



# The Englishman's Greek Concordance of the New Testament

By George V. Wigram

Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House(1970)

[www.ccel.org](http://www.ccel.org) (created July 21, 2006)

\*table of contents available by clicking on 'bookmarks' tab to the left

Originally published in 1839–40 by Samuel Bagster & Sons of London and now in its ninth edition, this concordance is not only a classic but also a standard reference volume for New Testament study.

In attempting to show the verbal connection between the Greek (Stephens 1550) and the English (King James Version) texts of the New Testament, this work presents in alphabetical order every word that appears in the Greek New Testament along with the English passages in which each word occurs. In the English translation, the word or words that are equivalent to the Greek word under consideration are italicized.

Two indispensable parts of this biblical language tool are the English–Greek and the Greek–English indexes. The former makes it possible for the person who has no knowledge of the Greek language to find the Greek word that underlies any word in the King James Version. The latter index provides a list of all the English translations of a particular Greek word.

This enduring concordance is a unique and invaluable book for anyone who seriously considers the apostle Paul's admonition about "handling accurately the word of truth."

#### ADDITIONAL FEATURES

- Vocabulary of New Testament Greek
- Concordance of proper names
- Appendix of biblical references to common pronouns, particles, and conjunctions
- Concordance of variant readings

---

#### COMPANION TEXTS FOR NEW TESTAMENT STUDIES

##### from **Regency Reference Library**

- The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology (Brown)
- A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature (Bauer, Arndt, Gingrich, and Danker)
- An Index to the Revised Bauer–Arndt–Gingrich Greek Lexicon (Alsopp)
- A Shorter Lexicon of the Greek New Testament (Gingrich)
- A Linguistic Key to the Greek New Testament (Rienecker, Rogers)
- The Analytical Greek Lexicon Revised (Moulton)
- Greek-English Lexicon to the New Testament (Greenfield, Green)
- Greek-English Lexicon to the New Testament (Thayer)
- A Critical Lexicon and Concordance to the English-Greek New Testament (Bullinger)
- A Reader's English-Greek Lexicon of the New Testament (Kubo)
- The Englishman's Greek Concordance of the New Testament (Wigram)
- The NASB–NIV Parallel New Testament in Greek and English (Marshall)
- The NIV Interlinear Greek-English New Testament (Marshall)
- The NASB Interlinear Greek-English New Testament (Marshall)
- The RSV Interlinear Greek-English New Testament (Marshall)
- The Interlinear Greek-English New Testament (KJV) (Marshall)
- The Interlinear Greek-English New Testament (KJV/Textus Receptus) (Berry)



THE  
ENGLISHMAN'S  
GREEK CONCORDANCE  
OF THE  
NEW TESTAMENT;  
BEING AN ATTEMPT AT  
A VERBAL CONNEXION BETWEEN THE GREEK  
AND THE ENGLISH TEXTS:  
INCLUDING  
A CONCORDANCE TO THE PROPER NAMES;  
WITH  
INDEXES,  
GREEK-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-GREEK;  
AND  
A CONCORDANCE OF VARIOUS READINGS.

---

*Fifth Edition.*

IN WHICH IS ADDED  
A VOCABULARY OF NEW TESTAMENT GREEK.

GEORGE V. WIGRAM

**ZONDERVAN**  
PUBLISHING HOUSE

OF THE ZONDERVAN CORPORATION  
GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN 49506



Zondervan edition 1970  
ISBN 0-310-20320-1

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 71-106435

Originally published in London by Samuel Bagster & Sons in eight volumes, 1839; second edition, 1844.

George Vicesimus Wigram (1805-1879) was graduated from Queen's College, Oxford, in 1826. He later joined the Plymouth Brethren and devoted himself to exegetical writing. Besides the present volume, he produced *The Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance of the Old Testament* and *The Hebraist's Vade Mecum*, a verbal index to the Hebrew and Aramaic Scriptures.

*Printed in the United States of America*

91 92 93 94 / / 20 19 18 17 16

This edition is printed on acid-free paper and meets the American National Standards Institute Z39.48 standard.

EIGHTH EDITION.

---

IN this edition was added a CONCORDANCE OF VARIOUS  
READINGS from Griesbach to "the Revisers, 1881."

*June, 1885.*

---

NINTH EDITION

---

THIS edition is a careful reprint, a few errors being  
corrected.

A VOCABULARY OF NEW TESTAMENT GREEK is now added,  
with the hope that it will be found useful to the English  
readers.

*January, 1903.*

## THIRD EDITION.

---

THE present Edition is not a mere reprint of the Editions which preceded it.

No book of reference could well be subjected to a more severe ordeal than has the "Englishman's Greek Concordance," by Mr. G. K. Gillespie,\* who in an investigation of all the acceptations of each word of the Greek Testament, verified the fidelity of a great multitude of references; and, by the comparison of several thousand citations with their contexts, tested the accuracy with which the principle of putting English equivalents in italics has been carried out.

The benefit to this *Third* Edition of those his severe labours—and also his kindness and courtesy in freely communicating the fruit of them—are here thankfully acknowledged.

\* Author of "The Greek Testament Roots, in a selection of texts, giving the power of reading the whole Greek Testament without difficulty."

June, 1860.

---

### NOTA BENE.

In the present (Third) Edition, the symbol 000 . . . . 000 has been adopted (in both the English and Greek and in the Greek and English Index) as the sign of matter which has been omitted.

When a Greek word has nothing which represents it in the translation, the mark )( has been introduced therein, to point out its place.

# INTRODUCTION

TO THE FIRST EDITION.

---

THIS work is an attempt at a verbal connexion between the Greek and the English texts of the New Testament. Such an idea, though novel to him whose studies have been limited to the English language, is not so to the student: for it is but a modification of that developed by Marius in his Hebrew and Latin Concordance; by Kircher in his Hebrew and Greek Concordance for the LXX; by Trommius in his somewhat similar work; by Romaine in his edition of Marius; and by Taylor in his Hebrew and English Concordance.

**PLAN.**—The PLAN proposed was this: to present, in alphabetical succession, every word which occurs in the Greek New Testament, with the series of passages (quoted from the English translation) in which each such word occurs; the word or words exhibiting the Greek word under immediate consideration being printed in *italic* letters.

**MANNER.**—The MANNER in which the plan was carried into execution was simple and plain. Schmid's Concordance to the New Testament was taken as the basis. In this work we have, for the Greek New Testament, what Cruden's work was intended to be toward the whole English Bible; it is an alphabetical arrangement of each word which occurs, each word being immediately followed by the series of passages in which it occurs; this series is, of course, made up of such quotations, from the respective passages, as best exhibit the word under consideration.

It may be well to notice that the edition of Schmid used, was that printed in Glasgow, 1819. The copy used was, however, diligently corrected throughout before being accredited.\*

\* The *revision* of Schmid was thus conducted. Every word as cited in Schmid was found in a Greek New Testament, interleaved for the purpose, and therein underlined with black ink. When the whole of Schmid had thus been verified, of course it was only needful carefully to look through the Greek Testament thus marked, in order to discover *how many* words were omitted in Schmid; for if *every* word which actually occurred in Schmid was thus underlined in the New Testament, the words NOT underlined were of course not in Schmid. About 620 such were found, besides many errors, &c., &c.

A copy of Schmid's Greek Concordance was then put into the hand of a writer, with these directions:—

*First.* Place Schmid open before you. Write from it the first Greek heading, and under it successively all the references, *i. e.*, the books, chapters, and verses. Thus,

A, *alpha.*

Rev. 1 : 8.

11.

21 : 6.

22 : 13.

*Secondly.* Open an interleaved Greek and English New Testament; compare the two texts together, selecting the seven consecutive words which best illustrate the Greek word under consideration, and write them down against each reference, UNDERLINING the word which is to be put in italics. Thus,

Rev. 1 : 8 *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning*

11 *I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the*

21 : 6 *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning*

22 : 13 *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning*

**REVISION.**—When thus prepared, the manuscript was, first, examined, and each citation compared with an interleaved English and Greek Testament, in order to see that the right passage was quoted, and the right word underlined.

It was, secondly, read carefully by one accustomed to the press, and each line compared with an English Bible to verify the references (*i. e.*, books, chapters, and verses), and the spelling, capital letters, stops, &c.

Thirdly. It was compared with the corrected Schmid, and then sent to press.

When the letter-press had been *twice* carefully read with the copy, every line was

First, Again compared with an English Bible, to verify the references, spelling, capitals, stops, &c. [The Bible used in both cases was the Oxford small pica 8vo. 1836, with marginal readings, No. 8 in the Oxford Series.]

Secondly, It was then read out by one person to a second, who had Schmid before him, and read each line therein. The object of this was to see, first, that nothing was omitted; and, secondly, that the right words were underlined.

It may be remarked here, that this is a very sure guard against the accidental quotation of a wrong part of a verse. The average number of words in each quotation in Schmid is three; now, if it be considered in how many verses in the New Testament are there three consecutive words, interchangeable, from being synonymous, with three other consecutive words, the efficiency of the guard thus provided will appear.

**ITALICS.**—As to the word put in ITALICS; the general rule has been to print in italics that word which in the English is “to the eye” equivalent to the Greek word under consideration. The exceptions are where the English contains that which is a CONVENTIONAL mark, in grammar, of something not found in the Greek text: for instance, in translating a verb, attention had not, in our authorised version, always been paid to the conventional signs of mood and tense: thus, a subjunctive is translated not “that they *might see*,” but “to *see*.” In the senses of the two renderings there is no difference; but observe that “to” in such cases is not put in italics, because it is the conventional sign of the infinitive mood; but the Greek verb is not the infinitive but the subjunctive.

Again, if an infinitive were translated, “that they might not *see*,” “*see*” only would be in italics, because the Greek verb is in the infinitive mood, and “might” is the conventional sign of the subjunctive.

Again, if a Greek participle is translated otherwise than by an English participle, it will generally be found that there is *that, and, when, &c.* before or after the verb, by which it is expressed, in italics.

The pronouns *I, thou, he, &c.* when simply IMPLIED in the verb, are never in italics.

Where the versification of the English differs from the Greek text, both verses are placed, the English first and the Greek after it, in parentheses.

For the sake of those who cannot read Greek, the English pronunciation of the Greek word at the heading is added in English characters;  $\bar{i}$  has been used for  $\epsilon$ ,  $\bar{u}$  for  $\epsilon\nu$ ,  $ee$  for  $\eta$ , and  $\bar{o}$  for  $\omega$ , when so placed as if not especially rested upon to distort the word, as *anapleero $\bar{o}$* ; in which, without such a rest upon the second “o,” the two would coalesce into a diphthong.

In order to call attention, first, to peculiar combinations of words; secondly, to the variation of government by prepositions; and, thirdly, to the different forms of the same word, conventional marks have been occasionally introduced into the headings; see *αἰών, διά, ἄχρη, &c., &c.* To these many other such like remarks might be added; but none of them need observation in order for the book to be used, and they will all pass before the reader’s eye as he uses it. It may, however, be remarked that the sign  $\langle$  has been used when there is nothing in English answering to the Greek word.

---

\* \* Where all the occurrences of a word are not given in the body of the work, as in the case of *ἀλλά, αὐτός, γάρ*, a full list is given in the Appendix, in which also will be found a few remarks on *δέ, καί, ὁ, and ὅς*, the four words which Schmid passes by unnoticed, by reason of their too frequent occurrence.

March, 1840.

A SHORT ACCOUNT OF THE MAKING  
AND PERFECTING  
OF THE  
ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE.

---

A DETAILED account of the formation, etc., of the Englishman's Greek Concordance, has been the desire of several. This I shall now endeavour to meet. The task is rather an arduous one; because, whilst the credit of exhibiting in English the exemplifications of each Greek word in the New Testament is due to another,—on myself are *supposed* to meet the offices of Corrector, Enlarger, Improver, and Editor. Simplicity, however, will pass through all difficulties, howsoever great they may seem. I would only state (as bespeaking a more favourable hearing) that my narrative will shew that the supposition, referring to myself, is without foundation. I am not Corrector, not Enlarger, not Improver, not Editor. Proprietor of the copyright, through the gift of another, I am; and mine, too, is that sort of place which belongs to one who, having the right to direct, may have chanced upon some good suggestions for the workmen.

As the book is a dry Concordance, I would crave the liberty to be as free as I can in my narrative.

My prepara-  
tion for  
the work. } It was in the year 1827 or 1828, that I began to prepare some Essays explanatory and illustrative of the "Terms conventional to the Scriptures;" e. g. Righteousness, Sanctification, Justification, etc. One of these I thought much of; and I may give the course pursued in the preparation of it as an explanation of my general plan. 1st. After making a list of the places (books, chapters, and verses) in which the words occurred, I carefully examined all the passages in the Greek Testament in which the word *δικη* or any kindred term occurred, endeavouring to seize on the abstract thought common to all the places in which it was found. 2ndly. I considered how many English words it would be necessary to use in order to express the varieties of shades of meaning. And, 3rdly. I wrote down after each citation, either the word which would do for the translation in that place, or (where it had occurred before) some sign for it. This, when arranged, formed the skeleton of the explanation, and the object of illustration.

Mr. W. Burgh's  
plan. } Full of these Essays, I spoke of them to many. In September, 1830, I went to Ireland, still labouring therein. Between that month and March, 1831, Mr. W. Burgh, till that time a perfect stranger to me, came to stay a few days at Powerscourt. In the course of a walk with him, I spoke of part of the subject then interesting me; and he, I think, in reply referred to the advantage he had found in doing much the same thing himself; only his *preparation* was better and far more simple than mine. His plan was to arrange the passages in which the word occurred, according to the order of the books in the English

Bible, from Taylor's Hebrew and Schmid's Greek Concordances, and then write after each, a quotation from the English Bible, to present the word to the eye.

The design was so novel to me, and so admirable, that it delighted me much; and I urged his devoting all his time to the accomplishment of such a work. If he would have allowed me, I should gladly have supported him while so doing; but this he positively declined. With his usual ingenuity, however, he kindly devised a manner of meeting my wishes, by offering to engage lads to do the mechanical part of the writing under him. How singular it is to look back upon the past scenes of life! My going to Ireland had been quite unexpected;—his being asked to the house at that special time;—our lighting, in a walk as perfect strangers, upon that which had occupied our minds, "how to elucidate Scripture;"—and the free blending together which followed in an effort to accomplish this object after the manner proposed by Mr. B.: and how different the motives which may operate! Mr. B.'s object I know not;—my joy in the project was the opening of a door for me, by which the plan of my Essays might be acted upon in Hebrew as well as in Greek.

Though Mr. W. B. had commenced, he says, Articles of the Greek previous to this, it was the Hebrew which, as the more difficult task, held the place of pre-eminence in his mind, and the one which he first mentioned to me. The Hebrew was arranged for between us first; (for the further account of it see that Concordance). Knowing a little of Greek (though then nothing of Hebrew), and being still labouring at my "Essays," I asked Mr. W. Burgh, whether he would permit me to adopt his plan for the Greek. Though not systematically from the beginning, yet small portions had been written out, according to his own need, perhaps, previously. To this he consented, and further agreed to endeavour to get as much of it written for me (at so many pence per page, of so many lines) as he could. About 800 pages in MS. of this was beautifully executed under his care, *i.e.*, about 290 pages in letterpress of the 900 pages seen in the volume. Finding difficulty in proceeding with the making of the MS. further, he handed it over to me, to be continued or not, as I liked. As he had most distinctly warned me at the outset, he would not undertake to have more done than might be quite convenient to him, I of course only felt thankful for this aid, superadded to the gift of leave to do the work. For whilst he charged it only like blank paper, what it cost by the foot, to me it was the acquisition of so much "*painting*," for it was most accurately and beautifully done; so that it is now, though soiled by having passed through the press, MS. in a very good state of order. The 1800 remaining pages of MS. were made by various hands; some a gift, some purchased between 1831 and 1839. At Plymouth, in 1831, I gave away all that was done to a friend, in the hopes that he would correct and finish it; and from him I received it

back as a present. While a lady at the same place was writing part of it for me, she complained that it would be of no use to her, unless I gave "a key" to it, "English and Greek;" this remark, repeated by several, decided me to try and make the design and plan of "A Greek and English Concordance," as opened out and given to me by Mr. Burgh, subservient to another design and plan, as expressed by the present title, "The Englishman's Greek Concordance"; by which I mean a Greek Concordance, such as one who can read English, and English only—the mere English reader—could consult. For great as the aid, to one who could read Greek, from Mr. W. B.'s Greek and English Concordance would have been, the mere English reader could not, by himself, have benefited much by it, from his want of knowing Greek.

I may give now a condensed account of—

First, Schmid's Concordance. Secondly, Mr. B.'s plan, and—Thirdly, What was afterwards added in matter and design by others.

#### SCHMID—

Schmid's design appears to have been to give, in alphabetical order, the whole vocabulary of the Greek Testament (some few words of minor importance being excepted), each word being followed by the series of its occurrences, books, chapters, and verses; and the citation in Greek consisting generally of three or four words.

We may suppose Schmid to have made his work, first, a vocabulary.

A                      ἀβαρός                      ἀββᾶ

2ndly, to have written down, under each, the guide to the places where it occurred, as—

|            |               |
|------------|---------------|
| A          | ἀβαρός        |
| Rev. 1 : 8 | 2 Cor. 11 : 9 |
| 11         |               |
| 21 : 6     |               |
| 22 : 13    |               |

And lastly, to have written down after each such reference, the three or four Greek words in immediate connection with the word standing in the heading, thus—

A

|             |                        |
|-------------|------------------------|
| Rev. 1 : 8. | ἐγώ εἰμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω |
| 11.         | ἐγώ εἰμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω |
| 21 : 6.     | ἐγώ εἰμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω |
| 22 : 13.    | ἐγώ εἰμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω |

and so on through the whole work. This work could of course only be used by a Greek scholar, and but few know Greek enough to use it with *comfort* to themselves.

## MR. W. B.'S PLAN—

WAS TO WRITE DOWN, IN PLACE OF THE GREEK CITATION, THE ENGLISH WHICH WAS EQUIVALENT TO IT, PRINTING IN DIFFERENT TYPE (*italic* LETTER) THE PORTION WHICH TRANSLATED THE GREEK WORD AT THE HEAD OF THE ARTICLE. And this, when done, made the book.

This plan was original, and clearly is such as to enable any one who knows Greek sufficiently to look at a verse in the New Testament, if he knows English *well*, to consult a Greek Concordance with as much comfort as he could Cruden.

All that was effected under my management, was—

1st. The MS. had to be made from *επι*, p. 231, to *χρονιζω*, p. 803, in the Appellatives, *i.e.* MS. for 521 pages of letter-press.

2ndly. Mistrusting Schmid's accuracy, we *re-made* a copy for ourselves thus:—

Every word, as cited by Schmid, was found in a Greek New Testament, interleaved for the purpose, and then underlined with black ink. When the whole of Schmid had thus been verified, of course it was only needful carefully to look through the Greek Testament thus

marked, in order to discover HOW MANY words were omitted in Schmid, for if *every* word which actually occurred in Schmid was thus underlined in the New Testament, the words not underlined in it were of course not in Schmid. About 620 such were found, besides many errors, etc., etc. This was the kind labour of L. C. L. Brenton, in the year 1836.

3rdly. The MS. had to be lifted off its old basis, Schmid, and placed upon the larger one of the corrected Schmid.

## IMPROVEMENTS.

1.—The blending into one, many words which Schmid had divided into two, making oft what was really only an adjective to be sometimes such and sometimes a substantive. A comparison of the two books will show how far this has been done.

2.—The blending of some forms, which, contrary to his principle, he had separated, as some cases in the pronouns *αυτου*, *αυτην*, *αυτοις*, etc.

3.—Sundries; see page v. in the Introduction.

LASTLY,—There were made and added,—

1.—The proper names which (though in Schmid under one alphabet with the appellatives) had been omitted in the MS., occupying from 818—872, *i.e.* 54 pages.

2.—An Index, English and Greek, which, besides its value to the mere English reader (*his ONLY* key to the book), is a fair English and Greek Dictionary, and the best key extant to the Scripture Greek synonyms, 873—942, *i.e.* 68 pages.

3.—An Appendix I. containing the occurrences of *αλλα*, *αυτος*, *γαρ*, and—

4.—An Appendix II. containing cursory suggestions on *δε*, *και*, *ο*, *ος*, the four words which Schmid passes by unnoticed, on account of their too frequent occurrences. The 2nd and 4th were the labours of different persons.

The greater part of this, as first published, was edited by Mr. George H. Stoddart, and under him, as corrector of the press, etc., by W. Chalk.

The printing establishment deserves my thanks for its ready aid and attention.

The only *originality*, then, in this work, is the primary design of Mr. Burgh, by a Greek and English Concordance, to enable the tyro in Greek to consult a Greek Concordance with ease; and a *secondary* design (which is really the reverse of this) the subordinating *it by the means of*

*an English and Greek key* to the use of the mere English reader. And this is just what the title for it, "The Englishman's Greek Concordance," was meant to designate. My relation to it then is just marked by the terms Proprietor and Nursing Father. Honour or thanks I desire none. Indeed, when I think of the origin of this book; of the progress of its developement; of the innumerable difficulties which again and again threatened its destruction; and, above all, of its *tendency* (as contrasted with the now prevailing increase of Romanism); I cannot but bow my head before the God of Providence, and be ashamed at His having vouchsafed any connection with it to one so unworthy as

GEORGE V. WIGRAM.

*London, March, 1844.*

---

# VOCABULARY.

This Vocabulary is added to give the English reader the meaning, in short, of each Greek word, and throw light upon the different translations of the words in the Authorised Version, as notified by *italics* in the Concordance.

Many of the Greek words are compounds of two or more words: these are shewn by the use of the hyphen.

Some of the *roots* of the words are given for the assistance of those who may wish to trace the words further, and meanings are added to those roots which do not occur in the Concordance.

Words marked with a \* are those not found in the common Greek text (and therefore not in the body of the Concordance), but which have been introduced by the Editors of the various editions of the Greek Testament, most of which will be found in the Concordance of VARIOUS READINGS at the end of the volume. Some are merely variations in the spelling.

Most of the foreign words found in the Greek Testament are noted, as *Aram.* (Aramaic); *Heb.* (Hebrew), &c.

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <p>Α, <i>άλφα</i>, first letter of the Greek alphabet. In composition it generally signifies <i>negation</i>.<br/>α' = 1; α = 1000.<br/>ἀ-βαρής, not burdensome.<br/>ἄββᾶ, father. <i>Aramaic</i>.<br/>ἀ-βυσσος, abyss.<br/>ἀγαθο-εργέω, to do good.<br/>ἀγαθο-ποιέω, to do good.<br/>ἀγαθο-ποιᾶ, well doing.<br/>ἀγαθο-ποιός, well doer.<br/>ἀγαθός, good; τὰ ἀγαθὰ, goods.<br/>* ἀγαθουργέω = ἀγαθοεργέω.<br/>ἀγαθωσύνη, goodness.<br/>ἀγαλλιασις, exultation: fr. ἀγάλλω, to take pride in.<br/>ἀγαλλιᾶω, to exult, rejoice.<br/>ἄ-γαμος, unmarried.<br/>ἀγαν-ακτέω, to be carried to excess: fr. ἄγαν &amp; ἄγω.<br/>ἀγαν-ἀκτησις, indignation.<br/>ἀγαπάω, to love.<br/>ἀγάπη, love.<br/>ἀγαπητός, beloved.<br/>ἀγγαρεύω, to impress into public service. <i>Persian</i>.<br/>ἀγγεῖον, a vessel (of any kind).<br/>ἀγγελία, a message.<br/>* ἀγγέλλω, to bring wood.<br/>ἀγγέλως, a messenger.<br/>* ἄγγελος = ἀγγεῖον.<br/>ἄγω, come (now): fr. ἄγω.<br/>ἀγέλη, a herd: <i>ιδ.</i> [genealogy].<br/>ἀ-γενεα-λόγητος, not reckoned by ἀ-γενής, low-born, base: fr. γένος.<br/>ἀγιαζέω, to hallow, sanctify: ἄγιος.<br/>ἀγιασμός, sanctification.<br/>ἄγιον, holy (place): <i>νευτ.</i> of ἄγιος.<br/>ἄγιος, holy; οἱ ἄγιοι, the saints.<br/>ἀγιότης, holiness.<br/>ἀγιωσύνη, holiness.<br/>ἀγκάλαι, arms. [bending].<br/>ἄγκιστρον, fish hook: fr. ἄγκος, ἄγκυρα, anchor, <i>ιδ.</i><br/>ἄ-γναφος, not full: fr. γνάπτω.<br/>ἀγνεία, -νία, purity. [to card].<br/>ἀγνίζω, to purify.<br/>ἀγνισμός, purification.<br/>ἀ-γνοέω, not to know: fr. γινώσκω.<br/>ἀ-γνόημα, sin of ignorance, error.<br/>ἄ-γνοια, ignorance.<br/>ἀγνός, pure, chaste: fr. ἄγος, awe.<br/>ἄγνότης, purity.</p> | <p>ἀγνώς, purely.<br/>ἀ-γνωσία, want of knowledge.<br/>ἀ-γνωστος, unknown.<br/>ἀγορά, market place, forum: fr. ἀγείρω, to gather.<br/>ἀγοράζω, to purchase.<br/>ἀγοραῖος, belonging to the forum (loungers there); <i>pl.</i> court days.<br/>ἄγρα, a catch (as of fish): fr. ἄγω.<br/>ἀ-γράματος, without learning: fr. γράμμα, γράφω.<br/>ἀγρ-αυτέω, to abide in the field: fr. ἀγρός &amp; αὐλή.<br/>ἀγροεύω, to catch, ensnare.<br/>ἀγρι-ελαῖος, wild olive tree: ελαία.<br/>ἀγριος, wild.<br/>ἀγρός, field.<br/>ἀγρ-υπνέω, to be sleepless, watch: fr. ἀγρεύω &amp; ὕπνος, hunting after sleep.<br/>ἀγρ-υπνία, watching.<br/>ἄγω, to lead, bring.<br/>αγωγή, manner of life.<br/>ἀγών, contest.<br/>ἀγωνία, contest, agony.<br/>ἀγωνίζομαι, to contend, strive.<br/>ἀ-δάπανος, free of charge: δαπάνη.<br/>ἀ-δελφή, sister: fr. δελφύς, matrix.<br/>ἀ-δελφός, brother.<br/>ἀ-δελφότης, brotherhood.<br/>ἄ-δηλος, uncertain.<br/>ἀ-δηλότης, uncertainty.<br/>ἀ-δηλως, uncertainly.<br/>ἀδημονέω, to be sore troubled.<br/>ἄδης, ᾗδης, realm of the dead, Hades: fr. ἰδεῖν, ὁράω.<br/>ἀ-διά-κριτος, impartial: fr. κρίνω.<br/>ἀ-διά-λείπτως, unceasing: fr. λείπω.<br/>ἀ-δια-λείπτως, unceasingly.<br/>ἀ-δια-φθορία, uncorruptness, uprightness: fr. φθείρω.<br/>ἀ-δικέω, to act unjustly, injure: fr. δίκη.<br/>ἀ-δικημα, an act of injustice.<br/>ἀ-δικία, unrighteousness.<br/>ἀ-δικος, unjust, unrighteous.<br/>ἀ-δικως, unjustly. [fr. δέχομαι].<br/>ἀ-όκιμος, not approved, rejected:<br/>ἀ-δολος, without deceit, pure.<br/>ἀδοδότης, liberality.<br/>ἀ-δυνατέω, to be impossible.<br/>ἀ-δύνατος, impossible, impotent.<br/>ᾄδω, to sing.</p> | <p>ἀεί, always.<br/>ἀετός, an eagle.<br/>ἀ-ζυμος, unleavened.<br/>ἄηρ, air.<br/>ἀ-θανασία, non-liability to death, immortality: fr. θάνατος.<br/>ἀ-θέμιτος, unlawful: fr. θέμις, law.<br/>ἄ-θεος, without God.<br/>ἀ-θεσμος, lawless: fr. τίθημι.<br/>ἀ-θερίω, to set aside: fr. τίθημι.<br/>ἀ-θέτησις, setting aside.<br/>ἀθλέω, to contend (in the games).<br/>ἀθλησις, contest: ἀθλος, combat.<br/>* ἀθροίζω, to gather together: fr. ἄθροος, crowded.<br/>α-θυμέω, to lose heart: fr. θυμός.<br/>ἀθωός, ἀθώς, innocent: fr. θωή, penalty.<br/>αἴγιος, -γίος, of a goat: fr. αἴξ, goat.<br/>αἰγιαλός, shore: αἴσσω, ἕλς, the sea.<br/>αἰδῖος, eternal: fr. αἰεῖ.<br/>αἰδώς, modesty.<br/>αἶμα, blood.<br/>αἱματ-εκ-χυσία, blood-shedding: fr. χέω, to pour.<br/>αἱμορροΐω, to have a flux of blood:<br/>αἴνεσις, praise. [fr. αἶνω].<br/>αἰνέω, to praise: fr. αἶνω.<br/>αἰνγμα, enigma, riddle.<br/>αἶνος, praise.<br/>αἰρέομαι, to take up, choose.<br/>αἵρεσις, choice, hence sect, heresy.<br/>αἰρετίζω, to choose. [sectarian].<br/>αἰρετικός, apt to choose, hence αἶρω, to take up or away.<br/>αἰσθάνομαι, to perceive.<br/>αἰσθησις, perception.<br/>αἰσθητήριον, organ of perception.<br/>αἰσχρο-κερδής, eager for base gain. κέρδος.<br/>αἰσχρο-κερδῶς, from eagerness for base gain.<br/>αἰσχορ-λογία, foul language: λόγος.<br/>αἰσχρός, -όν, base, dishonourable<br/>αἰσχροότης, baseness.<br/>αἰσχύνη, shame.<br/>αἰσχύνομαι, to be ashamed.<br/>αἰτέω, to request, supplicate.<br/>αἴτημα, a request.<br/>αἰτία, a cause, accusation.<br/>αἰτίαμα, an accusation.<br/>αἴτιον, a cause, accusation.<br/>αἰτίας, a causer, author.</p> |
|--|---|---|

- \*αἰτίωμα = αἰτία.  
 αἰφνίδιος, unexpected. fr. ἄφνω.  
 αἰχμη-αλωσία, captivity: fr. αἰχμή, spear, & ἄλωσις.  
 αἰχμη-αλωτεύω, to take captive.  
 αἰχμη-αλωτίζω, to lead captive.  
 αἰχμη-άλωτος, a captive.  
 αἰών, age, eternity, world.  
 αἰώνιος, eternal.  
 ἰ-καθαρσία, uncleanness: καθαρός.  
 ἰ-καθάρτης, impurity.  
 ἰ-κάθαρτος, unclean. [καιρός].  
 ἰ-καιρέομαι, to lack opportunity: fr. ἰ-καιρῶς, unopportunately.  
 ἰ-κακος, guileless.  
 ἰκακθία, thorn.  
 ἰκακθίνος, made of thorns.  
 ἰ-καρπος, unfruitful.  
 ἰ-κατά-γνωστος, not to be censured: γινώσκω. [τω].  
 ἰ-κατά-κάλυπτος, unveiled: καλύπτω.  
 ἰ-κατά-κριτος, uncondemned: κρίνω.  
 ἰ-κατά-λυτος, indissoluble: λύω.  
 \*ἰ-κατά-παστος, insatiable: πασσω, to sprinkle. [παύω].  
 ἰ-κατά-πανστος, unable to cease: ἰ-κατα-στασία, instability: καθίσταμαι.  
 ἰ-κατά-στατος, unstable. [τημι].  
 ἰ-κατά-σχετος, unrestrainable: ἔχω.  
 ἰ-κέρατος, harmless: fr. κεράννυμι.  
 ἰ-κλιών, unbending: fr. κλίνω.  
 ἰ-κμάζω, to come to a point—to fruition: fr. ἀκμή, a point.  
 ἰ-κμήν, up to this point, still.  
 ἰ-κόη, hearing, the ear. [way].  
 ἰ-κολουθέω, to follow: fr. κέλευθος, ἰ-ακούω, to hear.  
 ἰ-κρασία, incontinence: fr. κράτος.  
 ἰ-κρατής, without self-control.  
 ἰ-κρατον, unmixed: fr. κεράννυμι.  
 ἰ-κρίβεια, exactness.  
 ἰ-κριβέστατος, most exact, *suprl.* of ἀκριβής, accurate.  
 ἰ-κριβέστερον, more exact, *comp.* of ἀκριβός, to enquire exactly. [ἰδ].  
 ἰ-κριβώς, exactly.  
 ἰ-κρίς, a locust.  
 ἰ-κροατήριον, place of hearing.  
 ἰ-κροατής, a hearer.  
 ἰ-κροβυστία, uncircumcision.  
 ἰ-κρο-γωνιαίος, chief corner (stone): γωνία, corner.  
 ἰ-κρο-θίνιον, top of a heap, spoil: ἄκρον, extreme point. [θίς, heap].  
 ἰ-κυρός, to treat as of no force: fr. κύρος, power.  
 ἰ-κωλύτως, without hindrance: ἄκων, unwilling: fr. ἐκόν. [κωλύω].  
 \*ἰλα = ἰλας.  
 ἰλάβαstron, alabaster.  
 ἰλαζονεία, -νία, ostentation: fr. ἄλη, wandering.  
 ἰλαζών, ostentatious.  
 ἰλαλάζω, to cry aloud.  
 ἰ-λάλητος, unutterable: fr. λαλέω.  
 ἰ-λαλος, unable to speak.  
 ἰλας, salt.  
 \*ἰλεεύς = ἰλιεύς.  
 ἰλειφω, to anoint.  
 ἰλεκτρο-φωνία, cock-crowing: φωνάειν, a cock. [νή].  
 ἰλευρον, meal: fr. ἀλήθω.  
 ἰλήθεια, truth.  
 ἰληθεύω, to speak the truth.  
 ἰληθής, true.  
 ἰληθιός, true.  
 ἰλήθω, to grind: fr. ἀλέω, to grind.  
 ἰληθώς, truly.  
 ἰλιεύς, a fisherman: fr. ἰλις.
- ἰλιεύω, to fish.  
 ἰλίζω, to salt.  
 ἰλίσηγμα, pollution.  
 ἰλλά, but.  
 ἰλλάττω, -σσω, to alter: fr. ἄλλος.  
 ἰλλαχόθεν, from elsewhere.  
 \*ἰλλαχού, elsewhere.  
 ἰλληγορέω, to speak allegorically: ἀγορεύω, to harangue.  
 ἰλληλοῦσία, Hallelujah. Heb.  
 ἰλληλων, one another. [γένος].  
 ἰλλο-γενής, of another nation: ἰλλομαι, to spring up.  
 ἰλλος, another, others.  
 ἰλλοτρι-επίσκοπος, -ριεπ-, a spy on affairs of others: σκοπέω.  
 ἰλλότριος, belonging to another.  
 ἰλλό-φυλος, one of another race: ἄλλως, otherwise. [φυλή].  
 ἰλλοῦω, to thresh out: fr. ἀλέω, to grind.  
 ἰλλογος, irrational. [grind].  
 ἰλλόη, the aloe.  
 ἰλλς, salt.  
 ἰλλυός, saltish.  
 ἰ-λυπότερος, more free from grief, *comp.* of ἄλυπος: fr. λύπη.  
 ἰλλυσις, a chain. [τέλος].  
 ἰ-λυσι-τελής, unprofitable: fr. λύω & ἄλφα. See A.  
 ἰλλων, a threshing floor.  
 ἰλλώπηξ, a fox. [be taken].  
 ἰλλωσις, capture: fr. ἀλίσκομαι, to ἰμα, with, together with.  
 ἰ-μαθής, unlearned: fr. μαθάνω.  
 ἰ-μαράντιος, unfading: fr. μαραίνω.  
 ἰ-μαράντος, unfading.  
 ἰ-μαράντος, to miss the mark, sin.  
 ἰ-μαρτήμα, a sin.  
 ἰ-μαρτία, sin, sin-offering.  
 ἰ-μαρτυρος, without witness.  
 ἰ-μαρτωλός, sinner.  
 ἰ-μαχος, not contentious: fr. μάχη.  
 ἰ-μάω, to gather, reap.  
 ἰ-μέθυστος, an amethyst: fr. μεθύω.  
 ἰ-μελέω, to disregard: fr. μέλει.  
 ἰ-μέμπτος without blame: μέμφομαι.  
 ἰ-μέμπτως, blamelessly.  
 ἰ-μέριμος, without care: μέριμνα.  
 ἰ-μετά-θετος, unchangeable: τίθημι.  
 ἰ-μετα-κίνητος, immovable: κινέω.  
 ἰ-μετα-μέλητος, not to be repented of: μέλει.  
 ἰ-μετα-νύητος, impenitent: νοέω.  
 ἰ-μετρος, without measure: μέτρον.  
 ἰ-μήν, Amen, verily. Heb. ὁ ἰμήν, the Amen.  
 ἰ-μήτωρ, without mother: μήτηρ.  
 ἰ-μιαντος, undefiled: fr. μαίνω.  
 ἰμμος, sand.  
 ἰμνός, a lamb. [change].  
 ἰμοιβή, requital: fr. ἰμείβω, to exchange.  
 ἰμπελος, a vine.  
 ἰμπελ-ουργός, vine-dresser: ἔργον.  
 ἰμπελών, a vineyard.  
 ἰμύνομαι, to defend.  
 ἰμφί, in *comp.* around.  
 \*ἰμφιάζω, to clothe.  
 \*ἰμφι-βάλλω, to cast around.  
 ἰμφι-βληστρον, a net.  
 \*ἰμφιζω = ἰμφιάζω.  
 ἰμφι-έννυμι, to clothe.  
 ἰμφ-οδον, a cross-way: ὁδός.  
 ἰμφότερος, -ροι, both.  
 ἰ-μώμητος, without blame: μῶμος.  
 \*ἰμωμον, amomum (a spice plant).  
 ἰ-μωμος, without blame.  
 ἰν (*expresses possibility*), may, might, &c.  
 \*ἰν (*contracted from ἰάν*), if.
- ἰνά, *adv.* (*imports distribution*), apiece.  
 ἰνά *prep.* upon: *in comp.* up, again, or *it intensifies*.  
 ἰνα-βαθμός, means of ascent: βαίνω, to go, walk.  
 ἰνα-βαίνω, to ascend.  
 ἰνα-βάλλομαι, to defer. [to go].  
 ἰνα-βιβάζω, to bring up: βαίνω.  
 ἰνα-βλέπω, to look up or again.  
 ἰνα-βλεψίς, recovery of sight.  
 ἰνα-βοάω, to cry aloud.  
 ἰνα-βολή, delay: βάλλω.  
 \*ἰνάγαιον = ἰνάγειον.  
 ἰνα-αγγέλλω, to declare, report.  
 ἰνα-γεννώ, to beget again.  
 ἰνα-γινώσκω, to gather exact knowledge, hence to read.  
 ἰναγκάζω, to constrain.  
 ἰναγκαῖος, necessary.  
 ἰναγκασῶς, of necessity.  
 ἰνάγκη, necessity: fr. ἄγκος, enclosure.  
 ἰνα-γνωρίζομαι, to make known.  
 ἰνά-γνωσις, reading.  
 ἰνα-άγω, to bring, lead up; *pass.* to put to sea.  
 ἰνα-δείκνυμι, to shew (by raising), display, notify.  
 ἰνά-δειξίς, a shewing.  
 ἰνα-δέχομαι, to receive to oneself.  
 ἰνα-δίδωμι, to give up.  
 ἰνα-ζάω, to live again.  
 ἰνα-ζητέω, to search for.  
 ἰνα-ζώννυμι, to gird up.  
 ἰνα-ζω-πυρέω, to revive (as a fire): ζῶς, alive, & πῦρ.  
 ἰνα-θάλλω, to thrive again.  
 ἰνά-θεμα, accursed: τίθημι.  
 ἰνα-θεματίζω, to bind by a curse.  
 ἰνα-θεωρέω, to view attentively: θεωρός, a spectator.  
 ἰνά-θημα, a dedicated thing.  
 ἰνα-αἰδεια, -δία, impertunity: fr. αἰδέομαι, to reverence.  
 ἰνα-αίρεσις, a taking away (by death).  
 ἰνα-αίρειω, to take up, kill.  
 ἰνα-αιτιος, guiltless.  
 ἰνα-καθίζω, to sit up.  
 ἰνα-καινίζω, to renew entirely.  
 ἰνα-καινώω, to renew again.  
 ἰνα-καινώσις, renewing.  
 ἰνα-καλύπτω, to unveil.  
 ἰνα-κάμπτω, to return.  
 ἰνά-κειμαι, to recline (at table).  
 ἰνα-κεφαλαίωμα, to be summed up: κεφαλή.  
 ἰνα-κλίνω, to make to recline.  
 ἰνα-κόπτω, to beat back.  
 ἰνα-κράζω, to cry aloud.  
 ἰνα-κρίνω, to investigate.  
 ἰνα-κρισις, investigation.  
 \*ἰνα-κυλίω, to roll up or away.  
 ἰνα-κύπτω, to raise up one's self.  
 ἰνα-λαμβάνω, to take up.  
 ἰνά-ληψίς, -ληψίς, a taking up: λαμβάνω.  
 ἰνα-αλίσκω, to consume.  
 ἰνα-λογία, analogy.  
 ἰνα-λογίζομαι, to well consider.  
 ἰνα-αλος, without saltiness: ἰλλς.  
 ἰνα-λυσις, departure.  
 ἰνα-λύω, to depart, return.  
 ἰνα-αμάρτητος, without sin.  
 ἰνα-μένω, to await.  
 ἰνα-μιμήσκω, to call to mind.  
 ἰνά-μνησις, a calling to mind.  
 ἰνα-νεόω, to renew.  
 ἰνα-νήφω, to recover soberness.

- ἀν-αντίρρητος, not to be contradicted: ἐρώ, I will speak.  
 ἀν-αντιρρήτως, without contradiction.  
 ἀν-άξιος, unworthy.  
 ἀν-αξίως, unworthily.  
 ἀνά-πανσις, rest.  
 ἀνα-παύω, to cause to rest.  
 ἀνα-πειθω, to induce.  
 \*ἀνά-πειρος = ἀνάπυρος.  
 ἀνα-πέμπω, to send back.  
 \*ἀνα-πηδάω, to leap up.  
 ἀνά-πηρος, maimed.  
 ἀνα-πιπτω, to lie down.  
 ἀνα-πληρόω, to fill up.  
 ἀν-απο-λόγητος, inexcusable: λέγω.  
 ἀνα-πτύσσω, to unroll.  
 ἀν-άπτω, to kindle. [μέω.  
 ἀν-αριθμητος, innumerable: ἀριθ-  
 ἀνα-σείω, to stir up.  
 ἀνα-σκευάζω, to subvert: σκεύος.  
 ἀνα-σπάω, to draw up.  
 ἀνά-στασις, resurrection. [ιστημι.  
 ἀνα-στατώω, to cause commotion:  
 ἀνα-σταυρόω, to crucify afresh.  
 ἀνα-στενάζω, to sigh deeply, groan.  
 ἀνα-στρέφω, to turn again; *mid.*  
 to live, conduct oneself.  
 ἀνα-τροφή, mode of life.  
 ἀνα-τράσσομαι, to draw up.  
 ἀνα-τίλλω, to rise up.  
 ἀνα-τίθημι, to lay before.  
 ἀνα-τολή, a rising: fr. ἀνατέλλω.  
 ἀνα-τρέπω, to overthrow.  
 ἀνα-τρέφω, to nourish.  
 ἀνα-φαίνομαι, to be brought in view.  
 ἀνα-φέρω, to bring up, offer up.  
 ἀνα-φώνειω, to cry out. [pour.  
 ἀνά-χυσις, a pouring out: χέω, to  
 ἀνα-χωρέω, to withdraw.  
 ἀνά-ψυξις, refreshment.  
 ἀνα-ψύχω, to refresh.  
 ἀνδραποδιστής, a man-stealer.  
 ἀνδρίζομαι, to act the man.  
 ἀνδρο-φόνος, a man-slayer. [καλέω.  
 ἀν-έγκλητος, not open to blame:  
 ἀν-εκ-δι-ήγητος, not to be explained:  
 ἡγήομαι.  
 ἀν-εκ-λάλητος, unutterable.  
 ἀν-εκ-λειπτος, exhaustless.  
 ἀν-εκτότερος, more tolerable (*comp.*  
 of ἀνεκτός): ἔχω.  
 ἀν-ελεήμων, unmerciful.  
 \*ἀν-έλεος = ἀνίλεως.  
 ἀνεμίζομαι, be driven by the wind.  
 ἀνεμος, the wind. [μι.  
 ἀν-έν-δεκτος, -ον, inevitable: δέχο-  
 ἀν-εξ-ερέυνητος, -ραν-, untraceable.  
 ἀνεξι-κακος, enduring: ἀνέχομαι.  
 ἀν-εξ-ιχνίαστος, inscrutable: ἰχνος.  
 ἀν-επ-αισχυντος, without cause of  
 shame.  
 ἀν-επι-ληπτος, -λημπ-, without re-  
 proach: λαμβάνω.  
 ἀν-έρχομαι, to ascend.  
 ἀνεσις, liberty: fr. ἀνίημι.  
 ἀν-ετάζω, to examine strictly.  
 ἀνευ, without. [τίθημι.  
 ἀν-εὐ-θετος, not commodious:  
 ἀν-ευρίσκω, to find by search.  
 ἀν-έχομαι, to bear with.  
 ἀνεψίος, a nephew.  
 ἀνηθον, anise.  
 ἀνηκω, to be becoming.  
 ἀν-ήμερος, ungentle.  
 ἀνήρ, a man (in contrast to woman).  
 ἀνθ-ίστημι, to withstand.  
 ἀνθ-ομο-λογέομαι, to confess in re-  
 turn: ὁμός, same, & λέγω.
- ἄνθος, a flower.  
 ἀνθρακιά, heap of live coal.  
 ἀνθραξ, coal. [κω.  
 ἀνθρωπ-άρεσκος, man-pleaser: ἀρέσ-  
 ἀνθρώπινος, human. [to slay.  
 ἀνθρωπο-κτόνος, homicide: κτείνω,  
 ἀνθρωπος, a man, a human being.  
 ἀνθ-υπατεύω, to be proconsul.  
 ἀνθ-ύπατος, proconsul: ὑπέρ.  
 ἀν-ίημι, to let go.  
 ἀν-ίλειως, without mercy.  
 ἀ-νιπτος, unwashed.  
 ἀν-ίστημι, to raise up.  
 ἀ-νόητος, unwise: fr. νοῦν.  
 ἀ-νοια, folly: fr. ἀνοους.  
 ἀν-οίγω, to open.  
 ἀν-οικο-δομέω, to build up again:  
 οἶκος, & δέμω, to build.  
 ἀν-οιξίς, (act of) opening.  
 ἀ-νομία, lawlessness.  
 ἀ-νομος, without law, lawless.  
 ἀ-νόμως, without law.  
 ἀν-ορθόω, to set right: ὀρθός.  
 ἀν-όσιος, unholy.  
 ἀν-οχή, forbearance: ἔχω. [ἀγών.  
 ἀντ-αγωνίζομαι, to contend against:  
 ἀντ-άλλαγμα, in exchange: ἀλλάτ-  
 ἀντ-ανα-πληρόω, to fill up. [τω.  
 ἀντ-απο-δίδομι, to recompense.  
 ἀντ-από-δομα, a recompense  
 ἀντ-από-δοσις, a recompense.  
 ἀντ-απο-κρίνομαι, to answer.  
 ἀντίπω, ἀντ-εἶπον, to gainsay.  
 ἀντ-έχομαι, to hold firmly.  
 ἀντι, instead of, for: *in comp.*  
 against, instead of.  
 ἀντι-βάλλω, to throw in turn.  
 ἀντι-δια-τίθημι, -τιθέμενος, to place  
 self in opposition: τίθεμαι.  
 ἀντι-δικος: legal opponent: δίκη.  
 ἀντι-θεσις, opposition.  
 ἀντι-καθ-ίστημι, to resist.  
 ἀντι-καλέω, to invite in turn.  
 ἀντί-κειμαι, to oppose.  
 ἀντικρύ, -ρους, opposite to.  
 ἀντι-λαμβάνομαι, to aid in turn.  
 ἀντι-λέγω, to speak against.  
 ἀντι-ληψίς, -ληψίς, assistance:  
 λαμβάνω.  
 ἀντι-λογία, contradiction.  
 ἀντι-λοιδόρω, to revile in return.  
 ἀντι-λυτρον, a ransom: λύω.  
 ἀντι-μετρέω, to measure in return.  
 ἀντι-μισθία, recompence: μισθός.  
 ἀντι-παρ-έρχομαι, to pass on the  
 other side.  
 ἀντι-πέραν, on the opposite side.  
 ἀντι-πιπτω, to resist.  
 ἀντι-στρατεύομαι, to war against.  
 ἀντι-τάσσομαι, to set self against.  
 ἀντι-τυπος, -ον, antitypical.  
 ἀντι-χριστος, antichrist. [ἀντλος.  
 ἀντλήω, to draw (water, &c.): fr.  
 ἀντλημα, vessel to draw with.  
 ἀντ-οφθαλμέω, to direct the eye  
 against, to face.  
 ἀν-υδρος, without water: ὑδωρ.  
 ἀν-υπό-κριτος, without hypocrisy.  
 ἀν-υπό-τακτος, non-subject.  
 ἄνω, above, upwards.  
 ἀνώγειν, -γαιον, upper room: fr.  
 ἄνω & γαῖα, γῆ. [ginning.  
 ἀνωθεν, from above, from the be-  
 ανωτερικός, upper, *i. e.*, inland.  
 ἀνώτερον, higher, above.  
 ἀν-ώφελις, useless: ὠφελίω.  
 ἀξίγη, an axe.  
 ἀξιος, worthy: fr. ἕγω.  
 ἀξιώω, to deem worthy.
- ἀξίως, worthily.  
 ἀ-όρατος, invisible: fr. ὁράω.  
 ἀπ-αγγέλλω, to report. [oneself.  
 ἀπ-άγχομαι, to strangle or hang  
 ἀπ-άγω, to lead away. [παιδεύω.  
 ἀ-παίδευτος, uninstructed: fr.  
 ἀπ-αίρομαι, to be taken away.  
 ἀπ-αίτῳ, to ask for again.  
 ἀπ-αλγέω, to be past feeling.  
 ἀπ-αλλάσσω, *mid.* to depart; *pass.*  
 to be set free. [ἀλλότριος.  
 ἀπ-αλλοτριόω, to alienate from:  
 ἀπαλός, tender, soft.  
 ἀπ-αντάω, to meet.  
 ἀπ-άντησις, a meeting.  
 ἄπαξ, once. [βαίνω, to move.  
 ἀ-παρά-βατος, untransferable:  
 ἀ-παρα-σκευαστος, unprepared:  
 σκεύος.  
 ἀπ-αρνέομαι, to disown, deny.  
 ἀπ-άρτι, henceforth.  
 ἀπ-αρισμός, completion.  
 ἀπ-αρχή, first-fruits.  
 ἄ-πας, all, the whole. [salute.  
 \*ἀπ-ασπάζομαι, to take leave of,  
 ἀπατάω, to deceive.  
 ἀπάτη, deception.  
 ἀ-πάτωρ, without father: πατήρ.  
 ἀπ-αίγασμα, effulgence: αὐγή.  
 ἀπ-εἶδον: see ἀφοράω.  
 ἀ-πειθεια, unbelief, disobedience  
 fr. πειθω. [obedient  
 ἀ-πειθέω, to refuse belief, be dis-  
 ἀ-πειθής, unbelieving, disobedient.  
 ἀπειλέω, to threaten.  
 ἀπειλή, threatening.  
 ἀπ-εμι, to be absent.  
 ἀπ-εἶμι, to go away.  
 ἀπ-ειπεῖν, to renounce. [fr. πειράζω.  
 ἀ-πειραστος, above being tempted:  
 ἀ-πειρος, inexperienced.  
 ἀπ-εκ-δέχομαι, to expect earnestly.  
 ἀπ-εκ-δύομαι, to strip off, spoil.  
 ἀπ-έκ-δυσις, a stripping off.  
 ἀπ-ελάω, -άνω, to drive away.  
 ἀπ-ελεγμός, disrepute: ἐλέγχω.  
 ἀπ-ελεύθερος, a freed-man.  
 ἀπ-ελπίζω, to be hopeless.  
 ἀπ-έναντι, over against.  
 ἀ-πίραντος, interminable: fr. πέραν  
 ἀ-περι-σπάστως, without distract-  
 tion: σπάω. [νω, to cut.  
 ἀ-περί-τμητος, uncircumcised: τέμ-  
 ἀπ-έρχομαι, to go or come from.  
 ἀπέχει, it is enough: fr. ἀπέχω.  
 ἀπ-έχομαι, to abstain from.  
 ἀπ-έχω, to have in full. [ful.  
 ἀ-πιστέω, to disbelieve, be unfaith-  
 ἀ-πιστία, unbelief, distrust.  
 ἀ-πιστος, unbelieving, distrustful.  
 ἀπλότης, simplicity.  
 ἀ-πλοῦς, simple. [or intensifying.  
 ἀπλῶς, freely.  
 ἀπό, from: *in comp.* away, from,  
 ἀπο-βαίνω, to go or come from,  
 result.  
 ἀπο-βάλλω, to cast away.  
 ἀπο-βλέπω, to look, look away.  
 ἀπό-βλητος, to be cast away: βάλλω.  
 ἀπο-βολή, a casting away.  
 ἀπο-γενόμενος, being dead: fr.  
 ἀπογίνομαι, to be dead.  
 ἀπο-γραφή, enrolment.  
 ἀπο-γράφω, to enrol.  
 ἀπο-δείκνυμι, to demonstrate.  
 ἀπό-δειξις, demonstration. [tithe  
 ἀπο-δεκατώω, -τεύω, to give or take  
 ἀπό-δεκτος, acceptable.  
 ἀπο-δέχομαι, to receive gladly

ἰπο-δημία, to go or be from home.  
 ἐπόδημος, absent from home.  
 ἀπο-δίδωμι, to render (what is due).  
 ἀπο-δι-ορίζω, to separate.  
 ἀπο-δοκιμάζω, to reject.  
 ἀπο-δοχή, reception.  
 ἀπό-θε-τις, a putting away.  
 ἰπο-θήκη, repository.  
 ἀπο-θησαυρίζω, to treasure up.  
 ἰπο-θλίβω, to press closely.  
 ἰπο-θνήσκω, to die.  
 ἰπο-καθ-ιστάω, -άνω, -ημι, restore.  
 ἰπο καλύπτω, to reveal.  
 ἀπο-κάλυψις, revelation.  
 ἀπο-καρ-δοκία, earnest expectation: *κάρα*, head, & *δέχομαι*.  
 ἀπο-κατ-αλλάσσω, -άπτω, to reconcile.  
 ἀπο-κατά-στασις, restoration: ἴστημι.  
 ἀπό-κειμαι, to be reserved, laid up.  
 ἀπο-κεφαλίζω, to behead: *κεφαλή*.  
 ἀπο-κλείω, to shut up.  
 ἀπο-κόπτω, to cut off.  
 ἀπό-κριμα, an answer.  
 ἀπο-κρίνομαι, to answer.  
 ἀπό-κρισις, an answer.  
 ἀπο-κρύπτω, to conceal.  
 ἀπό-κρητος, concealed.  
 ἀπο-κτείνω, -ταίνω, -τέννω, to kill.  
 ἀπο-κυέω, to bring forth.  
 ἀπο-κυλίω, -λίω, to roll away.  
 ἀπο-λαμβάνω, to receive.  
 ἀπό-λαυσις, enjoyment.  
 ἀπο-λείπω, to leave.  
 ἀπο-λείχω, to lick.  
 ἀπ-όλλυμι, -λύω, to destroy.  
 ἰπο-λογέομαι, to defend oneself.  
 ἀπο-λογία, defence.  
 ἀπο-λούω, to wash away.  
 ἀπο-λύτρωσις, redemption: *λύτρον*.  
 ἀπο-λύω, to release.  
 ἀπο-μάσσωμαι, to wipe off.  
 ἀπο-νέμω, to assign.  
 ἀπο-νίπτω, to wash.  
 ἀπο-πίπτω, to fall from.  
 ἀπο-πλανάω, to cause to wander.  
 ἀπο-πλέω, to sail away.  
 ἀπο-πλύνω, to wash or rinse (clothes, &c.)  
 ἀπο-πιγίω, to choke.  
 ἀπο-πορέομαι, to be in doubt: fr. *πόρος*, passage.  
 ἀπορία, doubt.  
 ἀπο-ριππύω, ἀπορι-, throw aside.  
 ἀπο-οφθαλμίζω, to be bereaved: *οφθαλμός*.  
 ἀπο-σκευάζω, to pack up baggage: *σκεύος*.  
 ἀπο-σκίασμα, a shade: *σκιά*.  
 ἀπο-σπάω, to draw out or away.  
 ἀπο-στασία, defection, apostasy: ἴστημι.  
 ἀπο-στάσιον, divorce: *ἰδ*.  
 ἀπο-στεγάζω, to unroof: *στέγη*.  
 ἀπο-στέλλω, to send forth or away.  
 ἀπο-στερέω, to defraud. [ship.  
 ἀπο-στολή, a sending forth, apostle.  
 ἀπό-στολος, messenger, apostle.  
 ἀπο-στοματίζω, to provoke to speak: *στόμα*.  
 ἀπο-στρέφω, to turn away.  
 ἀπο-στυγέω, to abhor.  
 ἀπο-συν-άγωγος, put out of the synagogue.  
 ἀπο-τίσσομαι, to take leave of.  
 ἀπο-τελείω, to perfect.  
 ἀπο-τίθημι, to lay aside.  
 ἀπο-τινάσσω, to shake off.  
 ἀπο-τίνω, -τίω, to repay.  
 ἀπο-τομάω, to dare.

ἀπο-τομία, severity: *τέμνω*, to cut.  
 ἀπο-τόμως, severely.  
 ἀπο-τρέπομαι, to turn from.  
 ἀπ-ουσία, absence: *εἶμι*.  
 ἀπο-φέρω, to carry away.  
 ἀπο-φεύγω, to flee from.  
 ἀπο-φθέγγομαι, to declare. [φέρω.  
 ἀπο-φορτίζομαι, to unlade: *φορτίον*.  
 ἀπό-ηρησις, use, consumption.  
 ἀπο-χωρέω, to go away. [χράομαι.  
 ἀπο-χωρίζομαι, to separate.  
 ἀπο-ψύχω, to faint away.  
 ἀ-πρός-ιτος, unapproached: *εἶμι*.  
 ἀ-πρός-κοπος, without offence: *κόπτω*.  
 ἀ-προσωπο-λήπτως, -λήμπ-, impartially: fr. *πρόσωπον* & *λαμβάνω*.  
 ἀ-πταιστος, without stumbling.  
 ἄπτομαι, to touch.  
 ἄπτω, to kindle.  
 ἀπ-υθόμαι, -θόμαι, to repulse.  
 ἀπώλεια, destruction, perdition.  
 ἄρα, a curse.  
 ἄρα, so then, thence.  
 ἄρα, whether? is it so? &c.  
 \*ἀραβών = ἀραβών.  
 \*ἀραφος = ἀραφος.  
 ἀργέω, to be unemployed.  
 ἀργός, not working, idle.  
 ἀργύρεος = ἀργυρούς.  
 ἀργύριον, piece of silver, money.  
 ἀργυρο-κόπος, silversmith.  
 ἀργυρος, silver.  
 ἀργυρούς, -ύρεος, made of silver.  
 ἀρέσκεια, -κία, desire to please.  
 ἀρέσκω, to please.  
 ἀρεστός, pleasing.  
 ἀρετή, goodness.  
 ἀρήν, a lamb.  
 ἀριθμείω, to number.  
 ἀριθμός, number. [dine.  
 ἀριστάω, to breakfast, (later) to *ἀριστερός*, the left (hand).  
 ἀριστον, breakfast, dinner.  
 ἀρκετός, sufficient.  
 ἀρκέω, to be satisfied with.  
 ἄρκτος, ἄρκος, a bear.  
 ἄρμα, a chariot.  
 ἀρμόζω, to join together, betroth.  
 ἀρμός, a joint.  
 ἀρνούμαι, to deny.  
 ἀρνίον, a young lamb.  
 ἀρξάμενος, beginning: fr. *ἄρχω*.  
 ἀροτρία, to plough: fr. *ἀρόω*, to *ἀροτριάω*, to plough. [plough.  
 ἀροτρον, a plough.  
 ἀρπαγή, plunder.  
 ἀρπαγμός, rapine.  
 ἀρπάζω, to seize.  
 ἄρπαξ, rapacious.  
 ἀραβών, ἄρα-, pledge. *Phœnician*.  
 ἀρ-ραφος, ἄρα-, not sewn: *ράπτω*,  
 ἄρρην, ἄρσην, a male. [to sew.  
 ἀρ-ρητος, not spoken: *ἰρῶ*.  
 ἀρ-ρωστος, infirm: *ῥώννυμαι*.  
 ἀρσено-κοιτης, a sodomite.  
 ἄρσην = ἄρρην. [hang to.  
 ἀρτέμων, foresail: fr. *ἀράω*, to  
 ἀρτι, now, lately. [to stretch.  
 ἀρτι-γέννητος, new-born: *γεννάω*.  
 ἀρτιος, complete.  
 ἄρτος, bread, loaf.  
 ἀρτύω, to prepare, season.  
 ἀρχ-άγγελος, archangel.  
 ἀρχαῖος, ancient.  
 ἀρχή, beginning, ruler.  
 ἀρχ-ηγός, beginner, prince: *ἄγω*.  
 ἀρχι-, ἀρχ-, a *prefix*, arch, chief,  
 high  
 ἀρχ-ιερατικός, high-priestly: *ιερεύς*.

ἀρχ-ιερεύς, high priest.  
 ἀρχι-ποίμην, chief shepherd.  
 ἀρχι-συν-άγωγος, ruler of a syna-  
 gogue.  
 ἀρχι-τέκτων, architect.  
 ἀρχι-τελώνης, chief tax-collector:  
*τέλος*.  
 ἀρχι-τρι-κλινος, master of a feast:  
*τρεῖς, τρία & κλίνη*.  
 ἀρχομαι, to begin.  
 ἀρχω, to be first, to rule.  
 ἀρχων, chief, ruler.  
 ἀρωμα, an aromatic.  
 ἀ-σάλευτος, unshaken: fr. *σάλος*,  
 tossing (as the sea). [γνυμι.  
 ἀ-σβεστος, inextinguishable: *σβέν-*  
 ἀ-σέβεια, impiety: fr. *σέβομαι*.  
 ἀ-σεβέω, to be impious.  
 ἀ-σεβής, impious.  
 ἀ-σέλγεια, lasciviousness.  
 ἀ-σημος, insignificant.  
 ἀ-σθένεια, weakness.  
 ἀ-σθε-νέω, to be weak.  
 ἀ-σθένημα, weakness.  
 α σθενής, weak.  
 ἀ-στια, fasting.  
 ἀ-στος, fasting.  
 ἀσκήω, to exercise (self).  
 ἀσκός, bottle (of skin). [please.  
 ἀσμένως, gladly: fr. *ἀνδάνω*, to  
 ἄ-σοφος, unwise.  
 ἀσπάζομαι, to greet.  
 ἀσπασμός, greeting.  
 ἄ-σπιλος, without spot.  
 ἀσπίς, an asp. [σπένδομαι.  
 ἄ-σπονδος, irreconcilable: fr.  
 ἀσσάριον, Roman coin about  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.  
*Latin, as*.  
 ἄσσον, nearer, *compr.* of *ἄγχι*, near.  
 ἀ-στατείω, to wander about: fr.  
 ἴστημι.  
 ἀστέιος, beautiful: fr. *ἀ-στν*, a city  
 ἀστήρ, a star.  
 ἀ-στήρικτος, unstable: fr. *στηρίζω*.  
 ἄ-στοργος, without affection: fr.  
*στέργω*, to love.  
 ἀ-στοχέω, to deviate: fr. *στόχος*,  
 ἀστραπή, lightning. [aim.  
 ἀστράπτω, to lighten.  
 ἄστρον, a star.  
 ἀ-σύν-φωνος, dissonant: *φωνή*.  
 ἀ-σύν-θετος, unintelligent. *σύννημι*.  
 ἀ-σύν-θετος, covenant breaking.  
 ἀ-σφάλεια, security: fr. *σφάλω*, to  
 ἀ-σφαλής, secure. [throw down.  
 ἀ-σφαλιζώ, to make secure.  
 ἀ-σφαλώς, securely. [σχήμα.  
 ἀ-σχημονέω, to act unseemly: fr.  
 ἀ-σχημοσύνη, unseemliness.  
 ἀ-σχημων, unseemly.  
 ἀ-σωτια, profligacy: fr. *σώζω*.  
 ἀ-σώτως, profligately. [τάσσω.  
 ἀ-τακτέω, to be disorderly: fr.  
 ἀ-τακτος, disorderly.  
 ἀ-τάκτως, disorderly.  
 ἀ-τεκνος, childless: fr. *τέκνον*.  
 ἀ-τενίζω, to gaze upon: fr. *τείνω*,  
 ἄτερ, without. [to stretch.  
 ἀ-τιμάζω, to dishonour: fr. *τιμή*.  
 \*ἀ-τιμάω = ἀτιμώω.  
 ἀτιμία, dishonour.  
 ἀ-τιμος, without honour.  
 ἀ-τιμώω, -άω, to dishonour.  
 ἀτμός, vapour: fr. *ἀημι*, to blow.  
 ἀ-τομος, an atom of time: fr.  
*τέμνω*, to cut.  
 ἀ-τοπος, out of place, strange.  
 αὐγάζω, to shine upon.  
 αὐγή, brightness, dawn.

αὐθό-ἀδης, self-pleasing: fr. αὐτός & ἀνδάνω, to please.  
 αὐθ-αίματος, of one's own will: αἶμα, to choose.  
 αὐθεντία, to exercise authority.  
 αὐλίω, to play on the flute: fr. αὐλός.  
 αὐλή, open place, court.  
 αὐλητής, flute-player: fr. αὐλός.  
 ἀλιζομαι, to lodge (at night): fr. αὐλή.  
 αὐλός, a flute: fr. ἄημι, to breathe.  
 αὐξάνω, αὐξώ, to grow, cause to αὐξῆσις, growth. [grow].  
 αὔριον, to-morrow.  
 αὐστηρός, harsh: fr. αὐθ, to dry.  
 αὐτάρκεια, sufficiency, contentment: ἀρκέω.  
 αὐτ-ἀρκής, sufficient, contented.  
 αὐτο-κατά-κριτος, self-condemned.  
 αὐτόματος, of its own accord.  
 αὐτ-όπτης, eye-witness: ὄψομαι, ὄραω. [noun.]  
 αὐτός, he, she, it (emphatic pro αὐτοῦ, here, there.  
 αὐτοῦ, of himself, herself, &c.  
 \*αὐτό-φωρος, caught in the act: φῶρ, thief.  
 αὐτό-χειρ, with one's own hands.  
 \*αὐχέω, to boast.  
 ἀχμηρός, obscure.  
 ἀφ-αἶρω, to remove.  
 ἀ-φανής, out of sight: fr. φαίνομαι.  
 ἀ-φασιζώ, to put out of sight, de- ἀ-φανισμός, disappearing. [stroy].  
 ἀ-φαντός, invisible.  
 ἀφ-εδρών, a privy: ἔδρα, seat.  
 ἀ-φειδία, not sparing: fr. φείδομαι.  
 \*ἀφ-εἶδον = ἀπέειδον.  
 ἀ-φελδής, simplicity: fr. φελεύς, stony ground.  
 ἀφ-εσις, deliverance: ἴημι, to let go.  
 ἀφή, a joint: fr. ἄπτομαι.  
 ἀ-φθαρσία, incorruption: fr. φθείρω.  
 ἀ-φθαρτος, incorruptible.  
 \*ἀ-φθορία, incorruption.  
 ἀφ-ίημι, ἰφέω, -ίω, to let go, forgive.  
 ἀφ-ικνεύομαι, to come to: ἴκω, to come. [φιλέω].  
 ἀ-φιλ-άγαθος, not a lover of good:  
 ἀ-φιλ-ἀργυρος, not fond of money.  
 ἀφ-ίξις, arrival, departure: ἴκω, to ἀφ-ίστημι, to draw from. [come].  
 ἀφνω, suddenly.  
 ἀ-φόβως, without fear.  
 ἀφ-ομοίω, to make like. [fastly].  
 ἀφ-οράω, ἀπεῖδον, to look stead- ἀφ-ορίζω, to separate from: ὄρος, boundary.  
 ἀφ-ορμή, occasion.  
 ἀφρίζω, to foam.  
 ἀφρός, foam.  
 ἀ-φροσύνη, foolishness  
 ἀ-φρων, without sense. fr. φρήν.  
 ἀφ-υπνώω, to fall asleep: ὑπνος.  
 \*ἀφ-υπερίω, to come too late: ἀ-φωνος, dumb. [ὑστερος].  
 ἀ-χάριστος, unthankful: fr. χαρίζομαι.  
 ἀ-χειρο-ποίητος, not made by hands.  
 ἀχλὺς, mist, darkness.  
 ἀ-χρεῖομαι, to become useless.  
 ἀ-χρεῖος, useless: fr. χρεῖν.  
 ἀ-χρηστος, useless: fr. χρῆσθαι.  
 ἀχρη, ἀχρίς, to, until, while, &c.  
 ἀχρον, chaff, straw.  
 ἀ-ψευδής, without falsehood.  
 ἀψινθος, wormwood.  
 ἀ-ψυχος, without life: fr. ψυχή.

B, β, beta, b. β = 2; β = 2000.  
 \*βαθείως, deeply. [move].  
 βαθμός, step, degree: fr. βαίνω, to βάθος, depth.  
 βαθύνω, to deepen.  
 βαθύς, deep.  
 βάσιον, a palm-branch. *Coptic, bai.*  
 βαλάντιον, βαλλ-, a purse.  
 βάλλω, to lay, put, cast, throw.  
 βαπτίζω, to dip, baptise.  
 βάπτισμα, baptism.  
 βαπτισμός, a baptism.  
 βαπτιστής, one who baptises.  
 βάπτω, to dip, dye.  
 βάρ, son. *Chaldee.*  
 βάρβαρος, a foreigner.  
 βαρέω, to weigh down.  
 βαρέως, heavily.  
 βάρος, heaviness.  
 βαρύνω, to make heavy.  
 βαρύς, heavy.  
 βαρύ-τιμος, precious: τιμή. [ture].  
 βασανίζω, to examine (as by tor- βασανισμός, torment.  
 βασανιστής, one who tortures.  
 βασανός, torture.  
 βασίλεια, kingdom.  
 βασιλειον, a palace.  
 βασιλειος, royal, regal.  
 βασιλεύς, king.  
 βασιλεύω, to be king.  
 βασιλικός, royal, a courtier.  
 βασίλισσα, a queen.  
 βάσις, the foot: fr. βαίνω, to move.  
 βασκαίνω, to bewitch.  
 βαστάζω, to bear, carry.  
 βάτος, ἦ, ὄ, a bush, bramble.  
 βάτος, ὄ, bath, a Hebrew measure (about 7½ gallons).  
 βάτραχος, a frog. [babble].  
 βαττο-λογέω, βαττα-, to stammer, βόελογμα, abominable thing.  
 βόελοκος, abominable.  
 βδελύσσομαι, to abominate. [move].  
 βέβαιος, firm, sure: fr. βαίνω, to βεβαιώω, to establish, confirm.  
 βεβαιώσις, confirmation.  
 βέβηλος, common, profane, 'that may be trodden.'  
 βεβηλώω, to profane.  
 \*βελόνη, a point, needle: fr. βάλλω.  
 βέλος, a missile, dart.  
 βελτίον, -ων, better.  
 βῆμα, place stepped on, tribunal: βήρυλλος, beryl. [fr. βαίνω, move].  
 βία, force.  
 βιάζομαι, to force, be forced.  
 βίαιος, violent.  
 βιαστής, a violent person.  
 βιβλαριδιον, a little roll or book.  
 βιβλίον, a small book, a scroll.  
 βιβλος, inner rind of the papyrus used for paper: hence book.  
 βιβρώσκω, to eat.  
 βίος, life, livelihood.  
 βιώω, to live.  
 βιωσις, mode of life: fr. βίος.  
 βιωτικός, pertaining to life.  
 βλαβερός, hurtful.  
 βλάπτω, to hurt.  
 βλαστάνω, to sprout, bud.  
 βλασπ-φημέω, to calumniate: fr. βλάπτω & φῆμη.  
 βλασπ-φημία, calumny.  
 βλάσ-φημος, calumnious.  
 βλέμμα, sight.  
 βλέπω, to see. [βάλλω].  
 βλητέος, which must be put: fr. βοῶν, to cry out.

βοή, a loud cry.  
 βοή-θεια, help.  
 βοη-θέω, to help, run at a cry.  
 βοη-θός, a helper.  
 βόθυνος, a pit, well: βαθύς.  
 βολή, a throw: fr. βάλλω.  
 βολιζώ, to fathom, sound.  
 βολις, a missile, dart.  
 βόρβορος, dirt, filth.  
 βορράς, the north.  
 βόσκω, to tend, feed.  
 βοτάνη, herbage.  
 βότρυς, bunch of grapes.  
 βουλευομαι, to purpose, consult  
 βουλευτής, a counsellor.  
 βουλή, counsel, purpose.  
 βούλημα, purpose, will.  
 βούλομαι, to will, be minded.  
 βουνός, a hill.  
 βούς, ox, cow.  
 βραβείον, award, prize.  
 βραβεύω, to decide, control.  
 βραδύνω, to delay.  
 βραυόν-πλοῖω, to sail slowly. πλίω.  
 βραδύς, slow.  
 βραδυτής, slowness.  
 βραχιων, the arm.  
 βραχύς, short (time, distance).  
 βρέφος, unborn child, babe.  
 βρέχω, to wet, rain.  
 βρουτή, thunder.  
 βροχή, rain.  
 βρόχος, a noose.  
 βρογγμός, gnashing of teeth.  
 βρόχω, to gnash (the teeth).  
 βρύω, to abound, to tend forth.  
 βρώμα, food.  
 βρώσιμος, eatable. [food].  
 βρώσις, the act of eating, rust, βρώσκω = βιβρώσκω.  
 βυθίζω, to immerse.  
 βυθός, the deep. [hide].  
 βυρσεύς, tanner: fr. βύρσα skin, βύσσινος, made of byssus.  
 βύσσις, byssus (flax or linen). *Heb. būtz.*  
 βυμός, a raised spot, hence an altar.  
 Γ, γ, gamma, g (hard), γ' = 3; γ = 3000. [to eat]  
 γάγγραινα, a gangrene: fr. γράω  
 γάζα, treasure. *Persian.*  
 γάζο-φυλακίον, treasury: φυλακή.  
 γάλα, milk.  
 γαλήνη, calm.  
 γαμέω, to marry.  
 \*γαμίζω, to give in marriage.  
 γαμίσκομαι, to be given in marriage  
 γαμος, a wedding.  
 γάμ, lot.  
 γαστήρ, the belly. [deed, &c.]  
 γέ (giving emphasis), at least, in- γέ-εννα, gehenna = γέ-ήννησι. *Heb.*  
 γειτων, a neighbour: fr. γή.  
 γέλαω, to laugh, rejoice.  
 γέλως, laughter.  
 γεμίζω, to fill.  
 γίμω, to be full.  
 γενεά, family, race, age: fr. γίνομαι  
 γενεα-λογέομαι, to reckon a gene- alogy: λέγω.  
 γενεα-λογία, genealogy.  
 γενέσια, birthday.  
 γένεσις, birth.  
 γενετή, birth.  
 \*γένημα = γέννημα.  
 γεννάω, to beget.  
 γέννημα, γίνημα, offspring, *Lat.*  
 γέννησις, birth.

- γεννητός, born.  
 γένος, offspring, kind, race.  
 γεουσία, senate.  
 γέρον, an old man.  
 γεύομαι, to taste.  
 γε-ωργέομαι, to till the earth.  
 γε-ώριον, a (cultivated) field.  
 γε-ωργός, tiller of the soil: fr. γῆ & ἔργον.  
 γῆ, land, earth, country.  
 γῆρας, γῆρος, old age.  
 γηράσκω, to grow old. [place, exist.  
 γίνομαι, γίγν-, to become, take  
 γινώσκω, γιγν-, to know (objective  
 γλυκός, new wine. [knowledge].  
 γλυκός, sweet.  
 γλώσσα, tongue, language.  
 γλωσσό-κομον, case (for reeds of  
 wind instruments, &c.): κομῶ, to  
 take care of. [dress cloth.  
 γναφεύς, a fuller: fr. γνάπτω, to  
 γνήσιος, lawful, legitimate: fr.  
 γνησίως, sincerely. [γένος.  
 γνόφος, a dense cloud.  
 γνώμη, judgment, mind.  
 γνωρίζω, to make known.  
 γνώσις, knowledge (objective).  
 γνώστης, knowing, skilful.  
 γνωστός, known.  
 γογγύζω, to murmur.  
 γογγυσμός, murmuring.  
 γογγυστής, a murmurer. [to wail.  
 γόης, enchanter, cheat: fr. γοῶ, to  
 γόμος, burden, wares: fr. γέμω.  
 γονεύς, a parent: γεννάω.  
 γόνυ, the knee.  
 γονυ-πέτω, to kneel: πεσῖν, πίπτω.  
 γράμμα, a letter; learning: fr.  
 γραμματεὺς, scribe. [γράφω.  
 γραπτός, written.  
 γραφή, a writing.  
 γραφῶ, to write, grave.  
 γρα-ώδης, old-womanish: fr. γραῦς,  
 old woman, & εἶδος. [ἐγείρω.  
 γρηγορέω, to watch: fr. ἐρηγορά,  
 γυμνάσιον, to exercise (the body).  
 γυμνασία, bodily exercise.  
 γυμνητέομαι, γυμν-, to be naked.  
 γυμνός, naked.  
 γυμνότης, nakedness.  
 γυναικάριον, weak woman.  
 γυναικείος, female.  
 γυνή, a woman, wife.  
 γωνία, angle, corner: fr. γόνυ.
- Δ, δ, *delta*, δ, the fourth letter,  
 δ = 4; δ, 4000. [demon.  
 δαιμονίζομαι, to be possessed by a  
 δαιμόνιον, demon, evil spirit.  
 δαιμονι-ώδης, demon-like: εἶδος.  
 δαίμων, demon, evil spirit.  
 δάκνω, to sting, bite.  
 δάκρυ, δάκρυν, a tear.  
 δακρύω, to shed tears.  
 δακτύλιος, a finger-ring.  
 δάκτυλος, a finger.  
 δαμάζω, to subdue.  
 δάμαλις, a heifer.  
 δανείζω, δανίζω, to lend; *mid.* to  
 borrow: fr. δάνος, debt.  
 δάνειον, δάνιον, a loan.  
 δανειστής, a lender.  
 \*δανίζω = δανείζω.  
 δαπανῶ, to spend. [devour.  
 δαπάνη, expense: fr. δάπτω, to  
 δέ, but, moreover, &c.  
 δέησις, prayer: fr. δέομαι.  
 δεῖ, it needs, one must, &c.  
 δαίνα. that which is shewn.
- δειγματίζω, to make a spectacle.  
 δεικνύω, -νῆμι, to shew.  
 δειλία, timidity: fr. δέος.  
 δειλιάω, to be timid.  
 δειλός, timid.  
 δεῖνα, such a one.  
 δεινός, terribly.  
 δειπνέω, to sup. [devour.  
 δειπνον, supper: fr. δάπτω to  
 δεισι-δαιμονέστερος, more supersti-  
 tious: fr. εἶδω, to fear, & δαίμων.  
 δεισι-δαιμονία, fear of the gods,  
 δέκα, ten. [religious.  
 δεκα-δύο, twelve.  
 \*δεκα-οκτώ, eighteen.  
 δεκα-πέντε, fifteen.  
 δεκα-τέσσαρες, fourteen.  
 δεκάτη, tithe.  
 δέκατος, tenth. [δέχομαι.  
 δεκατόω, to tithe. [δέχομαι.  
 δεκτός, accepted, acceptable: fr.  
 δελεάζω, to entrap: fr. δέλεαρ, bait.  
 δένδρον, a tree.  
 δεξιά, the right hand: see δεξιός.  
 δεξιο-λάβος, spearman: λαμβάνω.  
 δεξιός, right (hand).  
 δέομαι, to beseech.  
 \*δέον, due, proper: fr. δεῖ.  
 \*δέος, fear.  
 δέρμα, a skin.  
 δερμάτινος, leather.  
 δέρω, to beat (*lit.* to skin).  
 δεσμεύω, to bind: fr. δεσμός.  
 δεσμέω, to bind.  
 δέσμη, a bundle.  
 δέσμος, one bound.  
 δεσμός, a bond: fr. δέω.  
 δεσμο-φύλαξ, a jailor.  
 δεσμοτήριον, a prison.  
 δεσμώτης, a prisoner.  
 δεσπότης, master, lord.  
 δέτρο, come, hither.  
 δεῦτε, come, hither.  
 δευτεραίος, on the second day.  
 δευτερό-πρωτος, *lit.* second-first.  
 δεύτερος, second.  
 δέχομαι, to take, accept, receive.  
 δέω, to bind.  
 δή, truly, indeed, &c.  
 \*δηλανγώς, clearly.  
 δήλος, plain, manifest.  
 δηλῶ, to make manifest.  
 δημι-ηγορέω, to make an oration:  
 ἀγορεύω, to harangue.  
 δημι-ουργός, constructor: ἔργον.  
 δῆμος, the people.  
 δημόσιος, public, common.  
 δηνάριον, denarius (about 7½d.)  
 δή-ποτε, ever. [Latin.  
 δήπου, indeed, truly.  
 διά, *with gen.* through, by means  
 of; *with acc.* on account of;  
*in comp.* thoroughly, asunder.  
 δια-βαίνω, to pass through.  
 δια-βάλλομαι, to be accused.  
 δια-βεβαιώομαι, to affirm: βέβαιος.  
 δια-βλέπω, to see clearly.  
 διάβολος, accuser, the devil: fr.  
 δι-αγγέλλω, to announce. [βάλλω.  
 \*διά-γε = διά γε.  
 δια-γίνομαι, to elapse.  
 δια-γινώσκω, to examine.  
 δια-γνωρίζω, to make known.  
 διά-γνωσις, exact knowledge.  
 δια-γογγύζω, to murmur greatly.  
 δια-γρηγορέω, to be fully awake:  
 δι-άγω, to lead (a life). [ἐγείρω.  
 δια-δέχομαι, to succeed to.  
 διά-δημα, diadem: δέω.
- δια-δίδωμι, to distribute.  
 διά-δοχος, a successor: δέχομαι.  
 δια-ζώννυμι, -ύω, to gird up.  
 δια-θήκη, a covenant, disposition:  
 δι-αίρεσις, diversity. [τιθῆμι.  
 δι-αίρω, to divide.  
 \*δια-καθαίρω, to cleanse thoroughly.  
 δια-καθαρίζω, to cleanse thoroughly.  
 δια-κατ-ελέγχομαι, to refute.  
 διακονέω, to minister, serve.  
 διακονία, ministry. [διάκω.  
 διάκονος, minister, deacon: fr.  
 διακόσιοι, two hundred.  
 δι-ακούομαι, -ακούω, to hear fully.  
 δια-κρίνω, to judge, doubt, dispute.  
 διά-κρισις, discerning.  
 δια-κωλύω, to hinder.  
 δια-λαλέω, to talk, converse.  
 δια-λέγομαι, to discourse, reason.  
 δια-λείπω, to intermit.  
 διά-λεκτος, speech, language: λέγω.  
 δι-αλλάττομαι, -σσομαι, to be re-  
 conciled.  
 δια-λογίζομαι, to deliberate: λέγω.  
 δια-λογισμός, reasoning (mental).  
 δια-λύομαι, to disperse.  
 δια-μαρτύρομαι, to testify: μάρτυς.  
 δια-μάχομαι, to contend earnestly:  
 δια-μένω, to remain. [μείχῃ.  
 δια-μερίζω, to divide: μέρος.  
 δια-μερισμός, division.  
 δια-νέμομαι, to distribute.  
 δια-νεύω, to beckon.  
 δια-νόημα, thought: νοῦς.  
 διά-νοια, mind: νοῦς.  
 δι-ανοίγω, to open. [νύξ.  
 δια-νυκτερεύω, to pass the night:  
 δι-ανύω, to complete.  
 δια-παντός, continually.  
 \*δια-παρα-τριβή, constant strife.  
 δια-περάω, to pass over.  
 δια-πλέω, to sail across. [πόνος.  
 δια-πονίσομαι, to labour, be pained:  
 δια-πορεύομαι, to pass through.  
 δι-απορέω, to be in doubt: πόρος,  
 passage. [ἴνῃ: πρᾶγμα.  
 δια-πραγματεύομαι, to gain by trad-  
 ing: πρᾶγμα.  
 δια-πρίομαι, to be sawn asunder,  
 cut deeply: πρῶ.  
 δι-αρπάζω, to plunder. [through.  
 διαρ-ρήγνυμι, -ρήσω, to break  
 δια-σαφῶ, to declare: σαφής, clear.  
 δια-σειω, to shake thoroughly.  
 δια-σκορπίζω, to disperse.  
 δια-σπάω, to rend asunder.  
 δια-σπείρω, to scatter.  
 δια-σπορά, a scattering.  
 δια-στελλομαι, to charge, enjoin.  
 διά-στημα, interval: ἴσθημι.  
 δια-στολή, distinction: στέλλω.  
 δια-στρέφω, to distort.  
 δια-σώζω, to bring safe through.  
 δια-ταγή, a disposition.  
 διά-ταγμα, an injunction.  
 δια-ταράττω, -σσω, to disturb.  
 δια-τάσσω, to arrange, order.  
 δια-τελέω, to continue.  
 δια-τηρέω, to keep carefully.  
 δια-τι, διὰ τί, wherefore.  
 δια-τίθεμαι, -θῆμι, to arrange.  
 δια-τριβω, to wear away, spend  
 time.  
 δια-τροφή, sustenance: τρέφω.  
 δι-αυγίζω, to shine out.  
 \*δι-αυγής, transparent.  
 δια-φανής, transparent: φαίνω.  
 δια-φέρω, to carry different ways.  
 δια-φείγω, to flee, escape. [differ  
 δια-φημίζω, to proclaim: φῆμη.

δια-φθείρω, to corrupt, destroy.  
 δια-φθορά, corruption.  
 διά-φορος, different: fr. διαφέρω.  
 δια-φυλάττω, -σω, to keep carefully.  
 δια-χειρίζομαι, to lay hands on, kill.  
 \*δια-χλευάζω, to deride: χλευή, jest.  
 δια-χωρίζομαι, to separate.  
 διδασκτικός, apt in teaching.  
 διδασκός, taught.  
 διδασκαλία, teaching.  
 διδάσκαλος, a teacher.  
 διδάσκω, to teach.  
 διδασχί, instruction. [15 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.]  
 δι-δραχμον, a double drachma (abt.  
 διδνμος, two-fold, twin.  
 δίδωμι, to give.  
 δι-εγείρω, to wake up. [θυμός.]  
 \*δι-εν-θυμέομαι, to consider fully:  
 \*δι-εξ-έρχομαι, to go out through.  
 δι-εξ-οδος, a way out through.  
 \*δι-ερμηνεία, interpretation.  
 δι-ερμηνευτής, an interpreter.  
 δι-ερμηνεύω, to interpret.  
 δι-έρχομαι, to pass through.  
 δι-ερωτάω, to find by inquiry.  
 δι-ετής, of two years: έτος.  
 δι-ετία, space of two years.  
 δι-ηγέομαι, to recount fully: άγω.  
 διήγησις, a narration. [φέρω.]  
 δι-ηλεκτός, in perpetuity: ενεγκέιν.  
 δι-θάλαστος, washed by two seas:  
 θάλασσα. [to come.]  
 δι-ϊκνέομαι, to pass through: ίκω.  
 δι-ϊστημι, to be separated. [ισχυρός.]  
 δι-ϊσχυρίζομαι, to assert strongly:  
 δικαιο-κρισία, just judgment.  
 δικαίος, just, righteous.  
 δικαιοσύνη, righteousness.  
 δικαίως, to justify. [ment.]  
 δικαίωμα, righteous act, require-  
 δικαίως, justly.  
 δικαίωσις, act of justifying.  
 δικαστής, a judge.  
 δικη, sentence, judgment. [cast.]  
 δίκτιον, a fishing net: fr. δίκω, to  
 δι-λογος, double-tongued.  
 διό, wherefore, on which account.  
 δι-οδεύω, to travel through: οδός.  
 διό-περ, for this reason.  
 διο-πετής, fallen from Zeus: πίπτω.  
 \*δι-όρθωμα, a setting right.  
 δι-όρθωσις, emendation: όρθός.  
 δι-ορύσσω, to dig through.  
 δι-ότι, for, because.  
 δι-πλούς, -λόος, double.  
 δι-πλόω, to double.  
 δίς, twice.  
 \*δισμυριάδες, (-ριάς), two myriads.  
 διατάζω, to doubt, waver: fr. δίς.  
 δι-στομος, two-edged: στόμα.  
 δια-χίλιοι, two thousand.  
 δι-ύλλίζω, to filter, strain. [asunder.]  
 διχάζω, to cut into two: fr. δίχα,  
 διχο-στασία, division, variance:  
 ιστημι. [to cut.]  
 διχο-τομέω, to cut in two: τέμνω,  
 διψίω, to thirst, long for.  
 δίψος, thirst.  
 δι-ψυχος, double-minded.  
 διωγμός, persecution: διώκω.  
 διώκτης, a persecutor.  
 διώκω, to pursue, persecute.  
 δόγμα, a decree, ordinance.  
 δογματίζομαι, to be subject to ordin-  
 δοκέω, to seem, think. [ances.]  
 δοκιμάζω, to assay, test.  
 \*δοκιμασία, a proving, testing.  
 δοκιμή, proof, evidence.

δοκίμιον, a test.  
 δοκιμος, approved.  
 δοκός, a beam: δέχομαι.  
 δόλιος, deceitful.  
 δολιόω, to deceive.  
 δόλος, deceit.  
 δολώω, to falsify.  
 δόμα, a gift: fr. δίδωμι.  
 δόξα, honour, glory.  
 δοξάζω, to glorify.  
 δόσις, a giving, a gift: fr. δίδωμι.  
 δότης, a giver. [άγω.]  
 δουλ-αγωγέω, to lead into slavery:  
 δουλεία, -λία, slavery.  
 δουλενω, to be a slave.  
 δούλη, female slave.  
 δούλον, adj. enslaved.  
 δούλος, subst. a slave, bondman.  
 δουλώω, to lead into slavery.  
 δοχή, banquet: fr. δέχομαι. [see.]  
 δράκων, a dragon: fr. δέρκομαι, to  
 δράσσομαι, to seize.  
 δραχμή, drachm (about 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.)  
 δρέμω, δράμω, see τρέχω. [pluck.]  
 δρέπανον, sickle: fr. δρέπω, to  
 δρόμος, course, career: fr. τρέχω.  
 δύνμι = δύνω.  
 δύναμαι, to be able.  
 δύναμις, power.  
 δυναμόω, to strengthen.  
 δυνάστης, a potentate.  
 δυνατέω, to be powerful.  
 δυνατός, having power.  
 δύνω, δύμι, δύω, to sink.  
 δύο, two.  
 δυς, an inseparable prefix signify-  
 ing difficulty, opposition, &c.  
 δυσ-βάστακτος, hard to bear, op-  
 pressive: βαστάζω.  
 δυσ-εντερία, -ριον, dysentery: έντός.  
 δυσ-ερμηνευτος, hard to interpret.  
 δύσ-κολος, difficult.  
 δυσ-κόλως, with difficulty.  
 δυσμή, west (setting of the sun):  
 δύω, δύνω. [νύς.]  
 δυσ-νόητος, hard to be understood:  
 \*δυσ-φημιέω, to defame: φήμη.  
 δυσ-φημία, evil report.  
 δύω = δύνω.  
 δώδεκα, twelve.  
 δωδέκατος, twelfth.  
 δωδεκά-φυλον, twelve tribes: φυλή.  
 δώμα, a house, roof: fr. δέμω, to  
 build.  
 δωρεά, a free gift: fr. δίδωμι.  
 δωρεάν, freely, for nothing.  
 δωρέω, to give freely.  
 δώρημα, a free gift.  
 δώρον, a gift. [δίδωμι & φέρω.]  
 \*δωροφορία, offering of gifts: fr.  
 E, ε, epsilon, e, ε' = 5; ε<sub>2</sub> = 5000.  
 εα, ha! exclamation of surprise.  
 εάν, if, ever.  
 εάν-περ, if indeed.  
 εαυτού, of one-self.  
 εάω, to permit.  
 εβδομήκοντα, seventy.  
 εβδομηκοντα-έξ, -τα έξ, seventy-six.  
 εβδομηκοντάκις, seventy times.  
 εβδομος, seventh.  
 έγγίζω, to approach.  
 έγ-γράφω, έγγ-, to inscribe.  
 έγγυος, a surety.  
 έγγύς, near.  
 έγγύτερον, nearer.  
 εγείρω, to arouse, excite.  
 εγερσις, resurrection.  
 έγκ- = ένκ-.

έγ-κάθ-ετος, spy, foe: έημι, to send.  
 έγ-καινα, dedication: καινός.  
 έν-καινίζω, to dedicate.  
 \*έγκακίω = εκκακίω.  
 έγ-καλέω, to call to account.  
 έγ-κατα-λείπω, to forsake.  
 έγ-κατ-οικέω, to dwell among.  
 \*έγ-καυχάομαι, to boast in.  
 έγ-κεντριζώ, to insert, graft: κέντρον  
 έγ-κλημα, accusation: καλέω.  
 έγ-κομβόομαι, to tie, put on: κόμ-  
 βος, knot, tie.  
 έγ-κοπή, ένκ-, εκκ-, a hindrance.  
 έγ-κόπτω, to hinder.  
 έγ-κράτεια, self-control.  
 έγ-κρατεύομαι, to restrain self.  
 έγ-κρατής, self-restrained: κράτος.  
 έγ-κρινω, to reckon among.  
 έγ-κρύπτω, to conceal in.  
 έγ-κυος, with child.  
 έγ-χρίω, to anoint.  
 έγω, I, pers. pron.  
 εδαφίζω, dash to the ground.  
 εδαφος, basis, ground. [seat.]  
 εδραϊος, sedentary, settled: εδρα,  
 εδραιωμα, basis, support.  
 εθελο-θηρσκεία, -κία, self-chosen  
 service: θηρσκος.  
 εθελω = θέλω.  
 εθίζω, to accustom. [άρωχ.]  
 εθν-άρχης, head of a clan, governor:  
 εθνικός, Gentile, heathen.  
 εθνικώς, like a Gentile.  
 έθνος, tribe, nation.  
 εθος, usage, custom.  
 εθω, ειώθα, to accustom.  
 ει, a conditional particle, if; also an  
 interrogative particle, whether.  
 ειγε, if indeed.  
 ει δε μή, but if not.  
 ει δε μήγε, but if not.  
 ει και, if also, if even.  
 ει μή, if only, unless.  
 ει μή τι, unless haply.  
 ει περ, ειπερ, if on the whole.  
 ει πως, if in any way.  
 ειτε . . . ειτε, whether . . . or.  
 ει τις, if any one.  
 ειδέα, poetical form of ιδέα.  
 ειδέω, ειδω, οίδα, to perceive, (con-  
 scious knowledge).  
 ειδος, form, figure, kind.  
 ειδω = ειδέω.  
 ειδωλειον, -λιον, idol temple. [θίω.]  
 ειδωλό-θυτον, -ος, sacrificed to idols:  
 ειδωλο-λατρεία, -ρία, worship of  
 idols: λάτρις, servant.  
 ειδωλο-λάτρης, idolater.  
 ειδωλον, image, idol.  
 ειην, ειης, ειη, see ειμί.  
 ει-και, see after ει.  
 εική, εική, without purpose.  
 εικοσι, twenty.  
 εικω, to yield.  
 εικω, εοικα, to resemble.  
 εικών, image, likeness.  
 ειλι-κρίνεια, -νία, clearness, sin-  
 cerity: κρίνω.  
 ειλι-κρινής, spotless.  
 ειλισσω, έλ-, to roll up.  
 ει-μή, see after ει.  
 ειμί, to exist, to happen.  
 \*ειμι, to go.  
 εινεκεν = ενεκα.  
 ει-περ, see after ει.  
 ειπον, to say, answer.  
 ει-πως, see after ει.  
 ειρηνεύω, to be at peace.  
 ειρήνη, peace: fr. ειρω, to join.

- εἰρημικός, peaceable.  
 εἰρηνοποιῶ, to make peace.  
 εἰρηνοποιός, peace-maker.  
 εἶρω = εἶρω. [towards.  
 εἶς, into, even to. *In comp.* into.  
 εἶς, μία, ἓν, one.  
 εἶς καθ' εἶς, one by one, every one.  
 εἶς-άγω, to lead in.  
 εἶς-ακούω, to hearken to.  
 εἶς-δέχομαι, to receive into favour.  
 εἶς-εἰμι, to go into.  
 εἶς-έρχομαι, to go or come into.  
 εἶς-καλέω, to call in.  
 εἶς-οδός, an entrance.  
 εἶς-πηδάω, to spring in.  
 εἶς-πορεύομαι, to go in.  
 εἶς-τρέχω, to run in.  
 εἶς-φέρω, to bring in.  
 εἶτα, then.  
 εἶτε, see after εἶ.  
 εἶτις, see after εἶ.  
 εἴωθα = εἴθω.  
 ἐκ, ἐξ, from, out from. *In comp.*  
 removal, continuance, or intensities.  
 ἕκαστος, each one, every one.  
 ἕκαστοτε, always.  
 ἑκατόν, a hundred. [ἔτος.  
 ἑκατοντα-ἔτης, a hundred years old.  
 ἑκατοντα-πλάσιον, a hundredfold.  
 ἑκατοντ-άρχης, a centurion: ἄρχω.  
 ἑκατοντ-αρχος, a centurion.  
 \*ἐκ-βαίνω, to go out.  
 ἐκ-βάλλω, to cast or put forth.  
 ἐκ-βίσις, a way out: βαίνω, go.  
 ἐκ-βολή, a casting out: βάλλω.  
 ἐκ-γαμίζω, to give in marriage: γάμος.  
 ἐκ-γαμίσκομαι, to give in marriage.  
 ἐκ-γονά, -νος, offspring: γίνομαι.  
 ἐκ-δαπανῶ, to spend, exhaust: δάπτω, to devour.  
 ἐκ-δέχομαι, to receive, wait for.  
 ἐκ-δηλός, manifest.  
 ἐκ-δημέω, to go abroad: δῆμος.  
 ἐκ-διώωμι, to deliver up, let out.  
 ἐκ-διηγέομαι, to rehearse.  
 ἐκ-δικίω, to vindicate.  
 ἐκ-δικησις, an avenging.  
 ἐκ-δικος, an avenger.  
 ἐκ-διώω, to persecute, expel.  
 ἐκ-ἔστος, delivered up: δίδωμι.  
 ἐκ-δοχή, expectation: δέχομαι.  
 ἐκ-δύω, to strip off.  
 ἐκεῖ, there.  
 ἐκεῖθεν, thence. (those *emphatic*).  
 ἐκεῖνος, -η, -ο, he, she, it, they, that,  
 ἐκεῖσε, thither.  
 ἐκ-ζητέω, to seek out.  
 \*ἐκ-ζήτησις, a seeking out.  
 ἐκ-θαμβέω, to terrify.  
 ἐκ-θαμβός, amazed.  
 \*ἐκ-θαυμάζω, to marvel greatly.  
 ἐκ-θετός, exposed: τίθημι.  
 ἐκ-καθαίρω, to purge out.  
 ἐκ-καίω, to burn out.  
 ἐκ-καίωμαι, to burn out.  
 ἐκ-καίω, to faint, despond.  
 ἐκ-κινῶ, to pierce through.  
 ἐκ-κλάζω, -άω, to break off.  
 ἐκ-κλίω, to shut out.  
 ἐκ-κλησία, an assembly: καλέω.  
 ἐκ-κλινῶ, to turn away.  
 ἐκ-κολυμβάω, to swim out of: κολυμβός, diver.  
 ἐκ-κομίζομαι, to carry out.  
 ἐκ-κόπτω, to cut off.  
 \*ἐκ-κράζω, to cry out.  
 ἐκ-κρέμαμαι, -μομαι, to hang upon.  
 ἐκ-λαλέω, to speak out.  
 ἐκ-λάμπω, to shine forth.  
 ἐκ-λανθάνομαι, to forget entirely.  
 ἐκ-λέγομαι, to choose out.  
 ἐκ-λείπω, to fail, die.  
 ἐκ-λεκτός, chosen, elect.  
 ἐκ-λογή, choice: λέγω.  
 ἐκ-λύω, to loose, become weary.  
 ἐκ-μάσσω, to wipe off. [the nose.)  
 ἐκ-μυκτηρίζω, to mock (turn up  
 ἐκ-νεύω, to withdraw.  
 \*ἐκ-νέω, to swim away, escape.  
 ἐκ-νήφω, to become sober.  
 ἐκούσιος, spontaneous: ἐκύν.  
 ἐκουσιως, spontaneously.  
 ἐκ-παλαι, of old, long since.  
 ἐκ-πειράζω, to try, prove.  
 ἐκ-πέμπω, to send out.  
 \*ἐκ-περισσῶς, exceedingly.  
 ἐκ-πετάννυμι, to stretch forth.  
 \*ἐκ-πηδάω, to spring forth.  
 ἐκ-πίπτω, to fall from, fail.  
 ἐκ-πλέω, to sail out. [πλήρης.  
 ἐκ-πληρώω, to fulfil completely:  
 ἐκ-πληρώσις, fulfilment.  
 ἐκ-πλήσσω, -πτω, to strike with  
 astonishment.  
 ἐκ-πνέω, to expire, die.  
 ἐκ-πορεύομαι, to go from or out.  
 ἐκ-πορνέω, to be given to lewdness.  
 ἐκ-πτύω, to loathe, reject.  
 ἐκ-ρίζω, to root up or out.  
 ἐκ-στασις, ecstasy, amazement.  
 ἐκ-στρέφομαι, to be perverted.  
 \*ἐκ-σώζω, to save from.  
 ἐκ-ταράσσω, to disturb.  
 ἐκ-τείνω, to stretch out.  
 ἐκ-τελέω, to complete. [stretch.  
 ἐκ-τένεια, intentness: τείνω, to  
 ἐκ-τενέστερον, more intently.  
 ἐκ-τενής, intense.  
 ἐκ-τενώς, intensely.  
 ἐκ-τίθημι, to place out, tell out.  
 ἐκ-τινάσσω, to shake off.  
 ἕκτος, sixth.  
 ἐκτός, without, except.  
 ἐκ-τρέπομαι, to turn from, forsake.  
 ἐκ-τρέφω, to nourish, bring up.  
 ἐκ-τρῶμα, an abortion: τραῦμα.  
 ἐκ-φέρω, to bring forth.  
 ἐκ-φεύγω, to flee from, escape.  
 ἐκ-φοβέω, to terrify.  
 ἐκ-φοβός, terrified.  
 ἐκ-φύω, to put forth.  
 ἐκ-χέω, to pour out.  
 ἐκ-χύνω, -χύνω = ἐκ-χέω.  
 ἐκ-χωρέω, to go out, flee.  
 ἐκ-ψύχω, to breathe out, die.  
 ἐκύν, willing.  
 ἐλαία, an olive tree.  
 ἔλαιον, olive oil.  
 ἐλαιών, olive garden.  
 ἑλασσων, -ττων, less, inferior.  
 ἑλαττώω, to receive less.  
 ἑλαττώω, to make less, inferior.  
 ἐλαύνω, to urge forward, drive.  
 ἐλαφρία, lightness, levity.  
 ἐλαφρός, light in weight.  
 ἐλάχιστος, smallest, least.  
 ἐλαχιστότερος, less than the least.  
 ἐλάω = ἐλαύνω.  
 ἐλεῖω = ἐλεέω.  
 \*ἐλεγμός, correction, conviction.  
 ἐλεγξίς, conviction.  
 ἐλεγξος, conviction, proof.  
 ἐλέγχω, to convict.  
 ἐλεινός, ἐλει-, pitiable.  
 ἐλεέω, ἐλεάω, to pity, have mercy.  
 ἐλεημοσύνη, pity, alms.  
 ἐλεήμων, pitiful.  
 ἔλεος, ὁ, τό, pity, mercy.  
 ἐλευθερία, liberty: fr. ἤλθον, ἔρχομαι.  
 ἐλεύθερος, free.  
 ἐλευθερώω, to set free. [έρχομαι.  
 ἔλευσις, a coming: fr. ἐλεύσομαι.  
 ἐλεφάντινος, of ivory: fr. ἐλέφας,  
 \*ἔλεγμα, a roll. [elephant.  
 ἐλισσω, to roll up.  
 ἐλκόμεαι, to be ulcerated.  
 ἔλκος, an ulcer, sore.  
 ἐκκύω, to draw.  
 ἔλκω, to draw.  
 ἐλ-λογέω, -άω, to charge to.  
 ἐλπίζω, to hope for.  
 ἐλπῖς, hope.  
 Ἐλωί, my God. *Aram.*  
 ἐμ- *in comp.* the same as ἐν-.  
 ἐμαντοῦ, -τῶ, -τόν, myself.  
 ἐμ-βαίνω, to go upon, into.  
 ἐμ-βάλλω, to cast into.  
 ἐμ-βάπτω, to immerse.  
 ἐμ-βατεύω, to enter or pry into.  
 ἐμ-βιβάζω, to cause to enter.  
 ἐμ-βλέπω, to view, look on.  
 ἐμ-βριμάομαι, to be moved with  
 indignation: βριμη, expression  
 ἐμέω, to vomit. [of anger.  
 ἐμ-μαινόμεαι, to be mad against.  
 ἐμ-μένω, ἐμ-, to persevere in.  
 ἐμός, mine.  
 \*ἐμ-παίγμωνή, mockery: παίς.  
 ἐμ-παίγμος, mockery.  
 ἐμ-παίζω, to mock.  
 ἐμ-παίκτηι, (-της), mockers.  
 ἐμ-περιπατέω, ἐμπ-, to walk in:  
 πάτος, path. [fill up.  
 ἐμ-πιπλῶ, -πιμπλημι, ἐμπλήθω, to  
 ἐμ-πιπράω, -ημι, to kindle.  
 ἐμ-πίπτω, to fall into.  
 ἐμ-πλέκω, to intertwine.  
 ἐμ-πλήθω = ἐμπιπλάω.  
 ἐμ-πλοκή, braiding: πλέκω.  
 ἐμ-πνέω, ἐμπ-, to breathe out.  
 ἐμ-πορεύομαι, to trade. [traverse.  
 ἐμ-πορία, merchandise: πωράω,  
 ἐμ-πόριον, a market.  
 ἐμ-πορος, a merchant. [to burn.  
 ἐμ-πρήθω, to set fire to: πίπρημι,  
 ἐμ-προσθεν, before.  
 ἐμ-πτύω, to spit upon.  
 ἐμ-φανής, manifest: φαίνω.  
 ἐμ-φανίζω, to make manifest.  
 ἐμ-φοβός, afraid.  
 ἐμ-φυσάω, to breathe upon.  
 ἐμ-φυτός, engrafted: φύω.  
 ἐν, in, among. *In comp.* (changing  
 to ἐμ- and ἐγ-), in, into, upon.  
 ἐν-αγκαλιζόμεαι, to take into one's  
 arms: ἀγκάλη, an arm.  
 ἐν-άλιος, marine: ἄλς.  
 ἐν-αντι, in presence of.  
 ἐν-αντιον, before.  
 ἐν-αντίος, over against.  
 ἐν-άρχομαι, to begin.  
 ἔνατος = ἐννατος. [lack.  
 ἐν-δέης, in want, needy: δέω, to  
 ἐν-δειγμα, proof.  
 ἐν-δείκνυμι, to manifest.  
 ἐνδειξις, manifestation.  
 ἔνδεκα, eleven.  
 ἐνδέκατος, eleventh.  
 ἐν-δέχεται, -χομαι, to be possible.  
 ἐν-δημέω, to be at home: δῆμος,  
 ἐν-διδύσκομαι, to be clothed. [land.  
 ἐν-δικος, just, righteous.  
 ἐν-δόμησις, ἐνδῶ-, a building:  
 δέμω, to build.  
 ἐν-δοξάζομαι, to be glorified.  
 ἐν-δοξός, glorious.

- ιν-δυμα*, clothing.  
*ιν-δυναμόω*, to strengthen.  
*ιν-δύνω*, to clothe, creep into.  
*ιν-δυσις*, a wearing of clothes.  
*ιν-δύω*, to put on.  
*ινδωμης* = *ινδύμης*.  
*ινέγκω* = *φέρω*.  
*ιν-έδρα*, -ρον, an ambush.  
*ιν-εδρεύω*, to lie in ambush.  
*ιν-ειλέω*, to envelope.  
*ιν-εimi*, to be in. [by reason of.  
*ένεκα*, *ένεκεν*, *ένεκεν*, in respect of,  
*ένεμήκοντα* see *έννεμήκοντα*.  
*ινός* = *ίνος*.  
*ιν-έργεια*, working, efficiency: *έργον*.  
*ιν-εργίω*, to work effectually.  
*ιν-εργημα*, thing effected.  
*ιν-εργής*, efficient.  
*ιν-εσώς* = *ένιστημι*. [λόγος.  
*ιν-ευ-λογίωμαι*, to be blessed in:  
*ιν-έχω*, to coerce.  
*ίνθα-δε*, hither, here.  
*\*ένθεν*, hence.  
*ιν-θυμέομαι*, to meditate on.  
*ιν-θύμησις*, thought, reflection.  
*ίνι*, there is in: *contracted from*  
*ίνιαυτός*, a year. [ένεστι.  
*ιν-ίστημι*, to place in or among.  
*ιν-ισχύω*, to strengthen.  
*ίννατος*, *ένα-*, ninth.  
*ίννια*, nine.  
*ίννενηκοντα-έννια*, ninety-nine.  
*ίννεός*, *ένεός*, speechless.  
*ιν-νεύω*, to nod, beckon.  
*έν-νοια*, notion, idea: *νοός*.  
*έν-νομος*, duly subject.  
*έν-νυχος*, -ον, -χα, nocturnal: *νύξ*.  
*ιν-οικέω*, to inhabit.  
*ίνόντα* see *ένεμι*.  
*\*έν-ορκίζω*, to adjure.  
*ένότης*, unity, concord: fr. *εις*.  
*έν-οχλῆω*, to occasion tumult.  
*έν-οχος*, bound, subject to: *έχω*.  
*έν-τάλημα*, commandment: fr. *ιν-*  
*τέλλομαι*. [τάφος.  
*έν-ταφιάζω*, to prepare for burial:  
*ίν-ταφιασμός*, preparation for  
*έν-τέλλομαι*, to command. [burial.  
*έντεϋθεν*, hence.  
*έν-τευξίς*, intercession: *τυγχάνω*.  
*έν-τιμος*, held in renown: *τιμή*.  
*έντολή*, precept, commandment:  
 fr. *εντέλλομαι*.  
*έν-τόπιος*, inhabitant: *τόπος*.  
*ίντις*, within. [to respect.  
*έν-τρέπω*, to put to shame; *νιά*.  
*έν-τρέφομαι*, to be nourished.  
*έν-τρομος*, terrified.  
*ίν-τροπή*, shame, reproach. [τροφή.  
*έν-τριψάω*, to live luxuriously:  
*έν-τυχάνω*, to fall in with.  
*έν-τυλίττω*, -σσω, to enwrap.  
*έν-τυπίω*, to engrave: *τύπος*.  
*έν-υβρίζω*, to contemn.  
*έν-υπνιάζομαι*, to dream: *ύπνος*.  
*έν-ύπνιον*, a dream. [ώψ, face.  
*έν-ωπιον*, before, in presence of:  
*έν-ωπιζομαι*, to give ear. listen: *ούς*.  
*έξ* see *εκ*.  
*έξ*, six.  
*έξ-αγγέλλω*, to announce abroad.  
*έξ-αγοράζω*, to buy from, redeem.  
*έξ-άγω*, to lead forth. [άγορά.  
*έξ-αίρω*, to take to or for (self).  
*έξ-αιρω*, to take up, remove.  
*έξ-αίτωμαι*, to claim, ask for.  
*έξ-αιφνης*, *έξέφνης*, suddenly: *άφνω*.  
*έξ-ακολουθέω*, to follow.  
*έξάκοσι*, six hundred.  
*έξ-αλειφω*, to efface, annul.  
*έξ-άλλομαι*, to spring up or forth.  
*έξ-ανά-στασις*, a resurrection:  
*έξ-ανα-τέλλω*, to spring up. [ίστημι.  
*έξ-αν-ίστημι*, to cause to rise up.  
*έξ-απατάω*, to deceive.  
*έξ-άπινα*, unexpectedly: *άφνω*.  
*έξ-απορέομαι*, to be in utter per-  
 plexity.  
*έξ-απο-στέλλω*, to send forth.  
*έξ-αρτίζω*, to perfect: *άρω*, to fit.  
*έξ-αστράπτω*, to glitter.  
*έξ-αυτής*, on the instant.  
*έξ-εγείρω*, to arouse, raise up.  
*έξ-εimi*, to go out.  
*έξ-ελέγχω*, to convince of error.  
*έξ-έλκομαι*, to draw out.  
*έξ-έλω* see *έξαιρέω*.  
*έξ-έραμα*, vomit. [diligently.  
*έξ-ερευνάω*, *έξεραυνάω*, to search  
*έξ-έρχομαι*, to depart.  
*έξεστι*, it is lawful.  
*έξ-ετάζω*, to examine strictly.  
*έξ-έφνης* = *έξαιφνης*.  
*έξ-ηγίωμαι*, to declare fully.  
*έξ-ήκοντα*, sixty.  
*έξ-ήξ*, next in order.  
*έξ-ηγίωμαι*, to sound forth: *ήχος*.  
*έξ-ις*, habit, use: *έχω*. [d.tracted.  
*έξ-ίστημι*, *τάω*, -*τάνω*, to amaze, be  
*έξ-ισχύω*, to be fully able.  
*έξ-οδος*, a going out.  
*έξ-ολοθρεύομαι*, *έξολε-*, to destroy  
 utterly: *άλεθρος*, *άλλυμι*, to  
 destroy. [give thanks.  
*έξ-ομο-λογίωμαι*, to confess fully,  
*έξόν*, it is possible: fr. *έξεστι*.  
*έξ-ορκίζω*, to adjure: *ορκος*.  
*έξ-ορκιστής*, exorcist: *ιδ*.  
*έξ-ορύττω*, -σσω, to dig out or  
*\*έξ-ουδενέω* = *έξουδενώω*. [through.  
*έξ-ουδενώω*, to set at nought: *ουδέν*,  
 nothing.  
*έξ-ουθενώω*, \**-νώω*, to set at nought.  
*έξ-ουσία*, authority, power: fr. *έξεστι*.  
*έξ-ουσιάζω*, to exercise authority.  
*έξ-οχή*, eminence: fr. *έχω*.  
*έξ-υπνίζω*, to awake from sleep.  
*έξ-υπνος*, awake from sleep.  
*έξω*, without, outside.  
*έξωθεν*, from without.  
*έξωθώ*, -θέω, to drive out.  
*έξώτερος*, outer.  
*έοικα* see *εϊκω*.  
*έορτάζω*, to keep a feast.  
*έορτή*, feast, festival. [mise.  
*έπ-αγγελία*, announcement, pro-  
*έπ-αγγέλλομαι*, to announce, pro-  
*έπ-άγγελμα*, a promise. [mise.  
*έπ-άγω*, to bring upon.  
*έπ-αγωνίζομαι*, to contend earnestly.  
*έπ-αθροίζομαι*, to gather together:  
*άθροος*, assembled.  
*έπ-ανέω*, to approve, praise.  
*έπ-ανος*, approbation, praise.  
*έπ-αίρω*, to lift, raise up.  
*έπ-ασχύνομαι*, to be ashamed of.  
*έπ-αιτέω*, to beg, ask alms.  
*έπ-ακολουθέω*, to follow.  
*έπ-ακούω*, to listen.  
*έπ-ακροάομαι*, to hear.  
*έπάν*, if, whenever. [cessity.  
*έπ-άναγκες*, compulsory, of ne-  
*έπ-αν-άγω*, to put out, lead back.  
*έπ-ανα-μνήσκω*, to remind.  
*έπ-ανα-παύομαι*, to rest upon.  
*έπ-αν-έρχομαι*, to return.  
*έπ-αν-ίσταμαι*, -ίστημι, to rise up  
 against.  
*έπ-αν-όρθωσις*, restoration to a  
 right state: *όρθός*.  
*έπ-άνω*, above, more than.  
*\*έπ-άρατος*, accursed: *άρά*.  
*έπ-αρκέω*, give relief to. [xxv. 1.  
*\*έπ-άρχειος*, province: Ti. in Acts  
*έπ-αρχία*, -χία, province: *άρχή*.  
*έπ-αυλις*, cottage, dwelling.  
*έπ-αύριον*, the morrow.  
*έπ-αυτο-φώρω*, in the act (of  
 stealing): *φώρ*, thief.  
*έπ-αφρίζω*, to foam out.  
*έπ-εγείρω*, to raise up against.  
*έπει*, when, since, because.  
*έπει-δή*, since, inasmuch as.  
*έπει-δή-περ*, since, because.  
*έπ-είδω*, -είδον = *εφόράω*.  
*έπ-εimi* = *έπειμι*.  
*έπει-περ*, since indeed.  
*έπ-εισ-αγωγή*, a bringing in.  
*\*έπ-εισ-έρχομαι*, to come in upon.  
*έπ-εita*, thereupon, next.  
*έπ-έκεινα*, beyond.  
*έπ-εκ-τείνωμαι*, to stretch towards.  
*έπ-εν-δύομαι*, to put on over.  
*έπ-εν-δύτης*, an upper garment.  
*έπ-έρχομαι*, to come upon.  
*έπ-ερωτάω*, to interrogate.  
*έπ-ερώτημα*, demand.  
*έπ-έχω*, to fix (the mind) on.  
*έπ-ηρέάζω*, to injure: *άρά*.  
*έπί*, on, upon, towards, &c. In  
 comp. upon, &c., *signifying*  
*addition, renewal, &c.*  
*έπi-βαινω*, to go upon.  
*έπi-βάλλω*, to cast on or over.  
*έπi-βαρῶ*, to burden.  
*έπi-βιάζω*, to cause to ascend:  
*βαινω* to go. [favour].  
*έπi-βλέπω*, to look upon (with  
*έπi-βλημα*, that which is added:  
*έπi-βοάω*, to cry out. [βάλλω.  
*έπi-βουλή*, a design against.  
*έπi-γαμβρεύω*, to marry as next of  
 kin: *γαμβρός*, brother-in-law.  
*έπi-γειος*, earthly: *γή*.  
*έπi-γίνομαι*, to come on, spring up.  
*έπi-γινώσκω*, to know well, re-  
 cognise. [tive].  
*έπi-γνώσις*, full knowledge (objec-  
*έπi-γραφή*, an inscription.  
*έπi-γράφω*, to inscribe.  
*έπi-δείκνυμι*, to shew plainly.  
*έπi-δέχομαι*, to welcome.  
*έπi-δημιέω*, to sojourn (as a  
 foreigner): *δήμος*. [lands.  
*έπi-δια-τάσσομαι*, to superadd com-  
*έπi-δίδομι*, to give, deliver.  
*έπi-δι-ορθώω*, to put in order: *όρθός*.  
*έπi-δύω*, to go down. [έϊκω.  
*έπi-είκεια*, -κία, gentleness: *έϊκία*,  
*έπi-εικής*, gentle.  
*έπi-εimi* see *έπιούσα*.  
*έπi-ζητέω*, to seek earnestly.  
*έπi-θανάτιος*, doomed to death.  
*έπi-θεσις*, a laying on (of hands):  
*τίθημι*.  
*έπi-θυμέω*, to desire earnestly.  
*έπi-θυμητής*, one who longs for.  
*έπi-θυμία*, earnest desire.  
*έπi-καθ-ίζω*, to seat or sit upon.  
*έπi-καλέομαι*, to call upon, surname.  
*έπi-κάλυμμα*, veil, cloak.  
*έπi-καλύπτω*, to cover over.  
*έπi-κατ-άρατος*, accursed: *άρά*.  
*έπi-κειμαι*, to press upon.  
*\*έπi-κέλλω*, to run aground.  
*έπi-κουρία*, assistance: *κόρος*, a lad.  
*έπi-κρίνω*, to give judgment.

ἐπι-λαμβάνομαι, to take hold of.  
 ἐπι-λανθάνομαι, to forget, neglect.  
 ἐπι-λέγομαι, to be called, to choose.  
 ἐπι-λείπω, to fail.  
 \*ἐπι-λείχω, to lick over. [to forget.  
 ἐπι-λησμονή, forgetfulness: λήθω,  
 ἐπί-λοιπος, remaining.  
 ἐπί-λυσις, solution, interpretation.  
 ἐπι-λύω, to solve, interpret.  
 ἐπι-μαρτυρέω, to testify, affirm.  
 ἐπι-μέλεια, care for, attention.  
 ἐπι-μελέομαι, to take care of.  
 ἐπι-μελῶς, carefully, diligently.  
 ἐπι-μένω, to remain, persist in.  
 ἐπι-νέω, to nod, assent (by  
 nodding).  
 ἐπι-νοία, thought, purpose: νοῦς.  
 ἐπι-ορκέω, to swear falsely.  
 ἐπί-ορκος, a perjurer.  
 ἐπι-οὔσα, following.  
 ἐπι-οὔσιος, sufficient (for the day).  
 ἐπι-πίπτω, to fall upon.  
 ἐπι-πλήττω, -σω, to reprove.  
 ἐπι-ποθέω, to desire earnestly.  
 ἐπι-πόθησις, earnest desire.  
 ἐπι-πόθητος, greatly desired.  
 ἐπι-ποθία, -πόθεια, earnest desire.  
 ἐπι-πορεύομαι, to come to.  
 ἐπι-πράπτω, to sew to or upon.  
 ἐπι-ρρίπτω, to cast upon. [σημείον.  
 ἐπί-σημος, marked, noted: σημία,  
 ἐπι-σιτισμός, provision: σίτος, food.  
 ἐπι-σκέπτομαι, to inspect, look after.  
 \*ἐπι-σκευάζομαι, to get ready:  
 σκευός. [σκῆνος.  
 ἐπι-σκηνώ, to dwell, tabernacle.  
 ἐπι-σκιάζω, to overshadow: σκιά.  
 ἐπι-σκοπέω, to oversee: σκέπτομαι,  
 ἐπι-σκοπή, overseership. [to survey.  
 ἐπί-σκοπος, overseer.  
 ἐπι-σπείρω, to be uncircumcised.  
 \*ἐπι-σπείρω, to sow upon.  
 ἐπί-σταμαι, to know well.  
 \*ἐπί-στασις, a stopping, checking.  
 ἐπι-στάτης, master.  
 ἐπι-στέλλω, to instruct by letter.  
 ἐπι-στήμων, intelligent, skilful.  
 ἐπι-στηρίζω, to stand firmly.  
 ἐπι-στολή, an epistle. [στόμα.  
 ἐπι-στομιζώ, to stop the mouth of:  
 ἐπι-στρέφω, to turn to, to turn one-  
 ἐπι-στροφή, a turning. [self.  
 ἐπι-συν-αγω, to gather together.  
 ἐπι-συν-αγωγή, a gathering together.  
 ἐπι-συν-τρέχω, to run together.  
 ἐπι-σύ-στασις, a crowding, con-  
 course. [perilous.  
 ἐπι-σφαλής, easily overthrown.  
 ἐπι-σχύω, to strengthen, grow.  
 ἐπι-συνέω, to heap up. [stronger.  
 ἐπι-ταγή, a precept, injunction.  
 ἐπι-τάσσω, to enjoin upon.  
 ἐπι-τέλω, to bring to an end.  
 ἐπιτήδειος, fit, suitable.  
 ἐπι-τίθημι, to place upon.  
 ἐπι-τιμῶ, to reprove, rebuke.  
 ἐπι-τιμία, rebuke.  
 ἐπι-τρέπω, to permit, intrust.  
 ἐπι-τροπή, commission.  
 ἐπί-τροπος, one in charge.  
 ἐπι-τυγχάνω, to light upon, attain.  
 ἐπι-φαινω, to bring to light.  
 ἐπι-φάνεια, appearance.  
 ἐπι-φανής, illustrious, glorious.  
 ἐπι-φάσκω, -φάσκω, to shine upon.  
 ἐπι-φέρω, to bring upon.  
 ἐπι-φωνέω, -ῶ, to cry aloud.  
 ἐπι-φώσκω, to shine upon, dawn.  
 ἐπι-χεμῶ, to take in hand.

ἐπι-χέω, to pour upon.  
 ἐπι-χορ-ηγέω, to supply: χορός,  
 choir, & ἡγέομαι, to lead, hence,  
 to furnish a choir.  
 ἐπι-χορ-ηγία, supply, assistance.  
 ἐπι-χρίω, to spread on, anoint.  
 ἐπι-οικο-δομέω, to build upon: οἶκος,  
 & δέμω, to build.  
 ἐπι-οκέλλω, to drive upon.  
 ἐπι-ονομάζομαι, to be named.  
 ἐπι-οπτέω, to be witness of:  
 ὀπτομαι, ὄραω.  
 ἐπι-οπτῆς, an eye-witness.  
 ἔπος, a word.  
 ἐπι-ουράνιος, heavenly: οὐρανός.  
 ἑπτά, seven.  
 ἑπτάκις, seven times.  
 ἑπτακισ-χίλιοι, seven thousand.  
 ἔπω, to say.  
 ἐργάζομαι, to work, accomplish.  
 ἐργασία, business, profit.  
 ἐργάτης, a worker.  
 ἔργον, work. [voke.  
 ἐρεθίζω, to stir up, stimulate, pro-  
 ἐρείδω, to fix firmly.  
 ἐρεύγομαι, to pour out (words).  
 ἐρευνᾶω, ἐραν-, to investigate.  
 ἐρέω = ἐρῶ: see εἶπον.  
 ἐρημία, uninhabited tract.  
 ἐρημος, ἡ, a desert.  
 ἐρημος, adj. solitary.  
 ἐρημόω, to make desolate.  
 ἐρημωσις, desolation.  
 ἐρίζω, to contend.  
 ἐριθεία, θία, contention.  
 ἐριον, wool.  
 ἐρις, contention.  
 ἐρίφιον, a goat, kid.  
 ἐρίφος, a goat, kid.  
 ἐρμηνεία, -νία, interpretation.  
 \*ἐρμηνευτής, interpreter.  
 ἐρμηνεύω, to interpret.  
 ἐρπετον, a reptile: fr. ἔρπω, to creep.  
 ἐρχομαι, to come: ὁ ἐρχόμενος, the  
 ἐρῶ see εἶπον. [coming one.  
 ἐρωτάω, to ask. [clothe.  
 ἐσθής, a robe, vestment: fr. ἔννυμι,  
 ἐσθησις, raiment.  
 ἐσθίω, ἐσθω, to eat.  
 ἐσοπτρον, semi-transparent me-  
 dium: ὀπτομαι, ὄραω.  
 ἑσπέρα, evening.  
 ἑσχατος, extreme, last.  
 ἐσχάτως, in extremity.  
 ἐσω, in, within.  
 ἐσωθεν, from within.  
 ἐσωτερος, inner, interior.  
 ἑταῖρος, a companion.  
 ἑτερό-γλωσσος, one of another  
 tongue: γλῶσσα.  
 ἑτερο-ὀδασκαλέω, to teach other-  
 wise: διδάσκαλος. [ζυγός.  
 ἑτερο-ζυγίω, to be diversely yoked:  
 ἕτερος, other, another.  
 ἑτέρως, otherwise.  
 ἔτι, yet, still, even, &c.  
 ἐτοιμάζω, to make ready.  
 τοιμασία, state of preparation.  
 ἔτοιμος, prepared, ready.  
 ἐτοιμῶς, in readiness.  
 ἔτος, a year. [fairly.  
 εὖ, well, good. In comp. well,  
 εὐ-αγγελίζω, -ομαι, to bring glad  
 εὐ-αγγέλιον, glad tidings. [tidings.  
 εὐ-αγγελιστής, an-evangelist.  
 εὐ-αρεστός, to be well pleasing.  
 εὐ-αρεστος, well pleasing: ἀρεσκω.  
 εὐ-αρεστος, acceptably.  
 \*εὐ-γε, well done.

εὐγενής, well-born, noble: γένος.  
 εὐ-δια, fair weather: δῖος, heavenly.  
 εὐ-δοκῶ, to think well of.  
 εὐ-δοκία, delight, pleasure.  
 εὐ-εργεσία, a good deed: ἔργον.  
 εὐ-εργετώ, to do good.  
 εὐ-εργέτης, a benefactor.  
 εὐ-θετος, useful, fit: τίθημι.  
 εὐ-θέως, immediately.  
 εὐθυ-δρομέω, to go in a straight  
 course: δρομέω see τρέχω.  
 εὐ-θυμέω, to be cheerful.  
 εὐ-θυμος, cheerful.  
 εὐ-θυμότερον, more cheerfully.  
 \*εὐ-θύμως, cheerfully.  
 εὐθύνω, to make straight.  
 εὐθύς, adj. straight, right.  
 εὐθύς, adv. straightway, forthwith.  
 εὐθύτης, rectitude.  
 εὐ-καίριω, to have leisure.  
 εὐ-καιρία, convenient opportunity.  
 εὐ-καιρος, well-timed, convenient.  
 εὐ-καιρως, opportunely.  
 εὐ-κοπώτερος, easier: κόπος.  
 εὐ-λάβεια, reverence, godly fear.  
 εὐ-λαβέομαι, to be cautious, afraid.  
 εὐ-λαβής, cautious, god-fearing,  
 pious: λαμβάνω.  
 εὐ-λογέω, -ω, to bless, praise.  
 εὐ-λογητός, blessed, worthy of  
 praise.  
 εὐ-λογία, blessing, praise. [διδωμι  
 εὐ-μετά-δοτος, ready to impart  
 εὐ-νοέω, to be well affected to.  
 εὐ-νοια, good will: νοῦς.  
 εὐνουχίζω, to castrate.  
 εὐνοῦχος, one emasculated: εὐνή,  
 bed, & ἔχω.  
 εὐ-οδοῦμαι, to be prospered.  
 \*εὐ-πάρ-εδρος, assiduous: ἔδος, seat.  
 εὐ-πεύθης, easily intreated.  
 εὐ-περι-στατος, easily besetting:  
 εὐ-ποιά, well-doing. [ἵστημι.  
 εὐ-πορέομαι, to be well-off.  
 εὐ-πορία, wealth. [be becoming.  
 εὐ-πρέπεια, gracefulness: πρέπω, to  
 εὐ-πρόσ-δεκτος, acceptable: δέχομαι.  
 εὐ-πρόσ-εδρος, assiduous: ἔδος, seat.  
 εὐ-προσ-ωπιω, to make a fair  
 appearance: ὤψ, face.  
 \*εὐρακῶν see εὐροκλῶδων.  
 εὐρίσκω, to discover.  
 εὐρο-κλῶδων, an eastern hurricane:  
 κλύω, to wash away.  
 εὐρύ-χωρος, broad.  
 εὐ-σεβεία, piety, devotion.  
 εὐ-σεβέω, to exercise piety.  
 εὐ-σεβής, pious, devout.  
 εὐ-σεβῶς, piously.  
 εὐ-σημος, well marked, clear.  
 εὐ-σπλαγχνος, tender hearted.  
 εὐ-σχημόνως, becomingly.  
 εὐ-σχημοσύνη, seemliness.  
 εὐ-σχημων, decorous: σχήμα.  
 εὐ-τόνω, strenuously: τεινώ, to  
 stretch. [turn aside.  
 εὐ-τραπέλια, jesting talk: τρέπω, to  
 εὐ-φημία, good report.  
 εὐ-φημος, of good report: φήμη.  
 εὐ-φορέω, to bear well: φέρω.  
 εὐ-φραίνω, -ομαι, to gladden: φρήν,  
 εὐ-φροσύνη, gladness. [mind.  
 εὐ-χαριστέω, to give thanks: χάρις.  
 εὐ-χαριστία, thanksgiving.  
 εὐ-χάριστος, grateful.  
 εὐχή, prayer, vow.  
 εὐχομαι, to pray, wish for.  
 εὐ-χρηστος, highly useful. [ψυχή.  
 εὐ-ψυχίω, to be in good spirits.

εὐ-ὠδία, good odour: ὄζω.  
 εὐώνυμος, the left (hand): ὄνομα.  
 ἐφ-άλλομαι, to spring upon.  
 ἐφ-άπαξ, once for all.  
 ἐφ-ευρετής, an inventor.  
 ἐφ-ημερία, daily service: ἡμέρα.  
 ἐφ-ημερος, daily.  
 ἐφ-ικνεόμαι, to come to. [hand.  
 ἐφ-ίστημι, to stand by, to be at  
 ἐφ-οράω, to look upon.  
 \*ἐφνίδιος = αἰφνίδιος.  
 ἐφφαθά, be opened. *Aram.*  
 \*ἐχθές = χθές.  
 ἐχθρα, enmity.  
 ἐχθρός, hated, an enemy.  
 ἐχιόνα, a viper.  
 ἐχω, to possess (in any sense).  
 ἕως, until, up to.

Ζ, Z, zeta, the sixth letter. ζ' = 7;  
 ζ = 7,000.

ζάω, to live: ὁ ζών, the living One.  
 ζβέννυμι = σβέννυμι.  
 ζεστός, hot.  
 ζεύγος, yoke, pair.  
 ζευκτηρία, a fastening.  
 ζέω, to be hot, fervent.  
 \*ζηλεύω, to be zealous.  
 ζήλος, fervour, heat, zeal.  
 ζηλώω, to desire earnestly.  
 ζηλωτής, a zealot.  
 ζημία, damage, loss.  
 ζημιώω, to inflict loss.  
 ζητέω, to seek for.  
 ζήτημα, a question.  
 ζήτησις, question, debate.  
 ζιζάνια, -νιον, darnel.  
 ζόφος, thick darkness.  
 ζυγός, a yoke, balance.  
 ζύμη, leaven.  
 ζυμόω, to leaven.  
 ζω-γρέω, to take alive: ἀγρεύω.  
 ζωή, life, state of being.  
 ζώνη, zone, belt.  
 ζωννύω, -νυμι, to gird.  
 ζωο-γονέω, preserve alive.  
 ζών, ζῶν, a living creature.  
 ζωο-ποιέω, to impart life.

η, H, eta, the seventh letter. η' =  
 8; η = 8000.

ἦ, or, whether, than, &c.  
 ἦ μὴν, surely.  
 ἡγεμονεύω, to be governor: fr. ἄγω.  
 ἡγεμονία, government.  
 ἡγεμών, governor.  
 ἡγέομαι, -οῦμαι, to lead.  
 ἡδέως, ἡδίστα, with pleasure: fr.  
 ἡδομαι, to delight.  
 ἦδη, now, already.  
 ἡδίστα see ἡδέως.  
 ἡδονή, pleasure.  
 ἡδύ-οσμον, -ος, mint: ὄζω, smell.  
 ἡθος, character, manner: fr. ἔθω.  
 ἦκα, to have come.  
 ἦλί, Ἐλωί, my God. *Aram.*  
 ηλικία, age, growth: fr. ἡλιξ, of the  
 ηλικίος, how large, great. [same age.  
 ἦλιος, the sun.  
 ἦλος, a nail.  
 ἡμᾶς see ἔγω.  
 ἡμεῖς see ἔγω.  
 ἡμέρα, a day.  
 ἡμέτερος, our.  
 ἡ μὴν, see after ἦ.  
 ἡμι-θανής, half dead: θνήσκω.  
 ἡμισυ, -σος, half.  
 ἡμι-ὥριον, -ρον, a half-hour: ὥρα.  
 ἡνίκα, when.

ἦπερ, than.  
 ἤπιος, placid, mild.  
 ἤρεμος, quiet, tranquil.  
 ἡσάομαι = ἡττάομαι.  
 ἡσων = ἡττων, ἡττον.  
 ἡσυχάζω, to rest.  
 ἡσυχία, quiet, tranquil.  
 ἡσύχιος, quiet, gentle.  
 ἦτοι, whether. [fr. ἡττων.  
 ἡττάομαι, ἡσσά-, to be less, inferior:  
 ἡττημα, inferior condition.  
 ἡττον, ἡττων, inferior.  
 ἡχέω, to sound, roar.  
 ἡχος ὁ, sound, report.  
 \*ἡχος, τό, sound, noise.  
 \*ἡχώ, an echo.

θ, Θ, theta. θ' = 9; θ = 9000.  
 θάλασσα, the sea: perhaps fr.

τάρασσω.  
 θάλπω, to warm, cherish.  
 θαμβέομαι, to be astonished.  
 θάμβος, astonishment.  
 θανάσιμος, deadly: fr. θνήσκω.  
 θανατη-φόρος, death bringing: φέρω.  
 θάνατος, death.  
 θανατώω, to put to death.  
 θάπτω, to bury: fr. τάφος.  
 θαρρέω, to be of good courage.  
 θαρσέω, to be of good courage.  
 θάρσος, courage. [gaze at.  
 θαῦμα, wonder: fr. θαέομαι, to  
 θαυμάζω, to wonder, admire.  
 θαυμάσιος, wonderful.  
 θαυμαστός, wonderful.  
 θεά, a goddess.  
 θαέομαι, to witness, gaze upon.  
 θαερίζομαι, to be exposed (as in a  
 θέατρον, a theatre. [theatre).  
 θεῖον, sulphur.  
 θεῖος, divine.  
 θεϊότης, divinity.  
 θει-ώδης, sulphureous: εἰς ὄς.  
 θέλημα, will, desire.  
 θέλησις, will, pleasure.  
 θέλω, ἐθέλω, to desire, will.  
 θεμέλιον, -ος, foundation: fr. τίθημι.  
 θεμελιώω, to lay a foundation.  
 θεο-διδάκτος, taught of God: διδάσκω.  
 θεο-λόγος, one who speaks of God  
 (in the title of the Rev.)  
 θεο-μαχέω, to fight against God:  
 μάχη.  
 θεο-μαχος, a fighter against God.  
 θεό-πνευστος, God-breathed: πνέω.  
 θεός, God, a god.  
 θεο-σέβεια, worship of God: σέβομαι.  
 θεο-σεβής, God-fearing, devout.  
 θεο-στυγής, hateful to God: στυγέω.  
 θεότης, divinity, Godhead. [to hate.  
 θεραπεία, service, household.  
 θεραπεύω, to serve, minister to.  
 θεράπων, a servant.  
 θερίζω, to reap or gather: fr. θέρος.  
 θερισμός, harvest.  
 θεριστής, a harvester.  
 θερμαινόμεναι, to warm oneself.  
 θέρμη, warmth.  
 θέρος, summer: fr. θέρω, to warm.  
 θεωρέω, to be a spectator: fr.  
 θεωρία, a spectacle. [θεάομαι.  
 θήκη, receptacle: fr. τίθημι.  
 θηλάζω, to suck, give suck: fr.  
 θηλή, breast.  
 θήλεια, -λυς, -λυ, female.  
 θήρα, hunting: hence a snare:  
 fr. θήρ, wild beast.  
 θηρέω, to hunt. [beasts: μάχη].  
 θηριο-μαχέω, to fight with wild

θηρίον, a wild beast.  
 θησαυρίζω, to treasure up. [τίθημι.  
 θησαυρός, treasure, wealth: fr.  
 θίγω, θιγγάνω, to touch.  
 θλίβω, to press upon.  
 θλίψις, pressure, affliction.  
 θνήσκω, to die.  
 θνητός, mortal.  
 \*θορύβαζω, to confuse by noise;  
 παρσ. to be troubled.  
 θορυβέω, to disturb, make a noise.  
 θορυβος, noise, uproar.  
 θραύω, to bruise, oppress.  
 θρέμμα, flock, cattle: fr. τρέφω.  
 θρηνέω, to lament: fr. θρίομαι, to  
 θρήνος, lamentation. [cry aloud.  
 θρησκεία, -κία, religion, piety.  
 θρησκός, θρησκός, religious, pious.  
 θριαμβεύω, to triumph over.  
 θριξ, τριχος, hair.  
 θροέομαι, to be disturbed.  
 θρομβος, large drop (as of blood):  
 θρόνος, a throne. [fr. τρέφω.  
 θυγάτηρ, a daughter.  
 θυγάτριον, a little daughter.  
 θυελλα, a tempest: fr. θύω, B.  
 θύϊνος, made of the thyme tree:  
 fr. θύα, perhaps juniper.  
 θυμίαμα, incense: fr. θύω, A.  
 θυμιατήριον, a censer.  
 θυμιάω, to burn incense.  
 θυμο-μαχέω, to be highly hostile.  
 θυμομαι, to be provoked to anger.  
 θυμός, anger.  
 θύρα, a door.  
 θυρεός, (door-shaped) shield.  
 θυρίς, an opening. [care.  
 θυρ-ωρός, a door-keeper: fr. ὥρα,  
 θυσία, sacrifice: fr. θύω, A.  
 θυσιαστήριον, an altar.  
 θύω, A. to slay, sacrifice; B. rush.  
 θώραξ, breast, breastplate.

ι, ι, iota, ι, ι' = 10; ι = 10,000.  
 ἰαμα, healing.  
 ἰάομαι, -ώμαι, to heal.  
 ἰασίς, healing.  
 ἰασπις, jasper.  
 ἰατρός, a physician: fr. ἰάομαι.  
 ἰδε, ἰδέ, behold.  
 ἰδέα, εἰδέα, aspect.  
 ἰδιος, one's own. [person.  
 ἰδιώτης, an unlearned, ignorant  
 ἰδοῦ, lo! see!  
 ἰδρώς, sweat.  
 ἱερατεία, -ρία, office of a priest.  
 ἱεράτευμα, priesthood.  
 ἱερατέω, to act as priest. [θύω, A.  
 ἱερέυς, a priest.  
 \*ἱερο-θυστος, offered in sacrifice: fr.  
 ἱερόν, the temple (buildings in  
 general).  
 ἱερο-πρεπιής, befitting sacred ones:  
 πρέπω, to be becoming.  
 ἱερός, sacred.  
 ἱερο-συνέω, to despoil temples.  
 ἱερού-συλος, robbing temples.  
 ἱερο-ουργέω, to minister in sacred  
 things: ἔργον.  
 ἱερωσύνη, priesthood.  
 ἱκανός, sufficient: fr. ἴκω, to come.  
 ἱκανότης, sufficiency.  
 ἱκανόω, -ω, to make sufficient.  
 ἱκετηρία, supplication: fr. ἴκω, to  
 ἱκμάς, moisture. [come.  
 ἱλαρός, cheerful: fr. ἱλαός, gracious.  
 ἱλαρότης, cheerfulness.  
 ἱλάσκομαι, to make propitiation.  
 ἱλασμός, propitiation.

ἰλαστήριον, -ος, mercy-seat.  
 ἰλαος, propitious.  
 ἰμάς, thong (of a shoe).  
 ἰματίζομαι, to be clothed: εἶμα, ἕννημι, to put on.  
 ἰμάτιον, clothing.  
 ἰματισμός, clothes. [longing.  
 ἰμείρομαι, to yearn over: fr. ἴμερος,  
 ἴνα, that, in order that.  
 ἰνατί, ἴνα τί, why? to what end?  
 ἰός, poison, rust.  
 Ἰουδαῖος, to Judaize.  
 Ἰουδαϊσμός, Judaism.  
 ἰππεύς, a horse soldier: fr. ἵππος.  
 ἰππικόν, cavalry.  
 ἵππος, a horse.  
 ἴρις, a rainbow.  
 ἰσάγγελος, equal to angels.  
 ἴσημι, I know, see ὁδα.  
 ἴσος, ἴσος, like, equal to.  
 ἰσότης, equality.  
 ἰσότιμος, of like value: τιμή.  
 ἰσόψυχος, like-minded: ψυχή.  
 ἴστημι, ἰσάω, ἰσάνω, to stand,  
 weigh, hold fast.  
 ἰστορέω, to examine: fr. ἴστωρ,  
 ἰσχυρός, strong. [judge.  
 ἰσχύς, strength: fr. ἴσχω, ἔχω.  
 ἰσχύω, to be strong.  
 ἴσως, equally, probably.  
 ἰχθυόειον, a small fish.  
 ἰχθύς, a fish.  
 ἰχθυός, footstep.  
 יֵטא, יֵטא, yod, smallest letter of  
 the Hebrew alphabet.

Κ, κ, kappa, κ, κ' = 20; κ. = 20,000.  
 κάγω, κάμοι, κάμει, I also.  
 καθ = κατά.  
 καθά (καθ' ἑ), according as.  
 καθ-αίρεισις, overthrowing.  
 καθ-αίρειν, to overthrow. [καθαρός.  
 καθαιρώ, to purge, cleanse: fr.  
 καθ-άπτω, as, even as.  
 καθ-άπτω, to lay hold of.  
 καθαρίζω, to cleanse.  
 καθαρισμός, cleansing.  
 κάθαρμα see περικάθαρμα.  
 καθάρως, pure, clean.  
 καθαρότης, purity.  
 καθ-ἴδμι, a seat: ἔδος, a seat.  
 καθ-ἵζομαι, to sit down.  
 καθ-εἷς, καθ' εἷς, one by one.  
 καθ-εξῆς, in succession: ἔχω.  
 καθ-εύδω, to sleep.  
 καθ-ηγηγῆς, a leader: ἡγήομαι.  
 καθ-ἦκον, -κω, becoming.  
 κάθ-ημαι, to sit down.  
 καθ' ἡμέραν, daily.  
 καθ-ημερινός, daily.  
 καθίζω, to cause to sit down.  
 καθ-ἵημι, to let down.  
 καθ-ἰστημι, to place, appoint.  
 καθ-ό, according as.  
 καθολικός, universal (in the title of  
 the catholic epistles).  
 καθ-όλου, entirely, at all.  
 καθ-οπλιζομαι, to arm fully.  
 καθ ὁράω, -ω, to look down on.  
 καθ-ἴτι, as, because.  
 καθ-ώς, according as, even as.  
 \*καθ-ώς-περ, even as, just as.  
 και, and, also, even.  
 καιγε, and at least. [kind.)  
 καινός, new (absolutely, of another  
 καινότης, newness.  
 και περ, although.  
 καιρός measure of time, season.  
 και-τοι, και-τοι-γε, though indeed.

καίω, to burn.  
 κάκει, and there.  
 κάκειθεν, and thence.  
 κείσινος, and he, she, it, that one.  
 κακία, worthlessness.  
 κακο-ἦθεια, -θία, malevolence: ἦθος.  
 κακο-λογέω, ὦ, to speak evil of:  
 λέγω.  
 κακο-πάθεια, -θία, suffering of evil.  
 κακο-παθῆω, -ω, to suffer evil:  
 κικο-ποιῶ, -ω, to do evil. [πάσχω.  
 κακο-ποιός, an evil-doer. [ness.  
 κακός, wicked; τὸ κακόν, wicked-  
 κακ-οὔργος, an evil-doer: ἔργον.  
 κακ-ουχούμενος, -χέω, ill-treated:  
 κακῶ, to ill-treat. [ἔχω.  
 κακῶς, badly, miserably, wrongly.  
 κάκωσις, ill-treatment.  
 καλάμη, straw.  
 κάλαμος, a stalk, reed.  
 καλέω, to call.  
 καλλι-έλαιος, a good olive tree.  
 κάλλιον see καλῶς.  
 καλλίων see καλός. [is good.  
 καλο-διδάσκαλος, a teacher of what  
 καλο-ποιῶν, well-doing.  
 καλός, beautiful, good.  
 κάλυμμα, a covering, veil.  
 καλύπτω, to cover.  
 καλῶς & κάλλιον, well, better.  
 κάμει see κάγω.  
 κάμηλος, a camel.  
 κάμινος, a furnace. [μύω, close.  
 καμ-μύω, to shut (the eyes): κατα-  
 κάμινω, to be weary, sick.  
 κάμοι see κάγω.  
 κάμπτω, to bend (the knee).  
 κᾶν (καὶ ἰάν), and if, if only. [reed.  
 κᾶνων, a measure rule: κᾶνω,  
 καπηλεύω, to make gain by corrupt-  
 ing: fr. κάπηλος, a hawker.  
 καπνός, smoke.  
 καρδία, the heart. [the heart.  
 καρδιο-γνώστης, one who knows  
 καρπός, fruit, offspring.  
 καρπο-φορέω, to bear fruit: φέρω.  
 καρπο-φόρος, fruitful.  
 καρτερέω, to endure: κάρτος, κράτος.  
 κάρφος, dry stubble.  
 κατὰ, down, against, according to,  
 &c. In comp. similar meanings.  
 κατα-βαίνω, to descend.  
 κατα-βάλλω, to cast down, lay.  
 κατα-βαρῆω, to bear down.  
 \*κατα-βαρῆνω, to weigh down.  
 κατά-βασις, descent: βαίνω, to  
 move. [descend.  
 κατα-βιβάζομαι, to be caused to  
 κατα-βολή, a laying down, found-  
 ing: βάλλω. [βραβεύς, judge.  
 κατα-βραβεύω, to defraud of a prize:  
 κατα-αγγελεύς, an announcer.  
 κατα-αγγέλλω, to announce.  
 κατα-γελάω, to deride.  
 κατα-γινώσκω, to condemn.  
 κατα-γνῆμι, to break.  
 \*κατα-γράφω, to delineate.  
 κατα-άγω, to lead down.  
 κατα-αγωνίζομαι, to overcome.  
 κατα-δένω, to bind up.  
 κατὰ-δηλος, manifest.  
 κατα-δικάζω, to condemn.  
 \*κατα-δική, condemnation.  
 κατα-διώκω, to pursue.  
 κατα-δουλώω, to enslave.  
 κατα-δρέμω see κατατρέχω. [της.  
 κατα-δυναστεύω, to oppress: δυνάσ-  
 \*κατά-θεμα, a curse: τιθῆμι.  
 \*κατα-θεματίζω, to curse

κατα-αισχύνω, to shame.  
 κατα-καίω, to burn up.  
 κατα-καλύπτω, to be veiled.  
 κατα-καυχόμαι, to glory against.  
 κατά-κειμαι, to lie down. [pieces.  
 κατα-κλάω, -κλάζω, to break in  
 κατα-κλείω, to shut up. [δίδωμι.  
 κατα-κληρο-δοτέω, to divide by lot  
 \*κατα-κληρο-νομέω, to allot (as an  
 inheritance).  
 κατα-κλίω, to cause to lie down.  
 κατα-κλύζομαι, to be submerged.  
 κατα-κλυσις, deluge.  
 κατα-ακολουθέω, to follow after.  
 κατα-κόπτω, to cut to pieces, bruise.  
 κατα-κρηνίζω, to cast down head-  
 long: κρημνός.  
 κατά-κριμα, condemnation.  
 κατα-κρίνω, to condemn.  
 κατά-κρισις, condemnation.  
 \*κατα-κύπτω, to bend down.  
 κατα-κυριεύω, to overcome: κύριος.  
 κατα-λαλέω, to speak against.  
 κατα-λαλία, evil-speaking.  
 κατά-λαλος, an evil-speaker.  
 κατα-λαμβάνω, to seize upon.  
 κατα-λέγομαι, to enroll.  
 κατά-λειμμα, a remnant.  
 κατα-λείπω, to leave behind.  
 κατα-λιθάζω, to stone.  
 κατα-αλλάγη, reconciliation.  
 κατα-αλλάσσω, to reconcile.  
 κατὰ-λοιπος, the residue.  
 κατά-λυμα, a lodging-place.  
 κατα-λύω, A. to lodge; B. to destroy.  
 κατα-μανθάνω, to learn well.  
 κατα-μαρτυρέω, to witness against.  
 κατα-μένω, to remain.  
 κατα-μόνας, κατὰ μόνας, alone.  
 κατα-ανά-θεμα, a curse: τιθῆμι.  
 κατα-ανα-θεματίζω, to curse.  
 κατα-αν-άλισκω, to consume. [some.  
 κατα-ναρκέω, to be torpid, burden-  
 κατα-νεύω, to nod, make signs.  
 κατα-νοέω, to perceive.  
 κατα-αντάω, to arrive at.  
 κατά-νυξίς, deep sleep.  
 κατα-νύσσω, to prick, pierce.  
 κατα-αξιόομαι, to be accounted  
 worthy.  
 κατα-πατέω, to tread down.  
 κατὰ-πανσις, repose.  
 κατα-παύω, to cause to rest.  
 κατα-πέτασμα, veil, curtain.  
 κατα-πίνω, to drink up.  
 κατα-πίπτω, to fall down.  
 κατα-πλέω, to sail to.  
 κατα-πονιόομαι, to be oppressed.  
 κατα-ποντιζομαι, to sink down:  
 πόντος, the deep.  
 κατα-ύρα, an execration.  
 κατα-αρόομαι, to execrate.  
 κατα-αργέω, to render useless.  
 κατα-αριθμέομαι, to be numbered  
 with: ἀριθμός.  
 κατα-αρτίζω, to restore, unite.  
 κατα-ἀρτίζω, perfecting.  
 κατα-αρτισμός, perfecting.  
 κατα-σειώ, to shake, beckon. [down.  
 κατα-σκάπτω, to dig down, break  
 κατα-σκευάζω, to prepare, erect.  
 κατα-σκηνώω, to pitch one's tent.  
 κατα-σκηνώσις, tent, roost.  
 κατα-σκιάζω, to overshadow: σκιά.  
 κατα-σκοπέω, to inspect. [σοφός.  
 κατά-σκοπος, a spy. [σοφός.  
 κατα-σοφίζομαι, to circumvent:  
 κατα-στέλλω, to repress.  
 κατά-στημα, department: ἴστημι.

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| κατα-στολή, dress.   | κενώς, in vain.  | κοινωνέω, to partake in.                                     |
| κατα-στρέφω, to overturn.                                  | κεραία, κέρα, point (on Heb. letters).                             | κοινωνία, fellowship.  |
| κατα-στρηνιάζω, -άω, to grow wanton against.               | κεραμεύς, a potter.  | κοινωνικός, sociable.  |
| κατα-στροφή, overthrow.                                    | κεραμικός, made by a potter.                                       | κοινωνός, a participator. [tion.                             |
| κατα-στρώννυμι, to prostrate.                              | κεράμιον, an earthen vessel.                                       | κοίτη, bed, marriage bed, cohabitation.                      |
| κατα-σύρω, to drag along.                                  | κέραμος, potters' clay.  | κοιτών, a bed-chamber. [scarlet.                             |
| κατα-σφίττω, -άζω, to kill off.                            | κεράννυμι, -νω, κεράω, to mix.                                     | κόκκινος, τὸ κόκκινον, crimson,                              |
| κατα-σφραγίζομαι, to seal up.                              | κέρας, a horn.   | κόκκος, seed, grain.   |
| κατά-σχεσις, possession: ἔχω.                              | κεράτιον, pod of the carob tree.                                   | κολάζομαι, to punish.  |
| κατα-τίθημι, to lay down, lay up for oneself. [cut.        | κερδαίνω, to gain, win.  | κολακεία, κια, flattery.                                     |
| κατα-τομή, mutilation: τέμνω, to cut.                      | κέρος, gain.   | κόλασις, punishment.   |
| κατα-τοξεύομαι, to shoot through.                          | κεραία see κεραία.   | κολαφίζω, to buffet.   |
| κατα-τρέχω, to hasten down.                                | κέρμα, small coin: κείρω.  | κολλάω, to adhere.   |
| κατα-φάγω, κατεσθίω, to eat up.                            | κερματιστής, money-changer.  | κολλούριον, κολλύ-, eye-salve.                               |
| κατα-φέρω, to bear down.                                   | κεφάλαιον, chief point. [head.                                     | κολλυδιστής, money changer.                                  |
| κατα-φεύγω, to flee away.                                  | κεφαλαίω, -λίω, to smite on the head.                              | κολοβώω, to cut off or shorten.                              |
| κατα-φθείρω, to corrupt, destroy.                          | κεφαλή, the head.  | κόλπος, the bosom.   |
| κατα-φιλέω, to kiss repeatedly.                            | κεφαλίς, roll, chapter.  | καλυμβάω, to swim.   |
| κατα-φρονέω, to contemn.                                   | * κημίω, to muzzle. [census.                                       | κολυμβήθρα, swimming-pool.                                   |
| κατα-φρονητής, a despiser.                                 | κήνσος, registration, tax. Latin.                                  | κολωνία, a colony. Latin, colonia.                           |
| κατα-χέω, to pour upon. [earth.                            | κήπος, a garden. [watcher.   | κομιάω, to have long hair.                                   |
| κατα-χθόνιος, subterranean: χθών.                          | κηπ-ουρός, a gardener: οὔρος, a κηρίου, honeycomb: κηρός, beeswax. | κομμή, hair, head of hair.                                   |
| κατα-χρίομαι, to use immoderately.                         | κήρυγμα, a preaching.  | κομιζώ, to receive back.                                     |
| κατα-ψύχω, to cool.  | κηρυξ, κή-, a herald.  | κομψότερον, better. [dust.                                   |
| κατ-ειδώλος, full of idols: εἶδος.                         | κηρύσσω, to proclaim.  | κοιναίω, to whitewash: fr. κόνις,                            |
| κατ-έν-αντι, over against. [face.                          | κήτος, a sea monster.  | κοινο-ορτός, dust: ὄρνυμι, to raise up.                      |
| κατ-εν-ώπιον, in presence of: ὤψ.                          | κιβωτός, a hollow vessel, ark.                                     | κοπάω, to rest, abate.                                       |
| κατ-εξ-ουσιάζω, to exercise authority: ἔξιμι.              | κίθάρα, a harp.  | κοπετός, lamentation: κόπτω.                                 |
| κατ-εργάζομαι, to work out: ἔργον.                         | κίθαρίζω, to play on a harp.                                       | κοπή, a cutting in pieces.                                   |
| κατ-έρχομαι, to descend.                                   | κίθαρ-οδός, a harper: αἰδός, a singer.                             | κοπιώω, to grow weary.                                       |
| κατ-εσθίω, to eat up.                                      | κινάμωμον, κιννα-, cinnamon. Heb.                                  | κόπος, weariness, trouble.                                   |
| κατ-εuthύνω, to direct.                                    | κινδυνεύω, to be in danger.  | κόπρια, dung.  |
| *κατ-ευ-λογέω, to bless much: λέγω.                        | κινδύνη, danger.   | *κόπριος, full of dung, filthy.                              |
| κατ-εφ-ιστήμι, to set up against.                          | κινέω, to move, stir.  | κόπτω, to cut, cut off; mid. to κόραξ, a raven. [mourn.      |
| κατ-έχω, to hold fast. [speak.                             | κίνησις, a moving.   | κορῆσιον, a girl, maiden.                                    |
| κατ-ηγυρίω, to accuse: ἀγορεύω, to κατ-ηγوريا, accusation. | κίχρημι = χράω.  | κορβάν, κορβανάν, corban, gift (to God). Heb.                |
| κατ-ηγόρος, an accuser.                                    | κλάδος, a branch, shoot.   | κορέννυμι, to satisfy. [Heb. car.                            |
| *κατ-ηγώρ, an accuser. Heb.                                | κλάζω, κλάω, to break.   | κόρος, dry measure (abt. 64½ gall.)                          |
| κατιφεία, dejection.                                       | κλαίω, to weep, lament.  | κοσμείω, to set in order.                                    |
| κατ-ηχέω, to instruct.                                     | κλάσις, a breaking.  | κοσμικός, of this world.                                     |
| κατ' ἴδιον = κατά & ἴδιος.                                 | κλάσμα, a fragment.  | κόσμος, decorous.  |
| κατ-ιόσομαι, to rust over: ἴος.                            | κλαυθμός, lamentation.   | κόσμο-κράτωρ, a world-ruler: κρατέω.                         |
| κατ-ισχύω, to be strong against:                           | κλάω see κλάζω.  | κόσμος, the world (as well arranged)                         |
| κατ-οικέω, to dwell in. [ἴσχω, ἔχω.                        | κλεις, a key.  | κοῦμι, κοῦμ, κοῦμ, arise: Aram.                              |
| κατ-οικησις, a dwelling.                                   | κλειώ, to close, shut up.  | κοστωδία, guard, watch. Latin, custodia.                     |
| κατ-οικητήριον, a dwelling.                                | κλέμμα, stealing.  | κουφίζω, to lighten: κοῦφος, light.                          |
| κατ-οικίω, to cause to dwell.                              | κλέος, glory, praise.  | κόφινος, hand basket.  |
| κατ-οπτρίζομαι, to behold as in a mirror: ὄψομαι, ὄραω.    | κλέπτης, a thief.  | κράββατος, κράβαττος, a light bed.                           |
| κατ-όρθωμα, a right action: ὀρθός.                         | κλέπτω, to steal.  | κράζω, to cry aloud.   |
| κάτω, κατωτέρω, downwards.                                 | κλήμα, branch, shoot: κλάω.  | κραϊπάλη, κρε-, excess.                                      |
| κατωτέρως, lower.  | κληρο-νομέω, to inherit: νέμω, to distribute.                      | κρανίον, a skull.  |
| κατωτέρω see κατω.   | κληρο-νομία, an inheritance.                                       | κράσπεδον, fringe, tassel.                                   |
| καῦμα, heat, scorching: fr. καίω.                          | κληρο-νόμος, an heir.  | κραταιός, strong.  |
| καυματιζώ, to burn, scorch.                                | κληρόσομαι, to cast lots, assign.                                  | κραταιώω, to strengthen.                                     |
| καύσις, burning.   | κλήρος, a lot, possession.   | κρατέω, to subdue.   |
| καυσός, to burn up.  | κλήσις, an invitation, a calling.                                  | κράτιστος, most noble.                                       |
| καύσων, burning heat.                                      | κλήτος, invited.   | κράτος, power, dominion.                                     |
| καυτηριάζομαι, καυστ-, to brand.                           | κλιβανός, an oven.   | κραυγάω, to cry out.   |
| καυγαομαι, to glory.                                       | κλίμα, a region.   | κραυγή, an outcry.   |
| καύχημα, glorying, boasting.                               | * κλινάριον, a small bed.  | κρέας, meat, flesh.  |
| καύχησις, act of glorying.                                 | κλίνη, a bed.  | κρείσσω, better.   |
| κῆμαι, to lie, be set.                                     | κλινοῖον, a small bed.   | κρείσσων, -των, stronger, better.                            |
| κείριαι, bandages, graveclothes.                           | κλίνω, to recline.   | κρεμαμαι, κρεμάω, κρεμάννυμι, κρεμαννύω, to hang up, depend. |
| κείρω, to cut off.   | κλισία, company, reclining.  | κρημνός, a precipice.  |
| κείλευμα, a word of command.                               | κλοπή, theft. [wash.   | κριθή, barley.   |
| κελεύω, to command.  | κλύω, to wave, surge: fr. κλύζω, to κλυδωνίζομαι, to be tossed.    | κριθινός, made of barley.                                    |
| κενο-δοξία, vainglory.                                     | κνήθη, to scratch, titillate: fr. κνάω, to tickle.                 | κρίμα, κρίμα, decree, judgment.                              |
| κενό-δοξος, vainglorious.                                  | κοδράντης, the fourth of an as (about 3/16d) Latin, quadrans.      | κρίνον, a lily.  |
| κενός, empty, vain. [φωνή.                                 | κοιλία, the belly.   | κρίνω, to try, judge, have a law-                            |
| κενο-φωνία, empty discussion:                              | κοιμάομαι, to fall asleep: fr. κείμαι.                             | κρισις, judgment, condemnation, law, justice.                |
| κενός, to make empty, void.                                | κοιμησις, a reposing. [σύν.  | κριτήριον, tribunal, suit.                                   |
| κέντρον, a sting. [centurio.                               | κοινός, common, unclean: fr. ξύν,                                  | κριτής, a judge.   |
| κεντυριών, a centurion. Latin,                             | κοινώω, to make common.  | κριτικός, apt at judging.                                    |
|  |  | κρούω, to knock.   |

\*κρύπτη, κρυπτή, crypt, vault.  
 κρυπτός, hidden, secret.  
 κρύπτω, to hide, conceal.  
 κρυσταλλίζω, to be clear.  
 κρυστάλλος, crystal.  
 \*κρυφάτος, secret, hidden.  
 κρυφή, in secret.  
 κτάομαι, to acquire, possess.  
 κτήμα, possession.  
 κτήνος, beast of burden.  
 κτήτωρ, a possessor.  
 κτίζω, to create.  
 κτίσις, creature, creation.  
 κτίσμα, a creature.  
 κτιστής, the Creator.  
 κυβεία, κυβία, sleight, cheating.  
 κυβερνήσις, government.  
 κυβερνήτης, steersman.  
 \*κυκλείω, to encircle.  
 κυκλόθεν, all round.  
 κυκλώ, to encircle.  
 κύκλω (-λος), in a circle.  
 κυλόμαι, to be rolled.  
 κύλισμα, a wallowing place.  
 \*κυλισμός, a rolling.  
 κυλλός, crooked, maimed.  
 κύμα, wave (of the sea).  
 κύμβαλον, a cymbal.  
 κύμνον, cummin.  
 κυνάριον, a little dog.  
 κύπτω, to stoop down. [Cyria].  
 κυρία, a lady (or a proper name).  
 κυριακός, of the Lord.  
 κυριεύω, to be lord of.  
 κύριος, sir, lord.  
 κυριότης, lordship.  
 κυρώ, to confirm.  
 κύων, a dog.  
 κῶλον, a limb.  
 κωλύω, to impede.  
 κώμη, a village.  
 κωμό-πολις, large village, town.  
 κώμος, nocturnal revel.  
 κώνωψ, a gnat. [κόπτω].  
 κωφός, blunted, dumb, deaf: fr.

Α, λ, lambda, λ, λ' = 30; λ = 30,000.  
 λαγχάνω, to obtain by lot.  
 λάθρα, -ρα, secretly.  
 λαίλαψ, a whirlwind.  
 λακίω, to burst with a loud report.  
 λακτίζω, to kick: fr. λάξ, with the  
 λαλέω, to speak. [foot].  
 λαλιά, speech.  
 λαμά, λαμμά, why? *Aram.*  
 λαμβάνω, to take.  
 λαμπάς, lamp, torch.  
 λαμπρός, shining.  
 λαμπρότης, brightness.  
 λαμπρῶς, brightly.  
 λάμπω, to shine.  
 λανθάνω, to be hidden.  
 λα-ξεντός, cut out of stone: fr. λάξ,  
 stone, & ξύω, to plane.  
 λαός, people, nation.  
 λάρυγξ, the throat.  
 λάσκω see λακίω.  
 λα-τομέω, to hew stones: fr. λάξ,  
 stone, & τέμνω, to cut.  
 λατρεία, service (to God).  
 λατρεύω, to worship, serve.  
 λάχανον, garden-herbs.  
 λεγιών, a legion. *Lat. legio.*  
 λέγω, to speak, say; *pass.* to be  
 λείμμα, a remnant. [called, chosen].  
 λείος, smooth, level.  
 λείπω, to leave, forsake, be wanting.  
 λειτουργέω, to serve, minister: fr.  
 λαός, & ἔργον.

λειτουργία, service.  
 λειτουργικός, rendering service.  
 λειτουργός, public servant.  
 λέντιον, a linen cloth. *Lat. linteam.*  
 λεπίς, a scale or crust: fr. λέπω,  
 λέπρα, leprosy. [to strip off].  
 λεπρός, a leper.  
 λεπτόν, a mite (about 3/32d.)  
 λευκαίνω, to make white.  
 λευκός, white, bright.  
 λέων, a lion.  
 λήθη, forgetfulness: fr. λανθάνω.  
 λήνος, a wine-press.  
 λήρος, idle talk. [carry off].  
 ληστής, a robber: fr. λήζομαι, to  
 λήψις, λήμψις, a receiving: fr.  
 λίαν, very much. [λαμβάνω].  
 λίβανος, frankincense.  
 λίβανωτός, -ον, frankincense.  
 λιβερίτιος, one liberated. *Lat.*  
 λιθάζω, to stone. [*libertinus.*]  
 λίθινος, of stone.  
 λιθο-βολέω, to stone: βάλλω.  
 λίθος, a stone. [στρώννυμι].  
 λιθο-στρωτός, paved with stones:  
 λεκμάω, to scatter, winnow, grind  
 to powder.  
 λιμήν, port, haven.  
 λίμνη, a lake.  
 λιμός, hunger, famine.  
 λινόν, linen, flax.  
 λιπαρός, fat, dainty: fr. λίπος, lard.  
 λίτρα, a pound (12 ounces).  
 λιψ. south-west wind.  
 λογία, a collection (as of money):  
 fr. λέγω, to collect.  
 λογιζομαι, to compute.  
 λογικός, rational, mental.  
 λόγιον (divine) oracle.  
 λόγιος, eloquent, learned.  
 λογισμός, a reasoning.  
 λογο-μαχέω, to contend about  
 words: μάχη. [words].  
 λογο-μαχία, contention about  
 λόγος, word, saying, discourse,  
 doctrine, reason, account. ὁ λό-  
 γος, the Word.  
 λόγχη, a spear, lance.  
 λοιδορέω, to revile.  
 λοιδορία, reviling.  
 λοιδορός, a reviler.  
 λοιμός, pestilence.  
 λοιπόν, τὸ λοιπόν, ὁ λοιπόν, now, for  
 the rest, henceforth: fr. λείπω.  
 λοιπός, the remaining.  
 τοῦ λοιποῦ, from henceforth.  
 λουτρόν, a bathing: fr. λούω.  
 λούω, to wash, cleanse.  
 λύκος, a wolf. [ruin].  
 λυμαινομαι, to ravage: fr. λύμη,  
 λυπέω, to grieve.  
 λύπη, grief, pain.  
 λύσις, a loosening, divorce.  
 λυσι-τελεί, it is profitable: τελέω.  
 λύτρον, a ransom.  
 λυτρόω, to ransom.  
 λύτρωσις, redemption.  
 λυτρωτής, a redeemer.  
 λυχνία, a lamp-stand.  
 λύχνος, a lamp. [dismiss].  
 λύω, to loosen, nullify, destroy.

Μ, μ, μυ, m, μ' = 40; μ = 40,000.  
 μαγεία, -γία, magic.  
 μαγέω, to be a magician.  
 μάγος, a magus, sorcerer. [Lchn].  
 \*μαζός, the breast: Rev. i. 13.  
 μαθητεύω, to make a disciple, to  
 μαθητής, a disciple. [teach].

μαθήτρια, a female disciple. [sire].  
 μαινομαι, to be mad: fr. μίω, to de-  
 μακαρίζω, to pronounce blessed.  
 μακάριος, happy, blessed.  
 μακαρισμός, declaration of blessing.  
 μάκελλον, meat-market. *Lat. ma-*  
 μακράν, far, far off. [*cellum.*]  
 μακρόθεν, from afar.  
 μακρο-θυμία, to be patient: θυμός.  
 μακρο-θυμία, patience, long-suffer-  
 μακρο-θύμως, patiently. [ing].  
 μακρός, long, remote.  
 μακρο-χρόνιος, long-lived: χρόνος.  
 μαλακία, softness, infirmity.  
 μαλακός, soft, effeminate.  
 μάλιστα, most of all.  
 μάλλον, more, rather.  
 μάμη, mother, grandmother.  
 μαμμωνᾶς, μαμμωνᾶς, mammon. *A-*  
 μανθάνω, to learn. [*gam. wealth.*]  
 μανία, madness: fr. μίω, to desire.  
 μάννα, manna: Exo. xvi. 15. *Heb.*  
 μαντεύομαι, to divine: fr. μάντις,  
 μαραινομαι, to wither. [seer].  
 μαρὰν ἀθά, the Lord cometh. *Ar.*  
 μαργαρίτης, a pearl. *Persian.*  
 μάρμαρον, marble.  
 μάρτυρ, μάρτυς, a witness, martyr.  
 μαρτυρέω, -έομαι, to be a witness.  
 μαρτυρία, a bearing witness.  
 μαρτύριον, testimony.  
 μαρτύρομαι, to call to witness.  
 μάρτυς see μάρτυρ. [Tdf].  
 \*μασθός, the breast. Rev. i. 13.  
 μασσάομαι, μασά-, to bite, gnaw.  
 μαστιγώ, to scourge.  
 μαστιζώ, to scourge.  
 μαστίξ, a whip, scourge.  
 μαστός, the breast. [folly].  
 ματαιο-λογία, vain talk: μάτη, a  
 ματαιο-λόγος, vain talker.  
 ματαιόομαι, to become vain.  
 μάταιος, vain, empty.  
 ματαιότης, vanity.  
 μάτην, in vain.  
 μάχαιρα, large knife, sword.  
 μάχη, contention.  
 μάχομαι, to contend.  
 μεγαλ-αυχέω, to boast greatly.  
 μεγαλεία, -λείος, magnificent.  
 μεγαλειότης, magnificence.  
 μεγαλο-πρεπής, magnificent: πρέπω,  
 μεγαλύνω, to enlarge. [to beseech].  
 μέγας, greatly.  
 μεγαλωσύνη, greatness.  
 μέγας, great.  
 μέγεθος, greatness.  
 μεγιστᾶνες (-τάν), great men.  
 μέγιστος, greatest. [terpret].  
 μεθ-ερμηνεύομαι, to translate, in-  
 μέθη, intoxication.  
 μεθ-ιστάνω, μεθ-ίστημι, to remove.  
 μεθ-οδεία: artifice: ὁδός.  
 μεθ-όρια (-ριος, -ριον), borders:  
 ὄρος, a boundary.  
 μεθύσκομαι, to be intoxicated.  
 μέθυσος, intoxicated.  
 μεθύω, to be intoxicated  
 μείζων see μείζων.  
 μείζοτερος, greater.  
 μείζων, μείζων, greater, elder.  
 μέλαν, ink.  
 μέλας, black.  
 μέλει, it concerns.  
 μελετάω, to think upon.  
 μέλι, honey. [a bee].  
 μελισσιος, made by bees: μέλισσα,  
 μέλλω, to be about (to do, come, &c.)  
 μέλος, member, limb.

- μεμβράνα**, parchment. *Lat. membrana.*  
**μέμφομαι**, to complain. [*fate.*  
**μεμψι-μοιρός**, complaining: *μοῖρα*,  
**μῖν**, truly, indeed (a particle of  
*affirmation*).  
*\*μεν-οὐν*, moreover, therefore.  
**μεν-οὐν-γε**, yes indeed, nay but.  
**μέν-του**, yet still.  
**μένω**, to remain. [*μεῖρομαι*, share.  
**μερίζω**, to divide, bestow: fr.  
**μέριμνα**, care, burden.  
**μεριμνάω**, to care for.  
**μερίς**, a part.  
**μερισμός**, a division.  
**μεριστής**, a divider.  
**μέρος**, a portion.  
**μεσημβρία**, mid-day: *ἡμέρα*.  
**μεσιτεύω**, to mediate, interpose.  
**μεσιτής**, a mediator.  
**μεσονύκτιον**, midnight: *νύξ*.  
**μέσος**, middle.  
**μεσό-τοιχον**, middle wall: *τοιχος*.  
**μεσο-ουράνημα**, mid-heaven: *οὐρανός*.  
**μεσώω**, to be midway.  
**μεστός**, full.  
**μεστώω**, to fill.  
**μετά**, in, with, &c.: *in comp. denotes*  
*participation, succession.*  
**μετα-βαίνω**, to depart, pass.  
**μετα-βάλλομαι**, to change (one's  
**μετ-αγω**, to turn about. [*mind*).  
**μετα-δίδωμι**, to impart, share.  
**μετά-θεσις**, transfer, change: *τίθημι*,  
**μετ-αίρω**, to go away.  
**μετα-καλέομαι**, to call for.  
**μετα-κινέω**, to remove.  
**μετα-λαμβάνω**, to partake of.  
**μετά-ληψις**, a taking, participation.  
**μετ-αλλάσσω**, -τω, to exchange.  
**μετα-μέλομαι**, to repent. [*μορφή*.  
**μετα-μορφόομαι**, to be changed in form:  
**μετα-νοέω**, to change one's mind,  
**μετά-νοια**, repentance. [*repent.*  
**μετα-ξύ**, between: *ξύν, σύν*, in the  
**μετα-πέμπω**, to send for. [*midst.*  
**μετα-στρέφω**, to turn, change.  
**μετα-σχηματίζω**, to transfer, trans-  
 form: *σχῆμα*.  
**μετα-τίθημι**, to transpose.  
*\*μετα-τρέπω*, to turn back, change.  
**μετ-έπειτα**, afterwards.  
**μετ-έχω**, to partake.  
**μετ-επιρίζομαι**, to be raised up (by  
 false hopes), unsettled.  
**μετ-οικεσία**, change of abode: *οἰκία*.  
**μετ-οικίζω**, to cause to remove.  
**μετοχή**, a partaking: *έχω*.  
**μέτοχος**, companion, partaker.  
**μετρέω**, to measure.  
**μετρητής**, a measure (abt. 8½ gall.)  
**μετριο-παθέω**, to forbear, bear with.  
**μετρίως**, moderately. [*eye.*  
**μέτρον**, a measure. [*eye.*  
**μέτ-ωπον**, the forehead: *ὤψ*, the  
**μέχρι, μέχρις**, unto, until.  
**μή**, not: *in comp. a particle of*  
*ἰάν μή*, unless, if not. [*negation.*  
*ἴνα μή*, that not, lest.  
*οὐ μή*, not at all.  
*μή-γε* see *εἰ δέ μήγε*.  
**μηδαμῶς**, by no means.  
**μηδέ**, but not, and not.  
**μηδείς, μηδεμία, μηδέν**, not one, no  
 μηδέ-ποτε, never. [*one, nothing.*  
**μηδέ-πω**, not yet.  
*\*μηθείς, μηθέν*, no one, none.  
**μηκέτι**, no more, no further.  
**μήκος**, length: fr. *μακρός*.
- μηκνυμαι**, to lengthen. [*sheep.*  
**μηλωτή**, a sheepskin: fr. *μήλον*, a  
**μήν**, a month.  
**μήν**, truly (a strengthening particle  
 with *ῆ*). [*sire.*  
**μηνύω**, to disclose: fr. *μάω*, to de-  
*μή οὐκ* (an interrogative negative  
 particle).  
**μή-ποτε**, lest ever, no longer.  
*\*μή-που*, lest anywhere = *μη που*.  
**μή-πω**, not yet.  
**μήπως**, lest in any way.  
**μηρός**, the thigh.  
**μήτε**, neither, nor.  
**μήτηρ**, a mother. [*gative particle.*  
**μητι**, whether at all? (an interro-  
*μήτιγε*, how much more.  
**μήτις**, (has) any one.  
**μήτρα**, the womb. [*αἰλοάω*, to beat.  
**μητρο-αφής**, -ολφής, a matricide:  
*μα see εις.*  
**μαιίνω**, to dye, pollute.  
**μιασμα**, pollution.  
**μιασμός**, pollution.  
**μίγμα**, a mixture.  
**μίγνυμι**, to mix.  
**μικρός**, -όν, little, small.  
**μῖλιον**, a mile (about 1,618 yards).  
*Lat. milliarium.*  
**μιμῶμαι**, to imitate.  
**μιμητής**, an imitator.  
**μimήσκομαι**, to remember.  
**μισέω**, to hate.  
**μισθ-απο-δοσία**, recompense: *δίδωμι*.  
**μισθ-απο-δότης**, a rewarder.  
**μισθιος**, a hired servant.  
**μισθόομαι**, to hire.  
**μισθός**, wages, recompense.  
**μισθωμα**, hire, rent, what is let.  
**μισθωτός**, a hired servant.  
**μνά**, a coin and weight (about  
 £3. 4s. 7d.) *Heb. maneh.*  
**μνάομαι**, to remember.  
**μνεία**, remembrance.  
**μνήμα**, a memorial, tomb.  
**μνημείον**, a memorial, grave.  
**μνήμη**, remembrance.  
**μνημονεύω**, to remember.  
**μνημόσνον**, a memorial in thought.  
**μνηστεύομαι**, to be betrothed.  
**μογι-λάλος, μογγι-**, speaking with  
 difficulty: *λαλέω*.  
**μόγισ**, with difficulty.  
**μόδιος**, a dry measure (abt. 2 galls.)  
*Lat. modius.*  
**μοιχαλις**, an adulteress.  
**μοιχάομαι**, to commit adultery.  
**μοιχεία**, adultery.  
**μοιχεύω**, to commit adultery.  
**μοιχός**, an adulterer.  
**μόλις**, with difficulty.  
**μολύνω**, to pollute.  
**μολυσμός**, pollution.  
**μορφή**, complaint: fr. *μέμφομαι*.  
**μονή**, an abode: fr. *μένω*.  
**μονο-γενής**, only begotten: fr.  
*μόνον* see *μόνος*. [*γίνωμαι.*  
**μόνοομαι**, to be left alone.  
**μόνος**, only, alone.  
**μον-όφθαλμος**, having but one eye.  
**μορφή**, form, shape.  
**μορφόομαι**, to be formed, fashioned.  
**μόρφωσις**, formation, semblance.  
**μοσχο-ποιέω**, to form (an image of)  
 a calf.  
**μόσχος**, a calf, young bullock.  
**μουσικός**, a musician.  
**μόχθος**, toil, distress.  
**μυελός**, marrow.
- μύομαι**, to be initiated.  
**μῦθος**, a word, speech, fable.  
**μυκάομαι**, to low, bellow.  
**μυκτηρίζω, -ομαι**, to turn up the nose  
 at, mock: fr. *μυκτήρ*, the nose.  
**μυλικός**, belonging to a mill: fr.  
**μύλη**, a mill.  
*\*μύλιος*, made of mill-stones.  
**μύλος**, a mill-stone.  
**μυλών**, mill-house.  
**μυριάς**, a myriad (10,000).  
**μυρίζω**, to anoint. [*merable.*  
**μύριοι (-ος)**, ten thousand, innu-  
**μύρον**, an ointment. *Heb. μύρ.*  
**μυστήριον**, a mystery: *μυέομαι*.  
**μυ-ωπάζω**, to see dimly: *ὤψ*, the  
**μύλωψ**, a stripe, bruise. [*eye.*  
**μωμάομαι**, to blame.  
**μώμος**, spot, blemish.  
**μωραίνω**, to make foolish, insipid.  
**μωρία**, folly.  
**μωρο-λογία**, foolish talking: *λέγω*.  
**μωρός**, stupid, foolish.
- N, ν, nu, n, ν' = 50; ν, = 50,000.**  
**ναί**, yes. [*to dwell.*  
**ναός**, temple (the house): fr. *ναίω*,  
**νάροδος**, spikenard.  
**ναυ-αγέω**, to make shipwreck:  
**ἀγνυμι**, to break.  
**ναύ-κληρος**, ship-master.  
**ναῦς**, a ship.  
**ναύτης**, a seaman.  
**νεανίας**, a young man: fr. *νέος*.  
**νεανίσκος**, a young man.  
**νεκρός**, dead, dead body.  
**νεκρώω**, to put to death.  
**νέκρωσις**, death.  
*\*νεομηνία = νουμηνία.*  
**νέος, νεώτερος**, new, younger.  
**νεοσσός, νος-**, a young bird. [*φύω.*  
**νεότης**, youth.  
**νεό-φυτος**, newly-planted, a novice:  
**νεύω**, to nod, beckon.  
**νεφέλη**, a cloud.  
**νέφος**, a cloud.  
**νεφρός**, a kidney.  
**νεω-κόρος**, temple-guardian.  
**νεω-τερικός**, youthful.  
**νεώτερος** see *νέος*.  
**νή**, by (in asseverations).  
**νήθω**, to spin.  
**νηπιύζω**, to be a babe.  
**νήπιος**, an infant.  
**νησιον**, a small island.  
**νήσος**, an island.  
**νηστεία**, a fast, fasting.  
**νηστεύω**, to fast.  
**νήστις**, fasting.  
**νηφάλεος, -λιος**, sober.  
**νήφω**, to be sober, sober-minded.  
**νικάω**, to conquer.  
**νίκη**, victory.  
**νίκος**, victory. [*&c.*  
**νιπτήρ**, basin (for washing hands,  
*νίπτω*, to wash (hands or feet).  
**νοέω**, to weigh in the mind, think.  
**νόημα**, thought, the mind.  
**νόθος**, a bastard.  
**νομή**, pasturage: fr. *νέμω*, to graze.  
**νομίζω**, to do by custom, to reckon.  
**νομικός**, a teacher of the law.  
**νομίμως**, lawfully.  
**νόμισμα**, lawful coin, &c. [*law.*  
**νομο-διδάσκαλος**, a teacher of the  
*νομο-θεσία*, legislation: *τίθημι*.  
**νομο-θετέω**, to enact laws.  
**νομο-θέτης**, a lawgiver.  
**νόμος**, law, custom.

|   |  |                                       |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| νόος = νοῦς.                            | οἰκο-νομία, stewardship.               | δυνως, really, truly.                 |
| νοσέω, to be sick.                      | οἰκο-νόμος, a steward.                 | ὄζος, vinegar, sour wine.             |
| νόσημα, disease, sickness.              | οἶκος, a house.                        | ὄζυς, sharp, swift.                   |
| νόσος, disease, sickness.               | οἰκουμένη, the habitable earth.        | ὄπή, an opening.                      |
| νοσσία, a brood of birds.               | *οἰκο-ουργός, a worker at home:        | ὄπισθεν, from behind.                 |
| νοσσίον, young of birds.                | ἔργον.                                 | ὄπισω, back, behind.                  |
| νοσσοῦς see νεοσσοῦς.                   | οἰκ-ουργός, a keeper at home: ὀράω. B. | ὄπλα see ὄπλον.                       |
| νοσφίζομαι, to separate, embezzle.      | οἰκτεῖρω, -ρέω, to be compassionate.   | ὄπλιζομαι, to furnish with arms.      |
| νότος, the south wind.                  | οἰκτερός, compassion.                  | ὄπλον, ὄπλα, an instrument, arms:     |
| νου-θεσία, admonition: τίθημι.          | οἰκτιρῶν, compassionate.               | fr. ἔπω, to handle.                   |
| νου-θετέω, to admonish.                 | οἶμαι, οἴομαι, to think. [πίνω.        | ὄποιος, of what sort.                 |
| νου-μηνία, νεομ-, new moon: μῆν.        | οἶνο-πότης, one given to wine:         | ὄποτε, when.                          |
| νου-νεχῶς, wisely: ἔχω.                 | οἶνος, wine. [boil over.               | ὄπου, where.                          |
| νοῦς, mind, intellect, faculty.         | οἶνο-φλυγία, drunkenness: φλύω, to     | ὄπτανομαι, to be seen.                |
| νύμφη, bride, daughter-in-law.          | οἴομαι see οἶμαι.                      | ὄπτασία, a vision.                    |
| νυμφίος, bridegroom.                    | οἶος, what, such as. [v. 4, Lach.      | ὄπτομαι (ὀράω), to see, behold.       |
| νυμφών, bride-chamber.                  | *οἰοσθητοῦν, whatsoever. John          | ὄπτός, cooked, broiled.               |
| νῦν, now.                               | οἶσω see φέρω.                         | ὄπ-ώρς, autumn, fruits: ὦρα.          |
| τὰ νῦν, τανῦν, the present.             | ὀκνέω, to be slothful.                 | ὄπως, how, so that.                   |
| νυνί, now.                              | ὀκνηρός, slothful.                     | ὄραμα, a sight, vision.               |
| νύξ, night.                             | ὀκτα-ἡμέρος, of the eighth day.        | ὄρασις, appearance, aspect.           |
| νυστάζω, to sleep, delay.               | ὀκτώ, eight.                           | ὄρατός, visible. [for.                |
| νύττω, νύσσω, to pierce, stab.          | *ὀλεθρεύω see ὀλοθρεύω.                | ὀράω, ὀψομαι, A. to see; B. to care   |
| νυχθ-ἡμέρον, a night and day: ἡμέρα.    | *ὀλέθριος, destructive, deadly.        | ὀργή, anger, indignation.             |
| νωθρός, slow, slothful.                 | ὀλεθρος, destruction: ἄλλυμι, to       | ὀργίζομαι, to be angry.               |
| νωτος, the back.                        | destroy.                               | ὀργίλος, prone to anger.              |
| Ξ, ξ, χι, x, ξ' = 60; ξ, = 60,000.      | *ὀλιγο-πιστία, little faith: πείθω.    | ὀργιά, a fathom (length from          |
| ξενία, a lodging.                       | ὀλιγό-πιστος, of little faith.         | finger ends with arms stretched       |
| ξενίζω, to entertain.                   | ὀλίγος, little, small.                 | out, abt. 2 yards: fr. ὀρίγομαι.      |
| ξένο-δοξέω, to entertain: δέχομαι.      | ὀλιγό-ψυχος, faint-hearted: ψυχή.      | ὀρίγομαι, to stretch out.             |
| ξένος, A. strange, foreign; B. a host.  | ὀλιγ-ωρέω, to make little of: ὦρα.     | ὀρεινός, ὄρι-, hilly: fr. ὄρος.       |
| ξίστης, a measure (nearly a pint).      | *ὀλίγως, just, scarcely. [care.        | ὄρεξις, desire, lust. [πούς.          |
| Sexarius, Lat.                          | ὀλοθρευτής, a destroyer.               | ὀρθο-ποδέω, to walk uprightly:        |
| ξηραίνω, to dry, dry up.                | ὀλοθρεύω, ὀλεθ-, to destroy. [καίω.    | ὀρθός, upright, straight. [to out.    |
| ξηρός, dry, withered.                   | ὄλο-καύτωμα, whole burnt-offering:     | ὀρθο-τομῶ, to cut straight: τέμνω,    |
| ξύλινος, wooden.                        | ὄλο-κληρία, perfect soundness.         | ὀρθοίω, to rise early.                |
| ξύλον, cut wood: hence cross, &c.       | ὄλο-κληρος, whole, sound.              | ὀρθρινός, early.                      |
| ξύραά, to shear, shave: fr. ξυρίον,     | ὄλολιζώ, to howl, wail.                | ὀρθριος, early.                       |
| a razor.                                | ὄλος, all, the whole.                  | ὀρθρος, daybreak.                     |
| Ο, ο, omicron, ο, ο' = 70; ο, = 70,000. | ὄλο-τελής, perfect, complete: τελέω.   | ὀρθώς, rightly.                       |
| ὀἶσι, which is.                         | ὄλωνθος, an unripe fig.                | ὄρια (ὄριον), boundaries.             |
| ὀγδοήκοντα, eighty.                     | ὄλω, wholly.                           | ὄρινός see ὀρεινός.                   |
| ὀγδοός, eighth. [ἡνεγκον, φέρω.         | ὄμβρος, a shower, rain.                | ὀρίζω, to define, determine.          |
| ὀγκος, weight, encumbrance: fr.         | *ὀμείρομαι, to long for.               | ὀρκεῖω, to adjure. [strain.           |
| ὄδε, ἦδε, τόδε, this that; he, she.     | ὀμ-ιλέω, to associate with.            | ὄρκος, an oath: fr. εἶργω, to re-     |
| ὀδεύω, to travel.                       | ὀμ-ιλία, intercourse: fr. ὀμός, same,  | ὄρκ-ωμοσία, an oath: ὀμνυμι.          |
| ὀδ-ηγέω, to lead, guide: ἄγω.           | ὀμ-ιλος, company. [& ἴλη, troop.       | ὀρμάω, to incite, start.              |
| ὀδ-ηγός, leader, guide.                 | *ὀμίχλη, ὄ-, a mist, fog.              | ὀρμη, impulse, assault.               |
| ὀδοι-πορέω, to travel: πόρος, way.      | ὄμμα, an eye: fr. ὄψομαι, ὀράω.        | ὀρμημα, impulse.                      |
| ὀδοι-πορία, a journeying.               | ὀμνυμι, ὀμνύω, to swear.               | ὄρνεοι, a bird, fowl.                 |
| *ὀδο-ποιέω, to level, open a road.      | ὀμο-θυμαδόν, with one mind: θυμός.     | *ὄρνιξ = ὄρνις. Luke xiii. 34, Tdf.   |
| ὀδός, a way, road.                      | ὀμοιάω, to be like. [πάσχω.            | ὄρνις, a fowl.                        |
| ὀδοός, a tooth.                         | ὀμοιο-παθής, of like affections:       | ὄρο-θεσία, boundary.                  |
| ὀδύνασμαι, to be in agony.              | ὀμοιος, like, similar.                 | ὄρος, a mountain.                     |
| ὀδύνη, pain, distress.                  | *ὀμοιότης, likeness.                   | ὄρύσσω, to dig.                       |
| ὀδυρμός, a lamentation.                 | ὀμοιώω, to make like.                  | ὄρφανός, bereaved.                    |
| ὄζω, to stink, be offensive.            | ὀμοίωμα, likeness.                     | ὄρχίζομαι, to dance.                  |
| ὄθεν, whence, wherefore.                | ὀμοίως, likewise.                      | ὄς, ἦ, ὅ, who, which.                 |
| ὄθει, linen cloth.                      | ὀμοιωσις, likeness. [λέγω.             | ὄσάκις, as often as.                  |
| ὄθειον, a linen bandage.                | ὀμο-λογέω, to promise, confess:        | ὄσγε, ὅς γε, precisely he who.        |
| ὄδα see εἶδέω.                          | ὀμο-λογία, profession.                 | ὄσιος, holy.                          |
| οἰκείος, belonging to a household.      | ὀμο-λογουμένως, confessedly.           | ὄσιότης, holiness.                    |
| *οἰκετεία, a household.                 | ὀμό-τεχνος, of the same trade:         | ὄσιως, holily.                        |
| οἰκέτης, a household servant.           | ὀμοῦ, together. [τέχνη.                | ὄσμή, an odour, savour: fr. ὄζω.      |
| οἰκίω, to dwell in.                     | ὀμό-φρων, of one mind: φρήν.           | ὄσος, how much, how long. [who.       |
| οἰκισμα, a dwelling, prison.            | ὀμόω see ὀμνυμι.                       | ὄσ-περ, ἦ-περ, ὅ-περ, the very one    |
| οἰκητήριον, a dwelling.                 | ὀμός, even, yet.                       | ὄστέον, a bone.                       |
| οἰκία, a house, family.                 | ὄναρ, a dream.                         | ὄσ-τις, ἦ-τις, ὅ-τι, whosoever, what- |
| οἰκιακός, a domestic.                   | ὄνάριον, a young ass: fr. ὄνος.        | ὄστρακίνοσ, earthen. [soever.         |
| οἰκο-δεσποτέω, to rule a house.         | ὄνειδιζώ, to reproach.                 | ὄσφρησις, the sense of smelling:      |
| οἰκο-δεσποτής, master of a house.       | ὄνειδισμός, a reproach.                | ὄσφραϊνομαι, to scent.                |
| οἰκο-δομέω, to build: δέμω, to build.   | ὄνειδος, reproach.                     | ὄσφύς, the loins.                     |
| οἰκο-δομή, a building.                  | ὄνημι, ὄναιμην see ὄνινημι.            | ὄταν, when, whenever.                 |
| *οἰκο-δομία building up, edification    | ὄνικός, worked by an ass: fr. ὄνος.    | ὄτε, when.                            |
| *οἰκο-δόμος, a builder.                 | ὄνινημι, to profit. [γινώσκω.          | ὄτι, that, because.                   |
| οἰκο-νομέω, to be a steward: νέμω,      | ὄνομα, name, reputation: fr.           | ὄτου see ὄστις.                       |
| to dispense.                            | ὄνομάζω, to name, call upon the        | ὄυ, where, whither.                   |
|   | ὄνος, an ass. [name.                   | ὄυ, οὐκ, οὐχ, no, not.                |
|   | ὄντα, ὄντας, &c., see under ὦν.        | ὄυά, οὐά, ah! aha!                    |

οἰαί, woe! alas!  
οὐδ' αὖτως, by no means.  
οὐ-δέ, neither, nor. [nothing.  
οὐδ-είς, οὐδε-μία, οὐδ-έν, no one,  
οὐδε-ποτε, never.  
οὐδὲ-πω, not yet.  
οὐθεις, οὐθέν, no one, nothing.  
οὐκ see οὐ.  
οὐκ-έτι, οὐκ ἔτι, no more, no further.  
οὐκ-οὖν, not therefore.  
οὐ μὴ see under μή.  
οὖν, therefore, then.  
οὖ-πω, not yet.  
οὐρά, a tail.  
οὐράνιος, heavenly.  
οὐρανόθεν, from heaven.  
οὐράνος, heaven.  
οὖς, the ear.  
οὔσα, οὔση, &c., see ὦν.  
οὐσία, substance, property: fr. εἰμί.  
οὐ-τε, neither, nor.  
οὔτοι, these.  
οὔτος, αὐτή, τοὔτο, this.  
οὔτως, οὕτως, thus, so.  
οὐχ see οὐ.  
οὐχί, by no means.  
ὀφειλέτης, a debtor.  
ὀφειλή, a debt, duty.  
ὀφειλίμα, a debt.  
ὀφείλω, to owe.  
ὀφελον. O that! I wish.  
ὀφελος, profit. [δοῦλος.  
ὀφθαλμο-δουλεία, -λία, eye-service:  
ὀφθαλμός, the eye (of the mind),  
ὄφις, a serpent. [understanding.  
ὄφρυς, the eyebrow, a projection.  
ὄχλομαι, to be disturbed, vexed.  
ὄχλο-ποιέω, to gather a crowd.  
ὄχλος, a crowd.  
ὄχυρωμα, a fortress: fr. ἔχω.  
ὄψάριον, a little fish.  
ὄψις, late, at the end of.  
ὄψιμος, latter.  
ὄψις, ὄψια, late, evening.  
ὄψις, the face, aspect.  
ὄψωνιον, wages, recompense.

Π. π, π', ρ, π' = 80; π. = 80,000.  
παγιδεύω, to ensnare.  
παγίς, a snare, trap: πήγνυμι.  
πάθημα, suffering, affliction.  
παθητός, destined to suffer.  
πάθος, suffering, emotion: πάσχω.  
παιδ-αγωγός, a tutor, pedagogue:  
παιδάριον, a boy, lad. [ἄγω.  
παιδεία, -δία, training, correction.  
παιδευτής, preceptor.  
παιδεύω, to train, discipline.  
παιδιόθεν, from childhood.  
παιδίον, a child, infant.  
παιδίσκη, a bondmaid.  
παίζω, to play, dance.  
παῖς, child, servant.  
παῖς, to strike.  
πάλαι, of old, long ago.  
παλαιός, old, former.  
παλαιότης, old, oldness.  
παλαιός, to make old.  
πάλη, a contest. [tion: γίνομαι.  
παλιγ-γενεσία, παλιγγ-, regenera-  
πάλιν, again. [πλήθος.  
πάμ-πληθεί, πανπ-, all together:  
πάμ-πολυς, very great.  
παν, in comp. wholly, complete.  
παν-δοχεῖον, -κιον, a khan, inn:  
δέχομαι.  
παν-δοχεύς, -κεύς, inn-keeper.  
παν-ήγυρις, a general convocation:  
ἀγείρω, to collect.

παν-οικί, with the whole household:  
οἶκος.  
παν-οπλία, panoply, armour:  
ὄπλον, a weapon.  
παν-ουργία, shrewdness: ἔργον.  
παν-ούργος, shrewd, crafty.  
\*παν-πληθεί = παμπληθεί.  
\*παντάχῃ, -ῶ, everywhere.  
πανταχόθεν, from all sides.  
πανταχοῦ, everywhere. [τελέω.  
παν-τελής (-λής), perfect, complete:  
πάντη, -η, wholly.  
πάντοθεν, from all parts.  
παντο-κράτωρ, almighty: κράτος.  
πάντοτε, always.  
πάντως, wholly.  
παρά, beside, beyond, on account  
of. In comp. besides, to the  
side, amiss, change. [gress.  
παρα-βαίνω, to go aside from, trans-  
παρα-βάλλω, to compare, pass over.  
παρά-βασις, transgression.  
παρα-βάτης, a transgressor.  
παρα-βιάζομαι, to constrain. [λω.  
\*παρα-βολέομαι, to venture: βάλ-  
παρα-βολή, comparison, simile.  
παρα-βουλεύομαι, to expose oneself  
to danger.  
παρ-αγγέλια, a charge, command.  
παρ-αγγέλλω, to charge, command.  
παρ-αγίνομαι, to come near, arrive.  
παρ-άγω, to pass away.  
παρ-αδειγματίζω, to make an ex-  
ample of: δείγμα. [Persian.  
παράδεισος, park, garden, Paradise,  
παρ-αδέχομαι, to receive, approve.  
παρ-αδια-τριβή, useless occupation:  
τριβω, to rub, waste.  
παρ-αδίωμι, to deliver over. [δοκέω.  
παρά-δοξος, unexpected, strange:  
παρά-δοσις, a giving over (as by  
tradition): διδωμι.  
παρ-αζηλώω, to provoke: ζηλος.  
παρ-αθαλάσσιος, by the seaside:  
θάλασσα.  
παρ-αθεωρέω, to overlook, slight.  
παρ-αθήκη, a deposit: τίθημι.  
παρ-αινέω, to exhort.  
παρ-αιτέομαι, to refuse, make ex-  
cuses: αἰτέω.  
\*παρ-ακαθίζομαι, to sit down near.  
παρ-ακαθίζω, to sit down near.  
παρ-ακαλέω, to invite, exhort,  
encourage, beseech.  
παρ-ακαλύπτω, to cover over, veil.  
παρ-ακατα-θήκη, a trust, deposit.  
παρά-κειμαι, to be present with.  
παρά-κλησις, encouragement, com-  
fort: καλέω. [καλέω.  
παρί-κλητος, paraclete, advocate:  
παρ-ακοή, disobedience: ἀκούω.  
παρ-ακολουθίω, to follow closely:  
κίλευθος, a way.  
παρ-ακούω, to disregard.  
παρ-ακύπτω, to stoop to examine.  
παρ-αλαμβάνω, to take, receive.  
παρ-αλέγομαι, to skirt, coast.  
παρ-άλιος, near the sea: ἕλος.  
παρ-αλλαγῇ, change: ἀλλάττω.  
παρ-αλογίζομαι, to deceive: λέγω.  
παρ-αλύομαι, to be enfeebled, para-  
παρ-αλυτικός, palsied. [lysed.  
παρ-αμένω, to remain by.  
παρ-αμύθεομαι, to comfort.  
παρ-αμύθια, comfort: μύθος.  
παρ-αμύθιον, comfort.  
παρ-ανομίω, to break the law.  
παρ-ανομία, transgression.  
παρ-απικραίνω, to provoke: πικρός.

παρ-απικρασμός, provocation.  
παρ-απίπτω, to fall away.  
παρ-απλέω, to sail past.  
παρ-απλήσιον, near to.  
παρ-απλησίως, in like manner.  
παρ-απορεύομαι, to pass by.  
παρ-άπτωμα, a falling away, trans-  
gression: πίπτω.  
παρ-αρρύνω, -ρέω, to slip away.  
παρ-ά-σημος, noted, marked: σημα  
παρ-ασκευάζω, to prepare. [token  
παρ-ασκευή, a preparation.  
παρ-ατείνω, to extend.  
παρ-ατηρίω, to examine well.  
παρ-ατηρησις, observation.  
παρ-ατιθημι, to place by the side.  
παρ-ατυγχάνω, to fall in with.  
παρ-αυτίκα, immediately.  
παρ-αφέρω, to bear aside or away.  
παρ-αφρονίω, to be beside oneself:  
φρόνη. [φρόνη  
παρ-αφρονία, being beside oneself.  
παρ-αχειμάζω, to winter: χειμών.  
παρ-αχειμασία, spending the winter  
παρ-αχρήμα, immediately.  
πάρδαλις, a leopard, panther.  
\*παρ-εδρεύω, to sit by, serve.  
πάρ-εμι, to be present.  
παρ-εισ-άγω, to bring in by stealth.  
παρ-εισ-ακτος, brought in by stealth.  
παρ-εισ-δύνω, -δύω, to come in by  
stealth. [bye.  
παρ-εισ-έρχομαι, to come in by the  
παρ-εισ-φέρω, to bring in besides.  
παρ-εκτος, without, except.  
\*παρ-εμβίβλω, to put in beside.  
παρ-εμ-βολή, camp, army: βάλλω.  
παρ-εμ-οχλέω, to cause trouble.  
παρ-επί-δημος, a foreigner.  
παρ-έρχομαι, to pass by.  
πάρ-εσις, remission, passing over  
παρ-έχω, to furnish [ίημι, to send  
παρ-ηγορία, consolation: ἀγορεύω,  
to speak to.  
παρθενία, -νεία, virginity.  
παρθένος, a virgin.  
παρ-ιέμαι, -ίημι, to let pass, relax.  
παρ-ιστάνω, to place near, present  
παρ-ιστημι, to stand near, help.  
παρ-όδος, a passing near.  
παρ-οικέω, to dwell as a stranger.  
παρ-οικία, a sojourning.  
πάρ οἶκος, a stranger. [way  
παρ-οιμία, simile, proverb: οἶμος.  
πάρ-οινος, given to wine.  
παρ-οίχομαι, to pass by.  
παρ-ομοιάζω, to resemble.  
παρ-όμοιος, resembling. [irritated  
παρ-οξύνομαι, to be sharpened.  
παρ-οξύσμός, irritation, incite.  
παρ-οργίζω, to irritate. [ment.  
παρ-οργισμός, irritation.  
παρ-οτρύνω, to incite.  
παρ-ουσία, presence, advent.  
παρ-οψίς, a side dish, dish.  
παρ-ρησια, speaking freely: ῥῆσις,  
a speech.  
παρ-ρησιάζομαι, to speak freely.  
πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν, any, of every kind  
the whole. [Hēb  
πάσχα, a passing over, the Passover  
πάσχω, to experience, suffer.  
πατάσσω, to strike, smite.  
πατέω, to trample on.  
πατήρ, a father.  
πατρ-αλψής, -ας, a parricide  
ἀλοιάω, to strike.  
πατριά, ancestry, family.  
πατρι-άρχης, a patriarch: ἄρχω.

πατρικός, of a father, ancestral.  
 πατρίς, one's native country.  
 \*παρολψας = παρალψης.  
 πατρο-παρά-δοτος, handed down from forefathers.  
 πατρός, hereditary.  
 παύομαι, to cease, restrain. [dull.  
 παχύνομαι, to become gross: παχύς, πίδα, a fetter, shackle.  
 πεδινός, level, plain.  
 πεζεύω, to travel on foot.  
 πεζή, on foot or by land.  
 \*πεζός, on foot, walking.  
 πειθ-αρχέω, to obey.  
 πειθός, π-, persuasion.  
 πείθω, πέποιθα, to persuade, trust.  
 πεινάω, to hunger.  
 πέτρα, experiment, attempt.  
 περάζω, to make trial of, test.  
 πειρασμός, temptation, trial.  
 πειράω, to tempt, try.  
 πεισμοή, persuasion: fr. πείθω.  
 πέλαγος, the deep, the sea.  
 πελεκίζομαι, to be beheaded: fr. πέ-  
 πέμπτος, fifth. [λεκς, an axe.  
 πέμπω, to send, dismiss. [need.  
 πένης, poor: fr. πένομαι, to be in  
 πενθέρα, a mother-in-law.  
 πενθέρος, a father-in-law.  
 πενθέω, to mourn.  
 πένθος, mourning: fr. πάθος.  
 πεινχρός, needy, poor: fr. πένομαι,  
 to be in need.  
 πεντάκις, five times.  
 πεντακισ-χίλιοι, five thousand.  
 πεντακόσιοι, five hundred.  
 πέντε, five.  
 πεντε-και-δέκατος, fifteenth.  
 πενήκοντα, fifty.  
 πεντηκοστή, fiftieth, Pentecost.  
 πέποιθα see πείθω.  
 τεποιθήσις, trust, confidence.  
 περ, an enclitic particle signifying  
 intensity.  
 \*περαιτέρω, further, more.  
 πέραν, beyond.  
 πέρας, limit, bound.  
 περί, about, around. *In comp.*  
 around, above, beyond.  
 περι-άγω, to lead around.  
 περι-αίρώ, to make away with.  
 \*περι-άπτω, to fasten round.  
 περι-αστρίπτω, to flash around.  
 περι-βάλλω, to put around.  
 περι-βλέπω, to look around.  
 περι-βόλαιον, that which is thrown  
 around, covering: βάλλω.  
 περι-δέομαι, to bind around.  
 περι-δέομαι see περιτρέχω.  
 περι-εἶλον, -εἶλων see περιαιρέω.  
 περι-εργάζομαι, to be a busybody.  
 περι-εργος, a busybody.  
 περι-έρχομαι, to go about.  
 περι-έχω, to encompass.  
 περι-ζώννυμι, to gird around.  
 περι-θεσις, a putting around.  
 περι-ίστημι, to place around; *mid.*  
 turn oneself, avoid.  
 περι-κάθαριμα, off-scouring: καθάρως.  
 \*περι-καθ-ίζω, to sit around: Luke  
 xxii. 55. *Lch.*  
 περι-καλύπτω, to cover around.  
 περι-κειμαι, to lie around.  
 περι-κεφαλαία, a helmet: κεφαλή.  
 περι-κρατής, being master of:  
 περι-κρύπτω, to conceal. [κράτος.  
 περι-κυκλώω, to compass about:  
 κύκλος, a circle.  
 περι-λάμπω, to shine around.

περι-λείπομαι, to remain over.  
 περι-λυπος, greatly grieved: λύπη.  
 περι-μένω, to wait for.  
 περι-έξ, round about.  
 περι-οικέω, to dwell around.  
 περι-οικος, a neighbour.  
 περι-ούσιος, especial, peculiar: εἰμί.  
 περι-οχή, compass, portion: ἔχω.  
 περι-πατέω, to walk, behave, live.  
 περι-πέρω, to pierce through.  
 περι-πίπτω, to encounter.  
 περι-ποιέομαι, to acquire for self.  
 περι-ποίησις, an acquisition.  
 \*περι-ραίνω, to besprinkle.  
 περι-ρήγνυμι, to break off.  
 περι-σπάομαι, to be distracted.  
 περισσεία, abundance.  
 περισσέυμα, superfluity.  
 περισσέω, to abound.  
 περισσός, -ότερος, abundant, more  
 abundant.  
 περισσότερον, more abundantly.  
 περισσοτέρως, more abundantly.  
 περισσώς, exceedingly.  
 περιστέρα, a dove, pigeon.  
 περι-τέμνω, to circumcise.  
 περι-τίθημι, to place around.  
 περι-τομή, circumcision.  
 περι-τρέπω, to turn about.  
 περι-τρέχω, to run round.  
 περι-φέρω, to carry round.  
 περι-φρονέω, to contemn: φρήν.  
 περι-χωρος, surrounding country.  
 περι-ψήμα, off-scouring: ψάω, to  
 wipe.  
 περπερέομαι, to boast one's self.  
 πέρσι, a year ago.  
 πετάομαι, -ώμαι, to fly.  
 πετεινόν, a bird, fowl.  
 πέτομαι, to fly.  
 πέτρα, a rock, cliff.  
 πέτρος, a stone.  
 πετρ-ώδης, stony: ἰδος.  
 πήγανον, rue.  
 πηγή, a fountain.  
 πήγνυμι, to fix.  
 πηδάλιον, a rudder.  
 πηλικός, how great, large.  
 πηλός, clay, mire.  
 πήρα, a bag, satchel.  
 πήχυς, a cubit (from the elbow to  
 the tip of the middle finger).  
 πιάζω, to lay hold of. [abt. 18in.)  
 πιέζω, to press down. [πειθω.  
 πιθανο-λογία, a plausible speech:  
 πικραίνω, to embitter.  
 πικρία, bitterness.  
 πικρός, bitter.  
 πικρῶς, bitterly.  
 πίμπλημι see πλήθω.  
 πιμπράμαι, to be inflamed.  
 πινακίδιον, a small table or tablet.  
 πίναιξ, a plate, dish.  
 πίνω, πίομαι, to drink.  
 πίοτης, richness.  
 πιπράσκω, to sell: fr. πέραω, to sell.  
 πίπτω, έπεσον, to fall.  
 πιστεύω, to believe.  
 πιστικός, pure.  
 πίστις, faith.  
 πιστός, faithful.  
 πιστόω, to make faithful, assure.  
 πλανάω, to lead astray.  
 πλάνη, wandering.  
 πλανήτης, wandering.  
 πλάνος, wandering, a deceiver.  
 πλάξ, a tablet. [vessel.  
 πλάσμα, thing formed, earthen  
 πλάσσω, to form, fashion.

πλαστός, well-turned, false.  
 πλατεία, a broad way.  
 πλάτος, breadth.  
 πλατώνω, to enlarge.  
 πλατός, broad, wide.  
 πλέγμα, a plait, braid.  
 πλείων, πλείον, or πλέον, πλείετος,  
 more, most.  
 πλέω, to weave, braid.  
 πλέον see πλείων.  
 πλεονάζω, to superabound. [έχω.  
 πλεον-εκτέω, to excel, overreach:  
 πλεον-έκτης, greedy, covetous.  
 πλεον-εξία, covetousness.  
 πλευρά, side (of the body).  
 πλέω, to sail.  
 πληγή, a stroke, wound: fr. πλήσσω.  
 πλήθος, a multitude: fr. πίμπλημι.  
 πληθύνω, to increase.  
 πλήθω, πίμπλημι, to fill.  
 πλήκτης, a striker.  
 πλημμύρα, a flood: πίμπλημι.  
 πλην, except, howbeit.  
 πλήρης, full.  
 πληρο-φορέω, to render full: φέρω.  
 πληρο-φορία, full assurance.  
 πληρώω, to fill, fulfil, complete.  
 πλήρωμα, whole, fullness.  
 πλησίον, near, near by: ό πλησίον,  
 a neighbour.  
 πλησμονή, repletion: πίμπλημι.  
 πλήσσω, to smite.  
 πλοιάριον, a small ship, boat.  
 πλοῖον, a ship: πλέω.  
 πλόος, sailing, voyage.  
 πλούσιος, rich: πλούτος.  
 πλούσιως, richly.  
 πλουτέω, to be rich.  
 πλουτιζώ, to make rich.  
 πλούτος, riches, wealth.  
 πλύνω, to wash (as garments).  
 πνεύμα, spirit, the Spirit.  
 πνευματικός, spiritual.  
 πνευματικῶς, spiritually.  
 πνέω, to breathe, blow.  
 πνίγω, to strangle.  
 πνικτός, strangled.  
 πνοή, breath, a blowing.  
 ποδ-ήρης, a long robe: fr. πούς &  
 ἀραρίσκω, to fit.  
 πόθεν, whence.  
 ποία, grass, herbage; *read by some*  
*interpreters in Jas. iv. 14, instead*  
*of from ποίος.*  
 ποιέω, to do, practise.  
 ποίημα, workmanship.  
 ποίησις, a doing.  
 ποιητής, a maker, doer.  
 ποικίλος, various.  
 ποιμαίνω, to feed, tend.  
 ποιμήν, a shepherd.  
 ποιμνή, a flock.  
 ποίμνιον, a little flock.  
 ποῖος, what, of what kind, &c.  
 πολεμέω, to go to war.  
 πόλεμος, war, strife.  
 πόλις, a city.  
 πολιτ-άρχης, ruler of a city, 'poli-  
 πολιτεία, citizenship. [tarch.  
 πολίτευμα, commonwealth. [one.  
 πολιτεύομαι, to be a citizen, act as  
 πολίτης, a citizen, fellow-citizen.  
 πολλά see πολύς.  
 πολλάκις, often.  
 πολλα-πλασιών, manifold.  
 \*πολυ-εύ-σπλαγχνος, very tender-  
 hearted (Jas. v. 11 in a few MSS).  
 πολυ-λογία, much speaking: λόγος.  
 πολυ-μερῶς, in many parts: μέρος.

πολυ-ποίκιλος manifold, variegated.  
 πολύς, many, much. [σπλάγγνα.  
 πολύ-σπλαγγνος, very merciful:  
 πολυ-τελής, very costly: τελέω.  
 πολύ-τιμος, very costly: τιμή.  
 πολυ-τρόπως, in various ways:  
 πόμα, drink: πίνω. [τρόπος.  
 πονηρία, wickedness: πείνομαι, to  
 toil, be in need.  
 πονηρός, evil, the wicked one.  
 πόνος, labour, pain.  
 πορεία, a way, course of life: fr.  
 περάω, to pass. [journey.  
 πορεύομαι, to proceed, set out,  
 πορθέω, to lay waste: fr. πέρθω,  
 to waste. [source.  
 πορισμός, gain: fr. πόρος, a re-  
 πορνεία, fornication (figuratively  
 of idolatry).  
 πορνεύω, to commit fornication.  
 πόρνη, a harlot: fr. πέρνημι, to sell.  
 πόρνος, a fornicator.  
 πόρρω, πορρωτέρω (-ρον), far off:  
 fr. πρό, πρόσω, further.  
 πόρρωθεν, at a distance. [ment.  
 πορφύρα, purple or crimson gar-  
 πορφυρέος, -ρυνός, purple or crimson.  
 πορφυρό-πωλις, seller of purple  
 fabrics: πωλέω. [often.  
 ποσάκις, how many times, how  
 πόσις, drink: πίνω.  
 πόσος, how much, how great.  
 ποταμός, river, torrent.  
 ποταμο-φόρος, carried away by a  
 stream: φέρω.  
 ποταμός, of what nature?  
 ποτέ, at some time.  
 πότε, when.  
 πότερον, whether.  
 ποτήριον, a drinking vessel, the  
 portion which God allots: fr.  
 ποτιζώ, to cause to drink. [πίνω.  
 πότος, a drinking bout.  
 πον, somewhere.  
 πού, where, whither.  
 πούς, the foot.  
 πράγμα, deed, work. [tion.  
 πραγματεία, -ρία, business, occupa-  
 πραγματεύομαι, to carry on a  
 business. [torian camp. Lat.  
 πραιτώριον, prætor's palace, præ-  
 πράκτωρ, officer who inflicts pun-  
 πράξις, mode of action. [ishment.  
 πρᾶος, meek, gentle.  
 πρᾶότης, meekness.  
 πρᾶσιά, plot of ground, a company:  
 fr. πρᾶσον, a leek.  
 πρᾶσσω, ττω, to practise, perform.  
 \*πραυπάθεια, -θία, gentleness.  
 πρᾶϋς, meek, gentle.  
 πρᾶϋτης, meekness.  
 πρᾶω see πιπράσκω.  
 πρέπει, it is fitting.  
 πρεσβεία, an embassy. [bassador.  
 πρεσβείω, to be aged, be an am-  
 πρεσβύτεριον, body of elders, pres-  
 bytery. [the elders.  
 πρεσβύτερος, -τέρα, elder (of two),  
 πρεσβύτερης, an old man.  
 πρεσβυτις, an old woman.  
 πρηνής, headlong.  
 πρίζω, to saw asunder. [fr. πρό.  
 πριν, before; πριν ἢ, sooner than:  
 πρίω see πρίζω. [before.  
 πρό before (in any sense). In comp.  
 προ ἄγω, to lead forth, to go before.  
 προ-αίρειομαι, to prefer, purpose.  
 προ-αιτιόμαι, to bring a charge  
 previously.

προ-ακούω to hear before.  
 προ-αμαρτάνω, to sin before.  
 προ-αύλιον, forecourt, porch.  
 προ-βαίνω, to go forward.  
 προ-βάλλω, to put forth.  
 προβατικός, pertaining to sheep.  
 \*προβάτιον, a little sheep.  
 πρόβατον, a sheep: βαίνω, to move.  
 προ-βιβάζω, to put forward: βαίνω,  
 προ-βλέπω, to foresee. [to move.  
 προ-γίνομαι, to happen before.  
 προ-γινώσκω, to know beforehand.  
 πρό-γνωσις, foreknowledge.  
 πρό-γονοι (-ος), ancestors: γίνομαι.  
 προ-γράφω, to write before, mark  
 πρό-δηλος, evident, manifest. [out.  
 προ-δίδωμι, to give before, betray.  
 προ-δότης, a betrayer.  
 προδρέμω see προτρέχω.  
 πρό-δρομος, a forerunner.  
 προ-είδεω, [-δον], to foresee. [fore.  
 προ-εἶπον, -ερώ, -εἶρηκα, to say be-  
 προ-ελπίζω, to hope before.  
 προέπω see προείπον.  
 προ-εν-άρχομαι, to begin before.  
 προ-επ-αγγέλλομαι, to promise be-  
 προερέω see προείπον. [fore.  
 προ-έρχομαι, to go forward, go  
 before. [hand.  
 προ-ετοιμάζω, to prepare before.  
 προ-ευ-αγγελίζομαι, to announce  
 glad tidings beforehand.  
 προ-έχομαι, to advance, go before.  
 προ-ηγέομαι, to take the lead: ἄγω.  
 πρό-θεσις, a setting forth, purpose:  
 τίθημι. [beforehand.  
 προ-θεσμία, -ος, time appointed  
 προ-θυμία, readiness, zeal.  
 πρό-θυμος, ready, zealous.  
 προ-θύμως, readily.  
 πρότιμος see πρῶτιμος.  
 προ-ἵσθημι, to set or place before.  
 προ-καλέομαι, to call forth, irritate.  
 προ-κατ-αγγέλλω, to pre-announce,  
 promise. [hand: ἄρω, to fit.  
 προ-κατ-αρίζω, to prepare before-  
 πρό-κειμαι, to be set before.  
 προ-κηρύσσω, -ττω, to announce  
 beforehand.  
 προ-κοπή, progress, advancement.  
 προ-κόπτω, to go forward.  
 πρό-κριμα, pre-judgment, prejudice.  
 προ-κυρόομαι, to ratify beforehand:  
 κύρος, confirmation.  
 προ-λαμβάνω, to anticipate.  
 προ-λέγω, to tell beforehand.  
 προ-μαρτύρομαι, to testify before-  
 hand.  
 προ-μελετάω, to premeditate: με-  
 λέτη, practice.  
 προ-μεριμνάω, to be solicitous be-  
 beforehand: μέριμνα.  
 προ-νοέω, to provide beforehand.  
 πρό-νοια, forethought, care for.  
 προ-οράω, to foresee.  
 προ-ορίζω, to pre-determine.  
 προ-πάσχω, to suffer before.  
 \*προ-πάτωρ, a forefather.  
 προ-πέμπω, to send forward.  
 προ-πετής, rash, precipitate: πίπτω.  
 προ-πορεύομαι, to precede.  
 πρόσ, towards, at, near. In comp.  
 towards, near, at, besides, &c.  
 προ-σάββατον, πρόσ σάβ-. Heb.  
 the day before the sabbath.  
 προ-αγορεύομαι, to call, designate.  
 προ-άγω, to bring.  
 προ-αγωγή, approach, access.  
 προ-αίτιω, -ώ, to beg.

\*προσ-αίτης, a beggar.  
 προσ-ανα-βαίνω, to ascend.  
 προσ-αναλίσκω, to expend besides.  
 προσ-ανα-πληρώω, to fill up by  
 adding.  
 προσ-ανα-τίθημι, to confer.  
 προσ-απειλόμαι, to add threats.  
 προσ-επαπανάω, to spend besides.  
 προσ-δέομαι, to stand in need.  
 προσ-δέχομαι, to receive, expect.  
 προσ-δοκάω, to look for.  
 προσ-δοκία, expectation.  
 προσ-δρέμω see προστρέχω.  
 προσ-εἰω, -ώ, to permit more.  
 προσ-εγγίζω, to approach to.  
 προσ-εδρεύω, to minister to: ἔδρα,  
 a seat; ἔζω, to sit. [έργον.  
 προσ-εργάζομαι, to earn besides:  
 προσ-έρχομαι, to approach, assent  
 προσ-ευχή, prayer, an oratory. [to,  
 προσ-εύχομαι, to offer prayer.  
 προσ-έχω, to fix the mind on.  
 προσ-ηλώω, to fix with nails: ἦλος.  
 προσ-ήλυτος, a proselyte: ἦλον.  
 πρόσ-καιρος, temporary. [έρχομαι.  
 προσ-καλέομαι, to call, invite.  
 προσ-καρτέρεω, to give attention to.  
 προσ-καρτέρησις, perseverance.  
 προσ-κεφάλιον, a pillow: κεφαλή.  
 προσ-κλήρομαι, to be attached to:  
 κλήρος. [21. Lch.  
 \*πρόσ-κλησις, invitation, 1 Tim. v.  
 \*προσ-κλίνω, to incline to.  
 πρόσ-κλισις, leaning towards.  
 προσ-κολλάομαι, to join self with:  
 κόλλα, glue. [offence.  
 πρόσ-κομμα, a stumbling-block.  
 προσ-κοπή, occasion of offence.  
 προσ-κόπτω, to strike against.  
 προσ-κυλίω, to roll to or upon.  
 προσ-κυνέω, to do homage to.  
 προσ-κυνητής, a worshipper.  
 προσ-λαλέω, to converse with.  
 προσ-λαμβάνω, to take to self.  
 πρόσ-ληψις, -ληψις, a receiving.  
 προσ-μένω, to remain with.  
 προσ-ορμίζομαι, to come to land.  
 προσ-οφείλω, to owe besides.  
 προσ-οχθίζω, to be grieved with:  
 ὀχθέω, to be angry.  
 \*προσ-παίω, to strike against.  
 Mat. vii. 25. Lch. [hunger.  
 πρόσ-πεινος, very hungry: πείνα,  
 προσ-πήγνυμι, to affix to.  
 προσ-πίπτω, to fall towards or upon.  
 προσ-ποιέομαι, to conform self to.  
 προσ-πορεύομαι, to approach to.  
 προσ-ρήγνυμι, to dash against.  
 προσ-τάσσω, to enjoin upon.  
 προσ-στάτις, a helper: ἵσθημι.  
 προσ-τίθημι, to place near, add.  
 προσ-τρέχω, to run to.  
 προσ-φάγιον, food eaten with bread:  
 ἔφαγον see ἴσθιω. [slay.  
 πρόσ-φατος, new made: φένω, to  
 προσ-φάτως, lately. [before.  
 προσ-φέρω, προσ-ήνεγκα, to bring  
 προσ-φιλής, pleasing: φίλος. [φέρω.  
 προσ-φορά, an offering, sacrifice:  
 προσ-φωνέω, to call to, summon:  
 φωνή. [γέω, to pour.  
 πρόσ-χυσις, an affusion, sprinkling:  
 προσ-ψαύω, to touch.  
 προσωπο-ληπτέω, -λημπ-, to shew  
 favour: λαμβάνω.  
 προσωπο-λήπτης, -λήμπ-, a re-  
 specter of persons.  
 προσωπο-ληψίαι, -ληψ-, respect  
 of persons.

πρόσωπον, face, countenance: ὤψ, the eye.  
 προ-τάσσομαι, be appointed before.  
 προ-τείνω, to stretch forth.  
 πρότερον, former, τὸ πρότερον, formerly: fr. πρό, comparative.  
 πρότερος, former: ἴδ.  
 προ-τίθημι, to place before.  
 προ-τρέπομαι, to exhort.  
 προ-τρέχω, to run before.  
 προ-ὑπ-άρχω, to be before.  
 πρό-φασις, pretext: φημί.  
 προ-φέρω, to bring forth.  
 πρό-φημι = προερέω.  
 προ-φητεία, prophecy: φημί.  
 προ-φητεύω, to prophesy.  
 προ-φήτης, a prophet.  
 προ-φητικός, prophetic.  
 προ-φήτις, a prophetess.  
 προ-φθάνω, to anticipate.  
 προ-χειρίζομαι, to appoint.  
 προ-χειρο-τοníομαι, to fore-appoint: χεῖρ, τείνω, to stretch.  
 πρύμνα, the stern (of a ship).  
 πρῶτι, early.  
 πρῶτα, πρώτος, early.  
 πρωτός, πρώτ-, early, former.  
 πρωϊνός, of the morning.  
 πρώσιος = πρωϊσι.  
 πρύρα, the prow (of a ship): fr. πρό.  
 πρωτεύω, to be chief. [to sit.  
 πρωτο-καθ-εδρία, a chief seat: ἕζω.  
 πρωτο-κλισία, a chief place: κλίνω.  
 πρῶτον, first; τὸ πρῶτον, at the first: fr. πρό, superlative.  
 πρώτος, first: ἴδ.  
 πρωτο-στάτης, a leader: ἴστημι.  
 πρωτο-τόκια, birth-right: τίκτω.  
 πρωτό-τοκος, first-born.  
 \*πρώτως, first.  
 πταίω, to stumble, fall into misery.  
 πτέρνα, the heel.  
 πτερύγιον, little wing, pinnacle.  
 πτερυξ, a wing, pinion: fr. πέτομαι.  
 πτηνός, winged; τὰ πτηνά, birds: ποτέομαι, be terrified. [fr. πέτομαι.  
 πτόσησις, terror.  
 πτύον, a winnowing shovel.  
 πτύρομαι, to terrify.  
 πτύσμα, spittle.  
 πτύσσω, to fold up.  
 πτύω, to spit.  
 πτώμα, a corpse: fr. πίπτω.  
 πτώσις, a fall: ἴδ. [cringe.  
 πτωχία, poverty: fr. πτώσσω, to  
 πτωχεύω, to be in poverty.  
 πτωχός, poor.  
 πυγμή, the fist.  
 πυκνός, compact, frequent.  
 πυκτεύω, to box.  
 πύλη, a door, gate.  
 πυλῶν, gateway, porch.  
 πυνθίνομαι, to ask, enquire.  
 πῦρ, fire, hence trial.  
 πυρά, a fire.  
 πύργος, fortress, tower.  
 πυρέσσω, to have a fever.  
 πυρετός, a fever.  
 πυρινός, fiery.  
 πυρόομαι, to be set on fire.  
 πυρράζω, to grow red, glow.  
 πυρρός, fiery-red.  
 πύρωσις, a burning.  
 πῶ, even yet (enclitic particle, used only in composition).  
 πωλῶ, to sell.  
 πῶλος, a colt.  
 πῶ-ποτε, at any time.  
 πωρόω, to harden: fr. πῶρος, stone

πύρωσις, hardness.  
 πῶς, by any means.  
 πῶς, how? why?  
 Ρ, ρ, r̄ho, r. ρ' = 100; ρ = 100,000.  
 ράββι, ράββει, rabbi, my master, teacher. Heb.  
 ράββονι, -οννί, -οννεί, rabboni. ἴδ.  
 ράβδιζω, to beat with rods.  
 ράβδος, a wand, rod.  
 ραβδ-ούχος, one who holds the rods, a licitor: ἔχω.  
 ραδι-ούργημα, villainy: fr. ῥάδιος, easy, & ἔργον.  
 ραδι-ουργία, temerity.  
 ρακά, ραχά, empty (term of contempt). Heb. [ῥήγνυμι.  
 ράκος, a piece torn off, cloth: fr. ῥαντίζω, to sprinkle, purify.  
 ῥαντισμός, sprinkling, purification.  
 ραπίζω, to smite with the hand: fr. ῥάπις, rod.  
 ῥάπισμα, a blow with the hand.  
 ῥάφίς, a needle: ῥάπτω, to sew.  
 ραχά = ρακά.  
 ῥέδα, ῥέδη, a chariot. Lat., rheda.  
 ῥέω A, to flow: John vii. 38.  
 ῥέω B, to say; ἔρω as future of φημί.  
 ῥήγμα, a crash, ruin.  
 ῥήγνυμι, ῥήσω, to break forth.  
 ῥήμα, a word, utterance: fr. ῥέω B.  
 ῥήσω see ῥήγνυμι.  
 ῥήτωρ, an orator: fr. ῥέω B.  
 ῥητώς, expressly.  
 ῥιζα, a root, descendant.  
 ριζομαι, to be rooted, fixed.  
 ῥιπή, a jerk, twinkle: fr. ῥίπτω.  
 ῥιπίζομαι, to be moved, agitated.  
 ῥίπτω, -τέω, to throw, throw off.  
 ῥμδ', 144, Rev. vii. 4.  
 ῥοιζήδον, with a rushing noise: fr. ῥοίζος, a rushing, whistling  
 ῥομφαία, a sword. [sound.  
 ῥύμη, narrow street, lane: fr. ῥέω A.  
 ῥύομαι, to rescue.  
 \*ῥυτάνω, to make filthy.  
 \*ῥυπαρέομαι, to be filthy.  
 ῥυπαρία, filth.  
 ῥυπαρός, filthy.  
 ῥύπος, filth.  
 ῥυπώω, to be filthy.  
 ῥύσις, a flux, issue: fr. ῥέω A.  
 ῥύτις, a wrinkle, defect.  
 ῥώννυμαι, -μι, to render firm.

σάρκιος, fleshy, fleshly. [creature.  
 σάρξ, flesh, the body, living  
 σαρώω, to sweep, cleanse: fr. σάωω, to sweep. [and a half].  
 σάτον, Heb. measure (abt. a peck  
 σαυτοῦ, φ, ὄν see σεαυτοῦ.  
 σβέννυμι, to extinguish, restrain.  
 σεαυτοῦ, thyself, of or to thyself.  
 σεβάσομαι, to adore, worship.  
 σέβασμα, object of worship.  
 σεβαστός, venerable.  
 σέβομαι, to reverence, worship.  
 σειρά, a rope, chain.  
 \*σειρός, σιρός, a pit, cavern.  
 σεισμός, a shaking, earthquake.  
 σείω, to shake, agitate.  
 σελήνη, the moon.  
 σεληνιάζομαι, to be lunatic.  
 σεμιδαλις, flour. [σέβομαι.  
 σεμνός, venerable, honourable: fr. σεμνότης, dignity, gravity.  
 σημαίνω, to signify: fr. ῥήμα, a sign.  
 σημεῖον, a sign, token.  
 σημειομαι, to mark, note.  
 σημερον, to-day.  
 σήπω, to corrupt.  
 σιρικόν, σιρικόν, silk, silken.  
 σής, a moth. [to eat.  
 σιτό-βρωτος moth-eaten: βιβρώσκω, σθενόω, to strengthen.  
 σιαγών, cheek, jaw-bone.  
 σιγάω, to keep silence, conceal.  
 σιγή, silence.  
 σιδήρεος, -ούς, made of iron.  
 σίδηρος, iron.  
 σικάριος, an assassin. Lat., sicarius.  
 σικερα, strong drink. Heb.  
 σικμικίνθιον, σή-, an apron. Lat., semicinctium.  
 σίναπι, mustard seed.  
 σινδών, a linen cloth. [sieve.  
 σινιάζω, to sift by trials: fr. σινίον, σιρικόν see σιρικόν.  
 σιρός = σειρός.  
 σιευτός, fed with corn, fattened.  
 \*σιύιον, corn, grain.  
 σισιστός, a fatling.  
 σιτο-μέτριον, a corn ration: μέτρον.  
 σίτος, wheat, corn.  
 σιωπάω, to be silent, still.  
 σκανδαλίζω, to stumble, grieve.  
 σκάνδαλον, a snare, cause of σκάπτω, to dig. [stumbling.  
 σκάφη, a boat.  
 σκέλος, the leg. [cover.  
 σκέπασμα, clothing: fr. σκέπω, to σκευή, equipment, utensils.  
 σκευός, a vessel, implement.  
 σκηνή, a tent, tabernacle. [πήγνυμι  
 σκηνο-πηγία, feast of tabernacles:  
 σκηνο-ποιός, a tent-maker.  
 σκηνός, a tabernacle.  
 σκηνώω, to fix one's tabernacle.  
 σκηνωμα, a tent, tabernacle.  
 σκιά, a shadow.  
 σκιρτάω, to leap.  
 σκληρο-καρδία, hardness of heart.  
 σκληρός, stern, violent.  
 σκληρότης, hardness, obduracy.  
 σκληρο-τράχηλος, stiff-necked.  
 σκληρόνω, to harden.  
 σκολιός, crooked, perverse.  
 σκόλοψ, a thorn, infliction.  
 σκοπέω, to mark, take heed.  
 σκοπός, mark, goal.  
 σκορπιζω, to disperse.  
 σκορπιος, a scorpion.  
 σκοτειός, -τών, full of darkness.  
 σκοτια, darkness.

σκοτίζομαι, to be darkened.  
 σκοτόμαι, to be darkened.  
 σκότος, darkness.  
 σκύβαλον, refuse, dregs.  
 σκυθρό-ωπος, of a sad countenance.  
 σκύλλω, to vex, harass.  
 σκύλον, a skin, spoils.  
 σκωληκό-βρωτος, eaten of worms :  
 βιβρώσκω, to eat.  
 σκώληξ, a worm.  
 σμαράγδιος, made of emerald.  
 σμάραγδος, an emerald. *Sanscrit.*  
 σμύρνα, myrrh. *Phœnician.*  
 σμυρνίζομαι, to be mingled with  
 σορός, a bier, coffin. [myrrh.  
 σός, σή, σύν, thy, thine.  
 σουδάριον, a napkin. *Lat. sudarium.*  
 σοφία, wisdom.  
 σοφίζω, to make wise. [clear.  
 σοφός, wise, profound : fr. σαφής.  
 σπαράσσω, -τω, to convulse, tear.  
 σπαργανόω, to swathe : fr. σπάργω.  
 σπάρω, to draw. [to wrap.  
 σπαταλάω, to live luxuriously.  
 σπείρα, a cohort (of soldiers).  
 σπείρω, to sow.  
 σπεκουλάτωρ, a spy, scout, a body-  
 guard. *Lat., speculator.*  
 σπένδομαι, to be poured out.  
 σπέρμα, seed, offspring : fr. σπείρω.  
 σπερμο-λόγος, empty talker. [ly.  
 σπεύδω, to hasten, to desire earnest-  
 σπήλαιον, a cave : fr. σπέος, cave.  
 σπλάς, a hidden rock.  
 σπίλος, a blot, stain.  
 σπιλώω, to stain.  
 σπλαγχνίζομαι, to feel compassion.  
 σπλάγχνον, -να, bowels, heart.  
 σπόγγος, a sponge.  
 σποδός, ashes.  
 σπορά, a sowing : fr. σπείρω.  
 σπόριμος, sown ; τὰ σπόριμα, sown  
 σπόρος, a sowing, seed. [fields.  
 σπουδάζω, to be in earnest : σπεύδω.  
 σπουδαίος, earnest, diligent.  
 σπουδαιότερος, more earnest.  
 σπουδαίως, -οτέρως, earnestly, dili-  
 σπουδή, diligence. [gently.  
 σπυρίς, σφυρίς, basket, hamper.  
 στάδιον, -ος, race-course, a stadium  
 (abt. 607 feet).  
 στάμνος, an urn, vase : ἴστημι.  
 \*στασιαστῆς, an insurgent.  
 στάσις, a standing, sedition.  
 στατήρ, a stater (abt. 2s. 7d.)  
 σταυρός, a stake, cross.  
 σταυρόω, to crucify.  
 σταφυλή, a bunch of grapes.  
 στάχυς, an ear (of corn) : fr. ἴστημι.  
 στέγη, cover, roof.  
 στέγω, to cover, endure.  
 στείρα, barren.  
 στέλλομαι, to withdraw, avoid.  
 στέμμα, a garland : fr. στέφω, to  
 encircle. [to groan.  
 στεναγμός, a groaning : fr. στίνω,  
 στενάζω, to sigh, groan.  
 στενός, narrow, strait.  
 στενο-χωρέομαι, to be straitened :  
 χώρος, a place.  
 στενο-χωρία, a narrow place.  
 στερεός, firm, stable.  
 στερεώω, to make firm. [fastness.  
 στερεώμα, solidity, firmness, sted-  
 στέφανος, a crown, honour : fr.  
 στέφω, to encircle.  
 στεφανώω, to crown (as victor).  
 στήθος, the breast : fr. ἴστημι (con-  
 veying firmness)

στήκω, to stand firm : fr. ἴστηκα,  
 στηριγμός, firmness. [ἴστημι.  
 στηρίζω, to fix firmly.  
 \*στιβάς, bed of leaves, straw, &c. :  
 fr. στείβω, to tread on. [mark.  
 στίγμα, brand, mark : fr. στίζω, to  
 στιγμή, an instant : ἴδ.  
 στίλβω, to shine.  
 στοά, a portico.  
 στοιβάς (properly στι-), bough,  
 branch. [στείχω, to walk.  
 στοιχείον, element, rudiment : fr.  
 στοιχέω, to walk : ἴδ.  
 στολή, a long garment : fr. στέλλω,  
 στόμα, the mouth. [to place.  
 στόμαχος, the stomach.  
 στρατεία, warfare : fr. στρατός.  
 στρατεύμα, armed forces  
 στρατεύομαι, to serve as a soldier.  
 στρατ-ηγός, ruler, captain : άγω.  
 στρατιά, army, host.  
 στρατιώτης, a soldier.  
 στρατο-λογέω, to enlist troops  
 λέγω, to gather.  
 στρατο-πέδ-άρχης, a prefect : άρχω.  
 στρατό-πέδον, an encamped army :  
 πέδον, the ground. [στρίφω.  
 στρεβλώω, to rack, distort : fr.  
 στρίφω, to turn, convert.  
 στρηνιάω, to live voluptuously.  
 στρήνος arrogance, voluptuousness.  
 στρουθιον, a small bird, sparrow :  
 fr. στρουθός, a sparrow.  
 στρωνύω, -νυμι, to strew, furnish.  
 συγγής, hateful : fr. συγέω, to  
 συγγάζω, to be sad, gloomy. [hate.  
 στύλος, a pillar, column.  
 στωικός, a stoic : fr. στοά.  
 συγ = συν-.  
 συ-γένεια, kindred, family : γίνομαι.  
 συ-γενής, a kinsman.  
 \*συ-γενής, a kinswoman.  
 συ-γνώμη, consent : γινώσκω.  
 συ-κάθ-ημαι, to be seated with.  
 συ-καθ-ίζω, to company with.  
 συ-κακο-παθίω, to suffer evils with :  
 πάσχω. [with : ἴχω.  
 συ-κακ-ουχίομαι, to suffer hardship  
 συ-καλέω, to call together.  
 συ-καλύπτομαι, to conceal.  
 συ-κάμπτω, to oppress, bow down.  
 συ-κατα-βαίνω, to descend with.  
 συ-κατά-θεσις, agreement.  
 συ-κατα-τιθῆμι, to consent to.  
 συ-κατα-ψηφίζομαι, to be classed  
 with : ψηφός.  
 συ-κεράννυμι, to mix with.  
 συ-κινέω, to move together, excite.  
 συ-κλείω, to enclose.  
 συ-κληρο-νόμος, a joint-heir : νέμω,  
 to distribute.  
 συ-κοινωνέω, to partake with.  
 συ-κοινωνός, an associate.  
 συ-κομίζω, to bear away together.  
 συ-κρίνω, to combine, compare.  
 συ-κύπτω, to be bowed together.  
 συ-κυρία, a concurrence : κυρέω, to  
 meet with.  
 συ-χαίρω, to rejoice with.  
 συ-χέω, -χύνω, -ύννω, to excite.  
 συ-χράομαι, to associate with.  
 συ-χύνω, -ννω = συχέω.  
 σύ-χυσις, confusion.  
 συ-ζάω, to live with.  
 συ-ζευγνύω, -μι, to unite together.  
 συ-ζητέω, to discuss, dispute.  
 συ-ζήτησις, disputation.  
 συ-ζητητής, a disputant.  
 σύ-ζυγος, a yoke-fellow.

συ-ζω-ποιέω, to quicken together  
 with.  
 συκάμινος, a sycamine tree (mul-  
 σκη, a fig-tree. [berry.  
 συκο-μωραία, -ρία, -μορία, a syc-  
 σύκον, a fig. [more tree.  
 συκο-φαντέω, to defraud : φαίνω, to  
 σολ- = συν-. [make clear.  
 συλ-αγωγέω, to spoil, rob : άγω.  
 συλάω, to rob, plunder.  
 συλ-λαλέω, to converse with.  
 συλ-λαμβάνω, to seize, conceive,  
 συλ-λέγω, to gather. [assist.  
 συλ-λογίζομαι, to reckon, reason.  
 συλ-λυπέομαι, to be distressed.  
 συμ- = συν-.  
 συμ-βαίνω, to happen, befall.  
 συμ-βάλλω, to confer, combat, to  
 help.  
 συμ-βασιλεύω, to reign together.  
 συμ-βίβαζω, to unite, gather, to  
 teach : βαίνω, to move.  
 συμ-βουλεύω, to consult together.  
 συμ-βούλιον, a council.  
 σύμ-βουλος, a counsellor.  
 συμ-μαθητής, a fellow-disciple.  
 συμ-μαρτυρέω, to testify together.  
 συμ-μερίζομαι, to partake with :  
 μέρος, part.  
 συμ-μέτ-οχος, joint partaker : ἴχω.  
 συμ-μιμητής, joint imitator : μίμος,  
 mimic. [able.  
 \*συμ-μορφίζω, to make conform-  
 συμ-μορφόομαι, to be conformed to :  
 συμ-μορφος, conformed to : μορφή.  
 συμ-παθίω, to sympathise with :  
 έπαθον, πάσχω.  
 συμ-παθής, sympathetic.  
 συμ-παρα-γίνομαι, to stand by one.  
 συμ-παρα-καλέομαι, to be comforted  
 with.  
 συμ-παρα-λαμβάνω, to take with.  
 συμ-παρα-μένω, to remain with.  
 συμ-παρ-εἶμι, to be present with.  
 συμ-πάσχω, to suffer with.  
 συμ-πέμπω, to send with.  
 συμ-περι-λιμβνίω, to embrace.  
 συμ-πίνω, to drink with. [gether.  
 \*συμ-πίπτω, to coincide, fall to-  
 συμ-πληρωω, to fill up.  
 συμ-πνιγω, to suffocate.  
 συμ-πολίτης, a fellow-citizen.  
 συμ-πορεύομαι, to go with.  
 συμ-πόσιον, a drinking party : πίνω.  
 συμ-πρεσβύτερος, a fellow elder.  
 συμ-φαγεῖν see συνεσθίω.  
 συμ-φείρω, to bring together, to be  
 σύμ-φημι, to assent to. [expedient.  
 \*σύμ-φορος, profitable.  
 συμ-φυλιτής, a fellow countryman :  
 συμ-φύομαι, to grow with. [φυλή.  
 σύμ-φυτος, grown up with.  
 συμ-φωνέω, to agree with.  
 συμ-φώνησις, unison, accord.  
 συμ-φωνία, symphony, music.  
 σύμ-φωνος, harmonious : φωνή.  
 συμ-ψηφίζω, to reckon together :  
 ψηφός.  
 σύμ-ψυχος, like-minded : ψυχή.  
 σύν, with. *In comp.* with, or it  
 intensifies : the ν changes to γ,  
 λ, μ, and is dropped before σ or ζ.  
 συν-άγω, to bring together, be  
 hospitable. [gogue.  
 συναγωγή, a congregation, syna-  
 συν-αγωνίζομαι, to strive together.  
 συν-αθλέω, to contend with.  
 συν-αθροίζω, to collect together.  
 συν-αίρω, to take account with.

- συν-αιχμ-άλωτος, a fellow-prisoner.  
 συν-ακολουθεῖν, to accompany.  
 συν-αλίθωμαι, to associate: ἀλίς, crowded. [reconcile.  
 \*συν-αλλάσσω, to commune with.  
 συν-ανα-βαίνω, to ascend with.  
 συν-ανά-κειμαι, to recline with.  
 συν-ανα-μίγνυμι, to mingle with.  
 συν-ανα-παύομαι, to be refreshed  
 συν-αντάω, to meet with. [with.  
 συν-άντησις, a meeting with.  
 συν-αντι-λαμβάνομαι, to join in helping.  
 συν-απ-ιγόμεαι, to be led away with.  
 συν-απο-θνήσκω, to die with.  
 συν-απο-θνήσκω, -μι, to perish with.  
 συν-απο-πέλλω, to send together.  
 συν-αρμο-λογέομαι, to be framed together: ἄρμος.  
 συν-αρπάζω, to seize.  
 συν-αυξάνομαι, to grow together.  
 συν-δέομαι, to be bound with.  
 σύν-δεσμος, a bond, band.  
 συν-διεξίζομαι, to be glorified with.  
 σύν-δουλος, a fellow-slave. [τρέχω.  
 συν-δρομή, a concourse: ἴδραμον.  
 συν-εγείρω, to raise with.  
 συν-ίδριον, any assembly, council, sanhedrin: ἔζομαι, to sit.  
 συν-ειδέω, -δον, to be conscious, aware.  
 συν-ειδήσις, consciousness, the conscious.  
 σύν-εμι, to be with. [science.  
 σύν-εμι, to come together.  
 συν-εικ-ίρκομαι, to enter with.  
 συν-εκ-δημιος, a fellow-traveller.  
 συν-εκλεκτός, chosen with.  
 συν-ελαύνω, to drive together.  
 συν-επι-μαρτυρέω, to bear joint witness.  
 \*συν-επι-τίθημι, to join in attack.  
 συν-έπομαι, to follow with.  
 συν-εργέω, to work with.  
 συν-εργός, fellow-workman: ἔργον.  
 συν-έρχομαι, to come together.  
 συν-εσθίω, to eat with.  
 σύν-εσις, understanding: fr. συνίημι.  
 συν-ετός, wise, intelligent: ἴδ.  
 συν-ευ-δοκέω, to consent to.  
 συν-ευ-ωχέομαι, to feast with: ἔχω.  
 συν-εφ-ίστημι, to rise against.  
 συν-έχω, to hold together, urge,  
 συν-ἰδομαι, to delight in. [oppress.  
 συν-ἡθεια, custom, habit: ἔθω, to be wont. [ἡλιξ, of same age.  
 συν-ηλικιώτης, one of equal age:  
 συν-θάπτομαι, to be buried with.  
 συν-θλίβομαι, to be broken.  
 συν-θλίβω, to press upon.  
 συν-θρύπτω, to break, crush.  
 συν-ιημι, -ιέω, to consider, be wise.  
 συν-ιστάνω = συνιστάω.  
 συν-ιστάω, -ίστημι, to commend, establish, hold together.  
 συν-οδεύω, to journey with: ὁδός.  
 συν-οδία, a caravan.  
 σινοῖδα see συνειδέω.  
 συν-οικέω, to dwell together.  
 συν-οικο-δομέομαι, to be built together: δέμω, to build. [band.  
 συν-ομι-λέω, to talk with: ἴλη, a  
 συν-ομι-ορέω, to adjoin: ὁμός, common, & ὅρος, boundary.  
 συν-οχή, distress: ἔχω.  
 συν-τάσσω, to arrange, appoint.  
 συν-τέλεια, a finishing.  
 συν-τέλειω, to accomplish.  
 συν-τέμνω, to cut short. [mind.  
 συν-τηρέω, to preserve, keep in
- συν-τιθῆμι, to place together.  
 συν-τόμως, concisely: τέμνω, to cut.  
 συν-τρέχω, to run together.  
 συν-τριβώ, to break, bruise.  
 σύν-τριμμα, a breaking, ruin.  
 σύν-τροφος, foster-brother: τρέφω.  
 συν-τυγχάνω, to meet with.  
 συν-υπο-κρίνομαι, to dissemble with.  
 συν-υπ-ουργέω, to help together: ἔργον.  
 συν-ωδίω, to travail together.  
 συν-ωμοσία, a conspiracy: δυνάμις.  
 σύρτις, a quicksand. Lat., *syrtilis*.  
 σύρω, to draw, drag.  
 συ-σπαράσσω, to convulse. [sign.  
 σύσ-σημον, a sign, signal: σήμα.  
 σύσ-σωμος, in the same body: σώμα.  
 συ-στασιμότης, fellow-insurgent: στάσις.  
 συ-στατικός, commendatory: ἵστημι.  
 συ-σταυρόω, to crucify with.  
 συ-στέλλω, to enshroud, shorten.  
 συ-στενάζω, to groan together.  
 συ-στοιχέω, to march together: στείχω, to move.  
 συ-στρατιώτης, a fellow-soldier.  
 συ-στρέφω, to gather together.  
 συ-στροφία, a concourse, conspiracy.  
 συ-σχηματίζομαι, to be conformed: σφαγή, slaughter. [σχῆμα.  
 σφάγιον, victim (for sacrifice).  
 σφάζω, -άττω, to kill, slaughter.  
 σφόδρα, vehemently.  
 σφοδρώς, vehemently.  
 σφραγίζω, to seal, accredit.  
 σφραγίς, a seal, signet.  
 \*σφυρόν = σφυρόν.  
 σφυρίς = σφυρίς.  
 σφυρόν, the ankle.  
 σχεδόν, nearly: fr. ἔχω.  
 σχίμα, fashion, habit: fr. ἔχω.  
 σχίζω, to divide.  
 σχίσμα, a division.  
 σχοινιον, a cord, rope.  
 σχολάζω, to be at leisure. [stop.  
 σχολή, leisure, a school: fr. ἔχω, to σώω, to heal, save: fr. σώω, to σώμα, the body. [keep.  
 σωματικός, pertaining to the body.  
 σωματικώς, bodily.  
 σωρεύω, to heap up.  
 σωτήρ, a saviour: fr. σώω.  
 σωτηρία, deliverance, salvation.  
 σωτηριον, safety, salvation.  
 σωτήριος, saving.  
 σω-φρονέω, to be sober-minded: fr. σῶς, sound, & φρήν.  
 σω-φρονίζω, to admonish.  
 σω-φρονισμός, wise discretion.  
 σω-φρόνως, soberly.  
 σω-φροσύνη, soberness of mind.  
 σώ-φρων, sober-minded.
- Τ, τ, *tau*, *t*. τ' = 300; τ, = 300,000.  
 ταβέρναι, taverns. Lat., *tabernac.*  
 τάγμα, rank, order.  
 τακτός, appointed: τάσσω.  
 ταλαιπωρέω, to be miserable.  
 ταλαιπωρία, misery.  
 ταλαιπωρος, miserable: fr. τάλαι, wretched.  
 ταλανταίος, of a talent weight.  
 τάλαντον, a talent (abt. £200).  
 ταλιθά, ταλει-, a maiden. *Aram.*  
 ταμειον, ταμειον, a storehouse: fr. τανύν, now. [τέμνω, to cut.  
 τάξις, arrangement, style.  
 ταπεινός, humble.  
 ταπεινο-φροσύνη, lowliness of mind.
- \*ταπεινό-φρων, lowly in mind: φρήν, φρονέω.  
 ταπεινός, to be humbled.  
 ταπεινώσις, humiliation.  
 ταράσσω, to agitate.  
 ταραχή, agitation.  
 τάρσχος, a commotion. [ταρσ.  
 ταρταρόω, to thrust down to Tartarus, to appoint.  
 ταύρος, a bull.  
 ταῦτά, τὰ αὐτά, the same things.  
 ταῦτα, &c., from οὗτος.  
 ταφή, a burial: θάπτω.  
 τάφος, a burial-place.  
 τάχα, peradventure.  
 \*τάχειον = τάχιον.  
 ταχέως, soon, quickly.  
 ταχινός, swift, impending.  
 τάχιον, -χειον, more swiftly.  
 τάχιστα, very quickly.  
 τάχος, quickness, speed.  
 ταχύ, speedily.  
 ταχύς, quick.  
 τέ, and, both.  
 τεῖχος, a wall.  
 τεκμηριον, a sign, proof.  
 τεκνιον, a little child: fr. τίκτω.  
 τεκνο-γονέω, to bear children: fr. τίκτω, & γονή, γίνομαι.  
 τεκνο-γονία, child-bearing.  
 τέκνον, a child. [τρέφω.  
 τεκνο-τροφέω, to bring up children: τέκτων, a carpenter.  
 τέλειος, complete, mature: fr. τέλος.  
 τελειότης, maturity, completeness.  
 τελειώω, to make perfect.  
 τελειώς, perfectly.  
 τελειώσις, perfection.  
 τελειωτής, one who makes perfect.  
 τελεσ-φορέω, to bring to maturity: τελευτάω, to finish, die. [φέρω.  
 τελευτή, end, death.  
 τελέω, to bring to an end, pay.  
 τέλος, an end, terminus, tax.  
 τελ-ώνης, a tax-collector: ὄνος, τελ-ώνιον, a tax-office. [purchase.  
 τέρας, a wonder.  
 τεσσαράκοντα, τεσσα-, forty. [years.  
 τεσσαρακοντα-ετής, τεσσα-, of 40  
 τεσσαρακοντα-τέσσαρες, τεσσα-, forty.  
 τέσσαρες, -ρα, τέσσα-, four. [four.  
 τεσσαρες-και-δέκατος, fourteenth.  
 τεσσαρ- see τεσσαρ-.  
 τεταρτάσις, on the fourth day.  
 τέταρτος, fourth.  
 τετρά-γωνος, four-cornered: γωνία.  
 τετράδιον, a quaternion, four men.  
 τετρακισ-χίλιοι, four thousand.  
 τετρακόσιοι, -σια, four hundred.  
 τετρά-μηνον, -νος, four months:  
 τετρα-πλός, -πλούς, four-fold. [μήν.  
 τετρά-πους, four-footed.  
 τετρ-αρχέω, to be a tetrarch: ἄρχω.  
 τετρ-αρχης, -ραάρ-, a tetrarch.  
 τεύχω see τυγχάνω. [τέφρα, ashes.  
 τεφρόω, to reduce to ashes: fr. τέχνη, skill, craft.  
 τεχνίτης, a workman.  
 τήκομαι, to melt. [αύγῃ.  
 τηλ-αυγώς, clearly: fr. τῆλε, afar,  
 τηλικ-ούτος, so great.  
 τηρέω, to keep, guard.  
 τηρησις, keeping, a prison.  
 τίθημι, ἴθηκα, ἴθιμι, θῶ, &c., to place, put aside, make, constitute, determine, &c.  
 τίκτω, ἔτεκον, to bring forth.  
 τίλλω, to pluck off.  
 τιμάω, to estimate, honour.

|                                       |  |                                      |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| τιμή, price, value, honour.           | τρυφάω, to live in pleasure.               | ὑπέρ-ογκος, immoderate.              |
| τίμιος, in honour.                    | τρυφή, luxury.                             | ὑπέρ-οχή, pre-eminence: ἔχω.         |
| τιμότης, preciousness.                | τρώγω, to eat.                             | ὑπέρ-περισσεύω, to superabound.      |
| τιμωρίω, to punish: οὖρος, ὄραω.      | τρώγω, to eat. [happen.                    | ὑπέρ-περισσῶς, superabundantly.      |
| τιμωρία, punishment.                  | τυγχάνω, τεύχω, to obtain, to              | ὑπέρ-πλεονάζω, to superabound.       |
| τίνω = τῖω.                           | τυμπανίζομαι, to be tortured: fr.          | ὑπέρ-υψώω, to highly exalt.          |
| τις, any one, some one.               | τύμπανον, a stake.                         | ὑπέρ-φρονέω, to think highly of      |
| τίς, who, which, what. [titulus.      | *τυπικῶς, typically.                       | self: φρόν.                          |
| τίτλος, title, inscription. Lat.      | τύπος, figure, form, type.                 | ὑπερφῶν, an upper room.              |
| τίω, to honour, pay justice, suffer   | τύπτω, to beat, strike.                    | ὑπ-έχω, to place under.              |
| τοι, truly, indeed. [penalty.         | τυρβάζομαι, to be agitated: fr.            | ὑπ-ήκοος, submissive: ἀκοή.          |
| τοι-γαρ-ὄν, consequently.             | τύρβη, tumult.                             | ὑπ-ηρετώ, to assist, serve: ἐρίσσω,  |
| τοί-νυν, now, therefore.              | τυφλός, blind, ignorant.                   | to row. [id.                         |
| τοῖσο-δε, of this kind.               | τυφλόω, to make blind.                     | ὑπ-ηρέτης, an appointed servant:     |
| τοιοῦτος, such like.                  | τύφομαι, to smoke.                         | ὑπνος, sleep.                        |
| τοίχος, wall of a house.              | τυφόμεαι, to be puffed up.                 | ὑπό, under, by. In comp. ὑπό         |
| τόκος, interest: fr. τίτω.            | τυφωνικός, tempestuous: fr. τυφός.         | denotes subjection, diminution,      |
| τολμάω, to have courage: fr. τλάω,    | τυχόν, it may be. [whirlwind.              | concealment.                         |
| to venture.                           | Υ, υ, <i>upsilon</i> , υ, υ' = 400; υ, υ = | ὑπο-βάλλω, to instigate, suborn.     |
| τολμηρότερον, more boldly.            | 400,000.                                   | ὑπο-γραμμός, copy to write from:     |
| *τολμηροτέρως, more boldly.           | ὑακίνθινος, resembling a jacinth.          | γράφο.                               |
| τολμητής, presumptuous.               | ὑακίνθος, a jacinth.                       | ὑπό-δειγμα, a copy, example.         |
| τομώτερος, keener: fr. τέμνω, to cut. | ὑάλινος, glassy, transparent.              | ὑπο-δείκνυμι, to shew, point out.    |
| τόξον, a bow: fr. τυχεῖν, τυγχάνω.    | ὑαλος, crystal. [shamefully.               | ὑπο-δέομαι, to bind on sandals.      |
| τοπάzion, the topaz.                  | ὑβρίζω, to be insolent, treat              | ὑπο-δέχομαι, to receive hospitality. |
| τόπος, place, opportunity.            | ὑβρις, insolence, injury.                  | ὑπό-δημα, a sandal, shoe.            |
| τοσοῦτος, so much, so many.           | ὑβριστής, an insolent person.              | ὑπό-δικος, under judgment: δίκη.     |
| τότε, then.                           | ὑγιαίνω, to be in health.                  | ὑπο-ζύγιον, a beast of burden:       |
| τοῦ, his (gen. of ὁ).                 | ὑγιής, sound, in health.                   | ζυγόν, yoke.                         |
| τοῦναντίον, on the contrary.          | ὑγρός, moist, green.                       | ὑπο-ζώννυμι, to undergird.           |
| τοῦνομα, the name.                    | ὑδρία, a water-pot.                        | ὑπο-κάτω, underneath.                |
| τουτέστι, τοῦτ' ἐστι, that is.        | ἕδρο-ποτιέω, to drink water: πίνω.         | ὑπο-κρίνομαι, to pretend.            |
| τούτο, &c., from οὗτος.               | ἕδρωπικός, dropsical.                      | ὑπό-κρισις, dissimulation.           |
| τράγος, a he-goat: fr. τρώγω.         | ἕδωρ, water.                               | ὑπο-κριτής, a dissembler.            |
| τράπεζα, table: fr. τέτρα, four, &    | ἕτερος, rain: fr. ἕω, to rain.             | ὑπο-λαμβάνω, to take up, assume.     |
| πέζα, foot. [changer.                 | ἕλι-θεσία, sonship: τίθημι.                | *ὑπό-λεμμα, -λεμμα, a remnant.       |
| τραπέζιτης, -ζέτης, a money-          | ἕλις, a son.                               | ὑπο-λείπομαι, to be left behind.     |
| τραῦμα, a wound: fr. τείρω, to wear   | ἕλη, wood, fuel.                           | ὑπο-λίηνιον, a wine-vat: ληνός.      |
| τραυματίζω, to wound. [out.           | ἕμετερος, your.                            | ὑπο-λιμπάνω, to leave behind:        |
| τραχηλιζομαι, to be exposed:          | ἕμνέω, to sing praise.                     | λείπω.                               |
| τραχηλος, the neck.                   | ἕμνος, hymn.                               | ὑπο-μένω, to endure, remain.         |
| τραχύς, rugged.                       | ὑπ-άγω, to go away.                        | ὑπο-μνησκω, to remind, call to       |
| τρεῖς, τρία, three.                   | ὑπ-ακοή, obedience.                        | mind. [desire.                       |
| τρέμω, to tremble.                    | ὑπ-ακούω, to listen, obey.                 | ὑπόμνησις, recollection: μάω, to     |
| τρέφω, to bring up.                   | ὑπ-ανδρός, married: ἀνήρ. [face.           | ὑπο-μονή, patient endurance: μένω.   |
| τρέχω, to run. [out.                  | ὑπ-αντάω, to meet: ἀντα, face to           | ὑπο-νοέω, to conjecture: νοῦς.       |
| *τρήμα, a hole: fr. τείρω, to wear    | ὑπ-αντησις, a meeting.                     | ὑπό-νοια, a surmising.               |
| τριάκοντα, thirty.                    | ὑπαρξίς, property.                         | ὑπο-πλέω, to sail under shelter.     |
| τριακόσιοι, three hundred.            | ὑπάρχοντα, property.                       | ὑπο-πνέω, to blow gently.            |
| τριβόλος, a thistle: fr. βιάλλω.      | ὑπ-άρχω, to be, subsist.                   | ὑπο-πόδιον, a footstool: ποῦς.       |
| τρίβος, a road, way: fr. τρίβω, to    | ὑπ-εἰκω, to yield.                         | ὑπό-στασις, assurance, substance:    |
| rub. [ἔτος.                           | ὑπ-εν-αντίος, adverse, an adversary:       | ὑπο-στέλλω, to draw back. [ιστημι.   |
| τρι-ετία, a space of three years:     | ἄντα, face to face.                        | ὑπο-στολή, a drawing back.           |
| τριζω, to grate, gnash.               | ὑπέρ, for, instead of, over, above:        | ὑπο-στρέφω, to turn back.            |
| τρι-μήνιον, a space of three months:  | in comp. denotes superiority or in         | ὑπο-στρώννυμι, -ύω, to strew under.  |
| τρις, thrice. [μήν.                   | aid of. [related.                          | ὑπο-ταγή, subjection.                |
| τρι-στεγον, a third floor: στέγω,     | ὑπερ-αίρομαι, to exalt self, be            | ὑπο-τάσσω, to subject.               |
| to cover.                             | ὑπέρ-ακμος, past the flower of life:       | ὑπο-τίθημι, to lay down, suggest.    |
| τρισ-χίλιοι, three thousand.          | ἀκμή, prime of life.                       | ὑπο-τρέχω, to sail under. [τύπος.    |
| τρίτος, the third.                    | ὑπερ-άνω, far above. [ly.                  | ὑπο-τύπωσις, outline, delineation:   |
| τρίχινος, made of hair.               | ὑπερ-αυξάνω, to increase exceeding.        | ὑπο-φείρω, to bear up under.         |
| τριχός see θριξ.                      | ὑπερ-βαίνω, to go beyond. [λω.             | ὑπο-χωρέω, to withdraw.              |
| τρόμος, a trembling: fr. τρέμω.       | ὑπερ-βαλλόντως, exceedingly. βάλ-          | ὑπ-ωπιάζω, to bruise, weary out:     |
| τροπή, a turning: fr. τρέπω, to turn. | ὑπερ-βάλλω, to surpass.                    | ῦς, ὄς, a hog, sow. [ῶψ, face.       |
| τρόπος, manner, character: id.        | ὑπερ-βολή, excess, pre-eminence.           | ῦσσωπος, hyssop. Heb.                |
| τροπο-φορέω, to bear one's manners:   | *ὑπερ-εγώ = ὑπέρ ἐγώ.                      | ὑστερέω, to come short.              |
| φέρω.                                 | ὑπερ-εἶδον, -ίδω, to overlook, bear        | ὑστέρημα, deficiency, poverty.       |
| τροφή, food, nourishment: fr.         | with: fr. ὑπεροράω, to overlook.           | ὑστέρησις, poverty.                  |
| τρέφω.                                | ὑπερ-έκεινα, beyond. [measure.             | ὑστερον, afterwards.                 |
| τροφός, a nurse. [ment.               | *ὑπερ-εκ-περισσοῦ, -σῶς, beyond            | ὑστερος, latter.                     |
| *τροφο-φορέω, -ῶ, to bring nourish-   | ὑπερ-εκ-τείνω, to stretch beyond.          | *ὑφαίνω, to weave.                   |
| τροχιά, the track of a wheel: fr.     | ὑπερ-εκ-χύνομαι, to overflow: χέω,         | ὑφαντός, woven.                      |
| τροχός, a wheel, circle. [τρέχω.      | to pour.                                   | ὑψηλός, elevated: fr. ὑψι, aloft.    |
| τρυβλίον, a dish, platter.            | ὑπερ-εν-τυγχάνω, to intercede for.         | ὑψηλο-φρονέω, to be high-minded:     |
| τρυγάω, to gather grapes.             | ὑπερ-έχω, to excel, surpass.               | φρόν. [aloft.                        |
| τρυγών, a turtle-dove: fr. τρύζω,     | ὑπερ-ηφανία, pride: φαίνω.                 | ὑψιστος, most elevated: fr. ὑψι,     |
| to murmur. [to rub down.              | ὑπερ-ηφανος, proud.                        | ῦψος, exaltation: id.                |
| τρυμαλιά, eye of a needle: fr. τρύω,  | *ὑπερ-λίαν, very much.                     | ὑψώω, to elevate.                    |
| τρυπήμα, a hole, eye of a needle.     | ὑπερ-νικάω, to gain a victory.             | ὑψωμα, an elevation.                 |

ψ, φ, *psi, phi*, φ' = 500; φ, = 500,000.  
 φάγος, a glutton.  
 φάγω see *ισθίω*.  
 φαλόνης, φελ- (*better φαινόλης*), a cloak. *Latin, paenula*. [shine.  
 φαίνω, to shine, appear: φαίω, to φανερός, manifest, clear: φαίνω.  
 φανερώω, to manifest.  
 φανερώς, manifestly.  
 φανέρωσις, manifestation.  
 φανός, torch, light: φαίνω.  
 φαντάζομαι, to appear: *ιδ*.  
 φαντασία, show, display: *ιδ*.  
 φάντασμα, a phantom, an apparition: *ιδ*.  
 φάραγξ, valley, gorge. [tion: *ιδ*.  
 φαρμακεία, magic, enchantment.  
 φαρμακεύς, a magician.  
 \*φάρμακον, a drug, enchantment: Rev. ix. 21, *wh*.  
 φαρμακός, a magician.  
 φάσις, report, disclosure: φημί.  
 φάσκω, to assert, profess.  
 φάτνη, a manger, crib: fr. πατέομαι.  
 φαῦλος, vile, wicked. [to eat.  
 φέγγος, brightness, splendour.  
 φειδομαι, to spare, forbear.  
 φειδομένως, sparingly.  
 φελδότης see φαλόνης. [hold.  
 φέρω, *οίσω, ἔνεγκα*, to bring, up-φείγω, to flee.  
 φήμη, a voice, rumour.  
 φημί, to say.  
 \*φημιζώ, to speak, report.  
 φθάνω, to precede.  
 φθαρτός, corruptible.  
 φθέγγομαι, to speak aloud.  
 φθειρω, to corrupt.  
 φθιν-οπωρινός, autumnal: fr. φθίνω, to waste, & *ὄπώρα*.  
 φθίγγος, a sound: fr. φθίγγομαι.  
 φθονέω, to envy.  
 φθονός, envy.  
 φθορά, corruption: fr. φθίρω.  
 φιάλη, a bowl, goblet.  
 φιλό-αγαθος, loving, goodness.  
 φιλό-αελλφία, brotherly love.  
 φιλό-ἀδελφος, loving brother or sister. [ἀνίη.  
 φιλό-ἀνδρος, loving one's husband:  
 φιλό-ανθρωπία, philanthropy.  
 φιλό-ανθρώπως, benevolently.  
 φιλό-αργυρία, love of money.  
 φιλό-ἀργυρος, money-loving: ἀργός,  
 φιλό-αυτος, self-loving. [white.  
 φιλέω, to love, kiss.  
 φίλη, a female friend: see φίλος.  
 φιλό-ἡδοιος, pleasure-loving: ἡδονή.  
 φίλημα, a kiss.  
 φιλία, friendship.  
 φιλό-θεος, a lover of God.  
 φιλο-νεκία, love of dispute: νεκίω, to wrangle.  
 φιλό-νεκος, strife-loving.  
 φιλο-ξενία, hospitality.  
 φιλό-ξενος, hospitable.  
 φιλο-πρωτεύω, to love pre-eminence:  
 φίλος, loving, a friend. [πρώτος.  
 φιλο-σοφία, love of wisdom.  
 φιλό-σοφος, wisdom-loving.  
 φιλό-στοργος, tenderly loving: στήρω, to love.  
 φιλό-τεκνος, child-loving.  
 φιλο-τιμίομαι, to be ambitious.  
 φιλο-φρόνως, in a friendly manner.  
 φιλό-φρων, friendly, kind: φρην.  
 φιμόω, to put to silence: fr. φιμός, muzzle. [burn.  
 φλογίζω, to inflame: fr. φλέγω, to φλ. ξ, a flame.

φλυαρέω, to talk folly.  
 φλύαρος, an idle talker.  
 φοβέομαι, to be afraid: fr. φέβομαι,  
 φοβέρος, fearful. [to be afraid.  
 φόβητρον, -ητρον, a terror.  
 φόβος, fear.  
 φοίνιξ, a palm-branch. [slay.  
 φονεύς, -έως, a murderer: fr. φένω, to φονεύω, to murder.  
 φόνος, murder. [φέρω.  
 φορέω, to bear about, wear: fr. φόρος, tribute, tax.  
 φορτίω, to load.  
 φορτίον, a load.  
 φόρτος, load, cargo. [flagellum.  
 φραγγέλιον, a whip, scourge. *Latin*, φραγγέλλω, to whip, scourge. *Latin*, flagello.  
 φραγμός, a hedge, fence: fr. φράσσω.  
 φράζω, to tell, expound.  
 φράσσω, to fence, stop.  
 φρέαρ, a pit, well.  
 φρεν-απατάω, to deceive: ἀπάτη.  
 φρεν-απάτης, a deceiver.  
 φρένες (φρήν), the midriff, mind.  
 φρήν see φρένες.  
 φρίσσω, to shudder.  
 φρονέω, to think, judge: fr. φρήν.  
 φρόνημα, thought, care for.  
 φρόνησις, understanding, wisdom.  
 φρόνιμος, intelligent: fr. φρήν.  
 φρόνιμως, prudently.  
 φρονιζώ, to think, be careful.  
 φρουρέω, to guard: fr. πρό, ὄραω.  
 φρουάσσω, to behave arrogantly.  
 φρύγανον, a dry twig; fr. φρύγω, φυγή, flight. [to parch.  
 φυλακίω, guard, watch.  
 φυλακίζω, to imprison.  
 φυλακτήριον, an amulet, phylactery.  
 φύλαξ, a keeper, guard. [keep self.  
 φυλάσσω, to keep, guard: mid. to φυλή, a tribe: fr. φύω.  
 φύλλον, a leaf: fr. φλέω, to abound.  
 φύμι see φύω. [to mix.  
 φύραμα, a kneaded mass: fr. φύρω, φυσικός, according to nature.  
 φυσικώς, naturally. [bellows.  
 φυσιώω, to inflate, puff up: fr. φύσα, φύσις, nature, birth, propensity, custom.  
 φυσίωσις, inflation of mind.  
 φυτεία, a plant.  
 φυτεύω, to plant.  
 φύω, to produce.  
 φωλέος, den, lair. [φωνή.  
 φωνέω, to sound, call, name: fr. φωνή, a sound, voice.  
 φῶς, light: fr. φάω, to shine.  
 φωστήρ, light-bearer.  
 φως-φόρος, the day-star: φέρω.  
 φωτεινός, -τινός, full of light.  
 φωτιζώ, to enlighten.  
 φωτισμός, radiance, shining.

X. χ, *chi*, ch, χ' = 600; χ, = 600,000.  
 χαιρω, to rejoice, hail.  
 χάλαζα, hailstorm, hailstones.  
 χαλάω, to let down.  
 χαλεπός, hard, harsh.  
 χαλιν-αγωγέω, to bridle, curb: άγω.  
 χαλινός, a bridle. [copper.  
 χάλκεος, -οῦς, made of brass or χαλκεύς, coppersmith.  
 χαλκηδών, χαλκε-, a chalcedony.  
 χαλκίον, a brazen vessel.  
 χαλκο-λιβισιον, fine brass.  
 χαλκός, copper, brass.  
 χαμαι, on or to the ground.

χαρά, joy, gladness: fr. χαίρω.  
 χάραγμα, a stamp, sculpture: fr. χαράσσω, to engrave.  
 χαρακτήρ, impress, likeness.  
 χάραξ, a palisade: fr. χαράσσω, to make pointed.  
 χαριζομαι, to gratify, bestow, for- give.  
 χάριν, for the sake of, because of.  
 χάρις, grace: fr. χαίρω.  
 χάρισμα, a gift.  
 χαριτόω, to take into favour.  
 χάρτης, paper. *Latin, charta*.  
 χάσμα, chasm, gulf: fr. χάσσω, to yawn.  
 χείλος, a lip, language: fig. shore.  
 χειμάζομαι, to be tempest-tossed: fr. χείμα, cold, storm.  
 χείμαρ-ρος, a winter-torrent: ρέω.  
 χεμών, winter, foul weather.  
 χείρ, a hand. [άγω.  
 χειρ-αγωγέω, to lead by the hand:  
 χειρ-αγωγός, a leader by the hand.  
 χειρό-γραφον, hand-writing, obli- gation: γράφω. [ποιέω.  
 χειρο-ποίητος, made by hands:  
 χειρο-τονέω, to choose by vote, appoint: τείνω, to stretch out.  
 χείρων, -ρον, inferior.  
 \*χερουβίμ, -βείν, cherubim. *Heb*.  
 χήρα, a widow.  
 χθές, ἐχθές, yesterday.  
 χιλιάδες (χιλιάς), thousands.  
 χιλι-αρχος (*lit.* ruler of 1,000 men), a military tribune: άρχω.  
 χιλιάς, a thousand. (subst.)  
 χιλιω, a thousand. (adj.)  
 χιτών, a tunic, vest.  
 χιών, snow.  
 χλαμύς, a robe, cloak. [a jest.  
 χλευάζω, to scoff, deride: fr. χλεύη, χλιαρός, lukewarm.  
 χλωρός, green, yellowish, pale: fr. χλόη, young grass.  
 χξξ', six hundred and sixty six.  
 χοϊκός, made of earth: fr. χυός, dust.  
 χοϊνίξ, a chenix (abt. 2 pints).  
 χοίρος, a pig, swine.  
 χολάω, to be enraged.  
 χολή, gall, bitter wrath.  
 χόος, χούς, dust: fr. χέω, to pour.  
 χορ-ηγέω, to supply: άγω.  
 χορός, a dance with singing,  
 χορτάζω, to satiate.  
 χόρτασμα, food, sustenance.  
 χόρτος, grass, herbage.  
 χούς see χόος.  
 χράομαι, to make use of.  
 χράω, to lend.  
 χρεία, need, business. [debtor.  
 χρε-ωφελέτης, χρεοφ-, χρεοφιλ-, a χρή, it is meet.  
 χρήζω, to have need.  
 χρήμα, money, wealth: χράομαι.  
 χρηματίζω, to instruct (divinely), to be named.  
 χρηματισμός, an oracle.  
 χρήσιμος, profitable.  
 χροῖσις, manner of using.  
 χρησιτεύομαι, to be kind.  
 χρηστου-λογία, kind words.  
 χρηστός, good, goodness: fr. χράομαι.  
 χρηστότης, goodness.  
 χρίσμα, χρί-, an unction: fr. χρίω.  
 χριστιανός, a Christian.  
 ὁ χριστός, the anointed One.  
 χρίω, to anoint.  
 χρονίζω, to linger.  
 χρόνος, time, delay.

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <p>χρονο-τριβέω, to spend time: τριβω, to wear away.<br/>         χρύσεος, -σοῦς, golden.<br/>         χρυσιον, gold, things made of gold.<br/>         χρυσο-δακτύλιος, wearing gold rings: δάκτυλος.<br/>         χρυσο-λίθος, a chrysolite.<br/>         χρυσό-πρασος, a chryso-prase: πράσων, a leek.<br/>         χρυσός, gold.<br/>         χρυσοῦς see χρύσεος.<br/>         χρυσοῦω, to adorn with gold: to gild.<br/>         χρώς, the skin: fr. χράω, to graze.<br/>         χωλός, lame, crippled.<br/>         χώρα, country, land, fields.<br/>         χωρίεω, to give place, receive.<br/>         χωρίζω, to separate.<br/>         χωρίον, a field, possession.<br/>         χωρίς, apart from, besides. [corus.<br/>         χῶρος, north-west wind. Latin,</p> | <p>ψευδο-διδάσκαλος, a false teacher.<br/>         ψευδο-λόγος, false-speaking.<br/>         ψεύδομαι, to speak falsely.<br/>         ψευδο-μάρτυρ (or -της), a false witness. [witness.<br/>         ψευδο-μαρτυρέω, to bear false witness.<br/>         ψευδο-μαρτυρία, false testimony.<br/>         ψευδο-προφήτης, a false prophet.<br/>         ψεῦδος, falsehood, lying.<br/>         ψευδο-χριστός, a false Christ.<br/>         ψευδο-ὠνυμος, falsely called: ὄνομα.<br/>         ψεύσμα, falsehood.<br/>         ψεύστης, a deceiver.<br/>         ψηλάφω, to touch, feel after.<br/>         ψηφίζω, to calculate.<br/>         ψῆφος, a pebble, hence a vote.<br/>         ψιθυρισμός, a whispering, scandal.<br/>         ψιθυριστής, a whisperer.<br/>         ψυχιον, a crumb: fr. ψιξ, a morsel.<br/>         ψυχή, life, soul, person: fr ψίχω, to breathe.<br/>         ψυχικός, animal, natural.<br/>         ψυχομαι, to grow cold.<br/>         ψυχός, cold. (subst.)<br/>         ψυχρός, cold, cool. (adj.) [crumble.<br/>         ψυμιζω, to feed: fr. ψίω, to<br/>         ψωμιον, bit, morsel.<br/>         ψάχω, to rub in pieces.</p> | <p>Ω, ω, ωκυγα, ο, ω' = 800; ω, = 800,000. τὸ Ω, the Omega.<br/>         ὦ, O! oh!<br/>         ὦδε, here, herein.<br/>         ᾠδή, an ode, song: fr. αἰδω, to sing.<br/>         ὠδίν, pangs, labour.<br/>         ὠδίνω, to be in travail.<br/>         ὤμος, a shoulder.<br/>         ὠνόμαϊ, to buy.<br/>         ὠόν, ᾠόν, an egg.<br/>         ὦρα, hour, time.<br/>         ὠραίος, ripe, mature, beautiful.<br/>         ὠροῦμαι, to roar.<br/>         ὡς, as, as if, how, when. [Heb.<br/>         ὡσαννά, ὦ-, Hosanna, save now!<br/>         ὡς-αὐτως, likewise.<br/>         ὡς-εἰ, as it were, about.<br/>         ὡς-περ, as, just as.<br/>         ὡς-περ-εἰ, as if, as it were.<br/>         ὡς-τε, so that, therefore.<br/>         *ὠτάριον, a (small) ear: fr. οὔς.<br/>         ὠτίον, the ear: id.<br/>         ὠφέλεια, -λία, usefulness, profit fr. ὠφέλλω, to increase.<br/>         ὠφελίω, to benefit.<br/>         ὠφέλιμος, profitable.</p> |
|--|---|---|



# THE ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE.

## Α, *alpha*.

Rev. 1: 8. I am *Alpha* and *Omega*, the beginning  
11. I am *Alpha* and *Omega*, the first and the  
21: 6. I am *Alpha* and *Omega*, the beginning  
22: 13. I am *Alpha* and *Omega*, the beginning

## ἀβαρής, *abarees*.

2Co. 11: 9. kept myself *from being burdensome*

## ἀββᾶ, *abba*.

Mar 14: 36. And he said, *Abba*, Father,  
Ro. 8: 15. whereby we cry, *Abba*, Father.  
Gal. 4: 6. into your hearts, crying, *Abba*, Father.

## ἄβυσσος, *abussos*.

Lu. 8: 31. command them to go out into the *deep*.  
Ro. 10: 7. Who shall descend into the *deep*?  
Rev. 9: 1. the key of the *bottomless pit*.  
2. And he opened the *bottomless pit*;  
11. the angel of the *bottomless pit*,  
11: 7. that ascendeth out of the *bottomless pit*  
17: 8. shall ascend out of the *bottomless pit*,  
20: 1. having the key of the *bottomless pit*  
3. cast him into the *bottomless pit*,

## ἀγαθοεργέω, *agathoergeo*.

1Ti. 6: 18. *That they do good*, that they be rich in

## ἀγαθοποιέω, *agathopoieo*.

Mar. 3: 4. *to do good* on the sabbath days,  
Lu. 6: 9. on the sabbath days *to do good*,  
33. ye *do good* to them *which do good*  
35. and *do good*, and lend,  
Acts 14: 17. in that he *did good*, and gave us  
1Pet 2: 15. *with well doing* ye may put to silence  
20. *when ye do well*, and suffer (for it),  
3: 6. as long as ye *do well*, and are not afraid  
17. ye suffer for *well doing*, than for evil  
3 Joh. 11. He *that doeth good* is of God:

## ἀγαθοποιία, *agathopoia*.

1Pet. 4: 19. their souls (to him) in *well doing*,

## ἀγαθοποιός, *agathopoyos*.

1Pet. 2: 14. for the praise of them *that do well*.

## ἀγαθός, *agathos*.

Mat. 5: 45. to rise on the evil and on the *good*,  
7: 11. give *good* gifts unto your children,  
— which is in heaven give *good things*  
17. every *good* tree bringeth forth *good* fruit;  
18. A *good* tree cannot bring forth evil  
12: 34. ye, being evil, speak *good things*?  
35. A *good* man out of the *good* treasure of  
the heart bringeth forth *good things*:  
19: 16. *Good* Master, what *good thing* shall I do,  
17. Why callest thou me *good*? (there is)  
none *good*  
20: 15. Is thine eye evil, because I am *good*?  
22: 10. many as they found, both bad and *good*:  
25: 21. Well done, (thou) *good* and faithful  
23. Well done, *good* and faithful servant;  
Mar 10: 17. *Good* Master, what shall I do that I  
18. Why callest thou me *good*? (there is)  
none *good*  
Lu. 1: 53. hath filled the hungry with *good things*;  
6: 45. A *good* man out of the *good* treasure of  
his heart bringeth forth that which is  
*good*;  
8: 8. And other fell on *good* ground,  
15. which in an honest and *good* heart,  
10: 42. *Mary* hath chosen that *good* part,  
11: 13. know how to give *good* gifts unto your  
12: 18. will I bestow all my fruits and my *goods*.  
19. Soul, thou hast much *goods* laid up  
16: 25. thy lifetime receivedst thy *good things*,  
18: 18. *Good* Master, what shall I do to inherit  
19. Why callest thou me *good*? none (is)  
*good*,  
19: 17. Well, thou *good* servant: because thou  
23: 50. (he was) a *good* man, and a just:  
Joh. 1: 46 (47). Can there any *good thing* come out  
5: 29. they that have done *good*, unto the  
7: 12. some said, He is a *good* man: others  
Acts 9: 36. this woman was full of *good* works  
11: 24. For he was a *good* man, and full of the  
23: 1. I have lived in all *good* conscience  
Ro. 2: 7. by patient continuance in *well* doing  
10. peace, to every man that worketh *good*,  
3: 8. Let us do evil, that *good* may come?  
5: 7. for a *good* man some would even dare  
7: 12. commandment holy, and just, and *good*.  
13. Was then that which is *good* made death  
— working death in me by that which is *good*;  
18. in my flesh, dwelleth no *good thing*:

- Ro. 7:19. For the *good* that I would I do not:  
 8:28. all things work together for *good*  
 9:11. neither having done any *good* or evil,  
 10:15. and bring glad tidings of *good things* !  
 12: 2. ye may prove what (is) that *good*, and  
 9. cleave to that which is *good*.  
 21. overcome evil with *good*.  
 13: 3. rulers are not a terror to *good* works,  
 — do that which is *good*,  
 4. the minister of God to thee for *good*.  
 14:16. Let not then your *good* be evil spoken of:  
 15: 2. please (his) neighbour for (his) *good* to  
 16:19. wise unto that which is *good*,  
 2Co. 5:10. whether (it be) *good* or bad.  
 9: 8. may abound to every *good* work:  
 Gal. 6: 6. him that teacheth in all *good things*.  
 10. let us do *good* unto all (men),  
 Eph. 2:10. created in Christ Jesus unto *good* works,  
 4:28. with (his) hands the thing which is *good*,  
 29. but that which is *good* to the use  
 6: 8. whatsoever *good* thing any man doeth,  
 Phi. 1: 6. he which hath begun a *good* work  
 Col. 1:10. being fruitful in every *good* work,  
 1Th. 3: 6. ye have *good* remembrance of us  
 5:15. ever follow that which is *good*,  
 2Th. 2:16. consolation and *good* hope through grace,  
 17. stablish you in every *good* word and work.  
 1Ti. 1: 5. a pure heart, and (of) a *good* conscience,  
 19. Holding faith, and a *good* conscience ;  
 2:10. professing godliness with *good* works.  
 5:10. have diligently followed every *good* work.  
 2Ti. 2:21. (and) prepared unto every *good* work.  
 3:17. thoroughly furnished unto all *good* works.  
 Tit. 1:16. and unto every *good* work reprobate.  
 2: 5. keepers at home, *good*, obedient to  
 10. shewing all *good* fidelity ;  
 3: 1. to be ready to every *good* work,  
 Philem. 6. the acknowledging of every *good thing*  
 14. that thy *benefit* should not be as  
 Heb. 9:11. an high priest of *good things* to come,  
 10: 1. having a shadow of *good things* to come,  
 13:21. Make you perfect in every *good* work  
 Jas. 1:17. Every *good* gift and every perfect gift  
 3:17. full of mercy and *good* fruits,  
 1Pet.2:18. not only to the *good* and gentle,  
 3:10. he that will love life, and see *good* days  
 11. Let him eschew evil, and do *good* ;  
 13. be followers of that which is *good* ?  
 16. Having a *good* conscience ; that,  
 — falsely accuse your *good* conversation  
 21. the answer of a *good* conscience toward  
 3Joh. 11. but that which is *good*.

### ἀγαθωσύνη, *agathōsunee*.

- Ro. 15:14. ye also are full of *goodness*, filled  
 Gal. 5:22. longsuffering, gentleness, *goodness*, faith,  
 Eph. 5: 9. the fruit of the Spirit (is) in all *goodness*  
 2Th. 1:11. all the *good* pleasure of (his) *goodness*,

### ἀγαλλιασις, *agalliasis*.

- Luke 1:14. thou shalt have joy and *gladness* ;  
 44. the babe leaped in my womb for *joy*.  
 Acts 2:46. with *gladness* and singleness of heart,  
 Heb. 1: 9. hath anointed thee with the oil of *gladness*  
 Jude 24. presence of his glory with *exceeding joy*,

### ἀγαλλιάω, *agalliao*.

- Mat. 5:12. Rejoice, and be *exceeding glad* : for great

- Lu. 1:47. my spirit *hath rejoiced* in God my Saviour.  
 10:21. In that hour Jesus *rejoiced* in spirit,  
 Joh. 5:35. willing for a season to *rejoice* in his light.  
 8:56. Your father Abraham *rejoiced* to see my  
 Acts 2:26. heart *rejoice*, and my tongue *was glad* ;  
 16:34. set meat before them, and *rejoiced*,  
 1Pet. 1: 6. Wherein ye *greatly rejoice*, though now for  
 a season,  
 8. ye *rejoice* with joy unspeakable and  
 4:13. ye may be glad also with *exceeding joy*.  
 Rev.19: 7. Let us be glad and *rejoice*, and give

### ἀγάμος, *agamos*.

- 1Cor. 7: 8. I say therefore to the *unmarried* and  
 11. if she depart, let her remain *unmarried*,  
 32. He that is *unmarried* careth for  
 34. The *unmarried* woman careth for the

### ἀγανακτέω, *aganakteo*.

- Mat.20:24. they were *moved with indignation* against  
 21:15. they were *sore displeased*,  
 26: 8. they *had indignation*, saying, To what  
 Mar 10:14. Jesus saw (it), he *was much displeased*,  
 41. they began to be *much displeased*  
 14: 4. some that *had indignation* within  
 Lu. 13:14. answered with *indignation*, because

### ἀγανάκτησις, *aganakteesis*.

- 2Cor. 7:11. yea, (what) *indignation*, yea, (what) fear,

### ἀγαπάω, *agapao*.

- Mat. 5:43. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour, and  
 44. I say unto you, *Love* your enemies,  
 46. For if ye *love* them which *love* you,  
 6:24. will hate the one, and *love* the other ;  
 19:19. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as thyself.  
 22:37. Thou shalt *love* the Lord thy God with all  
 thy heart,  
 39. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as  
 Mar 10:21. Jesus beholding him *loved* him, and  
 12:30. thou shalt *love* the Lord thy God with  
 31. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as thyself.  
 33. to *love* him with all the heart, and  
 — to *love* (his) neighbour as himself, is  
 Lu. 6:27. you which hear, *Love* your enemies,  
 32. if ye *love* them which *love* you, what  
 — sinners also *love* those that *love* them.  
 35. *love* ye your enemies, and do good,  
 7: 5. he *loveth* our nation, and he hath  
 42. which of them *will love* him most ?  
 47. are forgiven ; for she *loved* much :  
 — little is forgiven, (the same) *loveth* little.  
 10:27. Thou shalt *love* the Lord thy God with  
 11:43. for ye *love* the uppermost seats in  
 16:13. will hate the one, and *love* the other ;  
 Joh. 3:16. For God so *loved* the world, that he gave  
 19. men *loved* darkness rather than light,  
 35. The Father *loveth* the Son, and hath  
 8:42. If God were your Father, ye would *love* me :  
 10:17. Therefore *doth* my Father *love* me,  
 11: 5. Now Jesus *loved* Martha, and her  
 12:43. they *loved* the praise of men more  
 13: 1. *having loved* his own which were in the  
 world, he *loved* them unto the end.  
 23. one of his disciples, whom Jesus *loved*.

Joh. 13:34. That ye *love* one another ; as I *have loved* you, that ye also *love* one another.  
 14:15. If ye *love* me, keep my commandments.  
 21. he it is that *loveth* me: and he that *loveth* me shall be *loved* of my Father, and I will *love* him,  
 23. If a man *love* me, he will keep my words: and my Father will *love* him,  
 24. He that *loveth* me not keepeth not  
 28. If ye *loved* me, ye would rejoice,  
 31. world may know that I *love* the Father ;  
 15: 9. As the Father *hath loved* me, so *have* I *loved* you: continue ye  
 12. my commandment, That ye *love* one another, as I *have loved* you.  
 17. I command you, that ye *love* one another.  
 17:23. *hast loved* them, as thou *hast loved* me.  
 24. thou *lovedst* me before the foundation  
 26. the love wherewith thou *hast loved* me  
 19:26. the disciple standing by, whom he *loved*,  
 21: 7. that disciple whom Jesus *loved* saith  
 15. (son) of Jonas, *lovest* thou me more than  
 16. Simon, (son) of Jonas, *lovest* thou me ?  
 20. the disciple whom Jesus *loved* following ;  
 Ro. 8:28. for good to them that *love* God,  
 37. than conquerors through him that *loved* us.  
 9:13. As it is written, Jacob *have* I *loved*,  
 25. her *beloved*, which was not *beloved*.  
 13: 8. to *love* one another: for he that *loveth* another  
 9. Thou *shalt love* thy neighbour as thyself.  
 1Co. 2: 9. prepared for them that *love* him.  
 8: 3. if any man *love* God, the same is  
 2Co. 9: 7. for God *loveth* a cheerful giver.  
 11:11. Wherefore? because I *love* you not ?  
 12:15. abundantly I *love* you, the less I *be loved*.  
 Gal. 2:20. the Son of God, who *loved* me, and  
 5:14. Thou *shalt love* thy neighbour as thyself.  
 Eph. 1: 6. hath made us accepted in the *beloved*.  
 2: 4. his great love wherewith he *loved* us,  
 5: 2. walk in love, as Christ also *hath loved* us,  
 25. Husbands, *love* your wives, even as Christ also *loved* the church,  
 28. So ought men to *love* their wives as — He that *loveth* his wife *loveth* himself.  
 33. so *love* his wife even as himself ;  
 6:24. with all them that *love* our Lord Jesus  
 Col. 3:12. the elect of God, holy and *beloved*,  
 19. Husbands, *love* (your) wives, and  
 1Th. 1: 4. Knowing, brethren *beloved*, your  
 4: 9. taught of God to *love* one another.  
 2Th. 2:13. for you, brethren *beloved* of the Lord,  
 16. even our Father, which *hath loved* us,  
 2Ti. 4: 8. unto all them also that *love* his appearing.  
 10. *having loved* this present world,  
 Heb. 1: 9. Thou *hast loved* righteousness, and  
 12: 6. For whom the Lord *loveth* he chasteneth,  
 Jas. 1:12. hath promised to them that *love* him.  
 2: 5. hath promised to them that *love* him ?  
 8. Thou *shalt love* thy neighbour as  
 1Pet. 1: 8. Whom having not seen, ye *love* ;  
 22. (see that ye) *love* one another with a  
 2:17. *Love* the brotherhood. Fear God.  
 3:10. For he that will *love* life, and see  
 2Pet. 2:15. who *loved* the wages of unrighteousness ;  
 1Joh. 2:10. He that *loveth* his brother abideth  
 15. *Love* not the world, neither the — If any man *love* the world, the  
 3:10. neither he that *loveth* not his brother.  
 11. that we *should love* one another.  
 14. because we *love* the brethren. He that *loveth* not (his) brother

1Joh. 3:18. little children, *let* us not *love* in word,  
 23. his Son Jesus Christ, and *love* one another,  
 4: 7. Beloved, *let* us *love* one another:  
 — every one that *loveth* is born of God,  
 8. He that *loveth* not knoweth not God ;  
 10. Herein is love, not that we *loved* God, but that he *loved* us, and sent his Son  
 11. Beloved, if God so *loved* us, we ought also to *love* one another.  
 12. If we *love* one another, God dwelleth  
 19. We *love* him, because he first *loved* us.  
 20. If a man say, I *love* God, and — for he that *loveth* not his brother — how can he *love* God whom he  
 21. That he who *loveth* God *love* his brother  
 5; 1. every one that *loveth* him that begat *loveth* him also that is begotten  
 2. we know that we *love* the children of God, when we *love* God,  
 2Joh. 1. her children, whom I *love* in the truth ;  
 5. from the beginning, that we *love* one  
 3Joh. 1. wellbeloved Gaius, whom I *love* in the truth.  
 Rev. 1: 5. Unto him that *loved* us, and  
 3: 9. to know that I *have loved* thee.  
 12:11. they *loved* not their lives unto the  
 20: 9. the saints about, and the *beloved* city:

ἀγάπη, *agapee*.

Mat. 24:12. the *love* of many shall wax cold.  
 Lu. 11:42. pass over judgment and the *love* of God:  
 Joh. 5:42. ye have not the *love* of God in you.  
 13:35. if ye have *love* one to another.  
 15: 9. I *loved* you: continue ye in my *love*.  
 10. ye shall abide in my *love* ; — commandments, and abide in his *love*.  
 13. Greater *love* hath no man than this,  
 17:26. the *love* wherewith thou hast *loved*  
 Ro. 5: 5. because the *love* of God is shed  
 8. God commendeth his *love* toward us,  
 8:35. separate us from the *love* of Christ?  
 39. to separate us from the *love* of God,  
 12: 9. (Let) *love* be without dissimulation.  
 13:10. *Love* worketh no ill to his neighbour: therefore *love* (is) the fulfilling of the law.  
 14:15. now walkest thou not *charitably*.  
 15:30. Christ's sake, and for the *love* of the Spirit,  
 1Cor. 4:21. with a rod, or in *love*, and (in) the  
 8: 1. Knowledge puffeth up, but *charity* edifieth.  
 13: 1. of angels, and have not *charity*, I  
 2. remove mountains, and have not *charity*,  
 3. body to be burned, and have not *charity*,  
 4. *Charity* suffereth long, (and) is kind ; *charity* envieth not ; *charity* vaunteth not itself, is not  
 8. *Charity* never faileth: but whether  
 13. now abideth faith, hope, *charity*, — the greatest of these (is) *charity*.  
 14: 1. Follow after *charity*, and desire spiritual  
 16:14. Let all your things be done with *charity*.  
 24. My *love* (be) with you all in Christ Jesus.  
 2Cor. 2: 4. that ye might know the *love* which I  
 8. confirm (your) *love* toward him.  
 5:14. For the *love* of Christ constraineth us ;  
 6: 6. by the Holy Ghost, by *love* unfeigned,  
 8: 7. (in) all diligence, and (in) your *love* to us.  
 8. to prove the sincerity of your *love*.  
 24. before the churches, the proof of your *love*,  
 13:11. the God of *love* and peace shall be  
 14(13). and the *love* of God, and the

- Gal. 5: 6. faith which worketh by *love*.  
13. but by *love* serve one another.  
22. the fruit of the Spirit is *love*, joy, peace,
- Eph. 1: 4. without blame before him in *love* :  
15. faith in the Lord Jesus, and *love* unto all  
2: 4. for his great *love* wherewith he  
3:17(18). being rooted and grounded in *love*,  
19. to know the *love* of Christ, which  
4: 2. forbearing one another in *love* ;  
15. speaking the truth in *love*, may  
16. the edifying of itself in *love*.  
5: 2. walk in *love*, as Christ also hath  
6:23. to the brethren, and *love* with faith,
- Phil. 1: 9. that your *love* may abound yet  
17. the other of *love*, knowing that  
2: 1. in Christ, if any comfort of *love*,  
2. be likeminded, having the same *love*,
- Col. 1: 4. of the *love* (which ye have) to all the  
8. Who also declared unto us your *love*  
13. kingdom of his dear Son: (lit. Son of his  
*love*)  
2: 2. be comforted, being knit together in *love*,  
3:14. above all these things (put on) *charity*,
- 1Th. 1: 3. work of faith, and labour of *love*,  
3: 6. good tidings of your faith and *charity*,  
12. abound in *love* one toward another,  
5: 8. putting on the breastplate of faith and *love* ;  
13. highly in *love* for their work's sake.
- 2Th. 1: 3. the *charity* of every one of you all  
2:10. they received not the *love* of the truth,  
3: 5. direct your hearts into the *love* of God,
- 1Ti. 1: 5. the commandment is *charity* out of a  
14. abundant with faith and *love* which  
2:15. in faith and *charity* and holiness  
4:12. in conversation, in *charity*, in spirit,  
6:11. *faith*, *love*, patience, meekness.
- 2Ti. 1: 7. of power, and of *love*, and of a sound  
13. in faith and *love* which is in Christ  
2:22. follow righteousness, faith, *charity*,  
3:10. faith, longsuffering, *charity*, patience,
- Tit. 2: 2. sound in faith, in *charity*, in patience.
- Philem. 5. Hearing of thy *love* and faith,  
7. great joy and consolation in thy *love*,  
9. for *love's* sake I rather beseech
- Heb. 6:10. to forget your work and labour of *love*,  
10:24. to provoke unto *love* and to good
- 1Pet. 4: 8. have fervent *charity* among yourselves: for  
*charity* shall cover the multitude  
5:14. Greet ye one another with a kiss of *charity*.
- 2Pet 1: 7. to brotherly kindness *charity*.
- 1Joh 2: 5. verily is the *love* of God perfected :  
15. the *love* of the Father is not in him.  
3: 1. what manner of *love* the Father hath  
16. Hereby perceive we the *love* (of God)  
17. how dwelleth the *love* of God in him?  
4: 7. *love* one another: for *love* is of God ;  
8. knoweth not God ; for God is *love*.  
9. manifested the *love* of God toward us,  
10. Herein is *love*, not that we loved God,  
12. his *love* is perfected in us.  
16. *love* that God hath to us. God is *love*; and  
he that dwelleth in *love* dwelleth in God,  
17. Herein is our *love* made perfect,  
18. There is no fear in *love*; but perfect *love*  
casteth out fear :  
— feareth is not made perfect in *love*.  
5: 3. this is the *love* of God, that we
- 2 Joh. 3. the Son of the Father, in truth and *love*.  
6. this is *love*, that we walk after
- 3 Joh. 6. have borne witness of thy *charity*
- Jude 2. Mercy unto you, and peace, and *love*,  
12. spots in your feasts of *charity*,
- Jude 21. Keep yourselves in the *love* of God,  
Rev. 2: 4. thou hast left thy first *love*.  
19. I know thy works, and *charity*,

ἀγαπητός, *agapeetos*.

- Mat. 3:17. saying, This is my *beloved* Son,  
12:18. whom I have chosen ; my *beloved*,  
17: 5. which said, This is my *beloved* Son,  
Mar. 1:11. (saying), Thou art my *beloved* Son,  
9: 7. saying, This is my *beloved* Son :  
12: 6. one son, his *wellbeloved*, he sent  
Lu. 3:22. which said, Thou art my *beloved* Son ;  
9:35. saying, This is my *beloved* Son :  
20:13. I will send my *beloved* son :  
Acts 15:25. chosen men unto you with our *beloved*  
Rom. 1: 7. To all that be in Rome, *beloved* of God,  
11:28. touching the election, (they are) *beloved*  
12:19. *Dear*ly *beloved*, avenge not yourselves,  
16: 5. Salute my *wellbeloved* Epenetus,  
8. Greet Amplias my *beloved* in the Lord.  
9. Salute Urbane,...and Stachys my *beloved*.  
12. Salute the *beloved* Persis, which laboured  
1Cor 4:14. as my *beloved* sons I warn (you).  
17. who is my *beloved* son, and  
10:14. Wherefore, my *dearly beloved*, flee from  
idolatry.  
15:58. Therefore, my *beloved* brethren,  
2Cor 7: 1. *dearly beloved*, let us cleanse ourselves  
12:19. (we do) all things, *dearly beloved*,  
Eph. 5: 1. followers of God, as *dear* children ;  
6:21. a *beloved* brother and faithful  
Phil. 2:12. Wherefore, my *beloved*, as ye have  
4: 1. my brethren *dearly beloved* and longed for,  
— stand fast in the Lord, (my) *dearly beloved*.  
Col. 1: 7. our *dear* fellowservant, who is  
4: 7. unto you, (who is) a *beloved* brother,  
9. a faithful and *beloved* brother,  
14. Luke, the *beloved* physician, and Demas,  
1Th. 2: 8. because ye were *dear* unto us.  
1Ti. 6: 2. because they are faithful and *beloved*,  
2Ti. 1: 2. To Timothy, (my) *dearly beloved* son :  
Philem. 1. unto Philemon our *dearly beloved*, and  
2. to (our) *beloved* Apphia, and Archippus  
16. above a servant, a brother *beloved*,  
Heb. 6: 9. *beloved*, we are persuaded better things  
Jas. 1:16. Do not err, my *beloved* brethren.  
19. Wherefore, my *beloved* brethren, let every  
2: 5. Hearken, my *beloved* brethren,  
1Pet. 2: 11. *Dearly beloved*, I beseech (you) as strangers  
4:12. *Beloved*, think it not strange  
2Pet. 1:17. This is my *beloved* Son, in whom  
3: 1. This second epistle, *beloved*, I now write  
8. *beloved*, be not ignorant of this  
14. Wherefore, *beloved*, seeing that ye look  
15. even as our *beloved* brother Paul  
17. Ye therefore, *beloved*, seeing ye know  
1Joh. 3:2. *Beloved*, now are we the sons of God,  
21. *Beloved*, if our heart condemn us not,  
4: 1. *Beloved*, believe not every spirit,  
7. *Beloved*, let us love one another :  
11. *Beloved*, if God so loved us,  
3 Joh. 1. The elder unto the *wellbeloved* Gaius,  
2. *Beloved*, I wish above all things  
5. *Beloved*, thou doest faithfully  
11. *Beloved*, follow not that which is evil,  
Jude 3. *Beloved*, when I gave all diligence  
17. *beloved*, remember ye the words  
20. But ye, *beloved*, building up yourselves

ἀγγαρεύω, *angareuo*.

- Mat 5:41. whosoever shall compel thee to go a mile,

Mat 27:32. him they *compelled* to bear his cross.  
Mar 15:21. they *compel* one Simon a Cyrenian,

ἄγγειον, *angōion.*

Mat 13:48. gathered the good into *vessels*, but  
25: 4. But the wise took oil in their *vessels*

ἄγγελια, *angelia.*

1Joh. 3:11. For this is the *message* that ye heard

ἄγγελος, *angelos.*

Mat. 1:20. the *angel* of the Lord appeared unto  
24. did as the *angel* of the Lord had bidden  
2:13. *angel* of the Lord appeareth to Joseph  
19. behold, an *angel* of the Lord appeareth  
4: 6. He shall give his *angels* charge  
11. behold, *angels* came and ministered  
11:10. Behold, I send my *messenger*  
13:39. and the reapers are the *angels*.  
41. The Son of man shall send forth his *angels*,  
49. the *angels* shall come forth, and sever  
16:27. the glory of his Father with his *angels*;  
18:10. That in heaven their *angels* do  
22:30. are as the *angels* of God in heaven.  
24:31. And he shall send his *angels* with  
36. no, not the *angels* of heaven,  
25:31. all the holy *angels* with him,  
41. prepared for the devil and his *angels* :  
26:53. more than twelve legions of *angels* ?  
28: 2. for the *angel* of the Lord descended  
5. the *angel* answered and said  
Mar. 1: 2. Behold, I send my *messenger* before  
13. and the *angels* ministered unto him.  
8:38. of his Father with the holy *angels*.  
12:25. are as the *angels* which are in heaven.  
13:27. then shall he send his *angels*,  
32. not the *angels* which are in heaven,  
Lu. 1:11. appeared unto him an *angel* of the  
13. the *angel* said unto him, Fear not,  
18. Zacharias said unto the *angel*,  
19. the *angel* answering said unto him,  
26. the sixth month the *angel* Gabriel  
28. And the *angel* came in unto her,  
30. *angel* said unto her, Fear not, Mary:  
34. Then said Mary unto the *angel*,  
35. the *angel* answered and said unto her,  
38. And the *angel* departed from her.  
2: 9. the *angel* of the Lord came upon them,  
10. the *angel* said unto them, Fear not:  
13. with the *angel* a multitude of  
15. as the *angels* were gone away  
21. which was so named of the *angel*  
4:10. He shall give his *angels* charge over thee,  
7:24. when the *messengers* of John were departed,  
27. Behold, I send my *messenger* before  
9:26. (in his) Father's, and of the holy *angels*.  
52. And sent *messengers* before his face:  
12: 8. confess before the *angels* of God:  
9. denied before the *angels* of God.  
15:10. in the presence of the *angels* of God  
16:22. carried by the *angels* into Abraham's bosom:  
22:43. there appeared an *angel* unto him  
24:23. had also seen a vision of *angels*,  
Joh. 1:51. (52) the *angels* of God ascending and  
5: 4. For an *angel* went down at  
12:29. others said, An *angel* spake to him.  
20:12. seeth two *angels* in white sitting,

Acts 5:19. the *angel* of the Lord by night  
6:15. as it had been the face of an *angel*.  
7:30. mount Sina an *angel* of the Lord in  
35. by the hand of the *angel* which  
38. with the *angel* which spake to him  
53. the law by the disposition of *angels*,  
8:26. *angel* of the Lord spake unto Philip,  
10: 3. an *angel* of God coming in to him,  
7. when the *angel* which spake unto Cornelius  
22. warned from God by an holy *angel*  
11:13. had seen an *angel* in his house,  
12: 7. the *angel* of the Lord came upon  
8. the *angel* said unto him, Gird thyself,  
9. which was done by the *angel*;  
10. forthwith the *angel* departed  
11. the Lord hath sent his *angel*,  
15. said they, It is his *angel*.  
23. the *angel* of the Lord smote him,  
23: 8. no resurrection, neither *angel*, nor spirit :  
9. if a spirit or an *angel* hath spoken  
27:23. by me this night the *angel* of God,  
Rom 8:38. nor life, nor *angels*, nor principalities,  
1Co 4: 9. the world, and to *angels*, and to men.  
6: 3. Know ye not that we shall judge *angels* ?  
11:10. on (her) head because of the *angels*.  
13: 1. the tongues of men and of *angels*,  
2Co 11:14. transformed into an *angel* of light.  
12: 7. in the flesh, the *messenger* of Satan  
Gal 1: 8. we, or an *angel* from heaven,  
3:19. (and it was) ordained by *angels* in  
4:14. received me as an *angel* of God,  
Col. 2:18. humility and worshipping of *angels*,  
2Th. 1: 7. from heaven with his mighty *angels*  
1Ti. 3:16. in the Spirit, seen of *angels*,  
5:21. Jesus Christ, and the elect *angels*,  
Heb. 1: 4. made so much better than the *angels*,  
5. unto which of the *angels* said he  
6(7). let all the *angels* of God worship him.  
7. *angels* he saith, Who maketh his *angels*  
13. to which of the *angels* said he at  
2: 2. if the word spoken by *angels* was stedfast,  
5. unto the *angels* hath he not put  
7. a little lower than the *angels* ;  
9. made a little lower than the *angels*  
16. not on (him the nature of) *angels* ;  
12:22. an innumerable company of *angels*,  
13: 2. some have entertained *angels* unawares.  
Jas. 2:25. she had received the *messengers*,  
1Pet.1:12. which things the *angels* desire to look into.  
3:22. *angels* and authorities and powers  
2Pet.2: 4. spared not the *angels* that sinned,  
11. Whereas *angels*, which are greater  
Jude 6. the *angels* which kept not their  
Rev. 1: 1. he sent and signified (it) by his *angel*  
20. the *angels* of the seven churches:  
2: 1. Unto the *angel* of the church of Ephesus  
8. unto the *angel* of the church  
12. to the *angel* of the church in Pergamos  
18. unto the *angel* of the church  
3: 1. unto the *angel* of the church  
5. my Father, and before his *angels*.  
7. to the *angel* of the church in  
14. unto the *angel* of the church  
5: 2. I saw a strong *angel* proclaiming  
11. I heard the voice of many *angels*  
7: 1. I saw four *angels* standing  
2. I saw another *angel* ascending  
— a loud voice to the four *angels*,  
11. all the *angels* stood round  
8: 2. I saw the seven *angels* which  
3. another *angel* came and stood at the altar  
4. before God out of the *angel*'s hand.

- Rev. 8: 5. the *angel* took the censer, and filled  
6. seven *angels* which had the seven trumpets  
7. The first *angel* sounded, and there followed  
8. the second *angel* sounded, and as it were  
10. the third *angel* sounded, and there fell  
12. the fourth *angel* sounded, and the third part  
13. heard an *angel* flying through the midst  
— the trumpet of the three *angels*,  
9: 1. the fifth *angel* sounded, and I saw  
11. (which is) the *angel* of the bottomless pit,  
13. And the sixth *angel* sounded,  
14. Saying to the sixth *angel* which had the trumpet, Loose the four *angels*  
15. And the four *angels* were loosed,  
10: 1. And I saw another mighty *angel*  
5. the *angel* which I saw stand  
7. of the voice of the seventh *angel*,  
8. open in the hand of the *angel*  
9. I went unto the *angel*, and said  
10. the little book out of the *angel's* hand,  
11: 1. and the *angel* stood, saying, Rise,  
15. And the seventh *angel* sounded;  
12: 7. Michael and his *angels* fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his *angels*,  
9. his *angels* were cast out with him.  
14: 6. I saw another *angel* fly in the  
8. And there followed another *angel*, saying,  
9. the third *angel* followed them,  
10. in the presence of the holy *angels*,  
15. another *angel* came out of the temple,  
17. another *angel* came out of the temple  
18. another *angel* came out from the altar,  
19. the *angel* thrust in his sickle  
15: 1. seven *angels* having the seven last plagues;  
6. the seven *angels* came out of  
7. gave unto the seven *angels*  
8. plagues of the seven *angels* were fulfilled.  
16: 1. saying to the seven *angels*,  
3. the second *angel* poured out his vial  
4. the third *angel* poured out his vial  
5. I heard the *angel* of the waters  
8. the fourth *angel* poured out his vial  
10. the fifth *angel* poured out his vial  
12. the sixth *angel* poured out his vial  
17. the seventh *angel* poured out his vial  
17: 1. one of the seven *angels* which  
7. And the *angel* said unto me,  
18: 1. I saw another *angel* come down  
21. a mighty *angel* took up a stone  
19: 17. I saw an *angel* standing in the sun;  
20: 1. And I saw an *angel* come down  
21: 9. one of the seven *angels* which  
12. at the gates twelve *angels*,  
17. measure of a man, that is, of the *angel*.  
22: 6. sent his *angel* to shew unto  
8. before the feet of the *angel*  
16. have sent mine *angel* to testify

ἄγε, *age*, adv.

- Jas. 4: 13. *Go to now*, ye that say, *To day*  
5: 1. *Go to now*, (ye) rich men, weep

ἀγέλη, *agelee*.

- Mat. 8: 30. an *herd* of many swine feeding.  
31. go away into the *herd* of swine.

- Mat. 8: 32. they went into the *herd* of swine: and, behold, the whole *herd* of swine ran  
Mar 5: 11. a great *herd* of swine feeding.  
13. the *herd* ran violently down  
Lu. 8: 32. an *herd* of many swine feeding  
33. the *herd* ran violently down a steep

ἀγενεαλόγητος, *agenealogeetos*.

- Heb 7: 3. father, without mother, *without descent*,

ἀγενής, *agenees*.

- 1Co. 1: 28. *base things* of the world, and things

ἀγιάζω, *hagiazō*.

- Mat. 6: 9. in heaven, *Hallowed be thy name*.  
23: 17. or the temple *that sanctifieth the gold?*  
19. or the altar *that sanctifieth the gift?*  
Lu. 11: 2. in heaven, *Hallowed be thy name*.  
Joh. 10: 36. whom the Father *hath sanctified*,  
17: 17. *Sanctify* them through thy truth:  
19. for their sakes I *sanctify* myself, that they also might be *sanctified* through the  
Acts 20: 32. among all them *which are sanctified*.  
26: 18. among them *which are sanctified*  
Ro. 15: 16. *being sanctified* by the Holy Ghost.  
1Co. 1: 2. *that are sanctified* in Christ Jesus,  
6: 11. are washed, but ye *are sanctified*,  
7: 14. husband *is sanctified* by the wife, and the unbelieving wife *is sanctified*  
Eph 5: 26. That he *might sanctify* and cleanse  
1Th. 5: 23. God of peace *sanctify* you wholly;  
1Ti. 4: 5. *it is sanctified* by the word of God  
2Ti. 2: 21. unto honour, *sanctified*, and meet  
Heb 2: 11. *that sanctifieth* and they *who are sanctified*  
9: 13. unclean, *sanctifieth* to the purifying  
10: 10. By the which will we *are sanctified*  
14. for ever them *that are sanctified*.  
29. the covenant, wherewith he *was sanctified*,  
13: 12. that he *might sanctify* the people  
1Pet 3: 15. *sanctify* the Lord God in your hearts:  
Jude 1. them that *are sanctified* by God  
Rev. 22: 11. that is holy, *let him be holy* still.

ἁγιασμός, *hagiasmos*.

- Ro. 6: 19. servants to righteousness unto *holiness*.  
22. ye have your fruit unto *holiness*,  
1Co. 1: 30. and *sanctification*, and redemption:  
1Th. 4: 3. will of God, (even) your *sanctification*,  
4. his vessel in *sanctification* and honour;  
7. unto uncleanness, but unto *holiness*.  
2Th. 2: 13. through *sanctification* of the Spirit  
1Ti. 2: 15. charity and *holiness* with sobriety.  
Heb 12: 14. peace with all (men), and *holiness*,  
1Pet: 1: 2. through *sanctification* of the Spirit,

ἅγιον, *hagion*.

- OBSERVE. † *Holies* (pl). § *Holy* (sing.) of *Holies* (pl).  
Heb 8: 2. A minister of the *sanctuary*, † and  
9: 1. divine service, and a worldly *sanctuary*.  
2. which is called the *sanctuary*.  
3. which is called the *Holiest of all*; §  
8. the way into the *holiest of all* † was  
12. entered in once into the *holy place*, †  
24. into the *holy places* † made with hands,  
25. into the *holy place* † every year

Heb 10:19. to enter into the *holiest*† by the blood  
13:11. brought into the *sanctuary*† by the

ἅγιος, *hagios*.

**Mat.** 1:18. found with child of the *Holy Ghost*.  
20. in her is of the *Holy Ghost*.  
3:11. baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*,  
4: 5. him up into the *holy city*,  
7: 6. Give not that which is *holy* unto  
12:32. speaketh against the *Holy Ghost*,  
24:15. the prophet, stand in the *holy place*,  
25:31. all the *holy* angels with him,  
27:52. bodies of the *saints* which slept arose,  
53. and went into the *holy city*,  
28:19. of the Son, and of the *Holy Ghost*:  
**Mar.** 1: 8. baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*.  
24. thou art, the *Holy One* of God.  
3:29. blaspheme against the *Holy Ghost*  
6:20. was a just man and an *holy*,  
8:38. his Father with the *holy* angels.  
12:36. himself said by the *Holy Ghost*,  
13:11. not ye that speak, but the *Holy Ghost*.  
**Lu.** 1:15. be filled with the *Holy Ghost*,  
35. The *Holy Ghost* shall come upon thee,  
— also that *holy thing* which shall  
41. filled with the *Holy Ghost*:  
49. great things; and *holy* (is) his name.  
67. was filled with the *Holy Ghost*,  
70. the mouth of his *holy* prophets,  
72. to remember his *holy* covenant;  
2:23. shall be called *holy* to the Lord;  
25. and the *Holy Ghost* was upon him.  
26. unto him by the *Holy Ghost*,  
3:16. baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*  
22. the *Holy Ghost* descended in  
4: 1. Jesus being full of the *Holy Ghost*  
34. thou art; the *Holy One* of God.  
9:26. (in his) Father's, and of the *holy* angels.  
11:13. Father give the *Holy Spirit* to them  
12:10. blasphemeth against the *Holy Ghost*  
12. For the *Holy Ghost* shall teach  
**Joh.** 1:33. which baptizeth with the *Holy Ghost*.  
7:39. for the *Holy Ghost* was not yet  
14:26. the Comforter, (which is) the *Holy Ghost*,  
17:11. I come to thee. *Holy* Father, keep  
20:22. unto them, Receive ye the *Holy Ghost*:  
**Acts** 1: 2. that he through the *Holy Ghost*  
5. be baptized with the *Holy Ghost*  
8. that the *Holy Ghost* is come upon  
16. which the *Holy Ghost* by the mouth  
2: 4. were all filled with the *Holy Ghost*,  
33. the promise of the *Holy Ghost*,  
38. shall receive the gift of the *Holy Ghost*.  
3:14. ye denied the *Holy One* and the Just,  
21. the mouth of all his *holy* prophets  
4: 8. filled with the *Holy Ghost*,  
27. against thy *holy* child Jesus,  
30. name of thy *holy* child Jesus.  
31. they were all filled with the *Holy Ghost*,  
5: 3. heart to lie to the *Holy Ghost*,  
32. (so is) also the *Holy Ghost*,  
6: 3. full of the *Holy Ghost* and wisdom,  
5. of faith and of the *Holy Ghost*,  
13. words against this *holy* place,  
7:33. where thou standest is *holy* ground.  
51. ye do always resist the *Holy Ghost*:  
55. being full of the *Holy Ghost*,  
8:15. that they might receive the *Holy Ghost*:  
17. they received the *Holy Ghost*.  
18. the *Holy Ghost* was given,

**Acts** 8:19. he may receive the *Holy Ghost*.  
9:13. he hath done to thy *saints* at  
17. be filled with the *Holy Ghost*.  
31. in the comfort of the *Holy Ghost*,  
32. came down also to the *saints*  
41. when he had called the *saints*  
10:22. warned from God by an *holy* angel  
38. with the *Holy Ghost* and with power:  
44. the *Holy Ghost* fell on all them  
45. poured out the gift of the *Holy Ghost*.  
47. have received the *Holy Ghost* as  
11:15. the *Holy Ghost* fell on them,  
16. be baptized with the *Holy Ghost*.  
24. full of the *Holy Ghost* and of faith:  
13: 2. the *Holy Ghost* said, Separate me  
4. sent forth by the *Holy Ghost*,  
9. filled with the *Holy Ghost*, set  
52. with joy, and with the *Holy Ghost*.  
15: 8. giving them the *Holy Ghost*,  
28. seemed good to the *Holy Ghost*,  
16: 6. were forbidden of the *Holy Ghost*  
19: 2. Have ye received the *Holy Ghost*  
— whether there be any *Holy Ghost*.  
6. the *Holy Ghost* came on them;  
20:23. Save that the *Holy Ghost* witnesseth  
28. the *Holy Ghost* hath made you  
21:11. Thus saith the *Holy Ghost*,  
28. and hath polluted this *holy* place.  
26:10. many of the *saints* did I shut up  
28:25. Well spake the *Holy Ghost* by Esaias  
**Ro.** 1: 2. his prophets in the *holy* scriptures,  
7. beloved of God, called (to be) *saints*:  
5: 5. our hearts by the *Holy Ghost*  
7:12. the law (is) *holy*, and the commandment  
*holy*,  
8:27. he maketh intercession for the *saints*  
9: 1. me witness in the *Holy Ghost*,  
11:16. For if the firstfruit (be) *holy*,  
— if the root (be) *holy*, so (are)  
12: 1. a living sacrifice, *holy*, acceptable  
13. to the necessity of *saints*;  
14:17. peace, and joy in the *Holy Ghost*.  
15:13. through the power of the *Holy Ghost*.  
16. sanctified by the *Holy Ghost*.  
25. Jerusalem to minister unto the *saints*.  
26. for the poor *saints* which are  
31. may be accepted of the *saints*;  
16: 2. in the Lord, as becometh *saints*,  
15. all the *saints* which are with them.  
16. Salute one another with an *holy* kiss.  
**1Co.** 1: 2. called (to be) *saints*, with all  
2:13. which the *Holy Ghost* teacheth;  
3:17. for the temple of God is *holy*,  
6: 1. and not before the *saints*?  
2. that the *saints* shall judge the world?  
19. is the temple of the *Holy Ghost*  
7:14. unclean; but now are they *holy*.  
34. may be *holy* both in body and  
12: 3. is the Lord, but by the *Holy Ghost*.  
14:33. in all churches of the *saints*.  
16: 1. concerning the collection for the *saints*  
15. to the ministry of the *saints*,  
20. Greet ye one another with an *holy* kiss.  
**2Co.** 1: 1. with all the *saints* which are  
6: 6. by kindness, by the *Holy Ghost*,  
8: 4. of the ministering to the *saints*.  
9: 1. the ministering to the *saints*,  
12. supplieth the want of the *saints*,  
13:12. Greet one another with an *holy* kiss.  
13(12). All the *saints* salute you.  
14(13). communion of the *Holy Ghost*,  
**Eph.** 1: 1. to the *saints* which are at Ephesus,

Eph. 1: 4. we should be *holy* and without  
 13. with that *holy* Spirit of promise,  
 15. and love unto all the *saints*,  
 18. his inheritance in the *saints*,  
 2:19. fellowcitizens with the *saints*,  
 21. groweth unto an *holy* temple  
 3: 5. unto his *holy* apostles and prophets  
 8. less than the least of all *saints*,  
 18. to comprehend with all *saints*  
 4:12. For the perfecting of the *saints*,  
 30. grieve not the *holy* Spirit  
 5: 3. among you, as becometh *saints* ;  
 27. be *holy* and without blemish.  
 6:18. supplication for all *saints* ;  
 Phil. 1: 1. to all the *saints* in Christ Jesus  
 4:21. Salute every *saint* in Christ Jesus.  
 22. All the *saints* salute you,  
 Col. 1: 2. To the *saints* and faithful  
 4. (which ye have) to all the *saints*,  
 12. the inheritance of the *saints* in light:  
 22. through death, to present you *holy*  
 26. made manifest to his *saints* :  
 3:12. elect of God, *holy* and beloved,  
 1Th. 1: 5. in power, and in the *Holy* Ghost,  
 6. with joy of the *Holy* Ghost:  
 3:13. Jesus Christ with all his *saints*.  
 4: 8. given unto us his *holy* Spirit.  
 5:26. Greet all the brethren with an *holy* kiss.  
 27. unto all the *holy* brethren.  
 2Th. 1:10. to be glorified in his *saints*,  
 1Ti. 5:10. if she have washed the *saints*' feet,  
 2Ti. 1: 9. called (us) with an *holy* calling,  
 14. by the *Holy* Ghost which dwelleth  
 Tit. 3: 5. and renewing of the *Holy* Ghost;  
 Philem. 5. Lord Jesus, and toward all *saints* ;  
 7. the bowels of the *saints* are  
 Heb 2: 4. miracles, and gifts of the *Holy* Ghost,  
 3: 1. Wherefore, *holy* brethren, partakers  
 7. as the *Holy* Ghost saith, To day  
 6: 4. made partakers of the *Holy* Ghost,  
 10. have ministered to the *saints*,  
 9: 8. The *Holy* Ghost this signifying,  
 10:15. the *Holy* Ghost also is a witness  
 13:24. over you, and all the *saints*.  
 1Pet 1:12. with the *Holy* Ghost sent down  
 15. called you is *holy*, so be ye *holy*  
 16. Be ye *holy* ; for I am *holy*.  
 2: 5. spiritual house, an *holy* priesthood,  
 9. a royal priesthood, an *holy* nation,  
 3: 5. in the old time the *holy* women  
 2Pet 1:18. with him in the *holy* mount.  
 21. *holy* men of God spake (as they were)  
 moved by the *Holy* Ghost.  
 2:21. from the *holy* commandment delivered  
 3: 2. spoken before by the *holy* prophets,  
 11. in (all) *holy* conversation and  
 1Joh.2:20. have an unction from the *Holy* One,  
 5: 7. the Word, and the *Holy* Ghost:  
 Jude 3. once delivered unto the *saints*.  
 14. with ten thousands of his *saints*,  
 20. on your *most* *holy* faith, praying in the  
*Holy* Ghost,  
 Rev. 3: 7. saith he that is *holy*, he that  
 4: 8. and night, saying, *Holy*, *holy*, *holy*,  
 5: 8. which are the prayers of *saints*.  
 6:10. How long, O Lord, *holy* and true,  
 8: 3. with the prayers of all *saints* upon  
 4. with the prayers of the *saints*,  
 11: 2. the *holy* city shall they tread under  
 18. the prophets, and to the *saints*,  
 13: 7. to make war with the *saints*,  
 10. patience and the faith of the *saints*.

Rev.14:10. the presence of the *holy* angels,  
 12. Here is the patience of the *saints*:  
 15: 3. (are) thy ways, thou King of *saints*.  
 16: 6. they have shed the blood of *saints*  
 17: 6. drunken with the blood of the *saints*,  
 18:20. (ye) *holy* apostles and prophets;  
 24. blood of prophets, and of *saints*,  
 19: 8. fine linen is the righteousness of *saints*.  
 20: 6. Blessed and *holy* (is) he that  
 9. compassed the camp of the *saints*  
 21: 2. And I John saw the *holy* city,  
 10. great city, the *holy* Jerusalem,  
 22: 6. God of the *holy* prophets sent his angel  
 11. that is *holy*, let him be *holy* still.  
 19. of life, and out of the *holy* city,

---

ἁγιότης, *hagiotees*.

Heb12:10. might be partakers of his *holiness*.

---

ἁγιωσύνη, *hagiōsunee*.

Ro. 1: 4. according to the spirit of *holiness*,  
 2Co. 7: 1. perfecting *holiness* in the fear of God.  
 1Th. 3:13. unblameable in *holiness* before

---

ἁγκάλαι, *ankalai*.

Lu. 2:28. took he him up in his *arms*,

---

ἄγκιστρον, *ankistron*.

Mat.17:27. go thou to the sea, and cast an *hook*,

---

ἄγκυρα, *ankura*.

Acts27:29. they cast four *anchors* out of the stern,  
 30. would have cast *anchors* out  
 40. they had taken up the *anchors*,  
 Heb 6:19. Which (hope) we have as an *anchor*

---

ἄγναφος, *agnaphos*.

Mat. 9:16. a piece of *new* cloth unto an old garment,  
 Mar 2:21. a piece of *new* cloth on an old garment:

---

ἁγνεία, *hagnia*.

1Ti. 4:12. in spirit, in faith, in *purity*.  
 5: 2. the younger as sisters, with all *purity*.

---

ἁγνίζω, *hagnizo*.

Joh.11:55. the passover, to *purify* themselves.  
 Acts21:24. Them take, and *purify* thyself  
 26. next day *purifying* himself with them  
 24:18. found me *purified* in the temple,  
 Jas. 4: 8. (ye) sinners; and *purify* (your) hearts,  
 1Pet.1:22. Seeing ye have *purified* your souls  
 1Joh.3: 3. *purifieth* himself, even as he

---

ἁγνισμός, *hagnismos*.

Acts21:26. of the days of *purification*, until

---

ἄγνοέω, *agnoeo*.

Mar 9:32. they *understood* not that saying,

Lu. 9:45. they *understood not* this saying,  
 Acts13:27. because they *knew him not*,  
 17:23. Whom therefore ye *ignorantly* worship,  
 Ro. 1:13. Now I would not have you *ignorant*,  
 2: 4. *not knowing* that the goodness  
 6: 3. *Know ye not*, that so many of  
 7: 1. *Know ye not*, brethren, for I speak  
 10: 3. For they *being ignorant* of God's  
 11:25. that ye *should be ignorant* of this  
 1Co.10: 1. not that ye *should be ignorant*,  
 12: 1. I would not have you *ignorant*.  
 14:38. *be ignorant*, let him *be ignorant*.  
 2Co. 1: 8. not, brethren, have you *ignorant* of  
 2:11. for we *are not ignorant* of his devices.  
 6: 9. As *unknown*, and (yet) well known;  
 Gal. 1:22. was *unknown* by face unto the  
 1Th. 4:13. not have you to *be ignorant*,  
 1Ti. 1:13. I did (it) *ignorantly* in unbelief.  
 Heb. 5: 2. have compassion on the *ignorant*,  
 2Pet.2:12. things that they *understand not* ;

ἀγνόημα, agnoëma.

Heb. 9: 7. himself, and (for) the *errors* of the people:

ἄγνοια, agnoia.

Acts 3:17. I wot that through *ignorance* ye did  
 17:30. the times of this *ignorance* God  
 Eph 4:18. through the *ignorance* that is in  
 1Pet.1:14. former lusts in your *ignorance* :

ἀγνός, hagnos.

2Co. 7: 11. yourselves to be *clear* in this matter.  
 11: 2. present (you as) a *chaste* virgin  
 Phil. 4: 8. (are) just, whatsoever things (are) *pure*,  
 1Ti. 5:22. keep thyself *pure*.  
 Tit. 2: 5. discreet, *chaste*, keeps at home,  
 Jas. 3:17. from above is first *pure*,  
 1Pet.3: 2. behold your *chaste* conversation  
 1Joh.3: 3. purifieth himself, even as he is *pure*.

ἀγνότης, hagnotees.

2Co. 6: 6. By *pureness*, by knowledge, by

ἀγνώως, hagnōs.

Phil. 1:16. preach Christ of contention, not *sincerely*,

ἀγνωσία, agnōsia.

1Co.15:34. some have *not the knowledge* of God:  
 1Pet.2:15. silence the *ignorance* of foolish men:

ἄγνωστος, agnōstos.

Acts17:23. To The *Unknown* God.

ἀγορά, agora.

Mat.11:16. children sitting in the *markets*,  
 20: 3. standing idle in the *marketplace*,  
 23: 7. greetings in the *markets*, and  
 Mar. 6:56. they laid the sick in the *streets*,  
 7: 4. (when they come) from the *market*

Mar.12:38. salutations in the *marketplaces*,  
 Lu. 7:32. children sitting in the *marketplace*,  
 11:43. and greetings in the *markets*.  
 20:46. love greetings in the *markets*,  
 Acts16:19. drew (them) into the *marketplace*  
 17:17. in the *market* daily with them

ἀγοράζω, agorazo.

Mat.13.44. that he hath, and *buyeth* that field.  
 46. all that he had, and *bought* it.  
 14:15. villages, and *buy* themselves victuals.  
 21:12. sold and *bought* in the temple,  
 25: 9. that sell, and *buy* for yourselves.  
 10. while they went to *buy*, the  
 27: 7. *bought* with them the potter's field,  
 Mar. 6:36. villages, and *buy* themselves bread:  
 37. go and *buy* two hundred pennyworth  
 11:15. sold and *bought* in the temple,  
 15:46. he *bought* fine linen, and  
 16: 1. *had bought* sweet spices, that they  
 Lu. 9:13. we *should* go and *buy* meat for  
 14:18. I *have bought* a piece of ground,  
 19. I *have bought* five yoke of oxen,  
 17:28(27). did eat, they drank, they *bought*,  
 19:45. sold therein, and them *that bought* ;  
 22:36. sell his garment, and *buy* one.  
 Joh. 4: 8. away unto the city to *buy* meat.  
 6: 5. Whence *shall* we *buy* bread,  
 13:29. *Buy* (those things) that we have  
 1Co. 6:20. For ye *are bought* with a price:  
 7:23. Ye *are bought* with a price ;  
 30. they *that buy*, as though they  
 2Pet. 2: 1. denying the Lord *that bought* them,  
 Rev. 3:18. I counsel thee to *buy* of me gold tried  
 5: 9. *redeemed* us to God by thy blood  
 13:17. that no man might *buy* or sell,  
 14: 3. which *were redeemed* from the earth.  
 4. These *were redeemed* from among men,  
 18:11. for no man *buyeth* their merchandise

ἀγοραῖος, agoraios.

Acts17: 5. certain lewd fellows of the *baser sort*,  
 19:38. against any man, the *law* is open,

ἄγρα, agra.

Lu. 5: 4. let down your nets for a *draught*.  
 9. at the *draught* of the fishes which

ἀγράμματος, agrammatos.

Acts 4:13. they were *unlearned* and ignorant men,

ἀγραυλέω, agraulleo.

Lu. 2: 8. shepherds *abiding* in the field,

ἀγρεύω, agrūo.

Mar.12:13. to catch him in (his) words.

ἀγριέλαιος, agrielaios.

Ro. 11: 17. thou, being a *wild olive tree*,  
 24. cut out of the *olive tree which is wild*

ἄγριος, *agrius*.

Mat. 3: 4. meat was locusts and *wild* honey.  
 Mar. 1: 6. did eat locusts and *wild* honey;  
 Jude 13. *Raging* waves of the sea, foaming

ἄγρός, *agros*.

Mat. 6:28. Consider the lilies of the *field*, how  
 30. so clothe the grass of the *field*, which  
 13:24. which sowed good seed in his *field*:  
 27. sow good seed in thy *field*?  
 31. took, and sowed in his *field*:  
 36. parable of the tares of the *field*.  
 38. The *field* is the world; the good  
 44. like unto treasure hid in a *field*;  
 — he hath, and buyeth that *field*.  
 19:29. or wife, or children, or *lands*,  
 22: 5. went their ways, one to his *farm*,  
 24:18. let him which is in the *field*  
 40. Then shall two be in the *field*;  
 27: 7. bought with them the potter's *field*,  
 8. that *field* was called, The *field*  
 10. gave them for the potter's *field*,  
 Mar. 5:14. in the city, and in the *country*.  
 6:36. go into the *country* round about,  
 56. into villages, or cities, or *country*,  
 10:29. or wife, or children, or *lands*, for  
 30. mothers, and children, and *lands*,  
 13:16. let him that is in the *field* not  
 15:21. coming out of the *country*, the father  
 16:12. walked, and went into the *country*.  
 Lu. 8:34. in the city and in the *country*.  
 9:12. into the towns and *country* round  
 12:28. which is to day in the *field*,  
 14:18. I have bought a *piece of ground*,  
 15:15. sent him into his *fields* to feed  
 25. his elder son was in the *field*:  
 17: 7. when he is come from the *field*,  
 31. he that is in the *field*, let  
 36. Two (men) shall be in the *field*;  
 23:26. coming out of the *country*,  
 Acts 4:37. Having *land*, sold (it), and brought

ἄγρουπέω, *agrupneo*.

Mar.13:33. Take ye heed, *watch* and pray:  
 Lu. 21:36. *Watch* ye therefore, and pray always,  
 Eph. 6:18. and *watching* thereunto with all  
 Heb.13:17. for they *watch* for your souls,

ἄγρουπνία, *agrupnia*.

2Co. 6: 5. in tumults, in labours, in *watchings*,  
 11:27. painfulness, in *watchings* often,

ἄγω, *ago*.

Mat.10:18. ye *shall be brought* before governors  
 14: 6. when Herod's birthday *was kept*,  
 21: 2. loose (them), and *bring* (them) unto me.  
 7. *brought* the ass, and the colt,  
 26:46. Rise, *let us be going*: behold, he  
 Mar. 1:38. *Let us go* into the next towns,  
 11: 2. never man sat; loose him, and *bring*  
 (him).  
 7. they *brought* the colt to Jesus,  
 13:11. when they *shall lead* (you),  
 14:42. Rise up, *let us go*; lo, he that  
 Lu. 4: 1. *was led* by the Spirit into the

Lu. 4: 9. And he *brought* him to Jerusalem,  
 29. *led* him unto the brow of the hill  
 40. diseases *brought* them unto him;  
 10:34. *brought* him to an inn, and  
 18:40. commanded him *to be brought* unto him:  
 19:27. reign over them, *bring* hither, and  
 30. loose him, and *bring* (him hither).  
 35. And they *brought* him to Jesus:  
 21:12. *being brought* before kings and rulers  
 22:54. Then took they him, and *led* (him),  
 23: 1. of them arose, and *led* him unto Pilate.  
 32. malefactors, *led* with him to be put  
 24:21. to day is the third day since these  
 Joh. 1:42(43). he *brought* him to Jesus.  
 7:45. Why *have ye not brought* him?  
 8: 3. the scribes and Pharisees *brought* unto  
 9:13. They *brought* to the Pharisees him  
 10:16. of this fold: them also I must *bring*,  
 11: 7. *Let us go* into Judæa again.  
 15. nevertheless *let us go* unto him.  
 16. *Let us also go*, that we may die  
 14:31. Arise, *let us go* hence.  
 18:28. Then *led* they Jesus from Caiaphas  
 19: 4. Behold, I *bring* him forth to you,  
 13. he *brought* Jesus forth, and sat down  
 Acts 5:21. to the prison *to have* them *brought*.  
 26. the officers, and *brought* them without  
 27. And *when they had brought* them,  
 6:12. caught him, and *brought* (him)  
 8:32. He *was led* as a sheep to the  
 9: 2. he *might bring* them bound  
 21. he *might bring* them bound  
 27. took him, and *brought* (him) to  
 11:26(25). had found him, he *brought* him  
 17: 5. sought *to bring* them out to the  
 15. conducted Paul *brought* him unto Athens:  
 19. took him, and *brought* him unto  
 18:12. against Paul, and *brought* him  
 19:37. For ye *have brought* hither these men,  
 38. against any man, the law is open,  
 20:12. they *brought* the young man alive,  
 21:16. *brought* with them one Mnason  
 34. commanded him *to be carried*  
 22: 5. *to bring* them which were there bound  
 24. commanded him *to be brought*  
 23:10. *to bring* (him) into the castle.  
 18. took him, and *brought* (him) to  
 — *to bring* this young man unto thee,  
 31. took Paul, and *brought* (him) by night  
 25: 6. commanded Paul *to be brought*.  
 17. commanded the man *to be brought forth*.  
 23. commandment Paul *was brought forth*.  
 Ro. 2: 4. God *leadeth* thee to repentance?  
 8:14. many as *are led* by the Spirit of God,  
 1Co.12: 2. dumb idols, even as ye *were led*.  
 Gal. 5:18. if ye *be led* of the Spirit, ye are not  
 1Th. 4:14. in Jesus *will* God *bring* with him.  
 2Ti. 3: 6. *led away* with divers lusts,  
 4:11. Take Mark, and *bring* him with thee.  
 Heb. 2:10. *bringing* many sons unto glory,

ἀγωγή, *agōgee*.

2Ti. 3:10. my doctrine, *manner of life*, purpose,

ἀγών, *agōn*.

Phil. 1:30. Having the same *conflict* which ye saw  
 Col. 2: 1. what great *conflict* I have for you,  
 1Th. 2: 2. gospel of God with much *contention*.  
 1Ti. 6:12. Fight the good *fight* of faith,

2 Ti. 4: 7. I have fought a good *fight*, I have  
Heb.12: 1. the *race* that is set before us,

*ἀγωνία, αγῶνια.*

Lu. 22:44. being in an *agony* he prayed

*ἀγωνίζομαι, αγῶνίζομαι.*

Lu. 13:24. *Strive* to enter in at the strait  
Joh.18:36. then *would* my servants *fight*,  
1 Co. 9:25. And every man *that striveth* for  
Col. 1:29. *striving* according to his working,  
4:12. *labouring fervently* for you in prayers,  
1 Ti. 6:12. *Fight* the good fight of faith,  
2 Ti. 4: 7. I have fought a good fight,

*ἀδάπαρος, αδαρανος.*

1 Co. 9:18. the gospel of Christ *without charge*,

*ἀδελφή, adelphēe.*

Mat.12:50. the same is my brother, and *sister*,  
13:56. his *sisters*, are they not all with us?  
19:29. forsaken houses, or brethren, or *sisters*  
Mar. 3:35. is my brother, and my *sister*,  
6: 3. are not his *sisters* here with us?  
10:29. house, or brethren, or *sisters*, or father,  
30. houses, and brethren, and *sisters*,  
Lu. 10:39. she had a *sister* called Mary,  
40. not care that my *sister* hath left  
14:26. children, and brethren, and *sisters*,  
Joh.11: 1. town of Mary and her *sister* Martha.  
3. Therefore his *sisters* sent unto him,  
5. loved Martha, and her *sister*,  
28. called Mary her *sister* secretly,  
39. the *sister* of him that was dead,  
19:25. his mother, and his mother's *sister*,  
Acts23:16. when Paul's *sister's* son heard of  
Ro. 16: 1. I commend unto you Phebe our *sister*,  
15. and Julia, Nereus, and his *sister*,  
1 Co. 7:15. A brother or a *sister* is not under  
9: 5. to lead about a *sister*, a wife,  
1 Ti. 5: 2. as mothers; the younger as *sisters*,  
Jas. 2:15. If a brother or *sister* be naked,  
2 Joh. 13. The children of thy elect *sister* greet

*ἀδελφός, adelphos.*

Mat. 1: 2. begat Judas and his *brethren* ;  
11. begat Jechonias and his *brethren*,  
4:18. the sea of Galilee, saw two *brethren*,  
Simon called Peter, and Andrew his  
*brother*,  
21. he saw other two *brethren*, James (the  
son) of Zebedee, and John his *brother*,  
5:22. whosoever is angry with his *brother*  
— whosoever shall say to his *brother*,  
23. that thy *brother* hath ought against thee;  
24. first be reconciled to thy *brother*,  
47. if ye salute your *brethren* only,  
7: 3. the mote that is in thy *brother's* eye,  
4. wilt thou say to thy *brother*,  
5. mote out of thy *brother's* eye.  
10: 2. called Peter, and Andrew his *brother* ;  
—(3). (son) of Zebedee, and John his *brother*;  
21. And the *brother* shall deliver up the  
*brother* to

Mat.12:46. (his) mother and his *brethren*  
47. thy mother and thy *brethren*  
48. and who are my *brethren* ?  
49. Behold my mother and my *brethren* !  
50. the same is my *brother*, and sister,  
13:55. his *brethren*, James, and Joses,  
14: 3. Herodias' sake, his *brother* Philip's wife.  
17: 1. James, and John his *brother*,  
18:15. if thy *brother* shall trespass  
— thou hast gained thy *brother*.  
21. how oft shall my *brother* sin  
35. forgive not every one his *brother* their  
19:29. houses, or *brethren*, or sisters,  
20:24. indignation against the two *brethren*.  
22:24. his *brother* shall marry his wife, and raise  
up seed unto his *brother*.  
25. there were with us seven *brethren*:  
— left his wife unto his *brother*:  
23: 8. (even) Christ; and all ye are *brethren*.  
25:40. the least of these my *brethren*,  
28:10. go tell my *brethren* that they go  
Mar. 1:16. saw Simon and Andrew his *brother*  
19. (son) of Zebedee, and John his *brother*,  
3:17. and John the *brother* of James;  
31. There came then his *brethren* and  
32. thy mother and thy *brethren* without  
33. Who is my mother, or my *brethren* ?  
34. Behold my mother and my *brethren* !  
35. will of God, the same is my *brother*,  
5:37. and John the *brother* of James.  
6: 3. son of Mary, the *brother* of James,  
17. Herodias' sake, his *brother* Philip's wife:  
18. for thee to have thy *brother's* wife.  
10:29. left house, or *brethren*, or sisters,  
30. houses, and *brethren*, and sisters,  
12:19. If a man's *brother* die, and leave  
— that his *brother* should take his wife, and  
raise up seed unto his *brother*.  
20. Now there were seven *brethren* :  
13:12. the *brother* shall betray the *brother*  
Lu. 3: 1. and his *brother* Philip tetrarch of  
19. for Herodias his *brother* Philip's wife,  
6:14. named Peter, and Andrew his *brother*,  
41. mote that is in thy *brother's* eye,  
42. say to thy *brother*, *Brother*, let me  
— mote that is in thy *brother's* eye.  
8:19. (his) mother and his *brethren*,  
20. Thy mother and thy *brethren*  
21. My mother and my *brethren* are  
12:13. Master, speak to my *brother*, that  
14:12. not thy friends, nor thy *brethren*,  
26. children, and *brethren*, and sisters,  
15:27. said unto him, Thy *brother* is come;  
32. for this thy *brother* was dead, and  
16:28. For I have five *brethren* ; that  
17: 3. If thy *brother* trespass against thee,  
18:29. house, or parents, or *brethren*, or wife,  
20:28. If any man's *brother* die, having  
— that his *brother* should take his wife, and  
raise up seed unto his *brother*.  
29. There were therefore seven *brethren*:  
21:16. by parents, and *brethren*, and kinsfolks,  
22:32. art converted, strengthen thy *brethren*.  
Joh. 1:40(41). was Andrew, Simon Peter's *brother*.  
41(42). findeth his own *brother* Simon,  
2:12. his mother, and his *brethren*,  
6: 8. Andrew, Simon Peter's *brother*, saith  
7: 3. His *brethren* therefore said unto him,  
5. neither did his *brethren* believe  
10. But when his *brethren* were gone up, then  
11: 2. whose *brother* Lazarus was sick.  
19. to comfort them concerning their *brother*.

Joh. 11:21. been here, my *brother* had not died.  
 23. Thy *brother* shall rise again.  
 32. been here, my *brother* had not died.  
 20:17. go to my *brethren*, and say unto them,  
 21:23. saying abroad among the *brethren*,  
 Acts 1:14. of Jesus, and with his *brethren*.  
 16. Men (and) *brethren*, this scripture  
 2:29. Men (and) *brethren*, let me freely  
 37. Men (and) *brethren*, what shall we do?  
 3:17. now, *brethren*, I wot that through  
 22. unto you of your *brethren*, like  
 6: 3. Wherefore, *brethren*, look ye out among  
 7: 2. said, Men, *brethren*, and fathers,  
 13. was made known to his *brethren* ;  
 23. to visit his *brethren* the children  
 25. his *brethren* would have understood  
 26. saying, Sirs, ye are *brethren* ;  
 37. unto you of your *brethren*, like  
 9:17. said, *Brother* Saul, the Lord, (even)  
 30. (Which) when the *brethren* knew,  
 10:23. certain *brethren* from Joppa accompanied  
 11: 1. the apostles and *brethren* that  
 12. these six *brethren* accompanied me,  
 29. to send relief unto the *brethren* which  
 12: 2. he killed James the *brother* of John  
 17. unto James, and to the *brethren*.  
 13:15. saying, (Ye) men (and) *brethren*,  
 26. Men (and) *brethren*, children of  
 38. unto you therefore, men (and) *brethren*,  
 14: 2. minds evil affected against the *brethren*.  
 15: 1. from Judæa taught the *brethren*,  
 3. caused great joy unto all the *brethren*.  
 7. said unto them, Men (and) *brethren*,  
 13. Men (and) *brethren*, hearken  
 22. chief men among the *brethren* :  
 23. and elders and *brethren* (send) greeting unto  
 the *brethren*.  
 32. exhorted the *brethren* with many words,  
 33. from the *brethren* unto the apostles.  
 36. go again and visit our *brethren*  
 40. being recommended by the *brethren*  
 16: 2. reported of by the *brethren* that were  
 40. and when they had seen the *brethren*,  
 17: 6. they drew Jason and certain *brethren*  
 10. the *brethren* immediately sent away Paul  
 14. the *brethren* sent away Paul  
 18:18. then took his leave of the *brethren*,  
 27. the *brethren* wrote, exhorting the  
 20:32. now, *brethren*, I commend you  
 21: 7. saluted the *brethren*, and abode with them  
 one day.  
 17. the *brethren* received us gladly.  
 20. Thou seest, *brother*, how many thousands  
 22: 1. Men, *brethren*, and fathers, hear ye  
 5. I received letters unto the *brethren*,  
 13. *Brother* Saul, receive thy sight.  
 23: 1. Men (and) *brethren*, I have lived  
 5. I wist not, *brethren*, that he was  
 6. Men (and) *brethren*, I am a Pharisee,  
 23:14. Where we found *brethren*; and were  
 15. And from thence, when the *brethren*  
 17. Men (and) *brethren*, though I have  
 21. any of the *brethren* that came  
 Ro. 1:13. not have you ignorant, *brethren*,  
 7: 1. Know ye not, *brethren*, for I speak  
 4. Wherefore, my *brethren*, ye also are  
 8:12. Therefore, *brethren*, we are debtors,  
 29. the firstborn among many *brethren*.  
 9: 3. accursed from Christ for my *brethren*,  
 10: 1. *Brethren*, my heart's desire and prayer  
 11: 25. *brethren*, that ye should be ignorant  
 12: 1. I beseech you therefore, *brethren*,

Ro. 14:10. why dost thou judge thy *brother* ? or why  
 dost thou set at nought thy *brother* ?  
 13. to fall in (his) *brother's* way.  
 15. if thy *brother* be grieved with  
 21. (any thing) whereby thy *brother* stumbleth  
 15:14. persuaded of you, my *brethren*,  
 15. *brethren*, I have written the more  
 30. Now I beseech you, *brethren*,  
 16:14. the *brethren* which are with them.  
 17. I beseech you, *brethren*, mark them  
 23. saluteth you, and Quartus a *brother*.  
 1Co. 1: 1. will of God, and Sosthenes (our) *brother*,  
 10. I beseech you, *brethren*, by the name  
 11. declared unto me of you, my *brethren*,  
 26. ye see your calling, *brethren*,  
 2: 1. I, *brethren*, when I came to you,  
 3: 1. I, *brethren*, could not speak unto you  
 4: 6. And these things, *brethren*, I have  
 5:11. that is called a *brother* be a  
 6: 5. be able to judge between his *brethren* ?  
 6. *brother* goeth to law with *brother*,  
 8. defraud, and that (your) *brethren*,  
 7:12. If any *brother* hath a wife that  
 15. A *brother* or a sister is not under  
 24. *Brethren*, let every man, wherein  
 29. this I say, *brethren*, the time (is)  
 8:11. shall the weak *brother* perish, for  
 12. ye sin so against the *brethren*,  
 13. meat make my *brother* to offend,  
 — lest I make my *brother* to offend.  
 9: 5. (as) the *brethren* of the Lord, and  
 10: 1. *brethren*, I would not that ye should  
 11: 2. I praise you, *brethren*, that ye  
 33. Wherefore, my *brethren*, when ye come  
 12: 1. Now concerning spiritual (gifts), *brethren*,  
 14: 6. Now, *brethren*, if I come unto you  
 20. *Brethren*, be not children in underst. :  
 26. How is it then, *brethren* ? when  
 39. Wherefore, *brethren*, covet to prophesy,  
 15: 1. Moreover, *brethren*, I declare unto you  
 6. above five hundred *brethren* at once ;  
 50. this I say, *brethren*, that flesh and  
 58. Therefore, my beloved *brethren*,  
 16:11. I look for him with the *brethren*.  
 12. As touching (our) *brother* Apollos,  
 — unto you with the *brethren*.  
 15. I beseech you, *Brethren*, ye know  
 20. All the *brethren* greet you.  
 2Co. 1: 1. will of God, and Timothy (our) *brother*,  
 8. not, *brethren*, have you ignorant of  
 2:13. I found not Titus my *brother*:  
 8: 1. Moreover, *brethren*, we do you to wit  
 18. have sent with him the *brother*,  
 22. have sent with them our *brother*,  
 23. or our *brethren* (be enquired of),  
 9: 3. Yet have I sent the *brethren*,  
 5. necessary to exhort the *brethren*,  
 11: 9. the *brethren* which came from  
 12:18. with (him) I sent a *brother*.  
 13:11. Finally, *brethren*, farewell. Be perfect,  
 Gal. 1: 2. all the *brethren* which are with me,  
 11. I certify you, *brethren*, that the gospel  
 19. save James the Lord's *brother*.  
 3:15. *Brethren*, I speak after the manner  
 4:12. *Brethren*, I beseech you, be as I (am) ;  
 28. Now we, *brethren*, as Isaac was,  
 31. So then, *brethren*, we are not children  
 5:11. And I, *brethren*, if I yet preach  
 13. For, *brethren*, ye have been called  
 6: 1. *Brethren*, if a man be overtaken  
 18. *Brethren*, the grace of our Lord  
 Eph. 6:10. Finally, my *brethren*, be strong

Eph. 6: 21. a beloved *brother* and faithful minister  
 23. Peace (be) to the *brethren*, and love  
 Phil. 1: 12. ye should understand, *brethren*,  
 14. many of the *brethren* in the Lord,  
 2: 25. send to you Epaphroditus, my *brother*,  
 3: 1. Finally, my *brethren*, rejoice in  
 13. *Brethren*, I count not myself to  
 17. *Brethren*, be followers together  
 4: 1. my *brethren* dearly beloved and  
 8. Finally, *brethren*, whatsoever things  
 21. The *brethren* which are with me  
 Col. 1: 1. will of God, and Timotheus (our) *brother*,  
 2. saints and faithful *brethren*  
 4: 7. you (who is) a beloved *brother*,  
 9. a faithful and beloved *brother*,  
 15. Salute the *brethren* which are  
 1 Th. 1: 4. Knowing, *brethren* beloved, your  
 2: 1. For yourselves, *brethren*, know  
 9. ye remember, *brethren*, our  
 14. For ye, *brethren*, became followers  
 17. we, *brethren*, being taken from  
 3: 2. sent Timotheus, our *brother*,  
 7. Therefore, *brethren*, we were comforted  
 4: 1. we beseech you, *brethren*, and  
 6. defraud his *brother* in (any) matter:  
 10. toward all the *brethren* which  
 — we beseech you, *brethren*, that  
 13. not have you to be ignorant, *brethren*,  
 5: 1. the times and the seasons, *brethren*,  
 4. ye, *brethren*, are not in darkness,  
 12. we beseech you, *brethren*, to know  
 14. we exhort you, *brethren*, warn  
 25. *Brethren*, pray for us.  
 26. Greet all the *brethren* with  
 27. read unto all the holy *brethren*.  
 2 Th. 1: 3. thank God always for you, *brethren*,  
 2: 1. we beseech you, *brethren*, by  
 13. for you, *brethren* beloved of the  
 15. Therefore, *brethren*, stand fast,  
 3: 1. Finally, *brethren*, pray for us,  
 6. we command you, *brethren*,  
 — from every *brother* that walketh  
 13. ye, *brethren*, be not weary in  
 15. admonish (him) as a *brother*.  
 1 Ti. 4: 6. put the *brethren* in remembrance  
 5: 1. the younger men as *brethren*;  
 6: 2. because they are *brethren*;  
 2 Ti. 4: 21. Claudia, and all the *brethren*.  
 Philem. 1. Timothy (our) *brother*, unto  
 7. the saints are refreshed by thee, *brother*.  
 16. above a servant, a *brother* beloved,  
 20. Yea, *brother*, let me have  
 Heb. 2: 11. not ashamed to call them *brethren*,  
 12. declare thy name unto my *brethren*,  
 17. made like unto (his) *brethren*,  
 3: 1. Wherefore, holy *brethren*,  
 12. Take heed, *brethren*, lest there  
 7: 5. that is, of their *brethren*,  
 8: 11. neighbour, and every man his *brother*,  
 10: 19. Having therefore, *brethren*, boldness  
 13: 22. I beseech you, *brethren*, suffer  
 23. Know ye that (our) *brother*  
 Jas. 1: 2. My *brethren*, count it all joy  
 9. Let the *brother* of low degree  
 16. Do not err, my beloved *brethren*.  
 19. Wherefore, my beloved *brethren*,  
 2: 1. My *brethren*, have not the faith  
 5. Hearken, my beloved *brethren*,  
 14. What (doth it) profit, my *brethren*,  
 15. If a *brother* or sister be naked,  
 3: 1. My *brethren*, be not many masters,  
 10. My *brethren*, these things ought

Jas. 3: 12. Can the figtree, my *brethren*,  
 4: 11. of another, *brethren*. He that speaketh  
 evil of (his) *brother*, and judgeth his *bro-*  
*ther*,  
 5: 7. Be patient therefore, *brethren*,  
 9. Grudge not one against another, *brethren*,  
 10. Take, my *brethren*, the prophets,  
 12. above all things, my *brethren*,  
 19. *Brethren*, if any of you do err  
 1 Pet. 5: 12. a faithful *brother* unto you,  
 2 Pet. 1: 10. the rather, *brethren*, give diligence  
 3: 15. as our beloved *brother* Paul also  
 1 Joh. 2: 7. *Brethren*, I write no new commandment  
 9. in the light, and hateth his *brother*,  
 10. He that loveth his *brother* abideth  
 11. he that hateth his *brother*  
 3: 10. that loveth not his *brother*.  
 12. wicked one, and slew his *brother*.  
 — works were evil, and his *brother's* righteous.  
 13. Marvel not, my *brethren*, if  
 14. because we love the *brethren*. He that  
 loveth not (his) *brother* abideth  
 15. Whosoever hateth his *brother*.  
 16. (our) lives for the *brethren*.  
 17. seeth his *brother* have need,  
 4: 20. hateth his *brother*, he is a liar: for he that  
 loveth not his *brother*  
 21. loveth God love his *brother* also.  
 5: 16. If any man see his *brother* sin  
 3 Joh. 3. when the *brethren* came and  
 5. thou doest to the *brethren*, and  
 10. he himself receive the *brethren*,  
 Jude 1. of Jesus Christ, and *brother* of James,  
 Rev. 1: 9. I John, who also am your *brother*,  
 6: 11. fellowservants also and their *brethren*,  
 12: 10. the accuser of our *brethren* is cast  
 19: 10. of thy *brethren* that have the  
 22: 9. of thy *brethren* the prophets, and

---

ἀδελφότης, *adelphotees*.

1 Pet. 2: 17. Love the *brotherhood*. Fear God.  
 5: 9. accomplished in your *brethren*

---

ἄδηλος, *adeelos*.

Lu. 11: 44. are as graves which *appear not*,  
 1 Co. 14: 8. the trumpet give an *uncertain* sound,

---

ἀδηλότης, *adeelotees*.

1 Ti. 6: 17. nor trust in *uncertain* riches,

---

ἀδίλως, *adeelōs*.

1 Co. 9: 26. so run, not as *uncertainly*,

---

ἀδημονίω, *adeemoneo*.

Mat. 26: 37. to be sorrowful and *very heavy*.  
 Mar 14: 33. sore amazed, and to be *very heavy*;  
 Phil. 2: 26. after you all, and was *full of heaviness*,

---

ᾗδης, *hadees*.

Mat. 11: 23. shalt be brought down to *hell*.  
 16: 18. the gates of *hell* shall not prevail  
 Lu. 10: 15. shalt be thrust down to *hell*.  
 16: 23. in *hell* he lift up his eyes,

Acts 2:27. wilt not leave my soul in *hell*,  
31. his soul was not left in *hell*,  
1Co.15:55. O *grave*, where (is) thy victory?  
Rev. 1:18. have the keys of *hell* and of death.  
6: 8. was Death, and *Hell* followed  
20:13. death and *hell* delivered up the  
14. death and *hell* were cast into

*ἀδιάκριτος, adiakritos.*

Jas. 3:17. *without partiality*, and without hypocrisy.

*ἀδιάλειπτος, adialiptos.*

Ro. 9: 2. great heaviness and *continual* sorrow  
2Ti. 1: 3. that *without ceasing* I have

*ἀδιαλείπτως, adialiptōs.*

Ro. 1: 9. that *without ceasing* I make mention  
1Th. 1: 3. Remembering *without ceasing*  
2:13. thank we God *without ceasing*,  
5:17. Pray *without ceasing*.

*ἀδιαφθορία, adiaphthoria.*

Tit. 2: 7. in doctrine (shewing) *uncorruptness*,

*ἀδικέω, adikeo.*

Mat.20:13. Friend, I do thee no *wrong* :  
Lu. 10:19. nothing shall by any means *hurt* you.  
Acts 7:24. seeing one (of them) *suffer wrong*,  
26. why do ye *wrong* one to another?  
27. he that did his neighbour *wrong*  
25:10. to the Jews have I done no *wrong*,  
11. For if I be an *offender*, or have  
1Co. 6: 7. Why do ye not rather *take wrong*?  
8. Nay, ye do *wrong*, and defraud,  
2Co. 7: 2. we have *wronged* no man,  
12. his cause that had done the *wrong*, nor for  
his cause that *suffered wrong*,  
Gal. 4:12. ye have not *injured* me at all.  
Col. 3:25. he that doeth *wrong* shall receive for the  
*wrong* which he hath done:  
Philem 18. If he hath *wronged* thee, or oweth  
Rev. 2:11. shall not be *hurt* of the second  
6: 6. (see) thou *hurt* not the oil and  
7: 2. it was given to *hurt* the earth  
3. Saying, *Hurt* not the earth, neither  
9: 4. should not *hurt* the grass of  
10. (was) to *hurt* men five months.  
19. with them they do *hurt*.  
11: 5. if any man will *hurt* them,  
— and if any man will *hurt* them,  
22:11. He that is *unjust*, let him be *unjust*

*ἀδικημα, adikeema.*

Acts18:14. If it were a *matter of wrong* or  
24:20. found any *evil doing* in me,  
Rev.18: 5. God hath remembered her *iniquities*.

*ἀδικία, adikia.*

Lu. 13:27. from me, all (ye) workers of *iniquity*.  
16: 8. commended the *unjust* steward,

Lu. 16: 9. of the mammon of *unrighteousness* ;  
18: 6. Hear what the *unjust* judge saith.  
Joh. 7:18. no *unrighteousness* is in him.  
Acts 1:18. with the reward of *iniquity* ;  
8:23. (in) the bond of *iniquity*.  
Ro. 1:18. ungodliness and *unrighteousness* of men,  
who hold the truth in *unrighteousness* ;  
29. filled with all *unrighteousness*,  
2: 8. the truth, but obey *unrighteousness*,  
3: 5. if our *unrighteousness* commend the  
6:13. instruments of *unrighteousness* unto  
9:14. (Is there) *unrighteousness* with God?  
1Co.13: 6. Rejoiceth not in *iniquity*, but  
2Co.12:13. forgive me this *wrong*.  
2Th. 2:10. deceivableness of *unrighteousness* in  
12. had pleasure in *unrighteousness*.  
2Ti. 2:19. name of Christ depart from *iniquity*.  
Heb. 8:12. merciful to their *unrighteousness*,  
Jas. 3: 6. tongue (is) a fire, a world of *iniquity* :  
2Pet. 2:13. the reward of *unrighteousness*,  
15. loved the wages of *unrighteousness* ;  
1Joh. 1: 9. cleanse us from all *unrighteousness*.  
5:17. All *unrighteousness* is sin:

*ἀδικος, adikos.*

Mat. 5:45. rain on the just and on the *unjust*.  
Lu. 16:10. he that is *unjust* in the least is *unjust*  
11. faithful in the *unrighteous* mammon,  
18:11. extortioners, *unjust*, adulterers, or  
Acts24:15. both of the just and *unjust*.  
Ro. 3: 5. (Is) God *unrighteous* who taketh  
1Co. 6: 1. go to law before the *unjust*, and  
9. the *unrighteous* shall not inherit the  
Heb. 6:10. For God (is) not *unrighteous* to forget  
1Pet. 3:18. for sins, the just for the *unjust*,  
2Pet. 2: 9. to reserve the *unjust* unto the day

*ἀδικως, adikōs.*

1Pet. 2:19. endure grief, suffering *wrongfully*.

*ἀδόκιμος, adokimos.*

Ro. 1:28. gave them over to a *reprobate* mind,  
1Co. 9:27. I myself should be a *castaway*.  
2Co.13: 5. Christ is in you, except ye be *reprobates*?  
6. that we are not *reprobates*.  
7. though we be as *reprobates*.  
2Ti. 3: 8. *reprobate* concerning the faith.  
Tit. 1:16. unto every good work *reprobate*.  
Heb. 6: 8. beareth thorns and briars (is) *rejected*,

*ἄδολος, adolos.*

1Pet. 2: 2. desire the *sincere* milk of the word,

*ἄδρότης, hadrotees.*

2Co. 8:20. blame us in this *abundance*

*ἄδυνατέω, adunateo.*

Mat.17:20. nothing shall be *impossible* unto  
Lu. 1:37. with God nothing shall be *impossible*.

ἀδύνατος, *adunatos*.

Mat.19:26. With men this is *impossible* ;  
 Mar.10:27. With men (it is) *impossible*,  
 Lu. 18:27. things which are *impossible* with  
 Acts14: 8. man at Lystra, *impotent* in his feet,  
 Ro. 8: 3. For what the law *could not do*,  
 15: 1. bear the infirmities of the *weak*,  
 Heb. 6: 4. For (it is) *impossible* for those  
 18. in which (it was) *impossible* for  
 10: 4. (it is) *not possible* that the blood  
 11: 6. without faith (it is) *impossible* to

ᾄδω, *ado*.

Eph. 5:19. *singing* and making melody  
 Col. 3:16. *singing* with grace in your  
 Rev. 5: 9. they *sung* a new song, saying,  
 14: 3. they *sung* as it were a new  
 15: 3. they *sing* the song of Moses

ἀεί, *ai*.

Mar.15: 8. as he had *ever* done unto them.  
 Acts 7:51. ye do *always* resist the Holy Ghost:  
 2Co. 4:11. we which live are *alway* delivered  
 6:10. As sorrowful, yet *alway* rejoicing ;  
 Tit. 1:12. The Cretians (are) *alway* liars,  
 Heb. 3:10. They do *alway* err in (their) heart ;  
 1Pet. 3:15. (be) ready *always* to (give) an  
 2Pet. 1:12. to put you *always* in remembrance

ἀερός, *aetos*.

Mat.24:28. there will the *eagles* be gathered  
 Lu. 17:37. thither will the *eagles* be gathered  
 Rev. 4: 7. fourth beast (was) like a flying *eagle*.  
 12:14. given two wings of a great *eagle*,

ἄζυμος, *azumos*.

Mat.26:17. the (feast of) *unleavened bread*  
 Mar.14: 1. the passover, and of *unleavened bread*:  
 12. the first day of *unleavened bread*,  
 Lu. 22: 1. Now the feast of *unleavened bread*  
 7. came the day of *unleavened bread*,  
 Acts12: 3. were the days of *unleavened bread*.  
 20: 6. after the days of *unleavened bread*,  
 1Co. 5: 7. a new lump, as ye are *unleavened*.  
 8. *unleavened* (bread) of sincerity and

ἀήρ, *aer*.

Acts22:23. (their) clothes, and threw dust into the  
*air*,  
 1Co. 9:26. not as one that beateth the *air*:  
 14: 9. for ye shall speak into the *air*.  
 Eph. 2: 2. prince of the power of the *air*,  
 1Th. 4.17. to meet the Lord in the *air*: and  
 Rev. 9: 2. the sun and the *air* were darkened  
 16:17. poured out his vial into the *air* ;

ἀθανασία, *athanasia*.

1Co.15:53. this mortal (must) put on *immortality*.  
 54. shall have put on *immortality*,  
 1Ti. 6:16. Who only hath *immortality*,

ἀθέμιτος, *athemitos*.

Acts10:28. it is an *unlawful thing* for a  
 1Pet.4: 3. banquetings, and *abominable* idolatries:

ἄθεος, *atheos*.

Eph. 2:12. no hope, and *without God* in the world:

ἄθεσμος, *athesmos*.

2Pet. 2: 7. filthy conversation of the *wicked*:  
 3:17. with the error of the *wicked*,

ἀθετέω, *atheteo*.

Mar. 6:26. he would not *reject* her.  
 7: 9. ye *reject* the commandment of  
 Lu. 7:30. lawyers *rejected* the counsel of  
 10:16. he that *despiseth* you *despiseth* me; and he  
 that *despiseth* me *despiseth* him that sent  
 me.  
 Joh.12:48. He that *rejecteth* me, and receiveth  
 1Co. 1:19. *will bring to nothing* the understanding  
 Gal. 2:21. I do not *frustrate* the grace of God:  
 3:15. confirmed, no man *disannulleth*,  
 1Th. 4: 8. therefore that *despiseth*, *despiseth* not man,  
 1Ti. 5:12. they *have cast off* their first faith.  
 Heb10:28. He that *despised* Moses' law  
 Jude 8. defile the flesh, *despise* dominion,

ἀθέτησις, *atheteesis*.

Heb. 7:18. verily a *disannulling* of the  
 9:26. to put away sin by the sacrifice

ἀθλέω, *athleo*.

2Ti. 2: 5. if a man also *strive* for  
 — except he *strive* lawfully.

ἄθλησις, *athleesis*.

Heb10:32. endured a great *fight* of afflictions;

ἀθυμέω, *athumeo*.

Col. 3:21. (to anger), lest they be *discouraged*.

ἀθῶος, *athōos*.

Mat.27: 4. I have betrayed the *innocent* blood.  
 24. I am *innocent* of the blood of

ἀγίος, *agios*.

Heb11:37. about in sheepskins and *goatskins* ;

αιγιαλός, *aiyalos*.

Mat.13: 2. whole multitude stood on the *shore*.  
 48. was full, they drew to *shore*.  
 Joh.21: 4. Jesus stood on the *shore*:  
 Acts21: 5. kneeled down on the *shore*, and prayed.  
 27:39. discovered a certain creek with a *shore*,  
 40. to the wind, and made toward *shore*.

αἰδιος, *aídios*.

Rom. 1:20. (even) his *eternal* power and  
Jude 6. reserved in *everlasting* chains

αἰδώς, *aĩdōs*.

1Ti. 2: 9. with *shamefacedness* and sobriety ;  
Heb12:28. acceptably with *reverence* and godly fear :

αἷμα, *haima*.

Mat.16:17. for flesh and *blood* hath not  
23:30. in the *blood* of the prophets.  
35. the righteous *blood* shed upon the earth,  
from the *blood* of righteous Abel  
— unto the *blood* of Zacharias son of  
26:28. For this is my *blood* of the new  
27: 4. I have betrayed the innocent *blood*.  
6. because it is the price of *blood*.  
8. was called, The field of *blood*,  
24. I am innocent of the *blood* of this  
25. His *blood* (be) on us, and on our  
Mar. 5:25. which had an issue of *blood*  
29. the fountain of her *blood* was  
14:24. This is my *blood* of the new  
Lu. 8:43. having an issue of *blood* twelve  
44. her issue of *blood* stanchèd.  
11:50. the *blood* of all the prophets,  
51. From the *blood* of Abel unto the *blood* of  
Zacharias,  
13: 1. whose *blood* Pilate had mingled  
22:20. new testament in my *blood*,  
44. great drops of *blood* falling down  
Joh. 1:13. Which were born, *not of blood*, nor  
6:53. Son of man, and drink his *blood*,  
54. eateth my flesh, and drinketh my *blood*,  
55. my *blood* is drink indeed.  
56. eateth my flesh, and drinketh my *blood*,  
19:34. came thereout *blood* and water.  
Acts 1:19. to say, The field of *blood*.  
2:19. *blood*, and fire, and vapour of  
20. into darkness, and the moon into *blood*.  
5:28. bring this man's *blood* upon us.  
15:20. things strangled, and (from) *blood*.  
29. offered to idols, and from *blood*,  
17:26. hath made of one *blood* all nations  
18: 6. Your *blood* (be) upon your own  
20:26. from the *blood* of all (men).  
28. purchased with his own *blood*.  
21:25. from *blood*, and from strangled,  
22:20. when the *blood* of thy martyr  
Ro. 3:15. Their feet (are) swift to shed *blood* :  
25. through faith in his *blood*, to  
5: 9. being now justified by his *blood*,  
1 Co.10. 16. communion of the *blood* of Christ ?  
11:25. the new testament in my *blood*:  
27. the body and *blood* of the Lord.  
15:50. that flesh and *blood* cannot  
Gal. 1:16. I conferred not with flesh and *blood*.  
Eph. 1: 7. have redemption through his *blood*,  
2:13. nigh by the *blood* of Christ.  
6:12. wrestle not against flesh and *blood*,  
Col. 1:14. redemption through his *blood*,  
20. peace through the *blood* of his  
Heb 2:14. partakers of flesh and *blood*, he  
9: 7. once every year, not without *blood*,  
12. Neither by the *blood* of goats and calves,  
but by his own *blood*  
13. For if the *blood* of bulls and of  
14. more shall the *blood* of Christ,

Heb.9:18. (testament) was dedicated without *blood*.  
19. he took the *blood* of calves and  
20. Saying, This (is) the *blood* of the  
21. sprinkled with *blood* both the tabernacle,  
22. are by the law purged with *blood*  
25. every year with *blood* of others :  
10: 4. that the *blood* of bulls and of  
19. the holiest by the *blood* of Jesus,  
29. counted the *blood* of the covenant,  
11:28. the passover, and the sprinkling of *blood*,  
12: 4. not yet resisted unto *blood*,  
24. to the *blood* of sprinkling, that  
13:11. those beasts, whose *blood* is  
12. sanctify the people with his own *blood*,  
20. through the *blood* of the everlasting  
1Pet. 1: 2. sprinkling of the *blood* of Jesus Christ:  
19. with the precious *blood* of Christ,  
1Joh.1: 7. the *blood* of Jesus Christ his Son  
5: 6. came by water and *blood*, (even) Jesus  
Christ: not by water only, but by water  
and *blood*.  
8. the spirit, and the water, and the *blood*:  
Rev. 1: 5. from our sins in his own *blood*,  
5: 9. redeemed us to God by thy *blood*  
6:10. not judge and avenge our *blood*  
12. the moon became as *blood* ;  
7:14. white in the *blood* of the Lamb.  
8: 7. hail and fire mingled with *blood*,  
8. part of the sea became *blood* ;  
11: 6. over waters to turn them to *blood*,  
12:11. by the *blood* of the Lamb, and  
14:20. *blood* came out of the winepress,  
16: 3. it became as the *blood* of a dead  
4. of waters ; and they became *blood*.  
6. shed the *blood* of saints and prophets, and  
thou hast given them *blood* to drink ;  
17: 6. drunken with the *blood* of the saints, and  
with the *blood* of the martyrs of Jesus :  
18:24. was found the *blood* of prophets,  
19: 2. avenged the *blood* of his servants  
13. with a vesture dipped in *blood*:

αἷματεκχυσία, *haimatekkusia*.

Heb 9:22. without *shedding* of *blood* is no

αἱμορροεῖω, *haimorroeo*.

Mat. 9:20. *diseased* with an issue of *blood* twelve

αἴνεσις, *ainesis*.

Heb13:15. let us offer the sacrifice of *praise* to

αἰνέω, *aineo*.

Lu. 2:13. the heavenly host, *praising* God,  
20. glorifying and *praising* God for  
19:37. to rejoice and *praise* God with a  
24:53. *praising* and blessing God.  
Acts 2:47. *Praising* God, and having favour  
3: 8. walking, and leaping, and *praising* God.  
9. saw him walking and *praising* God :  
Ro. 15:11. again, *Praise* the Lord, all ye  
Rev.19: 5. saying, *Praise* our God, all ye

αἴνιγμα, *ainigma*.

1Co.13:12. now we see through a glass, *darkly* ;

αἶνος, *ainos*.

Mat.21:16. thou hast perfected *praise* ?  
Lu. 18:43. saw (it), gave *praise* unto God.

αἰρέομαι, *haireomai*.

Phil. 1:22. what I *shall choose* I wot not.  
2Th. 2:13. from the beginning *chosen* you  
Heb 11:25. *Choosing* rather to suffer

αἵρεσις, *haireisis*.

Acts 5:17. which is the *sect* of the Sadducees  
15: 5. certain of the *sect* of the Pharisees  
24: 5. of the *sect* of the Nazarenes:  
14. the way which they call *heresy*,  
26: 5. straitest *sect* of our religion  
28:22. for as concerning this *sect*,  
1Co.11:19. there must be also *heresies*  
Gal. 5:20. strife, seditions, *heresies*,  
2Pet.2: 1. shall bring in damnable *heresies*,

αἰρετίζω, *hairetizo*.

Mat.12:18. my servant, whom I *have chosen* ;

αἰρετικός, *hairetikos*.

Tit. 3:10. A man that is an *heretick*

αἶρω, *airo*.

Mat. 4: 6. in (their) hands they *shall bear thee up*  
9: 6. Arise, *take up* thy bed, and go  
16. to fill it up *taketh* from the garment,  
11:29. *Take* my yoke upon you, and  
13:12. from him *shall be taken away*  
14:12. came, and *took up* the body,  
20. they *took up* of the fragments  
15:37. they *took up* of the broken (meat)  
16:24. *take up* his cross, and follow me.  
17:27. *take up* the fish that first  
20:14. *Take* (that) thine (is), and go thy  
21:21. *Be thou removed*, and be thou cast into  
43. of God *shall be taken* from you,  
22:13. hand and foot, and *take him away*,  
24:17. *to take* any thing out of his house:  
18. return back *to take* his clothes.  
39. came, and *took* them all away;  
25:28. *Take* therefore the talent from him,  
29. that hath not *shall be taken away*  
27:32. they compelled *to bear* his cross.  
Mar 2: 3. which was *borne* of four.  
9. Arise, and *take up* thy bed,  
11. Arise, and *take up* thy bed,  
12. he arose, *took up* the bed, and went  
21. filled it up *taketh away* from the  
4:15. *taketh away* the word that was  
25. from him *shall be taken* even  
6: 8. they *should take* nothing for  
29. they came and *took up* his corpse,  
43. they *took up* twelve baskets full  
8: 8. they *took up* of the broken (meat)  
19. baskets full of fragments *took ye up*?  
20. baskets full of fragments *took ye up*?  
34. deny himself, and *take up* his cross,  
10:21. come, *take up* the cross, and follow  
11:23. *Be thou removed*, and be thou cast into  
13:15. *to take* anything out of his house:

Mar 13:16. for *to take up* his garment.

15:21. of Alexander and Rufus, to *bear* his cross.  
24. what every man *should take*.  
16:18. They *shall take up* serpents ;  
Lu. 4:11. in (their) hands they *shall bear* thee up,  
5:24. Arise, and *take up* thy couch, and go  
25. before them, and *took up* that whereon  
6:29. him that *taketh away* thy cloke  
30. of him that *taketh away* thy goods  
8:12. the devil, and *taketh away* the word out  
18. from him *shall be taken* even that  
9: 3. *Take* nothing for (your) journey, neither  
17. there was *taken up* of fragments  
23. deny himself, and *take up* his cross daily,  
11:22. he *taketh* from him all his armour  
52. ye *have taken away* the key of knowledge:  
17:13. they *lifted up* (their) voices, and said,  
31. let him not come down *to take it away*:  
19:21. thou *takest up* that thou layedst  
22. *taking up* that I laid not down,  
24. *Take* from him the pound, and  
26. that he hath *shall be taken away*  
22:36. that hath a purse, *let him take* (it),  
23:18. saying, *Away with* this (man),  
Joh. 1:29. Lamb of God, which *taketh away*  
2:16. *Take* these things hence ; make  
5: 8. Rise, *take up* thy bed, and walk.  
9. was made whole, and *took up* his bed,  
10. not lawful for thee *to carry* (thy) bed.  
11. said unto me, *Take up* thy bed,  
12. said unto thee, *Take up* thy bed, and  
8:59. Then *took they up* stones to cast  
10:18. No man *taketh* it from me, but  
24. How long dost thou make us to doubt?  
(lit. *suspend* our souls)  
11:39. Jesus said, *Take ye away* the stone.  
41. Then they *took away* the stone (from)  
— Jesus *lifted up* (his) eyes, and said,  
48. Romans shall come and *take away* both  
15: 2. beareth not fruit he *taketh away*:  
16:22. your joy no man *taketh* from you.  
17:15. that thou *shouldst take* them out  
19:15. cried out, *Away with* (him), *away with*  
(him),  
31. (that) they *might be taken away*.  
38. *might take away* the body of Jesus:  
— came therefore, and *took* the body of  
Jesus.  
20: 1. the stone *taken away* from the  
2. They *have taken away* the Lord  
13. they *have taken away* my Lord,  
15. laid him, and I *will take* him away.  
Acts 4:24. they *lifted up* their voice to  
8:33. his judgment *was taken away*:  
— his life *is taken* from the earth.  
20: 9. the third loft, and *was taken up* dead.  
21:11. come unto us, he *took* Paul's girdle,  
36. followed after, crying, *Away with* him.  
22:22. said, *Away with* such a (fellow)  
27:13. *loosing* (thence), they sailed close  
17. Which when they *had taken up*,  
1Co. 6:15. shall I then *take* the members  
Eph. 4:31. evil speaking, *be put away* from you,  
Col. 2:14. contrary to us, and *took* it out of the way,  
1Joh.3: 5. was manifested *to take away* our sins ;  
Rev.10: 5. *lifted up* his hand to heaven,  
18:21. a mighty angel *took up* a stone

αἰσθάνομαι, *aisthanomai*.

Lu. 9:45. hid from them, that they *perceived* it not ;

αἰσθησις, *aistheesis*.

Phil. 1: 9. in knowledge and (in) all judgment;

αἰσθητήριον, *aistheeteeron*.

Heb. 5:14. have their senses exercised to

αἰσχροκερδής, *aiskrokerdees*.1Ti. 3: 3. no striker, not greedy of filthy lucre;  
8. to much wine, not greedy of filthy lucre;  
Tit. 1: 7. no striker, not given to filthy lucre;αἰσχροκερδῶς, *aiskrokerdōs*.

1Pet. 5: 2. willingly; not for filthy lucre,

αἰσχρολογία, *aiskrologia*.

Col. 3: 8. filthy communication out of your

αἰσχρόν, *aiskron*.1Co. 11: 6. if it be a shame for a woman to  
14:35. for it is a shame for women to  
Eph. 5:12. For it is a shame even to speakαἰσχρός, *aiskros*.

Tit. 1:11. ought not, for filthy lucre's sake.

αἰσχρότης, *aiskrotees*.

Eph. 5: 4. Neither filthiness, nor foolish talking,

αἰσχύνη, *aiskunee*.Lu. 14: 9. thou begin with shame to take  
2Co. 4: 2. the hidden things of dishonesty,  
Phil. 3:19. (whose) glory (is) in their shame,  
Heb 12: 2. endured the cross, despising the shame.  
Jude 13. foaming out their own shame;  
Rev. 3:18. the shame of thy nakedness doαἰσχύνομαι, *aiskunomai*.Lu. 16: 3. I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  
2Co. 10: 8. your destruction, I should not be ashamed.  
Phil. 1:20. in nothing I shall be ashamed,  
1Pet. 4:16. a Christian, let him not be ashamed;  
1Joh. 2:28. not be ashamed before himαἰτέω, *aiteo*.Mat. 5:42. Give to him that asketh thee, and  
6: 8. have need of, before ye ask him.  
7: 7. Ask, and it shall be given you;  
8. every one that asketh receiveth;  
9. if his son ask bread, will he  
10. Or if he ask a fish, will he give  
11. good things to them that ask him?  
14: 7. give her whatsoever she would ask.  
18:19. any thing that they shall ask,  
20:20. desiring a certain thing of him.  
22. said, Ye know not what ye ask.

Mat. 21: 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer

27:20. that they should ask Barabbas.  
58. to Pilate, and begged the body of Jesus.Mar. 6:22. Ask of me whatsoever thou wilt;  
23. Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me,  
24. unto her mother, What shall I ask?  
25. unto the king, and asked, saying,  
10:35. for us whatsoever we shall desire.

38. Ye know not what ye ask:

11:24. What things soever ye desire, when  
15: 6. one prisoner, whomsoever they desired.  
8. began to desire (him to do) as he  
43. unto Pilate, and craved the body of Jesus.Lu. 1: 63. he asked for a writing table, and wrote,  
6:30. Give to every man that asketh of thee;11: 9. Ask, and it shall be given you;  
10. every one that asketh receiveth;  
11. If a son shall ask bread of any  
12. Or if he shall ask an egg, will  
13. Holy Spirit to them that ask him?

12:48. of him they will ask the more.

23:23. requiring that he might be  
25. into prison, whom they had desired;  
52. unto Pilate, and begged the body of Jesus.Joh. 4: 9. being a Jew, askest drink of me,  
10. thou wouldst have asked of him,

11:22. whatsoever thou wilt ask of God,

14:13. whatsoever ye shall ask in my

14. If ye shall ask any thing in

15: 7. abide in you, ye shall ask what

16. whatsoever ye shall ask of the

16:23. Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father

24. ye asked nothing in my name: ask,

26. At that day ye shall ask in my

Acts 3: 2. to ask alms of them that entered

14. the Just, and desired a murderer to

7:46. desired to find a tabernacle for

9: 2. desired of him letters to Damascus

12:20. their friend, desired peace; because

13:21. afterward they desired a king;

28. yet desired they Pilate that he

16:29. Then he called for a light, and sprang

25: 3. desired favour against him, that

15. desiring (to have) judgment against

1Co. 1:22. For the Jews require a sign, and

Eph. 3:13. I desire that ye faint not at my

20. above all that we ask or think,

Col. 1: 9. to desire that ye might be filled

Jas. 1: 5. you lack wisdom, let him ask of God,

6. But let him ask in faith, nothing

4: 2. ye have not, because ye ask not.

3. Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask

amiss, that ye may

1Pet. 3:15. every man that asketh you a

1Joh. 3:22. whatsoever we ask, we receive

5:14. if we ask any thing according

15. we ask, we know that we have the peti-

tions that we desired of him.

16. not unto death, he shall ask, and

αἴτημα, *aiteema*.Lu. 23:24. it should be as they required. (lit. their  
request)

Phil. 4: 6. let your requests be made known

1Joh. 5:15. we have the petitions that we

αἰτία, *aitia*.Mat. 19: 3. to put away his wife for every cause?  
10. If the case of the man be so with

Mat.27:37. over his head his *accusation* written,  
 Mar 15:26. his *accusation* was written over,  
 Lu. 8:47. for what *cause* she had touched  
 Joh. 18:38. I find in him no *fault* (at all).  
 19: 4. I find no *fault* in him.  
 6. for I find no *fault* in him.  
 Acts 10:21. what (is) the *cause* wherefore  
 13:28. they found no *cause* of death (in)  
 22:24. he might know *wherefore* (lit. for what  
*cause*) they  
 23:28. I would have known the *cause*  
 25:18. they brought none *accusation* of  
 27. the *crimes* (laid) against him.  
 28:18. there was no *cause* of death in me.  
 20. For this *cause* therefore have I  
 2Ti. 1: 6. *Wherefore* (lit. for which *cause*) I put thee  
 in remembrance  
 12. For the which *cause* I also suffer  
 Tit. 1:13. witness is true. *Wherefore* rebuke  
 Heb. 2:11. for which *cause* he is not ashamed

αἰτίαμα, *aitiama*.

Acts 25: 7. many and grievous *complaints* against

αἴτιον, *aition*.

Lu. 23: 4. I find no *fault* in this man.  
 14. have found no *fault* in this man  
 22. I have found no *cause* of death in  
 Acts 19:40. there being no *cause* whereby

αἴτιος, *aitios*.

Heb. 5: 9. he became the *author* of eternal

αἰφνίδιος, *airhidios*.

Lu. 21:34. that day come upon you *unawares*.  
 1Th. 5: 3. then *sudden* destruction cometh

αἰχμαλωσία, *aikmalosia*.

Eph. 4: 8. he led *captivity* captive, and gave  
 Rev. 13:10. He that leadeth into *captivity* shall go into  
*captivity* :

αἰχμαλωτεύω, *aikmalotio*.

Eph. 4: 8. up on high, he led *captivity* captive,  
 2Ti. 3: 6. lead *captivity* silly women laden

αἰχμαλωτίζω, *aikmalotizo*.

Lu. 21:24. shall be led away *captivity* into  
 Ro. 7:23. bringing me into *captivity* to  
 2Co. 10: 5. bringing into *captivity* every

αἰχμάλωτος, *aikmalotos*.

Lu. 4:18(19). to preach deliverance to the *captives*,

αἰών, *aiōn*.

NOTE.—<sup>1</sup> εις τον α. <sup>2</sup> εις τους α. <sup>3</sup> εις τας α. των α.  
 Mat. 6:13. the power, and the glory, for *ever*. <sup>2</sup>

Mat. 12:32. forgiven him, neither in this *world*,  
 13:22. heareth the word; and the care of this  
*world*,  
 39. the harvest is the end of the *world*;  
 40. it be in the end of this *world*.  
 49. So shall it be at the end of the *world*:  
 21:19. grow on thee henceforward for *ever*.<sup>1</sup>  
 24: 3. thy coming, and of the end of the *world*?  
 28:20. (even) unto the end of the *world*.  
 Mar. 3:29. against the Holy Ghost hath never (lit.  
 not for *ever*)<sup>1</sup>  
 4:19. the cares of this *world*, and the  
 10:30. in the *world* to come eternal life.  
 11:14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for *ever*.<sup>1</sup>  
 Lu. 1:33. over the house of Jacob for *ever*;<sup>2</sup> and  
 55. to Abraham, and to his seed for *ever*.<sup>1</sup>  
 70. which have been since the *world* began:  
 (lit. from *ever*) (απ' αιωνος)  
 16: 8. the children of this *world* are in  
 18:30. in the *world* to come life  
 20:34. The children of this *world* marry,  
 35. worthy to obtain that *world*, and  
 Joh. 4:14. shall give him shall never thirst; (lit. not  
 for *ever*)<sup>1</sup>  
 6:51. of this bread, he shall live for *ever*.<sup>1</sup>  
 58. eateth of this bread shall live for *ever*.<sup>1</sup>  
 8:35. abideth not in the house for *ever*.<sup>1</sup> (but)  
 the Son abideth for *ever*.<sup>1</sup>  
 51. my saying, he shall never see death. (lit.  
 not for *ever*)<sup>1</sup>  
 52. my saying, he shall never taste of (lit.  
 not for *ever*)<sup>1</sup>  
 9:32. Since the *world* began was it (εκ της α.)  
 10:28. they shall never perish, neither (lit. not  
 for *ever*)<sup>1</sup>  
 11:26. believeth in me shall never die. (lit. not  
 for *ever*)<sup>1</sup>  
 12:34. that Christ abideth for *ever*.<sup>1</sup>  
 13: 8. Thou shalt never wash my feet. (lit. not  
 for *ever*)<sup>1</sup>  
 14:16. he may abide with you for *ever*.<sup>1</sup>  
 Acts 3:21. holy prophets since the *world* began. (lit.  
 from *ever*) (απ' αιωνος)  
 15:18. from the *beginning* of the *world*. (απ'  
 αιωνος)  
 Ro. 1:25. the Creator, who is blessed for *ever*.<sup>2</sup>  
 9: 5. is over all, God blessed for *ever*.<sup>2</sup>  
 11:36. to whom (be) glory for *ever*.<sup>2</sup>  
 12: 2. be not conformed to this *world*:  
 16:27. (be) glory through Jesus Christ for *ever*.<sup>2</sup>  
 1Co. 1:20. where (is) the disputer of this *world*?  
 2: 6. yet not the wisdom of this *world*, nor of  
 the princes of this *world*,  
 7. God ordained before the *world* (προ των)  
 8. none of the princes of this *world* knew:  
 3:18. seemeth to be wise in this *world*,  
 8:13. no flesh while the *world* standeth, (lit. for  
*ever*)<sup>1</sup>  
 10:11. the ends of the *world* are come. (των α.)  
 2Co. 4: 4. the god of this *world* hath blinded  
 9: 9. his righteousness remaineth for *ever*.<sup>1</sup>  
 11:31. Christ, which is blessed for *evermore*.<sup>2</sup>  
 Gal. 1: 4. deliver us from this present evil *world*,  
 5. To whom (be) glory for *ever* and *ever*.<sup>3</sup>  
 Eph. 1:21. named, not only in this *world*,  
 2: 2. according to the *course* of this world,  
 7. That in the *ages* to come he might  
 3: 9. the *beginning* of the *world* (απο των α.)  
 11. According to the *eternal* purpose (των α.)  
 21. throughout all *ages*, *world* without end  
 (της α. των α.)  
 6:12. of the darkness of this *world*,

- Phi. 4:20. our Father (be) glory for ever and ever.<sup>3</sup>  
 Col. 1:26. hid from ages and from generations, (απο των α.)  
 ITi. 1:17. Now unto the King eternal, (των α.)  
 — (be) honour and glory for ever and ever.<sup>3</sup>  
 6:17. that are rich in this world,  
 2Ti. 4:10. having loved this present world,  
 18. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever.<sup>3</sup>  
 Tit. 2:12. godly, in this present world;  
 Heb 1: 2. by whom also he made the worlds;  
 8. Thy throne, O God, (is) for ever and ever:  
 (τον α. τθ α.)  
 5: 6. Thou (art) a priest for ever<sup>1</sup> after  
 6: 5. the powers of the world to come,  
 20. made an high priest for ever<sup>1</sup> after  
 7:17. Thou (art) a priest for ever<sup>1</sup> after  
 21. Thou (art) a priest for ever<sup>1</sup> after  
 24. this (man), because he continueth ever,<sup>1</sup>  
 28. Son, who is consecrated for evermore.<sup>1</sup>  
 9:26. now once in the end of the world (των α.)  
 11: 3. the worlds were framed by the  
 13: 8. yesterday, and to day, and for ever.<sup>2</sup>  
 21. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever.<sup>3</sup>  
 1Pet. 1:23. which liveth and abideth for ever.<sup>1</sup>  
 25. word of the Lord endureth for ever.<sup>1</sup>  
 4:11. praise and dominion for ever and ever.<sup>3</sup>  
 5:11. (be) glory and dominion for ever and ever.<sup>3</sup>  
 2Pet. 2:17. of darkness is reserved forever. (εις αιωνα)  
 3:18. (be) glory both now and for ever. (εις ημεραν αιωνος)  
 1Joh. 2:17. the will of God abideth for ever.<sup>1</sup>  
 2Joh. 2. shall be with us for ever.<sup>1</sup>  
 Jude 13. the blackness of darkness for ever.<sup>1</sup>  
 25. both now and ever. (εις παντας τας α.)  
 Rev. 1: 6. (be) glory and dominion for ever and ever.<sup>3</sup>  
 18. behold, I am alive for evermore,<sup>3</sup>  
 4: 9. who liveth for ever and ever,<sup>3</sup>  
 10. worship him that liveth for ever and ever,<sup>3</sup>  
 5:13. unto the Lamb for ever and ever.<sup>3</sup>  
 14. worshipped him that liveth for ever and ever.<sup>3</sup>  
 7:12. might, (be) unto our God for ever and ever.<sup>3</sup>  
 10: 6. swear by him that liveth for ever and ever,<sup>3</sup>  
 11:15. he shall reign for ever and ever.<sup>3</sup>  
 14:11. their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever : (εις αιωνας αιωνων)  
 15: 7. God, who liveth for ever and ever.<sup>3</sup>  
 19: 3. her smoke rose up for ever and ever.<sup>3</sup>  
 20:10. tormented day and night for ever and ever.<sup>3</sup>  
 22: 5. they shall reign for ever and ever.<sup>3</sup>

αἰώνιος, αἰώνιος.

- Mat. 18: 8. to be cast into everlasting fire.  
 19:16. that I may have eternal life?  
 29. shall inherit everlasting life.  
 25:41. ye cursed, into everlasting fire,  
 46. go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal.  
 Mar 3:29. in danger of eternal damnation:  
 10:17. that I may inherit eternal life?  
 30. in the world to come eternal life.  
 Lu. 10:25. what shall I do to inherit eternal life?  
 16: 9. receive you into everlasting habitations.  
 18:18. what shall I do to inherit eternal life?  
 30. in the world to come life everlasting.  
 Joh. 3:15. not perish, but have eternal life.  
 16. not perish, but have everlasting life.  
 36. believeth on the Son hath everlasting life.

- Joh. 4:14. springing up into everlasting life.  
 36. gathereth fruit unto life eternal:  
 5:24. that sent me, hath everlasting life,  
 39. ye think ye have eternal life:  
 6:27. which endureth unto everlasting life,  
 40. on him, may have everlasting life:  
 47. believeth on me hath everlasting life.  
 54. drinketh my blood, hath eternal life;  
 68. thou hast the words of eternal life.  
 10:28. I give unto them eternal life;  
 12:25. shall keep it unto life eternal.  
 50. his commandment is life everlasting:  
 17: 2. he should give eternal life to as  
 3. this is life eternal, that they  
 Acts 13:46. unworthy of everlasting life, lo,  
 48. as many as were ordained to eternal life  
 Ro. 2: 7. honour and immortality, eternal life:  
 5:21. through righteousness unto eternal life  
 6:22. unto holiness, and the end everlasting life.  
 23. the gift of God (is) eternal life  
 16:25. kept secret since the world began, (χρονοι αιωνιοις)  
 26. commandment of the everlasting God,  
 2Co. 4:17. exceeding (and) eternal weight of glory;  
 18. things which are not seen (are) eternal.  
 5: 1. with hands, eternal in the heavens.  
 Gal. 6: 8. shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting.  
 2Th. 1: 9. be punished with everlasting destruction  
 2:16. hath given (us) everlasting consolation  
 1Ti. 1:16. believe on him to life everlasting.  
 6:12. lay hold on eternal life, whereunto  
 16. (be) honour and power everlasting.  
 19. they may lay hold on eternal life.  
 2Ti. 1: 9. in Christ Jesus before the world began;  
 (προ χρονων αιωνιων)  
 2:10. in Christ Jesus with eternal glory.  
 Tit. 1: 2. hope of eternal life, which God, that cannot lie, promised before the world began; (προ χρ. αι.)  
 3: 7. to the hope of eternal life.  
 Philem. 15. thou shouldest receive him for ever;  
 Heb 5: 9. the author of eternal salvation  
 6: 2. the dead, and of eternal judgment.  
 9:12. having obtained eternal redemption  
 14. who through the eternal Spirit offered  
 15. the promise of eternal inheritance.  
 13:20. blood of the everlasting covenant,  
 1Pet. 5:10. called us unto his eternal glory  
 2Pet. 1:11. into the everlasting kingdom of our  
 1Joh. 1: 2. shew unto you that eternal life,  
 2:25. promised us, (even) eternal life.  
 3:15. no murderer hath eternal life  
 5:11. God hath given to us eternal life,  
 13. know that ye have eternal life,  
 20. the true God, and eternal life.  
 Jude 7. suffering the vengeance of eternal fire.  
 21. Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life.  
 Rev. 14: 6. having the everlasting gospel to

ἀκαθαρσία, akatharsia.

- Mat. 23:27. dead (men's) bones, and of all uncleanness.  
 Ro. 1:24. gave them up to uncleanness through  
 6:19. your members servants to uncleanness  
 2Co. 12:21. have not repented of the uncleanness  
 Gal. 5:19. Adultery, fornication, uncleanness,  
 Eph. 4:19. to work all uncleanness with greediness.  
 5: 3. fornication, and all uncleanness, or  
 Col. 3: 5. upon the earth; fornication, uncleanness,  
 1Th. 2: 3. not of deceit, nor of uncleanness, nor  
 4: 7. God hath not called us unto uncleanness,

ἀκαθάρτης, *akathartees*.

Rev.17: 4.abominations and *filthiness* of her fornication:

ἀκάθαρτος, *akathartos*.

Mat.10: 1.power (against) *unclean* spirits,  
12:43. When the *unclean* spirit is gone  
Mar 1:23. a man with an *unclean* spirit ;  
26. when the *unclean* spirit had torn  
27. commandeth he even the *unclean* spirits,  
3:11. *unclean* spirits, when they saw  
30. said, He hath an *unclean* spirit.  
5: 2. a man with an *unclean* spirit,  
8. Come out of the man, (thou) *unclean*  
spirit.  
13. the *unclean* spirits went out,  
6: 7. gave them power over *unclean* spirits ;  
7:25. young daughter had an *unclean* spirit,  
9:25. he rebuked the *foul* spirit, saying  
Lu. 4:33. had a spirit of an *unclean* devil,  
36. he commandeth the *unclean* spirits,  
6:18. that were vexed with *unclean* spirits:  
8:29. had commanded the *unclean* spirit  
9:42. Jesus rebuked the *unclean* spirit,  
11:24. When the *unclean* spirit is gone  
Acts 5:16. which were vexed with *unclean* spirits:  
8: 7. For *unclean* spirits, crying with  
10:14. any thing that is common or *unclean*.  
28. not call any man common or *unclean*.  
11: 8. nothing common or *unclean* hath at  
1Co. 7:14. else were your children *unclean* ;  
2Co. 6:17. touch not the *unclean* (thing) ;  
Eph. 5: 5. nor *unclean* person, nor covetous man,  
Rev.16:13. I saw three *unclean* spirits like  
18: 2. the hold of every *foul* spirit, and a cage of  
every *unclean* and hateful bird.

ἀκαιρέομαι, *akaireomai*.

Phil. 4:10. careful, but ye *lacked opportunity*.

ἀκαιρως, *akairōs*.

2Ti. 4: 2. be instant in season, *out of season* ;

ἀκακος, *akakos*.

Ro. 16:18. deceive the hearts of the *simple*.  
Heb 7:26. (who is) holy, *harmless*, undefiled,

ἀκανθα, *akantha*

Mat. 7:16. Do men gather grapes of *thorns*, or figs  
13: 7. some fell among *thorns* ; and the *thorns*  
22. seed among the *thorns* is he that  
27:29. had platted a crown of *thorns*,  
Mar 4: 7. some fell among *thorns*, and the *thorns*  
18. they which are sown among *thorns* ;  
Lu. 6:44. For of *thorns* men do not gather  
8: 7. some fell among *thorns* ; and the *thorns*  
sprang up with it, and  
14. that which fell among *thorns* are  
Joh.19: 2. the soldiers platted a crown of *thorns*,  
Heb 6: 8. that which beareth *thorns* and

ἀκάνθινος, *akanthinos*.

Mar 15:17. platted a crown of *thorns*, and put it  
Joh.19: 5. wearing the crown of *thorns*, and the

ἄκαρπος, *akarpōs*.

Mat.13:22. choke the word, and he becometh *unfruitful*.  
Mar 4:19. the word, and it becometh *unfruitful*.  
1Co.14:14. my understanding is *unfruitful*.  
Eph. 5:11. with the *unfruitful* works of  
Tit. 3:14. that they be not *unfruitful*.  
2Pet. 1: 8. neither (be) barren nor *unfruitful* in  
Jude 12. whose fruit withereth, *without fruit*,

ἀκατάγνωστος, *akatagnōstos*.

Tit. 2: 8. Sound speech, that *cannot be condemned* ;

ἀκατακάλυπτος, *akatakalyptos*.

1Co.11: 5. prophesieth with (her) head *uncovered*  
13. that a woman pray unto God *uncovered* ?

ἀκατάκριτος, *akatakritos*.

Acts16:37. have beaten us openly *uncondemned*,  
22:25. a man that is a Roman, and *uncondemned* ?

ἀκατάλυτος, *akatalutos*.

Heb 7:16. after the power of an *endless* life.

ἀκατάπαυστος, *akatapaustos*.

2Pet. 2:14. that *cannot cease* from sin ; *beguiling*

ἀκαταστασία, *akatastasia*.

Lu. 21: 9. shall hear of wars and *commotions*,  
1Co.14:33. God is not (the author) of *confusion*,  
2Co. 6: 5. in imprisonments, in *tumults*, in  
12:20. whisperings, swellings, *tumults* :  
Jas. 3:16. there (is) *confusion* and every evil work.

ἀκατάστατος, *akatastatos*.

Jas. 1: 8. A double minded man (is) *unstable* in

ἀκατάσχετος, *akatashetos*.

Jas. 3: 8. (it is) an *unruly* evil, full of deadly

ἀκέραιος, *akeraios*.

Mat.10:16. wise as serpents, and *harmless* as doves.  
Ro. 16:19. is good, and *simple* concerning evil.  
Phil. 2:15. ye may be blameless and *harmless*,

ἀκλινης, *aklinees*.

Heb 10:23. profession of (our) faith *without wavering* ;

ἀκμάζω, *akmazo*.

Rev.14:18. for her grapes are *fully ripe*.

ἀκμήν, *akmeen*.

Mat.15:16. Are ye also *yet* without understanding?

ἀκοή, *ahoe*.

Mat. 4:24. his *fame* went throughout all Syria:  
 13:14. By *hearing* ye shall hear, and  
 14: 1. heard of the *fame* of Jesus,  
 24: 6. hear of wars and *rumours* of wars:  
 Mar 1:28. immediately his *fame* spread  
 7:35. straightway his *ears* were opened,  
 13: 7. hear of wars and *rumours* of wars,  
 Lu. 7: 1. sayings in the *audience* of the people,  
 Joh.12:38. who hath believed our *report*?  
 Acts17:20. certain strange things to our *ears* :  
 28:26. *Hearing* ye shall hear, and shall not  
 Ro. 10:16. who hath believed our *report* ?  
 17. *faith* (cometh) by *hearing*, and *hearing*  
 1Co.12:17. the *hearing*? If the whole (were) *hear-*  
*ing*, where  
 Gal. 3: 2. or by the *hearing* of faith?  
 5. the law, or by the *hearing* of faith?  
 1Th. 2:13. the word of God *which ye heard* of us, ye  
 2Ti. 4: 3. to themselves teachers, having *itching*  
*ears* ;  
 4. shall turn away (their) *ears* from  
 Heb 4: 2. the word *preached* did not profit  
 5:11. seeing ye are dull of *hearing*.  
 2Pet:2: 8. among them, in seeing and *hearing*,

ἀκολουθέω, *akoloutho*.

Mat. 4:20. left (their) nets, and *followed* him.  
 22. left the ship and their father, and *followed*  
 him.  
 25. there *followed* him great multitudes  
 8: 1. great multitudes *followed* him.  
 10. said to them *that followed*, Verily  
 19. I *will follow* thee whithersoever  
 22. Jesus said unto him, *Follow* me;  
 23. into a ship, his disciples *followed* him.  
 9: 9. *Follow* me. And he arose, and *followed*  
 19. Jesus arose, and *followed* him,  
 27. two blind men *followed* him, crying,  
 10:38. taketh not his cross, and *followeth* after me,  
 is not worthy  
 12:15. great multitudes *followed* him,  
 14:13. they *followed* him on foot out of the  
 16:24. take up his cross, and *follow* me.  
 19: 2. great multitudes *followed* him ;  
 21. treasure in heaven: and come (and) *fol-*  
*low* me.  
 27. have forsaken all, and *followed* thee ;  
 28. That ye which *have followed* me,  
 20:29. a great multitude *followed* him.  
 34. received sight, and they *followed* him.  
 21: 9. multitudes that went before, and *that fol-*  
*lowed*,  
 26:58. Peter *followed* him afar off unto  
 27:55. which *followed* Jesus from Galilee,  
 Mar 1:18. forsook their nets, and *followed* him.  
 2:14. *Follow* me. And he arose and *followed*  
 15. there were many, and they *followed* him.  
 3: 7. a great multitude from Galilee *followed*

Mar 5:24. with him ; and much people *followed* him,  
 6: 1. own country ; and his disciples *follow* him.  
 8:34. take up his cross, and *follow* me.  
 9:38. in thy name, and he *followeth* not us: and  
 we forbad him, because he *followeth* not  
 10:21. take up the cross, and *follow* me.  
 28. have left all, and *have followed* thee.  
 32. *as they followed*, they were afraid.  
 52. received his sight, and *followed* Jesus  
 11: 9. went before, and they *that followed*,  
 14:13. bearing a pitcher of water: *follow* him.  
 51. there *followed* him a certain young  
 54. Peter *followed* him afar off, even  
 15:41. he was in Galilee, *followed* him, and  
 Lu. 5:11. they forsook all, and *followed* him.  
 27. custom: and he said unto him, *Follow* me.  
 28. he left all, rose up, and *followed* him.  
 7: 9. unto the people *that followed* him,  
 9:11. when they knew (it), *followed* him:  
 23. take up his cross daily, and *follow* me.  
 49. because he *followeth* not with us.  
 57. I *will follow* thee whithersoever  
 59. he said unto another, *Follow* me.  
 61. also said, Lord, I *will follow* thee ;  
 18:22. treasure in heaven: and come, *follow* me.  
 28. we have left all, and *followed* thee.  
 43. received his sight, and *followed* him,  
 22:10. *follow* him into the house where  
 39. his disciples also *followed* him.  
 54. priest's house. And Peter *followed* afar off.  
 23:27. there *followed* him a great company  
 Joh. 1:37. heard him speak, and they *followed*  
 38. Jesus turned, and saw them *following*,  
 40 (41) heard John (speak), and *followed* him,  
 43 (44) findeth Philip, and saith unto him,  
*Follow* me.  
 6: 2. a great multitude *followed* him,  
 8:12. he *that followeth* me shall not  
 10: 4. before them, and the sheep *follow* him:  
 5. a stranger *will* they not *follow*,  
 27. I know them, and they *follow* me:  
 11:31. up hastily and went out, *followed* her,  
 12:26. If any man serve me, *let* him *follow* me ;  
 13:36. not *follow* me now ; but thou *shalt follow*  
 37. why cannot I *follow* thee now ?  
 18:15. Simon Peter *followed* Jesus, and (so)  
 20: 6. cometh Simon Peter *following* him,  
 21:19. he saith unto him, *Follow* me.  
 20. disciple whom Jesus loved *following* ;  
 22. what (is that) to thee? *follow* thou me.  
 Acts12: 8. thy garment about thee, and *follow* me.  
 9. he went out, and *followed* him ;  
 13:43. religious proselytes *followed* Paul and  
 21:36. the multitude of the people *followed* after,  
 1Co 10: 4. spiritual Rock *that followed* them:  
 Rev. 6: 8. was Death, and Hell *followed* with him.  
 14: 4. are they *which follow* the Lamb  
 8. there *followed* another angel, saying,  
 9. the third angel *followed* them,  
 13. their works *do follow* them.  
 18: 5. her sins *have reached* unto heaven,  
 19:14. *followed* him upon white horses,

ἀκούω, *akouo*.

Mat. 2: 3. When Herod the king had *heard* (these  
 things),  
 9. When they had *heard* the king, they  
 18. In Rama was there a voice *heard*,  
 22. when he *heard* that Archelaus did  
 4:12. when Jesus had *heard* that John

- Mat. 5:21. *Ye have heard* that it was said  
 27. *Ye have heard* that it was said  
 33. *Ye have heard* that it hath been  
 38. *Ye have heard* that it hath been said  
 43. *Ye have heard* that it hath been  
 7:24. whosoever *heareth* these sayings  
 26. every one that *heareth* these sayings  
 8:10. *When Jesus heard* (it), he marvelled,  
 9:12. *when Jesus heard* (that), he said  
 10:14. not receive you, nor *hear* your words,  
 27. what ye *hear* in the ear, (that) preach  
 11: 2. *when John had heard* in the prison  
 4. things which ye *do hear* and see:  
 5. lepers are cleansed, and the deaf *hear*, the  
 15. He that hath ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.  
 12:19. *shall* any man *hear* his voice in  
 24. *when the Pharisees heard* (it), they  
 42. *to hear* the wisdom of Solomon; and,  
 13: 9. Who hath ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.  
 13. seeing, see not; and *hearing* they *hear*  
 not,  
 14. By *hearing* ye *shall hear*, and shall  
 15. (their) ears are dull of *hearing*, and  
 — with (their) eyes, and *hear* with (their)  
 ears,  
 16. they see: and your ears, for they *hear*.  
 17. *to hear* (those things) which ye *hear*, and  
 have not *heard* them.  
 18. *Hear* ye therefore the parable of  
 19. *When* any one *heareth* the word  
 20. same is he that *heareth* the word,  
 22. is he that *heareth* the word; and the  
 23. good ground is he that *heareth* the  
 43. Who hath ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.  
 14: 1. Herod the tetrarch *heard* of the fame  
 13. *When Jesus heard* (of it), he departed  
 — *when the people had heard* (thereof),  
 15:10. said unto them, *Hear*, and understand:  
 12. offended, *after they heard* this saying?  
 17: 5. I am well pleased; *hear* ye him.  
 6. *when the disciples heard* (it), they  
 18:15. if he *shall hear* thee, thou hast gained  
 16. if he *will not hear* (thee, then) take  
 19:22. *when the young man heard* that  
 25. *When his disciples heard* (it), they  
 20:24. *when the ten heard* (it), they were  
 30. *when they heard* that Jesus passed  
 21:16. said unto him, *Hearest* thou what  
 33. *Hear* another parable: There was  
 45. *when the chief priests and Pharisees had*  
*heard*  
 22: 7. *when the king heard* (thereof), he  
 22. *When they had heard* (these words),  
 33. *when the multitude heard* (this),  
 34. *when the Pharisees had heard*  
 24: 6. ye shall *hear* of wars and rumours  
 26:65. now ye *have heard* his blasphemy.  
 27:13. *Hearest* thou not how many things  
 47. *when they heard* (that), said,  
 28:14. if this *come* to the governor's ears, (lit. *be*  
*heard by*)  
 Mar 2: 1. it was *noised* that he was in  
 17. *When Jesus heard* (it), he saith  
 3: 8. *when they had heard* what great  
 21. *when his friends heard* (of it),  
 4: 3. *Hearken*; Behold, there went out  
 9. that hath ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.  
 12. *hearing* they *may hear*, and not  
 15. *when they have heard*, Satan  
 16. who, *when they have heard* the  
 18. among thorns; such as *hear* the word,  
 20. such as *hear* the word, and receive  
 Mar 4:23. have ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.  
 24. Take heed what ye *hear*: with  
 — unto you that *hear* shall more  
 33. as they were able *to hear* (it).  
 5:27. *When she had heard* of Jesus, came  
 36. As soon as Jesus *heard* the word  
 6: 2. many *hearing* (him) were astonished,  
 11. shall not receive you, nor *hear* you,  
 14. king Herod *heard* (of him); for  
 16. *when Herod heard* (thereof), he said,  
 20. *when he heard* him, he did many things,  
 and *heard* him gladly.  
 29. *when his disciples heard* (of it), they  
 55. were sick, where they *heard* he was.  
 7:14. *Hearken* unto me every one (of you),  
 16. If any man have ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.  
 25. had an unclean spirit, *heard* of him,  
 37. he maketh both the deaf *to hear*, and  
 8:18. see ye not? having ears, *hear* ye not?  
 9: 7. This is my beloved Son: *hear* him.  
 10:41. *when the ten heard* (it), they began  
 47. *when he heard* that it was Jesus  
 11:14. hereafter for ever. And his disciples  
*heard* (it).  
 18. the scribes and chief priests *heard* (it),  
 12:28. *having heard* them reasoning  
 29. *Hear*, O Israel; The Lord our God is  
 37. the common people *heard* him gladly.  
 13: 7. ye *shall hear* of wars and rumours of wars,  
 14:11. *when they heard* (it), they were glad,  
 58. We *heard* him say, I will destroy  
 64. Ye *have heard* the blasphemy:  
 15:35. *when they heard* (it), said, Behold,  
 16:11. *when they had heard* that he was  
 Lu. 1:41. *when Elisabeth heard* the salutation  
 58. her cousins *heard* how the Lord  
 66. all they that *heard* (them) laid  
 2:18. all they that *heard* (it) wondered  
 20. things that they *had heard* and seen,  
 46. both *hearing* them, and asking them  
 47. all that *heard* him were astonished  
 4:23. whatsoever we *have heard* done  
 28. *when they heard* these things, were  
 5: 1. upon him *to hear* the word of God,  
 15. great multitudes came together *to hear*  
 and to be healed  
 6:17(18). which came *to hear* him, and to be  
 27. I say unto you which *hear*, Love your  
 47. cometh to me, and *heareth* my sayings,  
 49. he that *heareth*, and doeth not, is like  
 7: 3. *when he heard* of Jesus, he sent  
 9. *When Jesus heard* these things,  
 22. what things ye have seen and *heard*;  
 — lepers are cleansed, the deaf *hear*,  
 29. all the people that *heard* (him),  
 8: 8. He that hath ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.  
 10. *hearing* they might not understand.  
 12. by the way side are they that *hear*;  
 13. which, when they *hear*, receive the  
 14. which, *when they have heard*, go  
 15. *having heard* the word, keep (it),  
 18. Take heed therefore how ye *hear*:  
 21. are these which *hear* the word of God,  
 50. *when Jesus heard* (it), he answered  
 9: 7. Herod the tetrarch *heard* of all that  
 9. who is this, of whom I *hear* such things?  
 35. This is my beloved Son: *hear* him.  
 10:16. He that *heareth* you *heareth* me;  
 24. *to hear* those things which ye *hear*, and  
 have not *heard* (them).  
 39. sat at Jesus' feet, and *heard* his word.  
 11:28. blessed (are) they that *hear* the word

- Lu. 11:31. *to hear* the wisdom of Solomon ;  
 12: 3. in darkness *shall be heard* in the  
 14:15. at meat with him *heard* these things,  
 35. He that hath ears *to hear*, *let him hear*.  
 15: 1. publicans and sinners for *to hear* him.  
 25. he *heard* musick and dancing.  
 16: 2. How is it that I *hear* this of thee ?  
 14. were covetous, *heard* all these things:  
 29. Moses and the prophets; *let them hear*  
 them.  
 31. If they *hear* not Moses and the prophets,  
 18: 6. *Hear* what the unjust judge saith.  
 22. *when Jesus heard* these things,  
 23. *when he heard* this, he was very  
 26. they *that heard* (it) said, Who then  
 36. *hearing* the multitude pass by,  
 19:11. *as they heard* these things, he added  
 48. people were very attentive *to hear* him.  
 20:16. *when they heard* (it), they said,  
 45. *in the audience* of all the people  
 21: 9. *ye shall hear* of wars and commotions,  
 38. in the temple, for *to hear* him.  
 22:71. ourselves *have heard* of his own  
 23: 6. *When Pilate heard* of Galilee, he  
 8. he had *heard* many things of him ;  
 Joh. 1:37. the two disciples *heard* him speak,  
 40(41). One of the two *which heard* John  
 3: 8. thou *hearest* the sound thereof,  
 29. which standeth and *heareth* him,  
 32. what he hath seen and *heard*, that  
 4: 1. the Pharisees *had heard* that Jesus  
 42. for we *have heard* (him) ourselves,  
 47. *When he heard* that Jesus was  
 5:24. He *that heareth* my word, and believeth  
 25. when the dead *shall hear* the voice  
 — they *that hear* shall live.  
 28. in the graves *shall hear* his voice,  
 30. as I *hear*, I judge: and my judgment  
 37. Ye *have neither heard* his voice  
 6:45. Every man therefore that *hath heard*,  
 60. *when they had heard* (this),  
 — an hard saying; who can *hear* it?  
 7:32. The Pharisees *heard* that the people  
 40. *when they heard* this saying,  
 51. judge (any) man, before it *hear* him,  
 8: 9. they *which heard* (it), being convicted  
 26. things which I *have heard* of him.  
 40. the truth, which I *have heard* of God:  
 43. because ye cannot *hear* my word.  
 47. He that is of God *heareth* God's words: ye  
 therefore *hear* (them) not,  
 9:27. told you already, and ye *did not hear*:  
 wherefore would ye *hear* (it) again?  
 31. we know that God *heareth* not sinners:  
 — doeth his will, him he *heareth*.  
 32. *was it not heard* that any man  
 35. Jesus *heard* that they had cast  
 40. Pharisees which were with him *heard*  
 10: 3. the sheep *hear* his voice: and he calleth  
 8. the sheep *did not hear* them.  
 16. they *shall hear* my voice; and there  
 20. a devil, and is mad; why *hear* ye him?  
 27. My sheep *hear* my voice, and I know  
 11: 4. *When Jesus heard* (that), he said,  
 6. *When he had heard* therefore that  
 20. as soon as she *heard* that Jesus  
 29. As soon as she *heard* (that), she  
 41. I thank thee that thou *hast heard* me.  
 42. I knew that thou *hearest* me always:  
 12:12. *when they heard* that Jesus was  
 18. for that they *heard* that he had  
 29. that stood by, and *heard* (it), said  
 Joh.12:34. *We have heard* out of the law  
 47. if any man *hear* my words,  
 14:24. the word which ye *hear* is not  
 28. Ye *have heard* how I said unto  
 15:15. things that I *have heard* of my  
 16:13. whatsoever he *shall hear*, that  
 18:21. ask them *which heard* me,  
 37. Every one that is of the truth *heareth*  
 19: 8. When Pilate therefore *heard* that  
 13. *When Pilate therefore heard* that  
 21: 7. *when Simon Peter heard* that it was  
 Acts 1: 4. which, (saith he), ye *have heard* of me.  
 2: 6. every man *heard* them speak in  
 8. how *hear* we every man in our  
 11. we *do hear* them speak in our  
 22. men of Israel, *hear* these words;  
 33. which ye now see and *hear*.  
 37. *when they heard* (this), they were  
 3:22. him *shall ye hear* in all things  
 23. which *will not hear* that prophet,  
 4: 4. many of them *which heard* the  
 19. in the sight of God *to hearken* unto  
 20. things which we have seen and *heard*.  
 24. *when they heard* that, they lifted  
 5: 5. Ananias *hearing* these words  
 — on all them *that heard* these things.  
 11. upon as many *as heard* these things.  
 21. *when they heard* (that), they entered  
 24. the chief priests *heard* these things,  
 33. *When they heard* (that), they were  
 6:11. *We have heard* him speak blasphemous  
 14. For we *have heard* him say, that  
 7: 2. Men, brethren, and fathers, *hearken* ;  
 12. *when Jacob heard* that there was  
 34. I *have heard* their groaning, and am  
 37. like unto me; him *shall ye hear*.  
 54. *When they heard* these things, they  
 8: 6. Philip spake, *hearing* and seeing the  
 14. at Jerusalem *heard* that Samaria  
 30. *heard* him read the prophet Esaias,  
 9: 4. fell to the earth, and *heard* a voice saying  
 7. stood speechless, *hearing* a voice, but  
 13. I *have heard* by many of this man,  
 21. all *that heard* (him) were amazed,  
 38. the disciples had *heard* that Peter  
 10:22. into his house, and *to hear* words of thee.  
 33. *to hear* all things that are commanded  
 44. fell on all them *which heard* the word.  
 46. For they *heard* them speak with tongues,  
 11: 1. in Judæa *heard* that the Gentiles  
 7. I *heard* a voice saying unto me,  
 18. *When they heard* these things, they  
 22. Then tidings of these things *came* unto  
 13: 7. desired *to hear* the word of God.  
 16. ye that fear God, *give audience*.  
 44. together, *to hear* the word of God.  
 48. *when the Gentiles heard* this, they  
 14: 9. The same *heard* Paul speak: who  
 14. Barnabas and Paul, *heard* (of), they rent  
 15: 7. should *hear* the word of the gospel,  
 12. *gave audience* to Barnabas and Paul,  
 13. Men (and) brethren, *hearken* unto me:  
 24. as we *have heard*, that certain which  
 16:14. which worshipped God, *heard* (us):  
 38. *when they heard* that they were Romans.  
 17: 8. *when they heard* these things.  
 21. to tell, or *to hear* some new thing.  
 32. *when they heard* of the resurrection  
 — We *will hear* thee again of this  
 18: 8. the Corinthians *hearing* believed,  
 26. *when Aquila and Priscilla had heard*,  
 19: 2. We *have not so much as heard* whether

- Acts 19: 5. *When they heard (this), they were*  
 10. in Asia *heard* the word of the Lord  
 26. ye see and *hear*, that not alone  
 28. *when they heard* (these sayings),  
 21:12. when we *heard* these things, both  
 20. *when they heard* (it), they glorified  
 22. for they *will hear* that thou art  
 22: 1. brethren, and fathers, *hear ye* my defence  
 2. *when they heard* that he spake  
 7. *heard* a voice saying unto me,  
 9. they *heard* not the voice of him  
 14. shouldst *hear* the voice of his  
 15. of what thou hast seen and *heard*.  
 22. they *gave* him audience unto  
 26. *When the centurion heard* (that), he went  
 23:16. *when Paul's sister's son heard* of their lying  
 24: 4. thou wouldst *hear* us of thy clemency  
 22. *when Felix heard* these things, having  
 24. sent for Paul, and *heard* him concerning  
 25:22. I would also *hear* the man myself. To  
 morrow, said he, thou *shalt hear* him.  
 26: 3. I beseech thee to *hear* me patiently.  
 14. I *heard* a voice speaking unto me,  
 29. also all *that hear* me this day,  
 28:15. *when the brethren heard* of us,  
 22. we desire to *hear* of thee what thou  
 26. Hearing ye *shall hear*, and shall not  
 27. their ears are dull of *hearing*, and their  
 — see with (their) eyes, and *hear* with (their)  
 ears,  
 28. unto the Gentiles, and (that) they *will*  
*hear* it.  
 Ro. 10:14. of whom they *have not heard*? and how  
*shall they hear* without a preacher?  
 18. I say, *Have they not heard*? Yes verily,  
 11: 8. ears that they should not *hear*; unto  
 15:21. they that *have not heard* shall  
 1Co. 2: 9. Eye hath not seen, nor ear *heard*,  
 5: 1. *It is reported* commonly (that there)  
 11:18. I *hear* that there be divisions among  
 14: 2. for no man *understandeth* (him);  
 2Co. 12: 4. into paradise, and *heard* unspeakable  
 6. seeth me (to be), or (that) he *heareth* of  
 me.  
 Gal. 1:13. ye *have heard* of my conversation  
 23. they had *heard* only, That he  
 4:21. under the law, *do ye not hear* the law?  
 Eph. 1:13. *after that ye heard* the word of truth,  
 15. *after I heard* of your faith in the Lord  
 3: 2. If ye *have heard* of the dispensation  
 4:21. If so be that ye *have heard* him,  
 29. may minister grace unto the *hearers*.  
 Phi. 1:27. I *may hear* of your affairs, that ye  
 30. saw in me, (and) now *hear* (to be) in me.  
 2:26. because that ye *had heard* that he  
 4: 9. both learned, and received, and *heard*, and  
 seen  
 Col. 1: 4. *Since we heard* of your faith in  
 6. since the day ye *heard* (of it), and knew  
 9. we also, since the day we *heard* (it),  
 23. the gospel, which ye *have heard*,  
 2Th. 3:11. For we *hear* that there are some  
 1Ti. 4:16. save thyself, and them *that hear* thee.  
 2Ti. 1:13. words, which thou *hast heard* of me,  
 2: 2. things that thou *hast heard* of me  
 14. to the subverting of the *hearers*.  
 4:17. (that) all the Gentiles *might hear*:  
 Philem. 5. *Hearing* of thy love and faith, which thou  
 Heb. 2: 1. to the things *which we have heard*,  
 3. unto us by them *that heard* (him);  
 3: 7. To day if ye *will hear* his voice,  
 15. To day if ye *will hear* his voice,  
 Heb 3:16. some, *when they had heard*, did  
 4: 2. with faith in them *that heard* (it).  
 7. To day if ye *will hear* his voice,  
 12:19. which (voice) they *that heard*  
 Jas. 1:19. let every man be swift to *hear*,  
 2: 5. *Hearken*, my beloved brethren, Hath  
 5:11. Ye *have heard* of the patience of Job,  
 2Pet. 1:18. voice which came from heaven we *heard*,  
 1Joh 1: 1. which we *have heard*, which we  
 3. That which we have seen and *heard*  
 5. the message which we *have heard*  
 2: 7. the word which ye *have heard* from  
 18. as ye *have heard* that antichrist  
 24. which ye *have heard* from the beginning.  
 If that which ye *have heard* from  
 3:11. the message that ye *heard* from  
 4: 3. ye *have heard* that it should come;  
 5. of the world, and the world *heareth* them.  
 6. he that knoweth God *heareth* us; he that  
 is not of God *heareth* not us.  
 5:14. according to his will, he *heareth* us:  
 15. if we know that he *hear* us,  
 2Joh. 6. as ye *have heard* from the beginning,  
 3Joh. 4. I have no greater joy than to *hear*  
 Rev. 1: 3. they *that hear* the words of this prophecy,  
 10. *heard* behind me a great voice,  
 2: 7. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*  
 11. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*  
 17. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*  
 29. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*  
 3: 3. how thou hast received and *heard*,  
 6. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*  
 13. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*  
 20. if any man *hear* my voice, and open  
 22. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*  
 4: 1. the first voice which I *heard* (was)  
 5:11. I *heard* the voice of many angels  
 13. that are in them, *heard* I saying,  
 6: 1. I *heard*, as it were the noise of  
 3. I *heard* the second beast say, Come  
 5. I *heard* the third beast say, Come and see.  
 6. I *heard* a voice in the midst of  
 7. I *heard* the voice of the fourth beast  
 7: 4. I *heard* the number of them which  
 8:13. I beheld, and *heard* an angel flying  
 9:13. I *heard* a voice from the four horns  
 16. I *heard* the number of them.  
 20. neither can see, nor *hear*, nor walk:  
 10: 4. I *heard* a voice from heaven saying  
 8. the voice which I *heard* from heaven  
 11:12. they *heard* a great voice from heaven  
 12:10. I *heard* a loud voice saying in  
 13: 9. If any man have an ear, *let him hear*.  
 14: 2. I *heard* a voice from heaven, as the  
 — I *heard* the voice of harpers harping  
 13. I *heard* a voice from heaven  
 16: 1. I *heard* a great voice out of the  
 5. I *heard* the angel of the waters say,  
 7. I *heard* another out of the altar say,  
 18: 4. I *heard* another voice from heaven,  
 22. trumpeters, *shall be heard* no more  
 — the sound of a millstone *shall be heard* no  
 more  
 23. the bride *shall be heard* no more  
 19: 1. I *heard* a great voice of much people  
 6. I *heard* as it were the voice of a  
 21: 3. I *heard* a great voice out of heaven  
 22: 8. I John saw these things, and *heard* (them).  
 And when I *had heard* and seen,  
 17. let him *that heareth* say, Come.  
 18. every man *that heareth* the words of the  
 prophecy of this book,

ἀκρασία, *akrasia*.

Mat.23:25. they are full of extortion and *excess*.  
1Co. 7: 5. tempt you not for your *incontinency*.

ἀκρατής, *akratees*.

2Ti. 3: 3. false accusers, *incontinent*, fierce,

ἀκρατον, *akraton*.

Rev.14:10. which is poured out *without mixture*

ἀκριβεια, *akribia*.

Acts22: 3. according to the *perfect manner* of the

ἀκριβέστατος, *akribestatos*.

Ects26: 5. after the *most straitest* sect of our

ἀκριβέστερον, *akribesteron*, adv.

Acts18:26. him the way of God *more perfectly*.  
23:15. enquire something *more perfectly*  
20. enquire somewhat of him *more perfectly*.  
24:22. having *more perfect* knowledge

ἀκριβόω, *akribōō*.

Mat. 2: 7. *enquired of them diligently* what  
16. he had *diligently enquired* of the wise

ἀκριβῶς, *akribōs*.

Mat. 2: 8. Go and search *diligently* for the young  
Lu. 1: 3. having had *perfect* understanding of all  
Acts18:25. he spake and taught *diligently* the things  
Eph. 5:15. that ye walk *circumspectly*, not  
1Th. 5: 2. yourselves know *perfectly* that the

ἀκρίς, *akris*.

Mat. 3: 4. his meat was *locusts* and wild honey.  
Mar. 1: 6. he did eat *locusts* and wild honey;  
Rev. 9: 3. out of the smoke *locusts* upon the  
7. the shapes of the *locusts* (were) like unto

ἀκροατήριον, *akroateerion*.

Acts25:23. was entered into the *place of hearing*,

ἀκροατής, *akroatees*.

Ro. 2:13. For not the *hearers* of the law (are) just  
Jas. 1:22. doers of the word, and not *hearers* only,  
23. if any be a *hearer* of the word, and not  
25. he being not a forgetful *hearer*, but

ἀκροβυστία, *akrobusitia*.

Acts11: 3. Thou wentest in to men *uncircumcised*,  
(lit. having *uncircumcision*)

Ro. 2:25. thy *circumcision* is made *uncircumcision*.

26. if the *uncircumcision* keep the

— shall not his *uncircumcision* be

27. shall not *uncircumcision* which is

3:30. by faith, and *uncircumcision* through

4: 9. or upon the *uncircumcision* also?

10. in *circumcision*, or in *uncircumcision*?  
Not in *circumcision*, but in *uncircum-*  
*cision*.

11. (he had yet) being *uncircumcised*: (lit. in  
*uncircumcision*)

— though they be not *circumcised*; that

12. (he had) being (yet) *uncircumcised*.

1Co. 7:18. Is any called in *uncircumcision*?

19. *uncircumcision* is nothing, but

Gal. 2: 7. gospel of the *uncircumcision* was

5: 6. any thing, nor *uncircumcision*;

6:15. nor *uncircumcision*, but a new creature.

Eph. 2:11. who are called *Uncircumcision* by

Col. 2:13. the *uncircumcision* of your flesh,

3:11. *circumcision* nor *uncircumcision*,

ἀκρογωνιαῖος, *akrogoniaios*.

Eph. 2:20. Christ himself being the *chief corner*  
(stone;)

1Pet. 2: 6. I lay in Sion a *chief corner* stone, elect,

ἀκροθίνιον, *akrothinion*.

Heb. 7: 4. Abraham gave the tenth of the *spoils*.

ἄκρον, *akron*.

Mat. 24:31. from *one end* of heaven to the *other*.

Mar. 13:27. from the *utmost part* of the earth to  
the *utmost part* of heaven.

Lu. 16:24. may dip the *tip* of his finger in water,

Heb 11:21. (leaning) upon the *top* of his staff.

ἀκυρόω, *akuroō*.

Mat. 15: 6. Thus *have ye made* the commandment of  
God of *none effect*

Mar. 7:13. *Making* the word of God of *none effect*

Gal. 3:17. years after, cannot *disannul*, that

ἄκωλύτως, *akōlutōs*.

Acts28:31. all confidence, *no man forbidding him*.

ἄκων, *akōn*.

1Co. 9:17. if *against my will*, a dispensation

ἀλάβαστρον, *alabastron*.

Mat.26: 7. having an *alabaster box* of very

Mar 14: 3. having an *alabaster box* of ointment

— she brake the *box*, and poured (it) on

Lu. 7:37. brought an *alabaster box* of ointment,

ἀλαζονεία, *alazonia*.

Jas. 4:16. now ye rejoice in your *boastings* :

1Joh.2:16. lust of the eyes, and the *pride* of life,

ἀλαζών, *alazōn*.

Ro. 1:30. spiteful, proud, *boasters*, inventors  
2Ti. 3: 2. covetous, *boasters*, proud, blasphemers,

ἀλαλάζω, *alalazo*.

Mar. 5:38. them that wept and *wailed* greatly.  
1Co 13: 1. (as) sounding brass, or a *tinkling* cymbal.

ἀλάητος, *alaleetos*.

Ro. 8:26. with groanings *which cannot be uttered*.

ἄλαος, *alalos*.

Mar. 7:37. the deaf to hear, and the *dumb* to speak.  
9:17. my son, which hath a *dumb* spirit ;  
25. (Thou) *dumb* and deaf spirit, I charge thee,

ἅλας, *halas*.

Mat. 5:13. Ye are the *salt* of the earth: but if the *salt* have lost his savour,  
Mar. 9:50. *Salt* (is) good: but if the *salt* have — Have *salt* in yourselves, and have  
Lu. 14:34. *Salt* (is) good: but if the *salt* have  
Col. 4: 6. grace, seasoned with *salt*, that ye

ἀλείφω, *alīphō*.

Mat. 6:17. *anoint* thine head, and wash thy face ;  
Mar. 6:13. *anointed* with oil many that were  
16: 1. they might come and *anoint* him.  
Lu. 7:38. *anointed* (them) with the ointment.  
46. My head with oil thou *didst* not *anoint*:  
but this woman *hath anointed* my feet  
Joh. 11: 2. Mary *which anointed* the Lord  
12: 3. *anointed* the feet of Jesus, and wiped  
Jas. 5:14. *anointing* him with oil in the

ἀλεκτοροφωνία, *alektorophōnia*.

Mar 13:35. at midnight, or at the *cockcrowing*,

ἀλέκτωρ, *alektōr*.

Mat. 26:34. this night, before the *cock* crow,  
74. I know not the man. And immediately  
the *cock* crew.  
75. Before the *cock* crow, thou shalt deny  
Mar 14:30. before the *cock* crow twice, thou  
68. into the porch ; and the *cock* crew.  
72. the second time the *cock* crew.  
— Before the *cock* crow twice, thou  
Lu. 22:34. the *cock* shall not crow this day,  
60. while he yet spake, the *cock* crew.  
61. Before the *cock* crow, thou shalt deny  
Joh. 13:38. The *cock* shall not crow, till thou  
18:27. denied again: and immediately the *cock*  
crew.

ἄλευρον, *alūron*.

Mat. 13:33. hid in three measures of *meal*, till  
Lu. 13:21. took and hid in three measures of *meal*,

ἀλήθεια, *alethia*.

Mat. 22:16. teachest the way of God in *truth*,  
Mar. 5:33. before him, and told him all the *truth*.  
12:14. teachest the way of God in *truth*:  
32. Master, thou hast said the *truth*:  
Lu. 4:25. I tell you of a *truth*, many widows  
20:21. teachest the way of God truly: (lit. in  
*truth*)  
22:59. Of a *truth* this (fellow) also was  
Joh. 1:14. of the Father, full of grace and *truth*.  
17. grace and *truth* came by Jesus Christ.  
3:21. he that doeth *truth* cometh to the  
4:23. worship the Father in spirit and in *truth*:  
24. worship (him) in spirit and in *truth*.  
5:33. he bare witness unto the *truth*.  
8:32. ye shall know the *truth*, and the *truth*  
shall make you free.  
40. a man that hath told you the *truth*,  
44. abode not in the *truth*, because there is  
no *truth* in him.  
45. because I tell (you) the *truth*, ye  
46. if I say the *truth*, why do ye not  
14: 6. I am the way, the *truth*, and the life:  
17. (Even) the Spirit of *truth*; whom the  
15:26. (even) the Spirit of *truth*, which  
16: 7. Nevertheless I tell you the *truth*;  
13. when he, the Spirit of *truth*, is come, he  
will guide you into all *truth*:  
17:17. Sanctify them through thy *truth*: thy  
word is *truth*.  
19. be sanctified through the *truth*.  
18:37. I should bear witness unto the *truth*.  
Every one that is of the *truth* heareth  
38. Pilate saith unto him, What is *truth*?  
Acts 4:27. For of a *truth* against thy holy  
10:34. said, Of a *truth* I perceive that  
26:25. the words of *truth* and soberness.  
Ro. 1:18. who hold the *truth* in unrighteousness;  
25. Who changed the *truth* of God into  
2: judgment of God is according to *truth*  
8. contentious, and do not obey the *truth*,  
20. knowledge and of the *truth* in the law.  
3: 7. For if the *truth* of God hath more  
9: 1. I say the *truth* in Christ, I lie not,  
15: 8. circumcision for the *truth* of God,  
1Co. 5: 8. unleavened (bread) of sincerity and *truth*.  
13: 6. in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the *truth*;  
2Co. 4: 2. by manifestation of the *truth*  
6: 7. By the word of *truth*, by the power  
7:14. we spake all things to you in *truth*,  
— (I made) before Titus, is found a *truth*.  
11:10. As the *truth* of Christ is in me,  
12: 6. for I will say the *truth*: but (now)  
13: 8. we can do nothing against the *truth*, but  
for the *truth*.  
Gal. 2: 5. that the *truth* of the gospel might  
14. according to the *truth* of the gospel,  
3: 1. that ye should not obey the *truth*,  
5: 7. that ye should not obey the *truth*?  
Eph. 1:13. after that ye heard the word of *truth*,  
4:21. taught by him, as the *truth* is in Jesus:  
24. created in righteousness and *true* holi-  
ness.  
25. speak every man *truth* with his neighbour:  
5: 9. in all goodness and righteousness and  
*truth*;  
6:14. your loins girt about with *truth*,  
Phi. 1:18. whether in pretence, or in *truth*,  
Col. 1: 5. the word of the *truth* of the gospel;  
6. knew the grace of God in *truth*:  
2Th. 2:10. received not the love of the *truth*,

- 2Th. 2:12. damned who believed not the *truth*,  
13. of the Spirit and belief of the *truth*;  
1Ti. 2: 4. unto the knowledge of the *truth*.  
7. I speak the *truth* in Christ, (and) lie not;  
a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and  
verity.  
3:15. the pillar and ground of the *truth*.  
4: 3. which believe and know the *truth*.  
6: 5. corrupt minds, and destitute of the *truth*,  
2Ti. 2:15. rightly dividing the word of *truth*.  
18. Who concerning the *truth* have erred,  
25. to the acknowledging of the *truth* ;  
3: 7. come to the knowledge of the *truth*.  
8. so do these also resist the *truth*:  
4: 4. turn away (their) ears from the *truth*,  
Tit. 1: 1. the acknowledging of the *truth* which  
14. men, that turn from the *truth*.  
Heb 10:26. received the knowledge of the *truth*,  
Jas. 1:18. begat he us with the word of *truth*,  
3:14. glory not, and lie not against the *truth*.  
5:19. if any of you do err from the *truth*,  
1Pet. 1:22. purified your souls in obeying the *truth*  
2Pet. 1:12. be established in the present *truth*.  
2: 2. the way of *truth* shall be evil spoken  
1Joh.1: 6. we lie, and do not the *truth* :  
8. ourselves, and the *truth* is not in us.  
2: 4. is a liar, and the *truth* is not in him.  
21. the *truth*, but because ye know it, and  
that no lie is of the *truth*.  
3:18. neither in tongue ; but in deed and in  
*truth*.  
19. we know that we are of the *truth*,  
4: 6. Hereby know we the Spirit of *truth*,  
5: 6. witness, because the Spirit is *truth*.  
2 Joh. 1. her children, whom I love in the *truth* ;  
— they that have known the *truth* ;  
2. For the *truth's* sake, which dwelleth  
3. Son of the Father, in *truth* and love.  
4. of thy children walking in *truth*,  
3 Joh. 1. Gaius, whom I love in the *truth*.  
3. testified of the *truth* that is in thee, even  
as thou walkest in the *truth*.  
4. that my children walk in *truth*.  
8. might be fellowhelpers to the *truth*.  
12. report of all (men), and of the *truth*  
itself:

### ἀληθεύω, *aleethūo*.

- Gal. 4:16. your enemy, because I tell you the *truth*?  
Eph. 4:15. speaking the *truth* in love, may

### ἀληθής, *aleethees*.

- Mat22:16. Master, we know that thou art *true*,  
Mar12:14. Master, we know that thou art *true*,  
Joh. 3:33. set to his seal that God is *true*.  
4:18. hast is not thy husband: in that saidst thou  
*truly*.  
5:31. of myself, my witness is not *true*.  
32. which he witnesseth of me is *true*.  
7:18. glory that sent him, the same is *true*,  
8:13. of thyself; thy record is not *true*.  
14. of myself, (yet) my record is *true*:  
16. if I judge, my judgment is *true* :  
17. the testimony of two men is *true*.  
26. he that sent me is *true*; and I speak  
10:41. that John spake of this man were *true*.  
19:35. he knoweth that he saith *true*,  
21:24. we know that his testimony is *true*.

- Acts12: 9. wist not that it was *true* which  
Ro. 3: 4. yea, let God be *true*, but every man  
2Co. 6: 8. as deceivers, and (yet) *true*;  
Phi. 4: 8. brethren, whatsoever things are *true*,  
Tit. 1:13. This witness is *true*. Wherefore  
1Pet.5:12. this is the *true* grace of God wherein  
2Pet.2:22. according to the *true* proverb,  
1Joh.2: 8. which thing is *true* in him and in you:  
27. of all things, and is *truth*, and is no lie,  
3 Joh. 12. ye know that our record is *true*.

### ἀληθινός, *aleethinos*.

- Lu. 16:11. commit to your trust the *true* (riches)?  
Joh. 1: 9. (That) was the *true* Light, which lighteth  
4:23. when the *true* worshippers shall  
37. herein is that saying *true*, One  
6:32. my Father giveth you the *true* bread  
7:28. he that sent me is *true*, whom  
15: 1. I am the *true* vine, and my Father  
17: 3. might know thee the only *true* God,  
19:35. bare record, and his record is *true* :  
1Th. 1: 9. to serve the living and *true* God ;  
Heb.8: 2. the sanctuary, and of the *true* tabernacle,  
9:24. (which are) the figures of the *true* ;  
10:22. Let us draw near with a *true* heart  
1Joh 2: 8. darkness is past, and the *true* light now  
5:20. we may know him that is *true*, and we  
are in him that is *true*,  
— This is the *true* God, and eternal life.  
Rev. 3: 7. he that is holy, he that is *true*,  
14. the faithful and *true* witness, the  
6:10. How long, O Lord, holy and *true*,  
15: 3. just and *true* (are) thy ways, thou  
16: 7. *true* and righteous (are) thy judgments.  
19: 2. *true* and righteous (are) his judgments  
9. These are the *true* sayings of God.  
11. sat upon him (was) called Faithful and  
*True*,  
21: 5. these words are *true* and faithful.  
22: 6. These sayings (are) faithful and *true*

### ἀλήθω, *aleetho*.

- Mat.24:41. Two (women shall be) grinding at the  
Lu. 17:35. Two (women) shall be grinding together ;

### ἀληθῶς, *aleethōs*.

- Mat.14:33. *Of a truth* thou art the Son of God.  
26:73. *Surely* thou also art (one) of them ;  
27:54. *Truly* this was the Son of God.  
Mar 14:70. *Surely* thou art (one) of them: for  
15:39. *Truly* this man was the Son of God.  
Lu. 9:27. I tell you *of a truth*, there be some  
12:44. *Of a truth* I say unto you, that he  
21: 3. *Of a truth* I say unto you, that this  
Joh. 1:47(48). Behold an Israelite *indeed*, in  
4:42. this is *indeed* the Christ, the Saviour  
6:14. This is *of a truth* that prophet that  
55. For my flesh is meat *indeed*, and my blood  
is drink *indeed*.  
7:26. Do the rulers know *indeed* that this is the  
*very* Christ?  
40. *Of a truth* this is the prophet.  
8:31. (then) are ye my disciples *indeed* ;  
17: 8. have known *surely* that I came  
Acts12:11. I know *of a surety*, that the Lord  
1Th. 2:13. as it is *in truth*, the word of God,  
1Joh.2: 5. in him *verily* is the love of God

ἁλιεύς, *haliūs*.

- Mat. 4:18. a net into the sea: for they were *fishers*.  
 19. I will make you *fishers* of men.  
 Mar 1:16. a net into the sea: for they were *fishers*.  
 17. make you to become *fishers* of men.  
 Lu. 5: 2. but the *fishermen* were gone out

ἁλιεύω, *haliūō*.

- Joh.21: 3. Peter saith unto them, I go a *fishing*.

ἁλιζω, *halizo*.

- Mat. 5:13. lost his savour, wherewith *shall it be salted?*  
 Mar 9:49. every one *shall be salted* with fire, and every sacrifice *shall be salted* with salt.

ἁλίσγημα, *aliskeema*.

- Act15:20. abstain from *pollutions* of idols, and

ἁλλά, *alla*.

- Mat. 4: 4. *but* by every word that proceedeth out of  
 5:15. under a bushel, *but* on a candlestick;  
 17. not come to destroy, *but* to fulfil.  
 &c. &c.
- NOTE.—It is always rendered in E. T. “*but*,” with the exception of the following passages:—
- Mat.19:11. *save* (they) to whom it is given.  
 Mar 9: 8. they saw no man any more, *save* Jesus  
 14:29. all shall be offended, *yet* (will) not I.  
 36. cup from me: *nevertheless* not what I will,  
 Lu. 16:21. moreover (lit. *but* even) the dogs came and licked  
 17: 8. *And* will not rather say  
 23:15. *No*, nor yet Herod: for I sent you  
 24:21. and (*αλλα γε*) beside all this  
 22. *Yea*, and certain women also of our  
 Joh. 7:27. *Howbeit* we know this man whence he is:  
 11:15. *nevertheless* let us go unto him.  
 16: 2. *yea*, the time cometh, that whosoever  
 7. *Nevertheless* I tell you the truth;  
 Acts 7:48. *Howbeit* the most High dwelleth  
 10:20. Arise *therefore*, and get thee down,  
 19: 2. We have not so much as heard (*αλλ' ουδε*)  
 Ro. 3:31. God forbid: *yea*, we establish the law.  
 5:14. *Nevertheless* death reigned from Adam  
 6: 5. we shall be also (*αλλα και*)  
 7: 7. *Nay*, I had not known sin, but  
 8:37. *Nay*, in all these things we are more  
 1Co. 3: 2. neither (*αλλ' ουτε*) yet now are ye able.  
 4: 3. *yea*, I judge not mine own self.  
 4. *yet* am I not hereby justified:  
 15. instructors in Christ, *yet* (have ye) not  
 6: 8. *Nay*, ye do wrong, and defraud,  
 8: 7. *Howbeit* (there is) not in every man  
 9: 2. unto others, *yet* doubtless I am to you:  
 12. *Nevertheless* we have not used this power;  
 12:22. *Nay*, much more those members of  
 14:19. *Yet* in the church I had rather speak  
 20. *howbeit* in malice be ye children,  
 15:46. *Howbeit* that (was) not first which is  
 2Co. 1:13. unto you, than (*αλλ' η*) what ye read or  
 4: 8. troubled on every side, *yet* not distressed;  
 16. our outward man perish, *yet* the inward  
 5:16. *yet* now henceforth know we (him) no

- 2Co. 7: 6. *Nevertheless* God, that comforteth those  
 11. *yea*, (what) clearing of yourselves, *yea*,  
 (what) indignation, *yea*, (what) fear,  
*yea*, (what) vehement desire, *yea*, (what)  
 zeal, *yea*, (what) revenge!  
 8: 7. *Therefore*, as ye abound in every (thing),  
 11: 1. in (my) folly: and *indeed* bear with me.  
 6. rude in speech, *yet* not in knowledge;  
 12:16. *nevertheless*, being crafty, I caught you  
 13: 4. crucified through weakness, *yet* he liveth  
 Gal. 4: 8. *Howbeit* then, when ye knew not  
 17. *yea*, they would exclude you, that ye  
 30. *Nevertheless* what saith the scripture?  
 Eph. 5:24. *Therefore* as the church is subject unto  
 Christ,  
 Phi. 1:18. therein do rejoice, *yea*, and will rejoice.  
 2:17. *Yea*, and if I be offered upon the  
 3: 8. *Yea* doubtless, and I count all things  
 Col. 2: 5. absent in the flesh, *yet* am I with you  
 1Ti. 1:16. *Howbeit* for this cause I obtain mercy,  
 2Ti. 1:12. *nevertheless* I am not ashamed:  
 Heb 3:16. *howbeit* not all that came out of Egypt  
 Jas. 2:18. *Yea*, a man may say, Thou hast faith,  
 Rev. 2: 4. *Nevertheless* I have (somewhat) against  
 thee,  
 20. *Notwithstanding* I have a few things

ἁλλάττω, *allatto*.

- Acts 6:14. *shall change* the customs which  
 Ro. 1:23. *changed* the glory of the uncorruptible  
 1Co.15:51. all sleep, but we *shall* all be *changed*,  
 52. incorruptible, and we *shall* be *changed*.  
 Gal. 4:20. with you now, and to *change* my voice;  
 Heb 1:12. fold them up, and they *shall* be *changed*:

ἁλλαχόθεν, *allakothēn*.

- Joh.10: 1. sheepfold, but climbeth up *some other way*,

ἁλληγορέω, *allegoreō*.

- Cal. 4:24. Which things are an allegory (lit. *allegorized*): for these

ἁλληλουία, *allelouya*.

- Rev.19: 1. much people in heaven, saying, *Alleluia*;  
 3. again they said, *Alleluia*. And her  
 4. on the throne, saying, Amen; *Alleluia*.  
 6. of mighty thunderings, saying, *Alleluia*:

ἁλλήλων, *allectōn*.

- Mat.24:10. offended, and shall betray *one another*, and shall hate *one another*.  
 25:32. shall separate them *one from another*,  
 Mar 4:41. feared exceedingly, and said *one to another*,  
 8:16. they reasoned among *themselves*, saying,  
 9:34. they had disputed among *themselves*,  
 50. have peace *one with another*.  
 15:31. mocking said among *themselves* with  
 Lu. 2:15. the shepherds said *one to another*,  
 4:36. all amazed, and spake among *themselves*,  
 6:11. communed *one with another* what  
 7:32. in the marketplace, and calling *one to another*,  
 8:25. wondered, saying *one to another*, What

**Lu. 12:** 1. that they trode *one* upon *another*, he  
 23:12. Pilate and Herod were made friends  
*together* :  
 24:14. they talked *together* of all these things  
 17. these that ye have *one* to *another*, as  
 32. they said *one* to *another*, Did not our  
**Joh. 4:** 33. said the disciples *one* to *another*,  
 5:44. which receive honour *one* of *another*,  
 6:43. Murmur not among *yourselves*.  
 52. The Jews therefore strove among *them-*  
*selves*,  
 11:56. spake among *themselves*, as they  
 13:14. ought to wash *one another's* feet.  
 22. the disciples looked *one* on *another*,  
 34. unto you, That ye love *one another* ; as I  
 have loved you, that ye also love *one*  
*another*.  
 35. if ye have love *one* to *another*.  
 15:12. That ye love *one another*, as I have  
 17. I command you, that ye love *one another*.  
 16:17. his disciples among *themselves*, What  
 19. Do ye enquire among *yourselves* of  
 19:24. said therefore among *themselves*,  
**Acts 2:** 7. marvelled, saying *one* to *another*,  
 4:15. they conferred among *themselves*,  
 7:26. why do ye wrong *one* to *another* ?  
 15:39. departed asunder *one* from *the other*:  
 19:38. deputies: let them implead *one another*.  
 21: 6. had taken our leave *one* of *another*,  
 26:31. they talked between *themselves*,  
 28: 4. they said among *themselves*, No doubt  
 25. when they agreed not among *themselves*,  
**Ro. 1:** 12. by the *mutual* faith both of you and me.  
 27. in their lust *one* toward *another* ;  
 2:15. accusing or else excusing *one another* ;  
 12: 5. every one members *one* of *another*.  
 10. affectioned *one* to *another* with brotherly  
 love ; in honour preferring *one another* ;  
 16. (Be) of the same mind *one* toward *another*.  
 13: 8. to love *one another*: for he that loveth  
 14:13. not therefore judge *one another* any more:  
 19. things wherewith *one* may edify *another*.  
 15: 5. be likeminded *one* toward *another*  
 7. Wherefore receive ye *one another*, as  
 14. able also to admonish *one another*.  
 16:16. Salute *one another* with an holy kiss.  
**1Co. 7:** 5. Defraud ye not *one the other*, except  
 11:33. together to eat, tarry *one* for *another*.  
 12:25. have the same care *one* for *another*.  
 16:20. Greet ye *one another* with an holy kiss.  
**2Co. 13:** 12. Greet *one another* with an holy kiss.  
**Gal. 5:** 13. by love serve *one another*.  
 15. if ye bite and devour *one another*, take  
 heed that ye be not consumed *one* of  
*another*.  
 17. these are contrary *the one* to *the other*:  
 26. provoking *one another*, envying *one another*.  
 6: 2. Bear ye *one another's* burdens, and so  
**Eph 4:** 2. forbearing *one another* in love ;  
 25. for we are members *one* of *another*.  
 32. ye kind *one* to *another*, tenderhearted,  
 5:21. Submitting yourselves *one* to *another*  
**Phi. 2:** 3. let *each* esteem *other* better than  
**Col. 3:** 9. Lie not *one* to *another*, seeing that  
 13. Forbearing *one another*, and forgiving one  
**1Th. 3:** 12. abound in love *one* toward *another*,  
 4: 9. are taught of God to love *one another*.  
 18. comfort *one another* with these words.  
 5:11. Wherefore comfort yourselves *together*,  
 15. both among yourselves, and to all (men).  
**2Th. 1:** 3. you all toward *each other* aboundeth ;  
**Tit. 3:** 3. envy, hateful, (and) hating *one another*.

Heb 10:24. let us consider *one another* to provoke  
**Jas. 4:** 11. Speak not evil *one* of *another*, brethren.  
 5: 9. Grudge not *one* against *another*, brethren,  
 16. Confess (your) faults *one* to *another*, and  
 pray *one* for *another*, that ye may  
**1Pet. 1:** 22. (see that ye) love *one another* with  
 4: 9. Use hospitality *one* to *another* without  
 5: 5. all (of you) be subject *one* to *another*,  
 14. Greet ye *one another* with a kiss of  
**1Joh. 1:** 7. we have fellowship *one* with *another*,  
 3:11. that we should love *one another*.  
 23. love *one another*, as he gave us  
 4: 7. Beloved, let us love *one another*:  
 11. we ought also to love *one another*.  
 12. If we love *one another*, God dwelleth  
**2Joh. 5:** the beginning, that we love *one another*.  
**Rev. 6:** 4. that they should kill *one another*:  
 11:10. shall send gifts *one* to *another* ;

### ἀλλογενής, *allogenees*.

Lu. 17:18. to give glory to God, save this *stranger*.

### ἄλλομαι, *hallomai*.

Joh. 4:14. water *springing up* into everlasting life.  
 Acts 3: 8. into the temple, walking, and *leaping*, and  
 14:10. on thy feet. † And he *leaped* and walked.

### ἄλλος, *allos*.

**Mat. 2:** 12. into their own country *another* way.  
 4:21. he saw *other* two brethren, James  
 5:39. right cheek, turn to him the *other* also.  
 8: 9. he goeth ; and to *another*, Come, and he  
 cometh ;  
 10:23. persecute you in this city, flee ye into  
*another*:  
 12:13. restored whole, like as the *other*.  
 13: 5. *Some* fell upon stony places, where  
 7. *some* fell among thorns ; and the  
 8. *other* fell into good ground, and  
 24. *Another* parable put he forth unto  
 31. *Another* parable put he forth unto  
 33. *Another* parable spake he unto them ;  
 16:14. John the Baptist: *some*, Elias ; and others,  
 19: 9. fornication, and shall marry *another*,  
 20: 3. saw *others* standing idle in the  
 6. found *others* standing idle, and saith  
 21: 8. *others* cut down branches from the  
 33. Hear *another* parable: There was a  
 36. Again, he sent *other* servants more  
 41. (his) vineyard unto *other* husbandmen,  
 22: 4. Again, he sent forth *other* servants,  
 25:16. made (them) *other* five talents.  
 17. (received) two, he also gained *other* two.  
 20. brought *other* five talents, saying,  
 — gained beside them five talents *more*.  
 22. I have gained two *other* talents  
 26:71. into the porch, *another* (maid) saw  
 27:42. He saved *others* ; himself he cannot  
 61. Mary Magdalene, and the *other* Mary,  
 28: 1. came Mary Magdalene and the *other*  
 Mary  
**Mar. 3:** 5. hand was restored whole as the *other*.  
 4: 5. *some* fell on stony ground, where  
 7. *some* fell among thorns, and the  
 8. *other* fell on good ground, and did  
 36. were also with him *other* little ships.

- Mar. 6:15. *Others* said, That it is *Elias*. And *others* said, That it is a prophet,  
 7: 4. many *other* things there be, which  
 8. many *other* such like things ye  
 8:28. *some* (say), *Elias*; and *others*, One of the  
 10:11. put away his wife, and marry *another*,  
 12. her husband, and be married to *another*,  
 11: 8. *others* cut down branches off the  
 12: 4. he sent unto them *another* servant;  
 5. again he sent *another*; and him they  
 killed, and many *others*;  
 9. will give the vineyard unto *others*.  
 31. There is none *other* commandment  
 32. one God; and there is none *other* but he:  
 14:19. (Is) it I? and *another* (said), (Is) it I?  
 58. three days I will build *another*  
 15:31. He saved *others*; himself he cannot  
 41. many *other* women which came
- Lu. 5:29. publicans and of *others* that sat down  
 6:10. was restored whole as the *other*.  
 29. on the (one) cheek offer also the *other*;  
 7: 8. to *another*, Come, and he cometh;  
 19. that should come? or look we for *another*?  
 20. that should come? or look we for *another*?  
 9: 8. that *Elias* had appeared; and of *others*,  
 19. *some* (say), *Elias*; and *others* (say),  
 20:16. shall give the vineyard to *others*.  
 22:59. one hour after *another* confidently  
 23:35. He saved *others*; let him save
- Joh. 4:37. true, *One* soweth, and *another* reapeth.  
 38. *other* men laboured, and ye are  
 5: 7. *another* steppeth down before me.  
 32. There is *another* that beareth witness  
 43. if *another* shall come in his  
 6:22. there was none *other* boat there,  
 23. there came *other* boats from  
 7:12. He is a good man: *others* said,  
 41. *Others* said, This is the Christ. But  
*some* said, Shall Christ come  
 9: 9. *Some* said, This is he: *others* (said),  
 16. *Others* said, How can a man  
 10:16. *other* sheep I have, which are  
 21. *Others* said, These are not the words  
 12:29. *others* said, An angel spake to him.  
 14:16. he shall give you *another* Comforter,  
 15:24. works which none *other* man did,  
 18:15. followed Jesus, and (so did) *another* disci-  
 ple:  
 16. Then went out that *other* disciple,  
 34. or did *others* tell it thee of me?  
 19:18. crucified him, and two *other* with him,  
 32. the first, and of the *other* which was  
 20: 2. to the *other* disciple, whom Jesus loved,  
 3. went forth, and that *other* disciple,  
 4. the *other* disciple did outrun Peter,  
 8. Then went in also that *other* disciple,  
 25. The *other* disciples therefore said  
 30. many *other* signs truly did Jesus  
 21: 2. the (sons) of Zebedee, and two *other* of  
 his  
 8. the *other* disciples came in a little  
 18. *another* shall gird thee, and carry (thee)  
 25. there are also many *other* things
- Acts 2:12. were in doubt, saying *one* to *another*,  
 4:12. Neither is there salvation in any *other*:  
 15: 2. Paul and Barnabas, and certain *other* of  
 them,  
 19:32. *Some* therefore cried one thing, and some  
*another*:  
 21:34. *some* cried one thing, some *another*,  
 1Co. 1:16. whether I baptized any *other*.  
 3:10. foundation, and *another* buildeth thereon.
- 1Co. 3:11. For *other* foundation can no man  
 9: 2. If I be not an apostle unto *others*,  
 12. If *others* be partakers of (this) power  
 27. when I have preached to *others*,  
 10:29. my liberty judged of *another* (man's)  
 12: 8. to *another* the word of knowledge  
 9. to *another* the gifts of healing by  
 10. To *another* the working of miracles; to  
*another* prophecy; to *another* discerning  
 of spirits;  
 — to *another* the interpretation of tongues:  
 14:19. (by my voice) I might teach *others*  
 29. two or three, and let the *other* judge.  
 30. revealed to *another* that sitteth by,  
 15:39. *one* (kind of) flesh of men, *another* flesh  
 of beasts, *another* of fishes, (and) *another*  
 of birds.  
 41. *one* glory of the sun, and *another* glory of  
 the moon, and *another* glory of the  
 stars:
- 2Co. 1:13. For we write none *other* things  
 8:13. (I mean) not that *other* men be  
 11: 4. if he that cometh preacheth *another*  
 8. I robbed *other* churches, taking
- Gal. 1: 7. Which is not *another*; but there  
 5:10. ye will be none *otherwise* minded:
- Phi. 3: 4. If any *other* man thinketh that  
 1Th. 2: 6. neither of you, nor (yet) of *others*,  
 Heb. 4: 8. afterward have spoken of *another* day.  
 11:35. *others* were tortured, not accepting  
 Jas. 5:12. by the earth, neither by any *other* oath:  
 Rev. 2:24. I will put upon you none *other* burden.  
 6: 4. there went out *another* horse  
 7: 2. I saw *another* angel ascending  
 8: 3. *another* angel came and stood at  
 10: 1. I saw *another* mighty angel  
 12: 3. there appeared *another* wonder in  
 13:11. I beheld *another* beast coming  
 14: 6. I saw *another* angel fly in the  
 8. there followed *another* angel, saying,  
 15. *another* angel came out of the  
 17. *another* angel came out of the  
 18. *another* angel came out from  
 15: 1. I saw *another* sign in heaven,  
 16: 7. I heard *another* out of the altar  
 17:10. one is, (and) the *other* is not yet come;  
 18: 1. I saw *another* angel come down  
 4. I heard *another* voice from heaven,  
 20:12. *another* book was opened, which

ἄλλοτριεπίσκοπος, *allotrioeπισκοπος*.

1Pet. 4:15. or as a *busybody* in *other* men's matters.

ἄλλότριος, *allotrios*.

Mat. 17:25. of their own children, or of *strangers*?  
 26. Peter saith unto him, Of *strangers*.  
 Lu. 16:12. faithful in that which is *another* man's,  
 Joh. 10: 5. a *stranger* will they not follow,  
 — they know not the voice of *strangers*.  
 Acts 7: 6. should sojourn in a *strange* land;  
 Ro. 14: 4. that judgest *another* man's servant?  
 15:20. build upon *another* man's foundation.  
 2Co. 10:15. (that is), of *other* men's labours;  
 16. not to boast in *another* man's line  
 1Ti. 5:22. neither be partaker of *other* men's sins:  
 Heb. 9:25. every year with blood of *others*;  
 11: 9. land of promise, as (in) a *strange* country,  
 34. to flight the armies of the *aliens*.

ἀλλόφυλος, *allophulos.*Acts 10:28. or come unto *one of another nation* ;ἄλλως, *allōs.*1Ti. 5:25. they that are *otherwise* cannot be hid.ἀλοάω, *alōāō.*1Co. 9: 9. of the ox that *treadeth out the corn.*  
10. that he that *thresheth* in hope should  
1Ti. 5:18. the ox that *treadeth out the corn.*ἄλογος, *alogos.*Acts 25:27. For it seemeth to me *unreasonable* to  
2Pet. 2:12. these, as natural *brute* beasts, made  
Jude 10. know naturally, as *brute* beasts, inἀλόη, *aloeē.*Joh. 19:39. brought a mixture of myrrh and *aloes*,ἅλς, *hals.*Mar. 9:49. every sacrifice shall be salted with *salt*.ἀλυκός, *halukos.*Jas. 3:12. no fountain both yield *salt* water and  
fresh.ἄλυπότερος, *alypoteros.*Phil. 2:28. that I may be the *less sorrowful*.ἄλυσις, *halusis.*Mar. 5: 3. could bind him, no, not with *chains*:  
4. often bound with fetters and *chains*, and  
the *chains* had been plucked asunder  
Lu. 8:29. he was kept bound with *chains* and  
Acts 12: 6. bound with two *chains*: and the  
7. his *chains* fell off from (his) hands.  
21:33. (him) to be bound with two *chains* ;  
28:20. of Israel I am bound with this *chain*.  
Eph. 6:20. For which I am an ambassador in *bonds*:  
2Ti. 1:16. was not ashamed of my *chain*:  
Rev. 20: 1. bottomless pit and a great *chain* in his  
hand.ἀλυσιτελής, *alusitelecs.*Heb 13:17. for that (is) *unprofitable* for you.ἅλων, *halōn.*Mat. 3:12. he will throughly purge his *floor*, and  
Lu. 3:17. he will throughly purge his *floor*,ἀλώπηξ, *alōpēx.*Mat. 8:20. The *foxes* have holes, and the birds of the  
Lu. 9:58. Jesus said unto him, *Foxes* have holes,  
13:32. Go ye, and tell that *fox*, Behold, I castἄλωσις, *halōsis.*2Pet. 2:12. beasts, made to be *taken* and destroyed,  
(lit. for *capture*)ἅμα, *hama.*Mat. 13:29. ye root up also the wheat *with* them.  
20: 1. which went out early (lit. *with* the early  
dawn) in the morning  
Acts 24:26. He hoped *also* that money should  
27:40. unto the sea, and loosed the rudder bands,  
Ro. 3:12. they are *together* become unprofitable ;  
Col. 4: 3. *Withal* praying also for us, that God  
1Th. 4:17. shall be caught up *together* with  
5:10. we should live *together* with him.  
1Ti. 5:13. *withal* they learn (to be) idle,  
Philem. 22. *withal* prepare me also a lodging:ἀμαθής, *amathees.*2Pet. 3:16. which they that are *unlearned* andἀμαράντινος, *amarantininos.*1Pet. 5: 4. a crown of glory that *fadeth not away*.ἀμαράντος, *amarantos.*1Pet. 1: 4. undefiled, and that *fadeth not away*,ἁμαρτάνω, *hamartano.*Mat. 18:15. if thy brother shall *trespass* against  
21. how oft shall my brother *sin* against  
27: 4. I *have sinned* in that I have  
Lu. 15:18. Father, I *have sinned* against heaven,  
21. Father, I *have sinned* against heaven,  
17: 3. If thy brother *trespass* against thee,  
4. if he *trespass* against thee seven times  
Joh. 5:14. thou art made whole: *sin* no more,  
8:11. condemn thee: *go*, and *sin* no more.  
9: 2. Master, who *did sin*, this man, or  
3. Neither *hath* this man *sinned*, nor  
Acts 25: 8. *have* I *offended* any thing at all.  
Ro. 2:12. as many as *have sinned* without law  
— as many as *have sinned* in the law  
3:23. For all *have sinned*, and come short  
5:12. upon all men, for that all *have sinned*.  
14. them that *had* not *sinned* after  
16. not as (it was) by one that *sinned*,  
6:15. shall we *sin*, because we are not  
1Co. 6:18. fornication *sinneth* against his own  
7:28. if thou marry, thou *hast* not *sinned* ; and  
if a virgin marry, she *hath* not *sinned*.  
36. do what he will, he *sinneth* not:  
8:12. ye *sin* so against the brethren, and wound  
their weak conscience, ye *sin* against  
Christ.

1Co.15:34. Awake to righteousness, and *sin* not;  
 Eph. 4:26. Be ye angry, and *sin* not: let not  
 1Ti. 5:20. Them that *sin* rebuke before all,  
 Tit. 3:11. is subverted, and *sinneth*, being con-  
 demned  
 Heb. 3:17. with them that had *sinned*,  
 10:26. For if we *sin* wilfully after that  
 1Pet. 2:20. if, when ye be buffeted for your faults,  
 (lit. having *sinned*)  
 2Pet. 2: 4. spared not the angels that *sinned*,  
 1Joh. 1:10. If we say that we have not *sinned*,  
 2: 1. that ye *sin* not. And if any man *sin*,  
 3: 6. Whosoever abideth in him *sinneth* not:  
 whosoever *sinneth* hath not seen him,  
 8. for the devil *sinneth* from the  
 9. he cannot *sin*, because he is  
 5:16. see his brother *sin* a *sin* (which)  
 — them that *sin* not unto death.  
 18. whosoever is born of God *sinneth* not;

*ἁμαρτήματα, hamarteema.*

Mar. 3:28. All *sins* shall be forgiven unto  
 4:12. (their) *sins* should be forgiven them.  
 Ro. 3:25. for the remission of *sins* that are  
 1Co. 6:18. Every *sin* that a man doeth is

*ἁμαρτία, hamartia.*

Mat. 1:21. shall save his people from their *sins*.  
 3: 6. in Jordan, confessing their *sins*.  
 9: 2. good cheer; thy *sins* be forgiven thee.  
 5. to say, (Thy) *sins* be forgiven thee;  
 6. hath power on earth to forgive *sins*,  
 12:31. All manner of *sin* and blasphemy  
 26:28. for many for the remission of *sins*.  
 Mar. 1: 4. repentance for the remission of *sins*.  
 5. river of Jordan, confessing their *sins*.  
 2: 5. Son, thy *sins* be forgiven thee.  
 7. who can forgive *sins* but God  
 9. (Thy) *sins* be forgiven thee; or to  
 10. hath power on earth to forgive *sins*,  
 Lu. 1:77. by the remission of their *sins*,  
 3: 3. repentance for the remission of *sins*;  
 5:20. Man, thy *sins* are forgiven thee.  
 21. Who can forgive *sins*, but God  
 23. to say, Thy *sins* be forgiven thee;  
 24. hath power upon earth to forgive *sins*,  
 7:47. Her *sins*, which are many, are  
 48. said unto her, Thy *sins* are forgiven.  
 49. Who is this that forgiveth *sins* also?  
 11: 4. forgive us our *sins*; for we also  
 24:47. repentance and remission of *sins*  
 Joh. 1:29. which taketh away the *sin* of the world.  
 8:21. seek me, and shall die in your *sins*:  
 24. that ye shall die in your *sins*:  
 — I am (he), ye shall die in your *sins*.  
 34. Whosoever committeth *sin* is the servant  
 of *sin*.  
 46. Which of you convinceth me of *sin*?  
 9:34. Thou wast altogether born in *sins*,  
 41. ye should have no *sin*: but now ye say,  
 We see; therefore your *sin* remaineth.  
 15:22. unto them, they had not had *sin*: but now  
 they have no cloke for their *sin*.  
 24. man did, they had not had *sin*:  
 16: 8. he will reprove the world of *sin*, and  
 9. Of *sin*, because they believe not  
 19:11. unto thee hath the greater *sin*.  
 20:23. Whose soever *sins* ye remit, they

Acts 2:38. for the remission of *sins*, and ye  
 3:19. that your *sins* may be blotted out,  
 5:31. repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of  
*sins*.  
 7:60. lay not this *sin* to their charge.  
 10:43. shall receive remission of *sins*.  
 13:38. unto you the forgiveness of *sins*:  
 22:16. be baptized, and wash away thy *sins*,  
 26:18. they may receive forgiveness of *sins*.  
 Ro. 3: 9. that they are all under *sin*;  
 20. by the law (is) the knowledge of *sin*.  
 4: 7. forgiven, and whose *sins* are covered.  
 8. to whom the Lord will not impute *sin*.  
 5:12. by one man *sin* entered into the world,  
 and death by *sin*; and so death  
 13. until the law *sin* was in the world: but  
*sin* is not imputed when  
 20. where *sin* abounded, grace did  
 21. That as *sin* hath reigned  
 6: 1. Shall we continue in *sin*, that grace  
 2. shall we, that are dead to *sin*, live  
 6. the body of *sin* might be destroyed, that  
 henceforth we should not serve *sin*.  
 7. he that is dead is freed from *sin*.  
 10. he died unto *sin* once: but in  
 11. to be dead indeed unto *sin*, but alive  
 12. Let not *sin* therefore reign in your  
 13. instruments of unrighteousness unto *sin*:  
 14. For *sin* shall not have dominion  
 16. whether of *sin* unto death, or of  
 17. that ye were the servants of *sin*,  
 18. Being then made free from *sin*,  
 20. when ye were the servants of *sin*,  
 22. now being made free from *sin*,  
 23. For the wages of *sin* (is) death;  
 7: 5. the motions of *sins*, which were by  
 7. we say then? (Is) the law *sin*?  
 — I had not known *sin*, but by  
 8. *sin*, taking occasion by the  
 — For without the law *sin* (was) dead.  
 9. *sin* revived, and I died.  
 11. For *sin*, taking occasion by the  
 13. *sin*, that it might appear *sin*,  
 — that *sin* by the commandment  
 14. I am carnal, sold under *sin*.  
 17. *sin* that dwelleth in me.  
 20. I that do it, but *sin* that dwelleth  
 23. to the law of *sin* which is in  
 25. but with the flesh the law of *sin*.  
 8: 2. free from the law of *sin* and death.  
 3. likeness of *sinful* flesh, and for *sin*, con-  
 demned *sin* in the flesh:  
 10. the body (is) dead because of *sin*;  
 11:27. when I shall take away their *sins*.  
 14:23. whatsoever (is) not of faith is *sin*.  
 1Co.15: 3. that Christ died for our *sins*  
 17. ye are yet in your *sins*.  
 56. The sting of death (is) *sin*; and the  
 strength of *sin* (is) the law.  
 2Co. 5:21. hath made him (to be) *sin* for us, who  
 knew no *sin*;  
 11: 7. Have I committed an *offence* in  
 Gal. 1: 4. Who gave himself for our *sins*,  
 2:17. (is) therefore Christ the minister of *sin*?  
 3:22. scripture hath concluded all under *sin*,  
 Eph. 2: 1. were dead in trespasses and *sins*;  
 Col. 1:14. his blood, (even) the forgiveness of *sins*.  
 2:11. the body of the *sins* of the flesh by  
 1Th. 2:16. to fill up their *sins* alway: for  
 2Th. 2: 3. that man of *sin* be revealed, the  
 1Ti. 5:22. partaker of other men's *sins*: keep  
 24. Some men's *sins* are open beforehand,

- 2Ti. 3: 6. captive silly women laden with *sins*,  
 Heb. 1: 3. had by himself purged our *sins*,  
 2:17. reconciliation for the *sins* of the  
 3:13. through the deceitfulness of *sin*.  
 4:15. like as (we are, yet) without *sin*.  
 5: 1. both gifts and sacrifices for *sins* :  
 3. also for himself, to offer for *sins*.  
 7:27. sacrifice, first for his own *sins*,  
 8:12. their *sins* and their iniquities will  
 9:26. to put away *sin* by the sacrifice  
 28. offered to bear the *sins* of many ;  
 — second time without *sin* unto  
 10: 2. had no more conscience of *sins*.  
 3. again (made) of *sins* every year.  
 4. bulls and of goats should take away *sins*.  
 6. (sacrifices) for *sin* thou hast  
 8. (offering) for *sin* thou wouldst not,  
 11. which can never take away *sins* :  
 12. had offered one sacrifice for *sins*,  
 17. their *sins* and iniquities will I  
 18. (there is) no more offering for *sin*.  
 26. remaineth no more sacrifice for *sins*,  
 11:25. the pleasures of *sin* for a season ;  
 12: 1. the *sin* which doth so easily beset  
 4. unto blood, striving against *sin*.  
 13:11. by the high priest for *sin*, are  
 Jas. 1:15. it bringeth forth *sin* : and *sin*, when  
 2: 9. respect to persons, ye commit *sin*,  
 4:17. doeth (it) not, to him it is *sin*.  
 5:15. if he have committed *sins*,  
 20. shall hide a multitude of *sins*.  
 1Pet. 2:22. Who did no *sin*, neither was  
 24. Who his own self bare our *sins* in  
 — that we, being dead to *sins*,  
 3:18. hath once suffered for *sins*,  
 4: 1. in the flesh hath ceased from *sin* ;  
 8. shall cover the multitude of *sins*.  
 2Pet. 1: 9. was purged from his old *sins*.  
 2:14. that cannot cease from *sin* ;  
 1Joh. 1: 7. his Son cleanseth us from all *sin*.  
 8. If we say that we have no *sin*,  
 9. If we confess our *sins*, he is faithful and  
 just to forgive us (our) *sins*,  
 2: 2. he is the propitiation for our *sins*.  
 12. because your *sins* are forgiven  
 3: 4. Whosoever committeth *sin*  
 — *sin* is the transgression of the law.  
 5. manifested to take away our *sins*; and in  
 him is no *sin*.  
 8. He that committeth *sin* is of the  
 9. born of God doth not commit *sin* ;  
 4:10. the propitiation for our *sins*.  
 5:16. see his brother *sin* a *sin* (which)  
 — There is a *sin* unto death: I do  
 17. All unrighteousness is *sin* : and there is  
 a *sin* not unto death.  
 Rev. 1: 5. washed us from our *sins* in his  
 18: 4. ye be not partakers of her *sins*,  
 5. For her *sins* have reached unto

---

ἀμαρτυρος, *amarturos*.

Acts 14:17. he left not himself *without witness*,

---

ἁμαρτωλός, *hamartōlos*.

Mat. 9:10. many publicans and *sinners* came and  
 11. your Master with publicans and *sinners* ?  
 13. the righteous, but *sinners* to repentance.  
 11:19. a friend of publicans and *sinners*.

- Mat. 26:45. is betrayed into the hands of *sinners*.  
 Mar. 2:15. many publicans and *sinners* sat also  
 16. eat with publicans and *sinners*, they  
 — eateth and drinketh with publicans and  
*sinners* ?  
 17. the righteous, but *sinners* to repentance.  
 8:38. this adulterous and *sinful* generation ;  
 14:41. is betrayed into the hands of *sinners*.  
 Lu. 5: 8. for I am a *sinful* man, O Lord.  
 30. eat and drink with publicans and *sinners* ?  
 32. the righteous, but *sinners* to repentance.  
 6:32. for *sinners* also love those that  
 33. for *sinners* also do even the same.  
 34. for *sinners* also lend to *sinners*,  
 7:34. a friend of publicans and *sinners* !  
 37. a woman in the city, which was a *sinner*,  
 39. toucheth him: for she is a *sinner*.  
 13: 2. were *sinners* above all the Galilæans,  
 15: 1. the publicans and *sinners* for to hear  
 2. This man receiveth *sinners*, and  
 7. over one *sinner* that repenteth,  
 10. over one *sinner* that repenteth.  
 18:13. God be merciful to me a *sinner*.  
 19: 7. guest with a man that is a *sinner*.  
 24: 7. into the hands of *sinful* men,  
 Joh. 9:16. can a man that is a *sinner* do  
 24. we know that this man is a *sinner*.  
 25. Whether he be a *sinner* (or no), I  
 31. that God heareth not *sinners* :  
 Ro. 3: 7. am I also judged as a *sinner* ?  
 5: 8. that, while we were yet *sinners*,  
 19. disobedience many were made *sinners*,  
 7:13. might become exceeding *sinful*.  
 Gal. 2:15. Jews by nature, and not *sinners* of  
 17. we ourselves also are found *sinners*,  
 1Ti. 1: 9. for the ungodly and for *sinners*, for  
 15. into the world to save *sinners* ;  
 Heb. 7:26. undefiled, separate from *sinners*,  
 12: 3. such contradiction of *sinners* against  
 Jas. 4: 8. Cleanse (your) hands, (ye) *sinners* ;  
 5:20. which converteth the *sinner*  
 1Pet. 4:18. where shall the ungodly and the *sinner*  
 appear ?  
 Jude 15. which ungodly *sinners* have

---

ἀμαχος, *amachos*.

1Ti. 3: 3. patient, *not a brawler*, not covetous ;  
 Tit. 3: 2. evil of no man, to be no *brawlers*, (but)

---

ἀμάω, *amao*.

Jas. 5: 4. the labourers *who have reaped down*

---

ἀμέθυστος, *amethystos*.

Rev 21:20. a jacinth; the twelfth, *an amethyst*.

---

ἀμελέω, *ameleo*.

Mat. 22: 5. they *made light of* (it), and went their  
 1Ti. 4:14. *Neglect* not the gift that is in thee,  
 Heb. 2: 3. *if we neglect* so great salvation ; which  
 8: 9. I *regarded* them not, saith the Lord.  
 2Pet. 1:12. I *will not be negligent* to put you

---

ἄμεμπτος, *amempptos*.

Lu. 1: 6. ordinances of the Lord *blameless*.

Phil. 2:15. That ye may be *blameless* and  
3: 6. which is in the law, *blameless*.  
1Th. 3:13. stablish your hearts *unblameable* in  
Heb. 8: 7. that first (covenant) had been *faultless*,

**ἀμέμπτως, amemptōs.**

1Th. 2:10. justly and *unblameably* we behaved  
5:23. be preserved *blameless* unto the

**ἀμέριμνος, amerimnos.**

Mat. 28:14. we will persuade him, and secure (lit.  
make *without care*) you.  
1Co. 7:32. I would have you *without carefulness*.

**ἀμετάθετος, ametathetos.**

Heb. 6:17. the *immutability* of his counsel,  
18. That by two *immutable* things,

**ἀμετακίνητος, ametakinetos.**

1Co. 15:58. be ye stedfast, *unmoveable*, always

**ἀμεταμέλητος, ametameleetos.**

Ro. 11:29. gifts and calling of God (are) *without  
repentance*.  
2Co. 7:10. to salvation *not to be repented of*:

**ἀμετανόητος, ametanoetos.**

Ro. 2: 5. thy hardness and *impenitent* heart

**ἄμετρος, ametros**

2Co. 10:13. boast of *things without (our) measure*,  
15. Not boasting of *things without (our) mea-  
sure*,

**ἀμήν, amen.**

Mat. 5:18. For *verily* I say unto you, Till heaven  
26. *Verily* I say unto thee, Thou shalt  
6: 2. *Verily* I say unto you, They have their  
reward.  
5. *Verily* I say unto you, They have  
13. the power, and the glory, for ever. *Amen*.  
16. *Verily* I say unto you, They have  
8:10. *Verily* I say unto you, I have not  
10:15. *Verily* I say unto you, It shall be  
23. for *verily* I say unto you, Ye shall  
42. *verily* I say unto you, he shall in  
11:11. *Verily* I say unto you, Among them that  
13:17. For *verily* I say unto you, That many  
16:28. *Verily* I say unto you, There be some  
17:20. for *verily* I say unto you, If ye  
18: 3. And said, *Verily* I say unto you,  
13. And if so be that he find it, *verily*  
18. *Verily* I say unto you, Whatsoever  
19:23. *Verily* I say unto you, That a rich man  
28. *Verily* I say unto you, That ye which

Mat. 21:21. *Verily* I say unto you, If ye have faith,  
31. *Verily* I say unto you, That the publicans  
23:36. *Verily* I say unto you, All these things  
24: 2. See ye not all these things? *Verily* I say  
34. *Verily* I say unto you, This generation  
47. *Verily* I say unto you, That he  
25:12. *Verily* I say unto you, I know you not.  
40. King shall answer and say unto them,  
*Verily*  
45. shall he answer them, saying, *Verily*  
26:13. *Verily* I say unto you, Wheresoever this  
gospel  
21. *Verily* I say unto you, that one of you  
34. *Verily* I say unto thee, That this night,  
28:20. (even) unto the end of the world. *Amen*.  
Mar 3:28. *Verily* I say unto you, All sins shall  
6:11. *Verily* I say unto you, It shall be more  
8:12. seek after a sign? *verily* I say unto you,  
9: 1. *Verily* I say unto you, That there be some  
41. because ye belong to Christ, *verily* I say  
unto  
10:15. *Verily* I say unto you, Whosoever  
29. *Verily* I say unto you, There is no man  
11:23. For *verily* I say unto you, That whosoever  
12:43. *Verily* I say unto you, That this poor  
widow  
13:30. *Verily* I say unto you, that this generation  
14: 9. *Verily* I say unto you, Wheresoever  
18. *Verily* I say unto you, One of you which  
25. *Verily* I say unto you, I will drink  
30. *Verily* I say unto thee, That this day,  
16:20. confirming the word with signs follow-  
ing. *Amen*.  
Lu. 4:24. *Verily* I say unto you, No prophet is  
12:37. shall find watching: *verily* I say unto you,  
13:35. left unto you desolate: and *verily* I say  
18:17. *Verily* I say unto you, Whosoever  
29. *Verily* I say unto you, There is no  
21:32. *Verily* I say unto you, This generation  
23:43. *Verily* I say unto thee, To day shalt thou  
24:53. in the temple, praising and blessing God.  
*Amen*.  
Joh. 1:51(52). *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, Here-  
after ye shall  
3: 3. *Verily, verily, I say unto thee*, Except a  
5. *Verily, verily, I say unto thee*, Except a  
11. *Verily, verily, I say unto thee*, We speak  
5:19. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, The Son  
24. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, He that  
25. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, The  
6:26. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, Ye seek  
32. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, Moses gave  
47. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, He  
53. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, Except  
8:34. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, Whosoever  
51. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, If a  
58. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, Before  
10: 1. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, He  
7. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*,  
12:24. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, Except  
13:16. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, The servant  
20. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, He  
21. testified, and said, *Verily, verily, I say*  
38. for my sake? *Verily, verily, I say unto*  
14:12. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*,  
16:20. *Verily, verily, I say unto you*, That  
23. ask me nothing. *Verily, verily, I say unto*  
21:18. *Verily, verily, I say unto thee*, When  
25. contain the books that should be written.  
*Amen*.  
Ro. 1:25. the Creator, who is blessed for ever. *Amen*.  
9: 5. over all, God blessed for ever. *Amen*.

Ro. 11:36. to whom (be) glory for ever. *Amen.*  
 15:33. God of peace (be) with you all. *Amen.*  
 16:24. Jesus Christ (be) with you all. *Amen.*  
 27. glory through Jesus Christ for ever. *Amen.*  
 1Co.14:16. unlearned say *Amen* at thy giving of  
 thanks,  
 16:24. you all in Christ Jesus. *Amen.*  
 2Co. 1:20. (are) yea, and in him *Amen*, unto the  
 13:14(13). of the Holy Ghost, (be) with you all.  
*Amen.*  
 Gal. 1: 5. (be) glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*  
 6:18. Christ (be) with your spirit. *Amen.*  
 Eph. 3:21. throughout all ages, world without end.  
*Amen.*  
 6:24. Jesus Christ in sincerity. *Amen.*  
 Phi. 4:20. (be) glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*  
 23. (be) with you all. *Amen.*  
 Col. 4:18. Remember my bonds. Grace (be) with  
 you. *Amen.*  
 1Th. 5:28. Christ (be) with you. *Amen.*  
 2Th. 3:18. Christ (be) with you all. *Amen.*  
 1Ti. 1:17. and glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*  
 6:16. (be) honour and power everlasting. *Amen.*  
 21. Grace (be) with thee. *Amen.*  
 2Ti. 4:18. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*  
 22. Grace (be) with you. *Amen.*  
 Tit. 3:15. Grace (be) with you all. *Amen.*  
 Philem. 25. Christ (be) with your spirit. *Amen.*  
 Heb 13:21. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever.  
*Amen.*  
 25. Grace (be) with you all. *Amen.*  
 1Pet. 4:11. be praise and dominion for ever and ever.  
*Amen.*  
 5:11. glory and dominion for ever and ever.  
*Amen.*  
 14. all that are in Christ Jesus. *Amen.*  
 2Pet. 3:18. (be) glory both now and for ever. *Amen.*  
 1Joh. 5:21. Little children, keep yourselves from idols.  
*Amen.*  
 2Joh. 13. of thy elect sister greet thee. *Amen.*  
 Jude 25. dominion and power, both now and ever.  
*Amen.*  
 Rev. 1: 6. and dominion for ever and ever. *Amen.*  
 7. shall wail because of him. Even so, *Amen.*  
 18. I am alive for evermore, *Amen* ;  
 3:14. These things saith the *Amen*,  
 5:14. And the four beasts said, *Amen.*  
 7:12. Saying, *Amen* : Blessing, and glory,  
 — might, (be) unto our God for ever and  
 ever. *Amen.*  
 19: 4. sat on the throne, saying, *Amen* ; Alleluia.  
 22:20. *Amen.* Even so, come, Lord Jesus.  
 21. Jesus Christ (be) with you all. *Amen.*

### ἀμήτωρ, amētōr.

Heb 7: 3. Without father, *without mother*,

### ἀμίαντος, amiantos.

Heb 7:26. (who is) holy, harmless, *undefiled*,  
 13: 4. honourable in all, and the bed *undefiled* :  
 Jas. 1:27. Pure religion and *undefiled* before God  
 1Pet. 1: 4. an inheritance incorruptible, and *undefiled*,

### ἄμμος, ammos.

Mat. 7:26. which built his house upon the *sand* :

Ro. 9:27. Israel be as the *sand* of the sea,  
 Heb 11:12. as the *sand* which is by the sea shore  
 Rev.13: 1(12:18). I stood upon the *sand* of the sea,  
 20: 8. number of whom (is) as the *sand* of the sea.

### ἀμνός, amnos.

Joh. 1:29. Behold the *Lamb* of God, which  
 36. he saith, Behold the *Lamb* of God !  
 Acts 8:32. like a *lamb* dumb before his shearer,  
 1Pet. 1:19. blood of Christ, as of a *lamb* without

### ἀμοιβή, amōibēe.

1Ti. 5: 4. piety at home, and to requite (lit. return  
*recompences* to) their parents:

### ἄμπελος, ampelos.

Mat.26:29. of this fruit of the *vine*, until that  
 Mar 14:25. drink no more of the fruit of the *vine*,  
 Lu. 22:18. I will not drink of the fruit of the *vine*,  
 Joh. 15: 1. I am the true *vine*, and my Father is  
 4. except it abide in the *vine* ; no more  
 5. I am the *vine*, ye (are) the branches:  
 Jas. 3:12. bear olive berries? either a *vine*, figs?  
 Rev.14:19. gathered the *vine* of the earth, and cast

### ἀμπελουργός, ampelourgos.

Lu. 13: 7. said he unto the *dresser* of his *vineyard*,

### ἀμπελών, ampelōn.

Mat.20: 1. to hire labourers into his *vineyard*.  
 2. he sent them into his *vineyard*.  
 4. Go ye also into the *vineyard*, and  
 7. Go ye also into the *vineyard*; and  
 8. the lord of the *vineyard* saith  
 21:28. work to day in my *vineyard*.  
 33. housholder, which planted a *vineyard*,  
 39. cast (him) out of the *vineyard*, and  
 40. the lord therefore of the *vineyard*  
 41. will let out (his) *vineyard* unto  
 Mar 12: 1. A (certain) man planted a *vineyard*,  
 2. of the fruit of the *vineyard*.  
 8. cast (him) out of the *vineyard*.  
 9. therefore the lord of the *vineyard* do?  
 — will give the *vineyard* unto others.  
 Lu. 13: 6. had a fig tree planted in his *vineyard* ;  
 20: 9. A certain man planted a *vineyard*,  
 10. give him of the fruit of the *vineyard* :  
 13. said the lord of the *vineyard*,  
 15. they cast him out of the *vineyard*,  
 — shall the lord of the *vineyard* do  
 16. shall give the *vineyard* to others.  
 1Co. 9: 7. who planteth a *vineyard*, and eateth

### ἀμύνομαι, amunomai.

Acts 7:24. suffer wrong, he *defended* (him), and

### ἀμφίβληστρον, amphibleestron.

Mat. 4:18. casting a *net* into the sea: for they

Mar 1:16. Andrew his brother casting a *net* into the sea:

*ἀμφιέννυμι, amphiennumi.*

Mat. 6:30. if God so *clothe* the grass of the field,  
11: 8. A man *clothed* in soft raiment?  
Lu. 7:25. A man *clothed* in soft raiment?  
12:28. If then God so *clothe* the grass,

*ἀμφόδοι, amphodon.*

Mar 11: 4. in a place *where two ways met*;

*ἀμφοτέρως, amphoteros.*

Mat. 9:17. into new bottles, and *both* are preserved.  
13:30. Let *both* grow together until the  
15:14. *both* shall fall into the ditch.  
Lu. 1: 6. they were *both* righteous before God,  
7. they *both* were (now) well stricken  
5: 7. they came, and filled *both* the ships,  
38. into new bottles; and *both* are preserved.  
6:39. shall they not *both* fall into the  
7:42. he frankly forgave them *both*.  
Acts 8:38. went down *both* into the water,  
23: 8. angel, nor spirit: but the Pharisees con-  
fess *both*.  
Eph. 2:14. our peace, who hath made *both* one,  
16. he might reconcile *both* unto God  
18. through him we *both* have access

*ἀμώμητος, amōmeetos.*

Phi. 2:15. the sons of God, *without rebuke*,  
2Pet. 3:14. in peace, without spot, and *blameless*.

*ἀμωμος, amōmos.*

Eph. 1: 4. *without blame* before him in love:  
5:27. that it should be holy and *without blemish*.  
Col. 1:22. to present you holy and *unblameable*  
Heb 9:14. offered himself *without spot* to God,  
1Pet. 1: 19. as of a lamb *without blemish* and  
Jude 24. to present (you) *faultless* before the  
Rev.14: 5. for they are *without fault* before the

*ἀν, an.*

ΟΒΣΕΡΒΕ.—The place where, *αν* stands is marked thus )(

Mat. 2:13. and be thou there until )( I bring thee word:  
5:18. Till )( heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till )( all be fulfilled.  
19. whosoever )( shall do and teach (them),  
21. and whosoever )( shall kill shall be in danger  
22. and whosoever )( shall say to his brother, Raca,  
— but whosoever )( shall say, Thou fool, shall be  
26. come out thence, till )( thou hast paid  
31. said, Whosoever )( shall put away his wife,

Mat. 5:32. whosoever )( shall put away his wife, saving  
6: 5. the streets, that )( they may be seen  
7:12. all things whatsoever )( ye would that men  
10:11. whatsoever )( city or town ye shall enter, — and there abide till )( ye go thence.  
23. Israel, till )( the Son of man be come.  
33. But whosoever )( shall deny me before men,  
11:21. Sidon, they would have repented long ago )( in sackcloth  
23. Sodom, it would have remained )( until this day.  
12: 7. sacrifice, )( ye would not have condemned  
20. not quench, till )( he send forth judgment  
32. whosoever )( speaketh a word against the Son  
— but whosoever )( speaketh against the Holy Ghost,  
50. whosoever )( shall do the will of my  
15: 5. Whosoever )( shall say to (his) father  
16:25. whosoever )( will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever )( will lose his life  
28. death, till )( they see the Son of man  
18: 6. But whoso )( shall offend one of these  
19: 9. Whosoever )( shall put away his wife,  
21:22. all things, whatsoever )( ye shall ask  
44. on whomsoever )( it shall fall, it will  
22: 9. as many as )( ye shall find, bid to  
44. right hand, till )( I make thine enemies  
23: 3. All therefore whatsoever )( they bid you observe,  
16. Whosoever )( shall swear by the temple, it is nothing; but whosoever )( shall swear by the gold  
18. but whosoever )( sweareth by the gift  
30. we )( would not have been partakers with them  
39. henceforth, till )( ye shall say,  
24:22. shortened, there )( should no flesh be saved:  
34. shall not pass, till )( all these things  
43. he )( would have watched, and )( would not have suffered his house  
25:27. coming I )( should have received mine  
26:48. Whomsoever I )( shall kiss, that same is he:  
Mar 3:28. blasphemies wherewith soever )( they shall blaspheme:  
29. But he that )( shall blaspheme against the  
35. For whosoever )( shall do the will of God,  
4:25. For he that )( hath, to him shall be  
6:10. there abide till )( ye depart from that place.  
11. And whosoever )( shall not receive you,  
56. And whithersoever )( he entered, into villages,  
— as many as )( touched him were made whole.  
8:35. For whosoever )( will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever )( shall lose his  
38. Whosoever therefore )( shall be ashamed of me  
9: 1. death, till )( they have seen the kingdom  
18. whersoever )( he taketh him, he teareth him:  
41. For whosoever )( shall give you a cup  
42. And whosoever )( shall offend one of (these)  
10:44. And whosoever of you )( will be the chiefest,  
11:23. whosoever )( shall say unto this mountain,  
24. What things soever )( ye desire, when ye pray,

- Mar 12:36. right hand, till )( I make thine enemies  
 13:20. those days, no flesh )( should be saved:  
 14: 9. Whosoever this gospel )( shall be  
 preached  
 44. Whomsoever )( I shall kiss, that same is he;  
 Lu. 1:62. father, how )( he would have him called.  
 2:35. thoughts of many hearts )( may be re-  
 vealed.  
 6:11. communed one with another what )( they  
 might do  
 7:39. a prophet, )( would have known who  
 8:18. for whosoever )( hath, to him shall be  
 given; and whosoever )( hath not,  
 from him shall  
 9: 4. And whatsoever )( house ye enter into,  
 5. And whosoever )( will not receive you,  
 24. For whosoever )( will save his life shall  
 lose it: but whosoever )( will lose his  
 life  
 26. For whosoever )( shall be ashamed of me  
 27. till )( they see the kingdom of God.  
 46. which of them )( should be greatest.  
 57. I will follow thee whithersoever )( thou  
 goest.  
 10: 5. whatsoever )( house ye enter, first say,  
 Peace  
 8. And into whatsoever )( city ye enter,  
 10. But into whatsoever )( city ye enter, and  
 13. they had )( a great while ago repented,  
 sitting  
 35. and whatsoever )( thou spendest more,  
 when I  
 12: 8. Whosoever )( shall confess me before men,  
 39. thief would come, he )( would have  
 watched, and )( not have suffered his  
 house  
 13:25. When once the master of the house )( is  
 risen up,  
 35. not see me, until )( (the time) come when  
 17: 6. faith as a grain of mustard seed, )( ye  
 might say unto  
 — planted in the sea; and )( it should obey  
 you.  
 19:23. coming )( I might have required mine own  
 20:18. on whomsoever )( it shall fall, it will  
 43. Till )( I make thine enemies thy footstool.  
 21:32. not pass away, till )( all be fulfilled.  
 Joh. 1:33. Upon whom )( thou shalt see the Spirit  
 descending,  
 2: 5. Whatsoever )( he saith unto you, do (it).  
 4:10. thou )( wouldest have asked of him, and )( he  
 would have given thee living water.  
 14. But whosoever )( drinketh of the water  
 5:19. what things soever )( he doeth, these also  
 46. believed Moses, ye would have believed  
 )( me:  
 8:19. me, )( ye should have known my Father  
 39. Abraham's children, )( ye would do the  
 works  
 42. your Father, ye )( would love me:  
 9:41. If ye were blind, ye )( should have no sin:  
 11:21. hadst been here, my brother )( had not  
 died.  
 22. whatsoever )( thou wilt ask of God, God  
 32. if thou hadst been here, my brother )( had  
 13:24. ask who )( it should be of whom  
 14: 2. if (it were) not (so), )( I would have  
 7. If ye had known me, )( ye should have  
 known  
 13. whatsoever )( ye shall ask in my name,  
 28. If ye loved me, )( ye would rejoice,  
 15:16. whatsoever )( ye shall ask of the Father  
 Joh. 15:19. of the world, the world )( would love  
 16:13. but whatsoever )( he shall hear, (that)  
 shall  
 23. Whatsoever )( ye shall ask the Father in  
 18:30. not a malefactor, )( we would not have  
 delivered  
 36. if my kingdom were of this world, then )( would  
 my servants fight,  
 20:23. Whosoever sins )( ye remit, they are  
 remitted unto them; (and) whose so-  
 ever (sins) )( ye retain,  
 Acts 2:12. What )( meaneth this?  
 21. whatsoever )( shall call on the name  
 35. Until )( I make thy foes thy footstool.  
 39. as many as )( the Lord our God shall  
 45. to all (men), as )( every man had need.  
 3:19. blotted out, when )( the times of refreshing  
 shall come  
 22. in all things whatsoever )( he shall say  
 23. soul, which )( will not hear that prophet,  
 4:35. unto every man according as )( he had  
 5:24. doubted of them whereunto this )( would  
 grow.  
 7: 3. into the land which )( I shall shew thee.  
 8:19. power, that on )( whomsoever I lay hands,  
 31. How )( can I, except some man should  
 guide  
 10:17. what this vision which he had seen )( should  
 mean,  
 15:17. That the residue of men )( might seek  
 after  
 17:18. some said, What )( will this babbling say?  
 20. know therefore what these things )( mean.  
 18:14. reason would that )( I should bear with  
 you:  
 21:33. and demanded who )( he was, and what  
 26:29. And Paul said, I would )( to God, that not  
 Ro. 3: 4. That )( thou mightest be justified in thy  
 sayings,  
 9:15. mercy on whom )( I will have mercy, and  
 I will have compassion on whom )( I  
 will  
 29. had left us a seed, )( we had been as  
 Sodoma, and )( been made like unto  
 10:13. For whosoever )( shall call upon the name  
 16: 2. whatsoever business )( she hath need of  
 you:  
 1Co. 2: 8. had they known (it), they )( would not  
 have  
 4: 5. before the time, until )( the Lord come,  
 7: 5. not one the other, except (it) )( (be) with  
 consent  
 11:25. this do ye, as oft as )( ye drink (it), in  
 26. For as often as )( ye eat this bread, and  
 — shew the Lord's death till )( he come.  
 27. Wherefore whosoever )( shall eat this  
 bread,  
 31. judge ourselves, we )( should not be  
 judged.  
 34. the rest will I set in order when )( I come.  
 12: 2. dumb idols, even as )( ye were led.  
 15:25. For he must reign, till he )( hath put all  
 16: 2. in store, as (God) )( hath prospered him,  
 2Co. 3:16. when it )( shall turn to the Lord,  
 10: 9. not seem as if I )( would terrify  
 11:21. Howbeit whereinsoever any )( is bold,  
 Gal. 1:10. men, I )( should not be the servant of  
 Christ.  
 3:21. righteousness )( should have been by the  
 law.  
 4:15. out your own eyes, and )( have given  
 them

Gal. 5:10. shall bear his judgment, whosoever )( he be.

17. cannot do the things that ye )( would.

Phi. 2:23. so soon as I )( shall see how it will

Col. 3:17. And whatsoever )( ye do in word or deed,

1Th. 2: 7. among you, even as a nurse )( cherisheth

Heb 1:13. right hand, until )( I make thine enemies

4: 8. then )( would he not afterward have spoken

8: 4. on earth, he )( should not be a priest,

7. faultless, then )( should no place have been sought for the second.

10: 2. For then )( would they not have ceased to

11:15. came out, they )( might have had opportunity

Jas. 3: 4. whithersoever )( the governor listeth.

4: 4. whosoever )( therefore will be a friend

5: 7. patience for it, until )( he receive the early

1Joh.2: 5. But whoso )( keepeth his word, in him

19. of us, they )( would (no doubt) have continued

3:17. whoso )( hath this world's good,

4:15. Whosoever )( shall confess that Jesus is the Son

5:15. whatsoever )( we ask, we know that we

Rev. 2:25. which ye have (already) hold fast till )( I come.

13:15. that as many as )( would not worship

14: 4. the Lamb whithersoever )( he goeth.

### ἀνά, ana. adv.

Mat.20: 9. they received *every man* a penny.

10. likewise received *every man* a penny.

Mar. 6:40. in ranks, *by* hundreds, and *by* fifties.

Lu. 9: 3. money; neither have two coats *apiece*.

14. sit down *by* fifties in a company.

10: 1. sent them two *and* two before

Joh. 2: 6. containing two or three firkins *apiece*.

Rev. 4: 8. the four beasts had *each* of them

21:21. *every several gate was of one pearl*:

### ἀνά, ana. prep.

Mat.13:25. sowed tares among (lit. *in* the midst of) the wheat,

Mar. 7:31. *through* the midst of the coasts

1Co. 6: 5. to judge between (lit. *in* the midst of) his brethren?

14:27. most (by) three, and (that) *by* course;

Rev. 7:17. the Lamb which is *in* the midst

### ἀναβαθμός, anabathmos.

Acts21:35. when he came upon the *stairs*, so

40. Paul stood on the *stairs*, and beckoned

### ἀναβαίνω, anabaino.

Mat. 3:16. *went up* straightway out of the water:

5: 1. he *went up* into a mountain: and

13: 7. the thorns *sprung up*, and choked them:

14:23. he *went up* into a mountain apart

15:29. *went up* into a mountain, and sat

17:27. the fish that first *cometh up*; and

20:17. Jesus *going up* to Jerusalem

18. Behold, we *go up* to Jerusalem;

Mar. 1:10. straightway *coming up* out of the water,

3:13. he *goeth up* into a mountain, and

4: 7. the thorns *grew up*, and choked it,

8. fruit that *sprung up* and increased;

32. when it is sown, it *groweth up*,

6:51. he *went up* unto them into the ship;

10:32. in the way *going up* to Jerusalem;

33. Behold, we *go up* to Jerusalem;

Lu. 2: 4. Joseph also *went up* from Galilee,

42. they *went up* to Jerusalem after

5:19. they *went upon* the housetop, and let

9:28. *went up* into a mountain to pray.

18:10. Two men *went up* into the temple

31. Behold, we *go up* to Jerusalem, and

19: 4. *climbed up* into a sycamore tree

28. he went before, *ascending up* to

24:38. why do thoughts *arise* in your hearts?

Joh. 1:51(52). the angels of God *ascending* and

2:13. was at hand, and Jesus *went up* to Jerusalem,

3:13. no man *hath ascended up* to heaven,

5: 1. of the Jews; and Jesus *went up* to Jerusalem.

6:62. ye shall see the Son of man *ascend up*

7: 8. *Go ye up* unto this feast: I *go not up* yet unto this feast;

10. when his brethren *were gone up*, then *went* he also *up* unto the feast,

14. Jesus *went up* into the temple,

10: 1. *climbeth up* some other way, the

11:55. *went out* of the country *up* to Jerusalem

12:20. Greeks among them that *came up* to

20:17. for I am not yet *ascended* to my

— I *ascend* unto my Father, and your

21: 3. They went forth, and *entered* into a ship

11. Simon Peter *went up*, and drew the

Acts 1:13. they *went up* into an upper room,

2:34. For David is not *ascended* into the

3: 1. Peter and John *went up* together into

7:23. it *came* into his heart to visit his

8:31. that he would *come up* and sit with him.

39. *were come up* out of the water,

10: 4. thine alms *are come up* for a

9. Peter *went up* upon the housetop

11: 2. when Peter *was come up* to Jerusalem,

15: 2. should *go up* to Jerusalem unto

18:22. landed at Cæsarea, and *gone up*, and saluted

20:11. therefore *was come up* again, and had

21: 4. he should not *go up* to Jerusalem.

12. besought him not to *go up* to Jerusalem.

15. our carriages, and *went up* to Jerusalem.

31. tidings *came* unto the chief captain

24:11. since I *went up* to Jerusalem for

25: 1. he *ascended* from Cæsarea to Jerusalem.

9. said, Wilt thou *go up* to Jerusalem,

Ro. 10: 6. Who shall *ascend* into heaven?

1Co. 2: 9. neither *have entered* into the heart

Gal. 2: 1. I *went up* again to Jerusalem

2. I *went up* by revelation, and

Eph 4: 8. When he *ascended up* on high,

9. Now that he *ascended*, what is

10. the same also that *ascended up*

Rev. 4: 1. which said, *Come up* hither, and I will

7: 2. another angel *ascending* from the

8: 4. *ascended up* before God out of

9: 2. there *arose* a smoke out of the pit,

11: 7. the beast that *ascendeth* out of the

12. saying unto them, *Come up* hither. And

they *ascended up* to heaven in a

13: 1. saw a beast *rise up* out of the sea,

11. another beast *coming up* out of

14:11. their torment *ascendeth up* for ever

Rev 17: 8. shall *ascend* out of the bottomless  
19: 3. her smoke *rose up* for ever and  
20: 9. they *went up* on the breadth of

ἀναβάλλομαι, *anaballomai*.

Acts 24: 22. of (that) way, he *deferred* them, and

ἀναβιβάζω, *anabibazo*.

Mat. 13: 48. they *drew* to shore, and sat down,

ἀναβλέπω, *anablepo*.

Mat. 11: 5. The blind *receive* their *sight*, and  
14: 19. *looking up* to heaven, he blessed,  
20: 34. their *eyes received sight*, and they  
Mar. 6: 41. he *looked up* to heaven, and blessed,  
7: 34. *looking up* to heaven, he sighed,  
8: 24. he *looked up*, and said, I see men  
25. upon his eyes, and made him *look up*:  
10: 51. Lord, that I *might receive* my *sight*.  
52. immediately he *received* his *sight*,  
16: 4. when they *looked*, they saw that  
Lu. 7: 22. how that the blind *see*, the lame  
9: 16. *looking up* to heaven, he blessed  
18: 41. Lord, that I *may receive* my *sight*.  
42. said unto him, *Receive thy sight*:  
43. immediately he *received* his *sight*,  
19: 5. came to the place, he *looked up*, and  
21: 1. he *looked up*, and saw the rich men  
Joh. 9: 11. I went and washed, and I *received sight*.  
15. how he *had received* his *sight*.  
18. had been blind, and *received* his *sight*,  
— of him that *had received* his *sight*.  
Acts 9: 12. that he *might receive* his *sight*.  
17. that thou *mightest receive* thy *sight*,  
18. he *received sight* forthwith, and arose,  
22: 13. Brother Saul, *receive thy sight*. And the  
same hour I *looked up* upon him.

ἀνάβλεψις, *anablepsis*.

Lu. 4: 18. *recovering of sight* to the blind,

αναβοάω, *anaboo*.

Mat. 27: 46. Jesus *cried* with a loud voice,  
Mar. 15: 8. the multitude *crying aloud*  
Lu. 9: 38. a man of the company *cried out*,

ἀναβολή, *anabolee*.

Acts 25: 17. without any *delay* on the morrow

ἀναγγέλλω, *anangello*.

Mar. 5: 14. *told* (it) in the city, and in the country.  
19. *tell* them how great things the  
Joh. 4: 25. he *will tell* us all things.  
5: 15. *told* the Jews that it was Jesus,  
16: 13. he *will shew* you things to come.  
14. of mine, and *shall shew* (it) unto you.  
15. mine, and *shall shew* (it) unto you.

Joh 16: 25. I *shall shew* you plainly of the  
Acts 14: 27. they *rehearsed* all that God  
15: 4. they *declared* all things that  
16: 38. the serjeants *told* these words unto  
19: 18. came, and confessed, and *shewed* their  
deeds.  
20: 20. *have shewed* you, and have taught you  
27. to *declare* unto you all the counsel  
Ro. 15: 21. To whom he *was not spoken* of, they  
2Co. 7: 7. *when he told* us your earnest desire,  
1Pet. 1: 12. things, which *are now reported* unto you  
1Joh. 1: 5. *declare* unto you, that God is light,

ἀναγεννάω, *anagennao*.

1Pet. 1: 3. *which...hath begotten* us *again* unto a lively  
23. *Being born again*, not of corruptible

ἀναγινώσκω, *anaginosko*.

Mat. 12: 3. *Have* ye not *read* what David did, when  
5. Or *have* ye not *read* in the law, how  
19: 4. *Have* ye not *read*, that he which made  
21: 16. *have* ye never *read*, Out of the mouth of  
42. *Did* ye never *read* in the scriptures,  
22: 31. *have* ye not *read* that which was  
24: 15. whoso *readeth*, let him understand:  
Mar. 2: 25. *Have* ye never *read* what David did,  
12: 10. *have* ye not *read* this scripture; The  
26. *have* ye not *read* in the book of Moses,  
13: 14. let him that *readeth* understand,  
Lu. 4: 16. sabbath day, and stood up for to *read*.  
6: 3. *Have* ye not *read* so much as this,  
10: 26. What is written in the law? how *readest*  
thou?  
Joh. 19: 20. This title then *read* many of the Jews:  
Acts 8: 28. in his chariot *read* Esaias the prophet.  
30. heard him *read* the prophet Esaias, and  
said, Understandest thou what thou  
*readest*?  
32. the scripture which he *read* was this,  
13: 27. the prophets *which are read* every sabbath  
15: 21. *being read* in the synagogues every  
31. (Which) *when they had read*, they rejoiced  
23: 34. *when the governor had read* (the letter),  
2Co. 1: 13. than what ye *read* or acknowledge;  
3: 2. in our hearts, known and *read* of all men:  
15. unto this day, when Moses *is read*,  
Eph 3: 4. *when ye read*, ye may understand  
Col. 4: 16. when this epistle *is read* among you, cause  
that it *be read* also in the church  
— that ye likewise *read* the (epistle)  
1Th. 5: 27. that this epistle *be read* unto all  
Rev. 1: 3. Blessed (is) he that *readeth*, and they that  
5: 4. worthy to open and to *read* the book,

ἀναγκάζω, *anankazo*.

Mat. 14: 22. Jesus *constrained* his disciples to get  
Mar. 6: 45. he *constrained* his disciples to get  
Lu. 14: 23. *compel* (them) to come in, that my  
Acts 26: 11. *compelled* (them) to blaspheme;  
28: 19. I *was constrained* to appeal unto  
2Co. 12: 11. a fool in glorying; ye *have compelled* me:  
Gal. 2: 3. being a Greek, *was compelled* to be  
14. why *compellest* thou the Gentiles  
6: 12. they *constrain* you to be circumcised;

ἀναγκαῖος, *anankaios*.

Acts10:24. together his kinsmen and *near* friends.  
 13:46. It was *necessary* that the word of  
 1Co.12:22. seem to be more feeble, are *necessary*:  
 2Co. 9: 5. Therefore I thought it *necessary* to exhort  
 Phi. 1:24. in the flesh (is) *more needful* for you.  
 2:25. Yet I supposed it *necessary* to send  
 Tit. 3:14. maintain good works for *necessary* uses,  
 Heb 8: 3. (it is) of *necessity* that this man have

ἀναγκαστῶς, *anankastōs*.

1Pet.5: 2. not *by constraint*, but willingly;

ἀνάγκη, *anakee*.

Mat.18: 7. for it *must needs* be that offences  
 Lu. 14:18. ground, and I *must needs* go and see it:  
 21:23. there shall be great *distress* in the land,  
 23:17. For of *necessity* he must release one  
 Ro. 13: 5. (ye) *must needs* be subject, not  
 1Co. 7:26. this is good for the present *distress*,  
 37. in his heart, having no *necessity*,  
 9:16. for *necessity* is laid upon me; yea,  
 2Co. 6: 4. much patience, in afflictions, in *neces-*  
*sities*,  
 9: 7. not grudgingly, or of *necessity*: for  
 12:10. in reproaches, in *necessities*, in persecu-  
 tions,  
 1Th. 3: 7. in all our affliction and *distress* by  
 Philem.14. not be as it were of *necessity*, but  
 Heb. 7:12. there is made of *necessity* a change  
 27. Who *needeth* not daily, as those  
 9:16. there must also of *necessity* be the  
 23. therefore *necessary* that the patterns  
 Jude 3. it was *needful* for me to write unto

ἀναγνωρίζομαι, *anagnōrizomai*.

Acts 7:13. Joseph was made *known* to his

ἀνάγνωσις, *anagnōsis*.

Acts13:15. after the *reading* of the law and the  
 2Co. 3:14. in the *reading* of the old testament;  
 1Ti. 4:13. give attendance to *reading*, to exhortation,

ἀνάγω, *anago*.

Mat. 4: 1. Then was Jesus *led up* of the spirit into  
 Lu. 2:22. they *brought* him to Jerusalem,  
 4: 5. the devil, *taking* him up into an  
 8:22. And they *launched* forth.  
 22:66. *led* him into their council, saying,  
 Acts 7:41. *offered* sacrifice unto the idol, and  
 9:39. they *brought* him into the upper  
 12: 4. after Easter to *bring* him forth to the  
 13:13. when Paul and his company *loosed* from  
 Paphos,  
 16:11. Therefore *loosing* from Troas, we came  
 34. when he had *brought* them into  
 18:21. if God will. And he *sailed* from Ephesus.  
 20: 3. he was about to *sail* into Syria, he  
 13. to ship, and *sailed* unto Assos, there  
 21: 1. after we were gotten from them and had  
*launched*,

Acts21: 2. we went aboard, and *set forth*.

27: 2. we *launched*, meaning to sail  
 4. when we had *launched* from  
 12. part advised to *depart* thence  
 21. not have *loosed* from Crete, and to have  
 28:10. when we *departed*, they laded  
 11. we *departed* in a ship of Alexandria,  
 Ro. 10: 7. to *bring up* Christ again from the dead.  
 Heb 13:20. that *brought* again from the dead

ἀναδείκνυμι, *anadēknumi*.

Lu. 10: 1. the Lord *appointed* other seventy  
 Acts 1:24. *shew* whether of these two thou

ἀνάδειξις, *anadixis*.

Lu. 1:80. till the day of his *shewing* unto Israel.

ἀναδέχομαι, *anadekomai*.

Acts28: 7. name was Publius; who *received* us, and  
 Heb11:17. he that had *received* the promises

ἀναδίδωμι, *anadidōmi*.

Acts23:33. when...*delivered* the epistle to the governor,

ἀναζάω, *anazao*.

Lu. 15:24. my son was dead, and is *alive again* ;  
 32. thy brother was dead, and is *alive again* ;  
 Ro. 7: 9. the commandment came, sin *revived*,  
 14: 9. Christ both died, and rose, and *revived*,  
 that  
 Rev.20: 5. rest of the dead *lived not* again until

ἀναζητέω, *anazeeteo*.

Lu. 2:44. they *sought* him among (their)  
 Acts11:25. Barnabas to Tarsus, for to *seek* Saul:

ἀναζώννυμι, *anazōnumi*.

1Pet. 1:13. Wherefore *gird up* the loins of your

ἀναζωπυρέω, *anazōpureo*.

2Ti. 1: 6. that thou *stir up* the gift of God,

ἀναθάλλω, *anathallo*.

Phi. 4:10. your care of me *hath flourished* again;

ἀνάθεμα, *anathema*.

Acts23:14. We have bound ourselves under a *great*  
 curse, (lit. under a curse by a curse)  
 Ro. 9: 3. that myself were *accursed* from  
 1Co.12: 3. calleth Jesus *accursed*: and (that) no  
 16:22. let him be *Anathema* Maran-atha.  
 Gal. 1: 8. preached unto you, let him be *accursed*.  
 9. have received; let him be *accursed*.

**ἀναθεματίζω, anathematizo.**

Mar 14: 71. he began to curse and to swear, (saying),  
Acts 23: 12. bound themselves under a curse,  
14. bound ourselves under a great curse,  
21. have bound themselves with an oath,

**ἀναθεωρέω, anatheōreo.**

Acts 17: 23. as I passed by, and beheld your devotions,  
Heb 13: 7. considering the end of (their) conversation:

**ἀνάθημα, anatheema.**

Lu. 21: 5. was adorned with goodly stones and gifts,

**ἀναΐδεια, anaidia.**

Lu. 11: 8. because of his importunity he will rise

**ἀναίρεσις, anairesis.**

Acts 8: 1. Saul was consenting unto his death.  
22: 20. standing by, and consenting unto his death,

**ἀναιρέω, anaireo.**

Mat. 2: 16. sent forth, and slew all the children that  
Lu. 22: 2. sought how they might kill him;  
23: 32. led with him to be put to death.  
Acts 2: 23. by wicked hands have crucified and slain:  
5: 33. took counsel to slay them.  
36. who was slain; and all, as many as  
7: 21. Pharaoh's daughter took him up, and  
28. Wilt thou kill me, as thou diddest (lit. killedst) the Egyptian  
9: 23. the Jews took counsel to kill him:  
24. watched the gates day and night to kill him.  
29. they went about to slay him.  
10: 39. whom they slew and hanged on a tree:  
12: 2. he killed James the brother of John  
13: 28. that he should be slain.  
16: 27. his sword, and would have killed himself,  
22: 20. the raiment of them that slew him.  
23: 15. he come near, are ready to kill him.  
21. nor drink till they have killed him:  
27. should have been killed of them:  
25: 3. laying wait in the way to kill  
26: 10. when they were put to death, I gave  
Heb 10: 9. He taketh away the first, that he

**ἀναίτιος, anaitios.**

Mat. 12: 5. profane the sabbath, and are blameless?  
7. would not have condemned the guiltless.

**ἀνακαθίζω, anakathizo.**

Lu. 7: 15. he that was dead sat up, and began  
Acts 9: 40 when she saw Peter, she sat up.

**ἀνακαινίζω, anakainizo.**

Heb. 6: 6. to renew them again unto repentance;

**ἀνακαινώω, anakainōō.**

2Co. 4: 16. the inward (man) is renewed day by day.  
Col. 3: 10. which is renewed in knowledge

**ἀνακαίνωσις, anakainōsis.**

Ro. 12: 2. transformed by the renewing of your  
Tit. 3: 5. regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost;

**ἀνακαλύπτω, anakalypto.**

2Co. 3: 14. remaineth the same vail untaken away  
18. we all, with open face beholding as

**ἀνακάμπτω, anakampto.**

Mat. 2: 12. that they should not return to Herod,  
Lu. 10: 6. if not, it shall turn to you again.  
Acts 18: 21. I will return again unto you,  
Heb 1: 15. had opportunity to have returned.

**ἀνάκειμαι, anakimai.**

Mat. 9: 10. as Jesus sat at meat in the house,  
22: 10. the wedding was furnished with guests.  
11. the king came in to see the guests,  
26: 7. on his head, as he sat (at meat).  
20. he sat down with the twelve.  
Mar. 5: 40. entereth in where the damsel was lying.  
14: 18. as they sat and did eat, Jesus said,  
16: 14. the eleven as they sat at meat,  
Lu. 7: 37. knew that (Jesus) sat at meat in  
22: 27. (is) greater, he that sitteth at meat,  
— (is) not he that sitteth at meat?  
Joh. 6: 11. disciples to them that were set down;  
13: 23. there was leaning on Jesus' bosom  
28. no man at the table knew for (lit. of those reclining)

**ἀνακεφαλαίόομαι, anakephalaiōomai.**

Ro. 13: 9. it is briefly comprehended in this saying,  
Eph. 1: 10. he might gather together in one all

**ἀνακλινῶ, anaklino.**

Mat. 8: 11. shall sit down with Abraham, and  
14: 19. commanded the multitude to sit down  
Mar. 6: 39. to make all sit down by companies  
Lu. 2: 7. laid him in a manger; because  
7: 30. Pharisee's house, and sat down to meat.  
9: 15. they did so, and made them all sit down.  
12: 37. make them to sit down to meat, and will  
13: 29. shall sit down in the kingdom of God.

**ἀνακόπτω, anakopto.**

Gal. 5: 7. who did hinder you that ye should

**ἀνακράζω, anakrazo.**

Mar. 1: 23. with an unclean spirit; and he cried out,  
6: 49. it had been a spirit, and cried out:

Lu. 4:33. unclean devil, and *cried out* with a loud voice,  
8:28. When he saw Jesus, he *cried out*, and fell  
23:18. they *cried out* all at once, saying,

**ἀνακρίνω, anakrino.**

Lu. 23:14. I, *having examined* (him) before  
Acts 4: 9. If we this day *be examined* of the  
12:19. him not, he *examined* the keepers, and  
17:11. *searched* the scriptures daily, whether  
24: 8. *by examining* of whom thyself  
28:18. Who, *when they had examined* me,  
1Co. 2:14. because they *are* spiritually *discerned*.  
15. he that is spiritual *judgeth* all things, yet  
he himself *is judged* of no man.  
4: 3. that I *should be judged* of you,  
— yea, I *judge* not mine own self.  
4. he that *judgeth* me is the Lord.  
9: 3. to them that *do examine* me is this,  
10:25. *asking* no question for conscience  
27. eat, *asking* no question for conscience  
14:24. convinced of all, he *is judged* of all:

**ἀνάκρισις, anakrīsis.**

Acts 25:26. that, after *examination* had, I might

**ἀνακύπτω, anakupto.**

Lu. 13:11. could in no wise *lift up* (herself).  
21:28. then *look up*, and lift up your heads  
Joh. 8: 7. he *lifted up* himself, and said unto  
10. *When Jesus had lifted up* himself, and

**ἀναλαμβάνω, analambano.**

Mar 16:19. he *was received up* into heaven,  
Acts 1: 2. the day in which he *was taken up*,  
11. Jesus, which *is taken up* from you  
22. day that he *was taken up* from us,  
7:43. Yea, ye *took up* the tabernacle of  
10:16. the vessel *was received up* again  
20:13. there intending to *take in* Paul: for  
14. we *took him in*, and came to Mitylene.  
23:31. *took Paul*, and brought (him) by night  
Eph. 6:13. *take unto* you the whole armour of  
16. *taking* the shield of faith, wherewith  
1Ti. 3:16. in the world, *received up* into glory.  
2Ti. 4:11. *Take Mark*, and bring him with thee:

**ἀνάληψις, analepsis.**

Lu. 9:51. that he *should be received up*, (lit. of his taking up)

**ἀναλίσκω, analisko.**

Lu. 9:54. come down from heaven, and *consume* them,  
Gal. 5:15. that ye *be not consumed* one of  
2Th. 2: 8. whom the Lord *shall consume* with

**ἀναλογία, analogia.**

Ro. 12: 6. according to the *proportion* of faith;

**ἀναλογίζομαι, analogizomai.**

Heb 12: 3. For *consider* him that endured

**ἀναλος, analos.**

Mar. 9:50. if the salt have *lost his saltness*,

**ἀνάλυσις, analusis.**

2Ti. 4: 6. the time of my *departure* is at hand.

**ἀναλύω, analuo.**

Lu. 12:36. when he *will return* from the wedding;  
Phil. 1:23. having a desire to *depart*, and to be with

**ἀναμάρτητος, anamartētos.**

Joh. 8: 7. He *that is without sin* among you,

**ἀναμένω, anameno.**

1Th. 1:10. to *wait* for his Son from heaven,

**ἀναμνήσκω, anamimnesko.**

Mar 11:21. Peter *calling to remembrance* saith  
14:72. Peter *called to mind* the word that  
1Co. 4:17. *bring you into remembrance* of my  
2Co. 7:15. he *remembereth* the obedience of  
2Ti. 1: 6. I *put thee in remembrance* that  
Heb 10:32. *call to remembrance* the former

**ἀνάμνησις, anamnesis.**

Lu. 22:19. this do in *remembrance* of me.  
1Co. 11:24. this do in *remembrance* of me.  
25. drink (it), in *remembrance* of me.  
Heb 10: 3. (there is) a *remembrance again* (made)

**ἀνανεόω, ananeoō.**

Eph. 4:23. *be renewed* in the spirit of your

**ἀνανήφω, ananeepho.**

2Ti. 2:26. they *may recover themselves* out of

**ἀναντίρρητος, anantirreetos.**

Acts 19:36. these things *cannot be spoken against*,

ἀναντιρρήτως, *anantirreetōs*.

Acts 10:29. came I (unto you) *without gainsaying*,

ἀνάξιος, *anaxios*.

1 Co. 6: 2. are ye *unworthy* to judge the smallest

ἀναξίως, *anaxiōs*.

1 Co. 11:27. cup of the Lord, *unworthily*, shall be  
29. he that eateth and drinketh *unworthily*,

ἀνάπαυσις, *anapausis*.

Mat. 11:29. ye shall find *rest* unto your souls.  
12:43. through dry places, seeking *rest*, and  
Lu. 11:24. through dry places, seeking *rest*; and  
Rev. 4: 8. they *rest* not day and night, saying,  
14:11. they have no *rest* day nor night, who

ἀναπαύω, *anapauiō*.

Mat. 11:28. are heavy laden, and I *will give* you *rest*.  
26:45. Sleep on now, and *take* (your) *rest*:  
behold,  
Mar. 6:31. into a desert place, and *rest* a while:  
14:41. Sleep on now, and *take* (your) *rest*: it is  
Lu. 12:19. *take* thine *ease*, eat, drink, (and)  
1 Co. 16:18. they *have refreshed* my spirit and your's:  
2 Co. 7:13. his spirit *was refreshed* by you all.  
Philem. 7. bowels of the saints *are refreshed* by thee,  
20. *refresh* my bowels in the Lord.  
1 Pet. 4:14. of glory and of God *resteth* upon you:  
Rev. 6:11. they *should rest* yet for a little  
14:13. that they *may rest* from their labours;

ἀναπίθω, *anapithō*.

Acts 18:13. This (fellow) *persuadeth* men to worship

ἀναπέμπω, *anapempro*.

Lu. 23: 7. he *sent* him to Herod, who himself  
11. a gorgeous robe, and *sent* him again to  
Pilate.  
15. nor yet Herod: for I *sent* you to him;  
Philem 12. Whom I *have sent* again: thou

ἀνάπηρος, *anapeeros*.

Lu. 14:13. call the poor, the *maimed*, the lame,  
21. hither the poor, and the *maimed*, and the

ἀναπίπτω, *anapipto*.

Mat. 15:35. the multitude *to sit down* on the  
Mar. 6:40. they *sat down* in ranks, by hundreds,  
8: 6. the people *to sit down* on the ground:  
Lu. 11:37. he went in, and *sat down* to meat.  
14:10. go and *sit down* in the lowest room;  
17: 7. Go and *sit down* to meat?  
22:14. he *sat down*, and the twelve apostles  
Joh. 6:10. Jesus said, Make the men *sit down*.

Joh. 6:10. So the men *sat down*, in number  
13:12. his garments, and *was set down* again,  
21:20. which also *leaned* on his breast

ἀναπληρόω, *anapleerōō*.

Mat. 13:14. in them *is fulfilled* the prophecy  
1 Co. 14:16. shall he *that occupieth* the room  
16:17. lacking on your part they *have supplied*.  
Gal. 6: 2. so *fulfil* the law of Christ.  
Phi. 2:30. *to supply* your lack of service  
1 Th. 2:16. *to fill up* their sins away: for

ἀναπολόγητος, *anapologeetos*.

Ro. 1:20. so that they are *without excuse*:  
2: 1. Therefore thou art *inexcusable*,

ἀναπτύσσω, *anaptusso*.

Lu. 4:17. *when he had opened* the book,

ἀνάπτω, *anapto*.

Lu. 12:49. will I, if it be already *kindled*?  
Acts 28: 2. for they *kindled* a fire, and received  
Jas. 3: 5. how great a matter a little fire *kindleth*!

ἀναρίθμητος, *anarithmeetos*.

Heb 11:12. sand which is by the sea shore *innumerable*.

ἀνασεύω, *anasēiō*.

Mar 15:11. the chief priests *moved* the people,  
Lu. 23: 5. saying, He *stirreth up* the people,

ἀνασκευάζω, *anaskēuazo*.

Acts 15:24. with words, *subverting* your souls,

ἀνασπάω, *anasproō*.

Lu. 14: 5. straightway *pull him out* on the sabbath  
Acts 11:10. all *were drawn up* again into heaven.

ἀνάστασις, *anastasis*.

Mat. 22:23. which say that there is no *resurrection*,  
28. in the *resurrection* whose wife  
30. For in the *resurrection* they neither  
31. touching the *resurrection* of the  
Mar 12:18. which say there is no *resurrection*;  
23. In the *resurrection* therefore,  
Lu. 2:34. for the fall and *rising again* of many  
14:14. at the *resurrection* of the just.  
20:27. deny that there is any *resurrection*;  
33. Therefore in the *resurrection* whose  
35. that world, and the *resurrection* from  
36. being the children of the *resurrection*.  
Joh. 5:29. the *resurrection* of life; and they that  
have done evil, unto the *resurrection*

Joh. 11:24. rise again in the *resurrection* at  
 25. I am the *resurrection*, and the life:  
 Acts 1:22. a witness with us of his *resurrection*.  
 2:31. spake of the *resurrection* of Christ,  
 4: 2. through Jesus the *resurrection* from  
 33. the *resurrection* of the Lord Jesus:  
 17:18. unto them Jesus, and the *resurrection*.  
 32. heard of the *resurrection* of the dead,  
 23: 6. of the hope and *resurrection* of the dead  
 8. say that there is no *resurrection*,  
 24:15. there shall be a *resurrection* of the  
 21. Touching the *resurrection* of the dead  
 26:23. the first that should rise (lit. of the res.)  
 from the dead,  
 Ro. 1: 4. by the *resurrection* from the dead:  
 6: 5. (in the likeness) of (his) *resurrection* :  
 1Co.15:12. there is no *resurrection* of the dead?  
 13. if there be no *resurrection* of the  
 21. also the *resurrection* of the dead.  
 42. So also (is) the *resurrection* of the dead.  
 Phi. 3:10. the power of his *resurrection*, and  
 2Ti. 2:18. that the *resurrection* is past already;  
 Heb. 6: 2. of *resurrection* of the dead, and of  
 11:35. their dead raised to life again: (lit.  
 from res.)  
 — might obtain a better *resurrection* :  
 1Pet. 1: 3. hope by the *resurrection* of Jesus Christ  
 3:21. by the *resurrection* of Jesus Christ:  
 Rev 20: 5. This (is) the first *resurrection*.  
 6. hath part in the first *resurrection* :

**ἀναστατώ, anastatō.**

Acts 17: 6. that have turned the world upside down  
 21:38. before these days madest an uproar,  
 Gal. 5:12. were even cut off which trouble you.

**ἀνασταυρόω, anastaurōō.**

Heb. 6: 6. seeing they crucify to themselves the Son  
 of God afresh,

**ἀναστενάζω, anastenazo.**

Mar. 8:12. he sighed deeply in his spirit, and

**ἀναστρέφω, anastrepho.**

Mat. 17:22. while they abode in Galilee, Jesus  
 Joh. 2:15. changers' money, and overthrew the tables;  
 Acts 5:22. not in the prison, they returned, and  
 15:16. After this I will return, and will build  
 2Co. 1:12. had our conversation in the world,  
 Eph. 2: 3. we all had our conversation in  
 1Ti. 3:15. to behave thyself in the house of God,  
 Heb 10:33. whilst ye became companions of them  
 that were so used.  
 13:18. in all things willing to live honestly.  
 1Pet. 1:17. pass the time of your sojourning  
 2Pet. 2:18. from them who live in error.

**ἀναστροφή, anastrophee.**

Gal. 1:13. ye have heard of my conversation in  
 Eph. 4:22. concerning the former conversation  
 1Ti. 4:12. in word, in conversation, in charity,

Heb 13: 7. the end of (their) conversation :  
 Jas. 3:13. shew out of a good conversation his  
 1Pet. 1:15. holy in all manner of conversation ;  
 18. from your vain conversation  
 2:12. Having your conversation honest  
 3: 1. won by the conversation of the wives ;  
 2. they behold your chaste conversation  
 16. your good conversation in Christ.  
 2Pet. 2: 7. the filthy conversation of the wicked:  
 3:11. in (all) holy conversation and godliness,

**ἀνατάσσομαι, anatassomai.**

Lu. 1: 1. to set forth in order a declaration of

**ἀνατέλλω, anatello.**

Mat. 4:16. shadow of death light is sprung up.  
 5:45. maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on  
 13: 6. when the sun was up, they were scorched;  
 Mar. 4: 6. when the sun was up, it was scorched ;  
 16: 2. unto the sepulchre at the rising of the sun.  
 Lu. 12:54. When ye see a cloud rise out of the west,  
 Heb. 7:14. our Lord sprang out of Juda ; of  
 Jas. 1:11. For the sun is no sooner risen with  
 2Pet. 1:19. the day star arise in your hearts:

**ἀνατίθημι, anatitheemi.**

Acts 25:14. Festus declared Paul's cause unto  
 Gal. 2: 2. communicated unto them that

**ἀνατολή, anatolee.**

Mat. 2: 1. wise men from the east to Jerusalem,  
 2. we have seen his star in the east,  
 9. the star, which they saw in the east,  
 8:11. shall come from the east and west, and  
 24:27. the lightning cometh out of the east,  
 Lu. 1:78. the dayspring from on high hath  
 13:29. they shall come from the east, and  
 Rev. 7: 2. angel ascending from the east, (from) (lit.  
 the rising of the sun)  
 16:12. the way of the kings of the east (lit.  
 from the rising of the sun) might  
 21:13. On the east three gates; on the north

**ἀνατρέπω, anatrepo.**

2Ti. 2:18. overthrow the faith of some.  
 Tit. 1:11. who subvert whole houses, teaching

**ἀνατρέφω, anatrepho.**

Acts 7:20. nourished up in his father's house  
 21. nourished him for her own son.  
 22: 3. yet brought up in this city at the

**ἀναφαίνομαι, anaphainomai.**

Lu. 19:11. kingdom of God should immediately  
 appear.  
 Acts 21: 3. when we had discovered Cyprus,

ἀναφέρω, *anaphero.*

Mat.17: 1. *bringeth* them up into an high  
 Mar. 9: 2. *leadeth* them up into an high  
 Lu. 24:51. from them, and *carried up* into heaven.  
 Heb. 7:27. those high priests, *to offer up* sacrifice,  
 — *when he offered up* himself.  
 9:28. once offered *to bear* the sins of many ;  
 13:15. *let us offer* the sacrifice of praise  
 Jas. 2:21. *when he had offered* Isaac his son upon  
 1Pet.2: 5. *to offer up* spiritual sacrifices,  
 24. his own self *bare* our sins in

ἀναφωνέω, *anaphōneo.*

Lu. 1:42. she *spake out* with a loud voice,

ἀνάχυσις, *anakusis.*

1Pet.4: 4. to the same *excess* of riot, speaking

ἀναχωρέω, *anakhōreo.*

Mat. 2:12. they *departed* into their own country  
 13. *when they were departed*, behold,  
 14. by night, and *departed* into Egypt :  
 22. he *turned aside* into the parts  
 4:12. into prison, he *departed* into Galilee ;  
 9:24. He said unto them, *Give place* :  
 12:15. he *withdrew* himself from thence.  
 14:13. he *departed* thence by ship into a  
 15:21. *departed* into the coasts of Tyre and  
 Sidon.  
 27: 5. in the temple, and *departed*, and went  
 Mar. 3: 7. Jesus *withdrew* himself with his  
 Joh. 6:15. he *departed* again into a mountain  
 Acts23:19. *went* (with him) *aside* privately, and  
 26:31. *when they were gone aside*, they

ἀνάψυξις, *anapsuxis.*

Acts 3:19(20). the times of *refreshing* shall

ἀναψύχω, *anapsuko.*

2Ti. 1:16. for he oft *refreshed* me, and was not

ἀνδραποδιστής, *andrapodisteēs.*

1Ti. 1:10. for *menstealers*, for liars, for perjured

ἀνδρίζομαι, *andrizomai.*

1Co.16:13. *quit* you like men, be strong.

ἀνδροφόνος, *androphonos.*

1Ti. 1: 9. murderers of mothers, for *manslayers*,

ἀνέγκλητος, *anekleetos.*

1Co.1: 8. (that ye may be) *blameless* in the  
 Col. 1:22. holy and unblameable and *unreprovable*

1Ti. 3:10. office of a deacon, being (found) *blameless*.

Tit. 1: 6. If any be *blameless*, the husband  
 7. For a bishop must be *blameless*,

ἀνεκδιήγητος, *anekdiegeetos.*

2Co. 9:15. Thanks (be) unto God for his *unspeakable*  
 gift.

ἀνεκλάλητος, *aneklaleetos.*

1Pet. 1: 8. with joy *unspeakable* and full of glory:

ἀνέκλειπτος, *anekleiptos.*

Lu. 12:33. treasure in the heavens *that faileth not*,

ἀνεκτότερος, *anektoteros.*

Mat.10:15. It shall be *more tolerable* for the  
 11:22. It shall be *more tolerable* for Tyre and  
 24. it shall be *more tolerable* for the land.  
 Mar. 6:11. It shall be *more tolerable* for Sodom  
 Lu. 10:12. it shall be *more tolerable* in that day  
 14. it shall be *more tolerable* for Tyre and

ἀνελεήμων, *anele-eemōn.*

Ro. 1:31. natural affection, implacable, *unmerciful*:

ἀνεμίζομαι, *anemizomai.*

Jas. 1: 6. *driven with the wind* and tossed.

ἄνεμος, *anemos.*

Mat. 7:25. floods came, and the *winds* blew,  
 27. the floods came, and the *winds* blew, and  
 8:26. rebuked the *winds* and the sea ;  
 27. that even the *winds* and the sea obey him!  
 11: 7. A reed shaken with the *wind*?  
 14:24. for the *wind* was contrary.  
 30. when he saw the *wind* boisterous,  
 32. come into the ship, the *wind* ceased.  
 24:31. his elect from the four *winds*,  
 Mar. 4:37. there arose a great storm of *wind*,  
 39. he arose, and rebuked the *wind*,  
 — the *wind* ceased, and there was a  
 41. that even the *wind* and the sea obey  
 6:48. for the *wind* was contrary unto  
 51. into the ship ; and the *wind* ceased:  
 13:27. his elect from the four *winds*,  
 Lu. 7:24. A reed shaken with the *wind*?  
 8:23. there came down a storm of *wind*  
 24. he arose, and rebuked the *wind* and the  
 25. commandeth even the *winds* and water,  
 Joh. 6:18. by reason of a great *wind* that blew.  
 Acts27: 4. because the *winds* were contrary.  
 7. the *wind* not suffering us, we  
 14. arose against it a tempestuous *wind*,  
 15. could not bear up into the *wind*,  
 Eph. 4:14. carried about with every *wind*  
 Jas. 3: 4. (are) driven of fierce *winds*, yet  
 Jude 12. without water, carried about of *winds* ;

Rev. 6:13. when she is shaken of a mighty wind.  
7: 1. holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow

**ἀνένδεκτον, anendekton.**

Lu. 17: 1. It is impossible but that offences

**ἀνεξερεύνητος, anexerūneetos.**

Ro. 11:33. how unsearchable (are) his judgments,

**ἀνεξίκακος, anexikakos.**

2Ti. 2:24. gentle unto all (men), apt to teach, patient,

**ἀνεξιχνίαστος, anexichniastos.**

Ro. 11:33. his ways past finding out!  
Eph. 3: 8. the unsearchable riches of Christ;

**ἀνεπαίσχυντος, anepaiskuntos.**

2Ti. 2:15. a workman that needeth not to be ashamed,

**ἀνεπίληπτος, anepileptos.**

1Ti. 3: 2. A bishop then must be blameless,  
5: 7. that they may be blameless.  
6:14. without spot, unrebukeable, until

**ἀνέρχομαι, anerkomai.**

Joh. 6: 3. Jesus went up into a mountain,  
Gal. 1:17. Neither went I up to Jerusalem to  
18. after three years I went up to Jerusalem

**ἄνεσις, anesis.**

Acts24:23. to let (him) have liberty, and that he  
2Co. 2:13. I had no rest in my spirit,  
7: 5. our flesh had no rest, but we were  
8:13. (I mean) not that other men be eased,  
2Th. 1: 7. you who are troubled rest with us,

**ἀνετάζω, anetazo.**

Acts22:24. should be examined by scourging;  
29. which should have examined him:

**ἄνευ, anē.**

Mat.10:29. fall on the ground without your Father.  
1Pet.3: 1. may without the word be won  
4: 9. hospitality one to another without grudging.

**ἀνεύθετος, anēthetos.**

Acts27: 12. the haven was not commodious to

**ἀνευρίσκω, anūrisko.**

Lu. 2:16. with haste, and found Mary, and Joseph,  
Acts21: 4. finding disciples, we tarried there

**ἀνέχομαι, anekomai.**

Mat.17:17. how long shall I suffer you?  
Mar. 9:19. how long shall I suffer you?  
Lu. 9:41. shall I be with you, and suffer you?  
Acts18:14. would that I should bear with you:  
1Co. 4:12. being persecuted, we suffer it:  
2Co.11: 1. could bear with me a little in (my) folly:  
and indeed bear with me.  
4. ye might well bear with (him).  
19. For ye suffer fools gladly, seeing  
20. For ye suffer, if a man bring  
Eph. 4: 2. forbearing one another in love;  
Col. 3:13. Forbearing one another, and forgiving  
2Th. 1: 4. persecutions and tribulations that ye endure:  
2Ti. 4: 3. when they will not endure sound  
Heb13:22. brethren, suffer the word of exhortation:

**ἀνεψιός, anepsios.**

Col. 4:10. Marcus, sister's son to Barnabas,

**ἄνηθον, aneethon.**

Mat.23:23. tithes of mint, and anise and cummin,

**ἀνήκω, aneko.**

Eph. 5: 4. nor jesting, which are not convenient:  
Col. 3:18. own husbands, as it is fit in the Lord.  
Philem. 8. injoin thee that which is convenient,

**ἀνήμερος, aneemeros.**

2Ti. 3: 3. false accusers, incontinent, fierce,

**ἀνὴρ, aneer.**

Mat. 1:16. begat Joseph the husband of Mary,  
19. Then Joseph her husband, being  
7:24. I will liken him unto a wise man,  
26. be likened unto a foolish man,  
12:41. The men of Nineveh shall rise  
14:21. were about five thousand men,  
35. when the men of that place had  
15:38. that did eat were four thousand men,  
Mar. 6:20. that he was a just man and an holy,  
44. were about five thousand men.  
10: 2. Is it lawful for a man to put  
12. a woman shall put away her husband,  
Lu. 1:27. espoused to a man whose name  
34. this be, seeing I know not a man?  
2:36. lived with an husband seven  
5: 8. for I am a sinful man, O Lord.  
12. behold a man full of leprosy:  
18. behold, men brought in a bed  
7:20. When the men were come unto  
8:27. a certain man, which had devils  
38. Now the man out of whom the  
41. there came a man named Jairus,  
9:14. were about five thousand men.

- Lu. 9:30. there talked with him two *men*,  
 32. the two *men* that stood with him.  
 38. behold, a *man* of the company  
 11:31. with the *men* of this generation,  
 32. The *men* of Nineve shall rise  
 14:24. none of those *men* which were  
 16:18. is put away from (her) *husband*  
 17:12. ten *men* that were lepers, which  
 19: 2. (there was) a *man* named Zacchæus,  
 7. guest with a *man* that is a sinner.  
 22:63. the *men* that held Jesus mocked  
 23:50. (there was) a *man* named Joseph, (and he  
 was) a good *man*, and a just:  
 24: 4. two *men* stood by them in  
 19. which was a prophet mighty in (lit. a  
*man*, a prophet)  
 Joh. 1: 13. nor of the will of *man*, but of God.  
 30. After me cometh a *man* which  
 4:16. Go, call thy *husband*, and come  
 17. answered and said, I have no *husband*.  
 — hast well said, I have no *husband*:  
 18. For thou hast had five *husbands*; and he  
 whom thou now hast is not thy *husband*:  
 6:10. So the *men* sat down, in number  
 Acts 1:10. two *men* stood by them in white  
 11. Ye *men* of Galilee, why stand ye  
 16. *Men* (and) brethren, this scripture  
 21. these *men*. which have companied  
 2: 5. Jews, devout *men*, out of every nation  
 14. Ye *men* of Judæa, and all (ye) that dwell  
 22. Ye *men* of Israel, hear these words; Jesus  
 of Nazareth, a *man* approved of God  
 29. *Men* (and) brethren, let me freely  
 37. *Men* (and) brethren, what shall we do?  
 3: 2. a certain *man* lame from his  
 12. Ye *men* of Israel, why marvel  
 14. desired a murderer (lit. a *man* a murderer)  
 to be granted  
 4: 4. the number of the *men* was about  
 5: 1. a certain *man* named Ananias,  
 9. have buried thy *husband* (are)  
 10. buried (her) by her *husband*.  
 14. multitudes both of *men* and women.  
 25. the *men* whom ye put in prison  
 35. Ye *men* of Israel, take heed to  
 36. to whom a number of *men*, about  
 6: 3. seven *men* of honest report,  
 5. a *man* full of faith and of the Holy  
 11. Then they suborned *men*, which  
 7: 2. *Men*, brethren, and fathers, hearken;  
 26. saying, *Sirs*, ye are brethren; why  
 8: 2. devout *men* carried Stephen  
 3. haling *men* and women committed  
 9. was a certain *man*, called Simon,  
 12. were baptized, both *men* and women.  
 27. behold, a *man* of Ethiopia,  
 9: 2. whether they were *men* or women,  
 7. the *men* which journeyed  
 12. a *man* named Ananias coming  
 13. heard by many of this *man*,  
 38. they sent unto him two *men*,  
 10: 1. There was a certain *man* in  
 5. now send *men* to Joppa, and call  
 17. the *men* which were sent from  
 19. Behold, three *men* seek thee.  
 21. down to the *men* which were sent  
 22. the centurion, a just *man*, and one  
 28. for a *man* that is a Jew to keep  
 30. behold, a *man* stood before me  
 11: 3. in to *men* uncircumcised,  
 11. there were three *men* already come  
 12. we entered into the *man's* house:  
 Acts 11:13. said unto him, Send *men* to Joppa,  
 20. were *men* of Cyprus and Cyrene, which,  
 24. he was a good *man*, and full of the Holy  
 13: 7. Sergius Paulus, a prudent *man*; who  
 15. saying, (Ye) *men* (and) brethren,  
 16. said, *Men* of Israel, and ye that fear God,  
 21. a *man* of the tribe of Benjamin,  
 22. a *man* after mine own heart,  
 26. *Men* (and) brethren, children of the  
 38. therefore, *men* (and) brethren, that  
 14: 8. there sat a certain *man* at Lystra,  
 15. *Sirs*, why do ye these things?  
 15: 7. said unto them, *Men* (and) brethren,  
 13. *Men* (and) brethren, hearken unto  
 22. to send chosen *men* of their own  
 — chief *men* among the brethren:  
 25. to send chosen *men* unto you  
 16: 9. There stood a *man* of Macedonia,  
 17: 5. certain lewd *fellows* of the baser  
 12. were Greeks, and of *men*, not a few.  
 22. said, (Ye) *men* of Athens, I perceive  
 31. by (that) *man* whom he hath  
 34. certain *men* clave unto him, and  
 18:24. an eloquent *man*, (and) mighty  
 19: 7. all the *men* were about twelve.  
 25. *Sirs*, ye know that by this  
 35. he said, (Ye) *men* of Ephesus,  
 37. ye have brought hither these *men*,  
 20:30. of your own selves shall *men* arise,  
 21:11. bind the *man* that owneth this  
 23. We have four *men* which have a  
 26. Then Paul took the *men*, and the  
 28. Crying out, *Men* of Israel, help:  
 38. four thousand *men* that were  
 22: 1. *Men*, brethren, and fathers, hear ye  
 3. I am verily a *man* (which am) a Jew,  
 4. into prisons both *men* and women.  
 12. a devout *man* according to the law,  
 23: 1. said, *Men* (and) brethren, I have  
 6. *Men* (and) brethren, I am a Pharisee,  
 21. of them more than forty *men*,  
 27. This *man* was taken of the Jews,  
 30. the Jews laid wait for the *man*,  
 24: 5. we have found this *man* (a)  
 25: 5. with (me), and accuse this *man*, if  
 14. There is a certain *man* left in  
 17. commanded the *man* to be brought  
 23. chief captains, and principal *men*  
 24. all *men* which are here present  
 27:10. *Sirs*, I perceive that this voyage  
 21. *Sirs*, ye should have hearkened  
 25. Wherefore, *sirs*, be of good cheer:  
 28:17. *Men* (and) brethren, though I have  
 Ro. 4: 8. Blessed (is) the *man* to whom the  
 7: 2. by the law to (her) *husband* so long  
 — if the *husband* be dead, she is loosed from  
 the law of (her) *husband*.  
 3. if, while (her) *husband* liveth, she be  
 married to another *man*,  
 — if her *husband* be dead, she is  
 — she be married to another *man*.  
 11: 4. to myself seven thousand *men*,  
 1Co. 7: 2. let every woman have her own *husband*.  
 3. Let the *husband* render unto the  
 — also the wife unto the *husband*.  
 4. of her own body, but the *husband*: and  
 likewise also the *husband* hath not power  
 10. Let not the wife depart from (her) *husband*:  
 11. or be reconciled to (her) *husband*: and let  
 not the *husband* put away (his) wife.  
 13. the woman which hath an *husband*  
 14. the unbelieving *husband*. is

1Co. 7:14. wife is sanctified by the *husband*:  
 16. whether thou shalt save (thy) *husband*?  
 or how knowest thou, O *man*, whether  
 34. how she may please (her) *husband*.  
 39. as long as her *husband* liveth; but if her  
*husband* be dead,  
 11: 3. the head of every *man* is Christ; and the  
 head of the woman (is) the *man*;  
 4. Every *man* praying or prophesying,  
 7. For a *man* indeed ought not to  
 — woman is the glory of the *man*.  
 8. For the *man* is not of the woman; but the  
 woman of the *man*.  
 9. Neither was the *man* created for the woman;  
 but the woman for the *man*.  
 11. neither is the *man* without the woman,  
 neither the woman without the *man*,  
 12. as the woman (is) of the *man*, even so (is)  
 the *man* also by the  
 14. that, if a *man* have long hair, it  
 13:11. when I became a *man*, I put away  
 14:35. let them ask their *husbands* at home:  
 2Co.11: 2. I have espoused you to one *husband*,  
 Gal. 4:27. than she which hath an *husband*.  
 Eph. 4:13. unto a perfect *man*, unto the measure  
 5:22. yourselves unto your own *husbands*,  
 23. the *husband* is the head of the wife,  
 24. (be) to their own *husbands* in every  
 25. *Husbands*, love your wives, even  
 28. So ought *men* to love their wives  
 33. that she reverence (her) *husband*.  
 Col. 3:18. yourselves unto your own *husbands*,  
 19. *Husbands*, love (your) wives, and  
 ITi. 2: 8. that *men* pray every where, lifting  
 12. nor to usurp authority over the *man*,  
 3: 2. the *husband* of one wife, vigilant,  
 12. be the *husbands* of one wife, ruling  
 5: 9. having been the wife of one *man*,  
 Tit. 1: 6. the *husband* of one wife, having  
 2: 5. good, obedient to their own *husbands*,  
 Jas. 1: 8. A double minded *man* (is) unstable  
 12. Blessed (is) the *man* that endureth  
 20. the wrath of *man* worketh not the  
 23. he is like unto a *man* beholding  
 2: 2. assembly a *man* with a gold ring,  
 3: 2. the same (is) a perfect *man*, (and)  
 IPet.3: 1. in subjection to your own *husbands*;  
 5. subjection unto their own *husbands*:  
 7. Likewise, ye *husbands*, dwell with  
 Rev.21: 2. as a bride adorned for her *husband*.

ἀνθίστημι, *anthisteemi*.

Mat. 5:39. unto you, That ye *resist* not evil:  
 Lu. 21:15. not be able to gainsay nor *resist*.  
 Acts 6:10. were not able to *resist* the wisdom  
 13: 8. *withstood* them, seeking to turn  
 Ro. 9:19. For who *hath resisted* his will?  
 13: 2. *resisteth* the ordinance of God: and they  
 that *resist* shall receive  
 Gal. 2:11. I *withstood* him to the face,  
 Eph. 6:13. able to *withstand* in the evil day,  
 2Ti. 3: 8. Jannes and Jambres *withstood* Moses,  
 — do these also *resist* the truth:  
 4:15. he hath greatly *withstood* our words.  
 Jas. 4: 7. *Resist* the devil, and he will flee  
 IPet. 5: 9. Whom *resist* stedfast in the faith,

ἀνθομολογέομαι, *anthomologeomai*.

Lu. 2:38. *gave thanks* likewise unto the Lord,

ἄνθος, *anthos*.

Jas. 1:10. because as the *flower* of the grass  
 11. the grass, and the *flower* thereof falleth  
 IPet. 1:24. the glory of man as the *flower* of grass.  
 — the *flower* thereof falleth away:

ἄνθρακία, *anthrakia*.

Joh. 18:18. who had made a *fire* of coals; for  
 21: 9. they saw a *fire* of coals there, and fish

ἄνθραξ, *anthrax*.

Ro. 12:20. thou shalt heap coals of *fire* on his

ἄνθρωπάρεσκος, *anthrōpareskos*.

Eph. 6: 6. Not with eyeservice, as *menpleasers*;  
 Col. 3:22. not with eyeservice, as *menpleasers*;

ἄνθρώπινος, *anthrōpinos*.

Ro. 6:19. I speak *after* the manner of *men*  
 1Co. 2: 4. with enticing words of *man's* wisdom,  
 13. not in the words which *man's* wisdom  
 4: 3. of you, or of *man's* judgment:  
 10:13. such as is *common* to *man*:  
 Jas. 3: 7. hath been tamed of mankind: (lit. *human*  
 nature)  
 IPet. 2:13. to every ordinance of *man* for the

ἄνθρωποκτόνος, *anthrōpoktonos*.

Joh. 8:44. He was a *murderer* from the beginning,  
 1Joh.3:15. hateth his brother is a *murderer*: and ye  
 know that no *murderer* hath eternal life

ἄνθρωπος, *anthrōpos*.

Mat. 4: 4. *Man* shall not live by bread  
 19. I will make you fishers of *men*.  
 5:13. to be trodden under foot of *men*.  
 16. Let your light so shine before *men*,  
 19. shall teach *men* so, he shall be  
 6: 1. do not your alms before *men*,  
 2. that they may have glory of *men*.  
 5. that they may be seen of *men*.  
 14. if ye forgive *men* their trespasses,  
 15. if ye forgive not *men* their trespasses,  
 16. that they may appear unto *men*  
 18. That thou appear not unto *men*  
 7: 9. what *man* is there of you, whom  
 12. ye would that *men* should do to you,  
 8: 9. For I am a *man* under authority,  
 20. the Son of *man* hath not where  
 27. the *men* marvelled, saying,  
 9: 6. know that the Son of *man* hath  
 8. had given such power unto *men*.  
 9. he saw a *man*, named Matthew,  
 32. brought to him a dumb *man*  
 10:17. beware of *men*: for they will deliver  
 23. till the Son of *man* be come.  
 32. shall confess me before *men*,  
 33. shall deny me before *men*, him  
 35. to set a *man* at variance against  
 36. a *man's* foes (shall be) they of

Mat.11: 8. A *man* clothed in soft raiment?  
 19. The Son of *man* came eating and drinking,  
 and they say, Behold a *man* gluttonous,  
 12: 8. For the Son of *man* is Lord even  
 10. behold, there was a *man* which  
 11. What *man* shall there be among  
 12. then is a *man* better than a sheep?  
 13. Then saith he to the *man*, Stretch  
 31. blasphemy shall be forgiven unto *men* :  
 — shall not be forgiven unto *men*.  
 32. speaketh a word against the Son of *man*,  
 35. A good *man* out of the good  
 — an evil *man* out of the evil  
 36. idle word that *men* shall speak,  
 40. so shall the Son of *man* be three  
 43. unclean spirit is gone out of a *man*,  
 45. the last (state) of that *man* is  
 13:24. is likened unto a *man* which  
 25. while *men* slept, his enemy  
 28. unto them, An (lit. a *man* an) enemy hath  
 done this.  
 31. which a *man* took, and sowed in  
 37. soweth the good seed is the Son of *man* ;  
 41. The Son of *man* shall send forth  
 44. which when a *man* hath found,  
 45. is like unto a merchant *man*,  
 52. like unto a *man* (that is) an  
 15: 9. doctrines the commandments of *men*.  
 11. goeth into the mouth defileth a *man* ;  
 — out of the mouth, this defileth a *man*.  
 18. the heart; and they defile the *man*.  
 20. defile a *man* : but to eat with unwashed  
 hands defileth not a *man*.  
 16:13. Whom *domen* say that I the Son of *man* am?  
 23. of God, but those that be of *men*.  
 26. For what is a *man* profited, if  
 — or what shall a *man* give in  
 27. For the Son of *man* shall come  
 28. till they see the Son of *man*  
 17: 9. until the Son of *man* be risen  
 12. shall also the Son of *man* suffer  
 14. came to him a (certain) *man*,  
 22. The Son of *man* shall be betrayed into the  
 hands of *men* :  
 18: 7. woe to that *man* by whom the  
 11. For the Son of *man* is come to  
 12. if a *man* have an hundred  
 23. heaven likened unto a certain king,  
 19: 3. Is it lawful for a *man* to put  
 5. this cause shall a *man* leave  
 6. together, let not *man* put asunder.  
 10. If the case of the *man* be so with  
 12. which were made eunuchs of *men* :  
 26. With *men* this is impossible;  
 28. when the Son of *man* shall sit  
 20: 1. like unto a *man* (that is) an  
 18. the Son of *man* shall be betrayed  
 28. Even as the Son of *man* came not  
 21:25. from heaven, or of *men*? And  
 26. if we shall say, Of *men* ; we fear  
 28. A (certain) *man* had two sons;  
 33. There was a certain (lit. a certain *man* a)  
 housholder,  
 22: 2. heaven is like unto a certain king,  
 11. saw there a *man* which had not  
 16. regardest not the person of *men*.  
 23: 4. lay (them) on *men*'s shoulders;  
 5. they do for to be seen of *men* :  
 7. to be called of *men*, Rabbi, Rabbi.  
 13(14). the kingdom of heaven against *men* :  
 28. appear righteous unto *men*, but  
 24:27. the coming of the Son of *man* be.

Mat.24:30. sign of the Son of *man* in heaven.  
 — shall see the Son of *man* coming  
 37. the coming of the Son of *man* be.  
 39. the coming of the Son of *man* be.  
 44. the Son of *man* cometh.  
 25:13. wherein the Son of *man* cometh.  
 14. as a *man* travelling into a far  
 24. that thou art an hard *man*,  
 31. When the Son of *man* shall come  
 26: 2. the Son of *man* is betrayed to be  
 24. Son of *man* goeth as it is written of him:  
 but woe unto that *man* by whom the Son  
 of *man* is betrayed ! it had been good for  
 that *man* if he had not  
 45. the Son of *man* is betrayed into  
 64. shall ye see the Son of *man* sitting  
 72. with an oath, I do not know the *man*.  
 74. (saying), I know not the *man*.  
 27:32. they found a *man* of Cyrene,  
 57. there came a rich *man* of  
 Mar. 1:17. you to become fishers of *men*.  
 23. a *man* with an unclean spirit;  
 2:10. that the Son of *man* hath power  
 27. The sabbath was made for *man*, and not  
*man* for the sabbath:  
 28. the Son of *man* is Lord also of  
 3: 1. there was a *man* there which  
 3. he saith unto the *man* which  
 5. he saith unto the *man*, Stretch  
 28. forgiven unto the sons of *men*,  
 4:26. as if a *man* should cast seed  
 5: 2. out of the tombs a *man* with an  
 8. said unto him, Come out of the *man*,  
 7: 7. doctrines the commandments of *men*.  
 8. ye hold the tradition of *men*,  
 11. If a *man* shall say to his father  
 15. There is nothing from without a *man*,  
 — are they that defile the *man*.  
 18. without entereth into the *man*,  
 20. That which cometh out of the *man*, that  
 defileth the *man*.  
 21. out of the heart of *men*, proceed evil  
 23. from within, and defile the *man*.  
 8:24. said, I see *men* as trees, walking.  
 27. Whom do *men* say that I am?  
 31. that the Son of *man* must suffer  
 33. the things that be of *men*.  
 36. For what shall it profit a *man*,  
 37. what shall a *man* give in exchange  
 38. of him also shall the Son of *man* be  
 9: 9. till the Son of *man* were risen from  
 12. it is written of the Son of *man*, that  
 31. The Son of *man* is delivered into the hands  
 of *men*,  
 10: 7. this cause shall a *man* leave his  
 9. together, let not *man* put asunder.  
 27. With *men* (it is) impossible, but not  
 33. the Son of *man* shall be delivered  
 45. For even the Son of *man* came  
 11: 2. a colt tied, whereon never *man* sat;  
 30. was (it) from heaven, or of *men*?  
 32. if we shall say, Of *men* ; they  
 12: 1. A (certain) *man* planted a vineyard,  
 14. regardest not the person of *men*, but  
 13:26. shall they see the Son of *man* coming  
 34. (Son of *man* is) as a *man* taking a far  
 14:13. there shall meet you a *man* bearing  
 21. The Son of *man* indeed goeth,  
 — woe to that *man* by whom the Son of *man* is  
 betrayed ! good were it for that *man* if he  
 41. the Son of *man* is betrayed into  
 62. ye shall see the Son of *man* sitting

Mar. 14:71. I know not this *man* of whom  
 15:39. Truly this *man* was the Son of God.  
 Lu. 1:25. take away my reproach among *men*.  
 2:14. peace, good will toward *men*.  
 15. the (lit. the *men* the) shepherds said one to another,  
 25. there was a *man* in Jerusalem,  
 — the same *man* (was) just and devout,  
 52. stature, and in favour with God and *man*.  
 4: 4. That *man* shall not live by bread  
 33. there was a *man*, which had a  
 5:10. henceforth thou shalt catch *men*.  
 18. brought in a bed a *man* which  
 20. said unto him, *Man*, thy sins are  
 24. that the Son of *man* hath power  
 6: 5. That the Son of *man* is Lord also  
 6. there was a *man* whose right hand  
 8. said to the *man* which had the  
 10. he said unto the *man*, Stretch  
 22. Blessed are ye, when *men* shall  
 — as evil, for the Son of *man's* sake.  
 26. when all *men* shall speak well  
 31. as ye would that *men* should do  
 45. A good *man* out of the good treasure  
 — an evil *man* out of the evil treasure  
 48. He is like a *man* which built  
 49. is like a *man* that without a foundation  
 7: 8. I also am a *man* set under authority,  
 25. A *man* clothed in soft raiment?  
 31. shall I liken the *men* of this generation?  
 34. The Son of *man* is come eating  
 — Behold a gluttonous *man*, and a  
 8:29. spirit to come out of the *man*.  
 33. Then went the devils out of the *man*.  
 35. came to Jesus, and found the *man*,  
 9:22. The Son of *man* must suffer  
 25. For what is a *man* advantaged, if  
 26. of him shall the Son of *man* be  
 44. for the Son of *man* shall be delivered into  
 the hands of *men*.  
 56. For the Son of *man* is not come to destroy  
*men's* lives,  
 58. the Son of *man* hath not where  
 10:30. A certain (*man*) went down from  
 11:24. unclean spirit is gone out of a *man*,  
 26. the last (state) of that *man* is worse  
 30. so shall also the Son of *man* be to this  
 44. the *men* that walk over (them) are  
 46. (ye) lawyers! for ye lade *men* with  
 12: 8. Whosoever shall confess me before *men*,  
 him shall the Son of *man* also  
 9. he that denieth me before *men*  
 10. a word against the Son of *man*,  
 14. said unto him, *Man*, who made me  
 16. The ground of a certain rich *man*  
 36. ye yourselves like unto *men* that  
 40. for the Son of *man* cometh at  
 13: 4. they were sinners above all *men*  
 19. mustard seed, which a *man* took,  
 14: 2. there was a certain *man* before  
 16. A certain *man* made a great supper,  
 30. Saying, This *man* began to build,  
 15: 4. What *man* of you, having an  
 11. he said. A certain *man* had two  
 16: 1. There was a certain rich *man*,  
 15. which justify yourselves before *men*;  
 — esteemed among *men* is abomination  
 19. There was a certain rich *man*,  
 17:22. one of the days of the Son of *man*,  
 24. so shall also the Son of *man* be  
 26. in the days of the Son of *man*.  
 30. when the Son of *man* is revealed.

Lu. 18: 2. feared not God, neither regarded *man* :  
 4. I fear not God, nor regard *man* ;  
 8. when the Son of *man* cometh,  
 10. Two *men* went up into the temple  
 11. that I am not as other *men* (are),  
 27. which are impossible with *men* are  
 31. concerning the Son of *man* shall  
 19:10. For the Son of *man* is come to seek  
 12. A certain nobleman went into  
 21. because thou art an austere *man* :  
 22. knewest that I was an austere *man*,  
 30. whereon yet never *man* sat :  
 20: 4. was it from heaven, or of *men* ?  
 6. if we say, Of *men* ; all the people  
 19. A certain *man* planted a vineyard,  
 21:26. *Men's* hearts failing them for fear,  
 27. see the Son of *man* coming in a cloud  
 36. to stand before the Son of *man*.  
 22:10. there shall a *man* meet you, bearing  
 22. Son of *man* goeth, as it was determined:  
 but woe unto that *man* by whom  
 48. betrayest thou the Son of *man*  
 58. Peter said, *Man*, I am not.  
 60. Peter said, *Man*, I know not what  
 69. shall the Son of *man* sit on the  
 23: 4. I find no fault in this *man*.  
 6. whether the *man* were a Galilaean.  
 14. Ye have brought this *man* unto me,  
 — have found no fault in this *man*  
 47. Certainly this was a righteous *man*.  
 24: 7. The Son of *man* must be delivered into the  
 hands of sinful *men*,  
 Joh. 1: 4. the life was the light of *men*.  
 6. There was a *man* sent from God,  
 9. which lighteth every *man* that  
 51(52) descending upon the Son of *man*.  
 2:10. Every *man* at the beginning doth  
 25. that any should testify of *man*: for he  
 knew what was in *man*.  
 3: 1. There was a *man* of the Pharisees,  
 4. How can a *man* be born when  
 13. (even) the Son of *man* which is  
 14. so must the Son of *man* be  
 19. *men* loved darkness rather than  
 27. A *man* can receive nothing,  
 4:28. into the city, and saith to the *men*,  
 29. Come, see a *man*, which told me  
 50. the *man* believed the word that  
 5: 5. a certain *man* was there, which  
 7. Sir, I have no *man*, when the  
 9. immediately the *man* was made  
 12. What *man* is that which said  
 15. The *man* departed, and told the  
 27. because he is the Son of *man*.  
 34. I receive not testimony from *man* :  
 41. I receive not honour from *men*.  
 6:10. Said, Make the *men* sit down.  
 14. Then those *men*, when they had  
 27. which the Son of *man* shall  
 53. the flesh of the Son of *man*, and  
 62. ye shall see the Son of *man* ascend  
 7:22. ye on the sabbath day circumcise a *man*.  
 23. If a *man* on the sabbath day receive  
 — I have made a *man* every whit  
 46. Never *man* spake like this *man*.  
 51. Doth our law judge (any) *man*, before  
 8:17. the testimony of two *men* is true.  
 28. have lifted up the Son of *man*,  
 40. a *man* that hath told you the  
 9: 1. he saw a *man* which was blind  
 11. A *man* that is called Jesus  
 16. This *man* is not of God, because

Joh. 9:16. Others said, How can a *man* that  
 24. again called they the *man*  
 — we know that this *man* is a  
 30. The *man* answered and said unto  
 10:33. thou, being a *man*, makest  
 11:47. this *man* doeth many miracles.  
 50. that one *man* should die for  
 12:23. that the Son of *man* should be  
 34. The Son of *man* must be lifted up? who  
 is this Son of *man*?  
 43. loved the praise of *men* more  
 13:31. Now is the Son of *man* glorified,  
 16:21. for joy that a *man* is born into  
 17: 6. manifested thy name unto the *men*  
 18:14. that one *man* should die for the  
 17. also (one) of this *man's* disciples?  
 29. accusation bring ye against this *man*?  
 19: 5. saith unto them, Behold the *man*!  
 Acts 4: 9. deed done to the impotent *man*,  
 12. given among *men*, whereby we  
 13. were unlearned and ignorant *men*,  
 14. beholding the *man* which was  
 16. What shall we do to these *men*?  
 17. henceforth to no *man* in this  
 22. the *man* was above forty years  
 5: 4. thou hast not lied unto *men*, but  
 28. to bring this *man's* blood upon us.  
 29. to obey God rather than *men*.  
 35. to do as touching these *men*.  
 38. Refrain from these *men*, and let them  
 — counsel or this work be of *men*,  
 6:13. This *man* ceaseth not to speak  
 7:56. the Son of *man* standing on the  
 9:33. he found a certain *man* named  
 10:26. Stand up; I myself also am a *man*.  
 28. should not call any *man* common  
 12:22. voice of a god, and not of a *man*.  
 14:11. down to us in the likeness of *men*.  
 15. We also are *men* of like passions  
 15:17. the residue of *men* might seek  
 26. *Men* that have hazarded their  
 16:17. These *men* are the servants of  
 20. saying, These *men*, being Jews,  
 35. saying, Let those *men* go.  
 37. uncondemned, being Romans, (lit. Roman  
*men*) and  
 17:25. Neither is worshipped with *men's* hands,  
 26. made of one blood all nations of *men*  
 29. graven by art and *man's* device.  
 30. commandeth all *men* every where  
 18:13. This (fellow) persuadeth *men* to  
 19:16. the *man* in whom the evil spirit  
 35. what *man* is there that knoweth  
 21:28. This is the *man*, that teacheth all  
 39. Paul said, I am a *man* (which am)  
 22:15. shalt be his witness unto all *men*  
 25. scourge a *man* that is a Roman,  
 26. thou doest: for this *man* is a Roman.  
 23: 9. We find no evil in this *man*.  
 24:16. offence toward God, and (toward) *men*.  
 25:16. to deliver any *man* to die, before  
 22. I would also hear the *man* myself.  
 26:31. This *man* doeth nothing worthy  
 32. This *man* might have been set  
 28: 4. No doubt this *man* is a murderer,  
 Ro. 1:18. ungodliness and unrighteousness of *men*,  
 23. image made like to corruptible *man*,  
 2: 1. inexcusable, O *man*, whosoever  
 3. thinkest thou this, O *man*, that  
 9. every soul of *man* that doeth evil,  
 16. shall judge the secrets of *men*  
 29. whose praise (is) not of *men*, but of God.

Ro. 3: 4. God be true, but every *man* a liar;  
 5. taketh vengeance? I speak as a *man*  
 28. that a *man* is justified by faith  
 4: 6. the blessedness of the *man*, unto whom  
 5:12. as by one *man* sin entered into  
 — so death passed upon all *men*,  
 15. gift by grace, (which is) by one *man*,  
 18. (judgment came) upon all *men*  
 — (the free gift came) upon all *men* unto  
 19. as by one *man's* disobedience many  
 6: 6. that our old *man* is crucified  
 7: 1. dominion over a *man* as long as  
 22. law of God after the inward *man*:  
 24. O wretched *man* that I am!  
 9:20. O *man*, who art thou that repliest  
 10: 5. the *man* which doeth those things  
 12:17. honest in the sight of all *men*.  
 18. live peaceably with all *men*.  
 14:18. acceptable to God, and approved of *men*.  
 20. (it is) evil for that *man* who eateth  
 1Co. 1:25. foolishness of God is wiser than *men*; and  
 the weakness of God is stronger than *men*.  
 2: 5. not stand in the wisdom of *men*,  
 9. entered into the heart of *man*, the  
 11. what *man* knoweth the things of a *man*,  
 save the spirit of *man*  
 14. the natural *man* receiveth not  
 3: 3. are ye not carnal, and walk as *men*?  
 21. Therefore let no *man* glory in *men*.  
 4: 1. Let a *man* so account of us, as  
 9. unto the world, and to angels, and to *men*.  
 6:18. Every sin that a *man* doeth is  
 7: 1. (It is) good for a *man* not to touch  
 7. I would that all *men* were even  
 23. be not ye the servants of *men*.  
 26. (it is) good for a *man* so to be.  
 9: 8. Say I these things as a *man*?  
 11:28. let a *man* examine himself,  
 13: 1. with the tongues of *men* and of angels  
 14: 2. speaketh not unto *men*, but unto  
 3. speaketh unto *men* (to) edification,  
 15:19. we are of all *men* most miserable.  
 21. since by *man* (came) death, by *man* (came)  
 also the resurrection  
 32. If after the manner of *men* I have  
 39. (there is) one (kind of) flesh of *men*,  
 45. The first *man* Adam was made  
 47. The first *man* (is) of the earth, earthy: the  
 second *man* (is) the Lord  
 2Co. 3: 2. known and read of all *men*:  
 4: 2. to every *man's* conscience in  
 16. though our outward *man* perish,  
 5:11. we persuade *men*; but we are  
 8:21. also in the sight of *men*.  
 12: 2. I knew a *man* in Christ about  
 3. I knew such a *man*, whether  
 4. is not lawful for a *man* to utter.  
 Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle, not of *men*, neither by *man*,  
 10. For do I now persuade *men*, or God? or  
 do I seek to please *men*? for if I yet  
 pleased *men*, I  
 11. preached of me is not after *man*.  
 12. I neither received it of *man*,  
 2: 6. God accepteth no *man's* person:  
 16. a *man* is not justified by the  
 3:12. The *man* that doeth them shall  
 15. I speak after the manner of *men*; Though  
 (it be) but a *man's* covenant,  
 5: 3. I testify again to every *man*  
 6: 1. if a *man* be overtaken in a  
 7. for whatsoever a *man* soweth,  
 Eph. 2:15. himself of twain one new *man*,

- Eph. 3: 5. known unto the sons of *men*,  
16. by his Spirit in the inner *man* ;  
4: 8. captivity captive, and gave gifts unto *men*.  
14. by the sleight of *men*, (and) cunning  
22. the old *man*, which is corrupt  
24. that ye put on the new *man*,  
5:31. shall a *man* leave his father  
6: 7. as to the Lord, and not to *men* ;  
Phi. 2: 7. was made in the likeness of *men* :  
8. being found in fashion as a *man*,  
4: 5. moderation be known unto all *men*.  
Col. 1:28. Whom we preach, warning every *man*,  
and teaching every *man* in all wisdom ;  
that we may present every *man*  
2: 8. vain deceit, after the tradition of *men*,  
22. commandments and doctrines of *men* ?  
3: 9. ye have put off the old *man* with  
23. to the Lord, and not unto *men* ;  
1Th. 2: 4. not as pleasing *men*, but God,  
6. Nor of *men* sought we glory, neither  
13. received (it) not (as) the word of *men*,  
15. please not God, and are contrary to all  
*men* :  
4: 8. despiseth not *man*, but God,  
2Th. 2: 3. that *man* of sin be revealed, the  
3: 2. from unreasonable and wicked *men* :  
1Ti. 2: 1. of thanks, be made for all *men* ;  
4. Who will have all *men* to be saved,  
5. one mediator between God and *men*, the  
*man* Christ Jesus ;  
4: 10. who is the saviour of all *men*,  
5:24. Some *men*'s sins are open beforehand,  
6: 5. disputings of *men* of corrupt minds,  
9. which drown *men* in destruction  
11. But thou, O *man* of God, flee  
16. whom no *man* hath seen, nor  
2Ti. 2: 2. commit thou to faithful *men*,  
3: 2. For *men* shall be lovers of their  
8. *men* of corrupt minds, reprobate  
13. evil *men* and seducers shall wax  
17. That the *man* of God may be  
Tit. 1:14. commandments of *men*, that  
2:11. salvation hath appeared to all *men*,  
3: 2. shewing all meekness unto all *men*.  
8. are good and profitable unto *men*.  
10. A *man* that is an heretick after  
Heb 2: 6. What is *man*, that thou art  
— or the son of *man*, that thou  
5: 1. priest taken from among *men* is ordained  
for *men* in things  
6:16. For *men* verily swear by the greater:  
7: 8. here *men* that die receive tithes ;  
28. maketh *men* high priests which  
8: 2. the Lord pitched, and not *man*.  
9:27. as it is appointed unto *men*  
13: 6. I will not fear what *man* shall  
Jas. 1: 7. let not that *man* think that he  
19. let every *man* be swift to hear,  
2:20. wilt thou know, O vain *man*,  
24. that by works a *man* is justified,  
3: 8. the tongue can no *man* tame ;  
9. therewith curse we *men*, which  
5:17. Elias was a *man* subject to like  
1Pet. 1:24. all the glory of *man* as the flower  
2: 4. disallowed indeed of *men*, but  
15. silence the ignorance of foolish *men* :  
3: 4. the hidden *man* of the heart,  
4: 2. in the flesh to the lusts of *men*,  
6. according to *men* in the flesh,  
2Pet. 1:21. not in old time by the will of *man* : but  
holy *men* of God spake (as they were)  
2:16. dumb ass speaking with *man*'s voice  
2Pet. 3: 7. judgment and perdition of ungodly *men*.  
1Joh. 5: 9. If we receive the witness of *men*,  
Jude 4. there are certain *men* crept-in  
Rev. 1:13. (one) like unto the Son of *man*,  
4: 7. third beast had a face as a *man*,  
8:11. many *men* died of the waters,  
9: 4. only those *men* which have not  
5. a scorpion, when he striketh a *man*.  
6. those days shall *men* seek death,  
7. faces (were) as the faces of *men*.  
10. their power (was) to hurt *men*  
15. to slay the third part of *men*.  
18. was the third part of *men* killed,  
20. the rest of the *men* which were  
11:13. were slain of *men* seven thousand:  
13:13. on the earth in the sight of *men*,  
18. for it is the number of a *man* ;  
14: 4. were redeemed from among *men*,  
14. sat like unto the Son of *man*,  
16: 2. grievous sore upon the *men*  
8. unto him to scorch *men* with fire.  
9. *men* were scorched with great  
18. as was not since *men* were  
21. there fell upon *men* a great hail  
— and *men* blasphemed God  
18:13. chariots, and slaves, and souls of *men*.  
21: 3. tabernacle of God (is) with *men*,  
17. (according to) the measure of a *man*,
- 
- ἀνθυπατέω, *anthypatōo*.  
Acts 18:12. when Gallio was the deputy of
- 
- ἀνθύπατος, *anthypatos*.  
Acts 13: 7. was with the deputy of the country,  
8. to turn away the deputy from the  
12. Then the deputy, when he saw  
19:38. the law is open, and there are deputies :
- 
- ἀνίημι, *aniemi*.  
Acts 16:26. every one's bands were loosed.  
27:40. loosed the rudder bands, and hoised  
Eph. 6: 9. unto them, forbearing threatening:  
Heb 13: 5. he hath said, I will never leave thee,
- 
- ἀνίλεως, *anileōs*.  
Jas. 2:13. shall have judgment without mercy,
- 
- ἀνιπτος, *aniptos*.  
Mat. 15:20. to eat with unwashen hands  
Mar 7: 2. to say, with unwashen, hands,  
5. eat bread with unwashen hands ?
- 
- ἀνίστημι, *anisteemi*.  
Mat. 9: 9. Follow me. And he arose, and followed  
him.  
12:41. men of Nineveh shall rise in  
17: 9. the Son of man be risen again from  
20:19. the third day he shall rise again.  
22:24. raise up seed unto his brother.  
26:62. the high priest arose, and said  
Mar 1:35. rising up a great while before

Mar. 2:14. Follow me. And he *arose and followed*  
 3:26. if Satan *rise up* against himself,  
 5:42. the damsel *arose*, and walked ;  
 7:24. from thence he *arose*, and went into  
 8:31. after three days *rise again*.  
 9: 9. the Son of man *were risen* from the  
 10. what *the rising* from the dead (lit. *to rise*)  
 27. lifted him up ; and he *arose*.  
 31. he *shall rise* the third day.  
 10: 1. he *arose from thence*, and cometh  
 34. the third day he *shall rise again*.  
 50. *rose*, and came to Jesus.  
 12:23. therefore, when they *shall rise*,  
 25. when they *shall rise* from the  
 14:57. there *arose* certain, and bare false  
 60. priest *stood up* in the midst, and  
 16: 9. *when* (Jesus) *was risen* early  
 Lu. 1:39. Mary *arose* in those days, and  
 4:16. sabbath day, and *stood up* for to read,  
 29. *rose up*, and thrust him out of the  
 38. he *arose* out of the synagogue, and  
 39. she *arose* and ministered unto them.  
 5:25. immediately he *rose up* before them, and  
 28. he left all, *rose up*, and followed him.  
 6: 8. he *arose* and stood forth.  
 8:55. came again, and she *arose* straightway :  
 9: 8. one of the old prophets *was risen again*.  
 19. one of the old prophets *is risen again*.  
 10:25. behold, a certain lawyer *stood up*,  
 11: 7. I cannot *rise* and give thee.  
 8. Though he will not *rise* and give him,  
 32. *shall rise up* in the judgment  
 15:18. I will *arise* and go to my father,  
 20. he *arose*, and came to his father.  
 16:31. though one *rose* from the dead.  
 17:19. said unto him, *Arise*, go thy way :  
 18:33. the third day he *shall rise again*.  
 22:45. *when* he *rose up* from prayer,  
 46. *rise* and pray, lest ye enter into  
 23: 1. whole multitude of them *arose*, and  
 24: 7. the third day *rise again*.  
 12. Then *arose* Peter, and ran unto the  
 33. they *rose up* the same hour, and  
 46. *to rise* from the dead the third day :  
 Joh. 6:39. should *raise it up again* at the  
 40. I *will raise* him up at the last  
 44. I *will raise* him up at the last day.  
 54. I *will raise* him up at the last day.  
 11:23. Thy brother *shall rise again*.  
 24. I know that he *shall rise again*  
 31. that she *rose up* hastily and went  
 20: 9. that he must *rise again* from the  
 Acts 1:15. Peter *stood up* in the midst of...and  
 2:24. Whom God *hath raised up*, having  
 30. he would *raise up* Christ to sit  
 32. This Jesus *hath* God *raised up*,  
 3:22. your God *raise up* unto you of your  
 26. God, *having raised up* his Son  
 5: 6. the young men *arose*, wound...and  
 17. Then the high priest *rose up*, and  
 34. *Then stood* there up one in the  
 36. before these days *rose up* Theudas,  
 37. After this man *rose up* Judas  
 6: 9. Then there *arose* certain of the  
 7:18. Till another king *arose*, which  
 37. A prophet *shall* the Lord your God *raise up*  
 8:26. *Arise*, and go toward the south  
 27. he *arose* and went: and, behold, a  
 9: 6. *Arise*, and go into the city, and it shall  
 11. *Arise*, and go into the street which  
 18. *arose*, and was baptized.  
 34. *arise*, and make thy bed. And he *arose*

Acts 9:39. *Then Peter arose* and went with them.  
 40. the body said, Tabitha, *arise*.  
 41. her (his) hand, and *lifted her up*,  
 10:13. *Rise*, Peter ; kill, and eat.  
 20. *Arise* therefore, and get thee down,  
 26. saying, *Stand up* ; I myself also  
 41. after he *rose* from the dead.  
 11: 7. *Arise*, Peter ; slay and eat.  
 28. there *stood up* one of them...and  
 12: 7. raised him up, saying, *Arise up*  
 13:16. *Then Paul stood up*, and beckoning  
 33(32). he *hath raised up* Jesus again ;  
 34. he *raised him up* from the dead,  
 14:10. *Stand upright* on thy feet.  
 20. he *rose up*, and came into the city :  
 15: 7. Peter *rose up*, and said unto them,  
 17: 3. suffered, and *risen again* from the dead ;  
 31. he *hath raised* him from the dead.  
 20:30. of your own selves *shall men arise*,  
 22:10. said unto me, *Arise*, and go into  
 16. *arise*, and be baptized, and wash  
 23: 9. of the Pharisees' part *arose*, and  
 26:16. *rise*, and stand upon thy feet :  
 30. the king *rose up*, and the governor,  
 Ro. 14: 9. Christ both died, and *rose*, and revived,  
 15:12. he *that shall rise* to reign over  
 1Co.10: 7. eat and drink, and *rose up* to play.  
 Eph. 5:14. *arise* from the dead, and Christ *shall*  
 1Th. 4:14. Jesus died *and rose again*, even so  
 16. the dead in Christ *shall rise* first :  
 Heb 7:11. another priest should *rise* after  
 15. there *ariseth* another priest,

---

ἀνόητος, anoetos.

Lu. 24:25. O fools, and slow of heart to believe  
 Ro. 1:14. both to the wise, and to the *unwise*.  
 Gal. 3: 1. O *foolish* Galatians, who hath  
 3. Are ye so *foolish* ? having begun  
 1Ti. 6: 9. (into) many *foolish* and hurtful  
 Tit. 3: 3. ourselves also were sometimes *foolish*,

---

ἄνοια, anoia.

Lu. 6:11. they were filled with *madness* ;  
 2Ti: 3: 9. their *folly* shall be manifest

---

ἀνοίγω, anoigo.

Mat. 2:11. *when they had opened* their treasures,  
 3:16. the heavens *were opened* unto him,  
 5: 2. he *opened* his mouth, and taught  
 7: 7. knock, and it *shall be opened* unto you :  
 8. that knocketh it *shall be opened*.  
 9:30. their eyes *were opened* ; and Jesus  
 13:35. I *will open* my mouth in parables ;  
 17:27. *when thou hast opened* his mouth,  
 20:33. Lord, that our eyes *may be opened*.  
 25:11. saying, Lord, Lord, *open* to us.  
 27:52. the graves *were opened* ; and many  
 Lu. 1:64. his mouth *was opened* immediately,  
 3:21. praying, the heaven *was opened*,  
 11: 9. knock, and it *shall be opened* unto you.  
 10. that knocketh it *shall be opened*.  
 12:36. they *may open* unto him immediately  
 13:25. saying, Lord, Lord, *open* unto us ;  
 Joh. 1:51(52). ye shall see heaven *open*, and  
 9:10. How *were* thine eyes *opened* ?  
 14. Jesus made the clay, and *opened* his eyes.  
 17. that he *hath opened* thine eyes ?

Joh. 9:21. or who *hath opened* his eyes,  
 26. how *opened* he thine eyes?  
 30. (yet) he *hath opened* mine eyes.  
 32. that any man *opened* the eyes  
 10: 3. To him the porter *openeth*; and  
 21. Can a devil *open* the eyes of the  
 11:37. *which opened* the eyes of the blind,  
 Acts 5:19. by night *opened* the prison doors,  
 23. *when we had opened*, we found  
 7:56. Behold, I see the heavens *opened*,  
 8:32. so *opened* he not his mouth:  
 35. Then Philip *opened* his mouth, and  
 9: 8. *when his eyes were opened*, he  
 40. she *opened* her eyes: and when  
 10:11. saw heaven *opened*, and a certain  
 34. Then Peter *opened* (his) mouth, and  
 12:10. which *opened* to them of his  
 14. she *opened* not the gate for gladness,  
 16. *when they had opened* (the door),  
 14:27. how he *had opened* the door of  
 16:26. all the doors *were opened*, and every  
 27. seeing the prison doors *open*,  
 18:14. was now about to *open* (his) mouth,  
 26:18. To *open* their eyes, (and) to turn  
 Ro. 3:13. Their throat (is) an *open* sepulchre;  
 1Co.16: 9. a great door and effectual *is opened* unto  
 2Co. 2:12. *when...*a door *was opened* unto me of the  
 6:11. our mouth *is open* unto you, our  
 Col. 4: 3. that God *would open* unto us a door  
 Rev. 3: 7. he *that openeth*, and no man *shutteth*; and  
*shutteth*, and no man *openeth*;  
 8. I have set before thee an *open* door,  
 20. hear my voice, and *open* the door,  
 4: 1. a door (was) *opened* in heaven:  
 5: 2. Who is worthy to *open* the book, and  
 3. was able to *open* the book, neither  
 4. found worthy to *open* and to read the  
 5. hath prevailed to *open* the book,  
 9. to *open* the seals thereof: for thou  
 6: 1. when the Lamb *opened* one of the  
 3. when he *had opened* the second  
 5. when he *had opened* the third  
 7. when he *had opened* the fourth  
 9. when he *had opened* the fifth  
 12. when he *had opened* the sixth  
 8: 1. when he *had opened* the seventh  
 9: 2. he *opened* the bottomless pit;  
 10: 2. in his hand a little book *open*:  
 8. take the little book which is *open*  
 11:19. temple of God *was opened* in  
 12:16. the earth *opened* her mouth, and  
 13: 6. he *opened* his mouth in blasphemy  
 15: 5. the testimony in heaven *was opened*:  
 19:11. I saw heaven *opened*, and behold  
 20:12. the books *were opened*: and another book  
*was opened*, which is

ἀνοικοδομέω, ανοικοδομεῶ.

Acts15:16. *will build again* the tabernacle  
 — I *will build again* the ruins thereof,

ἀνοιξις, ανοιξις.

Eph. 6:19. that I may *open* (lit. in the *opening* of)  
 my mouth boldly,

ἀνομία, ανομία.

Mat. 7:23. depart from me, ye that work *iniquity*.

Mat.13:41. that offend, and them which do *iniquity*;  
 23:28. are full of hypocrisy and *iniquity*.  
 24:12. because *iniquity* shall abound,  
 Ro. 4: 7. they whose *iniquities* are forgiven,  
 6:19. servants to uncleanness and to *iniquity*  
 unto *iniquity*;  
 2Co. 6:14. hath righteousness with *unrighteousness*?  
 2Th. 2: 7. the mystery of *iniquity* doth already  
 Tit. 2:14. might redeem us from all *iniquity*,  
 Heb 1: 9. loved righteousness, and hated *iniquity*;  
 8:12. their *iniquities* will I remember no  
 10:17. their sins and *iniquities* will I remember  
 1Joh.3: 4. Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth  
 also (lit. commits *transgression* of) the  
 law: for sin is the *transgression* of the  
 law.

ἀνομος, anomos.

Mar 15:28. numbered with the *transgressors*.  
 Lu. 22:37. reckoned among the *transgressors*:  
 Acts 2:23. by *wicked* hands have crucified  
 1Co. 9:21. that are *without law*, as *without law*, being  
 not *without law* to God,  
 — gain them that are *without law*.  
 2Th. 2: 8. then shall that *Wicked* be revealed,  
 1Ti. 1: 9. for the *lawless* and disobedient,  
 2Pet.2: 8. to day with (their) *unlawful* deeds;

ἀνόμως, ανομῶς.

Ro. 2:12. as many as have sinned *without law* shall  
 also perish *without law*:

ἀνορθόω, ανορθῶ.

Lu. 13:13. she *was made straight*, and  
 Acts15:16. the ruins thereof, and I *will set it up*:  
 Heb 12:12. *lift up* the hands which hang

ἀνόσιος, anosios.

1Ti. 1: 9. for *unholy* and profane, for  
 2Ti. 3: 2. disobedient to parents, *unthankful*, *un-*  
*holy*,

ἀνοχίη, ανοχίη.

Ro. 2: 4. riches of his goodness and *forbearance*  
 3:25(26). through the *forbearance* of God;

ἀνταγωνίζομαι, antagonizomai.

Heb 12: 4. unto blood, *striving against* sin.

ἀντάλλαγμα, antallagma.

Mat.16:26. what shall a man give *in exchange*  
 Mar. 8:37. shall a man give *in exchange* for

ἀνταναπληρώω, antanapleerōō.

Col. 1:24. *fill up* that which is behind of the

**ἀνταποδίδομι, antapodidomi.**

Lu. 14:14. they cannot *recompense* thee: for thou shalt be recompensed  
 Ro. 11:35. it shall be recompensed unto him  
 12:19. I will repay, saith the Lord.  
 1Th. 3: 9. what thanks can we render to God  
 2Th. 1: 6. with God to recompense tribulation  
 Heb 10:30. I will recompense, saith the Lord.

**ἀνταπόδομα, antapodoma.**

Lu. 14:12. again, and a *recompence* be made thee.  
 Ro. 11: 9. a stumblingblock, and a *recompence* unto

**ἀνταπόδοσις, antapodosis.**

Col. 3:24. ye shall receive the *reward* of the inheritance:

**ἀνταποκρίνομαι, antapokrinomai.**

Lu. 14: 6. could not *answer* him again to  
 Ro. 9:20. thou that *repliest* against God?

**ἀντέπω, antepo.**

Lu. 21:15. shall not be able to *gainsay* nor  
 Acts 4:14. they could *say* nothing against it.

**ἀντέχομαι, antekomai.**

Mat. 6:24. or else he will *hold* to the one, and  
 Lu. 16:13. or else he will *hold* to the one, and despise  
 1Th. 5:14. *support* the weak, be patient  
 Tit. 1: 9. *Holding* fast the faithful word

**ἀντί, anti.**

Mat. 2:22. *in the room* of his father Herod,  
 5:38. An eye *for* an eye, and a tooth *for*  
 17:27. give unto them *for* me and thee.  
 20:28. give his life a ransom *for* many.  
 Mar 10:45. to give his life a ransom *for* many.  
 Lu. 1:20. because (lit. *for* that) thou believest not  
 my words,  
 11:11. will he *for* a fish give him a  
 12: 3. Therefore (lit. *for* that) whatsoever ye have  
 spoken  
 19:44. because (lit. *for* that) thou knewest not  
 the  
 Joh. 1:16. all we received, and grace *for* grace.  
 Acts 12:23. because (lit. *for* that) he gave not God  
 the glory:  
 Ro. 12:17. Recompense to no man evil *for* evil.  
 1Co 11:15. (her) hair is given her *for* a covering.  
 Eph. 5:31. *For* this cause shall a man leave  
 1Th. 5:15. none render evil *for* evil unto any  
 2Th. 2:10. because (lit. *for* that) they received not  
 the love  
 Heb 12: 2. who *for* the joy that was set  
 16. who *for* one morsel of meat sold  
 Jas. 4:15. *For* that ye (ought) to say, If the  
 1Pet. 3: 9. Not rendering evil *for* evil, or railing *for*  
 railing:

**ἀντιβάλλω, antiballo.**

Lu. 24:17. (are) these *that* ye have one to another,

**ἀντιδιατιθέμενος, antidiatithemenos.**

2Ti. 2:25. instructing those *that* oppose themselves;

**ἀντίδικος, antidikos.**

Mat. 5:25. Agree with thine *adversary* quickly,  
 — at any time the *adversary* deliver  
 Lu. 12:58. goest with thine *adversary* to the  
 18: 3. saying, Avenge me of mine *adversary*.  
 1Pet. 5: 8. because your *adversary* the devil,

**ἀντίθεσις, antithesis.**

1Ti. 6:20. *oppositions* of science falsely so called:

**ἀντικαθίστημι, antikathistemi.**

Heb 12: 4. Ye have not yet *resisted* unto blood,

**ἀντικαλέω, antikaleō.**

Lu. 14:12. lest they also *bid* thee again, and

**ἀντίκειμαι, antikimai.**

Lu. 13:17. all his *adversaries* were ashamed:  
 21:15. which all your *adversaries* shall  
 1Co 16: 9. unto me, and (there are) many *adver-*  
*saries*.  
 Gal. 5:17. these are *contrary* the one to the other:  
 Phi. 1:28. nothing terrified by your *adversaries*:  
 2Th. 2: 4. Who *opposeth* and exalteth himself  
 1Ti. 1:10. that is *contrary* to sound doctrine;  
 5:14. give none occasion to the *adversary*

**ἀντικρύ, antikru.**

Acts 20:15. came the next (day) *over* against Chios;

**ἀντιλαμβάνομαι, antilambanomai.**

Lu. 1:54. He hath *holpen* his servant Israel,  
 Acts 20:35. ye ought to *support* the weak, and  
 1Ti. 6: 2. beloved, *partakers* of the benefit.

**ἀντιλέγω, antilego.**

Lu. 2:34. a sign *which* shall be spoken *against*;  
 20:27. *which* deny that there is any resurrection;  
 Joh. 19:12. himself a king *speaketh* against Cæsar.  
 Acts 13:45. *spake* against those things which were  
 spoken by Paul, *contradicting* and blas-  
 pheming.  
 28:19. when the Jews *spake* against (it),  
 22. every where it is *spoken* against.  
 Ro. 10:21. a disobedient and *gainsaying* people.  
 1Ti. 1: 9. exhort and to convince the *gainsayers*.  
 2: 9. well in all (things); not *answering* again;

ἀντίληψις, *antilepsis*.

1Co.12:28. gifts of healings, *helps*, governments,

ἀντιλογία, *antilogia*.

Heb. 6:16. (is) to them an end of all *strife*.  
7: 7. without all *contradiction* the less is  
12: 3. endured such *contradiction* of  
Jude 11. perished in the *gainsaying* of Core.

ἀντιλοιδορέω, *antiloidoreo*.

1Pet.2:23. when he was reviled, *reviled* not again ;

ἀντίλυτρον, *antilytron*.

1Ti. 2: 6. Who gave himself a *ransom* for all,

ἀντιμετρέω, *antimetreo*.

Mat. 7: 2. it *shall be measured* to you again.  
Lu. 6:38. it *shall be measured* to you again.

ἀντιμισθία, *antimisthia*.

Ro. 1:27. that *recompence* of their error which  
2Co. 6:13. Now for a *recompence* in the same,

ἀντιπαρέρχομαι, *antiparerkomai*.

Lu. 10:31. he *passed by* on the other side.  
32. looked (on him), and *passed by* on the  
other side.

ἀντιπέραν, *antiperan*.

Lu. 8:26. Gadarenes, which is *over against* Galilee.

ἀντιπίπτω, *antipipto*.

Acts 7:51. ye *do* always *resist* the Holy Ghost:

ἀντιστρατεύομαι, *antistratūomai*.

Ro. 7:23. *warring against* the law of my mind,

ἀντιάσσομαι, *antitassomai*.

Acts18: 6. *when they opposed themselves*, and  
Ro. 13: 2. Whosoever therefore *resisteth* the power,  
Jas. 4: 6. he saith, God *resisteth* the proud, but  
5: 6. the just; (and) he *doth not resist* you.  
1Pet.5: 5. for God *resisteth* the proud, and giveth

ἀντίτυπον, *antitypon*.

Heb. 9:24. (which are) the *figures* of the true ;  
1Pet.3:21. The *like figure* whereunto, (even) baptism

ἀντιχρίστος, *antikristos*.

1Joh 2:18. have heard that *antichrist* shall come, even  
now are there many *antichrists* ;  
22. He is *antichrist*, that denieth the Father  
4: 3. this is that (spirit) of *antichrist*, whereof  
2Joh. 7. This is a deceiver and an *antichrist*.

ἀντλέω, *antleo*.

Joh. 2: 8. saith unto them, *Draw out* now, and bear  
unto  
9. the servants *which drew* the water knew ;  
4: 7. cometh a woman of Samaria *to draw*  
water:  
15. I thirst not, neither come hither *to draw*.

ἀντλημα, *antlema*.

Joh. 4:11. Sir, thou hast *nothing to draw with*,

ἀντοφθαλμέω, *antophthalmeo*.

Acts27:15. could not *bear up into* the wind,

ἄνυδρος, *anudros*.

Mat.12:43. he walketh through *dry* places, seeking  
Lu. 11:24. walketh through *dry* places, seeking rest ;  
2Pet.2:17. These are wells *without water*, clouds  
Jude 12. clouds (they are) *without water*,

ἀνυπόκριτος, *anupokritos*.

Ro. 12: 9. (Let) love be *without dissimulation*.  
2Co. 6: 6. by the Holy Ghost, by love *unfeigned*,  
1Ti. 1: 5. a good conscience, and (of) faith *un-*  
*feigned*:  
2Ti. 1: 5. the *unfeigned* faith that is in thee,  
1Pet.1:22. unto *unfeigned* love of the brethren,  
Jas. 3:17. without partiality, and *without hypocrisy*.

ἀνυπότακτος, *anupotaktos*.

1Ti. 1: 9. for the lawless and *disobedient*, for the  
Tit. 1: 6. not accused of riot, or *unruly*.  
10. there are many *unruly* and vain  
Heb. 2: 8. nothing (*that is*) not put under him.

ἄνω, *ano*.

Joh. 2: 7. they filled them up to the *brim*.  
8:23. Ye are from beneath ; I am from *abone*:  
11:41. Jesus lifted *up* (his) eyes, and said,  
Acts 2:19. I will shew wonders in heaven *above*,  
Gal. 4:26. Jerusalem which is *above* is free,  
Phi. 3:14. prize of the *high* calling of God  
Col. 3: 1. seek those things which are *above*,  
2. Set your affection on things *above*,  
Heb 12:15. of bitterness springing *up* trouble (you),

ἀνώγειον, *anōgeon*.

Mar 14:15. shew you a large *upper room* furnished  
Lu. 22:12. shew you a large *upper room* furnished:

## ἀνωθεν, anōthen.

- Mat. 27: 51. in twain from *the top* to the bottom ;  
 Mar 15: 38. in twain from *the top* to the bottom.  
 Lu. 1: 3. of all things *from the very first*,  
 Joh. 3: 3. Except a man be born *again*,  
 7. Ye must be born *again*.  
 31. He that cometh *from above* is  
 19: 11. except it were given thee *from above*:  
 23. woven from the *top* throughout.  
 Acts 26: 5. knew me *from the beginning*,  
 Gal. 4: 9. ye desire *again* (lit. a second time *again*  
 πάλιν ἀνωθεν) to be in bondage?  
 Jas. 1: 17. every perfect gift is *from above*,  
 3: 15. descendeth not *from above*, but  
 17. the wisdom that is *from above* is

## ἀνωτερικός, anōterikos.

- Acts 19: 1. having passed through the *upper* coasts

## ἀνώτερον, anōteron.

- Lu. 14: 10. say unto thee, Friend, go up *higher*:  
 Heb 10: 8. *Above* when he said, Sacrifice and

## ανωφελής, anōphelees.

- Tit. 6: 9. for they are *unprofitable* and vain.  
 Heb. 7: 18. the weakness and *unprofitableness* thereof.

## ἀξίνη, axinee.

- Mat. 3: 10. now also the *ax* is laid unto the root  
 Lu. 3: 9. now also the *axe* is laid unto the root

## ἄξιος, axios.

- Mat. 3: 8. therefore fruits *meet* for repentance:  
 10: 10. the workman is *worthy* of his meat.  
 11. enquire who in it is *worthy*; and there  
 13. if the house be *worthy*, let your peace  
 — if it be not *worthy*, let your peace return  
 37. more than me is not *worthy* of me:  
 — than me is not *worthy* of me.  
 38. followeth after me, is not *worthy* of me.  
 22: 8. they which were bidden were not *worthy*.  
 Lu. 3: 8. therefore fruits *worthy* of repentance,  
 7: 4. That he was *worthy* for whom he  
 10: 7. for the labourer is *worthy* of his hire.  
 12: 48. did commit things *worthy* of stripes,  
 15: 19. am no more *worthy* to be called  
 21. am no more *worthy* to be called thy  
 23: 15. nothing *worthy* of death is done unto  
 41. for we receive the *due reward* of our  
 Joh. 1: 27. shoe's latchet I am not *worthy* to unloose.  
 Acts 13: 25. of (his) feet I am not *worthy* to loose.  
 46. judge yourselves *unworthy* of  
 23: 29. laid to his charge *worthy* of death  
 25: 11. committed any thing *worthy* of death,  
 25. committed nothing *worthy* of death,  
 26: 20. do works *meet* for repentance.  
 31. doeth nothing *worthy* of death or of  
 Ro. 1: 32. such things are *worthy* of death,  
 8: 18. present time (are) not *worthy* (to be)  
 1Co 16: 4. if it be *meet* that I go also, they shall  
 2Th. 1: 3. for you, brethren, as it is *meet*, because

- 1Ti. 1: 15. faithful saying, and *worthy* of all accep-  
 tation,  
 4: 9. This (is) a faithful saying and *worthy*  
 of all  
 5: 18. The labourer (is) *worthy* of his reward.  
 6: 1. their own masters *worthy* of all  
 Heb 11: 38. Of whom the world was not *worthy*:  
 Rev. 3: 4. in white: for they are *worthy*.  
 4: 11. Thou art *worthy*, O Lord, to receive  
 5: 2. Who is *worthy* to open the book,  
 4. no man was found *worthy* to open  
 9. Thou art *worthy* to take the book,  
 12. *Worthy* is the Lamb that was slain  
 16: 6. blood to drink; for they are *worthy*.

## ἀξιώω, axiōō.

- Lu. 7: 7. neither *thought* I myself *worthy* to  
 Acts 15: 38. Paul *thought* not *good* to take him  
 28: 22. we *desire* to hear of thee what thou  
 2Th. 1: 11. God *would count* you *worthy* of (this)  
 1Ti. 5: 17. *be counted* *worthy* of double honour,  
 Heb. 3: 3. *was counted* *worthy* of more glory  
 10: 29. *shall he be thought* *worthy*, who hath

## ἀξίως, axiōs.

- Ro. 16: 2. her in the Lord, *as becometh* saints,  
 Eph. 4: 1. that ye walk *worthy* of the vocation  
 Phil. 1: 27. *be as it becometh* the gospel of Christ.  
 Col. 1: 10. might walk *worthy* of the Lord unto  
 1Th. 2: 12. That ye would walk *worthy* of God,  
 3 Joh. 6. their journey after a godly sort, (lit.  
*worthily* of God) thou

## ἀόρατος, aoratos.

- Ro. 1: 20. For the *invisible* things of him from  
 Col. 1: 15. Who is the image of the *invisible* God,  
 16. that are in earth, visible and *invisible*,  
 1Ti. 1: 17. the King eternal, immortal, *invisible*,  
 Heb 11: 27. as seeing him who is *invisible*.

## ἀπαγγέλλω, apangello.

- Mat. 2: 8. *bring me word* again, that I may  
 8: 33. into the city, and *told* every thing,  
 11: 4. Go and *shew* John *again* those things  
 12: 18. he *shall shew* judgment to the  
 14: 12. buried it, and went and *told* Jesus.  
 28: 8. did run to *bring* his disciples *word*.  
 9. And as they went to *tell* his disciples,  
 10. go *tell* my brethren that they go  
 11. *shewed* unto the chief priests all  
 Mar. 6: 30. *told* him all things, both what  
 16: 10. she went and *told* them that had  
 13. they went and *told* (it) unto the residue:  
 Lu. 7: 18. *shewed* him of all these things.  
 22. Go your way, and *tell* John what things  
 8: 20. it *was told* him (by certain) which  
 34. went and *told* (it) in the city and in the  
 36. which saw (it) *told* them by what  
 47. she *declared* unto him before  
 9: 36. kept (it) close, and *told* no man in those  
 13: 1. some *that told* him of the Galilæans,  
 14: 21. came, and *shewed* his lord these things.  
 18: 37. they *told* him, that Jesus of  
 24: 9. *told* all these things unto the

Joh. 4:51. his servants met him, and *told* (him),  
 20:18. came and *told* the disciples that  
 Acts 4:23. *reported* all that the chief priests  
 5:22. not in the prison, they returned, and *told*,  
 25. Then came one and *told* them, saying,  
 11:13. he *shewed* us how he had seen  
 12:14. ran in, and *told* how Peter stood before  
 17. Go *shew* these things unto James,  
 15:27. *who shall* also *tell* (you) the same  
 16:36. keeper of the prison *told* this saying  
 22:26. he went and *told* the chief captain,  
 23:16. entered into the castle, and *told* Paul.  
 17. he hath a certain thing *to tell* him.  
 19. What is that thou hast *to tell* me?  
 26:20. *shewed* first unto them of Damascus,  
 28:21. that came *shewed* or spake any  
 1Co.14:25. and *report* that God is in you of a truth.  
 1Th. 1: 9. themselves *shew* of us what  
 Heb. 2:12. I *will declare* thy name unto  
 1Joh.1: 2. bear witness, and *shew* unto you that  
 3. seen and heard *declare* we unto you,

### ἀπάγωμαι, απαγκομαι.

Mat.27: 5. departed, and went and *hanged himself*.

### ἀπάγω, arago.

Mat. 7:13. the way, *that leadeth* to destruction,  
 14. narrow (is) the way, *which leadeth* unto  
 26:57. laid hold on Jesus *led* (him) *away*  
 27: 2. bound him, they *led* (him) *away*,  
 31. *led* him *away* to crucify (him).  
 Mar 14:44. take him, and *lead* (him) *away* safely.  
 53. they *led* Jesus *away* to the high  
 15:16. the soldiers *led* him *away* into  
 Lu. 13:15. from the stall, and *lead* (him) *away* to  
 23:26. as they *led* him *away*, they laid  
 Joh. 18:13. *led* him *away* to Annas first;  
 19:16. they took Jesus, and *led* (him) *away*.  
 Acts 12:19. commanded that (they) should *be put to*  
*death*.  
 23:17. *Bring* this young man unto the  
 24: 7. *took* (him) *away* out of our hands,  
 1Co 12: 2. *carried away* unto these dumb idols, even

### ἀπαίδεντος, apaidutos.

2Ti. 2:23. foolish and *unlearned* questions avoid,

### ἀπαίρομαι, apaitromai.

Mat. 9:15. bridegroom *shall be taken* from them,  
 Mar. 2:20. bridegroom *shall be taken away* from  
 Lu. 5:35. bridegroom *shall be taken away* from

### ἀπαιτέω, apaito.

Lu. 6:30. away thy goods *ask* (them) not *again*.  
 12:20. thy soul *shall be required* of thee:

### ἀπαλγέω, apalgeo.

Eph. 4:19. Who *being past feeling* have given

### ἀπαλλάσσω, apallasso.

Lu. 12:58. that thou mayest *be delivered* from him;  
 Acts 19:12. the diseases *departed* from them,  
 Heb. 2:15. and *deliver* them who through fear of

### ἀπαλλοτριόω, apallotrioo.

Eph. 2:12. *being aliens* from the commonwealth  
 4:18. being *alienated* from the life of  
 Col. 1:21. that were sometime *alienated*

### ἀπαλός, hapalos.

Mat.24:32. When his branch is yet *tender*,  
 Mar 13:28. When her branch is yet *tender*,

### ἀπαντάω, apantao.

Mat.28: 9. behold, Jesus *met* them, saying,  
 Mar. 5: 2. there *met* him out of the tombs a  
 14:13. there *shall meet* you a man bearing  
 Lu. 14:31. *to meet* him that cometh against  
 17:12. there *met* him ten men that were  
 Joh. 4:51. his servants *met* him, and told (him),  
 Acts 16:16. with a spirit of divination *met* us,

### ἀπάντησις, aranteesis.

Mat.25: 1. went forth to *meet* (lit. the *meeting* of) the  
 bridegroom.  
 6. bridegroom cometh; go ye out to *meet*  
 him.  
 Acts 28:15. they came to *meet* us as far as  
 1Th. 4:17. to *meet* the Lord in the air: and

### ἄπαξ, hapax.

2Co 11:25. beaten with rods, *once* was I stoned,  
 Phi. 4:16. ye sent *once* and again unto my  
 1Th. 2:18. come unto you, even I Paul, *once* and  
 again;  
 Heb. 6: 4. those who were *once* enlightened,  
 9: 7. the high priest alone *once* every year,  
 26. now *once* in the end of the world  
 27. it is appointed unto men *once* to die,  
 28. Christ was *once* offered to bear the  
 10: 2. worshippers *once* purged should  
 12:26. Yet *once* more I shake not the  
 27. this (word) Yet *once* more, signifieth  
 1Pet. 3:18. Christ also hath *once* suffered for sins,  
 20. when *once* the longsuffering of God  
 Jude 3. faith which was *once* delivered  
 5. though ye *once* knew this, how that

### ἀπαράβατος, aparabatos.

Heb. 7:24. hath an *unchangeable* priesthood.

### ἀπαρασκευάστος, aparaskuastos.

2Co. 9: 4. with me, and find you *unprepared*,

### ἀπαρνέομαι, ararneomai.

Mat.16:24. come after me, *let* him *deny* himself,

Mat.26:34. cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.  
35. yet will I not deny thee.  
75. cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.  
Mar. 8:34. let him deny himself, and take  
14:30. crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice.  
31. I will not deny thee in any wise.  
72. twice, thou shalt deny me thrice.  
Lu. 9:23. come after me, let him deny himself,  
12: 9. shall be denied before the angels  
22:34. thou shalt thrice deny that thou  
61. cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.  
Joh. 13:38. crow, till thou hast denied me

*ἀπάρτι, aparti.*

Rev.14:13. die in the Lord from henceforth:  
For other occurrences of ἀπ' ἄρτι see under ἀπο,  
p. 63, and ἄρτι, p. 82.

*ἀπαρτισμός, apartismos.*

Lu. 14:28. whether he have (sufficient) to finish (it)?  
(lit. the finishing)

*ἀπαρχή, aparchē.*

Ro. 8:23. which have the firstfruits of the Spirit,  
11:16. For if the firstfruit (be) holy, the  
16: 5. who is the firstfruits of Achaia  
1Co.15:20. become the firstfruits of them that  
23. Christ the firstfruits; afterward  
16:15. that it is the firstfruits of Achaia,  
Jas. 1:18. a kind of firstfruits of his creatures.  
Rev.14: 4. (being) the firstfruits unto God and

*ἅπας, hapas.*

Mat. 6:32. ye have need of all these things.  
24:39. the flood came, and took them all away;  
28:11. unto the chief priests all the things that  
Mar. 5 40. when he had put them all out, he  
8:25. restored, and saw every man clearly.  
11:32. for all (men) counted John, that he was  
16:15. Go ye into all the world, and preach  
Lu. 2:39. had performed all things according  
3:16. John answered, saying unto (them) all,  
21. when all the people were baptized,  
4: 6. All this power will I give thee,  
5:11. they forsook all, and followed him.  
26. they were all amazed, and they glorified  
28. he left all, rose up, and followed him.  
7:16. there came a fear on all: and they  
8:37. Then the whole multitude of the  
9:15. they did so, and made them all sit  
15:13. younger son gathered all together,  
17:27. the flood came, and destroyed them all.  
29. from heaven, and destroyed (them) all.  
19: 7. when they saw (it), they all murmured,  
37. the whole multitude of the disciples  
48. for all the people were very attentive  
21: 4. For all these have of their abundance  
— hath cast in all the living that  
12. before all these, they shall lay  
23: 1. the whole multitude of them arose,  
Acts 2: 1. they were all with one accord in  
4. they were all filled with the Holy  
14. all (ye) that dwell at Jerusalem,  
44. together, and had all things common;  
4:31. they were all filled with the Holy  
32. they had all things common.  
5:12. they were all with one accord in

Acts 5:16. they were healed every one.  
6:15. all that sat in the council, looking  
10: 8. he had declared all (these) things  
11:10. all were drawn up again into heaven.  
13:29. had fulfilled all that was written  
16: 3. they knew all that his father was  
28. Do thyself no harm: for we are all here.  
27:33. Paul besought (them) all to take  
Eph 6:13. having done all, to stand.  
Jas. 3: 2. in many things we offend all.

*ἀπατάω, apatao.*

Eph. 5: 6. Let no man deceive you with  
1Ti. 2:14. Adam was not deceived, but the woman  
being deceived was in the  
Jas. 1:26. his tongue, but deceiveth his own

*ἀπάτη, apatee.*

Mat.13:22. the deceitfulness of riches, choke  
Mar. 4:19. the deceitfulness of riches, and the  
Eph. 4:22. corrupt according to the deceitful  
Col. 2: 8. through philosophy and vain deceit,  
2Th. 2:10. with all deceivableness of  
Heb 3:13. through the deceitfulness of sin.  
2Pet.2:13. with their own deceivings while

*ἀπάτωρ, apatōr.*

Heb 7: 3. Without father, without mother,

*ἀπαύγασμα, apaugasma.*

Heb 1: 3. Who being the brightness of (his)

*ἀπίθεια, apithia.*

Ro. 11:30. obtained mercy through their unbelief:  
32. concluded them all in unbelief,  
Eph. 2: 2. in the children of disobedience:  
5: 6. upon the children of disobedience.  
Col. 3: 6. on the children of disobedience:  
Heb 4: 6. entered not in because of unbelief:  
11. the same example of unbelief.

*ἀπειθέω, apitheo.*

Joh. 3:36. he that believeth not the Son shall  
Acts14: 2. the unbelieving Jews stirred up the  
17: 5. the Jews which believed not, moved  
19: 9. divers were hardened, and believed not,  
Ro. 2: 8. do not obey the truth, but obey  
10:21. unto a disobedient and gainsaying people.  
11:30. in times past have not believed God,  
31. have these also now not believed,  
15:31. from them that do not believe in  
Heb 3:18. to them that believed not?  
11:31. not with them that believed not,  
1Pet.2: 7. unto them which be disobedient, the  
8. stumble at the word, being disobedient:  
3: 1. that, if any obey not the word, they  
20. Which sometime were disobedient,  
4:17. them that obey not the gospel of God?

ἀπειθής, *apithees*.

Lu. 1:17. the *disobedient* to the wisdom of the just ;  
 Acts 26:19. I was not *disobedient* unto the heavenly  
 Ro. 1:30. of evil things, *disobedient* to parents,  
 2Ti. 3: 2. blasphemers, *disobedient* to parents,  
 Tit. 1:16. being abominable, and *disobedient*, and  
 3: 3. were sometimes foolish, *disobedient*,

ἀπειλέω, *apeileo*.

Acts 4:17. let us straitly *threaten* them, that they  
 1Pet. 2:23. when he suffered, he *threatened* not ;

ἀπειλή, *apeilee*.

Acts 4:17. let us *straitly* (lit. with *threatening*) threaten  
 them, that  
 29. Lord, behold their *threatenings* :  
 9: 1. breathing out *threatenings*, and  
 Eph. 6: 9. unto them, forbearing *threatening* :

ἄπειμι, *apimi*.

1Co. 5: 3. For I verily, as *absent* in body, but  
 2Co. 10: 1. *being absent* am bold toward you :  
 11. by letters *when we are absent*, such  
 13; 2. *being absent* now I write to them  
 10. I write these things *being absent*,  
 Phi. 1:27. I come and see you, or else *be absent*,  
 Col. 2: 5. though I *be absent* in the flesh,

ἀπειμι, *apimi*.

Acts 17:10. *went* into the synagogue of the Jews.

ἀπειπεῖν, *apipēin*.

2Co. 4: 2. *have renounced* the hidden things

ἀπείραστος, *apirastos*.

Jas. 1:13. for God *cannot be tempted* with

ἄπειρος, *apiros*.

Heb. 5:13. (is) *unskilful* in the word of

ἀπεκδέχομαι, *apekdechomai*.

Ro. 8:19. *waiteth* for the manifestation of the  
 23. ourselves, *waiting* for the adoption,  
 25. (then) do we with patience *wait* for (it).  
 1Co. 1. 7. *waiting* for the coming of our  
 Gal. 5: 5. *wait* for the hope of righteousness  
 Phi. 3:20. whence also we *look* for the Saviour,  
 Heb 9:28. unto them *that look* for him shall

ἀπεκδύομαι, *apekduomai*.

Col. 2:15. *having spoiled* principalities and  
 3: 9. that ye *have put* off the old man

ἀπέκδυσσις, *apekduasis*.

Col. 2:11. in *putting off* the body of the sins

ἀπελάω, *apelao*.

Acts 18:16. he *drove* them from the judgment seat.

ἀπελεγμός, *apelegmos*.

Acts 19:27. our craft is in danger to be set at *nought* ;

ἀπελεύθερος, *apelutheros*.

1Co. 7:22. (being) a servant, is the Lord's *freeman* :

ἀπελπίζω, *apelpizo*.

Lu. 6:35. lend, *hoping* for nothing again ;

ἀπέναντι, *apenanti*.

Mat. 21: 2. Go into the village *over against* you,  
 27:24. washed (his) hands *before* the multitude,  
 61. sitting *over against* the sepulchre.  
 Acts 3:16. soundness *in the presence* of you all.  
 17: 7. these all do *contrary* to the decrees of  
 Ro. 3:18. no fear of God *before* their eyes.

ἀπέραντος, *aperantos*.

1Ti. 1: 4. to fables and *endless* genealogies, which

ἀπερισπάστως, *aperispastōs*.

1Co. 7:35. upon the Lord *without distraction*.

ἀπερίτμητος, *aperitmetos*.

Acts 7:51. stiffnecked and *uncircumcised* in heart

ἀπέρχομαι, *aperkomai*.

Mat. 2:22. he was afraid *to go* thither :  
 4:24. his fame *went* throughout all Syria:  
 8:18. commandment *to depart* unto the  
 19. will follow thee whithersoever thou *goest*.  
 21. suffer me first *to go* and bury my father.  
 31. suffer us *to go* away into the herd  
 32. they *went* into the herd of swine:  
 33. fled, and *went* their ways into the city, *and*  
 9: 7. he arose, and *departed* to his house.  
 10: 5. *Go* not into the way of the Gentiles,  
 13:25. tares among the wheat, and *went* his way.  
 28. that we *go* *and* gather them up ?  
 46. *went* *and* sold all that he had, and  
 14:15. that they *may go* into the villages, *and*  
 16. said unto them, They need not *depart* ;  
 25. Jesus *went* unto them, walking  
 16: 4. he left them, and *departed*.  
 21. how that he must *go* unto Jerusalem,  
 18:30. *went* *and* cast him into prison, till  
 19:22. that saying, he *went* away sorrowful :

Mat.20: 4(5). And they *went* their way.  
 21:29. afterward he repented, and *went*.  
 30. said, I (go), Sir: and *went* not.  
 22: 5. *went* their ways, one to his farm,  
 22. left him, and *went* their way.  
 25:10. while they *went* to buy, the bridegroom  
 18. *went* and digged in the earth, and hid  
 25. *went* and hid thy talent in the earth:  
 46. these shall go away into everlasting  
 26:36. Sit ye here, while I go and pray yonder.  
 42. He *went* away again the second time, and  
 44. he left them, and *went* away again,  
 27: 5. departed, and *went* and hanged himself.  
 60. the door of the sepulchre, and *departed*.  
 28:10. my brethren that they go into  
 Mar 1:20. the hired servants, and *went* after him.  
 35. he went out, and *departed* into a  
 42. the leprosy *departed* from him,  
 3:13. whom he would: and they came unto  
 5:17. to pray him to depart out of their  
 20. he *departed*, and began to publish  
 24. (Jesus) *went* with him; and much  
 6:27(28). he *went* and beheaded him in  
 32. they *departed* into a desert place  
 36. that they may go into the country  
 37. Shall we go and buy two hundred  
 46. he *departed* into a mountain  
 7:24. he arose, and *went* into the borders  
 30. when she was come to her  
 8:13. again *departed* to the other side.  
 9:43. having two hands to go into hell,  
 10:22. sad at that saying, and *went* away  
 11: 4. they *went* their way, and found  
 12:12. they left him, and *went* their way.  
 14:10. one of the twelve, *went* unto the  
 12. Where wilt thou that we go and  
 39. again he *went* away, and prayed  
 16:13. they *went* and told (it) unto the  
 Lu. 1:23. he *departed* to his own house.  
 38. the angel *departed* from her.  
 2:15. as the angels were gone away from  
 5:13. the leprosy *departed* from him.  
 14. go, and shew thyself to the priest,  
 25. *departed* to his own house,  
 7:24. when the messengers of John were de-  
 parted,  
 8:31. command them to go out into  
 34. *went* and told (it) in the city and in  
 37. besought him to depart from them;  
 39. he *went* his way, and published  
 9:12. that they may go into the towns...and  
 57. I will follow thee whithersoever thou goest.  
 59. suffer me first to go and bury my father.  
 60. go thou and preach the kingdom of God.  
 10:30. *departed*, leaving (him) half dead.  
 17:23. go not after (them), nor follow (them).  
 19:32. that were sent *went* their way,  
 22: 4. he *went* his way, and communed  
 13. they *went*, and found as he had  
 23:33. when they were come to the place,  
 24:12. clothes laid by themselves, and *departed*,  
 24. *went* to the sepulchre, and found  
 Joh. 4: 3. He left Judæa, and *departed* again into  
 8. For his disciples were gone away  
 28. *went* her way into the city, and  
 43. after two days he *departed* thence  
 47. he *went* unto him, and besought  
 5:15. The man *departed*, and told the Jews  
 6: 1. Jesus *went* over the sea of Galilee,  
 22. (that) his disciples were gone away  
 66. many of his disciples *went* back,  
 68. Lord, to whom shall we go?  
 9: 7. He *went* his way therefore, and

Joh. 9:11. I *went* and washed, and I received sight.  
 10:40. *went* away again beyond Jordan  
 11:28. had so said, she *went* her way,  
 46. some of them *went* their ways to the  
 54. *went* thence unto a country  
 12:19. behold, the world is gone after him.  
 36. These things spake Jesus, and *departed*,  
 and  
 16: 7. expedient for you that I go away: for if I  
 go not away,  
 18: 6. they *went* backward, and fell to  
 20:10. the disciples *went* away again  
 Acts 4:15. commanded them to go aside out  
 5:26. Then *went* the captain with  
 9:17. Ananias *went* his way, and entered  
 10: 7. spake unto Cornelius was *departed*,  
 28:29. the Jews *departed*, and had great  
 Ro. 15:28. I will come by you into Spain.  
 Gal. 1:17. I *went* into Arabia, and returned  
 Jas. 1:24. beholdeth himself, and goeth his way,  
 Jude 7. going after strange flesh, are  
 Rev. 9:12. One woe is past; (and), behold,  
 10: 9. I *went* unto the angel, and said unto  
 11:14. The second woe is past; (and), behold.  
 12:17. *went* to make war with the  
 16: 2. the first *went*, and poured out his  
 18:14. lusted after are *departed* from thee,  
 — goodly are *departed* from thee, and  
 21: 4. the former things are passed away.

## ἀπέχει, apekei.

Mar.14:41. it is enough, the hour is come;

## ἀπέχομαι, apekomai.

Acts15:20. that they abstain from pollutions  
 29. That ye abstain from meats offered  
 1Th. 4: 3. that ye should abstain from fornication:  
 5:22. Abstain from all appearance of evil.  
 1Ti. 4: 3. (commanding) to abstain from meats,  
 1Pet. 2:11. abstain from fleshly lusts, which

## ἀπέχω, apecho.

Mat. 6: 2. I say unto you, They have their reward.  
 5. I say unto you, They have their reward.  
 16. I say unto you, They have their reward.  
 15: 8. their heart is far from me.  
 Mar. 7: 6. their heart is far from me.  
 Lu. 6:24. ye have received your consolation.  
 7: 6. when he was now not far from the house,  
 15:20. when he was yet a great way off,  
 24:13. which was from Jerusalem (about)  
 Phi. 4:18. But I have all, and abound:  
 Philem.15. that thou shouldest receive him for

## ἀπιστέω, apisteo.

Mar.16:11. had been seen of her, believed not.  
 16. he that believeth not shall be damned.  
 Lu. 24:11. as idle tales, and they believed them not.  
 41. while they yet believed not for joy, and  
 Acts28:24. were spoken, and some believed not.  
 Ro. 3: 3. what if some did not believe?  
 2Ti. 2:13. If we believe not, (yet) he abideth

ἀπιστία, *apistia*.

- Mat.13:58. works there because of their *unbelief*.  
 17:20. said unto them, Because of your *unbelief*:  
 Mar. 6: 6. he marvelled because of their *unbelief*.  
 9:24. I believe; help thou mine *unbelief*.  
 16:14. upbraided them with their *unbelief*  
 Ro. 3: 3. shall their *unbelief* make the  
 4:20. promise of God through *unbelief*;  
 11:20. because of *unbelief* they were broken  
 23. if they abide not in *unbelief*,  
 1Ti. 1:13. I did (it) ignorantly in *unbelief*.  
 Heb. 3:12. you an evil heart of *unbelief*,  
 19. not enter in because of *unbelief*.

ἄπιστος, *apistos*.

- Mat.17:17. O *faithless* and perverse generation,  
 Mar. 9:19. O *faithless* generation, how long shall  
 Lu. 9:41. O *faithless* and perverse generation,  
 12:46. his portion with the *unbelievers*.  
 Joh.20:27. be not *faithless*, but believing.  
 Acts26: 8. thought a *thing incredible* with you,  
 1Cor.6: 6. that before the *unbelievers*.  
 7:12. hath a wife that *believeth not*,  
 13. hath an husband that *believeth not*,  
 14. For the *unbelieving* husband  
 — the *unbelieving* wife is sanctified  
 15. if the *unbelieving* depart, let him  
 10:27. If any of them that *believe not*  
 14:22. to them that *believe not*: but  
 — not for them that *believe not*,  
 23. (that are) unlearned, or *unbelievers*,  
 24. there come in one that *believeth not*,  
 2Co. 4: 4. minds of them which *believe not*,  
 6:14. yoked together with *unbelievers*:  
 15. hath he that *believeth* with an *infidel*?  
 1Ti. 5: 8. is worse than an *infidel*.  
 Tit. 1:15. defiled and *unbelieving* (is) nothing  
 Rev.21: 8. But the fearful, and *unbelieving*,

ἀπλότης, *haplotes*.

- Ro. 12:8. (let him do it) with *simplicity*;  
 2Co. 1:12. that in *simplicity* and godly sincerity  
 8: 2. unto the riches of their *liberality*.  
 9:11. in every thing to all *bountifulness*,  
 13. for (your) *liberal* distribution unto  
 11: 3. from the *simplicity* that is in Christ.  
 Eph. 6: 5. in *singleness* of your heart, as  
 Col. 3:22. in *singleness* of heart, fearing God:

ἄπλοῦς, *haplous*.

- Mat. 6:22. if therefore thine eye be *single*,  
 Lu. 11:34. therefore when thine eye is *single*,

ἀπλῶς, *haplōs*.

- Jas. 1: 5. that giveth to all (men) *liberally*,

ἀπό, *apo*.

NOTE. — Only with a genitive.

- Mat. 1:17. the generations *from* Abraham  
 — *from* David until the carrying  
 — *from* the carrying away into

- Mat. 1:21. shall save his people *from* their sins.  
 24. Then Joseph being raised *from* sleep  
 2: 1. came wise men *from* the east  
 16. *from* two years old and under, according  
 3: 4. had his raiment *of* camel's hair,  
 7. to flee *from* the wrath to come?  
 13. cometh Jesus *from* Galilee to Jordan  
 16. went up straightway *out of* the water:  
 4:17. *From* that time Jesus began to  
 25. multitudes of people *from* Galilee, and  
 5:18. shall in no wise pass *from* the law,  
 29. pluck it out, and cast (it) *from* thee:  
 30. cut it off, and cast (it) *from* thee: for  
 42. *from* him that would borrow *of* the  
 6:13. temptation, but deliver us *from* evil:  
 7: 4. pull out the mote *out of* thine eye;  
 15. Beware *of* false prophets, which come  
 16. Ye shall know them *by* their fruits. Do  
 men gather grapes *of* thorns, or figs *of*  
 thistles?  
 20. Wherefore *by* their fruits ye shall  
 23. depart *from* me, ye that work iniquity.  
 8: 1. was come down *from* the mountain,  
 11. many shall come *from* the east and  
 30. a good way off *from* them an herd  
 34. he would depart *out of* their coasts.  
 9:15. bridegroom shall be taken *from* them,  
 16. to fill it up taketh *from* the garment,  
 22. was made whole *from* that hour.  
 10:17. But beware *of* men: for they will  
 28. fear not them (lit. *for* them) which kill  
 the body,  
 11:12. *from* the days of John the Baptist  
 19. wisdom is justified *of* her children.  
 25. hast hid these things *from* the wise  
 29. my yoke upon you, and learn *of* me;  
 12:38. we would see a sign *from* thee.  
 43. the unclean spirit is gone *out of* a man,  
 13: 1. same day went Jesus *out of* the house,  
 12. *from* him shall be taken away  
 35. kept secret *from* the foundation of  
 44. *for* joy thereof goeth and selleth all  
 14: 2. he is risen *from* the dead; and  
 13. followed him on foot *out of* the cities.  
 26. they cried out *for* fear.  
 29. Peter was come down *out of* the ship,  
 15: 1. which were *of* Jerusalem, saying,  
 8. their heart is far *from* me.  
 22. came *out of* the same coasts, and  
 27. dogs eat *of* the crumbs which fall *from*  
 28. made whole *from* that very hour.  
 16: 6. beware *of* the leaven of the Pharisees  
 11. ye should beware *of* the leaven of  
 12. bade (them) not beware *of* the leaven of  
 bread, but *of* the doctrine of the Pharisees,  
 21. *From* that time forth began Jesus  
 — suffer many things *of* the elders  
 17: 9. as they came down *from* the mountain,  
 18. the devil; and he departed *out of* him: and  
 the child was cured *from* that very  
 25. *of* whom do the kings of the earth  
 — *of* their own children, or *of* strangers?  
 26. Peter saith unto him, *Of* strangers.  
 18: 7. Woe unto the world *because of* offences!  
 8. cut them off, and cast (them) *from* thee:  
 9. pluck it out, and cast (it) *from* thee:  
 35. if ye *from* your hearts forgive not  
 19: 1. he departed *from* Galilee, and came  
 4. which made (them) *at* the beginning  
 8. *from* the beginning it was not so.  
 20: 8. beginning *from* the last unto the  
 29. as they departed *from* Jericho,

- Mat.21: 8. cut down branches *from* the trees,  
 11. the prophet *of* Nazareth *of* Galilee.  
 43. shall be taken *from* you, and given  
 22:46. durst any (man) *from* that day  
 23:33. can ye escape (lit. *from*) the damnation  
 of hell?  
 34. persecute (them) *from* city to city:  
 35. *from* the blood of righteous Abel unto  
 39. Shall not see me henceforth, till ye  
 24: 1. went out, and departed *from* the temple:  
 21. not *since* the beginning of the world  
 27. lightning cometh *out of* the east,  
 29. the stars shall fall *from* heaven,  
 31. *from* one end of heaven to the other  
 32. Now learn a parable *of* the fig tree ;  
 25:28. Take therefore the talent *from* him,  
 29. *from* him that hath not shall be taken away  
 (lit. *from* him) even  
 32. separate them one *from* another, as a shep-  
 herd divideth (his) sheep *from* the goats:  
 34. *from* the foundation of the world:  
 41. Depart *from* me, ye cursed, into  
 26:16. *from* that time he sought opportunity  
 29. I will not drink henceforth of this  
 39. let this cup pass *from* me: nevertheless  
 42. cup may not pass away *from* me,  
 47. *from* the chief priests and elders of  
 58. Peter followed him afar off (lit. *from* far)  
 64. Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man  
 27: 9. they *of* the children of Israel did  
 21. Whether *of* the twain will ye that  
 24. I am innocent *of* the blood of  
 40. come down *from* the cross.  
 42. now come down *from* the cross,  
 45. Now *from* the sixth hour there  
 51. rent in twain *from* the top to the  
 55. were there beholding afar off, which fol-  
 lowed Jesus *from* Galilee,  
 57. came a rich man *of* Arimathæa,  
 64. He is risen *from* the dead: so the  
 28: 2. rolled back the stone *from* the  
 4. *for* fear of him the keepers did  
 7. that he is risen *from* the dead ;  
 8. departed quickly *from* the sepulchre  
 Mar. 1: 9. that Jesus came *from* Nazareth  
 10. coming up *out of* the water, he saw  
 42. the leprosy departed *from* him,  
 2:20. shall be taken away *from* them,  
 3: 7. a great multitude *from* Galilee followed  
 him, and *from* Judæa,  
 8. *from* Jerusalem, and *from* Idumæa,  
 22. scribes which came down *from* Jerusalem  
 4:25. *from* him shall be taken even that  
 5: 6. when he saw Jesus afar off, he  
 17. him to depart *out of* their coasts.  
 29. that she was healed *of* that plague.  
 34. in peace, and be whole *of* thy plague.  
 35. there came *from* the ruler of the  
 6:33. ran afoot thither *out of* all cities, and  
 43. *of* the fragments, and *of* the fishes.  
 7: 1. scribes, which came *from* Jerusalem.  
 4. (when they come) *from* the market,  
 6. their heart is far *from* me.  
 15. but the things which come *out of* him,  
 17. entered into the house *from* the people,  
 28. under the table eat *of* the children's  
 33. he took him aside *from* the multitude,  
 8:11. seeking of him a sign *from* heaven,  
 15. beware *of* the leaven of the Pharisees,  
 31. be rejected *of* the elders, and (of) the chief  
 9: 9. as they came down *from* the mountain,  
 10: 6. *from* the beginning of the creation  
 Mar.10:46. as he went *out of* Jericho with his  
 11:12. when they were come *from* Bethany,  
 12: 2. *of* the fruit of the vineyard.  
 34. not far *from* the kingdom of God.  
 38. Beware *of* the scribes, which love  
 13:19. as was not *from* the beginning of  
 27. *from* the uttermost part of the  
 28. Now learn a parable *of* the fig tree ;  
 14:35. the hour might pass *from* him.  
 36. take away this cup *from* me:  
 52. linen cloth, and fled *from* them naked.  
 54. Peter followed him afar off, even  
 15:21. who passed by, coming *out of* the country,  
 30. Save thyself, and come down *from* the  
 cross.  
 32. descend now *from* the cross, that  
 38. rent in twain *from* the top to the  
 40. also women looking on afar off :  
 43. Joseph *of* Arimathæa, an  
 45. when he knew (it) *of* the centurion,  
 16: 8. out quickly, and fled *from* the sepulchre ;  
 9. Mary Magdalene, *out of* whom he  
 Lu. 1: 2. which *from* the beginning were  
 38. the angel departed *from* her.  
 48. *from* henceforth all generations shall  
 52. put down the mighty *from* (their) seats,  
 70. which have been *since* the world began :  
 2: 4. Joseph also went up *from* Galilee,  
 15. were gone away *from* them into  
 36. seven years *from* her virginity ;  
 37. which departed not *from* the temple,  
 3: 7. to flee *from* the wrath to come ?  
 4: 1. returned *from* Jordan, and was led  
 13. he departed *from* him for a season.  
 35. in the midst, he came *out of* him,  
 41. devils also came *out of* many,  
 42. that he should not depart *from* them.  
 5: 2. the fishermen were gone *out of* them,  
 3. thrust out a little *from* the land.  
 8. saying, Depart *from* me ; for  
 10. *from* henceforth thou shalt catch  
 13. immediately the leprosy departed *from*  
 him.  
 15. healed by him *of* their infirmities.  
 35. shall be taken away *from* them,  
 36. that was (taken) *out of* the new agreeth  
 6:13. *of* them he chose twelve, whom  
 17. multitude of people *out of* all Judæa  
 — to be healed *of* their diseases ;  
 29. and him (lit. *from* him) that taketh away  
 thy cloke  
 30. *of* him that taketh away thy goods  
 7: 6. was now not far *from* the house,  
 21. cured many *of* (their) infirmities and  
 35. wisdom is justified *of* all her children.  
 45. this woman, *since* the time I came  
 8: 2. had been healed *of* evil spirits and  
 — *out of* whom went seven devils,  
 3. ministered unto him *of* their substance.  
 12. the word *out of* their hearts, lest  
 18. *from* him shall be taken even  
 29. the unclean spirit to come *out of* the  
 33. Then went the devils *out of* the man,  
 35. *out of* whom the devils were  
 37. besought him to depart *from* them ;  
 38. the man *out of* whom the devils  
 43. an issue of blood twelve (lit. *from* twelve)  
 years,  
 46. I perceive that virtue is gone *out of* me.  
 9: 5. when ye go *out of* that city, shake off the  
 very dust *from* your feet  
 22. be rejected *of* the elders and chief priests

Lu. 9:33. as they departed *from* him,  
 37. they were come down *from* the  
 38. behold, a man *of* the company  
 39. bruising him hardly departeth *from* him.  
 45. it was hid *from* them, that they  
 54. fire to come down *from* heaven,  
 10: 21. hid these things *from* the wise and  
 30. went down *from* Jerusalem to Jericho,  
 42. shall not be taken away *from* her.  
 11: 4. temptation; but deliver us *from* evil.  
 24. the unclean spirit is gone *out of* a  
 50. was shed *from* the foundation of the world,  
 may be required *of* this generation;  
 51. *From* the blood of Abel unto the  
 — be required *of* this generation.  
 12: 1. Beware ye *of* the leaven of the Pharisees,  
 4. Be not afraid *of* them that kill  
 15. Take heed, and beware *of* covetousness:  
 20. thy soul shall be required *of* thee:  
 52. For *from* henceforth there shall be  
 54. When ye see a cloud rise *out of* the west,  
 57. why even *of* yourselves judge ye  
 58. thou mayest be delivered *from* him;  
 13: 15. loose his ox or (his) ass *from* the stall,  
 16. be loosed *from* this bond on the  
 25. When *once* (lit. *from* when) the master of  
 the house  
 27. depart *from* me, all (ye) workers  
 29. they shall come *from* the east, and (from)  
 the west, and *from* the north,  
 14: 18. all *with* one (consent) began to make  
 15: 16. filled his belly *with* the husks that  
 16: 3. taketh away *from* me the stewardship:  
 16. *since* that time the kingdom of  
 18. that is put away *from* (her) husband  
 21. *with* the crumbs which fell *from* the  
 23. seeth Abraham afar *off*, and  
 30. went unto them *from* the dead,  
 17: 25. be rejected *of* this generation.  
 29. day that Lot went *out of* Sodom it rained  
 fire and brimstone *from* heaven,  
 18: 3. Avenge me *of* mine adversary.  
 34. this saying was hid *from* them,  
 19: 3. could not *for* the press, because he  
 24. Take *from* him the pound, and give  
 26. *from* him that hath not, even  
 — shall be taken away *from* him.  
 39. Pharisees *from* among the multitude  
 42. now they are hid *from* thine eyes.  
 20: 10. should give him *of* the fruit of the  
 46. Beware *of* the scribes, which desire  
 21: 11. signs shall there be *from* heaven.  
 26. Men's hearts failing them *for* fear,  
 30. know *of* your own selves that summer  
 22: 18. not drink *of* the fruit of the vine,  
 41. he was withdrawn *from* them about  
 42. remove this cup *from* me:  
 43. an angel unto him *from* heaven,  
 45. when he rose up *from* prayer,  
 — found them sleeping *for* sorrow,  
 69. Hereafter shall the Son of man  
 71. ourselves have heard *of* his own mouth.  
 23: 5. beginning *from* Galilee to this place.  
 26. coming *out of* the country, and on him  
 49. women that followed him *from* Galilee,  
 51. (he was) *of* Arimathæa, a city of the  
 24: 2. stone rolled away *from* the sepulchre.  
 9. returned *from* the sepulchre, and  
 13. which was *from* Jerusalem  
 21. third day *since* these things were  
 27. beginning *at* Moses and (lit. and *at*) all  
 the

Lu. 24:31. he vanished *out of* their sight.  
 41. they yet believed not *for* joy, and  
 42. broiled fish, and *of* an honeycomb.  
 47. all nations, beginning *at* Jerusalem.  
 51. he was parted *from* them, and carried  
 Joh. 1:44(45). Philip was *of* Bethsaida, the  
 45(46). Jesus *of* Nazareth the son of Joseph.  
 51(52). Hereafter ye shall see heaven open,  
 3: 2. thou art a teacher come *from* God:  
 5: 19. The Son can do nothing *of* himself,  
 30. I can *of* mine own self do nothing:  
 7: 17. or (whether) I speak *of* myself.  
 18. He that speaketh *of* himself seeketh  
 28. I am not come *of* myself, but he  
 42. *out of* the town of Bethlehem, where  
 8: 9. beginning *at* the eldest, (even)  
 28. (that) I do nothing *of* myself, but  
 42. neither came I *of* myself, but he  
 44. He was a murderer *from* the beginning,  
 10: 5. not follow, but will flee *from* him:  
 18. No man taketh it *from* me, but I lay it  
 down *of* myself. I have  
 11: 1. (named) Lazarus, *of* Bethany, the  
 18. unto Jerusalem, about fifteen furlongs *off*:  
 51. this spake he not *of* himself: but  
 53. Then *from* that day forth they took  
 12: 21. which (was) *of* Bethsaida of Galilee,  
 36. departed, and did hide himself *from* them.  
 13: 3. that he was come *from* God, and  
 19. Now (lit. *from* now) I tell you before it  
 come,  
 14: 7. *from* henceforth ye know him,  
 10. unto you I speak not *of* myself:  
 15: 4. the branch cannot bear fruit *of* itself,  
 27. been with me *from* the beginning;  
 16: 13. for he shall not speak *of* himself;  
 22. your joy no man taketh *from* you.  
 30. that thou camest forth *from* God.  
 18: 28. led they Jesus *from* Caiaphas unto  
 34. Sayest thou this thing *of* thyself,  
 19: 27. *from* that hour that disciple took  
 38. after this Joseph *of* Arimathæa,  
 21: 2. Nathanael *of* Cana in Galilee, and  
 6. to draw it *for* the multitude of fishes.  
 8. they were not far *from* land, but as it  
 were two hundred cubits, (lit. *off*)  
 10. Bring *of* the fish which ye have now  
 Acts 1: 4. should not depart *from* Jerusalem,  
 9. a cloud received him *out of* their sight.  
 11. is taken up *from* you into heaven,  
 12. *from* the mount called Olivet,  
 22. Beginning *from* the baptism of  
 — that he was taken up *from* us,  
 2: 5. *out of* every nation under heaven.  
 17. I will pour out *of* my Spirit upon  
 18. in those days *of* my Spirit; and  
 22. a man approved *of* God among  
 40. yourselves *from* this untoward generation.  
 3: 19. *from* the presence of the Lord;  
 21. holy prophets *since* the world began.  
 24. all the prophets *from* Samuel  
 26. every one of you *from* his iniquities.  
 5: 2. kept back (part) *of* the price, his  
 3. to keep back (part) *of* the price of the  
 38. Refrain *from* these men, and let  
 41. departed *from* the presence of the  
 6: 9. Alexandrians, and of them *of* Cilicia  
 7: 45. God drave out *before* the face of  
 8: 10. *from* the least to the greatest,  
 22. Repent therefore *of* this thy wickedness,  
 26. that goeth down *from* Jerusalem  
 33. his life is taken *from* the earth.

Acts 6:35. began *at* the same scripture, and  
 9: 3. round about him a light *from* heaven:  
 8. Saul arose *from* the earth; and when  
 13. I have heard *by* many of this man,  
 18. there fell *from* his eyes as it had  
 10:17. men which were sent *from* Cornelius  
 21. were sent unto him *from* Cornelius;  
 23. certain brethren *from* Joppa  
 30. Four days *ago* I was fasting until  
 37. all Judæa, and began *from* Galilee,  
 38. God anointed Jesus *of* Nazareth  
 11:11. I was, sent *from* Cæsarea unto me.  
 19. Now they which were scattered abroad  
*upon* the  
 27. came prophets *from* Jerusalem  
 12: 1. to vex certain *of* the church.  
 10. the angel departed *from* him.  
 14. opened not the gate *for* gladness,  
 19. he went down *from* Judæa to  
 20. was nourished *by* the king's  
 13: 8. turn away the deputy *from* the faith.  
 13. his company loosed *from* Paphos,  
 — John departing *from* them  
 14. when they departed *from* Perga,  
 23. *Of* this man's seed hath God  
 29. they took (him) down *from* the tree  
 31. with him *from* Galilee to  
 39. *from* which ye could not he  
 50. expelled them *out of* their coasts.  
 14:15. should turn *from* these vanities  
 19. thither (certain) Jews *from* Antioch  
 15: 1. men which came down *from*  
 5. certain *of* the sect of the Pharisees  
 7. how that a good while *ago*  
 18. *from* the beginning of the world.  
 19. which *from* among the Gentiles  
 20. that they abstain *from* pollutions  
 33. *from* the brethren unto the apostles.  
 38. departed *from* them *from* Pamphylia,  
 39. departed asunder one *from* the other:  
 16:11. Therefore loosing *from* Troas,  
 18. to come *out of* her. And he  
 33. of the night, and washed (their) (lit. *from*  
 their) stripes;  
 17: 2. with them *out of* the scriptures,  
 13. when the Jews *of* Thessalonica had  
 27. he be not far *from* every one of us:  
 18: 2. lately come *from* Italy, with his  
 5. Timotheus were come *from* Macedonia,  
 6. *from* henceforth I will go unto  
 16. drave them *from* the judgment seat.  
 21. if God will. And he sailed *from* Ephesus.  
 19: 9. he departed *from* them, and separated  
 12. So that *from* his body were brought  
 — the diseases departed *from* them, and the  
 evil spirits went *out of* them.  
 13. Then certain *of* the vagabond Jews,  
 20: 6. we sailed away *from* Philippi  
 9. *with* sleep, and fell down *from* the third  
 loft, and  
 17. *from* Miletus he sent to Ephesus,  
 18. know, *from* the first day that (lit. *from*  
 which) I  
 26. that I (am) pure *from* the blood of  
 21: 1. after we were gotten *from* them,  
 7. we had finished (our) course *from* Tyre,  
 10. there came down *from* Judæa  
 16. (certain) of the disciples *of* Cæsarea,  
 21. the Gentiles to forsake Moses, (lit. apos-  
 tasy *from*)  
 27. the Jews which were *of* Asia, when  
 22:11. I could not see *for* the glory of

Acts22:22. Away with such a (fellow) *from* the earth:  
 29. straightway they departed *from* him  
 30. he loosed him *from* (his) bands,  
 23:21. looking for a promise *from* thee.  
 23. *at* the third hour of the night;  
 34. he understood that (he was) *of* Cilicia;  
 24:11. twelve days since (lit. *from* that) I went  
 up to  
 18. certain Jews *from* Asia found  
 25: 1. he ascended *from* Cæsarea to  
 7. Jews which came down *from*  
 26: 4. *from* my youth, which was *at* the first  
 18. to turn (them) *from* darkness to  
 27:21. not have loosed *from* Crete, and  
 44. some on (broken pieces) *of* the ship.  
 28:21. neither received letters *out of* Judæa  
 23. both *out of* the law of Moses, and  
 — *from* morning till evening.  
 Ro. 1: 7. Grace to you and peace *from* God  
 18. revealed *from* heaven against  
 20. of him *from* the creation of the world  
 5: 9. we shall be saved *from* wrath  
 14. death reigned *from* Adam to Moses,  
 6: 7. he that is dead is freed *from* sin.  
 18. Being then made free *from* sin,  
 22. now being made free *from* sin,  
 7: 2. she is loosed *from* the law of  
 3. she is free *from* that law;  
 6. now we are delivered *from* the law,  
 8: 2. free *from* the law of sin and death.  
 21. delivered *from* the bondage of  
 35. separate us *from* the love of Christ?  
 39. able to separate us *from* the love of  
 9: 3. myself were accursed *from* Christ  
 11:25. blindness *in* part is happened  
 26. turn away ungodliness *from* Jacob:  
 13: 1. For there is no power but *of* God:  
 15:15. more boldly unto you *in* some sort,  
 19. so that *from* Jerusalem, and round  
 23. a great desire these (lit. *from*) many  
 years  
 24. somewhat (lit. *in* part) filled with your  
 (company).  
 31. be delivered *from* them that do not  
 16:17. ye have learned; and avoid (lit. bend  
*from*) them.  
 1Co.1: 3. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, *from*  
 God  
 30. who *of* God is made unto us wisdom,  
 4: 5. shall every man have praise *of* God.  
 6:19. which ye have *of* God, and ye are  
 7:10. not the wife depart *from* (her) husband:  
 27. Art thou loosed *from* a wife? seek  
 10:14. my dearly beloved, flee *from* idolatry.  
 11:23. For I have received *of* the Lord that  
 14:36. came the word of God *out from* you?  
 2Co. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you and peace *from* God  
 our  
 14. ye have acknowledged us *in* part,  
 16. to come again *out of* Macedonia unto  
 2: 3. sorrow (from them) *of* whom I ought  
 5. he hath not grieved me, but *in* part:  
 3: 5. to think any thing as *of* ourselves;  
 18. into the same image *from* glory to glory,  
 (even) as *by* the Spirit of the Lord.  
 5: 6. we are absent *from* the Lord:  
 16. Wherefore henceforth know we no  
 7: 1. cleanse ourselves *from* all filthiness  
 13. his spirit was refreshed *by* you all.  
 8:10. also to be forward a year *ago*.  
 9: 2. that Achaia was ready a year *ago*;  
 10: 7. let him *of* himself think this again,

- 2Co.11: 3. corrupted *from* the simplicity  
9. brethren which came *from* Macedonia  
12: 8. that it might depart *from* me.
- Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle, not *of* men,  
3. Grace (be) to you and peace *from* God the  
6. so soon removed *from* him that called  
2: 6. *of* those who seemed to be somewhat,  
12. before that certain came *from* James,  
3: 2. This only would I learn *of* you,  
4: 24. the one *from* the mount Sinai,  
5: 4. Christ is become of no effect (lit. ye cease  
*from* Christ) unto you,
- Eph. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you, and peace, *from* God  
3: 9. *from* the beginning of the world  
4: 31. evil speaking, be put away *from* you,  
6: 23. love with faith, *from* God the Father
- Phi. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, *from*  
God our  
5. the gospel *from* the first day until  
28. to you of salvation, and that *of* God.  
4: 15. when I departed *from* Macedonia,  
6. *since* the day ye heard (of it),  
7. As ye also learned *of* Epaphras  
9. we also, *since* the day we heard (it),  
23. moved away *from* the hope of the  
26. been hid *from* ages and *from* generations,  
2: 20. with Christ *from* the rudiments  
3: 24. that *of* the Lord ye shall receive
- 1Th. 1: 1. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, *from* God  
8. For *from* you sounded out the word  
9. how ye turned to God *from* idols  
10. which delivered us *from* the wrath to  
2: 6. neither *of* you, nor (yet) *of* others, when  
17. being taken *from* you for a short  
3: 6. Timotheus came *from* you unto us,  
4: 3. ye should abstain *from* fornication:  
16. shall descend *from* heaven with a  
5: 22. Abstain *from* all appearance of evil.
- 2Th. 1: 2. Grace unto you, and peace, *from* God our  
7. shall be revealed *from* heaven with  
9. destruction *from* the presence of the Lord,  
and *from* the glory of his power;  
2: 2. That ye be not soon shaken *in* mind,  
13. God hath *from* the beginning chosen  
3: 2. delivered *from* unreasonable and  
3. stablish you, and keep (you) *from* evil.  
6. *from* every brother that walketh disorderly,
- 1Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, *from* God  
3: 7. a good report *of* them which are without;  
6: 5. *from* such withdraw thyself.  
10. they have erred *from* the faith,
- 2Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, *from* God  
3. I serve *from* (my) forefathers with  
2: 19. name of Christ depart *from* iniquity.  
21. If a man therefore purge himself *from*  
these,  
3: 15. that *from* a child thou hast known  
4: 4. turn away (their) ears *from* the truth,  
18. deliver me *from* every evil work,
- Tit. 1: 4. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, *from* God the  
2: 14. might redeem us *from* all iniquity,
- Philem. 3. Grace to you, and peace, *from* God our
- Heb 3: 12. in departing *from* the living God.  
4: 3. finished *from* the foundation of  
4. the seventh day *from* all his works.  
10. hath ceased *from* his own works, as God  
(did) *from* his.  
5: 7. was heard *in* that he feared;  
8. *by* the things which he suffered;  
6: 1. of repentance *from* dead works,  
7. receiveth blessing *from* God:
- Heb 7: 1. returning *from* the slaughter  
2. Abraham gave a tenth part *of* all;  
13. *of* which no man gave attendance at  
26. undefiled, separate *from* sinners,  
8: 11. *from* the least to the greatest.  
9: 14. purge your conscience *from* dead works  
26. *since* the foundation of the world:  
10: 22. sprinkled *from* an evil conscience,  
11: 12. Therefore sprang there even *of* one,  
15. that (country) *from* whence they came  
34. *out of* weakness were made strong,  
12: 15. lest any man fail *of* the grace of God;  
25. away from him that (speaketh) *from*  
heaven:  
13: 24. They *of* Italy salute you.
- Jas. 1: 13. tempted, I am tempted *of* God:  
17. cometh down *from* the Father of  
27. himself unspotted *from* the world.  
4: 7. Resist the devil, and he will flee *from* you.  
5: 4. which is *of* you kept back by fraud,  
19. any of you do err *from* the truth,
- 1Pet. 1: 12. Holy Ghost sent down *from* heaven;  
3: 10. let him refrain his tongue *from* evil,  
11. Let him eschew (lit. depart *from*) evil, and  
do good;  
4: 17. must begin *at* the house of God: and if  
(it) first (begin) *at* us, what shall
- 2Pet. 3: 4. for since (lit *from* that) the fathers fell  
asleep,  
— *from* the beginning of the creation.
- 1Joh. 1: 1. which was *from* the beginning,  
5. message which we have heard *of* him,  
7. his Son cleanseth us *from* all sin.  
9. to cleanse us *from* all unrighteousness.  
2: 7. which ye had *from* the beginning.  
— ye have heard *from* the beginning.  
13. (that is) *from* the beginning.  
14. him (that is) *from* the beginning.  
20. have an unction *from* the Holy One,  
24. heard *from* the beginning. If that which  
ye have heard *from* the beginning  
27. which ye have received *of* him  
28. ashamed *before* him at his coming.
- 3: 8. the devil sinneth *from* the  
11. that ye heard *from* the beginning,  
17. shutteth up his bowels (of compassion)  
*from*  
4: 21. commandment have we *from* him,  
5: 21. children, keep yourselves *from* idols.
- 2Joh. 5. which we had *from* the beginning,  
6. ye have heard *from* the beginning,
- 3Joh. 7. taking nothing *of* the Gentiles.
- Jude 14. Enoch also, the seventh *from* Adam,  
23. the garment spotted *by* the flesh.
- Rev. 1: 4. *from* him which is, and which was,  
— *from* the seven spirits which  
5. *from* Jesus Christ, (who is) the  
— washed us *from* our sins in his  
2: 17. I give to eat *of* the hidden manna,  
3: 12. down out of heaven *from* my God:  
6: 4. to take peace *from* the earth, and  
10. avenge our blood *on* them that  
16. hide us *from* the face of him  
— *from* the wrath of the Lamb:  
7: 2. angel ascending *from* the east,  
17. wipe away all tears *from* their eyes.  
9: 6. death shall flee *from* them.  
12: 6. she hath a place prepared *of* God,  
14. *from* the face of the serpent.  
13: 8. slain *from* the foundation of the  
14: 3. which were redeemed *from* the earth.  
4. These were redeemed *from* among

Rev.14:20. *by the space of a thousand (and)*  
 16:12. the way of the kings of the east  
 17. voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne,  
 18. such as was not since (lit. from that) men were  
 17: 8. life from the foundation of the world,  
 18:10. Standing afar off for the fear of  
 14. lusted after are departed from thee, — and goodly are departed from thee,  
 15. by her, shall stand afar off for the fear  
 17. as trade by sea, stood afar off,  
 20: 9. fire came down from God out of  
 11. from whose face the earth and the  
 21: 2. coming down from God out of  
 4. wipe away all tears from their eyes;  
 10. descending out of heaven from God,  
 13. On the east three gates; on the north three gates; on the south three gates; and on the west three gates.  
 22:19. shall take away from the words — away his part out of the book of

*ἀποβαίνω, apobaino.*

Lu. 5: 2. the fishermen were gone out of them, and  
 21:13. it shall turn to you for a testimony.  
 Joh.21: 9. then as they were come to land,  
 Phi. 1:19. that this shall turn to my salvation

*ἀποβάλλω, apoballo.*

Mar 10:50. he, casting away his garment,  
 Heb 10:35. Cast not away therefore your

*ἀποβλέπω, apoblepo.*

Heb 11:26. for he had respect unto the

*ἀπόβλητος, apobleetos.*

1Ti. 4: 4. nothing to be refused, if it be received

*ἀποβολή, apobolee.*

Acts 27:22. there shall be no loss of (any man's) life  
 Ro. 11:15. For if the casting away of them (be)

*ἀπογενόμενος, apogenomenos.*

1Pet. 2:24. that we, being dead to sins, should

*ἀπογραφή, apographee.*

Lu. 2: 2. this taxing was first made when  
 Acts 5:37. in the days of the taxing, and drew

*ἀπογράφω, apographo.*

Lu. 2: 1. that all the world should be taxed.  
 3. all went to be taxed, every one into  
 5. To be taxed with Mary his espoused  
 Heb 12:23. firstborn, which are written in heaven

*ἀποδέκνυμι, apodikhnumi.*

Acts 2:22. a man approved of God among you  
 25: 7. against Paul, which they could not prove.  
 1Co. 4: 9. that God hath set forth us the apostles  
 2Th. 2: 4. shewing himself that he is God.

*ἀπόδειξις, apodixis.*

1Co. 2: 4. in demonstration of the Spirit and of

*ἀποδεκατόω, apodekatoō.*

Mat. 23:23. for ye pay tithe of mint and anise  
 Lu. 11:42. for ye tithe mint and rue and all manner  
 18:12. I give tithes of all that I possess.  
 Heb. 7: 5. to take tithes of the people according

*ἀπόδεκτος, apodektos.*

1Ti. 2: 3. For this (is) good and acceptable in the  
 5: 4. good and acceptable before God.

*ἀποδέχομαι, apodekomai.*

Lu. 8:40. the people gladly received him:  
 Acts 2:41. they that gladly received his word  
 15: 4. they were received of the church,  
 18:27. exhorting the disciples to receive him:  
 24: 3. We accept (it) always, and in all  
 28:30. received all that came in unto

*ἀποδημέω, apodeemeō.*

Mat. 21:33. went into a far country:  
 25:14. a man travelling into a far country,  
 15. ability; and straightway took his journey.  
 Mar 12: 1. husbandmen, and went into a far country.  
 Lu. 15:13. took his journey into a far country,  
 20: 9. went into a far country for a long

*ἀπόδημος, apodeemos.*

Mar 13:34. as a man taking a far journey,

*ἀποδίδωμι, apodidōmi.*

Mat. 5:26. till thou hast paid the uttermost  
 33. shalt perform unto the Lord  
 6: 4. himself shall reward thee openly.  
 6. seest in secret shall reward thee openly.  
 18. in secret, shall reward thee openly.  
 12:36. they shall give account thereof  
 16:27. then he shall reward every man  
 18:25. forasmuch as he had not to pay,  
 — that he had, and payment to be made.  
 26. with me, and I will pay thee all.  
 28. saying, Pay me that thou owest.  
 29. patience with me, and I will pay thee all.  
 30. till he should pay the debt.  
 34. till he should pay all that was  
 20: 8. Call the labourers, and give them (their)  
 hire,  
 21:41. which shall render him the  
 22:21. Render therefore unto Cæsar the

Mat.27:58. commanded the body to be delivered.  
 Mar 12:17. Render to Cæsar the things that  
 Lu. 4:20. he gave (it) again to the minister, and  
 7:42. when they had nothing to pay,  
 9:42. delivered him again to his father.  
 10:35. I come again, I will repay thee.  
 12:59. till thou hast paid the very  
 16: 2. give an account of thy stewardship ;  
 19: 8. accusation, I restore (him) fourfold.  
 20:25. Render therefore unto Cæsar the  
 Acts 4:33. gave the apostles witness of the  
 5: 8. whether ye sold the land for  
 7: 9. with envy, sold Joseph into Egypt:  
 19:40. we may give an account of  
 Ro. 2: 6. Who will render to every man  
 12:17. Recompense to no man evil  
 13: 7. Render therefore to all their dues:  
 1Co. 7: 3. Let the husband render unto the  
 1Th. 5:15. See that none render evil for evil  
 1Ti. 5: 4. piety at home, and to requite (lit. to render  
 recompence to) their parents:  
 2Ti. 4: 8. shall give me at that day:  
 14. the Lord reward him according  
 Heb 12:11. afterward it yieldeth the peaceable  
 16. morsel of meat sold his birthright.  
 13:17. as they that must give account,  
 1Pet.3: 9. Not rendering evil for evil, or  
 4: 5. Who shall give account to him  
 Rev.18: 6. Reward her even as she rewarded  
 22: 2. yielded her fruit every month:  
 12. to give every man according

#### ἀποδιορίζω, apodiorizo.

Jude 19. These be they who separate themselves,

#### ἀποδοκιμάζω, apodokimazo.

Mat.21:42. The stone which the builders rejected,  
 Mar. 8:31. be rejected of the elders, and (of) the  
 12:10. The stone which the builders rejected  
 Lu. 9:22. be rejected of the elders and chief  
 17:25. be rejected of this generation.  
 20:17. The stone which the builders rejected,  
 Heb 12:17. inherited the blessing, he was rejected:  
 1Pet.2: 4. disallowed indeed of men, but  
 7. the stone which the builders disallowed,

#### ἀποδοχή, apodochee.

1Ti. 1:15. worthy of all acceptance, that  
 4: 9. saying and worthy of all acceptance.

#### ἀπόθεσις, apothesis.

1Pet.3:21. not the putting away of the filth  
 2Pet.1:14. I must put off (this) my tabernacle, (lit.  
 my putting off of)

#### ἀποθήκη, apotheekee.

Mat. 3:12. gather his wheat into the garner ;  
 6:26. do they reap, nor gather into barns ;  
 13:30. gather the wheat into my barn.  
 Lu. 3:17. gather the wheat into his garner ;  
 12:18. I will pull down my barns,  
 24. which neither have storehouse nor barn ;

#### ἀποθησαυρίζω, apotheesaurizo.

1Ti. 6:19. Laying up in store for themselves

#### ἀποθλιβέω, apothlibo.

Lu. 8:45. the multitude throng thee and press  
 (thee),

#### ἀποθνήσκω, apothneesko.

Mat. 8:32. into the sea, and perished in the waters.  
 9:24. for the maid is not dead, but sleepeth.  
 22:24. Master, Moses said, If a man die,  
 27. last of all the woman died also.  
 26:35. Though I should die with thee, yet  
 Mar. 5:35. which said, Thy daughter is dead:  
 39. the damsel is not dead, but sleepeth.  
 9:26. that many said, He is dead.  
 12:19. If a man's brother die, and leave (his)  
 20. took a wife, and dying left no seed.  
 21. the second took her, and died, neither  
 22. last of all the woman died also.  
 15:44. he asked him whether he had been any  
 while dead.  
 Lu. 8:42. twelve years of age, and she lay a dying.  
 52. Weep not ; she is not dead, but sleepeth.  
 53. knowing that she was dead.  
 16:22. it came to pass, that the beggar died,  
 — the rich man also died, and was  
 20:28. If any man's brother die, having a wife,  
 and he die without children, that his  
 29. took a wife, and died without children.  
 30. her to wife, and he died childless.  
 31. they left no children, and died.  
 32. Last of all the woman died also.  
 36. Neither can they die any more:  
 Joh. 4:47. for he was at the point of death.  
 49. Sir, come down ere my child die.  
 6:49. eat manna in the wilderness, and are  
 dead.  
 50. a man may eat thereof, and not die.  
 58. fathers did eat manna, and are dead:  
 8:21. shall seek me, and shall die in your  
 24. that ye shall die in your sins:  
 — ye shall die in your sins:  
 52. Abraham is dead, and the prophets ;  
 53. which is dead? and the prophets are  
 dead:  
 11:14. unto them plainly, Lazarus is dead  
 16. that we may die with him.  
 25. though he were dead, yet shall  
 26. believeth in me shall never die.  
 32. been here, my brother had not died.  
 37. this man should not have died?  
 50. one man should die for the people,  
 51. that Jesus should die for that  
 12:24. of wheat fall into the ground and die,  
 it abideth alone: but if it die, it  
 33. signifying what death he should die.  
 18:32. what death he should die.  
 19: 7. by our law he ought to die,  
 21:23. that disciple should not die: yet Jesus  
 said not unto him, He shall not die ;  
 Acts 7: 4. thence, when his father was dead,  
 9:37. that she was sick, and died :  
 21:13. also to die at Jerusalem for the  
 25:11. worthy of death, I refuse not to die :  
 Ro. 5: 6. in due time Christ died for the  
 7. for a righteous man will one die :

- Ro. 5: 7. some would even dare to die.  
8. yet sinners, Christ died for us.  
15. the offence of one many be dead,  
6: 2. How shall we, that are dead to sin,  
7. For he that is dead is freed from  
8. Now if we be dead with Christ,  
9. raised from the dead, dieth no more;  
10. For in that he died, he died unto  
7: 2. if the husband be dead, she is  
3. if her husband be dead, she is  
6. that being dead wherein we  
9(10)sin revived, and I died.  
8:13. live after the flesh, ye shall die:  
34. (It is) Christ that died, yea rather,  
14: 7. no man dieth to himself.  
8. whether we die, we die unto  
— live therefore, or die, we are the Lord's.  
9. to this end Christ both died, and rose,  
15. thy meat, for whom Christ died.  
1Co. 8:11. brother perish, for whom Christ died?  
9:15. better for me to die, than that any  
15: 3. how that Christ died for our sins  
22. For as in Adam all die, even so  
31. Jesus our Lord, I die daily.  
32. eat and drink; for to morrow we die.  
36. is not quickened, except it die:  
2Co. 5:14(15). that if one died for all, then were all  
dead: (lit. died)  
15. (that) he died for all, that they  
— unto him which died for them,  
6: 9. as dying, and, behold, we live;  
Gal. 2:19. I through the law am dead to  
21. then Christ is dead in vain.  
Phi. 1:21. to live (is) Christ, and to die (is) gain.  
Col. 2:20. if ye be dead with Christ from  
3: 3. For ye are dead, and your life is hid  
1Th. 4:14. that Jesus died and rose again, even  
5:10. Who died for us, that, whether we  
Heb. 7: 8. here men that die receive tithes;  
9:27. it is appointed unto men once to die,  
10:28. despised Moses' law died without  
11: 4. by it he being dead yet speaketh.  
13. These all died in faith, not having  
21. Jacob, when he was a dying,  
37. were slain with (lit. died by the death of)  
the sword:  
Jude 12. without fruit, twice dead, plucked  
Rev. 3: 2. remain, that are ready to die:  
8: 9. in the sea, and had life, died;  
11. many men died of the waters,  
9: 6. not find it; and shall desire to die,  
14:13. Blessed (are) the dead which die in the  
Lord  
16: 3. every living soul died in the sea.

ἀποκαθιστ-άω, -άνω, -ημι,  
apokathist-ao, -ano, -eemi.

- Mat.12:13. it was restored whole, like as the other.  
17:11. first come, and restore all things.  
Mar. 3: 5. his hand was restored whole as  
8:25. he was restored, and saw every man  
9:12. cometh first, and restoreth all things;  
Lu. 6:10. his hand was restored whole as the  
Acts 1: 6. at this time restore again the kingdom  
Heb 13:19. that I may be restored to you the

ἀποκαλύπτω, apokalupto.

- Mat.10:26. that shall not be revealed; and

- Mat.11:25. hast revealed them unto babes.  
27. to whomsoever the Son will reveal (him).  
16:17. flesh and blood hath not revealed (it)  
unto  
Lu. 2:35. of many hearts may be revealed.  
10:21. hast revealed them unto babes:  
22. (he) to whom the Son will reveal (him).  
12: 2. covered, that shall not be revealed;  
17:30. when the Son of man is revealed.  
Joh.12:38. arm of the Lord been revealed?  
Ro. 1:17. is the righteousness of God revealed from  
18. the wrath of God is revealed from  
8:18. glory which shall be revealed in us.  
1Co. 2:10. God hath revealed (them) unto us  
3:13. because it shall be revealed by fire;  
14:30. If (any thing) be revealed to another  
Gal. 1:16. To reveal his son in me, that  
3:23. which should afterwards be revealed.  
Eph.3: 5. as it is now revealed unto his holy  
Phi. 3:15. God shall reveal even this unto you.  
2Th. 2: 3. that man of sin be revealed, the  
6. that he might be revealed in his  
8. then shall that Wicked be revealed,  
1Pet.1: 5. ready to be revealed in the last  
12. Unto whom it was revealed, that  
5: 1. the glory that shall be revealed:

ἀποκάλυψις, apokalupsis.

- Lu. 2:32. A light to lighten the Gentiles, and  
Ro. 2: 5. revelation of the righteous judgment  
8:19. manifestation of the sons of God.  
16:25. according to the revelation of the mystery,  
1Co. 1: 7. waiting for the coming of our Lord  
14: 6. speak to you either by revelation,  
26. hath a tongue, hath a revelation,  
2Co.12: 1. to visions and revelations of the Lord.  
7. the abundance of the revelations,  
Gal. 1:12. by the revelation of Jesus Christ.  
2: 2. I went up by revelation, and  
Eph. 1:17. the spirit of wisdom and revelation  
3: 3. How that by revelation he made  
2Th. 1: 7. when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed (lit.  
in the revelation of &c.) from  
1Pet.1: 7. glory at the appearing of Jesus  
13. at the revelation of Jesus Christ;  
4:13. when his glory shall be revealed,  
Rev. 1: 1. The Revelation of Jesus Christ,

ἀποκαρδοκία, apokaradokia.

- Ro. 8:19. the earnest expectation of the  
Phi. 1:20. According to my earnest expectation

ἀποκαταλλάττω, apokatallatto.

- Eph.2:16. that he might reconcile both unto  
Col. 1:20. by him to reconcile all things unto  
21. yet now hath he reconciled

ἀποκατάστασις, apokatastasis.

- Acts 3:21. the times of restitution of all things,

ἀπέκειμαι, apokētai.

- Lu. 19:20. which I have kept laid up in

Col. 1: 5. the hope which is laid up for you  
2Ti. 4: 8. there is laid up for me a crown of  
Heb. 9:27. as it is appointed unto men

*ἀποκεφαλίζω, αποκεφαλίζω.*

Mat.14:10. he sent, and beheaded John in  
Mar. 6:16. It is John, whom I beheaded:  
27(28). he went and beheaded him in the  
Lu. 9: 9. Herod said, John have I beheaded:

*ἀποκλείω, αποκλείω.*

Lu. 13:25. is risen up, and hath shut to the door,

*ἀποκόπτω, αποκόπτω.*

Mar. 9:43. if thy hand offend thee, cut it off:  
45. if thy foot offend thee, cut it off:  
Joh. 18:10. priest's servant, and cut off his right ear.  
26. (his) kinsman whose ear Peter cut off,  
Acts27:32. the soldiers cut off the ropes of  
Gal. 5:12. I would they were even cut off

*ἀπόκριμα, αποκριμα.*

2Co. 1: 9. we had the sentence of death in

*ἀποκρίνομαι, αποκρινομαι.*

Mat. 3:15. Jesus answering said unto him,  
4: 4. he answered and said, It is written,  
8: 8. The centurion answered and said,  
11: 4. Jesus answered and said unto them,  
25. At that time Jesus answered and  
12:38. scribes and of the Pharisees answered,  
39. he answered and said unto them,  
48. he answered and said unto him  
13:11. He answered and said unto them,  
37. He answered and said unto them,  
14:28. Peter answered him and said, Lord,  
15: 3. he answered and said unto them,  
13. he answered and said, Every plant,  
15. Then answered Peter and said unto  
23. he answered her not a word.  
24. he answered and said, I am not sent  
26. he answered and said, It is not meet  
28. Then Jesus answered and said unto her,  
16: 2. He answered and said unto them,  
16. Simon Peter answered and said,  
17. Jesus answered and said unto him,  
17: 4. Then answered Peter, and said unto  
11. Jesus answered and said unto them,  
17. Then Jesus answered and said,  
19: 4. he answered and said unto them,  
27. Then answered Peter and said unto  
20:13. he answered one of them, and said,  
22. Jesus answered and said, Ye know  
21:21. Jesus answered and said unto them,  
24. Jesus answered and said unto them,  
27. they answered Jesus, and said,  
29. He answered and said, I will not:  
30. he answered and said, I (go), sir:  
22: 1. Jesus answered and spake unto  
29. Jesus answered and said unto them,  
46. no man was able to answer him  
24: 4. Jesus answered and said unto them,

Mat.25: 9. the wise answered, saying, (Not so);  
12. he answered and said, Verily I say  
26. His lord answered and said unto  
37. Then shall the righteous answer him,  
40. the King shall answer and say unto  
44. Then shall they also answer him,  
45. Then shall he answer them,  
26:23. he answered and said, He that  
25. which betrayed him, answered and said,  
33. Peter answered and said unto him,  
62. unto him, Answerest thou nothing?  
63. the high priest answered and said  
66. They answered and said, He is guilty  
27:12. priests and elders, he answered nothing  
14. he answered him to never a  
21. The governor answered and said  
25. Then answered all the people, and  
28: 5. the angel answered and said  
Mar. 3:33. he answered them, saying,  
5: 9. he answered, saying, My name  
6:37. He answered and said unto them,  
7: 6. He answered and said unto them,  
28. she answered and said unto him,  
8: 4. his disciples answered him,  
28. they answered, John the Baptist:  
29. Peter answereth and saith unto him,  
9: 5. Peter answered and said to Jesus,  
12. he answered and told them, Elias  
17. one of the multitude answered and  
19. He answereth him, and saith,  
38. John answered him, saying,  
10: 3. he answered and said unto them,  
5. Jesus answered and said unto  
20. he answered and said unto him,  
24. Jesus answereth again, and saith  
29. Jesus answered and said, Verily  
51. Jesus answered and said unto him,  
11:14. Jesus answered and said unto it,  
22. Jesus answering saith unto  
29. Jesus answered and said unto  
— ask of you one question, and answer me,  
30. from heaven, or of men? answer me.  
33. they answered and said unto Jesus,  
— Jesus answering saith unto  
12:17. Jesus answering said unto them,  
24. Jesus answering said unto  
28. that he had answered them well,  
29. Jesus answered him, The first  
34. saw that he answered discreetly,  
35. Jesus answered and said, while  
13: 2. Jesus answering said unto him,  
5. Jesus answering them began  
14:20. he answered and said unto them,  
40. wist they what to answer him.  
48. Jesus answered and said unto  
60. saying, Answerest thou nothing?  
61. held his peace, and answered nothing.  
15: 2. he answering said unto him,  
4. saying, Answerest thou nothing?  
5. Jesus yet answered nothing;  
9. Pilate answered them, saying,  
12. Pilate answered and said again  
Lu. 1:19. the angel answering said unto  
35. the angel answered and said unto  
60. his mother answered and said,  
3:11. He answereth and saith unto them,  
16. John answered, saying unto (them)  
4: 4. Jesus answered him, saying,  
8. Jesus answered and said unto him,  
12. Jesus answering said unto him,  
5: 5. Simon answering said unto him,  
22. he answering said unto them,

- Lu. 5:31. Jesus *answering* said unto them,  
 6: 3. Jesus *answering* them said,  
 7:22. Then Jesus *answering* said unto  
 40. Jesus *answering* said unto him,  
 43. Simon *answered and* said, I suppose  
 8:21. he *answered and* said unto them,  
 50. he *answered* him, saying, Fear not:  
 9:19. They *answering* said, John the  
 20. Peter *answering* said, The Christ  
 41. Jesus *answering* said, O faithless  
 49. John *answered and* said, Master,  
 10:27. he *answering* said, Thou shalt  
 28. unto him, Thou *hast answered* right:  
 41. Jesus *answered and* said unto her,  
 11: 7. from within shall *answer and* say,  
 45. Then *answered* one of the lawyers, *and*  
 13: 2. Jesus *answering* said unto them  
 8. he *answering* said unto him,  
 14. the ruler of the synagogue *answered...and*  
 15. The Lord then *answered* him,  
 25. he shall *answer and* say unto you,  
 14: 3. Jesus *answering* spake unto the  
 5. *answered* them, saying, Which  
 15:29. he *answering* said to (his) father,  
 17:17. Jesus *answering* said, Were there  
 20. he *answered* them and said,  
 37. they *answered and* said unto him,  
 19:40. he *answered and* said unto them,  
 20: 3. he *answered and* said unto them,  
 7. they *answered*, that they could  
 24. They *answered and* said, Cæsar's.  
 34. Jesus *answering* said unto them,  
 39. certain of the scribes *answering*  
 22:51. Jesus *answered and* said, Suffer  
 68. ye *will not answer* me, nor let  
 23: 3. he *answered* him and said,  
 9. he *answered* him nothing.  
 40. the other *answering* rebuked him,  
 24:18. Cleopas, *answering* said unto him,  
 Joh. 1:21. Art thou that prophet? And he *answered*,  
 No.  
 26. John *answered* them, saying,  
 48(49) Jesus *answered* and said unto him,  
 49(50) Nathanael *answered* and saith  
 50(51) Jesus *answered* and said unto  
 2:18. Then *answered* the Jews and said  
 19. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,  
 3: 3. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,  
 5. Jesus *answered*, Verily, verily,  
 9. Nicodemus *answered* and said  
 10. Jesus *answered* and said unto  
 27. John *answered* and said, A man  
 4:10. Jesus *answered* and said unto her,  
 13. Jesus *answered* and said unto her,  
 17. The woman *answered* and said,  
 5: 7. The impotent man *answered*  
 11. He *answered* them, He that  
 17. Jesus *answered* them, My Father  
 19. Then *answered* Jesus and said  
 6: 7. Philip *answered* him, Two  
 26. Jesus *answered* them and said,  
 29. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,  
 43. Jesus therefore *answered* and said  
 68. Then Simon Peter *answered* him,  
 70. Jesus *answered* them, Have not  
 7:16. Jesus *answered* them, and said,  
 20. The people *answered* and said,  
 21. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,  
 46. The officers *answered*, Never man  
 47. Then *answered* them the Pharisees,  
 52. They *answered* and said unto him,  
 8:14. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,  
 19. Jesus *answered*, Ye neither know

- Joh. 8:33. They *answered* him, We be Abraham's  
 34. Jesus *answered* them, Verily,  
 39. They *answered* and said unto him,  
 48. Then *answered* the Jews, and said  
 49. Jesus *answered*, I have not a devil;  
 54. Jesus *answered*, If I honour  
 9: 3. Jesus *answered*, Neither hath this  
 11. He *answered* and said, A man that  
 20. His parents *answered* them  
 25. He *answered* and said, Whether he  
 27. He *answered* them, I have told  
 30. The man *answered* and said unto  
 34. They *answered* and said unto him,  
 36. He *answered* and said, Who is he,  
 10:25. Jesus *answered* them, I told you,  
 32. Jesus *answered* them, Many  
 33. The Jews *answered* him, saying,  
 34. Jesus *answered* them, Is it not  
 11: 9. Jesus *answered*, Are there not  
 12:23. Jesus *answered* them, saying,  
 30. Jesus *answered* and said, This voice  
 34. The people *answered* him,  
 13: 7. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,  
 8. Jesus *answered* him, If I wash  
 26. Jesus *answered*, He it is, to whom  
 36. Jesus *answered* him, Whither  
 38. Jesus *answered* him, Wilt thou  
 14:23. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,  
 16:31. Jesus *answered* them, Do ye now  
 18: 5. They *answered* him, Jesus of Nazareth.  
 8. Jesus *answered*, I have told you  
 20. Jesus *answered* him, I spake  
 22. *Answerest* thou the high priest so?  
 23. Jesus *answered* him, If I have  
 30. They *answered* and said unto him,  
 34. Jesus *answered* him, Sayest  
 35. Pilate *answered*, Am I a Jew?  
 36. Jesus *answered*, My kingdom  
 37. Jesus *answered*, Thou sayest  
 19: 7. The Jews *answered* him, We have  
 11. Jesus *answered*, Thou couldst  
 15. The chief priests *answered*, We  
 22. Pilate *answered*, What I have  
 20:28. Thomas *answered* and said unto  
 21: 5. They *answered* him, No.  
 Acts 3:12. he *answered* unto the people,  
 4:19. Peter and John *answered and* said unto  
 5: 8. Peter *answered* unto her, Tell me  
 29. Peter and the (other) apostles *answered and*  
 8:24. Then *answered* Simón, *and* said,  
 34. the eunuch *answered* Philip, *and*  
 37. he *answered and* said, I believe  
 9:13. Then Ananias *answered*, Lord,  
 10:46. magnify God. Then *answered* Peter,  
 11: 9. the voice *answered* me again  
 15:13. James *answered*, saying, Men  
 19:15. the evil spirit *answered and* said,  
 21:13. Then Paul *answered*, What mean  
 22: 8. I *answered*, Who art thou, Lord?  
 28. the chief captain *answered*, With  
 24:10. *answered*, Forasmuch as I know  
 25: Felix trembled, and *answered*,  
 25: 4. Festus *answered*, that Paul  
 9. *answered* Paul, *and* said, Wilt thou  
 12. *answered*, Hast thou appealed  
 16. To whom I *answered*, It is not  
 Col. 4: 6. how ye ought to *answer* every  
 Rev. 7:13. one of the elders *answered*, saying

ἀποκρίσις, *apokhrisis*.

- Lu. 2:47. at his understanding and *answers*.  
 20:26. they marvelled at his *answer*,

Joh. 1:22. that we may give an answer  
19: 9. Jesus gave him no answer.

*ἀποκρύπτω, ἀποκρυπτο.*

Mat. 11:25. because thou *hast hid* these things  
25:18. in the earth, and *hid* his lord's money  
Lu. 10:21. that thou *hast hid* these things  
1Co. 2: 7. (even) the *hidden* (wisdom), which  
Eph. 3: 9. *hath been hid* in God, who  
Col. 1:26. which *hath been hid* from ages

*ἀπόκρυφος, ἀποκρυφος.*

Mar. 4:22. neither was any thing *kept secret*,  
Lu. 8:17. neither (any thing) *hid*, that shall  
Col. 2: 3. In whom are *hid* all the treasures

*ἀποκτείνω, ἀποκτείνω.*

Mat. 10:28. fear not them *which kill* the body, but are  
not able to *kill* the soul:  
14: 5. he would *have put* him to death,  
16:21. *be killed*, and be raised again the  
17:23. they *shall kill* him, and the third  
21:35. beat one, and *killed* another, and stoned  
38. come, *let us kill* him, and let us  
39. out of the vineyard, and *slew* (him).  
22: 6. entreated (them) spitefully, and *slew*  
(them).  
23:34. (some) of them ye *shall kill* and crucify;  
37. (thou) *that killest* the prophets, and  
24: 9. to be afflicted, and *shall kill* you:  
26: 4. take Jesus by subtilty, and *kill* (him)  
Mar. 3: 4. to save life, or to *kill*? But they  
6:19. would *have killed* him; but  
8:31. chief priests, and scribes, and *be killed*,  
9:31. they *shall kill* him; and *after that* he is  
*killed*,  
10:34. spit upon him, and *shall kill* him:  
12: 5. him they *killed*, and many others; beating  
some, and *killing* some.  
7. come, *let us kill* him, and  
8. they took him, and *killed* (him),  
14: 1. by craft, and *put* (him) to death.  
Lu. 9:22. *be slain*, and be raised the third  
11:47. prophets, and your fathers *killed* them.  
48. for they indeed *killed* them, and  
49. (some) of them they *shall slay* and  
12: 4. afraid of them *that kill* the body,  
5. after he *hath killed* hath power  
13: 4. fell, and *slew* them, think ye that  
31. for Herod will *kill* thee.  
34. Jerusalem, *which killest* the prophets,  
18:33. scourge (him), and *put* him to death:  
20:14. come, *let us kill* him, that the  
15. out of the vineyard, and *killed* (him).  
Joh. 5:16. persecute Jesus, and sought to *slay* him,  
18. sought the more to *kill* him,  
7: 1. the Jews sought to *kill* him.  
19. Why go ye about to *kill* me?  
20. who goeth about to *kill* thee?  
25. he, whom they seek to *kill*?  
8:22. *Will* he *kill* himself? because  
37. ye seek to *kill* me, because  
40. now ye seek to *kill* me, a man  
11:53. together for to *put* him to death.  
12:10. *might put* Lazarus also to death;  
16: 2. that whosoever *killesh* you will

Joh. 18:31. for us to *put* any man to death:  
Acts 3:15. and *killed* the Prince of life, whom  
7:52. they *have slain* them which  
21:31. they went about to *kill* him,  
23:12. till they *had killed* Paul.  
14. nothing until we *have slain* Paul.  
27:42. counsel was to *kill* the prisoners,  
Ro. 7:11. deceived me, and by it *slew* (me).  
11: 3. Lord, they *have killed* thy prophets,  
2Co. 3: 6. for the letter *killesh*, but the spirit  
Eph. 2:16. *having slain* the enmity thereby:  
1Th. 2:15. *Who* both *killed* the Lord Jesus,  
Rev. 2:13. who *was slain* among you,  
23. I *will kill* her children with  
6: 8. to *kill* with sword, and with hunger,  
11. that should *be killed* as they  
9: 5. that they *should not kill* them,  
15. for to *slay* the third part of men.  
18. *was* the third part of men *killed*,  
20. men which *were not killed* by these  
11: 5. he must in this manner *be killed*.  
7. shall overcome them, and *kill* them  
13. *were slain* of men seven thousand:  
13:10. he that *killesh* with the sword must *be killed*  
with the sword.  
15. image of the beast *should be killed*.  
19:21. the remnant *were slain* with

*ἀποκνέω, ἀποκνέω.*

Jas. 1:15. is finished, *bringeth forth* death.  
18. Of his own will *begat* he us with

*ἀποκυλίζω, ἀποκυλίζω.*

Mat. 28: 2. came and *rolled back* the stone  
Mar 16: 3. Who *shall roll* us away the stone  
4. that the stone *was rolled away*:  
Lu. 24: 2. found the stone *rolled away* from

*ἀπολαμβάνω, ἀπολαμβάνω.*

Mar. 7:33. *took* him aside from the multitude, and  
Lu. 6:34. of whom ye hope to *receive*, what  
— lend to sinners, to *receive* as much  
15:27. because he *hath received* him  
16:25. in thy lifetime *receivedst* thy  
18:30. Who *shall not receive* manifold  
23:41. for we *receive* the due reward  
Ro. 1:27. *receiving* in themselves that  
Gal. 4: 5. that we *might receive* the  
Col. 3:24. ye *shall receive* the reward of the  
2Joh. 8. that we *receive* a full reward.  
3Joh. 8. We therefore ought to *receive* such,

*ἀπόλαυσις, ἀπόλαυσις.*

1Ti. 6:17. to us richly all things to enjoy; (lit. for  
*enjoyment*)  
Heb 11:25. than to *enjoy* the pleasures of sin

*ἀπολείπω, ἀπολείπω.*

2Ti. 4:13. The cloke that I *left* at Troas with  
20. Trophimus *have I left* at Miletum  
Heb. 4: 6. Seeing therefore it *remaineth* that  
9. There *remaineth* therefore a rest to  
10:26. there *remaineth* no more sacrifice  
Jude 6. but *left* their own habitation, he hath

## ἀπολείω, ἀροῦκο.

Lu. 16:21. the dogs came and *licked* his sores.

## ἀπόλλυμι, ἀροῦμι.

- Mat. 2:13. the young child *to destroy* him.  
 5:29. one of thy members *should perish*,  
 30. one of thy members *should perish*,  
 8:25. Lord, save us: *we perish*.  
 9:17. wine runneth out, and the bottles *perish*:  
 10: 6. go rather to the *lost* sheep of the house  
 28. *able to destroy* both soul and body in hell,  
 39. that findeth his life *shall lose* it: and he  
*that loseth* his life for my sake  
 42. *shall* in no wise *lose* his reward.  
 12:14. how they *might destroy* him.  
 15:24. unto the *lost* sheep of the house  
 16:25. will save his life *shall lose* it: and whoso-  
 ever *will lose* his life  
 18:11. come to save that *which was lost*.  
 14. of these little ones *should perish*.  
 21:41. *will miserably destroy* those wicked  
 22: 7. *destroyed* those murderers, and  
 26:52. *shall perish* with the sword.  
 27:20. ask Barabbas, and *destroy* Jesus.
- Mar. 1:24. art thou come *to destroy* us?  
 2:22. the bottles *will be marred*:  
 3: 6. how they *might destroy* him.  
 4:38. carest thou not that we *perish*?  
 8:35. will save his life *shall lose* it; but whoso-  
 ever *shall lose* his life  
 9:22. *into the waters, to destroy* him:  
 41. he *shall not lose* his reward.  
 11:18. how they *might destroy* him:  
 12: 9. will come and *destroy* the husbandmen,
- Lu. 4:34. art thou come *to destroy* us?  
 5:37. spilled, and the bottles *shall perish*.  
 6: 9. to save life, or *to destroy* (it)?  
 8:24. saying, Master, master, we *perish*.  
 9:24. will save his life *shall lose* it: but whoso-  
 ever *will lose* his life for my  
 25. *and lose* himself, or be cast away  
 56. not come *to destroy* men's lives,  
 11:51. *which perished* between the altar  
 13: 3. ye *shall* all likewise *perish*.  
 5. ye *shall* all likewise *perish*.  
 33. that a prophet *perish* out of Jerusalem.  
 15: 4. *if he lose* one of them, doth not  
 — go after that *which is lost*, until  
 6. found my sheep *which was lost*.  
 8. if she *lose* one piece, doth not  
 9. found the piece which I *had lost*.  
 17. to spare, and I *perish* with hunger!  
 24. he was *lost*, and is found.  
 32. and was *lost*, and is found.  
 17:27. flood came, and *destroyed* them all.  
 29. from heaven, and *destroyed* (them) all.  
 33. to save his life *shall lose* it; and whosoever  
*shall lose* his life  
 19:10. to save that *which was lost*.  
 47. people sought *to destroy* him,  
 20:16. come and *destroy* these husbandmen,  
 21:13. not an hair of your head *perish*.  
 Joh. 3:15. believeth in him *should not perish*,  
 16. believeth in him *should not perish*,  
 6:12. that remain, that nothing *be lost*.  
 27. for the meat *which perisheth*,  
 39. given me I *should lose* nothing,  
 10:10. for to steal, and to kill, and to *destroy*:  
 28. they *shall never perish*, neither

- Joh. 11:50. that the whole nation *perish* not.  
 12:25. that loveth his life *shall lose* it;  
 17:12. I have kept, and none of them *is lost*,  
 18: 9. thou gavest me *have I lost* none.  
 14. one man should *die* for the people.  
 Acts 5:37. he also *perished*; and all, (even) as  
 Ro. 2:12. *shall* also *perish* without law:  
 14:15. *Destroy* not him with thy meat,  
 1Co. 1:18. to them that *perish* foolishness;  
 19. I *will destroy* the wisdom of the  
 8:11. *shall* the weak brother *perish*,  
 10: 9. tempted, and *were destroyed* of serpents.  
 10. *were destroyed* of the destroyer.  
 15:18. fallen asleep in Christ *are perished*.  
 2Co. 2:15. are saved, and in them that *perish*:  
 4: 3. it is hid to them that *are lost*:  
 9. cast down, but not *destroyed*;  
 2Th. 2:10. unrighteousness in them that *perish*;  
 Heb. 1:11. They *shall perish*; but thou remainest;  
 Jas. 1:11. grace of the fashion of it *perisheth*:  
 4:12. is able to save and *to destroy*:  
 1Pet. 1: 7. precious than of gold that *perisheth*,  
 2Pet. 3: 6. being overflowed with water, *perished*:  
 9. not willing that any should *perish*,  
 2Joh. 8. that we *lose* not those things  
 Jude 5. afterward *destroyed* them that  
 11. *perished* in the gainsaying of Core.

## ἀπολογέομαι, ἀρολογεομαι.

- Lu. 12:11. how or what thing ye *shall answer*,  
 21:14. meditate before what ye *shall answer*:  
 Acts 19:33. would *have made* his *defence* unto  
 24:10. more cheerfully *answer* for myself  
 25: 8. *While* he *answered* for himself,  
 26: 1. the hand, and *answered* for himself:  
 2. I *shall answer* for myself this  
 24. as he thus *spoke* for himself,  
 Ro. 2:15. accusing or else *excusing* one another  
 2Co. 12:19. that we *excuse ourselves* unto you?

## ἀπολογία, ἀρολογία.

- Acts 22: 1. hear ye my *defence*, (which I make)  
 25:16. have licence *to answer* for himself  
 1Co. 9: 3. Mine *answer* to them that  
 2Co. 7:11. yea, (what) *clearing of yourselves*,  
 Phi. 1: 7. in the *defence* and confirmation  
 17. for the *defence* of the gospel.  
 2Ti. 4:16. At my first *answer* no man  
 1Pet. 3:15. to (give) an *answer* to every

## ἀπολούω, ἀρολουω.

- Acts 22:16. be baptized, and *wash away* thy sins,  
 1Co. 6:11. ye *are washed*, but ye are sanctified,

## ἀπολύτρωσις, ἀρολυτρωσις.

- Lu. 21:28. for your *redemption* draweth nigh.  
 Ro. 3:24. through the *redemption* that is in  
 8:23. the *redemption* of our body.  
 1Co. 1:30. sanctification, and *redemption*:  
 Eph. 1: 7. In whom we have *redemption*  
 14. until the *redemption* of the  
 4:30. unto the day of *redemption*.  
 Col. 1:14. In whom we have *redemption*

Heb. 9:15. for the *redemption* of the transgressions  
11:35. tortured, not accepting *deliverance*;

Acts23:25. among themselves, they *departed*,  
Heb 13:23. brother Timothy *is set at liberty*;

*ἀπολύω, ἀρῶ.*

Mat. 1:19. was minded to *put her away* privily.  
5:31. Whosoever shall *put away* his wife,  
32. whosoever shall *put away* his wife,  
— shall marry her that is *divorced*  
14:15. *send* the multitude *away*, that  
22. while he *sent* the multitudes *away*.  
23. when he had *sent* the multitudes *away*,  
15:23. saying, *Send her away*; for she  
32. I will not *send* them *away* fasting,  
39. he *sent away* the multitude, and  
18:27. *loosed* him, and forgave him the  
19: 3. for a man to *put away* his wife  
7. divorcement, and to *put her away*?  
8. you to *put away* your wives:  
9. Whosoever shall *put away* his wife,  
— marrieth her which is *put away*  
27:15. was wont to *release* unto the people  
17. Whom will ye that I *release* unto you?  
21. will ye that I *release* unto you?  
26. Then *released* he Barabbas unto  
Mar. 6:36. *Send them away*, that they may  
45. while he *sent away* the people.  
8: 3. if I *send* them *away* fasting  
9. he *sent* them *away*.  
10: 2. for a man to *put away* (his) wife?  
4. divorcement, and to *put* (her) *away*.  
11. Whosoever shall *put away* his wife,  
12. if a woman shall *put away* her  
15: 6. he *released* unto them one prisoner,  
9. Will ye that I *release* unto you  
11. he should rather *release* Barabbas  
15. *released* Barabbas unto them,  
Lu. 2:29. *lettest* thou thy servant *depart* in  
6:37. *forgive*, and ye shall be *forgiven*:  
8:38. Jesus *sent* him *away*, saying,  
9:12. *Send* the multitude *away*, that  
13:12. thou art *loosed* from thine infirmity.  
14: 4. healed him, and *let* him *go*;  
16:18. Whosoever *putteth away* his wife,  
— marrieth her that is *put away* from  
22:68. ye will not answer me, nor *let* (me) *go*.  
23:16. therefore chastise him, and *release* (him).  
17. he must *release* one unto them  
18. *release* unto us Barabbas:  
20. therefore, willing to *release* Jesus,  
22. chastise him, and *let* (him) *go*.  
25. he *released* unto them him  
Joh. 18:39. that I should *release* unto you  
— that I *release* unto you the King  
19:10. have power to *release* thee?  
12. Pilate sought to *release* him:  
— If thou *let* this man *go*, thou art  
Acts 3:13. determined to *let* (him) *go*.  
4:21. they *let* them *go*, finding nothing  
23. *being let go*, they went to their  
5:40. the name of Jesus, and *let* them *go*.  
13: 3. on them, they *sent* (them) *away*.  
15:30. when they were *dismissed*, they  
33. they were *let go* in peace from  
16:35. saying, *Let* those men *go*.  
36. have sent to *let* you *go*: now  
17: 9. of the other, they *let* them *go*.  
19:41. thus spoken, he *dismissed* the assembly.  
23:22. *let* the young man *depart*, and  
26:32. might have been *set at liberty*,  
28:18. would have *let* (me) *go*, because

*ἀπομάσσομαι, ἀπομασσομαι.*

Lu. 10:11. we do *wipe off* against you:

*ἀπονέμω, ἀπονέμο.*

1Pet. 3: 7. *giving* honour unto the wife, as

*ἀπονίπτω, ἀπονίρτο.*

Mat.27:24. *washed* (his) hands before the

*ἀποπίπτω, ἀποπίρτο.*

Acts 9:18. there *fell* from his eyes as it had

*ἀποπλανῶ, ἀποπλανῶ.*

Mar 13:22. to *seduce*, if (it were) possible,  
1Ti. 6:10. they have *erred* from the faith,

*ἀποπλέω, ἀποπλεῶ.*

Acts13: 4. from thence they *sailed* to Cyprus.  
14:26. thence *sailed* to Antioch, from  
20:15. we *sailed* thence, and came the  
27: 1. that we should *sail* into Italy,

*ἀποπλύνω, ἀποπλυνῶ.*

Lu. 5: 2. were *washing* (their) nets.

*ἀποπνίγω, ἀποπνίγο.*

Mat.13: 7. the thorns sprung up, and *choked* them:  
Lu. 8:33. place into the lake, and were *choked*.

*ἀπορέομαι, ἀπορεομαι.*

Joh.13:22. another, *doubting* of whom he spake.  
Acts25:20. because I *doubted* of such manner  
2Co. 4: 8. (we are) *perplexed*, but not in despair;  
Gal. 4:20. for I *stand in doubt* of you.

*ἀπορία, ἀπορία.*

Lu. 21:25. distress of nations, with *perplexity*;

*ἀπορρίπτω, ἀπορρίρτο.*

Acts27:43. should *cast* (themselves) first

*ἀπορφανίζομαι, ἀπορphanizomai.*

1Th. 2:17. *being taken* from you for a short

**ἀποσκευάζομαι, aposkūazomai.**

Acts 21:15. we took up our carriages (lit. made ourselves ready), and went up

**ἀποσκίασμα, aposkiasma.**

Jas. 1:17. variability, neither shadow of turning.

**ἀποσπώ, apospraō.**

Mat. 26:51. drew his sword, and struck a servant  
Lu. 22:41. he was withdrawn from them  
Acts 20:30. to draw away disciples after them.  
21: 1. after we were gotten from them,

**ἀποστασία, apostasia.**

Acts 21:21. among the Gentiles to forsake Moses,  
2Th. 2: 3. except there come a falling away first,

**ἀποστάσιον, apostasion.**

Mat. 5:31. give her a writing of divorcement :  
19: 7. to give a writing of divorcement,  
Mar 10: 4. to write a bill of divorcement, and

**ἀποστεγάζω, apostegazo.**

Mar 2: 4. they uncovered the roof where

**ἀποστέλλω, apostello.**

Mat. 2:16. sent forth, and slew all the children  
10: 5. These twelve Jesus sent forth,  
16. I send you forth as sheep in the  
40. receiveth him that sent me.  
11:10. I send my messenger before thy  
13:41. The Son of man shall send forth  
14:35. they sent out into all that country  
15:24. I am not sent but unto the  
20: 2. he sent them into his vineyard.  
21: 1. then sent Jesus two disciples,  
3. straightway he will send them.  
34. he sent his servants to the  
36. he sent other servants more  
37. last of all he sent unto them  
22: 3. sent forth his servants to call  
4. Again, he sent forth other servants,  
16. they sent out unto him their  
23:34. I send unto you prophets, and wise  
37. stonest them which are sent unto  
24:31. he shall send his angels with  
27:19. his wife sent unto him, saying,  
Mar 1: 2. I send my messenger before thy  
3:14. that he might send them forth  
31. standing without, sent unto him,  
4:29. immediately he putteth in the sickle,  
5:10. that he would not send them away  
6: 7. began to send them forth by two and two;  
17. had sent forth and laid hold upon  
27. the king sent an executioner, and  
8:26. he sent him away to his house,  
9:37. not me, but him that sent me.  
11: 1. he sendeth forth two of his disciples,  
3. straightway he will send him

Mar 12: 2. he sent to the husbandmen a  
3. beat him, and sent (him) away empty.  
4. he sent unto them another  
— sent (him) away shamefully  
5. again he sent another; and  
6. he sent him also last unto them,  
13. they send unto him certain  
13:27. then shall he send his angels,  
14:13. he sendeth forth two of his disciples,  
Lu. 1:19. am sent to speak unto thee,  
26. the angel Gabriel was sent from  
4:18. he hath sent me to heal the  
— to set at liberty them that are  
43. for therefore am I sent.  
7: 3. he sent unto him the elders of  
20. John Baptist hath sent us unto  
27. I send my messenger before thy  
9: 2. he sent them to preach the  
48. receiveth him that sent me:  
52. sent messengers before his face:  
10: 1. sent them two and two before  
3. I send you forth as lambs among  
16. despiseth him that sent me.  
11:49. I will send them prophets and  
13:34. stonest them that are sent unto  
14:17. sent his servant at supper time  
32. he sendeth an embassy, and  
19:14. sent a message after him, saying,  
29. he sent two of his disciples,  
32. they that were sent went their  
20:10. he sent a servant to the husbandmen,  
20. sent forth spies, which should  
22: 8. he sent Peter and John, saying, Go  
35. When I sent you without purse,  
24:49. I send the promise of my Father  
Joh. 1: 6. There was a man sent from God,  
19. when the Jews sent priests and  
24. they which were sent were of the  
3:17. For God sent not his Son into the  
28. that I am sent before him.  
34. he whom God hath sent speaketh  
4:38. I sent you to reap that whereon  
5:33. Ye sent unto John, and he bare witness  
36. that the Father hath sent me.  
38. for whom he hath sent, him  
6:29. on him whom he hath sent.  
57. As the living Father hath sent me,  
7:29. from him, and he hath sent me.  
32. chief priests sent officers to take  
8:42. came I of myself, but he sent me.  
9: 7. which is by interpretation, Sent.  
10:36. sanctified, and sent into the world,  
11: 3. Therefore his sisters sent unto him,  
42. believe that thou hast sent me.  
17: 3. Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent.  
8. that thou didst send me.  
18. As thou hast sent me into the world, even  
so have I also sent them into  
21. believe that thou hast sent me.  
23. know that thou hast sent me,  
25. have known that thou hast sent me.  
18:24. Now Annas had sent him bound  
20:21. as (my) Father hath sent me, even  
Acts 3:20. he shall send Jesus Christ, which  
26. sent him to bless you, in turning  
5:21. sent to the prison to have them  
7:14. Then sent Joseph, and called his  
34. I will send thee into Egypt.  
35. the same did God send (to be)  
8:14. they sent unto them Peter and John:  
9:17. hath sent me, that thou mightest  
38. they sent unto him two men,

Acts 10: 8. he *sent* them to Joppa.  
 17. the men *which were sent* from  
 20. for I *have sent* them.  
 21. to the men *which were sent* unto  
 36. The word *which (God) sent* unto  
 11: 11. *sent* from Cæsarea unto me.  
 13. *Send* men to Joppa, and call for  
 30. *and sent* it to the elders by the hands  
 13: 15. rulers of the synagogue *sent* unto  
 26. the word of this salvation *sent*.  
 15: 27. We *have sent* therefore Judas  
 16: 35. the magistrates *sent* the serjeants,  
 36. The magistrates *have sent* to let  
 19: 22. So he *sent* into Macedonia two  
 26: 17. unto whom now I *send* thee,  
 28: 28. salvation of God *is sent* unto the  
 Ro. 10: 15. preach, except they *be sent* ?  
 1Co. 1: 17. For Christ *sent* me not to baptize,  
 2Co. 12: 17. of them whom I *sent* unto you ?  
 2Ti. 4: 12. Tychicus *have I sent* to Ephesus.  
 Heb 1: 14. *sent forth* to minister for them  
 1Pet. 1: 12. Holy Ghost *sent* down from heaven;  
 1Joh. 4: 9. God *sent* his only begotten Son  
 10. he loved us, and *sent* his Son (to be)  
 14. that the Father *sent* the Son  
 Rev. 1: 1. he *sent and signified* (it) by his  
 5: 6. *sent forth* into all the earth.  
 22: 6. *sent* his angel to shew unto

ἀποστέρω, *apostereo.*

Mar 10: 19. *Defraud* not, Honour thy father  
 1Co. 6: 7. rather (suffer yourselves to) *be defrauded* ?  
 8. Nay, ye do wrong, and *defraud*,  
 7: 5. *Defraud* ye not one the other,  
 1Ti. 6: 5. corrupt minds, and *destitute* of the truth,  
 Jas. 5: 4. which *is* of you *kept back by fraud*,

ἀποστολή, *apostolee.*

Acts 1: 25. of this ministry and *apostleship*,  
 Ro. 1: 5. received grace and *apostleship*, for  
 1Co. 9: 2. the seal of mine *apostleship* are  
 Gal. 2: 8. to the *apostleship* of the circumcision,

ἀπόστολος, *apostolos.*

Mat. 10: 2. the names of the twelve *apostles*  
 Mar 6: 30. the *apostles* gathered themselves  
 Lu. 6: 13. whom also he named *apostles*;  
 9: 10. the *apostles*, when they were  
 11: 49. send them prophets and *apostles*  
 17: 5. the *apostles* said unto the Lord,  
 22: 14. the twelve *apostles* with him.  
 24: 10. told these things unto the *apostles*.  
 Joh. 13: 16. neither *he that is sent* greater  
 Acts 1: 2. commandments unto the *apostles*  
 26. numbered with the eleven *apostles*.  
 2: 37. Peter and to the rest of the *apostles*,  
 42. in the *apostles'* doctrine and fellowship,  
 43. were done by the *apostles*.  
 4: 33. gave the *apostles* witness of the  
 35. laid (them) down at the *apostles'* feet:  
 36. who by the *apostles* was surnamed  
 37. laid (it) at the *apostles'* feet.  
 5: 2. laid (it) at the *apostles'* feet.  
 12. by the hands of the *apostles* were  
 18. laid their hands on the *apostles*,  
 29. Peter and the (other) *apostles* answered

Acts 5: 34. to put the *apostles* forth a little  
 40. they had called the *apostles*,  
 6: 6. Whom they set before the *apostles* :  
 8: 1. Judæa and Samaria, except the *apostles*.  
 14. Now when the *apostles* which  
 18. laying on of the *apostles'* hands  
 9: 27. brought (him) to the *apostles*, and  
 11: 1. the *apostles* and brethren that were  
 14: 4. with the Jews, and part with the *apostles*.  
 14. (Which) when the *apostles*, Barnabas  
 15: 2. unto the *apostles* and elders about  
 4. (of) the *apostles* and elders, and they  
 6. the *apostles* and elders came together  
 22. Then pleased it the *apostles* and  
 23. The *apostles* and elders and brethren  
 33. the brethren unto the *apostles*.  
 16: 4. were ordained of the *apostles* and  
 Ro. 1: 1. called (to be) an *apostle*, separated  
 11: 13. as I am the *apostle* of the Gentiles,  
 16: 7. are of note among the *apostles*,  
 1Co. 1: 1. called (to be) an *apostle* of Jesus  
 4: 9. set forth us the *apostles* last.  
 9: 1. Am I not an *apostle* ? am I not  
 2. If I be not an *apostle* unto others,  
 5. as well as other *apostles*, and  
 12: 28. first *apostles*, secondarily  
 29. (Are) all *apostles* ? (are) all  
 15: 7. of James; then of all the *apostles*.  
 9. I am the least of the *apostles*, that am not  
 meet to be called an *apostle*,  
 2Co. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ  
 8: 23. (they are) the *messengers* of the  
 11: 5. behind the very chiefest *apostles*.  
 13. themselves into the *apostles* of Christ.  
 12: 11. the very chiefest *apostles*,  
 12. the signs of an *apostle* were  
 Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle*, not of men,  
 17. to them which were *apostles*  
 19. others of the *apostles* saw I none,  
 Eph. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ  
 2: 20. the foundation of the *apostles* and  
 3: 5. revealed unto his holy *apostles* and  
 4: 11. he gave some, *apostles*; and some,  
 Phi. 2: 25. your *messenger*, and he that  
 Col. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ  
 1Th. 2: 6. as the *apostles* of Christ.  
 1Ti. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ  
 2: 7. ordained a preacher, and an *apostle*,  
 2Ti. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ  
 11. appointed a preacher, and an *apostle*,  
 Tit. 1: 1. an *apostle* of Jesus Christ,  
 Heb 3: 1. consider the *apostle* and high priest  
 1Pet. 1: 1. Peter, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ, to  
 2Pet. 1: 1. a servant and an *apostle* of Jesus  
 3: 2. of us the *apostles* of the Lord and Saviour:  
 Jude 17. before of the *apostles* of our Lord  
 Rev. 2: 2. them which say they are *apostles*,  
 18: 20. (ye) holy *apostles* and prophets;  
 21: 14. the names of the twelve *apostles*

ἀποστοματίζω, *apostomatizo.*

Lu. 11: 53. to *provoke* him to *speak* of many things:

ἀποστρέφω, *apostrepho.*

Mat. 5: 42. borrow of thee *turn* not thou *away*.  
 26: 52. *Put up again* thy sword into his  
 27: 3. *brought again* the thirty pieces  
 Lu. 23: 14. as one that *perverteth* the people:  
 Acts 3: 26. in *turning away* every one of you

Ro. 11:26. *shall turn away* ungodliness from  
 2Ti. 1:15. in Asia *be turned away* from me;  
 4: 4. they *shall turn away* (their) ears  
 Tit. 1:14. men, *that turn from* the truth.  
 Heb 12:25. if we *turn away from* him that

**ἀποστυγέω, apostugeo.**

Ro. 12: 9. *Abhor* that which is evil; cleave

**ἀποσυνάγωγος, aposynagōgos.**

Joh. 9:22. be *put out of the synagogue*.  
 12:42. should be *put out of the synagogue* :  
 16: 2. shall put you *out of the synagogues* :

**ἀποτάσσομαι, apotassomai.**

Mar 6:46. *when he had sent them away*,  
 Lu. 9:61. let me first go *bid them farewell*,  
 14:33. that *forsaketh* not all that he hath,  
 Acts 18:18. *then took his leave* of the brethren,  
 21. *bade them farewell*, saying, I  
 2Co. 2:13. *taking my leave* of them, I went

**ἀποτελέω, apoteleo.**

Jas. 1:15. sin, *when it is finished*, bringeth

**ἀποτίθημι, apotitheemi.**

Acts 7:58. the witnesses *laid down* their clothes  
 Ro. 13:12. therefore *cast off* the works of darkness,  
 Eph. 4:22. That ye *put off* concerning the former  
 25. Wherefore *putting away* lying, speak  
 Col. 3: 8. now ye also *put off* all these; anger,  
 Heb 12: 1. let us *lay aside* every weight, and  
 Jas. 1:21. Wherefore *lay apart* all filthiness  
 1Pet.2: 1. Wherefore *laying aside* all malice,

**ἀποτινάσσω, apotinasso.**

Lu. 9: 5. *shake off* the very dust from your  
 Acts 28: 5. he *shook off* the beast into the fire,

**ἀποτίω, apotio.**

Philem. 19. with mine own hand, I *will repay* (it):

**ἀποτολμάω, apotolmaō.**

Ro. 10:20. Esaias *is very bold*, and saith,

**ἀποτομία, apotomia.**

Ro. 11:22. therefore the goodness and *severity* of  
 God: on them which fell, *severity*; but

**ἀποτόμως, apotomōs.**

2Co. 13:10. being present I should use *sharpness*,  
 Tit. 1:13. Wherefore rebuke them *sharply*,

**ἀποτρέπομαι, apotreptomai.**

2Ti. 3: 5. power thereof. from such *turn away*.

**ἀπουσία, apousia.**

Phi. 2:12. now much more in my *absence*,

**ἀποφέρω, apophero.**

Mar 15: 1. bound Jesus, and *carried* (him) *away*,  
 Lu. 16:22. was *carried* by the angels into  
 1Co.16: 3. them will I send to *bring* your  
 Rev.17: 3. So he *carried* me *away* in the spirit  
 21:10. he *carried* me *away* in the spirit

**ἀποφεύγω, apophēugo.**

2Pet.1: 4. *having escaped* the corruption  
 2:18. *that were* clean *escaped* from them  
 20. For if *after* they *have escaped* the

**ἀποφθέγγομαι, apophthengomai.**

Acts 2: 4. as the Spirit gave them *utterance*.  
 14. *lifted up* his voice, and *said* unto them,  
 26:25. *speak forth* the words of truth

**ἀποφορτίζομαι, apophortizomai.**

Acts 21: 3. the ship was to *unlade* her burden.

**ἀπόχρησις, apokreesis.**

Col. 2:22. all are to perish with the *using*;

**ἀποχωρέω, apokōreo.**

Mat. 7:23. *depart* from me, ye that work  
 Lu. 9:39. him hardly *departeth* from him.  
 Acts 13:13. John *departing* from them

**ἀποχωρίζομαι, apokōrizomai.**

Acts 15:39. they *departed asunder* one from  
 Rev. 6:14. the heaven *departed* as a scroll

**ἀποψύχω, apopsuko.**

Lu. 21:26. Men's *hearts failing* them for fear,

**ἀπρόσιτος, aprositos.**

1Ti. 6:16. the light *which no man can approach*

**ἀπρόσκοπος, aproskopos.**

Acts 24:16. a conscience *void of offence* toward  
 1Co. 10:32. Give *none offence*, neither to the Jews,  
 Phi. 1:10. *without offence* till the day of Christ;

ἀπροσωπολήπτως, *aprosōpoleptōs*.

1Pet. 1:17. who *without respect of persons* judgeth

ἄπταιστος, *aptaiistos*.

Jude 24. is able to keep you *from falling*,

ἅπτομαι, *haptomai*.

Mat. 8: 3. Jesus put forth (his) hand, and *touched* him,

15. he *touched* her hand, and the fever

9:20. *touched* the hem of his garment:

21. If I *may* but *touch* his garment,

29. Then *touched* he their eyes,

14:36. *might* only *touch* the hem of his garment: and as many as *touched* were made

17: 7. Jesus came and *touched* them, and said, 20:34. compassion (on them), and *touched* their eyes:

Mar. 1:41. *touched* him, and saith unto him,

3:10. upon him for to *touch* him,

5:27. behind, and *touched* his garment.

28. If I *may touch* but his clothes,

30. said, Who *touched* my clothes?

31. sayest thou, Who *touched* me?

6:56. that they *might touch* if it were — as many as *touched* him were

7:33. he spit, and *touched* his tongue;

8:22. besought him to *touch* him.

10:13. that he *should touch* them:

Lu. 5:13. put forth (his) hand, and *touched* him,

6:19. multitude sought to *touch* him:

7:14. he came and *touched* the bier:

39. woman (this is) that *toucheth* him:

8:44. *touched* the border of his garment:

45. Jesus said, Who *touched* me?

— sayest thou, Who *touched* me?

46. Jesus said, Somebody *hath touched* me:

47. what cause she *had touched* him,

18:15. that he *would touch* them:

22:51. he *touched* his ear, and healed him.

Joh. 20:17. *Touch* me not; for I am not

1Co. 7: 1. for a man not to *touch* a woman.

2Co. 6:17. *touch* not the unclean (thing);

Col. 2:21. *Touch* not; taste not; handle not;

1Joh. 5:18. that wicked one *toucheth* him not.

ἅπτω, *hapto*.

Lu. 8:16. No man, *when he hath lighted* a

11:33. No man, *when he hath lighted* a

15: 8. *doth* not *light* a candle, and sweep

22:55. *when they had kindled* a fire in

ἀπωθέομαι, *apōthomai*.

Acts 13:46. seeing ye *put* it *from* you, and judge

ἀπόθουμαι, *apōthomai*.

Acts 7:27. his neighbour wrong *thrust* him *away*, 39. not obey, but *thrust* (him) *from* them,

Ro. 11: 1. *Hath* God *cast away* his people?

2. God *hath* not *cast away* his people

1Ti. 1:19. which some *having put away*

ἀπόλεια, *apōlia*.

Mat. 7:13. that leadeth to *destruction*, and

26: 8. To what purpose (is) this *waste*?

Mar. 14: 4. Why was this *waste* of the ointment

Joh. 17:12. the son of *perdition*; that the

Acts 8:20. Thy money perish (lit. be to *destruction*) with thee,

25:16. Romans to deliver any man to *die*,

Ro. 9:22. vessels of wrath fitted to *destruction*:

Phi. 1:28. an evident token of *perdition*, but

3:19. Whose end (is) *destruction*, whose

2Th. 2: 3. be revealed, the son of *perdition*;

1Ti. 6: 9. drown men in *destruction* and *perdition*.

Heb 10:39. who draw back unto *perdition*; but

2Pet 2: 1. shall bring in *damnable* heresies,

— upon themselves swift *destruction*.

2. shall follow their *pernicious ways*;

3. their *damnation* slumbereth not.

3: 7. judgment and *perdition* of ungodly

16. unto their own *destruction*.

Rev. 17: 8. bottomless pit, and go into *perdition*:

11. is of the seven, and goeth into *perdition*.

ἀρά, *ara*.

Ro. 3:14. Whose mouth (is) full of  *cursing* and bitterness:

ἄρα, *ara*. γε<sup>2</sup>

Mat. 7:20. *Wherefore* by their fruits ye shall <sup>2</sup>

12:28. *then* the kingdom of God is come

17:26. unto him, *Then* are the children free. <sup>2</sup>

18: 1. Who (lit. who *then*) is the greatest in the kingdom of

19:25. saying, Who *then* can be saved?

27. what shall we have *therefore*?

24:45. Who *then* is a faithful and wise

Mar. 4:41. What *manner of man* is this,

11:13. if *haply* he might find any thing

Lu. 1:66. What *manner of child* shall this be!

8:25. What *manner of man* is this!

11:20. *no doubt* the kingdom of God is

48. *Truly* ye bear witness that ye

12:42. Who *then* is that faithful and wise

22:23. which (lit. which *then*) of them it was that should

Acts 7: 1. priest, Are these things so? (lit. *indeed* so)

8:22. if *perhaps* the thought of thine

11:18. *Then* hath God also to the Gentiles <sup>2</sup>

12:18. what (lit. what *indeed*) was become of Peter.

17:27. if *haply* they might feel after <sup>2</sup>

21:38. Art not thou (lit. thou *then*) that Egyptian, which

Ro. 5:18. *Therefore* as by the offence of one

7: 3. *So then* if, while (her) husband

21. I find *then* a law, that,

25. *So then* with the mind I myself

8: 1. (There is) *therefore* now no condemnation

12. *Therefore*, brethren, we are

9:16. *So then* (it is) not of him that

18. *Therefore* hath he mercy on whom

10:17. *So then* faith (cometh) by hearing,

14:12. *So then* every one of us shall

19. Let us *therefore* follow after the

1Co. 5:10. for *then* must ye needs go out

1Co. 7:14. else (lit. else *indeed*) were your children unclean;  
 15:14. *then* (is) our preaching vain, and  
 15. if *so be* that the dead **rise not**.  
 18. *Then* they also which are fallen  
 2Co. 1:17. thus minded, did I (lit. I *indeed*) use light-ness?  
 5:14(15). died for all, *then* were all dead:  
 7:12. *Wherefore*, though I wrote unto you,  
 Gal. 2:21. *then* Christ is dead in vain.  
 3: 7. Know ye *therefore* that they  
 29. *then* are ye Abraham's seed,  
 4:31. So *then*, brethren, we are not  
 5:11. *then* is the offence of the cross  
 6:10. As we have *therefore* opportunity,  
 Eph. 2:19. Now *therefore* ye are no more  
 1Th. 5: 6. *Therefore* let us not sleep, as  
 2Th. 2:15. *Therefore*, brethren, stand fast,  
 Heb. 4: 9. There remaineth *therefore* a  
 12: 8. *then* are ye bastards, and not sons.

**ἄρα, ara,** adv. whether,

Lu. 18: 8. )( shall he find faith on the earth?  
 Acts 8:30. )( Understandest thou what thou rearest?  
 Gal. 2:17. (is) *therefore* Christ the minister

**ἀργέω, argeo.**

2Pet. 2: 3. of a long time *lingereth* not,

**ἀργός, argos.**

Mat.12:36. That every *idle* word that men  
 20: 3. saw others standing *idle* in the  
 6. standing *idle*, and saith unto them, Why  
 stand ye here all the day *idle*?  
 1Ti. 5:13. withal they learn (to be) *idle*,  
 — not only *idle*, but tattlers also  
 Tit. 1:12. alway liars, evil beasts, *slow* bellies.  
 2Pet. 1: 8. neither (be) *barren* nor unfruitful

**ἀργύριον, argurion.**

Mat.25:18. in the earth, and hid his lord's money.  
 27. therefore to have put my money  
 26:15. for thirty pieces of silver.  
 27: 3. the thirty pieces of silver to the  
 5. he cast down the pieces of silver in  
 6. chief priests took the silver pieces,  
 9. took the thirty pieces of silver,  
 28:12. they gave large money unto the  
 15. So they took the money, and did  
 Mar.14:11. promised to give him money.  
 Lu. 9: 3. neither bread, neither money;  
 19:15. to whom he had given the money,  
 23. gavest not thou my money into  
 22: 5. covenanted to give him money.  
 Acts 3: 6. Silver and gold have I none; but  
 7:16. Abraham bought for a sum of money  
 8:20. Thy money perish with thee,  
 19:19. fifty thousand (pieces) of silver.  
 20:33. I have coveted no man's silver,  
 1Pet. 1:18. corruptible things, (as) silver and gold,

**ἀργυροκόπος, argurokopos.**

Acts19:24. Demetrius, a silversmith, which

**ἄργυρος, arguros.**

Mat.10: 9. Provide neither gold, nor silver,  
 Acts17:29. like unto gold, or silver, or stone,  
 1Co. 3:12. this foundation gold, silver,  
 Jas. 5: 3. Your gold and silver is cankered;  
 Rev.18:12. merchandise of gold, and silver,

**ἀργυρούς, argurous.**

Acts19:24. which made silver shrines for  
 2Ti. 2:20. not only vessels of gold and of silver,  
 Rev. 9:20. idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and  
 stone,

**ἀρέσκεια, areshkia.**

Col. 1:10. worthy of the Lord unto all *pleasing*,

**ἀρέσκω, areshko.**

Mat.14: 6. danced before them, and *pleased* Herod.  
 Mar. 6:22. danced, and *pleased* Herod and them that  
 Acts 6: 5. the saying *pleased* the whole multitude:  
 Ro. 8: 8. they that are in the flesh cannot *please* God.  
 15: 1. the weak, and not to *please* ourselves.  
 2. Let every one of us *please* (his) neighbour  
 3. even Christ *pleased* not himself;  
 1Co. 7:32. how he may *please* the Lord:  
 33. how he may *please* (his) wife.  
 34. how she may *please* (her) husband.  
 10:33. as I *please* all (men) in all (things),  
 Gal. 1:10. do I seek to *please* men? for if I yet *pleased*  
 men, I should  
 1Th. 2: 4. not as *pleasing* men, but God  
 15. have persecuted us; and they *please* not  
 God,  
 4: 1. how ye ought to walk and to *please* God,  
 2Ti. 2: 4. that he may *please* him who hath

**ἀρεστός, arestos.**

Joh. 8:29. I do always those things that *please* him.  
 Acts 6: 2. It is not reason that we should  
 12: 3. because he saw it *pleased* the Jews,  
 1Joh 3:22. things that are *pleasing* in his sight.

**ἀρετή, aretee.**

Phi. 4: 8. if (there be) any *virtue*, and if (there be)  
 any praise,  
 1Pet. 2: 9. shew forth the *praises* of him who  
 2Pet. 1: 3. hath called us to glory and *virtue*:  
 5. add to your faith *virtue*; and to *virtue*  
 knowledge;

**ἀρίην, areen.**

Lu. 10: 3. I send you forth as *tambs* among wolves.

**ἀριθμέω, arithmeo.**

Mat 10:30. hairs of your head are all *numbered*  
 Lu. 12: 7. hairs of your head are all *numbered*.  
 Rev. 7: 9. multitude, which no man could *number*,

ἀριθμός, *arithmos*.

- Lu. 22: 3. being of the *number* of the twelve.  
 Joh. 6:10. in *number* about five thousand.  
 Acts 4: 4. the *number* of the men was about  
 5:36. a *number* of men, about four hundred,  
 6: 7. the *number* of the disciples multiplied  
 11:21. a great *number* believed, and turned  
 16: 5. in the faith, and increased in *number* daily.  
 Ro. 9:27. Though the *number* of the children  
 Rev. 5:11 & 7:4. the *number* of them  
 9:16. the *number* of the army of the  
 — I heard the *number* of them.  
 13:17. name of the beast, or the *number* of his  
 name.  
 18. count the *number* of the beast: for it is  
 the *number* of a man; and his *number* is  
 (χξς')
- 15: 2. over the *number* of his name,  
 20: 8. the *number* of whom (is) as the sand

ἀριστάω, *aristaō*.

- Lu. 11:37. besought him to *dine* with him:  
 Joh.21:12. Jesus saith unto them, Come (and) *dine*.  
 15. So when they had *dined*, Jesus

ἀριστερός, *aristeros*.

- Mat. 6: 3. let not thy *left* hand know what  
 Lu. 23:33. one on the right hand, and the other on  
 the *left*.  
 2Co. 6: 7. on the right hand and on the *left*,

ἀριστον, *ariston*.

- Mat.22: 4. Behold, I have prepared my *dinner* :  
 Lu. 11:38. had not first washed before *dinner*.  
 14:12. When thou makest a *dinner* or a supper,

ἀρκετός, *arketos*.

- Mat. 6:34. *Sufficient* unto the day (is) the evil thereof.  
 10:25. It is *enough* for the disciple that he  
 1Pet. 4: 3. the time past of (our) life may *suffice* us

ἀρκέω, *arkeo*.

- Mat.25: 9. lest there be not *enough* for us and you:  
 Lu. 3:14. be *content* with your wages.  
 Joh. 6: 7. of bread is not *sufficient* for them,  
 14: 8. shew us the Father, and it *sufficeth* us.  
 2Co 12: 9. My *grace* is *sufficient* for thee:  
 1 Ti. 6: 8. food and raiment let us be therewith *content*.  
 Heb 13: 5. (be) *content* with such things as ye have:  
 3Joh. 10. malicious words: and not *content* therewith,

ἄρκτος, *arktos*.

- Rev. 13: 2. his feet were as (the feet) of a *bear*,

ἄρμα, *harma*.

- Acts 8:28. returning, and sitting in his *chariot*  
 29. Go near, and join thyself to this *chariot*.  
 38. he commanded the *chariot* to stand  
 Rev. 9: 9. as the sound of *chariots* of many

ἄρμός, *harmos*.

- Heb. 4:12. of the *joints* and marrow, and (is)

ἄρμόζω, *harmozo*.

- 2Co.11: 2. for I have espoused you to one husband,

ἀρνέομαι, *arneomai*.

- Mat 10:33. whosoever shall *deny* me before men, him  
 will I also *deny* before my Father  
 26:70. he *denied* before (them) all,  
 72. again he *denied* with an oath,  
 Mar 14:68. he *denied*, saying, I know not,  
 70. he *denied* it again. And a little  
 Lu. 8:45. When all *denied*, Peter and they  
 12: 9. he that *denieth* me before men  
 22:57. he *denied* him, saying, Woman,  
 Joh. 1:20. he confessed, and *denied* not; but  
 18:25. He *denied* (it), and said, I am not.  
 27. Peter then *denied* again:  
 Acts 3:13. *denied* him in the presence of Pilate,  
 14. ye *denied* the Holy One and the Just,  
 4:16. in Jerusalem; and we cannot *deny* (it).  
 7:35. Moses whom they *refused*, saying,  
 1 Ti. 5: 8. he hath *denied* the faith, and is  
 2 Ti. 2:12. if we *deny* (him), he also will *deny* us:  
 13. he cannot *deny* himself.  
 3: 5. form of godliness, but *denying* the power  
 Tit. 1:16. in works they *deny* (him),  
 2:12. *denying* ungodliness and worldly lusts,  
 Heb 11:24. *refused* to be called the son of  
 2Pet. 2: 1. even *denying* the Lord that bought  
 1Joh 2:22. he that *denieth* that Jesus is the Christ?  
 — that *denieth* the Father and the Son.  
 23. Whosoever *denieth* the Son, the  
 Jude 4. *denying* the only Lord God, and our  
 Rev. 2:13. *hast* not *denied* my faith,  
 3: 8. *hast* not *denied* my name.

ἀρνίου, *arnion*.

- Joh. 21:15. He saith unto him, Feed my *lambs*.  
 Rev. 5: 6. in the midst of the elders, stood a *Lamb*  
 8. elders fell down before the *Lamb*,  
 12. Worthy is the *Lamb* that was slain  
 13. upon the throne, and unto the *Lamb* for  
 ever  
 6: 1. when the *Lamb* opened one of the seals,  
 16. from the wrath of the *Lamb* :  
 7: 9. before the *Lamb*, clothed with white  
 10. upon the throne, and unto the *Lamb*.  
 14. white in the blood of the *Lamb*.  
 17. For the *Lamb* which is in the  
 12:11. by the blood of the *Lamb*, and by the  
 13: 8. book of life of the *Lamb* slain  
 11. he had two horns like a *lamb*,  
 14: 1. lo, a *Lamb* stood on the mount  
 4. they which follow the *Lamb*  
 — the firstfruits unto God and to the *Lamb*.  
 10. in the presence of the *Lamb* :  
 15: 3. of God, and the song of the *Lamb*, saying,  
 17:14. These shall make war with the *Lamb*, and  
 the *Lamb* shall overcome them:  
 19: 7. the marriage of the *Lamb* is come,  
 9. unto the marriage supper of the *Lamb*.  
 21: 9. shew thee the bride, the *Lamb's* wife.  
 14. the twelve apostles of the *Lamb*.  
 22. Lord God Almighty, and the *Lamb*

Rev 21:23. the *Lamb* (is) the light thereof.  
27. written in the *Lamb's* book of life.  
22: 1. the throne of God and of the *Lamb*.  
3. the throne of God and of the *Lamb*

ἀρχάμενος, *arxamenos*.

Lu. 24:47. among all nations, *beginning* at Jerusalem.  
Acts 10:37. *and began* from Galilee, after the

ἀροτριάω, *arotriao*.

Lu. 17: 7. which of you, having a servant *plowing*  
1Co. 9:10. he that *ploweth* should *plow* in hope ;

ἀροτρον, *arotron*.

Lu. 9:62. having put his hand to the *plough*,

ἀρπαγή, *harpagēe*.

Mat. 23:25. are full of *extortion* and excess.  
Lu. 11:39. inward part is full of *ravens* and  
Heb 10:34. took joyfully the *spoiling* of your goods,

ἀρπαγμός, *harpagmos*.

Phil. 2: 6. thought it not *robbery* to be equal with God:

ἀρπάζω, *harpazo*.

Mat 11:12. the violent *take* it by force.  
13:19. cometh the wicked (one), and *catcheth away*  
Joh. 6:15. would come and *take* him by force,  
10:12. the wolf *catcheth* them, and scattereth  
28. any (man) *pluck* them out of my hand.  
29. *to pluck* (them) out of my Father's hand.  
Acts 8:39. Spirit of the Lord *caught away* Philip,  
23:10. *to take* him by force from among  
2Co 12: 2. such an one *caught up* to the third heaven.  
4. that he *was caught up* into paradise,  
1Th. 4:17. *shall be caught up* together with  
Jude 23. with fear, *pulling* (them) out of the fire;  
Rev 12: 5. her child *was caught up* unto God,

ἄρπαξ, *harpax*.

Mat. 7:15. inwardly they are *ravens* wolves.  
Lu. 18:11. as other men (are), *extortioners*, unjust,  
1Co. 5:10. with the covetous, or *extortioners*, or  
11. a *railer*, or a drunkard, or an *extortioner* ;  
6:10. *revilers*, nor *extortioners*, shall inherit

ἄρραβών, *arrabōn*.

2Co. 1:22. given the *earnest* of the Spirit in  
5: 5. hath given unto us the *earnest* of the Spirit.  
Eph. 1:14. Which is the *earnest* of our inheritance

ἄρραφος, *arraphos*.

Joh 19:23. now the coat was *without seam*,

ἄρρην, *arreen*.

Ro. 1:27. likewise also the *men*, leaving

Rev 12: 5. she brought forth a *man* child,  
13. woman which brought forth the *man*  
(child).

ἄρρητος, *arreetos*.

2Co 12: 4. into paradise, and heard *unspeakable* words,

ἄρρωστος, *arrōstos*.

Mat 14:14. toward them, and he healed their *sick*.  
Mar. 6: 5. laid his hands upon a few *sick* folk,  
13. anointed with oil many that *were sick*,  
16:18. they shall lay hands on the *sick*, and  
1Co 11:30. many (are) weak and *sickly* among you,

ἀρσενοκοίτης, *arsenokoitees*.

1Co 6: 9. effeminate, nor *abusers of themselves with*  
*mankind*,  
1Ti. 1:10. that *defile* themselves with *mankind*,

ἄρσην, *arsēn*.

Mat 19: 4. made them *male* and female,  
Mar 10: 6. God made them *male* and female.  
Lu. 2:23. Every *male* that openeth the womb  
Ro. 1:27. *men* with *men* working that  
Gal. 3:28. there is neither *male* nor female:

ἀρτέμων, *artemōn*.

Acts 27:40. hoisted up the *mainsail* to the wind,

ἄρτι, *arti*.

Mat. 3:15. Suffer (it to be so) *now* : for thus it  
9:18. My daughter is *even now* dead.  
11:12. until *now* the kingdom of heaven  
23:39. Ye shall not see me *henceforth*, till  
26:29. I will not drink *henceforth* of this fruit  
53. that I cannot *now* pray to my Father,  
64. *Hereafter* shall ye see the Son of man  
Joh. 1:51(52). *Hereafter* ye shall see heaven open,  
2:10. hast kept the good wine until *now*.  
5:17. My Father worketh *hitherto*, and I work.  
9:19. how then doth he *now* see ?  
25. whereas I was blind, *now* I see.  
13: 7. What I do thou knowest not *now* ;  
19. *Now* (lit. *henceforth*) I tell you before it  
come,  
33. cannot come ; so *now* I say to you.  
37. why cannot I follow thee *now* ?  
14: 7. from *henceforth* ye know him,  
16:12. ye cannot bear them *now*.  
24. *Hitherto* have ye asked nothing  
31. Jesus answered them, Do ye *now* believe  
1Co. 4:11. Even unto this *present* hour we both  
13. the *offscouring* of all things unto *this*  
*day*.  
8: 7. conscience of the idol unto *this* hour  
13:12. For *now* we see through a glass,  
— *now* I know in part ; but then  
15: 6. greater part remain unto *this* *present*,  
16: 7. I will not see you *now* by the way ;  
Gal. 1: 9. we said before, so say I *now* again,

Gal. 1:10. For do I *now* persuade men, or God?  
 4:20. I desire to be present with you *now*,  
 1Th. 3: 6. *now* when Timotheus came  
 2Th. 2: 7. only he who *now* letteth, (will let),  
 1Pet. 1: 6. though *now* for a season, if need be,  
 8. whom, though *now* ye see (him) not,  
 1Joh. 2: 9. is in darkness even until *now*.  
 Rev. 12: 10. *Now* is come salvation, and strength,

ἄρτιγέννητος, *artigenneetos*.

1Pet. 2: 2. As *newborn* babes, desire the

ἄρτιος, *artios*.

2Ti. 3:17. That the man of God may be *perfect*,

ἄρτος, *artos*.

Mat. 4: 3. command that these stones be made *bread*.

4. Man shall not live by *bread* alone,  
 6:11. Give us this day our daily *bread*.  
 7: 9. whom if his son ask *bread*, will  
 12: 4. did eat the shewbread, which  
 14:17. We have here but five *loaves*,  
 19. took the five *loaves*, and the two fishes,  
 — gave the *loaves* to (his) disciples,  
 15: 2. their hands, when they eat *bread*.  
 26. not meet to take the children's *bread*,  
 33. should we have so much *bread*  
 34. How many *loaves* have ye?  
 36. he took the seven *loaves* and the fishes,  
 16: 5. they had forgotten to take *bread*.  
 7. because we have taken no *bread*.  
 8. because ye have brought no *bread*?  
 9. neither remember the five *loaves*  
 10. Neither the seven *loaves* of the  
 11. not to you concerning *bread*,  
 12. not beware of the leaven of *bread*,  
 26:26. Jesus took *bread*, and blessed (it),  
 Mar. 2:26. did eat the shewbread, which  
 3:20. could not so much as eat *bread*.  
 6: 8. no scrip, no *bread*, no money  
 36. into the villages, and buy themselves  
*bread* :  
 37. two hundred pennyworth of *bread*,  
 38. How many *loaves* have ye?  
 41. when he had taken the five *loaves*  
 — blessed, and brake the *loaves*,  
 44. they that did eat of the *loaves*  
 52. not (the miracle) of the *loaves*:  
 7: 2. saw some of his disciples eat *bread*  
 5. eat *bread* with unwashed hands?  
 27. not meet to take the children's *bread*,  
 8: 4. satisfy these (men) with *bread*  
 5. How many *loaves* have ye?  
 6. he took the seven *loaves*, and  
 14. (disciples) had forgotten to take *bread*,  
 — with them more than one *loaf*.  
 16. because we have no *bread*.  
 17. because ye have no *bread*?  
 19. When I brake the five *loaves*  
 14:22. Jesus took *bread*, and blessed,  
 Lu. 4: 3. this stone that it be made *bread*.  
 4. man shall not live by *bread* alone,  
 6: 4. did take and eat the shewbread,  
 7:33. neither eating *bread* nor drinking

Lu. 9: 3. nor scrip, neither *bread*, neither  
 13. We have no more but five *loaves*  
 16. Then he took the five *loaves* and  
 11: 3. Give us day by day our daily *bread*.  
 5. Friend, lend me three *loaves* ;  
 11. If a son shall ask *bread* of any  
 14: 1. to eat *bread* on the sabbath day,  
 15. he that shall eat *bread* in the  
 15:17. servants of my father's have *bread*,  
 22:19. he took *bread*, and gave thanks,  
 24:30. he took *bread*, and blessed (it),  
 35. known of them in breaking of *bread*.  
 Joh. 6: 5. Whence shall we buy *bread*,  
 7. Two hundred pennyworth of *bread*  
 9. which hath five barley *loaves*,  
 11. Jesus took the *loaves* ; and when  
 13. fragments of the five barley *loaves*,  
 23. place where they did eat *bread*,  
 26. because ye did eat of the *loaves*,  
 31. He gave them *bread* from heaven  
 32. Moses gave you not that *bread*  
 — my Father giveth you the true *bread*,  
 33. For the *bread* of God is he which  
 34. Lord, evermore give us this *bread*.  
 35. I am the *bread* of life: he that  
 41. I am the *bread* which came down  
 48. I am that *bread* of life.  
 50. This is the *bread* which cometh  
 51. I am the living *bread* which  
 — if any man eat of this *bread*,  
 — the *bread* that I will give  
 58. This is that *bread* which came  
 — he that eateth of this *bread* shall  
 13:18. He that eateth *bread* with me  
 21: 9. fish laid thereon, and *bread*.  
 13. Jesus then cometh, and taketh *bread*,  
 Acts 2:42. in breaking of *bread*, and in prayers.  
 46. breaking *bread* from house to house,  
 20: 7. came together to break *bread*,  
 11. had broken *bread*, and eaten,  
 27:35. he took *bread*, and gave thanks  
 1Co. 10:16. The *bread* which we break, is it  
 17. we, (being) many are one *bread*, (and)  
 — all partakers of that one *bread*.  
 11:23. in which he was betrayed took *bread*:  
 26. as often as ye eat this *bread*,  
 27. whosoever shall eat this *bread*,  
 28. so let him eat of (that) *bread*,  
 2Co. 9:10. minister *bread* for (your) food,  
 2Th. 3: 8. Neither did we eat any man's *bread*  
 12. they work, and eat their own *bread*.  
 Heb. 9: 2. the table, and the shewbread ;

ἀρτύω, *artuo*.

Mar. 9:50. wherewith *will* ye season it?  
 Lu. 14:34. wherewith *shall* it be seasoned?  
 Col. 4: 6. alway with grace, *seasoned* with salt,

ἀρχάγγελος, *arkangelos*.

1Th. 4:16. with the voice of the *archangel*,  
 Jude 9. Yet Michael the *archangel*,

ἀρχαῖος, *arkaios*.

Mat. 5:21. was said by *them of old time*,  
 27. was said by *them of old time*,  
 33. been said by *them of old time*,

Lu. 9: 8. one of the *old* prophets was risen  
 19. one of the *old* prophets is risen  
 Acts 15: 7. how that a good while ago (lit. from days  
 of *old*)  
 21. For Moses of *old* time hath in  
 21: 16. one Mnason of Cyprus, an *old* disciple  
 2Co. 5: 17. *old* things are passed away ;  
 2Pet. 2: 5. spared not the *old* world, but  
 Rev. 12: 9. that *old* serpent, called the Devil,  
 20: 2. that *old* serpent, which is the devil,

ἀρχή, *arkee*.

Mat. 19: 4. which made (them) at the *beginning*  
 8. from the *beginning* it was not so.  
 24: 8. these (are) the *beginning* of sorrows.  
 21. since the *beginning* of the world  
 Mar. 1: 1. The *beginning* of the gospel of  
 10: 6. from the *beginning* of the creation  
 13: 8(9). these (are) the *beginnings* of sorrows.  
 19. as was not from the *beginning*  
 Lu. 1: 2. from the *beginning* were eyewitnesses,  
 12: 11. unto the synagogues, and (unto) *magis-*  
*trates*,  
 20: 20. might deliver him unto the *power* and  
 authority of the governor.  
 Joh. 1: 1. In the *beginning* was the Word,  
 2. The same was in the *beginning*  
 2: 11. This *beginning* of miracles did  
 6: 64. Jesus knew from the *beginning* who  
 8: 25. I said unto you from the *beginning*.  
 44. was a murderer from the *beginning*,  
 15: 27. with me from the *beginning*.  
 16: 4. not unto you at the *beginning*,  
 Acts 10: 11. knit at the four *corners*, and let  
 11: 5. down from heaven by four *corners* ;  
 15. as on us at the *beginning*.  
 26: 4. which was at the *first* among  
 Ro. 8: 38. nor *principalities*, nor *powers*, nor  
 1Co. 15: 24. have put down all *rule* and all  
 Eph. 1: 21. above all *principality*, and *power*,  
 3: 10. now unto the *principalities* and  
 6: 12. against *principalities*, against *powers*,  
 Phil. 4: 15. that in the *beginning* of the gospel,  
 Col. 1: 16. dominions, or *principalities*, or  
 18. who is the *beginning*, the  
 2: 10. the head of all *principality* and  
 15. having spoiled *principalities* and  
 2Th. 2: 13. God hath from the *beginning* chosen  
 Tit. 3: 1. subject to *principalities* and *powers*,  
 Heb. 1: 10. Thou, Lord, in the *beginning*  
 2: 3. which at the *first* began to  
 3: 14. if we hold the *beginning* of  
 5: 12. the *first* principles of the oracles  
 6: 1. leaving the *principles* of the doctrine  
 7: 3. having neither *beginning* of days,  
 2Pet. 3: 4. from the *beginning* of the creation.  
 1Joh. 1: 1. which was from the *beginning*,  
 2: 7. which ye had from the *beginning*.  
 — ye have heard from the *beginning*.  
 13. him (that is) from the *beginning*.  
 14. known him (that is) from the *beginning*.  
 24. have heard from the *beginning*.  
 — ye have heard from the *beginning*  
 3: 8. the devil sinneth from the *beginning*.  
 11. that ye heard from the *beginning*,  
 2Joh. 5. which we had from the *beginning*,  
 6. as ye have heard from the *beginning*,  
 Jude 6. angels which kept not their *first estate*,  
 Rev. 1: 8. the *beginning* and the ending,  
 3: 14. the *beginning* of the creation of God ;

Rev. 21: 6. the *beginning* and the end. I will  
 22: 13. Alpha and Omega, the *beginning* and  
 the end,

ἀρχηγός, *arkeegos*.

Acts 3: 15. killed the *Prince* of life, whom  
 5: 31. (to be) a *Prince* and a Saviour, for to  
 Heb. 2: 10. to make the *captain* of their salvation  
 12: 2. Jesus the *author* and finisher of (our)  
 faith ;

ἀρχιερατικός, *arkieratikos*.

Acts 4: 6. of the kindred of the *high priest*,

ἀρχιερεύς, *arkierūs*.

Mat. 2: 4. gathered all the *chief priests* and  
 16: 21. the *elders* and *chief priests* and scribes,  
 20: 18. betrayed unto the *chief priests*  
 21: 15. when the *chief priests* and scribes  
 23. the *chief priests* and the *elders* of the  
 45. the *chief priests* and Pharisees had  
 26: 3. assembled together the *chief priests*,  
 — unto the palace of the *high priest*,  
 14. Iscariot, went unto the *chief priests*,  
 47. from the *chief priests* and *elders* of  
 51. struck a servant of the *high priest's*,  
 57. away to Caiaphas the *high priest*,  
 58. unto the *high priest's* palace, and  
 59. Now the *chief priests*, and *elders*, and all  
 62. the *high priest* arose, and said  
 63. the *high priest* answered and said  
 65. the *high priest* rent his clothes,  
 27: 1. all the *chief priests* and *elders* of  
 3. silver to the *chief priests* and *elders*,  
 6. the *chief priests* took the silver  
 12. he was accused of the *chief priests*  
 20. the *chief priests* and *elders* persuaded  
 41. also the *chief priests* mocking (him),  
 62. the *chief priests* and Pharisees came  
 28: 11. shewed unto the *chief priests* all  
 Mar. 2: 26. days of Abiathar the *high priest*,  
 8: 31. (of) the *chief priests*, and scribes,  
 10: 33. be delivered unto the *chief priests*,  
 11: 18. the scribes and *chief priests* heard  
 27. there come to him the *chief priests*,  
 14: 1. the *chief priests* and the scribes sought  
 10. went unto the *chief priests*, to  
 43. from the *chief priests* and the scribes  
 47. smote a servant of the *high priest*,  
 53. led Jesus away to the *high priest*:  
 — assembled all the *chief priests* and the  
 54. into the palace of the *high priest*:  
 55. the *chief priests* and all the council  
 60. the *high priest* stood up in the  
 61. Again the *high priest* asked him,  
 63. the *high priest* rent his clothes,  
 66. one of the maids of the *high priest*:  
 15: 1. the *chief priests* held a consultation  
 3. the *chief priests* accused him  
 10. the *chief priests* had delivered him  
 11. the *chief priests* moved the people,  
 31. also the *chief priests* mocking  
 Lu. 3: 2. Annas and Caiaphas being the *high priests*,  
 9: 22. *chief priests* and scribes, and be slain,  
 19: 47. the *chief priests* and the scribes  
 20: 1. the *chief priests* and the scribes

Lu. 20:19. the *chief priests* and the scribes the  
 22: 2. the *chief priests* and scribes sought  
 4. communed with the *chief priests*  
 50. smote the servant of the *high priest*,  
 52. Jesus said unto the *chief priests*,  
 54. into the *high priest's* house.  
 66. the *chief priests* and the scribes  
 23: 4. said Pilate to the *chief priests*  
 10. the *chief priests* and scribes stood  
 13. together the *chief priests* and the rulers  
 23. of them and of the *chief priests*  
 24:20. how the *chief priests* and our rulers  
 Joh. 7:32. the Pharisees and the *chief priests*  
 45. came the officers to the *chief priests*  
 11:47. gathered the *chief priests* and the  
 49. being the *high priest* that same  
 51. being *high priest* that year,  
 57. both the *chief priests* and the Pharisees  
 12:10. the *chief priests* consulted that  
 18: 3. from the *chief priests* and Pharisees,  
 10. smote the *high priest's* servant,  
 13. was the *high priest* that same year.  
 15. known unto the *high priest*, and  
 — into the palace of the *high priest*.  
 16. known unto the *high priest*,  
 19. The *high priest* then asked Jesus  
 22. Answerest thou the *high priest* so?  
 24. bound unto Caiaphas the *high priest*.  
 26. the servants of the *high priest*,  
 35. Thine own nation and the *chief priests*  
 19: 6. the *chief priests* therefore and officers  
 15. The *chief priests* answered,  
 21. Then said the *chief priests* of the  
 Acts 4: 6. Annas the *high priest*, and Caiaphas,  
 23. the *chief priests* and elders had said  
 5:17. the *high priest* rose up, and all they  
 21. the *high priest* came, and they that  
 24. the *chief priests* heard these things,  
 27. the *high priest* asked them,  
 7: 1. Then said the *high priest*, Are  
 9: 1. went unto the *high priest*,  
 14. authority from the *chief priests*  
 21. bound unto the *chief priests*?  
 19:14. a Jew, (and) *chief of the priests*,  
 22: 5. also the *high priest* doth bear  
 30. commanded the *chief priests* and  
 23: 2. the *high priest* Ananias commanded  
 4. Revilest thou God's *high priest*?  
 5. that he was the *high priest*:  
 14. they came to the *chief priests*  
 24: 1. Ananias the *high priest* descended  
 25: 2. the *high priest* and the chief of the  
 15. the *chief priests* and the elders of  
 26:10. authority from the *chief priests*;  
 12. commission from the *chief priests*,  
 Heb 2:17. merciful and faithful *high priest*  
 3: 1. apostle and *high priest* of our  
 4:14. we have a great *high priest*, that  
 15. we have not an *high priest* which  
 5: 1. every *high priest* taken from  
 5. to be made an *high priest*;  
 10. Called of God an *high priest*  
 6:20. made an *high priest* for ever  
 7:26. For such an *high priest* became  
 27. not daily, as those *high priests*,  
 28. maketh men *high priests* which  
 8: 1. We have such an *high priest*,  
 3. For every *high priest* is ordained  
 9: 7. (went) the *high priest* alone once  
 11. Christ being come an *high priest*  
 25. as the *high priest* entereth into  
 13:11. by the *high priest* for sin, are

ἀρχιποίμην, *arkipoimeen.*

1Pet. 5: 4. when the *chief Shepherd* shall

ἀρχισυνάγωγος, *arkisunagōgos.*

Mar. 5:22. one of the *rulers of the synagogue*,  
 35. from the *ruler of the synagogue's* (house)  
 36. unto the *ruler of the synagogue*,  
 38. house of the *ruler of the synagogue*,  
 Lu. 8:49. from the *ruler of the synagogue's* (house)  
 13:14. the *ruler of the synagogue* answered  
 Acts 13:15. the *rulers of the synagogue* sent  
 18: 8. the *chief ruler of the synagogue*,  
 17. the *chief ruler of the synagogue*,

ἀρχιτέκτων, *arkitekton.*

1Co. 3:10. as a wise *masterbuilder*, I have

ἀρχιτελώνης, *arkitelōnees.*

Lu. 19: 2. was the *chief among the publicans*,

ἀρχιτρικλινος, *arkitriklinos.*

Joh. 2: 8. bear unto the *governor of the feast*.  
 9. When the *ruler of the feast* had  
 — the *governor of the feast* called the

ἄρχομαι, *arkhomai.*

Mat. 4:17. Jesus *began* to preach, and to say,  
 11: 7. Jesus *began* to say unto the  
 20. Then *began* he to upbraid the  
 12: 1. *began* to pluck the ears of corn,  
 14:30. *beginning* to sink, he cried,  
 16:21. *began* Jesus to shew unto his  
 22. *began* to rebuke him, saying,  
 18:24. *when he had begun* to reckon,  
 20: 8. *beginning* from the last unto  
 24:49. *shall begin* to smite (his)  
 26:22. *began* every one of them to say  
 37. *began* to be sorrowful and very heavy.  
 74. Then *began* he to curse and to swear,  
 Mar. 1:45. *began* to publish (it) much,  
 2:23. his disciples *began*, as they went,  
 4: 1. he *began* again to teach by the  
 5:17. they *began* to pray him to depart  
 20. *began* to publish in Decapolis  
 6: 2. he *began* to teach in the synagogue:  
 7. *began* to send them forth by two  
 34. *began* to teach them many things.  
 55. *began* to carry about in beds  
 8:11. *began* to question with him,  
 31. he *began* to teach them, that  
 32. Peter took him, and *began* to rebuke  
 10:28. Then Peter *began* to say unto him,  
 32. *began* to tell them what things  
 41. they *began* to be much displeased  
 47. he *began* to cry out, and say, Jesus,  
 11:15. *began* to cast out them that sold  
 12: 1. he *began* to speak unto them  
 13: 5. Jesus answering them *began* to say,  
 14:19. they *began* to be sorrowful, and to  
 33. *began* to be sore amazed, and to be  
 65. some *began* to spit on him,

Mar.14:69. *began* to say to them that stood by,  
 71. he *began* to curse and to swear, (saying),  
 15: 8. crying aloud, *began* to desire (him)  
 18. *began* to salute him, Hail,  
 Lu. 3: 8. *begin* not to say within yourselves,  
 23. Jesus himself *began* (lit. was *beginning*) to  
 be about  
 4:21. he *began* to say unto them, This  
 5:21. scribes and the Pharisees *began* to reason,  
 7:15. he that was dead sat up, and *began* to  
 24. he *began* to speak unto the people  
 38. *began* to wash his feet with tears,  
 49. *began* to say within themselves,  
 9:12. when the day *began* to wear away,  
 11:29. gathered thick together, he *began* to say,  
 53. scribes and the Pharisees *began* to  
 12: 1. he *began* to say unto his disciples  
 45. *shall begin* to beat the menservants  
 13:25. ye *begin* to stand without, and to knock  
 26. Then *shall ye begin* to say, We  
 14: 9. thou *begin* with shame to take  
 18. with one (consent) *began* to make excuse.  
 29. behold (it) *begin* to mock him,  
 30. Saying, This man *began* to build,  
 15:14. he *began* to be in want.  
 24. they *began* to be merry.  
 19:37. multitude of the disciples *began* to  
 45. *began* to cast out them that sold  
 20: 9. Then *began* he to speak to the people  
 21:28. when these things *begin* to come  
 22:23. they *began* to enquire among  
 23: 2. they *began* to accuse him, saying,  
 5. *beginning* from Galilee to this  
 30. Then *shall they begin* to say to  
 24:27. *beginning* at Moses and all the  
 Joh. 8: 9. *beginning* at the eldest, (even)  
 13: 5. *began* to wash the disciples' feet,  
 Acts 1: 1. all that Jesus *began* both to do and teach,  
 22. *Beginning* from the baptism of  
 2: 4. *began* to speak with other tongues,  
 8:35. *began* at the same scripture, and  
 11: 4. *rehearsed* (the matter) *from the beginning*,  
 and  
 15. as I *began* to speak, the Holy  
 18:26. he *began* to speak boldly in the  
 24: 2. Tertullus *began* to accuse (him),  
 27:35. had broken (it), he *began* to eat.  
 2Co. 3: 1. *Do we begin* again to commend  
 1Pet. 4:17. judgment must *begin* at the house

*ἄρχω, archo.*

Mar.10:42. accounted to rule over the Gentiles  
 Ro. 15:12. he that shall rise to reign over the

*ἄρχων, arkhōn.*

Mat. 9:18. there came a certain ruler,  
 23. Jesus came into the ruler's house,  
 34. through the prince of the devils.  
 12:24. by Beelzebub the prince of the devils.  
 20:25. the princes of the Gentiles exercise  
 Mar. 3:22. by the prince of the devils casteth  
 Lu. 8:41. he was a ruler of the synagogue:  
 11:15. through Beelzebub the chief of the devils.  
 12:58. with thine adversary to the magistrate,  
 14: 1. house of one of the chief Pharisees  
 18:18. a certain ruler asked him,  
 23:13. chief priests and the rulers and the people,  
 35. the rulers also with them derided (him),

Lu. 24:20. the chief priests and our rulers delivered  
 Joh. 3: 1. Nicodemus, a ruler of the Jews:  
 7:26. Do the rulers know indeed that  
 48. Have any of the rulers or of the  
 12:31. now shall the prince of this world  
 42. among the chief rulers also  
 14:30. the prince of this world cometh,  
 16:11. the prince of this world is judged.  
 Acts 3:17. ye did (it) as (did) also your rulers.  
 4: 5. that their rulers, and elders, and scribes,  
 8. Ye rulers of the people, and elders  
 26. the rulers were gathered together  
 7:27. Who made thee a ruler and a judge  
 35. Who made thee a ruler and a judge?  
 — God send (to be) a ruler and a  
 13:27. dwell at Jerusalem, and their rulers,  
 14: 5. also of the Jews with their rulers,  
 16:19. into the marketplace unto the rulers,  
 23: 5. not speak evil of the ruler of thy  
 Ro. 13: 3. For rulers are not a terror to good  
 1Co. 2: 6. nor of the princes of this world,  
 8. none of the princes of this world  
 Eph. 2: 2. the prince of the power of the air,  
 Rev. 1: 5. the prince of the kings of the earth.

*ἄρωμα, arōma.*

Mar.16: 1. bought sweet spices, that they  
 Lu. 23:56. prepared spices and ointments;  
 24: 1. bringing the spices which they  
 Joh.19:40. in linen clothes with the spices,

*ἀσάλευτος, asalūtos.*

Acts27:41. stuck fast, and remained unmoveable,  
 Heb12:28. a kingdom which cannot be moved,

*ἄσβεστος, asbestos.*

Mat. 3:12. the chaff with unquenchable fire.  
 Mar. 9:43. fire that never shall be quenched:  
 45. fire that never shall be quenched:  
 Lu. 3:17. will burn with fire unquenchable.

*ἀσέβεια, asebia.*

Ro. 1:18. against all ungodliness and  
 41:26. shall turn away ungodliness  
 2Ti. 2:16. will increase unto more ungodliness.  
 Tit. 2:12. deriding ungodliness and worldly  
 Jude 15. their ungodly deeds which they have  
 18. after their own ungodly lusts.

*ἄσεβέω, asebeo.*

2Pet.2: 6. that after should live ungodly;  
 Jude 15. deeds which they have ungodly committed,

*ἄσεβής, asebeos.*

Ro. 4: 5. him that justifieth the ungodly,  
 5: 6. Christ died for the ungodly.  
 1Ti. 1: 9. for the ungodly and for sinners, for  
 1Pet. 4:18. where shall the ungodly and the  
 2Pet. 2: 5. upon the world of the ungodly;

2Pet. 3: 7. judgment and perdition of *ungodly* men.  
 Jude 4. *ungodly* men, turning the grace  
 15. convince all *that are ungodly*  
 — which *ungodly* sinners have

ἀσελγεία, *aselgia*.

Mar. 7:22. deceit, *lasciviousness*, an evil eye,  
 Ro. 13:13. not in chambering and *wantonness*,  
 2Co.12:21. *lasciviousness* which they have  
 Gal. 5:19. fornication, uncleanness, *lasciviousness*,  
 Eph. 4:19. themselves over unto *lasciviousness*,  
 1Pet. 4: 3. we walked in *lasciviousness*,  
 2Pet. 2: 7. vexed with the *filthy* conversation of  
 18. (through much) *wantonness*, those  
 Jude 4. grace of our God into *lasciviousness*,

ἄσημος, *aseemos*.

Acts21:39. in Cilicia, a citizen of no mean city:

ἀσθένεια, *asthenia*.

Mat. 8:17. Himself took our *infirmities*, and  
 Lu. 5:15. healed by him of their *infirmities*.  
 8: 2. healed of evil spirits and *infirmities*,  
 13:11. which had a spirit of *infirmity*  
 12. thou art loosed from thine *infirmity*.  
 Joh. 5: 5. had an *infirmity* thirty and eight years.  
 11: 4. This *sickness* is not unto death,  
 Acts28: 9. which had *diseases* in the island,  
 Ro. 6:19. because of the *infirmity* of your flesh:  
 8:26. the Spirit also helpeth our *infirmities*:  
 1Co. 2: 3. I was with you in *weakness*, and in  
 15:43. it is sown in *weakness*; it is raised  
 2Co.11:30. things which concern mine *infirmities*.  
 12: 5. not glory, but in mine *infirmities*.  
 9. is made perfect in *weakness*.  
 — I rather glory in my *infirmities*,  
 10. I take pleasure in *infirmities*,  
 13: 4. he was crucified through *weakness*,  
 Gal. 4:13. through *infirmity* of the flesh  
 1Ti. 5:23. stomach's sake and thine often *infirmities*.  
 Heb. 4:15. with the feeling of our *infirmities*;  
 5: 2. also is compassed with *infirmity*.  
 7:28. high priests which have *infirmity*;  
 11:34. out of *weakness* were made strong,

ἀσθενέω, *astheneo*.

Mat.10: 8. Heal the *sick*, cleanse the lepers,  
 25:36. I was *sick*, and ye visited me:  
 Mar. 6:56. they laid the *sick* in the streets,  
 Lu. 4:40. all they that had any *sick* with  
 7:10. servant whole *that had been sick*.  
 9: 2. kingdom of God, and to heal the *sick*.  
 Joh. 4:46. whose son was *sick* at Capernaum.  
 5: 3. a great multitude of *impotent* folk,  
 7. The *impotent* man answered him,  
 6: 2. did on them *that were diseased*.  
 11: 1. Now a certain (man) was *sick*,  
 2. whose brother Lazarus was *sick*.  
 3. he whom thou lovest is *sick*.  
 6. heard therefore that he was *sick*,  
 Acts 9:37. that she was *sick*, and died:  
 19:12. were brought unto the *sick*  
 20:35. ye ought to support the *weak*,

Ro. 4:19. *being* not weak in faith, he  
 8: 3. that it was weak through the flesh  
 14: 1. Him *that is weak* in the faith  
 2. another, *who is weak*, eateth herbs.  
 21. is offended, or is made weak.  
 1Co. 8: 9. stumblingblock to them *that are weak*.  
 11. shall the weak brother perish,  
 12. wound their weak conscience  
 2Co.11:21. as though we had been weak.  
 29. Who is weak, and I am not weak?  
 12:10. for when I am weak, then am  
 13: 3. to you-ward is not weak, but  
 4. For we also are weak in him,  
 9. we are glad, when we are weak,  
 Phil. 2:26. heard that he had been sick.  
 27. he was sick nigh unto death:  
 2Ti. 4:20. Trophimus have I left at Miletum *sick*.  
 Jas. 5:14. Is any sick among you? let

ἀσθένημα, *astheneema*.

Ro. 15: 1. to bear the *infirmities* of the weak,

ἀσθενής, *asthenees*.

Mat.25:39. Or when saw we thee *sick*, or in  
 43. *sick*, and in prison, and ye visited  
 44. naked, or *sick*, or in prison, and  
 26:41. willing, but the flesh (is) weak.  
 Mar 14:38. ready, but the flesh (is) weak.  
 Lu. 10: 9. heal the *sick* that are therein,  
 Acts 4: 9. done to the *impotent* man,  
 5:15. brought forth the *sick* into the  
 16. bringing *sick* folks, and them  
 Ro. 5: 6. we were yet *without strength*,  
 1Co. 1:25. the *weakness* of God is stronger  
 27. the weak things of the world  
 4:10. we (are) weak, but ye (are) strong;  
 8: 7. their conscience being weak  
 10. conscience of him which is weak  
 9:22. To the weak became I as weak, that I  
 might gain the weak  
 11:30. many (are) weak and sickly among  
 12:22. which seem to be more feeble,  
 2Co.10:10. (his) bodily presence (is) weak,  
 Gal. 4: 9. to the weak and beggarly elements,  
 1Th. 5:14. support the weak, be patient  
 Heb. 7:18. for the *weakness* and unprofitableness  
 1Pet.3: 7. as unto the weaker vessel, and

ἀστία, *asitia*.

Acts27:21. after long *abstinence* Paul stood

ἄσιτος, *asitos*.

Acts27:33. ye have tarried and continued *fasting*,

ἀσκέω, *askeo*.

Acts24:16. herein do I exercise myself, to

ἀσκός, *ashos*.

Mat. 9:17. put new wine into old bottles;  
 — else the bottles break, and the wine

- Mat. 9:17. wine runneth out, and the bottles perish:  
— put new wine into new bottles,  
Mar. 2:22. putteth new wine into old bottles:  
— new wine doth burst the bottles,  
— the bottles will be marred:  
— wine must be put into new bottles.  
Lu. 5:37. putteth new wine into old bottles;  
— new wine will burst the bottles,  
— spilled, and the bottles shall perish.  
38. new wine must be put into new bottles;

ἀσμένως, *asmenōs*.

- Acts 2:41. they that *gladly* received his word  
21:17. the brethren received us *gladly*.

ἄσοφος, *asophos*.

- Eph. 5:15. circumspectly, not as *fools*, but as wise,

ἀσπάζομαι, *aspozomai*.

- Mat. 5:47. if ye *salute* your brethren  
10:12. when ye come into an house, *salute* it.  
Mar. 9:15. running to (him) *saluted* him.  
15:18. began to *salute* him, Hail,  
Lu. 1:40. house of Zacharias, and *saluted* Elisabeth.  
10: 4. *salute* no man by the way.  
Acts 18:22. when... gone up, and *saluted* the church,  
20: 1. the disciples, and *embraced* (them),  
21: 6. when we had taken our leave one of another,  
7. *saluted* the brethren, and abode  
19. when he had *saluted* them,  
25:13. came unto Caesarea, to *salute* Festus.  
Ro. 16: 3. *Greet* Priscilla and Aquila my  
5. *Salute* my wellbeloved Epenetus,  
6. *Greet* Mary; who bestowed much  
7. *Salute* Andronicus and Junia,  
8. *Greet* Amplias my beloved  
9. *Salute* Urbane, our helper  
10. *Salute* Apelles, approved in Christ. *Salute*  
them which are of  
11. *Salute* Herodion my kinsman. *Greet* them  
that be of the (household)  
12. *Salute* Tryphena and Tryphosa,  
— *Salute* the beloved Persis, which  
13. *Salute* Rufus chosen in the  
14. *Salute* Asyncritus, Phlegon,  
15. *Salute* Philologus, and Julia,  
16. *Salute* one another with an holy kiss. The  
churches of Christ *salute* you.  
21. Jason, and Sosipater, my kinsmen, *salute*  
you.  
22. I, Tertius, who wrote (this) epistle, *salute*  
you  
23. the whole church, *saluteth* you.  
— chamberlain of the city *saluteth* you,  
1Co. 16:19(18). The churches of Asia *salute* you.  
— Aquila and Priscilla *salute* you  
20. All the brethren *greet* you. *Greet* ye one  
another with an  
2Co. 13:12. *Greet* one another with an holy kiss.  
13(12). All the saints *salute* you.  
Phi. 4:21. *Salute* every saint in Christ Jesus. The  
brethren which are with me *greet* you.  
22. All the saints *salute* you,  
Col. 4:10. my fellowprisoner *saluteth* you,  
12. a servant of Christ, *saluteth* you,  
14. beloved physician, and Demas, *greet* you.

- Col. 4:15. *Salute* the brethren which are  
1Th. 5:26. *Greet* all the brethren with an  
2Ti. 4:19. *Salute* Prisca and Aquila, and the  
21. Eubulus *greeteth* thee, and Pudens,  
Tit. 3:15(14). All that are with me *salute* thee.  
*Greet* them that love us in the  
Philem 23. There *salute* thee Epaphras, my  
Heb 11:13. *embraced* (them), and confessed that  
13:24. *Salute* all them that have  
— They of Italy *salute* you.  
1Pet. 5:13. elected together with (you), *saluteth* you;  
14. *Greet* ye one another with a  
2Joh. 13. children of thy elect sister *greet* thee.  
3Joh. 14(15). (Our) friends *salute* thee.  
—(—) *Greet* the friends by name.

ἄσπασμός, *asposmos*.

- Mat. 23: 7. *greetings* in the markets, and to be  
Mar 12:38. *salutations* in the marketplaces,  
Lu. 1: 29. what manner of *salutation* this  
41. when Elisabeth heard the *salutation* of  
44. the voice of thy *salutation* sounded  
11:43. *grreetings* in the markets.  
20:46. love *greetings* in the markets,  
1Co. 16:21. The *salutation* of (me) Paul with  
Col. 4:18. The *salutation* by the hand of  
2Th. 3:17. The *salutation* of Paul with mine

ἄσπιλος, *aspilos*.

- 1Ti. 6:14. (this) commandment *without spot*,  
Jas. 1:27. to keep himself *unspotted* from  
1Pet. 1:19. a lamb without blemish and *without spot*:  
2Pet. 3:14. in peace, *without spot*, and blameless.

ἄσπῖς, *aspis*.

- Ro. 3:13. the poison of *asps* (is) under their lips:

ἄσπονδος, *aspondos*.

- Ro. 1:31. without natural affection, *implacable*,  
2Ti. 3: 3. Without natural affection, *trucebreakers*,

ἄσσάριον, *assarion*.

- Mat. 10:29. two sparrows sold for a *farthing*?  
Lu. 12: 6. five sparrows sold for two *farthings*,

ἄσσον, *asson*.

- NOTE.—Considered by Stephens as a proper name.  
Acts 27:13. they sailed *close* by Crete.

ἄστατέω, *astateo*.

- 1Co. 4:11. *have no certain dwellingplace*;

ἄστέιος, *astios*.

- Acts 7:20. Moses was born, and was exceeding *fair*;  
Heb 11:23. they saw (he was) a *proper* child;

ἀστήρ, *asteer*.

- Mat. 2: 2. we have seen his *star* in the east,  
7. what time the *star* appeared.  
9. lo, the *star*, which they saw in the east,  
10. When they saw the *star*, they  
24:29. the *stars* shall fall from heaven,  
Mar 13:25. the *stars* of heaven shall fall,  
1Co.15:41. another glory of the *stars*: for (one) *star*  
differeth from (another) *star* in glory.  
Jude 13. wandering *stars*, to whom is  
Rev. 1:16. had in his right hand seven *stars*:  
20. The mystery of the seven *stars*  
— The seven *stars* are the angels  
2: 1. that holdeth the seven *stars* in  
28. I will give him the morning *star*.  
3: 1. Spirits of God, and the seven *stars*;  
6:13. the *stars* of heaven fell unto  
8:10. there fell a great *star* from heaven,  
11. the name of the *star* is called  
12. the third part of the *stars*; so as  
9: 1. I saw a *star* fall from heaven  
12: 1. upon her head a crown of twelve *stars*:  
4. the third part of the *stars* of heaven,  
22:16. the bright and morning *star*.

ἀστήρικτος, *asteeriktos*.

- 2Pet. 2:14. beguiling *unstable* souls: an  
3:16. they that are unlearned and *unstable*

ἄστοργος, *astorgos*.

- Ro. 1:31. *without natural affection*, implacable,  
2Ti. 3: 3. *Without natural affection*, truce-breakers,

ἀστοχέω, *astokeo*.

- 1Ti. 1: 6. From which some *having swerved*  
6:21. *have erred* concerning the faith.  
2Ti. 2:18. Who concerning the truth *have erred*,

ἀστραπή, *astrapee*.

- Mat. 24:27. For as the *lightning* cometh  
28: 3. His countenance was like *lightning*,  
Lu. 10:18. I beheld Satan as *lightning* fall  
11:36. as when the *bright shining* of a  
17:24. For as the *lightning*, that lighteneth  
Rev. 4: 5. proceeded *lightnings* and thunderings  
8: 5. thunderings, and *lightnings*, and an  
11:19. there were *lightnings*, and voices,  
16:18. voices, and thunders, and *lightnings*

ἀστράπτω, *astrapto*.

- Lu. 17:24. the lightning, *that lighteneth* out  
24: 4. stood by them in *shining* garments:

ἄστρον, *astron*.

- Lu. 21:25. in the moon, and in the *stars*; and upon  
Acts 7:43. the *star* of your god Remphan,  
27:20. when neither sun nor *stars* in  
Heb 11:12. as the *stars* of the sky in multitude,

ἀσύμφωνος, *asymphōnos*.

- Acts 28:25. when they *agreed not* among themselves,

ἀσύνετος, *asunetos*.

- Mat. 15:16. Are ye also yet *without understanding*?  
Mar. 7:18. Are ye so *without understanding*?  
Ro. 1:21. their *foolish* heart was darkened.  
31. *Without understanding*, covenantbreakers,  
10:19. by a *foolish* nation I will anger you.

ἀσύνθετος, *asunthetos*.

- Ro. 1:31. *covenantbreakers*, without natural affection,

ἀσφάλεια, *asphalīa*.

- Lu. 1: 4. know the *certainty* of those things,  
Acts 5:23. found we shut with all *safety*,  
1Th. 5: 3. when they shall say, Peace and *safety*;

ἀσφαλής, *asphalees*.

- Acts 21:34. could not know the *certainty* for  
22:30. he would have known the *certainty*  
25:26. Of whom I have no *certain* thing  
Phi. 3: 1. not grievous, but for you (it is) *safe*,  
Heb. 6:19. the soul, both *sure* and stedfast,

ἀσφαλίζω, *asphalizo*.

- Mat. 27:64. the sepulchre *be made sure*  
65. *make* (it) as *sure* as ye can.  
66. they went, and *made* the sepulchre *sure*,  
Acts 16:24. *made* their feet *fast* in the stocks.

ἀσφαλῶς, *asphalōs*.

- Mar 14:44. take him, and lead (him) away *safely*.  
Acts 2:36. house of Israel know *assuredly*,  
16:23. the jailor to keep them *safely*:

ἀσχημονέω, *askeemoneo*.

- 1Co. 7:36. he *behaveth* himself *uncomely*  
13: 5. *Doth* not *behave* itself *unseemly*,

ἀσχημοσύνη, *askeemosunee*.

- Ro. 1:27. men *working* that which is *unseemly*,  
Rev. 16:15. walk naked, and they see his *shame*.

ἀσχήμων, *askeemōn*.

- 1Co. 12:23. our *uncomely* (parts) have more

ἄσωτία, *asōtia*.

- Eph. 5:18. drunk with wine, wherein is *excess*;  
Tit. 1: 6. not accused of *riot*, or unruly.  
1Pet. 4: 4. to the same excess of *riot*, speaking

ἀσώτως, *asōtōs*.

Lu. 15:13. wasted his substance with *riotous* living.

ἀτακτέω, *atakteo*.

2Th. 3: 7. *behaved* not ourselves *disorderly*

ἀτακτος, *ataktos*.

1Th. 5:14. warn them that are *unruly*,

ἀτάκτως, *ataktōs*.

2Th. 3: 6. every brother that walketh *disorderly*,  
11. which walk among you *disorderly*,

ἄτεκνος, *ateknos*.

Lu. 20:28. he die *without children*, that  
29. took a wife, and died *without children*.  
30. to wife, and he died *childless*.

ἀτενίζω, *atenizo*.

Lu. 4:20. eyes of all them that...were *fastened* on him.

22:56. *earnestly looked* upon him, and said,  
Acts 1:10. they *looked stedfastly* toward  
3: 4. Peter, *fastening* his eyes upon him  
12. why *look* ye so *earnestly* on us,  
6:15. *looking stedfastly* on him, saw  
7:55. *looked up stedfastly* into heaven, and  
10: 4. *when* he *looked* on him, he was  
11: 6. *when* I had *fastened* mine eyes,  
13: 9. *Then...* set his eyes on him,  
14: 9. who *stedfastly beholding* him,  
23: 1. Paul, *earnestly beholding* the council,  
2Co. 3: 7. could not *stedfastly behold* the  
13. could not *stedfastly look* to the

ἄτερ, *ater*.

Lu. 22: 6. *in the absence* of the multitude.  
35. When I sent you *without* purse,

ἀτιμάζω, *atimazo*.

Lu. 20:11. *entreated* (him) *shamefully*, and sent  
Joh. 8:49. I honour my Father, and ye do *dishonour*  
me.  
Acts 5:41. worthy to *suffer shame* for his name.  
Ro. 1:24. to *dishonour* their own bodies  
2:23. the law *dishonourest* thou God?  
Jas. 2: 6. ye *have despised* the poor. Do not

ἀτιμία, *atimia*.

Ro. 1:26. God gave them up unto *vile affections*:  
9:21. honour, and another unto *dishonour*?  
1Co.11:14. long hair, it is a *shame* unto him?  
1Co.15:43. It is sown in *dishonour*; it is  
2Co. 6: 8. By honour and *dishonour*, by evil  
11:21. I speak as concerning *reproach*,  
2Ti. 2:20. some to honour, and some to *dishonour*.

ἄτιμος, *atimos*.

Mat.13:57. A prophet is not *without honour*,  
Mar 6: 4. A prophet is not *without honour*,  
1Co. 4:10. honourable, but we (are) *despised*.  
12:23. we think to be *less honourable*,

ἀτιμόω, *atimoo*.

Mar12: 4. sent (him) away *shamefully handled*.

ἀτμίς, *atmis*.

Acts 2:19. blood, and fire, and *vapour* of smoke:  
Jas. 4:14. It is even a *vapour*, that appeareth

ἄτομος, *atomos*.

1Co 15:52. In a *moment*, in the twinkling

ἄτοπος, *atopos*.

Lu. 23:41. this man hath done nothing *amiss*.  
Acts28: 6. saw no *harm* come to him, they  
2Th. 3: 2. from *unreasonable* and wicked men:

ἀυγάζω, *avgazo*.

2Co. 4: 4. should *shine* unto them.

ἀυγή, *augee*.

Acts20:11. a long while, even till *break of day*,

αὐθάδης, *authadees*.

Tit. 1: 7. not *selfwilled*, not soon angry,  
2Pet.2:10. Presumptuous (are they), *selfwilled*,

αὐθαίρετος, *authairetos*.

2Co. 8: 3. (they were) *willing of themselves*;  
17. *of his own accord* he went unto you.

αὐθεντέω, *authenteeo*.

1Ti. 2:12. nor to *usurp authority* over the man,

αὐλέω, *auleo*.

Mat 11:17. We *have piped* unto you, and ye have  
Lu. 7:32. We *have piped* unto you, and ye  
1Co 14: 7. known *what is piped* or harped?

αὐλή, *aulee*.

Mat 26: 3. unto the *palace* of the high priest,  
58. unto the high priest's *palace*,  
69. Peter sat without in the *palace*:  
Mar14:54. into the *palace* of the high priest:

Mar 14:66. Peter was beneath in the *palace*,  
15:16. into the *hall*, called Prætorium ;  
Lu. 11:21. man armed keepeth his *palace*,  
22:55. a fire in the midst of the *hall*,  
Joh. 10: 1. the door into the *sheepfold*,  
16. which are not of this *fold* :  
18:15. into the *palace* of the high priest.  
Rev 11: 2. the *court* which is without the

αὐλητής, *auleetees*.

Mat. 9:23. saw the *minstrels* and the people  
Rev 18:22. harpers, and musicians, and of *pipers*,

αὐλιζομαι, *aulizomai*.

Mat 21:17. into Bethany; and he *lodged* there.  
Lu. 21:37. he went out, and *abode* in the mount

αὐλός, *aulos*.

1Co 14: 7. whether *pope* or harp, except they

αὐξάνω & αὐξω, *auxano & auxo*.

Mat. 6:28. lilies of the field, how they *grow* ;  
13:32. when it is *grown*, it is the greatest  
Mar 4: 8. fruit that sprang up and *increased* ;  
Lu. 1:80. the child *grew*, and waxed strong  
2:40. the child *grew*, and waxed strong  
12:27. Consider the lilies how they *grow* :  
13:19. it *grew*, and waxed a great tree ;  
Joh. 3:30. He must *increase*, but I (must)  
Acts 6: 7. the word of God *increased* ;  
7:17. the people *grew* and multiplied  
12:24. the word of God *grew* and multiplied.  
19:20. So mightily *grew* the word of God  
1Co. 3: 6. God *gave the increase*.  
7. God that *giveth the increase*.  
2Co. 9:10. *increase* the fruits of your  
10:15. when your faith is *increased*,  
Eph. 2:21. *groweth* unto an holy temple  
4:15. *may grow up* into him in all  
Col. 1:10. *increasing* in the knowledge of God ;  
2:19. *increaseth* with the increase of God.  
1Pet. 2: 2. the word, that ye *may grow* thereby:  
2Pet. 3:18. *grow* in grace, and (in) the knowledge

αὐξησις, *auxesis*.

Eph. 4:16. maketh *increase* of the body  
Col. 2:19. *increaseth* with the *increase* of God.

αὔριον, *aurion*.

Mat. 6:30. *to morrow* is cast into the oven,  
34. no thought for the *morrow* : for the *morrow*  
shall take thought  
Lu. 10:35. on the *morrow* when he departed,  
12:28. *to morrow* is cast into the oven ;  
13:32. I do cures to day and *to morrow*, and  
33. I must walk to day, and *to morrow*,  
Acts 4: 3. in hold unto the *next day* :  
5. it came to pass on the *morrow*,  
23:15. him down unto you *to morrow*,  
20. bring down Paul *to morrow*

Acts 25:22. *To morrow*, said he, thou shalt  
1Co 15:32. eat and drink ; for *to morrow* we die.  
Jas. 4:13. To day or *to morrow* we will go  
14. what (shall be) on the *morrow*.

αὐστηρός, *austeeros*.

Lu. 19:21. because thou art an *austere* man:  
22. that I was an *austere* man,

αὐται & αὐτη see οὗτος.

αὐταρκεία, *autarkhīa*.

2Co. 9: 8. having all *sufficiency* in all  
1Ti. 6: 6. godliness with *contentment* is

αὐτάρκης, *autarkees*.

Phi. 4:11. state I am, (therewith) to be *content*.

αὐτοκατάκριτος, *autokatakritos*.

Tit. 3:11. sinneth, being *condemned of himself*.

αὐτόματος, *automatos*.

Mar 4:28. earth bringeth forth fruit of *herself* ;  
Acts 12:10. opened to them of *his own accord* :

αὐτοπτης, *autoptees*.

Lu. 1: 2. beginning were *eyewitnesses*,

αὐτός, *autos*.

<sup>2</sup> marks those combined with the definite article.  
Mat. 1:20. that which is conceived in *her* is  
2:16. and in all the coasts *thereof*,  
3: 5. Then went out to *him*  
7. He said unto *them*,  
5: 3. for *their's* is the kingdom  
4. for *they* shall be comforted.  
10. for *their's* is the kingdom  
7:13. many there be that go in *thereat* ;  
10:11. enquire who in *it* is worthy ;  
13: 2. so that *he* went into a *ship*,  
4. And when *he* sowed,  
16:21. how that *he* must go unto Jerusalem,  
17:18. Jesus rebuked the devil (lit. *him*) ; and *he*  
(lit. the devil) departed  
21:19. and found nothing *thereon*, but leaves  
41. destroy *those* wicked men,  
24:32. fig tree ; When *his* branch is  
25:16. went and traded with *the same*,  
Mar 1:19. who (lit. and *they*) also were in the ship  
2:15. that, as Jesus (lit. *he*) sat at meat in *his*  
6:22. daughter of the *said* Herodias<sup>2</sup>  
31. Come ye *yourselves* apart  
7:25. whose young (lit. of whom *her*) daughter  
12:37. David therefore *himself* calleth *him* Lord ;  
44. of *their* abundance ;  
13:28. fig tree : When *her* branch is yet  
16:14. as *they* sat at meat,  
Lu. 1:57. time came that *she* should be delivered ;  
2:22. the days of *her* (lit. *their*) purification

Lu. 2:35. through thy own soul also,<sup>2</sup>  
 38. she coming in *that* instant gave thanks<sup>2</sup>  
 6:42. when thou thyself beholdest not  
 7:12. mother, and *she* was a widow:  
 21. And in *that same* hour he cured<sup>3</sup>  
 10: 9. heal the sick that are *therein*,  
 10. into the streets of *the same*,  
 11: 4. for we (lit. we ourselves) also forgive  
 14:32. while *the other* is yet a great way  
 19:23. have required *mine own* (lit. *it*) with  
 21:21. countries enter *thereinto*.  
 24:18. which are come to pass there (lit. in *it*)  
 39. that it is I myself:  
 Joh. 11: 4. might be glorified *thereby*.  
 12: 7. burying hath she kept *this*.  
 14:17. because it seeth *him* not,  
 15: 2. he taketh (lit. taketh *it*) away:  
 17:11. *those* whom thou hast given me,  
 18:23. and they themselves went not into  
 Acts 3:12. had made *this man* to walk?  
 9:37. whom (lit. and *her*) when they had washed,  
 11:22. Then tidings of *these things*  
 Ro. 8:16. The Spirit *itself* beareth<sup>2</sup>  
 9:17. for this *same* purpose  
 13: 6. upon this *very* thing.  
 2Co. 2: 3. I wrote this *same* unto you,  
 5: 5. for the *selfsame* thing (is) God,  
 13:11. be of one mind, (lit. think *the same* thing<sup>2</sup>)  
 1Th. 5:23. And the *very* God of peace<sup>2</sup>  
 Heb 3: 3. who hath builded the house (lit. *it*) hath  
 more honour than the house.  
 9:19. both the book, (lit. both the book *itself*)<sup>2</sup>  
 10: 1. not the *very* image of the things,<sup>2</sup>  
 Jas. 3: 9. *Therewith* bless we God, even the Father;  
 1Pet. 1:12. unto us they did minister *the things*,  
 2:24. Who his own *self* bare our sins  
 4:14. on *their* part he is evil spoken of,  
 2Pet. 1: 5. And beside this (Gr. Even *this very* thing),  
 3Joh. 12. and of the truth *itself*.<sup>2</sup>  
 Rev. 17: 9. on *which* the woman sitteth.  
 &c. &c.

OBSERVE the meaning of *ἐπι* & *κατα*...*το αὐτο*.  
 Mat. 22:34. were gathered *together*.  
 Lu. 17:35. Two (women) shall be grinding *together* ;  
 Acts 14: 1. they went both *together*  
 &c. &c.

*αὐτοῦ, αὐτου, adv.*

Mat. 26:36. Sit ye *here*, while I go and pray  
 Acts 15:34. it pleased Silas to abide *there* still.  
 18:19. to Ephesus, and left them *there* :  
 21: 4. we tarried *there* seven days:

*αὐτοῦ,hautou.*

Mat. 1:21. he shall save *his* people from  
 24. took unto him *his* wife:  
 25. brought forth *her* firstborn son:  
 2:11. they had opened *their* treasures,  
 12. departed into *their own* country  
 18. Rachel weeping (for) *her* children,  
 3: 4. had *his* raiment of camel's hair, and a  
 leathern girdle about *his* loins;  
 6. in Jordan, confessing *their* sins.  
 7. Sadducees come to *his* baptism,  
 12. he will thoroughly purge *his* floor, and  
 gather *his* wheat into the garner;  
 4: 6. He shall give *his* angels charge  
 21. in a ship with Zebedee *their* father,

Mat. 4:22. left the ship and *their* father, and  
 5: 2. he opened *his* mouth, and taught  
 22. is angry with *his* brother without  
 — whosoever shall say to *his* brother,  
 28. adultery with her already in *his* heart.  
 31. Whosoever shall put away *his* wife,  
 32. whosoever shall put away *his* wife,  
 45. he maketh *his* sun to rise on  
 6: 2. They have *their* reward.  
 5. I say unto you, They have *their* reward.  
 16. for they disfigure *their* faces,  
 — I say unto you, They have *their* reward.  
 27. add one cubit unto *his* stature?  
 29. Solomon in all *his* glory was  
 7: 6. trample them under *their* feet,  
 24. which built *his* house upon a rock:  
 26. which built *his* house upon the sand:  
 8:18. Jesus saw great multitudes about *him*,  
 9: 7. he arose, and departed to *his* house.  
 37. Then saith he unto *his* disciples,  
 38. send forth labourers into *his* harvest.  
 10:10. workman is worthy of *his* meat.  
 17. scourge you in *their* synagogues;  
 24. nor the servant above *his* lord.  
 38. he that taketh not *his* cross, and  
 39. He that findeth *his* life shall  
 — he that loseth *his* life for my  
 42. shall in no wise lose *his* reward.  
 11: 1. of commanding *his* twelve disciples,  
 2. he sent two of *his* disciples,  
 16. calling unto *their* fellows,  
 19. wisdom is justified of *her* children.  
 12:49. forth *his* hand toward *his* disciples,  
 13:15. *their* eyes they have closed; lest  
 24. which sowed good seed in *his* field:  
 31. a man took, and sowed in *his* field:  
 41. shall send forth *his* angels, and  
 43. in the kingdom of *their* Father.  
 52. bringeth forth out of *his* treasure  
 54. he was come into *his* own country,  
 57. save in *his* own country, and in *his* own  
 house.  
 14: 2. said unto *his* servants, This is  
 3. Herodias' sake, *his* brother Philip's wife.  
 8. before instructed of *her* mother,  
 11. she brought (it) to *her* mother.  
 22. Jesus constrained *his* disciples  
 15: 2. they wash not *their* hands  
 6(5). and honour not *his* father or *his* mother  
 8. nigh unto me with *their* mouth,  
 27. fall from *their* master's table.  
 32. Then Jesus called *his* disciples  
 36. brake (them), and gave to *his* disciples,  
 16:13. he asked *his* disciples, saying,  
 20. Then charged he *his* disciples  
 21. to shew unto *his* disciples, how that  
 24. Then said Jesus unto *his* disciples,  
 — take up *his* cross, and follow me.  
 25. whosoever will save *his* life shall  
 — whosoever will lose *his* life for my  
 26. whole world, and lose *his own* soul?  
 — give in exchange for *his* soul?  
 27. come in the glory of *his* Father  
 28. Son of man coming in *his* kingdom.  
 17: 6. they fell on *their* face, and were  
 8. they had lifted up *their* eyes,  
 25. of *their own* children, or of strangers?  
 18:23. would take account of *his* servants.  
 28. found one of *his* fellowservants,  
 31. came and told unto *their* lord all  
 35. every one *his* brother their trespasses.  
 19: 3. a man to put away *his* wife for

Mat. 19: 5. shall cleave to *his* wife. and they  
 9. Whosoever shall put away *his* wife,  
 23. Then said Jesus unto *his* disciples,  
 28. shall sit in the throne of *his* glory,  
 20: 1. to hire labourers into *his* vineyard.  
 2. he sent them into *his* vineyard.  
 8. saith unto *his* steward, Call the  
 20. of Zebedee's children with *her* sons,  
 28. to give *his* life a ransom for many.  
 21: 7. put on them *their* clothes, and  
 34. he sent *his* servants to the  
 37. he sent unto them *his* son, saying,  
 22: 2. which made a marriage for *his* son,  
 3. sent forth *his* servants to call  
 5. *his* farm, another to *his* merchandise:  
 7. he sent forth *his* armies, and destroyed  
 8. Then saith he to *his* servants, The  
 16. sent out unto him *their* disciples  
 24. raise up seed unto *his* brother.  
 25. left *his* wife unto *his* brother:  
 23: 1. the multitude, and to *his* disciples,  
 4. move them with one of *their* fingers.  
 5. all *their* works they do for to  
 — they make broad *their* phylacteries,  
 — the borders of *their* garments,  
 37. them which are sent unto *thee*,  
 24: 17. take any thing out of *his* house:  
 18. return back to take *his* clothes.  
 29. the moon shall not give *her* light,  
 31. he shall send *his* angels with  
 43. have suffered *his* house to be  
 45. made ruler over *his* household,  
 47. ruler over all *his* goods.  
 48. evil servant shall say in *his* heart,  
 25: 1. ten virgins, which took *their* lamps,  
 4. the wise took oil in *their* vessels with *their*  
 lamps.  
 7. virgins arose, and trimmed *their* lamps.  
 14. delivered unto them *his* goods.  
 18. in the earth, and hid *his* lord's money.  
 31. Son of man shall come in *his* glory,  
 — sit upon the throne of *his* glory:  
 33. set the sheep on *his* right hand,  
 34. say unto them on *his* right hand,  
 26: 1. he said unto *his* disciples,  
 39. a little farther, and fell on *his* face,  
 45. Then cometh he to *his* disciples,  
 51. drew *his* sword, and struck a  
 63. the high priest rent *his* clothes,  
 27: 39. reviled him, wagging *their* heads,  
 60. laid it in *his* own new tomb,  
 Mar. 1: 5. of Jordan, confessing *their* sins.  
 6. a girdle of a skin about *his* loins;  
 18. straightway they forsook *their* nets,  
 20. they left *their* father Zebedee  
 27. they questioned among *themselves*,  
 2: 6. reasoning in *their* hearts,  
 8. Jesus perceived in *his* spirit that  
 3: 7. himself with *his* disciples to the sea:  
 9. he spake to *his* disciples, that a  
 34. on them which sat about *him*,  
 4: 2. said unto them in *his* doctrine,  
 34. expounded all things to *his* disciples.  
 5: 30. that virtue had gone out of *him*,  
 6: 1. came into *his* own country: and his  
 4. without honour, but in *his* own country,  
 — own kin, and in *his* own house.  
 17. Herodias' sake, *his* brother Philip's wife:  
 21. that Herod on *his* birth day made a supper  
 to *his* lords, high captains,  
 24. went forth, and said unto *her* mother,  
 28. the damsel gave it to *her* mother.

Mar. 6: 41. gave (them) to *his* disciples to set  
 45. he constrained *his* disciples to get  
 7: 12. to do ought for *his* father or *his*  
 26. the devil out of *her* daughter.  
 30. when she was come to *her* house,  
 33. put *his* fingers into his ears, and he  
 8: 1. Jesus called *his* disciples (unto him),  
 3. fasting to *their* own houses,  
 6. gave to *his* disciples to set before  
 10. entered into a ship with *his* disciples,  
 12. sighed deeply in *his* spirit, and saith,  
 27. by the way he asked *his* disciples,  
 33. turned about, and looked on *his* disciples,  
 34. with *his* disciples also, he said  
 — take up *his* cross, and follow me.  
 35. whosoever will save *his* life shall  
 — whosoever shall lose *his* life for  
 36. whole world, and lose *his* own soul?  
 37. a man give in exchange for *his* soul?  
 38. cometh in the glory of *his* Father  
 9: 16. What question ye with *them*?  
 18. he foameth, and gnasheth with *his* teeth,  
 31. For he taught *his* disciples, and said  
 41. He shall not lose *his* reward.  
 10: 7. shall a man leave *his* father and mother,  
 and cleave to *his* wife;  
 11. Whosoever shall put away *his* wife,  
 12. a woman shall put away *her* husband,  
 23. saith unto *his* disciples, How  
 45. to give *his* life a ransom for many.  
 50. he, casting away *his* garment,  
 11: 1. he sendeth forth two of *his* disciples,  
 7. cast *their* garments on him;  
 8. many spread *their* garments in  
 23. shall not doubt in *his* heart, but  
 12: 6. one son, *his* wellbeloved, he sent  
 19. raise up seed unto *his* brother.  
 38. said unto them in *his* doctrine,  
 43. he called (unto him) *his* disciples,  
 44. she of *her* want did cast in all that she  
 had, (even) all *her* living.  
 13: 15. to take any thing out of *his* house:  
 16. for to take up *his* garment.  
 24. the moon shall not give *her* light,  
 27. then shall he send *his* angels, and shall  
 gather together *his* elect from  
 34. taking a far journey, who left *his* house,  
 and gave authority to *his* servants, and  
 to every man *his* work, and commanded  
 14: 13. sendeth forth two of *his* disciples,  
 32. he saith to *his* disciples, Sit ye here,  
 46. they laid *their* hands on him,  
 63. the high priest rent *his* clothes,  
 15: 29. railed on him, wagging *their* heads,  
 Lu. 1: 7. were (now) well stricken in years. (lit. in  
*their* days)  
 15. even from *his* mother's womb.  
 18. wife well stricken in years. (lit. in *her* days)  
 23. he departed to *his* own house.  
 36. conceived a son in *her* old age.  
 48. the low estate of *his* handmaiden:  
 51. hath shewed strength with *his* arm;  
 54. He hath holpen *his* servant Israel,  
 56. returned to *her* own house.  
 58. had shewed great (lit. *his* own) mercy  
 upon her;  
 66. laid (them) up in *their* hearts,  
 68. hath visited and redeemed *his* people,  
 69. in the house of *his* servant David;  
 70. by the mouth of *his* holy prophets,  
 72. to remember *his* holy covenant;  
 2: 7. brought forth *her* firstborn son,

- Lu. 2: 8. keeping watch over *their* flock  
 19. pondered (*them*) in *her* heart.  
 28. took he him up in *his* arms,  
 36. seven years from *her* virginity;  
 39. to *their* own city Nazareth.  
 51. all these sayings in *her* heart.  
 3: 15. all men mused in *their* hearts  
 17. and he will thoroughly purge *his* floor, and  
 will gather the wheat into *his* garner;  
 4: 10. He shall give *his* angels charge  
 24. is accepted in *his* own country.  
 5: 15. healed by him of *their* infirmities.  
 25. departed to *his* own house,  
 29. a great feast in *his* own house:  
 6: 13. he called (unto him) *his* disciples:  
 17. and to be healed of *their* diseases;  
 20. he lifted up *his* eyes on *his* disciples,  
 40. The disciple is not above *his* master:  
 45. the good treasure of *his* heart  
 — out of the evil treasure of *his* heart  
 7: 1. he had ended all *his* sayings in  
 3. would come and heal *his* servant.  
 12. the only son of *his* mother, and she  
 16. God hath visited *his* people.  
 19. calling (unto him) two of *his* disciples  
 35. wisdom is justified of all *her* children.  
 38. wipe (*them*) with the hairs of *her* head,  
 44. wiped (*them*) with the hairs of *her* head.  
 8: 5. A sower went out to sow *his* seed:  
 41. that he would come into *his* house:  
 9: 1. Then he called *his* twelve disciples  
 14. he said to *his* disciples, Make  
 23. take up *his* cross daily, and follow me.  
 24. whosoever will save *his* life  
 — whosoever will lose *his* life  
 26. he shall come in *his* own glory,  
 43. he said unto *his* disciples,  
 51. set *his* face to go to Jerusalem,  
 52. sent messengers before *his* face:  
 62. having put *his* hand to the plough,  
 10: 1. two and two before *his* face into  
 2. send forth labourers into *his* harvest.  
 7. the labourer is worthy of *his* hire.  
 38. Martha received him into *her* house.  
 11: 1. as John also taught *his* disciples.  
 12: 1. began to say unto *his* disciples  
 22. he said unto *his* disciples,  
 25. can add to *his* stature one cubit?  
 27. Solomon in all *his* glory was  
 39. not have suffered *his* house  
 42. make ruler over *his* household,  
 44. ruler over all that he hath. (lit. is *his*)  
 45. that servant say in *his* heart,  
 53. against *her* daughter in law,  
 — against *her* mother in law.  
 13: 6. a fig tree planted in *his* vineyard;  
 15. on the sabbath loose *his* ox or  
 34. stonest them that are sent unto *thee*;  
 14: 17. sent *his* servant at supper  
 21. shewed *his* lord these things.  
 — being angry, said to *his* servant,  
 27. whosoever doth not bear *his* cross,  
 15: 13. there wasted *his* substance with  
 15. he sent him into *his* fields to  
 16. have filled *his* belly with the husks  
 22. the father said to *his* servants,  
 16: 1. he said also unto *his* disciples,  
 18. Whosoever putteth away *his* wife,  
 23. in hell he lift up *his* eyes, being  
 24. may dip the tip of *his* finger in  
 17: 24. the Son of man be in *his* day.  
 33. shall seek to save *his* life shall
- Lu. 18: 7. shall not God avenge *his* own elect,  
 13. smote upon *his* breast, saying,  
 14. This man went down to *his* house  
 40. him to be brought unto *him*:  
 19: 15. servants to be called unto *him*,  
 29. he sent two of *his* disciples,  
 36. spread *their* clothes in the way.  
 20: 28. raise up seed unto *his* brother.  
 45. he said unto *his* disciples,  
 21: 1. casting *their* gifts into the treasury.  
 4. she of *her* penury hath cast  
 12. shall lay *their* hands on you,  
 22: 36. let him sell *his* garment, and buy  
 23: 11. Herod with *his* men of war set  
 24: 26. to enter into *his* glory?  
 50. he lifted up *his* hands, and blessed  
 Joh. 1: 47(48). Jesus saw Nathanael coming to *him*,  
 2: 11. manifested forth *his* glory; and  
 21. he spake of the temple of *his* body.  
 3: 4. second time into *his* mother's womb,  
 16. gave *his* only begotten Son, that  
 17. God sent not *his* Son into the  
 4: 5. Jacob gave to *his* son Joseph.  
 28. The woman then left *her* waterpot,  
 5: 9. took up *his* bed, and walked:  
 6: 3. there he sat with *his* disciples.  
 5. a great company come unto *him*,  
 12. he said unto *his* disciples,  
 22. Jesus went not with *his* disciples  
 7: 53. every man went unto *his* own house.  
 9: 21. he shall speak for *himself*.  
 10: 11. the good shepherd giveth *his* life  
 11: 2. wiped his feet with *her* hair,  
 28. called Mary *her* sister secretly,  
 54. there continued with *his* disciples.  
 12: 3. wiped his feet with *her* hair:  
 25. He that loveth *his* life shall lose it; and  
 he that hateth *his* life in this  
 13: 12. had taken *his* garments, and was  
 16. servant is not greater than *his* lord;  
 18. lifted up *his* heel against me.  
 15: 13. a man lay down *his* life for *his* friends.  
 20. servant is not greater than *his* lord.  
 22. have no cloke for *their* sin.  
 17: 1. lifted up *his* eyes to heaven,  
 13. my joy fulfilled in *themselves*.  
 18: 1. he went forth with *his* disciples  
 2. resorted thither with *his* disciples.  
 19: 12. whosoever maketh *himself* a king  
 17. he bearing *his* cross went forth  
 26. he saith unto *his* mother, Woman,  
 20: 20. shewed unto them (his) hands and *his* side.  
 30. in the presence of *his* disciples,  
 21: 14. Jesus shewed himself to *his* disciples,  
 Acts 2: 14. lifted up *his* voice, and said unto them,  
 3: 2. lame from *his* mother's womb  
 13. hath glorified *his* Son Jesus;  
 18. by the mouth of all *his* prophets,  
 21. by the mouth of all *his* holy prophets  
 26. God, having raised up *his* Son Jesus,  
 5: 1. Ananias, with Sapphira *his* wife,  
 18. laid *their* hands on the apostles,  
 31. God exalted with *his* right hand  
 37. drew away much people after *him*:  
 7: 10. over Egypt and all *his* house.  
 13. was made known to *his* brethren;  
 14. sent Joseph, and called *his* father Jacob  
 — all *his* kindred, threescore and fifteen  
 19. cast out *their* young children,  
 20. nourished up in *his* father's house  
 23. to visit *his* brethren the children  
 25. he supposed *his* brethren would

- Acts 7:39. in *their* hearts turned back again  
 41. in the works of *their own* hands.  
 54. they were cut to the (lit. *their*) heart, and  
 57. stopped *their* cars, and ran upon  
 58. witnesses laid down *their* clothes  
 8: 28. returning, and sitting in *his* chariot  
 32. so opened he not *his* mouth:  
 35. Then Philip opened *his* mouth,  
 39. he went on *his* way rejoicing.  
 9: 4. heard a voice saying unto *him*,  
 8. when *his* eyes were opened, he  
 40. she opened *her* eyes: and when  
 10: 2. feared God with all *his* house,  
 7. called two of *his* household servants,  
 22. to send for thee into *his* house, and  
 24. had called together *his* kinsmen  
 12:11. the Lord hath sent *his* angel,  
 13:36. was laid unto *his* fathers,  
 42. might be preached to *them* the next sabbath.  
 50. expelled them out of *their* coasts.  
 51. shook off the dust of *their* feet  
 14: 3. unto the word of *his* grace,  
 8. a cripple from *his* mother's womb,  
 11. they lifted up *their* voices, saying  
 14. they rent *their* clothes, and ran in  
 16. to walk in *their own* ways.  
 15:14. out of them a people for *his* name.  
 18. Known unto God are all *his* works  
 26. hazarded *their* lives for the name of  
 16: 3. Paul have to go forth with *him* ;  
 16. brought *her* masters much gain  
 19. the hope of *their* gains was gone,  
 34. he had brought them into *his* house,  
 18: 8. on the Lord with all *his* house ;  
 19:18. confessed, and shewed *their* deeds.  
 20:30. to draw away disciples after *them*.  
 36. he kneeled (lit. bending *his* knees) down,  
 21:11. bound *his own* hands and feet,  
 22:14. that thou shouldest know *his* will,  
 22. (then) lifted up *their* voices, and said,  
 23: 2. them that stood by *him* to  
 24:24. Felix came with *his* wife  
 25:21. I commanded *him* to be kept till  
 27:27. *they* drew near to some country ;  
 28:27. *their* eyes have they closed ; lest  
 Ro. 1: 2. promised afore by *his* prophets  
 3. Concerning *his* Son Jesus Christ  
 21. became vain in *their* imaginations,  
 27. burned in *their* lust one toward  
 — recompence of *their* error which  
 2:15. the law written in *their* hearts,  
 3:13. with *their* tongues they have  
 25. to declare *his* righteousness for  
 8:29. conformed to the image of *his* Son,  
 9:22. to make *his* power known,  
 23. the riches of *his* glory on the  
 11: 1. Hath God cast away *his* people?  
 2. God hath not cast away *his* people  
 1Co. 2:10. revealed (them) unto us by *his* Spirit:  
 6: 5. to judge between *his* brethren?  
 14. also raise up us by *his own* power.  
 7:36. himself uncomely toward *his* virgin,  
 37. hath so decreed in *his* heart  
 9:10. should be partaker of *his* hope.  
 11: 4. covered, dishonoureth *his* head.  
 15:25. all enemies under *his* feet.  
 2Co. 2:14. the savour of *his* knowledge  
 11: 3. beguiled Eve through *his* subtilty,  
 Gal. 1:15. called (me) by *his* grace,  
 16. To reveal *his* Son in me, that  
 4: 4. God sent forth *his* Son, made  
 6. sent forth the Spirit of *his* Son  
 25. is in bondage with *her* children.
- Eph. 1: 5. by Jesus Christ to *himself*, according to the  
 good pleasure of *his* will,  
 6. the praise of the glory of *his* grace,  
 9. unto us the mystery of *his* will, according  
 to *his* good pleasure which he hath  
 purposed in *himself*:  
 11. after the counsel of *his own* will:  
 17. revelation in the knowledge of *him*:  
 20. set (him) at *his own* right hand  
 2: 4. for *his* great love wherewith he  
 7. the exceeding riches of *his* grace  
 15. Having abolished in *his* flesh the  
 3:16. according to the riches of *his* glory,  
 — by *his* Spirit in the inner man ;  
 4:17. in the vanity of *their* mind,  
 25. speak every man truth with *his* neigh-  
 bour:  
 5:31. shall a man leave *his* father and mother,  
 and shall be joined unto *his* wife,  
 Phi. 4:19. according to *his* riches in glory  
 Col. 1:13. into the kingdom of *his* dear Son:  
 20. to reconcile all things unto *himself* ;  
 22. In the body of *his* flesh through  
 — unprovable in *his* sight:  
 2:18. puffed up by *his* fleshly mind,  
 1Th. 2:16. to fill up *their* sins alway:  
 4: 6. defraud *his* brother in (any) matter:  
 8. given unto us *his* holy Spirit.  
 2Th. 1: 7. from heaven with *his* mighty angels,  
 10. to be glorified in *his* saints,  
 2: 8. consume with the spirit of *his* mouth,  
 — with the brightness of *his* coming:  
 1Ti. 5:18. The labourer (is) worthy of *his* reward.  
 2Ti. 2:19. The Lord knoweth them that are *his*.  
 4: 1. at *his* appearing and *his* kingdom ;  
 18. preserve (me) unto *his* heavenly kingdom:  
 Tit. 1: 3. manifested *his* word through preaching,  
 3: 5. according to *his* mercy he saved us,  
 Heb. 1: 3. all things by the word of *his* power,  
 7. Who maketh *his* angels spirits, and *his*  
 ministers a flame of fire.  
 2: 4. according to *his* own will?  
 3: 6. Christ as a son over *his own* house ;  
 18. should not enter into *his* rest,  
 4: 4. seventh day from all *his* works.  
 10. hath ceased from *his own* works,  
 5: 7. Who in the days of *his* flesh, when  
 6:17. the immutability of *his* counsel,  
 7: 5. to the law, that is, of *their* brethren,  
 8:11. not teach every man *his* neighbour, and  
 every man *his* brother, saying,  
 9:26. by the sacrifice of *himself*.  
 10:20. the veil, that is to say, *his* flesh ;  
 30. The Lord shall judge *his* people.  
 11: 7. an ark to the saving of *his* house ;  
 22. commandment concerning *his* bones.  
 23. was hid three months of *his* parents,  
 35. Women received *their* dead raised  
 12: 2. the joy that was set before *him*  
 3. contradiction of sinners against *himself*,  
 10. chastened (us) after *their own* pleasure ;  
 16. morsel of meat sold *his* birthright.  
 13:21. which is wellpleasing in *his* sight,  
 Jas. 1: 8. A double minded man (is) unstable in all  
*his* ways.  
 9. rejoice in that he is exalted: (lit in *his*  
 exaltation)  
 10. the rich, in that he is made low: (lit. in  
*his*, &c.)  
 11. rich man fade away in *his* ways.  
 18. a kind of firstfruits of *his* creatures.  
 23. a man beholding *his* natural face  
 25. shall be blessed in *his* deed.

Jas. 1:26. bridlet not *his* tongue, but deceiveth *his own* heart, this  
 2:21. he had offered Isaac *his* son upon  
 3:13. *his* works with meekness of wisdom.  
 4:11. judgeth *his* brother, speaketh evil  
 5:18. the earth brought forth *her* fruit.  
 1Pet. 1: 3. according to *his* abundant mercy  
 2: 9. into *his* marvellous light:  
 24. bare our sins in *his own* body  
 3:10. let him refrain *his* tongue from evil, and *his* lips that they speak no guile:  
 5:10. called us unto *his* eternal glory  
 2Pet. 1: 9. was purged from *his* old sins.  
 2:12. perish in *their* own corruption ;  
 13. with *their* own deceivings while  
 3: 3. walking after *their* own lusts,  
 16. unto *their* own destruction.  
 1Joh.2: 9. hateth *his* brother, is in darkness  
 10. He that loveth *his* brother abideth  
 11. he that hateth *his* brother is in  
 3:10. he that loveth not *his* brother.  
 12. that wicked one, and slew *his* brother.  
 15. Whosoever hateth *his* brother is  
 16. he laid down *his* life for us:  
 17. seeth *his* brother have need, and shutteth up *his* bowels (of compassion)  
 4: 9. God sent *his* only begotten Son  
 10. sent *his* Son (to be) the propitiation  
 13. he hath given us of *his* Spirit.  
 20. I love God, and hateth *his* brother,  
 — he that loveth not *his* brother  
 21. who loveth God love *his* brother also.  
 5: 9. he hath testified of *his* Son.  
 10. record that God gave of *his* Son.  
 16. If any man see *his* brother sin  
 Jude 14. with ten thousands of *his* saints,  
 16. walking after *their* own lusts ;  
 24. before the presence of *his* glory  
 Rev. 1: 1. to shew unto *his* servants things  
 — sent and signified (it) by *his* angel unto *his* servant John :  
 5. from our sins in *his* own blood,  
 6. priests unto God and *his* Father ;  
 16. he had in *his* right hand seven  
 — as the sun shineth in *his* strength.  
 17. he laid *his* right hand upon me,  
 2: 1. seven stars in *his* right hand,  
 18. who hath *his* eyes like unto a flame  
 21. to repent of *her* fornication ;  
 22. except they repent of *their* deeds.  
 3: 4. have not defiled *their* garments ;  
 4: 4. had on *their* heads crowns of gold.  
 10. cast *their* crowns before the throne,  
 6: 5. a pair of balances in *his* hand.  
 13. a fig tree casteth *her* untimely figs,  
 14. were moved out of *their* places.  
 7:11. before the throne on *their* faces,  
 14. have washed *their* robes, and made them  
 (lit. *their* robes) white in the blood  
 8:12. shone not for a third part of it,  
 9: 4. seal of God in *their* foreheads.  
 11. they had a king over *them*,  
 20. not of the works of *their* hands,  
 21. Neither repented they of *their* murders,  
 nor of *their* sorceries, nor of *their* fornication, nor of *their* thefts.  
 10: 2. he had in *his* hand a little book open: and he set *his* right foot upon the sea,  
 5. lifted up *his* hand to heaven,  
 11: 7. shall have finished *their* testimony,  
 11. they stood upon *their* feet; and  
 16. sat before God on *their* seats, fell upon *their* faces, and worshipped

Rev 12: 3. seven crowns upon *his* heads.  
 11. by the word of *their* testimony; and they loved not *their* lives unto  
 14. into *her* place, where she is  
 15. the serpent cast out of *his* mouth  
 16. the earth opened *her* mouth,  
 — the dragon cast out of *his* mouth.  
 13: 2. the dragon gave him *his* power, and *his* seat,  
 6. he opened *his* mouth in blasphemy  
 14: 1. name written in *their* foreheads.  
 2. harpers harping with *their* harps:  
 8. the wrath of *her* fornication.  
 9. mark in *his* forehead, or in *his* hand,  
 13. they may rest from *their* labours ;  
 14. having on *his* head a golden crown, and in *his* hand a sharp sickle.  
 16. thrust in *his* sickle on the earth ;  
 19. the angel thrust in *his* sickle  
 16: 2. poured out *his* vial upon the earth ;  
 3. poured out *his* vial upon the sea ;  
 4. poured out *his* vial upon the rivers  
 8. poured out *his* vial upon the sun ;  
 10. poured out *his* vial upon the seat  
 — they gnawed *their* tongues for pain,  
 11. because of *their* pains and *their* sores, and repented not of *their* deeds.  
 12. poured out *his* vial upon the great river  
 15. watcheth, and keepeth *his* garments,  
 17. poured out *his* vial into the air ;  
 19. wine of the fierceness of *his* wrath.  
 17: 4. a golden cup in *her* hand full  
 — filthiness of *her* fornication:  
 5. upon *her* forehead (was) a name  
 17. in *their* hearts to fulfil *his* will,  
 — give *their* kingdom unto the beast,  
 18: 7. for she saith in *her* heart,  
 19. they cast dust on *their* heads,  
 19: 2. the earth with *her* fornication,  
 — avenged the blood of *his* servants  
 16. on *his* thigh a name written,  
 20: 1. a great chain in *his* hand,  
 4. mark upon *their* foreheads, or in *their* hands ;  
 7. Satan shall be loosed out of *his* prison,  
 21: 2. a bride adorned for *her* husband.  
 24. bring *their* glory and honour into it.  
 22: 2. yielded *her* fruit every month:  
 6. sent *his* angel to shew unto *his* servants

ἀυτόχειρ, *autokhir*.

Acts 27:19. we cast out with our own hands

ἀχμηρός, *akmeeros*.

2Pet. 1:19. light that shineth in a dark place,

ἀφαιρέω, *aphaireo*.

Mat 26:51. high priest's, and smote off his ear.  
 Mar 14:47. high priest, and cut off his ear.  
 Lu. 1:25. to take away my reproach among men.  
 10:42. shall not be taken away from her.  
 16: 3. my lord taketh away from me  
 22:50. high priest, and cut off his right ear.  
 Ro. 11:27. when I shall take away their sins.  
 Heb 10: 4. should take away sins.  
 Rev 22:19. if any man shall take away  
 — God shall take away his part

ἀφανής, *aphanees*.

Heb. 4:13. *that is not manifest* in his sight:

ἀφανίζω, *aphanizo*.

Mat. 6:16. for they *disfigure* their faces,  
19. where moth and rust *doth corrupt*,  
20. neither moth nor rust *doth corrupt*,  
Acts 13:41. Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and  
*perish*:  
Jas. 4:14. a little time, and then *vanisheth away*.

ἀφανισμός, *aphanismos*.

Heb. 8:13. waxeth old (is) *ready to vanish away*.

ἄφαντος, *aphantos*.

Lu. 24:31. he (lit. he was) *vanished out of their sight*.

ἀφεδρών, *aphedrōn*.

Mat 15:17. is cast out into the *draught*?  
Mar. 7:19. goeth out into the *draught*, purging

ἀφειδία, *aphēidia*.

Col. 2:23. humility, and *neglecting of the body*;

ἀφελότης, *aphelotees*.

Acts 2:46. with gladness and *singleness of heart*,

ἄφεσις, *aphesis*.

Mat 26:28. for many for the *remission* of sins.  
Mar. 1: 4. repentance for the *remission* of sins.  
3:29. hath never *forgiveness*, but is in  
Lu. 1:77. by the *remission* of their sins,  
3: 3. repentance for the *remission* of sins;  
4:18(19). to preach *deliverance* to the captives,  
—(—). to set at *liberty* them that are bruised,  
24:47. repentance and *remission* of sins  
Acts 2:38. for the *remission* of sins, and ye  
5:31. repentance to Israel, and *forgiveness* of sins.  
10:43. shall receive *remission* of sins.  
13:38. unto you the *forgiveness* of sins:  
26:18. may receive *forgiveness* of sins,  
Eph. 1: 7. the *forgiveness* of sins, according  
Col. 1:14. (even) the *forgiveness* of sins:  
Heb. 9:22. without shedding of blood is no *remission*.  
10:18. Now where *remission* of these (is),

ἀφή, *haphēe*

Eph. 4:16. that which every *joint* supplieth,  
Col. 2:19. all the body by *joints* and bands

ἀφθαρσία, *aphtharsia*.

Ro. 2: 7. glory and honour and *immortality*,  
1Co 15:42. it is raised in *incorruption*:  
50. doth corruption inherit *incorruption*.

1Co 15:53. must put on *incorruption*, and

54. shall have put on *incorruption*,

Eph. 6:24. love our Lord Jesus Christ in *sincerity*.

2Ti. 1:10. brought life and *immortality* to

Tit. 2: 7. uncorruptness, gravity, *sincerity*,

ἄφθαρτος, *aphthartos*.

Ro. 1:23. the glory of the *incorruptible* God

1Co. 9:25. crown; but we an *incorruptible*.

15:52. dead shall be raised *incorruptible*,

1Ti. 1:17. unto the King eternal, *immortal*,

1Pet 1: 4. To an inheritance *incorruptible*,

23. *incorruptible*, by the word of God,

3: 4. that which is *not corruptible*,

ἀφίημι, *aphieemi*.

Mat. 3:15. *Suffer* (it to be so) now: for thus it  
— Then he *suffered* him.

4:11. Then the devil *leaveth* him,

20. they straightway *left* (their) nets, *and*

22. they immediately *left* the ship *and*

5:24. *Leave* there thy gift before the

40. *let* him *have* (thy) cloke also.

6:12. *forgive* us our debts, as we *forgive* our  
debtors.

14. For if ye *forgive* men their trespasses, your  
heavenly Father *will* also *forgive* you:

15. if ye *forgive* not men their

— *will* your Father *forgive* your trespasses.

7: 4. *Let* me pull out the mote out of

8:15. the fever *left* her: and she arose,

22. *let* the dead bury their dead.

9: 2. of good cheer; thy sins *be forgiven* thee.

5. to say (Thy) sins *be forgiven* thee;

6. power on earth *to forgive* sins,

12:31. blasphemy *shall be forgiven*

— *shall not be forgiven* unto men

32. it *shall be forgiven* him:

— it *shall not be forgiven* him,

13:30. *Let* both grow together until the

36. Jesus *sent* the multitude *away*, *and*

15:14. *Let* them *alone*: they be blind

18:12. *doth* he not *leave* the ninety and

21. sin against me, and I *forgive* him?

27. loosed him, and *forgave* him the

32. I *forgave* thee all that debt,

35. *forgive* not every one his brother

19:14. *Suffer* little children, and forbid them not,

27. Behold, we *have forsaken* all,

29. every one that *hath forsaken* houses,

22:22. *left* him, *and* went their way.

25. *left* his wife unto his brother:

23:13(14) neither *suffer* ye them that

23. *have omitted* the weightier

— *not to leave* the other undone.

38. your house *is left* unto you desolate.

24: 2. There *shall not be left* here one

40. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.

41. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.

26:44. he *left* them, *and* went away

56. the disciples *forsook* him, *and* fled.

27:49. The rest said, *Let be*, let us see

50. a loud voice, *yielded up* the ghost.

Mar. 1:18. straightway they *forsook* their nets, *and*

20. they *left* their father Zebedee...*and*

31. immediately the fever *left* her,

34. *suffered* not the devils to speak,

2: 5. Son, thy sins *be forgiven* thee.

Mar. 2: 7. who can *forgive* sins but God  
 9. (Thy) sins *be forgiven* thee ; or to say,  
 10. power on earth *to forgive* sins,  
 3:28. All sins *shall be forgiven* unto  
 4:12. (their) sins *should be forgiven* them.  
 36. *when they had sent away* the multitude,  
 5:19. Howbeit Jesus *suffered* him not,  
 37. he *suffered* no man to follow  
 7: 8. *laying aside* the commandment  
 12. ye *suffer* him no more to do  
 27. *Let* the children first be filled:  
 8:13. he *left* them, *and* entering into  
 10:14. *Suffer* the little children to come  
 28. Lo, we *have left* all, and have **followed**  
 29. no man that *hath left* house, or  
 11: 6. commanded: and they *let* them go.  
 16. *would not suffer* that any man  
 25. *forgive*, if ye have ought against  
 — *may forgive* you your trespasses,  
 26. if ye *do not forgive*, neither  
 — in heaven *forgive* your trespasses.  
 12:12. they *left* him, *and* went their way.  
 19. wife (behind him), and *leave* no children,  
 20. *dying left* no seed.  
 21. neither *left* he any seed: and  
 22. the seven had her, and *left* no seed:  
 13: 2. there *shall not be left* one stone  
 34. who *left* his house, *and* gave  
 14: 6. Jesus said, *Let her alone* ;  
 50. they all *forsook* him, *and* fled.  
 15:36. saying, *Let alone* ; let us see  
 37. Jesus *cried* with a loud voice, *and* gave up  
 the ghost.  
 Lu. 4:39. rebuked the fever ; and it *left* her:  
 5:11. they *forsook* all, *and* followed him.  
 20. Man, thy sins *are forgiven* thee.  
 21. Who can *forgive* sins, but God  
 23. Thy sins *be forgiven* thee ; or  
 24. power upon earth *to forgive* sins,  
 6:42. Brother, *let* me pull out the mote  
 7:47. Her sins, which are many, *are forgiven* ;  
 — to whom little *is forgiven*,  
 48. said unto her, Thy sins *are forgiven*.  
 49. Who is this that *forgiveth* sins also?  
 8:51. he *suffered* no man to go in,  
 9:60. *Let* the dead bury their dead:  
 10:30. departed, *leaving* (him) half dead.  
 11: 4. *forgive* us our sins ; for we also *forgive*  
 every one  
 42. not to *leave* the other undone.  
 12:10. it *shall be forgiven* him: but  
 — it *shall not be forgiven*.  
 39. not *have suffered* his house to be  
 13: 8. Lord, *let it alone* this year also,  
 35. your house *is left* unto you desolate:  
 17: 3. if he repent, *forgive* him.  
 4. saying, I repent ; thou *shalt forgive* him.  
 34. taken, the other *shall be left*.  
 35. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.  
 36. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.  
 18:16. *Suffer* little children to come unto me,  
 28. Peter said, Lo, we *have left* all,  
 29. no man that *hath left* house,  
 19:44. they *shall not leave* in thee one stone  
 21: 6. there *shall not be left* one stone  
 23:34. said Jesus, Father, *forgive* them ;  
 Joh. 4: 3. He *left* Judæa, and departed again  
 28. The woman then *left* her waterpot,  
 52. the seventh hour the fever *left* him.  
 8:29. the Father *hath not left* me alone ;  
 10:12. *leaveth* the sheep, and fleeth:  
 11:44. Loose him, and *let* him go.

Joh.11:48. If we *let* him thus alone, all (men)  
 12: 7. Then said Jesus, *Let her alone* :  
 14:18. I *will not leave* you comfortless:  
 27. Peace I *leave* with you, my peace  
 16:28. again, I *leave* the world, and go to  
 32. *shall leave* me alone: and yet I  
 18: 8. *let* these go their way:  
 20:23. sins ye *remit*, they *are remitted*  
 Acts 8:22. of thine heart *may be forgiven* thee.  
 14:17. he *left* not himself without witness,  
 Ro. 1:27. *leaving* the natural use of the woman,  
 4: 7. they whose iniquities *are forgiven*,  
 1Co. 7:11. let not the husband *put away* (his) wife.  
 12. *let* him not *put* her away.  
 13. dwell with her, *let* her not *leave* him.  
 Heb. 2: 8. he *left* nothing (that is) not put  
 6: 1. *leaving* the principles of the doctrine  
 Jas. 5:15. they *shall be forgiven* him.  
 1 Joh 1: 9. faithful and just to *forgive* us (our) sins,  
 2:12. because your sins *are forgiven*  
 Rev. 2: 4. thou *hast left* thy first love.  
 11: 9. *shall not suffer* their dead

---

ἀφικνέομαι, *aphikneomai*.

Ro. 16:19. your obedience *is come* abroad

---

ἀφιλάγαθος, *aphilagathos*.

2Ti. 3: 3. *despisers* of those that are good,

---

ἀφιλάργυρος, *aphilargyros*.

1Ti. 3: 3. not a brawler, not covetous ;  
 Heb13: 5. conversation (be) *without covetousness* ;

---

ἄφιξις, *aphixis*.

Acts20:29. I know this, that after my *departing*

---

ἀφίστημι, *aphisteemi*.

Lu. 2:37. which *departed* not from the temple,  
 4:13. he *departed* from him for a season.  
 8:13. in time of temptation *fall away*.  
 13:27. *depart* from me, all (ye) workers of  
 iniquity.  
 Acts 5:37. *drew away* much people after him:  
 38. *Refrain* from these men, and let them  
 12:10. the angel *departed* from him.  
 15:38. *who departed* from them from  
 19: 9. he *departed* from them, *and* separated  
 22:29. straightway they *departed* from him  
 2Co 12: 8. that it *might depart* from me.  
 1Ti. 4: 1. some *shall depart* from the faith,  
 6: 5. from such *withdraw* thyself.  
 2Ti. 2:19. name of Christ *depart* from iniquity.  
 Heb. 3:12. in *departing* from the living God.

---

ἄφνω, *aphno*.

Acts 2: 2. *suddenly* there came a sound  
 16:26. *suddenly* there was a great earthquake,  
 28: 6. swollen, or fallen down dead *suddenly* :

ἀφόβως, *aphobōs*.

Lu. 1:74. might serve him *without fear*,  
 1Co 16:10. he may be with you *without fear*:  
 Phi. 1:14. bold to speak the word *without fear*.  
 Jude 12. feeding themselves *without fear*:

ἀφομοιώω, *aphomoiōō*.

Heb. 7: 3. *made like* unto the Son of God;

ἀφοράω, *aphorāō*.

Phi. 2:23. so soon as I shall see  
 Heb 12: 2. *Looking* unto Jesus the author and

ἀφορίζω, *aphorizo*.

Mat 13:49. *sever* the wicked from among the just,  
 25:32. he shall *separate* them one from another,  
 as a shepherd *divideth* (his) sheep  
 Lu. 6:22. when they shall *separate* you (from)  
 Act 13: 2. *Separate* me Barnabas and Saul for  
 19: 9. from them, and *separated* the disciples,  
 Ro. 1: 1. *separated* unto the gospel of God,  
 2Co. 6:17. *be ye separate*, saith the Lord,  
 Gal. 1:15. *who separated* me from my mother's  
 2:12. he withdrew and *separated* himself,

ἀφορμή, *aphormēe*.

Ro. 7: 8. taking *occasion* by the commandment,  
 11. taking *occasion* by the commandment,  
 2Co. 5:12. give you *occasion* to glory on our behalf,  
 11:12. that I may cut off *occasion* from them  
 which desire *occasion* ;  
 Gal. 5:13. (use) not liberty for an *occasion* to  
 1Ti. 5:14. give none *occasion* to the adversary

ἀφρίζω, *aphrizo*.

Mar. 9:18. he *foameth*, and gnasheth with his teeth,  
 20. fell on the ground, and wallowed *foaming*.

ἀφρός, *aphros*.

Lu. 9:39. teareth him that he *foameth* again, (lit.  
 with *foaming*)

ἀφροσύνη, *aphrosunee*.

Mar. 7:22. blasphemy, pride, *foolishness*:  
 2Co. 11: 1. bear with me a little in (my) *folly*:  
 17. as it were *foolishly* (lit. in *folly*), in this  
 confidence  
 21. I speak *foolishly*, I am bold also.

ἄφρων, *aphrōn*.

Lu. 11:40. (Ye) *fools*, did not he that made  
 12:20. (Thou) *fool*, this night thy soul  
 Ro. 2:20. An instructor of the *foolish*, a  
 1Co. 15:36. (Thou) *fool*, that which thou sowest  
 2Co. 11:16. Let no man think me a *fool* ;

2Co. 11:16. yet as a *fool* receive me,  
 19. For ye suffer *fools* gladly, seeing  
 12: 6. I shall not be a *fool*; for I  
 11. I am become a *fool* in glorying ;  
 Eph. 5:17. Wherefore be ye not *unwise*,  
 1Pet. 2:15. silence the ignorance of *foolish* men:

ἀφνπνώω, *aphnupnōō*.

Lu. 8:23. as they sailed he *fell asleep* :

ἄφρωνος, *aphrōnos*.

Acts 8:32. like a lamb *dumb* before his shearer,  
 1Co. 12: 2. carried away unto these *dumb* idols,  
 14:10. none of them (is) *without signification*.  
 2Pet. 2:16. the *dumb* ass speaking with man's voice

ἀχάριστος, *acharistos*.

Lu. 6:35. he is kind unto the *unthankful* and (to)  
 2Ti. 3: 2. disobedient to parents, *unthankful*,

ἀχειροποίητος, *akheiropoiētos*.

Mar 14:58. will build another *made without hands*.  
 2Co. 5: 1. an house *not made with hands*,  
 Col. 2:11. the circumcision *made without hands*,

ἄχλυσ, *achlus*.

Acts 13:11. there fell on him a *mist* and a

ἀχρειόμαι, *akheio-mai*.

Ro. 3:12. they *are together become unprofitable* ;

ἀχρεῖος, *akheios*.

Mat. 25:30. cast ye the *unprofitable* servant  
 Lu. 17:10. say, We are *unprofitable* servants:

ἄχρηστος, *akrestos*.

Philem 11. in time past was to thee *unprofitable*,

ἄχρι & ἄχρις, *akri & akris*.

OBSERVE.—Those marked <sup>2</sup> are *αχρισ*.  
 Mat. 24:38. *until* the day that Noe entered  
 Lu. 1:20. *until* the day that these things  
 4:13. departed from him *for* a season.  
 17:27. *until* the day that Noe entered  
 21:24. *until* the times of the Gentiles  
 Acts 1: 2. *Until* the day in which he was  
 2:29. his sepulchre is with us *unto* this day.  
 3:21. *until* the times of restitution of  
 7:18. *Till* another king arose, which knew<sup>2</sup>  
 11: 5. four corners; and it came *even to me*:  
 13: 6. through the isle *unto* Paphos,  
 11. not seeing the sun *for* a season.

Acts20: 4. there accompanied him *into* Asia  
6. unto them to Troas *in* five days ;<sup>2</sup>  
11. even *till* break of day, so he departed.<sup>2</sup>  
22: 4. I persecuted this way *unto* the death,  
22. gave him audience *unto* this word,  
23: 1. conscience before God *until* this day.  
26:22. I continuc *unto* this day, witnessing  
27:33. *while* the day was coming on,  
28:15. to meet us *as far as* Appii forum,<sup>3</sup>  
Ro. 1:13. come unto you, but was let *hitherto*,  
5:13. For *until* the law sin was in  
8:22. travaileth in pain together *until* now.  
11:25. *until* the fulness of the Gentiles be<sup>2</sup>  
1Co. 4:11. Even *unto* this present hour we  
11:26. shew the Lord's death *till* he come.<sup>2</sup>  
15:25. *till* he hath put all enemies under<sup>2</sup>  
2Co. 3:14. for *until* this day remaineth the  
10:13. a measure to reach even *unto* you.  
14. we are come *as far as* to you also in  
Gal. 3:19. *till* the seed should come to whom<sup>2</sup>  
4: 2. *until* the time appointed of the father.  
19. *until* Christ be formed in you,<sup>2</sup>  
Phi. 1: 5. from the first day *until* now ;  
6. *until* the day of Jesus Christ:<sup>2</sup>  
Heb. 3:13. *while* it is called To day ;<sup>2</sup>  
4:12. *even* to the dividing asunder of soul  
6:11. full assurance of hope *unto* the end:  
Rev. 2:10. be thou faithful *unto* death,  
25. have (already) hold fast *till* I come:<sup>2</sup>  
26. keepeth my works *unto* the end,  
7: 3. *till* we have sealed the servants<sup>2</sup>  
12:11. loved not their lives *unto* the death.  
14:20. even *unto* the horse bridles,  
15: 8. *till* the seven plagues of the seven  
17:17. *until* the words of God shall  
18: 5. her sins have reached *unto* heaven,  
20: 3. *till* the thousand years should

*ἄχυρον, akuron.*

Mat. 3:12. he will burn up the *chaff* with  
Lu. 3:17. the *chaff* he will burn with fire

*ἄψευδής, apsudees.*

Tit. 1: 2. which God, *that cannot lie*,

*ἄψυθος, apsinthos.*

Rev. 8:11. third part of the waters became *worm-wood* ;

*ἄψυχος, apsykhos.*

1Co.14: 7. things *without life* giving sound,

*βαθμός, bathmos.*

1Ti. 3:13. purchase to themselves a good *degree*,

*βάθος, bathos.*

Mat.13: 5. they had no *deepness* of earth:

Mar. 4: 5. because it had no *depth* of earth:  
Lu. 5: 4. Launch out into the *deep*, and let  
Ro. 8:39. Nor height, nor *depth*, nor any other  
11:33. O the *depth* of the riches both of  
1Co. 2:10. yea, the *deep things* of God.  
2Co. 8: 2. their *deep* poverty abounded  
Eph. 3:18. the breadth, and length, and *depth*, and  
Rev. 2:24. have not known the *depths* of Satan,

*βαθύνω, bathuno.*

Lu. 6:48. which built an house, and digged *deep*  
(lit. and deepened)

*βαθύς, bathus.*

Lu. 24: 1. *very early* in the morning, they came  
Joh. 4:11. to draw with, and the well is *deep*:  
Acts20: 9. being fallen into a *deep* sleep:

*βράτον, bai-on.*

Joh.12:13. Took *branches* of palm-trees, and went

*βαλάντιον, balantion.*

Lu. 10: 4. Carry neither *purse*, nor scrip,  
12:33. provide yourselves *bags* which wax not  
old,  
22:35. I sent you without *purse*, and scrip,  
36. he that hath a *purse*, let him take (it),

*βάλλω, ballo.*

Mat. 3:10. hewn down, and *cast* into the fire.  
4: 6. the Son of God, *cast* thysself down:  
18. *casting* a net into the sea: for  
5:13. good for nothing, but *to be cast* out,  
25. to the officer, and thou *be cast* into prison.  
29. pluck it out, and *cast* (it) from thee:  
— whole body *should be cast* into hell.  
30. cut it off, and *cast* it from thee:  
— whole body *should be cast* into hell.  
6:30. to morrow is *cast* into the oven,  
7: 6. neither *cast* ye your pearls before swine,  
19. hewn down, and *cast* into the fire.  
8: 6. my servant *lieth* at home sick  
14. he saw his wife's mother *laid*, and sick  
9: 2. sick of the palsy, *lying* on a bed:  
17. Neither *do* men *put* new wine into  
— they *put* new wine into new bottles,  
10:34. that I am come *to send* peace on earth:  
I come not *to send* peace,  
13:42. *shall cast* them into a furnace  
47. a net, that was *cast* into the sea,  
48. good into vessels, but *cast* the bad away.  
50. *shall cast* them into the furnace  
15:26. children's bread, and *to cast* (it) to dogs.  
17:27. go thou to the sea, and *cast* an hook,  
18: 8. cut them off, and *cast* (them) from thee  
— *to be cast* into everlasting fire.  
9. pluck it out, and *cast* (it) from thee:  
— two eyes *to be cast* into hell fire.  
30. went and *cast* him into prison,  
21:21. *be* thou *cast* into the sea ;  
25:27. therefore *to have put* my money  
26:12. *in that she hath poured* this

Mat. 27: 6. for to *put* them into the treasury,  
35. parted his garments, *casting* lots:  
— upon my vesture *did* they cast lots.

Mar. 1: 16. *casting* a net into the sea:  
2: 22. no man *putteth* new wine into  
4: 26. a man *should cast* seed into the ground;  
7: 27. children's bread, and to *cast* (it) unto the  
dogs.  
30. her daughter *laid* upon the bed.  
33. *put* his fingers into his ears, and  
9: 22. it *hath cast* him into the fire,  
42. his neck, and he *were cast* into the sea.  
45. two feet to be cast into hell,  
47. two eyes to be cast into hell fire:  
11: 23. removed, and be thou cast into the sea;  
12: 41. people *cast* money into the treasury:  
and many that were rich *cast* in much.  
42. she *threw* in two mites, which make  
43. this poor widow *hath cast* more in, than  
all they which *have cast* into  
44. (they) *did cast* in of their abundance; but  
she of her want *did cast* in all  
14: 65. the servants *did strike* him  
15: 24. parted his garments, *casting* lots

Lu. 3: 9. is hewn down, and *cast* into the fire.  
4: 9. *cast* thyself down from hence:  
5: 37. no man *putteth* new wine into  
12: 28. to-morrow is *cast* into the oven;  
49. I am come to *send* fire on the earth;  
58. the officer *cast* thee into prison.  
13: 8. till I shall dig about it, and dung (it):  
(lit. *cast* in dung)  
19. a man took, and *cast* into his garden;  
14: 35. for the dunghill; (but) men *cast* it out.  
16: 20. Lazarus, which *was laid* at his gate,  
21: 1. the rich men *casting* their gifts  
2. a certain poor widow *casting* in  
3. this poor widow *hath cast* in more  
4. of their abundance *cast* in unto  
— she of her penury *hath cast* in  
23: 19. for murder, *was cast* into prison.  
25. for sedition and murder *was cast* into  
prison,  
34. parted his raiment, and *cast* lots.

Joh. 3: 24. John was not yet *cast* into prison.  
5: 7. to *put* me into the pool: but while  
8: 7. *let* him first *cast* a stone at her.  
59. took they up stones to *cast* at him:  
12: 6. the bag, and bare *what was put* therein.  
13: 2. devil *having* now *put* into the heart  
5. he *poureth* water into a bason,  
15: 6. he *is cast* forth as a branch, and is  
— *cast* (them) into the fire, and they are  
18: 11. *Put up* thy sword into the sheath:  
19: 24. and for my vesture they *did cast* lots.  
20: 25. *put* my finger into the print of the nails,  
and *thrust* my hand into his side,  
27. *thrust* (it) into my side: and be  
21: 6. *Cast* the net on the right side of  
— They *cast* therefore, and now they  
7. *did cast* himself into the sea.

Acts 16: 23. they *cast* (them) into prison,  
24. *thrust* them into the inner prison,  
37. *have cast* (us) into prison; and now  
22: 23. *as* they...*cast* (off) their clothes, and *threw*  
dust into the air,  
27: 14. there *arose* against it a tempestuous wind,

Jas. 3: 3. *we put* bits in the horses' mouths,  
1Joh. 4: 18. perfect love *casteth out* fear:  
Rev. 2: 10. the devil shall *cast* (some) of you  
14. Balac to *cast* a stumbling-block  
22. Behold, I will *cast* her into a bed,

Rev. 2: 24. I will *put* upon you none other  
4: 10. *cast* their crowns before the throne,  
6: 13. as a fig tree *casteth* her untimely figs,  
8: 5. *cast* (it) into the earth: and there were  
7. they *were cast* upon the earth:  
8. with fire *was cast* into the sea:  
12: 4. stars of heaven, and *did cast* them to the  
earth:  
9. the great dragon *was cast out*,  
— he *was cast out* into the earth, and his  
angels *were cast out* with him.  
13. dragon saw that he *was cast* unto  
15. the serpent *cast out* of his mouth  
16. the dragon *cast out* of his mouth.  
14: 16. *thrust* in his sickle on the earth;  
19. the angel *thrust* in his sickle  
— *cast* (it) into the great wine-press  
18: 19. they *cast* dust on their heads,  
21. millstone, and *cast* (it) into the sea,  
— great city Babylon *be thrown down*,  
19: 20. These both *were cast* alive into  
20: 3. *cast* him into the bottomless pit,  
10. *was cast* into the lake of fire and  
14. death and hell *were cast* into the lake  
15. *was cast* into the lake of fire.

### βαπτίζω, baptizo.

Mat. 3: 6. *were baptized* of him in Jordan,  
11. I indeed *baptize* you with water  
— he *shall baptize* you with the  
13. unto John, to be *baptized* of him.  
14. I have need to be *baptized* of thee,  
16. Jesus, when he *was baptized*,  
20: 22. to be *baptized*, with the baptism that I *am*  
*baptized* with?  
23. and be *baptized* with the baptism that I *am*  
*baptized* with:  
28: 19. *baptizing* them in the name

Mar. 1: 4. John did *baptize* in the wilderness,  
5. *were* all *baptized* of him in the  
8. I indeed *have baptized* you with water: but  
he *shall baptize* you with the  
9. *was baptized* of John in Jordan.  
6: 14. That John the *Baptist* was risen  
7: 4. except they *wash*, they eat not.  
10: 38. and be *baptized* with the baptism that I  
*am baptized* with?  
39. and with the baptism that I *am baptized*  
withal *shall ye be baptized*:  
16: 16. He that believeth and is *baptized* shall

Lu. 3: 7. came forth to be *baptized* of him,  
12. came also publicans to be *baptized*,  
16. I indeed *baptize* you with water;  
— he *shall baptize* you with the  
21. when all the people were *baptized*, it came  
to pass, that Jesus also *being baptized*,  
7: 29. *being baptized* with the baptism  
30. themselves, *being not baptized* of him.  
11: 38. *had* not first *washed* before dinner.  
12: 50. I have a baptism to be *baptized* with;  
Joh. 1: 25. said unto him, Why *baptizest* thou then,  
26. saying, I *baptize* with water:  
28. Jordan, where John *was baptizing*.  
31. therefore am I come *baptizing* with  
33. sent me to *baptize* with water,  
— which *baptizeth* with the Holy Ghost.  
3: 22. there he tarried with them, and *baptized*  
23. John also *was baptizing* in Ænon  
— they came, and *were baptized*.  
26. behold, the same *baptizeth*, and all

Joh. 4: 1. that Jesus made and *baptized* more disciples  
 2. Though Jesus himself *baptized* not,  
 10:40. place where John at first *baptized*;  
 Acts 1: 5. John truly *baptized* with water;  
 — ye shall be *baptized* with the Holy Ghost  
 2:38. Repent, and be *baptized* every one of you  
 41. received his word *were baptized*:  
 8:12. *were baptized*, both men and women.  
 13. when he was *baptized*, he continued  
 16. only they were *baptized* in the name  
 36. what doth hinder me to be *baptized*?  
 38. Philip and the eunuch; and he *baptized*  
 him.  
 9:18. forthwith, and arose, and was *baptized*.  
 10:47. that these should not be *baptized*,  
 48. commanded them to be *baptized*  
 11:16. John indeed *baptized* with water;  
 — ye shall be *baptized* with the Holy Ghost.  
 16:15. when she was *baptized*, and her  
 33. was *baptized*, he and all his,  
 18: 8. hearing believed, and *were baptized*.  
 19: 3. Unto what then *were ye baptized*?  
 4. John verily *baptized* with the  
 5. they *were baptized* in the name  
 22:16. arise, and be *baptized*, and wash away  
 Ro. 6: 3. so many of us as *were baptized* into Jesus  
 Christ *were baptized* into his death?  
 1Co. 1:13. *were ye baptized* in the name  
 14. that I *baptized* none of you,  
 15. that I *had baptized* in mine own name.  
 16. I *baptized* also the household of Stephanas:  
 besides, I know not whether I *baptized*  
 any other.  
 17. Christ sent me not to *baptize*,  
 10: 2. were all *baptized* unto Moses  
 12:13. by one Spirit *are we all baptized*  
 15:29. which are *baptized* for the dead,  
 — why *are they then baptized* for  
 Gal. 3:27. *have been baptized* into Christ

### Βάπτισμα, *baptisma*.

Mat. 3: 7. Pharisees and Sadducees come to his  
*baptism*,  
 20:22. the *baptism* that I am *baptized* with?  
 23. with the *baptism* that I am  
 21:25. The *baptism* of John, whence was it?  
 Mar. 1: 4. preach the *baptism* of repentance  
 10:38. the *baptism* that I am *baptized* with?  
 39. with the *baptism* that I am  
 11:30. The *baptism* of John, was (it) from  
 Lu. 3: 3. preaching the *baptism* of repentance  
 7:29. *baptized* with the *baptism* of John.  
 12:50. I have a *baptism* to be *baptized*  
 20: 4. The *baptism* of John, was it from  
 Acts 1:22. Beginning from the *baptism* of John,  
 10:37. the *baptism* which John preached;  
 13:24. the *baptism* of repentance to all  
 18:25. knowing only the *baptism* of John.  
 19: 3. they said, Unto John's *baptism*.  
 4. with the *baptism* of repentance,  
 Ro. 6: 4. with him by *baptism* into death:  
 Eph. 4: 5. One Lord, one faith, one *baptism*,  
 Col. 2:12. Buried with him in *baptism*,  
 1Pet.3:21. (even) *baptism*, doth also now save us

### Βαπτισμός, *baptismos*.

Mar. 7: 4. (as) the *washing* of cups, and pots,

Mar. 7: 8. (as) the *washing* of pots and cups:  
 Heb. 6: 2. Of the doctrine of *baptisms*, and of  
 9:10. meats and drinks, and divers *washings*,

### Βαπτιστής, *baptistees*.

Mat. 3: 1. In those days came John the *Baptist*,  
 11:11. a greater than John the *Baptist*:  
 12. from the days of John the *Baptist*  
 14: 2. This is John the *Baptist*;  
 8. Give me here John *Baptist's* head  
 16:14. (that thou art) John the *Baptist*:  
 17:13. spake unto them of John the *Baptist*.  
 Mar. 6:24. The head of John the *Baptist*.  
 25. the head of John the *Baptist*.  
 8:28. they answered, John the *Baptist*:  
 Lu. 7:20. John *Baptist* hath sent us  
 28. a greater prophet than John the *Baptist*:  
 33. John the *Baptist* came neither  
 9:19. answering said, John the *Baptist*;

### Βάπτω, *bapto*.

Lu. 16:24. that he *may dip* the tip of his finger  
 Joh. 13:26. shall give a sop *when I have dipped* (it).  
 Rev. 19:13. clothed with a vesture *dipped* in blood:

### Βάρβαρος, *barbaros*.

Acts 28: 2. the *barbarous* people shewed us  
 4. when the *barbarians* saw the (venomous)  
 Ro. 1:14. to the Greeks, and to the *Barbarians*;  
 1Co. 14:11. unto him that speaketh a *barbarian*,  
 — (shall be) a *barbarian* unto me.  
 Col. 3:11. *Barbarian*, Scythian, bond (nor) free:

### Βαρέω, *barreo*.

Mat. 26:43. asleep again: for their eyes were *heavy*.  
 Mar. 14:40. asleep again: for their eyes were *heavy*,  
 Lu. 9:32. were with him were *heavy* with sleep:  
 2Co. 1: 8. we were *pressed* out of measure,  
 5: 4. do groan, *being burdened*: not  
 1Ti. 5:16. let not the church be *charged*;

### Βαρέω, *barēōs*.

Mat. 13:15. (their) ears are *dull* of hearing,  
 Acts 28:27. their ears are *dull* of hearing, and their

### Βάρος, *baros*.

Mat. 20:12. have borne the *burden* and heat of the day.  
 Acts 15:28. upon you no greater *burden* than  
 2Co. 4:17. exceeding (and) eternal *weight* of glory;  
 Gal. 6: 2. Bear ye one another's *burdens*,  
 1Th. 2: 6. we might have been *burdensome*, as  
 Rev. 2:24. put upon you none other *burden*.

### Βαρόνω, *baruno*.

Lu. 21:34. your hearts be *overcharged* with

### Βαρύς, *barus*.

Mat. 23: 4. For they bind *heavy* burdens and

Mat.23:23. omitted the *weightier* (matters) of the law,  
 Acts20:29. shall *grievous* wolves enter in among  
 25: 7. laid many and *grievous* complaints  
 2Co.10:10. letters, say they, (are) *weighty* and power-  
 ful;  
 1Joh.5: 3. his commandments are not *grievous*.

βαρύτιμος, *barutimos*.

Mat.26: 7. box of *very precious* ointment, and

βασανίζω, *basanizo*.

Mat. 8: 6. sick of the palsy, *grievously tormented*.  
 29. art thou come hither *to torment* us  
 14:24. midst of the sea, *tossed* with waves:  
 Mar. 5: 7. that thou *torment* me not.  
 6:48. he saw them *foiling* in rowing,  
 Lu. 8:28. I beseech thee, *torment* me not.  
 2Pet. 2: 8. *reared* (his) righteous soul from  
 Rev. 9: 5. *should be tormented* five months:  
 11:10. these two prophets *tormented* them  
 12: 2. in birth, and *pained* to be delivered.  
 14:10. he *shall be tormented* with fire  
 20:10. *shall be tormented* day and night

βασανισμός, *basanismos*.

Rev. 9: 5. their *torment* (was) as the *torment* of  
 14:11. the smoke of their *torment* ascendeth  
 18: 7. so much *torment* and sorrow give her:  
 10. afar off for the fear of her *torment*,  
 15. for the fear of her *torment*, weeping

βασανιστής, *basanistees*.

Mat.18:34. delivered him to the *tormentors*,

βάσανος, *basanos*.

Mat. 4:24. taken with divers diseases and *torments*,  
 Lu. 16:23. he lift up his eyes, being in *torments*,  
 28. also come into this place of *torment*.

βασιλεία, *basilia*.

Mat. 3: 2. for the *kingdom* of heaven is at hand.  
 4: 8. all the *kingdoms* of the world,  
 17. for the *kingdom* of heaven is at hand.  
 23. preaching the gospel of the *kingdom*,  
 5: 3. their's is the *kingdom* of heaven.  
 10. for their's is the *kingdom* of heaven.  
 19. least in the *kingdom* of heaven:  
 — called great in the *kingdom* of heaven.  
 20. enter into the *kingdom* of heaven.  
 6:10. Thy *kingdom* come. Thy will be  
 13. For thine is the *kingdom*, and the  
 33. seek ye first the *kingdom* of God,  
 7:21. shall enter into the *kingdom* of heaven;  
 8:11. Isaac, and Jacob, in the *kingdom* of heaven.  
 12. the children of the *kingdom* shall  
 9:35. preaching the gospel of the *kingdom*,  
 10: 7. The *kingdom* of heaven is at hand.  
 11:11. least in the *kingdom* of heaven  
 12. until now the *kingdom* of heaven

Mat.12:25. Every *kingdom* divided against  
 26. how shall then his *kingdom* stand?  
 28. then the *kingdom* of God is come  
 13:11. mysteries of the *kingdom* of heaven  
 19. any one heareth the word of the *kingdom*,  
 24. The *kingdom* of heaven is likened  
 31. The *kingdom* of heaven is like  
 33. The *kingdom* of heaven is like  
 38. are the children of the *kingdom*;  
 41. shall gather out of his *kingdom*  
 43. in the *kingdom* of their Father.  
 44. the *kingdom* of heaven is like  
 45. Again, the *kingdom* of heaven is  
 47. the *kingdom* of heaven is like  
 52. instructed unto the *kingdom* of heaven  
 16:19. the keys of the *kingdom* of heaven:  
 28. Son of man coming in his *kingdom*.  
 18: 1. greatest in the *kingdom* of heaven?  
 3. shall not enter into the *kingdom* of heaven  
 4. greatest in the *kingdom* of heaven.  
 23. Therefore is the *kingdom* of heaven  
 19:12. for the *kingdom* of heaven's sake.  
 14. for of such is the *kingdom* of heaven.  
 23. hardly enter into the *kingdom* of heaven.  
 24. a rich man to enter into the *kingdom* of  
 God.  
 20: 1. For the *kingdom* of heaven is  
 21. the other on the left, in thy *kingdom*.  
 21:31. go into the *kingdom* of God before you.  
 43. The *kingdom* of God shall be taken  
 22: 2. The *kingdom* of heaven is like  
 23:13(14). ye shut up the *kingdom* of heaven  
 24: 7. nation, and *kingdom* against *kingdom*:  
 14. this gospel of the *kingdom* shall  
 25: 1. Then shall the *kingdom* of heaven  
 34. inherit the *kingdom* prepared for  
 26:29. with you in my Father's *kingdom*.  
 Mar 1:14. the gospel of the *kingdom* of God,  
 15. the *kingdom* of God is at hand:  
 3:24. if a *kingdom* be divided against itself, that  
*kingdom* cannot stand.  
 4:11. the mystery of the *kingdom* of God:  
 26. So is the *kingdom* of God, as if a  
 30. shall we liken the *kingdom* of God?  
 6:23. unto the half of my *kingdom*.  
 9: 1. have seen the *kingdom* of God  
 47. to enter into the *kingdom* of God  
 10:14. for of such is the *kingdom* of God.  
 15. shall not receive the *kingdom* of God  
 23. enter into the *kingdom* of God!  
 24. to enter into the *kingdom* of God!  
 25. to enter into the *kingdom* of God.  
 11:10. Blessed (be) the *kingdom* of our father  
 12:34. not far from the *kingdom* of God.  
 13: 8. *kingdom* against *kingdom*: and  
 14:25. I drink it new in the *kingdom* of God.  
 15:43. also waited for the *kingdom* of God,  
 Lu. 1:33. of his *kingdom* there shall be no end.  
 4: 5. all the *kingdoms* of the world  
 43. I must preach the *kingdom* of God  
 6:20. for your's is the *kingdom* of God.  
 7:28. he that is least in the *kingdom* of God  
 8: 1. glad tidings of the *kingdom* of God:  
 10. the mysteries of the *kingdom* of God:  
 9: 2. to preach the *kingdom* of God,  
 11. spake unto them of the *kingdom* of God,  
 27. till they see the *kingdom* of God.  
 60. preach the *kingdom* of God.  
 62. is fit for the *kingdom* of God.  
 10: 9. The *kingdom* of God is come nigh  
 11. the *kingdom* of God is come nigh unto  
 you.

Lu. 11: 2. Thy *kingdom* come. Thy will  
 17. Every *kingdom* divided against  
 18. how shall his *kingdom* stand?  
 20. the *kingdom* of God is come upon you.  
 12:31. seek ye the *kingdom* of God;  
 32. pleasure to give you the *kingdom*.  
 13:18. what is the *kingdom* of God like?  
 20. shall I liken the *kingdom* of God?  
 28. the prophets, in the *kingdom* of God,  
 29. shall sit down in the *kingdom* of God.  
 14:15. eat bread in the *kingdom* of God.  
 16:16. the *kingdom* of God is preached,  
 17:20. when the *kingdom* of God should come,  
 — The *kingdom* of God cometh not  
 21. the *kingdom* of God is within you.  
 18:16. of such is the *kingdom* of God.  
 17. shall not receive the *kingdom* of God  
 24. enter into the *kingdom* of God!  
 25. enter into the *kingdom* of God.  
 29. for the *kingdom* of God's sake,  
 19:11. thought that the *kingdom* of God  
 12. to receive for himself a *kingdom*,  
 15. returned, having received the *kingdom*,  
 21:10. nation, and *kingdom* against *kingdom* :  
 31. the *kingdom* of God is nigh at hand.  
 22:16. fulfilled in the *kingdom* of God.  
 18. until the *kingdom* of God shall come.  
 29. I appoint unto you a *kingdom*, as  
 30. drink at my table in my *kingdom*,  
 23:42. when thou comest into thy *kingdom*.  
 51. waited for the *kingdom* of God.  
 Joh. 3: 3. cannot see the *kingdom* of God.  
 5. enter into the *kingdom* of God.  
 18:36. My *kingdom* is not of this world: if my  
*kingdom* were of this world,  
 — now is my *kingdom* not from hence.  
 Acts 1: 3. pertaining to the *kingdom* of God:  
 6. restore again the *kingdom* to Israel?  
 8:12. concerning the *kingdom* of God,  
 14:22. enter into the *kingdom* of God.  
 19: 8. concerning the *kingdom* of God.  
 20:25. gone preaching the *kingdom* of God.  
 28:23. testified the *kingdom* of God,  
 31. Preaching the *kingdom* of God,  
 Ro. 14:17. For the *kingdom* of God is not  
 1Co. 4:20. the *kingdom* of God (is) not in word,  
 6: 9. shall not inherit the *kingdom* of God?  
 10. shall inherit the *kingdom* of God.  
 15:24. delivered up the *kingdom* to God,  
 50. cannot inherit the *kingdom* of God;  
 Gal. 5:21. shall not inherit the *kingdom* of God.  
 Eph. 5: 5. inheritance in the *kingdom* of Christ  
 Col. 1:13. into the *kingdom* of his dear Son:  
 4:11. into the *kingdom* of God, which  
 1Th. 2:12. called you unto his *kingdom* and glory.  
 2Th. 1: 5. worthy of the *kingdom* of God,  
 2Ti. 4: 1. at his appearing and his *kingdom* ;  
 18. unto his heavenly *kingdom* :  
 Heb 1: 8. righteousness (is) the sceptre of thy  
*kingdom*.  
 11:33. through faith subdued *kingdoms*,  
 12:28. receiving a *kingdom* which cannot  
 Jas. 2: 5. heirs of the *kingdom* which he  
 2Pet. 1:11. the everlasting *kingdom* of our Lord  
 Rev. 1: 9. in the *kingdom* and patience of  
 11:15. The *kingdoms* of this world are  
 12:10. strength, and the *kingdom* of our God,  
 16:10. his *kingdom* was full of darkness ;  
 17:12. have received no *kingdom* as yet ;  
 17. give their *kingdom* unto the beast,  
 18. which reigneth (lit. having *dominion*)  
 over the kings of the earth.

βασιλειον, *basilion*.

Lu. 7:25. live delicately, are in *kings'* courts.

βασιλειος, *basilios*.

1Pet. 2: 9. a *royal* priesthood, an holy nation,

βασιλεύς, *basilūs*.

Mat. 1: 6. Jesse begat David the *king*; and David  
 the *king* begat Solomon of her  
 2: 1. in the days of Herod the *king*.  
 2. he that is born *King* of the Jews?  
 3. When Herod the *king* had heard  
 9. When they had heard the *king*,  
 5:35. for it is the city of the great *King*.  
 10:18. before governors and *kings* for my sake,  
 11: 8. soft (clothing) are in *kings'* houses.  
 14: 9. the *king* was sorry: nevertheless  
 17:25. the *kings* of the earth take custom  
 18:23. likened unto a certain *king*, .. nich  
 21: 5. Behold. thy *King* cometh unto thee,  
 22: 2. like unto a certain *king*, which  
 7. when the *king* heard (thereof), he  
 11. when the *king* came in to see  
 13. Then said the *king* to the servants,  
 25:34. Then shall the *King* say unto them  
 40. the *King* shall answer and say  
 27:11. Art thou the *king* of the Jews?  
 29. saying, Hail, *king* of the Jews!  
 37. THIS IS JESUS THE *KING* OF THE  
 JEWS.  
 42. If he be the *King* of Israel,  
 Mar 6:14. *king* Herod heard (of him); for  
 22. the *king* said unto the damsel,  
 25. with haste unto the *king*, and asked  
 26. the *king* was exceeding sorry ;  
 27. immediately the *king* sent an  
 13: 9. before rulers and *kings* for my sake,  
 15: 2. Art thou the *King* of the Jews?  
 9. I release unto you the *King* of the Jews?  
 12. whom ye call the *King* of the Jews?  
 18. salute him, Hail, *King* of the Jews!  
 26. written over, THE *KING* OF THE  
 JEWS.  
 32. Let Christ the *King* of Israel  
 Lu. 1: 5. days of Herod, the *king* of Judæa,  
 10:24. many prophets and *kings* have  
 14:31. Or what *king*, going to make war against  
 another *king*,  
 19:38. Blessed (be) the *King* that cometh  
 21:12. before *kings* and rulers for my name's  
 sake.  
 22:25. The *kings* of the Gentiles exercise  
 23: 2. that he himself is Christ a *King*.  
 3. Art thou the *King* of the Jews?  
 37. If thou be the *King* of the Jews,  
 38. THIS IS THE *KING* OF THE JEWS.  
 Joh. 1:49(50). thou art the *King* of Israel.  
 6:15. by force, to make him a *king*,  
 12:13. Blessed (is) the *King* of Israel  
 15. thy *King* cometh, sitting on an ass's colt.  
 18:33. Art thou the *King* of the Jews?  
 37. said unto him, Art thou a *king* then?  
 Jesus answered, Thou sayest that I am  
 a *king*.  
 39. release unto you the *King* of the Jews?  
 19: 3. said, Hail, *King* of the Jews!  
 12. whosoever maketh himself a *king*

Joh.19:14. saith unto the Jews, Behold your *King!*  
 15. Shall I crucify your *King?*  
 — We have no *king* but Cæsar.  
 19. JESUS OF NAZARETH THE *KING*  
 OF THE JEWS.  
 21. Write not, The *King* of the Jews; but that  
 he said, I am *King* of the Jews.  
 Acts 4:26. The *kings* of the earth stood up,  
 7:10. sight of Pharaoh *king* of Egypt;  
 18. Till another *king* arose, which  
 9:15. my name before the Gentiles, and *kings*,  
 12: 1. Herod the *king* stretched forth  
 20. Blastus the *king's* chamberlain  
 13:21. afterward they desired a *king* :  
 22. unto them David to be their *king* ;  
 17: 7. saying that there is another *king*,  
 25:13. *king* Agrippa and Bernice came  
 14. declared Paul's cause unto the *king*,  
 24. Festus said, *King* Agrippa, and all  
 26. before thee, O *king* Agrippa,  
 26: 2. I think myself happy, *king* Agrippa,  
 7. For which hope's sake, *king* Agrippa,  
 13. At midday, O *king*, I saw in  
 19. Whereupon, O *king* Agrippa,  
 26. the *king* knoweth of these things,  
 27. *King* Agrippa, believest thou  
 30. the *king* rose up, and the governor,  
 2Co.11:32. the governor under Aretas the *king*  
 ITi. 1:17. Now unto the *King* eternal,  
 2: 2. For *kings*, and (for) all that are in  
 6:15. the *King* of kings, and Lord of lords;  
 Heb 7: 1. Melchisedec, *king* of Salem,  
 — from the slaughter of the *kings*,  
 2. interpretation *King* of righteousness, and  
 after that also *King* of Salem, which is,  
*King* of peace;  
 11:23. afraid of the *king's* commandment.  
 27. fearing the wrath of the *king* : for  
 IPet. 2:13. whether it be to the *king*, as supreme;  
 17. Fear God. Honour the *king*.  
 Rev. 1: 5. the prince of the *kings* of the earth.  
 6. hath made us *kings* and priests unto  
 5:10. made us unto our God *kings* and priests:  
 6:15. the *kings* of the earth, and the great  
 9:11. they had a *king* over them, (which is)  
 10:11. peoples, and nations, and tongues, and  
*kings*.  
 15: 3. true (are) thy ways, thou *King* of saints.  
 16:12. the way of the *kings* of the east might  
 14. go forth unto the *kings* of the earth  
 17: 2. With whom the *kings* of the earth  
 10. there are seven *kings* : five are fallen,  
 12. horns which thou sawest are ten *kings*,  
 — receive power as *kings* one hour  
 14. Lord of lords, and *King* of *kings* :  
 18. reigneth over the *kings* of the earth.  
 18: 3. the *kings* of the earth have committed  
 9. the *kings* of the earth, who have  
 19:16. written, *KING OF KINGS, AND LORD*  
*OF LORDS*.  
 18. That ye may eat the flesh of *kings*,  
 19. I saw the beast, and the *kings* of the earth,  
 21:24. the *kings* of the earth do bring their

βασιλεύω, *basilūo*.

Mat. 2:22. that Archelaus *did reign* in Judæa  
 Lu. 1:33. he *shall reign* over the house of Jacob  
 19:14. We will not have this (man) *to reign* over  
 us.  
 27. not that I should *reign* over them, .

Ro. 5:14. death *reigned* from Adam to Moses,  
 17. by one man's offence death *reigned*  
 — *shall reign* in life by one, Jesus Christ.  
 21. as sin *hath reigned* unto death, even so  
*might grace reign* through  
 6:12. *Let not sin* therefore *reign* in  
 1Co. 4: 8. ye *have reigned* as kings without us: and  
 I would to God ye *did reign*,  
 15:25. For he must *reign*, till he hath put  
 ITi. 6:15. the *King* of *kings* (lit. of them that *reign*),  
 and Lord of lords;  
 Rev. 5:10. we *shall reign* on the earth.  
 11:15. his Christ; and he *shall reign* for ever and  
 ever.  
 17. to thee thy great power, and *hast reigned*.  
 19: 6. the Lord God omnipotent *reigneth*.  
 20: 4. they lived and *reigned* with Christ  
 6. *shall reign* with him a thousand years.  
 22: 5. they *shall reign* for ever and ever.

βασιλικός, *basilikós*.

Joh. 4:46. there was a certain *nobleman*, whose  
 49. The *nobleman* saith unto him,  
 Acts12:20. was nourished by the *king's* (country).  
 21. Herod, arrayed in *royal* apparel, sat  
 Jas. 2: 8. If ye fulfil the *royal* law according

βασίλισσα, *basilissa*.

Mat 12:42. The *queen* of the south shall rise  
 Lu. 11:31. The *queen* of the south shall rise up  
 Acts 8:27. under Candace *queen* of the Ethiopians,  
 Rev 18: 7. she saith in her heart, I sit a *queen*,

βάσις, *basis*.

Acts 3: 7. his *feet* and ankle bones received strength.

βασκαίνω, *baskaino*.

Gal. 3: 1. O foolish Galatians, who *hath bewitched* you,

βαστάζω, *bastazo*.

Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I am not worthy *to bear* :  
 8:17. our infirmities, and *bare* (our) sicknesses.  
 20:12. *which have borne* the burden and heat  
 Mar14:13. a man *bearing* a pitcher of water:  
 Lu. 7:14. they that *bare* (him) stood still.  
 10: 4. *Carry* neither purse, nor scrip, nor shoes:  
 11:27. Blessed (is) the womb that *bare* thee,  
 14:27. whosoever *doth not bear* his cross,  
 22:10. a man meet you, *bearing* a pitcher  
 Joh. 10:31. the Jews *took up* stones again to stone him.  
 12: 6. had the bag, and *bare* what was put  
 16:12. ye cannot *bear* them now.  
 19:17. he *bearing* his cross went forth  
 20:15. Sir, if thou *have borne* him (hence),  
 Acts 3: 2. from his mother's womb *was carried*,  
 9:15. *to bear* my name before the Gentiles,  
 15:10. our fathers nor we were able *to bear*  
 21:35. that he was *borne* of the soldiers  
 Ro. 11:18. thou *bearest* not the root, but the  
 15: 1. ought *to bear* the infirmities of the  
 Gal. 5:10. *shall bear* his judgment, whosoever  
 6: 2. *Bear* ye one another's burdens,  
 5. every man *shall bear* his own burden

Gal. 6:17. for I bear in my body the marks  
 Rev. 2: 2. how thou canst not bear them  
 3. hast borne, and hast patience, and for  
 17: 7. the woman, and of the beast that carrieth  
 her,

ὁ βάτος, *batos*, m.

Lu. 16: 6. he said, An hundred measures of oil.

ἡ βάτος, *batos*, f.

Mar 12:26. how in the bush God spake unto him,  
 Lu. 6:44. nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes.  
 20:37. even Moses shewed at the bush,  
 Acts 7:30. in a flame of fire in a bush.  
 35. which appeared to him in the bush.

βάτραχος, *batrakos*.

Rev 16:13. I saw three unclean spirits like frogs

βαπτολογίω, *battologeo*.

Mat. 6: 7. when ye pray, use not vain repetitions,

βδέλυγμα, *bdelugma*.

Mat 24:15. see the abomination of desolation,  
 Mar 13:14. shall see the abomination of desolation,  
 Lu. 16:15. is abomination in the sight of God.  
 Rev 17: 4. full of abominations and filthiness of  
 5. MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABO-  
 MINATIONS OF THE EARTH.  
 21:27. (whatsoever) worketh abomination,

βδελυκτός, *bdeluktos*.

Tit. 1:16. being abominable, and disobedient,

βδελύσσομαι, *bdelussomai*.

Ro. 2:22. thou that abhorrest idols, dost thou  
 Rev 21: 8. unbelieving, and the abominable, and

βέβαιος, *bebaios*.

Ro. 4:16. the promise might be sure to all  
 2Co. 1: 7(6). our hope of you (is) stedfast, knowing,  
 Heb. 2: 2. word spoken by angels was stedfast,  
 3: 6. rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end.  
 14. our confidence stedfast unto the end;  
 6:19. anchor of the soul, both sure and stedfast,  
 9:17. a testament (is) of force after men  
 2Pet. 1:10. make your calling and election sure:  
 19. also a more sure word of prophecy;

βεβαιώω, *bebaiōō*.

Mar 16:20. confirming the word with signs  
 Ro. 15: 8. to confirm the promises (made)  
 1Co. 1: 6. testimony of Christ was confirmed  
 8. Who shall also confirm you unto  
 2Co. 1:21. he which stablisheth us with you

Col. 2: 7. stablished in the faith, as ye  
 Heb. 2: 3. was confirmed unto us by them  
 13: 9. the heart be established with grace;

βεβαιώσεις, *bebaiōsis*.

Phi. 1: 7. defence and confirmation of the gospel,  
 Heb. 6:16. an oath for confirmation (is) to them

βέβηλος, *bebeelos*.

1Ti. 1: 9. sinners, for unholy and profane,  
 4: 7. refuse profane and old wives' fables,  
 6:20. avoiding profane (and) vain babblings,  
 2Ti. 2:16. shun profane (and) vain babblings:  
 Heb 12:16. any fornicator, or profane person,

βεβηλώω, *bebeelōō*.

Mat 12: 5. priests in the temple profane the sabbath,  
 Acts 24: 6. hath gone about to profane the temple:

βέλος, *belos*.

Eph. 6:16. to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked.

βέλτιον, *beltion*.

2Ti. 1:18. at Ephesus, thou knowest very well.

βῆμα, *beema*.

Mat 27:19. was set down on the judgment seat,  
 Joh. 19:13. sat down in the judgment seat  
 Acts 7: 5. no, not (so much as) to set his foot on:  
 (lit. foot-room)  
 12:21. sat upon his throne, and made an  
 18:12. brought him to the judgment seat,  
 16. drave them from the judgment seat.  
 17. beat (him) before the judgment seat.  
 25: 6. next day sitting on the judgment seat  
 10. I stand at Cæsar's judgment seat,  
 17. I sat on the judgment seat, and  
 Ro. 14:10. before the judgment seat of Christ.  
 2Co. 5:10. before the judgment seat of Christ;

βήρυλλος, *becrullus*.

Rev 21:20. seventh, chrysolite; the eighth, beryl;

βία, *bia*.

Acts 5:26. brought them without violence:  
 21:35. for the violence of the people.  
 24: 7. with great violence took (him)  
 27:41. with the violence of the waves.

βιάζομαι, *biazomai*.

Mat 11:12. kingdom of heaven suffereth violence,  
 Lu. 16:16. preached, and every man presseth into it.

βίαιος, *biaios*.

Acts 2: 2. as of a rushing mighty wind,

βιαστής, *biastees*.

Mat 11:12. the *violent* take it by force.

βιβλαρίδιον, *liblaridion*.

Rev 10: 2. had in his hand a *little book* open:  
8. Go (and) take the *little book* which is open  
9. said unto him, Give me the *little book*.  
10. I took the *little book* out of the angel's hand,

βιβλιον, *biblion*.

Mat 19: 7. to give a *writing* of divorcement,  
Mar 10: 4. to write a *bill* of divorcement, and to  
Lu. 4:17. delivered unto him the *book* of the prophet  
Esaias. And when he had opened the  
*book*, he  
20. he closed the *book*, and he gave (it) again  
Joh. 20:30. which are not written in this *book*:  
21:25. could not contain the *books* that  
Gal. 3:10. all things which are written in the *book*  
2Ti. 4:13. bring (with thee), and the *books*, (but)  
Heb. 9:19. sprinkled both the *book*, and all the people,  
10: 7. in the volume of the *book* it is written  
Rev. 1:11. What thou seest, write in a *book*,  
5: 1. on the throne a *book* written within  
2. Who is worthy to open the *book*, and  
3. was able to open the *book*, neither  
4. worthy to open and to read the *book*,  
5. hath prevailed to open the *book*,  
7. he came and took the *book* out of the  
8. when he had taken the *book*, the  
9. Thou art worthy to take the *book*,  
6:14. the heaven departed as a *scroll* when  
17: 8. whose names were not written in the *book*  
20:12. the *books* were opened: and another *book*  
was opened, which  
— which were written in the *books*,  
21:27. written in the Lamb's *book* of life.  
22: 7. sayings of the prophecy of this *book*.  
9. which keep the sayings of this *book*:  
10. sayings of the prophecy of this *book*:  
18. words of the prophecy of this *book*,  
— plagues that are written in this *book*:  
19. things which are written in this *book*.

βιβλος, *biblos*.

Mat. 1: 1. The *book* of the generation of Jesus Christ,  
Mar 12:26. have ye not read in the *book* of Moses,  
Lu. 3: 4. As it is written in the *book* of the words  
20:42. David himself saith in the *book* of Psalms,  
Acts 1:20. it is written in the *book* of Psalms,  
7:42. written in the *book* of the prophets,  
19:19. brought their *books* together, and burned  
Phi. 4: 3. whose names (are) in the *book* of life.  
Rev. 3: 5. blot out his name out of the *book* of life.  
13: 8. not written in the *book* of life of  
20:15. found written in the *book* of life  
22:19. take away from the words of the *book*  
— take away his part out of the *book* of life,

βίος, *bios*.

Mar 12:44. all that she had, (even) all her *living*.  
Lu. 8:14. riches and pleasures of (this) *life*,  
43. spent all her *living* upon physicians,

Lu. 15:12. he divided unto them (his) *living*.  
30. hath devoured thy *living* with harlots,  
21: 4. cast in all the *living* that she had.  
1Ti. 2: 2. a quiet and peaceable *life* in all  
2Ti. 2: 4. himself with the affairs of (this) *life*;  
1Pet. 4: 3. the time past of (our) *life* may  
1Joh. 2:16. the pride of *life*, is not of the Father,  
3:17. whoso hath this world's *good*,

βίωω, *bioō*.

1Pet. 4: 2. should *live* the rest of (his) time in

βίωσις, *biōsis*.

Acts 26: 4. My *manner of life* from my youth,

βιωτικός, *biōtikos*.

Lu. 21:34. drunkenness, and cares of *this life*,  
1Co. 6: 3. *things that pertain to this life*?  
4. *things pertaining to this life*,

βλαβερός, *blaberos*.

1Ti. 6: 9. (into) many foolish and *hurtful* lusts,

βλάπτω, *blapto*.

Mar 16:18. deadly thing, it *shall not hurt* them;  
Lu. 4:35. he came out of him, and *hurt* him not.

βλαστάνω, *blastano*.

Mat 13:26. when the blade *was sprung up*,  
Mar 4:27. the seed *should spring* and grow up,  
Heb. 9: 4. Aaron's rod *that budded*, and the tables  
Jas. 5:18. the earth *brought forth* her fruit.

βλασφημέω, *blasphemeo*.

Mat. 9: 3. within themselves, This (man) *blasphemeth*.  
26:65. saying, He *hath spoken blasphemy*;  
27:39. they that passed by *reviled* him,  
Mar. 3:28. wherewith soever they *shall blaspheme*:  
29. he that *shall blaspheme* against  
15:29. they that passed by *railed on* him,  
Lu. 12:10. unto him that *blasphemeth* against  
22:65. *blasphemously* spake they against him.  
23:39. which were hanged *railed on* him,  
Joh. 10:36. Thou *blasphimest*; because I said,  
Acts 13:45. contradicting and *blaspheming*.  
18: 6. *when* they opposed themselves, and *blas-*  
*phemed*,  
19:37. nor yet *blasphemers* of your goddess.  
26:11. compelled (them) *to blaspheme*;  
Ro. 2:24. the name of God *is blasphemed*  
3: 8. as we *be slanderously reported*,  
14:16. *Let not then your good be evil spoken of*  
1Co. 4:13. *Being defamed*, we intreat: we  
10:30. why *am I evil spoken of* for that  
1Ti. 1:20. that they may learn not *to blaspheme*.  
6: 1. (his) doctrine *be not blasphemed*.  
Tit. 2: 5. the word of God *be not blasphemed*.  
3: 2. *To speak evil of no man, to be no*

Jas. 2: 7. Do not they blaspheme that worthy  
 1Pet. 4: 4. excess of riot, speaking evil of (you):  
 14. on their part he is evil spoken of,  
 2Pet. 2: 2. the way of truth shall be evil spoken of.  
 10. are not afraid to speak evil of dignities.  
 12. speak evil of the things that they  
 Jude 8. despise dominion, and speak evil of  
 10. these speak evil of those things  
 Rev 13: 6. to blaspheme his name, and his  
 16: 9. blasphemed the name of God,  
 11. blasphemed the God of heaven  
 21. men blasphemed God because

### βλασφημία, blasphemia.

Mat. 12:31. All manner of sin and blasphemy  
 — the blasphemy (against) the (Holy)  
 15:19. thefts, false witness, blasphemies;  
 26:65. now ye have heard his blasphemy.  
 Mar. 2: 7. doth this (man) thus speak blasphemies?  
 3:29. blasphemies wherewith soever  
 7:22. an evil eye, blasphemy, pride,  
 14:64. Ye have heard the blasphemy:  
 Lu. 5:21. Who is this which speaketh blasphemies?  
 Joh. 10:33. for blasphemy; and because that  
 Eph. 4:31. clamour, and evil speaking, be put away  
 Col. 3: 8. anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy,  
 1Ti. 6: 4. wherof cometh envy, strife, railings,  
 Jude 9. against him a railing accusation,  
 Rev. 2: 9. (I know) the blasphemy of them  
 13: 1. upon his heads the name of blasphemy.  
 5. speaking great things and blasphemies;  
 6. opened his mouth in blasphemy  
 17: 3. full of names of blasphemy,

### βλάσφηημος, blasphemous.

Acts 6:11. heard him speak blasphemous words  
 13. to speak blasphemous words  
 1Ti. 1:13. Who was before a blasphemer,  
 2Ti. 3: 2. covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers,  
 2Pet. 2:11. bring not railing accusation

### βλέμμα, blemma.

2Pet. 2: 8. among them, in seeing and hearing.

### βλέπω. blepo.

Mat. 5:28. whosoever looketh on a woman to lust  
 6: 4. thy Father which seeth in secret  
 6. thy Father which seeth in secret  
 18. thy Father, which seeth in secret,  
 7: 3. why beholdest thou the mote that  
 11: 4. things which ye do hear and see:  
 12:22. blind and dumb both spake and saw.  
 13:13. because they seeing see not;  
 14. seeing ye shall see, and shall not  
 16. blessed (are) your eyes, for they see:  
 17. desired to see (those things) which ye see,  
 14:30. when he saw the wind boisterous,  
 15:31. when they saw the dumb to speak,  
 — lame to walk, and the blind to see:  
 18:10. do always behold the face of my Father  
 22:16. for thou regardest not the person  
 24: 2. See ye not all these things?  
 4. Take heed that no man deceive  
 Mar. 4:12. That seeing they may see, and not  
 24. Take heed what ye hear: with what  
 5:31. Thou seest the multitude thronging

Mar. 8:15. Take heed, beware of the leaven of  
 18. Having eyes, see ye not? and having  
 23. he asked him if he saw ought.  
 24. said, I see men as trees, walking,  
 12:14. for thou regardest not the person  
 38. Beware of the scribes, which love  
 13: 2. Seest thou these great buildings?  
 5. Take heed lest any (man) deceive  
 9. take heed to yourselves: for they  
 23. take ye heed: behold, I have  
 33. Take ye heed, watch and pray:  
 Lu. 6:41. why beholdest thou the mote  
 42. when thou thyself beholdest not the beam  
 7:21. many (that were) blind he gave sight.  
 44. said unto Simon, Seest thou this woman?  
 8:10. that seeing they might not see,  
 16. which enter in may see the light.  
 18. Take heed therefore how ye hear:  
 9:62. hand to the plough, and looking back,  
 10:23. Blessed (are) the eyes which see the  
 things that ye see:  
 24. to see those things which ye see,  
 11:33. which come in may see the light.  
 21: 8. Take heed that ye be not deceived:  
 30. ye see and know of your own selves  
 24:12. he beheld the linen clothes  
 Joh. 1:29. John seeth Jesus coming unto  
 5:19. what he seeth the Father do:  
 9: 7. therefore, and washed, and came seeing.  
 15. clay upon mine eyes, and I washed, and  
 do see.  
 19. how then doth he now see?  
 21. by what means he now seeth, we  
 25. whereas I was blind, now I see.  
 39. that they which see not might see; and that  
 they which see might be made blind.  
 41. now ye say, We see; therefore  
 11: 9. because he seeth the light of this  
 13:22. the disciples looked one on another,  
 20: 1. seeth the stone taken away from  
 5. saw the linen clothes lying;  
 21: 9. they saw a fire of coals there,  
 20. seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved  
 Acts 1: 9. while they beheld, he was taken up;  
 2:33. which ye now see and hear.  
 3: 4. upon him with John, said, Look on us.  
 4:14. beholding the man which was  
 8: 6. seeing the miracles which he did.  
 9: 8. eyes were opened, he saw no man:  
 9. days without sight, (lit. not seeing)  
 12: 9. the angel; but thought he saw a vision.  
 13:11. blind, not seeing the sun for a season.  
 40. Beware therefore, lest that come  
 27:12. lieth toward the south west and  
 28:26. seeing ye shall see, and not perceive:  
 Ro. 7:23. I see another law in my members,  
 8:24. hope that is seen is not hope: for what a  
 man seeth, why doth  
 25. if we hope for that we see not, (then)  
 11: 8. eyes that they should not see, (lit. of not  
 seeing)  
 10. darkened, that they may not see,  
 1Co. 1:26. For ye see your calling, brethren,  
 3:10. let every man take heed how he  
 8: 9. take heed lest by any means this  
 10:12. let...standeth take heed lest he fall.  
 18. Behold Israel after the flesh:  
 13:12. For now we see through a glass,  
 16:10. see that he may be with you  
 2Co. 4:18. which are seen, but at the things which are  
 not seen: for the things which are seen  
 (are) temporal; but the things which are  
 not seen (are) eternal.

2Co. 7: 8. for I *perceive* that the same epistle  
 10: 7. *Do ye look on* things after the outward  
 12: 6. that which he *seeth* me (to be), or  
 Gal. 5: 15. *take heed* that ye be not consumed  
 Eph. 5: 15. *See* then that ye walk circumspectly,  
 Phi. 3: -2. *Beware* of dogs, *beware* of evil workers,  
*beware* of the concision.  
 Col. 2: 5. *joying* and *beholding* your order,  
 8. *Beware* lest any man spoil you  
 4: 17. *Take heed* to the ministry which  
 Heb. 2: 9. we *see* Jesus, who was made a  
 3: 12. *Take heed*, brethren, lest there be  
 19. So we *see* that they could not enter  
 10: 25. more, as ye *see* the day approaching.  
 11: 1. the evidence of things not *seen*.  
 3. things *which are seen* were not  
 7. of things not *seen* as yet, moved  
 12: 25. *See* that ye refuse not him that  
 Jas. 2: 22. *Seest* thou how faith wrought  
 2Joh. 8. *Look to* yourselves, that we lose  
 Rev. 1: 11. What thou *seest*, write in a book,  
 12. I turned *to see* the voice that  
 3: 18. with eyesalve, that thou *mayest see*.  
 5: 3. open the book, neither *to look* thereon.  
 4. the book, neither *to look* thereon.  
 6: 1. four beasts saying, Come and *see*.  
 3. second beast say, Come and *see*.  
 5. the third beast say, Come and *see*.  
 7. the fourth beast say, Come and *see*.  
 9: 20. which neither can *see*, nor hear,  
 11: 9. nations *shall see* their dead bodies  
 16: 15. lest he walk naked, and they *see*  
 17: 8. *when they behold* the beast that was,  
 18: 9. when they *shall see* the smoke of her  
 22: 8. I John *saw* these things, *and heard* (them).  
 And when I had heard and *seen*, I fell

βλητέος, *bleteos*.

Mar. 2: 22. new wine *must be put* into new bottles.  
 Lu. 5: 38. new wine *must be put* into new

βοάω, *boao*.

Mat. 3: 3. The voice of one *crying* in the wilderness,  
 Mar. 1: 3. The voice of one *crying* in the wilderness,  
 15: 34. ninth hour Jesus *cried* with a loud voice,  
 Lu. 3: 4. The voice of one *crying* in the wilderness,  
 18: 7. his own elect, *which cry* day and night  
 38. he *cried*, saying, Jesus, (thou) son of  
 David,  
 Joh. 1: 23. the voice of one *crying* in the wilderness,  
 Acts 8: 7. unclean spirits, *crying* with loud voice,  
 17: 6. unto the rulers of the city, *crying*,  
 21: 34. some *cried* one thing, some another,  
 Gal. 4: 27. break forth and *cry* thou that travailest

βοή, *boee*.

Jas. 5: 4. the *cries* of them which have reaped

βοήθεια, *boethia*.

Acts 27: 17. had taken up, they used *helps*,  
 Heb. 4: 16. find grace *to help* in time of need. (lit. for  
 seasonable *help*)

βοηθῆω, *boetheo*.

Mat. 15: 25. worshipped him, saying, Lord, *help* me.  
 Mar. 9: 22. have compassion on us, and *help* us.  
 24. I believe; *help* thou mine unbelief.  
 Acts 16: 9. Come over into Macedonia, and *help* us.  
 21: 28. Crying out, Men of Israel, *help*:  
 2Co. 6: 2. in the day of salvation *have I succoured*  
 thee:  
 Heb. 2: 18. he is able *to succour* them that are  
 Rev. 12: 16. the earth *helped* the woman, and the

βοηθός, *boethos*.

Heb. 13: 6. The Lord (is) my *helper*, and I will

βόθυνος, *bothunos*.

Mat. 12: 11. if it fall into a *pit* on the sabbath day,  
 15: 14. the blind, both shall fall into the *ditch*.  
 Lu. 6: 39. shall they not both fall into the *ditch*?

βολή, *bolee*.

Lu. 22: 41. withdrawn from them about a stone's  
*cast*,

βολίζω, *bolizo*.

Acts 27: 28. *sounded*, and found (it) twenty fathoms:  
 — gone a little further, they *sounded* again,  
*and*

βολίς, *bolis*.

Heb. 12: 20. stoned, or thrust through with a *dart*:

βόρβορος, *borboros*.

2Pet. 2: 22. to her wallowing in the *mire*.

βορράς, *borras*.

Lu. 13: 29. from the *north*, and (from) the south,  
 Rev. 21: 13. on the *north* three gates; on the south

βόσχω, *bosko*.

Mat. 8: 30. an herd of many swine *feeding*.  
 33. they *that kept* them fled, and went  
 Mar. 5: 11. a great herd of swine *feeding*.  
 14. they *that fed* the swine fled, and told  
 Lu. 8: 32. an herd of many swine *feeding* on  
 34. they *that fed* (them) saw what was done,  
 15: 15. he sent him into his fields *to feed* swine.  
 Joh. 21: 15. He saith unto him, *Feed* my lambs.  
 17. Jesus saith unto him, *Feed* my sheep.

βοτάνη, *botance*.

Heb. 6: 7. bringeth forth *herbs* meet for them

βότρως, *botrus*.

Rev. 14: 18. gather the *clusters* of the vine of the  
 earth;

βουλεύομαι, *bouluōmai*.

Lu. 14:31. *consulteth* whether he be able with  
 Joh. 12:10. the chief priests *consulted* that  
 Acts 5:33. *took counsel* to slay them.  
 15:37. Barnabas *determined* to take  
 27:39. a shore, into the which they *were minded*,  
 2Co. 1:17. *When I therefore was thus minded*,  
 — that I *purpose*, do I *purpose* according

βουλεύτης, *boulūtees*.

Mar 15:43. Joseph of Arimathæa, an honourable coun-  
 sellor,  
 Lu. 23:50. (there was) a man named Joseph, a coun-  
 sellor;

βουλή, *bouleē*.

Lu. 7:30. lawyers rejected the *counsel* of God  
 23:51. consented to the *counsel* and deed of  
 them;  
 Acts 2:23. by the determinate *counsel* and  
 4:28. to do whatsoever thy hand and thy *counsel*  
 5:38. for if this *counsel* or this work be  
 13:36. by the *will* of God, fell on sleep,  
 20:27. unto you all the *counsel* of God.  
 27:12. the more part advised (lit. gave *counsel*)  
 to depart  
 42. the soldiers' *counsel* was to kill  
 1Co. 4: 5. manifest the *counsels* of the hearts:  
 Eph. 1:11. after the *counsel* of his own will:  
 Heb. 6:17. the immutability of his *counsel*,

βούλημα, *bouleema*.

Acts 27:43. kept them from (their) *purpose*;  
 Ro. 9:19. For who hath resisted his *will*?

βούλομαι, *boulomai*.

Mat. 1:19. *was minded* to put her away privily.  
 11:27. to whomsoever the Son *will* reveal (him).  
 Mar 15:15. Pilate, *willing* to content the people,  
 Lu. 10:22. (he) to whom the Son *will* reveal (him).  
 22:42. Father, if thou *be willing*, remove  
 Joh. 18:39. *will* ye therefore that I release  
 Acts 5:28. *intend* to bring this man's blood upon us.  
 12: 4. *intending* after Easter to bring  
 17:20. we *would* know therefore what  
 18:15. for I *will* be no judge of such  
 27. *when* he was disposed to pass  
 19:30. *when* Paul *would* have entered  
 22:30. *because* he *would* have known the  
 23:28. *when* I *would* have known the cause  
 25:20. I asked (him) whether he *would* go to  
 22. I *would* also hear the man myself.  
 27:43. the centurion, *willing* to save Paul,  
 28:18. *would* have let (me) go, because  
 1Co. 12:11. to every man severally as he *will*.  
 2Co. 1:15. I *was minded* to come unto you  
 Phi. 1:12. I *would* ye should understand,  
 1Ti. 2: 8. I *will* therefore that men pray  
 5:14. I *will* therefore that the younger  
 6: 9. they *that will* be rich fall into temptation  
 Tit. 3: 8. these things I *will* that thou affirm  
 Philem 13. Whom I *would* have retained with me,  
 Heb. 6:17. God, *willing* more abundantly to shew

Jas. 1:18. *Of his own will* begat he us with the  
 3: 4. whithersoever the governor *listeth*.  
 4: 4. whosoever therefore *will* be a friend of  
 2Pet. 3: 9. not *willing* that any should perish,  
 2Joh. 12. I *would* not (write) with paper and ink:  
 3Joh. 10. forbiddeth them *that would*, and casteth  
 Jude 5. I *will* therefore put you in remembrance,

βουνός, *bounos*.

Lu. 3: 5. every mountain and *hill* shall be brought  
 23:30. Fall on us; and to the *hills*, Cover us.

βοῦς, *bous*.

Lu. 13:15. loose his *ox* or (his) ass from the stall,  
 14: 5. have an ass or an *ox* fallen into a pit,  
 19. I have bought five yoke of *oxen*,  
 Joh. 2:14. those that sold *oxen* and sheep and doves,  
 15. out of the temple, and the sheep, and the  
*oxen*;  
 1Co. 9: 9. not muzzle the mouth of the *ox* that  
 — Doth God take care for *oxen*?  
 1Ti. 5:18. Thou shalt not muzzle the *ox* that

βραβεῖον, *brabion*.

1Co. 9:24. run all, but one receiveth the *prize*?  
 Phi. 3:14. I press toward the mark for the *prize*

βραβεῖω, *brabūo*.

Col. 3:15. the peace of God *rule* in your hearts,

βραδύνω, *braduno*.

1Ti. 3:15. if I *tarry* long, that thou mayest  
 2Pet. 3: 9. The Lord is not *slack* concerning

βραδυνπλοέω, *bradynploēō*.

Acts 27: 7. *when* we had sailed *slowly* many days,

βραδύς, *bradus*.

Lu. 24:25. O fools, and *slow* of heart to believe all  
 Jas. 1:19. swift to hear, *slow* to speak, *slow* to wrath;

βραδυτής, *bradutees*.

2Pet. 3: 9. as some men count *slackness*;

βραχίων, *brakiōn*.

Lu. 1:51. He hath shewed strength with his *arm*;  
 Joh. 12:38. to whom hath the *arm* of the Lord been  
 Acts 13:17. with an high *arm* brought he

βραχύς, *brakus*.

Lu. 22:58. after a *little while* another saw him,  
 Joh. 6: 7. every one of them may take a *little*.  
 Acts 5:34. to put the apostles forth a *little space*;  
 27:28. when they had gone a *little* further,

Heb. 2: 7. madest him a *little* lower than the angels;  
9. made a *little* lower than the angels  
13:22. written a letter unto you in *few words*.

*βρέφος, brephos.*

Lu. 1:41. the *babe* leaped in her womb;  
44. the *babe* leaped in my womb  
2:12. the *babe* wrapped in swaddling clothes,  
16. Mary, and Joseph, and the *babe* lying in a  
18:15. they brought unto him also *infants*,  
Acts 7:19. they cast out their *young children*,  
2Ti. 3:15. from a *child* thou hast known  
1Pet. 2: 2. As newborn *babes*, desire the sincere

*βρέχω, breko.*

Mat. 5:45. *sendeth rain* on the just and on the  
Lu. 7:38. began to *wash* his feet with tears,  
44. she *hath washed* my feet with tears,  
17:29. *it rained* fire and brimstone from  
Jas. 5:17. that it might not *rain*: and it *rained* not  
Rev 11: 6. that it *rain* not in the days of

*βροντή, brontee.*

Mar. 3:17. which is, The sons of *thunder* :  
Joh. 12:29. heard (it), said that it thundered: (lit.  
that there was *thunder*)  
Rev. 4: 5. lightnings and *thunderings* and voices:  
6: 1. as it were the noise of *thunder*,  
8: 5. voices, and *thunderings*, and lightnings.  
10: 3. seven *thunders* uttered their voices.  
4. when the seven *thunders* had uttered  
— things which the seven *thunders* uttered,  
11:19. lightnings, and voices, and *thunderings*,  
14: 2. as the voice of a great *thunder*:  
16:18. were voices, and *thunders*, and lightnings;  
19: 6. as the voice of mighty *thunderings*,

*βροχή, brokee.*

Mat. 7:25. the *rain* descended, and the floods came,  
27. the *rain* descended, and the floods came,

*βρόχος, brokos.*

1Co. 7:35. not that I may cast a *snare* upon you,

*βρηνγμός, brugmos.*

Mat. 8:12. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.  
13:42. shall be wailing and *gnashing* of teeth.  
50. shall be wailing and *gnashing* of teeth.  
22:13. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.  
24:51. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.  
25:30. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.  
Lu. 13:28. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth,

*βρύχω, bruko.*

Acts 7:54. they *gnashed* on him with (their) teeth.

*βρύω, bruo.*

Jas. 3:11. Doth a fountain *send forth* at the

*βρώμα, brōma.*

Mat. 14:15. the villages, and buy themselves *victuals*.  
Mar. 7:19. into the draught, purging all *meats*?

Lu. 3:11. he that hath *meat*, let him do likewise.

9:13. except we should go and buy *meat* for

Joh. 4:34. My *meat* is to do the will of him

Ro. 14:15. brother be grieved with (thy) *meat*,

— Destroy not him with thy *meat*,

20. For *meat* destroy not the work of God.

1Co. 3: 2. fed you with milk, and not with *meat*:

6:13. *Meats* for the belly, and the belly for  
*meats*:

8: 8. *meat* commendeth us not to God:

13. if *meat* make my brother to offend,

10: 3. did all eat the same spiritual *meat*;

1Ti. 4: 3. (commanding) to abstain from *meats*,

Heb. 9:10. (Which stood) only in *meats* and drinks,

13: 9. not with *meats*, which have not

*βρώσιμος, brōsimos.*

Lu. 24:41. said unto them, Have ye here any *meat*?  
(lit. *thing eatable*)

*βρώσις, brōsis.*

Mat. 6:19. where moth and *rust* doth corrupt,

20. where neither moth nor *rust* doth corrupt,

Joh. 4:32. I have *meat* to eat that ye know

6:27. Labour not for the *meat* which perisheth,  
but for that *meat* which endureth

55. For my flesh is *meat* indeed,

Ro. 14:17. the kingdom of God is not *meat* and

1Co. 8: 4. the *eating* of those things that are

2Co. 9:10. both minister bread for (your) *food*,

Col. 2:16. no man therefore judge you in *meat*,

Heb 12:16. for one *morsel of meat* sold his birthright.

*βρώσκω, brōsko.*

Joh. 6:13. over and above unto them *that had eaten*.

*βυθίζω, buthizo.*

Lu. 5: 7. the ships, so that they *began to sink*.

1Ti. 6: 9. which *drown* men in destruction

*βυθός, buthos.*

2Co. 11:25. night and a day I have been in the *deep*;

*βυρσεύς, bursūs.*

Acts 9:43. days in Joppa with one Simon a *tanner*.

10: 6. He lodgeth with one Simon a *tanner*,

32. in the house of (one) Simon a *tanner*

*βύσσινος, bussinos.*

Rev. 18:16. city, that was clothed in *fine linen*,

19: 8. she should be arrayed in *fine linen*, clean  
and white: for the *fine linen* is the

14. clothed in *fine linen*, white and clean.

*βύσσοις, bussos.*

Lu. 16:19. was clothed in purple and *fine linen*,

Rev. 18:12. pearls, and *fine linen*, and purple, and

βωμός, *bōmos*.

Acts 17:23. I found an *altar* with this inscription.

γάγγραινα, *gangraina*.

2Ti. 2:17. their word will eat as doth a *canker*:

γάζα, *gaza*.

Acts 8:27. had the charge of all her *treasure*,

γαζοφυλάκιον, *gazophylakion*.

Mar 12:41. Jesus sat over against the *treasury*,  
— people cast money into the *treasury*:  
43. which have cast into the *treasury*:  
Lu. 21: 1. casting their gifts into the *treasury*.  
Joh. 8:20. These words spake Jesus in the *treasury*,

γάλα, *gala*.

1Co. 3: 2. I have fed you with *milk*, and not with  
9: 7. eateth not of the *milk* of the flock?  
Heb. 5:12. become such as have need of *milk*,  
13. For every one that useth *milk* (is)  
1Pet. 2: 2. desire the sincere *milk* of the word,

γαλήνη, *galeenee*.

Mat. 8:26. the sea; and there was a great *calm*.  
Mar. 4:39. wind ceased, and there was a great *calm*.  
Lu. 8:24. they ceased, and there was a *calm*.

γαμέω, *gameo*.

Mat. 5:32. whosoever shall marry her that  
19: 9. shall marry another, committeth adul-  
tery: and whoso marrieth her which  
10. with (his) wife, it is not good to marry.  
22:25. the first, when he had married a wife,  
30. in the resurrection they neither marry,  
24:38. marrying and giving in marriage,  
Mar. 6:17. Philip's wife: for he had married her.  
10:11. whosoever shall put away his wife, and  
marry  
12. her husband, and be married to another,  
12:25. they neither marry, nor are given in  
Lu. 14:20. another said, I have married a wife,  
16:18. putteth away his wife, and marrieth  
— whosoever marrieth her that is put away  
17:27. they drank, they married wives, they  
20:34. The children of this world marry,  
35. neither marry, nor are given in  
1Co. 7: 9. if they cannot contain, let them marry:  
for it is better to marry than to burn.  
10. unto the married I command,  
28. if thou marry, thou hast not sinned; and  
if a virgin marry, she hath not sinned.  
33. he that is married careth for the  
34. she that is married careth for the  
36. he sinneth not: let them marry.  
39. she is at liberty to be married to whom  
1Ti. 4: 3. Forbidding to marry, (and commanding)  
5:11. wanton against Christ, they will marry;  
14. therefore that the younger women marry,

γαμίσκομαι, *gamiskomai*.

Mar. 12:25. neither marry, nor are given in marriage;

γάμος, *gamos*.

Mat. 22: 2. a certain king, which made a marriage  
3. them that were bidden to the wedding:  
4. (are) ready: come unto the marriage.  
8. The wedding is ready, but they which  
9. shall find, bid to the marriage.  
10. the wedding was furnished with guests.  
11. which had not on a wedding garment:  
12. in hither not having a wedding garment?  
25:10. went in with him to the marriage:  
Lu. 12:36. when he will return from the wedding;  
14: 8. bidden of any (man) to a wedding,  
Joh. 2: 1. the third day there was a marriage  
2. called, and his disciples, to the marriage.  
Heb 13: 4. Marriage (is) honourable in all, and the  
Rev. 19: 7. for the marriage of the Lamb is come,  
9. unto the marriage supper of the Lamb.

γάρ, *gar*.

Mat. 1:20. for that which is conceived in her  
&c. &c.

NOTE.—Always rendered “for,” except in,

Mat. 1:18. When as his mother Mary was  
15:27. Truth, Lord: yet (και γαρ) the dogs  
27:23. Why, what evil hath he done?  
Mar 7:28. yet (και γαρ) the dogs under  
8:38. Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed  
15:14. Why, what evil  
Lu. 12:58. When )( thou goest with thine adversary  
20:36. Neither )( can they die any more:  
23:22. Why, what evil hath he done?  
Joh. 3:19. because their deeds were evil.  
4:37. And herein is that saying true,  
7:41. Shall )( Christ come  
8:42. neither )( came I of myself,  
9:30. Why herein is a marvellous thing,  
10:26. because ye are not of my sheep, as  
Acts 2:15. seeing it is (but) the third hour  
4:34. Neither )( was there any among them  
8:31. said, How )( can I,  
39. and he went on his way rejoicing.  
16:37. nay verily; but let them come  
19:35. what )( man is there that knoweth not  
28:20. because that for the hope of Israel  
Ro. 3: 2. chiefly, )( because that unto them were  
4:15. Because the law worketh wrath:  
5: 7. yet peradventure for a good man some  
8: 7. law of God, neither indeed can be.  
15: 2. Let )( every one of us please (his)  
27. It hath pleased them verily; and their  
1Co. 9:10. For our sakes, no doubt, (this) is written:  
11: 9. Neither )( was the man created for the  
22. What? have ye not houses to eat  
2Co. 12: 1. I )( will come to visions and revelations  
Phi. 1:18. What then? notwithstanding, every  
2: 5. Let )( this mind be in you, which was  
1Th. 4:10. And indeed ye do it toward all the  
2Ti. 2: 7. and the Lord give thee understanding  
Jas. 4:14. It is even a vapour, that appeareth for  
1Pet. 4:15. But let none of you suffer as a  
2Pet. 1: 9. But he that lacketh these things  
3Joh. 7. Because that for his name's sake they

γαστήρ, *gaster.*

- Mat. 1:18. she was found with child (lit. having in the *womb*)  
 23. Behold, a virgin shall be with child, (lit. having *ἔσ.*)  
 24:19. woe unto them that are with child, (lit. having *ἔσ.*)  
 Mar 13:17. woe to them that are with child, (lit. ...)  
 Lu. 1:31. thou shalt conceive in thy *womb*,  
 21:23. woe unto them that are with child, (lit. having *ἔσ.*)  
 1Th. 5: 3. as travail upon a woman with child; (lit. having *ἔσ.*)  
 Tit. 1:12. alway liars, evil beasts, slow bellies.  
 Rev. 12: 2. she being with child (lit. ...) cried, *travailing*

γέ, *ge.*

- See also ἀραγε, εἴγε, εἰ δὲ μήγε, καίτοιγε, μενούργε.  
 Lu. 11: 8. *yet* because of his importunity he  
 18: 5. *Yet* because this widow troubleth  
 19:42. even thou, *at least* in this thy day,  
 24:21. *and beside* (ἀλλά γε) all this, to day is the third  
 Acts 2:18. and )( on my servants and on my  
 8:30. )( Understandest thou what thou  
 11:18. Then hath )( God also to the Gentiles  
 Ro. 8:32. He that )( spared not his own Son,  
 1Co. 4: 8. I would )( to God ye did reign,  
 6: 3. how much more )( things that pertain  
 9: 2. apostle unto others, yet *doubtless* I am to you:

γέεννα, *ge-en-na.*

- Mat. 5:22. shall be in danger of *hell* fire.  
 29. whole body should be cast into *hell*.  
 30. whole body should be cast into *hell*.  
 10:28. to destroy both soul and body in *hell*.  
 18: 9. two eyes to be cast into *hell* fire.  
 23:15. more the child of *hell* than yourselves.  
 33. can ye escape the damnation of *hell*?  
 Mar 9:43. having two hands to go into *hell*,  
 45. having two feet to be cast into *hell*,  
 47. having two eyes to be cast into *hell* fire:  
 Lu. 12: 5. hath power to cast into *hell*;  
 Jas. 3: 6. of nature; and it is set on fire of *hell*.

γείτων, *gētōn.*

- Lu. 14:12. thy kinsmen, nor (thy) rich *neighbours*;  
 15: 6. calleth together (his) friends and *neighbours*,  
 9. calleth (her) friends and (her) *neighbours*  
 Joh. 9: 8. The *neighbours* therefore, and they which

γελάω, *gelao.*

- Lu. 6:21. (ye) that weep now: for ye *shall laugh*.  
 25. Woe unto you *that laugh* now!

γέλως, *gelōs.*

- Jas. 4: 9. let your *laughter* be turned to

γεμίζω, *gemizo.*

- Mar 4:37. into the ship, so that it *was now full*.  
 15:36. one ran and *filled* a sponge *full* of  
 Lu. 14:23. that my house *may be filled*.  
 15:16. he would fain *have filled* his belly  
 Joh. 2: 7. *Fill* the waterpots with water. And they  
*filled* them up to the brim.  
 6:13. *filled* twelve baskets with the  
 Rev. 8: 5. *filled* it with fire of the altar, and cast (it)  
 15: 8. the temple *was filled* with smoke

γέμω, *gemo.*

- Mat. 23:25. within they *are full* of extortion  
 27. *are* within *full* of dead (men's) bones,  
 Lu. 11:39. your inward part *is full* of ravening  
 Ro. 3:14. Whose mouth (*is*) *full* of cursing  
 Rev. 4: 6. *full* of eyes before and behind.  
 8. (they were) *full* of eyes within: and they  
 5: 8. harps, and golden vials *full* of odours,  
 15: 7. *full* of the wrath of God, who liveth  
 17: 3. *full* of names of blasphemy,  
 4. cup in her hand *full* of abominations  
 21: 9. seven vials *full* of the seven last plagues,

γενεά, *genea.*

- Mat. 1:17. all the *generations* from Abraham to David  
 (are) fourteen *generations*;  
 — into Babylon (are) fourteen *generations*;  
 — unto Christ (are) fourteen *generations*.  
 11:16. whereunto shall I liken this *generation*?  
 12:39. An evil and adulterous *generation*  
 41. in judgment with this *generation*,  
 42. in the judgment with this *generation*,  
 45. also unto this wicked *generation*.  
 16: 4. A wicked and adulterous *generation*  
 17:17. O faithless and perverse *generation*,  
 23:36. shall come upon this *generation*.  
 24:34. This *generation* shall not pass,  
 Mar 8:12. Why doth this *generation* seek  
 — no sign be given unto this *generation*.  
 38. this adulterous and sinful *generation*;  
 9:19. O faithless *generation*, how long  
 13:30. that this *generation* shall not pass,  
 Lu. 1:48. all *generations* shall call me blessed.  
 50. from *generation* to *generation*.  
 7:31. liken the men of this *generation*?  
 9:41. O faithless and perverse *generation*,  
 11:29. to say, This is an evil *generation*:  
 30. Son of man be to this *generation*.  
 31. with the men of this *generation*,  
 32. in the judgment with this *generation*,  
 50. may be required of this *generation*;  
 51. It shall be required of this *generation*.  
 16: 8. are in their *generation* wiser than  
 17:25. be rejected of this *generation*.  
 21:32. This *generation* shall not pass  
 Acts 2:40. yourselves from this untoward *generation*.  
 8:33. who shall declare his *generation*?  
 13:36. he had served his own *generation*  
 14:16. Who in *times* past suffered all  
 15:21. For Moses of old *time* hath in  
 Eph: 3: 5. Which in other *ages* was not made known  
 21. throughout all *ages*, world without end.  
 Phi. 2:15. in the midst of a crooked and perverse  
*nation*,

Col. 1:26. hid from ages and from *generations*,  
Heb 3:10. I was grieved with that *generation*,

γενεαλογέομαι, *genealogesomai*.

Heb 7: 6. whose *descent is not counted from them*

γενεαλογία, *genealogia*.

1Ti. 1: 4. heed to fables and endless *genealogies*,  
Tit. 3: 9. avoid foolish questions, and *genealogies*,

γενέσια, *genesia*.

Mat.14: 6. when Herod's *birthday* was kept,  
Mar 6:21. Herod on his *birthday* made a supper

γένεσις, *genesis*.

Mat. 1: 1. The book of the *generation* of Jesus Christ,  
Jas. 1:23. a man beholding his *natural* face in a  
glass:  
3: 6. setteth on fire the *course of nature* ;

γενετή, *genetee*.

Joh. 9: 1. a man which was blind from (his) *birth*.

γεννώω, *gennao*.

Mat. 1: 2. Abraham *begat* Isaac; and Isaac *begat*  
Jacob; and Jacob *begat* Judas  
3. Judas *begat* Phares...and Phares *begat*  
Esrom; and Esrom *begat* Aram;  
4. Aram *begat* Aminadab; and Aminadab  
*begat* Naasson; and Naasson *begat* Sal-  
mon;  
5. Salmon *begat* Booz...Booz *begat* Obed of  
Ruth; and Obed *begat* Jesse;  
6. Jesse *begat* David  
— David the king *begat* Solomon  
7. Solomon *begat* Roboam; and Roboam  
*begat* Abia; and Abia *begat* Asa;  
8. Asa *begat* Josaphat; and Josaphat *begat*  
Joram; and Joram *begat* Ozias;  
9. Ozias *begat* Joatham; and Joatham *begat*  
Achaz; and Achaz *begat* Ezekias;  
10. Ezekias *begat* Manasses; and Manasses  
*begat* Amon; and Amon *begat* Josias;  
11. Josias *begat* Jechonias  
12. Jechonias *begat* Salathiel; and Salathiel  
*begat* Zorobabel;  
13. Zorobabel *begat* Abiud; and Abiud *begat*  
Eliakim; and Eliakim *begat* Azor;  
14. Azor *begat* Sadoc; and Sadoc *begat* Achim;  
and Achim *begat* Eliud;  
15. Eliud *begat* Eleazar; and Eleazar *begat*  
Matthan; and Matthan *begat* Jacob;  
16. Jacob *begat* Joseph the husband of Mary,  
of whom was born Jesus, who is  
20. that which is *conceived* in her is  
2: 1. *when* Jesus was born in Bethlehem  
4. where Christ *should be born*.

Mat.19:12. which *were so born* from (their) mother's  
womb:

26:24. that man if he *had not been born*.

Mar14:21. that man if he *had never been born*.

Lu. 1:13. thy wife Elisabeth *shall bear thee a son*,

35. that holy thing which *shall be born*

57. delivered; and she *brought forth a son*.

23:29. barren, and the wombs that *never bare*,

Joh. 1:13. Which *were born*, not of blood, nor of

3: 3. Except a man *be born* again, he

4. How can a man *be born* when he is old?

— into his mother's womb, and *be born?*

5. Except a man *be born* of water

6. That *which is born* of the flesh is flesh;

and that *which is born* of the Spirit is  
spirit.

7. Ye must *be born* again.

8. every one *that is born* of the Spirit.

8:41. We *be not born* of fornication; we

9: 2. or his parents, that he *was born* blind?

19. your son, who ye say *was born* blind?

20. our son, and that he *was born* blind:

32. the eyes of one *that was born* blind.

34. Thou *wast altogether born* in sins,

16:21. as soon as she *is delivered* of the child,

— that a man *is born* into the world.

18:37. To this end *was I born*, and for this cause

Acts 2: 8. our own tongue, wherein we *were born?*

7: 8. so (Abraham) *begat* Isaac, and circumcised

20. In which time Moses *was born*,

29. Madian, where he *begat* two sons.

13:33. my Son, this day *have I begotten* thee.

22: 3. a man (which am) a Jew, *born* in Tarsus,

28. Paul said, But I *was* (free) *born*.

Ro. 9:11. For (the children) *being not yet born*,

1Co. 4:15. I *have begotten* you through the gospel.

Gal. 4:23. bondwoman *was born* after the flesh;

24. *which gendereth* to bondage, which

29. he *that was born* after the flesh

2Ti. 2:23. knowing that they *do gender* strifes.

Philem.10. whom I *have begotten* in my bonds:

Heb 1: 5. my Son, this day *have I begotten* thee?

5: 5. my Son, to day *have I begotten* thee.

11:12. Therefore *sprang* there even of one, and  
him

23. By faith Moses, *when he was born*,

2Pet. 2:12. beasts, *made to be taken* and destroyed,

1Joh. 2:29. doeth righteousness *is born* of him.

3: 9. Whosoever *is born* of God doth not

— because he *is born* of God.

4: 7. every one that loveth *is born* of God.

5: 1. Jesus is the Christ *is born* of God: and

every one that loveth him *that begat*

loveth him also *that is begotten* of him.

4. For whatsoever *is born* of God

18. whosoever *is born* of God sinneth not;

but he *that is begotten* of God keepeth

γέννημα, *gennema*.

Mat. 3: 7. O *generation* of vipers, who hath

12:34. O *generation* of vipers, how can ye,

23:33. (Ye) serpents, (ye) *generation* of vipers,

26:29. henceforth of this *fruit* of the vine,

Mar 14:25. drink no more of the *fruit* of the vine,

Lu. 3: 7. O *generation* of vipers, who hath

12:18. there will I bestow all my *fruits* and

22:18. I will not drink of the *fruit* of the vine,

2Co. 9:10. increase the *fruits* of your righteousness;

γέννησις, *genneesis*.

Mat. 1:18. Now the *birth* of Jesus Christ was on  
Lu. 1:14. gladness; and many shall rejoice at his  
*birth*.

γεννητός, *genneetos*.

Mat. 11:11. Among *them that are born* of women  
Lu. 7:28. Among *those that are born* of women

γένος, *genos*.

Mat. 13:47. into the sea, and gathered of every *kind*:  
17:21. Howbeit this *kind* goeth not out  
Mar. 7:26. a Greek, a Syrophenician by *nation*;  
9:29. This *kind* can come forth by nothing,  
Acts 4: 6. of the *kindred* of the high priest,  
36. a Levite, (and) of the *country* of Cyprus,  
7:13. Joseph's *kindred* was made known  
19. same dealt subtilly with our *kindred*,  
13:26. children of the *stock* of Abraham,  
17:28. For we are also his *offspring*.  
29. then as we are the *offspring* of God,  
18: 2. Aquila, *born* in (lit. by birth of) Pontus,  
24. Jew named Apollos, *born* at Alexandria,  
1Co. 12:10. to another (divers) *kinds* of tongues;  
28. governments, *diversities* of tongues.  
14:10. many *kinds* of voices in the world,  
2Co. 11:26. (in) perils by (mine own) *countrymen*,  
Gal. 1:14. many my equals in mine own *nation*,  
Phi. 3: 5. of the *stock* of Israel, (of) the tribe of  
1Pet. 2: 9. ye (are) a chosen *generation*, a royal  
Rev. 22:16. I am the root and the *offspring* of David,

γερονσία, *gerousia*.

Acts 5:21. all the *senate* of the children of Israel,

γέρων, *gerōn*.

Joh. 3: 4. can a man be born when he is *old*?

γεύομαι, *gēomai*.

Mat. 16:28. which *shall not taste* of death, till  
27:34. *when he had tasted* (thereof), he would  
Mar. 9: 1. here, which *shall not taste* of death,  
Lu. 9:27. *shall not taste* of death, till they see  
14:24. were bidden *shall taste* of my supper.  
Joh. 2: 9. ruler of the feast *had tasted* the water  
8:52. saying, he *shall never taste* of death.  
Acts 10:10. very hungry, and would *have eaten*:  
20:11. had broken bread, and *eaten*, and talked  
23:14. that we will *eat* nothing until we  
Col. 2:21. Touch not; *taste* not; handle not;  
Heb. 2: 9. *should taste* death for every man.  
6: 4. *have tasted* of the heavenly gift, and were  
5. *have tasted* the good word of God,  
1Pet. 2: 3. If so be ye *have tasted* that the Lord

γεωργέομαι, *geōrgeomai*.

Heb. 6: 7. for them by whom it *is dressed*, receiveth

γεώργιον, *geōrgion*.

1Co. 3: 9. with God: ye are God's *husbandry*,

γεωργός, *geōrgos*.

Mat. 21:33. let it out to *husbandmen*, and went  
34. sent his servants to the *husbandmen*,  
35. the *husbandmen* took his servants,  
38. when the *husbandmen* saw the son,  
40. will he do unto those *husbandmen*?  
41. (his) vineyard unto other *husbandmen*,  
Mar. 12: 1. let it out to *husbandmen*, and went  
2. he sent to the *husbandmen*  
— might receive from the *husbandmen*  
7. those *husbandmen* said among  
9. will come and destroy the *husbandmen*,  
Lu. 20: 9. a vineyard, and let it forth to *husbandmen*,  
10. sent a servant to the *husbandmen*,  
— the *husbandmen* beat him,  
14. when the *husbandmen* saw him,  
16. shall come and destroy these *husbandmen*,  
Joh. 15: 1. my Father is the *husbandman*.  
2Ti. 2: 6. The *husbandman* that laboureth  
Jas. 5: 7. the *husbandman* waiteth for the

γῆ, *gē*.

Mat. 2: 6. thou Bethlehem, (in) the *land* of Juda,  
20. go into the *land* of Israel: for they  
21. came into the *land* of Israel.  
4:15. The *land* of Zabulon, and the *land* of N.  
5: 5. the meek: for they shall inherit the *earth*.  
13. Ye are the salt of the *earth*: but if  
18. Till heaven and *earth* pass, one jot or  
35. Nor by the *earth*; for it is his footstool:  
6:10. Thy will be done in *earth*, as (it is)  
19. for yourselves treasures upon *earth*,  
9: 6. man hath power on *earth* to forgive  
26. fame hereof went abroad into all that *land*.  
31. abroad his fame in all that *country*.  
10:15. for the *land* of Sodom and Gomorrha in  
29. shall not fall on the *ground* without  
34. I am come to send peace on *earth*:  
11:24. more tolerable for the *land* of Sodom  
25. O Father, Lord of heaven and *earth*,  
12:40. three nights in the heart of the *earth*.  
42. from the uttermost parts of the *earth* to  
13: 5. where they had not much *earth*:  
— they had no deepness of *earth*:  
8. other fell into good *ground*,  
23. received seed into the good *ground*  
14:34. came into the *land* of Gennesaret.  
15:35. multitude to sit down on the *ground*.  
16:19. whatsoever thou shalt bind on *earth*  
— whatsoever thou shalt loose on *earth*  
17:25. of whom do the kings of the *earth* take  
18:18. Whatsoever ye shall bind on *earth*  
— whatsoever ye shall loose on *earth*  
19. if two of you shall agree on *earth* as  
23: 9. call no (man) your father upon the *earth*:  
35. righteous blood shed upon the *earth*,  
24:30. then shall all the tribes of the *earth*  
35. Heaven and *earth* shall pass away,  
25:18. received one went and digged in the *earth*,  
25. went and hid thy talent in the *earth*:  
27:45. there was darkness over all the *land*  
51. the *earth* did quake, and the rocks rent;  
28:18. given unto me in heaven and in *earth*.  
Mar. 2:10. Son of man hath power on *earth* to

Mar. 4: 1. multitude was by the sea on the *land*.  
 5. where it had not much *earth* ;  
 — because it had no depth of *earth*.  
 8. other fell on good *ground*, and did  
 20. which are sown on good *ground* ;  
 26. should cast seed into the *ground* ;  
 28. the *earth* bringeth forth fruit of herself ;  
 31. when it is sown in the *earth*, is less than  
 all the seeds that be in the *earth* :  
 6:47. the sea, and he alone on the *land*.  
 53. came into the *land* of Gennesaret,  
 8: 6. people to sit down on the *ground*.  
 9: 3. as no fuller on *earth* can white them.  
 20. he fell on the *ground*, and wallowed  
 13:27. from the uttermost part of the *earth*  
 31. Heaven and *earth* shall pass away :  
 14:35. fell on the *ground*, and prayed that,  
 15:33. there was darkness over the whole *land*  
 Lu. 2:14. on *earth* peace, good will toward men.  
 4:25. famine was throughout all the *land* ;  
 5: 3. thrust out a little from the *land*.  
 11. had brought their ships to *land*,  
 24. Son of man hath power upon *earth*  
 6:49. built an house upon the *earth* ;  
 8: 8. other fell on good *ground*, and sprang  
 15. that on the good *ground* are they,  
 27. when he went forth to *land*, there met  
 10:21. O Father, Lord of heaven and *earth*, that  
 11: 2. be done, as in heaven, so in *earth*.  
 31. from the utmost parts of the *earth*  
 12:49. I am come to send fire on the *earth* ;  
 51. come to give peace on *earth*? I tell  
 56. ye can discern the face of the sky and of  
 the *earth* ; but how  
 13: 7. why cumbereth it the *ground*?  
 14:35. It is neither fit for the *land*, nor  
 16:17. easier for heaven and *earth* to pass,  
 18: 8. shall he find faith on the *earth*?  
 21:23. shall be great distress in the *land*,  
 25. upon the *earth* distress of nations,  
 33. Heaven and *earth* shall pass away :  
 35. dwell on the face of the whole *earth*.  
 22:44. of blood falling down to the *ground*.  
 23:44. there was a darkness over all the *earth*  
 24: 5. bowed down (their) faces to the *earth*,  
 Joh. 3:22. his disciples into the *land* of Judæa ;  
 31. he that is of the *earth* is *earthly*, and  
 speaketh of the *earth* :  
 6:21. the ship was at the *land* whither  
 8: 6. with (his) finger wrote on the *ground*,  
 8. he stooped down, and wrote on the *ground*.  
 12:24. a corn of wheat fall into the *ground* and  
 die,  
 32. if I be lifted up from the *earth*,  
 17: 4. I have glorified thee on the *earth* :  
 21: 8. they were not far from *land*, but  
 9. then as they were come to *land*,  
 11. drew the net to *land* full of great  
 Acts 1: 8. unto the uttermost part of the *earth*.  
 2:19. signs in the *earth* beneath ;  
 3:25. the kindreds of the *earth* be blessed.  
 4:24. which hast made heaven, and *earth*,  
 26. The kings of the *earth* stood up,  
 7: 3. Get thee out of thy country,  
 — come into the *land* which I shall  
 4. Then came he out of the *land*  
 — he removed him into this *land*,  
 6. seed should sojourn in a strange *land* ;  
 11. a dearth over all the *land* of Egypt  
 29. was a stranger in the *land* of Madian,  
 33. where thou standest is holy *ground*.  
 36. signs in the *land* of Egypt, and in

Acts 7:40. brought us out of the *land* of Egypt,  
 49. my throne, and *earth* (is) my footstool :  
 8:33. his life is taken from the *earth*.  
 9: 4. he fell to the *earth*, and heard a voice  
 8. Saul arose from the *earth* ; and when  
 10:11. four corners, and let down to the *earth* :  
 12. fourfooted beasts of the *earth*,  
 11: 6. saw fourfooted beasts of the *earth*,  
 13:17. as strangers in the *land* of Egypt,  
 19. seven nations in the *land* of Chanaan, he  
 divided their *land* to them by lot.  
 47. salvation unto the ends of the *earth*.  
 14:15. God, which made heaven, and *earth*,  
 17:24. he is Lord of heaven and *earth*, dwelleth  
 26. to dwell on all the face of the *earth*,  
 22:22. Away with such a (fellow) from the *earth* :  
 26:14. when we were all fallen to the *earth*,  
 27:39. was day, they knew not the *land* :  
 43. first (into the sea), and get to *land* :  
 44. that they escaped all safe to *land*.  
 Ro. 9:17. he declared throughout all the *earth*.  
 28. will the Lord make upon the *earth*.  
 10:18. their sound went into all the *earth*,  
 ICo. 8: 5. whether in heaven or in *earth*,  
 10:26. For the *earth* (is) the Lord's, and the  
 fulness  
 28. for the *earth* (is) the Lord's, and the  
 fulness  
 15:47. The first man (is) of the *earth*, earthy :  
 Eph. 1:10. are in heaven, and which are on *earth* ;  
 3:15. the whole family in heaven and *earth* is  
 named,  
 4: 9. into the lower parts of the *earth*?  
 6: 3. thou mayest live long on the *earth*.  
 Col. 1:16. are in heaven, and that are in *earth*,  
 20. whether (they be) things in *earth*, or  
 3: 2. things above, not on things on the *earth*.  
 5. your members which are upon the *earth* ;  
 Heb 1:10. hast laid the foundation of the *earth* ;  
 6: 7. For the *earth* which drinketh in  
 8: 4. For if he were on *earth*, he should  
 9. to lead them out of the *land* of Egypt ;  
 11: 9. he sojourned in the *land* of promise,  
 13. were strangers and pilgrims on the *earth*.  
 38. (in) dens and caves of the *earth*.  
 12:25. refused him that spake on *earth*,  
 26. Whose voice then shook the *earth* :  
 — once more I shake not the *earth* only,  
 Jas. 5: 5. Ye have lived in pleasure on the *earth*,  
 7. the precious fruit of the *earth*,  
 12. neither by heaven, neither by the *earth*,  
 17. it rained not on the *earth* by the  
 18. the *earth* brought forth her fruit.  
 2Pet. 3: 5. the *earth* standing out of the water  
 7. the heavens and the *earth*, which are  
 10. the *earth* also and the works that  
 13. for new heavens and a new *earth*,  
 IJoh. 5: 8. there are three that bear witness in *earth*,  
 Jude 5. the people out of the *land* of Egypt,  
 Rev. 1: 5. prince of the kings of the *earth*.  
 7. all kindreds of the *earth* shall  
 3:10. them that dwell upon the *earth*.  
 5: 3. nor in *earth*, neither under the *earth*,  
 5. of God sent forth into all the *earth*.  
 10. we shall reign on the *earth*.  
 13. on the *earth*, and under the *earth*,  
 6: 4. to take peace from the *earth*, and that  
 8. over the fourth part of the *earth*,  
 — death, and with the beasts of the *earth*.  
 10. on them that dwell on the *earth*?  
 13. the stars of heaven fell unto the *earth*,  
 15. the kings of the *earth*, and the great men,

- Rev. 7: 1. standing on the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow on the earth,  
 2. it was given to hurt the earth  
 3. Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither  
 8: 5. cast (it) into the earth: and there were  
 7. blood, and they were cast upon the earth:  
 13. woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by  
 9: 1. a star fall from heaven unto the earth:  
 3. of the smoke locusts upon the earth:  
 — as the scorpions of the earth have power.  
 4. should not hurt the grass of the earth,  
 10: 2. (his) left (foot) on the earth,  
 5. stand upon the sea and upon the earth  
 6. the earth, and the things that therein are,  
 8. standeth upon the sea and upon the earth.  
 11: 4. standing before the God of the earth.  
 6. to smite the earth with all plagues,  
 10. they that dwell upon the earth shall  
 — tormented them that dwelt on the earth.  
 18. destroy them which destroy the earth.  
 12: 4. did cast them to the earth:  
 9. he was cast out into the earth,  
 12. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth  
 13. saw that he was cast unto the earth,  
 16. the earth helped the woman, and the earth  
 opened her mouth,  
 13: 3. all the world wondered after  
 8. all that dwell upon the earth  
 11. beast coming up out of the earth;  
 12. causeth the earth and them which  
 13. from heaven on the earth in the  
 14. deceiveth them that dwell on the earth  
 14: 3. which were redeemed from the earth.  
 6. unto them that dwell on the earth,  
 7. him, that made heaven, and earth,  
 15. for the harvest of the earth is ripe.  
 16. thrust in his sickle on the earth; and the  
 earth was reaped.  
 18. the clusters of the vine of the earth;  
 19. angel thrust in his sickle into the earth,  
 and gathered the vine of the earth,  
 16: 1. the wrath of God upon the earth.  
 2. poured out his vial upon the earth;  
 14. unto the kings of the earth and of  
 18. not since men were upon the earth,  
 17: 2. With whom the kings of the earth  
 — the inhabitants of the earth have  
 5. OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS  
 OF THE EARTH  
 8. they that dwell on the earth shall  
 18. reigneth over the kings of the earth.  
 18: 1. the earth was lightened with his glory.  
 3. the kings of the earth have committed  
 — the merchants of the earth are waxed  
 9. the kings of the earth, who have  
 11. the merchants of the earth shall weep  
 23. were the great men of the earth; for  
 24. all that were slain upon the earth.  
 19: 2. which did corrupt the earth with  
 19. the beast, and the kings of the earth,  
 20: 8. in the four quarters of the earth,  
 9. up on the breadth of the earth,  
 11. the earth and the heaven fled away;  
 21: 1. I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for  
 the first heaven and the first earth were  
 24. the kings of the earth do bring their

γῆρας, *gecras*.

Lu. 1:36. also conceived a son in her old age:

γηράσκω, *geerasko*.

Joh. 21:18. when thou shalt be old, thou shalt  
 Heb. 8:13. that which decayeth and waxeth old

γίνομαι, *ginomai*.

- Mat. 1:22. Now all this was done, that it  
 4: 3. command that these stones be made bread.  
 5:18. from the law, till all be fulfilled.  
 45. ye may be the children of your Father  
 6:10. Thy will be done in earth, as (it is)  
 16. when ye fast, be not, as the hypocrites,  
 7:28. it came to pass, when Jesus had  
 8:13. thou hast believed, (so) be it done unto  
 thee.  
 16. When the even was come, they brought  
 24. there arose a great tempest in the sea,  
 26. the sea; and there was a great calm.  
 9:10. it came to pass, as Jesus sat at  
 16. the garment, and the rent is made worse.  
 29. According to your faith be it unto you.  
 10:16. be ye therefore wise as serpents,  
 25. the disciple that he be as his master,  
 11: 1. it came to pass, when Jesus had made  
 20. most of his mighty works were done,  
 21. the mighty works, which were done in you,  
 had been done in Tyre  
 23. mighty works, which have been done in thee,  
 had been done in Sodom,  
 26. for so it seemeth good in thy sight.  
 12:45. the last (state) of that man is worse  
 13:21. when tribulation or persecution ariseth  
 22. choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful.  
 32. greatest among herbs, and becometh a tree,  
 53. it came to pass, (that) when Jesus  
 14:15. when it was evening, his disciples  
 23. when the evening was come, he was  
 15:28. be it unto thee even as thou wilt.  
 16: 2. said unto them, When it is evening,  
 17: 2. his raiment was white as the light.  
 18: 3. converted, and become as little children,  
 12. if a man have an hundred sheep,  
 13. if so be that he find it, verily I say  
 19. it shall be done for them of my Father  
 31. his fellowservants saw what was done,  
 — unto their lord all that was done.  
 19: 1. it came to pass, (that) when Jesus  
 8. from the beginning it was not so.  
 20: 8. So when even was come, the lord of  
 26. whosoever will be great among you,  
 21: 4. All this was done, that it might  
 19. Let no fruit grow on thee henceforward  
 21. thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.  
 42. the same is become the head of the corner:  
 this is the Lord's doing, and it is mar-  
 vellous  
 23:15. when he is made, ye make him  
 26. the outside of them may be clean also.  
 24: 6. (these things) must come to pass,  
 20. that your flight be not in the winter,  
 21. such as was not since the beginning  
 — to this time, no, nor ever shall be.  
 32. When his branch is yet tender,  
 34. till all these things be fulfilled.  
 44. Therefore be ye also ready: for in  
 25: 6. at midnight there was a cry made,  
 26: 1. it came to pass, when Jesus had  
 2. after two days is (the feast of) the  
 5. lest there be an uproar among the people.  
 6. when Jesus was in Bethany, in the  
 20. Now when the even was come,

- Mat.26:** 42. except I drink it, thy will *be done*.  
 54. scriptures be fulfilled, that thus it must *be*?  
 56. all this *was done*, that the scriptures
- 27:** 1. *When* the morning *was come*,  
 24. (that) rather a tumult *was made*,  
 45. there *was* darkness over all the land  
 54. those things *that were done*, they  
 57. *When* the even *was come*, there
- 28:** 2. behold, there *was* a great earthquake:  
 4. keepers did shake, and *became* as dead  
 (men).  
 11. all the things *that were done*.
- Mar. 1:** 4. John *did* baptize in the wilderness  
 9. it *came to pass* in those days,  
 11. there *came* a voice from heaven,  
 17. I will make you *to become* fishers of men.  
 32. at (lit. *when it was*) even, when the sun  
**2:15:** it *came to pass*, that, as Jesus sat  
 21. the rent *is made* worse.  
 23. it *came to pass*, that he went  
 27. The sabbath *was made* for man,  
**4:** 4. it *came to pass*, as he sowed, some  
 10. when he *was alone*, they that were  
 11. all (these) things *are done* in parables:  
 17. *when* affliction or persecution *ariseth* for  
 19. choke the word, and it *becometh* unfruitful.  
 22. neither *was* any thing *kept* secret,  
 32. *becometh* greater than all herbs,  
 35. same day, *when* the even *was come*,  
 37. there *arose* a great storm of wind,  
 39. wind ceased, and there *was* a great calm.  
**5:** 14. to see what it was *that was done*.  
 16. *befell* to him that was possessed with the  
 33. knowing what *was done* in her,  
**6:** 2. *when* the sabbath day *was come*,  
 — mighty works *are wrought* by his hands?  
 14. for his name *was spread* abroad:  
 21. *when* a convenient day *was come*,  
 26. the king *was* exceeding sorry; (yet)  
 35. *when* the day *was now far spent*,  
 47. *when even was come*, the ship  
**9:** 3. his raiment *became* shining,  
 7. there *was* a cloud that overshadowed  
 21. since this *came* unto him? And he said,  
 26. out of him: and he *was* as one dead;  
 33. *being* in the house he asked them,  
 50. if the salt have lost his saltness, (lit. *be*  
 saltless)
- 10:** 43. whosoever will *be* great among you,  
 44. whosoever of you will *be* the chiefest,  
**11:** 19. when even *was come*, he went out  
 23. things which he saith *shall come to pass*;  
**12:** 10. *is become* the head of the corner:  
 11. This *was* the Lord's *doing*, and it *is*  
**13:** 7. for (such things) must needs *be*;  
 18. that your flight *be* not in the winter.  
 19. such as *was* not from the beginning  
 — unto this time, neither *shall be*.  
 28. When her branch *is* yet tender,  
 29. shall see these things *come to pass*,  
 30. till all these things *be done*.
- 14:** 4. Why *was* this waste of the ointment *made*?  
 17. in the evening (lit. *when it was*) he  
 cometh with  
**15:** 33. *when* the sixth hour *was come*, there *was*  
 42. now *when* the even *was come*,  
**16:** 10. them that *had been* with him, as
- Lu. 1:** 2. *which* from the beginning *were*  
 5. There *was* in the days of Herod, the  
 8. it *came to pass*, that while he  
 20. these things *shall be performed*,  
 23. it *came to pass*, that, as soon as the
- Lu. 1:** 38. *be* it unto me according to thy word.  
 41. it *came to pass*, that, when Elisabeth  
 44. as soon as the voice...sounded (lit. *was*)  
 in mine ears,  
 59. it *came to pass*, that on the eighth  
 65. fear *came* on all that dwelt round  
**2:** 1. it *came to pass* in those days, that  
 2. this *taxing was first made*  
 6. so it *was*, that, while they were there,  
 13. suddenly there *was* with the angel  
 15. it *came to pass*, as the angels were  
 — this thing *which is come to pass*,  
 42. when he *was* twelve years old, they  
 46. it *came to pass*, that after three days  
**3:** 2. the word of God *came* unto John the  
 21. it *came to pass*, that Jesus also being  
 22. a voice *came* from heaven, which said,  
**4:** 3. this stone that it *be made* bread.  
 23. we have heard *done* in Capernaum,  
 25. great famine *was* throughout all the land;  
 36. they *were* all amazed, and spake among  
 42. *when* it *was* day, he departed and went  
**5:** 1. it *came to pass*, that, as the people pressed  
 12. it *came to pass*, when he was in a  
 17. it *came to pass* on a certain day, as he was  
**6:** 1. it *came to pass* on the second sabbath  
 6. it *came to pass* also on another sabbath,  
 12. it *came to pass* in those days, that he  
 13. when it *was* day, he called (unto him)  
 16. Judas Iscariot, which also *was* the traitor.  
 36. *Be ye* therefore merciful, as your Father  
 48. *when* the flood *arose*, the stream beat  
 49. the ruin of that house *was* great.  
**7:** 11. it *came to pass* the day after, that  
**8:** 1. it *came to pass* afterward, that he  
 17. that *shall not be made* manifest;  
 22. Now it *came to pass* on a certain day,  
 24. they ceased, and there *was* a calm.  
 34. that fed (them) saw *what was done*,  
 35. they went out to see *what was done*;  
 40. it *came to pass*, that, when Jesus  
 56. should tell no man *what was done*.  
**9:** 7. heard of all that *was done* by him:  
 18. it *came to pass*, as he was alone  
 28. it *came to pass* about an eight days  
 29. as he prayed, the fashion of his coun-  
 tenance *was*  
 33. it *came to pass*, as they departed from him,  
 34. there *came* a cloud, and overshadowed  
 them:  
 35. there *came* a voice out of the cloud,  
 36. when the voice *was past*, Jesus  
 37. it *came to pass*, that on the next day,  
 51. it *came to pass*, when the time was come  
 57. it *came to pass*, that, as they went  
**10:** 13. the mighty works *had been done* in Tyre  
 and Sidon, *which have been done* in you,  
 21. for so it seemed (lit. *was*) good in thy  
 32. a Levite, *when he was* at the place,  
 36. *was* neighbour unto him that fell  
 38. it *came to pass*, as they went, that  
**11:** 1. it *came to pass*, that, as he was  
 2. Thy will *be done*, as in heaven, so in  
 earth.  
 14. it *came to pass*, when the devil was  
 26. last (state) of that man *is* worse than the  
 first.  
 27. it *came to pass*, as he spake these  
 30. as Jonas *was* a sign unto the Ninevites,  
**12:** 40. *Be ye* therefore ready also: for the Son of  
 54. ye say, There cometh a shower; and so  
 it is.

- Lu. 12:55. There will be heat; and it *cometh to pass*.  
 13: 2. *were* sinners above all the Galileans,  
 4. think ye that they *were* sinners above  
 17. glorious things *that were done* by him.  
 19. it grew, and *waxed* a great tree; and the  
 14: 1. it *came to pass*, as he went into the  
 12. bid thee again, and a recompence *be made*  
 thee.  
 22. Lord, it *is done* as thou hast commanded,  
 15:10. there *is joy* in the presence of the angels  
 14. there *arose* a mighty famine in that  
 16:11. If therefore ye *have not been* faithful in  
 12. if ye *have not been* faithful in that  
 22. it *came to pass*, that the beggar died,  
 17:11. it *came to pass*, as he went to  
 14. it *came to pass*, that, as they went,  
 26. as it *was* in the days of Noe, so shall  
 28. also as it *was* in the days of Lot;  
 18:23. heard this, he *was* very sorrowful:  
 24. Jesus saw *that he was* very sorrowful,  
 35. it *came to pass*, that as he was come  
 19: 9. This day *is salvation come* to this house,  
 15. it *came to pass*, that when he was  
 17. because thou *hast been* faithful  
 19. *Be* thou also over five cities.  
 29. it *came to pass*, when he was come  
 20: 1. it *came to pass*, (that) on one of those  
 14. that the inheritance *may be* our's.  
 16. they heard (it), they said, God forbid.  
 (lit. *be it not*)  
 17. the same *is become* the head of the  
 33. whose wife of them *is she?* for  
 21: 7. when these things shall *come to pass?*  
 9. these things must first *come to pass*;  
 28. these things begin to *come to pass*;  
 31. see these things *come to pass*, know  
 32. not pass away, till all *be fulfilled*.  
 36. these things that shall *come to pass*,  
 22:14. when the hour *was come*, he sat down,  
 24. there *was* also a strife among them,  
 26. *let him be* as the younger; and he  
 40. *when he was* at the place, he said  
 42. not my will, but *thine, be done*.  
 44. *being* in an agony he prayed more  
 earnestly: and his sweat *was* as it were  
 great drops  
 66. as soon as it *was day*, the elders  
 23: 8. have seen some miracle *done* by him.  
 12. Pilate and Herod *were made* friends to-  
 gether:  
 19. a certain sedition *made* in the city,  
 24. that it should *be* as they required.  
 31. what *shall be done* in the dry?  
 44. there *was* a darkness over all the earth  
 47. the centurion saw *what was done*,  
 48. beholding the things *which were done*,  
 24: 4. it *came to pass*, as they were much  
 5. *as they were* afraid, and bowed down  
 12. at that *which was come to pass*.  
 15. it *came to pass*, that, while they com-  
 muned  
 18. things *which are come to pass* there  
 19. which *was* a prophet mighty in deed  
 21. third day since these things *were done*.  
 22. *which were* early at the sepulchre;  
 30. it *came to pass*, as he sat at meat  
 31. he vanished out of their sight. (lit. he  
 was vanished)  
 37. they were terrified and affrighted, and  
 51. it *came to pass*, while he blessed  
 Joh. 1: 3. All things *were made* by him; . . . . . *was*  
 not any thing *made that was made*.  
 Joh. 1: 6. There *was* a man sent from God,  
 10. the world *was made* by him, and the  
 12. power to *become* the sons of God,  
 14. the Word *was made* flesh, and dwelt  
 15. after me *is preferred* before me:  
 17. grace and truth *came* by Jesus Christ.  
 27. coming after me *is preferred* before me,  
 28. These things *were done* in Bethabara  
 30. a man which *is preferred* before me,  
 2: 1. the third day there *was* a marriage  
 9. tasted the water *that was made* wine,  
 3: 9. unto him, How can these things *be?*  
 25. there *arose* a question between (some)  
 4:14. *shall be* in him a well of water  
 5: 4. *was made* whole of whatsoever disease  
 6. unto him, Wilt thou *be made* whole?  
 9. immediately the man *was made* whole,  
 14. Behold, thou *art made* whole: sin no  
 more, lest a worse thing *come* unto  
 thee.  
 6:16. when even *was* (now) *come*, his  
 17. it *was* now dark, and Jesus was not  
 19. on the sea, and *drawing nigh* unto the  
 ship:  
 21. immediately the ship *was* at the land  
 25. Rabbi, when *camest* thou hither?  
 7:43. there *was* a division among the people  
 8:33. sayest thou, Ye *shall be made* free?  
 58. Before Abraham *was*, I am.  
 9:22. he *should be* put out of the synagoguc.  
 27. will ye also *be* his disciples?  
 39. they which see *might be made* blind.  
 10:16. there *shall be* one fold, (and) one shep-  
 herd.  
 19. There *was* a division therefore again  
 22. it *was* at Jerusalem the feast of  
 35. unto whom the word of God *came*,  
 12:29. heard (it), said that it thundered: (lit.  
 that there *was* thunder)  
 30. This voice *came* not because of me,  
 36. that ye *may be* the children of light.  
 42. lest they *should be* put out of the  
 13: 2. supper *being ended*, the devil having  
 19. Now I tell you before it *come*, that, when  
 it *is come to pass*, ye may  
 14:22. Lord, how *is* it that thou wilt manifest  
 29. I have told you before it *come to pass*,  
 that, when it *is come to pass*, ye might  
 15: 7. it *shall be done* unto you.  
 8. so *shall ye be* my disciples.  
 16:20. your sorrow *shall be turned* into joy.  
 19:36. these things *were done*, that the  
 20:27. *be* not faithless, but believing.  
 21: 4. *when* the morning *was* now *come*,  
 Acts 1: 16. Judas, *which was* guide to them  
 18. *falling* headlong, he burst asunder  
 19. it *was* known unto all the dwellers  
 20. *Let* his habitation *be* desolate, and let  
 22. must one *be ordained* to be a witness  
 2: 2. suddenly there *came* a sound from  
 6. *when* this *was* noised abroad, the  
 43. fear *came* upon every soul: and many  
 wonders and signs *were done* by the  
 apostles.  
 4: 4. the number of the men *was* about  
 5. it *came to pass* on the morrow,  
 11. *which is become* the head of the corner.  
 16. miracle *hath been done* by them  
 21. glorified God for that *which was done*.  
 22. this miracle of healing *was sheued*.  
 28. counsel determined before *to be done*.  
 30. signs and wonders may *be done* by the

Acts 5: 5. great fear *came* on all them  
 7. it *was* about the space of three hours  
 — not knowing *what was done*,  
 11. great fear *came* upon all the church,  
 12. *were* many signs and wonders *wrought*  
 24. of them whereunto this *would grow*.  
 36. *were* scattered, *and brought* to nought.  
 6: 1. there *arose* a murmuring of the  
 7: 13. Joseph's kindred *was made* known  
 29. *was* a stranger in the land of Madian,  
 31. voice of the Lord *came* unto him,  
 32. Then Moses trembled (lit. *was* trembling),  
*and durst* not behold.  
 38. This is he, *that was* in the church  
 39. To whom our fathers would not obey, (lit.  
*be* obedient)  
 40. we wot not what *is become* of him.  
 52. of whom ye *have been* now the betrayers  
 8: 1. at that time there *was* a great  
 8. there *was* great joy in that city.  
 13. the miracles and signs *which were done*.  
 9: 3. *as he journeyed*, (he *came near*)  
 19. Then *was* Saul certain days with  
 32. it *came to pass*, as Peter passed  
 37. it *came to pass* in those days,  
 42. it *was* known throughout all Joppa;  
 43. it *came to pass*, that he tarried many  
 10: 4. when he looked on him, he *was* afraid, *and*  
 10. he *became* very hungry, and would  
 13. there *came* a voice to him, Rise.  
 16. This *was done* thrice: and the vessel  
 25. as Peter *was* coming in, Cornelius  
 37. *which was published* throughout  
 40. third day, and shewed him openly; (lit.  
*made him to be* manifest)  
 11: 10. this *was done* three times: and all  
 19. scattered abroad upon the persecution *that*  
*arose* about Stephen  
 26. it *came to pass*, that a whole year  
 28. which *came to pass* in the days of  
 9. *which was done* by the angel;  
 11. *when* Peter *was* come to himself,  
 18. *as soon as it was* day, there was  
 — the soldiers, what *was become* of Peter.  
 23. he *was* eaten of worms, *and gave up* the  
 ghost.  
 13: 5. *when* they *were* at Salamis, they  
 12. when he saw *what was done*, believed,  
 32. the promise *which was made*  
 14: 1. it *came to pass* in Iconium, that  
 3. signs and wonders *to be done* by their  
 hands.  
 5. there *was* an assault *made* both of the  
 15: 2. *When* therefore Paul and Barnabas *had* no  
 small  
 7. *when* there *had been* much disputing,  
 25. *being assembled* with one accord,  
 39. the contention *was* so sharp between  
 16: 16. it *came to pass*, as we went to prayer,  
 26. suddenly there *was* a great earthquake,  
 27. keeper of the prison awaking (lit. *being*  
*awaked*) out of his sleep,  
 29. sprang in, and *came* trembling, *and*  
 35. *when it was* day, the magistrates  
 19: 1. it *came to pass*, that, while Apollos  
 10. this *continued* by the space of two years;  
 17. this *was* known to all the Jews  
 21. After I *have been* there, I must  
 23. same time there *arose* no small  
 26. no gods, *which are made* with hands:  
 28. they *were* full of wrath, and cried out,

Acts 19: 34. *was* a Jew, all with one voice...cried out,  
 (lit. there *was* from all &c.)  
 20: 3. when the Jews laid wait for him, (lit.  
*when* there *was* a laying in wait)  
 — he purposed (lit. there *was* the purpose)  
 to return through  
 16. he *would* not spend the time in  
 — *to be* at Jerusalem the day of  
 18. I *have been* with you at all seasons,  
 37. they all wept (lit. there *was* a weeping  
 sore,  
 21: 1. it *came to pass*, that after we were  
 5. when we (lit. it *was* that we) had accom-  
 plished those  
 14. The will of the Lord *be done*.  
 17. *when* we *were* come to Jerusalem,  
 30. city *was* moved, and the people ran (lit.  
 there *was* a concourse) together:  
 35. when he *came* upon the stairs,  
 40. *when* there *was* made a great silence,  
 22: 6. it *came to pass*, that, as I made my  
 9. saw indeed the light, and *were* afraid;  
 17. it *came to pass*, that, when I was  
 — in the temple, I *was* in a trance;  
 23: 7. there *arose* a dissension between the  
 9. there *arose* a great cry: and the scribes  
 10. *when* there *arose* a great dissension,  
 12. *when it was* day, certain of the Jews  
 24: 2. very worthy deeds are *done* unto this  
 25. Felix trembled (lit. *having become* alarmed),  
 and answered, Go thy way  
 25: 15. About whom, *when I was* at Jerusalem,  
 26. *after* examination *had*, I might  
 26: 4. *which was* at the first among mine  
 6. hope of the promise *made* of God  
 19. I *was* not disobedient unto the  
 22. prophets and Moses did say should *come*:  
 28. thou persuadest me *to be* a Christian.  
 29. *were* both almost, and altogether such as  
 I am,  
 27: 7. scarce *were* come over against Cnidus,  
 16. much work *to come* by the boat:  
 27. when the fourteenth night *was* come,  
 29. of the stern, and wished for (lit. it *to be*)  
 the day.  
 33. while the day was coming on, (lit. about  
 to be)  
 36. Then *were* they all of good cheer,  
 39. when it *was* day, they knew not  
 42. the soldiers' counsel *was* to kill  
 44. so it *came to pass*, that they  
 28: 6. saw no harm *come* to him,  
 8. it *came to pass*, that the father  
 9. So *when* this *was done*, others also,  
 17. it *came to pass*, that after three  
 Ro. 1: 3. *which was made* of the seed of David  
 2: 25. thy circumcision *is made* uncircumcision.  
 3: 4. God forbid (lit. *let it not be*): *let* God *be*  
 true, but every man a liar;  
 6. God forbid (lit. *let &c.*): for then how  
 19. all the world *may become* guilty  
 31. God forbid (lit. *let &c.*): yea, we establish  
 4: 18. that he might *become* the father  
 6: 2. God forbid (lit. *let &c.*). How shall we, that  
*if we have been* planted together  
 15. but under grace? God forbid. (lit. *let &c.*)  
 7: 3. she *be married* to another man,  
 — *though she be married* to another  
 4. that ye should *be married* to another,  
 7. (Is) the law sin? God forbid. (lit. *let &c.*)  
 13. *made* death unto me? God forbid. (lit.  
*let &c.*)

- Ro. 7:13. *might become* exceeding sinful.  
 9:14. unrighteousness with God? God forbid.  
 (lit. *may it not be*)  
 29. *we had been* as Sodoma,  
 10:20. *I was made* manifest unto them  
 11: 1. God cast away his people? God forbid.  
 (lit. *may, &c.*)  
 5. there *is a* remnant according  
 6. otherwise *grace is* no more grace.  
 9. *Let* their table *be made* a snare, and a  
 11. stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: (lit. *may, &c.*)  
 17. and with them partakest (lit. *be* partaker) of the root  
 25. blindness in part *is happened* to Israel,  
 34. or who *hath been* his counsellor?  
 12:16. *Be* not wise in your own conceits.  
 15: 8. Jesus Christ *was a* minister of the  
 16. offering up of the Gentiles *might be*  
 31. *may be* accepted of the saints;  
 16: 2. she *hath been* a succourer of many,  
 7. who also *were* in Christ before me.  
 1Co. 1:30. who of God *is made* unto us wisdom,  
 2: 3. *I was* with you in weakness, and in  
 3:13. Every man's work *shall be made*  
 18. *let him become* a fool, that he *may be* wise.  
 4: 5. then *shall* every man *have* praise  
 9. *we are made* a spectacle unto the  
 13. *we are made* as the filth of the world,  
 16. I beseech you, *be ye* followers of me.  
 6:15. the members of an harlot? God forbid.  
 (lit. *may, &c.*)  
 7:21. if thou *mayest be made* free,  
 23. *be* not ye the servants of men.  
 36. need so require, (lit. *it so to be*) let him do what  
 8: 9. *become* a stumblingblock to them  
 9:15. that it *should be* so done unto me:  
 20. unto the Jews *I became* as a Jew,  
 22. To the weak *became* I as weak,  
 — *I am made* all things to all  
 23. that *I might be* partaker thereof  
 27. *I myself should be* a castaway.  
 10: 6. these things *were* our examples,  
 7. Neither *be ye* idolaters, as (were)  
 20. ye should have fellowship (lit. *be* partakers)  
 32. Give none offence (lit. *be* without offence), neither to the Jews,  
 11: 1. *Be ye* followers of me, even as  
 19. *may be made* manifest among you.  
 13: 1. *I am become* (as) sounding brass,  
 11. when *I became* a man, *I put*  
 14:20. *be* not children in understanding:  
 — in understanding *be* men.  
 25. *are* the secrets of his heart *made* manifest;  
 26. *Let* all things *be done* unto edifying.  
 40. *Let* all things *be done* decently  
 15:10. (bestowed) upon me *was* not in vain;  
 20. (and) *become* the firstfruits of them  
 37. thou sowest not that body *that shall be*,  
 45. Adam *was made* a living soul;  
 54. then *shall be* brought to pass the  
 58. my beloved brethren, *be ye* stedfast,  
 16: 2. that there *be* no gatherings when  
 10. that he *may be* with you without  
 14. *Let* all your things *be done* with charity.  
 2Co. 1: 8. trouble *which came* to us in Asia,  
 18. our word toward you *was* not yea and nay.  
 19. *was* not yea and nay, but in him *was* yea.  
 3: 7. written (and) engraven in stones, *was* glorious,  
 5:17. behold, all things *are become* new.  
 2Co. 5:21. *we might be made* the righteousness  
 6:14. *Be ye* not unequally yoked together  
 7:14. which (I made) before Titus, *is found* a truth.  
 8:14. that their abundance also *may be*  
 — that there *may be* equality:  
 12:11. *I am become* a fool in glorying;  
 Gal. 2:17. minister of sin? God forbid. (lit. *may, &c.*)  
 3:13. *being made* a curse for us: for it is  
 14. blessing of Abraham *might come* on the  
 17. the law, *which was* four hundred  
 21. against the promises of God? God forbid:  
 (lit. *may, &c.*)  
 24. the law *was* our schoolmaster  
 4: 4. his Son, *made of* a woman, *made under*  
 12. Brethren, I beseech you, *be* as I (am);  
 16. *Am I* therefore *become* your enemy,  
 5:26. *Let us* not be desirous of vain glory,  
 6:14. God forbid (lit. *may it not be*) that I should glory,  
 Eph. 2:13. *are made* nigh by the blood of Christ.  
 3: 7. Whereof *I was made* a minister,  
 4:32. *be ye* kind one to another, tenderhearted,  
 5: 1. *Be ye* therefore followers of God, as  
 7. *Be* not ye therefore partakers with  
 12. those things *which are done* of them  
 17. Wherefore *be ye* not unwise, but  
 6: 3. That it *may be* well with thee,  
 Phi. 1:13. my bonds in Christ *are* manifest  
 2: 7. *and was made* in the likeness of men:  
 8. *and became* obedient unto death,  
 15. That ye *may be* blameless and harmless,  
 3: 6. which is in the law, ) (blameless.  
 17. Brethren, *be* followers together of me,  
 21. that it *may be* fashioned like unto  
 Col. 1:18. he *might have* the preeminence.  
 23. whereof *I Paul am made* a minister;  
 25. Whereof *I am made* a minister,  
 3:15. called in one body; and *be ye* thankful.  
 4:11. which *have been* a comfort unto me.  
 1Th. 1: 5. our gospel *came* not unto you  
 — what manner of men *we were*  
 6. ye *became* followers of us, and of the  
 7. So that ye *were* ensamples to all  
 2: 1. unto you, that it *was* not in vain:  
 5. at any time used we (lit. *were* we in) flattering words,  
 7. *we were* gentle among you,  
 8. because ye *were* dear unto us.  
 10. unblameably we *behaved ourselves*  
 14. ye, brethren, *became* followers of the  
 3: 4. even as it *came to pass*, and ye know.  
 5. tempted you, and our labour *be* in vain.  
 2Th. 2: 7. until he *be taken* out of the way.  
 1Ti. 2:14. deceived *was* in the transgression.  
 4:12. *be* thou an example of the believers,  
 5: 9. *having been* the wife of one man,  
 6: 4. strifes of words, whereof *cometh* envy, strife,  
 2Ti. 1:17. *when he was* in Rome, he sought me  
 2:18. that the resurrection is *past* already;  
 3: 9. manifest unto all (men), as their's also *was*.  
 11. afflictions, which *came* unto me at Antioch,  
 Tit. 3: 7. *we should be made* heirs according  
 Philem. 6. thy faith *may become* effectual by  
 Heb 1: 4. *Being made* so much better than  
 2: 2. word spoken by angels *was* stedfast,  
 17. that he *might be* a merciful and faithful  
 3:14. *we are made* partakers of Christ,  
 4: 3. although the works *were finished* from  
 5: 5. himself *to be made* an high priest;

Heb 5: 9. *he became* the author of eternal  
 11. *seeing ye are* dull of hearing.  
 12. *are become* such as have need of milk,  
 6: 4. *were made* partakers of the Holy Ghost,  
 12. That ye *be* not slothful, but followers  
 20. Jesus, *made* an high priest for ever  
 7: 12. there *is made* of necessity a change  
 16. Who *is made*, not after the law of a  
 18. For there *is* verily a disannulling of  
 21(20). those priests *were made* without an  
 oath;  
 22. By so much *was* Jesus *made* a surety  
 23. they truly were. (lit. are *made*) many  
 priests;  
 26. *made* higher than the heavens;  
 9: 15. that by means of death (lit. death *having*  
*taken place*), for the  
 22. without shedding of blood is no remission.  
 10: 33. *whilst ye became* companions of  
 11: 3. *were* not *made* of things which do appear.  
 6. *he is* a rewarder of them that  
 7. *became* heir of the righteousness  
 24. Moses, *when he was come* to years,  
 34. *made* strong, *waxed* valiant in fight,  
 12: 8. whereof all *are* partakers, then  
 Jas. 1: 12. for *when he is* tried, he shall receive  
 22. *be* ye doers of the word, and not hearers  
 25. *he being* not a forgetful hearer,  
 2: 4. *are become* judges of evil thoughts?  
 10. in one (point), *he is* guilty of all.  
 11. thou *art become* a transgressor of the law.  
 3: 1. My brethren, *be* not many masters,  
 9. *which are made* after the similitude  
 10. these things ought not so *to be*.  
 5: 2. your garments *are* moth-eaten.  
 1Pet. 1: 15. so *be ye* holy in all manner of  
 16. Because it is written, *Be ye* holy;  
 2: 7. the same *is made* the head of the  
 3: 6. whose daughters ye *are*, as long  
 13. if ye *be* followers of that which is good?  
 4: 12. the fiery trial *which is* to try you,  
 5: 3. *being* ensamples to the flock.  
 2Pet. 1: 4. by these ye *might be* partakers of the  
 16. *were* eyewitnesses of his majesty.  
 20. no prophecy of the scripture is of any  
 private  
 2: 1. there *were* false prophets also among  
 20. the latter end *is* worse with them  
 1Joh. 2: 18. even now *are* there many antichrists;  
 3Joh. 8. that we *might be* fellowhelpers  
 Rev. 1: 1. things which must shortly *come to pass*;  
 9. *was* in the isle that is called Patmos,  
 10. I *was* in the Spirit on the Lord's day,  
 18. (I am) he that liveth, and *was* dead;  
 19. the things which shall *be* hereafter;  
 2: 8. which *was* dead, and is alive;  
 10. *be* thou faithful unto death, and I will  
 3: 2. *Be* watchful, and strengthen the things  
 4: 1. things which must *be* hereafter.  
 2. immediately I *was* in the spirit:  
 6: 12. *there was* a great earthquake; and the sun  
*became* black as sackcloth of hair, and  
 the moon *became* as blood;  
 8: 1. there *was* silence in heaven about  
 5. there *were* voices, and thunderings,  
 7. there *followed* hail and fire mingled  
 8. third part of the sea *became* blood;  
 11. part of the waters *became* wormwood;  
 11: 13. same hour *was* there a great earthquake,  
 — the remnant *were* affrighted,  
 15. there *were* great voices in heaven, saying,  
 The kingdoms of this world *are become*

Rev. 11: 19. there *were* lightnings, and voices,  
 12: 7. there *was* war in heaven:  
 10. Now *is come* salvation, and strength,  
 16: 2. there *fell* a noisome and grievous  
 3: it *became* as the blood of a dead (man):  
 4. fountains of waters; and they *became* blood.  
 10. his kingdom *was* full of darkness;  
 17. from the throne, saying, *It is done*.  
 18. there *were* voices, and thunders,  
 — there *was* a great earthquake, such as *was*  
 not since men *were* upon the earth,  
 19. the great city *was* divided into  
 18: 2. *is become* the habitation of devils,  
 21: 6. he said unto me, *It is done*.  
 22: 6. things which must shortly *be done*.

γινώσκ-ω & -ομαι, *ginōsk-ō & -omai*.

Mat. 1: 25. *knew* her not till she had brought  
 6: 3. *let* not thy left hand *know* what  
 7: 23. profess unto them, I never *knew* you:  
 9: 30. saying, See (that) no man *know* (it).  
 10: 26. hid, that *shall* not *be known*.  
 12: 7. if ye *had known* what (this) meaneth,  
 15. *when* Jesus *knew* (it), he withdrew  
 33. the tree *is known* by (his) fruit.  
 13: 11. given unto you *to know* the mysteries  
 16: 3. ye can (lit. *know* how to) discern the face  
 of the sky;  
 8. (Which) *when* Jesus *perceived*, he said  
 21: 45. they *perceived* that he spake of them.  
 22: 18. Jesus *perceived* their wickedness, and  
 24: 32. ye *know* that summer (is) nigh:  
 33. these things, *know* that it is near,  
 39. *knew* not until the flood came,  
 43. *know* this, that if the goodman  
 50. in an hour that he *is* not *aware of*,  
 25: 24. Lord, I *knew* thee that thou art an  
 26: 10. *When* Jesus *understood* (it), he said  
 Mar 4: 11. *to know* the mystery of the kingdom  
 13. how then *will* ye *know* all parables?  
 5: 29. she *felt* in (her) body that she was  
 43. that no man *should know* it;  
 6: 38. And *when* they *knew*, they say, Five,  
 7: 24. would have no man *know* (it):  
 8: 17. *when* Jesus *knew* (it), he saith unto  
 9: 30. that any man *should know* (it).  
 12: 12. they *knew* that he had spoken the  
 13: 28. ye *know* that summer is near:  
 29. come to pass, *know* that it is nigh,  
 15: 10. he *knew* that the chief priests  
 45. *when* he *knew* (it) of the centurion,  
 Lu. 1: 18. Whereby *shall* I *know* this?  
 34. this *be*, seeing I *know* not a man?  
 2: 43. Joseph and his mother *knew* not (of it).  
 6: 44. every tree *is known* by his own  
 7: 39. would *have known* who and what  
 8: 10. Unto you it is given *to know*  
 17. that *shall* not *be known* and come  
 46. for I *perceive* that virtue is gone  
 9: 11. the people, *when* they *knew* (it),  
 10: 11. *be ye* sure of this, that the kingdom  
 22. no man *knoweth* who the Son is,  
 12: 2. neither hid, that *shall* not *be known*.  
 39. this *know*, that if the goodman  
 46. at an hour when he *is* not *aware*,  
 47. servant, *which knew* his lord's will,  
 48. he *that knew* not, and did commit  
 16: 4. I *am resolved* what to do,  
 15. God *knoweth* your hearts: for

Lu. 18:34. neither *knew* they the things which  
 19:15. that he *might know* how much  
 42. Saying, If thou *hadst known*,  
 44. thou *knewest* not the time of thy  
 20:19. they *perceived* that he had spoken  
 21:20. then *know* that the desolation  
 30. ye see and *know* of your own selves  
 31. *know* ye that the kingdom of God  
 24:18. *hast* not *known* the things  
 35. how he was *known* of them in  
 Joh. 1:10. the world *knew* him not.  
 48(49). unto him, Whence *knowest* thou me?  
 2:24. unto them, because he *knew* all  
 25. for he *knew* what was in man.  
 3:10. a master of Israel, and *knowest* not these  
 things?  
 4: 1. When therefore the Lord *knew* how  
 53. So the father *knew* that (it was)  
 5: 6. and *knew* that he had been now a  
 42. I *know* you, that ye have not  
 6:15. *When* Jesus therefore *perceived* that  
 69. we believe and *are sure* that thou  
 7:17. he *shall know* of the doctrine,  
 26. Do the rulers *know* indeed that  
 27. no man *knoweth* whence he is.  
 49. this people *who knoweth* not the law  
 51. before it hear him, and *know*  
 8:27. They *understood* not that he  
 28. then *shall* ye *know* that I am  
 32. ye *shall know* the truth, and the truth  
 43. Why *do* ye not *understand* my speech?  
 52. Now we *know* that thou hast a devil.  
 55. Yet ye *have* not *known* him;  
 10: 6. they *understood* not what things  
 14. *know* my (sheep) and *am known* of mine.  
 15. As the Father *knoweth* me, even so *know* I  
 the Father:  
 27. I *know* them, and they follow me:  
 38. believe the works: that ye *may know*,  
 11:57. if any man *knew* where he were,  
 12: 9. of the Jews therefore *knew* that he  
 16. These things *understood* not his disciples  
 13: 7. thou *shall know* hereafter.  
 12. *Know* ye what I have done  
 28. no man at the table *knew*  
 35. this *shall* all (men) *know* that  
 14: 7. If ye *had known* me, ye should *have known*  
 my Father also: and from henceforth ye  
*know* him,  
 9. *hast* thou not *known* me,  
 17. neither *knoweth* him: but ye *know*  
 20. At that day ye *shall know* that  
 31. that the world *may know* that  
 15:18. ye *know* that it hated me  
 16: 3. they *have* not *known* the Father,  
 19. Jesus *knew* that they were desirous  
 17: 3. that they *might know* thee the only true  
 7. they *have known* that all things  
 8. and *have known* surely that I  
 23. that the world *may know* that  
 25. the world *hath* not *known* thee: but I *have*  
*known* thee, and these *have known* that  
 19: 4. that ye *may know* that I find no fault  
 21:17. thou *knowest* that I love thee.  
 Acts 1: 7. not for you to *know* the times  
 2:36. *let* all the house of Israel *know* assuredly,  
 8:30. *Understandest* thou what thou  
 9:24. their laying await was *known*  
 17:13. Jews of Thessalonica *had knowledge*  
 19. May we *know* what this new  
 20. we would *know* therefore what these  
 19:15. evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I  
*know*,

Acts 19:35. that *knoweth* not how that the city  
 20:34. ye yourselves *know*, that these hands  
 21:24. all *may know* that those things,  
 34. when he could not *know* the certainty  
 37. Who said, *Canst* thou *speak* Greek?  
 22:14. that thou shouldest *know* his will,  
 30. would *have known* the certainty  
 23: 6. *when* Paul *perceived* that the one  
 28. when I would *have known* the cause  
 24:11. Because that thou mayest *understand*,  
 Ro. 1:21. *when* they *knew* God, they glorified  
 2:18. *knowest* (his) will, and approvest the  
 3:17. way of peace *have* they not *known*:  
 6: 6. *Knowing* this, that our old man  
 7: 1. I speak to them *that know* the law,  
 7. I *had* not *known* sin, but by the  
 15. that which I do I *allow* not: for what  
 10:19. I say, *Did* not Israel *know*?  
 11:34. who *hath known* the mind of the Lord?  
 1Co. 1:21. the world by wisdom *knew* not God,  
 2: 8. none of the princes of this world *knew*:  
 for *had* they *known* (it) they would not  
 14. neither can he *know* (them), because  
 16. who *hath known* the mind of the Lord,  
 3:20. The Lord *knoweth* the thoughts of  
 4:19. *will know*, not the speech of them  
 8: 2. he *knoweth* nothing yet as he ought to  
*know*.  
 3. the same *is known* of him.  
 13: 9. For we *know* in part, and we prophesy  
 12. now I *know* in part; but then  
 14: 7. how *shall* it be *known* what  
 9. how *shall* it be *known* what is  
 2Co. 2: 4. that ye *might know* the love  
 9. that I *might know* the proof of  
 3: 2. *known* and read of all men:  
 5:16. though we *have known* Christ after the  
 flesh, yet now henceforth *know* we (him)  
 no more.  
 21. *who knew* no sin; that we  
 8: 9. ye *know* the grace of our Lord  
 13: 6. I trust that ye *shall know* that  
 Gal. 2: 9. *when*...*perceived* the grace that was  
 3: 7. *Know* ye therefore that they which  
 4: 9. *after* that ye *have known* God, or rather  
*are known* of God,  
 Eph. 3:19. *to know* the love of Christ, which  
 5: 5. this ye *know*, that no whoremonger,  
 6:22. that ye *might know* our affairs,  
 Phi. 1:12. I would ye should *understand*,  
 2:19. good comfort, *when* I *know* your state.  
 22. ye *know* the proof of him, that,  
 3:10. That I may *know* him, and the  
 4: 5. *Let* your moderation be *known*  
 Col. 4: 8. that he *might know* your estate,  
 1Th. 3: 5. I sent *to know* your faith, lest by  
 2Ti. 1:18. at Ephesus, thou *knowest* very well.  
 2:19. The Lord *knoweth* them that are his.  
 3: 1. This *know* also, that in the last  
 Heb. 3:10. they *have* not *known* my ways.  
 8:11. his brother, saying, *Know* the Lord:  
 10:34. *knowing* in yourselves that ye have  
 13:23. *Know* ye that (our) brother Timothy  
 Jas. 1: 3. *Knowing* (this), that the trying of  
 2:20. wilt thou *know*, O vain man,  
 5:20. *Let* him *know*, that he which  
 2Pet. 1:20. *Knowing* this first, that no prophecy  
 3: 3. *Knowing* this first, that there shall  
 1Joh. 2: 3. we *do know* that we *know* (lit. *have kn.*) him,  
 4. He that saith, I *know* (lit. *have kn.*) him,  
 5. hereby *know* we that we are in him.  
 13. because ye *have known* him

- 1Joh.2:13. because ye *have known* the Father.  
 14. because ye *have known* him (that is)  
 18. we *know* that it is the last time.  
 29. ye *know* that every one that doeth  
 3: 1. the world *knoweth* us not, because it *knew*  
 him not.  
 6. not seen him, neither *known* him.  
 16. Hereby *perceive* (lit. *have perceived*) we  
 the love (of God),  
 19. hereby we *know* that we are of  
 20. than our heart, and *knoweth* all things.  
 24. hereby we *know* that he abideth  
 4: 2. Hereby *know* ye the Spirit of God:  
 6. he *that knoweth* God heareth us;  
 — Hereby *know* we the spirit of truth,  
 7. is born of God, and *knoweth* God.  
 8. He that loveth not *knoweth* (lit. *hath*  
*known*) not God;  
 13. Hereby *know* we that we dwell  
 16. we *have known* and believed the  
 5: 2. By this we *know* that we love  
 20. that we *may know* him that is true,  
 2Joh. 1. they *that have known* the truth;  
 Rev. 2:17. which no man *knoweth* saving  
 23. all the churches *shall know*  
 24. which *have not known* the depths  
 3: 3. thou shalt not *know* what hour  
 9. and to *know* that I have loved thee.

---

γλεῦκος, *glukos*.

Acts 2:13. These men are full of *new wine*.

---

γλυκύς, *glukus*.

Jas. 3:11. the same place *sweet* (water) and bitter?  
 12. fountain both yield salt water and *fresh*.  
 Rev.10: 9. be in thy mouth *sweet* as honey.  
 10. it was in my mouth *sweet* as honey:

---

γλῶσσα, *glōssa*.

Mar. 7:33. he spit, and touched his *tongue*;  
 35. the string of his *tongue* was loosed,  
 16:17. they shall speak with new *tongues*;  
 Lu. 1:64. his *tongue* (loosed), and he spake, and  
 16:24. his finger in water, and cool my *tongue*;  
 Acts 2: 3. there appeared unto them cloven *tongues*  
 4. began to speak with other *tongues*,  
 11. hear them speak in our *tongues* the  
 26. heart rejoice, and my *tongue* was glad;  
 10:46. they heard them speak with *tongues*  
 19: 6. they spake with *tongues*, and prophesied.  
 Ro. 3:13. with their *tongues* they have used deceit;  
 14:11. every *tongue* shall confess to God.  
 1Co.12:10. to another (divers) kinds of *tongues*; to  
 another the interpretation of *tongues*:  
 28. governments, diversities of *tongues*:  
 30. do all speak with *tongues*? do all  
 13: 1. I speak with the *tongues* of men and of  
 8. whether (there be) *tongues*, they shall  
 14: 2. he that speaketh in an (unknown) *tongue*  
 4. He that speaketh in an (unknown) *tongue*  
 5. that ye all spake with *tongues*,  
 — than he that speaketh with *tongues*,  
 6. if I come unto you speaking with *tongues*,  
 9. except ye utter by the *tongue* words  
 13. that speaketh in an (unknown) *tongue*

1Co.14:14. if I pray in an (unknown) *tongue*,  
 18. I speak with *tongues* more than  
 19. thousand words in an (unknown) *tongue*.  
 22. Wherefore *tongues* are for a sign,  
 23. all speak with *tongues*, and there  
 26. hath a doctrine, hath a *tongue*,  
 27. any man speak in an (unknown) *tongue*,  
 39. forbid not to speak with *tongues*.  
 Phi. 2:11. (that) every *tongue* should confess  
 Jas. 1:26. bridleth not his *tongue*, but  
 3: 5. so the *tongue* is a little member,  
 6. the *tongue* (is) a fire, a world of iniquity:  
 so is the *tongue* among our members,  
 8. the *tongue* can no man tame;  
 1Pet.3:10. let him refrain his *tongue* from evil,  
 1Joh.3:18. not love in word, neither in *tongue*;  
 Rev. 5: 9. out of every kindred, and *tongue*, and  
 7: 9. kindreds, and people, and *tongues*, stood  
 10:11. many peoples, and nations, and *tongues*,  
 11: 9. kindreds and *tongues* and nations shall  
 13: 7. over all kindreds, and *tongues*, and nations.  
 14: 6. to every nation, and kindred, and *tongue*,  
 16:10. they gnawed their *tongues* for pain,  
 17:15. multitudes, and nations, and *tongues*.

---

γλωσσόκομον, *glōssokomon*.

Joh.12: 6. he was a thief, and had the *bag*,  
 13:29. thought, because Judas had the *bag*,

---

γναφεύς, *gnaphūs*.

Mar. 9: 3. so as no *fuller* on earth can white them.

---

γνήσιος, *gneesios*.

2Co. 8: 8. to prove the *sincerity* of your love.  
 Phi. 4: 3. I intreat thee also, *true* yokefellow,  
 1Ti. 1: 2. Unto Timothy, (my) *own* son in the faith:  
 Tit. 1: 4. Titus, (mine) *own* son after the common

---

γνησίως, *gneesios*.

Phi. 2:20. who will *naturally* care for your state. (lit.  
*sincerely or truly*)

---

γνόφος, *gnophos*.

Heb 12:18. nor unto *blackness*, and darkness, and

---

γνώμη, *gnōmee*.

Acts20: 3. he purposed (lit. it was his *purpose*) to  
 return  
 1Co. 1:10. same mind and in the same *judgment*.  
 7:25. yet I give my *judgment*, as one  
 40. if she so abide, after my *judgment*:  
 2Co. 8:10. herein I give (my) *advice*: for  
 Philem 14. without thy *mind* would I do  
 Rev.17:13. These have one *mind*, and shall  
 17. in their hearts to fulfil his *will*, and  
 to agree (lit. to form one *judgment*)

## γνωρίζω, gnōrizo.

- Lu. 2:15. which the Lord hath made known unto us.  
 Joh 15:15. I have made known unto you.  
 17:26. I have declared unto them thy name, and will declare (it):  
 Acts 2:28. Thou hast made known to me the  
 Ro. 9:22. to make his power known, endured  
 23. that he might make known the riches  
 16:26. made known to all nations for  
 1Co 12: 3. Wherefore I give you to understand,  
 15: 1. brethren, I declare unto you the gospel  
 2Co. 8: 1. we do you to wit of the grace of God  
 Gal. 1:11. I certify you, brethren, that the  
 Eph. 1: 9. Having made known unto us  
 3: 3. he made known unto me the mystery;  
 5. was not made known unto the sons  
 10. might be known by the church  
 6:19. to make known the mystery of  
 21. shall make known to you all things:  
 Phi. 1:22. what I shall choose I wot not.  
 4: 6. let your requests be made known unto God.  
 Col. 1:27. To whom God would make known  
 4: 7. shall Tychicus declare unto you,  
 9. They shall make known unto you  
 2Pet. 1:16. when we made known unto you

## γνώσις, gnōsis.

- Lu. 1:77. To give knowledge of salvation  
 11:52. have taken away the key of knowledge:  
 Ro. 2:20. which hast the form of knowledge  
 11:33. of the wisdom and knowledge of God  
 15:14. filled with all knowledge, able  
 1Co. 1: 5. all utterance, and (in) all knowledge;  
 8: 1. we know that we all have knowledge.  
 Knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth.  
 7. not in every man that knowledge:  
 10. see thee which hast knowledge sit  
 11. through thy knowledge shall the  
 12: 8. to another the word of knowledge  
 13: 2. all mysteries, and all knowledge;  
 8. whether (there be) knowledge, it  
 14: 6. either by revelation, or by knowledge,  
 2Co. 2:14. manifest the savour of his knowledge  
 4: 6. the light of the knowledge of the glory  
 6: 6. by knowledge, by longsuffering, by kindness,  
 8: 7. (in) faith, and utterance, and knowledge,  
 10: 5. against the knowledge of God,  
 11: 6. rude in speech, yet not in knowledge;  
 Eph. 3:19. love of Christ, which passeth knowledge,  
 Phi. 3: 8. excellency of the knowledge of Christ  
 Col. 2: 3. treasures of wisdom and knowledge.  
 1Ti. 6:20. oppositions of science falsely so called:  
 1Pet. 3: 7. dwell with (them) according to knowledge,  
 2Pet. 1: 5. your faith, virtue; and to virtue knowledge;  
 6. to knowledge temperance; and to  
 3:18. (in) the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour

## γνώστης, gnōstees.

- Acts 26: 3. to be expert in all customs and questions

## γνωστός, gnōstos.

- Lu. 2:44. among (their) kinsfolk and acquaintance.  
 23:49. all his acquaintance, and the women  
 Joh. 18: 15. that disciple was known unto the  
 16. which was known unto the high priest,  
 Acts 1:19. it was known unto all the dwellers  
 2:14. be this known unto you, and hearken  
 4:10. Be it known unto you all, and to all  
 16. a notable miracle hath been done  
 9:42. it was known throughout all Joppa;  
 13:38. Be it known unto you therefore, men  
 15:18. Known unto God are all his works  
 19:17. this was known to all the Jews  
 28:22. we know that every where it is spoken  
 28. Be it known therefore unto you,  
 Ro. 1:19. that which may be known of God

## γογγύζω, gonguzo.

- Mat. 20:11. they murmured against the goodman  
 Lu. 5:30. their scribes and Pharisees murmured  
 Joh. 6:41. The Jews then murmured at him,  
 43. Murmur not among yourselves.  
 61. that his disciples murmured at it,  
 7:32. Pharisees heard that the people murmured  
 1Co. 10:10. Neither murmur ye, as some of them also murmured, and were destroyed of

## γογγυσμός, gongusmos.

- Joh. 7:12. there was much murmuring among  
 Acts 6: 1. there arose a murmuring of the Grecians  
 Phi. 2:14. Do all things without murmurings  
 1Pet. 4: 9. hospitality one to another without grudging.

## γογγυστής, gongusteas.

- Jude. 16. These are murmurers, complainers,

## γόης, goees.

- 2Ti. 3:13. evil men and seducers shall wax worse

## γόμος, gomos.

- Acts 21: 3. the ship was to unlade her burden.  
 Rev. 18:11. no man buyeth their merchandise  
 12. The merchandise of gold, and silver,

## γονεύς, gonūs.

- Mat. 10:21. children shall rise up against (their) parents,  
 Mar 13:12. children shall rise up against (their) parents,  
 Lu. 2:27. when the parents brought in the  
 41. his parents went to Jerusalem every  
 8:56. her parents were astonished: but he  
 18:29. hath left house, or parents, or brethren,  
 21:16. shall be betrayed both by parents, and  
 Joh. 9: 2. who did sin, this man, or his parents,  
 3. this man sinned, nor his parents:  
 18. they called the parents of him that

Joh. 9:20. His *parents* answered them and said,  
 22. These (words) spake his *parents*,  
 23. Therefore said his *parents*, He is of age;  
 Ro. 1:30. evil things, disobedient to *parents*,  
 2Co.12:14. ought not to lay up for the *parents*, but  
 the *parents* for the children.  
 Eph. 6: 1. obey your *parents* in the Lord:  
 Col. 3:20. obey (your) *parents* in all things:  
 2Ti. 3: 2. blasphemers, disobedient to *parents*,

*γόνυ, gonu.*

Mar 15:19. bowing (their) *knees* worshipped him.  
 Lu. 5: 8. he fell down at Jesus' *knees*, saying,  
 22:41. stone's cast, and *kneeled* (lit. placing the  
*knees*) down,  
 Acts 7:60. he *kneeled* down, and cried with a  
 9:40. put them all forth, and *kneeled* down,  
 20:36. he *kneeled* down, and prayed with  
 21: 5. we *kneeled* down on the shore,  
 Ro. 11: 4. who have not bowed the *knee* to  
 14:11. every *knee* shall bow to me,  
 Eph. 3:14. I bow my *knees* unto the Father  
 Phi. 2:10. name of Jesus every *knee* should bow,  
 Heb12:12. hands which hang down, and the feeble  
*knees*;

*γονυπετέω, gonupetco.*

Mat.17:14. a (certain) man, *kneeling* down  
 27:29. they *bowed* the *knee* before him, and  
 Mar. 1:40. beseeching him, and *kneeling* down  
 10:17. running, and *kneeled* to him, and asked

*γράμμα, gramma.*

Lu. 16: 6. he said unto him, Take thy *bill*,  
 7. he said unto him, Take thy *bill*,  
 23:38. written over him in *letters* of Greek,  
 Joh. 5:47. if ye believe not his *writings*,  
 7:15. How knoweth this man *letters*,  
 Acts26:24. much *learning* doth make thee mad.  
 28:21. We neither received *letters* out of Judæa  
 Ro. 2:27. who by the *letter* and circumcision  
 29. in the spirit, (and) not in the *letter*;  
 7: 6. not (in) the oldness of the *letter*.  
 2Co. 3: 6. not of the *letter*, but of the spirit: for the  
*letter* killeth, but the spirit  
 7. written (lit. in *letters*,) (and) engraven in  
*stones*,  
 Gal. 6:11. Ye see how large a *letter* I have  
 2Ti. 3:15. thou hast known the holy *scriptures*,

*γραμματεύς, grammatūs.*

Mat. 2: 4. chief priests and *scribes* of the people  
 5:20. (righteousness) of the *scribes* and Phari-  
 sees,  
 7:29. having authority, and not as the *scribes*.  
 8:19. a certain *scribe* came, and said unto  
 9: 3. behold, certain of the *scribes* said  
 12:38. certain of the *scribes* and of the Pha-  
 risees  
 13:52. every *scribe* (which is) instructed  
 15: 1. came to Jesus *scribes* and Pharisees,  
 16:21. the *elders* and chief priests and *scribes*,  
 17:10. Why then say the *scribes* that  
 20:18. the chief priests and unto the *scribes*,

Mat.21:15. when the chief priests and *scribes* saw  
 23: 2. The *scribes* and the Pharisees sit in  
 13. woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,  
 14. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,  
 15. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,  
 23. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,  
 25. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,  
 27. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,  
 29. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,  
 34. unto you prophets, and wise men, and  
*scribes*:

26: 3. the chief priests, and the *scribes*, and the  
 57. where the *scribes* and the elders were  
 27:41. with the *scribes* and elders, said,  
 Mar. 1:22. had authority, and not as the *scribes*.  
 2: 6. certain of the *scribes* sitting there,  
 16. when the *scribes* and Pharisees saw  
 3:22. the *scribes* which came down  
 7: 1. certain of the *scribes*, which came  
 5. the Pharisees and *scribes* asked him,  
 8:31. (of) the chief priests, and *scribes*, and he  
 9:11. Why say the *scribes* that Elias  
 14. the *scribes* questioning with them.  
 16. he asked the *scribes*, What question  
 10:33. the chief priests, and unto the *scribes*;  
 11:18. the *scribes* and chief priests heard (it),  
 27. the chief priests, and the *scribes*, and the  
 12:28. one of the *scribes* came, and having  
 32. the *scribe* said unto him, Well,  
 35. How say the *scribes* that Christ  
 38. Beware of the *scribes*, which love  
 14: 1. the chief priests and the *scribes* sought  
 43. from the chief priests and the *scribes*  
 53. chief priests and the elders and the  
*scribes*.  
 15: 1. the elders and *scribes*, and the whole  
 council,  
 31. said among themselves with the *scribes*,  
 Lu. 5:21. the *scribes* and the Pharisees began to  
 reason,  
 30. their *scribes* and Pharisees murmured  
 6: 7. the *scribes* and Pharisees watched him,  
 9:22. the elders and chief priests and *scribes*,  
 11:44. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,  
 53. the *scribes* and the Pharisees began  
 15: 2. the Pharisees and *scribes* murmured,  
 19:47. the chief priests and the *scribes* and the  
 20: 1. the chief priests and the *scribes* came  
 19. the chief priests and the *scribes* the same  
 39. certain of the *scribes* answering said,  
 46. Beware of the *scribes*, which desire to  
 22: 2. the chief priests and *scribes* sought  
 66. the chief priests and the *scribes* came to-  
 gether,  
 23:10. the chief priests and *scribes* stood  
 Joh. 8: 3. the *scribes* and Pharisees brought unto  
 Acts 4: 5. that their rulers, and elders, and *scribes*,  
 6:12. the elders, and the *scribes*, and came upon  
 (him),  
 19:35. when the *townclerk* had appeased the  
 23: 9. the *scribes* (that were) of the Pharisees,  
 1Co. 1:20. Where (is) the wise? where (is) the  
*scribe*?

*γραπτός, graptos.*

Ro. 2:15. the work of the law *written* in their

*γραφή, graphee.*

Mat.21:42. Did ye never read in the *scriptures*,

- Mat.22:29. Ye do err, not knowing the *scriptures*,  
26:54. shall the *scriptures* be fulfilled,  
56. that the *scriptures* of the prophets  
Mar 12:10. have ye not read this *scripture* ;  
24. because ye know not the *scriptures*,  
14:49. the *scriptures* must be fulfilled.  
15:28. the *scripture* was fulfilled, which saith,  
Lu. 4:21. This day is this *scripture* fulfilled  
24:27. in all the *scriptures* the things  
32. he opened to us the *scriptures* ?  
45. they might understand the *scriptures*,  
Joh. 2:22. they believed the *scripture*, and the  
5:39. Search the *scriptures* ; for in them  
7:38. as the *scripture* hath said, out of  
42. Hath not the *scripture* said,  
10:35. the *scripture* cannot be broken ;  
13:18. that the *scripture* may be fulfilled,  
17:12. that the *scripture* might be fulfilled.  
19:24. that the *scripture* might be fulfilled,  
28. that the *scripture* might be fulfilled,  
36. that the *scripture* should be fulfilled,  
37. again another *scripture* saith,  
20: 9. as yet they knew not the *scripture*,  
Acts 1:16. this *scripture* must needs have  
8:32. The place of the *scripture* which  
35. began at the same *scripture*,  
17: 2. reasoned with them out of the *scriptures*,  
11. searched the *scriptures* daily,  
18:24. eloquent man, (and) mighty in the *scrip-  
tures*,  
28. shewing by the *scriptures* that  
Ro. 1: 2. by his prophets in the holy *scriptures*,  
4: 3. For what saith the *scripture* ?  
9:17. For the *scripture* saith unto Pharaoh,  
10:11. For the *scripture* saith, Whosoever  
11: 2. Wot ye not what the *scripture* saith  
15: 4. through patience and comfort of the  
*scriptures*  
16:26. by the *scriptures* of the prophets,  
1Co.15: 3. for our sins according to the *scriptures* ;  
4. the third day according to the *scriptures* :  
Gal. 3: 8. the *scripture*, foreseeing that God  
22. the *scripture* hath concluded all  
4:30. Nevertheless what saith the *scripture* ?  
1Ti. 5:18. For the *scripture* saith, Thou shalt  
2Ti. 3:16. All *scripture* (is) given by inspiration  
Jas. 2: 8. according to the *scripture*, Thou shalt love  
23. the *scripture* was fulfilled which  
4: 5. Do ye think that the *scripture* saith in  
1Pet.2: 6. also it is contained in the *scripture*,  
2Pet.1:20. that no prophecy of the *scripture* is of  
3:16. as (they do) also the other *scriptures*,

γράφω, *graphō*.

- Mat. 2: 5. for thus it is *written* by the prophet,  
4: 4. he answered and said, It is *written*,  
6. cast thyself down: for it is *written*,  
7. Jesus said unto him, It is *written* again,  
10. Get thee hence, Satan: for it is *written*,  
11:10. this is (he), of whom it is *written*,  
21:13. It is *written*, My house shall be called  
26:24. as it is *written* of him: but woe  
31. for it is *written*, I will smite the  
27:37. over his head his accusation *written*,  
Mar 1: 2. As it is *written* in the prophets,  
7: 6. of you hypocrites, as it is *written*,  
9:12. how it is *written* of the Son of man,  
13. whatsoever they listed, as it is *written*  
10: 4. to *write* a bill of divorcement,  
5. he *wrote* you this precept.

- Mar 11:17. saying unto them, *Is* it not *written*,  
12:19. Master, Moses *wrote* unto us,  
14:21. indeed goeth, as it is *written* of him:  
27. it is *written*, I will smite the shepherd,  
Lu. 1: 3. from the very first, to *write* unto thee  
63. *wrote*, saying, His name is John.  
2:23. it is *written* in the law of the Lord,  
3: 4. it is *written* in the book of the words  
4: 4. It is *written*, That man shall not live  
8. it is *written*, Thou shalt worship the Lord  
10. it is *written*, He shall give his angels  
17. the place where it was *written*,  
7:27. This is (he), of whom it is *written*.  
10:20. your names are *written* in heaven.  
26. What is *written* in the law? how redest  
thou ?  
16; 6. sit down quickly, and *write* fifty.  
7. Take thy bill, and *write* fourscore.  
18:31. all things that are *written* by the  
19:46. Saying unto them, It is *written*,  
20:17. What is this then that is *written*,  
28. Saying, Master, Moses *wrote* unto us,  
21:22. all things which are *written*  
22:37. this that is *written* must yet be  
23:38. a superscription also was *written*  
24:44. must be fulfilled, which were *written*  
46. said unto them, Thus it is *written*,  
Joh. 1:45(46). in the law, and the prophets, *did*  
*write*,  
2:17. remembered that it was *written*,  
5:46. have believed me: for he *wrote* of me.  
6:31. as it is *written*, He gave them bread  
45. It is *written* in the prophets, And  
8: 6. with (his) finger *wrote* on the ground,  
8. stooped down, and *wrote* on the ground.  
17. It is also *written* in your law,  
10:34. Is it not *written* in your law,  
12:14. sat thereon ; as it is *written*,  
16. these things were *written* of him,  
15:25. fulfilled that is *written* in their law,  
19:19. Pilate *wrote* a title, and put (it) on the  
cross. And the *writing* was, JESUS OF  
NAZARETH  
20. it was *written* in Hebrew, (and) Greek,  
21. *Write* not, The King of the Jews ;  
22. What I *have written* I *have written*.  
20:30. which are not *written* in this book:  
31. these are *written*, that ye might  
21:24. and *wrote* these things: and we know  
25. if they should be *written* every one,  
— the books that should be *written*.  
Acts 1:20. it is *written* in the book of Psalms,  
7:42. it is *written* in the book of the prophets,  
13:29. all that was *written* of him,  
33. it is also *written* in the second  
15:15. words of the prophets ; as it is *written*,  
23. And they *wrote* (letters) by them after  
18:27. the brethren *wrote*, exhorting the  
23: 5. for it is *written*, Thou shalt not  
25. And he *wrote* a letter after this manner:  
24:14. all things which are *written* in  
25:26. I have no certain thing to *write*  
— I might have somewhat to *write*.  
Ro. 1:17. as it is *written*, The just shall live  
2:24. through you, as it is *written*.  
3: 4. every man a liar ; as it is *written*,  
10. as it is *written*, There is none righteous  
4:17. as it is *written*, I have made thee  
23. it was not *written* for his sake  
8:36. as it is *written*, For thy sake we are  
9:13. as it is *written*, Jacob have I loved,  
33. as it is *written*, Behold, I lay in Sion

Ro. 10: 5. Moses *describeth* the righteousness  
 15. as it is *written*, How beautiful are  
 11: 8. According as it is *written*, God hath  
 26. as it is *written*, There shall come  
 12:19. it is *written*, Vengeance (is) mine;  
 14:11. For it is *written*, (As) I live, saith  
 15: 3. as it is *written*, The reproaches of  
 9. as it is *written*, For this cause I will  
 15. I *have written* the more boldly  
 21. as it is *written*, To whom he was  
 16:22. I Tertius, *who wrote* (this) epistle,  
 1Co. 1:19. For it is *written*, I will destroy the  
 31. according as it is *written*, He that  
 2: 9. as it is *written*, Eye hath not seen,  
 3:19. For it is *written*, He taketh the wise  
 4: 6. above that which is *written*, that no  
 14. I *write* not these things to shame you,  
 5: 9. I *wrote* unto you in an epistle  
 11. now I *have written* unto you  
 7: 1. things whereof ye *wrote* unto me:  
 9: 9. it is *written* in the law of Moses,  
 10. For our sakes, no doubt, (this) is *written*:  
 15. neither *have I written* these things,  
 10: 7. as it is *written*, The people sat  
 11. they are *written* for our admonition,  
 14:21. In the law it is *written*, With (men)  
 37. the things that I *write* unto you  
 15:45. so it is *written*, The first man  
 54. to pass the saying *that is written*,  
 2Co. 1:13. we *write* none other things unto you,  
 2: 3. I *wrote* this same unto you, lest,  
 4. I *wrote* unto you with many tears;  
 9. to this end also *did I write*, that  
 4:13. according as it is *written*, I believed,  
 7:12. Wherefore, though I *wrote* unto you,  
 8:15. As it is *written*, He that (had gathered)  
 9: 1. superfluous for me to *write* to you:  
 9. As it is *written*, He hath dispersed  
 13: 2. being absent now I *write* to them  
 10. I *write* these things being absent,  
 Gal. 1:20. the things which I *write* unto you,  
 3:10. for it is *written*, Cursed (is) every  
 — things which are *written* in the book  
 13. for it is *written*, Cursed (is) every one  
 4:22. For it is *written*, that Abraham had  
 27. For it is *written*, Rejoice, (thou) barren  
 6:11. I *have written* unto you with  
 Phi. 3: 1. To *write* the same things to you,  
 1Th. 4: 9. need not that I *write* unto you:  
 5: 1. have no need that I *write* unto you.  
 2Th. 3:17. token in every epistle: so I *write*.  
 1Ti. 3:14. These things *write* I unto thee,  
 Philem.19. I Paul *have written* (it) with  
 21. I *wrote* unto thee, knowing that  
 Heb 10: 7. in the volume of the book it is *written*  
 1Pet.1:16. Because it is *written*, Be ye holy;  
 5:12. I *have written* briefly, exhorting,  
 2Pet.3: 1. beloved, I now *write* unto you;  
 15. given unto him *hath written* unto you;  
 1Joh.1: 4. these things *write* we unto you,  
 2: 1. these things *write* I unto you,  
 7. I *write* no new commandment  
 8. a new commandment I *write* unto you,  
 12. I *write* unto you, little children,  
 13. I *write* unto you, fathers, because ye  
 — I *write* unto you, young men, because  
 — I *write* unto you, little children,  
 14. I *have written* unto you, fathers,  
 — I *have written* unto you, young men,  
 21. I *have not written* unto you because  
 26. These (things) *have I written* unto you  
 5:13. These things *have I written* unto you

2Joh. 5. as *though I wrote* a new commandment  
 12. Having many things to *write* unto you,  
 3Joh. 9. I *wrote* unto the church: but Diotrephes,  
 13. I had many things to *write*, but I will not  
 with ink and pen *write* unto thee:  
 Jude 3. to *write* unto you of the common  
 — needful for me to *write* unto you,  
 Rev. 1: 3. those things which are *written* therein:  
 11. What thou seest, *write* in a book,  
 19. *Write* the things which thou hast  
 2: 1. angel of the church of Ephesus *write*;  
 8. angel of the church in Smyrna *write*;  
 12. angel of the church in Pergamos *write*;  
 17. in the stone a new name *written*,  
 18. angel of the church in Thyatira *write*;  
 3: 1. angel of the church in Sardis *write*;  
 7. angel of the church in Philadelphia *write*;  
 12. I *will write* upon him the name  
 14. angel of the church of the Laodiceans  
*write*;  
 5: 1. a book *written* within and on the backside,  
 10: 4. their voices, I was about to *write*:  
 — thunders uttered, and *write* them not.  
 13: 8. names are not *written* in the book  
 14: 1. his Father's name *written* in their fore-  
 heads.  
 13. *Write*, Blessed (are) the dead which  
 17: 5. upon her forehead (was) a name *written*,  
 8. whose names were not *written*  
 19: 9. he saith unto me, *Write*, Blessed (are)  
 12. he had a name *written*, that no  
 16. on his thigh a name *written*,  
 20:12. out of those things which were *written*  
 15. not found *written* in the book of life  
 21: 5. he said unto me, *Write*: for these  
 27. they which are *written* in the Lamb's  
 22:18. plagues that are *written* in this book:  
 19. things which are *written* in this

### γραῶδης, graōdes.

1Ti. 4: 7. refuse profane and old wives' fables,

### γρηγορέω, greegoreo.

Mat.24:42. *Watch* therefore: for ye know not what  
 43. he would *have watched*, and would not  
 have  
 25:13. *Watch* therefore, for ye know neither the  
 26:38. tarry ye here, and *watch* with me.  
 40. could ye not *watch* with me one hour?  
 41. *Watch* and pray, that ye enter not into  
 Mar 13:34. commanded the porter to *watch*.  
 35. *Watch* ye therefore: for ye know not  
 37. unto you I say unto all, *Watch*.  
 14:34. tarry ye here, and *watch*.  
 37. couldst not thou *watch* one hour?  
 38. *Watch* ye and pray, lest ye enter into  
 Lu. 12:37. when he cometh shall find *watching*:  
 39. would come, he would *have watched*,  
 Acts20:31. Therefore *watch*, and remember, that  
 1Co.16:13. *Watch* ye, stand fast in the faith,  
 Col. 4: 2. and *watch* in the same with thanksgiving;  
 1Th. 5: 6. let us *watch* and be sober.  
 10. whether we *wake* or sleep, we should  
 1Pet.5: 8. Be sober, be *vigilant*; because your  
 Rev. 3: 2. Be *watchful*, and strengthen the things  
 3. If therefore thou shalt not *watch*,  
 16:15. Blessed (is) he that *watcheth*, and keepeth

γυμνάζω, *gymnazo*.

- 1Ti. 4: 7. *exercise* thyself (rather) unto godliness.  
 Heb 5:14. have their senses *exercised* to discern  
 12:11. unto them *which are exercised* thereby.  
 2Pet.2:14. an heart they have *exercised* with

γυμνασία, *gymnasia*.

- 1Ti. 4: 8. For bodily *exercise* profiteth little:

γυμνητέομαι, *gymneetōmai*.

- 1Co. 4:11. we both hunger, and thirst, and *are naked*,

γυμνός, *gymnos*.

- Mat.25:36. *Naked*, and ye clothed me: I was sick,  
 38. took (thee) in? or *naked*, and clothed (thee)?  
 43. *naked*, and ye clothed me not: sick,  
 44. a stranger, or *naked*, or sick, or in prison,  
 Mar 14:51. a linen cloth cast about (his) *naked* (body);  
 52. linen cloth, and fled from them *naked*.  
 Joh.21: 7. for he was *naked*, and did cast himself  
 Acts19:16. out of that house *naked* and wounded.  
 1Co.15:37. body that shall be, but *bare* grain,  
 2Co. 5: 3. we shall not be found *naked*  
 Heb 4:13. all things (are) *naked* and opened unto  
 Jas. 2:15. If a brother or sister be *naked*, and  
 Rev. 3:17. miserable, and poor, and blind, and *naked* :  
 16:15. lest he walk *naked*, and they see his shame.  
 17:16. shall make her desolate and *naked*,

γυμνότης, *gymnotees*.

- Ro. 8:35. famine, or *nakedness*, or peril, or sword?  
 2Co.11:27. fastings often, in cold and *nakedness*.  
 Rev. 3:18. the shame of thy *nakedness* do not appear;

γυναικάριον, *gunaiharion*.

- 2Ti. 3: 6. lead captive *silly women* laden with

γυναικέτιος, *gunaikēios*.

- 1Pet.3: 7. giving honour unto the *wife*, as unto the

γυνή, *gune*.

- Mat. 1:20. to take unto thee Mary thy *wife* :  
 24. bidden him, and took unto him his *wife* :  
 5:28. whosoever looketh on a *woman* to lust  
 31. Whosoever shall put away his *wife*, let  
 32. That whosoever shall put away his *wife*,  
 9:20. behold, a *woman*, which was diseased  
 22. the *woman* was made whole from  
 11:11. them that are born of *women* there  
 13:33. leaven, which a *woman* took, and hid  
 14: 3. Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's *wife*.  
 21. five thousand men, beside *women*  
 15:22. behold, a *woman* of Canaan came  
 28. O *woman*, great (is) thy faith:

- Mat.15:38. four thousand men, beside *women*  
 18:25. to be sold, and his *wife*, and children,  
 19: 3. lawful for a man to put away his *wife*  
 5. shall cleave to his *wife*: and they  
 8. suffered you to put away your *wives* :  
 9. Whosoever shall put away his *wife*,  
 10. case of the man be so with (his) *wife*,  
 29. father, or mother, or *wife*, or children,  
 22:24. his brother shall marry his *wife*  
 25. left his *wife* unto his brother :  
 27. last of all the *woman* died also.  
 28. whose *wife* shall she be of the seven ?  
 26: 7. There came unto him a *woman*  
 10. Why trouble ye the *woman*? for she  
 27:19. his *wife* sent unto him, saying,  
 55. many *women* were there beholding  
 28: 5. angel answered and said unto the *women*,  
 Mar. 5:25. a certain *woman*, which had an  
 33. the *woman* fearing and trembling,  
 6:17. Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's *wife* :  
 18. for thee to have thy brother's *wife*.  
 7:25. For a (certain) *woman*, whose young  
 26. The *woman* was a Greek, a Syrophenician  
 10: 2. for a man to put away (his) *wife*?  
 7. father and mother, and cleave to his *wife*;  
 11. Whosoever shall put away his *wife*,  
 12. if a *woman* shall put away her husband,  
 29. or father, or mother, or *wife*, or children,  
 12:19. die, and leave (his) *wife* (behind him),  
 — his brother should take his *wife*,  
 20. the first took a *wife*, and dying left no  
 seed.  
 22. last of all the *woman* died also.  
 23. whose *wife* shall she be of them? for the  
 seven had her to *wife*.  
 14: 3. there came a *woman* having an  
 15:40. There were also *women* looking on  
 Lu. 1: 5. his *wife* (was) of the daughters of Aaron,  
 13. thy *wife* Elisabeth shall bear  
 18. man, and my *wife* well stricken in years  
 24. those days his *wife* Elisabeth conceived,  
 28. blessed (art) thou among *women*.  
 42. said, Blessed (art) thou among *women*,  
 2: 5. taxed with Mary his espoused *wife*,  
 3:19. Herodias his brother Philip's *wife*,  
 4:26. unto a *woman* (that was) a widow.  
 7:28. Among those that are born of *women*  
 37. behold, a *woman* in the city,  
 39. who and what manner of *woman*  
 44. he turned to the *woman*, and said unto  
 Simon, Seest thou this *woman*?  
 50. he said to the *woman*, Thy faith  
 8: 2. certain *women*, which had been  
 3. Joanna the *wife* of Chuza  
 43. a *woman* having an issue of blood  
 47. when the *woman* saw that she  
 10:38. a certain *woman* named Martha  
 11:27. a certain *woman* of the company  
 13:11. there was a *woman* which had a  
 12. *Woman*, thou art loosed from thine  
 21. like leaven, which a *woman* took  
 14:20. another said, I have married a *wife*,  
 26. his father, and mother, and *wife*, and  
 children,  
 15: 8. what *woman* having ten pieces  
 16:18. Whosoever putteth away his *wife*,  
 17:32. Remember Lot's *wife*.  
 18:29. left house, or parents, or brethren, or  
*wife*,  
 20:28. If any man's brother die, having a *wife*,  
 — his brother should take his *wife*,  
 29. seven brethren: and the first took a *wife*,

- Lu. 20:30. the second took her to *wife*,  
 32. Last of all the *woman* died also.  
 33. whose *wife* of them is she? for seven had  
 her to *wife*.  
 22:57. saying, *Woman*, I know him not.  
 23:27. a great company of people, and of *women*,  
 49. the *women* that followed him  
 55. the *women* also, which came with him  
 24:22. certain *women* also of our company  
 24. even so as the *women* had said:  
 Joh. 2: 4. *Woman*, what have I to do with thee?  
 4: 7. There cometh a *woman* of Samaria  
 9. Then saith the *woman* of Samaria  
 — which am a *woman* of Samaria?  
 11. The *woman* saith unto him, Sir,  
 15. The *woman* saith unto him, Sir,  
 17. The *woman* answered and said, I have  
 19. The *woman* saith unto him, Sir,  
 21. Jesus saith unto her, *Woman*, believe me,  
 25. The *woman* saith unto him, I know  
 27. that he talked with the *woman*:  
 28. The *woman* then left her waterpot,  
 39. the saying of the *woman*, which testified,  
 42. said unto the *woman*, Now we believe,  
 8: 3. brought unto him a *woman* taken  
 4. this *woman* was taken in adultery,  
 9. the *woman* standing in the midst.  
 10. and saw none but the *woman*, he said  
 — *Woman*, where are those thine accusers?  
 16:21. A *woman* when she is in travail hath  
 19:26. his mother, *Woman*, behold thy son!  
 20:13. they say unto her, *Woman*, why weepest  
 thou?  
 15. *Woman*, why weepest thou? whom  
 Acts 1:14. prayer and supplication, with the *women*,  
 5: 1. Ananias, with Sapphira his *wife*,  
 2. his *wife* also being privy (to it),  
 7. his *wife*, not knowing what was  
 14. multitudes both of men and *women*.  
 8: 3. haling men and *women* committed  
 12. were baptized, both men and *women*.  
 9: 2. whether they were men or *women*,  
 13:50. the devout and honourable *women*,  
 16: 1. the son of a certain *woman*,  
 13. spake unto the *women* which  
 14. a certain *woman* named Lydia,  
 17: 4. of the chief *women* not a few.  
 12. also of honourable *women* which were  
 34. a *woman* named Damaris, and others  
 18: 2. from Italy, with his *wife* Priscilla;  
 21: 5. on our way, with *wives* and children,  
 22: 4. into prisons both men and *women*.  
 24:24. Felix came with his *wife* Drusilla,  
 Ro. 7: 2. the *woman* which hath an husband  
 1Co. 5: 1. that one should have his father's *wife*.  
 7: 1. good for a man not to touch a *woman*.  
 2. let every man have his own *wife*,  
 3. Let the husband render unto the *wife*  
 — also the *wife* unto the husband.  
 4. The *wife* hath not power of her own body,  
 — power of his own body, but the *wife*.  
 10. Let not the *wife* depart from (her) hus-  
 band:  
 11. let not the husband put away (his) *wife*.  
 12. If any brother hath a *wife* that believeth  
 not,  
 13. the *woman* which hath an husband  
 14. husband is sanctified by the *wife*, and the  
 unbelieving *wife* is sanctified by  
 16. For what knowest thou, O *wife*,  
 — whether thou shalt save (thy) *wife*?  
 27. Art thou bound unto a *wife*?
- 1Co. 7:27. Art thou loosed from a *wife*? seek not a  
*wife*.  
 29. they that have *wives* be as though  
 33. how he may please (his) *wife*.  
 34. difference (also) between a *wife* and a  
 virgin.  
 39. The *wife* is bound by the law  
 9: 5. to lead about a sister, a *wife*, as  
 11: 3. the head of the *woman* (is) the man;  
 5. every *woman* that prayeth or  
 6. if the *woman* be not covered,  
 — a shame for a *woman* to be shorn  
 7. the *woman* is the glory of the man.  
 8. the man is not of the *woman*; but the  
*woman* of the man.  
 9. created for the *woman*; but the *woman* for  
 10. For this cause ought the *woman*  
 11. neither is the man without the *woman*,  
 neither the *woman* without the man,  
 12. as the *woman* (is) of the man, even so (is)  
 the man also by the *woman*;  
 13. that a *woman* pray unto God uncovered?  
 15. if a *woman* have long hair, it is  
 14:34. Let your *women* keep silence in  
 35. a shame for *women* to speak in the church.  
 Gal. 4: 4. sent forth his Son, made of a *woman*,  
 Eph 5:22. *Wives*, submit yourselves unto  
 23. the husband is the head of the *wife*,  
 24. so (let) the *wives* (be) to their own  
 25. Husbands, love your *wives*, even  
 28. So ought men to love their *wives*  
 — He that loveth his *wife* loveth himself.  
 31. shall be joined unto his *wife*,  
 33. so love his *wife* even as himself; and the  
*wife* (see) that she reverence  
 Col. 3:18. *Wives*, submit yourselves unto  
 19. Husbands, love (your) *wives*, and be not  
 1Ti. 2: 9. that *women* adorn themselves in  
 10. which becometh *women* professing  
 11. Let the *woman* learn in silence  
 12. I suffer not a *woman* to teach,  
 14. the *woman* being deceived was  
 3: 2. the husband of one *wife*, vigilant,  
 11. Even so (must their) *wives* (be) grave,  
 12. deacons be the husbands of one *wife*,  
 5: 9. having been the *wife* of one man,  
 Tit. 1: 6. be blameless, the husband of one *wife*,  
 Heb 11:35. *Women* received their dead raised to  
 1Pet. 3: 1. ye *wives*, (be) in subjection to your own  
 — won by the conversation of the *wives*;  
 5. the holy *women* also, who trusted in God,  
 Rev. 2:20. thou sufferest that *woman* Jezebel,  
 9: 8. they had hair as the hair of *women*,  
 12: 1. a *woman* clothed with the sun,  
 4. the dragon stood before the *woman*  
 6. the *woman* fled into the wilderness,  
 13. he persecuted the *woman* which brought  
 14. to the *woman* were given two wings  
 15. water as a flood after the *woman*,  
 16. the earth helped the *woman*, and the  
 17. the dragon was wroth with the *woman*,  
 14: 4. they which were not defiled with *women*;  
 17: 3. I saw a *woman* sit upon a scarlet coloured  
 beast,  
 4. the *woman* was arrayed in purple  
 6. I saw the *woman* drunken with the  
 7. tell thee the mystery of the *woman*,  
 9. seven mountains, on which the *woman*  
 sitteth.  
 18. the *woman* which thou sawest  
 19: 7. his *wife* hath made herself ready.  
 21: 9. I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's *wife*.

## γωνία, gōnia.

- Mat. 6: 5. in the *corners* of the streets, that they  
21:42. is become the head of the *corner* :  
Mar.12:10. is become the head of the *corner* :  
Lu. 20:17. same is become the head of the *corner* ?  
Acts 4:11. which is become the head of the *corner*.  
26:26. for this thing was not done in a *corner*.  
1Pet.2: 7. same is made the head of the *corner*,  
Rev. 7: 1. standing on the four *corners* of the earth,  
20: 8. which are in the four *quarters* of the earth,

## δαιμονίζομαι, daimonizomai.

- Mat. 4:24. those which were *possessed with devils*,  
8:16. many that were *possessed with devils* :  
28. there met him two *possessed with devils*,  
33. befallen to the *possessed of the devils*.  
9:32. a dumb man *possessed with a devil*.  
12:22. one *possessed with a devil*, blind, and  
dumb :  
15:22. my daughter is grievously  *vexed with a  
devil*.  
Mar. 1:32. them that were *possessed with devils*.  
5:15. him that was *possessed with the devil*,  
16. to him that was *possessed with the devil*,  
18. he that had been *possessed with the devil*  
Lu. 8:36. he that was *possessed of the devils*  
Joh. 10:21. not the words of him that *hath a devil*.

## δαιμόνιον, daimonion.

- Mat. 7:22. in thy name have cast out *devils* ?  
9:33. when the *devil* was cast out, the  
34. Pharisees said, He casteth out *devils*  
through the prince of the *devils*.  
10: 8. raise the dead, cast out *devils* :  
11:18. nor drinking, and they say, He hath a  
*devil*.  
12:24. This (fellow) doth not cast out *devils*, but  
by Beelzebub the prince of the *devils*.  
27. if I by Beelzebub cast out *devils*,  
28. if I cast out *devils* by the Spirit  
17:18. Jesus rebuked the *devil* ; and he departed  
Mar. 1:34. divers diseases, and cast out many *devils* ;  
and suffered not the *devils* to speak,  
39. throughout all Galilee, and cast out *devils*.  
3: 15. to heal sicknesses, and to cast out *devils* :  
22. by the prince of the *devils* casteth he out  
*devils*.  
6:13. they cast out many *devils*, and anointed  
7:26. that he would cast forth the *devil*  
29. the *devil* is gone out of thy daughter.  
30. she found the *devil* gone out,  
9:38. we saw one casting out *devils*  
16: 9. out of whom he had cast seven *devils*.  
17. In my name shall they cast out *devils* ;  
Lu. 4:33. which had a spirit of an unclean *devil*,  
35. when the *devil* had thrown him  
41. *devils* also came out of many,  
7:33. ye say, He hath a *devil*.  
8: 2. out of whom went seven *devils*,  
27. a certain man, which had *devils*  
30. because many *devils* were entered  
33. Then went the *devils* out of the man,  
35. out of whom the *devils* were departed,  
38. the man out of whom the *devils* were

- Lu. 9: 1. power and authority over all *devils*,  
42. the *devil* threw him down, and tare (him).  
49. Master, we saw one casting out *devils*  
10:17. Lord, even the *devils* are subject unto us  
11:14. he was casting out a *devil*, and it was  
— when the *devil* was gone out,  
15. He casteth out *devils* through Beelzebub  
the chief of the *devils*.  
18. that I cast out *devils* through Beelzebub.  
19. if I by Beelzebub cast out *devils*,  
20. with the finger of God cast out *devils*,  
13:32. Behold, I cast out *devils*, and I do cures  
Joh. 7:20. people answered and said, Thou hast a  
*devil* :  
8:48. thou art a Samaritan, and hast a *devil* ?  
49. Jesus answered, I have not a *devil* ;  
52. Now we know that thou hast a *devil*.  
10:20. many of them said, He hath a *devil*,  
21. Can a *devil* open the eyes of the blind ?  
Acts 17:18. to be a setter forth of strange *gods* :  
1Co. 10:20. they sacrifice to *devils*, and not to God :  
— that ye should have fellowship with *devils*.  
21. cup of the Lord, and the cup of *devils* :  
— the Lord's table, and of the table of *devils*.  
1Ti. 4: 1. heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of  
*devils* ;  
Jas. 2:19. the *devils* also believe, and tremble.  
Rev. 9:20. that they should not worship *devils*,

## δαιμονιώδης, daimoniōdes.

- Jas. 3:15. not from above, but (is) earthly, sensual,  
*devilish*.

## δαίμων, daimōn.

- Mat. 8:31. So the *devils* besought him, saying,  
Mar. 5:12. all the *devils* besought him, saying,  
Lu. 8:29. was driven of the *devil* into the wilderness.  
Rev. 16:14. For they are the spirits of *devils*,  
18: 2. is become the habitation of *devils*,

## δάκνω, dakno.

- Gal. 5:15. if ye *bite* and devour one another,

## δάκρυ &amp; δάκρυν, dakru &amp; dakruon.

NOTE.—<sup>2</sup> marks those which are obvious from  
δάκρυον

- Mar. 9:24. said with *tears*, Lord, I believe ;  
Lu. 7:38. began to wash his feet with *tears*,  
44. she hath washed my feet with *tears*,  
Acts 20:19. humility of mind, and with many *tears*,  
31. warn every one night and day with *tears*.  
2Co. 2: 4. I wrote unto you with many *tears* ;  
2Ti. 1: 4. being mindful of thy *tears*, that  
Heb. 5: 7. supplications with strong crying and *tears*  
12:17. though he sought it carefully with *tears*.  
Rev. 7:17. God shall wipe away all *tears* ?  
21: 4. God shall wipe away all *tears* from<sup>c</sup>

## δάκρυν, dakruon.

- Joh. 11:35. Jesus *rept*.

δακτύλιος, *daktulios*.

Lu. 15:22. put a *ring* on his hand, and shoes on

δάκτυλος, *daktulos*.

Mat. 23: 4. move them with one of their *fingers*.  
 Mar. 7:33. put his *fingers* into his ears, and he spit,  
 Lu. 11:20. if I with the *finger* of God cast out  
 46. the burdens with one of your *fingers*.  
 16:24. may dip the tip of his *finger* in water,  
 Joh. 8: 6. with (his) *finger* wrote on the ground,  
 20:25. put my *finger* into the print of the nails,  
 27. Reach hither thy *finger*, and behold

δαμάζω, *damazo*.

Mar. 5: 4. neither could any (man) *tame* him.  
 Jas. 3: 7. things in the sea, *is tamed*, and *hath been tamed* of mankind:  
 8. the tongue can no man *tame*; (it is)

δάμαλις, *damalis*.

Heb. 9:13. the ashes of an *heifer* sprinkling

δανείζω, *danizo*.

Mat. 5:42. from him that would *borrow* of thee  
 Lu. 6:34. if ye *lend* (to them) of whom ye hope  
 — for sinners also *lend* to sinners,  
 35. do good, and *lend*, hoping for nothing

δάνειον, *danion*.

Mat. 18:27. loosed him, and forgave him the *debt*.

δανειστής, *danistees*.

Lu. 7:41. There was a certain *creditor* which

δαπανάω, *dapanao*.

Mar. 5:26. *had spent* all that she had, and was  
 Lu. 15:14. *when he had spent* all, there arose  
 Acts 21:24. *be at charges* with them, that they  
 2Co. 12:15. I *will* very gladly *spend* and be spent  
 Jas. 4: 3. that ye *may consume* (it) upon your lusts.

δαπάνη, *dapanee*.

Lu. 14:28. *sitteth not down* first, and counteth the *cost*,

## δέ, see Appendix.

δέησις, *de-cesis*.

Lu. 1:13. Zacharias: for thy *prayer* is heard;  
 2:37. served (God) with fastings and *prayers*  
 night and day.  
 5:33. disciples of John fast often, and make  
*prayers*.

Acts 1:14. with one accord in prayer and *supplication*,  
 Ro. 10: 1. my heart's desire and *prayer* to God for  
 2Co. 1:11. helping together by *prayer* for us,  
 9:14. by their *prayer* for you, which long  
 Eph. 6:18. Praying always with all prayer and *sup-  
 plication*  
 — perseverance and *supplication* for all saints;  
 Phil. 1: 4. Always in every *prayer* of mine for you  
 all making *request* with joy,  
 19. to my salvation through your *prayer*,  
 4: 6. every thing by prayer and *supplication*  
 1Ti. 2: 1. that, first of all, *supplications*,  
 5: 5. continueth in *supplications* and prayers  
 2Ti. 1: 3. of thee in my *prayers* night and day;  
 Heb. 5: 7. when he had offered up *prayers* and  
 Jas. 5:16. fervent *prayer* of a righteous man  
 1Pet. 3:12. his ears (are open) unto their *prayers*:

δεῖ, *dei*, an impersonal verb.

Mat. 16:21. how that he *must* go unto Jerusalem,  
 17:10. that Elias *must* first come?  
 18:33. *Shouldst* not thou also have had  
 23:23. these *ought* ye to have done, and not  
 24: 6. all (these things) *must* come to pass,  
 25:27. Thou *oughtest* therefore to have put  
 26:35. Though I *should* die with thee,  
 54. scriptures be fulfilled, that thus it *must* be?  
 Mar. 8:31. the Son of man *must* suffer many  
 9:11. the scribes that Elias *must* first come?  
 13: 7. for (such things) *must needs* be;  
 10. the gospel *must* first be published  
 14. standing where it *ought* not,  
 14:31. If I *should* die with thee, I will not  
 Lu. 2:49. I *must* be about my Father's business?  
 4:43. I *must* preach the kingdom of God  
 9:22. The Son of man *must* suffer many things,  
 11:42. these *ought* ye to have done, and not to  
 12:12. in the same hour what ye *ought* to say.  
 13:14. six days in which men *ought* to work:  
 16. *ought* not this woman, being a  
 33. Nevertheless I *must* walk to day,  
 15:32. It *was meet* that we should make merry,  
 17:25. first *must* he suffer many things,  
 18: 1. that men *ought* always (to) pray,  
 19: 5. to day I *must* abide at thy house.  
 21: 9. these things *must* first come to pass;  
 22: 7. when the passover *must* be killed.  
 37. that is written *must* yet be accomplished  
 24: 7. The Son of man *must* be delivered into  
 26. *Ought* not Christ to have suffered these  
 44. that all things *must* be fulfilled,  
 46. thus it *behoved* Christ to suffer,  
 Joh. 3: 7. Ye *must* be born again.  
 14. so *must* the Son of man be lifted up:  
 30. He *must* increase, but I (must) decrease.  
 4: 4. he *must needs* go through Samaria.  
 20. place where men *ought* to worship.  
 24. *must* worship (him) in spirit and in truth.  
 9: 4. I *must* work the works of him that  
 10:16. them also I *must* bring, and they  
 12:34. The Son of man *must* be lifted up?  
 20: 9. that he *must* rise again from the dead.  
 Acts 1:16. scripture *must needs* have been fulfilled,  
 22(21). *must* one be ordained  
 3:21. Whom the heaven *must* receive until  
 4:12. among men, whereby we *must* be saved.  
 5:29. We *ought* to obey God rather than men.  
 9: 6. shall be told thee what thou *must* do.  
 16. he *must* suffer for my name's sake.

Acts 10: 6. tell thee what thou *oughtest* to do.  
 14:22. we *must* through much tribulation  
 15: 5. That it was *needful* to circumcise  
 16:30. Sirs, what *must* I do to be saved?  
 17: 3. that Christ *must needs* have suffered,  
 18:21. I *must* by all means keep this feast  
 19:21. been there, I *must* also see Rome.  
 36. ye *ought* to be quiet, and to do nothing rashly.  
 20:35. labouring ye *ought* to support the weak,  
 21:22. multitude *must needs* come together :  
 23:11. so *must* thou bear witness also at Rome.  
 24:19. Who *ought* to have been here before  
 25:10. where I *ought* to be judged :  
 24. crying that he *ought* not to live  
 26: 9. that I *ought* to do many things  
 27:21. Sirs, ye *should* have hearkened unto me ;  
 24. thou *must* be brought before Caesar :  
 26. we *must* be cast upon a certain island.  
 Ro. 1:27. recompence of their error which *was meet*.  
 8:26. what we should pray for as we *ought* :  
 12: 3. more highly than he *ought* to think ;  
 1Co. 8: 2. nothing yet as he *ought* to know.  
 11:19. For there *must* be also heresies among  
 15:25. For he *must* reign, till he hath put all  
 53. this corruptible *must* put on incorruption,  
 2Co. 2: 3. from them of whom I *ought* to rejoice ;  
 5:10. we *must* all appear before the judgment seat  
 11:30. If I *must needs* glory, I will glory of the  
 Eph. 6:20. may speak boldly, as I *ought* to speak.  
 Col. 4: 4. manifest, as I *ought* to speak.  
 6. how ye *ought* to answer every man.  
 1Th. 4: 1. how ye *ought* to walk and to please  
 2Th. 3: 7. know how ye *ought* to follow us :  
 1Ti. 3: 2. A bishop then *must* be blameless,  
 7. Moreover he *must* have a good report  
 15. how thou *oughtest* to behave thyself  
 5:13. speaking things which they *ought* not.  
 2Ti. 2: 6. that laboureth *must* be first partaker  
 24. the servant of the Lord *must* not strive ;  
 Tit. 1: 7. For a bishop *must* be blameless.  
 11. Whose mouths *must* be stopped,  
 — teaching things which they *ought* not,  
 Heb. 2: 1. we *ought* to give the more earnest heed  
 9:26. then *must* he often have suffered  
 11: 6. he that cometh to God *must* believe  
 1Pet. 1: 6. though now for a season, if *need* be,  
 2Pet. 3:11. what manner (of persons) *ought* ye to be  
 Rev. 1: 1. things which *must* shortly come to pass ;  
 4: 1. things which *must* be hereafter.  
 10:11. said unto me, Thou *must* prophesy  
 11: 5. he *must* in this manner be killed.  
 13:10. *must* be killed with the sword.  
 17:10. he *must* continue a short space.  
 20: 3. after that he *must* be loosed a little  
 22: 6. the things which *must* shortly be done.

---

δείγμα, *digma*.

Jude 7. are set forth for an *example*, suffering

---

δειγματίζω, *digmatizo*.

Col. 2:15. he *made a shew* of them openly,

---

δεικνύ-ω & -νμι, *diknu-o & -umi*.

Mat. 4: 8. *sheweth* him all the kingdoms of the

Mat. 8: 4. go thy way, *shew* thyself to the priest,  
 16:21. began Jesus *to shew* unto his disciples,  
 Mar. 1:44. go thy way, *shew* thyself to the priest,  
 14:15. he *will shew* you a large upper room  
 Lu. 4: 5. *shewed* unto him all the kingdoms  
 5:14. go, and *shew* thyself to the priest, and offer  
 22:12. he *shall shew* you a large upper room  
 Joh. 2:18. What sign *shewest* thou unto us,  
 5:20. *sheweth* him all things that himself doeth :  
 and he *will shew* him greater works than  
 10:32. Many good works *have* I *shewed* you  
 14: 8. Lord, *shew* us the Father, and it sufficeth  
 9. sayest thou (then), *Shew* us the Father?  
 20:20. he *shewed* unto them (his) hands  
 Acts 7: 3. into the land which I *shall shew* thee.  
 10:28. God *hath shewed* me that I should  
 1Co.12:31. *shew* I unto you a more excellent way.  
 1Ti. 6:15. Which in his times he *shall shew*,  
 Heb. 8: 5. the pattern *shewed* to thee in the mount.  
 Jas. 2:18. *shew* me thy faith without thy works,  
 and I *will shew* thee my faith by my  
 3:13. *let* him *shew* out of a good conversation  
 Rev. 1: 1. *to shew* unto his servants things  
 4: 1. I *will shew* thee things which must  
 17: 1. I *will shew* unto thee the judgment  
 21: 9. I *will shew* thee the bride, the Lamb's  
 10. *shewed* me that great city, the holy  
 22: 1. he *shewed* me a pure river of water  
 6. *to shew* unto his servants the things  
 8. the angel *which shewed* me these things.

---

δειλία, *dilia*.

2Ti. 1: 7. God hath not given us the spirit of *fear* ;

---

δειλιάω, *diliao*.

Joh.14:27. heart be troubled, neither *let it be afraid*.

---

δειλός, *dilos*.

Mat. 8:26. Why are ye *fearful*, O ye of little faith?  
 Mar. 4:40. said unto them, Why are ye so *fearful*?  
 Rev.21: 8. the *fearful*, and unbelieving, and the  
 abominable,

---

δείνα, *dina*.

Mat.26:18. Go into the city to *such a man*,

---

δεινώς, *dinos*.

Mat. 8: 6. of the palsy, *grievously* tormented.  
 Lu. 11:53. Pharisees began to urge (him) *vehemently*,

---

δειπνέω, *dipneo*.

Lu. 17: 8. Make ready wherewith I *may sup*,  
 22:20. Likewise also the cup after *supper*, (lit.  
 the *supping*)  
 1Co.11:25. (took) the cup, when he *had supped*,  
 Rev. 3:20. *will sup* with him, and he with me.

δειπνον, *dipnon*.

- Mat.23: 6. love the uppermost rooms at *feasts*,  
 Mar. 6:21. made a *supper* to his lords, high captains,  
 12:39. the uppermost rooms at *feasts*:  
 Lu. 14:12. When thou makest a dinner or a *supper*,  
 16. A certain man made a great *supper*,  
 17. sent his servant at *supper* time  
 24. were bidden shall taste of my *supper*.  
 20:46. the chief rooms at *feasts* ;  
 Joh. 12: 2. There they made him a *supper* ;  
 13: 2. *supper* being ended, the devil having  
 4. He riseth from *supper*, and laid aside his  
 21:20. also leaned on his breast at *supper*,  
 1Co. 11:20. (this) is not to eat the Lord's *supper*.  
 21. one taketh before (other) his own *supper*:  
 Rev. 19: 9. unto the marriage *supper* of the Lamb.  
 17. unto the *supper* of the great God;

δεισδαμονέστερος, *disidaimonesteros*.

- Acts 17:22. in all things ye are too *superstitious*.

δεισδαμονία, *disidaimonia*.

- Acts 25: 19. questions against him of their own *superstition*,

δέκα, *deka*.

- Mat. 20:24. when the *ten* heard (it), they were  
 25: 1. heaven be likened unto *ten* virgins,  
 28. and give (it) unto him which hath *ten*  
 talents.  
 Mar 10:41. when the *ten* heard (it), they began  
 Lu. 13: 4. Or those eighteen (lit. eight and *ten*),  
 upon whom the  
 11. a spirit of infirmity eighteen (lit. eight  
 &c. ) years,  
 16. whom Satan hath bound, lo, these eighteen  
 (lit. eight &c. ) years,  
 14:31. be able with *ten* thousand to meet him  
 15: 8. what woman having *ten* pieces of silver,  
 17:12. there met him *ten* men that were lepers,  
 17. said, Were there not *ten* cleansed?  
 19:13. he called his *ten* servants, and delivered  
 them *ten* pounds, and said unto them,  
 16. Lord, thy pound hath gained *ten* pounds.  
 17. have thou authority over *ten* cities.  
 24. give (it) to him that hath *ten* pounds.  
 25. said unto him, Lord, he hath *ten* pounds.  
 Acts 25: 6. tarried among them more than *ten* days,  
 Rev. 2:10. ye shall have tribulation *ten* days:  
 12: 3. red dragon, having seven heads and *ten*  
 13: 1. out of the sea, having seven heads and  
*ten* horns, and upon his horns *ten*  
 crowns, and upon  
 17: 3. blasphemy, having seven heads and *ten*  
 horns.  
 7. which hath the seven heads and *ten* horns.  
 12. the *ten* horns which thou sawest are *ten*  
 kings, which have received  
 16. the *ten* horns which thou sawest

δεκαδύο, *dekaduo*.

- Acts 19: 7. all the men were about *twelve*. (lit. *ten* (&  
*two*)  
 24: 11. *twelve* days since I went up to (lit. *ten* &c. )

δεκαπέντε, *dekapente*.

- Joh. 11:18. nigh unto Jerusalem, about *fifteen* fur-  
 longs  
 Acts 27:28. sounded again, and found (it) *fifteen*  
 fathoms.  
 Gal. 1:18. to see Peter, and abode with him *fifteen*  
 days.

δεκατέσσαρες, *dekateσσαres*.

- Mat. 1. 17. Abraham to David (are) *fourteen* (lit. *four*  
 (&) *ten*) generations ;  
 — Babylon (are) *fourteen* generations ;  
 — unto Christ (are) *fourteen* generations.  
 2Co. 12: 2. a man in Christ about *fourteen* years ago,  
 Gal. 2: 1. *fourteen* years after I went up again

δεκάτη, *dekatee*, subst.

- Heb. 7: 2. Abraham gave a *tenth* part of all ;  
 4. Abraham gave the *tenth* of the spoils.  
 8. here men that die receive *tithes* ;  
 9. Levi also, who receiveth *tithes*,

δέκατος, *dekatos*.

- Joh. 1:39(40). for it was about the *tenth* hour.  
 Rev 11:13. the *tenth* part of the city fell,  
 21:20. ninth, a topaz ; the *tenth*, a chrysopterus ;

δεκατώω, *dekatoō*.

- Heb. 7: 6. received *tithes* of Abraham, and blessed  
 9. Levi also, who receiveth *tithes*, *payed*  
*tithes*

δεκτός, *dektos*.

- Lu. 4:19. To preach the *acceptable* year of the Lord.  
 24. No prophet is *accepted* in his own country.  
 Acts 10:35. worketh righteousness, is *accepted*  
 2Co. 6: 2. I have heard thee in a time *accepted*,  
 Phi. 4:18. a sweet smell, a sacrifice *acceptable*,

δελεάζω, *deleazo*.

- Jas. 1:14. drawn away of his own lust, and *enticed*.  
 2Pet. 2:14. *beguiling* unstable souls: an heart  
 18. they *allure* through the lusts of the flesh,

δένδρον, *dendron*.

- Mat. 3:10. the ax is laid unto the root of the *trees*:  
 therefore every *tree* which bringeth not  
 7:17. every good *tree* bringeth forth good fruit ;  
 but a corrupt *tree* bringeth forth evil  
 18. A good *tree* cannot bring forth evil fruit,  
 neither (can) a corrupt *tree* bring forth  
 19. Every *tree* that bringeth not forth  
 12:33. Either make the *tree* good, and his fruit  
 good ; or else make the *tree* corrupt, and  
 — for the *tree* is known by (his) fruit.  
 13:32. greatest among herbs, and becometh a *tree*,

Mat.21: 8. others cut down branches from the trees,  
 Mar. 8:24. said, I see men as trees, walking.  
 11: 8. others cut down branches off the trees,  
 Lu. 3: 9. the axe is laid unto the root of the trees:  
 every tree therefore which bringeth not  
 6:43. a good tree bringeth not forth corrupt  
 fruit; neither doth a corrupt tree bring  
 forth  
 44. every tree is known by his own fruit.  
 13:19. it grew, and waxed a great tree;  
 21:29. Behold the fig tree, and all the trees;  
 Jude 12. trees whose fruit withereth, without  
 Rev. 7: 1. nor on the sea, nor on any tree.  
 3. the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees,  
 8: 7. the third part of trees was burnt  
 9: 4. neither any green thing, neither any tree;

### δεξιολάβος, dexiolasos.

Acts23:23. spearmen two hundred, at the third

### δεξιός, dexios.

<sup>2</sup> marks those which have χεῖρ understood and  
<sup>3</sup> those which have μερῆ understood.

Mat. 5:29. if thy right eye offend thee, pluck  
 30. if thy right hand offend thee,  
 39. shall smite thee on thy right cheek,  
 6: 3. know what thy right hand doeth:<sup>2</sup>  
 20:21. may sit, the one on thy right hand,<sup>3</sup>  
 23. to sit on my right hand, and on my left,<sup>3</sup>  
 22:44. Sit thou on my right hand, till I make<sup>3</sup>  
 25:33. set the sheep on his right hand,<sup>3</sup>  
 34. say unto them on his right hand,<sup>3</sup>  
 26:64. sitting on the right hand of power,<sup>3</sup>  
 27:29. a reed in his right hand: and they<sup>2</sup>  
 38. one on the right hand, and another on<sup>3</sup>  
 Mar10:37. we may sit, one on thy right hand,<sup>3</sup>  
 40. to sit on my right hand and on my left<sup>3</sup>  
 12:36. Sit thou on my right hand, till I make<sup>3</sup>  
 14:62. sitting on the right hand of power,<sup>3</sup>  
 15:27. the one on his right hand, and the other<sup>3</sup>  
 16: 5. a young man sitting on the right side,<sup>3</sup>  
 19. sat on the right hand of God.<sup>3</sup>  
 Lu. 1:11. standing on the right side of the altar<sup>3</sup>  
 6: 6. a man whose right hand was withered.  
 20:42. Sit thou on my right hand,<sup>3</sup>  
 22:50. cut off his right ear.  
 69. sit on the right hand of the power of God.<sup>3</sup>  
 23:33. one on the right hand, and the other on<sup>3</sup>  
 Joh.18:10. priest's servant, and cut off his right ear.  
 21: 6. Cast the net on the right side of the ship,  
 Acts 2:25. for he is on my right hand, that<sup>3</sup>  
 33. being by the right hand of God<sup>2</sup>  
 34. Sit thou on my right hand,<sup>3</sup>  
 3: 7. he took him by the right hand,  
 5:31. Him hath God exalted with his right hand<sup>2</sup>  
 7:55. Jesus standing on the right hand of God,<sup>3</sup>  
 56. standing on the right hand of God.<sup>3</sup>  
 Ro. 8:34. even at the right hand of God,<sup>2</sup>  
 2Co. 6: 7. on the right hand and on the left,<sup>3</sup>  
 Gal. 2: 9. the right hands of fellowship; that<sup>2</sup>  
 Eph. 1:20. set (him) at his own right hand<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. 3: 1. Christ sitteth on the right hand of God.<sup>2</sup>  
 Heb. 1: 3. the right hand of the Majesty on high;<sup>2</sup>  
 13. Sit on my right hand, until I make<sup>3</sup>  
 8: 1. set on the right hand of the throne<sup>2</sup>  
 10:12. sat down on the right hand of God;<sup>2</sup>  
 12: 2. is set down at the right hand of the<sup>2</sup>  
 1Pet.3:22. is on the right hand of God;<sup>2</sup>

Rev. 1:16. he had in his right hand seven stars:  
 17. he laid his right hand upon me,  
 20. which thou sawest in my right hand,<sup>2</sup>  
 2: 1. the seven stars in his right hand,<sup>2</sup>  
 5: 1. I saw in the right hand of him<sup>2</sup>  
 7. took the book out of the right hand<sup>2</sup>  
 10: 2. he set his right foot upon the sea,  
 13:16. to receive a mark in their right hand,

### δέομαι, deomai.

Mat. 9:38. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest,  
 Lu. 5:12. seeing Jesus fell on (his) face, and besought  
 him, saying,  
 8:28. I beseech thee, torment me not.  
 38. besought him that he might be  
 9:38. I beseech thee, look upon my son:  
 40. I besought thy disciples to cast him out;  
 10: 2. pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest,  
 21:36. Watch ye therefore, and pray always,  
 22:32. I have prayed for thee, that thy faith  
 Acts 4:31. when they had prayed, the place  
 8:22. pray God, if perhaps the thought  
 24. Pray ye to the Lord for me, that none  
 34. I pray thee, of whom speaketh the  
 10: 2. alms to the people, and prayed to God  
 alway.  
 21:39. I beseech thee, suffer me to speak  
 26: 3. I beseech thee to hear me patiently  
 Ro. 1:10. Making request, if by any means  
 2Co. 5:20. we pray (you) in Christ's stead,  
 8: 4. Praying us with much intreaty  
 10: 2. I beseech (you), that I may not  
 Gal. 4:12. Brethren, I beseech you, be as I (am);  
 1Th. 3:10. Night and day praying exceedingly

### δέρμα, derma.

Heb11:37. wandered about in sheepskins and goat-  
 skins;

### δερμάτινος, dermatinos.

Mat. 3: 4. a leathern girdle about his loins;  
 Mar. 1: 6. with a girdle of a skin about his loins;

### δέρω, dero.

Mat.21:35. husbandmen took his servants, and beat  
 one,  
 Mar12: 3. they caught (him), and beat him,  
 5. many others; beating some, and killing  
 some.  
 13: 9. in the synagogues ye shall be beaten:  
 Lu. 12:47. shall be beaten with many (stripes).  
 48. shall be beaten with few (stripes).  
 20:10. the husbandmen beat him, and  
 11. another servant: and they beat him also,  
 22:63. that held Jesus mocked him, and smote  
 (him).  
 Joh.18:23. if well, why smitest thou me?  
 Acts 5:40. called the apostles, and beaten (them),  
 16:37. They have beaten us openly uncondemned,  
 ...and  
 22:19. imprisoned and beat in every synagogue  
 1Co. 9:26. not as one that beateth the air:  
 2Co.11:20. if a man smite you on the face.

δεσμεύω, *desmūo*.

Mat.23: 4. For they *bind* heavy burdens  
Acts22: 4. *binding* and delivering into prisons

δεσμέω, *desmeo*.

Lu. 8:29. he *was kept bound* with chains

δέσμη, *desmee*.

Mat.13:30. bind them in *bundles* to burn

δέσμιος, *desmios*.

Mat.27:15. to release unto the people a *prisoner*,  
16. they had then a notable *prisoner*,  
Mar.15: 6. he released unto them one *prisoner*,  
Acts16:25. praises unto God: and the *prisoners* heard them.  
27. supposing that the *prisoners* had been fled.  
23:18. Paul the *prisoner* called me unto (him),  
25:14. a certain man left in *bonds* by Felix:  
27. unreasonable to send a *prisoner*,  
28:16. the centurion delivered the *prisoners*  
17. yet was I delivered *prisoner* from  
Eph. 3: 1. I Paul, the *prisoner* of Jesus Christ  
4: 1. I therefore, the *prisoner* of the Lord,  
2Ti. 1: 8. of our Lord, nor of me his *prisoner*:  
Philem. 1. Paul, a *prisoner* of Jesus Christ,  
9. now also a *prisoner* of Jesus Christ.  
Heb13: 3. Remember them *that are in bonds*,

ὁ δεσμός & τὰ δεσμά,  
*ho desmos & ta desma*.

Always masculine in the singular. In the plural, the masculine and neuter forms are found: Those obviously neuter are thus marked <sup>3</sup>.

Mar. 7:35. the *string* of his tongue was loosed,  
Lu. 8:29. he brake the *bands*, and was driven<sup>3</sup>  
13:16. be loosed from this *bond* on the  
Acts16:26. every one's *bands* were loosed.<sup>3</sup>  
20:23. saying that *bonds* and afflictions abide me.<sup>3</sup>  
22:30. he loosed him from (his) *bands*,  
23:29. worthy of death or of *bonds*.  
26:29. such as I am, except these *bonds*.  
31. nothing worthy of death or of *bonds*.  
Phi. 1: 7. inasmuch as both in my *bonds*,  
13. So that my *bonds* in Christ are  
14. waxing confident by my *bonds*,  
16. to add affliction to my *bonds*:  
Col. 4:18. Remember my *bonds*. Grace (be) with you.  
2Ti. 2: 9. as an evil doer, (even) unto *bonds*;  
Philem.10. whom I have begotten in my *bonds*:  
13. have ministered unto me in the *bonds*  
Heb10:34. had compassion of me in my *bonds*,  
11:36. moreover of *bonds* and imprisonment.  
Jude 6. hath reserved in everlasting *chains*

δεσμοφύλαξ, *desmophulax*.

Acts16:23. charging the *jailer* to keep them safely:  
27. the *keeper* of the prison awaking out  
36. the *keeper* of the prison told this saying

δεσμοτήριον, *desmōteerion*.

Mat.11: 2. when John had heard in the *prison*  
Acts 5:21. sent to the *prison* to have them brought.  
23. The *prison* truly found we shut  
16:26. foundations of the *prison* were shaken:

δεσμότης, *desmotees*.

Acts27: 1. delivered Paul and certain other *prisoners*  
42. soldiers' counsel was to kill the *prisoners*,

δεσπότης, *despotees*.

Lu. 2:29. *Lord*, now lettest thou thy servant  
Acts 4:24. *Lord*, thou (art) God, which hast made  
1Ti. 6: 1. their own *masters* worthy of all honour,  
2. they that have believing *masters*,  
2Ti. 2:21. sanctified, and meet for the *master's* use,  
Tit. 2: 9. to be obedient unto their own *masters*,  
1Pet.2:18. (be) subject to (your) *masters* with all fear;  
2Pet.2: 1. denying the *Lord* that bought them,  
Jude 4. denying the only *Lord* God, and our  
Rev. 6:10. How long, O *Lord*, holy and true, dost

δεῦρο, *dūro*.

Mat.19:21. treasure in heaven: and *come* (and) follow me.  
Mar.10:21. *come*, take up the cross, and follow me.  
Lu. 18:22. treasure in heaven: and *come*, follow me.  
Joh.11:43. with a loud voice, Lazarus, *come* forth.  
Acts 7: 3. *come* into the land which I shall  
34. now *come*, I will send thee into Egypt.  
Ro. 1:13. *come* unto you, but was let *hitherto*,  
Rev.17: 1. *Come hither*; I will shew unto  
21: 9. *Come hither*, I will shew thee the bride,

δεῦτε, *dūte*.

Mat. 4:19. he saith unto them, Follow (lit. *come* after) me,  
11:28. *Come* unto me, all (ye) that labour  
21:38. *come*, let us kill him, and let us  
22: 4. things (are) ready: *come* unto the marriage.  
25:34. *Come*, ye blessed of my Father, inherit  
28: 6. *Come*, see the place where the Lord lay  
Mar. 1:17. *Come* ye after me, and I will make  
6:31. *Come* ye yourselves apart into a  
12: 7. the heir; *come*, let us kill him,  
Lu. 20:14. the heir: *come*, let us kill him,  
Joh. 4:29. *Come*, see a man, which told me  
21:12. Jesus saith unto them, *Come* (and) *dine*.  
Rev.19:17. *Come* and gather yourselves together

δευτεραῖος, *dūteraios*.

Acts28:13. we came the *next day* to Puteoli:

δευτερόπρωτος, *dūteroprotos*.

Lu. 6: 1. it came to pass on the *second sabbath*, after the first,

δεύτερος, *dūteros*.

- Mat.21:30. he came to the *second*, and said  
 22:26. Likewise the *second* also, and the third,  
 39. the *second* (is) like unto it, Thou  
 26:42. He went away again the *second time*,  
 Mar 12:21. the *second* took her, and died,  
 31. the *second* (is) like, (namely) this,  
 14:72. the *second time* the cock crew.  
 Lu. 12:38. he shall come in the *second watch*,  
 19:18. the *second* came, saying, Lord,  
 20:30. the *second* took her to wife, and he died  
 Joh. 3: 4. can he enter the *second time* into his  
 4:54. This (is) again the *second* miracle  
 9:24. Then *again* called they the man  
 21:16. He saith to him again the *second time*,  
 Acts 7:13. at the *second* (time) Joseph was  
 10:15. (spake) unto him again the *second time*,  
 11: 9. voice answered me *again* from heaven,  
 12:10. past the first and the *second* ward,  
 13:33. also written in the *second* psalm,  
 1Co.12:28. first apostles, *secondarily* prophets,  
 15:47. the *second* man (is) the Lord  
 2Co. 1:15. that ye might have a *second* benefit;  
 13: 2. as if I were present, the *second time*;  
 Tit. 3:10. after the first and *second* admonition  
 Heb 8: 7. have been sought for the *second*.  
 9: 3. after the *second* veil, the tabernacle  
 7. into the *second* (went) the high priest  
 28. shall he appear the *second time*  
 10: 9. that he may establish the *second*.  
 2Pet.3: 1. This *second* epistle, beloved, I now  
 Jude 5. *afterward* destroyed them that  
 Rev. 2:11. shall not be hurt of the *second* death.  
 4: 7. the *second* beast like a calf,  
 6: 3. when he had opened the *second* seal, I  
 heard the *second* beast say, Come and  
 see.  
 8: 8. the *second* angel sounded, and as it  
 11:14. The *second* woe is past; (and), behold,  
 16: 3. the *second* angel poured out his vial  
 19: 3. *again* they said, Alleluia.  
 20: 6. the *second* death hath no power,  
 14. This is the *second* death.  
 21: 8. fire and brimstone: which is the *second*  
 death.  
 19. foundation (was) jasper; the *second*,

δέχομαι, *dekomai*.

- Mat.10:14. whosoever shall not receive you,  
 40. He *that* receiveth you receiveth me, and he  
*that* receiveth me receiveth him that sent  
 me.  
 41. He *that* receiveth a prophet in the  
 — he *that* receiveth a righteous man  
 11:14. if ye will receive (it), this is Elias,  
 18: 5. whoso shall receive one such little child in  
 my name receiveth me.  
 Mar. 6:11. whosoever shall not receive you,  
 9:37. Whosoever shall receive one of such chil-  
 dren in my name, receiveth me: and  
 whosoever shall receive me, receiveth  
 10:15. Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom  
 Lu. 2:28. Then *took* he him up in his arms,  
 8:13. when they hear, receive the word with joy;  
 9: 5. whosoever will not receive you,  
 11. he received them, and spake unto them  
 48. Whosoever shall receive this child in my  
 name receiveth me: and whosoever shall  
 receive me receiveth him that sent me:

- Lu. 9:53. they *did* not receive him, because  
 10: 8. whatsoever city ye enter, and they receive  
 you,  
 10. city ye enter, and they receive you not,  
 16: 4. they *may* receive me into their houses.  
 6. he said unto him, *Take* thy bill,  
 7. *Take* thy bill, and write fourscore.  
 9. they *may* receive you into everlasting  
 18:17. Whosoever shall not receive the  
 22:17. he *took* the cup, and gave thanks,  
 Joh. 4:45. the Galilæans received him, having  
 Acts 3:21. Whom the heaven must receive  
 7:38. who received the lively oracles  
 59. saying, Lord Jesus, receive my spirit.  
 8:14. that Samaria *had* received the word  
 11: 1. Gentiles *had* also received the word  
 17:11. in that they received the word  
 21:17. the brethren received us gladly.  
 22: 5. from whom also I received letters...and  
 28:21. We neither received letters out of  
 1Co. 2:14. the natural man receiveth not  
 2Co. 6: 1. receive not the grace of God in vain.  
 7:15. with fear and trembling ye received him.  
 8: 4. that we would receive the gift,  
 17. For indeed he accepted the exhortation;  
 11: 4. gospel, which ye have not accepted,  
 16. yet as a fool receive me, that I  
 Gal. 4:14. received me as an angel of God,  
 Eph. 6:17. take the helmet of salvation, and the  
 Phi. 4:18. having received of Epaphroditus  
 Col. 4:10. if he come unto you, receive him;  
 1Th. 1: 6. having received the word in much  
 2:13. ye received (it) not (as) the word of men,  
 2Th. 2:10. they received not the love of the truth,  
 Heb 11:31. when she had received the spies with peace.  
 Jas. 1:21. receive with meekness the engrafted word,

δέω, *deo*.

- Mat.12:29. except he first bind the strong man  
 13:30. bind them in bundles to burn  
 14: 3. laid hold on John, and bound him,  
 16:19. whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall  
 be bound in heaven:  
 18:18. Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be  
 bound in heaven:  
 21: 2. straightway ye shall find an ass tied,  
 22:13. Bind him hand and foot, and take  
 27: 2. when they had bound him,  
 Mar. 3:27. except he will first bind the strong  
 5: 3. no man could bind him, no,  
 4. had been often bound with fetters  
 6:17. laid hold upon John, and bound him  
 11: 2. ye shall find a colt tied, whereon  
 4. found the colt tied by the door  
 15: 1. bound Jesus, and carried (him) away,  
 7. Barabbas, (which lay) bound with  
 Lu. 13:16. whom Satan hath bound, lo, these  
 19:30. ye shall find a colt tied, whereon  
 Joh.11:44. bound hand and foot with graveclothes:  
 18:12. the Jews took Jesus, and bound him,  
 24. Now Annas had sent him bound  
 19:40. wound it in linen clothes  
 Acts 9: 2. bring them bound unto Jerusalem.  
 14. to bind all that call on thy name.  
 21. he might bring them bound  
 10:11. a great sheet knit at the four corners,  
 12: 6. bound with two chains: and the  
 20:22. I go bound in the spirit unto  
 21:11. bound his own hands and feet, and

Acts 21:11. Jews at Jerusalem *bind* the man  
 13. I am ready not to be bound only,  
 33. commanded (him) to be bound with  
 22: 5. bound unto Jerusalem, for to be punished.  
 29. because he had bound him.  
 24:27. the Jews a pleasure, left Paul bound.  
 Rom. 7: 2. which hath an husband is bound by  
 1Co. 7:27. Art thou bound unto a wife?  
 39. The wife is bound by the law as  
 Col. 4: 3. for which I am also in bonds.  
 2Ti. 2: 9. the word of God is not bound.  
 Rev. 9:14. Loose the four angels which are bound  
 20: 2. Satan, and bound him a thousand years,

## δή, dee.

Mat. 13:23. which also beareth fruit, and bringeth  
 Lu. 2:15. Let us now go even unto Bethlehem,  
 Acts 13: 2. Separate )( me Barnabas and Saul  
 15:36. Let us go again and visit our brethren  
 1Co. 6:20. therefore glorify God in your body,  
 2Co. 12: 1. not expedient for me doubtless to glory.

## δηλος, deelos.

Mat. 26:73. thy speech bewrayeth thee. (lit. maketh  
 thee manifest)  
 1Co. 15:27. (it is) manifest that he is excepted,  
 Gal. 3:11. (it is) evident: for, The just shall live  
 1Ti. 6: 7. (it is) certain we can carry nothing out.

## δηλώω, deeloō.

1Co. 1:11. it hath been declared unto me  
 3:13. for the day shall declare it, because  
 Col. 1: 8. Who also declared unto us your love  
 Heb 9: 8. The Holy Ghost this signifying,  
 12:27. signifieth the removing of those  
 1Pet. 1:11. which was in them did signify,  
 2Pet. 1:14. our Lord Jesus Christ hath shewed me.

## δημηγορέω, deemeegoreo

Acts 12:21. sat upon his throne, and made an oration

## δημιουργός, deemiourgos.

Heb 11:10. hath foundations, whose builder and  
 maker (is) God.

## δημος, deemos.

Acts 12:22. the people gave a shout, (saying),  
 17: 5. to bring them out to the people.  
 19:30. have entered in unto the people,  
 33. have made his defence unto the people.

## δημόσιος, deemosios.

In the passages marked <sup>2</sup> δημοσιον (χωρα in a place,  
 being understood) is used as an adverb.

Acts 5:18. put them in the common prison.

Acts 16:37. They have beaten us openly <sup>2</sup>  
 18:28. convinced the Jews, (and that) publicly, <sup>2</sup>  
 20:20. have taught you publicly, and from <sup>2</sup>

## δηνάριον, deenarion.

Mat. 18:28. which owed him an hundred pence:  
 20: 2. agreed with the labourers for a penny a day,  
 9. they received every man a penny.  
 10. likewise received every man a penny.  
 13. didst not thou agree with me for a penny?  
 22:19. they brought unto him a penny.  
 Mar. 6:37. buy two hundred pennyworth of bread,  
 12:15. bring me a penny, that I may see (it).  
 14: 5. sold for more than three hundred pence,  
 Lu. 7:41. the one owed five hundred pence,  
 10:35. he took out two pence, and gave (them)  
 to the  
 20:24. Shew me a penny. Whose image  
 Joh. 6: 7. Two hundred pennyworth of bread  
 12: 5. ointment sold for three hundred pence,  
 Rev. 6: 6. A measure of wheat for a penny, and  
 three measures of barley for a penny;

## δήποτε, deepote.

Joh. 5: 4. made whole of whatsoever disease

## δήπου, deepou.

Heb. 2:16. For verily he took not on (him)

Followed by an accusative and a genitive;—the cases  
 in which it is followed by a genitive are marked  
 with a ε.

Mat. 1:22. spoken of the Lord by the prophet,  
 saying, ε  
 2: 5. for thus it is written by the prophet, ε  
 12. into their own country another (lit. by  
 another) way. ε  
 15. spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying, ε  
 23. which was spoken by the prophets, ε  
 4: 4. proceedeth out of the mouth of God. ε  
 14. which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, ε  
 6:25. Therefore I say unto you, Take no  
 7:13. Enter ye in at the strait gate: ε  
 — many there be which go in therat: ε  
 8:17. which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, ε  
 28. no man might pass by that way. ε  
 10:22. hated of all (men) for my name's sake:  
 12: 1. on the sabbath day through the corn; ε  
 17. which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, ε  
 27. therefore they shall be your judges.  
 31. Wherefore I say unto you, All manner  
 43. he walketh through dry places, seeking  
 rest, ε  
 13: 5. because they had no deepness of earth:  
 6. because they had no root, they withered  
 13. Therefore speak I to them in parables:  
 21. persecution ariseth because of the word,  
 35. which was spoken by the prophet, ε  
 52. Therefore every scribe (which is) in-  
 structed  
 58. works there, because of their unbelief.

- Mat. 14: 2. *therefore* mighty works do shew forth  
 3. put (him) in prison *for* Herodias' sake,  
 9. nevertheless *for* the oath's sake,  
 15: 3. of God *by* your tradition?  
 6. of none effect *by* your tradition.  
 17: 20. said unto them, *Because of* your unbelief:  
 18: 7. that man *by* whom the offence cometh!  
 10. their angels do always (lit. *through* all (time)) behold the face  
 23. *Therefore* is the kingdom of heaven  
 19: 12. *for* the kingdom of heaven's sake.  
 24. a camel to go *through* the eye of a needle,  
 21: 4. which was spoken *by* the prophet,  
 43. *Therefore* say I unto you, The kingdom  
 23: 14 (13). *therefore* ye shall receive the greater  
 34. *Wherefore*, behold, I send unto you  
 24: 9. hated of all nations *for* my name's sake.  
 12. *because* iniquity shall abound,  
 15. spoken of *by* Daniel the prophet, stand  
 22. *for* the elect's sake those days shall  
 44. *Therefore* be ye also ready: for in such  
 26: 24. *by* whom the Son of man is betrayed!  
 61. to build it *in* three days.  
 27: 9. that which was spoken *by* Jeremy the prophet,  
 18. he knew that *for* envy they had delivered  
 19. this day in a dream *because of* him.  
 Mar. 2: 1. into Capernaum *after* (some) days;  
 4. come nigh unto him *for* the press,  
 23. that he went *through* the corn fields  
 27. The sabbath was made *for* man, and not man *for* the sabbath:  
 3: 9. wait on him *because of* the multitude,  
 4: 5. *because* it had no depth of earth:  
 6. *because* it had no root, it withered  
 17. persecution ariseth *for* the word's sake,  
 5: 4. *Because* that he had been often bound  
 6: 2. mighty works are wrought *by* his hands?  
 6. he marvelled *because of* their unbelief.  
 14. *therefore* mighty works do shew forth  
 17. in prison *for* Herodias' sake,  
 26. (yet) *for* his oath's sake, and for their  
 7: 29. *For* this saying go thy way; the  
 9: 30. departed thence, and passed *through* Galilee;  
 10: 1. Judæa *by* the farther side of Jordan;  
 25. a camel to go *through* the eye of a needle,  
 11: 16. should carry (any) vessel *through* the temple.  
 24. *Therefore* I say unto you, What  
 12: 24. Do ye not *therefore* err, because ye  
 13: 13. hated of all (men) *for* my name's sake:  
 20. *for* the elect's sake, whom he hath  
 14: 21. *by* whom the Son of man is betrayed!  
 58. *within* three days I will build another  
 15: 10. chief priests had delivered him *for* envy.  
 16: 20. confirming the word *with* signs following.  
 Lu. 1: 70. spake *by* the mouth of his holy prophets,  
 78. *Through* the tender mercy of our God;  
 2: 4. *because* he was of the house and lineage  
 4: 30. he passing *through* the midst of them  
 5: 5. Master, we have toiled all (lit. *through* all) the night,  
 19. could not find *by* what (way) they might bring him in *because of* the multitude,  
 — let him down *through* the tiling  
 6: 1. that he went *through* the corn fields;  
 8: 4. of every city, he spake *by* a parable:  
 6. withered away, *because* it lacked moisture.  
 19. could not come at him *for* the press.  
 47. *for* what cause she had touched him,  
 9: 7. *because* that it was said of some, that
- Lu. 11: 8. give him, *because* he is his friend, yet *because of* his importunity he  
 19. *therefore* shall they be your judges.  
 24. he walketh *through* dry places, seeking  
 49. *Therefore* also said the wisdom of God,  
 12: 22. *Therefore* I say unto you, Take no thought  
 13: 24. Strive to enter in *at* the strait gate:  
 14: 20. a wife, and *therefore* I cannot come.  
 17: 1. woe (unto him), *through* whom they come!  
 11. passed *through* the midst of Samaria  
 18: 5. Yet *because* this widow troubleth me,  
 25. a camel to go *through* a needle's eye,  
 31. things that are written *by* the prophets  
 19: 4. for he was to pass (that (way)).  
 11. *because* he was nigh to Jerusalem,  
 21: 17. hated of all (men) *for* my name's sake.  
 22: 22. that man *by* whom he is betrayed!  
 23: 8. *because* he had heard many things  
 19. Who *for* a certain sedition made in  
 25. him that *for* sedition and murder was  
 Joh. 1: 3. All things were made *by* him;  
 7. all (men) *through* him might believe  
 10. the world was made *by* him, and the  
 17. For the law was given *by* Moses, (but) grace and truth came *by* Jesus Christ.  
 31. *therefore* am I come baptizing with  
 2: 24. unto them, *because* he knew all (men),  
 3: 17. the world *through* him might be saved.  
 29. *because of* the bridegroom's voice:  
 4: 4. he must needs go *through* Samaria,  
 39. *for* the saying of the woman, which  
 41. more believed *because of* his own word;  
 42. we believe, not *because of* thy saying:  
 5: 16. *therefore* did the Jews persecute Jesus,  
 18. *Therefore* the Jews sought the more  
 6: 57. sent me, and I live *by* the Father:  
 — eateth me, even he shall live *by* me.  
 65. *Therefore* said I unto you, that no  
 7: 13. openly of him *for* fear of the Jews.  
 22. Moses *therefore* gave unto you circumcision;  
 43. a division among the people *because of*  
 8: 47. ye *therefore* hear (them) not, *because* ye  
 59. going *through* the midst of them,  
 9: 23. *Therefore* said his parents, He is of age;  
 10: 1. He that entereth not *by* the door into the  
 2. he that entereth in *by* the door is the  
 9. *by* me if any man enter in, he shall  
 17. *Therefore* doth my Father love me,  
 19. among the Jews *for* these sayings.  
 32. *for* which of those works do ye stone me?  
 11: 4. Son of God might be glorified *thereby*.  
 15. I am glad *for* your sakes that I was  
 42. *because of* the people which stand by  
 12: 9. they came not *for* Jesus' sake only,  
 11. *Because* that *by* reason of him many  
 18. *For* this cause the people also met him,  
 27. *for* this cause came I unto this hour.  
 30. This voice came not *because of* me, but *for* your sakes.  
 39. *Therefore* they could not believe,  
 42. *because of* the Pharisees they did not  
 13: 11. *therefore* said he, Ye are not all clean.  
 14: 6. no man cometh unto the Father, but *by* me.  
 11. believe me *for* the very works' sake.  
 15: 3. Now ye are clean *through* the word  
 19. *therefore* the world hateth you.  
 21. do unto you *for* my name's sake,  
 16: 15. *therefore* said I, that he shall take  
 21. *for* joy that a man is born into

Joh. 17:20. believe on me *through* their word; §  
 19:11. *therefore* he that delivered me unto  
 23. woven from the top *throughout*. §  
 38. *secretly for* fear of the Jews, besought  
 42. *because of* the Jews' preparation (day);  
 20:19. were assembled *for* fear of the Jews,  
 Acts 1: 2. he *through* the Holy Ghost had given §  
 3. being seen of them (lit. *through*) forty  
 days. §  
 16. *by* the mouth of David spake before §  
 2:16. which was spoken *by* the prophet Joel; §  
 22. which God did *by* him in the §  
 23. *by* wicked hands have crucified §  
 25. the Lord always (lit. *through* all (time))  
*before* my face. §  
 26. *Therefore* did my heart rejoice,  
 43. wonders and signs were done *by* the  
 apostles. §  
 3:16. the faith which is *by* him hath given §  
 18. *by* the mouth of all his prophets. §  
 21. *by* the mouth of all his holy prophets §  
 4: 2. *grieved that* (lit. *because that*) they taught  
 the people,  
 16. miracle hath been done *by* them §  
 21. *punish them, because of* the people:  
 25. *by* the mouth of thy servant David §  
 30. *by* the name of thy holy child Jesus. §  
 5:12. *by* the hands of the apostles were many §  
 19. Lord *by* night opened the prison doors. §  
 7:25. God *by* his hand would deliver them: §  
 8:11. *because that* of long time he had  
 18. *through* laying on of the apostles' hands §  
 20. may be purchased *with* money. §  
 9:25. le (him) down *by* the wall, in a basket. §  
 32. Power passed *throughout* all (quarters). §  
 10:21. what (is) the cause *wherefore* ye are  
 come?  
 36. *preaching peace by* Jesus Christ: §  
 43. *through* his name whosoever believeth §  
 11:28. signified *by* the spirit that there §  
 30. *by* the hands of Barnabas and Saul. §  
 12: 9. which was done *by* the angel; §  
 20. *because* their country was nourished  
 13:38. *through* this man is preached unto §  
 49. published *throughout* all the region. §  
 14: 3. wonders to be done *by* their hands. §  
 22. we must *through* much tribulation §  
 15: 7. the Gentiles *by* my mouth should §  
 11. *through* the grace of the Lord Jesus §  
 12. wrought among the Gentiles *by* them. §  
 23. they wrote (letters) *by* them after this §  
 27. tell (you) the same things *by* mouth. §  
 32. exhorted the brethren *with* many words. §  
 16: 3. circumcised him *because of* the Jews  
 9. a vision appeared to Paul *in* the night; §  
 17:10. Paul and Silas *by* night unto Berea: §  
 18: 2. *because that* Claudius had commanded  
 3. *because* he was of the same craft,  
 9. to Paul in the night *by* a vision. §  
 27. which had believed *through* grace: §  
 28. shewing *by* the scriptures that §  
 19:11. miracles *by* the hands of Paul: §  
 26. no gods, which are made *with* hands: §  
 20: 3. purposed to return *through* Macedonia. §  
 28. hath purchased *with* his own blood. §  
 21: 4. who said to Paul *through* the Spirit. §  
 19. among the Gentiles *by* his ministry. §  
 34. not know the certainty *for* the tumult,  
 35. *for* the violence of the people.  
 22:24. might know *wherefore* they cried so  
 23:28. the cause *wherefore* they accused him,  
 31. brought (him) *by* night to Antipatris. §

Acts 24: 2. Seeing that *by* thee we enjoy great §  
 — unto this nation *by* thy providence. §  
 17. Now *after* many years I came §  
 27: 4. *because* the winds were contrary.  
 9. *because* the fast was now already  
 28: 2. *because of* the present rain, and *because of*  
 the cold.  
 18. *because* there was no cause of death  
 20. *For* this cause *therefore* have I called  
 25. Well spake the Holy Ghost *by* Esaias the  
 prophet §  
 Ro. 1: 2. had promised afore *by* his prophets §  
 5. *By* whom we have received grace §  
 8. I thank my God *through* Jesus Christ §  
 12. *by* the mutual faith both of you and me. §  
 26. *For* this cause God gave them up  
 2:12. shall be judged *by* the law; §  
 16. judge the secrets of men *by* Jesus Christ  
 23. *through* breaking the law dishonourst §  
 24. blasphemed among the Gentiles *through*  
 27. who *by* the letter and circumcision dost §  
 3:20. *for by* the law (is) the knowledge of sin. §  
 22. (which is) *by* faith of Jesus Christ §  
 24. *through* the redemption that is in §  
 25. *through* faith in his blood. §  
 — *For* the remission of sin.  
 27. It is excluded. *By* what law? §  
 — *by* the law of faith. §  
 30. uncircumcision *through* faith. §  
 31. make void the law *through* faith? §  
 4:11. *though* they be not circumcised; (lit.  
*through* § uncircumcision)  
 13. or to his seed, *through* the law, but  
*through* the righteousness of faith.  
 16. *Therefore* (it is) of faith, that (it might be)  
 23. not written *for* his sake alone,  
 24. *for* us also, to whom it shall be  
 25. Who was delivered *for* our offences, and  
 was raised again *for* our justification.  
 5: 1. *through* our Lord Jesus Christ: §  
 2. *By* whom also we have access §  
 5. in our hearts *by* the Holy Ghost §  
 9. shall be saved from wrath *through* him. §  
 10. reconciled to God *by* the death of his Son. §  
 11. *through* our Lord Jesus Christ, *by* whom  
 we have now received  
 12. *Wherefore*, as *by* one man sin entered  
 into the world, and death *by* sin;  
 16. not as (it was) *by* one that sinned. §  
 17. one man's offence death reigned *by* one; §  
 — shall reign in life *by* one, Jesus Christ. §  
 18. as *by* the offence of one (judgment) §  
 — even so *by* the righteousness of one §  
 19. as *by* one man's disobedience §  
 so *by* the obedience of one shall §  
 21. *through* righteousness unto eternal life  
*by* Jesus Christ our Lord.  
 6: 4. buried with him *by* baptism into §  
 — from the dead *by* the glory of the Father. §  
 19. *because of* the infirmity of your flesh:  
 7: 4. dead to the law *by* the body of Christ; §  
 5. which were *by* the law. §  
 7. had not known sin, but *by* the law: §  
 8. taking occasion *by* the commandment. §  
 11. taking occasion *by* the commandment,  
 deceived me, and *by* it slew (me).  
 13. death in me *by* that which is good; that  
 sin *by* the commandment might  
 25. *through* Jesus Christ our Lord. §  
 8: 3. that it was weak *through* the flesh. §  
 10. the body (is) dead *because of* sin; but the  
 Spirit (is) life *because of* righteousness

Ro. 8:11. *by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.*  
 20. *by reason of him who hath subjected*  
 25. *do we with patience wait for (it).s*  
 37. *conquerors through him that loved us.s*  
 10:17. *hearing by the word of God.s*  
 11:28. *(they are) enemies for your sakes:*  
 — *(they are) beloved for the fathers' sakes.*  
 36. *For of him, and through him, and to him.s*  
 12: 1. *brethren, by the mercies of God, that s*  
 3. *through the grace given unto me.s*  
 13: 5. *be subject, not only for wrath, but also for*  
*conscience sake.*  
 6. *For for this cause pay ye tribute*  
 14:14. *(there is) nothing unclean of itself :s*  
 15. *thy brother be grieved with (thy) meat,*  
 20. *that man who eateth with offence.s*  
 15: 4. *that we through patience and comfort s*  
 9. *For this cause I will confess to thee*  
 15. *because of the grace that is given*  
 18. *which Christ hath not wrought by me,s*  
 28. *I will come by you into Spain.s*  
 30. *for s the Lord Jesus Christ's sake, and for s*  
*the love of the Spirit, that ye*  
 32. *with joy by the will of God.s*  
 16:18. *by good words and fair speeches deceive s*  
 26. *by the scriptures of the prophets,s*  
 27. *(be) glory through Jesus Christ for ever.s*  
 1Co. 1: 1. *through the will of God,s*  
 9. *by whom ye were called unto s*  
 10. *by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ,s*  
 21. *the world by s wisdom knew not God, it*  
*pleased God by s the foolishness of*  
 2:10. *revealed (them) unto us by his Spirit:s*  
 3: 5. *ministers by whom ye believed,s*  
 15. *shall be saved; yet so as by fire.s*  
 4: 6. *to myself and (to) Apollos for your sakes ;*  
 10. *We (are) fools for Christ's sake,*  
 15. *I have begotten you through the gospel.s*  
 17. *For this cause have I sent unto you*  
 6:14. *raise up us by his own power.s*  
 7: 2. *Nevertheless, (to avoid) (lit. on account*  
*of) fornication,*  
 5. *Satan tempt you not for your incontinency.*  
 26. *this is good for the present distress,*  
 8: 6. *Jesus Christ, by s whom (are) all things,*  
*and we by s him.*  
 11. *brother perish, for whom Christ died?*  
 9:10. *saith he (it) altogether for our sakes? For*  
*our sakes, no doubt,*  
 23. *this I do for the gospel's sake,*  
 10: 1. *all passed through the sea ;s*  
 25. *asking no question for conscience sake:*  
 27. *asking no question for conscience sake.*  
 28. *eat not for his sake that shewed it,*  
 11: 9. *Neither was the man created for the*  
*woman; but the woman for the man.*  
 10. *For this cause ought the woman to have*  
*power on (her) head because of the*  
*angels.*  
 12. *so (is) the man also by the woman ;s*  
 30. *For this cause many (are) weak*  
 12: 8. *by the Spirit the word of wisdom ;s*  
 13:12. *For now we see through a glass, darkly ;s*  
 14: 9. *except ye utter by the tongue words s*  
 19. *rather speak five words with my s*  
 15: 2. *By which also ye are saved, if ye s*  
 21. *For since by s man (came) death, by s man*  
*(came) also the resurrection*  
 57. *victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. s*  
 16: 3. *whomsoever ye shall approve by (your) s*  
 2Co. 1: 1. *of Jesus Christ by the will of God,s*  
 4. *by the comfort, wherewith we ourselves s*

2Co. 1: 5. *consolation also aboundeth by Christ. s*  
 11. *thanks may be given by many on s*  
 16. *to pass by you into Macedonia, and to s*  
 19. *who was preached among you by s us,*  
*(even) by s me and Silvanus and*  
 20. *unto the glory of God by us. s*  
 2: 4. *I wrote unto you with many tears ;s*  
 10. *for your sakes (forgave I it) in the*  
 14. *his knowledge by us in every place. s*  
 3: 4. *such trust have we through Christ s*  
 7. *for the glory of his countenance ;*  
 11. *that which is done away (was) glorious, s*  
*(lit. through glory)*  
 4: 1. *Therefore seeing we have this ministry,*  
 5. *your servants for Jesus' sake.*  
 11. *delivered unto death for Jesus' sake,*  
 14. *shall raise up us also by Jesus, s*  
 15. *all things (are) for your sakes,*  
 — *through the thanksgiving of many s*  
 5: 7. *For we walk by s faith, not by s sight:*  
 10. *receive the things (done) in (his) body, s*  
 18. *reconciled us to himself by Jesus Christ, s*  
 20. *as though God did beseech (you) by us: s*  
 6: 7. *by the armour of righteousness s*  
 8. *By s honour and dishonour, by s evil*  
 7:13. *Therefore we were comforted in your*  
 8: 5. *unto us by the will of God. s*  
 8. *by occasion of the forwardness of others, s*  
 9. *yet for your sakes he became poor,*  
 18. *the gospel throughout all the churches ;s*  
 9:11. *causeth through us thanksgiving s*  
 12. *by many thanksgivings unto God ;s*  
 13. *Whiles by the experiment of this s*  
 14. *for the exceeding grace of God*  
 10: 1. *by the meekness and gentleness of Christ, s*  
 9. *as if I would terrify you by letters. s*  
 11. *by letters when we are absent, s*  
 11:33. *through s a window in a basket was I let*  
*down by s the wall, and escaped*  
 12:17. *by any of them whom I sent unto you? s*  
 13:10. *Therefore I write these things being*  
 Gal 1: 1. *not of men, neither by s man, but by s*  
*Jesus Christ, and God the Father,*  
 12. *by the revelation of Jesus Christ. s*  
 15. *mother's womb, and called (me) by his*  
*grace, s*  
 2: 1. *Then fourteen years after I went up s*  
 4. *that because of false brethren unawares*  
 16. *by the faith of Jesus Christ, even we s*  
 19. *For I through the law am dead to the law, s*  
 21. *for if righteousness (come) by the law, s*  
 3:14. *the promise of the Spirit through faith. s*  
 18. *God gave (it) to Abraham by promise. s*  
 19. *ordained by angels in the hand of s*  
 26. *children of God by faith in Christ Jesus. s*  
 4: 7. *then an heir of God through Christ. s*  
 13. *Ye know how through infirmity of*  
 23. *he of the freewoman (was) by promise. s*  
 5: 6. *faith which worketh by love. s*  
 13. *by love serve one another. s*  
 6:14. *Jesus Christ, by whom the world is crucified s*  
 Eph. 1: 1. *apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, s*  
 5. *adoption of children by Jesus Christ s*  
 7. *we have redemption through his blood, s*  
 15. *Wherefore I also, after I heard of*  
 2: 4. *for his great love wherewith he loved us,*  
 8. *by grace are ye saved through faith ;s*  
 16. *unto God in one body by the cross, s*  
 18. *For through him we both have s*  
 3: 6. *of his promise in Christ by the gospel: s*  
 9. *who created all things by Jesus Christ: s*  
 10. *might be known by the church s*

- Eph. 3:12. *with confidence by the faith of him.* §  
 16. *be strengthened with might by his Spirit* §  
 17. *Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith;* §  
 4: 6. *who (is) above all, and through all,* §  
 16. *by that which every joint supplieth,* §  
 18. *through the ignorance that is in them, because of the blindness of their heart:*  
 5: 6. *for because of these things cometh*  
 17. *Wherefore be ye not unwise,*  
 6:13. *Wherefore take unto you the whole*  
 18. *Praying always with all prayer* §
- Phil. 1: 7. *because I have you in my heart;*  
 11. *which are by Jesus Christ, unto the* §  
 15. *preach Christ even of envy and strife; and some also of good will:*  
 19. *to my salvation through your prayer,* §  
 20. *whether (it be) by life, or by death.*  
 24. *in the flesh (is) more needful for you.*  
 26. *by my coming to you again.* §  
 2:30. *Because for the work of Christ*  
 3: 7. *those I counted loss for Christ.*  
 8. *for the excellency of the knowledge*  
 — *for whom I have suffered the loss*  
 9. *which is through the faith of Christ,* §
- Col. 1: 1. *of Jesus Christ by the will of God,* §  
 5. *For the hope which is laid up for*  
 9. *For this cause we also, since the*  
 14. *we have redemption through his blood,* §  
 16. *all things were created by him, and for him:* §  
 20. *peace through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile all things unto himself; by him, (I say), whether (they be)*  
 22. *In the body of his flesh through death,* §  
 2: 8. *lest any man spoil you through philosophy* §  
 12. *through the faith of the operation of*  
 19. *from which all the body by joints* §  
 3: 6. *For which things' sake the wrath of*  
 17. *thanks to God and the Father by him,* §  
 4: 3. *for which I am also in bonds:*
- 1Th. 1: 5. *we were among you for your sake.*  
 2:13. *For this cause also thank we God*  
 3: 5. *For this cause, when I could no longer*  
 7. *Therefore, brethren, we were comforted*  
 — *affliction and distress by your faith:* §  
 9. *we joy for your sakes before our God;*  
 4: 2. *we gave you by the Lord Jesus.* §  
 14. *them also which sleep in Jesus* §  
 5: 9. *obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ,* §  
 13. *highly in love for their work's sake.*
- 2Th. 2: 2. *be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of*  
 11. *for this cause God shall send them*  
 14. *Whereunto he called you by our gospel,* §  
 15. *whether by word, or (lit. or by) our epistle.*  
 3:12. *exhort by our Lord Jesus Christ,* §  
 14. *obey not our word by this epistle,* §  
 16. *you peace always (lit. through all time) by all means.*
- 1Ti. 1:16. *for this cause I obtained mercy,*  
 2:10. *professing godliness with good works.* §  
 15. *she shall be saved in childbearing,* §  
 4: 5. *sanctified by the word of God* §  
 14. *which was given thee by prophecy,* §  
 5:23. *a little wine for thy stomach's sake*
- 2Ti. 1: 1. *by the will of God, according to*  
 6. *Wherefore I put thee in remembrance*  
 — *by the putting on of my hands.* §  
 10. *by the appearing of our Saviour* §  
 — *immortality to light through the gospel:* §
- 2Ti. 1:12. *For the which cause I also suffer*  
 14. *keep by the Holy Ghost which* §  
 2: 2. *heard of me among many witnesses,*  
 10. *Therefore I endure all things for the elect's sakes,*  
 3:15. *through faith which is in Christ Jesus.* §  
 4:17. *that by me the preaching might* §
- Tit. 1:13. *Wherefore rebuke them sharply,*  
 3: 5. *by the washing of regeneration,* §  
 6. *through Jesus Christ our Saviour;* §
- Philem. 7. *saints are refreshed by thee, brother.* §  
 9. *Yet for love's sake I rather beseech (thee),*  
 15. *For perhaps he therefore departed for*  
 22. *I trust that through your prayers* §
- Heb. 1: 2. *by whom also he made the worlds;* §  
 3. *when he had by himself purged our sins,* §  
 9. *therefore God, (even) thy God, hath*  
 14. *sent forth to minister for them*  
 2: 1. *Therefore we ought to give the more*  
 2. *For if the word spoken by angels* §  
 3. *began to be spoken by the Lord,* §  
 9. *for the suffering of death, crowned*  
 10. *for whom (are) all things, and by whom*  
 — *their salvation perfect through sufferings* §  
 11. *for which cause he is not ashamed to*  
 14. *that through death he might destroy* §  
 15. *through fear of death were all (lit. through all) their lifetime*  
 3:16. *all that came out of Egypt by Moses.* §  
 19. *could not enter in because of unbelief.*  
 4: 6. *entered not in because of unbelief:*  
 5: 3. *by reason hereof he ought, as for the*  
 12. *for the time ye ought to be teachers,*  
 14. *those who by reason of use have*  
 6: 7. *meet for them by whom it is dressed,*  
 12. *them who through faith and patience* §  
 18. *That by two immutable things,* §  
 7: 9. *receiveth tithes, payed tithes in Abraham,* §  
 11. *perfection were by the Levitical* §  
 18. *for the weakness and unprofitableness*  
 19. *by the which we draw nigh unto God,* §  
 21. *by him that said unto him,* §  
 23. *to continue by reason of death:*  
 24. *this (man), because he continueth*  
 25. *that come unto God by him,* §  
 9:11. *by a greater and more perfect tabernacle,* §  
 12. *Neither by the blood of goats and calves,*  
 but *by his own blood he entered in*  
 14. *who through the eternal Spirit* §  
 15. *for this cause he is the mediator*  
 26. *by the sacrifice of himself.* §
- 10: 2. *because that the worshippers*  
 10. *through the offering of the body of* §  
 20. *consecrated for us, through the veil,* §  
 11: 4. *by which he obtained witness* §  
 — *by it he being dead yet speaketh.* §  
 7. *by the which he condemned the world,* §  
 29. *through the Red sea as by dry (land):* §  
 33. *Who through faith subdued kingdoms,* §  
 39. *obtained a good report through faith,* §
- 12: 1. *let us run with patience the race* §  
 11. *them which are exercised thereby.* §  
 15. *thereby many be defiled;*  
 28. *let us have grace, whereby we may serve* §
- 13: 2. *for thereby some have entertained* §  
 11. *into the sanctuary by the high priest* §  
 12. *sanctify the people with his own blood,* §  
 15. *By him therefore let us offer* §  
 21. *in his sight, through Jesus Christ;* §  
 22. *written a letter unto you in few words.* §
- Jas. 2:12. *be judged by the law of liberty.* §  
 4: 2. *ye have not, because ye ask not.*

1Pet. 1: 3. *by* the resurrection of Jesus Christ  
 5. *through* faith unto salvation  
 7. though it be tried *with* fire, might  
 12. *by* them that have preached the gospel  
 20. manifest in these last times *for* you,  
 21. Who *by* him do believe in God, that  
 22. obeying the truth *through* the Spirit  
 23. *by* the word of God, which liveth  
 2: 5. acceptable to God *by* Jesus Christ.  
 13. ordinance of man *for* the Lord's sake:  
 14. unto them that are sent *by* him  
 19. a man *for* conscience toward God  
 3: 1. won *by* the conversation of the wives;  
 14. if ye suffer *for* righteousness' sake,  
 20. eight souls were saved *by* water.  
 21. *by* the resurrection of Jesus Christ:  
 4: 11. may be glorified *through* Jesus Christ,  
 5: 12. *By* Silvanus, a faithful brother  
 — I have written briefly (lit. *with* a few words), exhorting,  
 2Pet. 1: 3. *through* the knowledge of him that hath called us *to* glory and virtue:  
 4. Whereby are given unto us exceeding  
 — that *by* these ye might be  
 2: 2. *by* reason of whom the way of truth  
 3: 5. out of the water and *in* the water:  
 6. Whereby the world that then  
 12. wherein the heavens being on fire  
 1Joh. 2: 12. forgiven you *for* his name's sake.  
 3: 1. therefore the world knoweth us  
 4: 5. therefore speak they of the world,  
 9. that we might live *through* him.  
 5: 6. is he that came *by* water and blood.  
 2Joh. 2. *For* the truth's sake, which dwelleth  
 12. I would not (write) *with* paper and ink:  
 3Joh. 10. Wherefore, if I come, I will remember  
 13. I will not *with* ink and pen write  
 Rev. 1: 1. sent and signified (it) *by* his angels  
 9. called Patmos, *for* the word of God, and *for* the testimony  
 2: 3. hast patience, and *for* my name's sake  
 4: 11. *for* thy pleasure they are and were  
 6: 9. were slain *for* the word of God, and *for* the testimony which they held:  
 7: 15. Therefore are they before the throne  
 12: 11. overcame him *by* the blood of the Lamb, and *by* the word of their testimony;  
 12. Therefore rejoice, (ye) heavens, and ye  
 13: 14. *by* (the means of) those miracles  
 18: 8. Therefore shall her plagues come  
 10. afar off *for* the fear of her torment,  
 15. afar off *for* the fear of her torment,  
 20: 4. were beheaded *for* the witness of Jesus, and *for* the word of God, and which had

διαβαίνω, *diabaino*.

Lu. 16: 26. they which would *pass* from hence  
 Acts 16: 9. saying, *Come over* into Macedonia, and  
 Heb 11: 29. *By* faith they *passed through* the Red sea

διαβάλλομαι, *diaballomai*.

Lu. 16: 1. the same *was accused* unto him

διαβεβαίωμαι, *diabebaiomai*.

1Ti. 1: 7. what they say, nor whereof they *affirm*.  
 Tit. 3: 8. things I will that thou *affirm* constantly,

διαλέπω, *diabolepo*.

Mat. 7: 5. then *shalt* thou *see clearly* to cast  
 Lu. 6: 42. then *shalt* thou *see clearly* to pull

διάβολος, *diabolos*.

Mat. 4: 1. to be tempted of the *devil*.  
 5. Then the *devil* taketh him up into  
 8. Again the *devil* taketh him up  
 11. Then the *devil* leaveth him,  
 13: 39. The enemy that sowed them is the *devil*;  
 25: 41. prepared for the *devil* and his angels:  
 Lu. 4: 2. Being forty days tempted of the *devil*.  
 3. the *devil* said unto him, If thou  
 5. the *devil*, taking him up into  
 6. the *devil* said unto him, All this  
 13. when the *devil* had ended all  
 8: 12. then cometh the *devil*, and taketh  
 Joh. 6: 70. you twelve, and one of you is a *devil*?  
 8: 44. Ye are of (your) father the *devil*,  
 13: 2. the *devil* having now put into  
 Acts 10: 38. all that were oppressed of the *devil*;  
 13: 10. (thou) child of the *devil*, (thou) enemy  
 Eph. 4: 27. Neither give place to the *devil*.  
 6: 11. to stand against the wiles of the *devil*.  
 1Ti. 3: 6. the condemnation of the *devil*.  
 7. reproach and the snare of the *devil*.  
 11. wives (be) grave, not *slanderers*, sober,  
 2Ti. 2: 26. out of the snare of the *devil*, who  
 3: 3. trucebreakers, *false accusers*, incontinent,  
 Tit. 2: 3. not *false accusers*, not given to much wine,  
 Heb 2: 14. power of death, that is, the *devil*;  
 Jas. 4: 7. Resist the *devil*, and he will flee  
 1Pet. 5: 8. because your adversary the *devil*,  
 1Joh. 3: 8. He that committeth sin is of the *devil*;  
 for the *devil* sinneth from the beginning.  
 — might destroy the works of the *devil*.  
 10. manifest, and the children of the *devil*:  
 Jude 9. when contending with the *devil*  
 Rev. 2: 10. the *devil* shall cast (some) of you  
 12: 9. that old serpent, called the *Devil*,  
 12. the *devil* is come down unto you,  
 20: 2. that old serpent, which is the *devil*,  
 10. the *devil* that deceived them was

διαγγέλλω, *diangello*.

Lu. 9: 60. go thou and *preach* the kingdom of God.  
 Acts 21: 26. to *signify* the accomplishment of the  
 Ro. 9: 17. that my name *might be declared*

διαγίνομαι, *diaginomai*.

Mar. 16: 1. *when* the sabbath was past,  
 Acts 25: 13. *after* (lit. *when were past*) certain days  
 king Agrippa  
 27: 9. Now *when* much time was spent,

διαγινώσκω, *diaginosko*.

Acts 23: 15. ye would *enquire* something more perfectly  
 24: 22. I *will know* the uttermost of your matter.

διαγνωρίζω, *diagnōrizo*.

Lu. 2:17. they *made known* abroad the

διάγνωσις, *diagnōsis*.

Acts 25:21. reserved unto the *hearing* of Augustus,

διαγογγύζω, *diagonguzo*.

Lu. 15: 2. the Pharisees and scribes *murmured*,  
19: 7. when they saw (it), they all *murmured*,

διαγρηγορέω, *diagregoreo*.

Lu. 9:32. when they *were awake*, they saw

διάγω, *diago*.

1Ti. 2: 2. that we *may lead* a quiet and peaceable  
life

Tit. 3: 3. *living* in malice and envy, hateful,

διαδέχομαι, *diadehomai*.

Acts 7:45. also our fathers *that came after*

διάδημα, *diadeema*.

Rev.12: 3. seven *crowns* upon his heads.

13: 1. upon his horns ten *crowns*, and upon  
19:12. on his head (were) many *crowns*;

διαδίδωμι, *diadidōmi*.

Lu. 11:22. wherein he trusted, and *divideth* his spoils.

18:22. *distribute* unto the poor, and thou shalt

Joh. 6:11. he *distributed* to the disciples, and the

Acts 4:35. *distribution was made* unto every

Rev.17:13. *shall give* their power and strength

διάδοχος, *diadokos*.

Acts 24:27. Porcius Festus came into Felix' *room*:  
(lit. Felix received a *successor* Porcius  
Festus)

διαζώννυμι, *diazōnnymi*.

Joh.13: 4. took a towel, and *girded* himself.

5. the towel wherewith he was *girded*.

21: 7. he *girt* (his) fisher's coat (unto him),

διαθήκη, *diatheke*.

Mat.26:28. my blood of the *new testament*,

Mar.14:24. my blood of the *new testament*,

Lu. 1:72. to remember his *holy covenant*;

22:20. This cup (is) the *new testament* in

Acts 3:25. of the *covenant* which God made

7: 8. he gave him the *covenant* of

Ro. 9: 4. the *glory*, and the *covenants*, and the  
giving

Ro. 11:27. this (is) my *covenant* unto them,

1Co.11:25. This cup is the *new testament* in

2Co. 3: 6. able ministers of the *new testament*;

14. in the reading of the *old testament*;

Gal. 3:15. Though (it be) but a man's *covenant*,

17. the *covenant*, that was confirmed

4:24. for these are the two *covenants*;

Eph. 2:12. strangers from the *covenants* of

Heb 7:22. made a surety of a better *testament*.

8: 6. the mediator of a better *covenant*,

8. when I will make a new *covenant*

9. Not according to the *covenant* that

— they continued not in my *covenant*,

10. this (is) the *covenant* that I will make

9: 4. the ark of the *covenant* overlaid

— the tables of the *covenant*;

15. the mediator of the *new testament*,

— (that were) under the first *testament*,

16. For where a *testament* (is), there must

17. For a *testament* (is) of force after

20. This (is) the blood of the *testament*

10:16. This (is) the *covenant* that I will make

29. counted the blood of the *covenant*,

12:24. the mediator of the new *covenant*,

13:20. the blood of the everlasting *covenant*,

Rev.11:19. his temple the ark of his *testament*:

διαίρεσις, *diairesis*.

1Co.12: 4. Now there are *diversities* of gifts,

5. there are *differences* of administrations,

6. there are *diversities* of operations,

διαίρω, *diaireo*.

Lu. 15:12. he *divided* unto them (his) living.

1Co.12:11. *dividing* to every man severally as

διακαθαρίζω, *diakatharizo*.

Mat. 3:12. he *will thoroughly purge* his floor,

Lu. 3:17. he *will thoroughly purge* his floor,

δικατελέγχομαι, *diakateleukomai*.

Acts 18:28. For he mightily *convinced* the Jews,

διακονέω, *diakoneo*.

Mat. 4:11. angels came and *ministered* unto him.

8:15. she arose, and *ministered* unto them.

20:28. came not to be *ministered* unto, but to *mi-*  
*nister*, and to give his life a

25:44. in prison, and *did not minister* unto thee?

27:55. from Galilee, *ministering* unto him:

Mar. 1: 13. the angels *ministered* unto him.

31. left her, and she *ministered* unto them.

10:45. not to be *ministered* unto, but to *minister*,

15:41. followed him, and *ministered* unto him;

Lu. 4:39. she arose and *ministered* unto him.

8: 3. others, which *ministered* unto him

10:40. my sister hath left me to *serve* alone?

12:37. will come forth and *serve* them.

17: 8. I may sup, and gird thysself, and *serve* me,

22:26. he that is chief, as he *that doth serve*.

27. that sitteth at meat, or he *that serveth*?

Lu. 22:27. I am among you as he *that serveth*.  
 Joh. 12: 2. made him a supper; and Martha *served*:  
 26. If any man *serve* me, let him follow me;  
 — if any man *serve* me, him will (my)  
 Acts 6: 2. leave the word of God, and *serve* tables.  
 19:22. two of them *that ministered* unto him,  
 Ro. 15:25. unto Jerusalem *to minister* unto the saints.  
 2Co. 3: 3. the epistle of Christ *ministered* by us,  
 8:19. *which is administered* by us to the  
 20. *which is administered* by us:  
 1Ti. 3:10. *let them use the office of a deacon*,  
 13. For they *that have used the office of a deacon*  
 well  
 2Ti. 1:18. how many things he *ministered* unto  
 Philem. 13. he *might have ministered* unto me  
 Heb. 6:10. *in that ye have ministered* to the saints,  
 and do *minister*.  
 1Pet. 1:12. unto us they *did minister* the things,  
 4:10. (even so) *minister* the same one to  
 another,  
 11. if any man *minister*, (let him do it)

### διακονία, *diakonia*.

Lu. 10:40. Martha was cumbered about much *servicing*,  
 Acts 1:17. had obtained part of this *ministry*.  
 25. he may take part of this *ministry*  
 6: 1. neglected in the daily *ministration*.  
 4. to prayer, and to the *ministry* of the word.  
 11:29. determined to send *relief* unto the  
 12:25. they had fulfilled (their) *ministry*,  
 20:24. the *ministry*, which I have received  
 21:19. among the Gentiles by his *ministry*.  
 Ro. 11:13. I magnify mine *office*:  
 12: 7. *Or ministry*, (let us wait) on (our) *minis-*  
*tering*:  
 15:31. that my *service* which (I have)  
 1Co. 12: 5. are differences of *administrations*,  
 16:15. themselves to the *ministry* of the saints,  
 2Co. 3: 7. if the *ministration* of death, written  
 8. shall not the *ministration* of the spirit  
 9. if the *ministration* of condemnation  
 — doth the *ministration* of righteousness  
 4: 1. seeing we have this *ministry*,  
 5:18. to us the *ministry* of reconciliation;  
 6: 3. that the *ministry* be not blamed;  
 8: 4. the fellowship of the *ministering* to  
 9: 1. touching the *ministering* to the saints,  
 12. For the *administration* of this service  
 13. by the experiment of this *ministration*  
 11: 8. wages (of them), to do you *service*. (lit.  
 for *ministering* to you)  
 Eph. 4:12. for the work of the *ministry*,  
 Col. 4:17. Take heed to the *ministry* which  
 1Ti. 1:12. putting me into the *ministry*;  
 2Ti. 4: 5. make full proof of thy *ministry*.  
 11. profitable to me for the *ministry*.  
 Heb. 1:14. spirits, sent forth to *minister* for them  
 Rev. 2:19. I know thy works, and charity, and *ser-*  
*vice*,

### διάκονος, *diakonos*.

Mat. 20:26. let him be your *minister*;  
 22:13. Then said the king to the *servants*,  
 23:11. greatest among you shall be your *servant*.  
 Mar. 9:35. be last of all, and *servant* of all.  
 10:43. among you, shall be your *minister*:  
 Joh. 2: 5. His mother saith unto the *servants*,  
 9. the *servants* which drew the water

Joh. 12:26. there shall also my *servant* be:  
 Ro. 13: 4. For he is the *minister* of God to thee  
 — he is the *minister* of God, a revenger  
 15: 8. a *minister* of the circumcision for  
 16: 1. Phebe our sister, which is a *servant*  
 1Co. 3: 5. *ministers* by whom ye believed,  
 2Co. 3: 6. also hath made us able *ministers*  
 6: 4. ourselves as the *ministers* of God,  
 11:15. if his *ministers* also be transformed as the  
*ministers* of righteousness;  
 23. Are they *ministers* of Christ?  
 Gal. 2:17. (is) therefore Christ the *minister* of sin?  
 Eph 3: 7. Whereof I was made a *minister*,  
 6:21. beloved brother and faithful *minister*  
 Phi. 1: 1. with the bishops and *deacons*:  
 Col. 1: 7. for you a faithful *minister* of Christ;  
 23. I Paul am made a *minister*;  
 25. Whereof I am made a *minister*,  
 4: 7. a faithful *minister* and fellow-servant  
 1Th. 3: 2. Timotheus, our brother, and *minister* of  
 God,  
 1Ti. 3: 8. Likewise (must) the *deacons* (be) grave,  
 12. *deacons* be the husbands of one wife,  
 4: 6. thou shalt be a good *minister* of

### διακόστοι, *diakosioi*.

Mar. 6:37. *two hundred* pennyworth of bread,  
 Joh. 6: 7. *Two hundred* pennyworth of bread  
 21: 8. as it were *two hundred* cubits,  
 Acts 23:23. Make ready *two hundred* soldiers  
 — spearmen *two hundred*, at the third  
 27:37. *two hundred* threescore and sixteen  
 Rev. 11: 3. a thousand *two hundred* (and) threescore  
 12: 6. a thousand *two hundred* (and) threescore  
 days.

### διακούομαι, *diakou-omai*.

Acts 23:35. I *will hear* thee, said he, when

### διακρίνω, *diakrino*.

Mat. 16: 3. ye can *discern* the face of the sky;  
 21:21. If ye have faith, and *doubt* not, ye  
 Mar. 11:23. shall not *doubt* in his heart,  
 Acts 10:20. go with them, *doubting* nothing:  
 11: 2. of the circumcision *contended* with him,  
 12. bade me go with them, nothing *doubting*.  
 15: 9. *put* no *difference* between us and them,  
 Ro. 4:20. He *staggered* not at the promise of God  
 14:23. he *that doubteth* is damned if he eat,  
 1Co. 4: 7. For who *maketh* thee to *differ*  
 6: 5. able to *judge* between his brethren?  
 11:29. not *discerning* the Lord's body.  
 31. For if we would *judge* ourselves,  
 14:29. speak two or three, and *let* the other *judge*.  
 Jas. 1: 6. nothing *wavering*. For he that *wavereth*  
 2: 4. Are ye not then *partial* in yourselves,  
 Jude 9. when *contending* with the devil  
 22. of some have compassion, *making* a  
*difference* :

### διάκρισις, *diakrasis*.

Ro. 14: 1. not to doubtful *disputations*.  
 1Co. 12:10. to another *discerning* of spirits; to  
 Heb 5:14. exercised to *discern* both good and evil.

διακωλύω, *diakōluo*.

Mat. 3:14. John *forbad* him, saying, I have

διαλαλέω, *dialaleo*.

Lu. 1:65. these sayings were *noised abroad*  
6:11. *communed* one with another what

διαλέγομαι, *dialegomai*.

Mar 9:34. they *had disputed* among themselves,  
Acts 17: 2. *reasoned with* them out of the scriptures,  
17. Therefore *disputed* he in the synagogue  
18: 4. he *reasoned* in the synagogue every  
19. the synagogue, and *reasoned* with the Jews.  
19: 8. three months, *disputing* and persuading  
9. *disputing* daily in the school  
20: 7. Paul *preached unto* them, ready  
9. as Paul was long *preaching*, he sunk  
24:12. in the temple *disputing* with any man,  
25. as he *reasoned* of righteousness,  
Heb 12: 5. which *speakeeth* unto you as unto  
Jude 9. he *disputed* about the body of Moses,

διαλείπω, *dialipo*.

Lu. 7:45. *hath not ceased* to kiss my feet.

διάλεκτος, *dialektos*.

Acts 1:19. field is called in their proper *tongue*,  
2: 6. heard them speak in his own *language*.  
8. hear we every man in our own *tongue*,  
21:40. spake unto (them) in the Hebrew *tongue*,  
22: 2. he spake in the Hebrew *tongue* to them,  
26:14. saying in the Hebrew *tongue*, Saul,

διαλλάττομαι, *diallattomai*.

Mat. 5:24. first *be reconciled* to thy brother,

διαλογίζομαι, *dialogizomai*.

Mat. 16: 7. they *reasoned* among themselves,  
8. why *reason* ye among yourselves,  
21:25. they *reasoned* with themselves, saying,  
Mar 2: 6. sitting there, and *reasoning* in their hearts,  
8. that they so *reasoned* within themselves,  
— Why *reason* ye these things in your  
8:16. they *reasoned* among themselves,  
17. Why *reason* ye, because ye have no bread?  
9:33. that ye *disputed* among yourselves  
Lu. 1:29. *cast in her mind* what manner  
3:15. And as...all men *mused* in their hearts  
5:21. scribes and the Pharisees began *to reason*,  
22. What *reason* ye in your hearts?  
12:17. he *thought* within himself, saying,  
20:14. they *reasoned* among themselves,  
Joh. 11:50. Nor *consider* that it is expedient

διαλογισμός, *dialogismos*.

Mat. 15:19. out of the heart proceed evil *thoughts*,

Mar 7:21. heart of men, proceed evil *thoughts*,

Lu. 2:35. *that the thoughts* of many hearts  
5:22. when Jesus perceived their *thoughts*,  
6: 8. he knew their *thoughts*, and said to  
9:46. there arose a *reasoning* among them,  
47. perceiving the *thought* of their heart,  
24:38. why do *thoughts* arise in your hearts?

Ro. 1:21. became vain in their *imaginings*,  
14: 1. not to *doubtful* disputations.

1Co. 3:20. The Lord knoweth the *thoughts* of

Phi. 2:14. Do all things without murmurings and  
*disputings*:

1Ti. 2: 8. holy hands, without wrath and *doubting*.

Jas. 2: 4. become judges of evil *thoughts*?

διάλυομαι, *dialuomai*.

Acts 5:36. were *scattered*, and brought to nought.

διαμαρτύρομαι, *diamarturomai*.

Lu. 16:28. that he *may testify* unto them,

Acts 2:40. many other words *did* he *testify* and  
*exhort*,

8:25. when they *had testified* and preached

10:42. *to testify* that it is he which was

18: 5. *and testified* to the Jews (that) Jesus (was)  
Christ.

20:21 *Testifying* both to the Jews, and also to

23. Holy Ghost *witnesseth* in every city,

24. *to testify* the gospel of the grace of God.

23:11. for as thou *hast testified* of me in

28:23. *expounded and testified* the kingdom of  
God,

1Th. 4: 6. have forewarned you and *testified*.

1Ti. 5:21. I *charge* (thee) before God, and the Lord

2Ti. 2:14. *charging* (them) before the Lord that

4: 1. I *charge* (thee) therefore before God,

Heb 2: 6. one in a certain place *testified*, saying,

διαμάχομαι, *diamachomai*.

Acts 23: 9. the Pharisees' part arose, and *strove*,  
saying,

διαμένω, *diameno*.

Lu. 1:22. beckoned unto them, and *remained* speech-  
less.

22:28. they *which have continued* with me

Gal. 2: 5. the truth of the gospel *might continue*

Heb 1:11. They shall perish; but thou *remainest*;

2Pet. 3: 4. all things *continue* as (they were)

διαμέριζω, *diamerizo*.

Mat. 27:35. *parted* his garments, casting lots:

— They *parted* my garments among

Mar 15:24. they *parted* his garments, casting lots

Lu. 11:17. Every kingdom *divided* against itself

18. If Satan also *be divided* against himself,

12:52. shall be five in one house *divided*,

53. The father *shall be divided* against

22:17. Take this, and *divide* (it) among your-

selves:

23:34. they *parted* his raiment, and cast lots.

Joh. 19:24. They *parted* my raiment among them,

Acts 2: 3. appeared unto them *cloven* tongues  
45. *parted* them to all (men), as every

διαμερισμός, *diamerismos*.

Lu. 12:51. I tell you, Nay; but rather *division*.

διανέμομαι, *dianemomai*.

Acts 4:17. that it *spread* no further among the people,

διανεύω, *dianēō*.

Lu. 1:22. for he beckoned (lit. was *beckoning*) unto them, and remained

διανόημα, *dianoēma*.

Lu. 11:17. he, knowing their *thoughts*, said

διάνοια, *dianoia*.

Mat.22:37. with all thy soul, and with all thy *mind*.  
Mar.12:30. all thy soul, and with all thy *mind*,  
Lu. 1:51. in the *imagination* of their hearts.  
10:27. all thy strength, and with all thy *mind*;  
Eph. 1:18. The eyes of your *understanding* being  
2: 3. desires of the flesh and of the *mind*;  
4:18. Having the *understanding* darkened,  
Col. 1:21. enemies in (your) *mind* by wicked  
Heb. 8:10. I will put my laws into their *mind*,  
10:16. in their *minds* will I write them;  
1Pet.1:13. gird up the loins of your *mind*,  
2Pet.3: 1. I stir up your pure *minds* by way  
1Joh.5:20. hath given us an *understanding*,

διανοίγω, *dianoigo*.

Mar. 7:34. saith unto him, Ephphatha, that is, *Be opened*.

35. straightway his ears *were opened*,  
Lu. 2:23. Every male *that openeth* the womb  
24:31. their eyes *were opened*, and they knew him;  
32. while he *opened* to us the scriptures?  
45. Then *opened* he their understanding,  
Acts16:14. whose heart the Lord *opened*, that  
17: 3. *Opening* and alledging, that Christ

διανυκτερεύω, *dianukterēō*.

Lu. 6:12. *continued all night* in prayer to God.

διανύω, *dianuō*.

Acts21: 7. *when we had finished* (our) course

διαπαντός, *diapanantos*.

Mar. 5: 5. *always*, night and day, he was in  
Lu. 24:53. *were continually* in the temple,

Acts10: 2. alms to the people, and prayed to God *alway*.

24:16. to have *always* a conscience void of  
Ro. 11:10. bow down their back *alway*.  
Heb. 9: 6. the priests went *always* into the first tabernacle,  
13:15. sacrifice of praise to God *continually*,

διαπεράω, *diaperao*.

Mat. 9: 1. he entered into a ship, and *passed over*,  
14:34. *when they were gone over*, they  
Mar. 5:21. *when Jesus was passed over* again  
6:53. *when they had passed over*, they came  
Lu. 16:26. neither *can they pass* to us, that (would come)  
Acts21: 2. finding a ship *sailing over* unto

διαπλέω, *diapleo*.

Acts27: 5. *when we had sailed over* the sea of

διαπονέομαι, *diaponomai*.

Acts 4: 2. *Being grieved* that they taught the people,  
16:18. Paul, *being grieved*, turned and said

διαπορεύομαι, *diaporuomai*.

Lu. 6: 1. that he *went through* the corn fields;  
13:22. he *went through* the cities and villages,  
18:36. hearing the multitude *pass by*,  
Acts16: 4. as they *went through* the cities,  
Ro. 15:24. for I trust to see you *in my journey*,

διαπορέω, *diaporeo*.

Lu. 9: 7. he *was perplexed*, because that it was  
24: 4. as they were *much perplexed* thereabout,  
Acts 2:12. they were all amazed, and *were in doubt*,  
5:24. they *doubted* of them whereunto  
10:17. while Peter *doubted* in himself what

διαπραγματεύομαι, *diapragmatuomai*.

Lu. 19:15. how much every man *had gained* by trading.

διαπρίομαι, *diapriomai*.

Acts 5:33. heard (that), they *were cut* (to the heart),  
7:54. they *were cut* to the heart, and they

διαρπάζω, *diarrazo*.

Mat.12:29. into a strong man's house, and *spoil* his goods,  
— then he *will spoil* his house.  
Mar. 3:27. a strong man's house, and *spoil* his goods,  
— then he *will spoil* his house.

διάρρήσσω & διάρρήγνυμι,  
*diarreesso & diarreegnymi.*

Mat.26:65. Then the high priest *rent* his clothes,  
Mar.14:63. Then the high priest *rent* his clothes, and  
Lu. 5: 6. multitude of fishes: and their net *brake*.  
8:29. he *brake* the bands, and was driven  
Acts14:14. they *rent* their clothes, and ran in

διασαφέω, *diasaphco.*

Mat.18:31. came and *told unto* their lord all that

διασιώω, *diasio.*

Lu. 3:14. *Do violence to* no man, neither accuse

διασκορπίζω, *diashorpizo.*

Mat.25:24. gathering where thou *hast not strawed*  
26. gather where I *have not strawed* :  
26:31. the flock *shall be scattered abroad*.  
Mar.14:27. the shepherd, and the sheep *shall be scattered*.  
Lu. 1:51. he *hath scattered* the proud in the  
15:13. there *wasted* his substance with  
16: 1. that he had *wasted* his goods.  
Joh.11:52. children of God *that were scattered abroad*.  
Acts 5:37. as many as obeyed him, *were dispersed*.

διασπᾶω, *diaspao.*

Mar. 5: 4. the chains had been *plucked asunder*  
Acts23:10. lest Paul *should have been pulled in pieces*

διασπείρω, *diaspairo.*

Acts 8: 1. they *were all scattered abroad* throughout  
4. they *that were scattered abroad* went  
11:19. they *which were scattered abroad* upon

διασπορά, *diaspورا.*

Joh. 7:35. unto the *dispersed* (lit. the *dispersion*)  
among the Gentiles,  
Jas. 1: 1. twelve tribes *which are scattered abroad*,  
1Pet.1: 1. strangers *scattered* throughout Pontus,

διαστellaμαι, *diastellomai.*

Mat.16:20. Then *charged* he his disciples  
Mar. 5:43. he *charged* them straitly that no  
7:36. he *charged* them that they should  
— the more he *charged* them, so much  
8:15. he *charged* them, saying, Take heed,  
9: 9. he *charged* them that they should  
Acts15:24. we *gave* no (such) *commandment* :  
Heb.12:20. not endure *that which was commanded*,

διάστημα, *diasteema.*

Acts 5: 7. it was about the *space* of three hours

διαστολή, *diastolee.*

Ro. 3:22. for there is no *difference* :  
10:12. no *difference* between the Jew and the  
1Co.14: 7. except they give a *distinction* in the  
sounds,

διαστρέφω, *diastrepho.*

Mat.17:17. O faithless and *perverse* generation, how  
Lu. 9:41. O faithless and *perverse* generation, how  
23: 2. We found this (fellow) *perverting* the  
nation,  
Acts13: 8. seeking *to turn away* the deputy from  
10. cease *to pervert* the right ways of the  
Lord?  
20:30. men arise, speaking *perverse* things,  
Phi. 2:15. midst of a crooked and *perverse* nation,

διασώζω, *diasozo.*

Mat.14:36. many as touched *were made perfectly*  
*whole*.  
Lu. 7: 3. that he would come and *heal* his servant.  
Acts23:24. *bring* (him) *safe* unto Felix the governor.  
27:43. the centurion, willing *to save* Paul,  
44. that they *escaped* all *safe* to land.  
28: 1. *when they were escaped*, then they  
4. *though he hath escaped* the sea, yet  
1Pet.3:20. eight souls *were saved* by water.

διαταγή, *diatagee.*

Acts 7:53. the law by the *disposition* of angels,  
Ro. 13: 2. resisteth the *ordinance* of God: and they

διάταγμα, *diatagma.*

Heb.11:23. not afraid of the king's *commandment*.

διαταράττω, *diataratto.*

Lu. 1:29. she *was troubled* at his saying, and cast

διατάσσω, *diatasso.*

Mat.11: 1. of *commanding* his twelve disciples,  
Lu. 3:13. than that *which is appointed* you.  
8:55. he *commanded* to give her meat.  
17: 9. things *that were commanded* him?  
10. those things *which are commanded* you,  
Acts 7:44. as he *had appointed*, speaking  
18: 2. Claudius *had commanded* all  
20:13. for so had he *appointed*, minding  
23:31. the soldiers, as it *was commanded*  
24:23. he *commanded* a centurion to keep  
1Co. 7:17. so *ordain* I in all churches.  
9:14. Even so hath the Lord *ordained*  
11:34. the rest *will I set in order* when  
16: 1. as I *have given order* to the churches  
Gal. 3:19. (it was) *ordained* by angels in  
Tit. 1: 5. as I *had appointed* thee:

διατελέω, *diateleo.*

Acts 27:33. continued fasting, having taken nothing.

διατηρέω, *diateereo.*

Lu. 2:51. his mother kept all these sayings in  
Acts 15:29. from which if ye keep yourselves, ye

διὰτι, *diati.*

Mat. 9:11. Why eateth your Master with publicans  
14. Why do we and the Pharisees fast oft,  
13:10. Why speakest thou unto them in parables?  
15: 2. Why do thy disciples transgress  
3. Why do ye also transgress the  
17:19. Why could not we cast him out?  
21:25. Why did ye not then believe him?  
Mar. 2:18. Why do the disciples of John and of the  
7: 5. Why walk not thy disciples according  
11:31. Why then did ye not believe him?  
Lu. 5:30. Why do ye eat and drink with publicans  
33. Why do the disciples of John fast often,  
19:23. Wherefore then gavest not thou my  
31. ask you, Why do ye loose (him)?  
20: 5. Why then believed ye him not?  
24:38. why do thoughts arise in your hearts?  
Joh. 7:45. Why have ye not brought him?  
8:43. Why do ye not understand my speech?  
46. why do ye not believe me?  
12: 5. Why was not this ointment sold  
13:37. Lord, why cannot I follow thee now?  
Acts 5: 3. why hath Satan filled thine heart  
Ro. 9:32. Wherefore? Because (they sought it)  
1Co. 6: 7. Why do ye not rather take wrong? why do  
ye not rather (suffer yourselves)  
2Co. 11:11. Wherefore? because I love you not?  
Rev. 17: 7. Wherefore didst thou marvel?

διατίθεμαι, *diatithemai.*

Lu. 22:29. I appoint unto you a kingdom, as my  
Father hath appointed unto me;  
Acts 3:25. the covenant which God made  
Heb. 8:10. the covenant that I will make with  
9:16. be the death of the testator.  
17. strength at all while the testator liveth.  
10:16. the covenant that I will make with

διαρίβω, *diatribo.*

Joh. 3:22. there he tarried with them, and baptized.  
11:54. there continued with his disciples.  
Acts 12:19. from Judæa to Casarea, and (there) abode.  
14: 3. Long time therefore abode they speaking  
28. there they abode long time with  
15:35. Paul also and Barnabas continued in  
Antioch,  
16:12. we were in that city abiding certain days.  
20: 6. where we abode seven days.  
25: 6. And when he had tarried among them  
14. when they had been there many days,

διατροφή, *diatrophee.*

1Ti. 6: 8. having food and raiment let us be

διανγάζω, *diangazo.*

2Pet. 1:19. until the day dawn, and the day star

διαφανής, *diaphanees.*

Rev. 21:21. as it were transparent glass.

διαφέρω, *diaphero.*

Mat. 6:26. Are ye not much better than they?  
10:31. ye are of more value than many sparrows.  
12:12. How much then is a man better than a  
sheep?  
Mar 11:16. that any man should carry (any) vessel  
Lu. 12: 7. ye are of more value than many sparrows.  
24. more are ye better than the fowls?  
Acts 13:49. word of the Lord was published through-  
out  
27:27. as we were driven up and down in  
Ro. 2:18. the things that are more excellent,  
1Co. 15:41. for (one) star differeth from (another)  
Gal. 2: 6. it maketh no matter to me:  
4: 1. differeth nothing from a servant,  
Phi. 1:10. ye may approve things that are excellent;

διαφεύγω, *diaphūgo.*

Acts 27:42. any of them should swim out, and escape.

διαφημίζω, *diapheemizo.*

Mat. 9:31. spread abroad his fame in all that country.  
28:15. this saying is commonly reported among  
Mar. 1:45. to blaze abroad the matter, insomuch

διαφθείρω, *diaphthiro.*

Lu. 12:33. no thief approacheth, neither moth cor-  
rupteth.  
2Co. 4:16. though our outward man perish,  
1Ti. 6: 5. disputings of men of corrupt minds,  
Rev. 8: 9. third part of the ships were destroyed.  
11:18. shoulddest destroy them which destroy the  
earth.

διαφθορά, *diaphthora.*

Acts 2:27. suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.  
31. neither his flesh did see corruption.  
13:34. no more to return to corruption,  
35. suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.  
36. laid unto his fathers, and saw corruption:  
37. God raised again, saw no corruption.

διάφορος, *diaphoros.*

Ro. 12: 6. gifts differing according to the grace  
Heb. 1: 4. obtained a more excellent name  
8: 6. obtained a more excellent ministry,  
9:10. in meats and drinks, and divers washings,

διαφυλάττω, *diaphulatto.*

Lu. 4:10. his angels charge over thee, to keep thee:

διαχειρίζομαι, *diakhrizomai*.

Acts 5:30. Jesus, whom ye *slew* and hanged on a tree.  
26:21. the temple, and went about to *kill* (me).

διαχωρίζομαι, *diakhōrizomai*.

Lu. 9:33. as they *departed* from him, Peter said

διδακτικός, *didaktikos*.

1Ti. 3: 2. given to hospitality, *apt to teach* ;  
2Ti. 2:24. gentle unto all (men), *apt to teach*,

δίδακτος, *didaktos*.

Joh. 6:45. they shall be all *taught* of God.  
1Co. 2:13. words *which* man's wisdom *teacheth*, but  
*which* the Holy Ghost *teacheth* ;

διδασκαλία, *didaskalia*.

Mat.15: 9. *teaching* (for) *doctrines* the commandments  
Mar. 7: 7. *teaching* (for) *doctrines* the commandments of men.  
Ro. 12: 7. or he that *teacheth*, on *teaching* ;  
15: 4. aforetime were written for our *learning*,  
Eph. 4:14. about with every wind of *doctrine*,  
Col. 2:22. the commandments and *doctrines* of men?  
1Ti. 1:10. that is contrary to sound *doctrine* ;  
4: 1. to seducing spirits, and *doctrines* of devils;  
6. words of faith and of good *doctrine*,  
13. to reading, to exhortation, to *doctrine*.  
16. Take heed unto thyself, and unto, the *doctrine* ;  
5:17. who labour in the word and *doctrine*.  
6: 1. the name of God and (his) *doctrine* be  
3. to the *doctrine* which is according  
2Ti. 3:10. thou hast fully known my *doctrine*,  
16. profitable for *doctrine*, for reproof,  
4: 3. will not endure sound *doctrine* ;  
Tit. 1: 9. may be able by sound *doctrine*  
2: 1. things which become sound *doctrine*:  
7. in *doctrine* (shewing) uncorruptness,  
10. may adorn the *doctrine* of God

διδάσκαλος, *didaskalos*.

Mat. 8:19. said unto him, *Master*, I will  
9:11. Why cateth your *Master* with publicans  
10:24. The disciple is not above (his) *master*,  
25. the disciple that he be as his *master*,  
12:38. *Master*, we would see a sign from thee.  
17:24. Doth not your *master* pay tribute?  
19:16. Good *Master*, what good thing  
22:16. *Master*, we know that thou art true,  
24. Saying, *Master*, Moses said, If a  
36. *Master*, which (is) the great commandment  
26:18. say unto him, The *Master* saith,  
Mar. 4:38. *Master*, carest thou not that we perish?  
5:35. why troublest thou the *Master*  
9:17. said, *Master*, I have brought  
38. *Master*, we saw one casting out  
10:17. Good *Master*, what shall I do  
20. *Master*, all these have I observed

Mar.10:35. saying, *Master*, we would that  
12:14. they say unto him, *Master*, we know  
19. *Master*, Moses wrote unto us,  
32. Well, *master*, thou hast said the  
13: 1. *Master*, see what manner of stones  
14:14. The *master* saith, Where is the  
Lu. 2:46. sitting in the midst of the *doctors*,  
3:12. *Master*, what shall we do?  
6:40. The disciple is not above his *master*:  
— perfect shall be as his *master*.  
7:40. he saith, *Master*, say on.  
8:49. is dead; trouble not the *Master*.  
9:38. saying, *Master*, I beseech thee,  
10:25. *Master*, what shall I do to inherit  
11:45. said unto him, *Master*, thus saying  
12:13. said unto him, *Master*, speak  
18:18. saying, Good *Master*, what shall  
19:39. said unto him, *Master*, rebuke thy disciples.  
20:21. *Master*, we know that thou sayest  
28. Saying, *Master*, Moses wrote unto us,  
39. said, *Master*, thou hast well said.  
21: 7. saying, *Master*, but when shall  
22:11. The *Master* saith unto thee, Where  
Joh. 1:38(39). to say, being interpreted, *Master*.  
3: 2. we know that thou art a *teacher*  
10. Art thou a *master* of Israel,  
8: 4. They say unto him, *Master*, this  
11:28. saying, The *Master* is come,  
13:13. Ye call me *Master* and Lord: and ye  
14. If I then, (your) Lord and *Master*,  
20:16. Rabboni; which is to say, *Master*.  
Acts13: 1. at Antioch certain prophets and *teachers* ;  
Ro. 2:20. a *teacher* of babes, which hast the  
1Co.12:28. secondarily prophets, thirdly *teachers*,  
29. (are) all prophets? (are) all *teachers*?  
Eph. 4:11. evangelists; and some, pastors and *teachers* ;  
1Ti. 2: 7. a *teacher* of the Gentiles in faith  
2Ti. 1:11. an apostle, and a *teacher* of the Gentiles.  
4: 3. they heap to themselves *teachers*,  
Heb. 5:12. for the time ye ought to be *teachers*,  
Jas. 3: 1. My brethren, be not many *masters*,

διδάσκω, *didasko*.

Mat. 4:23. *teaching* in their synagogues, and preaching  
5: 2. he opened his mouth, and *taught* them,  
19. shall *teach* men so, he shall be  
— whosoever shall do and *teach* (them),  
7:29. he *taught* (lit. was *teaching*) them as (one)  
having authority,  
9:35. *teaching* in their synagogues,  
11: 1. to *teach* and to preach in their cities.  
13:54. he *taught* them in their synagogue,  
15: 9. *teaching* (for) *doctrines* the commandments  
21:23. came unto him as he was *teaching*,  
22:16. and *teachest* the way of God in truth,  
26:55. with you *teaching* in the temple,  
28:15. did as they were *taught*: and this  
20. *Teaching* them to observe all things  
Mar. 1:21. entered into the synagogue, and *taught*.  
22. for he *taught* (lit. was *teaching*) them as  
one that had  
2:13. resorted unto him, and he *taught* them.  
4: 1. he began again to *teach* by the  
2. he *taught* them many things  
6: 2. began to *teach* in the synagogue:  
6. round about the villages, *teaching*.

Mar. 6:30. had done, and what they *had taught*.  
 34. he began *to teach* them many things.  
 7: 7. *teaching* (for) doctrines the commandments  
 8:31. he began *to teach* them, that he  
 9:31. For he *taught* his disciples, and said  
 10: 1. as he was wont, he *taught* them  
 1:17. he *taught*, saying unto them,  
 12:14. but *teachest* the way of God in truth:  
 35. while he *taught* in the temple,  
 14:49. daily with you in the temple *teaching*,  
 Lu. 4:15. he *taught* in their synagogues,  
 31. *taught* (lit. was *teaching*) them on the sabbath days.  
 5: 3. *taught* the people out of the ship.  
 17. on a certain day, as he was *teaching*,  
 6: 6. entered into the synagogue and *taught*:  
 11: 1. said unto him, Lord, *teach* us to pray, as John also *taught* his disciples.  
 12:12. the Holy Ghost *shall teach* you in the  
 13:10. he was *teaching* in one of the synagogues  
 22. went through the cities and villages, *teaching*,  
 26. thou *hast taught* in our streets.  
 19:47. he *taught* (lit. was *teaching*) daily in the temple.  
 20: 1. as he *taught* the people in the temple,  
 21. we know that thou sayest and *teachest* rightly,  
 — *teachest* the way of God truly:  
 21:37. in the day time he was *teaching* in the  
 23: 5. *teaching* throughout all Jewry,  
 Joh. 6:59. as he *taught* in Capernaum.  
 7:14. Jesus went up into the temple, and *taught*.  
 28. cried Jesus in the temple as he *taught*,  
 35. among the Gentiles, and *teach* the Gentiles?  
 8: 2. he sat down, and *taught* them.  
 20. as he *taught* in the temple: and no  
 28. as my Father *hath taught* me, I  
 9:34. born in sins, and dost thou *teach* us?  
 14:26. he *shall teach* you all things,  
 18:20. I ever *taught* in the synagogues,  
 Acts 1: 1. Jesus began both to do and *teach*,  
 4: 2. grieved that they *taught* the people,  
 18. not to speak at all nor *teach* in  
 5:21. early in the morning, and *taught*.  
 25. in the temple, and *teaching* the people.  
 28. ye should not *teach* in this name?  
 42. they ceased not to *teach* and preach  
 11:26. with the church, and *taught* much people.  
 15: 1. down from Judæa *taught* the brethren,  
 35. *teaching* and preaching the word  
 18:11. *teaching* the word of God among them.  
 25. he spake and *taught* diligently the  
 20:20. have shewed you, and *have taught* you  
 21:21. that thou *teachest* all the Jews  
 28. This is the man, *that teacheth* all  
 28:31. *teaching* those things which  
 Ro. 2:21. Thou therefore *which teachest* another, *teachest* thou not thyself?  
 12: 7. or he *that teacheth*, on teaching;  
 1Co. 4:17. as I *teach* every where in every church.  
 11:14. Doth not even nature itself *teach* you,  
 Gal. 1:12. neither was I *taught* (it), but by  
 Eph. 4:21. heard him, and *have been taught* by him,  
 Col. 1:28. *teaching* every man in all wisdom;  
 2: 7. as ye *have been taught*, abounding  
 3:16. *teaching* and admonishing one another  
 2Th. 2:15. traditions which ye *have been taught*,  
 1Ti. 2:12. I suffer not a woman *to teach*,  
 4:11. These things command and *teach*.  
 6: 2. These things *teach* and exhort.

2Ti. 2: 2. who shall be able *to teach* others also.  
 Tit. 1:11. *teaching* things which they ought not,  
 Heb. 5:12. ye have need that one *teach* you  
 8:11. they shall not *teach* every man  
 1Joh. 2:27. ye need not that any man *teach* you:  
 — the same anointing *teacheth* you  
 — even as it *hath taught* you, ye  
 Rev. 2:14. who *taught* Balac to cast a stumblingblock  
 20. *to teach* and to seduce my servants

### διδάχῃ, didakee.

Mat. 7:28. were astonished at his *doctrine*:  
 16:12. of the *doctrine* of the Pharisees and of  
 22:33. they were astonished at his *doctrine*.  
 Mar. 1:22. they were astonished at his *doctrine*:  
 27. what new *doctrine* (is) this? for  
 4: 2. said unto them in his *doctrine*,  
 11:18. the people was astonished at his *doctrine*.  
 12:38. he said unto them in his *doctrine*,  
 Lu. 4:32. they were astonished at his *doctrine*:  
 Joh. 7:16. My *doctrine* is not mine, but his  
 17. he shall know of the *doctrine*,  
 18:19. of his disciples, and of his *doctrine*.  
 Acts 2:42. in the apostles' *doctrine* and fellowship,  
 5:28. filled Jerusalem with your *doctrine*,  
 13:12. astonished at the *doctrine* of the Lord.  
 17:19. what this new *doctrine*, whereof  
 Ro. 6:17. form of *doctrine* which was delivered  
 16:17. offences contrary to the *doctrine*  
 1Co. 14: 6. or by prophesying, or by *doctrine*?  
 26. hath a psalm, hath a *doctrine*,  
 2Ti. 4: 2. with all longsuffering and *doctrine*.  
 Tit. 1: 9. Holding fast the faithful word as he *hath been taught*,  
 Heb. 6: 2. Of the *doctrine* of baptisms, and of  
 13: 9. about with divers and strange *doctrines*.  
 2Joh. 9. abideth not in the *doctrine* of Christ,  
 — He that abideth in the *doctrine* of Christ,  
 10. bring not this *doctrine*, receive him  
 Rev. 2:14. that hold the *doctrine* of Balaam,  
 15. that hold the *doctrine* of the Nicolaitanes,  
 24. as many as have not this *doctrine*,

### δίδραχμον, didrakmon.

Mat. 17:24. they that received *tribute* (money)  
 — Doth not your master pay *tribute*?

### δίδομι, didomi.

Mat. 4: 9. All these things *will I give* thee,  
 5:31. *let him give* her a writing of divorcement:  
 42. *Give* to him that asketh thee,  
 6:11. *Give* us this day our daily bread.  
 7: 6. *Give* not that which is holy unto  
 7. Ask, and it *shall be given* you;  
 11. know how to *give* good gifts unto  
 — *shall* your Father which is in heaven *give*  
 9: 8. which *had given* such power unto men.  
 10: 1. he *gave* them power (against) unclean  
 8. freely ye have received, freely *give*.  
 19. it *shall be given* you in that same  
 12:39. there *shall* no sign *be given* to it,  
 13: 8. into good ground, and *brought forth* fruit,  
 11. Because it *is given* unto you to know  
 — to them it *is not given*.  
 12. whosoever hath, to him *shall be given*,

- Mat. 14: 7. *to give* her whatsoever she would ask.  
 8. *Give* me here John Baptist's head  
 9. he commanded (it) *to be given* (her).  
 11. in a charger, and *given* to the damsel:  
 16. need not depart; *give* ye them to eat.  
 19. *gave* the loaves to (his) disciples,  
 15:36. brake (them), and *gave* to his disciples,  
 16: 4. there *shall* no sign *be given* unto it,  
 19. *I will give* unto thee the keys of the  
 26. what *shall* a man *give* in exchange  
 17:27. that take, and *give* unto them for me and  
 thee.  
 19: 7. command *to give* a writing of divorce-  
 ment,  
 11. save (they) to whom it *is given*.  
 21. *give* to the poor, and thou shalt have  
 20: 4. whatsoever is right *I will give* you.  
 14. *I will give* unto this last, even  
 23. on my left, is not mine *to give*,  
 28. *to give* his life a ransom for many.  
 21:23. who *gave* thee this authority?  
 43. shall be taken from you, and *given* to  
 22:17. Is it lawful *to give* tribute unto  
 24:24. *shall shew* great signs and wonders;  
 29. the moon *shall not give* her light,  
 45. *to give* them meat in due season?  
 25: 8. *Give* us of your oil; for our lamps  
 15. unto one he *gave* five talents,  
 28. *give* (it) unto him which hath ten  
 29. every one that hath *shall be given*,  
 35. an hundred, and ye *gave* me meat:  
 42. an hundred, and ye *gave* me no meat:  
 26: 9. sold for much, and *given* to the poor.  
 15. said (unto them), What will ye *give* me,  
 26. brake (it), and *gave* (it) to the disciples,  
 27. *gave* thanks, and *gave* (it) to them, saying,  
 48. he that betrayed him *gave* them  
 27:10. *gave* them for the potter's field,  
 34. They *gave* him vinegar to drink  
 28:12. they *gave* large money unto  
 18. All power *is given* unto me in heaven  
 Mar. 2:26. *gave* also to them which were with him?  
 4: 7. choked it, and it *yielded* no fruit.  
 8. *did yield* fruit that sprang up  
 11. Unto you it *is given* to know the  
 25. he that hath, to him *shall be given*:  
 5:43. something should *be given* her to eat.  
 6: 2. this *which is given* unto him,  
 7. *gave* them power over unclean spirits;  
 22. whatsoever thou wilt, and *I will give* (it)  
 23. *I will give* (it) thee, unto the half  
 25. *I will* that thou *give* me by and by  
 28. in a charger, and *gave* it to the damsel:  
 and the damsel *gave* it to her mother.  
 37. *Give* ye them to eat. And they  
 — of bread, and *give* them to eat?  
 41. *gave* (them) to his disciples to set  
 8: 6. brake, and *gave* to his disciples to set  
 12. There *shall* no sign *be given* unto  
 37. what *shall* a man *give* in exchange  
 10:21. *give* to the poor, and thou shalt have  
 37. *Grant* unto us that we may sit,  
 40. is not mine *to give*; but (it shall be)  
 45. *to give* his life a ransom for many.  
 11:28. who *gave* thee this authority to do  
 12: 9. *will give* the vineyard unto others.  
 14. Is it lawful *to give* tribute to Cæsar,  
 15(14). Shall we *give*, or shall we not *give*?  
 13:11. shall *be given* you in that hour,  
 22. *shall shew* signs and wonders, to  
 24. the moon *shall not give* her light,  
 34. *gave* authority to his servants,  
 Mar 14: 5. and *have been given* to the poor.  
 11. promised *to give* him money.  
 22. brake (it), and *gave* to them, and said,  
 23. had given thanks, he *gave* (it) to them;  
 44. betrayed him *had given* them a  
 15:23. they *gave* him to drink wine  
 Lu. 1:32. the Lord God *shall give* unto him the  
 74(73). That he would *grant* unto us,  
 77. *To give* knowledge of salvation  
 2:24. *to offer* a sacrifice according to that  
 4: 6. All this power *will I give* thee,  
 — to whomsoever *I will I give* it.  
 6: 4. *gave* also to them that were with him;  
 30. *Give* to every man that asketh of thee;  
 38. *Give*, and it *shall be given* unto you;  
 — *shall* men *give* into your bosom.  
 7:15. he *delivered* him to his mother.  
 44. thou *gavest* me no water for my feet:  
 45. Thou *gavest* me no kiss: but this  
 8:10. Unto you it *is given* to know the  
 18. whosoever hath, to him *shall be given*;  
 55. he commanded *to give* her meat.  
 9: 1. *gave* them power and authority over all  
 (3. said unto them, *Give* ye them to eat.  
 16. *gave* to the disciples to set before  
 10:19. *I give* unto you power to tread on  
 35. two pence, and *gave* (them) to the host,  
 11: 3. *Give* us day by day our daily bread.  
 7. *I cannot rise* and *give* thee.  
 8. Though he will not rise and *give* him,  
 — he will rise and *give* him as many  
 9. Ask, and it *shall be given* you; seek,  
 13. *to give* good gifts unto your children:  
 — *shall* (your) heavenly Father *give* the  
 29. there *shall* no sign *be given* it, but  
 41. rather *give* alms of such things  
 12:32. your Father's good pleasure *to give* you  
 33. Sell that ye have, and *give* alms;  
 42. *to give* (them their) portion of meat  
 48. unto whomsoever much *is given*, of  
 51. that I am come *to give* peace on earth?  
 58. *give* diligence that thou mayest be  
 14: 9. say to thee, *Give* this man place;  
 15:12. Father, *give* me the portion of goods  
 16. no man *gave* unto him.  
 22. *put* a ring on his hand, and shoes on  
 29. yet thou never *gavest* me a kid,  
 16:12. who *shall give* you that which is  
 17:18. that returned *to give* glory to God,  
 18:43. when they saw(it), *gave* praise unto God.  
 19: 8. my goods *I give* to the poor;  
 13. *delivered* them ten pounds, and said  
 15. to whom he *had given* the money,  
 23. Wherefore then *gavest* not thou my  
 24. *give* (it) to him that hath ten pounds.  
 26. unto every one which hath *shall be given*;  
 20: 2. who is he that *gave* thee this authority?  
 10. they *should give* him of the fruit  
 16. *shall give* the vineyard to others.  
 22. Is it lawful for us *to give* tribute  
 21:15. For *I will give* you a mouth  
 22: 5. covenanted *to give* him money.  
 19. brake (it), and *gave* unto them, saying,  
 This is my body *which is given* for you:  
 23: 2. forbidding *to give* tribute to Cæsar,  
 Joh. 1:12. to them *gave* he power to become  
 17. the law *was given* by Moses,  
 22. that we *may give* an answer to  
 3:16. that he *gave* his only begotten Son,  
 27. except it *be given* him from heaven.  
 34. God *giveth* not the Spirit by measure  
 35. *hath given* all things into his hand.

- Joh. 4: 5. that Jacob *gave* to his son Joseph.  
 7. Jesus saith unto her, *Give* me to drink.  
 10. saith to thee, *Give* me to drink;  
 — he would *have given* thee living water.  
 12. Jacob, which *gave* us the well,  
 14. the water that I *shall give* him  
 — the water that I *shall give* him shall  
 15. Sir, *give* me this water, that I thirst not,  
 5:22. *hath committed* all judgment unto  
 26. so *hath* he *given* to the Son to have  
 27. *hath given* him authority to execute  
 36. which the Father *hath given* me  
 5:27. the Son of man *shall give* unto you:  
 31. He *gave* them bread from heaven  
 32. Moses *gave* you not that bread  
 — my Father *giveth* you the true  
 33. *giveth* life unto the world.  
 34. Lord, evermore *give* us this bread.  
 37. All that the Father *giveth* me  
 39. of all which he *hath given* me  
 51. bread that I *will give* is my flesh, which I  
*will give* for the life of the world.  
 52. How can this man *give* us (his) flesh  
 65. were *given* unto him of my Father.  
 7:19. *Did* not Moses *give* you the law,  
 22. Moses therefore *gave* unto you circum-  
 cision;  
 9:24. said unto him, *Give* God the praise:  
 10:28. I *give* unto them eternal life;  
 29. My Father, which *gave* (them) me,  
 11:22. God *will give* (it) thee.  
 57. the Pharisees *had given* a commandment,  
 12: 5. three hundred pence, and *given* to the  
 poor?  
 49. he *gave* me a commandment,  
 13: 3. the Father *had given* all things into  
 15. For I *have given* you an example,  
 26. the sop, he *gave* (it) to Judas Iscariot,  
 29. that he *should give* something to  
 34. A new commandment I *give* unto you,  
 14:16. he *shall give* you another Comforter,  
 27. my peace I *give* unto you: not as the world  
*giveth*, *give* I unto you.  
 15:16. in my name, he *may give* it you.  
 16:23. in my name, he *will give* (it) you.  
 17: 2. As thou *hast given* him power  
 — that he *should give* eternal life to as many  
 as thou *hast given* him.  
 4. work which thou *gavest* me to do.  
 6. which thou *gavest* me out of the world: thine  
 they were, and thou *gavest* them me;  
 7. whatsoever thou *hast given* me  
 8. I *have given* unto them the words which  
 thou *gavest* me;  
 9. for them which thou *hast given* me;  
 11. those whom thou *hast given* me,  
 12. those that thou *gavest* me I have kept,  
 14. I *have given* them thy word; and the  
 22. the glory which thou *gavest* me I *have*  
*given* them;  
 24. they also, whom thou *hast given* me,  
 — my glory, which thou *hast given* me:  
 18: 9. Of them which thou *gavest* me have I  
 11. cup which my Father *hath given* me,  
 22. struck Jesus (lit. *gave* a blow to) with the  
 palm of his hand,  
 19: 3. they *smote* him with their hands.  
 9. Jesus *gave* him no answer.  
 11. except it were *given* thee from above:  
 21:13. taketh bread, and *giveth* them, and fish  
 Acts 1:26. they *gave* forth their lots; and the lot  
 2: 4. as the Spirit *gave* them utterance.  
 Acts 2:19. I *will shew* wonders in heaven above,  
 27. neither *will* thou *suffer* thine Holy  
 3: 6. such as I have *give* I thee: In the  
 16. *hath given* him this perfect soundness  
 4:12. name under heaven *given* among men,  
 29. *grant* unto thy servants, that with  
 5:31. for to *give* repentance to Israel,  
 32. whom God *hath given* to them that  
 7: 5. he *gave* him none inheritance in it,  
 — promised that he would *give* it to him  
 8. he *gave* him the covenant of circumcision:  
 10. *gave* him favour and wisdom in the sight  
 25. God by his hand would deliver (lit. *give*  
 salvation to) them:  
 38. the lively oracles to *give* unto us:  
 8:18. the Holy Ghost *was given*, he offered  
 19. Saying, *Give* me also this power, that  
 9:41. he *gave* her (his) hand, and lifted her  
 10:40. the third day, and shewed him openly;  
 (lit. *gave* him to be manifested)  
 11:17. as God *gave* them the like gift as  
 18. to the Gentiles *granted* repentance  
 12:23. because he *gave* not God the glory:  
 13:20. after that he *gave* (unto them) judges  
 21. God *gave* unto them Saul the son of Cis,  
 34. I *will give* you the sure mercies of David.  
 35. *shalt* not *suffer* thine Holy One to see  
 14: 3. and *granted* signs and wonders to be done  
 17. and *gave* us rain from heaven, and fruitful  
 15: 8. *giving* them the Holy Ghost, even  
 17:25. *seeing* he *giveth* to all life, and breath,  
 19:31. not *adventure* himself into the theatre.  
 20:32. to *give* you an inheritance among  
 35. It is more blessed to *give* than to receive.  
 24:26. money should *have been given* him  
 Ro. 4:20. strong in faith, *giving* glory to God;  
 5: 5. Holy Ghost *which is given* unto us.  
 11: 8. God *hath given* them the spirit of  
 12: 3. through the grace *given* unto me,  
 6. the grace *that is given* to us, whether  
 19. *give* place unto wrath: for it is written,  
 14:12. *shall give* account of himself to God.  
 15: 5. *grant* you to be likeminded one  
 15. the grace *that is given* to me of God,  
 1Co. 1: 4. the grace of God *which is given*  
 3: 5. even as the Lord *gave* to every man?  
 10. grace of God *which is given* unto me,  
 7:25. yet I *give* my judgment, as one  
 9:12. lest we should hinder (lit. *give* any hin-  
 drance to) the gospel  
 11:15. hair is *given* her for a covering.  
 12: 7. manifestation of the Spirit *is given* to  
 every  
 8. to one *is given* by the Spirit the word  
 24. *having given* more abundant honour  
 14: 7. things without life *giving* sound,  
 — except they *give* a distinction in the  
 8. if the trumpet *give* an uncertain sound,  
 9. except ye *utter* by the tongue words easy  
 15:38. God *giveth* it a body as it hath pleased  
 57. God, *which giveth* us the victory through  
 2Co. 1:22. and *given* the earnest of the Spirit  
 5: 5. *who* also *hath given* unto us the earnest  
 12. *give* you occasion to glory on our behalf,  
 13. and *hath given* to us the ministry of  
 6: 3. *Giving* no offence in any thing,  
 8: 1. grace of God *bestowed* on the churches  
 5. first *gave* their own selves to the Lord,  
 10. herein I *give* (my) advice: for this  
 16. God, *which put* the same earnest care  
 9: 9. he *hath given* to the poor: his  
 10: 8. the Lord *hath given* us for edification,

2Co.12: 7. there *was given* to me a thorn in  
 13:10. power which the Lord *hath given* me  
 Gal. 1: 4. *Who gave* himself for our sins,  
 2: 9. the grace *that was given* unto me, they  
     *gave* to me and Barnabas the  
 3:21. if there *had been* a law *given* which  
     22. *might be given* to them that believe.  
 4:15. your own eyes, and *have given* them to me.  
 Eph. 1:17. *may give* unto you the spirit of  
     22. *gave* him (to be) the head over all  
 3: 2. *which is given* me to you-ward:  
     7. the grace of God *given* unto me by  
     8. *is this grace given*, that I should  
     16. That he *would grant* you, according  
 4: 7. unto every one of us *is given* grace  
     8. captivity captive, and *gave* gifts unto men.  
     11. he *gave* some, apostles; and some,  
     27. Neither *give* place to the devil.  
     29. that it *may minister* grace unto  
 6:19. that utterance *may be given* unto me,  
 Col. 1:25. *which is given* to me for you,  
 1Th. 4: 2. we *gave* you by the Lord Jesus.  
     8. *who hath also given* unto us his holy  
     Spirit.  
 2Th. 1: 8. *taking* vengeance on them that  
 2:16. and *hath given* (us) everlasting consolation  
 3: 9. to *make* ourselves an ensample  
     16. *give* you peace always by all means.  
 1Ti. 2: 6. *Who gave* himself a ransom for  
 4:14. which *was given* thee by prophecy,  
 5:14. *give* none occasion to the adversary  
 2Ti. 1: 7. God *hath not given* us the spirit of fear;  
     9. grace, *which was given* us in Christ  
     16. The Lord *give* mercy unto the house  
     18. The Lord *grant* unto him that he  
     2: 7. the Lord *give* thee understanding  
     25. if God peradventure will *give* them  
 Tit. 2:14. Who *gave* himself for us, that he  
 Heb 2:13. the children which God *hath given* me.  
 7: 4. Abraham *gave* the tenth of the spoils.  
 8:10. I will *put* my laws into their mind,  
 10:16. I will *put* my laws into their hearts,  
 Jas. 1: 5. ask of God, *that giveth* to all (men)  
     — upbraideth not; and it *shall be given* him.  
     2:16. notwithstanding ye *give* them not  
     4: 6. he *giveth* more grace. Wherefore  
     — *giveth* grace unto the humble.  
     5:18. the heaven *gave* rain, and the earth  
 1Pet.1:21. from the dead, and *gave* him glory;  
     5: 5. *giveth* grace to the humble.  
 2Pet.3:15. according to the wisdom *given* unto him  
 1Joh.3: 1. of love the Father *hath bestowed* upon us,  
     23. as he *gave* us commandment.  
     24. by the Spirit which he *hath given* us.  
     4:13. because he *hath given* us of his Spirit.  
     5:11. God *hath given* to us eternal life,  
     16. he *shall give* him life for them  
     20. *hath given* us an understanding,  
 Rev. 1: 1. which God *gave* unto him, to shew  
 2: 7. *will I give* to eat of the tree of life,  
     10. I *will give* thee a crown of life.  
     17. To him that overcometh *will I give* to eat  
     — and *will give* him a white stone,  
     21. I *gave* her space to repent of her  
     23. I *will give* unto every one of you  
     26. to him *will I give* power over  
     28. I *will give* him the morning star.  
 3: 8. I *have set* before thee an open door,  
     9. Behold, I will *make* them of the  
     21. that overcometh *will I grant* to sit  
 4: 9. when those beasts *give* glory  
 6: 2. a crown *was given* unto him:

Rev. 6: 4. (power) *was given* to him that sat  
 — there *was given* unto him a great sword.  
 8. power *was given* unto them over  
 11. white robes *were given* unto every  
 7: 2. to whom it *was given* to hurt  
 8: 2. to them *were given* seven trumpets.  
 3. there *was given* unto him much incense,  
     that he *should offer* (it) with the prayers  
 9: 1. to him *was given* the key of the  
     3. unto them *was given* power, as the  
     5. to them it *was given* that they  
 10: 9. said unto him, *Give* me the little book.  
 11: 1. there *was given* me a reed like  
     2. for it *is given* unto the Gentiles:  
     3. I *will give* (power) unto my two  
     13. *gave* glory to the God of heaven.  
     18. that thou shouldest *give* reward  
 12:14. to the woman *were given* two wings  
 13: 2. the dragon *gave* him his power,  
     4. which *gave* power unto the beast:  
     5. there *was given* unto him a mouth  
 — power *was given* unto him to continue  
     7. it *was given* unto him to make war  
 — power *was given* him over all  
     14. miracles which he *had power* to do  
     15. he *had power* (lit. it *was given* him) to  
     *give* life unto the image of  
     16. to receive (lit. that he *should give* them) a  
     mark in their right hand,  
 14: 7. Fear God, and *give* glory to him;  
 15: 7. *gave* unto the seven angels seven  
 16: 6. thou *hast given* them blood to drink;  
     8. power *was given* unto him to scorch  
     9. they repented not to *give* him glory.  
     19. to *give* unto her the cup of the wine  
 17:17. For God *hath put* in their hearts to  
 — and *give* their kingdom unto the beast,  
 18: 7. so much torment and sorrow *give* her:  
 19: 7. be glad and rejoice, and *give* honour to  
     him:  
     8. to her *was granted* that she should  
 20: 4. judgment *was given* unto them:  
     13. the sea *gave up* the dead which  
     — death and hell *delivered up* the dead which  
 21: 6. I *will give* unto him that is athirst

---

διεγείρω, *diegiro*.

Mat. 1:24. Then Joseph *being raised* from sleep  
 Mar 4:38. they *awake* him, and say unto him,  
     39. he *arose*, and rebuked the wind,  
 Lu. 8:24. they *came* to him, and *awoke* him,  
 Joh. 6:18. the sea *arose* by reason of a great  
 2Pet. 1:13. in this tabernacle, to *stir* you up  
 3: 1. I *stir up* your pure minds by

---

δέξοδος, *diexodos*.

Mat.22: 9. Go ye therefore into the *highways*.

---

διερμηνευτής, *diermeenutees*.

1Co.14:28. if there be no *interpreter*, let him

---

διερμηνεύω, *diermeenūo*.

Lu. 24:27. he *expounded* unto them in all

Acts 9:36. which *by interpretation* is called  
1Co.12:30. do all speak with tongues? do all interpret?

- 14: 5. except he *interpret*, that the church  
13. pray that he *may interpret*.  
27. (that) *by course*; and *let one interpret*.

### διέρχομαι, dierkomai.

- Mat.12:43. he *walketh through* dry places, seeking rest,  
19:24. easier for a camel to *go through* the eye  
Mar 4:35. *Let us pass over* unto the other side.  
Lu. 2:15. *Let us now go even* unto Bethlehem,  
35. a sword *shall pierce through* thy  
4:30. he *passing through* the midst of them  
5:15. the more *went* there a fame *abroad*  
8:22. *Let us go over* unto the other side  
9: 6. they departed, and *went through* the towns,  
11:24. he *walketh through* dry places, seeking  
17:11. he *passed through* the midst of Samaria  
19: 1. (Jesus) entered and *passed through* Jericho.  
. 4. for he was to *pass* that (way).  
Joh. 4: 4. he must needs *go through* Samaria.  
8:59. *going through* the midst of them,  
Acts 8: 4. *went every where* preaching the word.  
40. *passing through* he preached in all  
9:32. as Peter *passed throughout* all (quarters),  
38. would not delay to *come* to them.  
10:38. who *went about* doing good, and healing  
11:19. *travelled* as far as Phenice, and Cyprus,  
22. that he should go as far as Antioch.  
12:10. *When they were past* the first and the second  
13: 6. *when they had gone through* the isle  
14. *when they departed* from Perga,  
14:24. *after they had passed throughout* Pisidia,  
15: 3. they *passed through* Phenice  
41. he *went through* Syria and Cilicia,  
16: 6. *when they had gone throughout* Phrygia  
17:23. For as I *passed by*, and beheld your  
18:23. and *went over* (all) the country of Galatia  
27. when he was disposed to *pass* into Achaia,  
19: 1. Paul *having passed through* the  
21. *when he had passed through* Macedonia  
20: 2. *when he had gone over* those parts,  
25. among whom I *have gone* preaching  
Ro. 5:12. so death *passed* upon all men,  
1Co.10: 1. all *passed through* the sea;  
16: 5. when I shall *pass through* Macedonia: for  
I do *pass through* Macedonia.  
2Co. 1:16. to *pass* by you into Macedonia,  
Heb 4:14. high priest, *that is passed* into the heavens,

### διερωτάω, dierōtaō.

Acts10:17. *had made enquiry* for Simon's house, and

### διετης, dietees.

Mat. 2:16. from *two years old* and under, according

### διετία, dietia.

Acts24:27. after *two years* Porcius Festus came  
28:30. Paul dwelt *two whole years* in his own

### διηγέομαι, diegeomai.

- Mar 5:16. they that saw (it) *told* them how it  
9: 9. that they *should tell* no man what  
Lu. 8:39. *shew* how great things God hath done  
9:10. *told* him all that they had done.  
Acts 8:33. who *shall declare* his generation?  
9:27. *declared* unto them how he had seen  
12:17. *declared* unto them how the Lord  
Heb11:32. the time would fail me to *tell* of

### διήγησις, diegeesis.

Lu. 1: 1. to set forth in order a *declaration*

### (εἰς το) διηλεκές, dieenekes.

- Heb 7: 3. of God; abideth a priest *continually*.  
10: 1. offered year by year *continually* make  
12. *for ever* sat down on the right hand  
14. he hath perfected *for ever* them that

### διθάλασσος, dithalassos.

Acts27:41. falling into a place *where two seas met*,

### διϊκνέομαι, diikneomai.

Heb 4:12. *piercing* even to the dividing asunder

### διίστημι, diisteemi.

- Lu. 22:59. about the space of one hour after (lit.  
about one hour *having intervened*)  
24:51. he was *parted* from them, and carried  
Acts27:28. *when they had gone* a little further,

### διίσχυρίζομαι, diiskurizomai.

Lu. 22:59. another *confidently affirmed*, saying,  
Acts12:15. she *constantly affirmed* that it was

### δικαιοκρισία, dikaiokrisia.

Ro. 2: 5. revelation of the *righteous judgment* of God;

### δικαιος, dikaios.

- Mat. 1:19. Joseph her husband, being a *just* (man),  
5:45. sendeth rain on the *just* and on the unjust.  
9:13. not come to call the *righteous*, but sinners  
10:41. he that receiveth a *righteous* man in the name of a *righteous* man shall receive a *righteous* man's reward  
13:17. many prophets and *righteous* (men) have  
43. Then shall the *righteous* shine forth  
49. sever the wicked from among the *just*,  
20: 4. whatsoever is *right* I will give you.  
7. whatsoever is *right*, (that) shall ye receive.  
23:28. outwardly appear *righteous* unto men,  
29. garnish the sepulchres of the *righteous*,  
35. the *righteous* blood shed upon the earth,  
from the blood of *righteous* Abel unto  
25:37. Then shall the *righteous* answer him,

Mat.25:46. the *righteous* into life eternal.  
 27:19. nothing to do with that *just* man:  
 24. innocent of the blood of this *just* person:  
 Mar. 2:17. I came not to call the *righteous*, but  
 6:20. knowing that he was a *just* man  
 Lu. 1: 6. they were both *righteous* before God,  
 17. disobedient to the wisdom of the *just*;  
 2:25. the same man (was) *just* and devout,  
 5:32. I came not to call the *righteous*, but  
 12:57. yourselves judge ye not what is *right*?  
 14:14. at the resurrection of the *just*.  
 15: 7. more than over ninety and nine *just* persons,  
 18: 9. in themselves that they were *righteous*,  
 20:20. which should feign themselves *just* men,  
 23:47. Certainly this was a *righteous* man.  
 50. (he was) a good man, and a *just*:  
 Joh. 5:30. my judgment is *just*; because I  
 7:24. appearance, but judge *righteous* judgment.  
 17:25. O *righteous* Father, the world hath  
 Acts 3:14. ye denied the Holy One and the *Just*,  
 4:19. Whether it be *right* in the sight  
 7:52. of the coming of the *Just* One;  
 10:22. Cornelius the centurion, a *just* man,  
 22:14. know his will, and see that *Just* One,  
 24:15. of the dead, both of the *just* and unjust.  
 Ro. 1:17. written, The *just* shall live by faith.  
 2:13. hearers of the law (are) *just* before God,  
 3:10. There is none *righteous*, no, not one:  
 26. might be *just*, and the justifier  
 5: 7. scarcely for a *righteous* man will one die:  
 19. shall many be made *righteous*.  
 7:12. the commandment holy, and *just*, and good.  
 Gal. 3:11. The *just* shall live by faith.  
 Eph. 6: 1. in the Lord: for this is *right*.  
 Phi. 1: 7. Even as it is *meet* for me to think  
 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) *just*, whatsoever  
 Col. 4: 1. that which is *just* and equal;  
 2Th. 1: 5. of the *righteous* judgment of God,  
 6. Seeing (it is) a *righteous* thing  
 1Ti. 1: 9. law is not made for a *righteous* man,  
 2Ti. 4: 8. which the Lord, the *righteous* judge,  
 Tit. 1: 8. a lover of good men, sober, *just*, holy,  
 Heb10:38. Now the *just* shall live by faith:  
 11: 4. obtained witness that he was *righteous*,  
 12:23. to the spirits of *just* men made perfect,  
 Jas. 5: 6. have condemned (and) killed the *just*;  
 16. prayer of a *righteous* man availeth much.  
 1Pet. 3:12. eyes of the Lord (are) over the *righteous*,  
 18. suffered for sins, the *just* for the unjust,  
 4:18. if the *righteous* scarcely be saved,  
 2Pet. 1:13. Yea, I think it *meet*, as long as I am  
 2: 7. delivered *just* Lot, vexed with the filthy  
 8. For that *righteous* man dwelling  
 — vexed (his) *righteous* soul from day  
 1Joh. 1: 9. he is faithful and *just* to forgive us  
 2: 1. with the Father, Jesus Christ the *righteous*.  
 29. If ye know that he is *righteous*,  
 3: 7. is *righteous*, even as he is *righteous*.  
 12. works were evil, and his brother's *righteous*.  
 Rev.15: 3. *just* and true (are) thy ways, thou King  
 16: 5. Thou art *righteous*, O Lord, which art,  
 7. true and *righteous* (are) thy judgments.  
 19: 2. true and *righteous* (are) his judgments:  
 22:11. he that is *righteous*, let him be *righteous*

δικαιοσύνη, *dikaioṣunee*.

Mat. 3:15. becometh us to fulfil all *righteousness*.

Mat. 5: 6. do hunger and thirst after *righteousness*:  
 10. persecuted for *righteousness*' sake:  
 20. except your *righteousness* shall exceed  
 6:33. kingdom of God, and his *righteousness*;  
 21:32. in the way of *righteousness*;  
 Lu. 1:75. In holiness and *righteousness* before him,  
 Joh.16: 8. of *righteousness*, and of judgment:  
 10. Of *righteousness*, because I go to  
 Acts10:35. feareth him, and worketh *righteousness*,  
 13:10. (thou) enemy of all *righteousness*,  
 17:31. will judge the world in *righteousness*  
 24:25. as he reasoned of *righteousness*,  
 Ro. 1:17. therein is the *righteousness* of God  
 3: 5. commend the *righteousness* of God,  
 21. now the *righteousness* of God  
 22. Even the *righteousness* of God (which)  
 25. to declare his *righteousness* for  
 26. at this time his *righteousness*:  
 4: 3. counted unto him for *righteousness*.  
 5. his faith is counted for *righteousness*.  
 6. God imputeth *righteousness* without works,  
 9. reckoned to Abraham for *righteousness*.  
 11. a seal of the *righteousness* of the  
 — that *righteousness* might be imputed  
 13. through the *righteousness* of faith:  
 22. was imputed to him for *righteousness*.  
 5:17. of the gift of *righteousness*  
 21. might grace reign through *righteousness*  
 6:13. instruments of *righteousness* unto God.  
 16. or of obedience unto *righteousness*?  
 18. became the servants of *righteousness*.  
 19. your members servants to *righteousness*  
 20. ye were free from *righteousness*.  
 8:10. Spirit (is) life because of *righteousness*.  
 9:28. cut (it) short in *righteousness*:  
 30. which followed not after *righteousness*,  
 have attained to *righteousness*, even  
*righteousness* which is of faith.  
 31. followed after the law of *righteousness*  
 hath not attained to the law of *righteousness*.  
 10: 3. being ignorant of God's *righteousness*, and  
 going about to establish their own *righteousness*,  
 have not submitted themselves  
 unto the *righteousness* of God.  
 4. of the law for *righteousness* to  
 5. Moses describeth the *righteousness*  
 6. the *righteousness* which is of faith  
 10. man believeth unto *righteousness*;  
 14:17. but *righteousness*, and peace, and joy in  
 1Co. 1:30. made unto us wisdom, and *righteousness*,  
 2Co. 3: 9. the ministration of *righteousness*  
 5:21. be made the *righteousness* of God in him.  
 6: 7. by the armour of *righteousness* on  
 14. what fellowship hath *righteousness* with  
 9: 9. his *righteousness* remaineth for ever.  
 10. increase the fruits of your *righteousness*;  
 11:15. as the ministers of *righteousness*;  
 Gal. 2:21. for if *righteousness* (come) by the law,  
 3: 6. was accounted to him for *righteousness*.  
 21. verily *righteousness* should have been  
 5: 5. the hope of *righteousness* by faith.  
 Eph. 4:24. created in *righteousness* and true holiness.  
 5: 9. in all goodness and *righteousness*  
 6:14. the breastplate of *righteousness*;  
 Phi. 1:11. filled with the fruits of *righteousness*,  
 3: 6. touching the *righteousness* which  
 9. not having mine own *righteousness*,  
 — *righteousness* which is of God by faith:  
 1Ti. 6:11. follow after *righteousness*, godliness,  
 2Ti. 2:22. follow *righteousness*, faith, charity  
 3:16. for instruction in *righteousness*:

2Ti. 4: 8. for me a crown of *righteousness*,  
 Tit. 3: 5. Not by works of *righteousness* which  
 Heb 1: 9. Thou hast loved *righteousness*,  
 5:13. unskilful in the word of *righteousness*:  
 7: 2. King of *righteousness*, and after that  
 11: 7. the *righteousness* which is by faith.  
 33. wrought *righteousness*, obtained  
 12:11. the peaceable fruit of *righteousness*  
 Jas. 1:20. worketh not the *righteousness* of God.  
 2:23. imputed unto him for *righteousness*:  
 3:18. the fruit of *righteousness* is sown  
 1Pet. 2:24. should live unto *righteousness*:  
 3:14. if ye suffer for *righteousness*' sake,  
 2Pet. 1: 1. through the *righteousness* of God  
 2: 5. a preacher of *righteousness*, bringing  
 21. known the way of *righteousness*.  
 3:13. wherein dwelleth *righteousness*.  
 1Joh. 2:29. every one that doeth *righteousness*  
 3: 7. he that doeth *righteousness* is  
 10. whosoever doeth not *righteousness*  
 Rev. 19:11. in *righteousness* he doth judge and make  
 war.

## δικαιώω, δικαιῶ.

Mat. 11:19. wisdom is *justified* of her children.  
 12:37. by thy words thou shalt be *justified*,  
 Lu. 7:29. the publicans, *justified* God, being  
 35. wisdom is *justified* of all her children.  
 10:29. he, willing to *justify* himself, said  
 16:15. Ye are they which *justify* yourselves  
 18:14. went down to his house *justified*  
 Acts 13:39. by him all that believe are *justified*  
 — ye could not be *justified* by the  
 Ro. 2:13. the doers of the law shall be *justified*.  
 3: 4. That thou mightest be *justified* in  
 20. there shall no flesh be *justified* in his  
 24. *Being justified* freely by his grace  
 26. the *justifier* of him which believeth  
 28. that a man is *justified* by faith  
 30. one God, which shall *justify* the  
 4: 2. if Abraham were *justified* by works,  
 5. believeth on him that *justifieth* the  
 5: 1. Therefore *being* (lit. *having been*) *justified*  
 by faith,  
 9. *being now justified* (lit. *having been j.*) by  
 his blood,  
 6: 7. he that is dead is *freed* (lit. *is justified*),  
 from sin.  
 8:30. whom he called, them he also *justified*:  
 and whom he *justified*, them he also glo-  
 rified.  
 33. of God's elect? (It is) God that *justifieth*.  
 1Co. 4: 4. yet *am* I not hereby *justified*:  
 6:11. ye are (lit. *have been*) *justified* in the name  
 of  
 Gal. 2:16. a man is not *justified* by the works  
 — that we might be *justified* by the  
 — shall no flesh be *justified*.  
 17. while we seek to be *justified* by Christ,  
 3: 8. that God would *justify* the neathen  
 11. no man is *justified* by the law  
 24. that we might be *justified* by faith.  
 5: 4. whosoever of you are *justified* by  
 1Ti. 3:16. was manifest in the flesh, *justified* in the  
 Spirit,  
 Tit. 3: 7. That *being justified* (lit. *having been j.*) by  
 his grace,  
 Jas. 2:21. Was not Abraham our father *justified* by  
 works,  
 24. that by works a man is *justified*,

Jas. 2:25. was not Rahab the harlot *justified* by works,  
 Rev. 22:11. righteous, let him be *righteous* still:

## δικαίωμα, δικαιοῖα.

Lu. 1: 6. commandments and *ordinances* of the  
 Lord  
 Ro. 1:32. Who knowing the *judgment* of God,  
 2:26. keep the *righteousness* of the law,  
 5:16. of many offences unto *justification*.  
 18. by the *righteousness* of one  
 8: 4. That the *righteousness* of the law  
 Heb. 9: 1. had also *ordinances* of divine service,  
 10. divers washings, and carnal *ordinances*,  
 Rev. 15: 4. thy *judgments* are made manifest.  
 19: 8. fine linen is the *righteousness* of saints.

## δικαίως, δικαιοῶς.

Lu. 23:41. we indeed *justly*; for we receive  
 1Co. 15:34. Awake to *righteousness*, and sin not;  
 1Th. 2:10. how holily and *justly* and unblameably we  
 Tit. 2:12. we should live soberly, *righteously*, and  
 1Pet. 2:23. to him that judgeth *righteously*:

## δικαίωσις, δικαιοῖσις.

Ro. 4:25. was raised again for our *justification*.  
 5:18. upon all men unto *justification* of life.

## δικαστής, δικαστεῖς.

Lu. 12:14. who made me a *judge* or a divider  
 Acts 7:27. Who made thee a ruler and a *judge* over  
 us?  
 35. Who made thee a ruler and a *judge*?

## δίκη, δίκεε.

Acts 25:15. (to have) *judgment* against him.  
 28: 4. yet *vengeance* suffereth not to live.  
 2Th. 1: 9. Who shall be punished (lit. *suffer ven-*  
*geance*) with  
 Jude 7. suffering the *vengeance* of eternal fire.

## δίκτυον, δικτυόν.

Mat. 4:20. they straightway left (their) *nets*,  
 21. mending their *nets*; and he called them.  
 Mar. 1:18. straightway they forsook their *nets*,  
 19. in the ship mending their *nets*.  
 Lu. 5: 2. were washing (their) *nets*.  
 4. let down your *nets* for a draught.  
 5. at thy word I will let down the *net*.  
 6. of fishes: and their *net* brake.  
 Joh. 21: 6. Cast the *net* on the right side  
 8. dragging the *net* with fishes.  
 11. drew the *net* to land full of  
 — yet was not the *net* broken.

## δίλογος, δίλογος.

1Ti. 3: 8. not *doubletongued*, not given to

διό, *dío*.

- Mat.27: 8. *Wherefore* that field was called,  
 Lu. 1:35. *therefore* also that holy thing which  
 7: 7. *Wherefore* neither thought I myself  
 Acts10:29. *Therefore* came I (unto you) without  
 13:35. *Wherefore* he saith also in another  
 15:19. *Wherefore* my sentence is, that we  
 20:26. *Wherefore* I take you to record this  
 31. *Wherefore* watch, and remember, that  
 24:26. *wherefore* he sent for him the oftener,  
 25:26. *Wherefore* I have brought him  
 26: 3. *wherefore* I beseech thee to hear me  
 27:25. *Wherefore*, sirs, be of good cheer:  
 34. *Wherefore* I pray you to take (some)  
 Ro. 1:24. *Wherefore* God also gave them up to  
 2: 1. *Therefore* thou art inexcusable, O man,  
 4:22. *therefore* it was imputed to him  
 13: 5. *Wherefore* (ye) must needs be subject,  
 15: 7. *Wherefore* receive ye one another,  
 22. *For which cause* also I have been  
 1Co.12: 3. *Wherefore* I give you to understand.  
 2Co. 2: 8. *Wherefore* I beseech you that ye  
 4:13. I believed, *and therefore* have I spoken;  
 — we also believe, *and therefore* speak;  
 16. *For which cause* we faint not;  
 5: 9. *Wherefore* we labour, that, whether  
 6:17. *Wherefore* come out from among them,  
 12:10. *Therefore* I take pleasure in infirmities,  
 Eph. 2:11. *Wherefore* remember, that ye (being)  
 3:13. *Wherefore* I desire that ye faint not  
 4: 8. *Wherefore* he saith, When he  
 25. *Wherefore* putting away lying,  
 5:14. *Wherefore* he saith, Awake thou that  
 Phi. 2: 9. *Wherefore* God also hath highly  
 1Th. 2:18. *Wherefore* we would have come unto  
 3: 1. *Wherefore* when we could no longer  
 5:11. *Wherefore* comfort yourselves  
 Philem. 8. *Wherefore*, though I might be much  
 Heb. 3: 7. *Wherefore* as the Holy Ghost saith,  
 10. *Wherefore* I was grieved with that  
 6: 1. *Therefore* leaving the principles  
 10: 5. *Wherefore* when he cometh into  
 11:12. *Therefore* sprang there even of one,  
 16. *wherefore* God is not ashamed to  
 12:12. *Wherefore* lift up the hands which  
 28. *Wherefore* we receiving a kingdom  
 13:12. *Wherefore* Jesus also, that he might  
 Jas. 1:21. *Wherefore* lay apart all filthiness  
 4: 6. *Wherefore* he saith, God resisteth  
 1Pet.1:13. *Wherefore* gird up the loins of your  
 2: 6. *Wherefore* also it is contained in  
 2Pet.1:10. *Wherefore* the rather, brethren,  
 12. *Wherefore* I will not be negligent  
 3:14. *Wherefore*, beloved, seeing that ye

διοδεύω, *diodūō*

- Lu. 8: 1. he went *throughout* every city and village,  
 Acts17: 1. when they had *passed through* Amphipolis

διόπερ, *dioper*.

- 1Co. 8:13. *Wherefore*, if meat make my  
 10:14. *Wherefore*, my dearly beloved, flee  
 14:13. *Wherefore* let him that speaketh

διοπετής, *diopetees*.

- Acts19:35. the (image) which fell down from Jupiter?

διόρθωσις, *diorthōsis*.

- Heb. 9:10. until the time of *reformation*.

διορύσσω, *diorusso*.

- Mat. 6:19. where thieves *break through* and steal;  
 20. where thieves *do not break through* nor  
 steal:  
 24:43. suffered his house *to be broken up*.  
 Lu. 12:39. suffered his house *to be broken through*.

διότι, *dioti*.

- Lu. 1:13. *for* thy prayer is heard; and thy wife  
 2: 7. *because* there was no room for them  
 21:28. *for* your redemption draweth nigh.  
 Acts10:20. doubting nothing: *for* I have sent them.  
 17:31. *Because* he hath appointed a day,  
 18:10. *For* I am with thee, and no man  
 — *for* I have much people in this city.  
 22:18. *for* they will not receive thy testimony  
 Ro. 1:19. *Because* that which may be known  
 21. *Because that*, when they knew God,  
 3:20. *Therefore* (lit. *because*) by the deeds of the  
 law there  
 8: 7. *Because* the carnal mind (is) enmity  
 1Co.15: 9. *because* I persecuted the church of God.  
 Gal. 2:16. *for* by the works of the law shall no  
 Phi. 2:26. *because that* ye had heard that he  
 1Th. 2: 8. *because* ye were dear unto us.  
 4: 6. *because that* the Lord (is) the avenger  
 Heb11: 5. *because* God had translated him:  
 23. *because* they saw (he was) a proper  
 Jas. 4: 3. receive not, *because* ye ask amiss,  
 1Pet.1:16. *Because* it is written, Be ye holy;  
 24. *For* all flesh (is) as grass, and all

διπλοῦς, *diploous*.

- Mat.23:15. *twofold more* the child of hell than  
 1Ti. 5:17. be counted worthy of *double* honour,  
 Rev.18: 6. *double* unto her *double* according to  
 — which she hath filled fill to her *double*.

διπλόω, *diploō*.

- Rev.18: 6. *double* unto her double according to

δίς, *dis*.

- Mar.14:30. this night, before the cock crow *twice*,  
 72. Before the cock crow *twice*, thou shalt  
 Lu. 18:12. I fast *twice* in the week, I give  
 Phi. 4:16. sent once and *again* unto my necessity.  
 1Th. 2:18. even I Paul, once and *again*;  
 Jude 12. without fruit, *twice* dead, plucked up

διστάζω, *distazo*.

- Mat.14:31. wherefore *didst* thou doubt?  
 28:17. they worshipped him: but some *doubted*.

δίστομος, *distomos*.

- Heb. 4:12. sharper than any *twoedged* sword,

Rev. 1:16. went a sharp *twoedged* sword:  
2:12. hath the sharp sword *with two edges* ;

δισχιλιοι, *diskilioi*.

Mar. 5:13. they were about *two thousand* ;

διυλιζω, *diulizo*.

Mat.23:24. (Ye) blind guides, which *strain at a gnat*,  
(lit. *strain out*)

διχάζω, *dikazo*.

Mat.10:35. *to set a man at variance* against

διχοστασία, *dikostasia*.

Ro. 16:17. mark them which cause *divisions*  
1Co. 3: 3. among you envying, and strife, and *divi-*  
*sions*,  
Gal. 5:20. emulations, wrath, strife, *seditions*,

διχοτομέω, *dikotomeo*.

Mat.24:51. *shall cut him asunder*, and appoint  
Lu. 12:46. *will cut him in sunder*, and will appoint

διψάω, *dipsao*.

Mat. 5: 6. which do hunger and *thirst* after righte-  
ousness:  
25:35. I was *thirsty*, and ye gave me drink:  
37. fed (thee)? or *thirsty*, and gave (thee)  
drink?  
42. I was *thirsty*, and ye gave me no drink:  
44. Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, or  
*athirst*,  
Joh. 4:13. drinketh of this water *shall thirst* again:  
14. water that I shall give him *shall never*  
*thirst* ;  
15. give me this water, that I *thirst* not,  
6:35. believeth on me shall never *thirst*.  
7:37. If any man *thirst*, let him come unto me,  
19:28. scripture might be fulfilled, saith, I *thirst*.  
Ro. 12:20. feed him; if he *thirst*, give him drink:  
1Co. 4:11. both hunger, and *thirst*, and are naked,  
Rev. 7:16. hunger no more, neither *thirst* any more;  
21: 6. I will give unto him *that is athirst*  
22:17. let him *that is athirst* come.

δίψος, *dipsos*.

2Co.11:27. in watchings often, in hunger and *thirst*,

δίψυχος, *dipsukos*.

Jas. 1: 8. A *double minded* man (is) unstable  
4: 8. purify (your) hearts, (ye) *double minded*.

διωγμός, *diōgmos*.

Mat.13:21. or *persecution* ariseth because of the word,  
Mar. 4:17. or *persecution* ariseth for the word's sake,

Mar 10:30. children, and lands, with *persecutions* ;  
Acts 8: 1. a great *persecution* against the church  
13:50. raised *persecution* against Paul and  
Ro. 8:35. distress, or *persecution*, or famine,  
2Co.12:10. in necessities, in *persecutions*, in dis-  
tresses  
2Th. 1: 4. faith in all your *persecutions* and tri-  
bulations  
2Ti. 3:11. *Persecutions*, afflictions, which came  
— at Lystra; what *persecutions* I endured:

διώκτης, *diōktes*.

1Ti. 1:13. a blasphemer, and a *persecutor*, and in-  
jurious:

διώκω, *diōko*.

Mat. 5:10. *which are persecuted* for righteousness'  
sake:  
11. when (men) shall revile you, and *perse-*  
*cute* (you),  
12. for so *persecuted* they the prophets  
44. despitefully use you, and *persecute* you;  
10:23. when they *persecute* you in this city,  
23:34. and *persecute* (them) from city to city:  
Lu. 17:23. go not after (them), nor *follow* (them).  
21:12. lay their hands on you, and *persecute*  
(you).  
Joh. 5:16. therefore did the Jews *persecute* Jesus,  
15:20. If they *have persecuted* me, they will also  
*persecute* you;  
Acts 7:52. *have not your fathers persecuted?*  
9: 4. Saul, Saul, why *persecutest* thou me?  
5. I am Jesus whom thou *persecutest* :  
22: 4. I *persecuted* this way unto the death,  
7. Saul, Saul, why *persecutest* thou me?  
8. Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou *persecutest*.  
26:11. I *persecuted* (them) even unto strange  
cities.  
14. Saul, Saul, why *persecutest* thou me?  
15. I am Jesus whom thou *persecutest*.  
Ro. 9:30. *which followed* not after righteousness,  
31. Israel, *which followed* after the law  
12:13. necessity of saints; *given to hospitality*.  
14. Bless them *which persecute* you:  
14:19. therefore *follow after* the things which  
1Co. 4:12. *being persecuted*, we suffer it:  
14: 1. *Follow after* charity, and desire spiritual  
15: 9. because I *persecuted* the church of God  
2Co. 4: 9. *Persecuted*, but not forsaken; cast  
Gal. 1:13. beyond measure I *persecuted* the church  
23. he *which persecuted* us in times past  
4:29. *persecuted* him (that was born) after  
5:11. why do I yet *suffer persecution?*  
6:12. *should suffer persecution* for the cross  
Phi. 3: 6. Concerning zeal, *persecuting* the church ;  
12. I *follow after*, if that I may  
14. I *press toward* the mark for the  
1Th. 5:15. ever *follow* that which is good.  
1Ti. 6:11. *follow after* righteousness, godliness,  
2Ti. 2:22. *follow* righteousness, faith, charity,  
3:12. in Christ Jesus *shall suffer persecution*.  
Heb 12:14. *Follow* peace with all (men), and holiness,  
1Pet.3:11. let him seek peace, and *ensue* it.  
Rev.12:13. he *persecuted* the woman which

δόγμα, *dogma*.

Lu. 2: 1. there went out a *decree* from Cæsar

Acts 16: 4. they delivered them the *decrees* for  
 17: 7. all do contrary to the *decrees* of Cæsar,  
 Eph. 2: 15. commandments (contained) in *ordinances*;  
 Col. 2: 14. the handwriting of *ordinances* that

δογματίζομαι, *dogmatizomai*.

Col. 2: 20. in the world, are ye *subject to ordinances*,

δοκέω, *dokeo*.

NOTE.—In many of the passages the form is that of the impersonal verb.

Mat. 3: 9. *think* not to say within yourselves,  
 6: 7. for they *think* that they shall be heard  
 17: 25. saying, What *thinkest* thou, Simon?  
 18: 12. How *think* ye? if a man have  
 21: 28. what *think* ye? A (certain) man had  
 22: 17. Tell us therefore, What *thinkest* thou?  
 42. Saying, What *think* ye of Christ?  
 24: 44. in such an hour as ye *think* not  
 26: 53. *Thinkest* thou that I cannot now  
 66. What *think* ye? They answered and said,  
 Mar. 6: 49. they *supposed* it had been a spirit,  
 10: 42. they *which are accounted* to rule over  
 Lu. 1: 3. It *seemed good* to me also, having  
 8: 18. even that which he *seemeth* to have.  
 10: 36. Which now of these three, *thinkest* thou,  
 12: 40. at an hour when ye *think* not.  
 51. *Suppose* ye that I am come to give  
 13: 2. *Suppose* ye that these Galilæans were  
 4. *think* ye that they were sinners  
 17: 9. were commanded him? I *throw* not.  
 19: 11. they *thought* that the kingdom of God  
 22: 24. of them *should be accounted* the greatest.  
 24: 37. *supposed* that they had seen a spirit.  
 Joh. 5: 39. in them ye *think* ye have eternal life;  
 45. Do not *think* that I will accuse  
 11: 13. they *thought* that he had spoken  
 56. What *think* ye, that he will not come  
 13: 29. For some (of them) *thought*, because  
 16: 2. *will think* that he doeth God service.  
 20: 15. She, *supposing* him to be the gardener,  
 Acts 12: 9. by the angel; but *thought* he saw a vision.  
 15: 22. Then *pleased* it the apostles  
 25. It *seemed good* unto us, being  
 28. For it *seemed good* to the Holy Ghost,  
 34. it *pleased* Silas to abide there still.  
 17: 18. He *seemeth* to be a setter forth of  
 25: 27. For it *seemeth* to me unreasonable  
 26: 9. I verily *thought* with myself,  
 27: 13. *supposing* that they had obtained  
 1Co. 3: 18. *seemeth* to be wise in this world,  
 4: 9. For I *think* that God hath set  
 7: 40. I *think* also that I have the Spirit  
 8: 2. if any man *think* that he knoweth  
 10: 12. let him *that thinketh* he standeth  
 11: 16. if any man *seem* to be contentious,  
 12: 22. members of the body, *which seem* to be  
 23. which we *think* to be less honourable,  
 14: 37. If any man *think* himself to be  
 2Co. 10: 9. That I *may not seem* as if I would  
 11: 16. *Let* no man *think* me a fool;  
 12: 19. *think* ye that we excuse ourselves  
 Gal. 2: 2. to them *which were of reputation*,  
 6. of those *who seemed* to be somewhat,  
 — for they *who seemed* (to be somewhat)  
 9. *who seemed* to be pillars, perceived  
 6: 3. if a man *think* himself to be something,

Phi. 3: 4. If any other man *thinketh* that he  
 Heb. 4: 1. any of you *should seem* to come  
 10: 29. how much sorer punishment, *suppose* ye,  
 12: 10. chastened (us) after their *own pleasure*  
 11. the present *seemeth* to be joyous,  
 Jas. 1: 26. If any man among you *seem* to be  
 4: 5. *Do* ye *think* that the scripture saith

δοκμάζω, *dokimazo*.

Lu. 12: 56. ye can *discern* the face of the sky and  
 — that ye *do not discern* this time?  
 14: 19. five yoke of oxen, and I go to *prove* them:  
 Ro. 1: 28. they *did not like* to retain God in (their)  
 2: 18. *approvest* the things that are more  
 12: 2. that ye may *prove* what (is) that good,  
 14: 22. in that thing which he *alloweth*.  
 1Co. 3: 13. the fire *shall try* every man's work  
 11: 28. *let* a man *examine* himself,  
 16: 3. *whomsoever* ye shall *approve* by  
 2Co. 8: 8. to *prove* the sincerity of your love.  
 22. whom we *have oftentimes proved*  
 13: 5. in the faith; *prove* your own selves.  
 Gal. 6: 4. *let* every man *prove* his own work,  
 Eph. 5: 10. *Proving* what is acceptable unto the Lord.  
 Phi. 1: 10. That ye may *approve* things that  
 1Th. 2: 4. as we *were allowed* of God to be  
 — God, *which trieth* our hearts.  
 5: 21. *Prove* all things; hold fast that  
 1Ti. 3: 10. *let* these also first *be proved*;  
 Heb. 3: 9. your fathers tempted me *proved* me,  
 1Pet. 1: 7. *though it be tried* with fire,  
 1Joh. 4: 1. *try* the spirits whether they are

δοκιμή, *dokimee*.

Ro. 5: 4. *experience*; and *experience*, hope:  
 2Co. 2: 9. I might know the *proof* of you,  
 8: 2. that in a great *trial* of affliction  
 9: 13. by the *experiment* of this ministration  
 13: 3. Since ye seek a *proof* of Christ  
 Phi. 2: 22. ye know the *proof* of him,

δοκιμιον, *dokimion*.

Jas. 1: 3. the *trying* of your faith worketh  
 1Pet. 1: 7. That the *trial* of your faith, being

δόκιμος, *dokimos*.

Ro. 14: 18. acceptable to God, and *approved* of men.  
 16: 10. Salute Appelles *approved* in Christ.  
 1Co. 11: 19. they *which are approved* may be  
 2Co. 10: 18. he that commendeth himself is *approved*,  
 13: 7. not that we should appear *approved*,  
 2Ti. 2: 15. *Study* to shew thyself *approved* unto God,  
 Jas. 1: 12. for when he is *tried*, he shall receive

δοκός, *dokos*.

Mat. 7: 3. considerest not the *beam* that is in  
 4. behold, a *beam* (is) in thine own eye?  
 5. *first cast out the beam* out of thine  
 Lu. 6: 41. perceivest not the *beam* that is in  
 42. beholdest not the *beam* that is in  
 — cast out first the *beam* out of thine

δόλιος, *dolios*.

2Co.11:13. false apostles, *deceitful* workers,

δολιόω, *doliōō*.

Ro. 3:13. with their tongues they *have used* deceit ;

δόλος, *dolos*.

Mat.26: 4. they might take Jesus by *subtily*,  
 Mar. 7:22. wickedness, *deceit*, lasciviousness,  
 14: 1. they might take him by *craft*,  
 Joh. 1:47(48) Israelite indeed, in whom is no *guile*!  
 Acts13:10. O full of all *subtily* and all mischief,  
 Ro. 1:29. full of envy, murder, debate, *deceit*,  
 2Co.12:16. being crafty, I caught you with *guile*.  
 1Th. 2: 3. nor of uncleanness, nor in *guile* :  
 1Pet.2: 1. laying aside all malice, and all *guile*,  
 22. neither was *guile* found in his mouth:  
 3:10. his lips that they speak no *guile* :  
 Rev.14. 5. in their mouth was found no *guile* :

δολόω, *doloō*.

2Co. 4: 2. nor *handing* the word of God *deceitfully* ;

δόμα, *doma*.

Mat. 7:11. know how to give good *gifts* unto  
 Lu. 11:13. to give good *gifts* unto your children:  
 Eph. 4: 8. captivity captive, and gave *gifts* unto men.  
 Phil. 4:17. Not because I desire a *gift* :

δόξα, *doxa*.

Mat. 4: 8. of the world, and the *glory* of them ;  
 6:13. the power, and the *glory*, for ever.  
 29. even Solomon in all his *glory* was  
 16:27. in the *glory* of his Father with  
 19:28. shall sit in the throne of his *glory*,  
 24:30. with power and great *glory*.  
 25:31. Son of man shall come in his *glory*,  
 — sit upon the throne of his *glory* :  
 Mar. 8:38. cometh in the *glory* of his Father  
 10:37. on thy left hand, in thy *glory*.  
 13:26. in the clouds with great power and *glory*.  
 Lu. 2: 9. the *glory* of the Lord shone round  
 14. *Glory* to God in the highest, and on  
 32. the *glory* of thy people Israel.  
 4: 6. will I give thee, and the *glory* of them:  
 9:26. when he shall come in his own *glory*,  
 31. Who appeared in *glory*, and spake of his  
 32. they saw his *glory*, and the two men  
 12:27. Solomon in all his *glory* was not  
 14:10. then shalt thou have *worship* in the  
 17:18. returned to give *glory* to God, save  
 19:38. peace in heaven, and *glory* in the highest.  
 21:27. in a cloud with power and great *glory*.  
 24:26. to enter into his *glory*?  
 Joh. 1:14. we beheld his *glory*, the *glory* as of the  
 2:11. Galilee, and manifested forth his *glory* ;  
 5:41. I receive not *honour* from men.  
 44. which receive *honour* one of another,  
 — the *honour* that (cometh) from God only?  
 7:18. himself seeketh his own *glory* : but he that  
 seeketh his *glory* that sent him,

Joh. 8:50. I seek not mine own *glory* :  
 54. If I honour myself, my *honour* is nothing:  
 9:24. said unto him, Give God the *praise* :  
 11: 4. for the *glory* of God, that the Son  
 40. thou shouldst see the *glory* of God?  
 12:41. said Esaias, when he saw his *glory*,  
 43. they loved the *praise* of men more than the  
*praise* of God.  
 17: 5. with the *glory* which I had  
 22. the *glory* which thou gavest me  
 24. that they may behold my *glory*,  
 Acts 7: 2. The God of *glory* appeared unto  
 55. saw the *glory* of God, and Jesus  
 12:23. because he gave not God the *glory* :  
 22:11. for the *glory* of that light, being  
 Ro. 1:23. the *glory* of the uncorruptible God  
 2: 7. in well doing seek for *glory* and honour  
 10. *glory*, honour, and peace, to every man  
 3: 7. through my lie unto his *glory* :  
 23. come short of the *glory* of God ;  
 4:20. was strong in faith, giving *glory* to God ;  
 5: 2. rejoice in hope of the *glory* of God.  
 6: 4. by the *glory* of the Father,  
 8:18. the *glory* which shall be revealed  
 21. into the *glorious* liberty (lit. liberty of the  
*glory*) of the children of God.  
 9: 4. the adoption, and the *glory*, and the  
 covenants,  
 23. make known the riches of his *glory* on  
 — had afore prepared unto *glory*,  
 11:36. to whom (be) *glory* for ever.  
 15: 7. received us to the *glory* of God.  
 16:27. To God only wise, (be) *glory* through  
 1Co. 2: 7. before the world unto our *glory* :  
 8. not have crucified the Lord of *glory*.  
 10:31. do all to the *glory* of God.  
 11: 7. as he is the image and *glory* of God: but  
 the woman is the *glory* of the man.  
 15. have long hair, it is a *glory* to her:  
 15:40. the *glory* of the celestial (is) one, and the  
 41. one *glory* of the sun, and another *glory* of  
 — another *glory* of the stars: for (one) star  
 differeth from (another) star in *glory*.  
 43. sown in dishonour; it is raised in *glory* :  
 2Co. 1:20. unto the *glory* of God by us.  
 3: 7. engraven in stones, was *glorious*, (lit. in  
*glory*)  
 — for the *glory* of his countenance ;  
 8. ministration of the spirit be rather *glorious*?  
 (lit. in *glory*)  
 9. ministration of condemnation (be) *glory*,  
 — of righteousness exceed in *glory*.  
 10. by reason of the *glory* that excelleth.  
 11. which is done away (was) *glorious* (lit.  
 through *glory*), much more that which  
 remaineth (is) *glorious*. (lit. in *glory*)  
 18. as in a glass the *glory* of the Lord,  
 — the same image from *glory* to *glory*,  
 4: 4. the light of the *glorious* gospel of Christ,  
 (lit. gospel of the *glory*)  
 6. the knowledge of the *glory* of God  
 15. redound to the *glory* of God.  
 17. exceeding (and) eternal weight of *glory* ;  
 6: 8. By *honour* and dishonour, by evil  
 8:19. to the *glory* of the same Lord,  
 23. messengers of the churches, (and) the  
*glory* of Christ.  
 Gal. 1: 5. To whom (be) *glory* for ever and ever.  
 Eph. 1: 6. To the praise of the *glory* of his grace,  
 12. should be to the praise of his *glory*,  
 14. unto the praise of his *glory*.  
 17. the Father of *glory*, may give unto

- Eph. 1:18. the riches of the *glory* of his inheritance  
 3:13. tribulations for you, which is your *glory*.  
 16. according to the riches of his *glory*,  
 21. Unto him (be) *glory* in the church
- Phi. 1:11. unto the *glory* and praise of God.  
 2:11. to the *glory* of God the Father.  
 3:19. (whose) *glory* (is) in their shame,  
 21. fashioned like unto his *glorious* body, (lit. the body of his *glory*)  
 4:19. his riches in *glory* by Christ Jesus.  
 20. our Father (be) *glory* for ever and ever.
- Col. 1:11. according to his *glorious* power, (lit. power of his *glory*)  
 27. the riches of the *glory* of this mystery  
 — Christ in you, the hope of *glory*:  
 3: 4. shall ye also appear with him in *glory*.
- 1Th. 2: 6. Nor of men sought we *glory*,  
 12. called you unto his kingdom and *glory*.  
 20. For ye are our *glory* and joy.
- 2Th. 1: 9. from the *glory* of his power;  
 2:14. the *glory* of our Lord Jesus Christ.
- 1Ti. 1:11. According to the *glorious* gospel (lit. gospel of the *glory*) of  
 17. (be) honour and *glory* for ever and ever.  
 3:16. in the world, received up into *glory*.  
 2Ti. 2:10. in Christ Jesus with eternal *glory*.  
 4:18. to whom (be) *glory* for ever and ever.
- Tit. 2:13. the *glorious* appearing (lit. appearing of the *glory*) of the great God
- Heb. 1: 3. Who being the brightness of (his) *glory*,  
 2: 7. thou crownedst him with *glory*  
 9. the suffering of death, crowned with *glory*,  
 10. in bringing many sons unto *glory*,  
 3: 3. counted worthy of more *glory* than Moses,  
 9: 5. over it the cherubims of *glory*  
 13:21. to whom (be) *glory* for ever and ever.
- Jas. 2: 1. our Lord Jesus Christ, (the Lord) of *glory*,  
 1Pet. 1: 7. praise and honour and *glory* at the appearing  
 11. the *glory* (lit. *glories*) that should follow  
 21. up from the dead, and gave him *glory*;  
 24. the *glory* of man as the flower of grass.  
 4:11. to whom be *praise* and dominion for ever  
 13. when his *glory* shall be revealed,  
 14. for the spirit of *glory* and of God resteth  
 5: 1. a partaker of the *glory* that shall be  
 4. ye shall receive a crown of *glory*  
 10. hath called us unto his eternal *glory*  
 11. To him (be) *glory* and dominion for ever
- 2Pet. 1: 3. hath called us to *glory* and virtue:  
 17. from God the Father honour and *glory*,  
 — a voice to him from the excellent *glory*,  
 2:10. not afraid to speak evil of *dignities*.  
 3:18. To him (be) *glory* both now and for ever.
- Jude 8. speak evil of *dignities*.  
 24. faultless before the presence of his *glory*  
 25. God our Saviour, (be) *glory* and majesty,
- Rev. 1: 6. to him (be) *glory* and dominion for ever  
 4: 9. when those beasts give *glory* and honour  
 11. to receive *glory* and honour and power:  
 5:12. strength, and honour, and *glory*, and blessing,  
 13. Blessing, and honour, and *glory*, and power,  
 7:12. Saying, Amen: Blessing, and *glory*,  
 11:13. gave *glory* to the God of heaven.  
 14: 7. Fear God, and give *glory* to him;  
 15: 8. with smoke from the *glory* of God,  
 16: 9. they repented not to give him *glory*.  
 18: 1. the earth was lightened with his *glory*.  
 19: 1. Salvation, and *glory*, and honour, and power,  
 7. be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him:
- Rev.21:11. Having the *glory* of God; and her  
 23. the *glory* of God did lighten it,  
 24. do bring their *glory* and honour into it.  
 26. they shall bring the *glory* and honour

δοξάζω, *doxazo*.

- Mat. 5:16. may see your good works, and *glorify*  
 6: 2. that they may have *glory* of men.  
 9: 8. they marvelled, and *glorified* God,  
 15:31. they *glorified* the God of Israel.
- Mar. 2:12. were all amazed, and *glorified* God,  
 Lu. 2:20. *glorifying* and praising God for all  
 4:15. being *glorified* of all.  
 5:25. to his own house, *glorifying* God.  
 26. were all amazed, and they *glorified* God,  
 7:16. they *glorified* God, saying,  
 13:13. she was made straight, and *glorified* God.  
 17:15. and with a loud voice *glorified* God,  
 18:43. followed him, *glorifying* God:  
 23:47. saw what was done, he *glorified* God,  
 Joh. 7:39. because that Jesus was not yet *glorified*.  
 8:54. If I honour myself, my honour is nothing:  
 it is my Father that honoureth me;  
 11: 4. the Son of God might be *glorified*  
 12:16. when Jesus was *glorified*, then  
 23. the Son of man should be *glorified*.  
 28. Father, *glorify* thy name.  
 — I have both *glorified* (it), and will *glorify* (it)  
 13:31. Now is the Son of man *glorified*, and God is *glorified* in him.  
 32. If God be *glorified* in him, God shall also *glorify* him in himself, and shall straightway *glorify* him.  
 14:13. the Father may be *glorified* in the Son.  
 15: 8. Herein is my Father *glorified*,  
 16:14. He shall *glorify* me: for he  
 17: 1. *glorify* thy Son, that thy Son also may *glorify* thee:  
 4. I have *glorified* thee on the earth:  
 5. O Father, *glorify* thou me with  
 10. I am *glorified* in them.  
 21:19. by what death he should *glorify* God.
- Acts 3:13. hath *glorified* his Son Jesus;  
 4:21. for all (men) *glorified* God for that  
 11:18. held their peace, and *glorified* God,  
 13:48. *glorified* the word of the Lord:  
 21:20. they *glorified* the Lord, and said
- Ro. 1:21. they *glorified* (him) not as God,  
 8:30. justified, them he also *glorified*.  
 11:13. I magnify mine office:  
 15: 6. with one mind (and) one mouth *glorify* God,  
 9. the Gentiles might *glorify* God
- 1Co. 6:20. therefore *glorify* God in your body,  
 12:26. or one member be honoured, all
- 2Co. 3:10. that which was made *glorious* had no *glory* in this respect,  
 9:13. Whiles...they *glorify* God for your professed
- Gal. 1:24. they *glorified* God in me.
- 2Th. 3: 1. be *glorified*, even as (it is) with you:
- Heb 5: 5. Christ *glorified* not himself
- 1Pet. 1: 8. joy unspeakable and full of *glory*:  
 2:12. they may...*glorify* God in the day of visitation.  
 4:11. may be *glorified* through Jesus Christ,  
 14. on your part he is *glorified*.  
 16. let him *glorify* God on this behalf.
- Rev.15: 4. Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and *glorify* thy name?

Rev.18: 7. How much she hath glorified herself,

δόσις, *dosis*.

Phi. 4:15. concerning *giving* and receiving, but  
Jas. 1:17. Every good *gift* (lit. *giving*) and every  
perfect gift is

δότης, *dotees*.

2Co. 9: 7. for God loveth a cheerful *giver*.

δουλαγωγέω, *doulagōgeo*.

1Co. 9:27. under my body, and *bring* (it) into subjec-  
tion:

δουλεία, *doulia*.

Ro. 8:15. received the spirit of *bondage* again  
21. shall be delivered from the *bondage* of  
Gal. 4:24. which gendereth to *bondage*,  
5: 1. again with the yoke of *bondage*.  
Heb 2:15. all their lifetime subject to *bondage*.

δουλεύω, *doulūo*.

Mat. 6:24. No man can *serve* two masters:  
— Ye cannot *serve* God and mammon.  
Lu. 15:29. these many years *do* I *serve* thee,  
16:13. No servant can *serve* two masters:  
— Ye cannot *serve* God and mammon.  
Joh. 8:33. *were* never in *bondage* to any  
Acts 7: 7. to whom they *shall be in bondage*  
20:19. *Serving* the Lord with all humility  
Ro. 6: 6. henceforth we should not *serve* sin.  
7: 6. we should *serve* in newness of spirit,  
25. I myself *serve* the law of God;  
9:12. The elder *shall serve* the younger.  
12:11. fervent in spirit; *serveth* the Lord;  
14:18. *that in* these things *serveth* Christ  
16:18. *such serve* not our Lord Jesus Christ,  
Gal. 4: 8. ye *did service* unto them which  
9. ye desire again to *be in bondage*?  
25. *is in bondage* with her children.  
5:13. by love *serve* one another.  
Eph. 6: 7. With good will *doing service*, as to  
Phi. 2:22. he *hath served* with me in the gospel.  
Col. 3:24. for ye *serve* the Lord Christ.  
1Th. 1: 9. to *serve* the living and true God;  
1Ti. 6: 2. *let* them not...but rather *do* (them) *service*,  
Tit. 3: 3. *serveth* divers lusts and pleasures, living

δούλη, *doulee*.

Lu. 1:38. Behold the *handmaid* of the Lord;  
48. regarded the low estate of his *handmaidens*.  
Acts 2:18. on my servants and on my *handmaidens*

δούλον, *doulon*.

Ro. 6:19. yielded your members *servants* to  
— your members *servants* to righteousness

δούλος, *doulos*.

Mat. 8: 9. to my *servant*, Do this, and he doeth (it).  
10:24. nor the *servant* above his lord.  
25. as his master, and the *servant* as his lord.  
13:27. the *servants* of the householder came  
28. The *servants* said unto him, Wilt thou  
18:23. which would take account of his *servants*  
26. The *servant* therefore fell down,  
27. the lord of that *servant* was moved  
28. the same *servant* went out, and found  
32. O thou wicked *servant*, I forgave thee  
20:27. chief among you, let him be your *servant* :  
21.34. sent his *servants* to the husbandmen,  
35. the husbandmen took his *servants*,  
36. Again, he sent other *servants* more  
22: 3. sent forth his *servants* to call  
4. Again, he sent forth other *servants*,  
6. the remnant took his *servants*,  
8. Then saith he to his *servants*,  
10. those *servants* went out into the  
24:45. Who then is a faithful and wise *servant*,  
46. Blessed (is) that *servant*, whom his lord  
48. if that evil *servant* shall say  
50. The lord of that *servant* shall come  
25:14. called his own *servants*, and delivered  
19. the lord of those *servants* cometh,  
21. Well done, (thou) good and faithful  
*servant* :  
23. Well done, good and faithful *servant* ;  
26. (Thou) wicked and slothful *servant*,  
30. cast ye the unprofitable *servant* into  
26:51. drew his sword, and struck a *servant*  
Mar10:44. the chiefest, shall be *servant* of all.  
12: 2. sent to the husbandmen a *servant*,  
4. he sent unto them another *servant* ;  
13:34. gave authority to his *servants*,  
14:47. smote a *servant* of the high priest,  
Lu. 2:29. now lettest thou thy *servant* depart in  
peace,  
7: 2. a certain centurion's *servant*, who was  
3. that he would come and heal his *servant*.  
8. to my *servant*, Do this, and he doeth (it).  
10. found the *servant* whole that had  
12:37. Blessed (are) those *servants*, whom  
38. find (them) so, blessed are those *servants*.  
43. Blessed (is) that *servant*, whom his  
45. if that *servant* say in his heart,  
46. The lord of that *servant* will come  
47. that *servant*, which knew his lord's will,  
14:17. sent his *servant* at supper time  
21. So that *servant* came, and shewed his  
lord  
— said to his *servant*, Go out quickly into  
22. the *servant* said, Lord, it is done  
23. the lord said unto the *servant*,  
15:22. the father said to his *servants*,  
17: 7. which of you, having a *servant* plowing  
9. Doth he thank that *servant* because  
10. say, We are unprofitable *servants* :  
19:13. he called his ten *servants*, and delivered  
15. commanded these *servants* to be called  
17. said unto him, Well, thou good *servant* :  
22. will I judge thee, (thou) wicked *servant*.  
20:10. sent a *servant* to the husbandmen,  
11. again he sent another *servant* :  
22:50. smote the *servant* of the high priest,  
Joh. 4:51. going down, his *servants* met him,  
8:34. Whosoever committeth sin is the *servant*  
35. the *servant* abideth not in the house  
13:16. The *servant* is not greater than his lord ;  
15:15. I call you not *servants* ; for the *servant*

Joh.15:20. The *servant* is not greater than his lord.  
 18:10. drew it, and smote the high priest's *servant*,  
 — The *servant's* name was Malchus.  
 18. the *servants* and officers stood there,  
 26. One of the *servants* of the high priest,  
 Acts 2:18. on my *servants* and on my handmaidens.  
 4:29. grant unto thy *servants*, that with  
 16:17. the *servants* of the most high God,  
 Ro. 1: 1. Paul, a *servant* of Jesus Christ, called  
 6:16. yield yourselves *servants*\* to obey, his *servants* ye are to whom ye obey;  
 17. that ye were the *servants* of sin,  
 20. when ye were the *servants* of sin,  
 1Co. 7:21. Art thou called (being) a *servant*?  
 22. (being) a *servant*, is the Lord's freeman:  
 — (being) free, is Christ's *servant*.  
 23. be not ye the *servants* of men.  
 12:13. whether (we be) *bond* or free; and have  
 2Co. 4: 5. ourselves your *servants* for Jesus' sake.  
 Gal. 1:10. I should not be the *servant* of Christ.  
 3:28. there is neither *bond* nor free, there  
 4: 1. a child, differeth nothing from a *servant*,  
 7. Wherefore thou art no more a *servant*,  
 Eph. 6: 5. *Servants*, be obedient to them that  
 6. as the *servants* of Christ, doing the  
 8. whether (he be) *bond* or free.  
 Phi. 1: 1. the *servants* of Jesus Christ, to all  
 2: 7. took upon him the form of a *servant*,  
 Col. 3:11. Barbarian, Scythian, *bond* (nor) free:  
 22. *Servants*, obey in all things (your)  
 4: 1. give unto (your) *servants* that which  
 12. a *servant* of Christ, saluteth you,  
 1Ti. 6: 1. many *servants* as are under the yoke  
 2Ti. 2:24. the *servant* of the Lord must not strive;  
 Tit. 1: 1. Paul, a *servant* of God, and an apostle  
 2: 9. (Exhort) *servants* to be obedient  
 Philem.16. Not now as a *servant*, but above a *servant*,  
 Jas. 1: 1. a *servant* of God and of the Lord Jesus  
 Christ,  
 1Pet.2:16. but as the *servants* of God.  
 2Pet. 1: 1. a *servant* and an apostle of Jesus Christ,  
 2:19. themselves are the *servants* of corruption:  
 Jude 1. Jude, the *servant* of Jesus Christ,  
 Rev. 1: 1. to shew unto his *servants* things  
 — by his angel unto his *servant* John:  
 2:20. to teach and to seduce my *servants*  
 6:15. the mighty men, and every *bondman*,  
 7: 3. have sealed the *servants* of our God  
 10: 7. declared to his *servants* the prophets.  
 11:18. shouldest give reward unto thy *servants*  
 13:16. rich and poor, free and *bond*, to receive  
 15: 3. the song of Moses the *servant* of God,  
 19: 2. avenged the blood of his *servants* at  
 5. Praise our God, all ye his *servants*,  
 18. flesh of all (men, both) free and *bond*,  
 22: 3. his *servants* shall serve him:  
 6. to shew unto his *servants* the things

δουλόω, *douloō*.

Acts 7: 6. they should *bring* them into *bondage*,  
 Ro. 6:18. ye *became* the *servants* of righteousness.  
 22. and *become* *servants* to God, ye have  
 1Co. 7:15. is not *under* *bondage* in such (cases):  
 9:19. have I *made* myself *servant* unto all,  
 Gal. 4: 3. were *in* *bondage* under the elements  
 Tit. 2: 3. not *given* to much wine, teachers  
 2Pet. 2:19. of the same is he *brought* in *bondage*.

δοχή, *dokee*.

Lu. 5:29. Levi made him a great *feast* in his  
 14:13. when thou makest a *feast*, call the poor,

δράκων, *drakōn*.

Rev.12: 3. behold a great red *dragon*, having  
 4. the *dragon* stood before the woman  
 7. his angels fought against the *dragon*; and  
 the *dragon* fought and his angels,  
 9. the great *dragon* was cast out, that  
 13. when the *dragon* saw that he was  
 16. the *flood* which the *dragon* cast out  
 17. the *dragon* was wroth with the woman,  
 13: 2. the *dragon* gave him his power,  
 4. they worshipped the *dragon* which  
 11. like a lamb, and he spake as a *dragon*.  
 16:13. out of the mouth of the *dragon*,  
 20: 2. he laid hold on the *dragon*, that old

δράσσομαι, *drassomai*.

1Co. 3:19. He *taketh* the wise in their own craftiness.

δραχμή, *drakmee*.

Lu. 15: 8. what woman having ten *pieces* of silver, if  
 she lose one *piece*, (lit. *drachma*)  
 9. I have found the *piece* which I had lost.

## δρέμω see τρέχω.

δρέπανον, *drepanon*.

Mar 4:29. immediately he putteth in the *sickle*,  
 Rev.14:14. in his hand a sharp *sickle*.  
 15. Thrust in thy *sickle*, and reap:  
 16. thrust in his *sickle* on the earth;  
 17. he also having a sharp *sickle*.  
 18. to him that had the sharp *sickle*, saying,  
 Thrust in thy sharp *sickle*,  
 19. the angel thrust in his *sickle*

δρόμος, *dromos*.

Acts13:25. as John fulfilled his *course*, he said,  
 20:24. that I might finish my *course* with joy,  
 2Ti. 4: 7. I have finished (my) *course*, I have

## δύμι see δύνω.

δύναμαι, *dynamai*.

Mat. 3: 9. God is *able* of these stones to raise up  
 5:14. A city that is set on an hill *cannot* be hid.  
 36. thou *canst* not make one hair white  
 6:24. No man *can* serve two masters:  
 — Ye *cannot* serve God and mammon.  
 27. by taking thought *can* add one cubit  
 7:18. A good tree *cannot* bring forth evil  
 8: 2. if thou wilt, thou *canst* make me clean.

- Mat. 9:15. *Can* the children of the bridechamber  
28. Believe ye that I *am able* to do this?  
10:28. but *are not able* to kill the soul:  
— fear him *which is able* to destroy both  
12:29. how *can* one enter into a strong man's  
34. how *can* ye, being evil, speak good things?  
16: 3. *can* ye not (discern) the signs of the  
times?  
17:16. thy disciples, and they *could* not cure him.  
19. Why *could* not we cast him out?  
19:12. He *that is able* to receive (it), let him  
25. saying, Who then *can* be saved?  
20:22. *Are ye able* to drink of the cup that  
— They say unto him, We *are able*.  
22:46. no man *was able* to answer him  
26: 9. this ointment *might* have been sold  
42. if this cup *may* not pass away from me,  
53. that I *cannot* now pray to my Father,  
61. said, I *am able* to destroy the temple  
27:42. He saved others; himself he *cannot* save.
- Mar 1:40. If thou wilt, thou *canst* make me clean.  
45. that Jesus *could* no more openly enter  
2: 4. *when they could* not come nigh unto  
7. who *can* forgive sins but God only?  
19. *Can* the children of the bridechamber  
— bridegroom with them, they *cannot* fast.  
3:20. they *could* not so much as eat bread.  
23. How *can* Satan cast out Satan?  
24. that kingdom *cannot* stand.  
25. against itself, that house *cannot* stand.  
26. he *cannot* stand, but hath an end.  
27. No man *can* enter into a strong  
4:32. the fowls of the air *may* lodge under  
33. as they *were able* to hear (it).  
5: 3. no man *could* bind him, no,  
6: 5. he *could* there do no mighty work,  
19. would have killed him; but she *could* not:  
7:15. that entering into him *can* defile him:  
18. into the man, (it) *cannot* defile him;  
24. know (it): but he *could* not be hid.  
8: 4. whence *can* a man satisfy these  
9: 3. as no fuller on earth *can* white them.  
22. if thou *canst* do any thing, have  
23. If thou *canst* believe, all things  
28. Why *could* not we cast him out?  
29. This kind *can* come forth by nothing,  
39. that *can* lightly speak evil of me.  
10:26. Who then *can* be saved?  
38. *can* ye drink of the cup that I  
39. they said unto him, We *can*.  
14: 5. it *might* have been sold for  
7. whensoever ye will ye *may* do them good:
- 15:31. He saved others; himself he *cannot* save.
- Lu. 1:20. thou shalt be dumb, *and not able* to speak,  
22. he *could* not speak unto them:  
3: 8. God *is able* of these stones to raise up  
5:12. if thou wilt, thou *canst* make me clean.  
21. Who *can* forgive sins, but God alone?  
34. *Can* ye make the children of the  
6:39. *Can* the blind lead the blind?  
42. how *canst* thou say to thy brother,  
8:19. *could* not come at him for the press.  
9:40. to cast him out; and they *could* not.  
11: 7. I *cannot* rise and give thee.  
12:25. taking thought *can* add to his stature  
26. If ye then *be not able* to do that  
13:11. and *could* in no wise lift up (herself).  
14:20. married a wife, and therefore I *cannot*  
come.  
26. own life also, he *cannot* be my disciple.  
27. come after me, *cannot* be my disciple.  
33. he hath, he *cannot* be my disciple.
- Lu. 16: 2. for thou *mayest* be no longer steward.  
13. No servant *can* serve two masters:  
— Ye *cannot* serve God and mammon.  
26. so that they which would pass...*cannot*;  
18:26. Who then *can* be saved?  
19: 3. *could* not for the press, because he  
20:36. Neither *can* they die any more:  
21:15. *shall not be able* to gainsay nor resist.
- Joh. 1:46(47). *Can* there any good thing come  
3: 2. for no man *can* do these miracles  
3. he *cannot* see the kingdom of God.  
4. How *can* a man be born when he is old?  
*can* he enter the second time into  
5. he *cannot* enter into the kingdom of God.  
9. How *can* these things be?  
27. A man *can* receive nothing, except it be  
5:19. The Son *can* do nothing of himself,  
30. I *can* of mine own self do nothing:  
44. How *can* ye believe, which receive  
6:44. No man *can* come to me, except  
52. How *can* this man give us (his) flesh  
60. an hard saying; who *can* hear it?  
65. that no man *can* come unto me,  
7: 7. The world *cannot* hate you; but me  
34. where I am, (thither) ye *cannot* come.  
36. where I am, (thither) ye *cannot* come?  
8:21. whither I go, ye *cannot* come.  
22. saith, Whither I go, ye *cannot* come.  
43. because ye *cannot* hear my word.  
9: 4. night cometh, when no man *can* work.  
16. How *can* a man that is a sinner do  
33. were not of God, he *could* do nothing.  
10:21. *Can* a devil open the eyes of the blind?  
29. no (man) *is able* to pluck (them) out of  
35. the scripture *cannot* be broken;  
11:37. *Could* not this man, which opened  
12:39. Therefore they *could* not believe,  
13:33. Whither I go, ye *cannot* come;  
36. Whither I go, thou *canst* not follow me  
37. Lord, why *cannot* I follow thee now?  
14: 5. how *can* we know the way?  
17. whom the world *cannot* receive,  
15: 4. the branch *cannot* bear fruit of itself,  
5. without me ye *can* do nothing.  
16:12. ye *cannot* bear them now.
- Acts 4:16. in Jerusalem; and we *cannot* deny (it).  
20. For we *cannot* but speak the things  
5:39. be of God, ye *cannot* overthrow it; lest  
8:31. How *can* I, except some man should  
10:47. *Can* any man forbid water, that  
13:39. from which ye *could* not be justified by  
15: 1. the manner of Moses, ye *cannot* be saved.  
17:19. *May* we know what this new  
19:40. we *may* give an account of this con-  
course.  
20:32. to the word of his grace, *which is able* to  
21:34. *when he could* not know the certainty  
24: 8. thyself *mayest* take knowledge of all  
11. *Because that* thou *mayest* understand,  
13. Neither *can* they prove the things  
25:11. no man *may* deliver me unto them.  
26:32. This man *might* have been set at liberty,  
27:12. if by any means they *might* attain  
15. *And when* the ship...*could* not bear up  
31. abide in the ship, ye *cannot* be saved.  
39. if it *were possible*, to thrust in the ship.  
43. they *which could* swim should
- Ro. 8: 7. law of God, neither indeed *can* be.  
8. they that are in the flesh *cannot* please  
39. creature, *shall be able* to separate  
15:14. *able* also to admonish one another.  
16:25. to him *that is of power* to stablish you

- 1Co. 2:14. neither *can* he know (them), because  
 3: 1. I, brethren, *could* not speak unto you  
 2. hitherto ye *were* not *able* (to bear it),  
 neither yet now *are* ye *able*.  
 11. other foundation *can* no man lay  
 6: 5. not one that *shall be able* to judge  
 7:21. if thou *mayest* be made free,  
 10:13. tempted above that ye *are able*;  
 — that ye *may be able* to bear (it).  
 21. Ye *cannot* drink the cup of the Lord,  
 — ye *cannot* be partakers of the Lord's table,  
 12: 3. (that) no man *can* say that Jesus  
 21. the eye *cannot* say unto the hand,  
 14:31. ye *may* all prophesy one by one,  
 15:50. flesh and blood *cannot* inherit the  
 2Co. 1: 4. we *may be able* to comfort them  
 3: 7. *could* not stedfastly behold the face  
 13: 8. we *can do* nothing against the truth  
 Gal. 3:21. a law given *which could* have given  
 Eph. 3: 4. when ye read, ye *may* understand  
 20. Now unto him *that is able* to do  
 6:11. that ye *may be able* to stand against  
 13. that ye *may be able* to withstand in  
 16. wherewith ye *shall be able* to quench  
 Phi. 3:21. whereby he *is able* even to subdue all  
 1Th. 2: 6. *when we might* have been burdensome,  
 3: 9. what thanks *can* we render to God  
 1Ti. 5:25. they *that are otherwise cannot* be hid.  
 6: 7. certain we *can* carry nothing out.  
 16. whom no man hath seen, nor *can* see:  
 2Ti. 2:13. faithful: he *cannot* deny himself.  
 3: 7. and never *able* to come to the knowledge  
 15. scriptures, *which are able* to make thee  
 wise  
 Heb. 2:18. he *is able* to succour them that are  
 3:19. we see that they *could* not enter in  
 4:15. an high priest *which cannot* be touched  
 5: 2. *Who can* have compassion on the  
 7. unto him *that was able* to save him  
 7:25. Wherefore he *is able* also to save them to  
 9: 9. sacrifices, *that could* not make him that  
 10: 1. *can* never with those sacrifices  
 11. *which can* never take away sins;  
 Jas. 1:21. word, *which is able* to save your souls.  
 2:14. have not works? *can* faith save him?  
 3: 8. the tongue *can* no man tame;  
 12. *Can* the fig tree, my brethren,  
 4: 2. desire to have, and *cannot* obtain:  
 12. lawgiver, *who is able* to save and to  
 1Joh.3: 9. he *cannot* sin, because he is born of God.  
 4:20. how *can* he love God whom he  
 Jude 24. Now unto him *that is able* to keep  
 Rev. 2: 2. how thou *canst* not bear them  
 3: 8. an open door, and no man *can* shut it:  
 5: 3. *was able* to open the book, neither  
 6:17. who shall *be able* to stand?  
 7: 9. multitude, which no man *could* number,  
 9:20. which neither *can* see, nor hear,  
 13: 4. who *is able* to make war with him?  
 17. that no man *might* buy or sell,  
 14: 3. no man *could* learn that song  
 15: 8. no man *was able* to enter into

δύναμις, *dunamis*.

- Mat. 6:13. thine is the kingdom, and the *power*,  
 7:22. in thy name done many *wonderful works*?  
 11:20. most of his *mighty works* were done,  
 21. for if the *mighty works*, which were  
 23. if the *mighty works*, which have been

- Mat.13:54. this wisdom, and (these) *mighty works*?  
 58. he did not many *mighty works* there be-  
 cause of their unbelief.  
 14: 2. therefore *mighty works* do shew forth  
 22:29. the scriptures, nor the *power* of God.  
 24:29. the *powers* of the heavens shall be shaken:  
 30. with *power* and great glory.  
 25:15. according to his several *ability*;  
 26:64. sitting on the right hand of *power*,  
 Mar. 5:30. that *virtue* had gone out of him,  
 6: 2. even such *mighty works* are wrought  
 5. could there do no *mighty work*,  
 14. therefore *mighty works* do shew forth  
 9: 1. kingdom of God come with *power*.  
 39. no man which shall do a *miracle*  
 12:24. the scriptures, neither the *power* of God?  
 13:25. the *powers* that are in heaven shall  
 26. in the clouds with great *power* and glory.  
 14:62. sitting on the right hand of *power*,  
 Lu. 1:17. in the spirit and *power* of Elias, to  
 35. the *power* of the Highest shall overshadow  
 thee:  
 4:14. Jesus returned in the *power* of the Spirit  
 36. with authority and *power* he commandeth  
 5:17. the *power* of the Lord was (present) to  
 heal  
 6:19. for there went *virtue* out of him,  
 8:46. I perceive that *virtue* is gone out of me.  
 9: 1. gave them *power* and authority over all  
 10:13. if the *mighty works* had been done  
 19. over all the *power* of the enemy:  
 19:37. the *mighty works* that they had seen;  
 21:26. the *powers* of heaven shall be shaken.  
 27. in a cloud with *power* and great glory.  
 22:69. the right hand of the *power* of God.  
 24:49. until ye be endued with *power*  
 Acts 1: 8. ye shall receive *power*, after that  
 2:22. by *miracles* and wonders and signs,  
 3:12. as though by our own *power* or  
 4: 7. By what *power*, or by what name,  
 33. with great *power* gave the apostles  
 6: 8. Stephen, full of faith and *power*,  
 8:10. This man is the great *power* of God.  
 13. the *miracles* and signs which were done.  
 10:38. with the Holy Ghost and with *power*:  
 19:11. God wrought special *miracles*  
 Ro. 1: 4. (to be) the Son of God with *power*,  
 16. for it is the *power* of God unto  
 20. (even) his eternal *power* and Godhead;  
 8:38. nor principalities, nor *powers*,  
 9:17. that I might shew my *power*  
 15:13. through the *power* of the Holy Ghost.  
 19. through mighty (lit. by the *power* of)  
 signs and wonders, by the *power* of  
 1Co. 1:18. saved it is the *power* of God.  
 24. Christ the *power* of God, and the wisdom  
 2: 4. demonstration of the Spirit and of *power*:  
 5. in the *power* of God.  
 4:19. which are puffed up, but the *power*.  
 20. not in word, but in *power*.  
 5: 4. with the *power* of our Lord Jesus Christ,  
 6:14. raise up us by his own *power*.  
 12:10. To another the working of *miracles*;  
 28. thirdly teachers, after that *miracles*,  
 29. (are) all *workers of miracles*?  
 14:11. know not the *meaning* of the voice,  
 15:24. all rule and all authority and *power*.  
 43. in weakness; it is raised in *power*:  
 56. the *strength* of sin (is) the law.  
 2Co. 1: 8. pressed out of measure, above *strength*,  
 4: 7. excellency of the *power* may be of God,  
 6: 7. word of truth, by the *power* of God,

2Co. 8: 3. For to (their) *power*, I bear record, yea, and beyond (their) *power* (they were) willing of themselves ;  
 12: 9. for my *strength* is made perfect  
 — the *power* of Christ may rest upon me.  
 12. signs, and wonders, and *mighty deeds*.  
 13: 4. he liveth by the *power* of God.  
 — by the *power* of God toward you.  
 Gal. 3: 5. worketh *miracles* among you,  
 Eph. 1: 19. the exceeding greatness of his *power*  
 21. all principality, and power, and *might*,  
 3: 7. the effectual working of his *power*.  
 16. be strengthened with *might* by  
 20. according to the *power* that worketh  
 Phi. 3: 10. the *power* of his resurrection, and the  
 Col. 1: 11. Strengthened with all *might*,  
 29. which worketh in me *mightily*.  
 1Th. 1: 5. in word only, but also in *power*,  
 2Th. 1: 7. from heaven with his *mighty* angels, (lit. angels of *power* of him)  
 11. the work of faith with *power*:  
 2: 9. with all *power* and signs and lying  
 2Ti. 1: 7. of *power*, and of love, and of a sound mind.  
 8. according to the *power* of God ;  
 3: 5. godliness, but denying the *power*  
 Heb. 1: 3. all things by the word of his *power*,  
 2: 4. signs and wonders, and with divers *miracles*,  
 6: 5. the *powers* of the world to come,  
 7: 16. after the *power* of an endless life.  
 11: 11. received *strength* to conceive seed,  
 34. Quenched the *violence* of fire,  
 1Pet. 1: 5. Who are kept by the *power* of God  
 3: 22. authorities and *powers* being made  
 2Pet. 1: 3. According as his divine *power*  
 16. the *power* and coming of our Lord  
 2: 11. which are greater in *power* and *might*,  
 Rev. 1: 16. as the sun shineth in his *strength*.  
 3: 8. for thou hast a little *strength*,  
 4: 11. to receive glory and honour and *power*:  
 5: 12. to receive *power*, and riches, and wisdom,  
 7: 12. honour, and *power*, and *might*, (be) unto  
 11: 17. hast taken to thee thy great *power*,  
 12: 10. Now is come salvation, and *strength*,  
 13: 2. the dragon gave him his *power*,  
 15: 8. the glory of God, and from his *power* ;  
 17: 13. shall give their *power* and *strength* unto  
 18: 3. the *abundance* of her delicacies.  
 19: 1. honour, and *power*, unto the Lord our God:

---

δυναμῶ, *dunamoō*.

Col. 1: 11. *Strengthened* with all *might*,

---

δυνάστης, *dunastees*.

Lu. 1: 52. hath put down the *mighty* from (their) seats,  
 Acts 8: 27. an eunuch of *great authority* under Candace  
 1Ti. 6: 15. (who is) the blessed and only *Potentate*,

---

δυνατέω, *dunateo*.

2Co. 13: 3. is not weak, but is *mighty* in you.

δυνατός, *dunatos*.

Mat. 19: 26. with God all things are *possible*.  
 24: 24. insomuch that, if (it were) *possible*,  
 26: 39. O my Father, if it be *possible*, let this  
 Mar. 9: 23. all things (are) *possible* to him that believeth.  
 10: 27. with God all things are *possible*.  
 13: 22. if (it were) *possible*, even the elect.  
 14: 35. if it were *possible*, the hour might pass  
 36. Father, all things (are) *possible* unto thee ;  
 Lu. 1: 49. he that is *mighty* hath done to me  
 14: 31. whether he be *able* with ten thousand  
 18: 27. impossible with men are *possible* with God.  
 24: 19. a prophet *mighty* in deed and word  
 Acts 2: 24. it was not *possible* that he should  
 7: 22. was *mighty* in words and in deeds.  
 11: 17. that I *could* (lit. should be *able*) withstand God?  
 18: 24. an eloquent man, (and) *mighty* in the scriptures,  
 20: 16. he hasted, if it were *possible* for him,  
 25: 5. said he, which among you are *able*,  
 Ro. 4: 21. promised, he was *able* also to perform.  
 9: 22. (his) wrath, and to make his *power* known,  
 11: 23. for God is *able* to graff them in again.  
 12: 18. if it be *possible*, as much as lieth in you,  
 14: 4. for God is *able* to make him stand.  
 15: 1. We then that are *strong* ought to  
 1Co. 1: 26. not many *mighty*, not many noble,  
 2Co. 9: 8. God (is) *able* to make all grace abound  
 10: 4. *mighty* through God to the pulling down  
 12: 10. for when I am weak, then am I *strong*.  
 13: 9. when we are weak, and ye are *strong*:  
 Gal. 4: 15. that, if (it had been) *possible*, ye would  
 2Ti. 1: 12. persuaded that he is *able* to keep  
 Tit. 1: 9. he may be *able* by sound doctrine  
 Heb 11: 19. that God (was) *able* to raise (him) up,  
 Jas. 3: 2. *able* also to bridle the whole body.  
 Rev. 6: 15. the chief captains, and the *mighty* men.

---

δύνω & δῶμι, *duno & dumī*.

Mar. 1: 32. at even, when the sun *did set*,  
 Lu. 4: 40. Now *when* the sun was *setting*, all they

---

δύο, *duo*.

Mat. 4: 18. saw *two* brethren, Simon called Peter,  
 21. from thence, he saw other *two* brethren,  
 5: 41. compel thee to go a mile, go with him *twain*.  
 6: 24. No man can serve *two* masters:  
 8: 28. there met him *two* possessed with devils,  
 9: 27. *two* blind men followed him, crying,  
 10: 10. neither *two* coats, neither shoes,  
 29. Are not *two* sparrows sold for a farthing?  
 11: 2. he sent *two* of his disciples,  
 14: 17. We have here but *five* loaves, and *two* fishes.  
 19. took the *five* loaves, and the *two* fishes,  
 18: 8. having *two* hands or *two* feet to be  
 9. having *two* eyes to be cast into hell fire.  
 16. (then) take with thee one or *two* more, that in the mouth of *two* or three witnesses  
 19. if *two* of you shall agree on earth as  
 20. where *two* or three are gathered  
 19: 5. they *twain* shall be one flesh?  
 6. Wherefore they are no more *twain*,

Mat.20:21. Grant that these my *two* sons may  
 24. with indignation against the *two* brethren.  
 30. *two* blind men sitting by the way side,  
 21: 1. then sent Jesus *two* disciples,  
 28. A (certain) man had *two* sons;  
 31. Whether of them *twain* did the  
 22:40. On these *two* commandments  
 24:40. Then shall *two* be in the field;  
 41. *Two* (women shall be) grinding at  
 25:15. to another *two*, and to another one;  
 17. (had received) *two*, he also gained other  
*two*.  
 22. He also that had received *two* talents  
 — thou deliveredst unto me *two* talents: be-  
 hold, I have gained *two* other talents  
 beside them.  
 26: 2. Ye know that after *two* days is  
 37. with him Peter and the *two* sons of Ze-  
 bedee,  
 60. At the last came *two* false witnesses,  
 27:21. Whether of the *twain* will ye that I  
 38. *two* thieves crucified with him,  
 51. the temple was rent in *twain*  
 Mar. 6: 7. to send them forth by *two* and *two*;  
 9. shod with sandals; and not put on *two*  
 coats.  
 38. they say, Five, and *two* fishes.  
 41. taken the five loaves and the *two* fishes,  
 — the *two* fishes divided he among them all.  
 9:43. having *two* hands to go into hell,  
 45. having *two* feet to be cast into hell,  
 47. having *two* eyes to be cast into hell fire:  
 10: 8. they *twain* shall be one flesh: so then they  
 are no more *twain*,  
 11: 1. he sendeth forth *two* of his disciples,  
 12:42. poor widow, and she threw in *two* mites,  
 14: 1. After *two* days was (the feast of) the  
 13. he sendeth forth *two* of his disciples,  
 15:27. with him they crucify *two* thieves;  
 38. the veil of the temple was rent in *twain*  
 16:12. in another form unto *two* of them,  
 Lu. 2:24. pair of turtledoves, or *two* young pigeons.  
 3:11. He that hath *two* coats, let him impart  
 5: 2. saw *two* ships standing by the lake:  
 7:19. John calling (unto him) *two* of his dis-  
 ciples  
 41. a certain creditor which had *two* debtors:  
 9: 3. neither have *two* coats apiece.  
 13. no more but five loaves and *two* fishes;  
 16. took the five loaves and the *two* fishes,  
 30. behold, there talked with him *two* men,  
 32. the *two* men that stood with him.  
 10: 1. sent them *two* and *two* (lit. by *twos*) be-  
 fore his face  
 35. when he departed, he took out *two* pence,  
 12: 6. five sparrows sold for *two* farthings,  
 52. three against *two*, and *two* against three.  
 15:11. he said, A certain man had *two* sons:  
 16:13. No servant can serve *two* masters:  
 17:34. there shall be *two* (men) in one bed;  
 35. *Two* (women) shall be grinding together;  
 36. *Two* (men) shall be in the field;  
 18:10. *Two* men went up into the temple  
 19:29. he sent *two* of his disciples,  
 21: 2. poor widow casting in thither *two* mites.  
 22:38. Lord, behold, here (are) *two* swords.  
 23:32. there were also *two* other, malefactors,  
 24: 4. *two* men stood by them in shining gar-  
 ments:  
 13. *two* of them went that same day  
 Joh. 1:35. John stood, and *two* of his disciples;  
 37. the *two* disciples heard him speak,

Joh. 1:40. One of the *two* which heard John  
 2: 6. containing *two* or three firkins  
 4:40. with them: and he abode there *two* days.  
 43. after *two* days he departed thence,  
 6: 9. five barley loaves, and *two* small fishes:  
 8:17. that the testimony of *two* men is true.  
 11: 6. he abode *two* days still in the same  
 19:18. crucified him, and *two* other with him,  
 20: 4. So they ran *both* together: and the  
 12. seeth *two* angels in white sitting,  
 21: 2. the (sons) of Zebedee, and *two* other  
 his disciples.  
 Acts 1:10. *two* men stood by them in white apparei  
 23. they appointed *two*, Joseph called  
 24. whether of these *two* thou hast chosen,  
 7:29. land of Madian, where he begat *two* sons.  
 9:38. they sent unto him *two* men,  
 10: 7. called *two* of his household servants,  
 12: 6. Peter was sleeping between *two* soldiers,  
 bound with *two* chains: and the keepers  
 19:10. continued by the space of *two* years;  
 22. he sent into Macedonia *two* of them that  
 34. about the space of *two* hours cried out,  
 21:33. to be bound with *two* chains;  
 23:23. he called unto (him) *two* centurions,  
 1Co. 6:16. for *two*, saith he, shall be one flesh.  
 14:27. (let it be) by *two*, or at the most (by)  
 three,  
 29. Let the prophets speak *two* or three, and  
 let  
 2Co.13: 1. In the mouth of *two* or three witnesses  
 Gal. 4:22. that Abraham had *two* sons,  
 24. for these are the *two* covenants; the  
 Eph. 2:15. to make in himself of *twain* one new man,  
 5:31. they *two* shall be one flesh  
 Phi. 1:23. For I am in a strait betwixt *two*,  
 1Ti. 5:19. before *two* or three witnesses.  
 Heb 6:18. That by *two* immutable things,  
 10:28. without mercy under *two* or three wit-  
 nesses:  
 Rev. 9:12. there come *two* woes more hereafter.  
 16. *two* hundred thousand thousand:  
 11: 2. tread under foot forty (and) *two* months.  
 3. (power) unto my *two* witnesses,  
 4. the *two* olive trees, and the *two* candle-  
 sticks  
 10. these *two* prophets tormented them  
 12:14. to the woman were given *two* wings of a  
 great eagle,  
 13: 5. to continue forty (and) *two* months.  
 11. he had *two* horns like a lamb,  
 19:20. These *both* were cast alive into a lake

### δυσβάστακτος, *dusbastaktos*.

Mat.23: 4. heavy burdens and *grievous* to be borne,  
 Lu. 11:46. with burdens *grievous* to be borne,

### δυσεντερία, *duserenteria*.

Acts28: 8. sick of a fever and of a *bloody flux*: (lit.  
 a *dysentery*)

### δυσερμήνευτος, *dusermēnēutos*.

Heb 5:11. things to say, and *hard* to be uttered, see-  
 ing

δύσκολος, *duskolos*.

Mar.10:24. how *hard* is it for them that trust

δυσκόλως, *duskolōs*.

Mat.19:23. a rich man shall *hardly* enter into  
Mar.10:23. How *hardly* shall they that have riches  
Lu. 18:24. How *hardly* shall they that have riches

δυσμή, *dusmee*.

Mat. 8:11. many shall come from the east and *west*,  
(lit. *setting*)  
24:27. shineth even unto the *west*; so  
Lu. 12:54. When ye see a cloud rise out of the *west*,  
13:29. come from the east, and (from) the *west*,  
Rev.21:13. on the *west* three gates.

δυσνόητος, *dusnoetos*.

2Pet.3:16. are some things *hard to be understood*,

δυσφημία, *dusphemia*.

2Co. 6: 8. by *evil report* and good report: as

δώδεκα, *dōdeka*.

Mat. 9:20. with an issue of blood *twelve* years,  
10: 1. called unto (him) his *twelve* disciples,  
2. the names of the *twelve* apostles are  
5. These *twelve* Jesus sent forth,  
11: 1. of commanding his *twelve* disciples,  
14:20. fragments that remained *twelve* baskets  
full.  
19:28. ye also shall sit upon *twelve* thrones, judg-  
ing the *twelve* tribes of Israel.  
20:17. took the *twelve* disciples apart  
26:14. Then one of the *twelve*, called  
20. he sat down with the *twelve*.  
47. lo, Judas, one of the *twelve*, came,  
53. more than *twelve* legions of angels?  
Mar. 3:14. he ordained *twelve*, that they  
4:10. were about him with the *twelve*  
5:25. had an issue of blood *twelve* years,  
42. she was (of the age) of *twelve* years.  
6: 7. he called (unto him) the *twelve*,  
43. they took up *twelve* baskets full  
8:19. They say unto him, *Twelve*.  
9:35. he sat down, and called the *twelve*,  
10:32. he took again the *twelve*, and began  
11:11. went out unto Bethany with the *twelve*.  
14:10. Judas Iscariot, one of the *twelve*,  
17. in the evening he cometh with the *twelve*.  
20. (It is) one of the *twelve*, that dippeth  
43. cometh Judas, one of the *twelve*,  
Lu. 2:42. when he was *twelve* years old,  
6:13. of them he chose *twelve*, whom  
8: 1. the *twelve* (were) with him,  
42. one only daughter, about *twelve* years  
43. having an issue of blood *twelve* years,  
9: 1. he called his *twelve* disciples together,  
12. then came the *twelve*, and said unto him,  
17. that remained to them *twelve* baskets.  
18:31. Then he took (unto him) the *twelve*,  
22: 3. being of the number of the *twelve*.

Lu. 22:14. sat down, and the *twelve* apostles with  
him.

30. judging the *twelve* tribes of Israel.  
47. called Judas, one of the *twelve*, went  
Joh. 6:13. filled *twelve* baskets with the fragments  
67. Then said Jesus unto the *twelve*,  
70. Have not I chosen you *twelve*,  
71. betray him, being one of the *twelve*.  
11: 9. Are there not *twelve* hours in the day?  
20:24. Thomas, one of the *twelve*, called  
Acts 6: 2. Then the *twelve* called the multitude  
7: 8. Jacob (begat) the *twelve* patriarchs.  
1Co.15: 5. seen of Cephas, then of the *twelve*:  
Jas. 1: 1. to the *twelve* tribes which are  
Rev. 7: 5. of Juda (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.  
— of Reuben (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.  
— of Gad (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.  
6. of Aser (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.  
— of Nephthali (were) sealed *twelve* thou-  
sand. Of the tribe of Manasses (were)  
sealed *twelve* thousand.  
7. of Simeon (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.  
— of Levi (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.  
— of Issachar (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.  
8. of Zabulon (were) sealed *twelve* thou-  
sand.  
— of Joseph (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.  
— of Benjamin (were) sealed *twelve* thou-  
sand.  
12: 1. upon her head a crown of *twelve* stars:  
21:12. high, (and) had *twelve* gates, and at the  
gates *twelve* angels, and names  
— the *twelve* tribes of the children of Israel:  
14. wall of the city had *twelve* foundations,  
— the names of the *twelve* apostles  
16. with the reed, *twelve* thousand furlongs.  
21. the *twelve* gates (were) *twelve* pearls;  
22: 2. which bare *twelve* (manner of) fruits,

δωδέκατος, *dōdekatos*.

Rev.21:20. the *twelfth*, an amethyst.

δωδεκάφυλον, *dōdekaphulon*.

Acts26: 7. Unto which (promise) our *twelve* tribes,

δῶμα, *dōma*.

Mat.10:27. (that) preach ye upon the *housetops*.  
24:17. him which is on the *housetop* not  
Mar.13:15. let him that is on the *housetop* not  
Lu. 5:19. they went upon the *housetop*,  
12: 3. shall be proclaimed upon the *housetops*.  
17:31. he which shall be upon the *housetop*,  
Acts10: 9. Peter went up upon the *housetop*

δωρεά, *dōrea*.

Joh. 4:10. If thou knewest the *gift* of God,  
Acts 2:38. ye shall receive the *gift* of the Holy  
Ghost.  
8:20. hast thought that the *gift* of God may  
10:45. poured out the *gift* of the Holy Ghost.  
11:17. as God gave them the like *gift* as  
Ro. 5:15. the grace of God, and the *gift* by grace,  
17. of the *gift* of righteousness shall

2Co. 9:15. Thanks (be) unto God for his unspeakable gift.  
 Eph. 3: 7. according to the gift of the grace of  
 4: 7. the measure of the gift of Christ.  
 Heb. 6: 4. have tasted of the heavenly gift,

δωρεάν, *dōrean*.

Mat.10: 8. *freely* ye have received, *freely* give  
 Joh.15:25. They hated me *without a cause*.  
 Ro. 3:24. Being justified *freely* by his grace  
 2Co.11: 7. to you the gospel of God *freely*?  
 Gal. 2:21. the law, then Christ is dead *in vain*.  
 2Th. 3: 8. did we eat any man's bread *for nought*;  
 Rev.21: 6. fountain of the water of life *freely*.  
 22:17. let him take the water of life *freely*.

δωρέω, *dōreo*.

Mar.15:45. he *gave* the body to Joseph.  
 2Pet. 1: 3. his divine power hath *given* unto us  
 4. Whereby *are given* unto us exceeding

δώρημα, *dōreema*.

Ro. 5:16. by one that sinned, (so is) the gift:  
 Jas. 1:17. Every good gift and every perfect gift

δῶρον, *dōron*.

Mat. 2:11. They presented unto him *gifts*;  
 5:23. if thou bring thy *gift* to the altar,  
 24. Leave there thy *gift* before the altar,  
 — then come and offer thy *gift*.  
 8: 4. offer the *gift* that Moses commanded,  
 15: 5. (It is) a *gift*, by whatsoever thou  
 23:18. whosoever sweareth by the *gift* that  
 19. whether (is) greater, the *gift*, or the altar  
 that sanctifieth the *gift*?  
 Mar. 7:11. Corban, that is to say, a *gift*, by whatsoever  
 Lu. 21: 1. casting their *gifts* into the treasury.  
 4. cast in unto the *offerings* of God:  
 Eph. 2: 8. not of yourselves: (it is) the *gift* of God:  
 Heb. 5: 1. may offer both *gifts* and sacrifices for  
 8: 3. to offer *gifts* and sacrifices: wherefore  
 4. there are priests that offer *gifts*  
 9: 9. were offered both *gifts* and sacrifices,  
 11: 4. God testifying of his *gifts*: and by it  
 Rev.11:10. shall send *gifts* one to another;

ἕα, *ea*.

Mar. 1:24. Saying, *Let* (us) *alone*; what have we  
 Lu. 4:34. Saying, *Let* (us) *alone*; what have we

ἕαν, *ean*.

NOTE.—Those in which it is combined with μή, &  
 is mostly rendered *except*, or lit. *if...not*, are  
 marked thus <sup>2</sup>.

Mat. 4: 9. *if* thou wilt fall down and worship me.

Mat. 5:13. but *if* the salt have lost his savour,  
 19. Whosoever therefore shall break one  
 20. *except*<sup>2</sup> your righteousness shall exceed  
 23. *if* thou bring thy gift to the altar,  
 32. whosoever shall marry her that is  
 46. For *if* ye love them which love you,  
 47. *if* ye salute your brethren only,  
 6:14. For *if* ye forgive men their trespasses,  
 15. *if*<sup>2</sup> ye forgive not men their trespasses,  
 22. *if* therefore thine eye be single, thy  
 23. But *if* thine eye be evil, thy whole  
 7: 9. whom *if* his son ask bread, will he  
 10. Or *if* he ask a fish, will he give him  
 8: 2. Lord, *if* thou wilt, thou canst make me  
 clean.

19. follow thee whithersoever thou goest.  
 9:21. *If* I may but touch his garment,  
 10:13. *if* the house be worthy, let your  
 — but *if*<sup>2</sup> it be not worthy, let your peace  
 14. whosoever<sup>2</sup> shall not receive you,  
 42. whosoever shall give to drink unto one  
 11: 6. whosoever<sup>2</sup> shall not be offended in me.  
 27. to whomsoever the Son will reveal (him).  
 12:11. *if* it fall into a pit on the sabbath day,  
 29. *except*<sup>2</sup> he first bind the strong man?  
 36. every idle word that )( men shall speak,  
 14: 7. to give her whatsoever she would ask.  
 15: 5. by whatsoever thou mightest be profited  
 14. *if* the blind lead the blind, both  
 16:19. whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth  
 — whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth  
 26. *if* he shall gain the whole world,  
 17:20. *If* ye have faith as a grain of mustard  
 18: 3. *Except*<sup>2</sup> ye be converted, and become as  
 5. whoso shall receive one such little child  
 12. *if* a man have an hundred sheep,  
 13. *if* so be that he find it, verily I say  
 15. *if* thy brother shall trespass against thee,  
 — *if* he shall hear thee, thou hast gained  
 16. But *if*<sup>2</sup> he will not hear (thee, then) take  
 17. And *if* he shall neglect to hear thee,  
 — but *if* he neglect to hear the church,  
 18. Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth  
 — whatsoever ye shall loose on earth  
 19. That *if* two of you shall agree on earth as  
 touching anything that )( they shall ask,  
 35. *if*<sup>2</sup> ye from your hearts forgive not  
 20: 4. whatsoever is right I will give you.  
 7. whatsoever is right, (that) shall ye receive.  
 26. whosoever will be great among you,  
 27. whosoever will be chief among you,  
 21: 3. *if* any (man) say ought unto you,  
 21. *If* ye have faith, and doubt not, ye  
 24. one thing, which *if* ye tell me, I in  
 25. *If* we shall say, From heaven; he  
 26. But *if* we shall say, Of men; we fear  
 22:24. *If* a man die, having no children,  
 23:18. Whosoever shall swear by the altar,  
 24:23. *if* any man shall say unto you,  
 26. Wherefore *if* they shall say unto you,  
 28. For wheresoever the carcase is, there  
 48. But and *if* that evil servant shall say in  
 26:13. Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached  
 42. *except*<sup>2</sup> I drink it, thy will be done.  
 28:14. *if* this come to the governor's ears,  
 Mar. 1:40. *If* thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.  
 3:24. *if* a kingdom be divided against itself,  
 25. *if* a house be divided against itself,  
 27. *except*<sup>2</sup> he will first bind the strong  
 4:22. which )( shall not be manifested;  
 26. as *if* a man should cast seed into  
 6:10. In what place soever ye enter into

Mar 6:22. Ask of me whatsoever thou wilt,  
 23. Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me,  
 7: 3. *except*<sup>2</sup> they wash (their) hands oft,  
 4. *except*<sup>2</sup> they wash, they eat not.  
 11. *If* a man shall say to his father or  
 — by whatsoever thou mightest be profited  
 8: 3. *if* I send them away fasting to their  
 36. *if* he shall gain the whole world,  
 9:37. Whosoever shall receive one of such  
 — whosoever shall receive me, receiveth  
 43. *if* thy hand offend thee, cut it off:  
 45. *if* thy foot offend thee,  
 47. *if* thine eye offend thee, pluck it out:  
 50. but *if* the salt have lost his saltness,  
 10:11. Whosoever shall put away his wife,  
 12. *if* a woman shall put away her husband,  
 15. Whosoever<sup>2</sup> shall not receive the kingdom  
 30. But<sup>2</sup> he shall receive an hundredfold  
 35. do for us whatsoever we shall desire.  
 43. whosoever will be great among you,  
 11: 3. *if* any man say unto you,  
 23. he shall have whatsoever he saith.  
 31. saying, *If* we shall say, From heaven;  
 32. But *if* we shall say, Of men; they  
 12:19. *If* a man's brother die, and leave  
 13:11. whatsoever shall be given you in  
 21. And then *if* any man shall say to you,  
 14:14. whosoever he shall go in, say ye  
 31. *If* I should die with thee, I will not deny  
 Lu. 4: 6. to whomsoever I will I give it.  
 7. *If* thou therefore wilt worship me,  
 5:12. *if* thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.  
 6:33. *if* ye do good to them which do good  
 34. *if* ye lend (to them) of whom ye hope  
 7:23. whosoever<sup>2</sup> shall not be offended in me.  
 9:48. Whosoever shall receive this child  
 — whosoever shall receive me receiveth  
 10: 6. *if* the son of peace be there, your peace  
 22. to whom (the Son will reveal (him)).  
 11:12. Or *if* he shall ask an egg, will he  
 12:38. *if* he shall come in the second watch,  
 45. But *and if* that servant say in his heart,  
 13: 3. *except*<sup>2</sup> ye repent, ye shall all likewise  
 perish.  
 5. but, *except*<sup>2</sup> ye repent, ye shall all  
 14:34. but *if* the salt have lost his savour,  
 15: 8. *if* she lose one piece, doth not  
 16:30. *if* one went unto them from the dead,  
 31. *though* (lit. *if*) one rose from the dead.  
 17: 3. *If* thy brother trespass against thee,  
 — *if* he repent, forgive him.  
 4. *if* he trespass against thee seven times  
 33. Whosoever shall seek to save his life  
 — whosoever shall lose his life shall  
 18:17. Whosoever<sup>2</sup> shall not receive the  
 19:31. *if* any man ask you, Why do ye  
 40. *if* these should hold their peace,  
 20: 5. *If* we shall say, From heaven;  
 6. But *and if* we say, Of men; all the people  
 28. *If* any man's brother die, having  
 22:67. *If* I tell you, ye will not believe:  
 68. *if* I also ask (you), ye will not  
 Joh. 3: 2. *except*<sup>2</sup> God be with him.  
 3. *Except*<sup>2</sup> a man be born again,  
 5. *Except*<sup>2</sup> a man be born of water  
 12. *if* I tell you (of) heavenly things?  
 27. *except*<sup>2</sup> it be given him from heaven.  
 4:48. *Except*<sup>2</sup> ye see signs and wonders, ye  
 5:19. but<sup>2</sup> what he seeth the Father do:  
 31. *If* I bear witness of myself, my  
 43. *if* another shall come in his own  
 6:44. can come to me, *except*<sup>2</sup> the Father

Joh. 6:51. *if* any man eat of this bread,  
 53. *Except*<sup>2</sup> ye eat the flesh of the Son of man,  
 62. (What) *and if* ye shall see the Son of man  
 65. *except*<sup>2</sup> it were given unto him  
 7:17. *If* any man will do his will,  
 37. *If* any man thirst, let him come  
 51. judge (any) man, before it (lit. *unless*<sup>2</sup> it  
 previously) hear him,  
 8:16. yet *if* I judge, my judgment is  
 24. *if*<sup>2</sup> ye believe not that I am (he),  
 31. *If* ye continue in my word,  
 36. *If* the Son therefore shall make  
 51. *If* a man keep my saying, he shall  
 52. thou sayest, *If* a man keep my saying,  
 54. *If* I honour myself, my honour is nothing:  
 55. *if* I should say, I know him not,  
 9:22. that *if* any man did confess that  
 31. but *if* any man be a worshipper of God,  
 10: 9. by me *if* any man enter in, he  
 11: 9. *If* any man walk in the day, he  
 10. But *if* a man walk in the night, he  
 40. *if* thou wouldest believe, thou shouldest  
 48. *If* we let him thus alone, all (men)  
 57. that, *if* any man knew where he were,  
 12:24. *Except*<sup>2</sup> a corn of wheat fall into the  
 — *if* it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.  
 26. *If* any man serve me, let him follow  
 — *if* any man serve me, him will  
 32. *if* I be lifted up from the earth, will  
 47. *if* any man hear my words, and believe  
 13: 8. *If*<sup>2</sup> I wash thee not, thou hast no  
 17. happy are ye *if* ye do them.  
 20. He that receiveth whomsoever I send  
 35. *if* ye have love one to another.  
 14: 3. *if* I go and prepare a place for you, I will  
 14. *If* ye shall ask any thing in my name,  
 15. *If* ye love me, keep my commandments.  
 23. *If* a man love me, he will keep my words:  
 15: 4. *except*<sup>2</sup> it abide in the vine; no more can  
 ye, *except*<sup>2</sup> ye abide in me.  
 6. *If*<sup>2</sup> a man abide not in me, he is  
 7. *If* ye abide in me, and my words abide in  
 you, ye shall ask what (ye will, and it  
 shall  
 10. *If* ye keep my commandments,  
 14. *if* ye do whatsoever I command you.  
 16: 7. for *if*<sup>2</sup> I go not away, the Comforter  
 — but *if* I depart, I will send him unto you.  
 19:12. saying, *If* thou let this man go,  
 20:25. *Except*<sup>2</sup> I shall see in his hands the  
 21:22. *If* I will that he tarry till I come,  
 23. *If* I will that he tarry till I come,  
 25. which, *if* they should be written  
 Acts 5:38. for *if* this counsel or this work be  
 7: 7. the nation to whom (they shall be  
 8:31. *except*<sup>2</sup> some man should guide me?  
 9: 2. that *if* he found any of this way,  
 13:41. *though* a man declare it unto you.  
 15: 1. *Except*<sup>2</sup> ye be circumcised after the  
 26: 5. *if* they would testify, that after the  
 27:31. *Except*<sup>2</sup> these abide in the ship,  
 Ro. 2:25. profiteth, *if* thou keep the law: but *if* thou  
 be a breaker of the law,  
 26. Therefore *if* the uncircumcision keep  
 7: 2. but *if* the husband be dead, she is  
 3. *if*, while (her) husband liveth, she be  
 — but *if* her husband be dead, she is free  
 9:27. *Though* the number of the children  
 10: 9. *if* thou shalt confess with thy mouth  
 15. shall they preach, *except*<sup>2</sup> they be sent?  
 11:22. *if* thou continuc in (his) goodness:  
 23. *if*<sup>2</sup> they abide not in unbelief, shall

- Ro. 12:20. *if* thine enemy hunger, feed him; *if* he thirst, give him drink:
- 13: 4. But *if* thou do that which is evil, be afraid;
- 14: 8. For *whether* we live, we live unto the Lord; and *whether* we die, we die unto the Lord: *whether* we live therefore, or die, we are the Lord's.
23. he that doubteth is damned *if* he eat,
- 15:24. Whensoever I take my journey into — *if* first I be somewhat filled with
- 1Co. 4:15. *though* ye have ten thousand instructors
19. come to you shortly, *if* the Lord will,
- 5:11. *if* any man that is called a brother
- 6: 4. *If* then ye have judgments of things
18. Every sin that )( a man doeth is without
- 7: 8. for them *if* they abide even as I.
11. But and *if* she depart, let her remain
28. But and *if* thou marry, thou hast not sinned; and *if* a virgin marry, she hath not sinned.
36. *if* she pass the flower of (her) age,
39. but *if* her husband be dead, she is at
40. she is happier *if* she so abide,
- 8: 8. neither, *if* we eat, are we the better; neither, *if*<sup>2</sup> we eat not, are we the worse.
10. For *if* any man see thee which
- 9:16. *though* I preach the gospel, I have — woe is unto me, *if*<sup>2</sup> I preach not the gospel!
- 10:28. *if* any man say unto you, This
- 11:14. that, *if* a man have long hair, it is
15. But *if* a woman have long hair, it is
- 12:15. *If* the foot shall say, Because I am
16. *if* the ear shall say, Because I am
- 13: 1. *Though* I speak with the tongues
2. *though* I have (the gift of) prophecy, — *though* I have all faith, so that I
3. *though* I bestow all my goods — *though* I give my body to be burned,
- 14: 6. *if* I come unto you speaking — *except*<sup>2</sup> I shall speak to you either
7. *except*<sup>2</sup> they give a distinction in
8. *if* the trumpet give an uncertain
9. *except*<sup>2</sup> ye utter by the tongue words
11. Therefore *if*<sup>2</sup> I know not the meaning
14. For *if* I pray in an (unknown) tongue,
16. *when* thou shalt bless with the spirit,
23. *If* therefore the whole church be come
24. But *if* all prophesy, and there come in one
28. But *if*<sup>2</sup> there be no interpreter, let him
30. *If* (any thing) be revealed to another
- 15:36. is not quickened, *except*<sup>2</sup> it die:
- 16: 3. whomsoever ye shall approve by
4. *if* it be meet that I go also, they shall
6. on my journey whithersoever I go.
7. a while with you, *if* the Lord permit.
10. *if* Timotheus come, see that he may
- 2Co. 5: 1. we know that *if* our earthly house
- 8:12. accepted according to that )( a man hath,
- 9: 4. *if* they of Macedonia come with me,
- 10: 8. For *though* I should boast somewhat
- 12: 6. For *though* I would desire to glory,
- 13: 2. that, *if* I come again, I will not spare:
- Gal. 1: 8. *though* (lit. even *if*) we, or an angel from heaven,
- 2:16. but (lit. *if*<sup>2</sup> not) by the faith of Jesus Christ,
- 5: 2. that *if* ye be circumcised, Christ
- 6: 1. *if* a man be overtaken in a fault,
7. whatsoever a man soweth, that shall
- Eph. 6: 8. whatsoever good thing any man doeth,
- Col. 3: 13. *if* any man have a quarrel against
23. whatsoever ye do, do (it) heartily,
- 4:10. *if* he come unto you, receive him;
- 1Th. 3: 8. we live, *if* ye stand fast in the Lord.
- 2Th. 2: 3. *except*<sup>2</sup> there come a falling away first,
- 1Ti. 1: 8. law (is) good, *if* a man use it lawfully;
- 2:15. *if* they continue in faith and charity
- 3:15. But *if* I tarry long, that thou mayest
- 2Ti. 2: 5. *if* a man also strive for masteries, — *except*<sup>2</sup> he strive lawfully.
21. *If* a man therefore purge himself
- Heb. 3: 6. *if* we hold fast the confidence and the
7. To day *if* ye will hear his voice,
14. *if* we hold the beginning of our
15. To day *if* ye will hear his voice,
- 4: 7. To day *if* ye will hear his voice,
- 6: 3. this will we do, *if* God permit.
- 10:38. *if* (any man) draw back, my
- 13:23. *if* he come shortly, I will see
- Jas. 2: 2. For *if* there come unto your
14. *though* a man say he hath faith,
15. *If* a brother or sister be naked,
17. faith, *if*<sup>2</sup> it hath not works, is dead,
- 4:15. *If* the Lord will, we shall live,
- 5:19. *if* any of you do err from the truth,
- 1Pet. 3:13. *if* ye be followers of that which is good?
- 1Joh. 1: 6. *If* we say that we have fellowship
7. But *if* we walk in the light, as he is
8. *If* we say that we have no sin,
9. *If* we confess our sins, he is faithful
10. *If* we say that we have not sinned,
- 2: 1. *if* any man sin, we have an advocate
3. *if* we keep his commandments.
15. *If* any man love the world, the
24. *If* that which ye have heard from
29. *If* ye know that he is righteous,
- 3: 2. we know that, *when* he shall appear,
20. For *if* our heart condemn us,
21. *if*<sup>2</sup> our heart condemn us not,
22. whatsoever we ask, we receive of him,
- 4:12. *If* we love one another, God dwelleth in us,
20. *If* a man say, I love God, and hateth
- 5:14. *if* we ask any thing according to his
15. *if* we know that he hear us,
16. *If* any man see his brother sin
- 3Joh. 5. whatsoever thou doest to the brethren,
10. Wherefore, *if* I come, I will remember
- Rev. 2: 5. out of his place, *except*<sup>2</sup> thou repent.
22. *except*<sup>2</sup> they repent of their deeds.
- 3: 3. *If*<sup>2</sup> therefore thou shalt not watch,
19. As many as )( I love, I rebuke
20. *if* any man hear my voice, and open
- 11: 6. all plagues, as often as )( they will.
- 22:18. *If* any man shall add unto these
19. And *if* any man shall take away

ἐὰν-οὐ, -ῶ, -ὄν, &c, *heaut-ou, -o, -on, &c.*

NOTE.—See also the contracted form of this word under *αὐτοῦ*.

- Mat. 3: 9. think not to say within *yourselves*,
- 6:34. take thought for the things of *itself*.
- 8:22. let the dead bury *their* dead.
- 9: 3. the scribes said within *themselves*,
21. For she said within *herself*, If I may
- 12:25. Every kingdom divided against *itself* — or house divided against *itself*
26. he is divided against *himself*;
45. taketh with *himself* seven other spirits more wicked than *himself*.

Mat. 13:21. Yet hath he not root in *himself*,  
 14:15. villages, and buy *themselves* victuals.  
 15:30. having with *them* (those that were) lame,  
 16: 7. they reasoned among *themselves*,  
     8. why reason ye among *yourselves*,  
     24. let him deny *himself*, and take up  
 18: 4. Whosoever therefore shall humble *himself*  
 19:12. have made *themselves* eunuchs for  
 21: 8. spread *their* garments in the way;  
     25. they reasoned with *themselves*, saying,  
     38. they said among *themselves*,  
 23:12. whosoever shall exalt *himself* shall  
     — he that shall humble *himself* shall  
     31. ye be witnesses unto *yourselves*, that  
     37. as a hen gathereth *her* chickens under  
 25: 3. They that (were) foolish took *their* lamps,  
     and took no oil with *them*:  
     9. them that sell, and buy for *yourselves*.  
 26:11. ye have the poor always with *you* ;  
 27:35. parted my garments among *them*,  
 42. He saved others; *himself* he cannot save.  
 Mar. 2: 8. they so reasoned within *themselves*,  
     19. they have the bridegroom with *them*,  
 3:24. if a kingdom be divided against *itself*,  
     25. if a house be divided against *itself*,  
     26. if Satan rise up against *himself*,  
 4:17. have no root in *themselves*, and so  
 5: 5. crying, and cutting *himself* with stones.  
     26. had spent all that she had (lit. all things  
     from *herself*), and was nothing  
     30. Jesus, immediately knowing in *himself*  
 6:36. villages, and buy *themselves* bread: for  
 51. they were sore amazed in *themselves*  
 8:14. with *them* more than one loaf.  
     34. let him deny *himself*, and take up  
 9: 8. save Jesus only with *themselves*.  
     10. they kept that saying with *themselves*,  
     33. that ye disputed among *yourselves*  
     50. Have salt in *yourselves*, and have peace  
 10:26. saying among *themselves*, Who then  
 11:31. they reasoned with *themselves*, saying  
 12: 7. husbandmen said among *themselves*,  
     33. to love (his) neighbour as *himself*,  
 13: 9. take heed to *yourselves*: for they shall  
 14: 4. that had indignation within *themselves*,  
     7. ye have the poor with *you* always,  
     33. he taketh with *him* Peter and James  
 15:31. He saved others; *himself* he cannot save.  
 16: 3. they said among *themselves*, Who shall  
 Lu. 1:24. hid *herself* five months, saying,  
 3: 8. begin not to say within *yourselves*,  
 7:30. the counsel of God against *themselves*,  
     39. he spake within *himself*, saying,  
     49. began to say within *themselves*,  
 9:23. let him deny *himself*, and take up  
     25. gain the whole world, and lose *himself*,  
     47. took a child, and set him by *him*,  
     60. Let the dead bury *their* dead:  
 10:29. he, willing to justify *himself*,  
 11:17. Every kingdom divided against *itself*  
     18. If Satan also be divided against *himself*,  
     21. man armed keepeth *his* palace,  
     26. other spirits more wicked than *himself*;  
 12: 1. Beware ye (of) the leaven of the Pha-  
     risees,  
     17. he thought within *himself*, saying,  
     21. that layeth up treasure for *himself*,  
     33. provide *yourselves* bags which  
     36. like unto men that wait for *their* lord,  
     47. servant, which knew *his* lord's will,  
     57. why even of *yourselves* judge ye  
 13:19. a man took, and cast into *his* garden;

Lu. 13:34. as a hen (doth gather) *her* brood  
 14:11. whosoever exalteth *himself* shall  
     — he that humbleth *himself* shall  
 26. come to me, and hate not *his* father,  
     — yea, and *his* own life also, he cannot  
 33. forsaketh not all that he hath (lit. all the  
     things of *himself*), he  
 15: 5. he layeth (it) on *his* shoulders, rejoicing.  
 17. when he came to *himself*, he said,  
 20. he arose, and came to *his* father. But  
     when  
 16: 3. Then the steward said within *himself*,  
     5. called every one of *his* lord's debtors  
     8. are in *their* generation wiser than the  
     children  
     9. Make to *yourselves* friends of the mammon  
 15. Ye are they which justify *yourselves*  
 17: 3. Take heed to *yourselves*: If thy brother  
 14. Go shew *yourselves* unto the priests.  
 18: 4. afterward he said within *himself*,  
     9. certain which trusted in *themselves*  
 11. stood and prayed thus with *himself*,  
 14. every one that exalteth *himself* shall be  
     — he that humbleth *himself* shall be  
 19:12. to receive for *himself* a kingdom,  
 13. he called *his* ten servants, and delivered  
 35. they cast *their* garments upon the colt,  
 20: 5. they reasoned with *themselves*, saying,  
     14. they reasoned among *themselves*,  
     20. which should feign *themselves* just  
 21:30. ye see and know of *your* own selves that  
 34. take heed to *yourselves*, lest at any  
 22:17. divide (it) among *yourselves*:  
 23. began to enquire among *themselves*,  
 66. led him into *their* council, saying,  
 23: 2. saying that *he* *himself* is Christ  
     12. at enmity between *themselves*.  
     28. weep for *yourselves*, and for your chil-  
     dren.  
     35. He saved others; let him save *himself*,  
     48. smote *their* breasts, and returned.  
 24:12. departed, wondering in *himself* at  
 27. the scriptures the things concerning *him*-  
     self.  
 Joh. 2:24. Jesus did not commit *himself* unto  
 5:18. making *himself* equal with God.  
 19. Son can do nothing of *himself*,  
 26. as the Father hath life in *himself*;  
     — the Son to have life in *himself*;  
 42. ye have not the love of God in *you*.  
 6:53. his blood, ye have no life in *you*.  
 61. When Jesus knew in *himself* that  
 7:18. He that speaketh of *himself* seeketh  
     35. said the Jews among *themselves*,  
 8:22. said the Jews, Will he kill *himself*?  
 11:33. groaned in the spirit, and was troubled,  
     (lit. disturbed *himself*)  
     38. therefore again groaning in *himself*  
     51. this spake he not of *himself*: but  
     55. before the passover, to purify *themselves*.  
 12: 8. the poor always ye have with *you* ;  
     19. Pharisees therefore said among *themselves*  
 13: 4. took a towel, and girded *himself*.  
     32. God shall also glorify him in *himself*,  
 15: 4. the branch cannot bear fruit of *itself*,  
 16:13. for he shall not speak of *himself*;  
 18:34. Sayest thou this thing of *thyself*,  
 19: 7. he made *himself* the Son of God.  
     24. They parted my raiment among *them*,  
 20:10. went away again unto *their* own home.  
     (lit. to *themselves*)  
 21: 1. Jesus shewed *himself* again to the

- Joh. 21: 7. did cast *himself* into the sea.
- Acts 1: 3. To whom also he shewed *himself* alive
- 5: 35. take heed to *yourselves* what ye intend
36. Theudas, boasting *himself* to be somebody;
- 7: 21. nourished him for *her own* son.
- 8: 9. that *himself* was some great one:
34. of *himself*, or of some other man?
- 10: 17. while Peter doubted in *himself*
- 12: 11. when Peter was come to *himself*,
- 13: 46. judge *yourselves* unworthy of everlasting life,
- 14: 17. he left not *himself* without witness,
- 15: 29. from which if ye keep *yourselves*,
- 16: 27. would have killed *himself*,
- 19: 31. not adventure *himself* into the theatre.
- 20: 28. Take heed therefore unto *yourselves*,
- 21: 23. men which have a vow on *them*;
- 23: 12. bound *themselves* under a curse,
14. We have bound *ourselves* under a
21. which have bound *themselves* with
- 25: 4. that *he himself* would depart shortly
- 28: 16. Paul was suffered to dwell by *himself*
29. had great reasoning among *themselves*.
- Ro. 1: 17. their own bodies between *themselves* :
27. receiving in *themselves* that recompence
- 2: 14. are a law unto *themselves* :
- 4: 19. considered not *his own* body now dead,
- 5: 8. God commendeth *his* love toward us,
- 6: 11. reckon ye also *yourselves* to be dead
13. yield *yourselves* unto God, as
16. to whom ye yield *yourselves* servants
- 8: 3. God sending *his own* Son in the
23. we ourselves groan within *ourselves*,
- 11: 25. should be wise in your own conceits; (lit. in or by *yourselves*)
- 12: 16. Be not wise in your own conceits. (lit. in or by *yourselves*)
19. Dearly beloved, avenge not *yourselves*,
- 13: 2. shall receive to *themselves* damnation.
9. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
- 14: 7. none of us liveth to *himself*, and no man dieth to *himself*.
12. shall give account of *himself* to God.
14. (there is) nothing unclean of *itself* :
22. he that condemneth not *himself*
- 15: 1. and not to please *ourselves*.
3. For even Christ pleased not *himself*;
- 16: 4. laid down *their own* necks:
18. *their own* belly; and by good words
- 1Co. 3: 18. Let no man deceive *himself*.
- 6: 7. ye go to law *one* with *another*.
19. have of God, and ye are not *your own*?
- 7: 2. let every man have *his own* wife,
37. in his heart that he will keep *his* virgin,
- 10: 24. Let no man seek *his own*, but
29. Conscience, I say, not *thine own*, but
- 11: 5. head uncovered dishonoureth *her* head:
28. let a man examine *himself*, and so
29. eateth and drinketh damnation to *himself*,
31. if we would judge *ourselves*, we
- 13: 5. seeketh not *her own*, is not easily
- 14: 4. in an (unknown) tongue edifieth *himself*;
28. Let him speak to *himself*, and to God.
- 16: 2. every one of you lay by *him* in store,
15. they have addicted *themselves* to the
- 2Co. 1: 9. the sentence of death in *ourselves*, that we should not trust in *ourselves*,
- 3: 1. Do we begin again to commend *ourselves*?
5. Not that we are sufficient of *ourselves* to think any thing as of *ourselves*;
13. (which) put a vail over *his* face,
- 4: 2. commending *ourselves* to every man's
- 2Co. 4: 5. For we preach not *ourselves*, but Christ — *ourselves* your servants for Jesus' sake.
- 5: 12. For we commend not *ourselves* again
15. not henceforth live unto *themselves*,
18. reconciled us to *himself* by Jesus
19. reconciling the world unto *himself*,
- 6: 4. approving *ourselves* as the ministers
- 7: 1. let us cleanse *ourselves* from all
11. ye have approved *yourselves* to be
- 8: 5. first gave *their own selves* to the Lord,
- 10: 7. If any man trust to *himself* that — let him of *himself* think this again,
12. or compare *ourselves* with some that commend *themselves*: but they measuring *themselves* by *themselves*, and comparing *themselves* among *themselves*,
14. we stretch not *ourselves* beyond
18. not he that commendeth *himself*
- 13: 5. Examine *yourselves*, whether ye be in the faith; prove *your own selves*. Know ye not *your own selves*,
- Gal. 1: 4. Who gave *himself* for our sins,
- 2: 12. he withdrew and separated *himself*,
20. loved me, and gave *himself* for me.
- 5: 14. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
- 6: 3. he is nothing, he deceiveth *himself*.
4. let every man prove *his own* work, — have rejoicing in *himself* alone,
8. he that soweth to *his* flesh shall
- Eph. 2: 15. for to make in *himself* of twain
- 4: 16. unto the edifying of *itself* in love.
19. have given *themselves* over unto
32. tenderhearted, forgiving *one another*,
- 5: 2. hath given *himself* for us an offering
19. Speaking to *yourselves* in psalms
25. Husbands, love *your* wives, even — loved *himself* the church, and gave *himself* for it;
27. present it to *himself* a glorious church,
28. So ought men to love *their* wives as *their own* bodies. He that loveth *his* wife loveth *himself*.
29. no man ever yet hated *his own* flesh;
33. in particular so love *his* wife even as *himself*; and the wife
- Phi. 2: 3. esteem other better than *themselves*.
4. Look not every man on *his own* things,
7. made *himself* of no reputation,
8. he humbled *himself*, and became obedient
12. work out *your own* salvation with fear
21. For all seek *their own*, not the things
- 3: 21. to subdue all things unto *himself*.
- Col. 3: 13. forgiving *one another*, if any man
16. teaching and admonishing *one another* in
- 1Th. 2: 7. as a nurse cherisheth *her* children:
8. also *our own* souls, because ye were
11. as a father (doth) *his* children,
12. hath called you unto *his* kingdom
- 4: 4. know how to possess *his* vessel in
- 5: 13. be at peace among *yourselves*.
- 2Th. 2: 4. shewing *himself* that he is God.
6. might be revealed in *his* time.
- 3: 9. to make *ourselves* an ensample
12. they work, and eat *their own* bread.
- 1Ti. 2: 6. Who gave *himself* a ransom for all,
9. women adorn *themselves* in modest
- 3: 13. purchase to *themselves* a good degree,
- 6: 10. pierced *themselves* through with
19. Laying up in store for *themselves*
- 2Ti. 2: 13. faithful: he cannot deny *himself*.
21. If a man therefore purge *himself*
- 4: 3. they heap to *themselves* teachers,
- Tit. 2: 14. Who gave *himself* for us, that he

- Tit. 2:14. purify unto *himself* a peculiar people,  
 Heb. 1: 3. had by *himself* purged our sins,  
 3:13. exhort *one another* daily, while  
 5: 3. so also for *himself*, to offer for sins.  
 4. no man taketh this honour unto *himself*,  
 5. Christ glorified not *himself*  
 6: 6. crucify to *themselves* the Son of God  
 13. by no greater, he sware by *himself*,  
 7:27. when he offered up *himself*.  
 9: 7. which he offered for *himself*,  
 14. offered *himself* without spot  
 25. that he should offer *himself* often,  
 10:25. the assembling of *ourselves* together,  
 34. knowing in *yourselves* that ye  
 Jas. 1:22. hearers only, deceiving *your own selves*.  
 24. For he beholdeth *himself*, and goeth  
 27. to keep *himself* unspotted from the world.  
 2: 4. Are ye not then partial in *yourselves*,  
 17. faith,...is dead, being alone. (lit. by *itself*)  
 1Pet. 1:12. that not unto *themselves*, but unto  
 3: 5. adorned *themselves*, being in  
 4: 8. have fervent charity among *yourselves* :  
 10. minister the same *one to another*,  
 19. commit the keeping of *their souls*  
 2Pet. 2: 1. bring upon *themselves* swift destruction.  
 1Joh. 1: 8. have no sin, we deceive *ourselves*,  
 3: 3. purifieth *himself*, even as he is pure.  
 5:10. hath the witness in *himself* :  
 18. begotten of God keepeth *himself*,  
 21. Little children, keep *yourselves* from idols.  
 2Joh. 8. Look to *yourselves*, that we lose not  
 Jude 6. angels which kept not *their* first estate,  
 12. feeding *themselves* without fear:  
 13. foaming out *their own* shame ;  
 18. walk after *their own* ungodly lusts.  
 20. building up *yourselves* on your  
 21. Keep *yourselves* in the love of God,  
 Rev. 2: 9. of them which say *they* are Jews,  
 20. which calleth *herself* a prophetess,  
 3: 9. which say *they* are Jews, and are not,  
 4: 8. beasts had each of them (lit. each by *itself*) six wings  
 6:15. hid *themselves* in the dens  
 8: 6. prepared *themselves* to sound.  
 10: 3. seven thunders uttered *their* voices.  
 4. seven thunders had uttered *their* voices,  
 7. declared to *his* servants the prophets.  
 17:13. shall give *their* power and strength  
 18: 7. How much she hath glorified *herself*,  
 19: 7. his wife hath made *herself* ready.

ἐάω, eao.

- Mat.24:43. would not *have suffered* his  
 Lu. 4:41. *suffered* them not to speak:  
 22:51. *Suffer* ye thus far. And he touched  
 Acts 5:38. Refrain from these men, and *let* them  
*alone* :  
 14:16. *suffered* all nations to walk in  
 16: 7. the Spirit *suffered* them not.  
 19:30. the disciples *suffered* him not.  
 23:32. they *left* the horsemen to go with him, *and*  
 27:32. ropes of the boat, and *let* her fall off.  
 40. they *committed* (themselves) unto the sea,  
 28: 4. yet vengeance *suffereth* not to live.  
 1Co.10:13. who *will* not *suffer* you to be tempted  
 Rev. 2:20. because thou *sufferest* that woman Jezebel,  
 which calleth

ἑβδομήκοντα, hebdomeekonta

- Lu. 10: 1. the Lord appointed other *seventy*  
 17. the *seventy* returned again with joy, saying,  
 Lord, even the devils  
 Acts 7:14. kindred, threescore and fifteen (lit. *seventy*  
 five) souls.  
 23:23. horsemen *threescore and ten*, and spearmen  
 27:37. threescore and sixteen (lit. *seventy* six)  
 souls.

ἑβδομηκοντάκις, hebdomeekontakis.

- Mat.18:22. Until seven times: but, Until *seventy*  
 times seven.

ἑβδομος, hebdomos.

- Joh. 4:52. Yesterday at the *seventh* hour the fever  
 left him.  
 Heb 4: 4. of the *seventh* (day) on this wise, and God  
 did rest the *seventh* day from all his  
 works.  
 Jude 14. Enoch also, the *seventh* from Adam  
 Rev. 8: 1. when he had opened the *seventh* seal,  
 10: 7. the days of the voice of the *seventh* angel,  
 when he shall begin to sound,  
 11:15. the *seventh* angel sounded; and there  
 16:17. the *seventh* angel poured out his vial  
 21:20. the *seventh*, chrysolite; the eighth, beryl,  
 the ninth, a topaz;

ἑβραϊκός, hebraïkos.

See among Proper Names.

ἑβραῖς, hebraïs.

See among Proper Names.

ἑβραῖστί, hebraïsti.

See among Proper Names.

ἐγγίζω, engizo.

- Mat. 3: 2. for the kingdom of heaven *is at hand*.  
 4:17. for the kingdom of heaven *is at hand*.  
 10: 7. The kingdom of heaven *is at hand*.  
 15: 8. *draweth nigh* unto me with their mouth,  
 21: 1. when they *drew nigh* unto Jerusalem,  
 34. when the time of the fruit *drew near*,  
 26:45. behold, the hour *is at hand*, and the  
 46. he *is at hand* that doth betray me.  
 Mar. 1:15. the kingdom of God *is at hand* :  
 11: 1. when they *came nigh* to Jerusalem,  
 14:42. lo, he that betrayeth me *is at hand*.  
 Lu. 7:12. when he *came nigh* to the gate of the city,  
 10: 9. The kingdom of God *is come nigh* unto  
 you.  
 11. the kingdom of God *is come nigh* unto  
 12:33. where no thief *approacheth*, neither  
 15: 1. Then *drew near* unto him all the  
 25. as he came and *drew nigh* to the house,  
 18:35. as he was *come nigh* unto Jericho

- Lu. 18:40. *when he was come near*, he asked him,  
 19:29. *when he was come nigh* to Bethphage  
 37. *when he was come nigh*, even now  
 41. *when he was come near*, he beheld  
 21: 8. the time *draweth near*: go ye not  
 20. that the desolation thereof *is nigh*.  
 28. for your redemption *draweth nigh*.  
 22: 1. the feast of unleavened bread *drew nigh*,  
 47. *drew near* unto Jesus to kiss him.  
 24:15. Jesus himself *drew near*, and went with  
 them.  
 28. they *drew nigh* unto the village,  
 Acts 7:17. the time of the promise *drew nigh*,  
 9: 3. as he journeyed, he *came near* Damascus:  
 10: 9. as they went...and *drew nigh* unto the city,  
 21:33. chief captain *came near*, and took him,  
 22: 6. as I made my journey, and *was come nigh*  
 23:15. we, or ever he *come near*, are ready  
 Ro. 13:12. night is far spent, the day *is at hand*:  
 Phi. 2:30. work of Christ he *was nigh* unto death,  
 Heb. 7:19. by the which we *draw nigh* unto God.  
 10:25. the more, as ye see the day *approaching*.  
 Jas. 4: 8. *Draw nigh* to God, and he will *draw nigh*  
 5: 8. the coming of the Lord *draweth nigh*.  
 1Pet.4: 7. the end of all things *is at hand*:

ἐγγράφω, *engrapho*.

- 2Co. 3: 2. Ye are our epistle *written in* our hearts,  
 3. ministered by us, *written* not with ink,

ἔγγυος, *enguos*.

- Heb. 7:22. Jesus made a *surety* of a better testament.

ἐγγύς, *engus*.

- Mat.24:32. ye know that summer (is) *nigh*:  
 33. know that it is *near*, (even) at the doors.  
 26:18. The Master saith, My time is *at hand*;  
 Mar.13:28. ye know that summer is *near*:  
 29. know that it is *nigh*, (even) at the doors.  
 Lu. 19:11. because he was *nigh* to Jerusalem,  
 21:30. that summer is now *nigh at hand*.  
 31. kingdom of God is *nigh at hand*.  
 Joh. 2:13. the Jews' passover was *at hand*,  
 3:23. was baptizing in Ænon *near* to Salim,  
 6: 4. the passover, a feast of the Jews, was  
*nigh*.  
 19. on the sea, and drawing *nigh* unto the ship:  
 23. *nigh* unto the place where they  
 7: 2. Jews' feast of tabernacles was *at hand*.  
 11:18. Bethany was *nigh* unto Jerusalem,  
 54. unto a country *near* to the wilderness,  
 55. the Jews' passover was *nigh at hand*:  
 19:20. was crucified was *nigh* to the city:  
 42. the sepulchre was *nigh at hand*.  
 Acts 1:12. *from* Jerusalem a sabbath day's journey.  
 9:38. as Lydda was *nigh* to Joppa,  
 27: 8. *nigh* whereunto was the city (of) Lasca.  
 Ro. 10: 8. The word is *nigh* thee, (even) in thy  
 Eph. 2:13. are made *nigh* by the blood of Christ.  
 17. were afar off, and to them that were *nigh*.  
 Phi. 4: 5. unto all men. The Lord (is) *at hand*.  
 Heb. 6: 8. rejected, and (is) *nigh* unto cursing;  
 8:13. waxeth old (is) *ready* to vanish away.  
 Rev. 1: 3. for the time (is) *at hand*.  
 22:10. for the time is *at hand*.

ἐγγύτερον, *enguteron*.

- Ro. 13:11. now (is) our salvation *nearer*

ἐγείρω, *egiro*.

- Mat. 2:13. *Arise*, and take the young child  
 14. *When he arose*, he took the young  
 20. *Arise*, and take the young child  
 21. he *arose*, and took the young child  
 3: 9. *to raise up* children unto Abraham.  
 8:15. she *arose*, and ministered unto them.  
 25. *awoke* him, saying, Lord, save us:  
 26. Then he *arose*, and rebuked the winds  
 9: 5. or to say, *Arise*, and walk?  
 6. *Arise*, take up thy bed, and go unto  
 7. he *arose*, and departed to his house.  
 19. Jesus *arose*, and followed him,  
 25. took her by the hand, and the maid *arose*.  
 10: 8. *raise* the dead, cast out devils:  
 11: 5. the dead *are raised up*, and the poor  
 11. there *hath* not *risen* a greater than John  
 12:11. will he not lay hold on it, and *lift* (it)  
 out?  
 42. The queen of the south *shall rise up* in  
 14: 2. John the Baptist; he *is risen* from the  
 dead;  
 16:21. and *be raised again* the third day.  
 17: 7. said, *Arise*, and be not afraid.  
 23. the third day he *shall be raised again*.  
 24: 7. nation *shall rise* against nation,  
 11. many false prophets *shall rise*,  
 24. For there *shall arise* false Christs,  
 25: 7. Then all those virgins *arose*, and trimmed  
 26:32. *after I am risen again*, I will go  
 46. *Rise*, let us be going: behold, he is  
 27:52. bodies of the saints which slept *arose*,  
 63. After three days I will *rise again*.  
 64. He *is risen* from the dead: so the  
 28: 6. He is not here: for he *is risen*, as he said.  
 7. tell his disciples that he *is risen* from  
 Mar. 1:31. by the hand, and *lifted* her up;  
 2: 9. or to say, *Arise*, and take up thy bed,  
 11. I say unto thee, *Arise*, and take up thy bed,  
 12. immediately he *arose*, took up the bed,  
 3: 3. had the withered hand, *Stand forth*.  
 4:27. should sleep, and *rise* *night* and day,  
 5:41. Damsel, I say unto thee, *arise*.  
 6:14. That John the Baptist *was risen*  
 16. he *is risen* from the dead.  
 9:27. *lifted* him up; and he *arose*.  
 10:49. Be of good comfort, *rise*; he calleth thee.  
 12:26. as touching the dead, that they *rise*:  
 13: 8. nation *shall rise* against nation,  
 22. false Christs and false prophets *shall rise*,  
 14:28. *after that I am risen*, I will go  
 42. *Rise up*, let us go; lo, he that  
 16: 6. he *is risen*; he is not here:  
 14. had seen him *after he was risen*.  
 Lu. 1:69. *hath raised up* an horn of salvation  
 3: 8. *to raise up* children unto Abraham.  
 5:23. or to say, *Rise up* and walk?  
 24. I say unto thee, *Arise*, and take up  
 6: 8. *Rise up*, and stand forth in the midst.  
 7:14. Young man, I say unto thee, *Arise*.  
 16. a great prophet *is risen up* among us;  
 22. the deaf hear, the dead *are raised*,  
 8:24. Then he *arose*, and rebuked the wind  
 54. called, saying, Maid, *arise*.  
 9: 7. that John *was risen* from the dead:

- Lu. 9:22. and *be raised* the third day.  
 11: 8. he will not *rise and* give him as many  
 31. The queen of the south *shall rise up*  
 13:25. the master of the house *is risen up*,  
 20:37. Now that the dead *are raised*,  
 21:10. Nation *shall rise* against nation,  
 24: 6. He is not here, but *is risen*:  
 34. Saying, The Lord *is risen* indeed,  
 Joh. 2:19. in three days I *will raise it up*.  
 20. *will thou rear it up* in three days?  
 22. When therefore he *was risen* from the  
 dead,  
 5: 8. Jesus saith unto him, *Rise*, take up  
 21. as the Father *raiseth up* the dead,  
 7:52. for out of Galilee *ariseth* no prophet.  
 11:29. she *arose* quickly, and came unto him.  
 12: 1. whom he *raised* from the dead.  
 9. whom he *had raised* from the dead.  
 17. *raised* him from the dead, bare record.  
 13: 4. He *riseth* from supper, and laid aside his  
 14:31. even so I do. *Arise*, let us go hence.  
 21:14. *after that he was risen* from the dead.  
 Acts 3: 6. name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth *rise up*  
 and walk.  
 7. by the right hand, and *lifted* (him) *up*:  
 15. whom God *hath raised* from the dead;  
 4:10. whom God *raised* from the dead,  
 5:30. The God of our fathers *raised up* Jesus,  
 9: 8. Saul *arose* from the earth; and when  
 10:26. Peter *took him up*, saying, Stand up;  
 40. Him God *raised up* the third day,  
 12: 7. *raised him up*, saying, Arise up  
 13:22. he *raised up* unto them David  
 23. *raised* unto Israel a Saviour, Jesus:  
 30. God *raised* him from the dead:  
 37. he, whom God *raised again*, saw no  
 26: 8. that God should *raise* the dead?  
 Ro. 4:24. we believe on him *that raised up* Jesus  
 25. and *was raised again* for our justification.  
 6: 4. as Christ *was raised up* from the dead  
 9. Christ *being raised* from the dead  
 7: 4. to him *who is raised* from the dead  
 8:11. Spirit of him *that raised up* Jesus  
 — he *that raised up* Christ from the dead  
 34. yea rather, *that is risen again*,  
 10: 9. God *hath raised* him from the dead,  
 13:11. high time to *awake* out of sleep:  
 1Co. 6:14. God *hath both raised up* the Lord,  
 15: 4. that he *rose again* the third day  
 12. preached that he *rose* from the dead,  
 13. then *is* Christ not *risen*:  
 14. if Christ *be not risen*, then  
 15. of God that he *raised up* Christ: whom he  
*raised not up*, if so be that the dead *rise*  
*not*.  
 16. For if the dead *rise* not, then *is not* Christ  
*raised*:  
 17. if Christ *be not raised*, your faith  
 20. now *is* Christ *risen* from the dead,  
 29. for the dead, if the dead *rise* not at all?  
 32. advantageth it me, if the dead *rise* not?  
 35. How *are* the dead *raised up*?  
 42. it *is raised* in incorruption:  
 43. sown in dishonour; it *is raised* in glory:  
 it is sown in weakness; it *is raised* in  
 power:  
 44. it *is raised* a spiritual body.  
 52. the dead *shall be raised* incorruptible,  
 2Co. 1: 9. in God *which raiseth* the dead:  
 4:14. he *which raised up* the Lord Jesus *shall*  
*raise up* us also by Jesus,  
 5:15. unto him *which died* for them, and *rose*  
*again*.

- Gal. 1: 1. the Father, *who raised* him from the dead;  
 Eph. 1:20. *when he raised* him from the dead,  
 5:14. he saith, *Awake* thou that sleepest,  
 Col. 2:12. of God, *who hath raised* him from the dead.  
 1Th. 1:10. whom he *raised* from the dead,  
 2Ti. 2: 8. *was raised* from the dead according to  
 Heb 11:19. that God (was) able to *raise* (him) *up*,  
 Jas. 5:15. the Lord *shall raise* him *up*;  
 1Pet. 1:21. God, *that raised* him *up* from the dead,  
 Rev. 11: 1. *Rise*, and measure the temple of God,

ἐγερσις, *egersis*.

- Mat. 27:53. came out of the graves after his *resurrec-*  
*tion*,

ἐγκάθετος, *enkathetos*.

- Lu. 20:20. they watched (him), and sent forth *spies*,

ἐγκαίνια, *enkainia*.

- Joh. 10:22. at Jerusalem the *feast of the dedication*,

ἐγκαινίζω, *enkainizo*.

- Heb. 9:18. (testament) *was dedicated* without blood.  
 10:20. way, which he *hath consecrated* for us,

ἐγκαλέω, *enkaleo*.

- Acts 19:38. let them *implead* one another.  
 40. we are in danger to be *called in question*  
 23:28. the cause wherefore they *accused* him,  
 29. to be *accused* of questions of their law,  
 26: 2. the things whereof I *am accused* of the  
 Jews:  
 7. king Agrippa, I *am accused* of the Jews.  
 Ro. 8:33. Who *shall lay* any thing to the charge of  
 God's elect?

ἐγκαταλείπω, *enkataleipo*.

- Mat. 27:46. my God, why *hast thou forsaken* me?  
 Mar 15:34. my God, why *hast thou forsaken* me?  
 Acts 2:27. thou *wilt not leave* my soul in hell,  
 Ro. 9:29. the Lord of Sabaoth *had left* us a seed,  
 2Co. 4: 9. Persecuted, but not *forsaken*; cast  
 2Ti. 4:10. For Demas *hath forsaken* me,  
 16. with me, but all (men) *forsook* me:  
 Heb 10:25. Not *forsaking* the assembling of ourselves  
 together,  
 13: 5. I will never leave thee, nor *forsake* thee.

ἐγκατοικέω, *enkatoikeo*.

- 2Pet. 2: 8. that righteous man *dwelling among* them,

ἐγκεντρίζω, *enkentrizo*.

- Ro. 11:17. wert *grafted in* among them,  
 19. broken off; that I *might be grafted in*.  
 23. abide not in unbelief, *shall be grafted in*.  
 for God is able to *graft* them in again.

Ro. 11:24. and *were grafted* contrary to nature into a  
— shall these...*be grafted* into their own olive  
tree?

ἔγκλημα, *enkleema.*

Acts 23:29. to have nothing *laid* to his charge worthy  
25:16. concerning the *crime laid* against him.

ἔγκομβόμαι, *enkombo-omai.*

1Pet. 5: 5. *be clothed with* humility: for God

ἔγκοπή, *enkorpee.*

1Co. 9:12. lest we should hinder (lit. give any hin-  
*drance*) the gospel of Christ.

ἔγκόπτω, *enkopto.*

Acts 24: 4. that I *be* not further *tedious* unto thee,  
Ro. 15:22. I *have been* much *hindered* from coming  
Gal. 5: 7. Ye did run well; who *did hinder* (lit. *hath*  
*hindered*) you

1Th. 2:18. once and again; but Satan *hindered* us.  
1Pet. 3: 7. that your prayers *be* not *hindered*.

ἔγκράτεια, *enkratēia.*

Acts 24:25. reasoned of righteousness, *temperance*,  
Gal. 5:23. Meekness, *temperance*: against such  
2Pet. 1: 6. to knowledge *temperance*; and to *temper-*  
*ance*

ἔγκρατεύομαι, *enkratēuomai.*

1Co. 7: 9. if they *cannot contain*, let them marry:  
9:25. striveth for the mastery *is temperate* in

ἔγκρατής, *enkratees.*

Tit. 1: 8. sober, just, holy, *temperate*;

ἔγκρίνω, *enkrino.*

2Co. 10:12. we dare not *make* ourselves *of the number*,

ἔγκρύπτω, *enkrupto.*

Mat. 13:33. took, and *hid* in three measures of meal,  
Lu. 13:21. took and *hid* in three measures of meal,

ἔγκυος, *enkuos.*

Lu. 2: 5. his espoused wife, being *great with child*.

ἔγχρίω, *enkrrio.*

Rev. 3:18. *anoint* thine eyes with eyesalve, that

ἐγώ, *ego.*

Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize you with water  
14. I have need to be baptized of thee,  
5:22. I say unto you, That whosoever  
28. I say unto you, That whosoever  
32. I say unto you, That whosoever  
34. I say unto you, Swear not at all;  
39. I say unto you, That ye resist not evil:  
44. I say unto you, Love your enemies,  
8: 7. unto him, I will come and heal him.  
9. For I am a man under authority,  
10:16. Behold, I send you forth as sheep in  
11:10. Behold, I send my messenger before  
12:27. if I by Beelzebub cast out devils,  
28. if I cast out devils by the Spirit of God,  
14:27. Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.  
18:33. even as I had pity on thee?  
20:15. Is thine eye evil, because I am good?  
22. the cup that I shall drink of,  
— the baptism that I am baptized with?  
23. the baptism that I am baptized with:  
21:27. Neither tell I you by what authority  
30. he answered and said, I (go), sir:  
22:32. I am the God of Abraham,  
23:34. behold, I send unto you prophets,  
24: 5. in my name, saying, I am Christ;  
25:27. I should have received mine own  
26:22. to say unto him, Lord, is it I?  
25. answered and said, Master, is it I?  
33. (yet) will I never be offended.  
39. not as I will, but as thou (wilt).  
28:20. lo, I am with you alway,  
Mar 1: 2. Behold, I send my messenger  
8. I indeed have baptized you with water:  
6:16. It is John, whom I beheaded:  
50. Be of good cheer: it is I; be not afraid.  
9:25. I charge thee, come out of him,  
10:38. drink of the cup that I drink of?  
— the baptism that I am baptized with?  
39. drink of the cup that I drink of; and  
with the baptism that I am baptized  
withal  
11:33. Neither do I tell you by what  
12:26. saying, I (am) the God of Abraham,  
13: 6. in my name, saying, I am (Christ);  
14:19. (Is) it I? and another (said), (Is) it I?  
29. be offended, yet (will) not I.  
36. not what I will, but what thou wilt.  
58. I will destroy this temple that is  
62. Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see  
Lu. 1:18. for I am an old man, and my wife  
19. said unto him, I am Gabriel,  
3:16. I indeed baptize you with water;  
7: 8. For I also am a man set under  
27. Behold, I send my messenger before  
8:46. for I perceive that virtue is gone out of  
me.  
9: 9. Herod said, John have I beheaded:  
— of whom I hear such things?  
10: 3. behold, I send you forth as lambs  
35. when I come again, I will repay thee.  
11:19. if I by Beelzebub cast out devils,  
15:17. to spare, and I perish with hunger!  
19:22. Thou knewest that I was an austere man,  
23. I might have required mine own  
20: 8. Neither tell I you by what authority  
21: 8. in my name, saying, I am (Christ);  
15. For I will give you a mouth and wisdom,  
22:27. I am among you as he that serveth.  
32. I have prayed for thee, that thy  
70. said unto them, Ye say that I am.

- Lu. 23:14. *I*, having examined (him) before you,  
 24:39. that it is *I* myself: handle me,  
 49. *I* send the promise of my Father
- Joh. 1:20. confessed, *I* am not the Christ.  
 23. *I* (am) the voice of one crying in the  
 26. saying, *I* baptize with water:  
 27. *I* am not worthy to unloose.  
 30. This is he of whom *I* said, After  
 31. am *I* come baptizing with water.  
 3:28. said, *I* am not the Christ, but that  
 4:14. of the water that *I* shall give him  
 26. *I* that speak unto thee am (he).  
 32. *I* have meat to eat that ye  
 38. *I* sent you to reap that whereon ye  
 5: 7. while *I* am coming, another steppeth  
 30. *I* can of mine own self do nothing:  
 31. If *I* bear witness of myself, my  
 34. *I* receive not testimony from man:  
 36. *I* have greater witness than (that)  
 — the same works that *I* do, bear  
 43. *I* am come in my Father's name,  
 45. Do not think that *I* will accuse you  
 6:20. he saith unto them, It is *I*; be not  
 35. *I* am the bread of life: he that  
 40. *I* will raise him up at the last day.  
 41. *I* am the bread which came down  
 44. *I* will raise him up at the last day.  
 48. *I* am that bread of life.  
 51. *I* am the living bread which  
 — bread that *I* will give is my flesh, which *I*  
 will give for the life of  
 54. *I* will raise him up at the last day.  
 63. the words that *I* speak unto you,  
 70. Have not *I* chosen you twelve,  
 7: 7. me it hateth, because *I* testify of it,  
 8. *I* go not up yet unto this feast;  
 17. or (whether) *I* speak of myself.  
 29. *I* know him: for *I* am from him,  
 34. where *I* am, (thither) ye cannot come.  
 36. where *I* am, (thither) ye cannot come?  
 8:11. Neither do *I* condemn thee:  
 12. *I* am the light of the world: he  
 14. Though *I* bear record of myself,  
 15. after the flesh; *I* judge no man.  
 16. yet if *I* judge, my judgment  
 — *I* and the Father that sent me  
 18. *I* am one that bear witness  
 21. *I* go my way, and ye shall seek me,  
 — whither *I* go, ye cannot come.  
 22. Whither *I* go, ye cannot come.  
 23. Ye are from beneath; *I* am from above:  
 — *I* am not of this world.  
 24. if ye believe not that *I* am (he),  
 28. then shall ye know that *I* am (he),  
 29. for *I* do always those things that  
 38. *I* speak that which *I* have seen with  
 42. for *I* proceeded forth and came from  
 God;  
 45. because *I* tell (you) the truth, ye  
 49. Jesus answered, *I* have not a devil;  
 50. *I* seek not mine own glory:  
 54. If *I* honour myself, my honour  
 55. *I* know him: and if *I* should say,  
 58. Before Abraham was, *I* am.  
 9: 9. like him: (but) he said, *I* am (he).  
 39. *I* am come into this world,  
 10: 7. *I* am the door of the sheep.  
 9. *I* am the door: by me if any  
 10. *I* am come that they might  
 11. *I* am the good shepherd: the  
 14. *I* am the good shepherd, and know  
 17. because *I* lay down my life,
- Joh. 10:18. *I* lay it down of myself. *I* have  
 25. works that *I* do in my Father's name,  
 30. *I* and (my) Father are one.  
 34. in your law, *I* said, Ye are gods?  
 11:25. *I* am the resurrection, and the life:  
 27. *I* believe that thou art the Christ,  
 42. *I* knew that thou hearest me  
 12:26. where *I* am, there shall also  
 46. *I* am come a light into the world,  
 47. believe not, *I* judge him not:  
 49. *I* have not spoken of myself;  
 50. whatsoever *I* speak therefore, even  
 13: 7. What *I* do thou knowest not now;  
 14. If *I* then (your) Lord and Master,  
 15. that ye should do as *I* have done to you.  
 18. *I* know whom *I* have chosen:  
 19. ye may believe that *I* am (he).  
 26. *I* shall give a sop, when *I* have dipped (it).  
 33. Whither *I* go, ye cannot come;  
 14: 3. that where *I* am, (there) ye may  
 4. whither *I* go ye know, and the way  
 6. *I* am the way, the truth, and the life:  
 10. Believest thou not that *I* am in the Father,  
 — the words that *I* speak unto you  
 11. Believe me that *I* (am) in the Father,  
 12. works that *I* do shall he do also;  
 — because *I* go unto my Father.  
 14. any thing in my name, *I* will do (it).  
 16. *I* will pray the Father, and he shall  
 19. because *I* live, ye shall live also.  
 20. know that *I* (am) in my Father,  
 21. *I* will love him, and will manifest  
 27. not as the world giveth, give *I* unto you.  
 28. Ye have heard how *I* said unto you,  
 15: 1. *I* am the true vine, and my Father  
 5. *I* am the vine, ye (are) the branches:  
 10. even as *I* have kept my Father's  
 14. if ye do whatsoever *I* command you.  
 16. *I* have chosen you, and ordained you,  
 19. *I* have chosen you out of the world,  
 20. Remember the word that *I* said  
 26. whom *I* will send unto you  
 16: 4. remember that *I* told you of them.  
 7. Nevertheless *I* tell you the truth; It is  
 expedient for you that *I* go away:  
 16. because *I* go to the Father.  
 17. Because *I* go to the Father?  
 26. not unto you, that *I* will pray  
 27. believed that *I* came out from God.  
 33. *I* have overcome the world.  
 17: 4. *I* have glorified thee on the earth:  
 9. *I* pray for them: *I* pray not for  
 11. in the world, and *I* come to thee.  
 12. *I* kept them in thy name:  
 14. *I* have given them thy word;  
 — even as *I* am not of the world.  
 16. even as *I* am not of the world.  
 19. for their sakes *I* sanctify myself,  
 22. thou gavest me *I* have given them;  
 23. *I* in them, and thou in me,  
 24. be with me where *I* am;  
 25. *I* have known thee, and these have  
 18: 5. Jesus saith unto them, *I* am (he).  
 6. as he had said unto them, *I* am (he),  
 8. *I* have told you that *I* am (he):  
 20. *I* spake openly to the world; *I* ever taught  
 in the synagogue,  
 21. behold, they know what *I* said.  
 26. Did not *I* see thee in the garden  
 35. Pilate answered, Am *I* a Jew?  
 37. Thou sayest that *I* am a king. To this  
 end was *I* born, and for this

- Joh. 18:38. *I find in him no fault (at all).*  
 19: 6. *for I find no fault in him.*  
 Acts 7: 7. *shall be in bondage will I judge,*  
 32. (Saying), *I (am) the God of thy fathers,*  
 9: 5. *I am Jesus whom thou persecutest:*  
 10. *he said, Behold, I (am here), Lord.*  
 16. *I will shew him how great things*  
 10:20. *for I have sent them.*  
 21. *I am he whom ye seek:*  
 11: 5. *I was in the city of Joppa praying:*  
 17. *what was I that I could withstand God?*  
 13:25. *I am not (he). But, behold, there*  
 33. *my Son, this day have I begotten thee.*  
 41. *I work a work in your days,*  
 15:19. *Wherefore my sentence is (lit. I judge),*  
 that we  
 17: 3. *Jesus, whom I preach unto you,*  
 23. *him declare I unto you.*  
 18: 6. *I (am) clean: from henceforth I will go*  
 10. *For I am with thee, and no man shall*  
 15. *for I will be no judge of such (matters).*  
 20:22. *I go bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem,*  
 25. *now, behold, I know that ye all,*  
 26. *that I (am) pure from the blood*  
 29. *For I know this, that after my departing*  
 21:13. *for I am ready not to be bound only,*  
 39. *I am a man (which am) a Jew*  
 22: 3. *I am verily a man (which am) a Jew,*  
 8. *I answered, Who art thou, Lord? and he*  
 said unto me, *I am Jesus of Nazareth,*  
 19. *they know that I imprisoned and beat*  
 21. *for I will send thee far hence*  
 28. *With a great sum obtained I this freedom.*  
 And Paul said, *But I was (free) born.*  
 23: 1. *I have lived in all good conscience*  
 6. *Men (and) brethren, I am a Pharisee,*  
 — *of the dead I am called in question.*  
 24:21. *I am called in question by you this day.*  
 25:18. *of such things as I supposed:*  
 20. *because I doubted of such manner*  
 25. *when I found that he had committed*  
 26: 9. *I verily thought with myself, that*  
 10. *the saints did I shut up in prison,*  
 15. *I said, Who art thou, Lord? And he said,*  
*I am Jesus whom thou persecutest.*  
 28:17. *nothing...yet was I delivered prisoner*  
 Ro. 7: 9. *I was alive without the law once:*  
 — *but...sin revived, and I died.*  
 14. *I am carnal, sold under sin.*  
 17. *then it is no more I that do it,*  
 20. *if I do that I would not, it is no more I*  
 that do it, but sin  
 24. *O wretched man that I am!*  
 25. *I myself serve the law of God;*  
 9: 3. *For I could wish that )( myself*  
 10:19. *I will provoke you to jealousy by*  
 11: 1. *For I also am an Israelite,*  
 13. *as I am the apostle of the Gentiles,*  
 19. *that I might be grafted in.*  
 12:19. *I will repay, saith the Lord.*  
 14:11. (As) *I live, saith the Lord, every*  
 15:14. *I myself also am persuaded of you,*  
 16: 4. *unto whom not only I give thanks,*  
 22. *I Tertius, who wrote (this) epistle,*  
 1Co. 1:12. *I am of Paul; and I of Apollos; and I*  
 of Cephas; and I of Christ.  
 2: 3. *I was with you in weakness,*  
 3: 1. *I, brethren, could not speak unto you*  
 4. *while one saith, I am of Paul; and another,*  
*I (am) of Apollos;*  
 6. *I have planted, Apollos watered;*  
 4:15. *I have begotten you through the gospel.*  
 1Co. 5: 3. *For I verily, as absent in body,*  
 6:12. *I will not be brought under the power*  
 7:10. *I command, (yet) not I, but the Lord,*  
 12. *to the rest speak I, not the Lord:*  
 28. *in the flesh: but I spare you.*  
 9: 6. *Or I only and Barnabas, have not we*  
 15. *I have used none of these things:*  
 26. *I therefore so run, not as uncertainly;*  
 10:30. *For if I by grace be a partaker,*  
 — *that for which I give thanks?*  
 11:23. *I have received of the Lord*  
 15: 9. *For I am the least of the apostles,*  
 10. *yet not I, but the grace of God*  
 11. *Therefore whether (it were) I or they,*  
 16:10. *the work of the Lord, as I also (do).*  
 2Co. 1:23. *Moreover I call God for a record*  
 2: 2. *For if I make you sorry, who*  
 10. *I (forgive) also: for if I forgave any*  
 10: 1. *Now I Paul myself beseech you*  
 11:23. *I speak as a fool I (am) more;*  
 29. *who is offended, and I burn not?*  
 12:11. *I ought to have been commended*  
 13. *that I myself was not burdensome*  
 15. *I will very gladly spend and be*  
 16. *be it so, I did not burden you:*  
 Gal. 1:12. *For I neither received it of man,*  
 2:19. *For I through the law am dead*  
 20. *nevertheless I live; yet not I,*  
 4:12. *Brethren, I beseech you, be as I (am);*  
 5: 2. *Behold, I Paul say unto you...*  
 10. *I have confidence in you*  
 11. *I, brethren, if I yet preach*  
 6:17. *I bear in my body the marks*  
 Eph. 3: 1. *For this cause I Paul, the prisoner*  
 4: 1. *I therefore, the prisoner of the Lord,*  
 5:32. *I speak concerning Christ and the church.*  
 Phi. 3: 4. *Though I might also have*  
 — *might trust in the flesh, I more:*  
 13. *I count not myself to have apprehended:*  
 4:11. *for I have learned, in whatsoever*  
 Col. 1:23. *whereof I Paul am made a minister;*  
 25. *Whereof I am made a minister,*  
 1Th. 2:18. *even I Paul, once and again;*  
 1Ti. 1:11. *which was committed to my trust.*  
 15. *to save sinners; of whom I am chief.*  
 2: 7. *Whereunto I am ordained a preacher,*  
 2Ti. 1:11. *Whereunto I am appointed a preacher,*  
 4: 1. *I charge (thee) therefore before God,*  
 6. *I am now ready to be offered,*  
 Tit. 1: 3. *preaching, which is committed unto me*  
 5. *in every city, as I had appointed thee:*  
 Philem 13. *Whom I would have retained with me,*  
 19. *I Paul have written (it) with mine*  
 — *I will repay (it): albeit I do not*  
 20. *let me have joy of thee in the Lord:*  
 Heb. 1: 5. *this day have I begotten thee? And again,*  
*I will be to him a Father,*  
 2:13. *again, I will put my trust in him.*  
 — *Behold I and the children which God*  
 5: 5. *my Son, to day have I begotten thee.*  
 10:30. *I will recompense, saith the Lord.*  
 12:26. *I shake not the earth only,*  
 1Pet. 1:16. *Be ye holy; for I am holy.*  
 2Pet. 1:17. *in whom I am well pleased.*  
 2Joh. 1. *whom I love in the truth; and not I only*  
 but also all they  
 3Joh. 1. *Gaius, whom I love in the truth.*  
 Rev. 1: 8. *I am Alpha and Omega, the*  
 9. *I John, who also am your brother,*  
 11. *Saying, I am Alpha and Omega,*  
 17. *Fear not; I am the first and the last:*  
 2:22. *Behold, I will cast her into a bed,*

Rev. 2:23. that I am he which searcheth the  
 3: 9. to know that I have loved thee.  
 19. As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten:  
 5: 4. I wept much, because no man  
 17: 7. I will tell thee the mystery of the  
 21: 2. I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem,  
 6. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning  
 — I will give unto him that is athirst  
 22: 8. I John saw these things, and heard  
 13. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning  
 and the end,  
 16. I Jesus have sent mine angel  
 — I am the root and the offspring of David,  
 See also in κἀγώ.

ἔδαφίζω, *edaphizo*.

Lu. 19:44. shall lay thee even with the ground,

ἔδαφος, *edaphos*.

Acts 22: 7. I fell unto the ground, and heard

ἑδραῖος, *hedraios*.

1Co. 7:37. he that standeth *steadfast* in his heart,  
 15:58. my beloved brethren, be ye *steadfast*,  
 Col. 1:23. continue in the faith grounded and settled,

ἑδραῖωμα, *hedraïōma*.

1 Ti. 3:15. the pillar and ground of the truth.

ἑθελοθηρησκεία, *ethelothreeskīa*.

Col. 2:23. a shew of wisdom in will worship,

ἑθελω see ἑλω.

ἑθίζω, *ethizo*.

Lu. 2:27. to do for him after the custom of the law,  
 (lit. that which was wont to be done)

ἑθνάρχης, *ethnarkees*.

2Co. 11:32. the governor under Aretas the king

ἑθνικός, *ethnikos*.

Mat. 6: 7. use not vain repetitions, as the heathen  
 18:17. let him be unto thee as an heathen man

ἑθνικῶς, *ethnikōs*.

Gal. 2:14. livest after the manner of Gentiles,

ἔθνος, *ethnos*.

Mat. 4:15. beyond Jordan, Galilee of the Gentiles:

Mat. 6:32. after all these things do the Gentiles seek:

10: 5. Go not into the way of the Gentiles,  
 18. a testimony against them and the Gentiles.  
 12:18. shall shew judgment to the Gentiles.  
 21. in his name shall the Gentiles trust.  
 20:19. shall deliver him to the Gentiles  
 25. the princes of the Gentiles exercise do-

minion

21:43. given to a nation bringing forth the

24: 7. For nation shall rise against nation,

9. ye shall be hated of all nations for

14. for a witness unto all nations;

25:32. before him shall be gathered all nations:

28:19. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations,

Mar 10:33. shall deliver him to the Gentiles:

42. accounted to rule over the Gentiles

11:17. called of all nations the house of prayer?

13: 8. For nation shall rise against nation,

10. first be published among all nations.

Lu: 2:32. A light to lighten the Gentiles,

7: 5. For he loveth our nation, and he hath

12:30. do the nations of the world seek after:

18:32. he shall be delivered unto the Gentiles,

21:10. Nation shall rise against nation,

24. led away captive into all nations:

— shall be trodden down of the Gentiles, until  
 the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled.

25. upon the earth distress of nations,

22:25. The kings of the Gentiles exercise lordship

23: 2. We found this (fellow) perverting the  
 nation,

24:47. preached in his name among all nations,

Joh. 11:48. take away both our place and nation.

50. that the whole nation perish not.

51. that Jesus should die for that nation;

52. not for that nation only, but that

18:35. Thine own nation and the chief priests

Acts 2: 5. out of every nation under heaven.

4:25. Why did the heathen rage, and the people

27. with the Gentiles, and the people of Israel,

7: 7. the nation to whom they shall be

45. into the possession of the Gentiles,

8: 9. bewitched the people of Samaria,

9:15. to bear my name before the Gentiles,

10:22. among all the nation of the Jews,

35. in every nation he that feareth him,

45. on the Gentiles also was poured out

11: 1. the Gentiles had also received the word

18. hath God also to the Gentiles granted

13:19. when he had destroyed seven nations

42. the Gentiles besought that these words

46. lo, we turn to the Gentiles.

47. thee to be a light of the Gentiles,

48. when the Gentiles heard this, they

14: 2. the unbelieving Jews stirred up the Gen-  
 tiles,

5. of the Gentiles, and also of the Jews

16. all nations to walk in their own ways.

27. the door of faith unto the Gentiles.

15: 3. declaring the conversion of the Gentiles:

7. that the Gentiles by my mouth should hear

12. wrought among the Gentiles by them.

14. did visit the Gentiles, to take out of

17. all the Gentiles, upon whom my name

19. which from among the Gentiles are

23. the brethren which are of the Gentiles

17:26. made of one blood all nations of men

18: 6. I will go unto the Gentiles.

21:11. into the hands of the Gentiles.

19. God had wrought among the Gentiles

21. the Jews which are among the Gentiles

25. As touching the Gentiles which believe,

Acts 22: 21. send thee far hence unto the *Gentiles*.  
 24: 2. worthy deeds are done unto this *nation*  
 10. many years a judge unto this *nation*,  
 17. I came to bring alms to my *nation*,  
 26: 4. among mine own *nation* at Jerusalem,  
 17. from the people, and (from) the *Gentiles*,  
 20. (then) to the *Gentiles*, that they should  
 repent  
 23. light unto the people, and to the *Gentiles*.  
 28: 19. had ought to accuse my *nation* of.  
 28. salvation of God is sent unto the *Gentiles*,  
 Ro. 1: 5. to the faith among all *nations*,  
 13. even as among other *Gentiles*.  
 2: 14. the *Gentiles*, which have not the law,  
 24. God is blasphemed among the *Gentiles*  
 3: 29. also of the *Gentiles*? Yes, of the *Gentiles*  
 also:  
 4: 17. made thee a father of many *nations*,  
 18. become the father of many *nations*,  
 9: 24. Jews only, but also of the *Gentiles*?  
 30. That the *Gentiles*, which followed not  
 10: 19. no *people*, (and) by a foolish *nation* I will  
 11: 11. salvation (is come) unto the *Gentiles*,  
 12. diminishing of them the riches of the *Gentiles*;  
 13. For I speak to you *Gentiles*, inasmuch as  
 I am the apostle of the *Gentiles*,  
 25. until the fulness of the *Gentiles* be  
 15: 9. that the *Gentiles* might glorify God  
 — I will confess to thee among the *Gentiles*,  
 10. he saith, Rejoice, ye *Gentiles*,  
 11. Praise the Lord, all ye *Gentiles*;  
 12. shall rise to reign over the *Gentiles*; in him  
 shall the *Gentiles* trust.  
 16. minister of Jesus Christ to the *Gentiles*,  
 — the offering up of the *Gentiles* might  
 18. to make the *Gentiles* obedient,  
 27. if the *Gentiles* have been made partakers  
 16: 4. all the churches of the *Gentiles*.  
 26. made known to all *nations* for  
 1 Co. 5: 1. not so much as named among the *Gentiles*,  
 10: 20. the things which the *Gentiles* sacrifice,  
 12: 2. Ye know that ye were *Gentiles*,  
 2 Co. 11: 26. (in) perils by the *heathen*, (in) perils  
 Gal. 1: 16. I might preach him among the *heathen*;  
 2: 2. gospel which I preach among the *Gentiles*,  
 8. mighty in me toward the *Gentiles*:  
 9. we (should go) unto the *heathen*,  
 12. he did eat with the *Gentiles*:  
 14. the *Gentiles* to live as do the Jews?  
 15. not sinners of the *Gentiles*,  
 3: 8. that God would justify the *heathen*  
 — In thee shall all *nations* be blessed.  
 14. might come on the *Gentiles* through  
 Eph. 2: 11. ye (being) in time past *Gentiles* in  
 3: 1. prisoner of Jesus Christ for you *Gentiles*,  
 6. That the *Gentiles* should be fellowheirs,  
 8. I should preach among the *Gentiles*  
 4: 17. walk not as other *Gentiles* walk,  
 Col. 1: 27. this mystery among the *Gentiles*;  
 1 Th. 2: 16. Forbidding us to speak to the *Gentiles*  
 4: 5. as the *Gentiles* which know not God:  
 1 Ti. 2: 7. a teacher of the *Gentiles* in faith  
 3: 16. preached unto the *Gentiles*, believed  
 2 Ti. 1: 11. an apostle, and a teacher of the *Gentiles*.  
 4: 17. (that) all the *Gentiles* might hear:  
 1 Pet. 2: 9. a royal priesthood, an holy *nation*,  
 12. conversation honest among the *Gentiles*:  
 4: 3. wrought the will of the *Gentiles*,  
 3 Joh. 7. taking nothing of the *Gentiles*.  
 Rev. 2: 26. to him will I give power over the *nations*:

Rev. 5: 9. every kindred, and tongue, and people  
 and *nation*;  
 7: 9. no man could number, of all *nations*,  
 10: 11. before many peoples, and *nations*, and  
 tongues,  
 11: 2. for it is given unto the *Gentiles*:  
 9. people and kindreds and tongues and  
*nations*  
 18. the *nations* were angry, and thy wrath  
 12: 5. was to rule all *nations* with a rod of iron:  
 13: 7. over all kindreds, and tongues, and *na-*  
*tions*.  
 14: 6. to every *nation*, and kindred, and tongue,  
 8. she made all *nations* drink of the wine  
 15: 4. all *nations* shall come and worship  
 16: 19. the cities of the *nations* fell:  
 17: 15. peoples, and multitudes, and *nations*,  
 18: 3. For all *nations* have drunk of the wine  
 23. by thy sorceries were all *nations* deceived.  
 19: 15. with it he should smite the *nations*:  
 20: 3. should deceive the *nations* no more,  
 8. shall go out to deceive the *nations*  
 21: 24. the *nations* of them which are saved  
 26. glory and honour of the *nations* into it.  
 22: 2. (were) for the healing of the *nations*.

### ἔθος, *ethos*.

Lu. 1: 9. According to the *custom* of the priest's  
 office,  
 2: 42. after the *custom* of the feast.  
 22: 39. came out, and went, as he *was wont*,  
 Joh. 19: 40. as the *manner* of the Jews is to bury.  
 Acts 6: 14. change the *customs* which Moses deli-  
 vered us.  
 15: 1. circumcised after the *manner* of Moses,  
 16: 21. teach *customs*, which are not lawful for us  
 21: 21. neither to walk after the *customs*.  
 25: 16. It is not the *manner* of the Romans  
 26: 3. to be expert in all *customs* and questions  
 28: 17. against the people, or *customs* of our fathers,  
 Heb 10: 25. as the *manner* of some (is):

### ἔθω, εἴωθα, *etho, wōtha*.

Mat 27: 15. the governor *was wont* to release unto  
 Mar 10: 4. as he *was wont*, he taught them again.  
 Lu. 4: 16. as his *custom was*, he went into the  
 Acts 17: 2. Paul, as his *manner was*, went in

### εἶ, from εἰμί, *i*, from *imi*.

Mat. 2: 6. *art* not the least among the princes  
 4: 3. If thou *be* the Son of God, command  
 6. If thou *be* the Son of God, cast thyself  
 down:  
 5: 25. whiles thou *art* in the way with him;  
 11: 3. *Art* thou he that should come, or do  
 14: 28. Lord, if it *be* thou, bid me come  
 33. Of a truth thou *art* the Son of God.  
 16: 16. Thou *art* the Christ, the Son of the living  
 God.  
 17. Blessed *art* thou, Simon Bar-jona:  
 18. I say also unto thee, That thou *art* Peter,  
 23. thou *art* an offence unto me: for thou  
 22: 16. Master, we know that thou *art* true,  
 25: 24. I knew thee that thou *art* an hard man,

Mat.26:63. whether thou *be* the Christ, the Son of God.

73. Surely thou also *art* (one) of them;

27:11. saying, *Art* thou the King of the Jews?

40. If thou *be* the Son of God, come down

Mar. 1:11. Thou *art* my beloved Son, in whom  
24. I know thee who thou *art*, the Holy One of God

3:11. saying, Thou *art* the Son of God.

8:29. saith unto him, Thou *art* the Christ.

12:14. Master, we know that thou *art* true,

34. Thou *art* not far from the kingdom of God.

14:61. *Art* thou the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?

70. to Peter, Surely thou *art* (one) of them:

for thou *art* a Galilæan, and thy speech

15: 2. *Art* thou the King of the Jews?

Lu. 3:22. which said, Thou *art* my beloved Son;

4: 3. If thou *be* the Son of God, command this

9. If thou *be* the Son of God, cast thyself down

34. who thou *art*; the Holy One of God.

41. Thou *art* Christ the Son of God.

7:19. saying, *Art* thou he that should come?

20. saying, *Art* thou he that should come?

15:31. unto him, Son, thou *art* ever with me,

19:21. because thou *art* an austere man:

22:58. saw him, and said, Thou *art* also of them.

67(66). *Art* thou the Christ? tell us.

70. *Art* thou then the Son of God?

23: 3. *Art* thou the King of the Jews?

37. If thou *be* the king of the Jews, save thyself.

39. If thou *be* Christ, save thyself and us.

40. seeing thou *art* in the same condemnation?

Joh. 1:19. from Jerusalem to ask him, Who *art* thou?

21. What then? *Art* thou Elias?

— *Art* thou that prophet? And he answered, No.

22. said they unto him, Who *art* thou?

25. if thou *be* not that Christ, nor Elias,

42(43). Thou *art* Simon the son of Jona:

49(50). Rabbi, thou *art* the Son of God; thou *art* the King of Israel.

3:10. *Art* thou a master of Israel,

4:12. *Art* thou greater than our father Jacob,

19. I perceive that thou *art* a prophet.

6:69. are sure that thou *art* that Christ,

7:52. said unto him, *Art* thou also of Galilee?

8:25. said they unto him, Who *art* thou?

48. that thou *art* a Samaritan, and hast a devil?

53. *Art* thou greater than our father Abraham,

9:28. reviled him, and said, Thou *art* his disciple;

10:24. If thou *be* the Christ, tell us plainly.

11:27. I believe that thou *art* the Christ,

18:17. *Art* not thou also (one) of this man's

25. *Art* not thou also (one) of his disciples?

33. *Art* thou the King of the Jews?

37. said unto him, *Art* thou a king then?

19: 9. saith unto Jesus, Whence *art* thou?

12. thou *art* not Caesar's friend:

21:12. durst ask him, Who *art* thou?

Acts 9: 5. he said, Who *art* thou, Lord?

13:33. in the second psalm, Thou *art* my Son,

21:38. *Art* not thou that Egyptian,

22: 8. I answered, Who *art* thou, Lord?

27. Tell me, *art* thou a Roman?

26:15. I said, Who *art* thou, Lord?

Ro. 2: 1. Therefore thou *art* inexcusable, O man,

9:20. who *art* thou that repliest against God?

14: 4. Who *art* thou that judgest another

Gal. 4: 7. Wherefore thou *art* no more a servant,

Heb 1: 5. Thou *art* my Son, this day have I

12. thou *art* the same, and thy years

5: 5. said unto him, Thou *art* my Son,

Jas. 4:11. thou *art* not a doer of the law,

12. who *art* thou that judgest another?

Rev. 2: 9. tribulation, and poverty, but thou *art* rich

3: 1. hast a name that thou livest, and *art* dead.

15. that thou *art* neither cold nor hot:

16. So then because thou *art* lukewarm,

17. knowest not that thou *art* wretched,

4:11. Thou *art* worthy, O Lord, to receive glory

5: 9. Thou *art* worthy to take the book,

16: 5. Thou *art* righteous, O Lord, which *art*.

### ei, i, conj.

Mat. 4: 3. *If* thou be the Son of God, command

6. *If* thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down:

5:29. And *if* thy right eye offend thee, pluck

30. *if* thy right hand offend thee,

6:23. *If* therefore the light that is in thee

30. Wherefore, *if* God so clothe the grass

7:11. *If* ye then, being evil, know how

8:31. *If* thou cast us out, suffer us to go

10:25. *If* they have called the master of

11:14. And *if* ye will receive (it), this is Elias,

21. for *if* the mighty works, which were

23. for *if* the mighty works, which have

12: 7. But *if* ye had known what (this) meaneth,

10. )(Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath

26. *if* Satan cast out Satan, he is divided

27. *if* I by Beelzebub cast out devils,

28. But *if* I cast out devils by the Spirit of God,

14:28. Lord, *if* it be thou, bid me come

17: 4. *if* thou wilt, let us make here three

18: 8. Wherefore *if* thy hand or thy foot offend thee,

9. *if* thine eye offend thee, pluck it out,

19: 3. )( Is it lawful for a man to put away

10. *If* the case of the man be so with (his) wife,

17. *if* thou wilt enter into life, keep the

21. *If* thou wilt be perfect, go (and) sell that

22:45. *If* David then call him Lord,

23:30. *If* we had been in the days of our fathers,

24:24. *if* (it were) possible, they shall deceive

43. *if* the goodman of the house had known

26:24. *if* he had not been born.

39. O my Father, *if* it be possible, let

42. *if* this cup may not pass away

63. tell us *whether* thou be the Christ,

27:40. save thyself. *If* thou be the Son of God,

42. *If* he be the King of Israel, let

43. deliver him now, *if* he will have him:

49. let us see *whether* Elias will come

Mar. 3: 2. *whether* he would heal him on the sabbath day;

26. *if* Satan rise up against himself,

8:12. There shall no sign be given (lit *if* a sign shall be given)

9:23. *If* thou canst believe, all things (are)

42. that (lit. *if*) a millstone were hanged

10: 2. )( Is it lawful for a man to put away

11:13. *if* haply he might find any thing

25. forgive, *if* ye have ought against any:

26. But *if* ye do not forgive, neither will

13:22. to seduce, *if* (it were) possible, even the elect.

14:21. that man *if* he had never been born.

29. *Although* all shall be offended,

Mar 14:35. prayed that, *if* it were possible,  
 15:36. let us see *whether* Elias will come  
 44. marvelled *if* he were already dead;  
 Lu. 4: 3. *If* thou be the Son of God, command  
 9. *If* thou be the Son of God, cast  
 6: 7. *whether* he would heal on the sabbath day;  
 32. For *if* ye love them which love you,  
 7:39. This man, *if* he were a prophet,  
 9:23. *If* any (man) will come after me,  
 10:13. *if* the mighty works had been done  
 11:13. *If* ye then, being evil, know how  
 18. *If* Satan also be divided  
 19. *if* I by Beelzebub cast out devils,  
 20. But *if* I with the finger of God  
 36. *If* thy whole body therefore (be) full  
 12:26. *If* ye then be not able to do that  
 28. *If* then God so clothe the grass,  
 39. that *if* the goodman of the house  
 49. what will I, *if* it be already kindled?  
 13:23. Lord, )( are there few that be saved?  
 14: 3. )( Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day?  
 28. *whether* he have (sufficient) to finish (it)?  
 31. *whether* he be able with ten thousand  
 16:11. *If* therefore ye have not been faithful  
 12. *if* ye have not been faithful in that  
 31. *If* they hear not Moses and the prophets,  
 17: 2. that (lit. *if*) a millstone were hanged  
 6. *If* ye had faith as a grain of mustard seed,  
 19:42. *If* thou hadst known, even thou,  
 22:42. *if* thou be willing, remove this cup  
 49. Lord, )( shall we smite with the sword?  
 67. )( Art thou the Christ? tell us.  
 23: 6. *whether* the man were a Galilæan.  
 31. *if* they do these things in a green tree,  
 35. *if* he be Christ, the chosen of God.  
 37. *If* thou be the king of the Jews,  
 39. *If* thou be Christ, save thyself and us.  
 Joh. 1:25. Why baptizest thou then, *if* thou be not  
 3:12. *If* I have told you earthly things,  
 4:10. *If* thou knewest the gift of God,  
 5:46. For )( had ye believed Moses, ye  
 47. *if* ye believe not his writings, how  
 7: 4. *If* thou do these things, shew thyself  
 23. *If* a man on the sabbath day  
 8:19. *if* ye had known me, ye should  
 39. *If* ye were Abraham's children,  
 42. *If* God were your Father,  
 46. *if* I say the truth, why do ye not believe  
 9:25. *Whether* he be a sinner (or no),  
 41. *if* ye were blind, ye should have no sin:  
 10:24. *If* thou be the Christ, tell us plainly.  
 35. *If* he called them gods, unto whom  
 37. *If* I do not the works of my Father,  
 38. But *if* I do, though ye believe not me,  
 11:12. Lord, *if* he sleep, he shall do well.  
 21. Lord, *if* thou hadst been here,  
 32. Lord, *if* thou hadst been here,  
 13:14. *If* I then, (your) Lord and Master,  
 17. *If* ye know these things, happy  
 32. *If* God be glorified in him,  
 14: 7. *If* ye had known me, ye should  
 28. *If* ye loved me, ye would rejoice,  
 15:18. *If* the world hate you, ye know that  
 19. *If* ye were of the world, the world  
 20. *if* they have persecuted me, they  
 — *if* they have kept my saying, they will  
 18: 8. *if* therefore ye seek me, let these go  
 23. Jesus answered him, *If* I have spoken evil,  
 — but *if* well, why smitest thou me?  
 36. *if* my kingdom were of this world,  
 20:15. Sir, *if* thou have borne him hence,  
 Acts 1: 6. )( wilt thou at this time restore again

Acts 4: 9. *If* we this day be examined of the  
 19. *Whether* it be right in the sight of God  
 5: 8. *whether* ye sold the land for so much?  
 39. But *if* it be of God, ye cannot overthrow  
 7: 1. said the high priest, )( Are these things  
 8:22. *if* perhaps the thought of thine heart  
 37. *If* thou believest with all thine heart,  
 10:18. *whether* Simon, which was surnamed  
 11:17. *Forasmuch* then as God gave them  
 13:15. *if* ye have any word of exhortation  
 16:15. *If* ye have judged me to be faithful  
 17:11. *whether* those things were so.  
 27. *if* haply they might feel after him,  
 18:14. *If* it were a matter of wrong or  
 15. But *if* it be a question of words  
 19: 2. )( Have ye received the Holy Ghost  
 — *whether* there be any Holy Ghost.  
 38. Wherefore *if* Demetrius, and the crafts-  
 men  
 39. But *if* ye enquire any thing concerning  
 20:16. he hasted, *if* it were possible for him,  
 21:37. )( May I speak unto thee?  
 22:25. )( Is it lawful for you to scourge a man  
 27. Tell me, )( art thou a Roman?  
 23: 9. *if* a spirit or an angel hath spoken  
 25:11. For *if* I be an offender, or have committed  
 — but *if* there be none of these things  
 20. *whether* he would go to Jerusalem,  
 26: 8. incredible with you, that God should raise  
 the dead?  
 23. That Christ should suffer, (and) that he  
 should be the first that should rise  
 27:39. *if* it were possible, to thrust in the ship.  
 Ro. 3: 3. For what *if* some did not believe?  
 5. But *if* our unrighteousness commend  
 7. *if* the truth of God hath more abounded  
 4: 2. For *if* Abraham were justified by works,  
 14. *if* they which are of the law (be) heirs,  
 5:10. For *if*, when we were enemies,  
 15. For *if* through the offence of one many  
 17. For *if* by one man's offence death  
 6: 5. For *if* we have been planted together  
 8. Now *if* we be dead with Christ,  
 7:16. *If* then I do that which I would not,  
 20. Now *if* I do that I would not,  
 8: 9. *if* any man have not the Spirit of Christ,  
 10. *if* Christ (be) in you, the body (is)  
 11. *if* the Spirit of him that raised up  
 13. For *if* ye live after the flesh, ye shall die:  
 but *if* ye through the Spirit do mortify  
 17. *if* children, then heirs; heirs of God,  
 25. *if* we hope for that we see not,  
 31. *If* God (be) for us, who (can be) against  
 us?  
 9:22. *if* God, willing to shew (his) wrath,  
 11: 6. *if* by grace, then (is it) no more of works:  
 — But *if* (it be) of works, then is it no more  
 grace:  
 12. Now *if* the fall of them (be) the riches  
 15. For *if* the casting away of them  
 16. For *if* the firstfruit (be) holy, the  
 — *if* the root (be) holy, so (are) the branches.  
 17. *if* some of the branches be broken off,  
 18. *if* thou boast, thou bearest not the root,  
 21. *if* God spared not the natural branches,  
 24. For *if* thou wert cut out of the olive tree,  
 12:18. *If* it be possible, as much as lieth in you,  
 14:15. *if* thy brother be grieved with (thy) meat,  
 15:27. For *if* the Gentiles have been made  
 1Co. 2: 8. for )( had they known (it), they would  
 not  
 3:12. *if* any man build upon this foundation

- 1Co. 4: 7. now *if* thou didst receive (it), why dost  
 6: 2. *if* the world shall be judged by you,  
 7: 9. *if* they cannot contain, let them  
 15. *if* the unbelieving depart, let him depart.  
 16. *whether* thou shalt save (thy) husband?  
 — *whether* thou shalt save (thy) wife?  
 21. *if* thou mayest be made free,  
 36. *if* any man think that he  
 8: 2. *if* any man think that he knoweth  
 3. *if* any man love God, the same  
 13. *if* meat make my brother to offend,  
 9: 2. *If* I be not an apostle unto others,  
 11. *If* we have sown unto you spiritual  
 — *if* we shall reap your carnal things?  
 12. *If* others be partakers of (this) power  
 17. For *if* I do this thing willingly,  
 — *if* against my will, a dispensation  
 10:27. *If* any of them that believe not  
 30. For *if* I by grace be a partaker,  
 11: 6. For *if* the woman be not covered,  
 — *if* it be a shame for a woman to  
 16. *if* any man seem to be contentious,  
 31. For *if* we would judge ourselves,  
 34. *if* any man hunger, let him eat at home;  
 12:17. *If* the whole body (were) an eye,  
 — *If* the whole (were) hearing, where  
 19. *if* they were all one member,  
 14:10. There are, )( it may be, so many kinds  
 35. *if* they will learn any thing,  
 38. *if* any man be ignorant, let him  
 15: 2. *if* ye keep in memory what I preached  
 12. Now *if* Christ be preached that he rose  
 13. But *if* there be no resurrection of the dead,  
 14. *if* Christ be not risen, then (is) our  
 16. *if* the dead rise not, then is not Christ  
 raised:  
 17. *if* Christ be not raised, your faith (is) vain;  
 19. *If* in this life only we have hope in Christ,  
 29. *if* the dead rise not at all? why are  
 32. *If* after the manner of men I have  
 — what advantageth it me, *if* the dead rise not?  
 37. )( it may chance of wheat, or of some  
 2Co. 2: 2. For *if* I make you sorry, who is he  
 5. *if* any have caused grief, he hath  
 9. *whether* ye be obedient in all things.  
 3: 7. *if* the ministration of death,  
 9. *if* the ministration of condemnation  
 11. For *if* that which is done away  
 5:14(15). that *if* one died for all,  
 8:12. For *if* there be first a willing mind,  
 11: 4. For *if* he that cometh preacheth another  
 6. though (lit. *if* even) (I be) rude in speech,  
 yet  
 30. *If* I must needs glory, I will glory  
 13: 4. For *though* he was crucified through  
 weakness,  
 5. Examine yourselves, *whether* ye be in  
 Gal. 1:10. for *if* I yet pleased men, I should not  
 2:14. *If* thou, being a Jew, livest after  
 17. *if*, while we seek to be justified  
 18. For *if* I build again the things  
 21. for *if* righteousness (come) by the law  
 3:18. For *if* the inheritance (be) of the law,  
 21. for *if* there had been a law given  
 29. *if* ye (be) Christ's, then are ye  
 4: 7. *if* a son, then an heir of God  
 15. *if* (it had been) possible, ye would  
 5:11. brethren, *if* I yet preach circumcision,  
 15. But *if* ye bite and devour one another,  
 18. But *if* ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not  
 25. *If* we live in the Spirit, let us also  
 6: 3. *if* a man think himself to be something,

- Phi. 1:22. *if* I live in the flesh, this (is) the fruit  
 Col. 2: 5. For *though* I be absent in the flesh,  
 20. Wherefore *if* ye be dead with Christ  
 3: 1. *If* ye then be risen with Christ,  
 1Th. 4:14. For *if* we believe that Jesus died  
 2Th. 3:14. *if* any man obey not our word  
 1Ti. 3: 5. For *if* a man know not how to  
 5: 4. *if* any widow have children or  
 8. *if* any provide not for his own,  
 10. *if* she have brought up children, *if* she have  
 lodged strangers, *if* she have washed the  
 saints' feet, *if* she have relieved the  
 afflicted, *if* she have diligently followed  
 2Ti. 2:11. For *if* we be dead with (him), we  
 12. *If* we suffer, we shall also reign with  
 (him): *If* we deny (him), he also will  
 deny us:  
 13. *If* we believe not, (yet) he abideth  
 faithful:  
 Philem 17. *If* thou count me therefore a partner  
 18. *If* he hath wronged thee,  
 Heb. 2: 2. For *if* the word spoken by angels  
 3:11. They shall not (lit. *if* they shall) enter  
 into my rest.  
 4: 3. *if* they shall enter into my rest:  
 5. *If* they shall enter into my rest.  
 8. For *if* Jesus had given them rest,  
 7:11. *If* therefore perfection were by the  
 15. for that (lit. *if*) after the similitude of  
 8: 4. For *if* he were on earth, he should not  
 7. For *if* that first (covenant) had been  
 9:13. For *if* the blood of bulls and of goats,  
 11:15. truly, *if* they had been mindful  
 12: 7. *If* ye endure chastening, God dealeth  
 8. But *if* ye be without chastisement,  
 25. For *if* they escaped not who refused  
 Jas. 1: 5. *If* any of you lack wisdom, let him  
 26. *If* any man among you seem to  
 2: 8. *If* ye fulfil the royal law according  
 9. *if* ye have respect to persons, ye commit  
 11. Now *if* thou commit no adultery, yet  
 3:14. But *if* ye have bitter envying  
 4:11. *if* thou judge the law, thou art not  
 1Pet. 1: 6. though now for a season, *if* need be,  
 17. *if* ye call on the Father, who without  
 2:19. *if* a man for conscience toward  
 20. *if*, when ye be buffeted for your faults,  
 — but *if*, when ye do well, and suffer (for it),  
 3:14. But and *if* ye suffer for righteousness'  
 sake,  
 17. *if* the will of God be so, that ye  
 4:14. *If* ye be reproached for the name  
 16. Yet *if* (any man suffer) as a Christian,  
 17. *if* (it) first (begin) at us, what shall  
 18. *if* the righteous scarcely be saved,  
 2Pet. 2: 4. For *if* God spared not the angels  
 20. For *if* after they have escaped the  
 1Joh. 2:19. for *if* they had been of us, they would  
 3:13. my brethren, *if* the world hate you.  
 4: 1. the spirits *whether* they are of God:  
 11. *if* God so loved us, we ought also  
 5: 9. *If* we receive the witness of men,

εἴγε, ἴγε.

- 2Co. 5: 3. *If* so be that being clothed we  
 Gal. 3: 4. many things in vain? *if* (it be) yet in vain.  
 Eph. 3: 2. *If* ye have heard of the dispensation  
 4:21. *If* so be that ye have heard him,  
 Col. 1:23. *If* ye continue in the faith

εἰ δὲ μὴ, & εἰ δὲ μήγε,  
 ἢ de mee, & ἢ de meege.

- Mat. 6: 1. *otherwise* ye have no reward of your  
 9:17. *else* the bottles break, and the wine runneth  
 out,  
 Mar. 2:21. *else* the new piece that filled it up  
 22. *else* the new wine doth burst the bottles,  
 Lu. 5:36. *if otherwise*, then both the new maketh  
 37. *else* the new wine will burst the  
 10: 6. *if not*, it shall turn to you again.  
 13: 9. if it bear fruit, (well): *and if not*, (then)  
 14:32. *Or else*, while the other is yet a great  
 Joh. 14: 2. *if* (it were) *not* (so), I would have told  
 you.  
 11. *or else* believe me for the very works' sake.  
 2Co. 11:16. *if otherwise*, yet as a fool receive me,  
 Rev. 2: 5. *or else* I will come unto thee quickly,  
 16. Repent; *or else* I will come unto thee

εἰ καὶ, ἢ καὶ.

- Mat. 26:33. *Though* all (men) shall be offended  
 Lu. 11: 8. *Though* he will not rise and give him,  
 18: 4. *Though* I fear not God, nor regard man;  
 2Co. 4: 3. But *if* our gospel be hid, it is hid to them  
 16. *though* our outward man perish,  
 5:16. yea, *though* we have known Christ after  
 7: 8. For *though* I made you sorry with a letter,  
 I do not repent, *though* I did repent:  
 — *though* (it were) but for a season.  
 12. Wherefore, *though* I wrote unto you,  
 11:15. *if* his ministers also be transformed  
 12:11. chiefest apostles, *though* I be nothing.  
 15. *though* the more abundantly I love you,  
 Phi. 2:17. Yea, *and if* I be offered upon the sacrifice  
 3:12. *if that* I may apprehend that  
 Heb. 6: 9. accompany salvation, *though* we thus  
 speak.

εἰ μὴ, ἢ mee.

- Mat. 5:13. good for nothing, *but* to be cast out,  
 11:27. knoweth the Son, *but* the Father; neither  
 knoweth any man the Father, *save* the  
 Son,  
 12: 4. with him, *but* only for the priests?  
 24. *but* by Beelzebub the prince of the devils.  
 39. *but* the sign of the prophet Jonas:  
 13:57. without honour, *save* in his own country,  
 14:17. We have here *but* five loaves,  
 15:24. I am not sent *but* unto the lost sheep  
 16: 4. *but* the sign of the prophet Jonas.  
 17: 8. they saw no man, *save* Jesus only.  
 21. goeth not out *but* by prayer and fasting.  
 19: 9. *except* (it be) for fornication,  
 17. (there is) none good *but* one, (that is),  
 God.  
 21:19. found nothing thereon, *but* leaves only,  
 24:22. *except* those days should be shortened,  
 36. of heaven, *but* my Father only.  
 Mar 2: 7. who can forgive sins *but* God only?  
 26. not lawful to eat *but* for the priests,  
 5:37. suffered no man to follow him, *save* Peter,  
 6: 4. without honour, *but* in his own country,  
 5. *save that* he laid his hands upon a  
 8. nothing for (their) journey, *save* a staff  
 8:14. with them *more than* one loaf.  
 9: 9. till (lit. *except* when) the Son of man  
 were risen

- Mar 9:29. by nothing, *but* by prayer and fasting.  
 10:18. (there is) none good *but* one, (that is),  
 God.  
 11:13. he found nothing *but* leaves;  
 13:20. *except that* the Lord had shortened  
 32. neither the Son, *but* the Father.  
 Lu. 4:26. was Elias sent, *save* unto Sarepta,  
 27. was cleansed, *saving* Naaman the Syrian.  
 5:21. Who can forgive sins, *but* God alone?  
 6: 4. not lawful to eat *but* for the priests alone?  
 8:51. no man to go in, *save* Peter, and James,  
 and John,  
 10:22. knoweth who the Son is, *but* the Father;  
 and who the Father is, *but* the Son,  
 11:29. *but* the sign of Jonas the prophet.  
 17:18. to give glory to God, *save* this stranger.  
 18:19. none (is) good, *save* one, (that is), God.  
 Joh. 3:13. *but* he that came down from heaven,  
 6:22. *save that* one whereinto his disciples  
 46. *save* he which is of God, he hath  
 9:33. *If* this man were *not* of God, he  
 10:10. The thief cometh not, *but* for to steal,  
 14: 6. no man cometh unto the Father, *but* by  
 me.  
 15:22. *If* I had *not* come and spoken unto them,  
 24. *If* I had *not* done among them the  
 17:12. is lost, *but* the son of perdition;  
 18:30. *If* he were *not* a malefactor, we  
 19:11. *except* it were given thee from above:  
 15. We have no king *but* Cæsar.  
 Acts 11:19. to none *but* unto the Jews only.  
 21:25. *save only that* they keep themselves  
 26:32. *if* he had *not* appealed unto Cæsar.  
 Ro. 7: 7. I had not known sin, *but* by the law:  
 — *except* the law had said, Thou  
 9:29. *Except* the Lord of Sabaoth had  
 11:15. (of them be), *but* life from the dead?  
 13: 1. For there is no power *but* of God:  
 8. any thing, *but* to love one another:  
 14:14. *but* to him that esteemeth any  
 1Co. 1:14. none of you, *but* Crispus and Gaius;  
 2: 2. *save* Jesus Christ, and him crucified.  
 11. *save* the spirit of man which is  
 — knoweth no man, *but* the Spirit of God.  
 7:17. *But* as God hath distributed to every man,  
 8: 4. (there is) none other God *but* one.  
 10:13. *but* such as is common to man:  
 12: 3. *but* by the Holy Ghost.  
 14: 5. *except* (he interpret, that the church  
 15: 2. *unless* (ye have believed in vain.  
 2Co. 2: 2. *but* the same which is made sorry  
 3: 1. or need we (lit. *if* we need *not*), as some  
 (others), epistles  
 12: 5. I will not glory, *but* in mine infirmities.  
 13. *except* (it be) that I myself was not  
 Gal 1: 7. *but* there be some that trouble you,  
 19. saw I none, *save* James the Lord's brother.  
 6:14. that I should glory, *save* in the cross of  
 Eph. 4: 9. what is it *but* that he also descended  
 Phi. 4:15. concerning giving and receiving, *but* ye  
 only.  
 1Ti. 5:19. *but* (lit. *unless with this exception*) before  
 two or three witnesses.  
 Heb. 3:18. *but* to them that believed not?  
 1Joh. 2:22. Who is a liar *but* he that denieth  
 5: 5. *but* he that believeth that Jesus is  
 Rev. 2:17. no man knoweth *saving* he that  
 9: 4. *but* only those men which have not  
 13:17. buy or sell, *save* he that had the mark,  
 14: 3. *but* the hundred (and) forty (and) four  
 thousand,  
 19:12. that no man knew, *but* he himself.

Rev.21:27. *but* they which are written in the Lamb's book

εἰ μὴ τι, ἢ mee ti.

Lu. 9:13. *except* we should go and buy meat  
1Co. 7: 5. *except* (it be) with consent for a time,  
2Co.13: 5. Christ is in you, *except* ye be reprobates?

εἰ περ, ἢ per.

Ro. 8: 9. *if so be that* the Spirit of God dwell in you.  
17. *if so be that* we suffer with (him),  
1Co. 8: 5. For *though* there be that are called gods,  
15:15. *if so be that* the dead rise not.  
2Th. 1: 6. *Seeing* (it is) a righteous thing with God  
1Pet.2: 3. *If so be* ye have tasted that the Lord

εἰ πως, ἢ pōs.

Acts27:12. *if by any means* they might attain  
Ro. 1:10. *if by any means* now at length  
11:14. *If by any means* I may provoke to  
Phi. 3:11. *If by any means* I might attain unto

εἴτε, ἢ te.

Ro. 12: 6. *whether* prophecy, (let us prophesy) according  
7. Or ministry, (let us wait) on (our) ministering: or he that teacheth, on teaching;  
8. Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation:  
1Co. 3:22. *Whether* Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come;  
8: 5. *whether* in heaven or in earth,  
10:31. *Whether* therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever  
12:13. *whether* (we be) Jews or Gentiles, *whether* (we be) bond or free;  
26. *whether* one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one member be honoured,  
13: 8. *whether* (there be) prophecies, they shall fail; *whether* (there be) tongues, they shall cease; *whether* (there be) knowledge, it shall  
14: 7. *whether* pipe or harp, except they give  
27. *If any man* speak in an (unknown) tongue,  
15:11. Therefore *whether* (it were) I or they, so  
2Co. 1: 6. And *whether* we be afflicted, (it is) for your — or *whether* we be comforted, (it is) for your  
5: 9. *whether* present or absent, we may be  
10. hath done, *whether* (it be) good or bad.  
13. *whether* we be beside ourselves, (it is) to God, or *whether* we be sober,  
8:23. *Whether* (any do enquire) of Titus,  
— or our brethren (be enquired of),  
12: 2. *whether* in the body, I cannot tell; or *whether*  
3. *whether* in the body, or out of the body,  
Eph. 6: 8. of the Lord, *whether* (he be) bond or free.  
Phi. 1:18. *whether* in pretence, or in truth,  
20. *whether* (it be) by life, or by death.  
27. *whether* I come and see you, or else be absent,

Col. 1:16. *whether* (they be) thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers:  
20. *whether* (they be) things in earth, or things  
1Th. 5:10. *whether* we wake or sleep, we should  
2Th. 2:15. taught, *whether* by word, or our epistle.  
1Pet. 2:13. *whether* it be to the king, as supreme;  
14. Or unto governors, as unto them that

εἴ τις, ἢ tis.

Mat.16:24. *If any* (man) will come after me,  
Mar. 4:23. *If any* man have ears to hear,  
7:16. *If any* man have ears to hear,  
8:23. he asked him *if* he saw ought.  
9:22. *if* thou canst do *any thing*, have compassion  
35. *If any* man desire to be first,  
Lu. 14:26. *If any* (man) come to me, and hate not  
19: 8. *if* I have taken any thing *from any* man  
Acts24:19. *if* they had ought against me.  
20. *if* they have found *any* evil doing in me,  
25: 5. *if* there be *any* wickedness in him.  
Ro. 13: 9. *if* (there be) *any* other commandment,  
1Co. 1:16. I know not *whether* I baptized *any* other.  
3:14. *If any man's* work abide which  
15. *If any man's* work shall be burned,  
17. *If any* man defile the temple of God,  
18. *If any* man among you seemeth to be  
7:12. *If any* brother hath a wife that believeth not,  
14:37. *If any* man think himself to be a prophet,  
16:22. *If any* man love not the Lord Jesus Christ,  
2Co. 2:10. for *if* I forgave *any thing*, to whom  
5:17. Therefore *if any* man (be) in Christ,  
7:14. *if* I have boasted *any thing* to him  
10: 7. *If any* man trust to himself  
11:20. *if a man* bring you into bondage, *if a man* devour (you), *if a man* take (of you), *if a man* exalt himself, *if a man* smite  
Gal. 1: 9. *If any* (man) preach any other gospel  
Eph. 4:29. but that which (lit. *if any*) is good to the use of  
Phi. 2: 1. *If* (there be) therefore *any* consolation in Christ, *if any* comfort of love, *if any* fellowship of the Spirit, *if any* bowels and mercies,  
3: 4. *If any* other man thinketh that  
15. *if in any thing* ye be otherwise  
4: 8. *if* (there be) *any* virtue, and *if* (there be) *any* praise,  
2Th. 3:10. that *if any* would not work,  
1Ti. 1:10. *if* there be *any* other thing that  
3: 1. *If a man* desire the office of a bishop,  
5:16. *If any* man or woman that  
6: 3. *If any* man teach otherwise,  
Tit. 1: 6. *If any* be blameless, the husband  
Jas. 1:23. For *if any* be a hearer of the word,  
3: 2. *If any* man offend not in word,  
1Pet.3: 1. that, *if any* obey not the word, they  
4:11. *If any* man speak, (let him speak)  
— *if any* man minister, (let him do it)  
2Joh. 10. *If* there come *any* unto you, and bring  
Rev.11: 5. *if any* man will hurt them, fire  
— *if any* man will hurt them, he must  
13: 9. *If any* man have an ear, let him hear.  
10. He that (lit. *if any*) leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that (lit. *if any*) killeth with the sword  
14: 9. *If any* man worship the beast  
11. *whosoever* receiveth the mark of his name.  
20:15. *whosoever* was not found written

εἶδένω, εἶδω, οἶδα,  
ideo, ido, oida.

- Mat. 2: 2. for we *have seen* his star in the east,  
9. the star, which they *saw* in the east,  
10. *When they saw* the star, they rejoiced  
16. Her. 3, *when he saw* that he was  
3: 7. *when he saw* many of the Pharisees  
16. *he saw* the spirit of God descending  
4: 16. which sat in darkness *saw* great light;  
18. by the sea of Galilee, *saw* two brethren,  
21. from thence, he *saw* other two brethren,  
5: 1. *seeing* the multitudes, he went up  
16. that they *may see* your good works,  
6: 8. your Father *knoweth* what things  
32. your heavenly Father *knoweth* that ye  
7: 11. If ye then, . . . *know* how to give good  
8: 14. *he saw* his wife's mother laid, and sick  
18. Now *when Jesus saw* great multitudes  
34. *when they saw* him, they besought  
9: 2. Jesus *seeing* their faith said unto  
4. Jesus *knowing* their thoughts said,  
6. that ye *may know* that the Son of man  
8. But *when the multitudes saw* (it), they  
9. *he saw* a man, named Matthew,  
11. And *when the Pharisees saw* (it), they  
22. and *when he saw* her, he said, Daughter,  
23. and *saw* the minstrels and the people  
36. But *when he saw* the multitudes, he was  
11: 8. what went ye out *for to see*? A man  
9. what went ye out *for to see*? A prophet?  
12: 2. But *when the Pharisees saw* (it), they said  
25. Jesus *knew* their thoughts, and said  
38. Master, we would *see* a sign from thee.  
13: 14. ye shall see, and shall not *perceive* :  
15. lest at any time they *should see* with  
17. righteous (men) have desired *to see* (those things) which ye see, and *have not seen* (them);  
14: 14. Jesus went forth, and *saw* a great  
26. And *when the disciples saw* him walking  
15: 12. *Knowest* thou that the Pharisees were  
16: 28. till they *see* the Son of man coming  
17: 8. they *saw* no man, save Jesus only.  
18: 31. So *when his fellow servants saw* what  
20: 3. and *saw* others standing idle in the  
22. said, Ye *know* not what ye ask.  
25. Ye *know* that the princes of the Gentiles  
21: 15. And *when the chief priests and scribes saw*  
19. And *when he saw* a fig tree in the way,  
20. And *when the disciples saw* (it) they marvelled,  
27. they answered Jesus, and said, We cannot tell.  
32. ye, *when ye had seen* (it), repented not  
38. But *when the husbandmen saw* the son,  
22: 11. *he saw* there a man which had not  
16. Master, we *know* that thou art true,  
29. Ye do err, not *knowing* the scriptures,  
23: 39. Ye shall not *see* me henceforth, till  
24: 15. shall *see* the abomination of desolation,  
33. when ye shall *see* all these things,  
36. of that day and hour *knoweth* no (man),  
42. ye *know* not what hour your Lord  
43. man of the house *had known* in what  
25: 12. Verily I say unto you, I *know* you not.  
13. ye *know* neither the day nor the hour  
26. thou *knewest* that I reap where  
37. Lord, *when saw* we thee an hungred,  
38. *When saw* we thee a stranger,  
39. Or *when saw* we thee sick, or in prison,
- Mat. 25: 44. Lord, *when saw* we thee an hungred,  
26: 2. Ye *know* that after two days is (the feast)  
8. But *when his disciples saw* (it), they had  
58. sat with the servants, *to see* the end.  
70. I *know* not what thou sayest.  
71. another (maid) *saw* him, and said  
72. I do not *know* the man.  
74. to swear, (saying), I *know* not the man.  
27: 3. *when he saw* that he was condemned,  
18. For he *knew* that for envy they had  
24. *When Pilate saw* that he could prevail  
49. *let us see* whether Elias will come  
54. *saw* the earthquake, and those things  
65. make (it) as sure as ye can. (lit. *know*)  
28: 5. for I *know* that ye seek Jesus,  
6. Come, *see* the place where the Lord lay.  
17. And *when they saw* him, they worshipped  
Mar. 1: 10. *he saw* the heavens opened, and the  
16. *he saw* Simon and Andrew his brother  
19. *he saw* James the (son) of Zebedee,  
24. I *know* thee who thou art, the  
34. devils to speak, because they *knew* him.  
2: 5. *When Jesus saw* their faith, he said  
10. that ye *may know* that the Son of man  
12. saying, We never *saw* it on this fashion.  
14. *he saw* Levi the (son) of Alphæus  
16. And *when the scribes and Pharisees saw*  
4: 12. they may see, and not *perceive* ;  
13. *Know* ye not this parable? and how  
27. grow up, he *knoweth* not how.  
5: 6. But *when he saw* Jesus afar off, he ran  
14. they went out *to see* what it was  
16. they *that saw* (it) told them how it  
22. and *when he saw* him, he fell at his feet,  
32. he looked round about *to see* her that  
33. *knowing* what was done in her,  
6: 20. *knowing* that he was a just man  
33. the people *saw* them departing,  
34. And Jesus, when he came out, *saw*  
38. How many loaves have ye? go and *see*.  
48. *he saw* them toiling in rowing;  
49. But *when they saw* him walking upon  
50. For they all *saw* him, and were troubled.  
7: 2. And *when they saw* some of his disciples  
8: 33. when he had turned about and *looked* on  
9: 1. till they *have seen* the kingdom of God  
6. For he *wist* not what to say; for they  
8. they *saw* no man any more, save Jesus  
9. tell no man what things they *had seen*,  
14. *he saw* a great multitude about them,  
15. the people, *when they beheld* him,  
20. and *when he saw* him, straightway the  
25. *When Jesus saw* that the people came  
38. we *saw* one casting out devils in thy name,  
10: 14. But *when Jesus saw* (it), he was much  
19. Thou *knowest* the commandments,  
38. Ye *know* not what ye ask:  
42. Ye *know* that they which are accounted  
11: 13. *seeing* a fig tree afar off having leaves,  
20. they *saw* the fig tree dried up  
33. answered and said unto Jesus, We cannot tell.  
12: 14. Master, we *know* that thou art true,  
15. he, *knowing* their hypocrisy,  
— bring me a penny, that I *may see* (it).  
24. *because ye know* not the scriptures,  
28. *perceiving* that he had answered  
34. *when Jesus saw* that he answered discreetly,  
13: 14. when ye shall *see* the abomination of  
29. when ye shall *see* these things come to pass,  
32. But of that day and (that) hour *knoweth* no  
33. for ye *know* not when the time is.

- Mar 13:35. ye *know* not when the master of the house  
 14:40. neither *wist* they what to answer him.  
 67. *when* she *saw* Peter warming himself,  
 68. he denied, saying, I *know* not, neither  
 69. a maid *saw* him again, *and* began  
 71. I *know* not this man of whom ye speak.  
 15:32. that we *may see* and believe.  
 36. *let us see* whether Elias will come  
 39. *when* the centurion...*saw* that he so cried  
 out,  
 16: 5. they *saw* a young man sitting on the  
 Lu. 1:12. *when* Zacharias *saw* (him), he was  
 29. *when* she *saw* (him), she was troubled  
 2:15. Let us now go...and *see* this thing which is  
 come to pass,  
 17. *when* they *had seen* (it), they made  
 20. things that they had heard and *seen*,  
 26. that he should not *see* death, before he *had*  
*seen* the Lord's Christ.  
 30. For mine eyes *have seen* thy salvation,  
 48. *when* they *saw* him, they were amazed:  
 49. *wist* ye not that I must be about  
 4:34. I *know* thee who thou art; the Holy  
 41. for they *knew* that he was Christ.  
 5: 2. *saw* two ships standing by the lake:  
 8. *When* Simon Peter *saw* (it), he fell down  
 12. who *seeing* Jesus fell on (his) face,  
 20. *when* he *saw* their faith, he said  
 24. that ye *may know* that the Son of man  
 26. We *have seen* strange things to day.  
 6: 8. he *knew* their thoughts, and said to the man  
 7:13. *when* the Lord *saw* her, he had compassion  
 22. tell John what things ye *have seen*  
 25. what went ye out *for to see*?  
 26. what went ye out *for to see*? A prophet?  
 39. Now *when* the Pharisee...*saw* (it),  
 8:20. stand without, desiring *to see* thee.  
 28. *When* he *saw* Jesus, he cried out,  
 34. *When* they that fed (them) *saw* what  
 35. they went out *to see* what was done;  
 36. They also *which saw* (it) told them  
 47. *when* the woman *saw* that she was not hid,  
 53. *knowing* that she was dead.  
 9: 9. he desired *to see* him.  
 27. till they *see* the kingdom of God.  
 32. they *saw* his glory, and the two men  
 33. one for Elias: not *knowing* what he said.  
 47. Jesus, *perceiving* the thought of their heart,  
 49. we *saw* one casting out devils in thy name;  
 54. *when* his disciples James and John *saw*  
 55. Ye *know* not what manner of spirit  
 10:24. kings have desired *to see* those things  
 which ye see, and *have not seen* (them);  
 31. *when* he *saw* him, he passed by on the  
 32. came and *looked* (on him), *and* passed by  
 33. *when* he *saw* him, he had compassion (on  
 him),  
 11:13. *know* how to give good gifts unto  
 17. he, *knowing* their thoughts, said  
 38. And *when* the Pharisee *saw* (it), he  
 44. that walk over (them) *are not aware* (of  
 them).  
 12:30. and your Father *knoweth* that ye have need  
 39. goodman of the house *had known* what  
 54. *When* ye *see* a cloud rise out of the west,  
 56. ye *can discern* the face of the sky and of  
 the earth;  
 13:12. *when* Jesus *saw* her, he called (her to him),  
 25. I *know* you not whence ye are;  
 27. I *know* you not whence ye are; depart  
 35. say unto you, Ye shall not *see* me, until  
 14:18. I must needs go and *see* it: I pray thee  
 Lu. 15:20. his father *saw* him, and had compassion,  
 17:14. *when* he *saw* (them), he said unto them,  
 15. *when* he *saw* that he was healed,  
 22. ye shall desire *to see* one of the days of  
 18:15. *when* (his) disciples *saw* (it), they rebuked  
 20. Thou *knowest* the commandments,  
 24. *when* Jesus *saw* that he was very  
 43. all the people, *when* they *saw* (it),  
 19: 3. he sought *to see* Jesus who he was;  
 4. up into a sycamore tree to *see* him:  
 5. he looked up, and *saw* him, and said  
 7. *when* they *saw* (it), they all murmured,  
 22. Thou *knewest* that I was an austere man  
 37. the mighty works that they *had seen*;  
 41. he *beheld* the city, *and* wept over it,  
 20: 7. that they could not *tell* whence (it was).  
 13. reverence (him) *when* they *see* him.  
 14. *when* the husbandmen *saw* him,  
 21. we *know* that thou sayest and teachest  
 21: 1. And he looked up, and *saw* the rich  
 2. he *saw* also a certain poor widow  
 20. when ye shall *see* Jerusalem compassed  
 29. *Behold* the fig tree, and all the trees;  
 31. when ye *see* these things come to pass,  
 22:34. shalt thrice deny that thou *knowest me*.  
 49. *When* they which were about him *saw*  
 56. a certain maid *beheld* him...and said,  
 57. saying, Woman, I *know* him not.  
 58. another *saw* him, and said,  
 60. Man, I *know* not what thou sayest.  
 23: 8. And *when* Herod *saw* Jesus, he  
 — was desirous *to see* him of a long (season),  
 — he hoped *to have seen* some miracle  
 34. for they *know* not what they do.  
 47. *when* the centurion *saw* what was done,  
 24:24. had said: but him they *saw* not.  
 39. *Behold* my hands and my feet, that it is I  
 myself: handle me, and *see*;  
 Joh. 1:26. one among you, whom ye *know* not;  
 31. I *knew* him not: but that he should  
 33. I *knew* him not: but he that sent  
 — Upon whom thou shalt *see* the Spirit  
 39(40). He saith unto them, Come and *see*.  
 They came and *saw* where he dwelt,  
 46(47). Philip saith unto him, Come and *see*.  
 47(48). Jesus *saw* Nathanael coming to him,  
 48(49). thou wast under the fig tree, I *saw*  
 thee.  
 50(51). I *saw* thee under the fig tree,  
 2: 9. *knew* not whence it was: but the servants  
 which drew the water *knew*;  
 3: 2. we *know* that thou art a teacher  
 3. he cannot *see* the kingdom of God.  
 8. *canst* not *tell* whence it cometh,  
 11. We speak that we *do know*, and testify  
 4:10. If thou *knewest* the gift of God, and who  
 22. Ye worship ye *know* not what: we *know*  
 what we worship:  
 25. I *know* that Messias cometh, which is  
 29. Come, *see* a man, which told me  
 32. meat to eat that ye *know* not of.  
 42. we have heard (him) ourselves, and *know*  
 48. Except ye *see* signs and wonders, ye will  
 5: 6. *When* Jesus *saw* him lie, and knew that  
 13. he that was healed *wist* not who it was:  
 32. I *know* that the witness which he  
 6: 6. he himself *knew* what he would do.  
 14. *when* they *had seen* the miracle  
 22. *when* the people...*saw* that there was  
 24. the people therefore *saw* that Jesus was  
 26. not because ye *saw* the miracles,  
 30. that we *may see*, and believe thee?

Joh. 6:42. whose father and mother we *know* ?  
 61. *When* Jesus *knew* in himself that  
 64. For Jesus *knew* from the beginning  
 7:15. saying, How *knoweth* this man letters,  
 27. we *know* this man whence he is:  
 28. Ye both *know* me, and ye *know* whence  
 I am:  
 — sent me is true, whom ye *know* not.  
 29. I *know* him: for I am from him,  
 52. Search, and *look*: for out of Galilee ariseth  
 no prophet.  
 8:14. I *know* whence I came, and whither I go;  
 but ye cannot *tell* whence  
 19. Ye neither *know* me, nor my Father:  
 — if ye *had known* me, ye should *have known*  
 my Father also.  
 37. I *know* that ye are Abraham's seed;  
 55. I *know* him: and if I should say, I *know*  
 him not,  
 — I *know* him, and keep his saying.  
 56. Abraham rejoiced to *see* my day: and he  
*saw* (it), and was glad.  
 9: 1. he *saw* a man which was blind from  
 12. Where is he? He said, I *know* not.  
 20. We *know* that this is our son,  
 21. what means he now seeth, we *know* not, or  
 who hath opened his eyes, we *know* not:  
 24. we *know* that this man is a sinner.  
 25. I *know* not: one thing I *know*, that,  
 29. We *know* that God spake unto Moses:  
 — we *know* not from whence he is.  
 30. that ye *know* not from whence he is,  
 31. we *know* that God heareth not sinners.  
 10: 4. sheep follow him: for they *know* his voice.  
 5. they *know* not the voice of strangers.  
 11:22. I *know*, that even now, whatsoever  
 24. I *know* that he shall rise again  
 31. *when* they *saw* Mary, that she rose  
 32. was come where Jesus was, and *saw* him,  
 33. When Jesus therefore *saw* her weeping,  
 34. said unto him, Lord, come and *see*.  
 42. I *knew* that thou hearest me always:  
 49. Ye *know* nothing at all,  
 12: 9. that they *might see* Lazarus also,  
 21. saying, Sir, we would *see* Jesus.  
 35. in darkness *knoweth* not whither he  
 40. that they *should* not *see* with  
 41. when he *saw* his glory, and spake of him.  
 50. I *know* that his commandment  
 13: 1. *when* Jesus *knew* that his hour  
 3. Jesus *knowing* that the Father had  
 7. What I do thou *knowest* not now;  
 11. For he *knew* who should betray him;  
 17. If ye *know* these things, happy are ye if  
 18. I *know* whom I have chosen:  
 14: 4. whither I go ye *know*, and the way ye *know*.  
 5. Lord, we *know* not whither thou goest;  
 and how can we *know* the way?  
 15:15. the servant *knoweth* not what his lord doeth:  
 21. they *know* not him that sent me.  
 16:18. we cannot *tell* what he saith.  
 30. Now are we sure that thou *knowest* all  
 18: 2. Judas also, which betrayed him, *knew*  
 4. *knowing* all things that should come  
 21. behold, they *know* what I said.  
 26. Did not I *see* thee in the garden  
 19: 6. priests therefore and officers *saw* him,  
 10. *knowest* thou not that I have power  
 26. *When* Jesus therefore *saw* his mother,  
 28. Jesus *knowing* that all things were  
 33. *saw* that he was dead already,  
 35. he *knoweth* that he saith true,

Joh. 20: 2. we *know* not where they have laid him.  
 8. to the sepulchre, and he *saw*, and believed.  
 9. as yet they *knew* not the scripture,  
 13. I *know* not where they have laid him.  
 14. *knew* not that it was Jesus.  
 20. disciples glad, *when* they *saw* the Lord.  
 25. Except I shall *see* in his hands the  
 27. Reach hither thy finger, and *behold* my  
 hands;  
 29. they that *have* not *seen*, and (yet)  
 21: 4. disciples *knew* not that it was Jesus.  
 12. *knowing* that it was the Lord.  
 15. Lord; thou *knowest* that I love thee.  
 16. Yea, Lord; thou *knowest* that I love thee.  
 17. Lord, thou *knowest* all things;  
 21. Peter *seeing* him saith to Jesus,  
 24. we *know* that his testimony is true.  
 Acts 2:22. as ye yourselves also *know*:  
 27. thine Holy One to *see* corruption.  
 30. *knowing* that God had sworn with  
 31. neither his flesh *did see* corruption.  
 3: 3. Who *seeing* Peter and John about to go  
 9. all the people *saw* him walking  
 12. *when* Peter *saw* (it), he answered  
 16. this man strong, whom ye see and *know*:  
 17. I *wot* that through ignorance ye did (it),  
 4:20. things which we *have seen* and heard.  
 5: 7. his wife, not *knowing* what was done,  
 6:15. *saw* his face as it had been the face  
 7:18. another king arose, which *knew* not Joseph.  
 24. *seeing* one (of them) suffer wrong,  
 31. *When* Moses *saw* (it), he wondered  
 34. I have seen, I *have seen* (lit. *seeing* I *have*  
*seen*) the affliction of my people  
 40. we *wot* not what is become of him.  
 55. *saw* the glory of God, and Jesus standing  
 8:39. that the eunuch *saw* him no more:  
 9:12. *hath seen* in a vision a man  
 27. how he *had seen* the Lord in the way,  
 35. all that dwelt at Lydda and Saron *saw*  
 40. *when* she *saw* Peter, she sat up.  
 10: 3. He *saw* in a vision evidently  
 17. what this vision which he *had seen*  
 37. That word, (I say), ye *know*,  
 11: 5. in a trance I *saw* a vision,  
 6. I considered, and *saw* fourfooted  
 13. he *had seen* an angel in his house,  
 23. *when* he came, and *had seen* the grace  
 12: 3. *because* he *saw* it pleased the Jews,  
 9. *wist* not that it was true which  
 11. Now I *know* of a surety, that the Lord  
 16. had opened (the door), and *saw* him,  
 13:12. the deputy, *when* he *saw* what was done,  
 35. thine Holy One to *see* corruption.  
 36. laid unto his fathers, and *saw* corruption:  
 37. God raised again, *saw* no corruption.  
 41. *Behold*, ye despisers, and wonder, and  
 perish:  
 45. *when* the Jews *saw* the multitudes,  
 14: 9. *perceiving* that he had faith to be healed,  
 11. *when* the people *saw* what Paul had done,  
 15: 6. came together for to *consider* of this matter.  
 16: 3. they *knew* all that his father was a Greek.  
 10. after he *had seen* the vision, immediately  
 19. And *when* her masters *saw* that the hope  
 27. *seeing* the prison doors open, he drew  
 40. *when* they *had seen* the brethren,  
 19:21. I have been there, I must also *see* Rome.  
 32. the more part *knew* not wherefore  
 20:22. not *knowing* the things that shall  
 25. now, behold, I *know* that ye all,  
 29. I *know* this, that after my departing

- Acts 21:32. *when they saw* the chief captain  
 22:14. *know* his will, and *see* that Just One,  
 18. And *saw* him saying unto me, Make  
 23: 5. Then said Paul, I *wist* not, brethren,  
 24:22. *having* more perfect *knowledge* of (that)  
 way,  
 26:13. I *saw* in the way a light from heaven,  
 16. these things which thou *hast seen*,  
 27. I *know* that thou believest.  
 28: 4. when the barbarians *saw* the  
 15. whom *when* Paul *saw*, he thanked God,  
 20. *to see* (you), and to speak with (you):  
 26. seeing ye shall see, and not *perceive*:  
 27. lest they *should see* with (their) eyes,  
 Ro. 1:11. For I long to *see* you, that I may  
 2: 2. we *are sure* that the judgment  
 3:19. Now we *know* that what things  
 5: 3. *knowing* that tribulation worketh patience;  
 6: 9. *Knowing* that Christ being raised  
 16. *Know* ye not, that to whom ye yield  
 7: 7. for I *had not known* lust, except  
 14. we *know* that the law is spiritual:  
 18. For I *know* that in me that is,  
 8:22. we *know* that the whole creation  
 26. we *know* not what we should pray  
 27. *knoweth* what (is) the mind of the Spirit,  
 28. we *know* that all things work together  
 11: 2. *Wot* ye not what the scripture saith  
 22. *Behold* therefore the goodness and severity  
 13:11. *knowing* the time, that now (it is)  
 14:14. I *know*, and am persuaded by the Lord  
 Jesus,  
 15:29. I *am sure* that, when I come  
 1Co. 1:16. I *know* not whether I baptized any other.  
 2: 2. not to *know* any thing among you,  
 9. Eye *hath not seen*, nor ear heard,  
 11. what man *knoweth* the things of  
 — the things of God *knoweth* no man,  
 12. that we *might know* the things  
 3:16. *Know* ye not that ye are the temple  
 5: 6. *Know* ye not that a little leaven  
 6: 2. *Do* ye not *know* that the saints shall  
 3. *Know* ye not that we shall judge angels?  
 9. *Know* ye not that the unrighteous  
 15. *Know* ye not that your bodies are  
 16. *know* ye not that he which is joined  
 19. *know* ye not that your body is the temple  
 7:16. For what *knowest* thou, O wife,  
 — or how *knowest* thou, O man, whether  
 8: 1. we *know* that we all have knowledge.  
 2. if any man think that he *knoweth* any  
 4. we *know* that an idol (is) nothing  
 10. if any man *see* thee which hast knowledge  
 9:13. *Do* ye not *know* that they which  
 24. *Know* ye not that they which run  
 11: 3. I would have you *know*, that the  
 12: 2. Ye *know* that ye were Gentiles,  
 13: 2. though I have...prophecy, and *understand*  
 14:11. if I *know* not the meaning of the voice,  
 16. he *understandeth* not what thou sayest?  
 15:58. *forasmuch* as ye *know* that your labour  
 16: 7. I will not *see* you now by the way;  
 15. ye *know* the house of Stephanas,  
 2Co. 1: 7. *knowing*, that as ye are partakers  
 4:14. *Knowing* that he which raised up  
 5: 1. we *know* that if our earthly house  
 6. *knowing* that, whilst we are at home  
 11. *Knowing* therefore the terror of the Lord,  
 16. henceforth *know* we no man after the  
 flesh:  
 9: 2. I *know* the forwardness of your mind,  
 11:11. because I love you not? God *knoweth*.  
 2Co. 11:31. *knoweth* that I lie not.  
 12: 2. I *knew* a man in Christ about  
 — in the body, I *cannot tell*; or whether out  
 of the body, I *cannot tell*: God *knoweth*;  
 3. I *knew* such a man, whether in  
 — I *cannot tell*: God *knoweth*;  
 Gal. 1:19. other of the apostles *saw* I none,  
 2: 7. *when they saw* that the gospel of  
 14. when I *saw* that they walked not uprightly  
 16. *Knowing* that a man is not justified  
 4: 8. then, *when ye knew* not God,  
 13. Ye *know* how through infirmity  
 6:11. Ye *see* how large a letter I have written  
 Eph. 1:18. that ye may *know* what is the hope  
 6: 8. *Knowing* that whatsoever good thing  
 9. *knowing* that your Master also is  
 21. that ye also may *know* my affairs,  
 Phi. 1:17. *knowing* that I am set for the defence  
 19. For I *know* that this shall turn  
 25. I *know* that I shall abide and continue  
 27. that whether I come and *see* you, or  
 30. the same conflict which ye *saw* in me,  
 2:28. *when ye see* him again, ye may rejoice,  
 4: 9. received, and heard, and *seen* in me, do:  
 12. I *know* both how to be abased, and I *know*  
 15. Now ye Philippians *know* also,  
 Col. 2: 1. I would that ye *knew* what great  
 3:24. *Knowing* that of the Lord ye shall  
 4: 1. *knowing* that ye also have a Master  
 6. that ye may *know* how ye ought  
 1Th. 1: 4. *Knowing*, brethren beloved, your  
 5. ye *know* what manner of men we were  
 2: 1. yourselves, brethren, *know* our entrance  
 2. were shamefully entreated, as ye *know*,  
 5. used we flattering words, as ye *know*,  
 11. As ye *know* how we exhorted  
 17. *to see* your face with great desire.  
 3: 3. yourselves *know* that we are appointed  
 4. even as it came to pass, and ye *know*.  
 6. desiring greatly *to see* us, as we also  
 10. that we might *see* your face, and might  
 4: 2. ye *know* what commandments we gave  
 4. That every one of you should *know* how  
 5. the Gentiles *which know* not God:  
 5: 2. yourselves *know* perfectly that the day of  
 the Lord  
 12. *to know* them which labour among you,  
 2Th. 1: 8. vengeance on them *that know* not God,  
 2: 6. now ye *know* what withholdeth  
 3: 7. yourselves *know* how ye ought to follow us:  
 1Ti. 1: 8. we *know* that the law (is) good, if a  
 9. *Knowing* this, that the law is not made for  
 3: 5. if a man *know* not how to rule his  
 15. that thou *mayest know* how thou oughtest  
 6:16. whom no man *hath seen*, nor can *see*:  
 2Ti. 1: 4. Greatly desiring *to see* thee, being  
 12. for I *know* whom I have believed,  
 15. This thou *knowest*, that all they  
 2:23. *knowing* that they do gender strifes.  
 3:14. *knowing* of whom thou hast learned  
 15. thou *hast known* the holy scriptures,  
 Tit. 1:16. They profess that they *know* God;  
 3:11. *Knowing* that he that is such  
 Philem. 21. *knowing* that thou wilt also do  
 Heb 3: 9. proved me, and *saw* my works forty  
 years.  
 8:11. for all *shall know* me, from the least  
 10:30. For we *know* him that hath said,  
 11: 5. translated that he should not *see* death;  
 13. *having seen* them afar off, and were  
 23. because they *saw* (he was) a proper child;  
 Jas. 3: 1. *knowing* that we shall receive the

Jas. 4: 4. *know* ye not that the friendship of  
17. to him *that knoweth* to do good,  
5: 11. *have seen* the end of the Lord; that  
1Pet. 1: 8. Whom *having not seen*, ye love;  
18. *Forasmuch as ye know* that ye were not  
3: 9. *knowing* that ye are thereunto called,  
10. he that will love life, and *see* good days,  
5: 9. *knowing* that the same afflictions  
2Pet. 1: 12. these things, though ye *know* (them),  
14. *Knowing* that shortly I must put  
2: 9. The Lord *knoweth* how to deliver the  
1Joh. 2: 11. *knoweth* not whither he goeth, because  
20. from the Holy One, and ye *know* all things.  
21. ye *know* not the truth, but because ye *know*  
29. if ye *know* that he is righteous,  
3: 1. *Behold*, what manner of love the  
2. we *know* that, when he shall appear,  
5. ye *know* that he was manifested to  
14. We *know* that we have passed from  
15. ye *know* that no murderer hath eternal life  
5: 13. that ye *may know* that ye have eternal life,  
15. if we *know* that he hear us,  
— we *know* that we have the petitions  
16. If any man *see* his brother sin a sin  
18. We *know* that whosoever is born of God  
19. we *know* that we are of God, and the whole  
20. we *know* that the Son of God is come,  
3Joh. 12. ye *know* that our record is true.  
14. I trust I shall shortly *see* thee,  
Jude 5. *though* ye once *knew* this, how that  
10. those things which they *know* not:  
Rev. 1: 2. of all things that he *saw*.  
12. being turned, I *saw* seven golden candle-  
sticks;  
17. when I *saw* him, I fell at his feet  
19. Write the things which thou *hast seen*,  
20. the seven stars which thou *sawest* in my  
— the seven candlesticks which thou *sawest*  
2: 2. I *know* thy works, and thy labour,  
9. I *know* thy works, and tribulation,  
13. I *know* thy works, and where thou dwellest,  
19. I *know* thy works, and charity, and service,  
3: 1. I *know* thy works, that thou hast a  
8. I *know* thy works: behold, I have  
15. I *know* thy works, that thou art  
17. *knowest* not that thou art wretched,  
4: 1. After this I *looked*, and, behold, a  
4. I *saw* four and twenty elders sitting,  
5: 1. I *saw* in the right hand of him  
2. I *saw* a strong angel proclaiming  
6. I *beheld*, and, lo, in the midst of  
11. I *beheld*, and I heard the voice of  
6: 1. I *saw* when the Lamb opened one  
2. I *saw*, and behold a white horse:  
5. I *beheld*, and lo a black horse;  
8. I *looked*, and behold a pale horse:  
9. I *saw* under the altar the souls  
12. I *beheld* when he had opened the sixth  
7: 1. after these things I *saw* four angels  
2. I *saw* another angel ascending from  
9. After this I *beheld*, and, lo, a great  
14. I said unto him, Sir, thou *knowest*.  
8: 2. I *saw* the seven angels which stood  
13. I *beheld*, and heard an angel flying  
9: 1. I *saw* a star fall from heaven  
17. thus I *saw* the horses in the vision,  
10: 1. I *saw* another mighty angel come down  
5. the angel which I *saw* stand upon the sea  
12: 12. because he *knoweth* that he hath but  
13. when the dragon *saw* that he was cast  
13: 1. *saw* a beast rise up out of the sea,  
2. the beast which I *saw* was like unto

Rev. 13: 3. I *saw* one of his heads as it were wounded  
11. I *beheld* another beast coming  
14: 1. I *looked*, and, lo, a Lamb stood on  
6. I *saw* another angel fly in the midst  
14. I *looked*, and behold a white cloud,  
15: 1. I *saw* another sign in heaven,  
2. I *saw* as it were a sea of glass  
5. after that I *looked*, and, behold, the temple  
16: 13. I *saw* three unclean spirits like frogs  
17: 3. I *saw* a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured  
beast,  
6. I *saw* the woman drunken with  
— when I *saw* her, I wondered with  
8. The beast that thou *sawest* was, and is  
12. the ten horns which thou *sawest* are  
15. The waters which thou *sawest*,  
16. the ten horns which thou *sawest* upon  
18. the woman which thou *sawest* is  
18: 1. after these things I *saw* another angel  
7. am no widow, and shall *see* no sorrow.  
19: 11. I *saw* heaven opened, and behold  
12. that no man *knew*, but he himself.  
17. I *saw* an angel standing in the sun;  
19. I *saw* the beast, and the kings of the earth,  
20: 1. I *saw* an angel come down from heaven,  
4. I *saw* thrones, and they sat upon them,  
11. I *saw* a great white throne, and him  
12. I *saw* the dead, small and great,  
21: 1. I *saw* a new heaven and a new earth:  
2. I John *saw* the holy city, new Jerusalem,  
22. I *saw* no temple therein: for the  
See also ἴδε and ἰδοῦ for passages where used  
adverbially.

## εἶδος, ἴδος.

Lu. 3: 22. in a bodily *shape* like a dove  
9: 29. the *fashion* of his countenance was  
Joh. 5: 37. at any time, nor seen his *shape*.  
2Co. 5: 7. For we walk by faith, not by *sight*:  
1Th. 5: 22. Abstain from all *appearance* of evil.

## εἶδω see εἰδέω.

## εἰδωλεῖον, ἰδολῖον.

1Co. 8: 10. sit at meat in the *idol's temple*, shall

## εἰδωλόθυτον, ἰδολοθυτήρι.

Acts 15: 29. abstain from *meats offered to idols*,  
21: 25. from (things) *offered to idols*, and from  
blood,  
1Co. 8: 1. as touching *things offered unto idols*,  
4. eating of those *things that are offered in*  
*sacrifice unto idols*,  
7. eat (it) as a *thing offered unto an idol*,  
10. to eat those *things which are offered to idols*;  
10: 19. or that *which is offered in sacrifice to idols*  
is any thing?  
28. This is *offered in sacrifice unto idols*,  
Rev. 2: 14. to eat *things sacrificed unto idols*,  
20. to eat *things sacrificed unto idols*.

## εἰδωλολατρεία, ἰδολολατρία.

1Co. 10: 14. my dearly beloved, flee from *idolatry*.

Gal. 5:20. *Idolatry*, witchcraft, hatred, variance,  
Col. 3: 5. and covetousness, which is *idolatry*.  
1Pet. 4: 3. banquetings, and abominable *idolatries*.

εἰδωλόλατρης, *idōlōlatres*.

1Co. 5:10. or extortioners, or with *idolaters* ;  
11. a fornicator, or covetous, or an *idolater*,  
6: 9. neither fornicators, nor *idolaters*, nor  
adulterers,  
10: 7. Neither be ye *idolaters*, as (were) some  
Eph. 5: 5. nor covetous man, who is an *idolater*,  
Rev. 21: 8. *idolaters*, and all liars, shall have their part  
22:15. and murderers, and *idolaters*,

εἰδωλον, *idōlon*.

Acts 7:41. offered sacrifice unto the *idol*,  
15:20. that they abstain from pollutions of *idols*,  
Ro. 2:22. thou that abhorrest *idols*, dost thou  
1Co. 8: 4. we know that an *idol* (is) nothing  
7. with conscience of the *idol* unto this hour  
10:19. that the *idol* is any thing,  
12: 2. carried away unto these dumb *idols*,  
2Co. 6:16. hath the temple of God with *idols*?  
1Th. 1: 9. how ye turned to God from *idols*?  
1Joh. 5:21. Little children, keep yourselves from *idols*.  
Rev. 9:20. *idols* of gold, and silver, and brass,

εἶην, εἶης, εἶη, &c. *teen, tees, tee*. optat.  
from εἶμί.

Lu. 1:29. what manner of salutation this *should be*.  
3:15. whether he *were* the Christ, or not ;  
8: 9. saying, What *might* this parable *be*?  
9:46. which of them *should be* greatest.  
15:26. asked what these things *meant*.  
18:36. pass by, he asked what it *meant*.  
22:23. which of them it *was* that should do  
Joh. 13:24. who it *should be* of whom he spake.  
Acts 8:20. Thy money *perish* (lit. *be* to destruction)  
with thee, because  
10:17. this vision which he had seen *should mean*,  
21:33. demanded who he *was*, and what he  
Rev. 3:15. I would thou *were* cold or hot.

εἰ καὶ.

See after εἰ.

εἰκῆ, *ikee*.

Mat. 5:22. angry with his brother *without a cause*  
Ro. 13: 4. he beareth not the sword *in vain*.  
1Co. 15: 2. unless ye have believed *in vain*.  
Gal. 3: 4. so many things *in vain*? if (it be) yet *in*  
*vain*.  
4:11. bestowed upon you labour *in vain*.  
Col. 2:18. *vainly* puffed up by his fleshly mind,

εἴκοσι, *ikosi*.

Lu. 14:31. cometh against him with *twenty* thousand?  
Jon. 6:19. about five and *twenty* or thirty furlongs,  
Acts 1:15. were about an hundred and *twenty*,  
27:28. sounded, and found (it) *twenty* fathoms:

1Co. 10: 8. fell in one day three and *twenty* thousand.  
Rev. 4: 4. the throne (were) four and *twenty* seats:  
— I saw four and *twenty* elders sitting,  
10. The four and *twenty* elders fall down  
5: 8. four (and) *twenty* elders fell down before  
14. the four (and) *twenty* elders fell down  
11:16. the four and *twenty* elders, which sat  
19: 4. four and *twenty* elders and the four beasts

εἶκω, *iko*.

Gal. 2: 5. To whom we *gave place* by subjection,

εἶκω, *iko*.

Jas. 1: 6. he that wavereth, *is like* a wave of the sea  
23. he *is like* unto a man beholding his

εἰκόν, *ikon*.

Mat. 22:20. Whose (is) this *image* and superscription?  
Mar. 12:16. Whose (is) this *image* and superscription?  
Lu. 20:24. Whose *image* and superscription hath it?  
Ro. 1:23. into an *image* made like to corruptible  
man,  
8:29. conformed to the *image* of his Son,  
1Co. 11: 7. as he is the *image* and glory of God:  
15:49. have borne the *image* of the earthy, we shall  
also bear the *image* of the heavenly.  
2Co. 3:18. into the same *image* from glory to glory,  
4: 4. of Christ, who is the *image* of God,  
Col. 1:15. Who is the *image* of the invisible God,  
3:10. the *image* of him that created him:  
Heb 10: 1. not the very *image* of the things,  
Rev. 13:14. should make an *image* to the beast,  
15. to give life unto the *image* of the beast,  
that the *image* of the beast  
— as would not worship the *image*  
14: 9. worship the beast and his *image*,  
11. who worship the beast and his *image*,  
15: 2. victory over the beast, and over his *image*,  
16: 2. them which worshipped his *image*.  
19:20. them that worshipped his *image*.  
20: 4. not worshipped the beast, neither his  
*image*,

εἰλικρίνεια, *elikripia*

1Co. 5: 8. with the unleavened (bread) of *sincerity*  
2Co. 1:12. that in simplicity and godly *sincerity*,  
2:17. as of *sincerity*, but as of God, in the

εἰλικρινής, *elikrines*.

Phi. 1:10. that ye may be *sincere* and without offence  
2Pet. 3: 1. in (both) which I stir up your *pure* minds

εἰλίσσω, *lisso*.

Rev. 6:14. as a scroll *when* it is rolled together;

εἰ μί.

See after εἰ.

εἰμι, ἴμι.

- Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I *am* not worthy to bear:  
 8. Lord, I *am* not worthy that thou  
 9. For I *am* a man under authority,  
 11:29. for I *am* meek and lowly in heart:  
 14:27. Be of good cheer; it is I (lit. I *am*); be  
 not afraid.  
 18:20. there *am* I in the midst of them.  
 20:15. Is thine eye evil, because I *am* good?  
 22:32. I *am* the God of Abraham, and the God  
 24: 5. in my name, saying, I *am* Christ;  
 26:22. to say unto him, Lord, is it I? (lit. *am* I)  
 25. answered and said, Master, is it I? (lit.  
*am* I)  
 27:24. I *am* innocent of the blood of this just  
 person:  
 43. for he said, I *am* the Son of God.  
 28:20. I *am* with you alway, (even) unto the end  
 Mar. 1: 7. I *am* not worthy to stoop down and un-  
 loose.  
 6:50. Be of good cheer: it is I (lit. I *am*); be  
 not afraid.  
 13: 6. in my name, saying, I *am* (Christ);  
 14:62. Jesus said, I *am*: and ye shall see  
 Lu. 1:18. for I *am* an old man, and my wife  
 19. answering said unto him, I *am* Gabriel,  
 3:16. whose shoes I *am* not worthy to unloose:  
 5: 8. for I *am* a sinful man, O Lord.  
 7: 6. I *am* not worthy that thou shouldst  
 8. For I also *am* a man set under authority,  
 15:19. *am* no more worthy to be called thy son:  
 21. *am* no more worthy to be called thy son.  
 18:11. that I *am* not as other men (are),  
 19:22. Thou knewest that I *was* an austere man,  
 21: 8. in my name, saying, I *am* (Christ);  
 22:27. I *am* among you as he that serveth.  
 33. Lord, I *am* ready to go with thee,  
 58. Peter said, Man, I *am* not.  
 70. he said unto them, Ye say that I *am*.  
 24:39. that it is I myself (lit. I *am* myself):  
 handle me,  
 Joh. 1:20. confessed, I *am* not the Christ.  
 21. Art thou Elias? And he saith, I *am* not.  
 27. whose shoe's latchet I *am* not worthy to  
 unloose.  
 3:28. that I said, I *am* not the Christ, but that  
 I *am* sent before him.  
 4:26. I that speak unto thee *am* (he).  
 6:20. saith unto them, It is I; (lit. I *am*)  
 35. said unto them, I *am* the bread of life:  
 41. I *am* the bread which came down  
 48. I *am* that bread of life.  
 51. I *am* the living bread which came  
 7:28. know me, and ye know whence I *am*:  
 29. I know him: for I *am* from him,  
 33. Yet a little while *am* I with you,  
 34. where I *am*, (thither) ye cannot come.  
 36. where I *am*, (thither) ye cannot come?  
 8:12. saying, I *am* the light of the world:  
 16. for I *am* not alone, but I and the Father  
 18. I *am* one that bear witness of myself,  
 23. Ye are from beneath; I *am* from above:  
 — I *am* not of this world.  
 24. If ye believe not that I *am* (he),  
 28. then shall ye know that I *am* (he),  
 58. Before Abraham was, I *am*.  
 9: 5. I *am* the light of the world.  
 9. He is like him: (but) he said, I *am* (he).  
 10: 7. I say unto you, I *am* the door of the sheep.  
 9. I *am* the door: by me if any man  
 11. I *am* the good shepherd: the good

- Joh. 10:14. I *am* the good shepherd, and know  
 36. because I said, I *am* the Son of God?  
 11:25. I *am* the resurrection, and the life:  
 12:26. where I *am*, there shall also my servant  
 13:13. ye say well; for (so) I *am*.  
 19. ye may believe that I *am* (he).  
 33. yet a little while I *am* with you.  
 14: 3. that where I *am*, (there) ye may be also.  
 6. I *am* the way, the truth, and the life:  
 9. *Have I been* so long time with you,  
 15: 1. I *am* the true vine, and my Father  
 5. I *am* the vine, ye (are) the branches:  
 16:32. yet I *am* not alone, because the Father  
 17:11. now I *am* no more in the world,  
 14. even as I *am* not of the world.  
 16. even as I *am* not of the world.  
 24. be with me where I *am*; that they  
 18: 5. Jesus saith unto them, I *am* (he).  
 6. as he had said unto them, I *am* (he),  
 8. I have told you that I *am* (he):  
 17. this man's disciples? He saith, I *am* not.  
 25. He denied (it), and said, I *am* not.  
 35. Pilate answered, *Am* I a Jew?  
 37. Thou sayest that I *am* a king.  
 19:21. that he said, I *am* King of the Jews.  
 Acts 9: 5. I *am* Jesus whom thou persecutest:  
 10:21. Behold, I *am* he whom ye seek:  
 26. Stand up; I myself also *am* a man.  
 13:25. I *am* not (he). But, behold, there cometh  
 — shoes of (his) feet I *am* not worthy to  
 loose.  
 18:10. For I *am* with thee, and no man shall  
 21:39. I *am* a man (which *am*) a Jew of  
 22: 3. I *am* verily a man (which *am*) a Jew,  
 8. I *am* Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou  
 23: 6. Men (and) brethren, I *am* a Pharisee,  
 25:10. I stand (lit. *am* standing) at Cæsar's judg-  
 ment seat,  
 26:15. I *am* Jesus whom thou persecutest.  
 29. almost, and altogether such as I *am*,  
 27:23. of God, whose I *am*, and whom I serve,  
 Ro. 1:14. I *am* debtor both to the Greeks,  
 7:14. I *am* carnal, sold under sin.  
 11: 1. For I also *am* an Israelite,  
 13. as I *am* the apostle of the Gentiles,  
 1Co. 1:12. every one of you saith, I *am* of Paul;  
 3: 4. while one saith, I *am* of Paul;  
 9: 1. *Am* I not an apostle? *am* I not free?  
 2. If I be not an apostle unto others, yet  
 doubtless I *am* to you:  
 12:15. Because I *am* not the hand, I *am* not of  
 16. Because I *am* not the eye, I *am* not of  
 13: 2. have not charity, I *am* nothing.  
 15: 9. For I *am* the least of the apostles, that *am*  
 not meet to be called an apostle,  
 10. by the grace of God I *am* what I *am*:  
 2Co. 12:10. when I *am* weak, then *am* I strong.  
 11. chiefest apostles, though I *be* nothing.  
 Phi. 4:11. in whatsoever state I *am*,  
 Col. 2: 5. yet *am* I with you in the spirit,  
 1Ti. 1:15. to save sinners; of whom I *am* chief.  
 Heb 12:21. Moses said, I exceedingly fear (lit. I *am*  
 exceedingly afraid) and quake:  
 1Pet. 1:16. Be ye holy; for I *am* holy.  
 2Pet. 1:13. as long as I *am* in this tabernacle,  
 Rev. 1: 8. I *am* Alpha and Omega, the  
 11. Saying, I *am* Alpha and Omega,  
 17. Fear not; I *am* the first and the last:  
 18. behold, I *am* alive for evermore,  
 2:23. I *am* he which searcheth the reins  
 3:17. Because thou sayest, I *am* rich,  
 18: 7. *am* no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

Rev.19:10. I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren  
21: 6. It is done. I am Alpha and Omega,  
22: 9. for I am thy fellowservant, and of  
13. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning  
16. I am the root and the offspring of David,

See persons and tenses from this verb severally arranged under—

Εἶ, ἐστί, ἐσμέν, ἐστέ, εἰσί.

Ἦν, ἦς, ἦσθα, ἦν, &c. Imp.

Ἦμην, ἦσο, ἦτο, &c. Plup.

Ἔσομαι, ἔση, ἔσται, &c. Fut.

Ἔστω, ἔσθε, ἔστωσαν, ἔσθι, ἦτω.

Ἐίην, εἶης, εἶη.

Ἦ, ἦς, ἦ, ὤμεν, ἦτε, ὦσι.

Εἶναι, ἔσεσθαι, ἐσόμενος.

εἶναι, ἴνα, from εἶμι.

Mat.16:13. Whom do men say that I the Son of man am?

15. whom say ye that I am?

17: 4. Lord, it is good for us to be here:

19:21. If thou wilt be perfect, go (and) sell

20:27. whosoever will be chief among you,

22:23. which say that there is no resurrection,

Mar. 6:49. they supposed it had been a spirit,

8:27. Whom do men say that I am?

29. whom say ye that I am?

9: 5. Master, it is good for us to be here:

35. If any man desire to be first,

12:18. which say there is no resurrection;

14:64. condemned him to be guilty of death.

Lu. 2: 4. because he was of the house and lineage

6. so it was, that, while they were there,

44. supposing him to have been in the company,

49. that I must be about my Father's business?

4:41. for they knew that he was Christ.

5:12. when he was in a certain city,

8:38. besought him that he might be with him:

9:18. came to pass, as he was alone praying,

— Whom say the people that I am?

20. whom say ye that I am?

33. it is good for us to be here:

11: 1. as he was praying in a certain place,

8. give him, because he is his friend,

14:26. own life also, he cannot be my disciple.

27. come after me, cannot be my disciple.

33. that he hath, he cannot be my disciple.

19:11. because he was nigh to Jerusalem,

20: 6. they be persuaded that John was a prophet.

20. should feign themselves )( just men,

27. which deny that there is any resurrection;

41. How say they that Christ is David's son?

22:24. should be accounted )( the greatest.

23: 2. that he himself is Christ a King.

Joh. 1:46(47). Can there any good thing come out

7: 4. himself seeketh to be known openly.

17: 5. I had with thee before the world was.

Acts 2:12. saying one to another, What meaneth this?  
(lit. might this be)

4:32. which he possessed was his own;

5:36. Theudas, boasting himself to be somebody;

8: 9. that himself was some great one:

37. I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.

Acts13:25. he said, Whom think ye that I am?

47. that thou shouldst be for salvation

16:13. where prayer was wont to be made;

15. judged me to be faithful to the Lord,

17: 7. saying that there is another king,

18. He seemeth to be a setter forth of strange

20. therefore what these things mean. (lit. would be)

29. that the Godhead is like unto gold,

18: 3. because he was of the same craft,

15. for I will be no judge of such (matters).

28. by the scriptures that Jesus was Christ.

19: 1. that, while Apollos was at Corinth,

23: 8. say that there is no resurrection,

27: 4. because the winds were contrary.

28: 6. said that he was a god.

Ro. 1:20. so that they are without excuse:

22. Professing themselves to be wise,

2:19. thou thyself art a guide of the blind,

3: 9. that they are all under sin;

26. that he might be just, and the justifier

4:11. that he might be the father of all

13. that he should be the heir of the world,

16. the promise might be sure to all the seed,

6:11. yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin,

7: 3. so that she is no adulteress, though

8:29. that he might be the firstborn among

9: 3. I could wish that myself were accursed from

14:14. esteemeth any thing to be unclean,

15:16. That I should be the minister of Jesus

16:19. yet I would have you )( wise unto that

1Co. 3:18. seemeth to be wise in this world,

7: 7. I would that all men were even as I myself.

25. obtained mercy of the Lord to be faithful.

26. that (it is) good for a man so to be.

32. I would have you )( without carefulness.

10: 6. we should not lust after (lit. be desirers)

11:16. if any man seem to be contentious,

19. there must be also heresies among you,

12:23. which we think to be less honourable,

14:37. If any man think himself to be a prophet,

2Co. 5: 9. or absent, we may be accepted of him.

7:11. have approved yourselves to be clear

9: 5. that the same might be ready, as

10: 7. trust to himself that he is Christ's,

11:16. Let no man think me )( a fool;

Gal. 2: 6. of those who seemed to be somewhat,

9. Cephas, and John, who seemed to be pillars,

4:21. ye that desire to be under the law,

6: 3. if a man think himself to be something,

Eph. 1: 4. that we should be holy and without blame

12. we should be to the praise of his glory,

3: 6. That the Gentiles should be fellowheirs,

Phi. 1:23. a desire to depart, and to be with Christ;

2: 6. not robbery to be equal with God:

3: 8. I count all things )( (but) loss for the

— do count them )( (but) dung, that I

4:11. whatsoever state I am, (therewith) to be content.

1Th. 2: 6. when we might have been burdensome,

1Ti. 1: 7. Desiring to be teachers of the law;

2:12. over the man, but to be in silence.

3: 2. A bishop then must be blameless,

6: 5. supposing that gain is godliness:

18. ready to distribute, (lit. to be distributors)

2Ti. 2:24. not strive; but be gentle unto all (men),

Tit. 1: 7. For a bishop must be blameless,

2: 2. That the aged men be sober, grave,

4. to love their husbands, (lit. to be loving their husbands)

9. to please (them) well (lit. to be well pleasing) in all (things);

Tit. 3: 1. *to be* ready to every good work,  
2. *to be* no brawlers, (but) gentle,  
Heb 5:12. when for the time ye ought *to be* teachers,  
11: 4. obtained witness that he *was* righteous,  
12:11. for the present seemeth *to be* joyous,  
Jas. 1:18. we should *be* a kind of firstfruits  
26. man among you seem *to be* religious,  
4: 4. will *be* a friend of the world  
1Pet. 1:21. your faith and hope might *be* in God.  
5:12. that this *is* the true grace of God  
1Joh. 2: 9. He that saith he *is* in the light,  
Rev. 2: 2. them which say they *are* apostles,  
9. of them which say they *are* Jews,  
3: 9. which say they *are* Jews, and are not,

---

εἵνεκεν SEE ἕνεκα.

---

εἶπα, εἶπον, SEE ἔπω.

---

εἶπερ.  
See after εἶ.

---

εἶπωσ.  
See after εἶ.

---

εἰρηνέω, ἱρενεῖω.

Mar. 9:50. *have peace* one with another.  
Ro. 12:18. *live peaceably* with all men.  
2Co. 13:11. be of one mind, *live in peace* ;  
1Th. 5:13. *be at peace* among yourselves.

εἰρήνη, ἱρενεία.

Mat. 10:13. let your *peace* come upon it: but if it be not worthy, let your *peace* return to you.  
34. *peace* on earth: I came not to send *peace*,  
Mar. 5:34. go in *peace*, and be whole of thy plague.  
Lu. 1:79. to guide our feet into the way of *peace*.  
2:14. on earth *peace*, good will toward men.  
29. lettest thou thy servant depart in *peace*,  
7:50. Thy faith hath saved thee; go in *peace*.  
8:48. thy faith hath made thee whole; go in *peace*.  
10: 5. first say, *Peace* (be) to this house.  
6. And if the son of *peace* be there, your *peace* shall rest upon it:  
11:21. his goods are in *peace*:  
12:51. I am come to give *peace* on earth?  
14:32. an embassy, and desireth conditions of *peace*.  
19:38. *peace* in heaven, and glory in the highest.  
42. things (which belong) unto thy *peace*!  
24:36. saith unto them, *Peace* (be) unto you.  
Joh. 14:27. *Peace* I leave with you, my *peace* I give  
16:33. that in me ye might have *peace*.  
20:19. saith unto them, *Peace* (be) unto you.  
21: to them again, *Peace* (be) unto you:  
26. said, *Peace* (be) unto you.  
Acts 7:26. would have set them at one again,

Acts 9:31. Then had the churches *rest*  
10:36. preaching *peace* by Jesus Christ:  
12:20. their friend, desired *peace* ;  
15:33. they were let go in *peace* from the  
16:36. now therefore depart, and go in *peace*.  
24: 2. by thee we enjoy great *quietness*,  
Ro. 1: 7. Grace to you and *peace* from God  
2:10. glory, honour, and *peace*, to every man  
3:17. the way of *peace* have they not known:  
5: 1. by faith, we have *peace* with God  
8: 6. spiritually minded (is) life and *peace*.  
10:15. them that preach the gospel of *peace*,  
14:17. righteousness, and *peace*, and joy in the  
19. the things which make for *peace*,  
15:13. with all joy and *peace* in believing,  
33. the God of *peace* (be) with you all.  
16:20. the God of *peace* shall bruise Satan  
1Co. 1: 3. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*,  
7:15. God hath called us to *peace*.  
14:33. not (the author) of confusion, but of *peace*,  
16:11. conduct him forth in *peace*, that  
2Co. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you and *peace* from God  
13:11. the God of love and *peace* shall be with you.  
Gal. 1: 3. Grace (be) to you and *peace* from God the  
5:22. love, joy, *peace*, longsuffering, gentleness,  
6:16. *peace* (be) on them, and mercy, and upon  
Eph. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you, and *peace*. from God  
2:14. For he is our *peace*, who hath made  
15. one new man, (so) making *peace* ;  
17. came and preached *peace* to you  
4: 3. unity of the Spirit in the bond of *peace*.  
6:15. the preparation of the gospel of *peace* ;  
23. *Peace* (be) to the brethren, and love with faith,  
Phi. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*, from God  
4: 7. the *peace* of God, which passeth all  
9. the God of *peace* shall be with you.  
Col. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*, from God  
3:15. let the *peace* of God rule in your hearts,  
1Th. 1: 1. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*, from God  
5: 3. when they shall say, *Peace* and safety ;  
23. the very God of *peace* sanctify you  
2Th. 1: 2. Grace unto you, and *peace*, from God  
3:16. the Lord of *peace* himself give you *peace*  
1Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) *peace*, from God  
2Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) *peace*, from God  
2:22. follow righteousness, faith, charity, *peace*,  
Tit. 1: 4. Grace, mercy, (and) *peace*, from God  
Philem. 3. Grace to you, and *peace*, from God  
Heb 7: 2. King of Salem, which is, King of *peace* ;  
11:31. she had received the spies with *peace*.  
12:14. Follow *peace* with all (men), and holiness,  
13:20. the God of *peace*, that brought again  
Jas. 2:16. say unto them, Depart in *peace*,  
3:18. fruit of righteousness is sown in *peace* of them that make *peace*.  
1Pet. 1: 2. Grace unto you, and *peace*, be multiplied.  
3:11. let him seek *peace*, and ensue it.  
5:14. *Peace* (be) with you all that are in Christ Jesus.  
2Pet. 1: 2. Grace and *peace* be multiplied unto you  
3:14. ye may be found of him in *peace*,  
2Joh. 3. Grace be with you, mercy, (and) *peace*,  
3Job. 14(15). *Peace* (be) to thee. (Our) friends salute thee.  
Jude 2. Mercy unto you, and *peace*, and love,  
Rev. 1: 4. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*, from him  
6: 4. to take *peace* from the earth.

## εἰρηνικός, ἱρενῆκος.

Heb 12:11. the *peaceable* fruit of righteousness unto  
Jas. 3:17. first pure, then *peaceable*, gentle,

## εἰρηνοποιέω, ἱρενοποροῦν.

Col. 1:20. *having made peace* through the blood

## εἰρηνοποιοῦς, ἱρενοποροῦτος.

Mat. 5: 9. Blessed (are) the *peacemakers* : for they

εἶρω, see ἐρέω.

## εἰς, ἰς.

Mat. 2: 1. came wise men from the east to Jerusalem,  
8. he sent them to Bethlehem, and said,  
11. when they were come into the house,  
12. they departed into their own country  
13. flee into Egypt, and be thou there until  
14. by night, and departed into Egypt:  
20. go into the land of Israel:  
21. came into the land of Israel.  
22. he turned aside into the parts of Galilee:  
23. came and dwelt in a city called Nazareth:  
3:10. hewn down, and cast into the fire.  
11. baptize you with water unto repentance:  
12. gather his wheat into the garner ;  
4: 1. led up of the spirit into the wilderness  
5. devil taketh him up into the holy city,  
8. up into an exceeding high mountain,  
12. he departed into Galilee ;  
13. he came and dwelt in Capernaum,  
18. casting a net into the sea: for they  
24. his fame went throughout (lit. into) all  
Syria:  
5: 1. he went up into a mountain:  
13. it is thenceforth good for nothing,  
20. enter into the kingdom of heaven.  
22. shall be in danger of (lit. unto) hell fire.  
25. the officer, and thou be cast into prison.  
29. thy whole body should be cast into hell.  
30. thy whole body should be cast into hell.  
35. neither by Jerusalem ; for it is  
6: 6. when thou prayest, enter into thy closet,  
13. lead us not into temptation,  
— the power, and the glory, for ever.  
26. Behold )( the fowls of the air:  
— reap, nor gather into barns ;  
30. to morrow is cast into the oven,  
34. therefore no thought for the morrow:  
7:13. the way, that leadeth to destruction,  
14. the way, which leadeth unto life,  
19. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.  
21. shall enter into the kingdom of heaven ;  
8: 4. for a testimony unto them.  
5. when Jesus was entered into Capernaum,  
12. shall be cast out into outer darkness:  
14. when Jesus was come into Peter's house,  
18. to depart unto the other side.  
23. when he was entered into a ship,  
28. to the other side into the country of the  
31. to go away into the herd of swine.  
32. they went into the herd of swine:

Mat. 8:32. ran violently down a steep place into the  
sea,  
33. went their ways into the city, and told  
34. the whole city came out to meet Jesus:  
9: 1. he entered into a ship, and passed over,  
and came into his own city.  
6. take up thy bed, and go unto thine house.  
7. he arose, and departed to his house.  
13. the righteous, but sinners to repentance.  
17. do men put new wine into old bottles:  
— they put new wine into new bottles,  
23. when Jesus came into the ruler's house,  
26. fame hereof went abroad into all that land.  
28. when he was come into the house,  
38. send forth labourers into his harvest.  
10: 3. Go not into the way of the Gentiles, and  
into (any) city of the Samaritans  
9. nor silver, nor brass in your purses,  
10. Nor scrip for (your) journey, neither  
11. into whatsoever city or town ye shall  
enter,  
12. when ye come into an house, salute it.  
17. will deliver you up to the councils,  
18. for a testimony against them  
21. shall deliver up the brother to death,  
22. he that endureth to the end shall  
23. this city, flee ye into another:  
27. what ye hear in the ear, (that)  
41. receiveth a prophet in the name of a  
prophet  
— in the name of a righteous man  
42. (water) only in the name of a disciple,  
11: 7. What went ye out into the wilderness to  
see ?  
12: 4. he entered into the house of God,  
9. he went into their synagogue:  
11. if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day,  
18. in whom my soul is well pleased:  
20. till he send forth judgment unto victory.  
29. can one enter into a strong man's house,  
41. they repented at the preaching of Jonas ;  
44. I will return into my house  
13: 2. so that he went into a ship, and sat ;  
22. He also that received seed among the  
thorns  
30. bind them in bundles to burn them: but  
gather the wheat into my barn.  
33. hid in three measures of meal,  
36. multitude away, and went into the house:  
42. shall cast them into a furnace of fire:  
47. a net, that was cast into the sea,  
48. gathered the good into vessels,  
50. shall cast them into the furnace of fire:  
52. instructed unto the kingdom of heaven  
54. he was come into his own country,  
14:13. by ship into a desert place apart:  
15. that they may go into the villages,  
19. looking up to heaven, he blessed,  
22. his disciples to get into a ship, and to go  
before him unto the other side,  
23. he went up into a mountain apart  
31. wherefore didst thou doubt ?  
32. when they were come into the ship,  
34. they came into the land of Gennesaret.  
35. they sent out into all that country  
15:11. Not that which goeth into the mouth  
14. both shall fall into the ditch.  
17. entereth in at the mouth goeth into the  
belly, and is cast out into the draught ?  
21. departed into the coasts of Tyre and Sidon.  
24. I am not sent but unto the lost sheep  
29. went up into a mountain,

- Mat.15:39. took ship (lit. entered *into* a ship), and came *into* the coasts
- 16: 5. his disciples were come *to* the other side,  
13. Jesus came *into* the coast; of Casarea  
21. that he must go *unto* Jerusalem,
- 17: 1. up *into* an high mountain apart,  
15. falleth *into* the fire, and oft *into* the water.  
22. shall be betrayed *into* the hands of men:  
24. when they were come *to* Capernaum,  
25. when he was come *into* the house,  
27. go thou *to* the sea, and cast an hook,  
18: 3. ye shall not enter *into* the kingdom of heaven.  
6. of these little ones which believe *in* me,  
8. better for thee to enter *into* life halt  
— to be cast *into* everlasting fire.  
9. thee to enter *into* life with one eye,  
— having two eyes to be cast *into* hell fire.  
15. thy brother shall trespass *against* thee,  
20. are gathered together *in* my name,  
21. how oft shall my brother sin *against* me,  
29. his fellowservant fell down *at* his feet,  
30. went and cast him *into* prison,  
19: 1. came *into* the coasts of Judaea  
5. they twain shall be )( one flesh?  
17. if thou wilt enter *into* life,  
23. hardly enter *into* the kingdom of heaven.  
24. to enter *into* the kingdom of God.  
20: 1. to hire labourers *into* his vineyard.  
2. he sent them *into* his vineyard.  
4. Go ye also *into* the vineyard,  
7. Go ye also *into* the vineyard;  
17. Jesus going up *to* Jerusalem  
18. Behold, we go up *to* Jerusalem;  
19. to the Gentiles )( to mock, and to scourge,  
21: 1. when they drew nigh *unto* Jerusalem, and were come *to* Bethphage,  
2. Go *into* the village over against you,  
10. when he was come *into* Jerusalem,  
12. Jesus went *into* the temple of God,  
17. went out of the city *into* Bethany;  
18. as he returned *into* the city,  
19. no fruit grow on thee henceforward *for* ever.  
21. be thou cast *into* the sea; it shall be done.  
23. when he was come *into* the temple,  
31. go *into* the kingdom of God before you.  
42. same is become )( the head of the corner:  
22: 3. that were bidden *to* the wedding:  
4. all things (are) ready: come *unto* the marriage.  
5. one *to* his farm, another *to* his merchandise:  
9. as ye shall find, bid *to* the marriage.  
10. servants went out *into* the highways,  
13. cast (him) *into* outer darkness;  
16. thou regardest not )( the person of men.  
23:34. persecute (them) from city *to* city:  
24: 9. deliver you up to be afflicted, (lit. *unto* affliction)  
13. he that shall endure *unto* the end,  
14. *for* a witness unto all nations;  
38. the day that Noe entered *into* the ark,  
25: 1. went forth to meet (lit. *unto* the meeting) the bridegroom.  
6. go ye out to meet him. (lit. *unto* &c.)  
10. went in with him *to* the marriage:  
21. enter thou *into* the joy of thy lord.  
23. enter thou *into* the joy of thy lord.  
30. unprofitable servant *into* outer darkness.  
41. ye cursed, *into* everlasting fire,  
46. go away *into* everlasting punishment: but the righteous *into* life eternal.
- Mat.26: 2. Son of man is betrayed *to* be crucified.  
3. *unto* the palace of the high priest,  
8. *To* what purpose (is) this waste?  
10. she hath wrought a good work *upon* me.  
13. be told *for* a memorial of her.  
18. Go *into* the city to such a man,  
28. shed for many *for* the remission of sins.  
30. they went out *into* the mount of Olives.  
32. I will go before you *into* Galilee.  
36. *unto* a place called Gethsemane,  
41. that ye enter not *into* temptation:  
45. betrayed *into* the hands of sinners.  
52. Put up again thy sword *into* his place:  
67. Then did they spit *in* his face,  
71. when he was gone out *into* the porch,  
27: 6. to put them *into* the treasury,  
7. the potter's field, to bury strangers in. (lit. *for* the burial of strangers)  
10. gave them *for* the potter's field,  
27. took Jesus *into* the common hall,  
30. they spit *upon* him, and took the reed, and smote him *on* the head.  
31. led him away )( to crucify (him).  
33. were come *unto* a place called Golgotha,  
51. the veil of the temple was rent *in* twain  
53. went *into* the holy city, and appeared  
28: 1. as it began to dawn *toward* the first  
7. he goeth before you *into* Galilee;  
10. tell my brethren that they go *into* Galilee,  
11. some of the watch came *into* the city,  
16. went away *into* Galilee, *into* a mountain  
19. baptizing them *in* the name of the Father,  
Mar. 1: 4. repentance *for* the remission of sins.  
9. was baptized of John *in* Jordan.  
12. the spirit driveth him *into* the wilderness.  
14. Jesus came *into* Galilee, preaching  
21. they went *into* Capernaum;  
— he entered *into* the synagogue, and taught.  
28. *throughout* all the region round about  
29. they entered *into* the house of Simon  
35. departed *into* a solitary place,  
38. Let us go *into* the next towns,  
— *for* therefore came I forth.  
39. *throughout* all Galilee, and cast out devils.  
44. *for* a testimony unto them.  
45. no more openly enter *into* the city,  
2: 1. again he entered *into* Capernaum  
— it was noised that he was *in* the house.  
11. go thy way *into* thine house.  
17. the righteous, but sinners *to* repentance.  
22. no man putteth new wine *into* old bottles.  
— new wine must be put *into* new bottles.  
26. How he went *into* the house of God  
3: 1. he entered again *into* the synagogue;  
3. withered hand, Stand forth. (lit. *into* the midst)  
13. he goeth up *into* a mountain,  
19(20). they went *into* an house.  
27. No man can enter *into* a strong  
29. shall blaspheme *against* the Holy Ghost  
— hath never (εις τον αυωρα) forgiveness,  
but is in danger of eternal damnation:  
4: 1. so that he entered *into* a ship,  
7. some fell *among* thorns,  
8. other fell *on* good ground, and did  
18. they which are sown *among* thorns;  
22. that it should come abroad. (lit. *unto* manifestation)  
35. Let us pass over *unto* the other side.  
37. the waves beat *into* the ship,  
5: 1. *unto* the other side of the sea, *into* the

Mar. 5: 12. *into the swine, that we may enter into them.*  
 13. *went out, and entered into the swine:*  
 — *down a steep place into the sea,*  
 14. *told (it) in the city, and in the country.*  
 18. *when he was come into the ship,*  
 19. *Go home to thy friends, and tell them*  
 21. *over again by ship unto the other side,*  
 26. *nothing bettered, but rather grew ( worse,*  
 34. *go in peace, and be whole of thy plague.*  
 38. *he cometh to the house of the ruler*  
 6: 1. *came into his own country;*  
 8. *should take nothing for (their) journey,*  
 — *no bread, no money in (their) purse:*  
 10. *what place soever ye enter into an house,*  
 11. *for a testimony against them.*  
 31. *ye yourselves apart into a desert place,*  
 32. *they departed into a desert place*  
 36. *that they may go into the country*  
 41. *he looked up to heaven, and blessed,*  
 45. *to get into the ship, and to go to the other side*  
 46. *he departed into a mountain to pray.*  
 51. *he went up unto them into the ship ;*  
 56. *whithersoever he entered, into villages,*  
 7: 15. *that entering into him can defile him:*  
 17. *when he was entered into the house*  
 18. *entereth into the man, (it) cannot defile him ;*  
 19. *it entereth not into his heart, but into the belly, and goeth out into the draught,*  
 24. *went into the borders of Tyre*  
 — *entered into an house, and would have*  
 30. *when she was come to her house,*  
 33. *put his fingers into his ears,*  
 34. *looking up to heaven, he sighed,*  
 8: 3. *away fasting to their own houses,*  
 10. *straightway he entered into a ship*  
 — *came into the parts of Dalmanutha.*  
 13. *entering into the ship again departed to the*  
 19. *I brake the five loaves among five thousand.*  
 20. *when the seven among four thousand,*  
 22. *he cometh to Bethsaida ; and they*  
 23. *when he had spit on his eyes, and put*  
 26. *to his house, saying, Neither go into the town,*  
 27. *into the towns of Caesarea Philippi:*  
 9: 2. *leadeth them up into an high mountain*  
 22. *cast him into the fire, and into the waters,*  
 25. *enter no more into him.*  
 28. *when he was come into the house,*  
 31. *delivered into the hands of men,*  
 33. *he came to Capernaum:*  
 42. *(these) little ones that believe in me,*  
 — *he were cast into the sea.*  
 43. *for thee to enter into life maimed,*  
 — *to go into hell, into the fire that*  
 45. *better for thee to enter halt into life,*  
 — *to be cast into hell, into the fire that*  
 47. *to enter into the kingdom of God*  
 — *having two eyes to be cast into hell fire:*  
 10: 1. *cometh into the coasts of Judæa*  
 8. *they twain shall be )( one flesh:*  
 15. *he shall not enter therein.*  
 17. *when he was gone forth into the way,*  
 23. *enter into the kingdom of God !*  
 24. *in riches to enter into the kingdom of God !*  
 25. *a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.*  
 32. *in the way going up to Jerusalem ;*  
 33. *Behold, we go up to Jerusalem ;*  
 46. *they came to Jericho: and as he went*  
 11: 1. *they came nigh to Jerusalem, unto Bethphage*

Mar. 11: 2. *Go your way into the village*  
 — *as soon as ye be entered into it,*  
 8. *many spread their garments in the way:*  
 — *branches off the trees, and strawed (them) in the way.*  
 11. *Jesus entered into Jerusalem, and into the temple:*  
 — *he went out unto Bethany with*  
 14. *No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever.*  
 15. *they come to Jerusalem : and Jesus went into the*  
 23. *removed, and be thou cast into the sea ;*  
 27. *they come again to Jerusalem:*  
 12: 10. *is become )( the head of the corner:*  
 14. *thou regardest not )( the person of men,*  
 41. *people cast money into the treasury:*  
 43. *which have cast into the treasury:*  
 13: 3. *as he sat upon the mount of Olives*  
 9. *deliver you up to councils; and in the synagogues (lit. unto the synagogues)*  
 — *for a testimony against them.*  
 10. *first be published among all nations.*  
 12. *brother shall betray the brother to death,*  
 13. *he that shall endure unto the end,*  
 14. *in Judæa flee to the mountains:*  
 15. *not go down into the house,*  
 16. *him that is in the field not turn )( back*  
 14: 4. *Why (lit. for what) was this waste of the*  
 6. *she hath wrought a good work on me.*  
 8. *to anoint my body to the burying.*  
 9. *preached throughout the whole world,*  
 — *spoken of for a memorial of her.*  
 13. *saith unto them, Go ye into the city,*  
 16. *disciples went forth, and came into the city,*  
 20. *that dippeth with me in the dish.*  
 26. *they went out into the mount of Olives.*  
 28. *I will go before you into Galilee.*  
 32. *they came to a place which was*  
 38. *lest ye enter into temptation.*  
 41. *is betrayed into the hands of sinners.*  
 54. *even into the palace of the high priest:*  
 55. *)( to put him to death; and found none.*  
 60. *the high priest stood up in the midst,*  
 68. *he went out into the porch;*  
 15: 34. *why (lit. for what) hast thou forsaken me?*  
 38. *the veil of the temple was rent in twain*  
 41. *came up with him unto Jerusalem.*  
 16: 5. *entering into the sepulchre,*  
 7. *that he goeth before you into Galilee:*  
 12. *as they walked, and went into the country.*  
 15. *Go ye into all the world,*  
 19. *he was received up into heaven,*  
 Lu. 1: 9. *he went into the temple of the Lord.*  
 20. *which shall be fulfilled in their season.*  
 23. *he departed to his own house.*  
 26. *sent from God unto a city of Galilee,*  
 33. *reign over the house of Jacob for ever ;*  
 39. *went into the hill country with haste, into a city of Juda ;*  
 40. *entered into the house of Zacharias,*  
 44. *thy salutation sounded in mine ears,*  
 50. *from generation to generation. (lit. unto generations of g.)*  
 55. *to Abraham, and to his seed for ever.*  
 56. *three months, and returned to her own house.*  
 79. *to guide our feet into the way of peace.*  
 2: 3. *every one into his own city.*  
 4. *into Judæa, unto the city of David,*  
 15. *gone away from them into heaven,*  
 22. *they brought him to Jerusalem,*

- Lu. 2:27. he came by the Spirit *into* the temple:  
 28. took he him up *in* his arms,  
 32. A light to lighten (lit. *toward* the en-  
 lightening) the Gentiles,  
 34. *for* the fall and rising again of many  
 — *for* a sign which shall be spoken against;  
 39. returned *into* Galilee, *to* their own city  
 41. his parents went *to* Jerusalem  
 42. they went up *to* Jerusalem  
 45. they turned back again *to* Jerusalem,  
 51. with them, and came *to* Nazareth,  
 3: 3. came *into* all the country about Jordan,  
 — repentance *for* the remission of sins ;  
 5. crooked shall be made straight, (lit. *into*)  
 and the rough ways (shall be) made  
 smooth ; (lit. *into* smooth ways)  
 9. hewn down, and cast *into* the fire.  
 17. gather the wheat *into* his garner ;  
 4: 1. led by the Spirit *into* the wilderness,  
 5. taking him up *into* an high mountain,  
 9. he brought him *to* Jerusalem,  
 14. in the power of the Spirit *into* Galilee:  
 16. he came *to* Nazareth, where he  
 — he went *into* the synagogue  
 26. save *unto* Sarepta, (a city) of Sidon,  
 29. that they might cast him down headlong.  
 (lit. *for* to cast &c.)  
 31. came down *to* Capernaum,  
 35. had thrown him *in* the midst,  
 37. *into* every place of the country  
 38. entered *into* Simon's house.  
 42. went *into* a desert place:  
 43. *for* therefore am I sent.  
 5: 3. he entered *into* one of the ships.  
 4. Launch out *into* the deep, and let down  
 your nets *for* a draught.  
 14. *for* a testimony unto them.  
 17. was (present) to heal them. (lit. *for* their  
 being healed)  
 19. *into* the midst before Jesus.  
 24. go *unto* thine house.  
 25. departed *to* his own house,  
 32. righteous, but sinners *to* repentance.  
 37. new wine *into* old bottles ;  
 38. new wine must be put *into* new bottles ;  
 6: 4. he went *into* the house of God,  
 6. he entered *into* the synagogue  
 8. stand forth *in* the midst.  
 12. he went out *into* a mountain  
 20. he lifted up his eyes *on* his disciples,  
 38. shall men give *into* your bosom.  
 39. both fall *into* the ditch?  
 7: 1. *in* the audience of the people, he entered  
*into* Capernaum.  
 10. returning *to* the house, found  
 11. he went *into* a city called Nain ;  
 24. What went ye out *into* the wilderness  
 30. counsel of God *against* themselves, (lit.  
*towards* themselves.)  
 36. he went *into* the Pharisee's house,  
 44. I entered *into* thine house, thou  
 50. faith hath saved thee ; go *in* peace.  
 8: 14. that which fell *among* thorns  
 17. be known and come abroad. (lit. *unto* ma-  
 nifestation)  
 22. he went *into* a ship with his disciples:  
 — Let us go over *unto* the other side  
 23. a storm of wind *on* the lake ;  
 26. *at* the country of the Gadarenes,  
 29. driven of the devil *into* the wilderness.  
 30. many devils were entered *into* him.  
 31. to go out *into* the deep.
- Lu. 8:32. suffer them to enter *into* them.  
 33. entered *into* the swine:  
 — down a steep place *into* the lake,  
 34. told (it) *in* the city and *in* the country.  
 37. he went up *into* the ship,  
 39. Return *to* thine own house,  
 41. that he would come *into* his house:  
 43. spent all her living *upon* physicians,  
 48. made thee whole ; go *in* peace.  
 51. when he came *into* the house,  
 9: 3. Take nothing *for* (your) journey,  
 4. )( whatsoever house ye enter into,  
 5. *for* a testimony against them.  
 10. aside privately *into* a desert place  
 12. that they may go *into* the towns  
 13. buy meat *for* all this people.  
 16. looking up *to* heaven, he  
 28. went up *into* a mountain *to* pray.  
 34. as they entered *into* the cloud.  
 44. these sayings sink down *into* your cars.  
 — delivered *into* the hands of men.  
 51. set his face to go *to* Jerusalem,  
 52. *into* a village of the Samaritans,  
 53. though he would go *to* Jerusalem.  
 56. they went *to* another village.  
 61. which are at home *at* my house.  
 62. hand to the plough, and looking )( back,  
 is fit *for* the kingdom of God.  
 10: 1. *into* every city and place, whither  
 2. send forth labourers *into* his harvest.  
 5. *into* whatsoever house ye enter,  
 7. Go not from house *to* house.  
 8. *into* whatsoever city ye enter,  
 10. *into* whatsoever city ye enter,  
 — go your ways out *into* the streets  
 30. down from Jerusalem *to* Jericho,  
 34. brought him *to* an inn,  
 36. him that fell *among* the thieves?  
 38. he entered *into* a certain village:  
 — Martha received him *into* her house.  
 11: 4. lead us not *into* temptation ;  
 7. my children are with me *in* bed ;  
 24. I will return *unto* my house whence  
 32. they repented *at* the preaching of  
 33. putteth (it) *in* a secret place,  
 49. I will send )( them prophets and apostles,  
 12: 5. hath power *to* cast *into* hell ;  
 10. speak a word *against* the Son of man,  
 — blasphemeth *against* the Holy Ghost  
 19. goods laid up *for* many years ;  
 21. is not rich *toward* God.  
 28. to-morrow is cast *into* the oven ;  
 49. come to send fire *on* the earth ;  
 58. the officer cast thee *into* prison.  
 13: 9. if not, (then) after that (lit. *for* afterwards)  
 thou shalt cut it down.  
 11. bowed together, and could *in* no wise lift  
 up (herself).  
 19. took, and cast *into* his garden ; and it  
 grew, and waxed )( a great tree ;  
 21. hid *in* three measures of meal,  
 22. teaching, and journeying *toward* Jerusalem.  
 14: 1. as he went *into* the house of one  
 5. an ass or an ox fallen *into* a pit,  
 8. bidden of any (man) *to* a wedding, sit not  
 down *in* the highest  
 10. sit down *in* the lowest room ;  
 21. Go out quickly *into* the streets  
 23. Go out *into* the highways and hedges,  
 31. to make war (lit. *to* enter *upon* war)  
 against another king,  
 35. fit *for* the land, nor yet *for* the dunghill,

- Lu. 15: 6. when he cometh )( home, he calleth  
 13. took his journey *into* a far country,  
 15. he sent him *into* his fields to feed swine.  
 17. when he came *to* himself,  
 18. I have sinned *against* heaven,  
 21. I have sinned *against* heaven,  
 22. put a ring *on* his hand, and shoes *on* (his) feet:  
 16: 4. may receive me *into* their houses.  
 8. are *in* (lit. *towards*) their generation wiser  
 9. receive you *into* everlasting habitations.  
 16. every man presseth *into* it.  
 22. by the angels *into* Abraham's bosom:  
 27. send him *to* my father's house:  
 28. come *into* this place of torment.  
 17: 2. about his neck, and he cast *into* the sea,  
 3. If thy brother trespass *against* thee,  
 4. if he trespass *against* thee seven  
 11. as he went *to* Jerusalem, that  
 12. he entered *into* a certain village,  
 24. shineth *unto* the other (part) under  
 27. that Noe entered *into* the ark,  
 31. let him likewise not return )( back.  
 18: 5. by her continual coming (lit. coming *for* ever) she weary me.  
 10. Two men went up *into* the temple to pray;  
 13. so much as (his) eyes *unto* heaven, but smote *upon* his breast, saying,  
 14. this man went down *to* his house  
 17. shall in no wise enter *therein*.  
 24. enter *into* the kingdom of God!  
 25. a rich man to enter *into* the kingdom  
 31. Behold, we go up *to* Jerusalem,  
 35. he was come nigh *unto* Jericho,  
 19: 12. nobleman went *into* a far country  
 28. ascending up *to* Jerusalem.  
 29. he was come nigh *to* Bethphage  
 30. Go ye *into* the village over against  
 45. he went *into* the temple, and began  
 20: 17. the same is become )( the head of the  
 20. that so they might deliver (lit. *for* to deliver) him *unto* the  
 21: 1. casting their gifts *into* the treasury.  
 4. cast *in* *unto* the offerings of God:  
 12. *to* the synagogues, and *into* prisons,  
 13. it shall turn *to* you *for* a testimony.  
 14. Settle (it) therefore *in* your hearts,  
 21. in Judæa flee *to* the mountains;  
 — are in the countries enter *thereinto*.  
 24. led away captive *into* all nations:  
 37. went out, and abode *in* the mount  
 22: 3. Then entered Satan *into* Judas  
 10. when ye are entered *into* the city,  
 — follow him *into* the house  
 19. this do *in* (lit. *unto*) remembrance of me.  
 33. both *into* prison, and *to* death.  
 39. *to* the mount of Olives;  
 40. that ye enter not *into* temptation.  
 46. lest ye enter *into* temptation.  
 54. him *into* the high priest's house.  
 65. blasphemously spake they *against* him.  
 66. led him *into* their council,  
 23: 19. for murder, was cast *into* prison.  
 25. for sedition and murder was cast *into* prison,  
 46. *into* thy hands I commend my  
 24: 5. down (their) faces *to* the earth,  
 7. delivered *into* the hands of sinful men,  
 13. went that same day *to* a village  
 20. delivered him *to* be condemned to death,  
 26. and to enter *into* his glory?  
 Lu. 24: 28. they drew nigh *unto* the village,  
 33. returned *to* Jerusalem, and found  
 47. in his name *among* all nations,  
 50. led them out as far as *to* Bethany,  
 51. from them, and carried up *into* heaven.  
 52. returned *to* Jerusalem with great joy:  
 Joh. 1: 7. The same came *for* a witness,  
 9. that cometh *into* the world.  
 11. He came *unto* his own,  
 12. them that believe *on* his name:  
 18. which is *in* the bosom of the Father,  
 43(44). Jesus would go forth *into* Galilee,  
 2: 2. called, and his disciples, *to* the marriage.  
 11. his disciples believed *on* him.  
 12. he went down *to* Capernaum,  
 13. Jesus went up *to* Jerusalem,  
 23. many believed *in* his name,  
 3: 4. second time *into* his mother's womb,  
 5. enter *into* the kingdom of God.  
 13. no man hath ascended up *to* heaven,  
 15. That whosoever believeth *in* him  
 16. that whosoever believeth *in* him  
 17. sent not his Son *into* the world *to*  
 18. He that believeth *on* him is not  
 — hath not believed *in* the name of  
 19. that light is come *into* the world,  
 22. his disciples *into* the land of Judæa;  
 24. John was not yet cast *into* prison.  
 36. He that believeth *on* the Son hath  
 4: 3. departed again *into* Galilee.  
 5. Then cometh he *to* a city of Samaria,  
 8. gone away *unto* the city to buy  
 14. I shall give him shall never (lit. not *for* ever) thirst;  
 — springing up *into* everlasting life.  
 28. went her way *into* the city,  
 36. gathereth fruit *unto* life eternal:  
 38. ye are entered *into* their labours.  
 39. believed *on* him for the saying  
 43. went *into* Galilee.  
 45. when he was come *into* Galilee,  
 — they also went *unto* the feast.  
 46. So Jesus came again *into* Cana  
 47. was come out of Judæa *into* Galilee,  
 54. was come out of Judæa *into* Galilee.  
 5: 1. Jesus went up *to* Jerusalem.  
 7. to put me *into* the pool:  
 24. shall not come *into* condemnation; but  
 is passed from death *unto* life.  
 29. *unto* the resurrection of life;  
 — *unto* the resurrection of damnation.  
 45. (even) Moses, *in* whom ye trust.  
 6: 3. Jesus went up *into* a mountain,  
 9. what are they *among* so many?  
 14. that should come *into* the world.  
 15. he departed again *into* a mountain  
 17. entered *into* a ship, and went over the sea  
*toward* Capernaum.  
 21. received him *into* the ship:  
 — at the land whither (lit. *unto* which) they  
 went.  
 22. where *into* his disciples were entered,  
 — with his disciples *into* the boat,  
 24. took shipping (lit. entered *into* ships), and  
 came *to* Capernaum,  
 27. endureth *unto* everlasting life,  
 29. believe *on* him whom he hath sent.  
 35. he that believeth *on* me shall never thirst.  
 40. seeth the Son, and believeth *on* him,  
 47. He that believeth *on* me hath  
 51. he shall live *for* ever: and the bread  
 58. eateth of this bread shall live *for* ever.

Joh. 6:66. many of his disciples went )( back,  
 7: 3. Depart hence, and go *into* Judæa,  
 5. neither did his brethren believe *in* him.  
 8. Go ye up *unto* this feast: I go not up yet  
*unto* this feast;  
 10. went he also up *unto* the feast,  
 14. Jesus went up *into* the temple,  
 31. many of the people believed *on* him,  
 35. will he go *unto* the dispersed among  
 38. He that believeth *on* me, as the  
 39. they that believe *on* him should  
 48. the Pharisees believed *on* him?  
 53. every man went *unto* his own house.  
 8: 1. Jesus went *unto* the mount of Olives.  
 2. he came again *into* the temple,  
 6. with (his) finger wrote *on* the ground,  
 8. stooped down, and wrote *on* the ground.  
 26. I speak *to* (lit. *into*) the world those things  
 30. many believed *on* him.  
 35. abideth not in the house *for ever*: (but)  
 the Son abideth )( ever.  
 51. he shall never see death. (εις τον αιωνα)  
 52. he shall never taste of death. (εις &c.)  
 9: 7. Go, wash *in* the pool of Siloam,  
 11. Go *to* the pool of Siloam, and wash:  
 35. Dost thou believe *on* the Son of God?  
 36. that I might believe *on* him?  
 39. *For* judgment I am come *into* this  
 10: 1. by the door *into* the sheepfold,  
 28. shall never perish, (εις τον αιωνα)  
 36. sanctified, and sent *into* the world,  
 40. *into* the place where John at first  
 42. many believed *on* him there.  
 11: 7. Let us go *into* Judæa again.  
 25. he that believeth *in* me,  
 26. whosoever liveth and believeth *in* me shall  
 never die. (εις τον αιωνα)  
 27. which should come *into* the world.  
 30. Jesus was not yet come *into* the town,  
 31. She goeth *unto* the grave to weep  
 32. she fell down *at* his feet, saying  
 38. himself cometh *to* the grave.  
 45. which Jesus did, believed *on* him.  
 48. all (men) will believe *on* him:  
 52. he should gather together *in* one  
 54. went thence *unto* a country near  
 — *into* a city called Ephraim,  
 55. up *to* Jerusalem before the passover,  
 56. that he will not come *to* the feast?  
 12: 1. before the passover came *to* Bethany,  
 7. *against* the day of my burying  
 11. went away, and believed *on* Jesus.  
 12. people that were come *to* the feast,  
 — that Jesus was coming *to* Jerusalem,  
 13. went forth *to* meet (lit. *to* the meeting)  
 him, and cried,  
 24. a corn of wheat fall *into* the ground  
 25. shall keep it *unto* life eternal.  
 27. *for* this cause came I *unto* this hour.  
 34. that Christ abideth *for* ever:  
 36. believe *in* the light, that ye may  
 37. yet they believed not *on* him:  
 42. rulers also many believed *on* him;  
 44. believeth *on* me, believeth not *on* me, but  
*on* him that sent me.  
 46. I am come a light *into* the world, that  
 whosoever believeth *on* me  
 13: 1. he loved them *unto* the end.  
 2. put *into* the heart of Judas Iscariot,  
 3. had given all things *into* his hands,  
 5. he poureth water *into* a bason,  
 8. Thou shalt never (lit. not *for* ever) wash

Joh. 13:22. disciples looked one *on* another,  
 27. after the sop Satan entered *into* him.  
 29. we have need of *against* the feast;  
 14: 1. believe *in* God, believe also *in* me.  
 12. He that believeth *on* me, the works  
 16. he may abide with you *for* ever;  
 15: 6. cast (them) *into* the fire, and they  
 16: 9. because they believe not *on* me;  
 13. he will guide you *into* all truth:  
 20. your sorrow shall be turned *into* joy.  
 21. that a man is born *into* the world.  
 28. am come *into* the world:  
 32. scattered, every man *to* his own,  
 17: 1. lifted up his eyes *to* heaven,  
 18. thou hast sent me *into* the world,  
 — I also sent them *into* the world.  
 20. which shall believe *on* me through  
 23. they may be made perfect *in* one;  
 18: 1. a garden, *into* the which he entered,  
 6. they went backward, and fell *to* the  
 11. Put up thy sword *into* the sheath:  
 15. *into* the palace of the high priest.  
 28. *unto* the hall of judgment:  
 — went not *into* the judgment hall,  
 33. Pilate entered *into* the judgment hall  
 37. *To* this end was I born, and *for* this  
 19: 9. went again *into* the judgment hall,  
 13. *in* a place that is called the Pavement,  
 17. went forth *into* a place called  
 27. took her *unto* his own (home).  
 37. They shall look *on* him whom  
 20: 1. *unto* the sepulchre, and seeth the  
 3. that other disciple, and came *to* the se-  
 pulchre.  
 4. came first *to* the sepulchre.  
 6. went *into* the sepulchre,  
 7. wrapped together *in* a place by itself.  
 8. came first *to* the sepulchre,  
 11. (looked) *into* the sepulchre,  
 14. she turned herself )( back, and saw  
 19. came Jesus and stood *in* the midst,  
 25. my finger *into* the print of the nails, and  
 thrust my hand *into* his side,  
 26. stood *in* the midst, and said,  
 27. thrust (it) *into* my side: and be  
 21: 3. entered *into* a ship immediately;  
 4. Jesus stood *on* the shore:  
 6. Cast the net *on* the right side of the  
 7. did cast himself *into* the sea.  
 9. then as they were come *to* land,  
 23. this saying abroad *among* the brethren,  
 Acts 1:10. looked stedfastly *toward* heaven  
 11. why stand ye gazing up *into* heaven?  
 — is taken up from you *into* heaven,  
 — have seen him go *into* heaven.  
 12. returned they *unto* Jerusalem  
 13. they went up *into* an upper room,  
 25. he might go *to* his own place.  
 2:20. The sun shall be turned *into* darkness,  
 and the moon *into* blood,  
 22. a man approved of God *among* you by  
 miracles  
 25. David speaketh *concerning* him,  
 27. thou wilt not leave my soul *in* hell,  
 31. his soul was not left *in* hell,  
 34. not ascended *into* the heavens:  
 38. *for* the remission of sins,  
 39. to all that are afar off, (lit. *at* a distance)  
 3: 1. up together *into* the temple  
 2. them that entered *into* the temple;  
 3. Peter and John about *to* go *into* the temple  
 4. fastening his eyes *upon* him with John,  
 said, Look *on* us.

- Acts 3: 8. entered with them *into* the temple,  
19. that your sins may be blotted out, (lit. *unto* your sins being blotted out)
- 4: 3. put (them) *in* hold *unto* the next day:  
6. gathered together *at* Jerusalem.  
11. is become )( the head of the corner.  
17. spread no further *among* the people,  
30. stretching forth thine hand to heal; (lit. *to* the healing)
- 5: 16. round about *unto* Jerusalem,  
21. they entered *into* the temple  
— sent *to* the prison to have them  
36. were scattered, and brought *to* nought.
- 6: 11. blasphemous words *against* Moses,  
12. brought (him) *to* the council,  
15. looking stedfastly *on* him,  
7: 3. come *into* the land which I  
4. he removed him *into* this land, wherein ye now dwell  
5. give it to him *for* a possession,  
9. with envy, sold Joseph *into* Egypt:  
15. Jacob went down *into* Egypt,  
16. were carried over *into* Sychem,  
19. *to* the end they might not live.  
21. nourished him *for* her own son.  
26. have set them *at* one again,  
34. I will send thee *into* Egypt.  
39. hearts turned back again *into* Egypt,  
53. *by* the disposition of angels,  
55. looked up stedfastly *into* heaven,  
8: 3. committed (them) *to* prison.  
5. Philip went down *to* the city of Samaria,  
16. *in* the name of the Lord Jesus.  
20. Thy money perish (lit. be *unto* destruction) with thee,  
23. thou art *in* the gall of bitterness,  
25. the Lord, returned *to* Jerusalem,  
26. down from Jerusalem *unto* Gaza,  
27. had come *to* Jerusalem for to  
38. went down both *into* the water,  
40. Philip was found *at* Azotus:  
— till he came *to* Caesarea.  
9: 1. *against* the disciples of the Lord,  
2. desired of him letters *to* Damascus  
— bring them bound *unto* Jerusalem.  
6. Arise, and go *into* the city, and it  
8. brought (him) *into* Damascus.  
17. went his way, and entered *into* the house;  
21. came hither *for* that intent, that he  
26. when Saul was come *to* Jerusalem,  
30. *to* Caesarea, and sent him forth *to* Tarsus.  
39. brought him *into* the upper chamber:  
10: 4. are come up *for* a memorial  
5. now send men *to* Joppa,  
8. unto them, he sent them *to* Joppa.  
16. was received up again *into* heaven.  
22. to send for thee *into* his house,  
24. after they entered *into* Caesarea.  
32. Send therefore *to* Joppa, and call  
43. whosoever believeth *in* him  
11: 2. when Peter was come up *to* Jerusalem,  
6. *Upon* the which when I had fastened  
8. at any time entered *into* my mouth.  
10. all were drawn up again *into* heaven.  
12. we entered *into* the man's house:  
13. Send men *to* Joppa, and call  
18. granted repentance *unto* life.  
20. when they were come *to* Antioch,  
22. came *unto* the cars of the church  
25. Then departed Barnabas *to* Tarsus,  
26(25). he brought him *unto* Antioch.  
27. prophets from Jerusalem *unto* Antioch.
- Acts 1: 29. to send )( relief *unto* the brethren  
12: 4. put (him) *in* prison, and delivered  
10. gate that leadeth *unto* the city;  
17. departed, and went *into* another place.  
19. went down from Judaea *to* Caesarea,  
13: 2. *for* the work whereunto I have  
4. departed *unto* Seleucia; and from thence they sailed *to* Cyprus.  
9. Holy Ghost, set his eyes *on* him,  
13. they came *to* Perga in Pamphylia:  
— from them returned *to* Jerusalem.  
14. they came *to* Antioch in Pisidia, and went *into* the synagogue on the  
22. raised up *unto* them David to be their king; (lit. *for* a king)  
29. laid (him) *in* a sepulchre.  
31. with him from Galilee *to* Jerusalem,  
34. no more to return *to* corruption,  
42. preached to them )( the next sabbath.  
46. lo, we turn *to* the Gentiles.  
47. I have set thee to be a light (lit. *for* a light)  
— that thou shouldest be *for* salvation *unto*  
48. as were ordained *to* eternal life  
51. *against* them, and came *unto* Iconium.  
14: 1. *into* the synagogue of the Jews,  
6. fled *unto* Lystra and Derbe, cities of  
14. ran *in* among the people, crying  
20. rose up, and came *into* the city:  
— he departed with Barnabas *to* Derbe.  
21. they returned again *to* Lystra,  
22. enter *into* the kingdom of God.  
23. the Lord, *on* whom they believed.  
24. they came *to* Pamphylia.  
25. they went down *into* Attalia:  
26. thence sailed *to* Antioch,  
— *for* the work which they fulfilled.  
15: 2. should go up *to* Jerusalem  
4. when they were come *to* Jerusalem  
22. of their own company *to* Antioch  
30. were dismissed, they came *to* Antioch:  
38. went not with them *to* the work.  
39. took Mark, and sailed *unto* Cyprus;  
16: 1. Then came he *to* Derbe and Lystra:  
8. by Mysia came down *to* Troas.  
9. saying, Come over *into* Macedonia,  
10. *to* go *into* Macedonia,  
11. with a straight course *to* Samothracia, and the next (day) *to* Neapolis;  
12. from thence *to* Philippi,  
15. come *into* my house, and abide  
16. came to pass, as we went *to* prayer,  
19. drew (them) *into* the marketplace  
23. they cast (them) *into* prison,  
24. thrust them *into* the inner prison, and made their feet fast *in* the stocks.  
34. had brought them *into* his house,  
37. have cast (us) *into* prison;  
40. entered *into* (the house of) Lydia:  
17: 1. they came *to* Thessalonica,  
5. to bring them out *to* the people.  
10. Paul and Silas by night *unto* Berea:  
— *into* the synagogue of the Jews.  
20. certain strange things *to* our ears:  
21. spent their time *in* nothing else,  
18: 1. departed from Athens, and came *to* Corinth;  
6. I will go *unto* the Gentiles.  
7. entered *into* a certain (man's) house,  
18. sailed thence *into* Syria,  
19. he came *to* Ephesus, and left them  
— himself entered *into* the synagogue,  
21. this feast that cometh *in* Jerusalem:

Acts 18:22. when he had landed at Cæsarea,  
 — he went down to Antioch.  
 24. mighty in the scriptures, came to Ephesus.  
 27. was disposed to pass into Achaia,  
 19: 1. through the upper coasts came to Ephesus:  
 3. *Unto* what then were ye baptized? and  
 they said, *Unto* John's baptism.  
 4. believe *on* him which should come after  
 him, that is, *on* Christ Jesus.  
 5. *in* the name of the Lord Jesus.  
 8. he went *into* the synagogue,  
 21. to go to Jerusalem, saying,  
 22. So he sent *into* Macedonia two  
 — he himself stayed *in* Asia  
 27. in danger to be set at nought; (lit. should  
 come *into* reprobation)  
 — goddess Diana should be despised, (lit.  
 be reckoned *for* nothing)  
 29. rushed with one accord *into* the theatre.  
 30. entered *in* *unto* the people,  
 31. not adventure himself *into* the theatre.  
 20: 1. for to go *into* Macedonia.  
 2. he came *into* Greece,  
 3. was about to sail *into* Syria,  
 6. came *unto* them to Troas  
 13. before to ship, and sailed *unto* Assos,  
 14. when he met with us at Assos, we took  
 him in, and came to Mitylene.  
 15. next (day) we arrived at Samos,  
 — next (day) we came to Miletus.  
 16. for him, to be at Jerusalem  
 17. from Miletus he sent to Ephesus,  
 18. the first day that I came *into* Asia,  
 21. repentance *toward* God, and faith  
 22. bound in the spirit *unto* Jerusalem,  
 29. grievous wolves enter *in* among you,  
 38. they accompanied him *unto* the ship.  
 21: 1. course *unto* Coos, and the (day) following  
*unto* Rhodes, and from thence *unto*  
 Patara:  
 2. a ship sailing over *unto* Phenicia,  
 3. sailed *into* Syria, and landed at Tyre:  
 4. should not go up to Jerusalem.  
 6. leave one of another, we took (lit. em-  
 barked *into*) ship; and they returned )(  
 home again.  
 7. from Tyre, we came to Ptolemais,  
 8. *unto* Cæsarea: and we entered *into* the  
 house  
 11. *into* the hands of the Gentiles.  
 12. not to go up to Jerusalem.  
 13. also to die at Jerusalem *for* the sea,  
 15. went up to Jerusalem.  
 17. when we were come to Jerusalem,  
 26. with them entered *into* the temple,  
 28. brought Greeks also *into* the temple,  
 29. Paul had brought *into* the temple.  
 34. to be carried *into* the castle.  
 37. Paul was to be led *into* the castle,  
 38. leddest out *into* the wilderness  
 22: 4. delivering *into* prisons both men  
 5. *unto* the brethren, and went to Damascus,  
 — were there bound *unto* Jerusalem,  
 7. I fell *unto* the ground, and heard  
 10. Arise, and go *into* Damascus;  
 11. with me, I came *into* Damascus.  
 13. same hour I looked up upon him.  
 17. when I was come again to Jerusalem,  
 21. send thee far hence *unto* the Gentiles.  
 23. threw dust *into* the air,  
 24. to be brought *into* the castle,  
 30. set him *before* them.

Acts 23:10. to bring (him) *into* the castle.  
 11. hast testified of me *in* Jerusalem,  
 — must thou bear witness also at Rome.  
 16. went and entered *into* the castle,  
 20. to morrow *into* the council,  
 28. I brought him forth *into* their council:  
 30. the Jews laid wait *for* the man,  
 31. by night to Antipatris.  
 32. with him, and returned to the castle:  
 33. when they came to Cæsarea,  
 24:15. have hope *toward* God, which  
 17. to bring alms to my nation,  
 24. concerning the faith in Christ  
 25: 1. ascended from Cæsarea to Jerusalem.  
 3. send for him to Jerusalem,  
 6. he went down *unto* Cæsarea;  
 8. *against* the law of the Jews, neither *against*  
 the temple, nor yet *against* Cæsar,  
 9. Wilt thou go up to Jerusalem,  
 13. Agrippa and Bernice came *unto* Cæsarea  
 15. when I was at Jerusalem,  
 16. to deliver any man to die, (lit. *unto* death)  
 20. I doubted of such manner of questions,  
 (lit. *as to* the investigation about this)  
 — whether he would go to Jerusalem,  
 21. *unto* the hearing of Augustus,  
 23. entered *into* the place of hearing,  
 26: 7. *Unto* which (promise) our twelve  
 11. even *unto* strange cities.  
 12. as I went to Damascus with  
 14. we were all fallen to the earth,  
 16. appeared *unto* thee *for* this purpose,  
 17. *unto* whom now I send thee,  
 18. turn (them) from darkness to light,  
 — sanctified by faith that is *in* me.  
 20. *throughout* all the coasts of Judæa,  
 24. much learning doth make thee mad. (lit.  
 perverts thee to madness)  
 27: 1. that we should sail *into* Italy,  
 3. next (day) we touched at Sidon.  
 5. we came to Myra, (a city) of Lycia.  
 6. ship of Alexandria sailing *into* Italy; and  
 he put us therein.  
 8. came *unto* a place which is called  
 12. they might attain to Phenice,  
 17. should fall *into* the quicksands,  
 26. must be cast upon a certain island.  
 29. should have fallen upon rocks,  
 30. let down the boat *into* the sea,  
 38. cast out the wheat *into* the sea.  
 39. *into* the which they were minded,  
 40. committed (themselves) *unto* the sea,  
 — to the wind, and made *toward* shore.  
 41. *into* a place where two seas met,  
 28: 5. shook off the beast *into* the fire,  
 6. saw no harm come to him,  
 12. landing at Syracuse, we  
 13. fetched a compass, and came to Rhegium:  
 — we came the next day to Puteoli:  
 14. so we went *toward* Rome.  
 15. they came to meet (lit. *unto* the meeting)  
 us as far  
 16. when we came to Rome,  
 17. *into* the hands of the Romans.  
 23. came many to him *into* (his) lodging;  
 Ro. 1: 1. separated *unto* the gospel of God,  
 5. *for* obedience to the faith  
 11. to the end ye may be established;  
 16. *unto* salvation to every one  
 17. revealed from faith to faith:  
 20. *so* that they are without excuse:  
 24. gave them up to uncleanness

- Ro. 1:25. who is blessed *for ever*.  
 26. them up *unto* vile affections:  
 — *into* that which is against nature:  
 27. lust one *toward* another;  
 28. over *to* a reprobate mind,  
 2: 4. God leadeth thee *to* repentance?  
 26. be counted *for* circumcision?  
 3: 7. through my lie *unto* his glory;  
 22. *unto* all and upon all them  
 25. to declare (lit. *unto* the demonstration of)  
 his righteousness  
 26. that he might be (lit. *unto* his being) just,  
 4: 3. counted *unto* him *for* righteousness.  
 5. faith is counted *for* righteousness.  
 9. reckoned to Abraham *for* righteousness.  
 11. that he might be the father (lit. *unto* his  
 being the father)  
 — that righteousness might be imputed (lit.  
*unto* righteousness being imputed)  
 16. *to the end* the promise might be  
 18. that he might become the father (lit. *unto*  
 his becoming)  
 20. staggered not *at* the promise of God  
 22. imputed to him *for* righteousness.  
 5: 2. access by faith *into* this grace  
 8. commendeth his love *toward* us,  
 12. sin entered *into* the world,  
 — so death passed *upon* (lit. *towards*) all men,  
 15. hath abounded *unto* many.  
 16. (was) by one *to* condemnation,  
 — of many offences *unto* justification.  
 18. *upon* all men *to* condemnation;  
 — *upon* all men *unto* justification  
 21. through righteousness *unto* eternal life  
 6: 3. baptized *into* Jesus Christ were baptized  
*into* his death?  
 4. with him by baptism *into* death:  
 12. that ye should obey it (lit. *unto* obeying it)  
 16. servants to obey, (lit. *unto* obedience)  
 — whether of sin *unto* death, or of obedience  
*unto* righteousness?  
 17. that form of doctrine which was delivered  
 you. (lit. *unto* which you were delivered)  
 19. uncleanness and to iniquity *unto* iniquity;  
 — servants to righteousness *unto* holiness.  
 22. have your fruit *unto* holiness,  
 7: 4. that ye should be married to another, (lit.  
*unto* your becoming another's)  
 5. to bring (lit. *unto* bringing) forth fruit  
*unto* death.  
 10. which (was ordained) to life (lit. *unto*  
 life), I found (to be) *unto* death.  
 8: 7. carnal mind (is) enmity *against* God:  
 15. spirit of bondage again *to* (lit. *unto*) fear;  
 18. which shall be revealed *in* us.  
 21. *into* the glorious liberty of the  
 28. all things work together *for* good  
 29. that he might be (lit. *unto* his being) the  
 firstborn  
 9: 5. over all, God blessed *for ever*.  
 8. the children of the promise are counted  
*for* the seed.  
 17. Even *for* this same *purpose* have I raised  
 21. *unto* honour, and another *unto* dishonour?  
 22. of wrath fitted *to* (lit. *unto*) destruction:  
 23. had afore prepared *unto* glory,  
 31. *to* the law of righteousness.  
 10: 1. that they might be saved. (lit. is *unto*  
 their salvation)  
 4. the law *for* righteousness to every  
 6. Who shall ascend *into* heaven?  
 7. Who shall descend *into* the deep?

- Ro. 10:10. man believeth *unto* righteousness;  
 — confession is made *unto* salvation.  
 12. rich *unto* all that call upon him.  
 14. *in* whom they have not believed?  
 18. their sound went *into* all the earth,  
 — words *unto* the ends of the world.  
 11: 9. their table be made )( a snare, and )( a  
 trap, and )( a stumblingblock, and )( a  
 recompence  
 11. *for* to provoke them to jealousy.  
 24. *into* a good olive tree:  
 32. hath concluded them all *in* unbelief,  
 36. through him, and *to* (lit. *for* or *unto*) him,  
 (are) all things: to whom (be) glory *for*  
*ever*.  
 12: 2. that ye may prove (lit. *unto* your proving)  
 3. to think soberly, (lit. *unto* being sober-  
 minded)  
 10. kindly affectioned one *to* another  
 16. the same mind one *toward* another.  
 13: 4. minister of God to thee *for* good.  
 — a revenger *to* (execute) wrath upon him  
 6. attending continually *upon* this  
 14. *for* the flesh, to (fulfil) the lusts (lit. *unto*  
 lusts)  
 14: 1. not *to* doubtful disputations.  
 9. *For to this end* Christ both died,  
 19. wherewith one may edify another. (lit. of  
 edification *towards* each other)  
 15: 2. *for* (his) good to edification.  
 4. were written *for* our learning,  
 7. received us *to* the glory of God.  
 8. to confirm (lit. *unto* confirming) the pro-  
 mises (made)  
 13. that ye may abound (lit. *unto* your abound-  
 ing) in hope,  
 16. That I should be (lit. *unto* my being) the  
 minister of Jesus Christ *to* the Gentiles,  
 18. *to* make the Gentiles obedient, (lit. *unto*  
 the obedience of the Gentiles)  
 24. I take my journey *into* Spain,  
 25. now I go *unto* Jerusalem  
 26. contribution *for* the poor saints  
 28. I will come by you *into* Spain.  
 31. my service which (I have) *for* Jerusalem  
 16: 5. the firstfruits of Achaia *unto* Christ.  
 6. bestowed much labour *on* us.  
 19. obedience is come abroad *unto* all  
 — wise *unto* that which is good, and simple  
 concerning evil. (lit. *unto* that which is  
 evil)  
 26. known *to* all nations *for* the obedience of  
 faith:  
 27. glory through Jesus Christ *for ever*.  
 1Co. 1: 9. *unto* the fellowship of his Son  
 13. baptized *in* the name of Paul?  
 15. baptized *in* mine own name.  
 2: 7. before the world *unto* our glory:  
 4: 3. with me it is )( a very small thing  
 6. transferred to myself and (to) Apollos  
 5: 5. *for* the destruction of the flesh,  
 6: 16. *for* two, saith he, shall be )( one flesh.  
 18. sinneth *against* his own body.  
 8: 6. (are) all things, and we *in* him;  
 10. *to* eat (lit. *unto* eating) those things  
 which are offered to idols;  
 12. ye sin so *against* the brethren,  
 — ye sin *against* Christ.  
 13. no flesh while the world standeth, (εἰς  
 τὸν αἰῶνα)  
 9: 18. that I abuse not my power  
 10: 2. were all baptized *unto* Moses

- 1Co.10: 6. *to the intent* we should not lust  
 11. upon whom the ends of the world  
 31. do all *to the glory* of God.  
 11:17. *not for* the better, but *for* the worse.  
 22. houses to eat and to drink in? (lit. *for eating and drinking*)  
 24. this do *in* (lit. *unto*) remembrance of me.  
 25. drink (it), *in* (lit. *unto*) remembrance of me.  
 33. when ye come together *to eat*,  
 34. not together *unto* condemnation.  
 12:13. all baptized *into* one body,  
 — made to drink *into* one Spirit.  
 14: 8. prepare himself *to the battle*?  
 9. for ye shall speak *into* the air.  
 22. Wherefore tongues are *for* a sign,  
 36. or came it *unto* you only?  
 15:10. his grace which was (bestowed) upon me  
 45. Adam was made )( a living soul ;  
 — (was made) )( a quickening spirit.  
 54. Death is swallowed up *in* victory.  
 16: 1. the collection *for* the saints,  
 3. bring your liberality *unto* Jerusalem.  
 15. *to* the ministry of the saints,  
 2Co. 1: 4. that we may be able (lit. *unto* our being able) to comfort  
 5. as the sufferings of Christ abound *in* us,  
 10. *in* whom we trust that he will  
 11. upon us by the means of many  
 16. to pass by you *into* Macedonia,  
 — brought on my way *toward* Judæa.  
 21. stablisheth us with you *in* Christ,  
 23. I came not as yet *unto* Corinth.  
 2: 4. have more abundantly *unto* you,  
 8. confirm (your) love *toward* him.  
 9. *to this end* also did I write,  
 — ye be obedient *in* all things.  
 12. when I came *to* Troas to (preach) Christ's gospel, (lit. *for* the gospel of)  
 13. I went from thence *into* Macedonia.  
 16. the savour of death *unto* death ;  
 — the savour of life *unto* life.  
 3: 7. stedfastly behold )( the face of Moses  
 13. *to the end* of that which is abolished:  
 18. same image from glory *to* glory,  
 4: 4. lest the light...should shine *unto* them.  
 (lit. *unto* the light...not shining *unto* them)  
 11. delivered *unto* death for Jesus' sake,  
 15. redound *to the glory* of God.  
 17. worketh for us a far more exceeding (lit. according to excess *unto* excess)  
 5: 5. *for* the selfsame thing (is) God,  
 6: 1. receive not the grace of God *in* vain.  
 18. will be )( a Father *unto* you, and ye shall be my sons (lit. *to me for* sons)  
 7: 3. to die and live with (you). (lit. *unto* dying together and living with you)  
 5. when we were come *into* Macedonia,  
 9. that ye sorrowed *to* repentance:  
 10. worketh repentance *to* salvation  
 15. affection is more abundant *toward* you,  
 8: 2. poverty abounded *unto* the riches  
 4. the ministering *to* the saints.  
 6. *Insomuch that* we desired Titus,  
 — finish *in* you the same grace also.  
 14(13). (may be a supply) *for* their want,  
 — may be (a supply) *for* your want:  
 22. confidence which (I have) *in* you.  
 23. partner and fellowhelper *concerning* you:  
 24. *to* them, and *before* (lit. *unto* the face of) the churches,  
 9: 1. the ministering *to* the saints,  
 2Co. 9: 5. they would go before *unto* you,  
 8. all grace abound *toward* you ;  
 — may abound *to every good work*  
 9. his righteousness remaineth *for ever*.  
 10. both minister bread *for* (your) food,  
 11. every thing *to* all bountifulness,  
 13. subjection *unto* the gospel of Christ,  
 — distribution *unto* them, and *unto* all  
 10: 1. being absent am bold *toward* you:  
 5. *to* the obedience of Christ ;  
 8. *for* edification, and not *for* your destruction,  
 13. not boast of things without (our) measure,  
 14. though we reached not *unto* you:  
 15. boasting of things without (our) measure,  
 — according to our rule abundantly,  
 16. the gospel *in the* (regions) beyond you,  
 — of things made ready to our hand.  
 11: 3. the simplicity that is *in* Christ.  
 6. manifest *among* you in all things.  
 10. no man shall stop me of this boasting  
 (lit. this boasting shall not be stopped *unto* me)  
 13. themselves *into* the apostles of Christ.  
 14. transformed *into* an angel of light.  
 20. if a man smite you *on the face*.  
 31. Christ, which is blessed *for evermore*,  
 12: 1. I will come *to* visions and revelations  
 4. he was caught up *into* paradise,  
 6. should think of me above that  
 13: 2. that, if I come again, (lit. *to a return*)  
 3. which *to you-ward* is not weak,  
 4. by the power of God *toward* you.  
 10. *to* edification, and not *to* destruction.  
 Gal. 1: 5. *To whom* (be) glory *for ever and ever*.  
 6. grace of Christ *unto* another gospel:  
 17. Neither went I up *to* Jerusalem  
 — I went *into* Arabia, and returned again *unto* Damascus.  
 18. I went up *to* Jerusalem to see  
 21. I came *into* the regions of Syria  
 2: 1. I went up again *to* Jerusalem  
 2. I should run, or had run, *in vain*.  
 8. in Peter *to* the apostleship  
 — mighty in me *toward* the Gentiles:  
 9. (should go) *unto* the heathen, and they *unto* the circumcision  
 11. when Peter was come *to* Antioch,  
 16. we have believed *in* Jesus Christ,  
 3: 6. accounted to him *for* righteousness.  
 14. might come *on* the Gentiles  
 17. confirmed before of God *in* Christ,  
 — that it should make (lit. *unto* making) the promise of none effect.  
 23. shut up *unto* the faith which  
 24. schoolmaster (to bring us) *unto* Christ,  
 27. have been baptized *into* Christ  
 4: 6. Spirit of his Son *into* your hearts,  
 11. bestowed upon you labour *in vain*.  
 24. which gendereth *to* bondage,  
 5:10. I have confidence *in* you through  
 13. liberty *for* an occasion *to the flesh*,  
 6: 4. have rejoicing *in* himself alone, and not *in* another.  
 8. he that soweth *to* his flesh  
 — he that soweth *to* the Spirit  
 Eph. 1: 5. *unto* the adoption of children...*to* himself,  
 6. *To* the praise of the glory of his  
 8. hath abounded *toward* us  
 10. That *in* the dispensation of the  
 12. That we should be (lit. *unto* our being) *to* the praise of his glory,  
 14. *until* the redemption of the purchased

- Eph. 1: 14. *unto* the praise of his glory.  
 15. love *unto* all the saints,  
 18. *that* ye may know what is the  
 19. greatness of his power *to us-ward*  
 2: 15. of twain ) ( one new man, (so)  
 21. *unto* an holy temple in the Lord:  
 22. *for* an habitation of God  
 3: 2. which is given me *to you-ward*:  
 16. his Spirit *in* the inner man;  
 19. *with* (lit. *into*) all the fulness of God.  
 21. *throughout* all ages, world without end.  
 4: 8. When he ascended up *on high*,  
 9. descended first *into* the lower  
 12. *for* the work of the ministry, *for* the  
 edifying  
 13. all come *in* the unity of the faith,  
 — *unto* a perfect man, *unto* the measure  
 15. may grow up *into* him in all  
 16. *unto* the edifying of itself in love.  
 19. *to* work (lit. *unto* working) all unclean-  
 ness  
 30. sealed *unto* the day of redemption.  
 32. be ye kind one *to* another,  
 5: 2. *for* a sweetsmelling savour.  
 31. they two shall be ) ( one flesh.  
 32. I speak *concerning* Christ and ) ( the church.  
 6: 18. watching *thereunto* with all  
 22. I have sent *unto* you *for* the same  
 Phi. 1: 5. *For* your fellowship *in* the gospel  
 10. *That* ye may approve things  
 — *till* the day of Christ;  
 11. *unto* the glory and praise of God.  
 12. *unto* the furtherance of the gospel;  
 17. *for* the defence of the gospel.  
 19. this shall turn *to* my salvation  
 23. having a desire *to* depart, (lit. *for* de-  
 parting)  
 25. *for* your furtherance and joy of faith;  
 29. not only *to* believe *on* him,  
 2: 11. *to* the glory of God the Father.  
 16. that I may rejoice (lit. *for* a rejoicing *to*  
 me) *in* the day of Christ, that I have  
 not run *in* vain, neither laboured *in*  
 vain.  
 22. hath served with me *in* the gospel.  
 3: 11. *unto* the resurrection of the dead.  
 16. Nevertheless, *where*to we have already  
 21. that it may be (lit. *unto* being) fashioned  
 like *unto* his glorious body,  
 4: 15. *as* concerning (lit. *to* account of) giving  
 and receiving,  
 16. once and again *unto* my necessity.  
 17. that may abound *to* your account.  
 20. (be) glory *for* ever and ever.  
 Col. 1: 4. love (which ye have) *to* all the saints,  
 6. Which is come *unto* you, as (it is) *in*  
 10. worthy of the Lord *unto* all pleasing,  
 — increasing *in* the knowledge of God;  
 11. *unto* all patience and longsuffering  
 12. *to* be partakers of (lit. *unto* the sharing)  
 the inheritance  
 13. *into* the kingdom of his dear Son:  
 16. were created by him, and *for* him.  
 20. *to* reconcile all things *unto* himself;  
 25. which is given *to* me *for* you,  
 29. *Whereunto* I also labour, striving  
 2: 2. *unto* all riches of the full assurance  
 — *to* the acknowledgement of the  
 5. stedfastness of your faith *in* Christ.  
 22. Which all are *to* perish (lit. *unto* per-  
 ishing) with the using;  
 3: 9. Lie not one *to* another, seeing

- Col. 3: 10. renewed *in* knowledge after  
 15. *to* the which also ye are called  
 4: 8. *for* the same purpose, that he  
 11. fellowworkers *unto* the kingdom of God,  
 1Th. 1: 5. came not *unto* you in word only,  
 2: 9. we preached *unto* you the gospel  
 12. *That* ye would walk (lit. *unto* your walk-  
 ing) worthy of God, who hath called  
 you *unto* his kingdom  
 16. *to* fill up (lit. *unto* filling up) their sins  
 — come upon them *to* the uttermost.  
 3: 2. *to* establish you, and *to* comfort you  
 3. that we are appointed *thereunto*.  
 5. I sent *to* know your faith,  
 — our labour be *in* vain.  
 10. *that* we might see your face,  
 12. *in* love one *toward* another, and *toward* all  
 (men), even as we (do) *toward* you:  
 13. *To* the end he may stablish  
 4: 8. also given *unto* us his holy Spirit.  
 9. taught of God *to* love one another.  
 10. do it *toward* all the brethren  
 15. remain *unto* the coming of the Lord  
 17. *to* meet (lit. *unto* meeting) the Lord *in*  
 the air:  
 5: 9. appointed us *to* wrath, but *to* obtain salva-  
 tion (lit. *unto* acquisition of salvation)  
 15. both *among* yourselves, and *to* all  
 18. *in* Christ Jesus *concerning* you.  
 2Th. 1: 3. of you all *toward* each other aboundeth;  
 5. *that* ye may be counted worthy  
 11. *Wherefore* also we pray always  
 2: 2. *That* ye be not soon shaken *in*  
 4. sitteth *in* the temple of God,  
 6. *that* he might be revealed *in* his time.  
 10. that they might be (lit. *unto* their being)  
 saved.  
 11. *that* they should believe a lie:  
 13. chosen you *to* salvation through  
 14. *Whereunto* he called you by our gospel,  
*to* the obtaining of the glory of our  
 3: 5. *into* the love of God, and *into* the patient  
 9. an ensample *unto* you *to* follow us.  
 1Ti. 1: 3. when I went *into* Macedonia,  
 6. turned aside *unto* vain jangling;  
 12. putting me *into* the ministry;  
 15. came *into* the world *to* save sinners;  
 16. believe on him *to* life everlasting.  
 17. (be) honour and glory *for* ever and ever.  
 2: 4. *to* come *unto* the knowledge of the  
 7. *Whereunto* I am ordained a preacher,  
 3: 6. *into* the condemnation of the devil.  
 7. lest he fall *into* reproach and the  
 4: 3. created *to* be (lit. *unto* being) received  
 with thanksgiving  
 10. *For* therefore we both labour and suffer  
 5: 24. going before *to* judgment;  
 6: 7. we brought nothing *into* (this) world,  
 9. fall *into* temptation and a snare,  
 — which drown men *in* destruction  
 12. *whereunto* thou art also called,  
 17. giveth us richly all things *to* enjoy;  
 19. *against* the time *to* come,  
 2Ti. 1: 11. *Whereunto* I am appointed a  
 12. committed *unto* him *against* that day  
 2: 14. strive not about words *to* no profit,  
 20. some *to* honour, and some *to* dishonour.  
 21. he shall be a vessel *unto* honour  
 — prepared *unto* every good work.  
 25. *to* the acknowledging of the truth;  
 26. taken captive by him *at* his will.  
 3: 6. they which creep *into* houses,

- 2Ti. 3: 7. never able to come *to* the knowledge  
15. to make thee wise *unto* salvation  
4:10. is departed *unto* Thessalonica; Crescens  
to Galatia, Titus *unto* Dalmatia.  
11. profitable to me *for* the ministry.  
12. Tychicus have I sent *to* Ephesus.  
18. *unto* his heavenly kingdom: to whom (be)  
glory *for* ever and ever.
- Tit. 3:12. to come *unto* me *to* Nicopolis:  
14. maintain good works *for* necessary uses,  
Philem 5. the Lord Jesus, and *toward* all saints;  
6. which is in you *in* Christ Jesus.
- Heb. 1: 5. to him )( a Father, and he shall be to me  
( a Son?  
6. the firstbegotten *into* the world,  
8. Thy throne, O God, (is) *for* ever and ever:  
14. sent forth *to* minister (lit. *unto* ministering)
- 2: 3. was confirmed *unto* us by them  
10. bringing many sons *unto* glory,  
17. to make (lit. *unto* making) reconciliation  
3: 5. *for* a testimony of those things  
11. They shall not enter *into* my rest.  
18. they should not enter *into* his rest,  
4: 1. of entering *into* his rest, any of  
3. have believed do enter *into* rest,  
— if they shall enter *into* my rest:  
5. If they shall enter *into* my rest.  
6. that some must enter therein,  
10. he that is entered *into* his rest,  
11. labour therefore to enter *into* that rest,  
16. grace to (lit. *unto*) help in time of need.  
5: 6. Thou (art) a priest *for* ever after  
6: 6. renew them again *unto* repentance;  
8. end (is) to be burned; (lit. *unto* burning)  
10. ye have shewed *toward* his name,  
16. an oath *for* confirmation (is) to them  
19. entereth *into* that within the veil;  
20. made an high priest *for* ever  
7: 3. abideth a priest continually. (lit. *for* a continuance)  
14. of which tribe Moses spake nothing  
17. Thou (art) a priest *for* ever after the  
21. Thou (art) a priest *for* ever after  
24. because he continueth )( ever,  
25. to save them *to* the uttermost  
— *to* make intercession for them.  
28. who is consecrated *for* evermore.  
8: 3. high priest is ordained *to* offer gifts  
10. will put my laws *into* their mind,  
— I will be to them )( a God, and they shall  
be to me )( a people:  
9: 6. went always *into* the first tabernacle,  
7. *into* the second (went) the high priest  
9. a figure *for* the time then present,  
12. entered in once *into* the holy place,  
14. *to* serve the living God?  
15. *for* the redemption of the transgressions  
24. not entered *into* the holy places made  
— *into* heaven itself, now to appear  
25. entereth *into* the holy place every  
26. *to* put away (lit. *unto* the putting away) sin  
28. offered *to* bear the sins of many;  
— without sin *unto* salvation.  
10: 1. offered year by year continually  
5. when he cometh *into* the world,  
12. *for* ever sat down on the right  
14. perfected *for* ever them that  
19. boldness *to* enter into the holiest  
24. *to* provoke *unto* love and *to* good works:  
31. *to* fall *into* the hands of the living God.  
39. who draw back *unto* perdition;
- Heb 10:39. believe *to* the saving of the soul.  
11: 3. *so that* things which are seen  
7. an ark *to* the saving of his house;  
8. called *to* go out *into* a place which  
— after receive *for* an inheritance,  
9. sojourned *in* the land of promise,  
11. received strength *to* conceive seed,  
26. had respect *unto* the recompence  
12: 2. Looking *unto* Jesus the author and  
3. contradiction of sinners *against* himself,  
10. *that* (we) might be partakers of  
13: 8. same yesterday, and *to* day, and *for* ever.  
11. blood is brought *into* the sanctuary  
21. every good work *to* do his will,  
— *to* whom (be) glory *for* ever and ever.  
Jas. 1:18. *that* we should be a kind of  
19. swift *to* hear, slow *to* speak, slow *to* wrath:  
25. whose looketh *into* the perfect law  
2: 2. if there come *unto* your assembly  
6. draw you *before* the judgment seats?  
23. imputed *unto* him *for* righteousness:  
3: 3. we put bits *in* the horses' mouths,  
4: 9. your laughter be turned *to* mourning, and  
(your) joy *to* heaviness.  
13. we will go *into* such a city,  
5: 3. shall be )( a witness against you,  
4. entered *into* the ears of the Lord  
12. lest ye fall *into* condemnation.  
1Pet. 1: 2. *unto* obedience and sprinkling  
3. again *unto* a lively hope by the  
4. *To* an inheritance incorruptible,  
— reserved in heaven *for* you,  
5. through faith *unto* salvation  
7. be found *unto* praise and honour  
8. *in* whom, though now ye see (him) not,  
10. grace (that should come) *unto* you:  
11. Searching )( what, or )( what manner of  
time  
— testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ,  
12. which things the angels desire *to* look  
*into*.  
21. Who by him do believe *in* God,  
— your faith and hope might be *in* God.  
22. *unto* unfeigned love of the brethren,  
23. which liveth and abideth *for* ever.  
25. word of the Lord endureth *for* ever  
— the gospel is preached *unto* you.  
2: 7. the same is made )( the head of the  
8. where *unto* also they were appointed.  
9. a peculiar people; (lit. a people *unto* acquisition)  
— of darkness *into* his marvellous light:  
14. *for* the punishment of evildoers,  
21. For even here *unto* were ye called:  
3: 7. *that* your prayers be not hindered.  
9. that ye are there *unto* called,  
12. his ears (are open) *unto* their prayers:  
20. where *in* few, that is, eight souls  
21. of a good conscience *toward* God,  
22. Who is gone *into* heaven, and is on  
4: 2. *That* he no longer should live  
4. run not with (them) *to* the same excess  
6. *For* *for* this cause was the gospel  
7. therefore sober, and watch *unto* prayer.  
8. fervent charity *among* yourselves:  
9. Use hospitality one *to* another  
10. minister the same one *to* another,  
11. praise and dominion *for* ever and ever  
5:10. called us *unto* his eternal glory  
11. glory and dominion *for* ever and ever.  
12. grace of God where *in* ye stand.  
2Pet. 1: 8. *in* the knowledge of our Lord Jesus

- 2 Pet. 1: 11. *into* the everlasting kingdom of  
17. *in* whom I am well pleased.
- 2: 4. *to be reserved unto* judgment;  
9. *unto* the day of judgment to  
12. *made to be taken and destroyed*,  
17. *darkness is reserved for ever*.  
22. *to her wallowing in the mire*.
- 3: 7. *against* the day of judgment  
9. *is long suffering to us-ward*,  
— *that all should come to repentance*.  
18. *To him (be) glory both now and for ever*.
- 1 Joh. 2: 17. *the will of God abideth for ever*.  
3: 8. *For this purpose* the Son of God was  
14. *have passed from death unto life*,  
4: 1. *are gone out into* the world.  
9. *only begotten Son into* the world,  
5: 8. *these three agree in one*.  
10. *He that believeth on* the Son  
— *believeth not* )( *the record that God*  
13. *believe on* the name of the Son  
— *believe on* the name of the Son of God.
- 2 Joh. 2. *shall be with us for ever*.  
7. *deceivers are entered into* the world,  
10. *receive him not into* (your) house,  
3 Joh. 5. *doest to the brethren, and to strangers* ;  
Jude 4. *ordained to this condemnation*,  
— *grace of our God into* lasciviousness,  
6. *unto* the judgment of the great day.  
13. *the blackness of darkness for ever*.  
21. *unto* eternal life.  
25. *and power, both now and* )( *ever*.
- Rev. 1: 6. *glory and dominion for ever and ever*.  
11. *What thou seest, write in* a book,  
— *unto* Ephesus, and *unto* Smyrna, and *unto*  
Pergamos, and *unto* Thyatira, and *unto*  
Sardis, and *unto* Philadelphia, and *unto*  
Laodicea.
18. *behold, I am alive for evermore*,  
2: 10. *shall cast (some) of you in*o prison,  
22. *Behold, I will cast her into* a bed,  
— *with her into* great tribulation,  
4: 9. *who liveth for ever and ever*,  
10. *worship him that liveth for ever*  
5: 6. *sent forth into* all the earth.  
13. *unto* the Lamb *for ever and ever*.  
14. *him that liveth for ever and ever*.
- 6: 13. *stars of heaven fell unto* the earth,  
15. *in* the dens and *in* the rocks of the  
7: 12. *unto* our God *for ever and ever*.  
8: 5. *of* the altar, and *cast (it) into* the earth:  
7. *they were cast upon* the earth:  
8. *with fire was cast into* the sea:  
11. *part of* the waters became )( *wormwood* ;  
9: 1. *a star fall from heaven unto* the earth:  
3. *of* the smoke locusts *upon* the earth:  
7. *like unto* horses prepared *unto* battle ;  
9. *of* many horses running *to* battle.  
15. *were prepared for* an hour, and a day,  
10: 5. *lifted up his hand to* heaven,  
6. *by him that liveth for ever and ever*,  
11: 6. *over* waters *to turn them to* blood,  
9. *suffer their dead bodies to be put in* graves.  
12. *they ascended up to* heaven in  
15. *he shall reign for ever and ever*.
- 12: 4. *did cast them to* the earth:  
6. *the woman fled into* the wilderness,  
9. *he was cast out into* the earth,  
13. *that he was cast unto* the earth,  
14. *fly into* the wilderness, *into* her place,  
13: 3. *as it were wounded to* death ;  
6. *in* blasphemy against God,  
10. *shall go into* captivity:

- Rev. 13: 13. *down from heaven on* the earth  
14: 11. *ascendeth up for ever and ever* ;  
19. *thrust in his sickle into* the earth,  
— *and cast (it) into* the great winepress  
15: 7. *God, who liveth for ever and ever*.  
8. *was able to enter into* the temple,  
16: 1. *the wrath of God upon* the earth.  
2. *grievous sore upon* the men  
3. *poured out his vial upon* the sea ;  
4. *poured out his vial upon* the rivers and )( *fountains of waters* ;  
14. *to* the battle of that great day  
16. *together into* a place called in  
17. *poured out his vial into* the air ;  
19. *city was divided into* three parts,  
17: 3. *in* the spirit *into* the wilderness:  
8. *go into* perdition: and *they that*  
11. *of* the seven, and *goeth into* perdition.  
17. *God hath put in* their hearts  
18: 21. *a great millstone, and cast (it) into* the sea,  
19: 3. *her smoke rose up for ever and ever*.  
9. *called unto* the marriage supper  
17. *unto* the supper of the great God ;  
20. *both were cast alive into* a lake  
20: 3. *cast him into* the bottomless pit,  
8. *to gather them together to* battle:  
10. *was cast into* the lake of fire  
— *day and night for ever and ever*.  
14. *death and hell were cast into* the lake  
15. *was cast into* the lake of fire.  
21: 24. *bring their glory and honour into* it.  
26. *glory and honour of the nations into* it.  
27. *shall in no wise enter into* it  
22: 2. *for* the healing of the nations.  
5. *they shall reign for ever and ever*.  
14. *in through the gates into* the city.

εἷς, εἷν, ἡῖς, ἡεν.

(μία, see in its place.)

- Mat. 5: 18. *one jot or one tittle shall in no wise*  
29. *that one of thy members should perish*,  
30. *that one of thy members should*  
41. *shall compel thee to go a mile*  
6: 24. *for either he will hate the one*,  
— *or else he will hold to the one*,  
27. *can add one cubit unto his stature ?*  
29. *was not arrayed like one of these*.  
8: 19. *a certain scribe came, and said*  
10: 29. *one of them shall not fall on* the  
42. *unto one of these little ones a cup*  
12: 11. *that shall have one sheep, and if it*  
13: 46. *when he had found one pearl*  
16: 14. *Jeremias, or one of the prophets*.  
18: 5. *shall receive one such little child*  
6. *shall offend one of these little ones*  
10. *despise not one of these little ones* ;  
12. *one of them be gone astray*,  
14. *that one of these little ones should*  
16. *take with thee one or two more*,  
24. *one was brought unto him*,  
28. *found one of his fellowservants*,  
19: 16. *behold, one came and said unto him*,  
17. *none good but one, (that is), God* ;  
20: 13. *he answered one of them, and said*,  
21. *the one on thy right hand, and the other*  
21: 24. *I also will ask you one thing*,  
22: 35. *Then one of them, (which was) a lawyer*.  
23: 8. *for one is your Master, (even) Christ* ;

Mat.23: 9. for *one* is your Father, which is  
 10. for *one* is your Master, (even) Christ.  
 15. sea and land to make *one* proselyte,  
 24:40. the *one* shall be taken, and the *other* left.  
 25:15. to another two, and to another *one*;  
 18. he that had received *one* went  
 24. he which had received the *one*  
 40. unto *one* of the least of these  
 45. to *one* of the least of these, ye did  
 26:14. Then *one* of the twelve, called  
 21. that *one* of you shall betray me.  
 47. lo, Judas, *one* of the twelve, came,  
 51. *one* of them which were with Jesus  
 27:14. answered him to never a word;  
 15. release unto the people a prisoner,  
 38. *one* on the right hand, and *another*  
 48. straightway *one* of them ran,  
 Mar. 2: 7. who can forgive sins but God *only*?  
 4: 8. *some* (lit. *one*) thirty, and *some* sixty, and  
*some* an  
 20. *some* thirtyfold, *some* sixty, and *some*  
 5:22. there cometh *one* of the rulers of  
 6:15. a prophet, or as *one* of the prophets.  
 8:14. with them more than *one* loaf.  
 28. *others*, *One* of the prophets.  
 9:17. *one* of the multitude answered  
 37. shall receive *one* of such children  
 42. whosoever shall offend *one* of (these)  
 10:17. there came *one* running, and kneeled  
 18. none good but *one*, (that is), God.  
 21. said unto him, *One* thing thou lackest:  
 37. *one* on thy right hand, and the *other*  
 11:29. I will also ask of you *one* question,  
 12: 6. Having yet therefore *one* son,  
 28. *one* of the scribes came, and having heard  
 29. The Lord our God is *one* Lord:  
 32. for there is *one* God; and there is none  
 other but he:  
 13: 1. *one* of his disciples saith unto him,  
 14:10. Judas Iscariot, *one* of the twelve,  
 18. *One* of you which eateth with me  
 20. (It is) *one* of the twelve, that dippeth  
 43. cometh Judas, *one* of the twelve,  
 47. *one* of them that stood by drew  
 51. followed him a certain young man,  
 15: 6. he released unto them *one* prisoner,  
 27. *one* on his right hand, and the *other*  
 36. *one* ran and filled a sponge full  
 Lu. 4:40. laid his hands on every *one* of them,  
 5: 3. he entered into *one* of the ships,  
 7:41. the *one* owed five hundred pence,  
 9: 8. that *one* of the old prophets was  
 10:42. *one* thing is needful: and Mary  
 11:46. with *one* of your fingers.  
 12: 6. not *one* of them is forgotten before God?  
 25. can add to his stature *one* cubit?  
 27. was not arrayed like *one* of these.  
 52. there shall be five in *one* house  
 15: 4. if he lose *one* of them, doth not  
 7. over *one* sinner that repenteth,  
 10. over *one* sinner that repenteth.  
 15. joined himself to a citizen (lit. *one* of the  
 citizens)  
 19. as *one* of thy hired servants.  
 26. he called *one* of the servants,  
 16: 5. every *one* of his lord's debtors  
 13. for either he will hate the *one*,  
 — or else he will hold to the *one*,  
 17: 2. should offend *one* of these little ones.  
 15. *one* of them, when he saw  
 34. the *one* shall be taken, and the other  
 18:10. the *one* a Pharisee, and the other a

Lu. 18:19. none (is) good, save *one*, (that is), God.  
 22. Yet lackest thou *one* thing:  
 20: 3. I will also ask you *one* thing;  
 22:47. Judas, *one* of the twelve, went  
 50. *one* of them smote the servant  
 23:17. he must release *one* unto them  
 39. *one* of the malefactors which were  
 24:18. the *one* of them, whose name was  
 Joh. 1: 3. was not *any* thing made that was  
 40(41). *One* of the two which heard John  
 6: 8. *One* of his disciples, Andrew,  
 9. There is a lad here, which hath  
 22. save that *one* whereinto his disciples  
 70. *one* of you is a devil?  
 71. betray him, being *one* of the twelve.  
 7:21. I have done *one* work, and ye all  
 50. to Jesus by night, being *one* of them,  
 8:41. we have *one* Father, (even) God.  
 9:25. *one* thing I know, that, whereas  
 10:16. shall be one fold, (and) *one* shepherd.  
 30. I and (my) Father are *one*.  
 11:49. *one* of them, (named) Caiaphas,  
 50. that *one* man should die for the  
 52. together in *one* the children of God  
 12: 2. Lazarus was *one* of them that sat  
 4. Then saith *one* of his disciples,  
 13:21. that *one* of you shall betray me.  
 23. on Jesus' bosom *one* of his disciples,  
 17:11. that they may be *one*, as we (are).  
 21. That they all may be *one*;  
 — that they also may be *one* in us:  
 22. they may be *one*, even as we are *one*:  
 23. may be made perfect in *one*;  
 18:14. *one* man should die for the people.  
 22. *one* of the officers which stood by  
 26. *One* of the servants of the high priest,  
 39. release unto you *one* at the passover:  
 19:34. *one* of the soldiers with a spear  
 20: 7. together in a place by itself. (lit. *one*  
 place)  
 12. the *one* at the head, and the *other* at the  
 feet,  
 24. Thomas, *one* of the twelve,  
 21:25. if they should be written every *one*,  
 Acts 1:22. must *one* be ordained to be  
 24. shew whether of these two (lit. out of these  
 two *one* which) thou  
 2: 3. it sat upon each ) ( of them.  
 6. because that every *man* (lit. *one*) heard  
 4:32. neither said *any* (of them) that  
 11:28. there stood up *one* of them  
 17:26. hath made of *one* blood all  
 27. not far from every *one* of us:  
 20:31. to warn every *one* night and day  
 21:19. he declared particularly (lit. by each *one*)  
 what things  
 26. offered for every *one* of them.  
 23: 6. that the *one* part were Sadducees,  
 17. Paul called *one* of the centurions  
 28:25. after that Paul had spoken *one* word,  
 Ro. 3:10. There is none righteous, no, not *one*:  
 12. none that doeth good, no, not *one*.  
 30. Seeing (it is) *one* God, which shall  
 5:12. as by *one* man sin entered into  
 15. if through the offence of *one* many  
 — (which is) by *one* man, Jesus Christ,  
 16. not as (it was) by *one* that sinned,  
 — the judgment (was) by *one* to  
 17. For if by *one* man's offence death reigned  
 by *one*;  
 — shall reign in life by *one*, Jesus Christ.  
 18. as by the offence of *one* (or, by *one* offence)

Ro. 5:18. by the righteousness of *one* (or, by *one* righteousness)  
 19. as by *one* man's disobedience  
 — so by the obedience of *one* shall  
 9:10. Rebecca also had conceived by *one*,  
 12: 4. have many members in *one* body,  
 5. (being) many, are *one* body in Christ,  
 15: 6. may with *one* mind (and) *one* mouth  
 1Co. 3: 8. planteth and he that watereth are *one* :  
 4: 6. no *one* of you be puffed up for *one*  
 6: 5. not *one* that shall be able  
 16. joined to an harlot is *one* body?  
 17. joined unto the Lord is *one* spirit.  
 8: 4. (there is) none other God but *one*.  
 6. to us (there is but) *one* God,  
 — *one* Lord Jesus Christ, by whom  
 9:24. run all, but *one* receiveth the prize?  
 10:17. (being) many are *one* bread, (and) *one* body: for we are all partakers of that *one* bread.  
 11: 5. for that is even all *one* as if  
 12:11. that *one* and the selfsame Spirit,  
 12. For as the body is *one*,  
 — the members of that *one* body, being many, are *one* body:  
 13. For by *one* Spirit are we all baptized into *one* body, whether  
 — all made to drink into *one* Spirit.  
 14. the body is not *one* member,  
 18. every *one* of them in the body,  
 19. if they were all *one* member,  
 20. many members, yet but *one* body.  
 26. whether *one* member suffer,  
 — or *one* member be honoured,  
 14:27. by course; and let *one* interpret.  
 31. ye may all prophesy *one* by *one*,  
 2Co. 5:14(15). that if *one* died for all, then  
 11: 2. have espoused you to *one* husband,  
 Gal. 3:16. as of many; but as of *one*,  
 20. not (a mediator) of *one*, but God is *one*.  
 28. ye are all *one* in Christ Jesus.  
 4:22. the *one* by a bondmaid, the *other* by  
 5:14. the law is fulfilled in *one* word,  
 Eph. 2:14. who hath made both *one*, and hath  
 15. in himself of twain *one* new man,  
 16. both unto God in *one* body by  
 18. by *one* Spirit unto the Father.  
 4: 4. (There is) *one* body, and *one* Spirit,  
 5. *One* Lord, *one* faith, *one* baptism,  
 6. *One* God and Father of all, who  
 7. unto every *one* of us is given grace  
 16. working in the measure of every )( part,  
 5:33. every *one* of you in particular (lit. you *one* by *one*)  
 Phi. 1:27. that ye stand fast in *one* spirit,  
 2: 2. (being) of *one* accord, of *one* mind.  
 3:13(14). (this) *one* thing (I do), forgetting  
 Col. 3:15. also ye are called in *one* body;  
 4: 6. to answer every *man*. (lit. *one*)  
 1Th. 2:11. comforted and charged every *one* of you,  
 5:11. edify *one* another, even as also ye do.  
 2Th. 1: 3. the charity of every *one* of you  
 1Ti. 2: 5. (there is) *one* God, and *one* mediator  
 5: 9. having been the wife of *one* man,  
 Heb. 2:11. who are sanctified (are) all of *one*:  
 11:12. Therefore sprang there even of *one*,  
 Jas. 2:10. yet offend in *one* (point), he is  
 19. Thou believest that there is *one* God;  
 4:12. There is *one* lawgiver, who is  
 13. continue there a year, and buy and sell,  
 2Pet.3: 8. be not ignorant of this *one* thing,  
 1Joh.5: 7. these three are *one*.

1Joh.5: 8. these three agree in *one*.  
 Rev. 4: 8. the four beasts had each of them (lit. *one* by itself)  
 5: 5. *one* of the elders saith unto me,  
 6: 1. *one* of the four beasts saying,  
 7:13. *one* of the elders answered, saying  
 8:13. heard *an* angel flying through  
 15: 7. *one* of the four beasts gave unto  
 17: 1. there came *one* of the seven angels  
 10. five are fallen, and *one* is,  
 18:21. a mighty angel took up a stone  
 19:17. I saw *an* angel standing in  
 21: 9. came unto me *one* of the seven  
 21. every )( several gate was of *one* pearl:  
 22: 2. yielded her fruit every )( month:

εἷς καθ' εἷς, ἡὺς καθὼς ἡὺς.

Mar 14:19. to say unto him *one* by *one*,  
 Joh. 8: 9. went out *one* by *one*, beginning

εἰσάγω, *isago*.

Lu. 2:27. when the parents brought in the  
 14:21. bring in hither the poor, and the  
 22:54. brought him into the high priest's  
 Joh.18:16. the door, and brought in Peter.  
 Acts 7:45. Which also our fathers...brought in with Jesus  
 9: 8. brought (him) into Damascus.  
 21:28. brought Greeks also into the temple,  
 29. Paul had brought into the temple.  
 37. as Paul was to be led into the castle,  
 Heb. 1: 6. when he bringeth in the firstbegotten

εἰσακούω, *isakouo*.

Mat. 6: 7. they think that they shall be heard  
 Lu. 1:13. for thy prayer is heard; and thy  
 Acts10:31. said, Cornelius, thy prayer is heard,  
 1Co.14:21. for all that will they not hear me,  
 Heb. 5: 7. was heard in that he feared;

εἰσδέχομαι, *isdekomai*.

2Co. 6:17. unclean (thing); and I will receive you,

εἰσεμι, *isimi*.

Acts 3: 3. Peter and John about to go into the temple  
 21:18. Paul went in with us unto James;  
 26. with them entered into the temple,  
 Heb. 9: 6. the priests went always into the first

εἰσέρχομαι, *iserkomai*.

Mat. 5:20. ye shall in no case enter into  
 6: 6. when thou prayest, enter into thy  
 7:13. Enter ye in at the strait gate  
 — many there be which go in thereat:  
 21. shall enter into the kingdom of heaven;  
 8: 5. when Jesus was entered into Capernaum,  
 8. thou shouldst come under my roof:  
 9:25. put forth, he went in, and took her  
 10: 5. city of the Samaritans enter ye not:  
 11. whatsoever city or town ye shall enter,

- Mat.10:12. *when ye come into an house,*  
 12: 4. *How he entered into the house of God,*  
 29. *how can one enter into a strong*  
 45. *they enter in and dwell there:*  
 15:11. *Not that which goeth into the mouth*  
 17:25. *when he was come into the house,*  
 18: 3. *ye shall not enter into the kingdom*  
 8. *to enter into life halt or maimed,*  
 9. *to enter into life with one eye,*  
 19:17. *if thou wilt enter into life,*  
 23. *shall hardly enter into the kingdom*  
 24. *to enter into the kingdom of God.*  
 21:10. *when he was come into Jerusalem,*  
 12. *Jesus went into the temple of God,*  
 22:11. *when the king came in to see the*  
 12. *Friend, how camest thou in hither*  
 23:13. *ye neither go in (yourselves), neither suffer*  
*ye them that are entering to go in.*  
 24:38. *day that Noe entered into the ark,*  
 25:10. *went in with him to the marriage:*  
 21. *enter thou into the joy of thy lord.*  
 23. *enter thou into the joy of thy lord.*  
 26:41. *that ye enter not into temptation:*  
 58. *high priest's palace, and went in, and*  
 27:53. *went into the holy city, and appeared*  
 Mar. 1:21. *he entered into the synagogue, and*  
 45. *no more openly enter into the city,*  
 2: 1. *again he entered into Capernaum*  
 26. *How he went into the house of God*  
 3: 1. *he entered again into the synagogue;*  
 27. *can enter into a strong man's house, and*  
 5:12. *that we may enter into them.*  
 13. *went out, and entered into the swine:*  
 39. *when he was come in, he saith*  
 6:10. *place soever ye enter into an house,*  
 22. *when the daughter of the said. H...came in,*  
 25. *came in straightway with haste...and*  
 7:17. *when he was entered into the house*  
 24. *entered into an house, and would*  
 8:26. *Neither go into the town, nor tell (it)*  
 9:25. *enter no more into him.*  
 28. *when he was come into the house,*  
 43. *to enter into life maimed,*  
 45. *for thee to enter halt into life,*  
 47. *to enter into the kingdom of God*  
 10:15. *he shall not enter therein.*  
 23. *shall...enter into the kingdom of God*  
 24. *to enter into the kingdom of God!*  
 25. *a camel to go through the eye of a needle,*  
 — *to enter into the kingdom of God.*  
 11:11. *Jesus entered into Jerusalem,*  
 15. *Jesus went into the temple, and*  
 13:15. *neither enter (therein), to take any*  
 14:14. *wheresoever he shall go in, say*  
 38. *lest ye enter into temptation.*  
 15:43. *came, and went in boldly unto Pilate,*  
 16: 5. *entering into the sepulchre,*  
 Lu. 1: 9. *when he went into the temple of the Lord.*  
 28. *the angel came in unto her, and*  
 40. *entered into the house of Zacharias,*  
 4:16. *he went into the synagogue*  
 38. *entered into Simon's house.*  
 6: 4. *How he went into the house of God,*  
 6. *that he entered into the synagogue*  
 7: 1. *he entered into Capernaum.*  
 6. *thou shouldest enter under my roof:*  
 36. *went into the Pharisee's house, and*  
 44. *I entered into thine house,*  
 45. *since the time I came in*  
 8:30. *many devils were entered into him.*  
 32. *suffer them to enter into them.*  
 33. *entered into the swine: and the herd*  
 Lu. 8:41. *that he would come into his house:*  
 51. *when he came into the house, he suffered*  
*no man to go in,*  
 9: 4. *whatsoever house ye enter into,*  
 34. *feared as they entered into the cloud.*  
 46. *there arose a reasoning among them,*  
 52. *they went, and entered into a village*  
 10: 5. *into whatsoever house ye enter,*  
 8. *into whatsoever city ye enter,*  
 10. *into whatsoever city ye enter,*  
 38. *he entered into a certain village:*  
 11:26. *they enter in, and dwell there:*  
 37. *he went in, and sat down to meat.*  
 52. *ye entered not in yourselves, and them*  
*that were entering in ye hindered.*  
 13:24. *Strive to enter in at the strait gate:*  
 — *will seek to enter in, and shall not*  
 14:23. *compel (them) to come in, that my*  
 15:28. *was angry, and would not go in:*  
 17: 7. *when he is come from the field,*  
 12. *as he entered into a certain village,*  
 27. *that Noe entered into the ark,*  
 18:17. *shall in no wise enter therein.*  
 24. *shall they that have riches enter into the*  
 25. *a camel to go through a needle's eye,*  
 — *to enter into the kingdom of God.*  
 19: 1. (Jesus) *entered and passed through*  
 7. *he was gone to be guest with a*  
 45. *he went into the temple, and began*  
 21:21. *let not them that are in the countries enter*  
*thereinto.*  
 22: 3. *Then entered Satan into Judas*  
 10. *when ye are entered into the city,*  
 40. *that ye enter not into temptation.*  
 46. *lest ye enter into temptation.*  
 24: 3. *they entered in, and found not the*  
 26. *to enter into his glory?*  
 29. *he went in to tarry with them.*  
 Joh. 3: 4. *can he enter the second time into*  
 5. *he cannot enter into the kingdom*  
 4:38. *ye are (lit. have) entered into their labours.*  
 10: 1. *He that entereth not by the door*  
 2. *he that entereth in by the door*  
 9. *by me if any man enter in,*  
 — *shall go in and out, and find pasture.*  
 13:27. *Satan entered into him.*  
 18: 1. *a garden, into the which he entered,*  
 28. *went not into the judgment hall,*  
 33. *Pilate entered into the judgment hall*  
 19: 9. *went again into the judgment hall,*  
 20: 5. *clothes lying; yet went he not in.*  
 6. *went into the sepulchre,*  
 8. *went in also that other disciple,*  
 Acts 1:13. *when they were come in, they went*  
 21. *the Lord Jesus went in and out among us,*  
 3: 8. *entered with them into the temple,*  
 5: 7. *not knowing what was done, came in.*  
 10. *the young men came in, and found*  
 21. *they entered into the temple early*  
 9: 6. *Arise, and go into the city, and it shall*  
 12. *a man named Ananias coming in,*  
 17. *went his way, and entered into the house*  
 10: 3. *an angel of God coming in to him,*  
 24. *after they entered into Caesarea.*  
 25. *as Peter was coming in,*  
 27. *talked with him, he went in,*  
 11: 3. *Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised,*  
 8. *at any time entered into my mouth.*  
 12. *we entered into the man's house:*  
 20. *when they were come to Antioch,*  
 13:14. *went into the synagogue...and sat*  
 14: 1. *that they went both together into the*

Acts 14:20. he rose up, and *came into* the city:  
 22. *enter into* the kingdom of God.  
 16:15. *come into* my house, and abide (there).  
 40. *entered into* (the house of) Lydia:  
 17: 2. as his manner was, *went in* unto them,  
 18:19. *entered into* the synagogue, and  
 19: 8. he *went into* the synagogue, and spake  
 30. have *entered in* unto the people,  
 20:29. *shall* grievous wolves *enter in*  
 21: 8. we *entered into* the house...and  
 23:16. *entered into* the castle, and  
 33. Who, *when* they *came to* Cæsarea,  
 25:23. *when...was entered into* the place of hearing,  
 28: 8. to whom Paul *entered in...and* healed him.  
 Ro. 5:12. sin *entered into* the world,  
 11:25. fulness of the Gentiles *be come in*.  
 1Co. 14:23. there *come in* (those that are) unlearned,  
 24. there *come in* one that believeth not,  
 Heb. 3:11. They *shall not enter into* my rest.  
 18. should not *enter into* his rest,  
 19. that they could not *enter in*  
 4: 1. left (us) of *entering into* his rest,  
 3. have believed *do enter into* rest,  
 — if they *shall enter into* my rest:  
 5. If they *shall enter into* my rest.  
 6. that some must *enter* therein,  
 — *entered not in* because of unbelief:  
 10. he *that is entered into* his rest,  
 11. therefore *to enter into* that rest,  
 6:19. and *which entereth into* that within  
 20. the forerunner *is* for us *entered*,  
 9:12. *entered in* once into the holy place,  
 24. For Christ *is not entered into* the holy  
 25. as the high priest *entereth into* the  
 10: 5. *when* he *cometh into* the world,  
 Jas. 2: 2. if there *come* unto your assembly  
 — there *come in* also a poor man  
 5: 4. *are entered into* the ears of the Lord  
 2Joh. 7. deceivers *are entered into* the world,  
 Rev. 3:20. open the door, I *will come in* to him,  
 11:11. life from God *entered into* them,  
 15: 8. was able *to enter into* the temple,  
 21:27. shall in no wise *enter into* it  
 22:14. *may enter in* through the gates into

εἰσὶ, ἔσι, from εἰμί.

Mat. 2:18. comforted, because they *are* not.  
 7:13. many there *be* which go in thereat:  
 14. few there *be* that find it.  
 15. inwardly they *are* ravening wolves.  
 10:30. hairs of your head *are* all numbered.  
 11: 8. wear soft (clothing) *are* in kings' houses.  
 12: 5. profane the sabbath, and *are* blameless?  
 48. who *are* my brethren?  
 13:38. the good seed *are* the children of the  
 — the tares *are* the children of the  
 39. the reapers *are* the angels.  
 56. *are* they not all with us?  
 15:14. they *be* blind leaders of the blind.  
 16:28. There *be* some standing here, which  
 17:26. Then *are* the children free.  
 18:20. two or three *are* gathered together  
 19: 6. Wherefore they *are* no more twain,  
 12. For there *are* some eunuchs,  
 — and there *are* some eunuchs, which  
 — and there *be* eunuchs, which have  
 20:16. for many *be* called, but few chosen.  
 22:14. many *are* called, but few (are) chosen.

Mat. 22:30. *are* as the angels of God in heaven.  
 Mar. 4:15. these *are* they by the way side,  
 16. these *are* they likewise which  
 17. endure but for a time: (lit. *are* temporary)  
 18. these *are* they which are sown among  
 thorns; )( such as hear the word,  
 20. these *are* they which are sown on good  
 6: 3. *are* not his sisters here with us?  
 9: 1. there *be* some of them that stand  
 10: 8. then they *are* no more twain,  
 12:25. *are* as the angels which are in  
 Lu. 7:25. live delicately, *are* in kings' courts.  
 31. to what *are* they like?  
 32. They *are* like unto children  
 8:12. by the way side *are* they that hear;  
 14. which fell among thorns *are* they, which,  
 15. that on the good ground *are* they,  
 21. *are* these which hear the word  
 9:13. We have no (lit. There *are* not to us) more  
 27. there *be* some standing here,  
 11: 7. my children *are* with me in bed;  
 12:38. so, blessed *are* those servants.  
 13:14. There *are* six days in which men  
 30. there *are* last which shall be first, and  
 there *are* first which shall be last.  
 16: 8. *are* in their generation wiser than  
 18: 9. that they *were* righteous, and despised  
 20:36. they *are* equal unto the angels; and *are*  
 the children of God, being  
 21:22. these *be* the days of vengeance,  
 Joh. 4:35. for they *are* white already to harvest.  
 5:39. they *are* they which testify of me.  
 6:64. there *are* some of you that believe not.  
 — who they *were* that believed not,  
 7:49. who knoweth not the law *are* cursed.  
 8:10. where *are* those thine accusers?  
 10: 8. came before me *are* thieves and robbers:  
 12. whose own the sheep *are* not,  
 11: 9. *Are* there not twelve hours in the day?  
 14: 2. In my Father's house *are* many mansions:  
 17: 9. given me; for they *are* thine.  
 11. these *are* in the world, and I come  
 14. they *are* not of the world,  
 16. They *are* not of the world, even as  
 Acts 2: 7. *are* not all these which speak  
 13. These men *are* full of new wine.  
 4:13. that they *were* unlearned and ignorant  
 5:25. *are* standing in the temple,  
 13:31. who *are* his witnesses unto the people.  
 16:17. *are* the servants of the most high God,  
 38. they heard that they *were* Romans.  
 19:26. that they *be* no gods, which  
 38. law is open, and there *are* deputies:  
 21:20. thousands of Jews there *are* which  
 23. We have (lit. There *are* to us) four men  
 23:21. now *are* they ready, looking for  
 24:11. there *are* yet but twelve days  
 Ro. 1:32. such things *are* worthy of death,  
 2:14. *are* a law unto themselves:  
 8:14. they *are* the sons of God.  
 9: 4. Who *are* Israelites; to whom  
 7. they *are* the seed of Abraham,  
 13: 1. powers that *be* *are* ordained of God.  
 3. rulers *are* not a terror to good works,  
 6. for they *are* God's ministers,  
 15:27. their debtors they *are*.  
 16: 7. who *are* of note among the apostles,  
 1Co. 1:11. there *are* contentions among you.  
 3: 8. planteth and he that watereth *are* one:  
 20. thoughts of the wise, that they *are* vain.  
 8: 5. there *be* that are called gods,  
 — as there *be* gods many, and lords

1Co.10:18. *are* not they which eat of the sacrifices partakers of the altar?  
 12: 4. there *are* diversities of gifts,  
 5. there *are* differences of administrations,  
 6. there *are* diversities of operations,  
 14:22. Wherefore tongues *are* for a sign,  
 37. *are* the commandments of the Lord.  
 2Co.11:22. *Are* they Hebrews? so (am) I. *Are* they Israelites? so (am) I. *Are* they the seed of Abraham?  
 23. *Are* they ministers of Christ?  
 Gal. 1: 7. there *be* some that trouble you,  
 3: 7. same *are* the children of Abraham.  
 10. as many as *are* of the works of the law *are* under the curse: for it is  
 4:24. for these *are* the two covenants;  
 Eph. 5:16. because the days *are* evil.  
 Col. 2: 3. In whom *are* hid all the treasures  
 1Ti. 5:24. Some men's sins *are* open beforehand,  
 6: 1. as many servants as *are* under  
 2. because they *are* brethren; but rather do (them) service, because they *are* faithful  
 2Ti. 3: 6. For of this sort *are* they which  
 Tit. 1:10. there *are* many unruly and vain  
 3: 9. for they *are* unprofitable and vain.  
 Heb 1:10. the heavens *are* the works of thine  
 14. *Are* they not all ministering  
 7:21 priests *were* made without an oath;  
 23. they truly *were* many priests,  
 11:13. they *were* strangers and pilgrims on the  
 2Pet.2:17. These *are* wells without water,  
 3: 7. by the same word *are* kept in store,  
 1Joh.2:19. that they *were* not all of us.  
 4: 5. They *are* of the world: therefore speak they of the world,  
 5: 3. his commandments *are* not grievous.  
 7. there *are* three that bear record — these three *are* one.  
 8. there *are* three that bear witness — and these three *agree* in one.  
 Jude 12. These *are* spots in your feasts  
 16. These *are* murmurers,  
 19. These *be* they who separate  
 Rev. 1:19. the things which *are*, and the  
 20. The seven stars *are* the angels — *are* the seven churches.  
 2: 2. say they *are* apostles, and *are* not,  
 9. which say they *are* Jews, and *are* not,  
 3: 4. in white: for they *are* worthy.  
 9. which say they *are* Jews, and *are* not,  
 4: 5. which *are* the seven Spirits of God.  
 11. and for thy pleasure they *are*  
 5: 6. which *are* the seven Spirits of God  
 8. which *are* the prayers of saints.  
 7:13. What *are* these which *are* arrayed  
 14. These *are* they which came  
 15. Therefore *are* they before the throne of God,  
 9:19. their power *is* in their mouth,  
 11: 4. These *are* the two olive trees,  
 14: 4. These *are* they which were not defiled with women; for they *are* virgins. These *are* they which follow the Lamb  
 5. for they *are* without fault before  
 16: 6. blood to drink; for they *are* worthy.  
 14. they *are* the spirits of devils,  
 17: 9. The seven heads *are* seven mountains,  
 10. there *are* seven kings: five  
 12. which thou sawest *are* ten kings,  
 15. *are* peoples, and multitudes, and nations,  
 19: 9. These *are* the true sayings of God.  
 21: 5. these words *are* true and faithful.

εισκαλέω, *iskaleo.*

Acts10:23. Then *called* he them in, and lodged

εἴσοδος, *isodos.*

Acts13:24. had first preached before his *coming*  
 1Th. 1: 9. what manner of *entering* in we  
 2: 1. know our *entrance* in unto you,  
 Heb10:19. boldness to *enter into* (lit. for *entrance into*) the holiest  
 2Pet. 1:11. an *entrance* shall be ministered

εἰσπηδάω, *ispedao.*

Acts14:14. *ran in* among the people, crying  
 16:29. called for a light, and *sprang in*,

εἰσπορεύομαι, *isporuomai.*

Mat.15:17. *whatsoever entereth in* at the mouth  
 Mar. 1:21. they *went into* Capernaum;  
 4:19. the lusts of other things *entering in*,  
 5:40. *entereth in* where the damsel  
 6:56. whithersoever he *entered*,  
 7:15. *that entering into* him can defile  
 18. *whatsoever thing from without entereth into*  
 19. it *entereth not into* his heart,  
 11: 2. as soon as ye *be entered into* it,  
 Lu. 8:16. they *which enter in* may see  
 11:33. they *which come in* may see  
 19:30. in the which *at your entering*  
 22:10. the house where he *entereth in*.  
 Acts 3: 2. of them *that entered into* the temple;  
 8: 3. As for Saul, *...entering into* every house,  
 9:28. he was with them *coming in*  
 28:30. received all *that came in* unto him,

εἰστρέχω, *istrecho.*

Acts12:14. she opened not...but *ran in*, and told

εἰσφέρω, *isphero.*

Mat. 6:13. *lead* us not *into* temptation,  
 Lu. 5:18. sought (means) *to bring* him in,  
 19. they *might bring* him in because  
 11: 4. *lead* us not *into* temptation;  
 Acts17:20. *bringest* certain strange things to  
 1Ti. 6: 7. we *brought* nothing *into* (this)  
 Heb13:11. whose blood *is brought into* the

εἶτα, *ita.*

Mar. 4:17. *afterward*, when affliction or persecution  
 28. *then* the ear, *after that* the full  
 8:25. *After that* he put (his) hands again  
 Lu. 8:12. *then* cometh the devil, and taketh  
 Joh.13: 5. *After that* he poureth water into  
 19:27. *Then* saith he to the disciple,  
 20:27. *Then* saith he to Thomas, Reach  
 1Co.12:28. *then* gifts of healings, helps,  
 15: 5. *secn* of Cephas, *then* of the twelve.  
 7. *then* of all the apostles.  
 24. *Then* (cometh) the end, when he

1Ti. 2:13. Adam was first formed, *then* Eve.

3:10. *then* let them use the office of a

Heb 12: 9. *Furthermore* we have had fathers

Jas. 1:15. *Then* when lust hath conceived,

ἐῖτε, ἴτε.

See after εἰ.

εἰ τις.

See after εἰ.

εἰωθα see ἔθω

ἐκ, ἐξ, ἐκ, ex.

- Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar;  
 5. Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz  
 begat Obed of Ruth;  
 6. the king begat Solomon of her  
 16. of whom was born Jesus,  
 18. with child of the Holy Ghost.  
 20. in her is of the Holy Ghost.  
 2: 6. for out of thee shall come a  
 15. Out of Egypt have I called my son.  
 3: 9. God is able of these stones to  
 17. lo a voice from heaven, saying,  
 5:37. more than these cometh of evil.  
 6:27. Which of you by taking thought  
 7: 5. the beam out of thine own eye;  
 — the mote out of thy brother's eye.  
 9. Or what man is there of you,  
 8:28. devils, coming out of the tombs,  
 10:29. one of them shall not fall on the  
 12:11. What man shall there be among  
 33. the tree is known by (his) fruit.  
 34. out of the abundance of the heart  
 35. out of the good treasure of the heart  
 — evil man out of the evil treasure  
 37. by thy words thou shalt be justified, and  
 by thy words thou shalt be condemned.  
 42. from the uttermost parts of the earth  
 13:41. out of his kingdom all things  
 47. gathered of every kind;  
 49. the wicked from among the just,  
 52. out of his treasure (things) new  
 15: 5. thou mightest be profited by me;  
 11. that which cometh out of the mouth,  
 18. which proceed out of the mouth come forth  
 from the heart;  
 19. out of the heart proceed evil thoughts,  
 16: 1. shew them a sign from heaven.  
 17: 5. behold a voice out of the cloud,  
 9. be risen again from the dead.  
 18:12. one of them be gone astray, doth  
 19:12. so born from (their) mother's womb  
 20. have I kept from my youth up:  
 20: 2. with the labourers for a penny a day,  
 21. the one on thy right...the other on the left,  
 23. to sit on my right hand, and on my  
 21:16. Out of the mouth of babes and  
 19. on thee henceforward for ever.  
 25. from heaven, or of men?  
 — If we shall say, From heaven;  
 26. if we shall say, Of men;  
 31. Whether of them twain did

Mat.22:35. Then one of them, (which was)

44. Sit thou on my right hand,

23:25. are full of extortion and excess.

34. (some) of them ye shall kill

— (Some) of them shall ye scourge

24:17. take any thing out of his house:

31. his elect from the four winds,

25: 2. five of them were wise, and five

8. Give us of your oil; for our

33. sheep on his right hand, but the goats on  
 the left.

34. unto them on his right hand,

41. unto them on the left hand,

26:21. that one of you shall betray me.

27. Saying, Drink ye all of it;

29. henceforth of this fruit of the vine,

42. went away again (the second time,

44. prayed (the third time, saying

64. sitting on the right hand of power,

73. Surely thou also art (one) of them;

27: 7. bought with them the potter's field,

29. they had platted a crown of thorns,

38. one on the right hand, and another on the left.

48. straightway, one of them ran,

53. came out of the graves after his

28: 2. descended from heaven, and came

Mar. 1:11. there came a voice from heaven,

25. Hold thy peace, and come out of him.

26. he came out of him.

29. were come out of the synagogue,

5: 2. when he was come out of the ship, imme-  
 diately there met him out of the tombs

8. Come out of the man,

30. that virtue had gone out of him,

6:14. the Baptist was risen from the dead,

16. he is risen from the dead.

51. amazed in themselves beyond (lit. out of)  
 measure,

54. they were come out of the ship,

7:11. mightest be profited by me;

20. That which cometh out of the man,

21. out of the heart of men, proceed

26. the devil out of her daughter.

29. devil is gone out of thy daughter.

31. departing from the coasts of Tyre

9: 7. a voice came out of the cloud,

9. were risen from the dead.

10. rising from the dead should mean.

17. one of the multitude answered

25. I charge thee, come out of him,

10:20. these have I observed from my youth.

37. one on thy right hand, and the other on  
 thy left

40. to sit on my right hand and on my left

11: 8. cut down branches off the trees,

14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter

20. fig tree dried up from the roots.

30. from heaven, or of men?

31. If we shall say, From heaven;

32. if we shall say, Of men;

12:25. when they shall rise from the dead,

30. thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all  
 thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with

all thy mind, and with all thy strength:

33. And to love him with all the heart, and

with all the understanding, and with all

the soul, and with all the strength,

36. Sit thou on my right hand,

44. did cast in of their abundance; but she of

her want did cast in

13: 1. as he went out of the temple,

15. take any thing out of his house:

- Mar 13:27. his elect *from* the four winds,  
 14:18. One *of* you which eateth with  
 20. one *of* the twelve, that dippeth  
 23. they all drank *of* it.  
 25. I will drink no more *of* the fruit  
 31. he spake the more vehemently, (lit. *of*  
 excess)  
 62. sitting *on* the right hand of power,  
 69. that stood by, This is (one) *of* them.  
 70. Surely thou art (one) *of* them:  
 72. )( the second time the cock crew.  
 15:27. one *on* his right hand, and the other *on*  
 39. which stood over against (lit. *on* the op-  
 posite) him,  
 46. hewn *out of* a rock,  
 16: 3. roll us away the stone *from* the door  
 12. in another form unto two *of* them,  
 19. sat *on* the right hand of God.
- Lu. 1: 5. Zacharias, *of* the course of Abia: and his  
 wife (was) *of* the daughters of Aaron,  
 11. *on* the right side of the altar  
 15. even *from* his mother's womb.  
 27. was Joseph, *of* the house of David ;  
 35. which shall be born *of* thee  
 71. saved *from* our enemies, and *from* the hand  
 74. *out of* the hand of our enemies  
 78. the dayspring *from* on high  
 2: 4. *out of* the city of Nazareth,  
 — *of* the house and lineage of David :  
 35. that the thoughts *of* many hearts  
 36. of Phanuel, *of* the tribe of Aser :  
 3: 8. God is able *of* these stones to raise  
 22. a voice came *from* heaven,  
 4:22. proceeded *out of* his mouth.  
 35. Hold thy peace, and come *out of* him.  
 38. he arose *out of* the synagogue,  
 5: 3. taught the people *out of* the ship.  
 17. *out of* every town of Galilee,  
 6:42. the beam *out of* thine own eye,  
 44. tree is known *by* his own fruit. For *of*  
 thorns men do not gather figs, nor *of* a  
 bramble bush gather  
 45. *out of* the good treasure of his  
 — evil man *out of* the evil treasure  
 — for *of* the abundance of the heart  
 8:27. there met him *out of* the city  
 — which had devils )( long time,  
 9: 7. that John was risen *from* the dead ;  
 35. there came a voice *out of* the cloud,  
 10: 7. Go not *from* house to house.  
 11. the very dust *of* your city,  
 18. Satan as lightning fall *from* heaven.  
 27. *with* all thy heart, and *with* all thy soul,  
 and *with* all thy strength, and *with* all  
 11: 5. Which *of* you shall have a friend,  
 6. a friend of mine *in* his journey  
 13. (your) heavenly Father (lit. your Father  
*from* heaven)  
 15. some *of* them said, He casteth  
 16. sought of him a sign *from* heaven.  
 27. a certain woman *of* the company  
 31. *from* the utmost parts of the earth  
 49. (some) *of* them they shall slay  
 54. something *out of* his mouth,  
 12: 6. not one *of* them is forgotten  
 13. one *of* the company said unto  
 15. in the abundance *of* the things which he  
 possesseth.  
 25. which *of* you with taking thought  
 36. he will return *from* the wedding ;  
 14:28. which *of* you, intending to build  
 33. whosoever he be *of* you that forsaketh

- Lu. 15: 4. What man *of* you, having an hundred  
 sheep, if he lose one *of* them,  
 16: 9. *of* the mammon of unrighteousness ;  
 31. though one rose *from* the dead.  
 17: 7. which *of* you, having a servant  
 — when he is come *from* the field,  
 15. one *of* them, when he saw  
 24. *out of* the one (part) under heaven,  
 18:21. these have I kept *from* my youth up.  
 19:22. *Out of* thine own mouth will I  
 20: 4. was it *from* heaven, or *of* men ?  
 5. If we shall say, *From* heaven ;  
 6. if we say, *Of* men ;  
 35. the resurrection *from* the dead,  
 42. Sit thou *on* my right hand,  
 21: 4. these have *of* their abundance  
 — she *of* her penury hath cast in  
 16. (some) *of* you shall they cause to be  
 18. not an hair *of* your head perish.  
 22: 3. being *of* the number of the twelve.  
 16. I will not any more eat thereof,  
 23. which *of* them it was that should  
 50. one *of* them smote the servant  
 58. Thou art also *of* them.  
 69. the Son of man sit *on* the right hand  
 23: 7. he belonged *unto* Herod's jurisdiction,  
 8. desirous to see him *of* a long (season),  
 33. one *on* the right hand, and the other *on* the  
 55. which came with him *from* Galilee,  
 24:13. two *of* them went that same day  
 22. certain women also *of* our company  
 46. to rise *from* the dead the third day:  
 49. endued with power *from* on high.
- Joh. 1:13. Which were born, not *of* blood, nor *of*  
 the will of the flesh, nor *of* the will of  
 man, but *of* God.  
 16. *of* his fulness have all we  
 19. sent priests and Levites *from* Jerusalem  
 24. sent were *of* the Pharisees.  
 32. descending *from* heaven like  
 35. John stood, and two *of* his disciples ;  
 40(41). One *of* the two which heard  
 44(45). the city (lit. *of* the city) *of* Andrew  
 46(47). thing come *out of* Nazareth ?  
 2:15. made a scourge *of* small cords, he drove  
 them all *out of* the temple,  
 22. he was risen *from* the dead,  
 3: 1. There was a man *of* the Pharisees,  
 5. Except a man be born *of* water  
 6. That which is born *of* the flesh  
 — that which is born *of* the Spirit  
 8. every one that is born *of* the Spirit.  
 13. he that came down *from* heaven,  
 25. question between (some) *of* John's dis-  
 ciples and (lit. *of* John's disciples with)  
 27. it be given him *from* heaven.  
 31. he that is *of* the earth is *earthly*, (lit. *of*  
 the earth) and speaketh *of* the earth:  
 he that cometh *from* heaven  
 34. giveth not the Spirit *by* measure  
 4: 6. being wearied *with* (his) journey,  
 7. There cometh a woman *of* Samaria  
 12. the well, and drank thereof himself,  
 13. Whosoever drinketh *of* this water  
 14. whosoever drinketh *of* the water  
 22. for salvation is *of* the Jews.  
 30. Then they went *out of* the city,  
 39. the Samaritans *of* that city believed  
 47. come *out of* Judæa into Galilee,  
 54. when he was come *out of* Judæa  
 5:24. is passed *from* death unto life.  
 6: 8. One *of* his disciples, Andrew,

Joh. 6:11. likewise of the fishes as much  
 13. fragments of the five barley loaves,  
 23. came other boats from Tiberias  
 26. because ye did eat of the loaves,  
 31. gave them bread from heaven to eat.  
 32. that bread from heaven; but my Father  
 giveth you the true bread from heaven.  
 33. he which cometh down from heaven,  
 38. For I came down from heaven,  
 39. given me I should lose nothing, (lit. not  
 lose of it)  
 41. which came down from heaven.  
 42. saith, I came down from heaven?  
 50. bread which cometh down from heaven,  
 that a man may eat thereof  
 51. came down from heaven: if any man eat  
 of this  
 58. bread which came down from heaven:  
 60. Many therefore of his disciples,  
 64. some of you that believe not. For Jesus  
 knew from the beginning  
 65. given unto him of my Father.  
 66. From that (time) many of his  
 70. one of you is a devil?  
 71. being one of the twelve.  
 7:17. whether it be of God, or  
 19. none of you keepeth the law?  
 22. not because it is of Moses, but of the  
 fathers;  
 25. some of them of Jerusalem,  
 31. many of the people believed  
 38. out of his belly shall flow rivers  
 40. Many of the people therefore,  
 41. Shall Christ come out of Galilee?  
 42. cometh of the seed of David,  
 44. some of them would have taken  
 48. Have any of the rulers or of the Pharisees  
 believed on him?  
 50. to Jesus by night, being one of them,  
 52. Art thou also of Galilee?  
 — out of Galilee ariseth no prophet.  
 8:23. Ye are from beneath; I am from above:  
 ye are of this world; I am not of this  
 world.  
 41. We be not born of fornication;  
 42. proceeded forth and came from God;  
 44. Ye are of (your) father the devil,  
 — he speaketh of his own:  
 46. Which of you convinceth me of sin?  
 47. He that is of God heareth God's words:  
 — because ye are not of God.  
 59. went out of the temple, going  
 9: 1. which was blind from (his) birth.  
 6. made clay of the spittle, and he  
 16. said some of the Pharisees,  
 24. Then again (lit. of a second time) called  
 32. Since the world began (*ἐκ του αιωνος*) was  
 it not heard that  
 40. (some) of the Pharisees which were  
 10:16. which are not of this fold:  
 20. many of them said, He hath  
 26. because ye are not of my sheep,  
 28. pluck them out of my hand.  
 29. out of my Father's hand.  
 32. I shewed you from my Father;  
 39. he escaped out of their hand,  
 11: 1. of Bethany, ) (the town of Mary  
 19. many of the Jews came to  
 37. some of them said, Could not  
 45. many of the Jews which came  
 46. some of them went their ways  
 49. one of them, (named) Caiaphas,

Joh. 11:55. many went out of the country  
 12: 1. whom he raised from the dead.  
 3. with the odour of the ointment.  
 4. Then saith one of his disciples,  
 9. Much people of the Jews  
 — he had raised from the dead.  
 17. called Lazarus out of his grave, and raised  
 him from the dead,  
 20. Greeks among them that came up to  
 27. Father, save me from this hour:  
 28. came there a voice from heaven,  
 32. if I be lifted up from the earth,  
 34. We have heard out of the law  
 42. among the chief rulers also many  
 49. I have not spoken of myself;  
 13: 1. should depart out of this world  
 4. He riseth from supper, and laid  
 21. that one of you shall betray me.  
 15:19. If ye were of the world, the  
 — because ye are not of the world, but I  
 have chosen you out of the world,  
 16: 4. I said not unto you at the beginning,  
 5. none of you asketh me,  
 14. for he shall receive of mine,  
 15. that he shall take of mine,  
 17. Then said (some) of his disciples  
 17: 6. gavest me out of the world:  
 12. none of them is lost, but the  
 14. they are not of the world, even as I am  
 not of the world.  
 15. take them out of the world,  
 — shouldst keep them from the evil.  
 16. They are not of the world, even as I am  
 not of the world.  
 18: 3. from the chief priests and Pharisees,  
 9. Of them which thou gavest me  
 17. also (one) of this man's disciples?  
 25. Art not thou also (one) of his disciples?  
 26. One of the servants of the high priest,  
 36. My kingdom is not of this world: if my  
 kingdom were of this world,  
 37. Every one that is of the truth  
 19: 2. soldiers platted a crown of thorns,  
 12. from thenceforth Pilate sought  
 23. woven from the top throughout.  
 20: 1. stone taken away from the sepulchre.  
 2. the Lord out of the sepulchre,  
 9. he must rise again from the dead.  
 24. Thomas, one of the twelve,  
 21: 2. two other of his disciples.  
 14. that he was risen from the dead.  
 Acts 1:18. with the reward of iniquity;  
 24. shew whether of these two thou  
 25. from which Judas by transgression  
 2: 2. there came a sound from heaven  
 25. for he is on my right hand,  
 30. that of the fruit of his loins,  
 34. Sit thou on my right hand,  
 3: 2. lame from his mother's womb  
 15. God hath raised from the dead;  
 22. raise up unto you of your brethren,  
 23. destroyed from among the people.  
 4: 2. the resurrection from the dead.  
 6. of the kindred of the high priest,  
 10. whom God raised from the dead,  
 5:38. counsel or this work be of men,  
 39. if it be of God, ye cannot  
 6: 3. look ye out among you seven men  
 9. arose certain of the synagogues, which  
 7: 3. Get thee out of thy country, and from  
 thy kindred,  
 4. out of the land of the Chaldeans,

Acts 7:10. *out of* all his afflictions,  
 37. unto you *of* your brethren,  
 40. *out of* the land of Egypt,  
 55. *standing on the right hand of* God,  
 56. *standing on the right hand of* God.  
 8:37. believest *with* all thine heart,  
 39. were come up *out of* the water,  
 9:33. had kept his bed )( eight years,  
 10: 1. a centurion *of* the band called  
 15. unto him again )( the second time,  
 41. after he rose *from* the dead.  
 45. they *of* the circumcision which  
 11: 2. they that were *of* the circumcision  
 5. a great sheet, let down *from* heaven  
 9. answered me again (lit. *of* a second time)  
*from* heaven,  
 20. some *of* them were men of Cyprus  
 28. there stood up one *of* them named  
 12: 7. his chains fell *off from* (his) hands.  
 11. *out of* the hand of Herod, and (from)  
 17. had brought him *out of* the prison.  
 25. Barnabas and Saul returned *from* Jeru-  
 salem,  
 13:17. brought he them *out of* it.  
 21. a man *of* the tribe of Benjamin,  
 30. God raised him *from* the dead:  
 34. he raised him up *from* the dead,  
 42. were gone *out of* the synagogue,  
 14: 8. a cripple *from* his mother's womb,  
 16: 2. certain other *of* them, should go up  
 14. take *out of* them (lit. *out of* the nations)  
 21. Moses *of* old time hath in every  
 22. to send chosen men *of* their own  
 23. which are *of* the Gentiles in Antioch  
 24. certain which went *out from* us  
 29. *from* which if ye keep yourselves,  
 16:40. they went *out of* the prison,  
 17: 3. suffered, and risen again *from* the dead ;  
 4. some *of* them believed, and consorted  
 12. Therefore many *of* them believed ;  
 26. hath made *of* one blood all nations  
 31. he hath raised him *from* the dead.  
 33. Paul departed *from* among them.  
 18: 1. Paul departed *from* Athens, and came  
 2. all Jews to depart *from* Rome:  
 19:16. fled *out of* that house  
 25. ye know that *by* this craft  
 33. drew Alexander *out of* the multitude,  
 34. all with one voice (lit. one voice *from* all)  
 20:30. Also *of* your own selves shall  
 21: 8. which was (one) *of* the seven ;  
 22: 6. there shone *from* heaven a great  
 14. hear the voice *of* (lit. *from*) his mouth.  
 18. get thee quickly *out of* Jerusalem:  
 23:10. by force *from* among them,  
 21. *of* them more than forty men,  
 34. asked *of* what province he was.  
 24: 7. took (him) away *out of* our hands,  
 10. thou hast been *of* many years  
 26: 4. My manner of life *from* my youth,  
 17. Delivering thee *from* the people,  
 23. first that should rise from the dead, (lit.  
 first *from* the resurrection of the dead)  
 27:22. no loss of (any man's) life *among* you,  
 29. four anchors *out of* the stern,  
 30. about to flee *out of* the ship,  
 — cast anchors *out of* the foreship,  
 34. not an hair fall *from* the head  
 28: 3. came a viper *out of* the heat,  
 4. beast hang on his hand,  
 — though he hath escaped )( the sea,  
 17. was I delivered prisoner *from* Jerusalem

Ro. 1: 3. made *of* the seed of David  
 4. *by* the resurrection from the dead:  
 17. revealed *from* faith to faith:  
 — The just shall live *by* faith.  
 2: 8. unto them that are contentious, (lit. *of*  
 contention)  
 18. being instructed *out of* the law ;  
 27. uncircumcision which is *by* nature,  
 29. whose praise (is) not *of* men, but *of* God.  
 3:20. *by* the deeds of the law there shall  
 26. justifier of him which believeth (lit. him  
*of* faith)  
 30. justify the circumcision *by* faith,  
 4: 2. if Abraham were justified *by* works,  
 12. not *of* the circumcision only,  
 14. they which are *of* the law  
 16. Therefore (it is) *of* faith, that  
 — not to that only which is *of* the law, but  
 to that also which is *of* the faith of A. ;  
 24. raised up Jesus our Lord *from* the dead ;  
 5: 1. Therefore being justified *by* faith,  
 16. the judgment (was) *by* one to  
 — the free gift (is) *of* many offences  
 6: 4. Christ was raised up *from* the dead  
 9. Christ being raised *from* the dead  
 13. those that are alive *from* the dead,  
 17. ye have obeyed *from* the heart  
 7: 4. him who is raised *from* the dead,  
 24. deliver me *from* the body of this death?  
 8:11. raised up Jesus *from* the dead  
 — that raised up Christ *from* the dead  
 9: 5. Whose (are) the fathers, and *of* whom  
 6. not all Israel, which are *of* Israel:  
 10. Rebecca also had conceived *by* one,  
 11. not *of* works, but *of* him that calleth ;  
 21. *of* the same lump to make  
 24. not *of* the Jews only, but also *of* the  
 Gentiles?  
 30. righteousness which is *of* faith.  
 32. not *by* faith, but as it were *by* the  
 10: 5. righteousness which is *of* the law,  
 6. righteousness which is *of* faith  
 7. bring up Christ again *from* the dead.  
 9. hath raised him *from* the dead,  
 17. So then faith (cometh) *by* hearing,  
 11: 1. *of* the seed of Abraham,  
 6. then (is it) no more *of* works:  
 — if (it be) *of* works, then is it  
 14. might save some *of* them.  
 15. but life *from* the dead ?  
 24. *out of* the olive tree which is wild  
 26. There shall come *out of* Sion the  
 36. For *of* him, and through him,  
 12:18. as much as lieth in you, (lit. as is *of* you)  
 13: 3. thou shalt have praise *of* the same:  
 11. time to awake *out of* sleep:  
 14:23. because (he eateth) not *of* faith: for  
 whatsoever (is) not *of* faith is sin.  
 16:10. which are *of* Aristobulus' (houshold).  
 11. be *of* the (houshold) of Narcissus,  
 1Co. 1:30. *of* him are ye in Christ Jesus,  
 2:12. the spirit which is *of* God ;  
 5: 2. be taken away *from* among you.  
 10. needs go *out of* the world.  
 13. put away *from among* yourselves  
 7: 5. except (it be) *with* consent for a time,  
 7. hath his proper gift *of* God,  
 8: 6. the Father, *of* whom (are) all things,  
 9: 7. eateth not *of* the fruit thereof?  
 — eateth not *of* the milk of the flock ?  
 13. live (of the things) *of* the temple ?  
 14. should live *of* the gospel.

- 1Co. 9: 19. though I be free *from* all ( men ),  
 10: 4. they drank *of* that spiritual Rock  
 17. all partakers *of* that one bread.  
 11: 8. man is not *of* the woman ; but the woman  
*of* the man.  
 12. as the woman ( is ) *of* the man,  
 — by the woman ; but all things *of* God.  
 28. eat *of* ( that ) bread, and drink *of* ( that )  
 cup.  
 12: 15. I am not *of* the body ; is it therefore not  
*of* the body ?  
 16. not the eye, I am not *of* the body ; is it  
 therefore not *of* the body ?  
 27. body of Christ, and members *in* particular.  
 13: 9. we know *in* part, and we prophesy *in* part.  
 10. then that which is *in* part  
 12. now I know *in* part ;  
 15: 6. *of* whom the greater part remain  
 12. that he rose *from* the dead,  
 20. now is Christ risen *from* the dead,  
 47. The first man ( is ) *of* the earth, earthy: the  
 second man ( is ) the Lord *from* heaven.  
 2Co. 1: 10. delivered us *from* so great a death,  
 11. *by* the means *of* many persons  
 2: 2. same which is made sorry *by* me ?  
 4. For *out* of much affliction and  
 17. as *of* sincerity, but as *of* God,  
 3: 1. ( letters ) *of* commendation *from* you ?  
 5. think any thing as *of* ourselves ; but our  
 sufficiency ( is ) *of* God ;  
 4: 6. the light to shine *out* of darkness,  
 7. may be *of* God, and not *of* us.  
 5: 1. we have a building *of* God,  
 2. our house which is *from* heaven:  
 8. rather to be absent *from* the body,  
 18. all things ( are ) *of* God, who hath  
 6: 17. come out *from* among them,  
 7: 9. receive damage *by* us in nothing.  
 8: 7. and ( in ) your love ( lit. love *from* you )  
 to us,  
 11. a performance also *out* of that  
 14 ( 13 ). *by* an equality, ( that ) now  
 9: 2. your zeal ( lit. the zeal *of* you ) hath  
 provoked  
 7. not grudgingly ( lit. *of* grief ), or *of* ne-  
 cessity:  
 11: 26. ( in ) perils *by* ( mine own ) countrymen,  
 ( in ) perils *by* the heathen,  
 12: 6. or ( that ) he heareth *of* me.  
 13: 4. he was crucified *through* weakness, yet he  
 liveth *by* the power of God.  
 — live with him *by* the power of God  
 Gal. 1: 1. who raised him *from* the dead ;  
 4. *from* this present evil world,  
 8. though we, or an angel *from* heaven,  
 15. separated me *from* my mother's womb,  
 2: 12. which were *of* the circumcision.  
 15. not sinners *of* the Gentiles,  
 16. not justified *by* the works of the law, but  
 by the faith of Jesus Christ,  
 — that we might be justified *by* the faith of  
 Christ, and not *by* the works of the law:  
 for *by* the works of the law shall no  
 3: 2. the Spirit *by* the works of the law, or *by*  
 the hearing of faith ?  
 5. *by* the works of the law, or *by* the  
 7. that they which are *of* faith,  
 8. justify the heathen *through* faith,  
 9. then they which be *of* faith  
 10. as are *of* the works of the law  
 11. The just shall live *by* faith.  
 12. the law is not *of* faith:  
 Gal. 3: 13. hath redeemed us *from* the curse  
 18. if the inheritance ( be ) *of* the law, ( it is )  
 no more *of* promise:  
 21. should have been *by* the law.  
 22. the promise *by* faith of Jesus Christ  
 24. we might be justified *by* faith.  
 4: 4. his Son, made *of* a woman,  
 22. one *by* a bondmaid, the other *by* a free-  
 woman.  
 23. he ( who was ) *of* the bondwoman  
 — he *of* the freewoman ( was ) by  
 5: 5. hope of righteousness *by* faith.  
 8. ( cometh ) not *of* him that calleth you.  
 6: 8. shall *of* the flesh reap corruption ;  
 — shall *of* the Spirit reap life  
 Eph. 1: 20. he raised him *from* the dead,  
 2: 8. that not *of* yourselves:  
 9. Not *of* works, lest any man should  
 3: 15. *Of* whom the whole family  
 20. exceeding abundantly ( lit. *of* abundance )  
 above all that  
 4: 16. *From* whom the whole body  
 29. proceed *out* of your mouth,  
 5: 14. that sleepest, and arise *from* the dead,  
 30. For we are members of his body, *of* his  
 flesh, and *of* his bones.  
 6: 6. the will of God *from* the heart ;  
 Phil. 1: 16. one preach Christ *of* contention,  
 17. the other *of* love, knowing that  
 23. I am in a strait *betwixt* two, ( lit. am held  
 in a strait *by* the two )  
 3: 5. *of* the stock of Israel,  
 — an Hebrew *of* the Hebrews ;  
 9. righteousness, which is *of* the law,  
 — righteousness which is *of* God  
 20. *from* whence also we look for  
 4: 22. they that are *of* Cæsar's household.  
 Col. 1: 13. delivered us *from* the power of  
 18. the firstborn *from* the dead ;  
 2: 12. hath raised him *from* the dead.  
 14. took it *out* of the way, nailing it  
 19. *from* which all the body by  
 3: 8. filthy communication *out* of your mouth.  
 23. ye do, do ( it ) heartily, ( lit. *from* the heart )  
 4: 9. beloved brother, who is ( one ) *of* you.  
 11. who are *of* the circumcision.  
 12. who is ( one ) *of* you, a servant of Christ,  
 16. read the ( epistle ) *from* Laodicea.  
 1Th. 1: 10. to wait for his Son *from* heaven, whom he  
 raised *from* the dead,  
 2: 3. ( was ) not *of* deceit, nor *of* uncleanness,  
 6. Nor *of* men sought we glory,  
 3: 10. praying exceedingly ( lit. above *of* excess )  
 5: 13. esteem them very highly ( lit. above *of*  
 excess ) in love  
 2Th. 2: 7. until he be taken *out* of the way.  
 1Ti. 1: 5. charity *out* of a pure heart,  
 6: 4. *of* words, whereof cometh envy,  
 2Ti. 2: 8. Jesus Christ *of* the seed of David was  
 raised *from* the dead according  
 22. on the Lord *out* of a pure heart.  
 26. *out* of the snare of the devil,  
 3: 6. For *of* this sort are they which  
 11. *out* of ( them ) all the Lord delivered me.  
 4: 17. delivered *out* of the mouth of the lion.  
 Tit. 1: 10. specially they *of* the circumcision:  
 12. One *of* themselves, ( even ) a prophet  
 2: 8. he that is *of* the contrary part  
 3: 5. Not *by* works of righteousness  
 Heb. 1: 13. Sit *on* my right hand, until  
 2: 11. sanctified ( are ) all *of* one:  
 3: 13. lest any *of* you be hardened

Heb 3:16. not all that came *out of* Egypt  
 4: 1. any *of* you should seem to come  
 5: 1. high priest taken *from among* men  
 7. able to save him *from* death,  
 7: 4. Abraham gave *)* (the tenth of the spoils.  
 5. they that are *of* the sons of Levi,  
 — come *out of* the loins of Abraham:  
 6. descent is not counted *from* them  
 12. there is made *of* necessity a change  
 14. our Lord sprang *out of* Juda;  
 8: 9. to lead them *out of* the land of Egypt;  
 9:28. shall he appear *)* (the second time  
 10:38. the just shall live *by* faith:  
 11: 3. not made *of* things which do appear.  
 19. to raise (him) up, even *from* the dead;  
 35. received their dead raised to life again:  
 (lit. their dead *of or by* resurrection)  
 13:10. where*of* they have no right to eat  
 20. *from* the dead our Lord Jesus,  
 Jas. 2:16. one *of* you say unto them,  
 18. shew me thy faith *without* thy works, and  
 I will shew thee my faith *by* my works.  
 21. Abraham our father justified *by* works,  
 22. *by* works was faith made perfect?  
 24. see then how that *by* works a man is just-  
 fied, and not *by* faith only.  
 25. Rahab the harlot justified *by* works,  
 3:10. *Out of* the same mouth proceedeth  
 11. send *forth at* the same place  
 13. shew *out of* a good conversation  
 4: 1. *of* your lusts that war in your  
 5:20. the sinner *from* the error of his way shall  
 save a soul *from* death,  
 1Pet. 1: 3. *of* Jesus Christ *from* the dead,  
 18. *from* your vain conversation  
 21. that raised him up *from* the dead,  
 22. love one another *with* a pure heart  
 23. not *of* corruptible seed, but *of*  
 2: 9. hath called you *out of* darkness  
 12. they may *by* (your) good works,  
 4:11. as *of* the ability which God giveth:  
 2Pet. 1:18. this voice which came *from* heaven  
 2: 8. soul from day to day (lit. day *after* day)  
 9. deliver the godly *out of* temptations,  
 21. turn *from* the holy commandment  
 3: 5. earth standing *out of* the water  
 1Joh. 2:16. is not *of* the Father, but is *of* the world.  
 19. They went *out from* us, but they were not  
*of* us; for if they had been *of* us,  
 — that they were not all *of* us.  
 21. that no lie is *of* the truth.  
 29. doeth righteousness is born *of* him.  
 3: 8. that committeth sin is *of* the devil;  
 9. Whosoever is born *of* God doth  
 — because he is born *of* God.  
 10. doeth not righteousness is not *of* God,  
 12. Cain, (who) was *of* that wicked one,  
 14. passed *from* death unto life,  
 19. we know that we are *of* the truth,  
 24. *by* the Spirit which he hath given us.  
 4: 1. whether they are *of* God:  
 2. come in the flesh is *of* God:  
 3. in the flesh is not *of* God:  
 4. Ye are *of* God, little children,  
 5. They are *of* the world: therefore speak  
 they *of* the world,  
 6. We are *of* God: he that knoweth  
 — he that is not *of* God heareth not us.  
 Hereby know we the spirit *of*  
 7. love one another: for love is *of* God; and  
 every one that loveth is born *of* God,  
 13. he hath given us *of* his Spirit.

1Joh. 5: 1. Jesus is the Christ is born *of* God:  
 — also that is begotten *of* him.  
 4. whatsoever is born *of* God  
 18. whosoever is born *of* God sinneth not;  
 but he that is begotten *of* God keepeth  
 19. we know that we are *of* God,  
 2Joh. 4. that I found *of* thy children  
 3Joh. 10. casteth (them) *out of* the church.  
 11. He that doeth good is *of* God:  
 Jude 5. people *out of* the land of Egypt,  
 23. pulling (them) *out of* the fire;  
 Rev. 1: 5. the first begotten *of* the dead,  
 16. *out of* his mouth went a sharp  
 2: 5. thy candlestick *out of* his place,  
 7. to eat *of* the tree of life, which is  
 10. the devil shall cast (some) *of* you  
 11. shall not be hurt *of* the second death.  
 17. I give to eat *of* the hidden manna,  
 21. to repent *of* her fornication;  
 22. except they repent *of* their deeds.  
 3: 5. his name *out of* the book of life,  
 9. them *of* the synagogue of Satan,  
 10. thee *from* the hour of temptation,  
 12. which cometh down *out of* heaven  
 16. I will spue thee *out of* my mouth.  
 18. buy of me gold tried *in* the fire,  
 4: 5. *out of* the throne proceeded lightnings  
 5: 5. one *of* the elders saith unto me,  
 — the Lion *of* the tribe of Juda,  
 7. *out of* the right hand of him  
 9. *out of* every kindred, and tongue,  
 6: 1. the Lamb opened one *of* the seals,  
 — one *of* the four beasts saying,  
 14. were moved *out of* their places  
 7: 4. *of* all the tribes of the children  
 5. *Of* the tribe of Juda (were) sealed  
 — *Of* the tribe of Reuben... *Of* the tribe of  
 Gad  
 6. *Of* the tribe of Aser... *Of* the tribe of  
 Nephtalim... *Of* the tribe of Manasses  
 7. *Of* the tribe of Simeon... *Of* the tribe of  
 Levi... *Of* the tribe of Issachar  
 8. *Of* the tribe of Zabulon... *Of* the tribe of  
 Joseph... *Of* the tribe of Benjamin  
 9. *of* all nations, and kindreds, and people,  
 13. one *of* the elders answered,  
 14. came *out of* great tribulation,  
 8: 4. *out of* the angel's hand.  
 5. filled it *with* fire *of* the altar,  
 10. fell a great star *from* heaven,  
 11. many men died *of* the waters,  
 13. *by* reason *of* the other voices  
 9: 1. I saw a star fall *from* heaven  
 2. there arose a smoke *out of* the pit,  
 — *by* reason *of* the smoke of the pit.  
 3. there came *out of* the smoke  
 13. I heard a voice *from* the four horns  
 17. *out of* their mouths issued fire  
 18. *by* the fire, and *by* the smoke, and *by* the  
 brimstone, which issued *out of* their  
 mouths.  
 20. repented not *of* the works of their  
 21. repented they *of* their murders, nor *of*  
 their sorceries, nor *of* their fornication,  
 nor *of* their thefts.  
 10: 1. angel come down *from* heaven,  
 4. I heard a voice *from* heaven  
 8. the voice which I heard *from* heaven  
 10. little book *out of* the angel's hand,  
 11: 5. fire proceedeth *out of* their mouth,  
 7. *out of* the bottomless pit  
 9. they *of* the people and kindreds

Rev.11:11. the Spirit of life *from* God  
 12. they heard a *great* voice *from* heaven  
 12:15. the serpent cast *out* of his mouth  
 16. the dragon cast *out* of his mouth.  
 13: 1. a beast rise up *out* of the sea,  
 11. coming up *out* of the earth ;  
 13. maketh fire come down *from* heaven  
 14: 2. I heard a voice *from* heaven,  
 8. made all nations drink of the wine  
 10. same shall drink of the wine of  
 13. I heard a voice *from* heaven  
 — they may rest *from* their labours ;  
 15. angel came *out* of the temple,  
 17. another angel came *out* of the temple  
 18. angel came *out* from the altar,  
 20. blood came *out* of the winepress,  
 15: 2. *over* the beast, and *over* his image, and  
*over* his mark (and) *over* the number of  
 6. seven angels came *out* of the temple,  
 7. one of the four beasts gave unto  
 8. *from* the glory of God, and *from* his power ;  
 16: 1. a *great* voice *out* of the temple  
 7. I heard another *out* of the altar  
 10. they gnawed their tongues for pain,  
 11. because of their pains and )( their sores,  
 and repented not of their deeds.  
 13. *out* of the mouth of the dragon, and *out* of  
 the mouth of the beast, and *out* of the  
 mouth of the false prophet.  
 21. a *great* hail *out* of heaven,  
 — because of the plague of the hail ;  
 17: 1. came one of the seven angels  
 2. *with* the wine of her fornication.  
 6. *with* the blood of the saints, and *with* the  
 blood of the martyrs of Jesus:  
 8. ascend *out* of the bottomless pit,  
 11. is of the seven, and goeth into  
 18: 1. another angel come down *from* heaven,  
 — was lightened *with* his glory.  
 3. have drunk of the wine of the  
 — *through* the abundance of her  
 4. I heard another voice *from* heaven, saying,  
 Come *out* of her, my people,  
 — receive not of her plagues.  
 12. vessels of most precious wood,  
 19. *by* reason of her costliness !  
 20. God hath avenged you *on* (lit. of) her.  
 19: 2. blood of his servants at her hand.  
 5. a voice came *out* of the throne,  
 15. *out* of his mouth goeth a sharp  
 21. (sword) proceeded *out* of his mouth: and  
 all the fowls were filled *with* their flesh.  
 20: 1. an angel come down *from* heaven,  
 7. shall be loosed *out* of his prison,  
 9. down from God *out* of heaven,  
 12. judged *out* of those things which were  
 21: 2. down from God *out* of heaven,  
 3. I heard a *great* voice *out* of heaven  
 6. of the fountain of the water of life  
 10. descending *out* of heaven from God,  
 21. every several gate was of one pearl:  
 22: 1. proceeding *out* of the throne  
 19. *out* of the holy city, and (from) the

ἕκαστος, *hekastos*.

Mat.16:27. shall reward *every* man according  
 18:35. forgive not *every* one his brother  
 25:15. to *every* man according to his  
 26:22. began *every* one of them to say

Mar 13:34. to *every* man his work,  
 Lu. 2: 3. *every* one into his own city.  
 4:40. his hands on *every* one of them,  
 6:44. For *every* tree is known by  
 13:15. doth not *each* one of you on the  
 16: 5. called *every* one of his lord's debtors  
 Joh. 6: 7. that *every* one of them may take  
 7:53. *every* man went unto his own house.  
 16:32. scattered, *every* man to his own,  
 19:23. four parts, to *every* soldier a part ;  
 Acts 2: 3. it sat upon *each* of them.  
 6. *every* man heard them speak  
 8. how hear we *every* man in our  
 38. be baptized *every* one of you  
 3:26. turning away *every* one of you  
 4:35. made unto *every* man according  
 11:29. *every* man according to his ability,  
 17:27. not far from *every* one of us:  
 20:31. to warn *every* one night and day  
 21:19. he declared *particularly* (lit. by *each*  
 one)  
 26. offered for *every* one of them.  
 Ro. 2: 6. render to *every* man according  
 12: 3. as God hath dealt to *every* man  
 14: 5. Let *every* man be fully persuaded  
 12. So then *every* one of us shall  
 15: 2. Let *every* one of us please  
 1Co. 1:12. that *every* one of you saith,  
 3: 5. as the Lord gave to *every* man?  
 6. *every* man shall receive his own  
 10. let *every* man take heed how  
 13. *Every* man's work shall be  
 — fire shall try *every* man's work  
 4: 5. *every* man have praise of God.  
 7: 2. let *every* man have his own wife, and let  
*every* woman have her own husband.  
 7. *every* man hath his proper gift  
 17. hath distributed to *every* man, as the Lord  
 hath called *every* one,  
 20. Let *every* man abide in the same  
 24. let *every* man, wherein he is called,  
 10:24. *every* man another's (wealth).  
 11:21. in eating *every* one taketh before  
 12: 7. given to *every* man to profit  
 11. dividing to *every* man severally  
 18. *every* one of them in the body,  
 14:26. *every* one of you hath a psalm,  
 15:23. *every* man in his own order:  
 38. to *every* seed his own body.  
 16: 2. let *every* one of you lay by him  
 2Co. 5:10. that *every* one may receive the  
 9: 7. *Every* man according as he purposeth  
 Gal. 6: 4. let *every* man prove his own work,  
 5. *every* man shall bear his own burden.  
 Eph. 4: 7. unto *every* one of us is given grace  
 16. in the measure of *every* part,  
 25. speak *every* man truth with  
 5:33. let *every* one of you in particular  
 6: 8. good thing *any* man doeth,  
 Phi. 2: 4. Look not *every* man on his own things,  
 but *every* man also on the things  
 Col. 4: 6. ought to answer *every* man.  
 1Th. 2:11. charged *every* one of you,  
 4: 4. That *every* one of you should  
 2Th. 1: 3. the charity of *every* one of you  
 Heb. 3:13. exhort one another daily, (lit. on *every* day)  
 6:11. we desire that *every* one of you  
 8:11. teach *every* man his neighbour, and *every*  
 man his brother,  
 11:21. blessed *both* (lit. *each* of) the sons of  
 Joseph ;  
 Jas. 1:14. *every* man is tempted, when

1Pet. 1:17. according to *every man's* work,  
 4:10. As *every man* hath received the  
 Rev. 2:23. I will give unto *every one* of you  
 5: 8. having *every one* of them harps,  
 6:11. given unto *every one* of them ;  
 20:13. they were judged *every man*  
 21:21. *every* several gate was of one  
 22: 2. yielded her fruit *every month*:  
 12. to give *every man* according

ἐκάστοτε, *hekastote.*

2Pet. 1:15. able...to have these things *always* in remembrance.

ἑκατόν, *hekaton.*

Mat. 13: 8. some an *hundredfold*, some  
 23. bringeth forth, some an *hundredfold*,  
 18:12. if a man have an *hundred* sheep,  
 28. owed him an *hundred* pence:  
 Mar. 4: 8. some sixty, and some an *hundred*.  
 20. some sixty, and some an *hundred*.  
 6:40. by *hundreds*, and by fifties.  
 Lu. 15: 4. having an *hundred* sheep,  
 16: 6. An *hundred* measures of oil.  
 7. An *hundred* measures of wheat.  
 Joh. 19:39. about an *hundred* pound (weight).  
 21:11. fishes, an *hundred* and fifty and three:  
 Acts 1:15. about an *hundred* and twenty,  
 Rev. 7: 4. sealed an *hundred* (and) forty (and) four  
 14: 1. an *hundred* forty (and) four thousand,  
 3. the *hundred* (and) forty (and) four thousand,  
 21:17. an *hundred* (and) forty (and) four cubits,

ἑκατονταίτης, *hekatontatees.*

Ro. 4:19. was about an *hundred years old*,

ἑκατονταπλασίων, *hekatontaplasion.*

Mat. 19:29. shall receive an *hundredfold*,  
 Mar 10:30. he shall receive an *hundredfold*  
 Lu. 8: 8. bare fruit an *hundredfold*.

ἑκατοντάρχης, *hekatontarkees.*

Acts 10: 1. a *centurion* of the band called  
 22. they said, Cornelius the *centurion*,  
 24:23. commanded a *centurion* to  
 27: 1. a *centurion* of Augustus' band.  
 31. Paul said to the *centurion*

ἑκατόνταρχος, *hekatontarkhos.*

Mat. 8: 5. there came unto him a *centurion*,  
 8. The *centurion* answered and said,  
 13. Jesus said unto the *centurion*,  
 27:54. when the *centurion*, and they that  
 Lu. 7: 2. a certain *centurion's* servant,  
 6. the *centurion* sent friends to him,  
 23:47. when the *centurion* saw what  
 Acts 21:32. immediately took soldiers and *centurions*.  
 22:25. Paul said unto the *centurion*

Acts 22:26. When the *centurion* heard (that),  
 23:17. Paul called one of the *centurions*  
 23. he called unto (him) two *centurions*,  
 27: 6. there the *centurion* found a ship  
 11. the *centurion* believed the master  
 43. the *centurion*, willing to save Paul,  
 28:16. the *centurion* delivered the prisoners

ἐκβάλλω, *ekballo.*

Mat. 7: 4. Let me *pull out* the mote out of  
 5. first *cast out* the beam out of  
 — see clearly to *cast out* the mote out of  
 22. in thy name *have cast out* devils?  
 8:12. *shall be cast out* into outer darkness:  
 16. he *cast out* the spirits with (his) word,  
 31. saying, If thou *cast us out*,  
 9:25. when the people *were put forth*,  
 33. *when* the devil was *cast out*,  
 34. He *casteth out* devils through  
 38. that he will *send forth* labourers  
 10: 1. unclean spirits, to *cast them out*,  
 8. raise the dead, *cast out* devils:  
 12:20. till he *send forth* judgment unto  
 24. *doth not cast out* devils,  
 26. if Satan *cast out* Satan, he is  
 27. if I by Beelzebub *cast out* devils,  
 — do your children *cast* (them) *out*?  
 28. if I *cast out* devils by the Spirit  
 35. *bringeth forth* good things:  
 — *bringeth forth* evil things.  
 13:52. *bringeth forth* out of his treasure  
 15:17. *is cast out* into the draught?  
 17:19. Why could not we *cast him out*?  
 21:12. *cast out* all them that sold  
 39. they caught him, and *cast* (him) *out*  
 22:13. *cast* (him) into outer darkness;  
 25:30. *cast ye* the unprofitable servant into outer  
 Mar. 1: 12. *driveth* him into the wilderness.  
 34. and *cast out* many devils;  
 39. throughout all Galilee, and *cast out* devils.  
 43. forthwith *sent him away*;  
 3:15. to *cast out* devils:  
 22. of the devils *casteth he out* devils.  
 23. How can Satan *cast out* Satan?  
 5:40. *when he had put* them all *out*,  
 6:13. they *cast out* many devils,  
 7:26. he *would cast forth* the devil  
 9:18. that they *should cast him out* ;  
 28. Why could not we *cast him out*?  
 38. we saw one *casting out* devils  
 47. thine eye offend thee, *pluck it out*:  
 11:15. began to *cast out* them that  
 12: 8. *cast* (him) *out of* the vineyard.  
 16: 9. out of whom he *had cast* seven devils.  
 17. *shall they cast out* devils;  
 Lu. 4:29. *thrust* him out of the city,  
 6:22. shall reproach (you), and *cast out* your  
 name  
 42. let me *pull out* the mote  
 — *cast out* first the beam out of  
 — see clearly to *pull out* the mote  
 8:54. *put* them all *out*, and took her by the hand,  
 and  
 9:40. thy disciples to *cast him out* ;  
 49. we saw one *casting out* devils  
 10: 2. that he *would send forth* labourers into his  
 harvest.  
 35. he *took out* two pence, and gave  
 11:14. he was *casting out* a devil,  
 15. He *casteth out* devils through

Lu. 11:18. I *cast out* devils through Beelzebub.  
 19. if I by Beelzebub *cast out* devils, by whom  
     do your sons *cast* (them) *out*?  
 20. But if I with the finger of God *cast out*  
 13:28. you (yourselves) *thrust out*.  
 32. Behold, I *cast out* devils,  
 19:45. to *cast out* them that sold therein,  
 20:12. wounded him also, and *cast* (him) *out*.  
 15. *cast* him out of the vineyard, and  
 Joh. 2:15. he *drove* them all *out* of the temple,  
 6:37. I *will* in no wise *cast out*.  
 9:34. thou teach us? And they *cast* him *out*.  
 35. that they *had cast* him *out*;  
 10: 4. he *putteth forth* his own sheep,  
 12:31. *shall* the prince of this world *be cast out*.  
 Acts 7:58. *cast* (him) *out* of the city, and  
 9:40. *put* them all *forth*, and kneeled down,  
     and  
 13:50. *expelled* them out of their coasts.  
 16:37. now do they *thrust* us *out* privily?  
 27:38. and *cast out* the wheat into the sea.  
 Gal. 4:30. *Cast out* the bondwoman  
 Jas. 2:25. and *had sent* (them) *out* another way?  
 3Joh. 10. *casteth* (them) *out* of the church.  
 Rev.11: 2. without the temple *leave out*,

---

ἐκβασις, *ekbasis*.

1Co.10:13. also make a way to *escape*,  
 Heb 13: 7. considering the *end* of (their) conversa-  
 tion:

---

ἐκβολή, *ekboleē*.

Acts 27:18. next (day) they lightened the ship; (lit.  
 they made a *casting out*)

---

ἐκγαμίζω, *ekgamizo*.

Mat. 22:30. neither marry, nor are given in marriage,  
 24:38. marrying and giving in marriage,  
 Lu. 17:27. they were given in marriage,  
 1Co. 7:38. he that giveth (her) in marriage doeth  
 well; but he that giveth (her) not in  
 marriage

---

ἐκγαμίσκομαι, *ekgamiskomai*.

Lu. 20:34. marry, and are given in marriage:  
 35. neither marry, nor are given in marriage:

---

ἐκγονα, *ekgona*.

1Ti. 5: 4. have children or nephews, (lit. descendants)

---

ἐκδαπανάω, *ekdapanao*.

2Co.12:15. I will very gladly spend and be spent

---

ἐκδέχομαι, *ekdekomai*.

Joh. 5: 3. withered, waiting for the moving  
 Acts 17:16. while Paul waited for them at Athens,  
 1Co.11:33. to eat, tarry one for another.

1Co.16:11. I look for him with the brethren.  
 Heb 10:13. *expecting* till his enemies be  
 11:10. he *looked* for a city which hath  
 Jas. 5: 7. the husbandman *waiteth* for the  
 1Pet.3:20. *waited* in the days of Noah,

---

ἐκδηλος, *ekdeelos*.

2Ti. 3: 9. folly shall be manifest unto all

---

ἐκδημέω, *ekdeemeo*.

2Co. 5: 6. we are absent from the Lord:  
 8. rather to be absent from the body,  
 9. that, whether present or absent,;

---

ἐκδίδωμι, *ekdidōmi*.

Mat.21:33. built a tower, and let it out to  
 41. *will let out* (his) vineyard unto  
 Mar 12: 1. let it out to husbandmen,  
 Lu. 20: 9. let it forth to husbandmen,

---

ἐκδιηγέομαι, *ekdiegeomai*.

Acts 13:41. though a man declare it unto you.  
 15: 3. declaring the conversion of the

---

ἐκδικέω, *ekdikeo*.

Lu. 18: 3. saying, *Avenge* me of mine adversary.  
 5. I will *avenge* her, lest by her  
 Ro. 12:19. Dearly beloved, *avenge* not yourselves,  
 2Co.10: 6. to *revenge* all disobedience,  
 Rev. 6:10. dost thou not judge and *avenge* our blood  
 19: 2. *hath avenged* the blood of his

---

ἐκδίκησις, *ekdikeesis*.

Lu. 18: 7. shall not God *avenge* (lit. make *vengeance*  
 for) his own  
 8. that he will *avenge* (lit. make, &c.) them  
 speedily.  
 21:22. these be the days of *vengeance*,  
 Acts 7:24. *avenged* (lit. made v. &c.) him that was  
 oppressed,  
 Ro. 12:19. it is written, *Vengeance* (is) mine;  
 2Co. 7:11. (what) zeal, yea, (what) *revenge*!  
 2Th. 1: 8. taking *vengeance* on them that  
 Heb 10:30. said, *Vengeance* (belongeth) unto me,  
 1Pet.2:14. for the *punishment* of evildoers,

---

ἐκδικος, *ekdikos*.

Ro. 13: 4. a *revenger* to (execute) wrath upon  
 1Th. 4: 6. the Lord (is) the *avenger* of all such,

---

ἐκδιώκω, *ekdioko*.

Lu. 11:49. them they shall slay and persecute:  
 1Th. 2:15. own prophets, and have persecuted us;

ἐκδοτος, *ekdotos*.

Acts 2:23. being *delivered* by the determinate

ἐκδοχή, *ekdochee*.

Heb 10:27. a certain fearful *looking for* of judgment

ἐκδύω, *ekduo*.

Mat.27:28. they *stripped* him, and put on him

31. they *took* the robe *off from* him,

Mar 15:20. they *took off* the purple *from* him,

Lu. 10:30. which *stripped* him...and departed,

2Co. 5: 4. that we would be *unclothed*,

ἐκεῖ, *ekē*.

Mat. 2:13. be thou *there* until I bring thee word:

15. was *there* until the death of Herod:

22. he was afraid to go *thither*:

5:24. Leave *there* thy gift before the

6:21. *there* will your heart be also.

8:12. *there* shall be weeping and gnashing

12:45. they enter in and dwell *there*:

13:42. *there* shall be wailing and gnashing

50. *there* shall be wailing and gnashing

58. did not many mighty works *there*

14:23. evening was come, he was *there* alone.

15:29. into a mountain, and sat down *there*.

17:20. Remove hence *to yonder place*;

18:20. *there* am I in the midst of them.

19: 2. he healed them *there*.

21:17. into Bethany; and he lodged *there*.

22:11. he saw *there* a man which had

13. *there* shall be weeping and gnashing

24:28. *there* will the eagles be gathered

51. *there* shall be weeping and gnashing

25:30. *there* shall be weeping and gnashing

26:36. while I go and pray *yonder*.

71. said unto them that were *there*,

27:36. they watched him *there*;

47. Some of them that stood *there*,

55. many women were *there*

61. *there* was Mary Magdalene,

28: 7. *there* shall ye see him:

Mar 1:13. he was *there* in the wilderness

2: 6. certain of the scribes sitting *there*,

3: 1. there was a man *there* which

5:11. Now there was *there* nigh unto

6: 5. could *there* do no mighty work,

10. *there* abide till ye depart from

33. ran afoot *thither* out of all cities,

55. where they heard he was )(.  
11: 5. them that stood *there* said

13:21. Lo, here (is) Christ; or, lo, (he is) *there*;

14:15. *there* make ready for us.

16: 7. *there* shall ye see him, as he said

Lu. 2: 6. that, while they were *there*,

6: 6. *there* was a man whose right

8:32. there was *there* an herd of many

9: 4. *there* abide, and thence depart.

10: 6. if the son of peace be *there*,

11:26. they enter in, and dwell *there* :

12:18. *there* will I bestow all my

34. *there* will your heart be also.

13:28. *There* shall be weeping and gnashing

15:13. *there* wasted his substance

17:21. Lo here ! or, lo *there* !

Lu. 17:23. See here; or, see *there* :

37. *thither* will the eagles be gathered

21: 2. casting in *thither* two mites.

22:12. room furnished: *there* make ready.

23:33. *there* they crucified him,

Joh. 2: 1. the mother of Jesus was *there* :

6. were set *there* six waterpots

12. they continued *there* not many

3:22. *there* he tarried with them,

23. there was much water *there* :

4: 6. Now Jacob's well was *there*.

40. he abode *there* two days.

5: 5. a certain man was *there*,

6: 3. *there* he sat with his disciples.

22. was none other boat *there*,

24. saw that Jesus was not *there*,

10:40. first baptized; and *there* he abode.

42. many believed on him *there*.

11: 8. goest thou *thither* again ?

15. that I was not *there*, to the

31. unto the grave to weep *there*.

12: 2. *There* they made him a supper;

9. knew that he was *there*;

26. *there* shall also my servant be:

18: 2. Jesus oftentimes resorted *thither*

3. cometh *thither* with lanterns

19:42. *There* laid they Jesus therefore

Acts 9:33. *there* he found a certain man

14:28. *there* they abode long time with

16: 1. a certain disciple was *there*,

17:14. Timotheus abode *there* still.

19:21. After I have been *there*,

25: 9. *there* be judged of these things

14. they had been *there* many days,

Ro. 9:26. *there* shall they be called the

15:24. brought on my way *thitherward*

2Co. 3:17. Spirit of the Lord (is), *there* (is) liberty.

Tit. 3:12. I have determined *there* to winter.

Heb. 7: 8. *there* he (receiveth them), of whom

Jas. 2: 3. to the poor, Stand thou *there*,

3:16. *there* (is) confusion and every evil work.

4:13. continue *there* a year, and buy and sell,

Rev. 2:14. thou hast *there* them that hold

12: 6. they should feed her *there*

14. where she is nourished ) ( for

21:25. *there* shall be no night *there*.

22: 5. *there* shall be no night *there*;

See also κἀκεῖ.

ἐκεῖθεν, *ekēthen*.

Mat. 4:21. going on *from thence*, he saw

5:26. by no means come out *thence*,

9: 9. as Jesus passed forth *from thence*,

27. when Jesus departed *thence*,

11: 1. he departed *thence* to teach

12: 9. when he was departed *thence*,

15. he withdrew himself *from thence*:

13:53. finished these parables, he departed *thence*.

14:13. he departed *thence* by ship

15:21. went *thence*, and departed into

29. Jesus departed *from thence*,

19:15. hands on them, and departed *thence*.

Mar. 1:19. had gone a little farther *thence*,

6: 1. he went out *from thence*,

10. till ye depart *from that place*.

11. when ye depart *thence*, shake

7:24. *from thence* he arose, and went

9:30. they departed *thence*, and passed

Lu. 9: 4. *there* abide, and *thence* depart.

- Lu. 12:59. thou shalt not depart *thence*,  
 16:26. that (would come) from *thence*.  
 Joh. 4:43. after two days he departed *thence*,  
 11:54. went *thence* unto a country near  
 Acts 13: 4. from *thence* they sailed to Cyprus.  
 16:12. from *thence* to Philippi, which  
 18: 7. he departed *thence*, and entered  
 20:13. *there* (lit. *thence*) intending to take in Paul:

See also κἀκεῖθεν.

ἐκεῖνος, ἐκείνος.

- Mat. 3: 1. In *those* days came John the Baptist,  
 7:22. Many will say to me in *that* day,  
 25. winds blew, and beat upon *that* house ;  
 27. winds blew, and beat upon *that* house ;  
 8:13. healed in the *selfsame* hour.  
 28. no man might pass by *that* way.  
 9:22. was made whole from *that* hour.  
 26. went abroad into all *that* land.  
 31. abroad his fame in all *that* country.  
 10:14. depart out of *that* house or city,  
 15. than for *that* city.  
 19. be given you in *that* same hour  
 11:25. At *that* time Jesus answered  
 12: 1. At *that* time Jesus went on the  
 45. the last (state) of *that* man  
 13: 1. *The same* day went Jesus out  
 11. to *them* it is not given.  
 44. that he hath, and buyeth *that* field.  
 14: 1. At *that* time Herod the tetrarch  
 35. when the men of *that* place  
 — sent out into all *that* country  
 15:22. came out of *the same* coasts,  
 28. made whole from *that very* hour.  
 17:18. child was cured from *that very* hour.  
 27. *that* take, and give unto them  
 18: 1. At *the same* time came the  
 7. woe to *that* man by whom  
 27. Then the lord of *that* servant  
 28. *the same* servant went out,  
 32. I forgave thee all *that* debt,  
 21:40. do unto *those* husbandmen?  
 22: 7. destroyed *those* murderers,  
 10. So *those* servants went out  
 23. *The same* day came to him  
 46. from *that* day forth ask him  
 24:19. them that give suck in *those* days!  
 22. except *those* days should be shortened,  
 — elect's sake *those* days shall be shortened.  
 29. the tribulation of *those* days  
 36. of *that* day and hour knoweth  
 43. know *this*, that if the goodman  
 46. Blessed (is) *that* servant, whom  
 48. if *that* evil servant shall say  
 50. The lord of *that* servant shall  
 25: 7. Then all *those* virgins arose,  
 19. the lord of *those* servants cometh,  
 26:24. woe unto *that* man by whom  
 — it had been good for *that* man  
 29. until *that* day when I drink it  
 55. In *that same* hour said Jesus  
 27: 8. Wherefore *that* field was called,  
 19. nothing to do with *that* just man:  
 63. we remember that *that* deceiver said,  
 Mar. 1: 9. it came to pass in *those* days,  
 2:20. shall they fast in *those* days.  
 3:24. *that* kingdom cannot stand.  
 25. *that* house cannot stand.  
 4:11. unto *them* that are without,  
 35. *the same* day, when the even

- Mar. 6:11. judgment, than for *that* city.  
 55. ran through *that* whole region  
 7:15. *those* are they that defile the man.  
 20. *that* defileth the man.  
 8: 1. In *those* days the multitude being  
 12: 7. *those* husbandmen said among  
 13:11. shall be given you in *that* hour,  
 17. that give suck in *those* days!  
 19. (in) *those* days shall be affliction,  
 24. in *those* days, after *that* tribulation, the  
 32. of *that* day and (that) hour knoweth  
 14:21. woe to *that* man by whom  
 — good were it for *that* man  
 25. until *that* day that I drink it  
 16:10. *she* went and told them that had  
 13. neither believed they *them*.  
 20. *they* went forth, and preached  
 Lu. 2: 1. it came to pass in *those* days,  
 4: 2. in *those* days he did eat nothing:  
 5:35. shall they fast in *those* days.  
 6:23. Rejoice ye in *that* day, and leap  
 48. beat vehemently upon *that* house,  
 49. the ruin of *that* house was great.  
 8:32. suffer them to enter into *them*.  
 9: 5. when ye go out of *that* city,  
 34. as *they* entered into the cloud.  
 36. told no man in *those* days  
 10:12. more tolerable in *that* day for Sodom,  
 than for *that* city.  
 31. came down a certain priest *that* way:  
 11:26. the last (state) of *that* man  
 12:37. Blessed (are) *those* servants, whom  
 38. blessed are *those* servants.  
 43. Blessed (is) *that* servant, whom  
 45. if *that* servant say in his heart, My lord  
 delayeth his coming ;  
 46. The lord of *that* servant will  
 47. *that* servant, which knew his  
 13: 4. Or *those* eighteen, upon whom  
 14:21. So *that* servant came, and shewed  
 24. none of *those* men which were  
 15:14. a mighty famine in *that* land ;  
 15. to a citizen of *that* country ;  
 17: 9. Doth he thank *that* servant  
 31. In *that* day, he which shall be  
 18: 3. there was a widow in *that* city ;  
 14. justified (rather) than *the other* :  
 19: 4. for he was to pass *that* (way).  
 27. *those* mine enemies, which  
 20: 1. on one of *those* days, as he taught  
 18. Whosoever shall fall upon *that* stone  
 35. worthy to obtain *that* world,  
 21:23. that give suck, in *those* days !  
 34. (so) *that* day come upon you unawares.  
 22:22. woe unto *that* man by whom  
 Joh. 1: 8. *He* was not that Light, but (was)  
 18. of the Father, *he* hath declared (him).  
 33. *the same* said unto me,  
 39(40). abode with him *that* day:  
 2:21. *he* spake of the temple of his body.  
 3:28. that I am sent before *him*.  
 30. *He* must increase, but I (must)  
 4:25. when *he* is come, he will tell  
 39. the Samaritans of *that* city  
 53. at *the same* hour, in the which  
 5: 9. on *the same* day was the sabbath.  
 11. *the same* said unto me,  
 19. for what things soever *he* doeth,  
 35. *He* was a burning and a shining light,  
 38. for whom *he* hath sent,  
 39. *they* are they which testify of me.  
 43. his own name, *him* ye will receive.

- Joh. 5:46. for *he* wrote of me.  
 47. if ye believe not *his* writings,  
 6:22. save *that* one whereinto his  
 29. believe on him whom *he* hath sent.  
 7:11. said, Where is *he* ?  
 45. *they* said unto them,  
 8:10. where are *those* thine accusers ?  
 42. neither came I of myself, but *he* sent me.  
 44. *He* was a murderer from the  
 9: 9. *he* said, I am (he).  
 11. *He* answered and said, A man  
 12. said they unto him, Where is *he* ?  
 25. *He* answered and said, Whether  
 28. said, Thou art *his* disciple ;  
 36. *He* answered and said, Who is he,  
 37. it is *he* that talketh with thee.  
 10: 1. *the same* is a thief and a robber.  
 6. *they* understood not what  
 35. If he called *them* gods, unto  
 11:13. *they* thought that he had spoken  
 29. As soon as *she* heard (that),  
 49. the high priest *that same* year,  
 51. being high priest *that* year,  
 53. Then from *that* day forth they  
 12:48. *the same* shall judge him in  
 13: 6. Peter (lit. *he*) saith unto him, Lord,  
 25. *He* then lying on Jesus' breast  
 26. *He* it is, to whom I shall give  
 27. Satan entered into *him*.  
 30. *He* then having received the sp  
 14:20. At *that* day ye shall know  
 21. *he* it is that loveth me:  
 26. *he* shall teach you all things,  
 15:26. *he* shall testify of me:  
 16: 8. when he is come, *he* will reprove  
 13. Howbeit when *he*, the Spirit of truth,  
 14. *He* shall glorify me: for he shall  
 23. in *that* day ye shall ask me  
 26. At *that* day ye shall ask in my  
 18:13. the high priest *that same* year.  
 15. *that* disciple was known unto  
 17. *He* saith, I am not.  
 25. *He* denied (it), and said, I am not.  
 19:21. that *he* said, I am King of the Jews.  
 27. from *that* hour that disciple took.  
 31. for *that* sabbath day was an high day,  
 20:13. *they* say unto her, Woman,  
 15. *She*, supposing him to be the  
 16. *She* turned herself, and saith unto  
 19. *the same* day at evening,  
 21: 3. *that* night they caught nothing.  
 7. *that* disciple whom Jesus loved  
 23. that *that* disciple should not die:  
 Acts 1:19. *that* field is called in their  
 2:18. I will pour out in *those* days  
 41. *the same* day there were added  
 3:13. *he* was determined to let (him) go.  
 23. which will not hear *that* prophet,  
 7:41. they made a calf in *those* days,  
 8: 1. at *that* time there was a great  
 8. there was great joy in *that* city.  
 9:37. it came to pass in *those* days,  
 10: 9. as *they* went on their journey,  
 10. while *they* made ready, he  
 12: 1. Now about *that* time Herod  
 6. *the same* night Peter was sleeping  
 14:21. preached the gospel to *that* city,  
 16: 3. which were in *those* quarters:  
 33. *the same* hour of the night,  
 35. saying, Let *those* men go.  
 19:16. they fled out of *that* house  
 23. *the same* time there arose no

- Acts20: 2. he had gone over *those* parts,  
 21: 6. *they* returned home again.  
 22:11. for the glory of *that* light, being  
 28: 7. In *the same* quarters were  
 Ro. 6:21. the end of *those* things (is) death.  
 11:23. *they* also, if they abide not in  
 14:14. to *him* (it is) unclean.  
 15. Destroy not *him* with thy meat,  
 1Co. 9:25. *they* (do it) to obtain a corruptible  
 10:11. these things happened unto *them*  
 28. for *his* sake that shewed it,  
 15:11. whether (it were) I or *they*, so we  
 2Co. 7: 8. I perceive that *the same* epistle  
 8: 9. that ye through *his* poverty might  
 14(13). (be a supply) for *their* want,  
 — *their* abundance also may be  
 10:18. not *he* that commendeth himself is  
 Eph. 2:12. That at *that* time ye were  
 2Th. 1:10. was believed in *that* day.  
 2Ti. 1:12. unto him against *that* day.  
 18. mercy of the Lord in *that* day:  
 2:13. believe not, (yet) *he* abideth faithful:  
 26. taken captive by him at *his* will.  
 3: 9. unto all (men), as *their's* also was.  
 4: 8. shall give me at *that* day:  
 Tit. 3: 7. being justified by *his* grace,  
 Heb. 3:10. I was grieved with *that* generation,  
 4: 2. but the word preached did not profit *them*.  
 11. to enter into *that* rest, lest  
 6: 7. herbs meet for *them* by whom  
 8: 7. if *that* first (covenant) had been  
 10. after *those* days, saith the Lord;  
 10:16. after *those* days, saith the Lord,  
 11:15. if they had been mindful of *that* (country)  
 12:25. For if *they* escaped not who  
 Jas. 1: 7. let not *that* man think  
 4:15. we shall live, and do this, or *that*  
 2Pet. 1:16. were eyewitnesses of *his* majesty.  
 1Joh. 2: 6. even as *he* walked.  
 3: 3. himself, even as *he* is pure.  
 5. ye know that *he* was manifested  
 7. righteous, even as *he* is righteous.  
 16. *he* laid down his life for us:  
 4:17. because as *he* is, so are we in  
 5:16. I do not say that he shall pray for *it*.  
 Rev. 9: 6. in *those* days shall men seek  
 11:13. *the same* hour was there a  
 16:14. to the battle of *that* great day  
 See also κἀκείνος.

## ἐκεῖσε, ekēise.

- Acts21: 3. for *there* the ship was to unlade  
 22: 5. to bring them which were *there*

## ἐκζητέω, ekzeteo.

- Lu. 11:50. may be required of this generation ;  
 51. It shall be required of this generation.  
 Acts15:17. men might seek after the Lord,  
 Ro. 3:11. none that seeketh after God.  
 Heb11: 6. them that diligently seek him.  
 12:17. though he sought it carefully  
 1Pet. 1:10. have enquired and searched diligently

## ἐκθαμβέω, ekthambo.

- Mar. 9:15. when they beheld him, were greatly amazed,  
 14:33. began to be sore amazed,

Mar 16: 5. they were affrighted.  
6. he saith unto them, *Be not affrighted:*

ἐκθαμβος, *ekthambos.*

Acts 3:11. is called Solomon's, *greatly wondering.*

ἐκθετος, *ekthetos.*

Acts 7:19. cast out their young children, (lit. in making their young children *exposed*)

ἐκκαθαίρω, *ekkathairo.*

1Co. 5: 7. *Purge out* therefore the old leaven,  
2Ti. 2:21. If a man therefore *purge* himself

ἐκκαίομαι, *ekkaiomi.*

Ro. 1:27. *burned* in their lust one toward another ;

ἐκκακίω, *ekkakeo.*

Lu. 18: 1. ought always (to) pray, and not to *faint* ;  
2Co. 4: 1. received mercy, we *faint* not ;  
16. For which cause we *faint* not ;  
Gal. 6: 9. *let us not be weary* in well doing :  
Eph. 3:13. I desire that ye *faint* not  
2Th. 3:13. *be not weary* in well doing.

ἐκκεντέω, *ekkenteo.*

Joh. 19:37. look on him whom they *pierced*.  
Rev. 1: 7. they (also) which *pierced* him:

ἐκκλάζω, *ekklazo.*

Ro. 11:17. if some of the branches be *broken off*,  
19. The branches were *broken off*,  
20. of unbelief they were *broken off*,

ἐκκλείω, *ekkleio.*

Ro. 3:27. Where (is) boasting then? It is *excluded*.  
Gal. 4:17. yea, they would *exclude* you,

ἐκκλησία, *ekklesia.*

Mat. 16:18. I will build my *church* ;  
18:17. tell (it) unto the *church*: but if he neglect to hear the *church*,  
Acts 2:47. the Lord added to the *church* daily  
5:11. fear came upon all the *church*,  
7:38. he, that was in the *church*  
8: 1. the *church* which was at Jerusalem ;  
3. he made havock of the *church*,  
9:31. Then had the *churches* rest  
11:22. the *church* which was in Jerusalem:  
26. assembled themselves with the *church*,  
12: 1. to vex certain of the *church*.  
5. without ceasing of the *church* unto God  
13: 1. Now there were in the *church*  
14:23. elders in every *church*, and had  
27. had gathered the *church* together,

Acts 15: 3. on their way by the *church*,  
4. they were received of the *church*,  
22. elders, with the whole *church*,  
41. confirming the *churches*.  
16: 5. so were the *churches* established  
18:22. gone up, and saluted the *church*,  
19:32. for the *assembly* was confused ;  
39. determined in a lawful *assembly*.  
41. thus spoken, he dismissed the *assembly*.  
20:17. called the elders of the *church*.  
28. to feed the *church* of God,  
Ro. 16: 1. is a servant of the *church*  
4. all the *churches* of the Gentiles.  
5. the *church* that is in their house.  
16. The *churches* of Christ salute you.  
23. mine host, and of the whole *church*,  
1Co. 1: 2. Unto the *church* of God which  
4:17. I teach every where in every *church*.  
6: 4. least esteemed in the *church*.  
7:17. so ordain I in all *churches*.  
10:32. nor to the *church* of God:  
11:16. neither the *churches* of God.  
18. come together in the *church*,  
22. or despise ye the *church* of God,  
12:28. God hath set some in the *church*,  
14: 4. that prophesieth edifieth the *church*.  
5. the *church* may receive edifying.  
12. to the edifying of the *church*.  
19. in the *church* I had rather speak  
23. the whole *church* be come together  
28. keep silence in the *church* ;  
33. as in all *churches* of the saints.  
34. keep silence in the *churches* :  
35. for women to speak in the *church*.  
15: 9. I persecuted the *church* of God.  
16: 1. to the *churches* of Galatia,  
19. The *churches* of Asia salute you.  
— with the *church* that is in their house.  
2Co. 1: 1. unto the *church* of God which  
8: 1. on the *churches* of Macedonia ;  
18. gospel throughout all the *churches*  
19. was also chosen of the *churches*  
23. the messengers of the *churches*,  
24. to them, and before the *churches*,  
11: 8. I robbed other *churches*, taking  
28. the care of all the *churches*.  
12:13. were inferior to other *churches*,  
Gal. 1: 2. unto the *churches* of Galatia:  
13. I persecuted the *church* of God  
22. unto the *churches* of Judæa  
Eph. 1:22. gave him (to be) the head over all (things) to the *church*,  
3:10. might be known by the *church*  
21. glory in the *church* by Christ Jesus  
5:23. Christ is the head of the *church*:  
24. the *church* is subject unto Christ,  
25. as Christ also loved the *church*,  
27. to himself a glorious *church*,  
28. even as the Lord the *church* :  
32. concerning Christ and the *church*.  
Phi. 3: 6. Concerning zeal, persecuting the *church* ;  
4:15. no *church* communicated with me  
Col. 1:18. the head of the body, the *church* :  
24. body's sake, which is the *church*:  
4:15. the *church* which is in his house.  
16. in the *church* of the Laodiceans ;  
1Th. 1: 1. unto the *church* of the Thessalonians  
2:14. followers of the *churches* of God  
2Th. 1: 1. unto the *church* of the Thessalonians  
4. in you in the *churches* of God  
1Ti. 3: 5. take care of the *church* of God ?  
15. the *church* of the living God,

1Ti. 5:16. let not the *church* be charged;  
 Philem. 2. to the *church* in thy house:  
 Heb. 2:12. in the midst of the *church*  
 12:23. assembly and *church* of the firstborn,  
 Jas. 5:14. call for the elders of the *church*;  
 3Joh. 6. thy charity before the *church*:  
 9. I wrote unto the *church*:  
 10. casteth (them) out of the *church*.  
 Rev. 1: 4. John to the seven *churches*  
 11. unto the seven *churches* which  
 20. the angels of the seven *churches*:  
 — are the seven *churches*.  
 2: 1. the angel of the *church* of Ephesus  
 7. the Spirit saith unto the *churches*;  
 8. the angel of the *church* in Smyrna  
 11. the Spirit saith unto the *churches*;  
 12. to the angel of the *church* in Pergamos  
 17. the Spirit saith unto the *churches*;  
 18. the angel of the *church* in Thyatira  
 23. all the *churches* shall know  
 29. the Spirit saith unto the *churches*.  
 3: 1. angel of the *church* in Sardis  
 6. the Spirit saith unto the *churches*.  
 7. to the angel of the *church* in  
 13. the Spirit saith unto the *churches*.  
 14. unto the angel of the *church* of  
 22. the Spirit saith unto the *churches*.  
 22:16. these things in the *churches*.

ἐκκλίνω, ἐκκλίνο.

Ro. 3:12. They are all gone out of the way,  
 16:17. which ye have learned; and avoid them.  
 1Pet. 3:11. Let him eschew evil, and do good;

ἐκκολυμβάω, ἐκκολυμβάο.

Acts 27:42. lest any of them should swim out, and

ἐκκομίζομαι, ἐκκομίζομαι.

Lu. 7:12. there was a dead man carried out,

ἐκκόπτω, ἐκκοπτο.

Mat. 3:10. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.  
 5:30. cut it off, and cast (it) from thee:  
 7:19. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.  
 18: 8. cut them off, and cast (them) from thee:  
 Lu. 3: 9. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.  
 13: 7. find none: cut it down;  
 9. after that thou shalt cut it down.  
 Ro. 11:22. thou also shalt be cut off.  
 24. wert cut out of the olive tree  
 2Co. 11:12. that I may cut off occasion  
 1Pet. 3: 7. your prayers be not hindered.  
 Some read here εἰκοπτ.

ἐκκρέμαμαι, ἐκκρεμαμαι.

Lu. 19:48. were very attentive to hear (lit. hung on him hearing) him.

ἐκλαλέω, ἐκλαλέο.

Acts 23:22. tell no man that thou hast

ἐκλάμπω, ἐκλαμπο.

Mat. 13:43. Then shall the righteous shine forth as the

ἐκλανθάνομαι, ἐκλανθανομαι.

Heb. 12: 5. ye have forgotten the exhortation

ἐκλέγομαι, ἐκλεγομαι.

Mar. 13:20. elect's sake, whom he hath chosen,  
 Lu. 6:13. of them he chose twelve, whom  
 10:42. Mary hath chosen that good part,  
 14: 7. they chose out the chief rooms;  
 Joh. 6:70. Have not I chosen you twelve,  
 13:18. I know whom I have chosen:  
 15:16. Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen  
 you, and  
 19. I have chosen you out of the world,  
 Acts 1: 2. the apostles whom he had chosen:  
 24. of these two thou hast chosen,  
 6: 5. they chose Stephen, a man full  
 13:17. chose our fathers, and exalted the  
 15: 7. God made choice among us,  
 22. to send chosen men of their own  
 25. to send chosen men unto you  
 1Co. 1:27. God hath chosen the foolish things of  
 — and God hath chosen the weak  
 28. which are despised, hath God chosen,  
 Eph. 1: 4. as he hath chosen us in him  
 Jas. 2: 5. Hath not God chosen the poor of

ἐκλείπω, ἐκλίρω.

Lu. 16: 9. that, when ye fail, they may  
 22:32. for thee, that thy faith fail not:  
 Heb. 1:12. thy years shall not fail.

ἐκλέκτος, ἐκλεκτος.

Mat. 20:16. many be called, but few chosen.  
 22:14. many are called, but few (are) chosen.  
 24:22. for the elect's sake those days  
 24. shall deceive the very elect.  
 31. shall gather together his elect  
 Mar. 13:20. for the elect's sake, whom he hath  
 22. if (it were) possible, even the elect.  
 27. shall gather together his elect  
 Lu. 18: 7. shall not God avenge his own elect,  
 23:35. if he be Christ, the chosen of God.  
 Ro. 8:33. to the charge of God's elect?  
 16:13. Salute Rufus chosen in the Lord,  
 Col. 3:12. therefore, as the elect of God,  
 1Ti. 5:21. Jesus Christ, and the elect angels,  
 2Ti. 2:10. all things for the elect's sakes,  
 Tit. 1: 1. to the faith of God's elect,  
 1Pet. 1: 2. Elect according to the foreknowledge  
 2: 4. chosen of God, (and) precious,  
 6. a chief corner stone, elect, precious:  
 9. ye (are) a chosen generation,  
 2Joh. 1. The elder unto the elect lady  
 13. The children of thy elect sister  
 Rev. 17:14. (are) called, and chosen, and faithful.

ἐκλογή, ἐκλογε.

Acts 9:15. he is a chosen vessel (lit. a vessel of election) unto me,

Ro. 9:11. purpose of God according to *election*  
 11: 5. according to the *election* of grace.  
 7. the *election* hath obtained it,  
 28. as touching the *election*,  
 1Th. 1: 4. beloved, your *election* of God.  
 2Pet. 1:10. your calling and *election* sure:

ἐκλύω, *ekluo.*

Mat. 9:36. because they *fainted* (lit. were *faint*), and  
 15:32. lest they *faint* in the way.  
 Mar. 8: 3. they *will faint* by the way:  
 Gal. 6: 9. we shall reap, *if we faint* not.  
 Heb 12: 3. wearied *and faint* in your minds.  
 5. nor *faint* when thou art rebuked

ἐκμάσσω, *ekmasso.*

Lu. 7:38. *did wipe* (them) with the hairs of  
 44. *wiped* (them) with the hairs of her head.  
 Joh. 11: 2. and *wiped* his feet with her hair,  
 12: 3. *wiped* his feet with her hair:  
 13: 5. *to wipe* (them) with the towel

ἐκμυκτηρίζω, *ekmukteerizo.*

Lu. 16:14. all these things: and they *derided* him.  
 23:35. rulers also with them *derided* (him),

ἐκνεύω, *eknuo.*

Joh. 5:13. Jesus *had conveyed himself away*,

ἐκνήφω, *ekneepho.*

1Co. 15:34. *Awake* to righteousness, and sin not;

ἐκούσιος, *hekousios.*

Philem. 14. it were of necessity, but *willingly*. (lit.  
 according to *willing*)

ἐκούσιως, *hekousiōs.*

Heb 10:26. For if we sin *wilfully* after  
 1Pet. 5: 2. not by constraint, but *willingly*;

ἐκπαλαι, *ekpalai.*

2Pet. 2: 3. whose judgment now *of a long time*  
 3: 5. the heavens were *of old*, and the

ἐκπειράζω, *ekpeirazo.*

Mat. 4: 7. Thou *shalt not tempt* the Lord  
 Lu. 4:12. Thou *shalt not tempt* the Lord  
 10:25. stood up, *and tempted* him, saying,  
 1Co. 10: 9. Neither *let us tempt* Christ,

ἐκπέμπω, *ekpepro.*

Acts 13: 4. So they, *being sent forth* by the Holy Ghost,  
 17:10. *sent away* Paul and Silas by night

ἐκπεταννυμι, *ekpetannumi.*

Ro. 10:21. I *have stretched forth* my hands

ἐκπίπτω, *ekpipto.*

Mar. 13:25. the stars of heaven shall *fall*,  
 Acts 12: 7. his chains *fell off* from (his) hands.  
 27:17. lest they *should fall* into the  
 26. we must *be cast* upon a certain island.  
 29. lest we *should have fallen* upon rocks,  
 32. of the boat, and let her *fall off*.  
 Ro. 9: 6. word of God *hath taken none effect*.  
 1Co. 13: 8. Charity never *faileth*: but whether  
 Gal. 5: 4. ye *are fallen* from grace.  
 Jas. 1:11. the flower thereof *falleth*,  
 1Pet. 1:24. the flower thereof *falleth away*:  
 2Pet. 3:17. lest ye also, ... *fall* from your  
 Rev. 2: 5. from whence thou *art fallen*,

ἐκπλέω, *ekpleo.*

Acts 15:39. took Mark, and *sailed* unto Cyprus;  
 18:18. *sailed thence* into Syria,  
 20: 6. we *sailed away* from Philippi

ἐκπληρόω, *ekpleeroō.*

Acts 13:33(32). God *hath fulfilled* the same

ἐκπληρωσις, *ekpleerōsis.*

Acts 21: 26. the *accomplishment* of the days

ἐκπλήσσω, *ekpleesso.*

Mat. 7:28. the people *were astonished* at  
 13:54. inasmuch that they were *astonished*, (lit.  
 so as for them *to be astonished*)  
 19:25. they *were exceedingly amazed*,  
 22:33. they *were astonished* at his doctrine.  
 Mar. 1:22. they *were astonished* at his doctrine:  
 6: 2. many hearing (him) *were astonished*,  
 7:37. *were beyond measure astonished*,  
 10:26. they *were astonished* out of measure,  
 11:18. the people *was astonished* at his  
 Lu. 2:48. saw him, they *were amazed*:  
 4:32. they *were astonished* at his doctrine:  
 9:43. they *were all amazed* at the  
 Acts 13:12. *being astonished* at the doctrine

ἐκπνέω, *ekpneo.*

Mar. 15:37. with a loud voice, and *gave up the ghost*.  
 39. so *cried out*, and *gave up the ghost*,  
 Lu. 23:46. said thus, he *gave up the ghost*.

ἐκπορεύομαι, *ekproyomai.*

Mat. 3: 5. Then *went out* to him Jerusalem,  
 4: 4. every word *that proceedeth out* of the  
 15:11. that *which cometh out* of the mouth,  
 18. *which proceed out* of the mouth  
 17:21. this kind *goeth not out* but by  
 20:29. *as they departed* from Jericho,

Mar. 1: 5. there *went out* unto him all the  
 6:11. when ye *depart* thence, shake off  
 7:15. the things *which come out* of him,  
 19. *goeth out* into the draught,  
 20. That *which cometh out* of the man,  
 21. of men, *proceed* evil thoughts,  
 23. these evil things *come from within*;  
 10:17. when he was *gone forth* into  
 46. as he *went out* of Jericho with  
 11:19. he *went out* of the city.  
 13: 1. as he *went out* of the temple,  
 Lu. 3: 7. to the multitude *that came forth*  
 4:22. *which proceeded out* of his mouth.  
 37. the fame of him *went out* into every place  
 of the country  
 Joh. 5:29. *shall come forth* ; they that have  
 15:26. which *proceedeth* from the Father,  
 Acts 9:28. he was with them coming in and *going out*  
 at Jerusalem.  
 25: 4. he himself would *depart* shortly  
 Eph. 4:29. *Let* no corrupt communication *proceed* out  
 of your mouth,  
 Rev. 1:16. out of his mouth went (lit. *coming forth*)  
 a sharp twoedged sword:  
 4: 5. out of the throne *proceeded* lightnings  
 9:17. out of their mouths *issued* fire  
 18. *which issued* out of their mouths.  
 11: 5. fire *proceedeth* out of their mouth,  
 16:14. (which) *go forth* unto the kings  
 19:15. out of his mouth *goeth* a sharp  
 21. *which* (sword) *proceeded* out of his mouth:  
 22: 1. clear as crystal, *proceeding* out of the throne  
 of God

**ἐκπορνεύω, ekpornūo.**

Jude 7. in like manner, *giving themselves over* to  
 fornication,

**ἐκπτύω, ekptuo.**

Gal. 4:14. ye despised not, nor *rejected* ;

**ἐκριζόω, ekrizoō.**

Mat.13:29. lest...ye *root up* also the wheat  
 15:13. hath not planted, *shall be rooted up*.  
 Lu. 17: 6. *Be* thou *plucked up* by the root,  
 Jude 12. twice dead, *plucked up* by the roots ;

**ἐκστασις, ekstasis.**

Mar. 5:42. astonished with a great *astonishment*.  
 16: 8. and were amazed: (lit. *astonishment* took  
 them)  
 Lu. 5:26. were all amazed, (lit. *amazement* took them)  
 Acts 3:10. filled with wonder and *amazement*  
 10:10. made ready, he fell into a *trance*, (lit. a  
*trance* fell upon him)  
 11: 5. in a *trance* I saw a vision,  
 22:17. in the temple, I was in a *trance* ;

**ἐκστρέφομαι, ekstrephomai.**

Tit. 3:11. he that is such is *subverted*,

**ἐκπαράσσω, ektarasso.**

Acts16:20. do *exceedingly* trouble our city,

**ἐκτείνω, ekteino.**

Mat. 8: 3. Jesus *put forth* (his) hand, and  
 12:13. *Stretch forth* thine hand. And he *stretched*  
 (it) *forth* ;  
 49. he *stretched forth* his hand toward his  
 disciples, and  
 14:31. Jesus *stretched forth* (his) hand, and  
 26:51. *stretched out* (his) hand, and drew  
 Mar. 1:41. *put forth* (his) hand, and touched  
 3: 5. *Stretch forth* thine hand. And he *stretched*  
 (it) *out* :  
 Lu. 5:13. he *put forth* (his) hand, and touched  
 6:10. *Stretch forth* thy hand.  
 22:53. ye *stretched forth* no hands against  
 Joh.21:18. thou *shalt stretch forth* thy hands,  
 Acts 4:30. By *stretching forth* thine hand  
 26: 1. Then Paul *stretched forth* the hand, and  
 27:30. as though they would have cast anchors  
 out (lit. were about to cast out a.)

**ἐκτελέω, ekteleo.**

Lu. 14:29. is not able *to finish* (it),  
 30. was not able *to finish*.

**ἐκτένεια, ektenēia.**

Acts26: 7. *instantly* (lit. in *intensity*) serving, (God)  
 day and night,

**ἐκτενέστερον, ektenesteron.**

Lu. 22:44. he prayed *more earnestly* :

**ἐκτενής, ektenees.**

Acts12: 5. prayer was made *without ceasing* (lit. *in-*  
*tense*)  
 1Pet. 4: 8. *fervent* charity among yourselves:

**ἐκτενώς, ektenōs.**

1Pet. 1:22. with a pure heart *fervently* :

**ἐκτίθημι, ektitheemi.**

Acts 7:21. when he was *cast out*, Pharaoh's daughter  
 11: 4. and *expounded* (it) by order unto them,  
 18:26. and *expounded* unto him the way of God  
 28:23. to whom he *expounded* and testified

**ἐκτινάσσω, ektinasso.**

Mat.10:14. *shake off* the dust of your feet.  
 Mar. 6:11. *shake off* the dust under your feet  
 Acts13:51. they *shook off* the dust of their feet against  
 them, and  
 18: 6. he *shook* (his) raiment, and said

ἕκτος, *hektos*.

Mat.20: 5. about the *sixth* and ninth hour,  
27:45. from the *sixth* hour there was  
Mar.15:33. when the *sixth* hour was come,  
Lu. 1:26. in the *sixth* month the angel  
36. this is the *sixth* month with her,  
23:44. it was about the *sixth* hour,  
Joh. 4: 6. it was about the *sixth* hour.  
19:14. about the *sixth* hour: and he saith  
Acts10: 9. to pray about the *sixth* hour:  
Rev. 6:12. he had opened the *sixth* seal,  
9:13. the *sixth* angel sounded,  
14. Saying to the *sixth* angel which  
16:12. the *sixth* angel poured out his vial  
21:20. fifth, sardonyx; the *sixth*, sardius;

ἐκτός, *ektos*.

Mat.23:26. that the *outside* of them may be  
Acts26:22. none *other* things than those which the  
prophets and Moses  
1Co. 6:18. that a man doeth is *without* the body;  
14: 5. with tongues, except (lit. *unless* with the  
exception that) he interpret,  
15: 2. *unless* ye have believed in vain.  
27. that he is excepted (lit. that this is *with*  
the exception of him), which did put  
2Co.12: 2. or whether *out* of the body, I cannot tell:  
3. in the body, or *out* of the body,  
1Ti. 5:19. *but* (lit. *unless* with the exception) before  
two or three witnesses.

ἐκτρέπομαι, *ektrepomai*.

1Ti. 1: 6. *have turned aside* unto vain  
5:15. some are already *turned aside*  
6:20. *avoiding* profane (and) vain babblings,  
2Ti. 4: 4. and *shall be turned* unto fables.  
Heb.12:13. lest that which is lame *be turned out of the*  
*way*;

ἐκτρέφω, *ektrepho*.

Eph. 5:29. *nourisheth* and cherisheth it, even as the  
6: 4. *bring them up* in the nurture and

ἐκτρώμα, *ektrōma*.

1Co.15: 8. seen of me also, as of one *born out of due*  
*time*.

ἐκφέρω, *ekphero*.

Lu. 15:22. *Bring forth* the best robe,  
Acts 5: 6. *carried* (him) *out*, and buried (him).  
9. at the door, and *shall carry* thee *out*.  
10. *carrying* (her) *forth*, buried (her)  
15. they *brought forth* the sick into  
1Ti. 6: 7. certain we can *carry* nothing *out*.  
Heb. 6: 8. that *which beareth* thorns

ἐκφεύγω, *ekphūgo*.

Lu. 21:36. worthy *to escape* all these things  
Acts16:27. that the prisoners had been fled. (lit. *to*  
*have escaped*)

Acts19:16. they *fled* out of that house naked  
Ro. 2: 3. that thou *shalt escape* the judgment of  
God?  
2Co.11:33. was I let down by the wall, and *escaped*  
his hands.  
1Th. 5: 3. with child; and they shall not *escape*.  
Heb. 2: 3. How *shall we escape*, if we neglect

ἐκφοβέω, *ekphobeo*.

2Co.10: 9. as if I would *terrify* you by letters.

ἕκφοβος, *ekphobos*.

Mar. 9: 6. for they were *sore afraid*.  
Heb.12:21. said, I exceedingly fear (lit. am *exceed-*  
*ingly fearful*) and quake:

ἐκφύω, *ekphuo*.

Mat.24:32. When his branch is yet tender, and *putteth*  
*forth* leaves,  
Mar.13:28. yet tender, and *putteth forth* leaves,

ἐκχέω, *ekkeo*.

Mat. 9:17. bottles break, and the wine *runneth out*,  
Mar. 2:22. the wine *is spilled*,  
Joh. 2:15. *poured out* the changers' money,  
Acts 2:17. I *will pour out* of my Spirit  
18. I *will pour out* in those days  
33. he *hath shed forth* this, which  
22:20. blood of thy martyr Stephen *was shed*,  
Ro. 3:15. Their feet (are) *swift to shed* blood:  
Tit. 3: 6. Which he *shed* on us abundantly  
Rev.16: 1. *pour out* the vials of the wrath  
2. *poured out* his vial upon the earth;  
3. second angel *poured out* his vial  
4. third angel *poured out* his vial  
6. they *have shed* the blood of saints  
8. fourth angel *poured out* his vial  
10. fifth angel *poured out* his vial  
12. sixth angel *poured out* his vial  
17. seventh angel *poured out* his vial

ἐκχύνω, *ekkuno*.

Mat.23:35. righteous blood *shed* upon the earth,  
26:28. *which is shed* for many for  
Mar.14:24. blood of the new testament, *which is shed*  
for many  
Lu. 5:37. will burst the bottles, and *be spilled*,  
11:50. prophets, *which was shed* from the foun-  
dation  
22:20. my blood, *which is shed* for you.  
Acts 1:18. all his bowels *gushed out*.  
10:45. on the Gentiles also *was poured out* the  
gift of the Holy Ghost.  
Ro. 5: 5. the love of God *is shed abroad*  
Jude 11. and *ran greedily* after the error of

ἐκχωρέω, *ekkhōreo*.

Lu. 21:21. *let* them which are in the midst of it *de-*  
*part out*;

ἐκψύχω, *ekpsuho*.

Acts 5: 5. fell down, and gave up the ghost:  
10. at his feet, and yielded up the ghost:  
12:23. eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.

ἐκών, *hekōn*.

Ro. 8:20. subject to vanity, not willingly, (lit. not willingly)  
1Co. 9:17. if I do this thing willingly,

ἐλαία, *elaia*.

Mat.21: 1. unto the mount of *Olives*,  
24: 3. he sat upon the mount of *Olives*,  
26:30. went out into the mount of *Olives*.  
Mar.11: 1. at the mount of *Olives*, he sendeth  
13: 3. as he sat upon the mount of *Olives*  
14:26. went out into the mount of *Olives*.  
Lu. 19:29. called (the mount) of *Olives*,  
37. the descent of the mount of *Olives*,  
21:37. that is called (the mount) of *Olives*.  
22:39. to the mount of *Olives*;  
Joh. 8: 1. Jesus went unto the mount of *Olives*.  
Ro. 11:17. root and fatness of the *olive tree* ;  
24. grafted into their own *olive tree* ?  
Jas. 3:12. fig tree, my brethren, bear *olive berries* ?  
Rev.11: 4. These are the two *olive trees*,

ἐλαιον, *elaion*.

Mat.25: 3. took no *oil* with them:  
4. the wise took *oil* in their vessels  
8. Give us of your *oil* ; for our lamps  
Mar. 6:13. anointed with *oil* many that  
Lu. 7:46. My head with *oil* thou didst  
10:34. pouring in *oil* and wine,  
16: 6. An hundred measures of *oil*.  
Heb. 1: 9. with the *oil* of gladness above  
Jas. 5:14. anointing him with *oil* in the name  
Rev. 6: 6. hurt not the *oil* and the wine.  
18:13. wine, and *oil*, and fine flour,

ἐλαιών, *elaion*.

Acts 1:12. from the mount called *Olivet*,

ἐλάσσω, & ἐλάττων, *elassōn, & elattōn*.

Joh. 2:10. then that which is *worse* :  
Ro. 9:12. The elder shall serve the *younger*.  
1Ti. 5: 9. into the number *under* threescore years  
Heb. 7: 7. the *less* is blessed of the better.

ἐλαττονέω, *elattoneo*.

2Co. 8:15. he that (had gathered) little *had* no *lack*.

ἐλαττώω, *elattoō*.

Joh. 3:30. He *must* increase, but I (must) *decrease*.

Heb. 2: 7. Thou *madest* him a little *lower*  
9. Jesus, *who was made* a little *lower*

ἐλαύνω, *elauno*.

Mar 6:48. he saw them toiling in *rowing* ;  
Lu. 8:29. *was driven* of the devil into the  
Joh. 6:19. *when they had rowed* about five  
Jas. 3: 4. (are) *driven* of fierce winds, yet  
2Pet. 2:17. clouds *that are carried* with a tempest ;

ελαφρία, *elaphria*.

2Co. 1:17. thus minded, did I use *lightness*?

ελαφρός, *elaphros*.

Mat.11:30. easy, and my burden is *light*.  
2Co. 4:17. For our *light* affliction, which is but for a moment,

ἐλάχιστος, *elakhistos*.

Mat. 2: 6. art not the *least* among the  
5:19. one of these *least* commandments,  
— he shall be called the *least* in the  
25:40. the *least* of these my brethren,  
45. to one of the *least* of these,  
Lu. 12:26. to do that thing which is *least*,  
16:10. faithful in that which is *least*  
— he that is unjust in the *least*  
19:17. thou hast been faithful in a *very little*,  
1Co. 4: 3. with me it is a *very small* thing  
6: 2. to judge the *smallest* matters ?  
15: 9. I am the *least* of the apostles,  
Jas. 3: 4. turned about with a *very small* helm,

ἐλαχιστότερος, *elakhistoteros*.

Eph. 3: 8. who am *less than the least* of all saints,

## ἐλάω, see ἐλαύνω.

ἐλεγξις, *elenxis*.

2Pet. 2:16. But was rebuked (lit. had *rebuke*) for his

ἐλεγχος, *elenkos*.

2Ti. 3:16. for *doctrine*, for *reproof*, for  
Heb 11: 1. the *evidence* of things not seen.

ἐλέγχο, *elenko*.

Mat.18:15. go and *tell* him his *fault* between  
Lu. 3:19. *being reproofed* by him for Herodias  
Joh. 3:20. lest his deeds *should be reproofed*.  
8: 9. *being convicted* by (their own)  
46. Which of you *convinceth* me of sin ?  
16: 8. he *will reprove* the world of sin,  
1Co.14:24. unlearned, he *is convinced* of all,  
Eph. 5:11. of darkness, but rather *reprove* (them).

Eph. 5:13. all things that are reprov'd are  
 1Ti. 5:20. Them that sin rebuke before all,  
 2Ti. 4: 2. *reprove*, rebuke, exhort with all  
 Tit. 1: 9. to exhort and to convince the gainsayers.  
 13. Wherefore rebuke them sharply,  
 2:15. rebuke with all authority.  
 Heb12: 5. when thou art rebuked of him:  
 Jas. 2: 9. and are convinced (lit. being convicted) of  
 the law as transgressors.  
 Rev. 3:19. As many as I love, I rebuke

ἐλεινός, *ele-ĩnos*.

1Co.15:19. we are of all men most miserable. (lit.  
 more miserable than all)  
 Rev. 3:17. thou art wretched, and miserable,

ἐλεέω, *elēō*.

Mat. 5: 7. for they shall obtain mercy.  
 9:27. son of David, have mercy on us.  
 15:22. Have mercy on me, O Lord,  
 17:15. Lord, have mercy on my son:  
 18:33. Shouldest not thou also have had compas-  
 sion on thy fellowservant, even as I had  
 pity on thee?  
 20:30. Have mercy on us, O Lord,  
 31. saying, Have mercy on us, O Lord,  
 Mar 5:19. and hath had compassion on thee.  
 10:47. son of David, have mercy on me.  
 48. son of David, have mercy on me.  
 Lu. 16:24. Father Abraham, have mercy on me,  
 17:13. Master, have mercy on us.  
 18:38. son of David, have mercy on me.  
 39. son of David, have mercy on me.  
 Ro. 9:15. I will have mercy on whom I will have  
 mercy,  
 16. of God that sheweth mercy.  
 18. Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will  
 (have mercy)  
 11:30. yet have now obtained mercy  
 31. they also may obtain mercy.  
 32. that he might have mercy upon all.  
 12: 8. he that sheweth mercy, with  
 1Co. 7:25. as one that hath obtained mercy  
 2Co. 4: 1. as we have received mercy,  
 Phi. 2:27. God had mercy on him;  
 1Ti. 1:13. I obtained mercy, because I did  
 16. for this cause I obtained mercy,  
 1Pet.2:10. which had not obtained mercy, but now  
 have obtained mercy.  
 Jude 22. of some have compassion,

ἐλεημοσύνη, *ele-eemosunee*.

Mat. 6: 1. do not your alms before men,  
 2. Therefore when thou doest (thine) alms,  
 3. when thou doest alms, let not  
 4. That thine alms may be in secret:  
 Lu. 11:41. rather give alms of such things  
 12:33. Sell that ye have, and give alms;  
 Acts 3: 2. to ask alms of them that entered  
 3. into the temple asked an alms.  
 10. it was he which sat for alms  
 9:36. full of good works and almsdeeds  
 10: 2. gave much alms to the people,  
 4. Thy prayers and thine alms are come

Acts10:31. thine alms are had in remembrance  
 24:17. I came to bring alms to my nation,

ἐλεήμων, *ele-ēmōn*.

Mat. 5: 7. Blessed (are) the merciful: for they  
 Heb. 2:17. a merciful and faithful high priest

ἐλεος, *eleos*.

Generally neuter, but those marked <sup>2</sup> are masculine.

Mat. 9:13. I will have mercy,<sup>2</sup> and not sacrifice:  
 12: 7. I will have mercy,<sup>2</sup> and not sacrifice,  
 23:23. judgment, mercy,<sup>2</sup> and faith:  
 Lu. 1:50. his mercy (is) on them that fear him  
 54. in remembrance of (his) mercy;  
 58. shewed great mercy upon her;  
 72. To perform the mercy (promised)  
 78. the tender mercy of our God;  
 10:37. He that shewed mercy on him.  
 Ro. 9:23. glory on the vessels of mercy,  
 11:31. that through your mercy they  
 15: 9. might glorify God for (his) mercy;  
 Gal. 6:16. peace (be) on them, and mercy,  
 Eph. 2: 4. God, who is rich in mercy,  
 1Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, from  
 2Ti. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, from God  
 16. The Lord give mercy unto the  
 18. may find mercy of the Lord  
 Tit. 1: 4. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, from God  
 3: 5. according to his mercy<sup>2</sup> he saved  
 Heb. 4:16. that we may obtain mercy,<sup>2</sup>  
 Jas. 2:13. that hath shewed no mercy; and mercy  
 rejoiceth against judgment.  
 3:17. full of mercy and good fruits,  
 1Pet.1: 3. according to his abundant mercy  
 2Joh. 3. Grace be with you, mercy, (and) peace,  
 Jude 2. Mercy unto you, and peace, and love,  
 21. the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ

ἐλευθερία, *elūtheria*.

Ro. 8:21. glorious liberty of the children of God.  
 1Co.10:29. why is my liberty judged of  
 2Co. 3:17. the Lord (is), there (is) liberty.  
 Gal. 2: 4. to spy out our liberty which we  
 5: 1. in the liberty wherewith Christ  
 13. ye have been called unto liberty; only  
 (use) not liberty for an occasion  
 Jas. 1:25. the perfect law of liberty,  
 2:12. judged by the law of liberty.  
 1Pet.2:16. free, and not using (your) liberty  
 2Pet.2:19. While they promise them liberty,

ἐλεύθερος, *elūtheros*.

Mat.17:26. Then are the children free.  
 Joh. 8:33. sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?  
 36. ye shall be free indeed.  
 Ro. 6:20. ye were free from righteousness.  
 7: 3. she is free from that law;  
 1Co. 7:21. if thou mayest be made free,  
 22. he that is called, (being) free,  
 39. she is at liberty to be married  
 9: 1. an apostle? am I not free?  
 19. though I be free from all (men),  
 12:13. whether (we be) bond or free;

Gal. 3:28. there is neither bond nor *free*,  
 4:22. the other by a *freewoman*.  
 23. he of the *freewoman* (was) by  
 26. Jerusalem which is above is *free*,  
 30. with the son of the *freewoman*.  
 31. bondwoman, but of the *free*.  
 Eph. 6: 8. whether (he be) bond or *free*.  
 Col. 3:11. Barbarian, Scythian, bond (nor) *free*.  
 1Pet. 2:16. As *free*, and not using (your) liberty  
 Rev. 6:15. every bondman, and every *free man*,  
 13:16. rich and poor, *free* and bond, to receive  
 19:18. all (men, both) *free* and bond,

ἐλευθερώω, *elūtheroō*.

Joh. 8:32. the truth shall make you *free*.  
 36. the Son therefore shall make you *free*,  
 Ro. 6:18. Being then made *free* from sin,  
 22. now being made *free* from sin,  
 8: 2. hath made me *free* from the law  
 21. shall be delivered from the bondage  
 Gal. 5: 1. wherewith Christ hath made us *free*,

ἐλευσις, *elūsis*.

Acts 7:52. of the coming of the Just One;

ἐλεφάντινος, *elephantinos*.

Rev.18:12. all manner vessels of *ivory*,

ἐλίσσω, *helisso*.

Heb. 1:12. as a vesture shalt thou fold them up,

ἐλκόομαι, *helko-omai*.

Lu. 16:20. laid at his gate, full of sores,

ἔλκος, *helkos*.

Lu. 16:21. the dogs came and licked his sores.  
 Rev.16: 2. fell a noisome and grievous sore  
 11. because of their pains and their sores,

ἐλκύνω, *helkuo*.

Joh. 6:44. which hath sent me draw him:  
 12:32. will draw all (men) unto me.  
 18:10. Peter having a sword drew it,  
 21: 6. they were not able to draw it  
 11. Peter went up, and drew the net to land  
 Acts16:19. they caught...and drew (them) into

ἔλκω, *helko*.

Acts21:30. they took Paul, and drew him out of the  
 Jas. 2: 6. Do not rich men...and draw you before

ἐλλογέω, *ellogeo*.

Ro. 5:13. sin is not imputed when there  
 Philem 18. put that on mine account;

ἐλπίζω, *elpizo*.

Mat.12:21. in his name shall the Gentiles trust.  
 Lu. 6:34. of whom ye hope to receive,  
 23: 8. he hoped to have seen some miracle  
 24:21. we trusted that it had been  
 Joh. 5:45. (even) Moses, in whom ye trust.  
 Acts24:26. He hoped also that money should  
 26: 7. serving (God) day and night, hope to  
 come.  
 Ro. 8:24. why doth he yet hope for?  
 25. if we hope for that we see not,  
 15:12. in him shall the Gentiles trust.  
 24. for I trust to see you in my  
 1Co.13: 7. believeth all things, hopeth all things,  
 15:19. only we have hope (lit. are hoping) in  
 Christ,  
 16: 7. I trust to tarry a while with you,  
 2Co. 1:10. in whom we trust that he will  
 13. I trust ye shall acknowledge  
 5:11. I trust also are made manifest  
 8: 5. not as we hoped, but first gave their own  
 selves to the Lord,  
 13: 6. I trust that ye shall know  
 Phi. 2:19. I trust in the Lord Jesus  
 23. Him therefore I hope to send  
 1Ti. 3:14. hoping to come unto thee shortly:  
 4:10. because we trust in the living God,  
 5: 5. trusteth in God, and continueth  
 6:17. nor trust in uncertain riches,  
 Philem 22. for I trust that through your  
 Heb 11: 1. substance of things hoped for,  
 1Pet. 1:13. hope to the end for the grace  
 3: 5. women also, who trusted in God,  
 2Joh. 12. I trust to come unto you,  
 3Joh. 14. I trust I shall shortly see thee,

ἐλπίς, *elpis*.

Acts 2:26. also my flesh shall rest in hope:  
 16:19. the hope of their gains was gone,  
 23: 6. of the hope and resurrection of the  
 24:15. have hope toward God, which  
 26: 6. for the hope of the promise made  
 7. For which hope's sake, king  
 27:20. all hope that we should be  
 28:20. that for the hope of Israel  
 Ro. 4:18. Who against hope believed in hope,  
 5: 2. rejoice in hope of the glory of God.  
 4. experience; and experience, hope:  
 5. hope maketh not ashamed;  
 8:20. subjected (the same) in hope,  
 24. we are saved by hope: but hope that is seen  
 is not hope:  
 12:12. Rejoicing in hope; patient in  
 15: 4. of the scriptures might have hope.  
 13. Now the God of hope fill you with  
 — that ye may abound in hope, through the  
 power of the Holy Ghost.  
 1Co. 9:10. should plow in hope; and that he that  
 thresheth in hope should be partaker of  
 his hope.  
 13:13. now abideth faith, hope, charity,  
 2Co. 1: 7(6). our hope of you (is) steadfast,  
 3:12. Seeing then that we have such hope,  
 10:15. having hope, when your faith is  
 Gal. 5: 5. through the Spirit wait for the hope of  
 righteousness by faith.  
 Eph. 1:18. what is the hope of his calling,  
 2:12. having no hope, and without God  
 4: 4. called in one hope of your calling;

Phi. 1:20. earnest expectation and (my) *hope*  
 Col. 1: 5. the *hope* which is laid up for you  
     23. from the *hope* of the gospel,  
     27. Christ in you, the *hope* of glory:  
 1Th. 1: 3. and patience of *hope* in our Lord Jesus  
     Christ,  
     2:19. For what (is) our *hope*, or joy,  
     4:13. even as others which have no *hope*.  
     5: 8. an helmet, the *hope* of salvation.  
 2Th. 2:16. consolation and good *hope* through grace,  
 1Ti. 1: 1. Jesus Christ, (which is) our *hope*;  
 Tit. 1: 2. In *hope* of eternal life, which  
     2:13. Looking for that blessed *hope*, and the  
     glorious appearing  
     3: 7. to the *hope* of eternal life.  
 Heb. 3: 6. the confidence and the rejoicing of the  
     *hope* firm unto  
     6:11. full assurance of *hope* unto the end:  
     18. upon the *hope* set before us:  
     7:19. bringing in of a better *hope*  
     10:23. the profession of (our) *faith*  
 1Pet. 1: 3. a lively *hope* by the resurrection  
     21. your *faith* and *hope* might be in God.  
     3:15. a reason of the *hope* that is in you  
 1Joh. 3: 3. every man that hath this *hope* in him puri-  
     feth himself,

ἔλω, ἔλομαι, *helo, helomai.*

See in αἰρέομαι.

Ἐλωί, Ἐλωί.

Mar15:34. *Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani ?*

ἑμαυτοῦ, -τῷ, -τόν, *emautou, -to, -ton.*

Mat. 8: 9. having soldiers under me: (lit. *myself*)  
 Lu. 7: 7. neither thought I *myself* worthy  
     8. having under me soldiers,  
 Joh. 5:30. I can of mine own self do nothing:  
     31. If I bear witness of *myself*,  
     7:17. or (whether) I speak of *myself*.  
     28. I am not come of *myself*, but he  
     8:14. Though I bear record of *myself*,  
     18. I am one that bear witness of *myself*,  
     28. (that) I do nothing of *myself*;  
     42. neither came I of *myself*,  
     54. answered, If I honour *myself*,  
     10:18. I lay it down of *myself*.  
     12:32. will draw all (men) unto me.  
     49. I have not spoken of *myself*;  
     14: 3. again, and receive you unto *myself*;  
     10. I speak not of *myself*: but the  
     21. will manifest *myself* to him.  
     17:19. for their sakes I sanctify *myself*,  
 Acts20:24. count I my life dear unto *myself*,  
     24:10. more cheerfully answer for *myself*:  
     26: 2. I think *myself* happy, king  
     9. I verily thought with *myself*,  
 Ro. 11: 4. I have reserved to *myself* seven  
 1Co. 4: 3. yea, I judge not mine own self.  
     4. For I know nothing by *myself*;  
     6. in a figure transferred to *myself*;  
     7: 7. all men were even as I *myself*.  
     9:19. have I made *myself* servant  
     10:33. not seeking mine own profit,  
 2Co. 2: 1. I determined this with *myself*,  
     11: 7. in abasing *myself* that ye

2Co.11: 9. I have kept *myself* from being  
     12: 5. yet of *myself* I will not glory,  
 Gal. 2:18. I make *myself* a transgressor.  
 Phi. 3:13. I count not *myself* to have  
 Philem 13. Whom I would have retained with me,

ἔμβαίνω, *embaino.*

Mat. 8:23. when he was entered into a ship,  
     9: 1. he entered into a ship, and passed  
     13: 2. so that he went into a ship, and sat;  
     14:22. his disciples to get into a ship,  
     32. when they were come into the ship,  
     15:39. took ship, (lit. entered into a ship)  
 Mar. 4: 1. so that he entered into a ship, and sat  
     5:18. when he was come into the ship,  
     6:45. his disciples to get into the ship,  
     8:10. he entered into a ship with his...and  
     13. entering into the ship again  
 Lu. 5: 3. he entered into one of the ships, which  
     was Simon's, and  
     8:22. that he went into a ship with  
     37. he went up into the ship, and  
 Joh. 5: 4. whosoever then first after...stepped in  
     6:17. entered into a ship, and went over  
     22. whereinto his disciples were entered,  
     24. took shipping, (lit. entered into ships)

ἔμβάλλω, *emballo.*

Lu. 12: 5. hath power to cast into hell;

ἔμβάπτω, *embapto.*

Mat.26:23. He that dippeth (his) hand with  
 Mar.14:20. that dippeth with me in the dish.  
 Joh.13:26. when he had dipped the sop,

ἔμβατεύω, *embatyo.*

Col. 2:18. intruding into those things which he hath  
     not seen,

ἔμβιβάζω, *embibazo.*

Acts27: 6. sailing into Italy; and he put us therein.  
     (lit. caused us to enter into it)

ἔμβλέπω, *emblepo.*

Mat. 6:26. Behold the fowls of the air: for they  
     19:26. Jesus beheld (them), and said unto  
 Mar. 8: 25. saw every man clearly.  
     10:21. Jesus beholding him loved him, and said  
     27. Jesus looking upon them  
     14:67. she looked upon him, and said,  
 Lu. 20:17. he beheld them, and said,  
     22:61. the Lord turned, and looked upon Peter.  
 Joh. 1:36. looking upon Jesus as he walked,  
     42(43). when Jesus beheld him,  
 Acts 1:11. why stand ye gazing up into heaven?  
     22:11. when I could not see for the glory

ἔμβριμάομαι, *embrimaomai.*

Mat. 9:30. Jesus straitly charged them,

Mar. 1:43. he *straitly charged* him, and forthwith  
 14: 5. they *murmured against* her.  
 Joh. 11:33. he *groaned* in the spirit, and was troubled,  
 38. therefore again *groaning* in himself

ἐμέ, *eme*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 10:37. loveth father or mother more than *me*  
 — loveth son or daughter more than *me*  
 40. He that receiveth you receiveth *me*, and he  
 that receiveth *me*  
 18: 5. in my name receiveth *me*.  
 6. little ones which believe in *me*,  
 21. shall my brother sin against *me*,  
 26:10. hath wrought a good work upon *me*.  
 11. *me* ye have not always.  
 Mar. 9:37. in my name, receiveth *me*: and whosoever  
 shall receive *me*, receiveth not *me*, but  
 him that sent *me*.  
 42. little ones that believe in *me*,  
 14: 6. hath wrought a good work on *me*.  
 7. *me* ye have not always.  
 Lu. 4:18. The Spirit of the Lord (is) upon *me*,  
 9:48. in my name receiveth *me*: and whosoever  
 shall receive *me*  
 10:16. despiseth you despiseth *me*; and he that  
 despiseth *me* despiseth  
 22:53. stretched forth no hands against *me*.  
 23:28. weep not for *me*, but weep for  
 24:39. as ye see *me* have.  
 Joh. 3:30. He must increase, but *I* (must) decrease.  
 6:35. he that believeth on *me* shall  
 37. *g* eth *me* shall come to *me*;  
 47. He that believeth on *me* hath  
 57. even he shall live by *me*.  
 7: 7. *me* it hateth, because I testify of it,  
 38. He that believeth on *me*, as the  
 8:19. Ye neither know *me*, nor my Father:  
 if ye had known *me*, ye should  
 42. ye would love *me*:  
 9: 4. *I* must work the works of him  
 11:25. he that believeth in *me*, though  
 26. whosoever liveth and believeth in *me*  
 12: 8. *me* ye have not always.  
 30. This voice came not because of *me*,  
 44. He that believeth on *me*, believeth not on  
*me*, but on  
 45. he that seeth *me* seeth him that  
 46. that whosoever believeth on *me*  
 48. He that rejecteth *me*, and receiveth not  
 13:18. lifted up his heel against *me*.  
 20. whomsoever I send receiveth *me*; and he  
 that receiveth *me* receiveth  
 14: 1. believe also in *me*.  
 9. he that hath seen *me* hath  
 12. He that believeth on *me*,  
 15:18. ye know that it hated *me*  
 20. If they have persecuted *me*,  
 23. He that hateth *me* hateth  
 24. hated both *me* and my Father.  
 16: 3. not known the Father, nor *me*.  
 9. because they believe not on *me*;  
 14. He shall glorify *me*: for he  
 23. in that day ye shall ask *me* nothing,  
 27. because ye have loved *me*  
 32. shall leave *me* alone:  
 17:18. As thou hast sent *me* into  
 20. them also which shall believe on *me* through  
 their word;  
 23. loved them, as thou hast loved *me*.  
 18: 8. if therefore ye seek *me*, let

Acts 3:22. of your brethren, like unto *me*;  
 7:37. of your brethren, like unto *me*;  
 8:24. ye have spoken come upon *me*.  
 13:25. there cometh one after *me*,  
 22: 6. a great light round about *me*.  
 26:18. inheritance among them which are sanc-  
 tified by faith that is in *me*.  
 Ro. 1:15. So, as much as in *me* is,  
 10:20. of them that sought *me* not;  
 — them that asked not after *me*.  
 15: 3. that reproached thee fell on *me*  
 1Co. 9: 3. to them that do examine *me*  
 15:10. grace which (was bestowed) upon *me*  
 2Co. 2: 5. he hath not grieved *me*,  
 11:10. no man shall stop *me* of this  
 12: 6. lest any man should think of *me*  
 9. power of Christ may rest upon *me*.  
 Eph. 6:21. ye also may know my affairs, (lit. the  
 things as to *me*)  
 Phi. 1:12. things (which happened) unto *me* (lit.  
 the &c.)  
 2:23. see how it will go with *me*.  
 27. not on him only, but on *me* also,  
 Col. 4: 7. All *my* state (lit. the &c.) shall Tychicus  
 2Ti. 1: 8. nor of *me* his prisoner:  
 Philem 17. If thou count *me* therefore a partner, re-  
 ceive him as *myself*.  
 Rev. 1:17. laid his right hand upon *me*,

ἐμέω, *emeo*.

Rcv. 3:16. I will *sue* thee out of my mouth.

ἐμάλνομαι, *emmainomai*.

Acts 26:11. *being* exceedingly mad against them,

ἐμμένω, *emmeno*.

Acts 14:22. to *continue* in the faith,  
 Gal. 3:10. every one that *contineth* not in  
 Heb. 8: 9. they *continued* not in my covenant,

ἐμοί, *emoi*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 10:32. Whosoever therefore shall confess *me*  
 11: 6. shall not be offended in *me*.  
 18:26. Lord, have patience with *me*,  
 29. saying, Have patience with *me*,  
 25:40. ye have done (it) unto *me*.  
 45. ye did (it) not to *me*.  
 26:31. shall be offended because of *me*  
 Mar. 5: 7. What have *I* to do with thee,  
 14:27. shall be offended because of *me*  
 Lu. 4: 6. for that is delivered unto *me*;  
 7:23. shall not be offended in *me*.  
 8:28. What have *I* to do with thee, Jesus,  
 12: 8. Whosoever shall confess *me* before  
 15:29. yet thou never gavest *me* a kid,  
 22:37. must yet be accomplished in *me*,  
 Joh. 2: 4. what have *I* to do with thee?  
 5:46. ye would have believed *me*:  
 6:56. dwelleth in *me*, and I in him.  
 7:23. are ye angry at *me*, because  
 8:12. he that followeth *me* shall not  
 10:38. though ye believe not *me*,  
 — believe, that the Father (is) in *me*,  
 12:26. If any man serve *me*, let him follow *me*;  
 — if any man serve *me*, him

Joh.14:10. and the Father in *me*? the words  
 — the Father that dwelleth in *me*,  
 11. the Father in *me*: or else  
 20. in my Father, and ye in *me*,  
 30. cometh, and hath nothing in *me*.  
 15: 2. Every branch in *me* that beareth not  
 4. Abide in *me*, and I in you.  
 — except ye abide in *me*.  
 5. He that abideth in *me*, and I in him,  
 6. If a man abide not in *me*,  
 7. If ye abide in *me*, and my words  
 16:33. that in *me* ye might have peace.  
 17: 6. thou gavest them *me* ;  
 21. as thou, Father, (art) in *me*,  
 23. I in them, and thou in *me*,  
 18:35. have delivered thee unto *me* :  
 19:10. Speakest thou not unto *me* ?  
 Acts10:28. God hath shewed *me* that I  
 11:12. these six brethren accompanied *me*,  
 22: 9. they that were with *me* saw  
 24:20. found any evil doing in *me*,  
 26:13. them which journeyed with *me*.  
 28:18. there was no cause of death in *me*.  
 Ro. 7: 8. wrought in *me* all manner of  
 13. made death unto *me*?  
 17. sin that dwelleth in *me*.  
 18. For I know that in *me* that  
 20. sin that dwelleth in *me*.  
 21. when *I* would do good, evil is present  
 with *me*.  
 12:19. Vengeance (is) *mine*; (lit. to *me*)  
 14:11. every knee shall bow to *me*,  
 1Co. 4: 3. with *me* it is a very small thing  
 9:15. should be so done unto *me* :  
 14:11. (shall be) a barbarian unto *me*.  
 15:10. grace of God which was with *me*.  
 16: 4. they shall go with *me*.  
 2Co. 1:17. that with *me* there should be  
 9: 4. they of Macedonia come with *me*,  
 11:10. the truth of Christ is in *me*,  
 13: 3. a proof of Christ speaking in *me*,  
 Gal. 1: 2. the brethren which are with *me*,  
 16. To reveal his Son in *me*,  
 24. they glorified God in *me*.  
 2: 3. neither Titus, who was with *me*,  
 6. in conference added nothing to *me* :  
 8. mighty in *me* toward the Gentiles:  
 9. they gave to *me* and Barnabas  
 20. not I, but Christ liveth in *me* :  
 6:14. God forbid that *I* should glory, (lit. be it  
 not to *me* to glory)  
 — the world is crucified unto *me*,  
 Eph. 3: 8. Unto *me*, who am less than the least  
 Phi. 1: 7. as it is meet for *me* to think this  
 21. For to *me* to live (is) Christ,  
 26. abundant in Jesus Christ for *me*  
 30. same conflict which ye saw in *me*, (and)  
 now hear (to be) in *me*.  
 2:16. *I* may rejoice in the day of Christ,  
 22. served with *me* in the gospel.  
 3: 1. to *me* indeed (is) not grievous,  
 4: 9. heard, and seen in *me*, do:  
 21. The brethren which are with *me*  
 Col. 1:29. which worketh in *me* mightily.  
 1Ti. 1:16. that in *me* first Jesus Christ  
 2Ti. 4: 8. not to *me* only, but unto all them  
 Philem 11. profitable to thee and to *me* :  
 16. a brother beloved, specially to *me*,  
 18. put that on mine account; (lit. on account  
 to *me*)  
 Heb10:30. Vengeance (belongeth) unto *me*,  
 13: 6. The Lord (is) *my* helper, and I will

ἐμός, *emos*.

Mat.18:20. gathered together in *my* name,  
 20:15. do what I will with *mine own* ?  
 23. is not *mine* to give, but (it)  
 25:27. received *mine own* with usury.  
 Mar. 8:38. ashamed of me and of *my* words  
 10:40. is not *mine* to give ;  
 Lu. 9:26. ashamed of me and of *my* words,  
 15:31. all that I have (lit. *mine*) is thine.  
 22:19. this do in remembrance of *me*.  
 Joh. 3:29. this *my* joy therefore is fulfilled.  
 4:34. *My* meat is to do the will of him  
 5:30. I judge: and *my* judgment is just; be-  
 cause I seek not *mine own* will,  
 47. how shall ye believe *my* words?  
 6:38. not to do *mine own* will,  
 7: 6. *My* time is not yet come:  
 8. for *my* time is not yet full come.  
 16. *My* doctrine is not *mine*,  
 8:16. I judge, *my* judgment is true:  
 31. If ye continue in *my* word,  
 37. *my* word hath no place in you.  
 43. do ye not understand *my* speech? (even)  
 because ye cannot hear *my* word.  
 51. If a man keep *my* saying,  
 56. Abraham rejoiced to see *my* day:  
 10:14. know *my* (sheep), and am known of *mine*.  
 26. ye are not of *my* sheep,  
 27. *My* sheep hear my voice, and I know  
 12:26. there shall also *my* servant be:  
 13:35. that ye are *my* disciples,  
 14:15. keep *my* commandments.  
 24. word which ye hear is not *mine*,  
 27. *my* peace I give unto you:  
 15: 8. so shall ye be *my* disciples.  
 9. continue ye in *my* love.  
 11. that *my* joy might remain in you, (lit.  
 that *my* joy in you might remain)  
 12. This is *my* commandment,  
 16:14. for he shall receive of *mine*,  
 15. that the Father hath are *mine*:  
 — that he shall take of *mine*,  
 17:10. all *mine* are thine, and thine are *mine*;  
 13. *my* joy fulfilled in themselves.  
 24. they may behold *my* glory,  
 18:36. *My* kingdom is not of this world: if *my*  
 kingdom were of this world, then would  
*my* servants fight,  
 — but now is *my* kingdom not from hence.  
 Ro. 3: 7. through *my* lie unto his glory;  
 10: 1. *my* heart's desire and prayer to God  
 1Co. 1:15. had baptized in *mine own* name.  
 5: 4. gathered together, and *my* spirit,  
 7:40. so abide, after *my* judgment:  
 9: 2. the seal of *mine* apostleship are  
 3. *Mine* answer...that do examine me  
 11:24. this do in remembrance of *me*.  
 25. new testament in *my* blood:  
 — in remembrance of *me*.  
 16:18. have refreshed *my* spirit and your's:  
 21. Paul with *mine own* hand.  
 2Co. 1:23. for a record upon *my* soul,  
 2: 3. that *my* joy is (the joy) of you all.  
 8:23. *my* partner and fellowhelper  
 Gal. 1:13. have heard of *my* conversation  
 6:11. unto you with *mine own* hand.  
 Phi. 1:26. by *my* coming to you again.  
 3: 9. not having *mine own* righteousness,  
 Col. 4:18. by the hand of *me* Paul.  
 2Th. 3:17. of Paul with *mine own* hand,  
 2Ti. 4: 6. the time of *my* departure is

Philem.10. I beseech thee for *my* son  
 12. that is, *mine own* bowels:  
 19. written (it) with *mine own* hand,  
 2Pet. 1:15. may be able after *my* decease  
 3Joh. 4. that *my* children walk in truth.  
 Rev. 2:20. to teach and to seduce *my* servants

ἐμοῦ, *μου*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 5:11. against you falsely, for *my* sake. (lit. on account of *me*)  
 7:23. depart from *me*, ye that work  
 10:18. kings for *my* sake, (lit. on account of *me*)  
 39. Ioseph his life for *my* sake shall  
 11:29. *my* yoke upon you, and learn of *me* ;  
 12:30. He that is not with *me* is against *me* ; and he that gathereth not with *me*  
 15: 5. mightest be profited by *me* ;  
 8. their heart is far from *me*.  
 16:25. will lose his life for *my* sake  
 17:27. give unto them for *me* and thee.  
 25:41. Depart from *me*, ye cursed, into  
 26:23. dippeth (his) hand with *me* in the  
 38. tarry ye here, and watch with *me*.  
 39. let this cup pass from *me*  
 40. could ye not watch with *me* one hour?  
 42. may not pass away from *me*,  
 Mar. 7: 6. their heart is far from *me*.  
 11. thou mightest be profited by *me* ;  
 8:35. shall lose his life for *my* sake and the gospel's, (lit. on account of *me* and)  
 10:29. for *my* sake, and the gospel's,  
 13: 9. before rulers and kings for *my* sake,  
 14:18. One of you which eateth with *me*  
 20. that dippeth with *me* in the dish.  
 36. take away this cup from *me*:  
 Lu. 5: 8. saying, Depart from *me* ;  
 8:46. that virtue is gone out of *me*.  
 9:24. will lose his life for *my* sake,  
 10:16. He that heareth you heareth *me* ;  
 11: 7. *my* children are with *me* in bed ;  
 23. He that is not with *me* is against *me*: and he that gathereth not with *me* scattereth.  
 12:13. divide the inheritance with *me*.  
 13:27. depart from *me*, all (ye) workers  
 15:31. Son, thou art ever with *me*,  
 16: 3. *my* lord taketh away from *me*  
 22:21. with *me* on the table.  
 28. which have continued with *me*  
 37. for the things concerning *me*  
 42. remove this cup from *me*:  
 23:43. shalt thou be with *me* in paradise.  
 24:44. (in) the psalms, concerning *me*.  
 Joh. 4: 9. askest drink of *me*, which am  
 5: 7. another steppeth down before *me*.  
 32. another that beareth witness of *me* ;  
 — which he witnesseth of *me*  
 36. that I do, bear witness of *me*,  
 37. hath borne witness of *me*.  
 39. they are they which testify of *me*.  
 46. for he wrote of *me*.  
 8:18. that sent me beareth witness of *me*.  
 29. he that sent me is with *me*:  
 10: 8. All that ever came before *me*  
 9. by *me* if any man enter in,  
 18. No man taketh it from *me*,  
 25. they bear witness of *me*.  
 13: 8. thou hast no part with *me*.  
 18. He that eateth bread with *me* hath  
 38. down thy life for *my* sake? (lit. for *me*)  
 14: 6. cometh unto the Father, but by *me*.

Joh. 15: 5. without *me* ye can do nothing.  
 26. he shall testify of *me* :  
 27. ye have been with *me* from the beginning.  
 16:32. because the Father is with *me*.  
 17:24. be with *me* where I am ;  
 18:34. did others tell it thee of *me* ?  
 19:11. no power (at all) against *me*,  
 Acts 8:24. Pray ye to the Lord for *me*,  
 11: 5. it came even to *me* :  
 20:34. to them that were with *me*.  
 22:18. receive thy testimony concerning *me*.  
 23:11. hast testified of *me* in Jerusalem,  
 25: 9. judged of these things before *me* ?  
 Ro. 1:12. mutual faith both of you and *me*.  
 11:27. this (is) *my* covenant unto them,  
 15:18. Christ hath not wrought by *me*,  
 30. in (your) prayers to God for *me* ;  
 16: 2. of many, and of *myself* also.  
 7. also were in Christ before *me*.  
 13. his mother and *mine*.  
 2Co. 1:19. by *me* and Silvanus and Timotheus,  
 2: 2. which is made sorry by *me* ?  
 7: 7. your fervent mind toward *me* ;  
 12: 6. or (that) he heareth of *me*.  
 8. that it might depart from *me*,  
 Gal. 1:11. which was preached of *me*  
 17. which were apostles before *me* ;  
 2:20. loved me, and gave himself for *me*.  
 Eph. 6:19. for *me*, that utterance may  
 Phil. 4:10. at the last your care of *me*  
 2Ti. 1:13. which thou hast heard of *me*,  
 2: 2. that thou hast heard of *me*  
 4:11. Only Luke is with *me*.  
 17. that by *me* the preaching might  
 Tit. 3:15. All that are with *me* salute thee.  
 Heb 10: 7. the book it is written of *me*,  
 Rev. 1:12. the voice that spake with *me*.  
 3: 4. shall walk with *me* in white:  
 18. I counsel thee to buy of *me* gold  
 20. will sup with him, and he with *me*.  
 21. to sit with *me* in my throne,  
 4: 1. of a trumpet talking with *me* ;  
 10: 8. spake unto *me* again, and said,  
 17: 1. talked with *me*, saying unto me,  
 21: 9. talked with *me*, saying, Come  
 15. he that talked with *me* had  
 22:12. *my* reward (is) with *me*, to give

ἐμπαυγμός, *empaigmos*.

Heb 11:36. trial of (cruel) *mockings* and *scourgings*,

ἐμπαίζω, *empaizo*.

Mat. 2:16. he *was mocked* of the wise men,  
 20:19. deliver him to the Gentiles to *mock*,  
 27:29. before him, and *mocked* him, saying,  
 31. after that they *had mocked* him,  
 41. the chief priests *mocking* (him),  
 Mar 10:34. they *shall mock* him, and shall  
 15:20. when they *had mocked* him,  
 31. also the chief priests *mocking*  
 Lu. 14:29. that behold (it) begin to *mock* him,  
 18:32. *shall be mocked*, and spitefully  
 22:63. men that held Jesus *mocked* him,  
 23:11. set him at nought, and *mocked* (him),  
 36. the soldiers also *mocked* him,

*ἐμπαϊκται, empaidtai.*

2Pet.3: 3. shall come in the last day *scoffers*,  
Jude 18. should be *mockers* in the last time,

*ἐμπεριπατέω, emperipateo.*

2Co. 6:16. I will dwell in them, and *walk in* (them);

*ἐμπιπλάω, empirilao.*

Acts14:17. *filling* our hearts with food and

*ἐμπίπτω, empirpto.*

Mat.12:11. if it *fall into* a pit on the sabbath day,  
Lu. 10:36. unto him *that fell among* the thieves?  
14: 5. an ass or an ox fallen into (lit. *shall fall into*) a pit,  
1Th. 3: 6. he *fall into* the condemnation  
7. lest he *fall into* reproach  
6: 9. *fall into* temptation and a snare,  
Heb 10:31. *to fall into* the hands of the

*ἐμπλέκω, empleko.*

2Ti. 2: 4. *entangleth himself with* the  
2Pet.2:20. they are again *entangled* therein; and

*ἐμπλήθω, empleetho.*

Lu. 1:53. He *hath filled* the hungry with  
6:25. Woe unto you *that are full!*  
Joh. 6:12. When they *were filled*, he said  
Ro. 15:24. somewhat *filled* with your (company).

*ἐμπλοκή, emplokee.*

1Pet.3: 3. (adorning) of *plaiting* the hair,

*ἐμπνέω, empneo.*

Acts 9: 1. Saul, yet *breathing out* threatenings

*ἐμπορεύομαι, emporiōmai.*

Jas. 4:13. and *buy and sell*, and get gain;  
2Pet. 2: 3. *shall they...make merchandise* of you:

*ἐμπορία, emporia.*

Mat.22: 5. another to his *merchandise*:

*ἐμπορίον, emporion.*

Joh. 2:16. Father's house an house of *merchandise*.

*ἐμπορος, emporos.*

Mat.13:45. like unto a *merchant* man,

Rev.18: 3. the *merchants* of the earth are  
11. the *merchants* of the earth shall  
15. The *merchants* of these things,  
23. thy *merchants* were the great men

*ἐμπρήθω, empreetho.*

Mat.22: 7. those murderers, and *burned up* their city.

*ἐμπροσθεν, emprosthen.*

Mat. 5:16. Let your light so shine *before* men,  
24. Leave there thy gift *before* the altar,  
6: 1. do not your alms *before* men,  
2. do not sound a trumpet *before* thee,  
7: 6. cast ye your pearls *before* swine,  
10:32. shall confess me *before* men, him will I  
confess also *before* my Father  
33. shall deny me *before* men, him will I also  
deny *before* my  
11:10. shall prepare thy way *before* thee.  
26. it seemeth good *in thy sight*.  
17: 2. was transfigured *before* them:  
18:14. it is not the will of (lit. *before*) your  
Father  
23:13(14). the kingdom of heaven *against* (lit.  
*before*) men:  
25:32. *before* him shall be gathered all  
26:70. he denied *before* (them) all,  
27:11. Jesus stood *before* the governor:  
29. they bowed the knee *before* him,  
Mar. 1: 2. shall prepare thy way *before* thee.  
9: 2. he was transfigured *before* them.  
Lu. 5:19. into the midst *before* Jesus.  
7:27. shall prepare thy way *before* thee.  
10:21. so it seemed good *in thy sight*.  
12: 8. shall confess me *before* men, him shall  
the Son of man also confess *before* the  
angels of God:  
14: 2. there was a certain man *before* him  
19: 4. he ran *before*, and climbed up  
27. bring hither, and slay (them) *before* me.  
28. had thus spoken, he went *before*,  
21:36. to stand *before* the Son of man.  
Joh. 1:15. after me is preferred *before* me:  
27. coming after me is preferred *before* me,  
30. a man which is preferred *before* me:  
3:28. that I am sent *before* him.  
10: 4. he goeth *before* them, and the sheep  
12:37. done so many miracles *before* them,  
Acts18:17. beat (him) *before* the judgment seat.  
2Co. 5:10. all appear *before* the judgment seat  
Gal. 2:14. I said unto Peter *before* (them) all,  
Phi. 3:13(14). unto those things which are *before*,  
1Th. 1: 3. *in the sight* of God and our Father;  
2:19. *in the presence* of our Lord Jesus  
3: 9. for your sakes *before* our God;  
13. unblameable in holiness *before* God,  
1Joh.3:19. shall assure our hearts *before* him.  
Rev. 4: 6. full of eyes *before* and behind.  
19:10. I fell at his feet to worship  
22: 8. *before* the feet of the angel

*ἐμπτύω, emptuo.*

Mat.26:67. Then *did* they spit in his face,  
27:30. they spit upon him, and took

Mar 10:34. scourge him, and *shall spit upon* him,  
 14:65. some began *to spit on* him,  
 15:19. *did spit upon* him, and bowing  
 Lu. 18:32. shall be mocked, and spitefully entreated,  
 and *spitted on*:

ἐμφανής, *emphanees*.

Acts 10:40. shewed him *openly*; (lit. gave him to be  
*manifest*)  
 Ro. 10:20. I was made *manifest* unto them

ἐμφανίζω, *emphanizo*.

Mat. 27:53. into the holy city, and *appeared* unto  
 Joh. 14:21. *will manifest* myself to him.  
 22. that thou *will manifest* thyself  
 Acts 23:15. *signify* to the chief captain  
 22. thou *hast shewed* these things to me.  
 24: 1. who *informed* the governor against Paul.  
 25: 2. the Jews *informed* him against Paul,  
 15. elders of the Jews *informed* (me),  
 Heb 9:24. now *to appear* in the presence of  
 11:14. *declare plainly* that they seek a country.

ἐμφοβος, *emphobos*.

Lu. 24: 5. as they were *afraid*, and bowed down  
 37. they were terrified and *affrighted*,  
 Acts 10: 4. looked on him, he was *afraid*,  
 22: 9. saw indeed the light, and were *afraid*;  
 24:25. Felix trembled, and (lit. becoming *afraid*)  
 answered,  
 Rev. 11:13. the remnant were *affrighted*,

ἐμφυσάω, *emphusao*.

Joh. 20:22. said this, he *breathed on* (them),

ἐμφυτος, *emphutos*.

Jas. 1:21. with meekness the *engrafted* word,

ἐν, *en*.

Mat. 1:18. she was found with child (lit. having *in*  
 the womb) of the  
 20. that which is conceived *in* her is  
 23. a virgin shall be with child, (lit. shall have  
*in* the womb)  
 2: 1. born *in* Bethlehem of Judæa *in* the days  
 of Herod  
 2. have seen his star *in* the east,  
 5. *In* Bethlehem of Judæa:  
 6. not the least *among* the princes  
 9. which they saw *in* the east,  
 16. children that were *in* Bethlehem, and *in*  
 all the coasts thereof,  
 18. *In* Rama was there a voice  
 19. in a dream to Joseph *in* Egypt,  
 3: 1. *In* those days came John the Baptist,  
 preaching *in* the wilderness of  
 3. of one crying *in* the wilderness, Prepare  
 6. baptized of him *in* Jordan,  
 9. think not to say *within* yourselves,  
 11. I indeed baptize you *with* water

Mat. 3:11. baptize you *with* the Holy Ghost,  
 12. Whose fan (is) *in* his hand,  
 17. *in* whom I am well pleased.  
 4:13. *in* the borders of Zabulon  
 16. people which sat *in* darkness  
 — *in* the region and shadow of death  
 21. *in* a ship with Zebedee their  
 23. teaching *in* their synagogues,  
 — all manner of disease *among* the people.  
 5:12. for great (is) your reward *in* heaven:  
 13. wherewith shall it be salted?  
 15. unto all that are *in* the house.  
 16. your Father which is *in* heaven.  
 19. least *in* the kingdom of heaven:  
 — great *in* the kingdom of heaven.  
 25. whiles thou art *in* the way with  
 28. with her already *in* his heart.  
 34. Swear not at all; neither *by* heaven;  
 35. Nor *by* the earth; for it is his  
 36. Neither shalt thou swear *by* thy head,  
 45. your Father which is *in* heaven:  
 48. Be ye therefore perfect, even as your  
 Father which is *in* heaven  
 6: 1. your Father which is *in* heaven.  
 2. *in* the synagogues and *in* the streets,  
 4. alms may be *in* secret: and thy Father  
 which seeth *in* secret himself shall  
 reward thee openly. (lit. *in* open way)  
 5. *in* the synagogues and *in* the corners of  
 6. thy Father which is *in* secret; and thy  
 Father which seeth *in* secret shall reward  
 thee openly.  
 7. be heard *for* their much speaking.  
 9. Our Father which art *in* heaven,  
 10. in earth as (it is) *in* heaven.  
 18. thy Father which is *in* secret: and thy  
 Father, which seeth *in* secret, shall  
 reward thee openly.  
 20. for yourselves treasures *in* heaven,  
 23. the light that is *in* thee be  
 29. even Solomon *in* all his glory  
 7: 2. *with* what judgment ye judge,  
 — *with* what measure ye mete,  
 3. mote that is *in* thy brother's eye,  
 — beam that is *in* thine own eye?  
 4. a beam (is) *in* thine own eye?  
 6. they trample them *under* their feet,  
 11. your Father which is *in* heaven  
 15. come to you *in* sheep's clothing,  
 21. my Father which is *in* heaven.  
 22. Many will say to me *in* that day,  
 8: 6. my servant lieth *at* home sick  
 10. so great faith, no, not *in* Israel.  
 11. *in* the kingdom of heaven.  
 13. was healed *in* the selfsame hour.  
 24. there arose a great tempest *in* the sea,  
 32. into the sea, and perished *in* the waters.  
 9: 3. the scribes said *within* themselves,  
 4. think ye evil *in* your hearts?  
 10. Jesus sat at meat *in* the house,  
 21. For she said *within* herself,  
 31. his fame *in* all that country.  
 33. It was never so seen *in* Israel.  
 34. *through* the prince of the devils.  
 35. teaching *in* their synagogues,  
 — every disease *among* the people.  
 10:11. enquire who *in* it is worthy;  
 15. *in* the day of judgment,  
 16. as sheep *in* the midst of wolves:  
 17. will scourge you *in* their synagogues;  
 19. be given you *in* that same hour  
 20. your Father which speaketh *in* you.

Mat.10:23. when they persecute you *in* this city,  
 27. What I tell you *in* darkness, (that) speak ye *in* light:  
 28. destroy both soul and body *in* hell.  
 32. shall confess )( me before men, )( him will I confess also before my Father which is *in* heaven.  
 33. my Father which is *in* heaven.  
 11: 1. to preach *in* their cities.  
 2. John had heard *in* the prison  
 6. shall not be offended *in* me.  
 8. A man clothed *in* soft raiment?  
 — soft (clothing) are *in* kings' houses.  
 11. *Among* them that are born of women — he that is least *in* the kingdom  
 16. children sitting *in* the markets,  
 20. wherein most of his mighty works  
 21. works, which were done *in* you, had been done *in* Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago *in* sackcloth  
 22. *at* the day of judgment,  
 23. works, which have been done *in* thee, had been done *in* Sodom, it would  
 24. *in* the day of judgment, than for thee.  
 25. *At* that time Jesus answered and said,  
 12: 1. *At* that time Jesus went on the  
 2. to do *upon* the sabbath day.  
 5. have ye not read *in* the law,  
 — the priests *in* the temple profane  
 19. hear his voice *in* the streets.  
 21. *in* his name shall the Gentiles trust.  
 24. *by* Beelzebub the prince of the devils.  
 27. if I *by* Beelzebub cast out devils, *by* whom do your children cast  
 28. cast out devils *by* the Spirit of God,  
 32. neither *in* this world, neither *in* the (world) to come.  
 36. *in* the day of judgment.  
 40. three nights *in* the whale's belly;  
 — three nights *in* the heart of the earth.  
 41. shall rise *in* judgment with  
 42. shall rise up *in* the judgment  
 50. my Father which is *in* heaven,  
 13: 1. )(The same day went Jesus out  
 3. many things unto them *in* parables,  
 4. when he sowed, (lit. *in* his sowing)  
 10. speakest thou unto them *in* parables?  
 13. speak I to them *in* parables:  
 19. which was sown *in* his heart.  
 21. Yet hath he not root *in* himself,  
 24. sowed good seed *in* his field:  
 25. while men slept (lit. *in* men's sleeping), his enemy  
 27. sow good seed *in* thy field?  
 30. *in* the time of harvest I will say to the  
 31. a man took, and sowed *in* his field:  
 32. lodge *in* the branches thereof.  
 34. unto the multitude *in* parables;  
 35. I will open my mouth *in* parables;  
 40. shall it be *in* the end of this world.  
 43. *in* the kingdom of their Father.  
 44. like unto treasure hid *in* a field;  
 49. *at* the end of the world:  
 54. taught them *in* their synagogue,  
 57. they were offended *in* him.  
 — without honour, save *in* his own country, and *in* his own house.  
 14: 1. *At* that time Herod the tetrarch  
 2. do shew forth themselves *in* him.  
 3. put (him) *in* prison for Herodias' sake,  
 6. danced before them (lit. *in* the midst), and pleased Herod.

Mat.14:10. beheaded John *in* the prison.  
 13. he departed thence *by* ship into  
 33. they that were *in* the ship came  
 15:32. lest they faint *in* the way.  
 33. so much bread *in* the wilderness,  
 16: 7. they reasoned *among* themselves,  
 8. why reason ye *among* yourselves,  
 17. but my Father which is *in* heaven.  
 19. shall be bound *in* heaven:  
 — shall be loosed *in* heaven.  
 27. For the Son of man shall come *in* the glory of his Father with  
 28. Son of man coming *in* his kingdom.  
 17: 5. This is my beloved Son, *in* whom I am well pleased;  
 12. have done *unto* him whatsoever  
 21. goeth not out but *by* prayer  
 22. while they abode *in* Galilee,  
 18: 1. *At* the same time came the  
 — greatest *in* the kingdom of heaven?  
 2. set him *in* the midst of them,  
 4. greatest *in* the kingdom of heaven.  
 6. drowned *in* the depth of the sea.  
 10. *in* heaven their angels do always  
 — my Father which is *in* heaven.  
 14. your Father which is *in* heaven,  
 18. Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound *in* heaven:  
 — shall be loosed *in* heaven.  
 19. my Father which is *in* heaven.  
 20. am I *in* the midst of them.  
 19:21. and thou shalt have treasure *in* heaven:  
 28. *in* the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne  
 20: 3. standing idle *in* the marketplace,  
 15. what I will *with* mine own?  
 17. twelve disciples apart *in* the way,  
 21. on the left, *in* thy kingdom.  
 26. it shall not be so *among* you: but whosoever will be great *among* you,  
 27. whosoever will be chief *among* you,  
 21: 8. spread their garments *in* the way;  
 — strawed (them) *in* the way.  
 9. Blessed (is) he that cometh *in* the name of the Lord; Hosanna *in* the highest.  
 12. that sold and bought *in* the temple,  
 14. blind and the lame came to him *in* the temple;  
 15. children crying *in* the temple,  
 19. came to it, and found nothing thereon,  
 22. whatsoever ye shall ask *in* prayer  
 23. *By* what authority doest thou these  
 24. will tell you *by* what authority  
 27. Neither tell I you *by* what authority  
 28. work to day *in* my vineyard.  
 32. *in* the way of righteousness,  
 33. digged a winepress *in* it, and built  
 38. they said *among* themselves,  
 41. render him the fruits *in* their seasons.  
 42. Did ye never read *in* the scriptures,  
 — it is marvellous *in* our eyes?  
 22: 1. spake unto them again *by* parables,  
 15. might entangle him *in* (his) talk.  
 16. teachest the way of God *in* truth,  
 23. )( The same day came to him the  
 28. Therefore *in* the resurrection  
 30. For *in* the resurrection they neither — as the angels of God *in* heaven.  
 36. the great commandment *in* the law?  
 37. *with* all thy heart, and *with* all thy soul, and *with* all thy mind.  
 40. *On* these two commandments

Mat.22:43. How then doth David *in* spirit call  
 23: 6. the uppermost rooms *at* feasts, and the chief seats *in* the synagogues,  
 7. greetings *in* the markets, and to be  
 9. your Father, which is *in* heaven.  
 16. Whosoever shall swear *by* the temple,  
 — whosoever shall swear *by* the gold  
 18. Whosoever shall swear *by* the altar,  
 — whosoever sweareth *by* the gift  
 20. shall swear *by* the altar, sweareth *by* it, and *by* all  
 21. whoso shall swear *by* the temple, sweareth *by* it, and *by* him  
 22. he that shall swear *by* heaven, sweareth *by* the throne of God, and *by* him  
 30. If we had been *in* the days  
 — *in* the blood of the prophets.  
 34. scourge *in* your synagogues,  
 39. shall say, Blessed (is) he that cometh *in* the name of the Lord.  
 24:14. be preached *in* all the world  
 15. stand *in* the holy place,  
 16. let them which be *in* Judæa  
 18. let him which is *in* the field  
 19. woe unto them that are with child (lit. have *in* the womb), and to them that give suck *in* those days!  
 20. neither *on* the sabbath day:  
 26. Behold, he is *in* the desert;  
 — (he is) *in* the secret chambers;  
 30. And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man *in* heaven:  
 38. For as *in* the days that were before the flood they  
 40. Then shall two be *in* the field;  
 41. (shall be) grinding *at* the mill;  
 45. to give them meat *in* due season?  
 48. evil servant shall say *in* his heart,  
 50. The lord of that servant shall come *in* a day when he looketh not for (him), and *in* an hour  
 25: 4. the wise took oil *in* their vessels  
 13. where~~in~~ the Son of man cometh.  
 16. went and traded *with* the same,  
 18. went and digged *in* the earth,  
 25. went and hid thy talent *in* the earth:  
 31. When the Son of man shall come *in* his glory, and all the  
 36. I was *in* prison, and ye came unto me.  
 39. when saw we thee sick, or *in* prison,  
 43. sick, and *in* prison, and ye visited me not.  
 44. or naked, or sick, or *in* prison,  
 26: 5. they said, Not *on* the feast (day), lest there be an uproar *among* the people.  
 6. when Jesus was *in* Bethany, *in* the house of Simon  
 13. be preached *in* the whole world,  
 23. (his) hand with me *in* the dish,  
 29. with you *in* my Father's kingdom.  
 31. All ye shall be offended *because of* me  
 )( this night:  
 33. shall be offended *because of* thee, (lit. *in* thee)  
 34. That )( this night, before the cock crow,  
 52. shall perish *with* the sword.  
 55. *In* that same hour said Jesus  
 — with you teaching *in* the temple,  
 69. Peter sat without *in* the palace:  
 27: 5. the pieces of silver *in* the temple,  
 12. when he was accused (lit. *in* his being acc.) of the chief priests  
 40. buildest (it) *in* three days,

Mat.27:56. *Among* which was Mary Magdalene,  
 60. laid it *in* his own new tomb, which he had hewn out *in* the rock:  
 28:18. power is given unto me *in* heaven and *in*  
 Mar. 1: 2. As it is written *in* the prophets,  
 3. voice of one crying *in* the wilderness,  
 4. John did baptize *in* the wilderness,  
 5. *in* the river of Jordan,  
 8. have baptized you *with* water:  
 — baptize you *with* the Holy Ghost.  
 9. it came to pass *in* those days,  
 11. *in* whom I am well pleased.  
 13. he was there *in* the wilderness  
 15. repent ye, and believe )( the gospel.  
 16. casting a net *into* the sea:  
 19. *in* the ship mending their nets.  
 20. *in* the ship with the hired  
 23. there was *in* their synagogue a man *with* an unclean spirit;  
 39. he preached *in* their synagogues  
 45. was without *in* desert places:  
 2: 6. reasoning *in* their hearts,  
 8. they so reasoned *within* themselves,  
 — reason ye these things *in* your hearts?  
 15. it came to pass, that, as Jesus sat (lit. *in* his sitting) at meat *in* his house,  
 19. while (lit. *in* which time) the bridegroom is with  
 20. then shall they fast *in* those days.  
 23. through the corn fields *on* the sabbath day;  
 24. why do they *on* the sabbath day  
 3:22. *by* the prince of the devils casteth  
 23. said unto them *in* parables,  
 4: 1. entered into a ship, and sat *in* the sea;  
 2. taught them many things *by* parables, and said unto them *in* his doctrine,  
 4. it came to pass, as he sowed, (lit. *in* sowing)  
 11. things are done *in* parables:  
 15. that was sown *in* their hearts.  
 17. have no root *in* themselves,  
 24. *with* what measure ye mete,  
 28. after that the full corn *in* the ear.  
 30. or *with* what comparison shall  
 35. And )( the same day, when  
 36. even as he was *in* the ship.  
 5: 2. a man *with* an unclean spirit,  
 3. had (his) dwelling *among* the tombs;  
 5. he was *in* the mountains, and *in*  
 13. were choked *in* the sea.  
 20. began to publish *in* Decapolis  
 21. was passed over *again by* ship  
 25. which had (lit. being *in*) an issue of blood  
 27. came *in* the press behind,  
 30. immediately knowing *in* himself  
 — turned him about *in* the press,  
 6: 2. to teach *in* the synagogue:  
 3. they were offended *at* him.  
 4. *in* his own country, and *among* his own kin, and *in* his own house.  
 11. *in* the day of judgment,  
 14. do shew forth themselves *in* him.  
 17. upon John, and bound him *in* prison  
 27(28). beheaded him *in* the prison,  
 29. his corpse, and laid it *in* a tomb.  
 47. ship was *in* the midst of the sea,  
 48. he saw them toiling *in* rowing;  
 51. were sore amazed *in* themselves  
 56. they laid the sick *in* the streets,  
 8: 1. *In* those days the multitude  
 3. they will faint *by* the way:  
 14. neither had they *in* the ship

- Mar. 8:26. nor tell (it) to any *in* the town.  
 27. *by* the way he asked his disciples,  
 38. *in* this adulterous and sinful generation ;  
 — cometh *in* the glory of his Father  
 9: 1. kingdom of God come *with* power.  
 29. come forth *by* nothing, but *by* prayer  
 33. being *in* the house he asked them,  
 — disputed among yourselves *by* the way?  
 34. *by* the way they had disputed  
 36. set him *in* the midst of them:  
 41. water to drink *in* my name,  
 50. wherewith will ye season it? Have salt *in*  
 yourselves, and have peace one with an-  
 other. (lit. *in* one another)  
 10:10. *in* the house his disciples asked  
 21. thou shalt have treasure *in* heaven:  
 30. hundredfold now *in* this time,  
 — *in* the world to come eternal life.  
 32. they were *in* the way going up  
 37. on thy left hand, *in* thy glory.  
 43. so shall it not be *among* you: but whoso-  
 ever will be great *among* you,  
 52. followed Jesus *in* the way.  
 11: 9. cometh *in* the name of the Lord:  
 10. cometh *in* the name of the Lord: Hosanna  
*in* the highest.  
 13. he might find any thing thereon:  
 15. that sold and bought *in* the temple,  
 23. shall not doubt *in* his heart,  
 25. your Father also which is *in* heaven  
 26. your Father which is *in* heaven  
 27. as he was walking *in* the temple,  
 28. *By* what authority doest thou  
 29. I will tell you *by* what authority  
 33. *by* what authority I do these things.  
 12: 1. to speak unto them *by* parables.  
 11. it is marvellous *in* our eyes?  
 23. *In* the resurrection therefore,  
 25. as the angels which are *in* heaven.  
 26. not read *in* the book of Moses,  
 35. while he taught *in* the temple,  
 36. himself said *by* the Holy Ghost,  
 38. said unto them *in* his doctrine,  
 — which love to go *in* long clothing, and  
 (love) salutations *in* the marketplaces,  
 39. chief seats *in* the synagogues, and the  
 uppermost rooms *at* feasts:  
 13: 11. shall be given you *in* that hour,  
 14. let them that be *in* Judæa flee  
 17. woe to them that are with child (lit. have  
*in* the womb), and to them that give suck  
*in* those days!  
 24. *in* those days, after that tribulation,  
 25. the powers that are *in* heaven  
 26. Son of man coming *in* the clouds  
 32. not the angels which are *in* heaven,  
 14: 1. might take him *by* craft,  
 2. they said, Not *on* the feast (day)  
 3. being *in* Bethany *in* the house  
 25. new *in* the kingdom of God.  
 27. offended *because of* (lit. *in*) me )( this  
 night:  
 30. this day, (even) *in* this night,  
 49. I was daily with you *in* the temple  
 66. Peter was beneath *in* the palace,  
 15: 7. committed murder *in* the insurrection.  
 29. buildest (it) *in* three days,  
 40. *among* whom was Mary  
 41. Who also, when he was *in* Galilee,  
 46. laid him *in* a sepulchre  
 16: 5. a young man sitting *on* the right side,  
 12. he appeared *in* another form

- Mar. 16:17. *In* my name shall they cast  
 Lu. 1: 1. are most surely believed *among* us,  
 5. *in* the days of Herod, the king  
 6. walking *in* all the commandments  
 7. were (now) well stricken *in* years.  
 8. that while he executed the priest's office  
 (lit. *in* his executing, &c.) before God  
*in* the order of his course,  
 17. *in* the spirit and power of Elias,  
 — disobedient *to* the wisdom of the just ;  
 18. my wife well stricken *in* years.  
 21. that he tarried (lit. *at* his tarrying) so long  
*in* the temple.  
 22. had seen a vision *in* the temple:  
 25. *in* the days wherein he looked on (me), to  
 — take away my reproach *among* men.  
 26. *in* the sixth month the angel  
 28. blessed (art) thou *among* women.  
 31. thou shalt conceive *in* thy womb,  
 36. conceived a son *in* her old age:  
 39. Mary arose *in* those days,  
 41. the babe leaped *in* her womb ;  
 42. Blessed (art) thou *among* women,  
 44. the babe leaped *in* my womb *for* joy.  
 51. hath shewed strength *with* his arm ;  
 59. that *on* the eighth day they came  
 61. There is none of thy-kindred that  
 65. *throughout* all the hill country  
 66. laid (them) up *in* their hearts,  
 69. *in* the house of his servant David ;  
 75. *In* holiness and righteousness before  
 77. *by* the remission of their sins,  
 78. whereby the dayspring from on  
 79. to them that sit *in* darkness  
 80. was *in* the deserts till the day  
 2: 1. it came to pass *in* those days,  
 6. while they were (lit. *in* their being) there,  
 7. laid him *in* a manger ; because there was  
 no room for them *in* the inn.  
 8. there were *in* the same country  
 11. this day *in* the city of David a Saviour,  
 12. lying *in* a manger.  
 14. Glory to God *in* the highest,  
 — peace, good will *toward* men.  
 16. the babe lying *in* a manger.  
 19. pondered (them) *in* her heart.  
 21. he was conceived *in* the womb.  
 23. written *in* the law of the Lord,  
 24. is said *in* the law of the Lord,  
 25. there was a man *in* Jerusalem,  
 27. he came *by* the Spirit into  
 — when the parents brought in (lit. *on* the  
 parents bringing in) the child Jesus,  
 29. thy servant depart *in* peace,  
 34. rising again of many *in* Israel ;  
 36. she was of a great (lit. advanced *in*) age,  
 38. looked for redemption *in* Jerusalem.  
 43. as they returned (lit. *in* their ret.), the  
 child Jesus tarried behind *in* Jerusalem ;  
 44. to have been *in* the company,  
 — *among* (their) kinsfolk and )( acquaint-  
 ance.  
 46. *in* the temple, sitting *in* the midst  
 49. I must be *about* my Father's business?  
 51. kept all these sayings *in* her heart.  
 3: 1. Now *in* the fifteenth year of the  
 2. of Zacharias *in* the wilderness.  
 4. As it is written *in* the book of the  
 — one crying *in* the wilderness,  
 8. begin not to say *within* yourselves,  
 15. all men mused *in* their hearts  
 16. *with* the Holy Ghost and with fire:

- Lu. 3:17. Whose fan (is) *in* his hand,  
 20. that he shut up John *in* prison.  
 21. when all the people were baptized, (lit. *in* all, &c. being baptized)  
 22. *in* thee I am well pleased.
- 4: 1. was led *by* the Spirit into the  
 2. *in* those days he did eat nothing;  
 5. the world *in* a moment of time.
14. Jesus returned *in* the power of the  
 15. he taught *in* their synagogues,  
 16. *on* the sabbath day, and stood  
 18(19). to set *at* liberty them that are  
 20. that were *in* the synagogue  
 21. this scripture fulfilled *in* your ears.  
 23. have heard done *in* Capernaum, do also here *in* thy country.  
 24. accepted *in* his own country.  
 25. many widows were *in* Israel *in* the days of Elias,  
 27. many lepers were *in* Israel  
 28. all they *in* the synagogue,  
 31. taught them *on* the sabbath days.  
 32. for his word was *with* power.  
 33. *in* the synagogue there was a man,  
 36. for *with* authority and power  
 44. he preached *in* the synagogues
- 5: 1. it came to pass, that, as the people pressed (lit. *in* the p. pressing)  
 7. which were *in* the other ship,  
 12. came to pass, when he was (lit. *in* his being) *in* a certain city,  
 16. withdrew himself *into* the wilderness,  
 17. came to pass *on* a certain day,  
 22. What reason ye *in* your hearts?  
 29. a great feast *in* his own house:  
 34. while (lit. *in* which time) the bridegroom is with them?  
 35. shall they fast *in* those days.
- 6: 1. came to pass *on* the second sabbath  
 2. to do *on* the sabbath days?  
 6. came to pass also *on* another  
 7. would heal *on* the sabbath day;  
 12. came to pass *in* those days,  
 — continued all night *in* prayer  
 23. Rejoice ye *in* that day, and leap  
 — your reward (is) great *in* heaven:  
 41. mote that is *in* thy brother's eye,  
 — beam that is *in* thine own eye?  
 42. the mote that is *in* thine eye,  
 — beam that is *in* thine own eye?  
 — mote that is *in* thy brother's eye.
- 7: 9. so great faith, *no*, *not* *in* Israel.  
 11. it came to pass )( the day after,  
 16. prophet is risen up *among* us;  
 17. went forth *throughout* all Judæa, and *throughout* all the region round  
 21. *in* the same hour he cured many  
 23. shall not be offended *in* me.  
 25. A man clothed *in* soft raiment?  
 — which are gorgeously apparelled (lit. *in* gorgeous apparel), and live delicately, are *in* kings' courts.  
 28. *Among* those that are born of women  
 — least *in* the kingdom of God  
 32. sitting *in* the marketplace,  
 37. behold, a woman *in* the city,  
 — sat at meat *in* the Pharisee's house,  
 39. he spake *within* himself, saying,  
 49. began to say *within* themselves,
- 8: 1. it came to pass afterward, (lit. *in* after time)  
 5. as he sowed (lit. *in* his sowing), some fell

- Lu. 8: 7. some fell *among* thorns; and the  
 10. to others *in* parables; that seeing  
 13. *in* time of temptation fall away.  
 15. that *on* the good ground are they, which  
 in an honest and good heart, having  
 — bring forth fruit *with* patience.  
 22. came to pass *on* a certain day,  
 27. neither abode *in* (any) house, but *in* the tombs.  
 32. swine feeding *on* the mountain:  
 40. came to pass, that, when Jesus was returned, (lit. *on* Jesus's having returned)  
 42. as he went (lit. *in* his going) the people thronged  
 43. having (lit. being *in* )( an issue of blood
- 9:12. we are here *in* a desert place.  
 18. as he was alone (lit. *in* his being alone)  
 26. he shall come *in* his own glory,  
 29. as he prayed, (lit. *in* his praying)  
 31. Who appeared *in* glory, and spake  
 — should accomplish *at* Jerusalem.  
 33. came to pass, as they departed (lit. *in* their departure)  
 34. they feared as they entered (lit. *in* their entering)  
 36. when the voice was past, (lit. *in* the &c. )  
 — told no man *in* those days  
 37. came to pass, that *on* the next  
 46. arose a reasoning *among* them,  
 48. that is least *among* you all,  
 51. came to pass, when the time was come (lit. *in* the, &c. )  
 57. as they went *in* the way,
- 10: 3. forth as lambs *among* wolves.  
 7. *in* the same house remain,  
 9. heal the sick that are there*in*,  
 12. more tolerable *in* that day for  
 13. had been done *in* Tyre and Sidon, which have been done *in* you, they had...repented, sitting *in* sackcloth and  
 14. Tyre and Sidon *at* the judgment,  
 17. subject unto us *through* thy name.  
 20. *in* this rejoice not, that the spirits  
 — your names are written *in* heaven.  
 21. *In* that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit,  
 26. What is written *in* the law?  
 31. came down a certain priest )( that way:  
 35. when I come again (lit. *in* my coming again), I will repay thee.  
 38. it came to pass, as they went, (lit. *in* their going)
- 11: 1. that, as he was praying (lit. *in* his being praying) *in* a certain place,  
 2. Our Father which art *in* heaven,  
 — Thy will be done, as *in* heaven,  
 15. *through* Beelzebub the chief of the  
 18. I cast out devils *through* Beelzebub.  
 19. if I *by* Beelzebub cast out devils, *by* whom do your sons cast (them)  
 20. if I *with* the finger of God cast  
 21. his goods are *in* peace:  
 27. it came to pass, as he spake (lit. *in* his, &c.)  
 31. shall rise up *in* the judgment  
 32. shall rise up *in* the judgment  
 35. the light which is *in* thee be not  
 37. as he spake (lit. *in* his, &c.), a certain  
 43. uppermost seats *in* the synagogues, and greetings *in* the markets.
- 12: 1. *In* the mean time, when there  
 3. ye have spoken *in* darkness shall be heard *in* the light;  
 — have spoken in the ear *in* closets

- Lu. 12: 8. Whosoever shall confess ) ( me before men, ) ( him shall the Son of man  
 12. shall teach you *in* the same hour  
 15. not *in* the abundance of the  
 17. he thought *within* himself,  
 27. Solomon *in* all his glory was  
 28. which is to day *in* the field,  
 33. a treasure *in* the heavens  
 38. shall come *in* the second watch, or come *in* the third  
 42. portion of meat *in* due season?  
 45. if that servant say *in* his heart,  
 46. will come *in* a day when...and *at* an hour  
 51. come to give peace *on* earth?  
 52. there shall be five *in* one house  
 58. (as thou art) *in* the way, give  
 13: 1. There were present *at* that season  
 4. the tower *in* Siloam fell,  
 — men that dwell *in* Jerusalem?  
 6. a fig tree planted *in* his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit *thereon*,  
 7. seeking fruit *on* this fig tree,  
 10. teaching *in* one of the synagogues *on* the sabbath.  
 14. six days *in* which men ought to work: *in* them therefore come  
 19. lodged *in* the branches of it.  
 26. thou hast taught *in* our streets.  
 28. prophets, *in* the kingdom of God,  
 29. sit down *in* the kingdom of God.  
 31. ) ( The same day there came certain  
 35. cometh *in* the name of the Lord.  
 14: 1. it came to pass, as he went (lit. *in* his going) into  
 5. pull him out *on* the sabbath day?  
 14. *at* the resurrection of the just.  
 15. *in* the kingdom of God.  
 31. be able *with* ten thousand  
 34. *wherewith* shall it be seasoned?  
 15: 4. the ninety and nine *in* the wilderness,  
 7. likewise joy shall be *in* heaven  
 25. his elder son was *in* the field:  
 16: 3. the steward said *within* himself,  
 10. faithful *in* that which is least is faithful also *in* much: and he that is unjust *in* the least is unjust also *in* much.  
 11. *in* the unrighteous mammon,  
 12. have not been faithful *in* that which is  
 15. highly esteemed *among* men  
 23. *in* hell he lift up his eyes, being *in* torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus *in* his bosom.  
 24. I am tormented *in* this flame.  
 25. remember that thou *in* thy lifetime  
 17: 6. be thou planted *in* the sea;  
 11. came to pass, as he went (lit. *in* his &c.)  
 14. pass, that, as they went, (lit. *in* their &c.)  
 24. the Son of man be *in* his day.  
 26. as it was *in* the days of Noe,  
 — *in* the days of the Son of man.  
 28. as it was *in* the days of Lot;  
 31. *In* that day, he which shall  
 — his stuff *in* the house,  
 — he that is *in* the field, let him  
 36. Two (men) shall be *in* the field;  
 18: 2. There was *in* a city a judge,  
 3. there was a widow *in* that city;  
 4. afterward he said *within* himself,  
 8. he will avenge them *speedily*.  
 22. thou shalt have treasure *in* heaven:  
 30. more *in* this present time, and *in* the world to come
- Lu. 18: 35. it came to pass, that as he was come nigh (lit. *in* his coming nigh)  
 19: 5. I must abide *at* thy house  
 15. it came to pass, that when he was returned, (lit. *on* his returning)  
 17. hast been faithful *in* a very little,  
 20. have kept laid up *in* a napkin:  
 30. *in* the which at your entering  
 36. spread their clothes *in* the way.  
 38. cometh *in* the name of the Lord: peace *in* heaven, and glory *in* the highest.  
 42. at least *in* this thy day,  
 44. thy children *within* thee; and they shall not leave *in* thee  
 45. cast out them that sold therein,  
 47. he taught daily *in* the temple.  
 20: 1. (that) *on* one of those days, as he taught the people *in* the temple,  
 2. *by* what authority doest thou  
 8. *by* what authority I do these  
 10. *at* the season he sent a servant  
 19. and the scribes ) ( the same hour sought  
 33. Therefore *in* the resurrection whose  
 42. saith *in* the book of Psalms,  
 46. desire to walk *in* long robes, and love greetings *in* the markets, and the highest seats *in* the synagogues, and the chief rooms *at* feasts;  
 21: 6. *in* the which there shall not be  
 19. *In* your patience possess ye your  
 21. them which are *in* Judæa flee  
 — them which are *in* the midst of it  
 — them that are *in* the countries  
 23. unto them that are with child (lit. have *in* the womb), and to them that give suck, *in* those days!  
 — wrath *upon* this people.  
 25. shall be signs *in* the sun, and  
 — distress of nations, *with* perplexity;  
 27. coming *in* a cloud with power  
 34. be overcharged *with* surfeiting,  
 36. Watch ye therefore, and pray always, (lit. *at* all times)  
 37. he was teaching *in* the temple;  
 38. to him *in* the temple, for to hear  
 22: 7. when (lit. *in* which) the passover must be killed.  
 16. fulfilled *in* the kingdom of God.  
 20. new testament *in* my blood,  
 24. was also a strife *among* them,  
 26. he that is greatest *among* you,  
 27. I am *among* (lit. *in* the midst of) you as he that serveth.  
 28. with me *in* my temptations.  
 30. at my table *in* my kingdom,  
 37. must yet be accomplished *in* me,  
 44. being *in* an agony he prayed  
 49. shall we smite *with* the sword?  
 53. daily with you *in* the temple,  
 55. a fire *in* the midst of the hall,  
 — Peter sat down *among* (lit. *in* the midst of) them.  
 23: 4. I find no fault *in* this man.  
 7. was *at* Jerusalem *at* that time.  
 9. questioned with him *in* many words;  
 12. And ) ( the same day Pilate and Herod were made friends together: for before they were *at* enmity  
 14. found no fault *in* this man  
 19. sedition made *in* the city,  
 22. found no cause of death *in* him:  
 29. *in* the which they shall say,

- Lu. 23:31. do these things *in* a green tree, what shall be done *in* the dry?  
 40. art *in* the same condemnation?  
 42. thou comest into (lit. *in*) thy kingdom.  
 43. shalt thou be with me *in* paradise.  
 53. laid it *in* a sepulchre that was hewn  
 24: 4. it came to pass, as they were much perplexed (lit. *in* their being per.)  
 — stood by them *in* shining garments:  
 6. when he was yet *in* Galilee,  
 13. went )( that same day to a village  
 15. it came to pass, that, while they communed (lit. *in* their c.)  
 18. thou only a stranger *in* Jerusalem,  
 — come to pass there (lit. *in* it) *in* these days?  
 19. a prophet mighty *in* deed and word  
 27. unto them *in* all the scriptures  
 30. it came to pass, as he sat (lit. *in* his sitting) at meat  
 32. our heart burn *within* us, while he talked with us *by* the way,  
 35. things (were done) *in* the way,  
 — of them *in* breaking of bread.  
 36. stood *in* the midst of them,  
 38. do thoughts arise *in* your hearts?  
 44. written *in* the law of Moses,  
 49. tarry ye *in* the city of Jerusalem,  
 51. came to pass, while he blessed (lit. *in* his blessing) them,  
 53. were continually *in* the temple,  
 Joh. 1: 1. *In* the beginning was the Word,  
 2. The same was *in* the beginning  
 4. *In* him was life; and the life  
 5. the light shineth *in* darkness;  
 10. He was *in* the world, and the  
 14. was made flesh, and dwelt *among* us,  
 23. of one crying *in* the wilderness,  
 26. saying, I baptize *with* water:  
 28. These things were done *in* Bethabara  
 31. I come baptizing *with* water.  
 33. sent me to baptize *with* water,  
 — baptizeth *with* the Holy Ghost.  
 45(46). of whom Moses *in* the law,  
 47(48). *in* whom is no guile!  
 2: 1. a marriage *in* Cana of Galilee;  
 11. did Jesus *in* Cana of Galilee,  
 14. found *in* the temple those  
 19. *in* three days I will raise it up.  
 20. thou rear it up *in* three days?  
 23. when he was *in* Jerusalem at the passover,  
*in* the feast  
 25. for he knew what was *in* man.  
 3: 13. Son of man which is *in* heaven.  
 14. the serpent *in* the wilderness,  
 21. that they are wrought *in* God.  
 23. also was baptizing *in* Ænon  
 35. given all things *into* his hand.  
 4: 14. shall be *in* him a well of water  
 20. Our fathers worshipped *in* this  
 — that *in* Jerusalem is the place  
 21. neither *in* this mountain, nor yet at  
 Jerusalem,  
 23. worship the Father *in* spirit and  
 24. worship (him) *in* spirit and in truth.  
 31. *In* the mean while his disciples  
 37. *herein* is that saying true,  
 44. no honour *in* his own country.  
 45. he did at Jerusalem at the feast:  
 46. whose son was sick at Capernaum.  
 52. the hour when (lit. *in* which) he began  
 to amend.  
 Joh. 4:53. at the same hour, *in* the which  
 5: 2. Now there is at Jerusalem  
 3. *In* these lay a great multitude  
 4. at a certain season *into* the pool,  
 5. had an infirmity (lit. having *in* infirmity)  
 thirty and eight years.  
 7. while (lit. *in* which time) I am coming,  
 9. and on the same day was the sabbath.  
 13. a multitude being *in* (that) place.  
 14. Jesus findeth him *in* the temple,  
 16. had done these things on the sabbath day.  
 26. the Father hath life *in* himself;  
 — the Son to have life *in* himself;  
 28. *in* the which all that are *in* the  
 35. a season to rejoice *in* his light.  
 38. his word abiding *in* you:  
 39. *in* them ye think ye have eternal  
 42. have not the love of God *in* you.  
 43. I am come *in* my Father's name,  
 — shall come *in* his own name,  
 6: 10. there was much grass *in* the place.  
 31. did eat manna *in* the desert;  
 39. raise it up again at the last day.  
 45. It is written *in* the prophets,  
 49. did eat manna *in* the wilderness,  
 53. ye have no life *in* you.  
 56. dwelleth *in* me, and I *in* him.  
 59. *in* the synagogue, as he taught *in*  
 61. When Jesus knew *in* himself  
 7: 1. Jesus walked *in* Galilee: for he would not  
 walk *in* Jewry,  
 4. doeth any thing *in* secret,  
 — seeketh to be known openly.  
 9. he abode (still) *in* Galilee.  
 10. as it were *in* secret.  
 11. Jews sought him at the feast,  
 12. murmuring *among* the people  
 18. no unrighteousness is *in* him.  
 22. ye on the sabbath day circumcise  
 23. If a man on the sabbath day  
 — whole on the sabbath day?  
 28. Then cried Jesus *in* the temple  
 37. *In* the last day, that great (day)  
 43. was a division *among* the people  
 8: 3. a woman taken *in* adultery; and when  
 they had set her *in* the midst,  
 5. Moses *in* the law commanded  
 9. the woman standing *in* the midst.  
 12. shall not walk *in* darkness,  
 17. It is also written *in* your law,  
 20. spake Jesus *in* the treasury, as he taught  
*in* the temple:  
 21. shall die *in* your sins:  
 24. die *in* your sins: for if ye believe not that  
 I am (he), ye shall die *in* your sins.  
 31. If ye continue *in* my word,  
 35. servant abideth not *in* the house  
 37. my word hath no place *in* you.  
 44. abode not *in* the truth, because there is  
 no truth *in* him.  
 9: 3. be made manifest *in* him.  
 5. As long as I am *in* the world,  
 16. there was a division *among* them.  
 30. Why *herein* is a marvellous thing,  
 34. wast altogether born *in* sins,  
 10: 19. again *among* the Jews for these  
 22. it was at Jerusalem the feast  
 23. *in* the temple *in* Solomon's porch.  
 25. that I do *in* my Father's name,  
 34. Is it not written *in* your law,  
 38. that the Father (is) *in* me, and I *in* him.  
 11: 6. two days still *in* the same place

Joh.11: 9. If any man walk *in* the day,  
 10. if a man walk *in* the night,  
 — because there is no light *in* him.  
 17. *in* the grave four days already.  
 20. Mary sat (still) *in* the house.  
 24. *in* the resurrection *at* the last day.  
 30. was *in* that place where  
 31. were with her *in* the house,  
 38. again groaning *in* himself  
 54. no more openly *among* the Jews ;  
 56. as they stood *in* the temple,  
 12:13. cometh *in* the name of the Lord.  
 20. came up to worship *at* the feast:  
 25. hateth his life *in* this world  
 35. he that walketh *in* darkness  
 46. should not abide *in* darkness.  
 48. shall judge him *in* the last day.  
 13: 1. his own which were *in* the world,  
 23. there was leaning *on* Jesus' bosom  
 31. God is glorified *in* him.  
 32. If God be glorified *in* him, God shall also  
 glorify him *in* himself,  
 35. *By* this shall all (men) know  
 — if ye have love one *to* another.  
 14: 2. *In* my Father's house are  
 10. that I am *in* the Father, and the Father  
*in* me?  
 — the Father that dwelleth *in* me,  
 11. I (am) *in* the Father, and the Father  
*in* me:  
 13. ye shall ask *in* my name,  
 — Father may be glorified *in* the Son.  
 14. ask any thing *in* my name,  
 17. dwelleth with you, and shall be *in* you.  
 20. *At* that day ye shall know that I (am) *in*  
 my Father, and ye *in* me, and I *in* you.  
 26. Father will send *in* my name,  
 30. cometh, and hath nothing *in* me.  
 15: 2. Every branch *in* me that  
 4. Abide *in* me, and I *in* you.  
 — except it abide *in* the vine ;  
 — except ye abide *in* me.  
 5. He that abideth *in* me, and I *in* him,  
 6. If a man abide not *in* me,  
 7. If ye abide *in* me, and my words abide *in*  
 you, ye  
 8. *Herein* is my Father glorified,  
 9. continue ye *in* my love.  
 10. ye shall abide *in* my love ;  
 — abide *in* his love  
 11. my joy might remain *in* you,  
 16. ask of the Father *in* my name,  
 24. If I had not done *among* them  
 25. that is written *in* their law,  
 16:23. *in* that day ye shall ask me  
 — ask the Father *in* my name,  
 24. ye asked nothing *in* my name:  
 25. have I spoken unto you *in* proverbs:  
 — no more speak unto you *in* proverbs,  
 26. *At* that day ye shall ask *in* my  
 30. *by* this we believe that thou  
 33. *in* me ye might have peace. *In* the world  
 ye shall have tribulation:  
 17:10. I am glorified *in* them.  
 11. I am no more *in* the world, but these are  
*in* the world,  
 — keep *through* thine own name  
 12. I was with them *in* the world, I kept them  
*in* thy name:  
 13. these things I speak *in* the world,  
 — my joy fulfilled *in* themselves.  
 17. Sanctify them *through* thy truth:

Joh.17:19. be sanctified *through* the truth.  
 21. thou, Father, (art) *in* me, and I *in* thee,  
 that they also may be one *in* us:  
 23. I *in* them, and thou *in* me,  
 26. may be *in* them, and I *in* them.  
 18:20. *in* the synagogue, and *in* the temple,  
 — *in* secret have I said nothing.  
 26. thee *in* the garden with him ?  
 38. I find *in* him no fault (at all).  
 39. release unto you one *at* the passover:  
 19: 4. that I find no fault *in* him.  
 6. for I find no fault *in* him.  
 31. upon the cross *on* the sabbath day,  
 41. Now *in* the place where he was  
 — *in* the garden a new sepulchre, wherein  
 was never man yet laid.  
 20:12. seeth two angels *in* white sitting,  
 25. Except I shall see *in* his hands  
 30. are not written *in* this book:  
 31. have life *through* his name.  
 21: 3. and )( that night they caught nothing.  
 20. leaned on his breast *at* supper,  
 Acts 1: 3. *by* many infallible proofs,  
 5. baptized *with* the Holy Ghost  
 6. wilt thou *at* this time restore  
 7. hath put *in* his own power.  
 8. *in* Jerusalem, and *in* all Judæa,  
 10. stood by them *in* white apparel ;  
 15. *in* those days Peter stood up *in* the midst  
 of the disciples,  
 20. written *in* the book of Psalms,  
 — let no man dwell *therein*:  
 21. all the time that (lit. *in* all the time *in*  
 which) the Lord Jesus  
 2: 1. when the day of Pentecost was fully come,  
 (lit. *in* the day of P. being fully come)  
 5. were dwelling *at* Jerusalem  
 8. *wherein* we were born ?  
 17. come to pass *in* the last days,  
 18. I will pour out *in* those days  
 19. shew wonders *in* heaven above,  
 22. by him *in* the midst of you,  
 29. his sepulchre is *with* us unto  
 46. with one accord *in* the temple,  
 — did eat their meat *with* gladness  
 3: 6. *In* the name of Jesus Christ  
 26. *in* turning away every one of you  
 4: 2. *through* Jesus the resurrection  
 7. had set them *in* the midst, they asked, *By*  
 what power, or *by* what name,  
 9. *by* what means he is made whole;  
 10. *by* the name of Jesus Christ of  
 — *by* him doth this man stand  
 12. is there salvation *in* any other:  
 — given *among* men, whereby we  
 24. the sea, and all that *in* them is:  
 30. *By* stretching forth thine hand  
 31. where (lit. *in* which) they were assembled  
 together;  
 34. any *among* them that lacked:  
 5: 4. was it not *in* thine own power ?  
 — this thing *in* thine heart ?  
 12. wrought *among* the people;  
 — one accord *in* Solomon's porch.  
 18. put them *in* the common prison.  
 20. stand and speak *in* the temple  
 22. found them not *in* the prison,  
 23. shut *with* all safety,  
 25. whom ye put *in* prison are standing *in* the  
 temple,  
 27. set (them) *before* the council:  
 34. stood there up one *in* the council,

Acts 5:37. *in* the days of the taxing,  
 42. daily *in* the temple,  
 6: 1. *in* those days, when the number  
 — neglected *in* the daily ministrations.  
 7. multiplied *in* Jerusalem  
 8. wonders and miracles *among* the people.  
 15. all that sat *in* the council,  
 7: 2. when he was *in* Mesopotamia, before he  
 dwelt *in* Charran,  
 4. dwelt *in* Charran: and from  
 5. none inheritance *in* it,  
 6. should sojourn *in* a strange land;  
 7. serve me *in* this place.  
 12. that there was corn *in* Egypt,  
 13. *at* the second (time) Joseph was  
 14. )( threescore and fifteen souls.  
 16. laid *in* the sepulchre that Abraham  
 17. grew and multiplied *in* Egypt,  
 20. *In* which time Moses was born,  
 — nourished up *in* his father's house  
 22. mighty *in* words and *in* deeds.  
 29. fled Moses *at* this saying, and was a stranger  
*in* the land of Madian,  
 30. *in* the wilderness of mount Sina  
 — *in* a flame of fire *in* a bush.  
 33. the place where (lit. *in* which) thou  
 standest  
 34. my people which is *in* Egypt,  
 35. *by* the hand of the angel which appeared  
 to him *in* the bush.  
 36. *in* the land of Egypt, and *in* the Red sea,  
 and *in* the wilderness  
 38. *in* the church *in* the wilderness  
 — spake to him *in* the mount Sina,  
 41. made a calf *in* those days,  
 — rejoiced *in* the works of their own  
 42. written *in* the book of the prophets,  
 — forty years *in* the wilderness?  
 44. Our fathers had the tabernacle of witness  
 (lit. the tab. &c. was *among* our fathers)  
 45. *into* the possession of the Gentiles,  
 48. not *in* temples made with hands;  
 8: 1. *at* that time there was a great  
 — church which was *at* Jerusalem;  
 6. )( hearing and seeing the miracles  
 8. there was great joy *in* that city.  
 9. beforetime *in* the same city  
 14. apostles which were *at* Jerusalem  
 21. part nor lot *in* this matter:  
 33. *In* his humiliation his judgment  
 9: 3. as he journeyed, (lit. *in* his journeying)  
 10. a certain disciple *at* Damascus,  
 — said the Lord *in* a vision,  
 11. enquire *in* the house of Judas  
 12. hath seen *in* a vision a man  
 13. to thy saints *at* Jerusalem:  
 17. *in* the way as thou camest,  
 19. disciples which were *at* Damascus.  
 20. preached Christ *in* the synagogues,  
 21. called on this name *in* Jerusalem,  
 22. Jews which dwelt *at* Damascus,  
 25. down by the wall *in* a basket.  
 27. had seen the Lord *in* the way,  
 — preached boldly *at* Damascus *in* the name  
 of Jesus.  
 28. coming in and going out *at* Jerusalem.  
 29(28). And he spake boldly *in* the name of  
 the Lord Jesus,  
 36. there was *at* Joppa a certain  
 37. it came to pass *in* those days,  
 — laid (her) *in* an upper chamber.  
 38. heard that Peter was there, (lit. *in* it)

Acts 9:43. he tarried many days *in* Joppa  
 10: 1. a certain man *in* Cæsarea  
 3. He saw *in* a vision evidently  
 12. Wherein were all manner of  
 17. while Peter doubted *in* himself  
 30. I prayed *in* my house,  
 — before me *in* bright clothing,  
 32. he is lodged *in* the house of (one)  
 35. *in* every nation he that feareth  
 39. *in* the land of the Jews, and *in* Jerusalem;  
 48. *in* the name of the Lord.  
 11: 5. I was *in* the city of Joppa praying: and  
*in* a trance I saw a vision,  
 11. unto the house where (lit. *in* which) I  
 13. seen an angel *in* his house,  
 14. whereby thou and all thy house  
 15. as I began (lit. *on* my beginning) to  
 speak, the Holy Ghost fell on them, as  
 on us *at* the beginning.  
 16. baptized *with* the Holy Ghost.  
 22. church which was *in* Jerusalem:  
 26. assembled themselves *with* the church,  
 — called Christians first *in* Antioch.  
 27. *in* these days came prophets  
 29. brethren which dwelt *in* Judæa:  
 12: 5. Peter therefore was kept *in* prison:  
 7. a light shined *in* the prison:  
 — saying, Arise up quickly.  
 11. when Peter was come to himself,  
 18. no small stir *among* the soldiers,  
 13: 1. church that was *at* Antioch  
 5. when they were *at* Salamis,  
 — *in* the synagogues of the Jews:  
 15. if ye have (lit. if there is *in* you) any  
 17. when they dwelt as strangers (lit. *in* the  
 sojourning) *in* the land of Egypt,  
 18. their manners *in* the wilderness.  
 19. *in* the land of Chanaan,  
 26. whosoever *among* you feareth  
 27. they that dwell *at* Jerusalem,  
 33. written *in* the second psalm,  
 35. he saith also *in* another (psalm),  
 39. *by* him all that believe are  
 — justified *by* the law of Moses.  
 40. spoken of *in* the prophets;  
 41. I work a work *in* your days,  
 14: 1. it came to pass *in* Iconium,  
 8. sat a certain man *at* Lystra,  
 15. all things that are therein:  
 16. Who *in* times past suffered  
 25. preached the word *in* Perga,  
 15: 7. God made choice *among* us,  
 12. had wrought *among* the Gentiles  
 21. being read *in* the synagogues  
 22. chief men *among* the brethren:  
 35. Barnabas continued *in* Antioch,  
 36. every city where (lit. *in* which) we have  
 16: 2. brethren that were *at* Lystra  
 3. which were *in* those quarters:  
 4. elders which were *at* Jerusalem.  
 6. to preach the word *in* Asia,  
 12. we were *in* that city abiding  
 18. *in* the name of Jesus Christ  
 32. all that were *in* his house.  
 33. )( the same hour of the night,  
 36. therefore depart, and go *in* peace.  
 17: 11. than those *in* Thessalonica,  
 13. was preached of Paul *at* Berea,  
 16. Paul waited for them *at* Athens, his spirit  
 was stirred *in* him,  
 17. *in* the synagogue with the Jews,  
 — *in* the market daily with them

Acts 17:22. Paul stood *in* the midst of  
 23. an altar with this inscription, (lit. *on*  
 which was inscribed)  
 24. the world and all things there *in*,  
 — not *in* temples made with hands;  
 28. For *in* him we live, and move,  
 31. a day, *in* the which he will judge the  
 world *in* righteousness *by* (that) man  
 34. *among* the which (was) Dionysius  
 18: 4. he reasoned *in* the synagogue  
 9. *in* the night by a vision,  
 10. I have much people *in* this city.  
 11. the word of God *among* them.  
 18. having shorn (his) head *in* Cenchrea:  
 24. mighty *in* the scriptures,  
 26. to speak boldly *in* the synagogue:  
 19: 1. that, while Apollos was (lit. *in* Apollos's  
 being) *at* Corinth,  
 9. disputing daily *in* the school  
 16. the man *in* whom the evil  
 21. Paul purposed *in* the spirit,  
 39. determined *in* a lawful assembly.  
 20: 5. tarried for us *at* Troas.  
 7. *upon* the first (day) of the week,  
 8. many lights *in* the upper chamber,  
 10. for his life is *in* him.  
 15. tarried *at* Trogyllium; and the  
 16. not spend the time *in* Asia:  
 19. *by* the lying in wait of the Jews:  
 22. that shall befall me there: (lit. *in* it)  
 25. *among* whom I have gone  
 26. I take you to record )( this day,  
 28. *over* the which the Holy Ghost  
 32. an inheritance *among* all them  
 21: 11. So shall the Jews *at* Jerusalem  
 19. had wrought *among* the Gentiles  
 27. they saw him *in* the temple,  
 29. before with him *in* the city  
 34. some another, *among* the multitude:  
 22: 3. a Jew, born *in* Tarsus,  
 — yet brought up *in* this city  
 17. *in* the temple, I was *in* a trance;  
 18. quickly out of Jerusalem:  
 23: 6. he cried out *in* the council,  
 9. We find no evil *in* this man:  
 35. kept *in* Herod's judgment hall.  
 24: 11. since I went up *to* Jerusalem for to wor-  
 ship. (lit. I went up to worship *in*  
 Jerusalem)  
 12. neither found me *in* the temple  
 — neither *in* the synagogues,  
 14. *in* the law and *in* the prophets:  
 16. *herein* do I exercise myself,  
 18. Where *upon* certain Jews from Asia found  
 me purified *in* the temple,  
 20. found any evil doing *in* me,  
 21. I cried standing *among* them,  
 25: 4. Paul should be kept *at* Caesarea, and that  
 he himself would depart *shortly*  
 5. which *among* you are able, go  
 — if there be any wickedness *in* him.  
 6. he had tarried *among* them  
 24. both *at* Jerusalem, and (also) here,  
 26: 4. *among* mine own nation *at* Jerusalem,  
 7. *instantly* (lit. *in* intensity) serving (God)  
 day and night,  
 10. I also did *in* Jerusalem:  
 12. Where *upon* as I went to Damascus  
 18. inheritance *among* them which  
 20. first *unto* them of Damascus,  
 21. the Jews caught me *in* the temple,  
 26. was not done *in* a corner.

Acts 26:28. Almost (lit. *in* part) thou persuadest me  
 to be a Christian.  
 29. were both almost, and altogether such  
 (lit. both *in* part, and *in* whole)  
 27: 7. when we had sailed slowly )( many days,  
 21. Paul stood forth *in* the midst  
 27. driven up and down *in* Adria,  
 31. Except these abide *in* the ship,  
 37. we were in all *in* the ship  
 28: 7. *In* the same quarters were  
 9. which had diseases *in* the island,  
 11. we departed *in* a ship of Alexandria, which  
 had wintered *in* the isle,  
 18. was no cause of death *in* me.  
 29. great reasoning *among* themselves.  
 30. *in* his own hired house,  
 Ro. 1: 2. prophets *in* the holy scriptures,  
 4. the Son of God *with* power,  
 5. to the faith *among* all nations,  
 6. *Among* whom are ye also the  
 7. To all that be *in* Rome,  
 8. *throughout* the whole world.  
 9. *with* my spirit *in* the gospel  
 10. *by* the will of God to come  
 12. together *with* you by the mutual faith  
 (lit. by the faith *in* the one and the  
 other)  
 13. *among* you also, even as *among* other  
 15. to you that are *at* Rome also.  
 17. For there *in* is the righteousness  
 18. hold the truth *in* unrighteousness;  
 19. of God is manifest *in* them;  
 21. became vain *in* their imaginations,  
 23. *into* an image made like to  
 24. *through* the lusts of their own  
 — their own bodies *between* themselves:  
 25. the truth of God *into* a lie,  
 27. burned *in* their lust one toward another;  
 men *with* men working that  
 — receiving *in* themselves that  
 28. to retain God *in* (their) knowledge,  
 2: 1. for where *in* thou judgest another,  
 5. wrath *against* the day of wrath  
 12. as have sinned *in* the law  
 15. the law written *in* their hearts,  
 16. *In* the day when God shall judge  
 17. makest thy boast *of* God,  
 19. of them which are *in* darkness,  
 20. of the truth *in* the law.  
 28. makest thy boast *of* the law,  
 24. blasphemed *among* the Gentiles  
 28. which is one outwardly;  
 — which is outward (lit. *in* outward mani-  
 festation) *in* the flesh:  
 29. a Jew, which is one inwardly;  
 — of the heart, *in* the spirit, (and) not  
 3: 4. justified *in* thy sayings, and mightest  
 overcome when thou art judged. (lit.  
*in* being judged)  
 7. *through* my lie unto his glory;  
 16. misery (are) *in* their ways:  
 19. them who are *under* the law:  
 24. redemption that is *in* Christ Jesus:  
 25. through faith *in* his blood,  
 — (26). *through* the forbearance of God;  
 26. *at* this time his righteousness:  
 4: 10. *in* circumcision, or *in* uncircumcision?  
 Not *in* circumcision, but *in* uncircum-  
 cision  
 11. (yet) being uncircumcised: (lit. *in* unc.)  
 12. which (he had) being (yet) uncircum-  
 cised. (lit. *in* uncircumcision)

- Ro. 5: 2. this grace wherein we stand,  
 3. we glory in tribulations also:  
 5. shed abroad in our hearts  
 9. now justified by his blood,  
 10. we shall be saved by his life.  
 11. we also joy in God through  
 13. sin was in the world:  
 15. the gift by grace, (which is)  
 17. shall reign in life by one,  
 21. as sin hath reigned unto (lit. in) death,
- 6: 2. live any longer therein?  
 4. should walk in newness of life.  
 11. through Jesus Christ our Lord.  
 12. reign in your mortal body, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof.  
 23. the gift of God (is) eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.
- 7: 5. when we were in the flesh,  
 — did work in our members  
 6. dead wherein we were held;  
 — serve in newness of spirit,  
 8. wrought in me all manner  
 17. sin that dwelleth in me.  
 18. in me that is, in my flesh,  
 20. sin that dwelleth in me.  
 23. another law in my members,  
 — of sin which is in my members.
- 8: 1. them which are in Christ Jesus,  
 2. Spirit of life in Christ Jesus  
 3. in that it was weak through  
 — in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin,  
 condemned sin in the flesh:  
 4. law might be fulfilled in us,  
 8. they that are in the flesh cannot  
 9. ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit,  
 — the Spirit of God dwell in you.  
 10. if Christ (be) in you, the body  
 11. dwell in you, he that raised  
 — his Spirit that dwelleth in you.  
 15. whereby we cry, Abba, Father.  
 23. ourselves groan within ourselves,  
 29. firstborn among many brethren.  
 34. at the right hand of God,  
 37. in all these things we are more  
 39. which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.
- 9: 1. I say the truth in Christ,  
 — me witness in the Holy Ghost,  
 7. In Isaac shall thy seed be called.  
 17. I might shew my power in thee,  
 — declared throughout all the earth.  
 22. endured with much longsuffering  
 25. As he saith also in Osee,  
 26. in the place where it was said  
 28. cut (it) short in righteousness:  
 33. I lay in Sion a stumblingstone
- 10: 5. those things shall live by them.  
 6. Say not in thine heart,  
 8. in thy mouth, and in thy heart:  
 9. shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart
- 11: 2. the scripture saith of Elias?  
 5. so then at this present time  
 17. wert grafted in among them,
- 12: 3. to every man that is among you,  
 4. have many members in one body,  
 5. are one body in Christ,  
 7. (let us wait) on (our) ministering: or he that teacheth, on teaching;  
 8. that exhorteth, on exhortation: he that giveth, (let him do it) with simplicity; he that ruleth, with diligence; he that sheweth mercy, with cheerfulness.

- Ro. 12:21. overcome evil with good.
- 13: 9. comprehended in this saying, namely (lit in this), Thou shalt love thy  
 13. Let us walk honestly, as in the day;  
 14: 5. fully persuaded in his own mind.  
 14. persuaded by the Lord Jesus,  
 17. peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost.  
 18. in these things serveth Christ  
 21. whereby thy brother stumbleth,  
 22. in that thing which he alloweth.
- 15: 5. likeminded one toward another (lit. toward one another)  
 6. with one mind (and) (one mouth  
 9. to thee among the Gentiles,  
 13. all joy and peace in believing,  
 — abound in hope, through the power  
 16. sanctified by the Holy Ghost.  
 17. I may glory through Jesus Christ  
 19. Through mighty signs and wonders, by the power of the Spirit of God;  
 23. no more place in these parts,  
 26. saints which are at Jerusalem.  
 27. minister unto them in carnal things.  
 29. in the fulness of the blessing  
 30. together with me in (your) prayers  
 31. that do not believe in Judæa;  
 32. with joy by the will of God,
- 16: 1. church which is at Cenchrea:  
 2. That ye receive her in the Lord,  
 — in whatsoever business she hath  
 3. my helpers in Christ Jesus:  
 7. are of note among the apostles, who also were in Christ before me.  
 8. my beloved in the Lord.  
 9. Urbane, our helper in Christ,  
 10. Salute Apelles approved in Christ.  
 11. which are in the Lord.  
 12. who labour in the Lord.  
 — laboured much in the Lord.  
 13. Rufus chosen in the Lord,  
 16. Salute one another with an holy kiss.  
 20. under your feet shortly.  
 22. salute you in the Lord.
- 1Co. 1: 2. church of God which is at Corinth,  
 — sanctified in Christ Jesus,  
 — that in every place call upon  
 4. is given you by Jesus Christ;  
 5. in every thing ye are enriched by him, in all utterance,  
 6. was confirmed in you:  
 7. ye come behind in no gift;  
 8. in the day of our Lord Jesus  
 10. no divisions among you;  
 — in the same mind and in the same judgment.  
 11. there are contentions among you.  
 17. not with wisdom of words,  
 21. in the wisdom of God  
 30. of him are ye in Christ Jesus,  
 31. let him glory in the Lord.
- 2: 2. to know any thing among you,  
 3. with you in weakness, and in fear, and in much trembling.  
 4. with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit  
 5. not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God.  
 6. wisdom among them that are perfect:  
 7. wisdom of God in a mystery,  
 11. spirit of man which is in him?  
 13. not in the words which man's  
 — but which (lit. in the which) the Holy Ghost teacheth;

- 1Co. 3: 1. as unto babes in Christ.  
 3. among you envying, and strife,  
 13. it shall be revealed by fire;  
 16. Spirit of God dwelleth in you?  
 18. If any man among you seemeth to be wise  
 in this world,  
 19. the wise in their own craftiness.  
 21. let no man glory in men.  
 4: 2. it is required in stewards,  
 4. yet am I not hereby justified:  
 6. that ye might learn in us  
 10. ye (are) wise in Christ;  
 15. ten thousand instructors in Christ,  
 — for in Christ Jesus I have begotten  
 17. faithful in the Lord, who shall  
 — my ways which be in Christ, as I teach  
 every where in every church.  
 20. not in word, but in power.  
 21. unto you with a rod, or in love, and  
 5: 1. (there is) fornication among you,  
 — as named among the Gentiles,  
 4. In the name of our Lord Jesus  
 5. saved in the day of the Lord Jesus.  
 8. not with old leaven, neither with the leaven  
 of malice and wickedness; but with the  
 unleavened (bread) of  
 9. I wrote unto you in an epistle  
 6: 2. shall be judged by you,  
 4. least esteemed in the church.  
 5. is not a wise man among you?  
 7. utterly a fault among you,  
 11. in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the  
 Spirit  
 19. the Holy Ghost (which is) in you,  
 20. glorify God in your body, and in your  
 spirit, which are God's.  
 7: 14. is sanctified by the wife,  
 — wife is sanctified by the husband:  
 15. under bondage in such (cases): but God  
 hath called us to peace.  
 17. so ordain I in all churches.  
 18. Is any called in uncircumcision?  
 20. Let every man abide in the same calling  
 wherein he was called. (lit. Let every  
 man in the calling wherein he was  
 called remain in the same)  
 22. he that is called in the Lord,  
 24. every man, wherein he is called, therein  
 abide  
 37. standeth stedfast in his heart,  
 — hath so decreed in his heart  
 39. whom she will; only in the Lord.  
 8: 4. an idol (is) nothing in the world,  
 5. whether in heaven or in earth,  
 7. not in every man that knowledge:  
 10. at meat in the idol's temple,  
 9: 1. are not ye my work in the Lord?  
 2. are ye in the Lord.  
 9. written in the law of Moses,  
 15. that it should be so done unto me:  
 18. not my power in the gospel.  
 24. they which run in a race run  
 10. 2. in the cloud and in the sea;  
 5. with many of them God was not  
 — overthrown in the wilderness.  
 8. fell in one day three and twenty thousand.  
 25. is sold in the shambles,  
 11: 11. without the man, in the Lord.  
 13. Judge in yourselves: is it comely  
 18. come together in the church,  
 — there be divisions among you;  
 19. be also heresies among you,

- 1Co. 11: 19. be made manifest among you.  
 21. For in eating every one taketh before  
 22. shall I praise you in this?  
 23. )( the (same) night in which he was  
 betrayed  
 25. new testament in my blood:  
 30. many (are) weak and sickly among you,  
 34. let him eat at home;  
 12: 3. speaking by the Spirit of God  
 — but by the Holy Ghost.  
 6. God which worketh all in all.  
 9. faith by the same Spirit; to another the  
 gifts of healing by the same Spirit;  
 13. For by one Spirit are we all  
 18. every one of them in the body,  
 25. be no schism in the body;  
 28. God hath set some in the church,  
 13: 12. we see through a glass, darkly;  
 14: 6. either by revelation, or by knowledge, or  
 by prophesying, or by doctrine?  
 10. many kinds of voices in the world,  
 11. (shall be) a barbarian unto me.  
 19. Yet in the church I had rather  
 — words in an (unknown) tongue.  
 21. In the law it is written, With (men of)  
 other tongues and )( other lips will I  
 25. that God is in you of a truth.  
 28. keep silence in the church;  
 33. as in all churches of the saints.  
 34. women keep silence in the churches:  
 35. ask their husbands at home:  
 — women to speak in the church.  
 15: 1. have received, and wherein ye stand;  
 3. I delivered unto you first of all (lit. in the  
 first)  
 12. how say some among you  
 17. ye are yet in your sins.  
 18. which are fallen asleep in Christ  
 19. If in this life only we have hope in Christ,  
 we are of all men most miserable.  
 22. For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ  
 shall all be made alive.  
 23. every man in his own order:  
 — that are Christ's at his coming.  
 28. that God may be all in all.  
 31. which I have in Christ Jesus  
 32. I have fought with beasts at Ephesus,  
 41. for (one) star differeth from (another)  
 star in glory.  
 42. sown in corruption; it is raised in in-  
 corruption:  
 43. sown in dishonour; it is raised in glory:  
 it is sown in weakness; it is raised in  
 power:  
 52. In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye,  
 of the last trump:  
 58. in the work of the Lord,  
 — labour is not in vain in the Lord.  
 16: 7. will not see you now by the way;  
 8. I will tarry at Ephesus until  
 11. but conduct him forth in peace,  
 13. stand fast in the faith,  
 14. your things be done with charity.  
 19. salute you much in the Lord,  
 20. one another with an holy kiss.  
 24. with you all in Christ Jesus.  
 2Co. 1: 1. church of God which is at Corinth, with  
 all the saints which are in all Achaia:  
 4. them which are in any trouble  
 6. in the enduring of the same  
 8. which came to us in Asia,  
 9. sentence of death in ourselves,

- 2Co. 1:12. *in* simplicity and godly sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom, but *by* the grace of God, we have had our conversation *in* the world,  
 14. *in* the day of the Lord Jesus.  
 19. who was preached *among* you — not yea and nay, but *in* him was yea.  
 20. *in* him (are) yea, and, *in* him Amen,  
 22. of the Spirit *in* our hearts.
- 2: 1. come again to you *in* heaviness.  
 10. *in* the person of Christ ;  
 12. opened unto me *of* the Lord,  
 14. causeth us to triumph *in* Christ, — by us *in* every place.  
 15. *in* them that are saved, and *in* them  
 17. speak we *in* Christ.
- 3: 2. epistle written *in* our hearts,  
 3. not *in* tables of stone, but *in*  
 7. ministration of death, written (and) engraven *in* stones, was glorious, (lit. *in* letters, engraven *in* stones, was *in* glory)  
 8. the spirit be rather ) ( glorious? (lit. *in* g. )  
 9. righteousness exceed *in* glory.  
 10. had no glory *in* this respect,  
 11. that which remaineth (is) glorious. (lit. that which remaineth *in* glory)  
 14. is done away *in* Christ.
- 4: 2. not walking *in* craftiness,  
 3. it is hid to them that are lost:  
 4. *In* whom the god of this world  
 6. hath shined *in* our hearts,  
 — *in* the face of Jesus Christ.  
 7. this treasure *in* earthen vessels,  
 8. (We are) troubled *on* every side,  
 10. bearing about *in* the body  
 — be made manifest *in* our body.  
 11. manifest *in* our mortal flesh.  
 12. death worketh *in* us, but life *in* you.
- 5: 1. eternal *in* the heavens.  
 2. For *in* this we groan, earnestly  
 4. we that are *in* (this) tabernacle  
 6. we are at home *in* the body,  
 11. made manifest *in* your consciences  
 12. which glory *in* appearance,  
 17. if any man (be) *in* Christ,  
 19. that God was *in* Christ, reconciling  
 — hath committed *unto* us the word  
 21. righteousness of God *in* him.
- 6: 2. *in* the day of salvation have I  
 3. Giving no offence *in* any thing,  
 4. *in* all (things) approving ourselves  
 — *in* much patience, *in* afflictions, *in* necessities, *in* distresses,  
 5. *In* stripes, *in* imprisonments, *in* tumults, *in* labours, *in* watchings, *in* fastings;  
 6. *By* pureness, *by* knowledge, *by* long-suffering, *by* kindness, *by* the Holy Ghost, *by* love unfeigned,  
 7. *By* the word of truth, *by* the power of  
 12. not straitened *in* us, but ye are straitened *in* your own bowels.  
 16. God hath said, I will dwell *in* them,
- 7: 1. holiness *in* the fear of God.  
 3. that ye are *in* our hearts to die  
 5. we were troubled *on* every side;  
 6. *by* the coming of Titus ;  
 7. not *by* his coming only, but *by* the consolation wherewith  
 8. I made you sorry *with* a letter,  
 9. receive damage by us *in* nothing.  
 11. *In* all (things) ye have approved yourselves to be clear *in* this matter.
- 2Co. 7:14. spake all things to you *in* truth,  
 16. confidence *in* you *in* all (things).  
 8: 1. bestowed *on* the churches of  
 2. *in* a great trial of affliction  
 7. as ye abound *in* every (thing),  
 — diligence, and (in) your love to us, (see) that ye abound *in* this grace also.  
 10. herein I give (my) advice:  
 14(13). at this time your abundance  
 16. *into* the heart of Titus for you.  
 18. whose praise (is) *in* the gospel  
 20. blame us *in* this abundance  
 22. proved diligent *in* many things,  
 9: 3. be in vain *in* this behalf ;  
 4. should be ashamed *in* this  
 8. always having all sufficiency *in* all (things),  
 11. Being enriched *in* every thing  
 10: 1. in presence (am) base *among* you,  
 3. though we walk *in* the flesh,  
 6. having *in* a readiness to revenge  
 12. measuring themselves *by* themselves,  
 14. *in* (preaching) the gospel of Christ:  
 15. Not boasting...of other men's labours ;  
 — we shall be enlarged *by* you  
 16. not to boast *in* another man's  
 17. let him glory *in* the Lord.  
 11: 3. beguiled Eve *through* his subtily,  
 6. we have been *thoroughly* made manifest *among* you *in* all things.  
 9. *in* all (things) I have kept myself from  
 10. the truth of Christ is *in* me,  
 — boasting *in* the regions of Achaia.  
 12. that where *in* they glory,  
 17. as it were foolishly, *in* this confidence  
 21. where *in*soever any is bold, I speak foolishly, I am bold also.  
 23. *in* labours more abundant, *in* stripes above measure, *in* prisons more frequent, *in* deaths oft.  
 25. I have been *in* the deep ;  
 26. perils *in* the city, (in) perils *in* the wilderness, (in) perils *in* the sea, (in) perils *among* false brethren ;  
 27. *In* weariness and painfulness, *in* watchings often, *in* hunger and thirst, *in* fastings often, *in* cold and nakedness.  
 32. *In* Damascus the governor under  
 33. through a window *in* a basket  
 12: 2. I knew a man *in* Christ about  
 — whether *in* the body, I cannot tell ;  
 3. whether *in* the body, or out of the  
 5. not glory, but *in* mine infirmities.  
 9. is made perfect *in* weakness.  
 — I rather glory *in* my infirmities,  
 10. I take pleasure *in* infirmities, *in* reproaches, *in* necessities, *in* persecutions, *in* distresses for Christ's sake:  
 12. *among* you *in* all patience, *in* signs, and wonders, and mighty deeds.  
 19. we speak before God *in* Christ:  
 13: 3. of Christ speaking *in* me,  
 — not weak, but is mighty *in* you.  
 4. we also are weak *in* him,  
 5. whether ye be *in* the faith ;  
 — that Jesus Christ is *in* you,  
 12. Greet one another *with* an holy kiss.
- Gal. 1: 6. *into* the grace of Christ unto  
 13. in time past *in* the Jews' religion,  
 14. profited *in* the Jews' religion above many my equals *in* mine own nation,  
 16. To reveal his Son *in* me, that I might preach him *among* the

- Gal. 1:22. churches of Judæa which were *in* Christ:
24. they glorified God *in* me.
  - 2: 2. which I preach *among* the Gentiles,
    4. which we have *in* Christ Jesus,
    17. seek to be justified *by* Christ,
    20. not I, but Christ liveth *in* me: and the life which I now live *in* the flesh I live *by* the faith of the Son of God,
  - 3: 1. set forth, crucified *among* you?
    5. worketh miracles *among* you,
    8. *In* thee shall all nations be blessed.
    10. *in* all things which are written *in* the book
    11. no man is justified *by* the law
    12. doeth them shall live *in* them.
    14. on the Gentiles *through* Jesus Christ;
    19. *in* the hand of a mediator.
    26. by faith *in* Christ Jesus.
    28. ye are all one *in* Christ Jesus.
  - 4: 14. which was *in* my flesh
    18. affected always *in* (a) good (thing), and not only when I am present with you. (lit. *in* my being present with you)
    19. until Christ be formed *in* you,
    20. for I stand in doubt *of* you.
    25. Agar is mount Sinai *in* Arabia,
  - 5: 4. are justified *by* the law;
    6. For *in* Jesus Christ neither
    10. confidence in you *through* the Lord,
    14. law is fulfilled *in* one word, (even) *in* this;
  - 6: 1. a man be overtaken *in* a fault, — *in* the spirit of meekness;
    6. teacheth *in* all good things.
    12. to make a fair shew *in* the flesh,
    13. that they may glory *in* your flesh.
    14. save *in* the cross of our Lord
    15. For *in* Christ Jesus neither
    17. I bear *in* my body the marks
- Eph. 1: 1. which are *at* Ephesus, and to the faithful *in* Christ Jesus:
3. *with* all spiritual blessings *in* heavenly (places) *in* Christ:
  4. he hath chosen us *in* him — without blame before him *in* love:
  6. wherein he hath made us accepted *in* the beloved.
  7. *In* whom we have redemption
  8. *in* all wisdom and prudence;
  9. he hath purposed *in* himself:
  10. all things *in* Christ, both which are *in* heaven, and which are on earth; (even) *in* him:
  11. *In* whom also we have obtained
  12. who first trusted *in* Christ.
  13. *In* whom ye also (trusted), — *in* whom also after that ye
  15. your faith *in* the Lord Jesus,
  17. *in* the knowledge of him:
  18. his inheritance *in* the saints,
  20. Which he wrought *in* Christ, — *at* his own right hand *in* the heavenly
  21. not only *in* this world, but also *in*
  23. of him that filleth all *in* all.
  - 2: 2. Wherein in time past ye walked — *in* the children of disobedience:
    3. *Among* whom also we all had — *in* the lusts of our flesh,
    4. God, who is rich *in* mercy,
    6. *in* heavenly (places) *in* Christ Jesus:
    7. That *in* the ages to come he — *in* (his) kindness toward us *through* Christ Jesus.
    10. created *in* Christ Jesus unto
- Eph. 2:10. that we should walk *in* them.
11. in time past Gentiles *in* the flesh, — Circumcision *in* the flesh made
  12. That *at* that time ye were — without God *in* the world:
  13. now *in* Christ Jesus ye who — nigh *by* the blood of Christ.
  15. Having abolished *in* his flesh the enmity, (even) the law of commandments (contained) *in* ordinances; for to make *in* himself of twain one new man,
  16. both unto God *in* one body — having slain the enmity *thereby*:
  18. have access *by* one Spirit unto
  21. *In* whom all the building — unto an holy temple *in* the Lord:
  22. *In* whom ye also are builded — habitation of God *through* the Spirit.
  - 3: 3. as I wrote afore *in* few words,
    4. *in* the mystery of Christ
    5. Which *in* other ages was not — apostles and prophets *by* the Spirit;
    6. his promise *in* Christ by the gospel:
    8. I should preach *among* the Gentiles
    9. hath been hid *in* God, who
    10. powers *in* heavenly (places) might
    11. which he purposed *in* Christ Jesus
    12. *In* whom we have boldness and access *with* confidence by the
    13. faint not *at* my tribulations for you,
    15. the whole family *in* heaven
    17. Christ may dwell *in* your hearts by faith; — (18). that ye, being rooted and grounded *in* love,
    20. the power that worketh *in* us,
    21. glory *in* the church *by* Christ Jesus
  - 4: 1. the prisoner *of* the Lord,
  2. forbearing one another *in* love;
  3. Spirit *in* the bond of peace.
  4. as ye are called *in* one hope
  6. through all, and *in* you all.
  14. *by* the sleight of men, (and) cunning craftiness, (lit. *in* cunning craftiness)
  15. speaking the truth *in* love,
  16. *in* the measure of every part, — the edifying of itself *in* love.
  17. testify *in* the Lord, that ye — *in* the vanity of their mind,
  18. the ignorance that is *in* them,
  19. all uncleanness *with* greediness.
  21. have been taught *by* him, as the truth is *in* Jesus:
  24. which after God is created *in* righteousness and
  30. whereby ye are sealed unto
  32. as God *for* Christ's sake hath
  - 5: 2. walk *in* love, as Christ also
    3. not be once named *among* you,
    5. inheritance *in* the kingdom of
    8. now (are ye) light *in* the Lord:
    9. *in* all goodness and righteousness
    18. drunk with wine, wherein is excess; but be filled *with* the Spirit;
    19. melody *in* your heart to the Lord;
    20. *in* the name of our Lord Jesus
    21. one to another *in* the fear of God,
    24. own husbands *in* every thing.
    26. washing of water *by* the word,
  - 6: 1. obey your parents *in* the Lord:
    2. first commandment *with* promise
    4. *in* the nurture and admonition
    5. *in* singleness of your heart,

Eph. 6: 9. your Master also is *in* heaven  
 10. be strong *in* the Lord, and *in* the power of  
 12. spiritual wickedness *in* high (places).  
 13. to withstand *in* the evil day,  
 14. your loins girt about *with* truth,  
 15. shod *with* the preparation of the  
 16. wherewith ye shall be able to  
 18. Praying always (lit. *in* all times) with all  
 prayer and supplication *in* the Spirit,  
 — *with* all perseverance and supplication  
 19. that I may open (lit. *in* the opening of)  
 my mouth boldly,  
 20. an ambassador *in* bonds: that therein I  
 may speak boldly,  
 21. faithful minister *in* the Lord,  
 24. love our Lord Jesus Christ *in* sincerity.

Phi. 1: 1. to all the saints *in* Christ Jesus which are  
 at Philippi,  
 4. Always *in* every prayer of mine  
 6. begun a good work *in* you  
 7. I have you *in* my heart; inasmuch as  
 both *in* my bonds,  
 8. *in* the bowels of Jesus Christ.  
 9. yet more and more *in* knowledge  
 13. my bonds *in* Christ are manifest *in* all the  
 palace,  
 14. many of the brethren *in* the Lord,  
 18. I therein do rejoice. yea, and will  
 20. *in* nothing I shall be ashamed, but (that)  
*with* all boldness,  
 — be magnified *in* my body,  
 22. if I live *in* the flesh, this  
 24. to abide *in* the flesh (is) more  
 26. abundant *in* Jesus Christ *for* me  
 27. that ye stand fast *in* one spirit,  
 28. *in* nothing terrified by your  
 30. ye saw *in* me, (and) now hear (to be) *in*  
 me.

2: 1. any consolation *in* Christ,  
 5. this mind be *in* you, which was also *in*  
 6. being *in* the form of God,  
 7. was made *in* the likeness of men:  
 10. *at* the name of Jesus every  
 12. not as *in* my presence only, but now much  
 more *in* my absence,  
 13. God which worketh *in* you  
 15. *in* the midst of a crooked  
 — *among* whom ye shine as lights *in* the  
 world;  
 19. I trust *in* the Lord Jesus to send  
 24. I trust *in* the Lord that I  
 29. *in* the Lord with all gladness;

3: 1. rejoice *in* the Lord.  
 3. rejoice *in* Christ Jesus, and have no con-  
 fidence *in* the flesh.  
 4. have confidence *in* the flesh.  
 — he might trust *in* the flesh,  
 6. righteousness which is *in* the law,  
 9. be found *in* him, not having  
 14. calling of God *in* Christ Jesus.  
 19. (whose) glory (is) *in* their shame,  
 20. our conversation is *in* heaven;

4: 1. so stand fast *in* the Lord,  
 2. of the same mind *in* the Lord.  
 3. laboured with me *in* the gospel,  
 — names (are) *in* the book of life.  
 4. Rejoice *in* the Lord always:  
 6. *in* every thing by prayer and  
 7. hearts and minds *through* Christ Jesus.  
 9. heard, and seen *in* me, do:  
 10. I rejoiced *in* the Lord greatly,  
 11. *in* whatsoever state I am,

Phi. 4: 12. every where (lit. *in* all) and *in* all things  
 13. Christ which strengtheneth (lit. *in* Christ  
 strengthening) me.  
 15. that *in* the beginning of the gospel,  
 16. For even *in* Thessalonica ye  
 19. riches *in* glory *by* Christ Jesus.  
 21. Salute every saint *in* Christ Jesus.

Col. 1: 2. brethren *in* Christ which are *at* Colosse:  
 4. your faith *in* Christ Jesus,  
 5. laid up *for* you *in* heaven,  
 — before *in* the word of the truth  
 6. as (it is) *in* all the world;  
 — as (it doth) also *in* you, since the  
 — the grace of God *in* truth:  
 8. your love *in* the Spirit.  
 9. *in* all wisdom and spiritual understanding;  
 10. fruitful *in* every good work,  
 11. Strengthened *with* all might,  
 12. inheritance of the saints *in* light:  
 14. *In* whom we have redemption  
 16. *by* him were all things created, that are  
*in* heaven,  
 17. *by* him all things consist.  
 18. that *in* all (things) he might have  
 19. *in* him should all fulness dwell;  
 20. *in* earth, or things *in* heaven.  
 21. *in* (your) mind *by* wicked works,  
 22. *In* the body of his flesh through  
 23. was preached *to* every creature  
 24. now rejoice *in* my sufferings  
 — *in* my flesh for his body's sake, which is the  
 church:  
 27. mystery *among* the Gentiles; which is  
 Christ *in* you,  
 28. teaching every man *in* all wisdom;  
 — every man perfect *in* Christ Jesus:  
 29. which worketh *in* me mightily.

2: 1. (for) them *at* Laodicea,  
 — not seen my face *in* the flesh;  
 2. being knit together *in* love,  
 3. *In* whom are hid all the  
 4. beguile you *with* enticing words.  
 6. the Lord, (so) walk ye *in* him:  
 7. Rooted and built up *in* him, and stablished  
*in* the faith,  
 — abounding therein *with* thanksgiving.  
 9. For *in* him dwelleth all  
 10. ye are complete *in* him,  
 11. *In* whom also ye are circumcised  
 — *in* putting off the body of the  
 — *by* the circumcision of Christ:  
 12. Buried with him *in* baptism, wherein  
 13. you, being dead *in* your sins  
 15. made a shew of them openly triumphing  
 over them *in* it.  
 16. *in* meat, or *in* drink, or *in* respect  
 18. *in* a voluntary humility and  
 20. as though living *in* the world,  
 23. shew of wisdom *in* will worship,  
 — not *in* any honour to the satisfying

3: 1. sitteth *on* the right hand of God.  
 3. life is hid with Christ *in* God.  
 4. ye also appear with him *in* glory.  
 7. *In* the which ye also walked some time,  
 when ye lived *in* them.  
 11. Christ (is) all, and *in* all.  
 15. peace of God rule *in* your hearts,  
 — ye are called *in* one body;  
 16. dwell *in* you richly *in* all wisdom;  
 — *with* grace *in* your hearts to the Lord.  
 17. *in* word or) (deed, (do) all *in* the name  
 18. as it is fit *in* the Lord.

- Col. 3:22. not *with* eyeservice, as  
— *in* singleness of heart, fearing God:  
4: 1. ye also have a Master *in* heaven.  
2. watch *in* the same *with* thanksgiving;  
5. Walk *in* wisdom toward them  
6. your speech (be) always *with* grace,  
7. fellowservant *in* the Lord.  
12. labouring fervently for you *in* prayers,  
— complete *in* all the will of God.  
13. *in* Laodicea, and them *in* Hierapolis.  
15. the brethren which are *in* Laodicea,  
16. *in* the church of the Laodiceans;  
17. thou hast received *in* the Lord,
- 1Th. 1: 1. *in* God the Father and (in) the Lord  
5. not unto you *in* word only, but also *in*  
power, and *in* the Holy Ghost, and *in*  
much assurance;  
— we were *among* you for your sake.  
6. the word *in* much affliction,  
7. to all that believe *in* Macedonia  
8. not only *in* Macedonia and Achaia, but  
also *in* every place your faith  
2: 2. as ye know, at Philippi, we were bold *in*  
our God to speak unto you the gospel  
of God *with* much contention.  
3. nor of uncleanness, nor *in* guile:  
5. at any time used we flattering words (lit.  
were we *in* fl. w.), as ye know, nor a  
cloke (lit. *in* a cloke) of covetous-  
ness;  
6(7). we might have been burdensome, (lit.  
*in* or *for* a burden)  
7. we were gentle *among* you,  
13. worketh also *in* you that believe.  
14. which *in* Judaea are *in* Christ Jesus:  
17. to see your face *with* great desire.  
19. Lord Jesus Christ at his coming?  
3: 1. to be left at Athens alone;  
2. labourer *in* the gospel of Christ,  
3. moved *by* these afflictions:  
8. if ye stand fast *in* the Lord.  
13. unblameable *in* holiness before  
— at the coming of our Lord Jesus  
4: 1. exhort (you) *by* the Lord Jesus,  
4. *in* sanctification and honour;  
5. Not *in* the lust of concupiscence,  
6. defraud his brother *in* (any) matter:  
7. unto uncleanness, but *unto* holiness.  
10. which are *in* all Macedonia:  
15. unto you *by* the word of the Lord,  
16. *with* a shout, *with* the voice of the arch-  
angel, and *with* the trump of God: and  
the dead *in* Christ shall rise first:  
17. together with them *in* the clouds,  
18. comfort one another *with* these words.  
5: 2. cometh as a thief *in* the night.  
3. as travail upon a woman with child; (lit.  
having *in* the womb)  
4. But ye, brethren, are not *in* darkness,  
12. *among* you, and are over you *in* the Lord,  
13. *in* love for their work's sake. (And) be  
at peace *among* yourselves.  
18. *In* every thing give thanks: for this is the  
will of God *in* Christ Jesus  
23. *unto* the coming of our Lord Jesus  
26. all the brethren *with* an holy kiss.
- 2Th. 1: 1. *in* God our Father and the Lord  
4. glory *in* you *in* the churches  
— faith *in* all your persecutions  
7. when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed  
(lit. *in* the revelation of the Lord Jesus)  
8. *In* flaming fire taking vengeance
- 2Th. 1:10. to be glorified *in* his saints, and to be  
admired *in* all them that believe  
— was believed *in* that day.  
11. the work of faith *with* power:  
12. glorified *in* you, and ye *in* him,  
2: 6. might be revealed *in* his time.  
9. *with* all power and signs  
10. *with* all deceivableness of unrighteousness  
*in* them that perish;  
12. had pleasure *in* unrighteousness.  
13. *through* sanctification of the  
16. consolation and good hope *through* grace,  
17. stablish you *in* every good word  
3: 4. we have confidence *in* the Lord  
6. *in* the name of our Lord Jesus  
7. not ourselves disorderly *among* you;  
8. wrought *with* labour and travail  
11. which walk *among* you disorderly,  
16. peace always *by* all means.  
17. is the token *in* every epistle:
- 1Ti. 1: 2. (my) own son *in* the faith:  
3. thee to abide still at Ephesus,  
4. godly edifying which is *in* faith:  
13. I did (it) ignorantly *in* unbelief.  
14. love which is *in* Christ Jesus.  
16. that *in* me first Jesus Christ  
18. that thou *by* them mightest  
2: 2. (for) all that are *in* authority;  
— *in* all godliness and honesty.  
7. I speak the truth *in* Christ,  
— a teacher of the Gentiles *in* faith  
8. that men pray every where, (lit. *in* every  
place)  
9. adorn themselves *in* modest apparel,  
— not *with* brodered hair, or gold,  
11. learn *in* silence *with* all subjection.  
12. over the man, but to be *in* silence.  
14. was *in* the transgression.  
15. if they continue *in* faith and charity  
3: 4. having his children *in* subjection  
9. the faith *in* a pure conscience.  
11. sober, faithful *in* all things.  
13. *in* the faith which is *in* Christ Jesus.  
15. behave thyself *in* the house of God,  
16. God was manifest *in* the flesh, justified *in*  
the Spirit,  
— preached *unto* the Gentiles, believed on  
*in* the world, received up *into* glory.
- 4: 1. that *in* the latter times some shall  
2. Speaking lies *in* hypocrisy;  
12. *in* word, *in* conversation, *in* charity, *in*  
spirit, *in* faith, *in* purity.  
14. the gift that is *in* thee, which  
15. give thyself wholly *to* them (lit. be *in*  
them); that thy profiting may appear  
*to* all.  
5: 2. younger as sisters. *with* all purity.  
10. Well reported of *for* good works;  
17. they who labour *in* the word  
6:17. that are rich *in* this world,  
— *in* the living God, who giveth  
18. that they be rich *in* good works,
- 2Ti. 1: 1. life which is *in* Christ Jesus,  
3. *with* pure conscience, that  
— *in* my prayers night and day;  
5. unfeigned faith that is *in* thee, which  
dwelt first *in* thy grandmother  
— I am persuaded that *in* thee also.  
6. the gift of God, which is *in* thee  
9. was given us *in* Christ Jesus  
13. *in* faith and love which is *in* Christ  
14. Holy Ghost which dwelleth *in* us.

- 2Ti. 1:15. all they which are *in* Asia  
 17. when he was *in* Rome,  
 18. mercy of the Lord *in* that day:  
 — ministered unto me *at* Ephesus,  
 2: 1. *in* the grace that is *in* Christ Jesus.  
 7. understanding *in* all things.  
 9. Wherein I suffer trouble,  
 10. salvation which is *in* Christ Jesus  
 20. *in* a great house there are not  
 25. *In* meekness instructing those  
 3: 1. that *in* the last days perilous  
 11. unto me *at* Antioch, *at* Iconium, *at* Lystra;  
 12. will live godly *in* Christ Jesus  
 14. *in* the things which thou hast  
 15. faith which is *in* Christ Jesus.  
 16. for instruction *in* righteousness:  
 4: 2. *with* all longsuffering and doctrine.  
 5. watch thou *in* all things,  
 8. shall give me *at* that day:  
 13. The cloke that I left *at* Troas  
 16. *At* my first answer no man  
 20. Erastus abode *at* Corinth: but Trophimus  
 have I left *at* Miletum  
 Tit. 1: 3. manifested his word *through* preaching,  
 5. this cause left I thee *in* Crete,  
 6. not accused (lit. not *in* accusation) of  
 riot, or unruly.  
 9. may be able *by* sound doctrine  
 13. they may be sound *in* the faith;  
 2: 3. *in* behaviour as becometh holiness,  
 7. *in* doctrine (shewing) uncorruptness,  
 9. to please (them) well *in* all (things);  
 10. God our Saviour *in* all things.  
 12. righteously, and godly, *in* this present  
 world;  
 3: 3. living *in* malice and envy, hateful,  
 5. Not by works of righteousness which  
 15. them that love us *in* the faith.  
 Philem. 6. *by* the acknowledging of every good thing  
 which is *in* you  
 8. might be much bold *in* Christ  
 10. whom I have begotten *in* my bonds:  
 13. *in* the bonds of the gospel:  
 16. both *in* the flesh, and *in* the Lord?  
 20. have joy of thee *in* the Lord: refresh my  
 bowels *in* the Lord.  
 23. my fellowprisoner *in* Christ Jesus;  
 Heb. 1: 1. unto the fathers *by* the prophets,  
 2(1). spoken unto us *by* (his) Son,  
 3. *on* the right hand of the Majesty *on* high;  
 2: 8. For *in* that he put all  
 12. *in* the midst of the church  
 18. For *in* that he himself hath  
 3: 2. Moses (was faithful) *in* all his house.  
 5. faithful *in* all his house,  
 8. as *in* the provocation, in the day of temp-  
 tation *in* the wilderness;  
 11. So I swear *in* my wrath,  
 12. lest there be *in* any of you  
 — *in* departing from the living God.  
 15. While it is said (lit. *in* its being said), To  
 day if ye  
 — as *in* the provocation.  
 17. carcases fell *in* the wilderness?  
 4: 3. As I have sworn *in* my wrath,  
 4. God did rest )( the seventh day  
 5. *in* this (place) again, If they  
 7. a certain day, saying *in* David,  
 11. *after* the same example of unbelief.  
 5: 6. he saith also *in* another (place),  
 7. Who *in* the days of his flesh,  
 6:17. Wherein God, willing more

- Heb 6:18. *in* which (it was) impossible  
 7:10. yet *in* the loins of his father,  
 8: 1. who is set *on* the right hand  
 — of the Majesty *in* the heavens;  
 5. shewed to thee *in* the mount.  
 9. *in* the day when I took them  
 — they continued not *in* my covenant,  
 13. *In* that he saith, A new (covenant),  
 9: 2. wherein (was) the candlestick,  
 4. wherein (was) the golden pot that  
 22. by the law purged *with* blood;  
 23. patterns of things *in* the heavens  
 25. every year *with* blood of others;  
 10: 3. *in* those (sacrifices there is) a remembrance  
 7. *in* the volume of the book it is  
 10. *By* the which will we are sanctified  
 12. *on* the right hand of God;  
 19. the holiest *by* the blood of Jesus,  
 22. *in* full assurance of faith,  
 29. wherewith he was sanctified,  
 32. the former days, *in* which, after  
 34. knowing *in* yourselves that ye have *in*  
 heaven a better and an  
 38. shall have no pleasure *in* him.  
 11: 2. For *by* it the elders obtained  
 9. dwelling *in* tabernacles  
 18. *in* Isaac shall thy seed be called:  
 19. he received him *in* a figure.  
 26. than the treasures *in* Egypt:  
 34. made strong, waxed valiant *in* fight,  
 37. were slain *with* the sword: (lit. died *in* the  
 slaughter of the sword)  
 — *in* sheepskins (and) )( goatskins;  
 38. they wandered *in* deserts,  
 12: 2. set down *at* the right hand  
 23. which are written *in* heaven,  
 13: 3. being yourselves also *in* the body.  
 4. Marriage (is) honourable *in* all,  
 9. that have been occupied therein.  
 18. *in* all things willing to live  
 20. *through* the blood of the everlasting  
 21. perfect *in* every good work to do his will,  
 working *in* you that which  
 Jas. 1: 1. tribes which are scattered abroad, (lit. *in*  
 the dispersion)  
 4. perfect and entire, wanting )( nothing.  
 6. let him ask *in* faith, nothing wavering:  
 8. unstable *in* all his ways.  
 9. rejoice in that he is exalted: (lit. *in* his  
 exaltation)  
 10. in that he is made low: (lit. *in* his humi-  
 liation)  
 11. the rich man fade away *in* his ways.  
 21. receive *with* meekness the  
 23. beholding his natural face *in* a glass:  
 25. shall be blessed *in* his deed.  
 26. If any man among you seem  
 27. fatherless and widows *in* their affliction,  
 2: 1. *with* respect of persons.  
 2. with a gold ring, *in* goodly apparel,  
 — also a poor man *in* vile raiment;  
 4. not then partial *in* yourselves,  
 5. poor of this world rich *in* faith,  
 10. yet offend *in* one (point),  
 16. say unto them, Depart *in* peace,  
 3: 2. If any man offend not *in* word,  
 6. so is the tongue among our members,  
 9. Therewith bless we God, even the Father;  
 and therewith curse we men,  
 13. endued with knowledge among you?  
 — *with* meekness of wisdom.  
 14. envying and strife *in* your hearts,

- Jas. 3: 18. righteousness is sown *in* peace  
 4: 1. wars and fightings *among* you ?  
 — lusts that war *in* your members ?  
 3. may consume (it) *upon* your lusts.  
 5. The spirit that dwelleth *in* us  
 16. ye rejoice *in* your boastings;  
 5: 3. treasure together *for* the last days.  
 5. as *in* a day of slaughter.  
 13. Is any *among* you afflicted ?  
 14. Is any sick *among* you ?  
 — *in* the name of the Lord:  
 19. if any of you do err from the truth,  
 1Pet. 1: 2. *through* sanctification of the Spirit,  
 4. reserved *in* heaven for you,  
 5. kept *by* the power of God  
 — to be revealed *in* the last time.  
 6. Wherein ye greatly rejoice, though  
 — *in* heaviness *through* manifold temptations:  
 7. *at* the appearing of Jesus Christ:  
 11. which was *in* them *and* signify,  
 12. unto you *with* the Holy Ghost  
 13. *at* the revelation of Jesus Christ;  
 14. former lusts *in* your ignorance:  
 15. holy *in* all manner of conversation ;  
 17. of your sojourning (here) *in* fear:  
 22. purified your souls *in* obeying the  
 2: 2. that ye may grow *thereby*:  
 6. it is contained *in* the scripture, Behold, I  
 lay *in* Sion a chief  
 12. honest *among* the Gentiles: that, whereas  
 (lit. *in* that which) they speak against  
 — glorify God *in* the day of visitation.  
 18. subject to (your) masters *with* all fear ;  
 22. was guile found *in* his mouth:  
 24. bare our sins *in* his own body  
 3: 2. conversation (coupled) *with* fear.  
 4. *in* that which is not corruptible,  
 15. sanctify the Lord God *in* your  
 — of the hope that is *in* you  
 16. whereas (lit. *in* that which) they speak  
 evil of you,  
 — your good conversation *in* Christ.  
 19. *By* which also he went and preached unto  
 the spirits *in* prison ;  
 20. waited *in* the days of Noah,  
 22. is *on* the right hand of God  
 4: 1. hath suffered *in* the flesh  
 2. rest of (his) time *in* the flesh  
 3. we walked *in* lasciviousness,  
 4. Wherein they think it strange  
 11. that God *in* all things may be  
 12. strange concerning the fiery trial which  
 is to try you, (lit. the fiery trial *in* you  
 which is to try you)  
 13. when his glory shall be revealed, (lit. *in*  
 the revelation of his glory)  
 14. reproached *for* the name of Christ,  
 16. glorify God *on* this behalf.  
 19. (to him) *in* well doing,  
 5: 1. The elders which are *among* you  
 2. flock of God which is *among* you,  
 6. he may exalt you *in* due time:  
 9. your brethren that are *in* the world.  
 10. his eternal glory *by* Christ Jesus,  
 13. The (church that is) *at* Babylon,  
 14. one another *with* a kiss of charity.  
 — all that are *in* Christ Jesus.  
 2Pet. 1: 1. *through* the righteousness of God  
 2. *through* the knowledge of God,  
 4. that is *in* the world *through* lust.  
 5. add to your faith virtue ; and to virtue

- 2Pet. 1: 6. to knowledge temperance ; and to temperance  
 patience ; and to patience  
 7. to godliness brotherly kindness ; and to  
 brotherly kindness charity.  
 12. established *in* the present truth.  
 13. as long as I am *in* this tabernacle,  
 — *by* putting (you) *in* remembrance ;  
 18. with him *in* the holy mount,  
 19. a light that shineth *in* a dark place,  
 — the day star arise *in* your hearts:  
 2: 1. there were false prophets also *among* the  
 people, even as there shall be false  
 teachers *among* you,  
 3. *through* covetousness shall they  
 7. vexed *with* the filthy conversation  
 8. righteous man dwelling *among* them,  
 10. *in* the lust of uncleanness,  
 12. speak evil of the things that they under-  
 stand not ; and shall utterly perish *in*  
 their own corruption ;  
 13. to riot *in* the day time.  
 — *with* their own deceivings  
 16. speaking *with* man's voice  
 18. they allure *through* the lusts of the  
 — from them who live *in* error.  
 20. *through* the knowledge of the Lord  
 3: 1. *in* (both) which I stir up your pure minds  
*by* way of remembrance ;  
 10. as a thief *in* the night ; *in* the which the  
 heavens  
 — the works that are *therein*  
 11. *in* (all) holy conversation  
 13. wherein dwelleth righteousness.  
 14. ye may be found of him *in* peace,  
 16. *in* all (his) epistles, speaking *in* them of  
 these things ; *in* which are some things  
 hard  
 18. grow *in* grace, and (in) the knowledge  
 1Joh. 1: 5. *in* him is no darkness  
 6. with him, and walk *in* darkness,  
 7. walk *in* the light, as he is *in*  
 8. the truth is not *in* us.  
 10. his word is not *in* us.  
 2: 3. hereby we do know that we  
 4. the truth is not *in* him.  
 5. *in* him verily is the love of God perfected:  
 hereby know we that we are *in* him.  
 6. that saith he abideth *in* him  
 8. is true *in* him and *in* you:  
 9. that saith he is *in* the light,  
 — is *in* darkness even until now.  
 10. abideth *in* the light, and there is none oc-  
 casion of stumbling *in* him.  
 11. is *in* darkness, and walketh *in* darkness,  
 14. word of God abideth *in* you,  
 15. things (that are) *in* the world.  
 — the Father is not *in* him.  
 16. For all that (is) *in* the world,  
 24. Let that therefore abide *in* you,  
 — shall remain *in* you, ye also shall con-  
 tinue *in* the Son, and *in* the Father.  
 27. received of him abideth *in* you,  
 — ye shall abide *in* him.  
 28. little children, abide *in* him ;  
 — ashamed before him *at* his coming  
 3: 5. and *in* him is no sin.  
 6. Whosoever abideth *in* him sinneth not:  
 9. his seed remaineth *in* him:  
 10. *In* this the children of God are manifest,  
 14. not (his) brother abideth *in* death.  
 15. hath eternal life abiding *in* him.  
 16. Hereby perceive we the love

- 1Joh. 3: 17. the love of God *in* him?  
 19. *hereby* we know that we are  
 24. *dwell*eth *in* him, and he *in* him. And  
*hereby* we know that he *abideth in* us,  
 4: 2. *Hereby* know ye the Spirit  
 — *come in* the flesh is of God:  
 3. *come in* the flesh is not of God:  
 — now already is it *in* the world.  
 4. greater is he that is *in* you, than he that is  
*in* the world.  
 9. *In* this was manifested the love of God  
*toward* us,  
 10. *Herein* is love, not that we  
 12. God *dwell*eth *in* us, and his love is per-  
*fect*ed *in* us.  
 13. *Hereby* know we that we *dwell in* him, and  
 he *in* us,  
 15. God *dwell*eth *in* him, and he *in* God.  
 16. the love that God hath *to* us.  
 — he that *dwell*eth *in* love *dwell*eth *in* God,  
 and God *in* him.  
 17. *Herein* is our love made perfect,  
 — boldness *in* the day of judgment:  
 — so are we *in* this world.  
 18. There is no fear *in* love:  
 — is not made perfect *in* love.  
 5: 2. *By* this we know that we  
 6. not *by* water only, but *by* water and  
 blood.  
 7. three that bear record *in* heaven,  
 8. three that bear witness *in* earth,  
 10. hath the witness *in* himself:  
 11. this life is *in* his Son.  
 19. whole world *lieth in* wickedness.  
 20. we are *in* him that is true, (even) *in* his  
 Son Jesus Christ.
- 2Joh. 1. whom I love *in* the truth;  
 2. truth's sake, which *dwell*eth *in* us,  
 3. the Father, *in* truth and love.  
 4. thy children walking *in* truth,  
 6. ye should walk *in* it.  
 7. Jesus Christ is *come in* the flesh.  
 9. *abideth not in* the doctrine of  
 — He that *abideth in* the doctrine
- 3 Joh. 1. whom I love *in* the truth.  
 3. as thou *walk*est *in* the truth.  
 4. that my children walk *in* truth.
- Jude 1. sanctified *by* God the Father,  
 10. as brute beasts, *in* those things they cor-  
 rupt themselves.  
 12. These are spots *in* your feasts of  
 14. the Lord *cometh with* ten thousands  
 18. be mockers *in* the last time,  
 20. praying *in* the Holy Ghost,  
 21. Keep yourselves *in* the love of God,  
 23. And others save *with* fear,  
 24. before the presence of his glory *with* ex-  
 ceeding joy,
- Rev. 1: 1. must *shortly* come to pass;  
 3. things which are written *therein*:  
 4. churches which are *in* Asia:  
 5. from our sins *in* his own blood,  
 9. companion *in* tribulation, and *in* the  
 — was *in* the isle that is called  
 10. I was *in* the Spirit *on* the Lord's day,  
 11. seven churches which are *in* Asia;  
 13. *in* the midst of the seven  
 15. as if they burned *in* a furnace,  
 16. he had *in* his right hand  
 — as the sun shineth *in* his strength.  
 2: 1. seven stars *in* his right hand, who *walk*eth  
*in* the midst of

- Rev. 2: 7. *in* the midst of the paradise  
 12. the church *in* Pergamos write;  
 13. even *in* those days *wherein*  
 14. who taught )( Balac to cast a stumbling-  
 block  
 16. *with* the sword of my mouth.  
 18. of the church *in* Thyatira write;  
 23. I will kill her children *with* death;  
 24. unto the rest *in* Thyatira,  
 27. rule them *with* a rod of iron;  
 3: 1. of the church *in* Sardis write;  
 4. hast a few names even *in* Sardis  
 — shall walk with me *in* white:  
 5. shall be clothed *in* white raiment;  
 7. of the church *in* Philadelphia  
 12. a pillar *in* the temple of my God,  
 21. to sit with me *in* my throne,  
 — with my Father *in* his throne.  
 4: 1. a door (was) opened *in* heaven:  
 2. immediately I was *in* the spirit: and, be-  
 hold, a throne was set *in* heaven,  
 4. sitting, clothed *in* white raiment;  
 6. *in* the midst of the throne,  
 5: 3. no man *in* heaven, nor  
 6. *in* the midst of the throne  
 — *in* the midst of the elders,  
 9. redeemed us to God *by* thy blood  
 13. which is *in* heaven, and *on* the earth,  
 — the sea, and all that are *in* them,  
 6: 5. a pair of balances *in* his hand.  
 6. *in* the midst of the four beasts  
 8. *with* sword, and *with* hunger, and *with*  
 death,  
 7: 9. palms *in* their hands;  
 14. white *in* the blood of the Lamb.  
 15. day and night *in* his temple:  
 8: 1. there was silence *in* heaven  
 9. creatures which were *in* the sea,  
 13. *through* the midst of heaven,  
 9: 6. *in* those days shall men seek  
 10. there were stings *in* their tails:  
 11. *in* the Greek tongue hath (his)  
 17. thus I saw the horses *in* the vision,  
 19. power is *in* their mouth, and in their  
 — *with* them they do hurt.  
 20. were not killed *by* these plagues  
 10: 2. he had *in* his hand a little book  
 6. *swore by* him that liveth for ever and ever,  
 who created heaven, and the things that  
*therein* are, and the earth, and the  
 things that *therein* are, and the sea, and  
 the things which are *therein*,  
 7. *in* the days of the voice  
 8. open *in* the hand of the angel  
 9. it shall be *in* thy mouth sweet  
 10. it was *in* my mouth sweet  
 11: 1. them that worship *therein*.  
 6. *in* the days of their prophecy:  
 12. ascended up to heaven *in* a cloud;  
 13. )( the same hour was there a great earth-  
 quake,  
 — *in* the earthquake were slain  
 15. there were great voices *in* heaven,  
 19. temple of God was opened *in* heaven, and  
 there was seen *in* his temple  
 12: 1. appeared a great wonder *in* heaven;  
 2. she being with child (lit. *having in* the  
 womb) cried, *travailing*  
 3. another wonder *in* heaven;  
 5. all nations *with* a rod of iron:  
 7. there was war *in* heaven:  
 8. found any more *in* heaven.

- Rev.12:10. a loud voice saying *in* heaven,  
12. ye that dwell *in* them.
- 13: 3. all the world wondered after (lit. *in* all  
the world it was wondered)  
6. them that dwell *in* heaven.  
8. written *in* the book of life  
10. he that killeth *with* the sword must be  
killed *with* the sword.  
12. them which dwell *therein*
- 14: 2. harpers harping *with* their harps:  
5. *in* their mouth was found no  
6. fly *in* the midst of heaven,  
7. Saying *with* a loud voice,  
9. saying *with* a loud voice,  
10. *into* the cup of his indignation;  
— tormented *with* fire and brimstone  
13. the dead which die *in* the Lord  
14. *in* his hand a sharp sickle.  
15. crying *with* a loud voice to him  
17. the temple which is *in* heaven,
- 15: 1. I saw another sign *in* heaven,  
— *in* them is filled up the wrath  
5. the testimony *in* heaven was
- 16: 3. every living soul died *in* the sea.  
8. to scorch men *with* fire.
- 17: 3. carried me away *in* the spirit  
4. having a golden cup *in* her hand  
16. eat her flesh, and burn her *with* fire.
- 18: 2. cried mightily with a strong voice,  
6. *in* the cup which she hath filled  
7. for she saith *in* her heart,  
8. her plagues come *in* one day,  
— shall be utterly burned *with* fire:  
10. *in* one hour is thy judgment come.  
16. purple, and scarlet, and decked *with* gold,  
19. where *in* were made rich all that had ships  
*in* the sea by
22. heard no more at all *in* thee;  
— shall be found any more *in* thee;  
— shall be heard no more at all *in* thee;  
23. shine no more at all *in* thee;  
— heard no more at all *in* thee:  
— for *by* thy sorceries were all  
24. *in* her was found the blood
- 19: 1. voice of much people *in* heaven,  
2. corrupt the earth *with* her fornication,  
11. *in* righteousness he doth judge  
14. the armies (which were) *in* heaven  
15. *with* it he should smite the nations: and  
he shall rule them *with* a rod of iron:  
17. an angel standing *in* the sun;  
— fowls that fly *in* the midst of heaven,  
20. *with* which he deceived them  
— lake of fire burning *with* brimstone.  
21. remnant were slain *with* the sword
- 20: 6. hath part *in* the first resurrection:  
8. which are *in* the four quarters  
12. which were written *in* the books,  
13. the dead which were *in* it;  
— the dead which were *in* them:  
15. found written *in* the book of life
- 21: 8. shall have their part *in* the lake  
10. he carried me away *in* the spirit  
14. *in* them the names of the twelve  
22. I saw no temple *therein*:  
23. the moon, to shine *in* it:  
24. shall walk *in* the light of it:  
27. are written *in* the Lamb's book
- 22: 2. *In* the midst of the street of it,  
3. the Lamb shall be *in* it;  
6. things which must shortly be done.  
18. that are written *in* this book:

Rev.22:19. which are written *in* this book.

*ἐναγκαλιζομαι, enankalizomai.*

Mar. 9:36. when he had taken him *in* his arms,  
10:16. he took them up *in* his arms, put (his)  
hands upon them, and blessed them.

*ἐνάλιος, enalios.*

Jas. 3: 7. and of things *in* the sea, is tamed,

*ἐναντι, enanti.*

Lu. 1: 8. before God *in* the order of his course,

*ἐναντίον, enantion.*

Mar. 2:12. went forth before them all;  
Lu. 20:26. his words before the people:  
24:19. before God and all the people:  
Acts 7:10. wisdom *in* the sight of Pharaoh  
8:32. like a lamb dumb before his shearer.

*ἐναντίος, enantios.*

Mat.14:24. for the wind was contrary.  
Mar. 6:48. for the wind was contrary unto  
15:39. which stood over against him, (lit. from  
or on the opposite side)  
Acts 26: 9. many things contrary to the name of Jesus  
27: 4. because the winds were contrary.  
28:17. committed nothing against the people,  
1Th. 2:15. are contrary to all men:  
Tit. 2: 8. he that is of the contrary part

*ἐνάρχομαι, enarkomai.*

Gal. 3: 3. having begun *in* the Spirit,  
Phi. 1: 6. that he which hath begun a good work  
*in* you

*ἐνδεής, ende-ees*

Acts 4:34. any among them that lacked: (lit. needy)

*ἐνδειγμα, endigma.*

2Th. 1: 5. a manifest token of the righteous

*ἐνδείκνυμι, endiknumi.*

Ro. 2:15. Which shew the work of the law  
9:17. that I might shew my power  
22. willing to shew (his) wrath,  
2Co. 8:24. Wherefore shew ye to them,  
Eph. 2: 7. he might shew the exceeding riches  
1Ti. 1:16. Jesus Christ might shew forth  
2Ti. 4:14. the coppersmith did me much evil:  
Tit. 2:10. shewing all good fidelity;  
3: 2. shewing all meekness unto all men.  
Heb. 6:10. ye have shewed toward his name,  
11. desire that every one of you do shew the  
same diligence

ἐνδειξις, *endixis*.

Ro. 3:25. to declare (lit. for *declaration* of) his righteousness  
 26. To declare (lit. for *declaration* &c.), (I say), at this time  
 2Co. 8:24. the *proof* of your love, and of our  
 Phi. 1:28. to them an *evident token* of perdition,

ἐνδεκα, *hendeka*.

Mat.28:16. Then the *eleven* disciples went away  
 Mar 16:14. he appeared unto the *eleven*  
 Lu. 24: 9. told all these things unto the *eleven*,  
 33. found the *eleven* gathered together,  
 Acts 1:26. numbered with the *eleven* apostles.  
 2:14. Peter, standing up with the *eleven*,

ἐνδέκατος, *hendekatos*.

Mat.20: 6. about the *eleventh* hour he  
 9. (were hired) about the *eleventh* hour,  
 Rev.21:20. the *eleventh*, a jacinth ;

ἐνδέχεται, *endekeai*.

Lu. 13:33. for it *cannot be* that a prophet

ἐνδημέω, *endeemeo*.

2Co. 5: 6. *whilst we are at home* in the  
 8. *to be present* with the Lord.  
 9. that, whether *present* or absent, we may

ἐνδιδύσκομαι, *endiduskomai*.

Lu. 8:27. long time, and *ware no clothes*,  
 16:19. which *was clothed in purple*

ἐνδικος, *endikos*.

Ro. 3: 8. whose *damnation is just*.  
 Heb. 2: 2. received a *just recompence*

ἐνδόμησις, *endomeesis*.

Rev.21:18. the *building* of the wall of it

ἐνδοξάζομαι, *endoxazomai*.

2Th. 1:10. he shall come *to be glorified* in  
 12. That the name of our Lord Jesus Christ  
*may be glorified*

ἐνδοξος, *endoxos*.

Lu. 7:25. they which are *gorgeously* apparelled,  
 13:17. for all the *glorious* things that were done by  
 him.  
 1Co. 4:10. ye (are) *strong* ; ye (are) *honourable*,  
 Eph. 5:27. That he might present it to himself a  
*glorious church*,

ἐνδυμα, *enduma*.

Mat. 3: 4. John had his *raiment* of camel's hair,  
 6:25. than meat, and the body than *raiment* ?  
 28. why take ye thought for *raiment* ?  
 7:15. come to you in sheep's *clothing*,  
 22:11. had not on a *wedding garment* :  
 12. not having a *wedding garment* ?  
 28: 3. his *raiment* white as snow :  
 Lu. 12:23. the body (is more) than *raiment*.

ἐνδυναμώω, *endunamoō*.

Acts 9:22. Saul *increased* the more in *strength*,  
 Ro. 4:20. *was strong* in faith, giving glory  
 Eph. 6:10. brethren, *be strong* in the Lord,  
 Phi. 4:13. Christ *which strengtheneth* me.  
 1Ti. 1:12. Jesus our Lord, *who hath enabled* me,  
 2Ti. 2: 1. my son, *be strong* in the grace that  
 4:17. with me, and *strengthened* me ;  
 Heb 11:34. out of weakness *were made strong*,

ἐνδύω, *enduno*.

2Ti. 3: 6. they *which creep* into houses,

ἐνδυσίς, *endusis*.

1Pet. 3: 3. or of *putting on* of apparel ;

ἐνδύω, *enduo*.

Mat. 6:25. your body, what ye *shall put on*.  
 22:11. a man *which had not on* a wedding garment :  
 27:31. and *put* his own raiment *on* him,  
 Mar. 1: 6. John *was clothed with* camel's hair,  
 6: 9. not *put on* two coats.  
 15:17. they *clothed* him with purple,  
 20. *put* his own clothes *on* him,  
 Lu. 12:22. the body, what ye *shall put on*.  
 15:22. the best robe, and *put* (it) *on* him ;  
 24:49. until ye *be endued* with power  
 Acts 12:21. Herod, *arrayed* in royal apparel,  
 Ro. 13:12. *let us put on* the armour of light.  
 14. *put ye on* the Lord Jesus Christ,  
 1Co. 15:53. For this corruptible *must put on* incorruption,  
 — (must) *put on* immortality.  
 54. *shall have put on* incorruption,  
 — *shall have put on* immortality,  
 2Co. 5: 3. If so be that *being clothed*  
 Gal. 3:27. into Christ *have put on* Christ.  
 Eph. 4:24. that ye *put on* (lit. *have put on*) the new man,  
 6:11. *Put on* the whole armour of God,  
 14. *having on* the breastplate of  
 Col. 3:10. *have put on* the new (man),  
 12. *Put on* therefore, as the elect of God,  
 1Th. 5: 8. *putting on* the breastplate of faith  
 Rev. 1:13. *clothed with* a garment down to the foot,  
 15: 6. *clothed in* pure and white linen,  
 19:14. *clothed in* fine linen, white and clean.

ἐνέγκω see φέρω.

## ἐνέδρα &amp; -δρον, enēdra &amp; -dron.

Acts23:16. heard of their *lying in wait*,  
25: 3. *laying wait* (lit. *making a lying in wait*)  
in the way to kill him.

## ἐνεδρεύω, enedrūō.

Lu. 11:54. *Laying wait* for him, and seeking  
Acts23:21. for there *lie in wait* for him

## ἐνειλέω, enīleo.

Mar 15:46. and *wrapped* him in the linen,

## ἐνειμι, enīmi.

Lu. 11:41. But rather give alms of *such things as ye have*; (lit. but as to things that are in)

ἐνεκα, ἐνεκεν, εἵνεκεν,  
heneka, heneken, hīneken.

Mat. 5:10. persecuted for righteousness' sake :  
11. against you falsely, for my sake.  
10:18. for my sake, for a testimony against  
39. Ioseth his life for my sake shall  
16:25. will lose his life for my sake  
19: 5. For this cause shall a man  
29. for my name's sake, shall receive  
Mar. 8:35. shall lose his life for my sake  
10: 7. For this cause shall a man leave  
29. for my sake, and the gospel's,  
13: 9. before rulers and kings for my sake,  
Lu. 4:18. because (or lit. in that) he hath anointed  
6:22. for the Son of man's sake.  
9:24. will lose his life for my sake,  
18:29. for the kingdom of God's sake,  
21:12. for my name's sake.  
Acts19:32. knew not wherefore they were come  
26:21. For these causes the Jews caught me  
28:20. because that for the hope of Israel  
Ro. 8:36. For thy sake we are killed all the day  
14:20. For meat destroy not the work of God.  
2Co. 3:10. by reason of the glory that excellet.  
7:12. not for his cause that had done the wrong,  
nor for his cause that suffered wrong,  
but that (lit. for that) our care

## ἐνεργεια, energīa.

Eph. 1:19. the working of his mighty power,  
3: 7. by the effectual working of his power.  
4:16. the effectual working in the  
Phi. 3:21. according to the working whereby  
Col. 1:29. striving according to his working,  
2:12. through the faith of the operation of  
2Th. 2: 9. is after the working of Satan  
11. shall send them strong delusion, (lit.  
working of error)

## ἐνεργίω, energeō.

Mat.14: 2. works do shew forth themselves in him.  
Mar. 6:14. mighty works do shew forth themselves  
Ro. 7: 5. did work in our members  
1Co.12: 6. God which worketh all in all.

1Co.12:11. all these worketh that one and the self-  
same Spirit,  
2Co. 1: 6. which is effectual (lit. that worketh) in the  
enduring  
4:12. So then death worketh in us,  
Gal. 2: 8. For he that wrought effectually in Peter  
— the same was mighty in me  
3: 5. and worketh miracles among you,  
5: 6. faith which worketh by love.  
Eph. 1:11. of him who worketh all things  
20. Which he wrought in Christ,  
2: 2. the spirit that now worketh in  
3:20. the power that worketh in us,  
Phi. 2:13. God which worketh in you both to will and  
to do of (his) good  
Col. 1:29. which worketh in me mightily.  
1Th. 2:13. which effectually worketh also in you  
2Th. 2: 7. mystery of iniquity doth already work:  
Jas. 5:16. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous  
man availeth much.

## ἐνέργημα, energeema.

1Co.12: 6. there are diversities of operations,  
10. To another the working of miracles;

## ἐνεργής, energees.

1Co.16: 9. a great door and effectual is opened  
Philem 6. become effectual by the acknowledging  
Heb. 4:12. word of God (is) quick, and powerful,

## ἐνεστῶτα see ἐνίστημι.

## ἐνευλογομαι, enēlogeomai.

Acts 3:25. in thy seed shall all the kindreds of the  
earth be blessed.  
Gal. 3: 8. In thee shall all nations be blessed.

## ἐνέχω, eneko.

Mar. 6:19. Herodias had a quarrel against him,  
Lu. 11:53. began to urge (him) vehemently,  
Gal. 5: 1. be not entangled again with the

## ἐνθάδε, enthade.

Lu. 24:41. Have ye here any meat?  
Joh. 4:15. neither come hither to draw.  
16. call thy husband, and come hither.  
Acts10:18. Peter, were lodged there.  
16:28. for we are all here.  
17: 6. are come hither also ;  
25:17. when they were come hither,  
24. both at Jerusalem, and (also) here,

## ἐνθυμέομαι, enthumeomai.

Mat. 1:20. while he thought on these things,  
9: 4. Wherefore think ye evil in your  
Acts10:19. While Peter thought on the vision,

*ἐνθύμησις, enthumeesis.*

Mat. 9: 4. Jesus knowing their *thoughts*  
 12:25. Jesus knew their *thoughts*,  
 Acts 17:29. graven by art and man's *device*.  
 Heb. 4:12. a discerner of the *thoughts* and intents

*ἔνι ἰσὶ ἔνεστι.*

Gal. 3:28. *There is* neither Jew nor Greek, *there is* neither bond nor free, *there is* neither male nor female:  
 Col. 3:11. Where *there is* neither Greek nor Jew,  
 Jas. 1:17. with whom *is* no variableness,

*ἐνιαυτός, eniautos.*

Lu. 4:19. the acceptable *year* of the Lord.  
 Joh. 11:49. the high priest that same *year*,  
 51. being high priest that *year*,  
 18:13. the high priest that same *year*.  
 Acts 11:26. a whole *year* they assembled  
 18:11. continued (there) a *year* and six months,  
 Gal. 4:10. days, and months, and times, and *years*.  
 Heb. 9: 7. high priest alone once every *year*,  
 25. into the holy place every *year*  
 10: 1. they offered year by *year*  
 3. again (made) of sins every *year*.  
 Jas. 4:13. continue there a *year*, and buy  
 5:17. by the space of three *years*  
 Rev. 9:15. an hour, and a day, and a month, and a *year*,

*ἐνίστημι, enisteemi.*

Ro. 8:38. nor powers, nor things *present*,  
 1Co. 3:22. things *present*, or things to come;  
 7:26. good for the *present* distress,  
 Gal. 1: 4. from this *present* evil world,  
 2Th. 2: 2. the day of Christ is at *hand*.  
 2Ti. 3: 1. perilous times shall *come*.  
 Heb. 9: 9. for the time then *present*,

*ἐνισχύω, eniskuo.*

Lu. 22:43. from heaven, *strengthening* him.  
 Acts 9:19. received meat, he was *strengthened*.

*ἕννατος, ennatos.*

Mat. 20: 5. about the sixth and *ninth* hour,  
 27:45. all the land unto the *ninth* hour.  
 46. about the *ninth* hour Jesus cried  
 Mar. 15:33. whole land until the *ninth* hour.  
 34. at the *ninth* hour Jesus cried  
 Lu. 23:44. all the earth until the *ninth* hour.  
 Acts 3: 1. (being) the *ninth* (hour).  
 10: 3. about the *ninth* hour of the day  
 30. at the *ninth* hour I prayed  
 Rev. 21:20. the *ninth*, a topaz; the tenth, a

*ἕννεα, ennea.*

Lu. 17:17. where (are) the *nine*?

*ἕννενηκονταεννέα, enneneekontaennea.*

Mat. 18:12. doth he not leave the *ninety* and *nine*,

Mat. 18:13. the *ninety* and *nine* which went not  
 Lu. 15: 4. doth not leave the *ninety* and *nine*  
 7. than over *ninety* and *nine* just persons,

*ἔννεός, enneos.*

Acts 9: 7. stood *speechless*, hearing a voice,

*ἔννεύω, ennūo.*

Lu. 1:62. they *made signs* to his father,

*ἔννοια, ennoia.*

Heb. 4:12. thoughts and *intents* of the heart.  
 1Pet. 4: 1. arm yourselves likewise with the same *mind*:

*ἔννομος, ennomos.*

Acts 19:39. determined in a *lawful* assembly.  
 1Co. 9:21. but *under the law* to Christ,

*ἔννουχον, ennukhon.*

Mar. 1:35. in the morning, rising up a great while before day, (lit. while yet much in the *night*)

*ἐνοικέω, enoikeo.*

Ro. 8:11. his Spirit that *dwelleth* in you.  
 2Co. 6:16. God hath said, I *will dwell* in them,  
 Col. 3:16. *Let* the word of Christ *dwell* in you  
 2Ti. 1: 5. which *dwelt* first in thy grandmother  
 14. Holy Ghost which *dwelleth* in us.

*ἐνόντα see ἐνειμι.**ἐνότης, henotees.*

Eph. 4: 3. to keep the *unity* of the Spirit  
 13. come in the *unity* of the faith,

*ἐνοχλέω, enokleo.*

Heb. 12:15. lest any root of bitterness springing up *trouble*

*ἔνοχος, enokos.*

Mat. 5:21. shall be in *danger* of the judgment:  
 22. shall be in *danger* of the judgment:  
 — shall be in *danger* of the council:  
 — shall be in *danger* of hell fire.  
 26:66. said, He is *guilty* of death.  
 Mar. 3:29. is in *danger* of eternal damnation:  
 14:64. condemned him to be *guilty* of death.  
 1Co. 11:27. shall be *guilty* of the body and blood  
 Heb. 2:15. their lifetime *subject* to bondage.  
 Jas. 2:10. offend in one (point), he is *guilty* of all.

ἐνταλμα, *entalma*.

Mat.15: 9. the *commandments* of men.  
 Mar. 7: 7. the *commandments* of men.  
 Col. 2:22. the *commandments* and doctrines of men?

ἐνταφιάζω, *entaphiazō*.

Mat.26:12. she did (it) for my burial. (lit. unto *burying* me)  
 Joh.19:40. manner of the Jews is to *bury*.

ἐνταφιασμός, *entaphiasmos*.

Mar 14: 8. to anoint my body to the *burying*.  
 Joh.12: 7. against the day of my *burying*

ἐντέλλομαι, *entellomai*.

Mat. 4: 6. He *shall give* his angels *charge* concerning thee:  
 15: 4. For God *commanded*, saying,  
 17: 9. Jesus *charged* them, saying,  
 19: 7. Why *did* Moses then *command* to  
 28:20. whatsoever I *have commanded* you:  
 Mar 10: 3. What did Moses *command* you?  
 11: 6. even as Jesus *had commanded*:  
 13:34. *commanded* the porter to watch.  
 Lu. 4:10. He *shall give* his angels *charge* over thee,  
 Joh. 8: 5. Moses in the law *commanded* us,  
 14:31. the Father *gave* me *commandment*,  
 15:14. do whatsoever I *command* you.  
 17. These things I *command* you,  
 Acts 1: 2. *after that* he...*had given* *commandments*  
 unto the apostles  
 13:47. the Lord *commanded* us,  
 Heb. 9:20. which God *hath enjoined* unto you.  
 11:22. *gave* *commandment* concerning his bones.

ἐντεῦθεν, *entūthen*.

Mat.17:20. Remove *hence* to yonder place;  
 Lu. 4: 9. cast thyself down *from hence*:  
 13:31. Get thee out, and depart *hence*.  
 16:26. would pass *from hence* to you  
 Joh. 2:16. Take these things *hence* ;  
 7: 3. Depart *hence*, and go into Judæa,  
 14:31. Arise, let us go *hence*.  
 18:36. my kingdom not *from hence*.  
 19:18. two other with him, on either side (lit. *hence* and *hence*)  
 Jas. 4: 1. (come they) not *hence*, (even) of  
 Rev.22: 2. *on* either side (lit. *hence* &c.) of the river,  
 (was there)

ἐντευξίς, *entūxis*.

1Ti. 2: 1. *intercessions*, (and) giving of thanks,  
 4: 5. sanctified by the word of God and *prayer*.

ἐντιμος, *entimos*

Lu. 7: 2. who was *dear* unto him,  
 14: 8. lest a *more honourable* man  
 Phi. 2:29. hold such in *reputation*:  
 1Pet.2: 4. chosen of God, (and) *precious*,  
 6. a chief corner stone, elect, *precious*:

ἐντολή, *entolē*.

Mat. 5:19. one of these least *commandments*,  
 15: 3. transgress the *commandment*  
 6. made the *commandment* of God  
 19:17. keep the *commandments*.  
 22:36. which (is) the great *commandment*  
 38. first and great *commandment*.  
 40. On these two *commandments*  
 Mar. 7: 8. laying aside the *commandment*  
 9. ye reject the *commandment*  
 10: 5. he wrote you this *precept*.  
 19. Thou knowest the *commandments*,  
 12:28. the first *commandment* of all?  
 29. first of all the *commandments*  
 30. this (is) the first *commandment*.  
 31. none other *commandment* greater  
 Lu. 1: 6. in all the *commandments*  
 15:29. at any time thy *commandment*:  
 18:20. Thou knowest the *commandments*,  
 23:56. according to the *commandment*.  
 Joh.10:18. This *commandment* have I  
 11:57. had given a *commandment*,  
 12:49. he gave me a *commandment*,  
 50. his *commandment* is life  
 13:34. A new *commandment* I give  
 14:15. keep my *commandments*.  
 21. that hath my *commandments*,  
 15:10. If ye keep my *commandments*,  
 — my Father's *commandments*,  
 12. This is my *commandment*,  
 Acts 17:15. receiving a *commandment*  
 Ro. 7: 8. occasion by the *commandment*,  
 9. when the *commandment* came,  
 10. the *commandment*, which  
 11. occasion by the *commandment*,  
 12. the *commandment* holy, and just,  
 13. sin by the *commandment* might  
 13: 9. any other *commandment*, it  
 1Co. 7:19. keeping of the *commandments*  
 14:37. the *commandments* of the Lord.  
 Eph. 2:15. the law of *commandments*  
 6: 2. which is the first *commandment*  
 Col. 4:10. ye received *commandments*:  
 1Ti. 6:14. keep (this) *commandment* without  
 Tit. 1:14. *commandments* of men, that  
 Heb 7: 5. have a *commandment* to take  
 16. law of a carnal *commandment*,  
 18. of the *commandment* going before  
 9:19. Moses had spoken every *precept*  
 2Pet.2:21. to turn from the holy *commandment*  
 3: 2. the *commandment* of us the  
 1Joh.2: 3. if we keep his *commandments*.  
 4. keepeth not his *commandments*,  
 7. I write no new *commandment* unto you,  
 but an old *commandment*  
 — The old *commandment* is the  
 3. a new *commandment* I write  
 3:22. we keep his *commandments*,  
 23. this is his *commandment*,  
 — as he gave us *commandment*  
 24. keepeth his *commandments*  
 4:21. this *commandment* have we  
 5: 2. keep his *commandments*.  
 3. that we keep his *commandments*: and his  
*commandments* are not grievous.  
 2Joh. 4. have received a *commandment*  
 5. not as though I wrote a new *commandment*  
 6. walk after his *commandments*. This is the  
*commandment*, That,  
 Rev.12:17. keep the *commandments* of God

Rev.14:12. keep the *commandments* of God.  
22:14. that do his *commandments*,

ἐντόπιος, *entopios*

Acts 21:12. both we, and they of *that place*,

ἐντός, *entos*.

Mat.23:26. that (which is) *within* the cup  
Lu. 17:21. kingdom of God is *within* you.

ἐντρέπω, -ομαι, *entrepo, -omai*.

Mat.21:37. saying, They *will reverence* my son.  
Mar.12: 6. saying, They *will reverence* my son.  
Lu. 18: 2. which *feared not* God, neither *regarded*  
man:

4. I *fear not* God, nor *regard* man ;  
20:13. *may be they will reverence* (him)  
1Co. 4:14. I write not these things to *shame* you,  
2Th. 3:14. that he *may be ashamed*.  
Tit. 2: 8. of the contrary part *may be ashamed*,  
Heb12: 9. we *gave* (them) *reverence*:

ἐντρέφομαι, *entrophomai*.

1Ti. 4: 6. *nourished up* in the words of faith

ἐντρομος, *entromos*.

Acts 7:32. Then Moses *trembled* (lit. being *trembling*),  
and *durst not*  
16:29. *sprang in*, and came *trembling*,  
Heb12:21. I exceedingly *fear* and *quake* : (lit. am *fearful*  
and *quaking*)

ἐντροπή, *entropēe*.

1Co. 6: 5. I speak to your *shame*. Is it so,  
15:34. I speak (this) to your *shame*.

ἐντροφάω, *entrophao*.

2Pet. 2:13. *sporting themselves* with their own

ἐντυγχάνω, *entunkhano*.

Acts 25:24. the Jews *have dealt* with me,  
Ro. 8:27. *maketh intercession* for the saints  
34. also *maketh intercession* for us.  
11: 2. he *maketh intercession* to God  
Heb 7:25. *to make intercession* for them.

ἐντυλίττω, *entulitto*.

Mat.27:59. he *wrapped* it in a clean linen cloth,  
Lu. 23:53. *wrapped* it in linen, and laid it in  
Joh.20: 7. *wrapped together* in a place by itself.

ἐντυπόω, *entupoō*.

2Co. 3: 7. written (and) *engraven* in stones,

ἐνυβρίζω, *enubrizo*.

Heb 10:29. and *hath done despite* unto the Spirit

ἐνυπνιάζομαι, *enupniázomai*.

Acts 2:17. your old men *shall dream* dreams:  
Jude 8. Likewise also these (filthy) *dreamers* defile  
the flesh,

ἐνύπνιον, *enupnion*.

Acts 2:17. your old men shall *dream dreams* :

ἐνώπιον, *enōpion*.

Lu. 1: 6. were both righteous *before* God,  
15. great *in the sight of* the Lord,  
17. shall *go before* him in the spirit  
19. that stand *in the presence of* God ;  
75. In holiness and righteousness *before* him,  
4: 7. If thou therefore wilt *worship* )( me,  
5:18. to lay (him) *before* him.  
25. he rose up *before* them, and took  
8:47. unto him *before* all the people  
12: 6. of them is forgotten *before* God?  
9. he that denieth me *before* men shall be  
denied *before* the angels of God.  
13:26. have eaten and drunk *in thy presence*,  
14:10. *in the presence of* them that sit  
15:10. joy *in the presence of* the angels  
18. sinned against heaven, and *before* thee,  
21. against heaven, and *in thy sight*,  
16:15. which justify yourselves *before* me ;  
— abomination *in the sight of* God.  
23:14. having examined (him) *before* you  
24:11. their words seemed to them  
43. did eat *before* them.  
Joh.20:30. *in the presence of* his disciples,  
Acts 2:25. the Lord always *before* my face,  
4:10. stand here *before* you whole.  
19. be right *in the sight of* God  
6: 5. saying pleased )( the whole multitude:  
6. Whom they set *before* the apostles:  
7:46. Who found favour *before* God,  
8:21. not right *in the sight of* God.  
9:15. my name *before* the Gentiles,  
10: 4. up for a memorial *before* God.  
30. a man stood *before* me in bright clothing,  
31. remembrance *in the sight of* God.  
33. we all here present *before* God,  
19: 9. that way *before* the multitude,  
19. burned them *before* all (men):  
27:35. to God *in presence of* them all:  
Ro. 3:20. no flesh be justified *in his sight* :  
12:17. honest *in the sight of* all men.  
14:22. have (it) to thyself *before* God.  
1Co. 1:29. no flesh should glory *in his presence*.  
2Co. 4: 2. conscience *in the sight of* God.  
7:12. for you *in the sight of* God  
8:21. only *in the sight of* the Lord, but also *in*  
*the sight of* men.  
Gal. 1:20. behold, *before* God, I lie not.  
1Ti. 2: 3. *in the sight of* God our Saviour;  
5: 4. good and acceptable *before* God.  
20. Them that sin rebuke *before* all,  
21. I charge (thee) *before* God, and the  
6:12. profession *before* many witnesses.

1Ti. 6:13. charge *in the sight of* God,  
 2Ti. 2:14. charging (them) *before* the Lord  
 4: 1. therefore *before* God, and the Lord Jesus  
 Heb. 4:13. is not manifest *in his sight* :  
 13:21. is wellpleasing *in his sight*,  
 Jas. 4:10. *in the sight of* the Lord,  
 1Pet. 3: 4. which is *in the sight of* God  
 1Joh. 3:22. that are pleasing *in his sight*.  
 3Joh. 6. of thy charity *before* the church:  
 Rev. 1: 4. which are *before* his throne;  
 2:14. *before* the children of Israel,  
 3: 2. thy works perfect *before* God.  
 5. *before* my Father, and *before* his angels.  
 8. set *before* thee an open door,  
 9. come and worship *before* thy feet,  
 4: 5. burning *before* the throne,  
 6. *before* the throne (there was) a sea  
 10. elders fall down *before* him  
 — their crowns *before* the throne,  
 5: 8. fell down *before* the Lamb,  
 7: 9. *before* the throne, and *before* the Lamb,  
 11. fell *before* the throne on their faces,  
 15. they *before* the throne of God,  
 8: 2. angels which stood *before* God;  
 3. which was *before* the throne.  
 4. ascended up *before* God out of  
 9:13. golden altar which is *before* God,  
 11: 4. *before* the God of the earth.  
 16. sat *before* God on their seats,  
 12: 4. the dragon stood *before* the woman  
 10. accused them *before* our God  
 13:12. the first beast *before* him,  
 13. on the earth *in the sight of* men,  
 14. to do *in the sight of* the beast ;  
 14: 3. *before* the throne, and *before* the four  
 5. without fault *before* the throne of God.  
 10. *in the presence of* the holy angels, and *in*  
*the presence of* the Lamb :  
 15: 4. shall come and worship *before* thee ;  
 16:19. came in remembrance *before* God,  
 19:20. that wrought miracles *before* him,  
 20:12. small and great, stand *before* God ;

ἐνωτιζομαι, enōtizomai.

Acts 2:14. unto you, and *hearken to* my words:

ἕξ see above ἕκ.

ἕξ, hex.

Mat.17: 1. after *six* days Jesus taketh Peter,  
 Mar 9: 2. after *six* days Jesus taketh  
 Lu. 4:25. shut up three years and *six* months,  
 13:14. There are *six* days in which men  
 Joh. 2: 6. were set there *six* waterpots  
 20. Forty and *six* years was this temple  
 12: 1. *six* days before the passover  
 Acts 11:12. these *six* brethren accompanied  
 18:11. continued (there) a year and *six* months,  
 27:37. two hundred threescore and *sixteen* (lit.  
 seventy *six*)  
 Jas. 5:17. space of three years and *six* months.  
 Rev. 4: 8. each of them *six* wings about  
 13:18. Six hundred threescore (and) *six*.

ἕξαγγέλλω, exangello.

1Pet.2: 9. ye *should shew forth* the praises

ἕξαγοράζω, exagorazo.

Gal. 3:13. Christ *hath redeemed* us from the  
 4: 5. To *redeem* them that were under the law,  
 Eph 5:16. *Redeeming* the time, because  
 Col. 4: 5. *redeeming* the time.

ἕξάγω, exago.

Mar 8:23. and *led him out of* the town ;  
 15:20. *led him out to* crucify him.  
 Lu. 24:50. he *led them out* as far as to Bethany,  
 Joh. 10: 3. by name, and *leadeth* them out.  
 Acts 5:19. *brought them forth, and* said,  
 7:36. He *brought them out*, after that  
 40. Moses, which *brought us out of* the  
 12:17. the Lord *had brought him out of* the prison.  
 13:17. *brought he them out of* it.  
 16:37. let them come themselves and *fetch us*  
*out*.  
 39. *brought (them) out, and* desired  
 21:38. which *before...leddest out* into the wil-  
 derness  
 Heb 8: 9. *to lead them out of* the land of Egypt ;

ἕξαιρέω, exaireo.

Mat. 5:29. *pluck it out*, and cast (it) from thee:  
 18: 9. *pluck it out*, and cast (it) from thee:  
 Acts 7:10. And *delivered* him out of all his afflictions,  
 34. am come down *to deliver* them.  
 12:11. *hath delivered* me out of the hand  
 23:27. came I with an army and *rescued* him,  
 26:17. *Delivering* thee from the people,  
 Gal. 1: 4. that he *might deliver* us from

ἕξαιρω, exairo.

1Co. 5: 2. *might be taken away* from among you.  
 13. put away from among yourselves

ἕξαιτέομαι, exaiteomai.

Lu. 22:31. Satan *hath desired* (to have) you,

ἕξαιφνης, exaiphnees.

Mar.13:36. Lest coming *suddenly* he find  
 Lu. 2:13. *suddenly* there was with the angel  
 9:39. he *suddenly* crieth out ;  
 Acts 9: 3. *suddenly* there shined round about  
 22: 6. *suddenly* there shone from heaven

ἕξακολουθῶ, exakoloutheo.

2Pet. 1:16. For we *have not followed* cunningly devised  
 fables, *when*  
 2: 2. many *shall follow* their pernicious  
 15. *following* the way of Balaam

ἑξακόσιοι, *hexakosioi*.

Rev.13:18. *Six hundred threescore (and) six.*  
14:20. a thousand (and) *six hundred furlongs.*

ἑξαλείφω, *exaīpho*.

Acts 3:19. your sins may be *blotted out*,  
Col. 2:14. *Blotting out* the handwriting of  
Rev. 3: 5. I will not *blot out* his name  
7:17. God shall *wipe away* all tears  
21: 4. God shall *wipe away* all tears

ἑξάλλομαι, *exallomai*.

Acts 3: 8. he *leaping up* stood, and walked,

ἑξανάστασις, *exanastasis*.

Phi. 3:11. unto the *resurrection* of the dead.

ἑξανατέλλω, *exanatello*.

Mat.13: 5. forthwith they *sprung up*,  
Mar. 4: 5. immediately it *sprang up*,

ἑξανίστημι, *exanisteemi*.

Mar 12:19. should take his wife, and *raise up* seed  
Lu. 20:28. and *raise up* seed unto his brother.  
Acts15: 5. there *rose up* certain of the sect

ἑξαπατάω, *exapatao*.

Ro. 7:11. *deceived* me, and by it slew (me).  
16:18. *deceive* the hearts of the simple.  
1Co. 3:18. *Let* no man *deceive* himself.  
2Co.11: 3. as the serpent *beguiled* Eve  
2Th. 2: 3. Let no man *deceive* you by any

ἑξάπινα, *exapina*.

Mar. 9: 8. *suddenly*, when they had looked

ἑξαπορέομαι, *exaporeomai*.

2Co. 1: 8. that we *despaired* even of life:  
4: 8. perplexed, but not *in despair* ;

ἑξαποστέλλω, *exapostello*

Lu. 1:53. the rich he *hath sent* empty away.  
20:10. beat him, and *sent* (him) away empty.  
11. shamefully, and *sent* (him) away empty.  
Acts 7:12. he *sent out* our fathers first.  
9:30. *sent* him forth to Tarsus.  
11:22. they *sent forth* Barnabas, that  
12:11. the Lord *hath sent* his angel,  
17:14. the brethren *sent away* Paul  
22:21. for I will *send* thee far hence  
Gal. 4: 4. God *sent forth* his Son,  
6. God *hath sent forth* the Spirit of

ἑξαρτίζω, *exartizo*.

Acts21: 5. when we had *accomplished* those days,  
2Ti. 3:17. *thoroughly furnished* unto all good

ἑξαστράπτω, *exastrapto*.

Lu. 9:29. his raiment (was) white (and) *glistering*.

ἑξαυτῆς, *exautees*.

Mar. 6:25. that thou give me *by and by* in a  
Acts10:33. *Immediately* therefore I sent to thee;  
11:11. *immediately* there were three men  
21:32. Who *immediately* took soldiers  
23:30. I sent *straightway* to thee, and gave  
Phi. 2:23. therefore I hope to send *presently*

ἑξεγείρω, *exegiro*.

Ro. 9:17. same purpose *have I raised* thee up,  
1Co. 6:14. *will also raise up* us by his own power.

ἕξιμι, *eximi*.

Acts13:42. when the Jews were *gone out* of the  
17:15. with all speed, they *departed*.  
20: 7. ready to *depart* on the morrow ;  
27:43. first (into the sea), and *get* to land:

ἑξελέγχω, *exelenho*.

Jude 15. to *convince* all that are ungodly

ἑξέλκομαι, *exelkomai*.

Jas. 1:14. when he is *drawn away* of his own

## ἑξέλω' see ἑξαιρέω.

ἑξέραμα, *exerama*.

2Pet. 2:22. turned to his own *vomit* again ;

ἑξερευνάω, *exerūnao*.

1Pet.1:10. have enquired and *searched* diligently,

ἑξέρχομαι, *exerhomi*.

Mat. 2: 6. out of thee *shall come* a Governor,  
5:26. shalt by no means *come out*  
8:28. *coming out* of the tombs,  
32. when they were *come out*, they went  
34. city *came out* to meet Jesus:  
9:26. fame hereof *went abroad* into  
31. when they were *departed*,  
32. As they *went out*, behold, they  
10:11. there abide till ye *go thence*.  
14. when ye *depart out* of that house  
11: 7. What *went ye out* into the wilderness

Mat. 11: 8. what *went ye out* for to see?  
 9. what *went ye out* for to see?  
 12: 14. Then the Pharisees *went out*, and  
 43. unclean spirit *is gone out* of a man,  
 44. from whence I *came out* ;  
 13: 1. same day *went Jesus out* of the house, and  
 3. a sower *went forth* to sow ;  
 49. the angels *shall come forth*,  
 14: 14. Jesus *went forth*, and saw a great  
 15: 18. *come forth* from the heart ;  
 19. For out of the heart *proceed* evil  
 21. Then Jesus *went thence*, and  
 22. a woman of Canaan *came out* of the same  
 coasts, and *cried*  
 17: 18. he *departed out* of him :  
 18: 28. the same servant *went out*, and found  
 20: 1. which *went out* early in the morning  
 3. he *went out* about the third hour, and  
 5. Again he *went out*...and did  
 6. the eleventh hour he *went out*, and found  
 21: 17. *went out* of the city into Bethany ;  
 22: 10. those servants *went out*...and gathered  
 24: 1. Jesus *went out*, and departed from  
 26. he is in the desert ; *go not forth* :  
 27. lightning *cometh out* of the east,  
 25: 1. *went forth* to meet the bridegroom.  
 6. *go ye out* to meet him.  
 26: 30. they *went out* into the mount  
 55. *Are ye come out* as against a thief  
 71. *when he was gone out* into the  
 75. he *went out*, and wept bitterly.  
 27: 32. *as they came out*, they found  
 53. *came out* of the graves...and went  
 28: 8. they *departed*...and did run  
 Mar 1: 25. Hold thy peace, and *come out* of him.  
 26. he *came out* of him.  
 28. his fame *spread abroad* throughout  
 29. *when they were come out* of the synagogue,  
 35. before day, he *went out*,  
 38. for therefore *came I forth*.  
 45. he *went out*, and began to publish  
 2: 12. *went forth* before them all ;  
 13. he *went forth* again by the sea side ;  
 3: 6. the Pharisees *went forth*, and straightway  
 21. they *went out* to lay hold on him :  
 4: 3. there *went out* a sower to sow :  
 5: 2. *when he was come out* of the ship,  
 8. *Come out* of the man, (thou) unclean  
 13. the unclean spirits *went out*, and  
 14. they *went out* to see what it was  
 30. *that virtue had gone out* of him,  
 6: 1. he *went out* from thence,  
 10. till ye *depart* from that place.  
 12. they *went out*, and preached that  
 24. she *went forth*, and said unto her  
 34. Jesus, *when he came out*, saw  
 54. *when they were come out* of the  
 7: 29. the devil *is gone out* of thy daughter.  
 30. she found the devil *gone out*,  
 31. again, *departing* from the coasts  
 8: 11. the Pharisees *came forth*,  
 27. Jesus *went out*, and his disciples,  
 9: 25. I charge thee, *come out* of him,  
 26. rent him sore, and *came out* of him :  
 29. This kind can *come forth* by nothing,  
 30. they *departed* thence, and passed  
 11: 11. he *went out* unto Bethany with  
 12. *when they were come* from Bethany,  
 14: 16. his disciples *went forth*, and came  
 26. sung an hymn, they *went out* into  
 48. *Are ye come out*, as against  
 68. he *went out* into the porch ;

Mar 16: 8. they *went out* quickly, and fled  
 20. they *went forth*, and preached every where,  
 Lu. 1: 22. *when he came out*, he could  
 2: 1. that there *went out* a decree  
 4: 14. there *went out* a fame of him  
 35. Hold thy peace, and *come out* of him.  
 — he *came out* of him, and hurt him not.  
 36. unclean spirits, and they *come out*.  
 41. devils also *came out* of many,  
 42. was day, he *departed and went* into  
 5: 8. saying, *Depart* from me ;  
 27. after these things he *went forth*,  
 6: 12. he *went out* into a mountain  
 19. there *went* virtue out of him,  
 7: 17. this rumour of him *went forth*  
 24. What *went ye out* into the  
 25. what *went ye out* for to see ?  
 26. what *went ye out* for to see ?  
 8: 2. *out* of whom *went* seven devils,  
 5. A sower *went out* to sow his seed :  
 27. *when he went forth* to land,  
 29. *to come out* of the man.  
 33. *went* the devils out of the man, and  
 35. they *went out* to see what was  
 — out of whom the devils *were departed*,  
 38. out of whom the devils *were departed*  
 46. *that virtue is gone out* of me.  
 9: 4. there abide, and thence *depart*.  
 5. *when ye go out* of that city,  
 6. they *departed*, and went through  
 10: 10. *go your ways out* into the streets of the  
 same, and  
 35. on the morrow *when he departed*,  
 11: 14. *when the devil was gone out*,  
 24. unclean spirit *is gone out* of a man,  
 — unto my house whence I *came out*.  
 12: 59. thou shalt not *depart* thence,  
 13: 31. *Get thee out*, and depart hence :  
 14: 18. I must needs *go* and see it :  
 21. *Go out* quickly into the streets  
 23. *Go out* into the highways and hedges,  
 15: 28. therefore *came* his father out, and intreated  
 him.  
 17: 29. same day that Lot *went out* of Sodom  
 21: 37. at night he *went out*, and abode  
 22: 39. he *came out*, and went, as he was wont,  
 52. *Be ye come out*, as against a thief,  
 62. Peter *went out*, and wept bitterly.  
 Joh. 1: 43(44). Jesus would *go forth* into Galilee,  
 4: 30. Then they *went out* of the city,  
 43. after two days he *departed* thence,  
 8: 9. *went out* one by one,  
 42. I *proceeded forth* and came from God ;  
 59. and *went out* of the temple,  
 10: 9. *shall go* in and out, and find pasture.  
 39. he *escaped* out of their hand,  
 11: 31. she rose up hastily and *went out*,  
 44. he that was dead *came forth*,  
 12: 13. and *went forth* to meet him,  
 13: 3. that he *was come* from God,  
 30. the sop *went* immediately out :  
 31(30). Therefore, when he *was gone out*,  
 16: 27. that I *came out* from God.  
 28. I *came forth* from the Father,  
 30. that thou *camest forth* from God.  
 17: 8. that I *came out* from thee,  
 18: 1. he *went forth* with his disciples  
 4. *went forth*, and said unto them,  
 16. Then *went out* that other disciple,  
 29. Pilate then *went out* unto them,  
 38. he *went out* again unto the Jews,  
 19: 4. Pilate therefore *went forth* again,

Joh. 19: 5. Then came Jesus forth, wearing  
17. went forth into a place called  
34. forthwith came thereout blood and water.  
20: 3. Peter therefore went forth,  
21: 3. They went forth, and entered into  
23. Then went this saying abroad  
Acts 1:21. went in and out among us,  
7: 3. Get thee out of thy country,  
4. Then came he out of the land...and  
7. after that shall they come forth,  
8: 7. came out of many that were  
10:23. Peter went away with them,  
11:25. Then departed Barnabas to Tarsus,  
12: 9. he went out, and followed him;  
10. they went out, and passed on through  
17. he departed, and went into another  
14:24. he departed wth Barnabas to Derbe.  
15:24. certain which went out from us have  
40. Paul chose Silas, and departed,  
16: 3. Paul have to go forth with him;  
10. to go into Macedonia,  
13. on the sabbath we went out of the city  
18. in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of  
her. And he came out  
19. hope of their gains was gone,  
36. therefore depart, and go in peace.  
39. to depart out of the city.  
40. they went out of the prison, and entered  
— they comforted them, and departed.  
17:33. Paul departed from among them.  
18:23. he departed, and went over (all)  
19:12. the evil spirits went out of them.  
20: 1. departed for to go into Macedonia.  
11. break of day, so he departed.  
21: 5. we departed and went our way;  
8. were of Paul's company departed, and  
came unto  
22:18. get thee quickly out of Jerusalem:  
28: 3. came a viper out of the heat, and  
15. they came to meet us as far  
Ro. 10:18. their sound went into all the  
1Co. 5:10. needs go out of the world.  
14:36. came the word of God out from  
2Co. 2:13. I went from thence into Macedonia.  
6:17. come out from among them,  
8:17. his own accord he went unto you.  
Phi. 4:15. when I departed from Macedonia,  
1Th. 1: 8. faith to God-ward is spread abroad;  
Heb. 3:16. howbeit not all that came out of Egypt by  
Moses.  
7: 5. though they come out of the loins of  
11: 8. he was called to go out into a  
— he went out, not knowing whither  
15. from whence they came out,  
13:13. Let us go forth therefore unto  
Jas. 3:10. proceedeth blessing and cursing.  
1Joh.2:19. They went out from us,  
4: 1. false prophets are gone out into  
3Joh. 7. for his name's sake they went forth,  
Rev. 3:12. he shall go no more out:  
6: 2. he went forth conquering, and to conquer.  
4. there went out another horse  
9: 3. there came out of the smoke locusts  
14:15. another angel came out of the temple,  
17. And another angel came out of the  
18. another angel came out from the  
20. blood came out of the winepress,  
15: 6. seven angels came out of the temple,  
16:17. came a great voice out of the temple  
18: 4. saying, Come out of her,  
19: 5. a voice came out of the throne,  
20: 8. shall go out to deceive the nations

ἐξέρσι, *eresti.*

Mat.12: 2. that which is not lawful to do  
4. was not lawful for him to eat,  
10. Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath  
12. Wherefore it is lawful to do well  
14: 4. It is not lawful for thee to have her.  
19: 3. Is it lawful for a man to put  
20:15. Is it not lawful for me to do  
22:17. Is it lawful to give tribute  
27: 6. It is not lawful for to put them  
Mar. 2:24. that which is not lawful?  
26. which is not lawful to eat  
3: 4. Is it lawful to do good on the  
6:18. It is not lawful for thee to have  
10: 2. Is it lawful for a man to put  
12:14. Is it lawful to give tribute  
Lu. 6: 2. that which is not lawful to do  
4. which it is not lawful to eat  
9. Is it lawful on the sabbath days  
14: 3. Is it lawful to heal on the  
20:22. Is it lawful for us to give tribute  
Joh. 5:10. it is not lawful for thee to carry  
18:31. It is not lawful for us to put  
Acts 2:29. let me freely speak unto you (lit. it being  
permitted me to freely speak)  
8:37. all thine heart, thou mayest. (lit. it is  
permitted)  
16:21. which are not lawful for us to receive,  
21:37. May I speak (lit. Is it permitted me to  
speak) unto thee?  
22:25. Is it lawful for you to scourge  
1Co. 6:12. All things are lawful unto me, but all  
— all things are lawful for me, but I  
10:23. All things are lawful for me,  
— all things are lawful for me, but all  
2Co.12: 4. which it is not lawful for a man

ἐξεράζω, *eretazo.*

Mat. 2: 8. search diligently for the young child;  
10:11. enquire who in it is worthy;  
Joh.21:12. none of the disciples durst ask him,

ἐξηγήομαι, *exegeomai.*

Lu. 24:35. they told what things (were done)  
Joh. 1:18. of the Father, he hath declared (him).  
Acts10: 8. when he had declared all  
15:12. declaring what miracles and wonders  
14. Simeon hath declared how  
21:19. he declared particularly what

ἐξήκοντα, *hexekonta.*

Mat.13: 8. some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold.  
23. some an hundredfold, some sixty,  
Mar. 4: 8. some thirty, and some sixty,  
20. some thirtyfold, some sixty,  
Lu. 24:13. from Jerusalem (about) threescore fur-  
longs.  
1Ti. 5: 9. number under threescore years old,  
Rev.11: 3. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore  
12: 6. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore  
13:18. Six hundred threescore (and) six.

ἐξῆς, *hexees.*

Lu. 7:11. it came to pass the day after,  
9:37. it came to pass, that on the next day,

Acts 21: 1. the (day) following unto Rhodes,  
25:17. on the morrow I sat on the  
27:18. the next (day) they lightened the

ἐξηχέομαι, *exeekeomai.*

1Th. 1: 8. from you sounded out the word

ἐξις, *hexis.*

Heb. 5:14. those who by reason of use

ἐξίστημι, *existeemi.*

Mat. 12:23. all the people were amazed,  
Mar. 2:12. that they were all amazed,  
3:21. they said, He is beside himself.  
5:42. they were astonished with a great astonishment.  
6:51. they were sore amazed  
Lu. 2:47. were astonished at his understanding  
8:56. her parents were astonished :  
24:22. made us astonished, which were early  
Acts 2: 7. they were all amazed  
12. they were all amazed,  
8: 9. bewitched the people of Samaria,  
11. he had bewitched them with  
13. wondered, beholding the miracles  
9:21. all that heard (him) were amazed,  
10:45. were astonished, as many as  
12:16. saw him, they were astonished.  
2Co. 5:13. whether we be beside ourselves,

ἐξισχυω, *exishw.*

Eph. 3:18. May be able to comprehend

ἐξοδος, *exodos.*

Lu. 9:31. spake of his decease which he  
Heb 11:22. the departing of the children of Israel;  
2Pet. 1:15. may be able after my decease

ἐξολοθρεύομαι, *exolothrūomai.*

Acts 3:23. shall be destroyed from among

ἐξομολογέομαι, *exomologeomai.*

Mat. 3: 6. in Jordan, confessing their sins.  
11:25. said, I thank thee, O Father,  
Mar. 1: 5. of Jordan, confessing their sins.  
Lu. 10:21. said, I thank thee, O Father,  
22: 6. he promised, and sought opportunity  
Acts 19:18. came, and confessed, and shewed  
Ro. 14:11. every tongue shall confess to God.  
15: 9. I will confess to thee among the Gentiles,  
Phi. 2:11. every tongue should confess that  
Jas. 5:16. Confess (your) faults one to another,  
Rev. 3: 5. I will confess his name before

ἐξόν see in ἐξεστι.

ἐξορκίζω, *exorkizo.*

Mat. 26:63. I adjure thee by the living God,

ἐξορκιστής, *exorkistees.*

Acts 19:13. of the vagabond Jews, exorcists,

ἐξορύττω, *exorutto.*

Mar. 2: 4. when they had broken (it) up,  
Gal. 4:15. ye would have plucked out your own eyes,  
and

ἐξουδενόω, *exoudenoo.*

Mar. 9:12. that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought.

ἐξουθενέω, *exoutheneo.*

Lu. 18: 9. were righteous, and despised others:  
23:11. set him at nought, and mocked  
Acts 4:11. the stone which was set at nought of you builders,  
Ro. 14: 3. Let not him that eateth despise  
10. why dost thou set at nought thy brother?  
1Co. 1:28. things which are despised, hath God chosen,  
6: 4. set them to judge who are least esteemed in the church.  
16:11. Let no man therefore despise him:  
2Co. 10:10. (his) speech contemptible.  
Gal. 4:14. in my flesh ye despised not, nor  
1Th. 5:20. Despise not prophesyings.

ἐξουσία, *exousia.*

Mat. 7:29. as (one) having authority,  
8: 9. For I am a man under authority,  
9: 6. Son of man hath power on earth  
8. had given such power unto men.  
10: 1. he gave them power (against)  
21:23. By what authority doest thou these things?  
and who gave thee this authority?  
24. by what authority I do these things.  
27. by what authority I do these things.  
28:18. All power is given unto me  
Mar. 1:22. as one that had authority,  
27. for with authority commandeth  
2:10. Son of man hath power on earth  
3:15. to have power to heal sicknesses,  
6: 7. gave them power over unclean spirits;  
11:28. By what authority doest thou these things:  
and who gave thee this authority  
29. by what authority I do these things.  
33. by what authority I do these things.  
13:34. gave authority to his servants,  
Lu. 4: 6. All this power will I give thee,  
32. for his word was with power.  
36. for with authority and power  
5:24. the Son of man hath power  
7: 8. am a man set under authority,  
9: 1. gave them power and authority  
10:19. I give unto you power to tread  
12: 5. hath power to cast into hell;  
11. (unto) magistrates, and powers,

Lu. 19:17. have thou *authority* over ten cities.  
 20: 2. by what *authority* doest thou these things? or who is he that gave thee this *authority*?  
 8. by what *authority* I do these things.  
 20. power and *authority* of the governor.  
 22:53. your hour, and the *power* of darkness.  
 23: 7. belonged unto Herod's *jurisdiction*,  
 Joh. 1:12. to them gave he *power* to become  
 5:27. hath given him *authority* to  
 10:18. I have *power* to lay it down, and I have *power* to take it again.  
 17: 2. hast given him *power* over all flesh.  
 19:10. I have *power* to crucify thee, and have *power* to release thee?  
 11. Thou couldst have no *power*  
 Acts 1: 7. Father hath put in his own *power*.  
 5: 4. was it not in thine own *power*?  
 8:19. Give me also this *power*,  
 9:14. here he hath *authority* from  
 26:10. having received *authority* from  
 12. with *authority* and commission from  
 18. (from) the *power* of Satan unto God,  
 Ro. 9:21. Hath not the potter *power* over  
 13: 1. be subject unto the higher *powers*. For there is no *power* but of God: the *powers* that be are ordained  
 2. Whosoever therefore resisteth the *power*,  
 3. not be afraid of the *power*?  
 1Co. 7:37. hath *power* over his own will,  
 8: 9. lest by any means this *liberty*  
 9: 4. Have we not *power* to eat and to drink?  
 5. Have we not *power* to lead about  
 6. have not we *power* to forbear  
 12. partakers of (this) *power* over you,  
 — we have not used this *power*;  
 18. that I abuse not my *power*  
 11:10. the woman to have *power*  
 15:24. all rule and all *authority* and *power*.  
 2Co.10: 8. somewhat more of our *authority*,  
 13:10. according to the *power* which  
 Eph. 1:21. all principality, and *power*, and might,  
 2: 2. prince of the *power* of the air,  
 3:10. principalities and *powers* in heavenly  
 6:12. against principalities, against *powers*,  
 Col. 1:13. from the *power* of darkness,  
 16. dominions, or principalities, or *powers* :  
 2:10. head of all principality and *power* :  
 15. spoiled principalities and *powers*,  
 2Th. 3: 9. Not because we have not *power*,  
 Tit. 3: 1. subject to principalities and *powers*,  
 Heb 13:10. whereof they have no *right* to eat  
 1Pet.3:22. *authorities* and *powers* being made  
 Jude 25. majesty, dominion and *power*,  
 Rev. 2:26. will I give *power* over the nations:  
 6: 8. *power* was given unto them  
 9: 3. unto them was given *power*, as the scorpions of the earth have *power*.  
 10. their *power* (was) to hurt men  
 19. their *power* is in their mouth,  
 11: 6. These have *power* to shut heaven,  
 — have *power* over waters to turn  
 12:10. the *power* of his Christ: for the  
 13: 2. his seat, and great *authority*.  
 4. which gave *power* unto the beast:  
 5. *power* was given unto him  
 7. *power* was given him over all  
 12. he exerciseth all the *power* of  
 14:18. which had *power* over fire;  
 16: 9. hath *power* over these plagues  
 17:12. receive *power* as kings one hour  
 13: shall give their *power* and *strength*

Rev.18: 1. from heaven, having great *power* ;  
 20: 6. second death hath no *power*,  
 22:14. that they may have *right* to the tree of life

ἐξουσιάζω, *exousiazō*.

Lu. 22:25. they that exercise *authority* upon them  
 1Co. 6:12. I will not be brought under the *power* of  
 7: 4. hath not *power* of her own body,  
 — the husband hath not *power* of his own body,

ἐξοχή, *exokhe*.

Acts25:23. and principal men (lit. the men which were of *eminence*) of the city,

ἐξυπνίζω, *exupnizō*.

Joh.11:11. that I may awake him out of *sleep*.

ἐξυπνος, *exupnos*.

Acts16:27. awaking (lit. being awakened) out of his *sleep*, and seeing

ἔξω, *exo*.

Mat. 5:13. for nothing, but to be cast out,  
 12:46. his brethren stood without,  
 47. thy brethren stand without,  
 13:48. but cast the bad away.  
 21:17. went out of the city into Bethany;  
 39. cast (him) out of the vineyard,  
 26:69. Peter sat without in the palace:  
 75. he went out, and wept bitterly.  
 Mar. 1:45. was without in desert places:  
 3:31. standing without, sent unto him,  
 32. thy brethren without seek for thee.  
 4:11. unto them that are without,  
 5:10. send them away out of the country.  
 8:23. led him out of the town;  
 11: 4. tied by the door without  
 19. he went out of the city.  
 12: 8. cast (him) out of the vineyard.  
 14:68. he went out into the porch;  
 Lu. 1:10. the people were praying without  
 4:29. thrust him out of the city,  
 8:20. thy brethren stand without,  
 54. he put them all out, and took  
 13:25. ye begin to stand without,  
 28. you (yourselves) thrust out.  
 33. a prophet perish out of Jerusalem.  
 14:35. men cast it out.  
 20:15. they cast him out of the vinyard,  
 22:62. Peter went out, and wept bitterly.  
 24:50. he led them out as far as  
 Joh. 6:37. I will in no wise cast out.  
 9:34. And they cast him out.  
 35. that they had cast him out;  
 11:43. loud voice, Lazarus, come forth.  
 12:31. prince of this world be cast out.  
 15: 6. he is cast forth as a branch,  
 18:16. Peter stood at the door without.  
 19: 4. Pilate therefore went forth again,  
 — I bring him forth to you,  
 5. Then came Jesus forth,  
 13. he brought Jesus forth,

Joh. 20:11. Mary stood *without* at the sepulchre  
 Acts 4:15. aside *out of* the council,  
 5:23. the keepers standing *without*  
 34. to put the apostles *forth* a little  
 7:58. cast (him) *out of* the city,  
 9:40. Peter put them all *forth*,  
 14:19. drew (him) *out of* the city,  
 16:13. we went *out of* the city  
 30. brought them *out*, and said,  
 21: 5. till (we were) *out of* the city:  
 30. drew him *out of* the temple:  
 26:11. even unto strange cities. (lit. cities *without*)  
 1 Co. 5:12. judge them also that are *without*?  
 13. them that are *without* God judgeth.  
 2 Co. 4:16. though our *outward* man perish,  
 Col. 4: 5. toward them that are *without*,  
 1 Th. 4:12. toward them that are *without*,  
 Heb 13:11. are burned *without* the camp.  
 12. suffered *without* the gate.  
 13. unto him *without* the camp,  
 1 Joh. 4:18. perfect love casteth *out* fear:  
 Rev. 3:12. he shall go no more *out*:  
 11: 2. which is *without* the temple leave *out*,  
 14:20. was trodden *without* the city,  
 22:15. For *without* (are) dogs,

ἔξωθεν, *exōthen*.

NOTE.—In Rev. xi. 2, *ἔσωθεν* is the common reading.

Mat. 23:25. ye make clean the *outside* of the  
 27. which indeed appear beautiful *outward*,  
 28. Even so ye also *outwardly* appear  
 Mar. 7:15. nothing *from without* a man,  
 18. whatsoever thing *from without*  
 Lu. 11:39. the *outside* of the cup and the platter;  
 40. made that which is *without*  
 2 Co. 7: 5. *without* (were) fightings, within  
 1 Ti. 3: 7. of them which are *without*;  
 1 Pet. 3: 3. adorning let it not be that *outward*  
 Rev. 11: 2. the court which is *without* the

ἔξωθῶ, *exōtho*.

Acts 7:45. whom God *drove out* before  
 27:39. were possible, *to thrust in* the ship.

ἔξώτερος, *exōteros*.

Mat. 8:12. be cast out into *outer* darkness:  
 22:13. cast (him) into *outer* darkness;  
 25:30. unprofitable servant into *outer* darkness:

ἐορτάζω, *heortazo*.

1 Co. 5: 8. Therefore *let us keep the feast*,

ἐορτή, *heortee*.

Mat. 26: 5. they said, Not on the *feast* (day),  
 27:15. at (that) *feast* the governor was  
 Mar 14: 2. they said, Not on the *feast* (day),  
 15: 6. Now at (that) *feast* he released unto

Lu. 2:41. at the *feast* of the passover.  
 42. after the custom of the *feast*.  
 22: 1. the *feast* of unleavened bread  
 23:17. release one unto them at the *feast*.  
 Joh. 2:23. at the passover, in the *feast* (day),  
 4:45. at Jerusalem at the *feast*: for they also  
 went unto the *feast*.  
 5: 1. there was a *feast* of the Jews;  
 6: 4. a *feast* of the Jews, was nigh.  
 7: 2. the Jews' *feast* of tabernacles was  
 8. Go ye up unto this *feast*: I go not up yet  
 unto this *feast*;  
 10. went he also up unto the *feast*,  
 11. Jews sought him at the *feast*,  
 14. about the midst of the *feast*,  
 37. that great (day) of the *feast*,  
 11:56. he will not come to the *feast*?  
 12:12. were come to the *feast*,  
 20. to worship at the *feast*:  
 13: 1. before the *feast* of the passover,  
 29. need of against the *feast*;  
 Acts 18:21. by all means keep this *feast*  
 Col. 2:16. or in respect of an *holyday*,

ἐπαγγελία, *epangelia*.

Lu. 24:49. I send the *promise* of my Father  
 Acts 1: 4. for the *promise* of the Father,  
 2:33. the *promise* of the Holy Ghost,  
 39. the *promise* is unto you,  
 7:17. the time of the *promise* drew nigh,  
 13:23. according to (his) *promise*  
 32. the *promise* which was made  
 23:21. looking for a *promise* from thee.  
 26: 6. for the hope of the *promise* made  
 Ro. 4:13. For the *promise*, that he should  
 14. the *promise* made of none effect:  
 16. the *promise* might be sure to  
 20. not at the *promise* of God  
 9: 4. service (of God), and the *promises*;  
 8. the children of the *promise*  
 9. this (is) the word of *promise*,  
 15: 8. to confirm the *promises* (made)  
 2 Co. 1:20. For all the *promises* of God  
 7: 1. Having therefore these *promises*,  
 Gal. 3:14. the *promise* of the Spirit through  
 16. were the *promises* made.  
 17. make the *promise* of none effect.  
 18. (it is) no more of *promise*: but God gave  
 (it) to Abraham by *promise*.  
 21. against the *promises* of God?  
 22. that the *promise* by faith of Jesus  
 29. heirs according to the *promise*.  
 4:23. the freewoman (was) by *promise*.  
 28. are the children of *promise*.  
 Eph. 1:13. that holy Spirit of *promise*,  
 2:12. from the covenants of *promise*,  
 3: 6. partakers of his *promise* in Christ  
 6: 2. first commandment with *promise*;  
 1 Ti. 4: 8. having *promise* of the life  
 2 Ti. 1: 1. according to the *promise* of life  
 Heb. 4: 1. lest, a *promise* being left  
 6:12. faith and patience inherit the *promises*.  
 15. he obtained the *promise*.  
 17. unto the heirs of *promise*  
 7: 6. blessed him that had the *promises*.  
 8: 6. established upon better *promises*.  
 9:15. might receive the *promise*  
 10:36. ye might receive the *promise*.  
 11: 9. sojourned in the land of *promise*,

Heb 11: 9. of the same *promise* :  
 13. not having received the *promises*,  
 17. that had received the *promises*  
 33. obtained *promises*, stopped the  
 39. received not the *promise*:  
 2Pet.3: 4. Where is the *promise* of his coming?  
 9. not slack concerning his *promise*,  
 1Joh.1: 5. This then is the *message* which  
 2:25. this is the *promise* that he

*ἐπαγγέλλομαι, evangelomai.*

Mar 14:11. they were glad, and *promised* to give  
 Acts 7: 5. he *promised* that he would give  
 Ro. 4:21. that, what he *had promised*,  
 Gal. 3:19. to whom the *promise was made* ;  
 1Ti. 2:10. women *professing* godliness  
 6:21. Which some *professing* have  
 Tit. 1: 2. which God, that cannot lie, *promised*  
 Heb. 6:13. *when God made promise to Abraham*,  
 10:23. he (is) faithful *that promised* ;  
 11:11. him faithful *who had promised*.  
 12:26. now he *hath promised*, saying,  
 Jas. 1:12. which the Lord *hath promised*  
 2: 5. which he *hath promised* to them  
 2Pet.2:19. *While they promise* them liberty,  
 1Joh.2:25. that he *hath promised* us,

*ἐπάγγελμα, evangelma.*

2Pet.1: 4. exceeding great and precious *promises*:  
 3:13. according to his *promise*,

*ἐπάγω, epago.*

Acts 5:28. *to bring* this man's blood upon us.  
 2Pet.2: 1. *and bring* upon themselves swift  
 5. *bringing in* the flood upon the

*ἐπαγωνίζομαι, epagōnizomai.*

Jude 3. should *earnestly contend* for the faith

*ἐπαθροίζομαι, epathro-izomai.*

Lu. 11:29. *when the people were gathered thick together*,

*ἐπαινέω, epainco.*

Lu. 16: 8. the lord *commended* the unjust  
 Ro. 15:11. *laud* him, all ye people.  
 1Co.11: 2. Now I *praise* you, brethren,  
 17. I *praise* (you) not, that ye come together  
 22. *shall I praise* you in this? I *praise* (you)  
 not.

*ἔπαινος, epainos.*

Ro. 2:29. whose *praise* (is) not of men,  
 13: 3. thou shalt have *praise* of the same:  
 1Co. 4: 5. every man have *praise* of God.  
 2Co. 8:18. whose *praise* (is) in the gospel

Eph. 1: 6. *To the praise* of the glory of his  
 12. *to the praise* of his glory,  
 14. *unto the praise* of his glory.  
 Phi. 1:11. the glory and *praise* of God.  
 4: 8. if (there be) any *praise*,  
 1Pet.1: 7. be found unto *praise* and honour  
 2:14. the *praise* of them that do well.

*ἐπαίρω, epairo.*

Mat.17: 8. *when they had lifted up* their eyes,  
 Lu. 6:20. he *lifted up* his eyes on his disciples, *and*  
 11:27. *lifted up* her voice, *and* said  
 16:23. *lift up* his eyes, being in torments, *and*  
 18:13. would not *lift up* so much as  
 21:28. *lift up* your heads; for your redemption  
 24:50. *lifted up* his hands, *and* blessed them.  
 Joh. 4:35. *Lift up* your eyes, and look on the  
 6: 5. *When Jesus then lifted up* (his) eyes,  
 13:18. *hath lifted up* his heel against me.  
 17: 1. *lifted up* his eyes to heaven,  
 Acts 1: 9. he *was taken up*; and a cloud  
 2:14. *lifted up* his voice, and said  
 14:11. they *lifted up* their voices,  
 22:22. and (then) *lifted up* their voices,  
 27:40. *hoised up* the mainsail to the wind, *and*  
 2Co.10: 5. every high thing that *exalteth itself*  
 11:20. if a man *exalt himself*,  
 1Ti. 2: 8. *lifting up* holy hands,

*ἐπαισχύνομαι, epaiskynomai.*

Mar. 8:38. therefore *shall be ashamed* of me  
 — *shall* the Son of man *be ashamed*,  
 Lu. 9:26. whosoever *shall be ashamed* of me  
 — of him *shall* the Son of man *be ashamed*,  
 Ro. 1:16. For I *am not ashamed* of the  
 6:21. whereof ye *are now ashamed*?  
 2Ti. 1: 8. *Be not thou therefore ashamed*  
 12. nevertheless I *am not ashamed*:  
 16. and *was not ashamed* of my chain:  
 Heb. 2:11. *is not ashamed* to call them brethren,  
 11:16. God *is not ashamed* to be called

*ἐπαιτέω, epaitco.*

Lu. 16: 3. *to beg* I am ashamed.

*ἐπακολουθέω, epakolouthco.*

Mar.16:20. the word with signs *following*.  
 1Ti. 5:10. if she *have diligently followed* every  
 24. some (men) they *follow after*.  
 1Pet. 2:21. that ye *should follow* his steps:

*ἐπακούω, epakouo.*

2Co. 6: 2. I *have heard* thee in a time

*ἐπακροάομαι, epakroasomai.*

Acts16:25. the prisoners *heard* them.

ἐπάν, *epan*.

Mat. 2: 8. *when ye have found (him),*  
Lu. 11:22. *when a stronger than he shall*  
34. *when (thine eye) is evil, thy*

ἐπάναγκεις, *epanankhes*.

Acts15:28. *than these necessary things;*

ἐπανάγω, *epanago*.

Mat.21:18. *as he returned into the city,*  
Lu. 5: 3. *that he would thrust out a little*  
4. *Launch out into the deep,*

ἐπαναμνήσκω, *epanamimnesko*.

Ro. 15:15. *as putting you in mind, because*

ἐπαναπαύομαι, *epanapaumi*.

Lu. 10: 6. *your peace shall rest upon it:*  
Ro. 2:17. *a Jew, and restest in the law,*

ἐπανάρχομαι, *epanerkomai*.

Lu. 10:35. *when I come again, I will repay thee.*  
19:15. *that when he was returned,*

ἐπανίσταμαι, *epanistamai*.

Mat.10:21. *the children shall rise up against*  
Mar.13:12. *children shall rise up against (their)*  
*parents,*

ἐπανόρθωσις, *epanorthōsis*

2Ti. 3:16. *for reproof, for correction,*

ἐπάνω, *epano*.

Mat. 2: 9. *stood over where the young*  
5:14. *A city that is set on a hill*  
21: 7. *put on them their clothes, and they set*  
*(him) thereon.*  
23:18. *by the gift that is upon it,*  
20. *by all things thereon.*  
22. *by him that sitteth thereon.*  
27:37. *set up over his head his*  
28: 2. *from the door, and sat upon it.*  
Mar.14: 5. *more than three hundred pence,*  
Lu. 4:39. *he stood over her, and rebuked*  
10:19. *to tread on serpents and scorpions,*  
11:44. *the men that walk over (them)*  
19:17. *have thou authority over ten cities.*  
19. *Be thou also over five cities.*  
Joh. 3:31. *cometh from above is above all:*  
*— cometh from heaven is above all.*  
1Co.15: 6. *seen of above five hundred brethren*  
Rev. 6: 8. *his name that sat on him*  
20: 3. *set a seal upon him,*

ἐπαρκέω, *eparkeo*.

1Ti. 5:10. *if she have relieved the afflicted,*

1Ti. 5:16. *let them relieve them,*  
*— that it may relieve them that are widows*  
*indeed.*

ἐπαρχία, *eparkia*.

Acts23:34. *he asked of what province he was.*  
25: 1. *Festus was come into the province,*

ἐπαυλις, *epaulis*.

Acts 1:20. *Let his habitation be desolate,*

ἐπαύριον, *epaurion*.

Mat.27:62. *Now the next day, that followed*  
Mar 11:12. *on the morrow, when they were*  
Joh. 1:29. *The next day John seeth Jesus*  
35. *the next day after John stood,*  
43(44). *The day following Jesus would*  
6:22. *The day following, when the people*  
12:12. *On the next day much people that*  
Acts10: 9. *On the morrow, as they went*  
23. *on the morrow Peter went away*  
24. *the morrow after they entered*  
14:20. *the next day he departed with*  
20: 7. *ready to depart on the morrow;*  
21: 8. *the next (day) we that were*  
22:30. *On the morrow, because he*  
23:32. *On the morrow they left the*  
25: 6. *the next day sitting on the*  
23. *on the morrow, when Agrippa*

ἐπαυτοφώρω, *epautophōro*.

Joh. 8: 4. *taken in adultery, in the very act.*

ἐπαφρίζω, *epaphrizo*.

Jude 13. *foaming out their own shame;*

ἐπεγείρω, *epegiro*.

Acts13:50. *and raised persecution against Paul*  
14: 2. *Jews stirred up the Gentiles,*

ἐπεί, *epi*.

Mat.18:32. *because thou desiredst me:*  
27: 6. *because it is the price of blood.*  
Mar 15:42. *because it was the preparation,*  
Lu. 1:34. *seeing I know not a man?*  
7: 1. *when he had ended all his*  
Joh.13:29. *because Judas had the bag,*  
19:31. *because it was the preparation,*  
Ro. 3: 6. *for then how shall God judge*  
11: 6. *otherwise grace is no more grace.*  
*— otherwise work is no more work.*  
22. *otherwise thou also shalt be cut off.*  
1Co. 5:10. *for then must ye needs go out of*  
7:14. *else were your children unclean;*  
14:12. *forasmuch as ye are zealous of*  
16. *Else when thou shalt bless*  
15:29. *Else what shall they do which*

2Co.11:18. *Seeing that* many glory after the  
 13: 3. *Since* ye seek a proof of Christ  
 Heb 2:14. *Forasmuch* then as the children  
 4: 6. *Seeing* therefore it remaineth that some  
 5: 2. *for that* he himself also is compassed  
 11. *seeing* ye are dull of hearing.  
 6:13. *because* he could swear by no  
 9:17. *otherwise* it is of no strength  
 26. *For then* must he often have  
 10: 2. *For then* would they not have  
 11:11. *because* she judged him faithful

*ἐπέπερ, epiper.*

Ro. 3:30. *Seeing* (it is) one God, which

*ἐπειδί, epidee.*

Mat.21:46. *because* they took him for a  
 Lu. 11: 6. *For* a friend of mine in his  
 Acts13:46. *seeing* ye put it from you,  
 14:12. *because* he was the chief speaker.  
 15:24. *Forasmuch* as we have heard,  
 1Co. 1:21. *For after that* in the wisdom  
 22. *For* the Jews require a sign,  
 14:16. *seeing* he understandeth not what  
 15:21. *For since* by man (came) death,  
 2Co. 5: 4. not *for that* we would be unclothed,  
 Phi. 2:26. *For* he longed after you all,

*ἐπειδήπερ, epideeper.*

Lu. 1: 1. *Forasmuch* as many have

*ἐπίδω see ἐφοράω.*

*ἐπεισαγωγή, episagogee.*

Heb 7:19. the *bringing in* of a better hope

*ἔπειτα, epita.*

Mar 7: 5. *Then* the Pharisees and scribes asked  
 Lu. 16: 7. *Then* said he to another,  
 Joh.11: 7. *Then* after that saith he to (his)  
 1Co.12:28. *after that* miracles, then gifts  
 15: 6. *After that*, he was seen of above five  
 hundred  
 7. *After that*, he was seen of James;  
 23. *afterward* they that are Christ's  
 46. *afterward* that which is spiritual.  
 Gal. 1:18. *Then* after three years I went up  
 21. *Afterwards* I came into the regions  
 2: 1. *Then* fourteen years after I went  
 1Th. 4:17. *Then* we which are alive (and) remain  
 Heb 7: 2. *after that* also King of Salem,  
 27. for his own sins, and *then* for the people's:  
 Jas. 3:17. is first pure, *then* peaceable,  
 4:14. a little time, and *then* vanisheth away.

*ἐπέκεινα, epékina.*

Acts 7:43. carry you away *beyond* Babylon.

*ἐπεκτείνομαι, epékthinomai.*

Phi. 3:13(14). *reaching forth* unto those things

*ἐπενδύομαι, ependuomai.*

2Co. 5: 2. earnestly desiring *to be clothed upon*  
 4. would be unclothed, but *clothed upon*,

*ἐπενδύτης, ependutees.*

Joh.21: 7. he girt (his) *fisher's coat* (unto him),

*ἐπέρχομαι, eperkomai.*

Lu. 1:35. The Holy Ghost *shall come upon* thee,  
 11:22. he shall *come upon* him and overcome  
 21:26. looking after those things *which are coming*  
 on the earth:  
 35. as a snare *shall it come on* all  
 Acts 1: 8. *after that* the Holy Ghost is *come upon* you:  
 8:24. which ye have spoken *come upon* me.  
 13:40. lest that *come upon* you, which  
 14:19. there *came* thither (certain) Jews  
 Eph. 2: 7. in the ages *to come* he might  
 Jas. 5: 1. miseries *that shall come upon* (you).

*ἐπερωτάω, eperotao.*

Mat.12:10. they *asked* him, saying,  
 16: 1. *desired* him that he would  
 17:10. his disciples *asked* him, saying,  
 22:23. is no resurrection, and *asked* him,  
 35. a lawyer, *asked* (him a question),  
 41. gathered together, Jesus *asked* them,  
 46. durst any (man) from that day forth *ask*  
 27:11. the governor *asked* him, saying,  
 Mar 5: 9. he *asked* him, What (is) thy name?  
 7: 5. Pharisees and scribes *asked* him,  
 17. his disciples *asked* him  
 8: 5. he *asked* them, How many loaves  
 23. he *asked* him if he saw ought.  
 27. by the way he *asked* his disciples,  
 9:11. they *asked* him, saying, Why say the scribes  
 16. he *asked* the scribes, What question ye  
 21. he *asked* his father, How long is it ago  
 28. his disciples *asked* him privately,  
 32. were afraid *to ask* him.  
 33. in the house he *asked* them,  
 10: 2. came to him, and *asked* him,  
 10. his disciples *asked* him again  
 17. kneeled to him, and *asked* him,  
 11:29. I *will* also *ask* of you one question.  
 12:18. they *asked* him, saying,  
 28. *asked* him, Which is the first  
 34. no man after that durst *ask* him  
 13: 3. John and Andrew *asked* him  
 14:60. in the midst, and *asked* Jesus,  
 61. Again the high priest *asked* him,  
 15: 2. Pilate *asked* him, Art thou  
 4. Pilate *asked* him again,  
 44. he *asked* him whether he had been  
 Lu. 2:46. hearing them, and *asking* them *questions*.  
 3:10. the people *asked* him, saying,  
 14. soldiers likewise *demand*ed of him,  
 6: 9. I *will* *ask* you one thing;  
 8: 9. his disciples *asked* him,  
 30. Jesus *asked* him, saying,

- Lu. 9:18. he *asked* them, saying,  
 17:20. when he was *demand*ed of  
 18:18. a certain ruler *asked* him,  
 40. was come near, he *asked* him,  
 20:21. they *asked* him, saying, Master,  
 27. and they *asked* him,  
 40. they durst not *ask* him  
 21: 7. they *asked* him, saying,  
 22:64. struck him on the face, and *asked* him.  
 23: 3. Pilate *asked* him, saying,  
 6. he *asked* whether the man  
 9. he *question*ed with him in many words ;  
 Joh. 18: 7. Then *asked* he them again,  
 21. Why *askest* thou me? *ask* them which  
 heard  
 Acts 1: 6. they *asked* of him, saying, Lord,  
 5:27. the high priest *asked* them,  
 23:34. he *asked* of what province he was.  
 Ro. 10:20. unto them *that asked* not after me.  
 1Co. 14:35. *let* them *ask* their husbands at home:

ἐπερώτημα, *eperoteema*.

- 1Pet. 3:21. the *answer* of a good conscience

ἐπέχω, *epoko*.

- Lu. 14: 7. when he *marked* how they chose  
 Acts 3: 5. he *gave heed* unto them,  
 19:22. he himself *stayed* in Asia  
 Phi. 2:16. *Hold*ing forth the word of life ;  
 1Ti. 4:16. *Take heed* unto thyself, and unto

ἐπιηράζω, *epereazo*.

- Mat. 5:44. pray for them *which despitefully use* you,  
 Lu. 6:28. for them *which despitefully use* you.  
 1Pet. 3:16. ashamed *that falsely accuse* your good

ἐπί, *epi*.

Followed by a genitive, a dative, or an accusative ;  
 which are severally distinguished by ε, d, a.

- Mat. 1:11. *about the time* they were carried away to  
 Babylon:  
 2:22. Archelaus did reign *in* Judæa  
 3: 7. Sadducees come *to* his baptism,  
 13. cometh Jesus from Galilee *to* Jordan  
 16. like a dove, and lighting *upon* him:  
 4: 4. Man shall not live *by* bread alone, but  
*by* every word that proceedeth  
 5. *on* a pinnacle of the temple,  
 6. *in* (their) hands they shall bear  
 5:15. under a bushel, but *on* a candlestick ;  
 23. bring thy gift *to* the altar,  
 39. smite thee *on* thy right cheek,  
 45. his sun to rise *on* the evil and on the  
 good, and sendeth rain *on* the just and  
 on the unjust.  
 6:10. Thy will be done *in* earth, as  
 19. for yourselves treasures *upon* earth,  
 27. add one cubit *unto* his stature ?  
 7:24. built his house *upon* a rock:  
 25. for it was founded *upon* a rock.  
 26. built his house *upon* the sand:  
 28. astonished *at* his doctrine:  
 9: 2. sick of the palsy, lying *on* a bed:

- Mat. 9: 6. hath power *on* earth to forgive  
 9. sitting *at* the receipt of custom:  
 15. as long as (lit. *for* as long as) the bride-  
 groom is  
 16. new cloth *unto* an old garment,  
 18. lay thy hand *upon* her, and she  
 10:13. let your peace come *upon* it:  
 18. brought *before* governors and kings  
 21. children shall rise up *against* (their)  
 27. preach ye *upon* the housetops.  
 29. shall not fall *on* the ground  
 34. come to send peace *on* earth:  
 11:29. Take my yoke *upon* you, and learn  
 12:18. I will put my spirit *upon* him,  
 26. he is divided *against* himself ;  
 28. kingdom of God is come *unto* you.  
 49. forth his hand *toward* his disciples,  
 13: 2. whole multitude stood *on* the shore  
 5. Some fell *upon* stony places,  
 7. some fell *among* thorns ;  
 8. other fell *into* good ground,  
 14. *in* them is fulfilled the prophecy  
 20. received the seed *into* stony places,  
 23. received seed *into* the good ground  
 48. they drew *to* shore, and sat down,  
 14: 8. John Baptist's head *in* a charger.  
 11. head was brought *in* a charger,  
 14. with compassion *toward* them,  
 19. to sit down *on* the grass,  
 25. went unto them, walking *on* the sea.  
 26. saw him walking *on* the sea,  
 28. come unto thee *on* the water.  
 29. he walked *on* the water,  
 15:32. I have compassion *on* the multitude,  
 35. to sit down *on* the ground.  
 16:18. *upon* this rock I will build  
 19. thou shalt bind *on* earth  
 — thou shalt loose *on* earth  
 17: 6. they fell *on* their face,  
 18: 5. such little child *in* my name  
 6. were hanged *about* his neck,  
 12. goeth *into* the mountains,  
 13. he rejoiceth more *of* that (sheep), than  
*of* the ninety and nine  
 16. that *in* the mouth of two or three  
 18. whatsoever ye shall bind *on* earth  
 — whatsoever ye shall loose *on* earth  
 19. two of you shall agree *on* earth  
 26. Lord, have patience *with* me,  
 29. saying, Have patience *with* me,  
 19: 9. except (it be) *for* fornication,  
 28. shall sit *in* the throne of his glory, ye  
 also shall sit *upon* twelve thrones,  
 21: 5. meek, and sitting *upon* an ass,  
 19. And when he saw a fig tree *in* the way, he  
 came *to* it,  
 44. whosoever shall fall *on* this stone  
 — *on* whomsoever it shall fall,  
 22: 9. therefore *into* the highways,  
 33. were astonished *at* his doctrine.  
 23: 2. the Pharisees sit *in* Moses' seat:  
 4. lay (them) *on* men's shoulders ;  
 9. call no (man) your father *upon* the earth:  
 35. That *upon* you may come all the righteous  
 blood shed *upon* the earth,  
 36. shall come *upon* this generation.  
 24: 2. one stone *upon* another,  
 3. sat *upon* the mount of Olives,  
 5. many shall come *in* my name,  
 7. nation shall rise *against* a nation, and  
 kingdom *against* kingdom:  
 16. flee *into* the mountains:

Mat. 24: 17. him which is *on* the housetop  
 30. coming *in* the clouds of heaven  
 33. it is near, (even) *at* the doors.  
 45. hath made ruler *over* his household,  
 47. make him ruler *over* all his goods.  
 25: 20. I have gained *beside* them five  
 21. faithful *over* a few things, I will make  
 thee ruler *over* many things:  
 22. two other talents *beside* them.  
 23. faithful *over* a few things, I will make  
 thee ruler *over* many things:  
 31. sit *upon* the throne of his glory:  
 40. *Inasmuch* as ye have done (it)  
 45. *Inasmuch* as ye did (it) not  
 26: 7. poured it *on* his head, as he sat  
 12. poured this ointment *on* my body,  
 39. fell *on* his face, and prayed,  
 50. *wherefore* art thou come?  
 — laid hands *on* Jesus, and took him.  
 55. come out as *against* a thief  
 64. coming *in* the clouds of heaven.  
 27: 19. set down *on* the judgment seat,  
 25. and said, His blood (be) *on* us, and *on*  
 our children.  
 27. gathered *unto* him the whole  
 29. they put (it) *upon* his head, and a reed  
*in* his right hand:  
 35. *upon* my vesture did they cast  
 43. He trusted *in* God; let him  
 45. darkness *over* all the land  
 28: 14. if this come *to* the governor's ears,  
 18. unto me in heaven and *in* earth.  
 Mar. 1: 10. like a dove descending *upon* him:  
 22. were astonished *at* his doctrine:  
 2: 4. the bed *wherein* the sick of the palsy  
 10. power *on* earth to forgive sins,  
 14. sitting *at* the receipt of custom,  
 21. new cloth *on* an old garment:  
 26. *in the days of* Abiathar  
 3: 5. grieved *for* the hardness of their hearts,  
 24. kingdom be divided *against* itself,  
 25. a house be divided *against* itself,  
 26. if Satan rise up *against* himself,  
 4: 1. was by the sea *on* the land.  
 5. some fell *on* stony ground,  
 16. which are sown *on* stony ground;  
 20. are sown *on* good ground;  
 21. not to be set *on* a candlestick?  
 26. should cast seed *into* the ground;  
 31. when it is sown *in* the earth,  
 — the seeds that be *in* the earth:  
 38. was *in* the hinder part of the ship, asleep  
*on* a pillow:  
 5: 21. much people gathered *unto* him:  
 33. knowing what was done *in* her,  
 6: 25. give me by and by *in* a charger  
 28. And brought his head *in* a charger,  
 34. moved with compassion *toward* them,  
 39. by companies *upon* the green grass.  
 47. he alone *on* the land.  
 48. walking *upon* the sea,  
 49. saw him walking *upon* the sea,  
 52. not (the miracle) of (lit. *upon*) the  
 53. they came *into* the land of Gennesaret,  
 55. began to carry about *in* beds  
 7: 30. her daughter laid *upon* the bed.  
 8: 2. I have compassion *on* the multitude,  
 4. with bread here *in* the wilderness?  
 6. to sit down *on* the ground:  
 25. put (his) hands again *upon* his eyes,  
 9: 3. so as no fuller *on* earth can  
 12. how it is written *of* the Son of man,

Mar. 9: 13. as it is written *of* him.  
 20. he fell *on* the ground, and wallowed  
 22. have compassion *on* us, and help us.  
 37. one of such children *in* my name  
 39. shall do a miracle *in* my name,  
 10: 11. committeth adultery *against* her  
 16. put (his) hands *upon* them,  
 22. he was sad *at* that saying,  
 24. were astonished *at* his words.  
 — for them that trust *in* riches  
 11: 2. *whereon* never man sat;  
 4. in a place (lit. *at*) where two ways met;  
 7. he sat *upon* him.  
 13. when he came *to* it,  
 18. was astonished *at* his doctrine.  
 12: 14. teachest the way of God *in* truth:  
 17. they marvelled *at* him.  
 26. how *in* the bush God spake  
 32. Master, thou hast said (the truth):  
 13: 2. left one stone *upon* another,  
 6. many shall come *in* my name,  
 8. nation shall rise *against* nation, and  
 kingdom *against* kingdom:  
 9. brought *before* rulers and kings  
 12. shall rise up *against* (their) parents,  
 15. him that is *on* the housetop  
 29. it is nigh, (even) *at* the doors.  
 14: 35. fell *on* the ground, and prayed  
 46. they laid their hands *on* him,  
 48. Are ye come out, as *against* a thief,  
 51. a linen cloth cast *about* (his) naked  
 15: 1. straightway *in* the morning  
 22. *unto* the place Golgotha,  
 24. casting lots *upon* them,  
 33. darkness *over* the whole land  
 46. *unto* the door of the sepulchre.  
 16: 2. they came *unto* the sepulchre  
 18. they shall lay hands *on* the sick,  
 Lu. 1: 12. troubled, and fear fell *upon* him.  
 14. many shall rejoice *at* his birth.  
 16. shall he turn *to* the Lord their God.  
 17. hearts of the fathers *to* the children,  
 29. was troubled *at* his saying,  
 33. reign *over* the house of Jacob  
 35. Holy Ghost shall come *upon* thee,  
 47. hath rejoiced *in* God my Saviour.  
 48. hath regarded (the low estate of  
 59. *after* the name of his father.  
 65. fear came *on* all that dwelt  
 2: 8. keeping watch *over* their flock  
 14. *on* earth peace, good will toward  
 20. *for* all the things that they had  
 25. the Holy Ghost was *upon* him.  
 33. marvelled *at* those things which  
 40. the grace of God was *upon* him.  
 47. astonished *at* his understanding  
 3: 2. Annas and Caiaphas being the high  
 priests, (lit. *in the time of* the high  
 priests A. and C.) the word of God came  
*unto* John  
 20. Added yet this *above* all,  
 22. like a dove *upon* him,  
 4: 4. shall not live *by* bread alone, but *by*  
 every word of God.  
 9. set him *on* a pinnacle of the  
 11. *in* (their) hands they shall bear  
 18. Spirit of the Lord (is) *upon* me,  
 22. wondered *at* the gracious words  
 25. I tell you *of* a truth,  
 — was shut up (three years and six  
 — famine was *throughout* all the land;  
 27. *in the time of* Eliseus the

- Lu. 4:29. whereon<sup>s</sup> their city was built,  
32. were astonished at<sup>d</sup> his doctrine:  
36. they were all amazed, (lit. amazement  
was upon<sup>a</sup> all)
- 5: 5. nevertheless at<sup>d</sup> thy word I will  
9. at<sup>d</sup> the draught of the fishes  
11. had brought their ships to<sup>a</sup> land,  
12. seeing Jesus fell on<sup>a</sup> (his) face,  
18. men brought in<sup>s</sup> a bed a man  
19. they went upon<sup>a</sup> the housetop,  
24. hath power upon<sup>s</sup> earth to  
25. took up that whereon<sup>d</sup> he lay,  
27. sitting at<sup>a</sup> the receipt of custom.  
36. a new garment upon<sup>a</sup> an old ;
- 6:17. with them, and stood in<sup>s</sup> the plain,  
29. smiteth thee on<sup>a</sup> the (one) cheek  
35. he is kind unto<sup>a</sup> the unthankful  
48. laid the foundation on<sup>a</sup> a rock:  
— it was founded upon<sup>a</sup> a rock.  
49. built an house upon<sup>a</sup> the earth ;
- 7:13. he had compassion on<sup>d</sup> her,  
44. gavest me no water for<sup>a</sup> my feet:
- 8: 6. some fell upon<sup>a</sup> a rock ;  
8. other fell on<sup>a</sup> a good ground,  
13. They on<sup>s</sup> the rock (are they), which,  
16. setteth (it) on<sup>s</sup> a candlestick,  
27. when he went forth to<sup>a</sup> land,
- 9: 1. power and authority over<sup>a</sup> all devils,  
5. for a testimony against<sup>a</sup> them.  
38. I beseech thee, look upon<sup>a</sup> my son:  
43. at<sup>d</sup> the mighty power of God.  
— at<sup>d</sup> all things which Jesus did,  
48. receive this child in<sup>d</sup> my name  
49. casting out devils in<sup>d</sup> thy name ;  
62. put his hand to<sup>a</sup> the plough,
- 10: 6. your peace shall rest upon<sup>a</sup> it: if not, it  
shall turn to<sup>a</sup> you again.  
9. is come nigh unto<sup>a</sup> you.  
11. is come nigh unto<sup>a</sup> you.  
19. over<sup>a</sup> all the power of the enemy:  
34. set him on<sup>a</sup> his own beast,  
35. on<sup>a</sup> the morrow when he departed,
- 11: 2. be done, as in heaven, so in<sup>s</sup> earth.  
17. Every kingdom divided against<sup>a</sup> itself  
— a house (divided) against<sup>a</sup> a house  
18. Satan also be divided against<sup>a</sup> himself,  
20. kingdom of God is come upon<sup>a</sup> you.  
22. his armour wherein<sup>d</sup> he trusted,  
33. under a bushel, but on<sup>a</sup> a candlestick,
- 12: 3. proclaimed upon<sup>s</sup> the housetops.  
11. bring you unto<sup>a</sup> the synagogues,  
14. a judge or a divider over<sup>a</sup> you?  
25. can add to<sup>a</sup> his stature one  
42. make ruler over<sup>s</sup> his household,  
44. ruler over<sup>d</sup> all that he hath.  
52. divided, three against<sup>d</sup> two, and two  
against<sup>d</sup> three.  
53. against<sup>d</sup> the son, and the son against<sup>d</sup> the  
father; the mother against<sup>d</sup> the  
daughter, and the daughter against<sup>d</sup>  
the mother; the mother in law against<sup>a</sup>  
her daughter in law, and the daughter  
in law against<sup>a</sup>
58. thine adversary to<sup>a</sup> the magistrate,
- 13: 4. upon<sup>a</sup> whom the tower in Siloam fell,  
17. for<sup>d</sup> all the glorious things that
- 14:31. him that cometh against<sup>a</sup> him
- 15: 4. go after<sup>a</sup> that which is lost,  
5. he layeth (it) on<sup>a</sup> his shoulders,  
7. over<sup>d</sup> one sinner that repenteth, more  
than over<sup>d</sup> ninety and nine  
10. over<sup>d</sup> one sinner that repenteth.

- Lu. 15:20. fell on<sup>a</sup> his neck, and kissed him.  
16:26. beside<sup>d</sup> all this, between us and you  
17: 4. turn again to<sup>a</sup> thee, saying,  
16. fell down on<sup>a</sup> (his) face at his feet,  
31. shall be upon<sup>s</sup> the housetop,  
34. shall be two (men) in<sup>s</sup> one bed ;  
35. shall be grinding together ; (lit. at<sup>a</sup> the  
same)
- 18: 4. he would not for<sup>a</sup> a while:  
7. though he bear long with<sup>d</sup> them ?  
8. shall he find faith on<sup>s</sup> the earth ?  
9. which trusted in<sup>d</sup> themselves
- 19: 4. climbed up into<sup>a</sup> a sycamore tree  
5. when Jesus came to<sup>a</sup> the place,  
14. this (man) to reign over<sup>a</sup> us.  
23. my money into<sup>a</sup> the bank,  
27. that I should reign over<sup>a</sup> them,  
30. whereon<sup>a</sup> yet never man sat:  
35. cast their garments upon<sup>a</sup> the colt,  
41. beheld the city, and wept over<sup>d</sup> it,  
43. the days shall come upon<sup>a</sup> thee,  
44. in thee one stone upon<sup>d</sup> another ;
- 20:18. Whosoever shall fall upon<sup>a</sup> that stone  
— on<sup>a</sup> whomsoever it shall fall,  
19. sought to lay hands on<sup>a</sup> him ;  
21. teachest the way of God truly: (lit. in<sup>s</sup>  
truth)
26. they marvelled at<sup>d</sup> his answer,  
37. even Moses shewed at<sup>s</sup> the bush,
- 21: 6. be left one stone upon<sup>d</sup> another,  
8. many shall come in<sup>d</sup> my name,  
10. Nation shall rise against<sup>a</sup> nation, and  
kingdom against<sup>a</sup> kingdom:  
12. they shall lay their hands on<sup>a</sup> you,  
— brought before<sup>a</sup> kings and rulers  
23. great distress in<sup>s</sup> the land,  
25. upon<sup>s</sup> the earth distress of nations,  
34. that day come upon<sup>a</sup> you unawares.  
35. shall it come on<sup>a</sup> all them that dwell on<sup>a</sup>  
the face of the whole earth.
- 22:21. with me on<sup>s</sup> the table.  
30. may eat and drink at<sup>s</sup> my table in myking-  
dom, and sit on<sup>s</sup> thrones judging the  
40. when he was at<sup>s</sup> the place,  
44. falling down to<sup>a</sup> the ground.  
52. which were come to<sup>a</sup> him, Be ye come  
out, as against<sup>a</sup> a thief  
53. no hands against<sup>a</sup> me:  
59. Of<sup>s</sup> a truth this (fellow) also
- 23: 1. led him unto<sup>a</sup> Pilate.  
28. weep not for<sup>a</sup> me, but weep for<sup>a</sup> your-  
selves, and for<sup>a</sup> your children.  
30. to the mountains, Fall on<sup>a</sup> us ;  
33. when they were come to<sup>a</sup> the place,  
38. also was written over<sup>d</sup> him  
44. darkness over<sup>a</sup> all the earth  
48. came together to<sup>a</sup> that sight,
- 24: 1. they came unto<sup>a</sup> the sepulchre,  
12. Peter, and ran unto<sup>a</sup> the sepulchre ;  
22. were early at<sup>a</sup> the sepulchre ;  
24. with us went to<sup>a</sup> the sepulchre,  
25. to believe )( <sup>d</sup> all that the prophets  
47. should be preached in<sup>d</sup> his name  
49. promise of my Father upon<sup>a</sup> you:
- Joh. 1:32. it abode upon<sup>a</sup> him.  
33. Upon<sup>a</sup> whom thou shalt see the Spirit de-  
scending, and remaining on<sup>a</sup> him,  
51(52). descending upon<sup>a</sup> the Son of man.  
3:36. but the wrath of God abideth on<sup>a</sup> him.  
4: 6. sat thus on<sup>d</sup> the well:  
27. upon<sup>d</sup> this came his disciples,  
5: 2. by<sup>d</sup> the sheep (market) a pool,

Joh. 6: 2. which he did *on* s them that were  
 16. went down *unto* s the sea,  
 19. they see Jesus walking *on* s the sea,  
 21. the ship was *at* s the land  
 7:30. no man laid hands *on* s him,  
 44. no man laid hands *on* s him.  
 8: 7. let him first cast a stone *at* d her.  
 59. took they up stones to cast *at* s him:  
 9: 6. he anointed )( s the eyes of the blind  
 15. He put clay *upon* s mine eyes,  
 11:38. a stone lay *upon* d it.  
 12:14. found a young ass, sat *thereon* s,  
 15. sitting *on* s an ass's colt.  
 16. these things were written *of* d him,  
 13:18. lifted up his heel *against* s me.  
 25. lying *on* s Jesus' breast  
 17: 4. I have glorified thee *on* s the earth:  
 18: 4. that should come *upon* s him,  
 19:13. sat down *in* s the judgment seat  
 19. put (it) *on* s the cross.  
 24. *for* s my vesture they did cast lots.  
 31. not remain *upon* s the cross  
 33. when they came *to* s Jesus,  
 20: 7. napkin, that was *about* s his head,  
 21: 1. *at* s the sea of Tiberias ;  
 11. drew the net *to* s land full  
 20. leaned *on* s his breast at supper,  
 Acts 1: 8. Holy Ghost is come *upon* s you:  
 15. the number of the names together (lit. *at* s one)  
 21. went in and out *among* s us,  
 26. the lot fell *upon* s Matthias ;  
 2: 1. with one accord *in* s one place.  
 3. it sat *upon* s each of them.  
 17. my Spirit *upon* s all flesh:  
 18. And *on* s my servants and *on* s my hand-  
 maidens I will pour  
 19. signs *in* s the earth beneath ;  
 26. my flesh shall rest *in* d hope.  
 30. Christ to sit *on* s his throne;  
 38. *in* d the name of Jesus Christ  
 44. all that believed were together, (lit. *at* s one place)  
 3: 1. Now Peter and John went up together  
 (lit. *at* s the same)  
 10. *at* d the Beautiful gate of the  
 — *at* d that which had happened  
 11. *in* d the porch that is called  
 12. why marvel ye *at* d this?  
 16. *through* d faith in his name  
 4: 5. it came *to pass* *on* s the morrow,  
 9. examined *of* d the good deed done  
 17. that it spread no further (lit. spread not  
*unto* s more)  
 — to no man *in* d this name.  
 18. teach *in* d the name of Jesus.  
 21. glorified God *for* d that which was done.  
 22. *on* s whom this miracle of  
 26. gathered together (lit. *at* s one) against  
 27. For *of* s a truth *against* s thy holy child  
 Jesus, whom  
 29. Lord, behold )( s their threatenings:  
 33. great grace was *upon* s them all.  
 5: 5. great fear came *on* s all them  
 9. (are) *at* d the door, and shall carry  
 11. great fear came *upon* s all the church, and  
*upon* s as many as heard these  
 15. laid (them) *on* s beds and couches,  
 18. laid their hands *on* s the apostles,  
 28. should not teach *in* d this name?  
 — this man's blood *upon* s us.  
 30. ye slew and hanged *on* s a tree.

Acts 5:35. to do *as touching* d these men.  
 40. not speak *in* d the name of Jesus,  
 6: 3. may appoint *over* s this business.  
 7:10. made him governor *over* s Egypt  
 11. a dearth *over* s all the land  
 23. it came *into* s his heart  
 27. a ruler and a judge *over* s us ?  
 54. gnashed *on* s him with (their) teeth.  
 57. ran *upon* s him with one accord,  
 8: 1. persecution *against* s the church  
 2. made great lamentation *over* d him.  
 16. was fallen *upon* d none of them:  
 17. laid they (their) hands *on* s them,  
 24. have spoken come *upon* s me.  
 26. *unto* s the way that goeth down  
 27. who had the charge of all her treasure  
 (lit. who was *over* s all her)  
 28. sitting *in* s his chariot  
 32. as a sheep *to* s the slaughter ;  
 36. they came *unto* s a certain water:  
 9: 4. he fell *to* s the earth,  
 11. go *into* s the street which is  
 17. putting his hands *on* s him  
 21. bound *unto* s the chief priests?  
 33. had kept his bed (lit. lain *on* d his bed)  
 eight years,  
 35. turned *to* s the Lord.  
 42. many believed *in* s the Lord.  
 10: 9. Peter went up *upon* s the housetop  
 10. he fell into a trance, (lit. a trance fell  
*upon* s him)  
 11. vessel descending *unto* s him,  
 — let down *to* s the earth:  
 16. This was done )( s thrice:  
 17. stood *before* s the gate,  
 25. fell down *at* s his feet,  
 34. *Of* s a truth I perceive that  
 39. slew and hanged *on* s a tree:  
 44. Holy Ghost fell *on* s all them  
 45. that *on* s the Gentiles also was  
 11:10. this was done )( s three times:  
 11. already come *unto* s the house  
 15. the Holy Ghost fell *on* s them, as *on* s us  
 at the beginning.  
 17. who believed *on* s the Lord Jesus  
 19. persecution that arose *about* d Stephen  
 21. turned *unto* s the Lord.  
 28. dearth *throughout* s all the world.  
 — *in the days of* s Claudius Caesar.  
 12:10. they came *unto* s the iron gate  
 12. he came *to* s the house of Mary  
 20. Blastus the king's chamberlain (lit. that  
 was *over* s the king's bedchamber)  
 21. sat *upon* s his throne,  
 13:11. hand of the Lord (is) *upon* s thee,  
 — there fell *on* s him a mist  
 12. *at* d the doctrine of the Lord.  
 31. he was seen )( s many days of them  
 40. lest that come *upon* d you,  
 50. raised persecution *against* s Paul  
 51. dust of their feet *against* s them,  
 14: 3. speaking boldly *in* d the Lord,  
 10. Stand upright *on* s thy feet.  
 13. oxen and garlands *unto* s the gates,  
 15. *unto* s the living God,  
 15:10. to put a yoke *upon* s the neck  
 14. a people *for* d his name.  
 17. *upon* s whom my name is called, (lit.  
*upon* s whom my name is called *upon* s  
 them)  
 19. are turned *to* s God:  
 31. they rejoiced *for* d the consolation.

Acts 16:18. this did she )( <sup>a</sup> many days.  
 19. marketplace *unto* <sup>a</sup> the rulers,  
 31. Believe *on* <sup>a</sup> the Lord Jesus Christ,  
 17: 2. )( <sup>a</sup> three sabbath days reasoned  
 6. *unto* <sup>a</sup> the rulers of the city,  
 14. to go as it were *to* <sup>a</sup> the sea:  
 19. brought him *unto* <sup>a</sup> Areopagus,  
 26. to dwell *on* <sup>a</sup> all the face of the  
 18: 6. *upon* <sup>a</sup> your own heads;  
 12. brought him *to* <sup>a</sup> the judgment seat,  
 20. desired (him) to tarry )( <sup>a</sup> longer time  
 19: 6. Holy Ghost came *on* <sup>a</sup> them;  
 8. *for the space of* <sup>a</sup> three months,  
 10. *by the space of* <sup>a</sup> two years,  
 12. were brought *unto* <sup>a</sup> the sick  
 13. to call *over* <sup>a</sup> them which had  
 16. leaped *on* <sup>a</sup> them, and overcame  
 17. fear fell *on* <sup>a</sup> them all,  
 34. about *the space of* <sup>a</sup> two hours  
 20: 9. there sat *in* <sup>a</sup> a window  
 — as Paul was )( <sup>a</sup> long preaching,  
 11. talked )( <sup>a</sup> a long while, even till  
 13. we went before *to* <sup>a</sup> ship,  
 37. fell *on* <sup>a</sup> Paul's neck, and kissed him,  
 38. *for* <sup>a</sup> the words which he spake  
 21: 5. kneeled down *on* <sup>a</sup> the shore,  
 23. which have a vow *on* <sup>a</sup> them;  
 24. be at charges *with* <sup>a</sup> them,  
 27. laid hands *on* <sup>a</sup> him,  
 32. ran down *unto* <sup>a</sup> them:  
 35. when he came *upon* <sup>a</sup> the stairs,  
 40. Paul stood *on* <sup>a</sup> the stairs,  
 22:19. them that believed *on* <sup>a</sup> thee:  
 23:30. also to say *before* <sup>a</sup> thee what  
 24: 4. not )( <sup>a</sup> further tedious unto thee,  
 8. his accusers to come *unto* <sup>a</sup> thee:  
 19. to have been here *before* <sup>a</sup> thee,  
 20. while I stood *before* <sup>a</sup> the council,  
 25: 6. sitting *on* <sup>a</sup> the judgment seat  
 9. judged of these things *before* <sup>a</sup> me?  
 10. I stand at <sup>a</sup> Caesar's judgment seat,  
 12. *unto* <sup>a</sup> Caesar shalt thou go.  
 17. I sat *on* <sup>a</sup> the judgment seat,  
 26. brought him forth *before* <sup>a</sup> you, and specially *before* <sup>a</sup> thee, O king Agrippa,  
 26: 2. for myself this day *before* <sup>a</sup> thee  
 6. *for* <sup>a</sup> the hope of the promise  
 16. stand *upon* <sup>a</sup> thy feet:  
 18. (from) the power of Satan *unto* <sup>a</sup> God,  
 20. should repent and turn *to* <sup>a</sup> God,  
 27:20. nor stars *in* <sup>a</sup> many days appeared,  
 43. (into the sea), and get *to* <sup>a</sup> land:  
 44. the rest, some *on* <sup>a</sup> boards, and some *on* <sup>a</sup> (broken pieces) of the ship.  
 — they escaped all safe *to* <sup>a</sup> land.  
 28: 3. laid (them) *on* <sup>a</sup> the fire,  
 6. after they had looked )( <sup>a</sup> a great while,  
 14. were desired to tarry *with* <sup>a</sup> them  
 Ro. 1: 9(10). of you always *in* <sup>a</sup> my prayers;  
 18. *against* <sup>a</sup> all ungodliness  
 2: 2. *against* <sup>a</sup> them which commit  
 9. *upon* <sup>a</sup> every soul of man that  
 3:22. *upon* <sup>a</sup> all them that believe:  
 4: 5. believeth *on* <sup>a</sup> him that justifieth  
 9. *upon* <sup>a</sup> the circumcision (only), or *upon* <sup>a</sup> the uncircumcision also?  
 18. against hope believed *in* <sup>a</sup> hope,  
 24. we believe *on* <sup>a</sup> him that raised  
 5: 2. rejoice *in* <sup>a</sup> hope of the glory  
 12. *for* <sup>a</sup> that all have sinned:  
 14. even *over* <sup>a</sup> them that had not sinned after the similitude of Adam's

Ro. 6:21. whereof <sup>a</sup> ye are now ashamed?  
 7: 1. )( <sup>a</sup> as long as he liveth?  
 8:20. subjected (the same) *in* <sup>a</sup> hope,  
 9: 5. who is *over* <sup>a</sup> all, God blessed  
 23. his glory *on* <sup>a</sup> the vessels of mercy,  
 28. the Lord make *upon* <sup>a</sup> the earth.  
 33. whosoever believeth *on* <sup>a</sup> him  
 10:11. Whosoever believeth *on* <sup>a</sup> him  
 19. to jealousy *by* <sup>a</sup> (them that are) no people,  
 (and) *by* <sup>a</sup> a foolish nation  
 11:13. inasmuch <sup>a</sup> as I am the apostle  
 22. *on* <sup>a</sup> them which fell, severity; but *toward* <sup>a</sup> thee, goodness,  
 12:20. heap coals of fire *on* <sup>a</sup> his head.  
 15: 3. that reproached thee fell *on* <sup>a</sup> me.  
 12. *in* <sup>a</sup> him shall the Gentiles trust.  
 20. build *upon* <sup>a</sup> another man's foundation:  
 16:19. therefore *on* <sup>a</sup> your behalf.  
 1Co. 1: 4. *for* <sup>a</sup> the grace of God which is  
 2: 9. *into* <sup>a</sup> the heart of man,  
 3:12. build *upon* <sup>a</sup> this foundation  
 6: 1. against another, go to law *before* <sup>a</sup> the unjust, and not *before* <sup>a</sup> the saints?  
 6. that *before* <sup>a</sup> the unbelievers.  
 7: 5. come together again (lit. *to* <sup>a</sup> one), that Satan  
 36. uncomely *toward* <sup>a</sup> his virgin,  
 39. )( <sup>a</sup> as long as her husband liveth;  
 8: 5. whether in heaven or *in* <sup>a</sup> earth,  
 11. *through* <sup>a</sup> thy knowledge shall  
 9:10. should plow *in* <sup>a</sup> hope; and that he that thresheth *in* <sup>a</sup> hope  
 11:10. to have power *on* <sup>a</sup> (her) head  
 20. together therefore *into* <sup>a</sup> one place,  
 13: 6. Rejoiceth not *in* <sup>a</sup> iniquity,  
 14:16. *at* <sup>a</sup> thy giving of thanks,  
 23. be come together *into* <sup>a</sup> one place,  
 25. falling down *on* <sup>a</sup> (his) face  
 16:17. I am glad *of* <sup>a</sup> the coming of Stephanas  
 2Co. 1: 4. *in* <sup>a</sup> all our tribulation,  
 9. that we should not trust *in* <sup>a</sup> ourselves, but *in* <sup>a</sup> God which raiseth the dead:  
 23. for a record *upon* <sup>a</sup> my soul,  
 2: 3. having confidence *in* <sup>a</sup> you all,  
 3:13. put a veil *over* <sup>a</sup> his face,  
 14. *in* <sup>a</sup> the reading of the old testament;  
 15. the veil is *upon* <sup>a</sup> their heart.  
 7: 4. joyful *in* <sup>a</sup> all our tribulation.  
 7. he was comforted *in* <sup>a</sup> you,  
 13. were comforted *in* <sup>a</sup> your comfort:  
 — *for* <sup>a</sup> the joy of Titus, because  
 14. which (I made) *before* <sup>a</sup> Titus,  
 9: 6. he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. (lit. he which soweth *of* <sup>a</sup> blessings, or in bounties, shall reap *of* <sup>a</sup> blessings, or bounties)  
 13. *for* <sup>a</sup> your professed subjection  
 14. exceeding grace of God *in* <sup>a</sup> you.  
 15. *for* <sup>a</sup> his unspeakable gift.  
 10: 2. to be bold *against* <sup>a</sup> some,  
 12: 9. power of Christ may rest *upon* <sup>a</sup> me.  
 21. not repented *of* <sup>a</sup> the uncleanness  
 13: 1. *In* <sup>a</sup> the mouth of two or three  
 Gal. 3:13. every one that hangeth *on* <sup>a</sup> a tree:  
 16. saith not, And to seeds, as *of* <sup>a</sup> many; but as *of* <sup>a</sup> one,  
 4: 1. )( <sup>a</sup> as long as he is a child,  
 9. turn ye again *to* <sup>a</sup> the weak  
 5:13. ye have been called *unto* <sup>a</sup> liberty;  
 6:16. peace (be) *on* <sup>a</sup> them, and mercy, and *upon* <sup>a</sup> the Israel of God.  
 Eph. 1:10. which are *on* <sup>a</sup> earth; (even) in him:

Eph. 1: 16. mention of you *in* my prayers ;  
 2: 7. in (his) kindness *toward* us  
 10. in Christ Jesus *unto* good works,  
 20. built *upon* the foundation of  
 3: 15. in heaven and ) (the earth is named,  
 4: 6. who (is) *above* all, and through all,  
 26. down *upon* your wrath:  
 5: 6. wrath of God *upon* the children of  
 6: 3. live long *on* the earth.  
 16. *Above* all, taking the shield of  
 Phi. 1: 3. *upon* every remembrance of you,  
 5. *For* your fellowship in the gospel  
 2: 17. offered *upon* the sacrifice  
 27. should have sorrow *upon* sorrow.  
 3: 9. which is of God *by* faith:  
 12. that *for* which also I am apprehended  
 14. *for* the prize of the high calling  
 4: 10. where *in* ye were also careful,  
 Col. 1: 16. in heaven, and that are *in* earth,  
 20. whether (they be) things *in* earth,  
 3: 2. not on things *on* the earth.  
 5. which are *upon* the earth ;  
 6. cometh *on* the children of  
 14. *above* all these things  
 1Th. 1: 2. mention of you *in* our prayers ;  
 2: 16. wrath is come *upon* them  
 3: 7. brethren, we were comforted *over* you  
*in* all our affliction  
 9. *for* all the joy wherewith we  
 4: 7. not called us *unto* uncleanness,  
 2Th. 1: 10. our testimony *among* you  
 2: 1. gathering together *unto* him,  
 4. *above* all that is called God,  
 3: 4. confidence in the Lord *touching* you,  
 1Ti. 1: 16. should hereafter believe *on* him  
 18. which went before *on* thee,  
 4: 10. we trust *in* the living God,  
 5: 5. trusteth *in* God, and continueth  
 19. *before* two or three witnesses.  
 6: 13. who *before* Pontius Pilate  
 17. nor trust *in* uncertain riches,  
 2Ti. 2: 14. *to* the subverting of the hearers.  
 16. will increase *unto* more ungodliness.  
 3: 9. they shall proceed no ) (further:  
 13. shall wax ) (worse and worse,  
 4: 4. shall be turned *unto* fables.  
 Tit. 1: 2. *In* hope of eternal life,  
 3: 6. he shed *on* us abundantly  
 Philem. 4. of thee always *in* my prayers,  
 7. consolation *in* thy love,  
 Heb 1: 2(1). Hath *in* these last days spoken  
 2: 7. *over* the works of thy hands:  
 13. I will put my trust *in* him.  
 3: 6. as a son *over* his own house ;  
 6: 1. let us go on *unto* perfection ;  
 — of faith *toward* God,  
 7. rain that cometh oft *upon* it,  
 7: 11. for *under* it the people received  
 13. For he *of* whom these things  
 8: 1. Now *of* the things which we have spoken  
 4. For if he were *on* earth,  
 6. established *upon* better promises.  
 8. a new covenant *with* the house of Israel  
 and *with* the house of Judah:  
 10. write them *in* their hearts:  
 9: 10. (Which stood) only *in* meats and drinks,  
 15. *under* the first testament,  
 17. of force after men are dead: (lit. *upon* the  
*basis* of dead ones)  
 26. *in* the end of the world  
 10: 16. I will put my laws *into* their hearts, and  
*in* their minds will I write them ;

Heb 10: 21. priest *over* the house of God ;  
 28. *under* two or three witnesses:  
 11: 4. God testifying *of* his gifts:  
 13. strangers and pilgrims *on* the earth.  
 21. *upon* the top of his staff.  
 30. were compassed about ) (seven days.  
 12: 10. he *for* (our) profit, that (we)  
 25. refused him that spake *on* earth,  
 Jas. 2: 3. ye have respect *to* him that weareth  
 7. by the which ye are called ? (lit. which is  
 called *upon* you)  
 21. offered Isaac his son *upon* the altar ?  
 5: 1. *for* your miseries that shall come upon  
 (you).  
 5. lived in pleasure *on* the earth,  
 7. hath long patience *for* it,  
 14. let them pray *over* him,  
 17. it rained not *on* the earth  
 1Pet. 1: 13. hope to the end *for* the grace that  
 20. *in* these last times for you,  
 2: 6. he that believeth *on* him shall  
 24. in his own body *on* the tree,  
 25. now returned *unto* the Shepherd  
 3: 5. women also, who trusted *in* God,  
 12. eyes of the Lord (are) *over* the righteous,  
 — *against* them that do evil.  
 4: 14. of God resteth *upon* you:  
 5: 7. Casting all your care *upon* him ;  
 2Pet. 1: 13. ) (as long as I am in this tabernacle,  
 2: 22. turned *to* his own vomit again ;  
 3: 3. shall come *in* the last days  
 1Joh. 3: 3. that hath this hope *in* him  
 3Joh. 10. and not content therewith, neither doth  
 Rev. 1: 7. shall wail *because* of him.  
 17. laid his right hand *upon* me,  
 20. sawest *in* my right hand,  
 2: 17. *in* the stone a new name written,  
 24. I will put *upon* you none  
 26. will I give power *over* the nations:  
 3: 3. I will come *on* thee as a thief,  
 — what hour I will come *upon* thee.  
 10. come *upon* all the world, to try them  
 that dwell *upon* the earth.  
 12. I will write *upon* him the name  
 20. Behold, I stand *at* the door,  
 4: 2. (one) sat *on* the throne.  
 4. *upon* the seats I saw four  
 — *on* their heads crowns of gold.  
 9. to him that sat *on* the throne,  
 10. him that sat *on* the throne,  
 5: 1. And I saw *in* the right hand of him that  
 sat *on* the throne  
 3. no man in heaven, nor *in* earth  
 7. him that sat *upon* the throne.  
 10. we shall reign *on* the earth.  
 13. such as are *in* the sea,  
 — him that sitteth *upon* the throne,  
 6: 2. he that sat *on* him had a bow ;  
 4. to him that sat there *on* to  
 5. he that sat *on* him had a pair  
 8. *over* the fourth part of the earth,  
 10. them that dwell *on* the earth ?  
 16. mountains and rocks, Fall *on* us,  
 — of him that sitteth *on* the throne,  
 7: 1. standing *on* the four corners of  
 — wind should not blow *on* the earth, nor  
*on* the sea, nor *on* any tree.  
 3. servants of our God *in* their foreheads.  
 10. which sitteth *upon* the throne,  
 11. before the throne *on* their faces,  
 15. and he that sitteth *on* the throne shall  
 dwell *among* them.

- Rev. 7:16. shall the sun light *on*<sup>a</sup> them,  
 17. *unto*<sup>a</sup> living fountains of waters:  
 8: 3. *came* and stood *at*<sup>a</sup> the altar,  
 — of all saints *upon*<sup>a</sup> the golden altar  
 10. fell *upon*<sup>a</sup> the third part of the rivers, and  
*upon*<sup>a</sup> the fountains of waters;  
 13. to the inhabitants *of*<sup>s</sup> the earth  
 9: 4. seal of God *in*<sup>s</sup> their foreheads.  
 7. *on*<sup>a</sup> their heads (were) as it were  
 11. they had a king *over*<sup>s</sup> them,  
 14. are bound *in*<sup>d</sup> the great river  
 17. them that sat *on*<sup>s</sup> them, having  
 10: 1. a rainbow (was) *upon*<sup>s</sup> his head,  
 2. he set his right foot *upon*<sup>a</sup> the sea, and  
 (his) left (foot) *on*<sup>a</sup> the earth,  
 5. the angel which I saw stand *upon*<sup>s</sup> the  
 sea and *upon*<sup>s</sup> the earth  
 8. of the angel which standeth *upon*<sup>s</sup> the  
 sea and *upon*<sup>s</sup> the earth.  
 11. prophesy again *before*<sup>d</sup> many peoples,  
 11: 6. have power *over*<sup>s</sup> waters to turn  
 8. *in*<sup>s</sup> the street of the great city,  
 10. they that dwell *upon*<sup>s</sup> the earth shall re-  
 joice *over*<sup>d</sup> them,  
 — them that dwelt *on*<sup>s</sup> the earth.  
 11. of life from God entered *into*<sup>a</sup> them, and  
 they stood *upon*<sup>a</sup> their feet; and great  
 fear fell *upon*<sup>a</sup> them which saw them.  
 16. which sat before God *on*<sup>a</sup> their seats, fell  
*upon*<sup>a</sup> their faces,  
 12: 1. *upon*<sup>s</sup> her head a crown  
 3. seven crowns *upon*<sup>a</sup> his heads.  
 17. dragon was wroth *with*<sup>d</sup> the woman,  
 13: 1(12:18). I stood *upon*<sup>a</sup> the sand of the sea,  
 — *upon*<sup>s</sup> his horns ten crowns, and *upon*<sup>a</sup>  
 his heads the name  
 7. given him *over*<sup>a</sup> all kindreds,  
 8. all that dwell *upon*<sup>s</sup> the earth  
 14. them that dwell *on*<sup>s</sup> the earth  
 — to them that dwell *on*<sup>s</sup> the earth,  
 16. to receive a mark *in*<sup>s</sup> their right hand, or  
*in*<sup>s</sup> their foreheads:  
 14: 1. stood *on*<sup>a</sup> the mount Sion,  
 — name written *in*<sup>s</sup> their foreheads.  
 6. them that dwell *on*<sup>s</sup> the earth,  
 9. and receive (his) mark *in*<sup>s</sup> his forehead,  
 or *in*<sup>a</sup> his hand,  
 14. *upon*<sup>a</sup> the cloud (one) sat like  
 — having *on*<sup>s</sup> his head a golden  
 15. to him that sat *on*<sup>s</sup> the cloud,  
 16. he that sat *on*<sup>a</sup> the cloud thrust in his  
 sickle *on*<sup>a</sup> the earth;  
 18. which had power *over*<sup>s</sup> fire;  
 15: 2. stand *on*<sup>a</sup> the sea of glass,  
 16: 2. poured out his vial *upon*<sup>a</sup> the earth;  
 8. his vial *upon*<sup>a</sup> the sun;  
 9. hath power *over*<sup>a</sup> these plagues:  
 10. *upon*<sup>a</sup> the seat of the beast;  
 12. *upon*<sup>a</sup> the great river Euphrates;  
 14. *unto*<sup>a</sup> the kings of the earth  
 18. since men were *upon*<sup>s</sup> the earth,  
 21. there fell *upon*<sup>a</sup> men a great hail  
 17: 1. whore that sitteth *upon*<sup>s</sup> many waters:  
 3. sit *upon*<sup>a</sup> a scarlet coloured beast,  
 5. *upon*<sup>a</sup> her forehead (was) a name  
 8. they that dwell *on*<sup>s</sup> the earth  
 — not written *in*<sup>a</sup> the book of life  
 9. *on*<sup>h</sup> which (lit. where *on*<sup>s</sup> them) the  
 woman sitteth.  
 16. which thou sawest *upon*<sup>a</sup> the beast,  
 18. *over*<sup>s</sup> the kings of the earth.  
 18: 9. bewail her, and lament *for*<sup>d</sup> her,

- Rev.18:11. shall weep and mourn *over*<sup>d</sup> her;  
 17. all the company *in*<sup>s</sup> ships,  
 19. they cast dust *on*<sup>a</sup> their heads,  
 20. Rejoice *over*<sup>a</sup> her, (thou) heavcn,  
 24. that were slain *upon*<sup>s</sup> the earth.  
 19: 4. God that sat *on*<sup>s</sup> the throne,  
 11. he that sat *upon*<sup>a</sup> him  
 12. *on*<sup>a</sup> his head (were) many crowns;  
 14. followed him *upon*<sup>d</sup> white horses,  
 16. And he hath *on*<sup>a</sup> (his) vesture and *on*<sup>a</sup> his  
 thigh a name written,  
 18. of them that sit *on*<sup>s</sup> them,  
 19. him that sat *on*<sup>s</sup> the horse,  
 21. of him that sat *upon*<sup>s</sup> the horse,  
 20: 1. a great chain *in*<sup>a</sup> his hand.  
 4. thrones, and they sat *upon*<sup>a</sup> them,  
 — received (his) mark *upon*<sup>a</sup> their foreheads,  
 or *in*<sup>a</sup> their hands;  
 6. *on*<sup>s</sup> such the second death  
 9. up *on*<sup>a</sup> the breadth of the earth,  
 11. throne, and him that sat *on*<sup>s</sup> it,  
 21: 5. he that sat *upon*<sup>s</sup> the throne  
 10. *to*<sup>a</sup> a great and high mountain,  
 12. *at*<sup>d</sup> the gates twelve angels,  
 16. the reed, )( *in*<sup>s</sup> twelve thousand furlongs.  
 22: 4. name (shall be) *in*<sup>s</sup> their foreheads.  
 14. may have right *to*<sup>a</sup> the tree of life,  
 16. these things *in*<sup>d</sup> the churches.  
 18. God shall add *unto*<sup>a</sup> him

ἐπιβαίνω, *epibaino*.

- Mat.21: 5. meek, and *sitting upon* an ass,  
 Acts20:18. first day that I *came into* Asia,  
 21: 2. we *went aboard*, and set forth.  
 6. we *took ship*; and they returned  
 25: 1. *when Festus was come into* the province,  
 27: 2. And *entering into* a ship

ἐπιβάλλω, *epiballo*.

- Mat. 9:16. No man *putteth* a piece of new cloth *unto*  
 26:50. Then came they, and *laid hands*  
 Mar 4:37. and the waves *beat into* the ship,  
 11: 7. and *cast* their garments *on* him;  
 14:46. they *laid* their hands *on* him,  
 72. *when he thought thereon*, he wept.  
 Lu. 5:36. No man *putteth* a piece of a new garment  
 9:62. *having put* his hand to the plough,  
 15:12. the portion of goods *that falleth* (to me).  
 20:19. *to lay hands on* him;  
 21:12. they *shall lay* their hands *on* you,  
 Joh. 7:30. no man *laid hands on* him,  
 44. no man *laid hands on* him.  
 Acts 4: 3. they *laid hands on* them,  
 5:18. And *laid* their hands *on* the apostles,  
 12: 1. Herod the king *stretched forth* (his) hands  
 to vex  
 21:27. and *laid hands on* him,  
 1Co. 7:35. not that I *may cast* a snare *upon* you,

ἐπιβαρέω, *epibareo*.

- 2Co. 2: 5. that I *may not overcharge* you all.  
 1Th. 2: 9. would not *be chargeable unto* any  
 2Th. 3: 8. might not *be chargeable to* any

ἐπιβιάζω, *epibazo*.

Lu. 10:34. and set him on his own beast, and  
19:35. and they set Jesus thereon.  
Acts 23:24. that they may set Paul on, and

ἐπιβλέπω, *epiblepo*.

Lu. 1:48. he hath regarded the low estate  
9:38. look upon my son:  
Jas. 2: 3. And ye have respect to him that weareth

ἐπιβλημα, *epiblema*.

Mat. 9:16. putteth a piece of new cloth  
Mar. 2:21. seweth a piece of new cloth  
Lu. 5:36. No man putteth a piece of a new garment  
— and the piece that was (taken) out of the

ἐπιβόαω, *epiboo*.

Acts 25:24. crying that he ought not to live

ἐπιβουλή, *epiboule*.

Acts 9:24. their laying await was known of Saul.  
20: 3. when the Jews laid wait (lit. when there  
was a lying in wait of the Jews)  
19. befell me by the lying in wait of the Jews:  
23:30. told me how that the Jews laid wait (lit.  
when the lying in wait of the Jews, was  
told me)

ἐπιγαμβρεύω, *epigambro*.

Mat. 22:24. his brother shall marry his wife,

ἐπίγειος, *epigeios*.

Joh. 3:12. If I have told you earthly things,  
1Co. 15:40. and bodies terrestrial: but the  
— the (glory) of the terrestrial (is) another.  
2Co. 5: 1. if our earthly house of (this)  
Phi. 2:10. (things) in earth, and (things) under the  
earth;  
3:19. who mind earthly things.  
Jas. 3:15. but (is) earthly, sensual, devilish.

ἐπιγίνομαι, *epiginomai*.

Acts 28:13. and after one day the south wind blew, and

ἐπιγινώσκω, *epiginosko*.

Mat. 7:16. Ye shall know them by their fruits.  
20. by their fruits ye shall know them.  
11:27. no man knoweth the Son, but the Father;  
neither knoweth any man the Father,  
14:35. when the men of that place had knowledge  
of him,  
17:12. and they knew him not, but have  
Mar. 2: 8. And immediately when Jesus perceived  
5:30. Jesus, immediately knowing in himself  
6:33. and many knew him, and ran afoot  
54. the ship, straightway they knew him,

Lu. 1: 4. That thou mightest know the certainty  
22. they perceived that he had seen a vision  
5:22. when Jesus perceived their thoughts,  
7:37. when she knew that (Jesus) sat at meat  
23: 7. And as soon as he knew that he belonged  
24:16. holden that they should not know him.  
31. opened, and they knew him;  
Acts 3:10. And they knew that it was he which sat for  
4:13. and they took knowledge of them, that they  
9:30. (Which) when the brethren knew, they  
brought  
12:14. And when she knew Peter's voice, she  
19:34. when they knew that he was a Jew,  
22:24. that he might know wherefore they cried  
29. after he knew that he was a Roman,  
24: 8. thyself mayest take knowledge of all  
25:10. as thou very well knowest.  
27:39. they knew not the land: but they  
28: 1. then they knew that the island  
Ro. 1:32. Who knowing the judgment of God,  
1Co. 13:12. but then shall I know even as also I am  
known.  
14:37. let him acknowledge that the things  
16:18. therefore acknowledge ye them that  
2Co. 1:13. than what ye read or acknowledge;  
— ye shall acknowledge even to the end;  
14. ye have acknowledged us in part,  
6: 9. unknown, and (yet) well known;  
13: 5. Know ye not your own selves, how  
Col. 1: 6. and knew the grace of God in truth:  
1Ti. 4: 3. which believe and know the truth.  
2Pet. 2:21. for them not to have known the way  
— than, after they have known (it), to turn

ἐπίγνωσις, *epignōsis*.

Ro. 1:28. to retain God in (their) knowledge,  
3:20. by the law (is) the knowledge of sin.  
10: 2. zeal of God, but not according to know-  
ledge.  
Eph. 1:17. in the knowledge of him:  
4:13. and of the knowledge of the Son of God,  
Phi. 1: 9. in knowledge and (in) all judgment;  
Col. 1: 9. with the knowledge of his will in all  
10. increasing in the knowledge of God;  
2: 2. to the acknowledgement of the mystery  
3:10. renewed in knowledge after the image  
1Ti. 2: 4. to come unto the knowledge of the truth.  
2Ti. 2:25. repentance to the acknowledging of the  
truth;  
3: 7. never able to come to the knowledge of  
the truth.  
Tit. 1: 1. the acknowledging of the truth  
Philem. 6. by the acknowledging of every  
Heb 10:26. received the knowledge of the truth,  
2Pet. 1: 2. through the knowledge of God,  
3. through the knowledge of him that hath  
8. in the knowledge of our Lord  
2:20. the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour

ἐπιγραφή, *epigraphē*.

Mat. 22:20. Whose (is) this image and superscription?  
Mar 12:16. this image and superscription?  
15:26. the superscription of his accusation  
Lu. 20:24. Whose image and superscription  
23:38. a superscription also was written

ἐπιγράφω, *epigrapho.*

Mar 15:26. of his accusation was *written over*,  
 Acts 17:23. an altar with this inscription, (lit. on  
 which *had been inscribed*)  
 Heb. 8:10. and *write them in their hearts*:  
 10:16. and *in their minds will I write them*;  
 Rev. 21:12. and names *written thereon*,

ἐπιδείκνυμι, *epidēknumi.*

Mat. 16:1. that he would *shew* them a sign  
 22:19. *Shew* me the tribute money.  
 24:1. *to shew* him the buildings  
 Lu. 17:14. *shew* yourselves unto the priests.  
 20:24. *Shew* me a penny.  
 24:40. he *shewed* them (his) hands and (his) feet.  
 Acts 9:39. *shewing* the coats and garments  
 18:28. *shewing* by the scriptures that Jesus  
 Heb. 6:17. *to shew* unto the heirs of promise

ἐπιδέχομαι, *epidekhomai.*

3Joh. 9. but Diotrefes, ... *receiveth* us not.  
 10. neither *doth* he himself *receive* the brethren,

ἐπιδημέω, *epideemeo.*

Acts 2:10. and strangers of Rome, (lit. Romans  
*there dwelling*)  
 17:21. and strangers *which were there*

ἐπιδιατάσσομαι, *epidiatassomai.*

Gal. 3:15. *disannulleth*, or *addeth thereto*.

ἐπιδίδωμι, *epididōmi.*

Mat. 7:9. *will* he *give* him a stone?  
 10. *will* he *give* him a serpent?  
 Lu. 4:17. *was delivered unto* him the book  
 11:11. *will* he *give* him a stone?  
 — *will* he for a fish *give* him  
 12. *will* he *offer* him a scorpion?  
 24:30. *blessed* (it), and *brake*, and *gave* to them.  
 42. they *gave* him a piece of  
 Joh. 13:26. to whom I *shall give* a sop,  
 Acts 15:30. they *delivered* the epistle:  
 27:15. we let (her) *drive*. (lit. *giving* her up we  
 were borne)

ἐπιδιορθόω, *epidiorthōō.*

Tit. 1:5. that thou *shouldest set in order*

ἐπιδύω, *epiduo.*

Eph. 4:26. *let* not the sun *go down* upon your wrath:

ἐπιείκεια, *epi-ikēia.*

Acts 24:4. wouldest hear us of thy *clemency*  
 2Co. 10:1. and *gentleness* of Christ,

ἐπιεικής, *epi-ikees.*

Phi. 4:5. Let your *moderation* be known  
 1Ti. 3:3. but *patient*, not a brawler,  
 Tit. 3:2. to be no brawlers, (but) *gentle*,  
 Jas. 3:17. *gentle*, (and) easy to be intreated,  
 1Pet. 2:18. not only to the good and *gentle*,

## ἐπίειμι see ἐπιούσα.

ἐπιζητέω, *epizeeteo.*

Mat. 6:32. *after* all these things *do* the Gentiles *seek*:  
 12:39. generation *seeketh after* a sign;  
 16:4. adulterous generation *seeketh after*  
 Mar. 8:12. Why *doth* this generation *seek after*  
 Lu. 11:29. they *seek* a sign; and there shall no  
 12:30. *do* the nations of the world *seek after*:  
 Acts 12:19. *when* Herod *had sought* for him,  
 13:7. and *desired* to hear the word of God.  
 19:39. if ye *enquire* any thing concerning  
 Ro. 11:7. not obtained that which he *seeketh for*;  
 Phi. 4:17. Not because I *desire* a gift: but I *desire*  
 fruit that may abound  
 Heb 11:14. plainly that they *seek* a country.  
 13:14. city, but we *seek* one to come.

ἐπιθανάτιος, *epithanatos.*

1Co. 4:9. as it were *appointed to death*:

ἐπιθεσις, *epithesis.*

Acts 8:18. through *laying on* of the apostles' hands  
 1Ti. 4:14. with the *laying on* of the hands  
 2Ti. 1:6. by the *putting on* of my hands.  
 Heb. 6:2. and of *laying on* of hands, and of

ἐπιθυμέω, *epithumeo.*

Mat. 5:28. looketh on a woman *to lust after* her  
 13:17. righteous (men) *have desired* to see  
 Lu. 15:16. he *would fain* have filled his belly  
 16:21. *desiring* to be fed with the crumbs  
 17:22. ye *shall desire* to see one of the days  
 22:15. *desire* I *have desired* to eat this passover  
 Acts 20:33. I *have coveted* no man's silver,  
 Ro. 7:7. Thou *shalt not covet*.  
 13:9. Thou *shalt not covet*; and if  
 1Co. 10:6. *after* evil things, as they also *lusted*.  
 Gal. 5:17. For the flesh *lusteth* against the Spirit,  
 1Ti. 3:1. he *desireth* a good work.  
 Heb. 6:11. And we *desire* that every one of you  
 Jas. 4:2. Ye *lust*, and have not: ye kill,  
 1Pet. 1:12. which things the angels *desire* to look  
 Rev. 9:6. and *shall desire* to die, and death

ἐπιθυμητής, *epithumetees.*

1Co. 10:6. *intent* we should not *lust after* evil things,  
 (lit. be *desirers* of evil things)

ἐπιθυμία, *epithumia.*

Mar. 4:19. the *lusts* of other things

Lu. 22:15. With *desire* I have desired  
 Joh. 8:44. the *lusts* of your father ye will do.  
 Ro. 1:24. through the *lusts* of their own hearts,  
 6:12. should obey it in the *lusts* thereof.  
 7: 7. for I had not known *lust*,  
 8. in me all manner of *concupiscence*.  
 13:14. to (fulfil) the *lusts* (thereof).  
 Gal. 5:16. shall not fulfil the *lust* of the flesh.  
 24. with the affections and *lusts*.  
 Eph. 2: 3. in the *lusts* of our flesh,  
 4:22. according to the deceitful *lusts* ;  
 Phi. 1:23. having a *desire* to depart,  
 Col. 3: 5. evil *concupiscence*, and covetousness,  
 1Th. 2:17. endeavoured...with great *desire*.  
 4: 5. Not in the *lust* of *concupiscence*,  
 1Ti. 6: 9. (into) many foolish and hurtful *lusts*,  
 2Ti. 2:22. Flee also youthful *lusts*:  
 3: 6. led away with divers *lusts*,  
 4: 3. after their own *lusts* shall they heap  
 Tit. 2:12. denying ungodliness and worldly *lusts*,  
 3: 3. serving divers *lusts* and pleasures,  
 Jas. 1:14. when he is drawn away of his own *lust*,  
 15. Then when *lust* hath conceived,  
 1Pet. 1:14. according to the former *lusts*  
 2:11. abstain from fleshly *lusts*, which war  
 4: 2. should live...to the *lusts* of men,  
 3. *lusts*, excess of wine, revellings,  
 2Pet. 1: 4. that is in the world through *lust*.  
 2:10. in the *lust* of uncleanness,  
 18. allure through the *lusts* of the flesh,  
 3: 3. walking after their own *lusts*,  
 1Joh. 2:16. *lust* of the flesh, and the *lust* of the eyes,  
 17. world passeth away, and the *lust* thereof:  
 Jude 16. walking after their own *lusts*;  
 18. after their own ungodly *lusts*.  
 Rev. 18:14. the fruits that thy soul *lusted* after (lit.  
 of thy soul's *desire*)

---

*ἐπικαθίζω, epikathizo.*

Mat. 21: 7. and they *set* (him) thereon.

---

*ἐπικαλέομαι, epikaleomai.*

Mat. 10: 3. whose surname was Thaddæus; (lit.  
*surnamed T.*)  
 Lu. 22: 3. into Judas *surnamed* Iscariot,  
 Acts 1:23. who *was surnamed* Justus,  
 2:21. whosoever *shall call* on the name  
 4:36. *who* by the apostles *was surnamed* Bar-  
 nabas,  
 7:59. stoned Stephen, *calling upon* (God),  
 9:14. all *that call* on thy name.  
 21. them *which called* on this name  
 10: 5. Simon, whose surname is (lit. *who is*  
*surnamed*) Peter:  
 18. Simon, *which was surnamed* Peter,  
 32. whose surname is (lit. *who is surnamed*)  
 Peter;  
 11:13. Simon, whose surname is (lit. *who is*  
*surnamed*) Peter;  
 12:12. of John, whose surname was (lit. *who was*  
*surnamed*) Mark;  
 25. John, whose surname was (lit. *who was*  
*surnamed*) Mark.  
 15:17. upon whom my name *is called*,  
 22. Judas *surnamed* Barsabas,  
 22:16. *calling on* the name of the Lord.  
 25:11. I *appeal unto* Cæsar.  
 12. *Hast thou appealed unto* Cæsar?

Acts 25:21. But when Paul *had appealed*  
 25. himself *hath appealed* to Augustus,  
 26:32. if he *had not appealed unto*  
 28:19. constrained to *appeal unto* Cæsar ;  
 Ro. 10:12. unto all *that call upon* him.  
 13. whosoever *shall call upon* the name  
 14. How then *shall they call on* him  
 1Co. 1: 2. with all *that in every place call upon* the  
 name  
 2Co. 1:23. I *call* God for a record upon my soul,  
 2Ti. 2:22. with them *that call on* the Lord  
 Heb 11:16. *to be called* their God:  
 Jas. 2: 7. name by the which ye are called? (lit.  
*called upon you*)  
 1Pet. 1:17. And if ye *call on* the Father,

---

*ἐπικάλυμμα, epikalumma.*

1Pet. 2:16. not using (your) liberty for a *cloke* of

---

*ἐπικάλυπτω, epikalupto.*

Ro. 4: 7. and whose sins *are covered*.

---

*ἐπικατάρατος, epikataratos.*

Joh. 7:49. people who knoweth not the law *are*  
*curse*d.  
 Gal. 3:10. *Cursed* (is) every one that continueth not  
 13. *Cursed* (is) every one that hangeth on

---

*ἐπίκειμαι, epikēmai.*

Lu. 5: 1. as the people *pressed upon* him  
 23:23. And they *were instant* with loud voices,  
 Joh. 11:38. and a stone *lay upon* it.  
 21: 9. and fish *laid thereon*, and bread.  
 Acts 27:20. *when...*no small tempest *lay on* (us),  
 1Co. 9:16. for necessity *is laid upon* me;  
 Heb. 9:10. *imposed* (on them) until the time

---

*ἐπικουρία, epikouria.*

Acts 26:22. Having therefore obtained *help* of God,

---

*ἐπικρίνω, epikrino.*

Lu. 23:24. Pilate *gave sentence* that it should be.

---

*ἐπιλαμβάνομαι, epilambanomai.*

Mat. 14:31. *caught* him, and said unto him,  
 Mar. 8:23. he *took* the blind man *by* the hand, and  
 Lu. 9:47. *took* a child, and set him by him,  
 14: 4. he *took* (him), and healed him,  
 20:20. that they *might take hold* of his words,  
 26. they could not *take hold* of his words  
 23:26. they *laid hold upon* one Simon,  
 Acts 9:27. But Barnabas *took* him, and brought  
 16:19. they *caught* Paul and Silas, and drew  
 17:19. And they *took* him, and brought him  
 18:17. Then all the Greeks *took* Sosthenes,  
 21:30. and they *took* Paul, and drew him  
 33. and *took* him, and commanded

Acts23:19. the chief captain *took* him by the hand,  
 1Ti. 6:12. *lay hold* on eternal life,  
 19. that they may *lay hold* on eternal life.  
 Heb. 2:16. he *took* not on (him the nature of) angels;  
 but he *took* on (him) the seed of  
 Abraham.  
 8: 9. when I *took* them by the hand

**ἐπιλανθάνομαι, epilanthanomai.**

Mat.16: 5. they had *forgotten* to take bread.  
 Mar. 8:14. had *forgotten* to take bread,  
 Lu. 12: 6. not one of them is *forgotten*  
 Phi. 3:13(14). *forgetting* those things which are  
 Heb. 6:10. to *forget* your work and labour  
 13: 2. Be not *forgetful* to entertain  
 16. and to communicate *forget* not:  
 Jas. 1:24. *forgetteth* what manner of man

**ἐπιλέγομαι, epilegomai.**

Joh. 5: 2. which is called in the Hebrew tongue  
 Acts15:40. And Paul *chose* Silas, and

**ἐπιλείπω, epilipo.**

Heb 11:32. the time *would fail* me to tell

**ἐπιλησμονή, epilesmonee.**

Jas. 1:25. he being not a forgetful hearer, (lit. a  
 hearer of forgetfulness)

**ἐπίλοιπος, epiloiros.**

1Pet.4: 2. should live the rest of (his) time in the  
 flesh (lit. the remaining time, &c.)

**ἐπίλυσις, epilusis.**

2Pet.1:20. is of any private *interpretation*.

**ἐπιλύω, epiluo.**

Mar. 4:34. he *expounded* all things to his disciples.  
 Acts19:39. it shall be determined in a

**ἐπιμαρτυρέω, epimartureo.**

1Pet.5:12. exhorting, and *testifying*

**ἐπιμέλεια, epimelia.**

Acts27: 3. go unto his friends to refresh himself.  
 (lit. to have their care)

**ἐπιμελέομαι, epimeleomai.**

Lu. 10:34. to an inn, and *took care* of him.  
 35. *Take care* of him; and whatsoever  
 1Ti. 3: 5. how shall he *take care* of the church

**ἐπιμελῶς, epimelōs.**

Lu. 15: 8. seek *diligently* till she find (it)?

**ἐπιμένω, epimeno.**

Joh. 8: 7. So when they *continued* asking  
 Acts10:48. prayed they him to *tarry* certain days.  
 12:16. But Peter *continued* knocking:  
 13:43. to *continue* in the grace of God.  
 15:34. it pleased Silas to *abide* there still.  
 21: 4. we *tarry*ed there seven days:  
 10. And as we *tarry*ed (there) many days,  
 28:12. we *tarry*ed (there) three days.  
 14. to *tarry* with them seven days:  
 Ro. 6: 1. Shall we *continue* in sin, that grace  
 11:22. if thou *continue* in (his) goodness:  
 23. if they *abide* not in unbelief,  
 1Co.16: 7. I trust to *tarry* a while with you,  
 8. But I *will tarry* at Ephesus  
 Gal. 1:18. and *abode* with him fifteen days.  
 Phil. 1:24. to *abide* in the flesh (is) more needful  
 Col. 1:23. If ye *continue* in the faith  
 1Ti. 4:16. *continue* in them: for in doing this

**ἐπινεύω, epinuo.**

Acts18:20. time with them, he *consented* not;

**ἐπίνοια, epinoia.**

Acts 8:22. the *thought* of thine heart may

**ἐπιορκέω, epiorkeo.**

Mat. 5:33. Thou shalt not *forswear thyself*,

**ἐπίορκος, epiorchos.**

1Ti. 1:10. for liars, for *perjured persons*,

**ἐπιούσα, epiousa.**

Acts 7:26. And the *next* day he shewed himself  
 16:11. and the *next* (day) to Neapolis;  
 20:15. came the *next* (day) over against Chios;  
 21:18. And the (day) *following* Paul went in  
 23:11. And the night *following* the Lord

**ἐπιούσιος, epiousios.**

Mat. 6:11. Give us this day our *daily* bread.  
 Lu. 11: 3. day by day our *daily* bread.

**ἐπιπίπτω, epipipto.**

Mar. 3:10. insomuch that they *pressed upon* him  
 Lu. 1:12. and fear *fell upon* him.  
 15:20. and ran, and *fell* on his neck,  
 Joh.13:25. He then *lying* on Jesus' breast  
 Acts 8:16. he was *fallen upon* none of them:  
 10:10. made ready, he fell into a trance, (lit. a  
 trance *fell upon* him)

Acts 10: 44. the Holy Ghost *fell on* all  
 11: 15. the Holy Ghost *fell on* them,  
 13: 11. there *fell on* him a mist  
 19: 17. and fear *fell on* them all,  
 20: 10. Paul went down, and *fell on* him,  
 37. and *fell on* Paul's neck, and  
 Ro. 15: 3. them that reproached thee *fell on* me.

*ἐπιπλήττω, epiplēto.*

1Ti. 5: 1. *Rebuke* not an elder, but intreat

*ἐπιπνίγω, epiptōgo.*

(Most copies have ἀπεπνίξαν.)

Lu. 8: 7. thorns sprang up with it, and *choked* it.

*ἐπιποθέω, epiptheo.*

Ro. 1: 11. For I *long* to see you, that  
 2Co. 5: 2. *earnestly desiring* to be clothed upon  
 9: 14. *which long after* you for the  
 Phi. 1: 8. how *greatly I long after* you all  
 2: 26. For he *longed after* you all,  
 1Th. 3: 6. *desiring greatly* to see us,  
 2Ti. 1: 4. *Greatly desiring* to see thee,  
 Jas. 4: 5. spirit that dwelleth in us *lusteth* to envy?  
 1Pet. 2: 2. *desire* the sincere milk of the word,

*ἐπιπόθησις, epiptheesis.*

2Co. 7: 7. he told us your *earnest desire*,  
 11. yea, (what) *vehement desire*,

*ἐπιπόθητος, epipthectos.*

Phi. 4: 1. dearly beloved and *longed for*,

*ἐπιποθία, epiptothia.*

Ro. 15: 23. having a *great desire* these many years

*ἐπιπορεύομαι, epiptōomai.*

Lu. 8: 4. and *were come* to him out of

*ἐπιρράπτω, epirrāpto.*

Mar. 2: 21. *seweth* a piece of new cloth on

*ἐπιρρίπτω, epirripto.*

Lu. 19: 35. they *cast* their garments upon the colt, and  
 1Pet. 5: 7. *Casting* all your care upon him;

*ἐπίσημος, episeemos.*

Mat. 27: 16. a *notable* prisoner, called Barabbas.  
 Ro. 16: 7. who are *of note* among the apostles,

*ἐπισιτισμός, episitimos.*

Lu. 9: 12. and lodge, and get *victuals* :

*ἐπισκέπτομαι, episkeptomai.*

Mat. 25: 36. sick, and ye *visited* me:  
 43. and ye *visited* me not.  
 Lu. 1: 68. for he *hath visited* and redeemed  
 78. dayspring from on high *hath visited* us,  
 7: 16. That God *hath visited* his people.  
 Acts 6: 3. *look ye out* among you seven men  
 7: 23. *to visit* his brethren the children  
 15: 14. how God at the first *did visit*  
 36. Let us go again and *visit* our brethren  
 Heb. 2: 6. that thou *visitest* him?  
 Jas. 1: 27. *To visit* the fatherless and widows

*ἐπισκηνόω, episkeenoō.*

2Co. 12: 9. that the power of Christ *may rest upon* me.

*ἐπισκιάζω, episkiazō.*

Mat. 17: 5. a bright cloud *overshadowed* them:  
 Mar. 9: 7. there was a cloud *that overshadowed* them:  
 Lu. 1: 35. the power of the Highest *shall overshadow*  
 thee:  
 9: 34. came a cloud, and *overshadowed* them:  
 Acts 5: 15. *might overshadow* some of them.

*ἐπισκοπέω, episkopeo.*

Heb 12: 15. *Looking diligently* lest any man  
 1Pet. 5: 2. *taking the oversight* (thereof), not by constraint,

*ἐπισκοπή, episkopee.*

Lu. 19: 44. knewest not the time of thy *visitation*  
 Acts 1: 20. his *bishoprick* let another take.  
 1Ti. 3: 1. If a man desire *the office of a bishop*,  
 1Pet. 2: 12. glorify God in the day of *visitation*.

*ἐπίσκοπος, episkopos.*

Acts 20: 28. the Holy Ghost hath made you *overseers*,  
 Phi. 1: 1. with the *bishops* and deacons:  
 1Ti. 3: 2. A *bishop* then must be blameless,  
 Tit. 1: 7. For a *bishop* must be blameless,  
 1Pet. 2: 25. Shepherd and *Bishop* of your souls.

*ἐπισπάομαι, epispasomai.*

1Co. 7: 18. *let him not become uncircumcised*.

*ἐπίσταμαι, epistamai.*

Mar 14: 68. neither *understand* I what thou sayest.  
 Acts 10: 28. Ye *know* how that it is an unlawful thing  
 15: 7. Men (and) brethren, ye *know*  
 18: 25. *knowing* only the baptism of John.  
 19: 15. Paul I *know*; but who are ye?

Acts 19:25. ye *know* that by this craft  
 20:18. Ye *know*, from the first day  
 22:19. they *know* that I imprisoned  
 24:10. as I *know* that thou hast been  
 26:26. For the king *knoweth* of these things,  
 1Ti. 6: 4. He is proud, *knowing* nothing,  
 Heb 11: 8. not *knowing* whither he went.  
 Jas. 4:14. Whereas ye *know* not what (shall be)  
 Jude 10. but what they *know* naturally,

ἐπιστάτης, *epistatees*.

Lu. 5: 5. *Master*, we have toiled all the night,  
 8:24. *Master*, *master*, we perish.  
 45. *Master*, the multitude throng thee  
 9:33. *Master*, it is good for us to be here:  
 49. *Master*, we saw one casting out devils  
 17:13. Jesus, *Master*, have mercy on us.

ἐπιστέλλω, *epistello*.

Acts 15:20. But that we *write unto* them,  
 21:25. we *have written* (and) concluded  
 Heb 13:22. I *have written a letter unto* you in few words.

ἐπιστήμων; *epistemon*.

Jas. 3:13. and *endued with knowledge* among you?

ἐπιστηρίζω, *episteerizo*.

Acts 14:22. *Confirming* the souls of the disciples,  
 15:32. with many words, and *confirmed* (them).  
 41. *confirming* the churches.  
 18:23. *strengthening* all the disciples.

ἐπιστολή, *epistolee*.

Acts 9: 2. *letters* to Damascus to the synagogues,  
 15:30. they delivered the *epistle*:  
 22: 5. I received *letters* unto the brethren,  
 23:25. he wrote a *letter* after this manner:  
 33. and delivered the *epistle* to the  
 Ro. 16:22. I Tertius, who wrote (this) *epistle*,  
 1Co. 5: 9. I wrote unto you in an *epistle*  
 16: 3. ye shall approve by (your) *letters*,  
 2Co. 3: 1. *epistles* of commendation to you,  
 2. Ye are our *epistle* written  
 3. to be the *epistle* of Christ  
 7: 8. I made you sorry with a *letter*,  
 — I perceive that the same *epistle*  
 10: 9. as if I would terrify you by *letters*.  
 10. For (his) *letters*, say they, (are) weighty  
 11. by *letters* when we are absent,  
 Col. 4:16. when this *epistle* is read among you,  
 1Th. 5:27. that this *epistle* be read unto all  
 2Th. 2: 2. nor by *letter* as from us,  
 15. whether by word, or our *epistle*.  
 3:14. our word by this *epistle*, note that man,  
 17. the token in every *epistle*:  
 2Pet. 3: 1. This second *epistle*, beloved, I now write  
 16. As also in all (his) *epistles*,

ἐπιστομίζω, *epistomizo*.

Tit. 1: 11. Whose *mouths* must be *stopped*,

ἐπιστρέφω, *epistrepho*.

Mat. 9:22. But Jesus *turned* him about,  
 19:13. *let* your peace *return* to you.  
 12:44. I *will return* into my house  
 13:15. and *should be converted*,  
 24:18. Neither *let* him...*return* back  
 Mar 4:12. lest...they *should be converted*,  
 5:30. *turned* him about in the press, and  
 8:33. But *when* he *had turned* about  
 13:16. *let* him...not *turn* back again  
 Lu. 1:16. of the children of Israel *shall* he *turn*  
 17. *to turn* the hearts of the fathers  
 2:20. the shepherds *returned*, glorifying  
 8:55. And her spirit *came* again,  
 17: 4. *turn* again to thee, saying,  
 31. *let* him likewise not *return*  
 22:32. and *when* thou art *converted*, strengthen  
 Joh. 12:40. and *be converted*, and I should heal  
 21:20. Then Peter, *turning* about,  
 Acts 3:19. Repent ye therefore, and *be converted*,  
 9:35. and *turned* to the Lord.  
 40. *turning* (him) to the body said,  
 11:21. believed, and *turned* unto the Lord.  
 14:15. that ye should *turn* from these vanities  
 15:19. which from among the Gentiles are *turned*  
 to God:  
 36. Let us *go* again and visit  
 16:18. Paul, being grieved, *turned* and said  
 26:18. *to turn* (them) from darkness  
 20. should repent and *turn* to God,  
 28:27. *should be converted*, and I should heal them.  
 2Co. 3:16. Nevertheless when it *shall turn* to the Lord,  
 Gal. 4: 9. how *turn* ye again to the weak  
 1Th. 1: 9. how ye *turned* to God from idols  
 Jas. 5:19. from the truth, and one *convert* him;  
 20. he *which converteth* the sinner  
 1Pet. 2:25. are now *returned* unto the Shepherd  
 2Pet. 2:21. after they have known (it), *to turn*  
 22. The dog (is) *turned* to his own vomit  
 again;  
 Rev. 1:12. I *turned* to see the voice that spake with  
 me. And *being turned*, I saw seven

ἐπιστροφή, *epistrophee*.

Acts 15: 3. declaring the *conversion* of the Gentiles:

ἐπισυνάγω, *episunago*.

Mat. 23:37. would I *have gathered* thy children to-  
 gether, even as a hen *gathereth*  
 24:31. they *shall gather* together his elect  
 Mar. 1:33. was *gathered* together at the door.  
 13:27. *shall gather* together his elect  
 Lu. 12: 1. *when* there were *gathered* together an in-  
 numerable multitude  
 13:34. would I *have gathered* thy children together,

ἐπισυναγωγή, *episunagōgee*.

2Th. 2: 1. (by) our *gathering* together unto him,  
 Heb 10:25. the *assembling* of ourselves together,

ἐπισυντρέχω, *episuntreho*.

Mar. 9:25. that the people *came* running together,

ἐπισύστασις, *episustasis*.

Acts24:12. neither raising up the people, (lit. making a tumultuous assembly)  
2Co.11:28. that which cometh upon me daily,

ἐπισφαλής, *episphalees*.

Acts27: 9. when sailing was now dangerous,

ἐπισχύω, *episkuo*.

Lu. 23: 5. And they were the more fierce, saying,

ἐπισωρεύω, *episōrūō*.

2Ti. 4: 3. shall they heap to themselves

ἐπιταγή, *epitagee*.

Ro. 16:26. the commandment of the everlasting God,  
1Co. 7: 6. (and) not of commandment.  
25. I have no commandment of the Lord:  
2Co. 8: 8. I speak not by commandment,  
1Ti. 1: 1. by the commandment of God our Saviour,  
Tit. 1: 3. according to the commandment of God our Saviour;  
2; 15. exhort, and rebuke with all authority.

ἐπιτάσσω, *epitasso*.

Mar. 1:27. commandeth he even the unclean spirits,  
6:27. commanded his head to be brought:  
39. he commanded them to make all sit down  
9:25. I charge thee, come out of him,  
Lu. 4:36. he commandeth the unclean spirits,  
8:25. he commandeth even the winds  
31. that he would not command them  
14:22. it is done as thou hast commanded,  
Acts23: 2. Ananias commanded them that stood by Philem. 8. to injoin thee that which is convenient,

ἐπιτελέω, *epiteleo*.

Lu. 13:32. I do cures to day and to morrow,  
Ro. 15:28. When therefore I have performed this, and  
2Co. 7: 1. perfecting holiness in the fear of God.  
8: 6. so he would also finish in you the same  
11. perform the doing (of it);  
— so (there may be) a performance also (lit. to perform)  
Gal. 3: 3. are ye now made perfect by the flesh?  
Phi. 1: 6. will perform (it) until the day  
Heb. 8: 5. when he was about to make the tabernacle:  
9: 6. accomplishing the service (of God).  
1Pet. 5: 9. are accomplished in your brethren

ἐπιτήδειος, *epiteedios*.

Jas. 2:16. things which are needful to the body;

ἐπιτίθημι, *epititheemi*.

Mat. 9:18. lay thy hand upon her,

Mat.19:13. that he should put (his) hands on them,  
15. he laid (his) hands on them, and  
21: 7. and put on them their clothes,  
23: 4. and lay (them) on men's shoulders;  
27:29. they put (it) upon his head,  
37. And set up over his head his accusation  
Mar. 3:16. Simon he surnamed (lit. he added the name of) Peter;  
17. he surnamed (lit. he, &c.) them Boanerges,  
4:21. and not to be set on a candlestick?  
5:23. come and lay thy hands on her,  
6: 5. he laid his hands upon a few sick folk, and  
7:32. beseech him to put his hand upon him.  
8:23. and put his hands upon him,  
25. he put (his) hands again upon his eyes,  
16:18. they shall lay hands on the sick,  
Lu. 4:40. he laid his hands on every one of them, and  
8:16. but setteth (it) on a candlestick,  
10:30. and wounded (him), (lit. having inflicted wounds)  
13:13. he laid (his) hands on her:  
15: 5. he layeth (it) on his shoulders,  
23:26. on him they laid the cross,  
Joh. 9:15. He put clay upon mine eyes,  
19: 2. and put (it) on his head,  
Acts 6: 6. they laid (their) hands on them.  
8:17. laid they (their) hands on them,  
19. on whomsoever I lay hands,  
9:12. putting (his) hand on him,  
17. putting his hands on him  
13: 3. and laid (their) hands on them,  
15:10. to put a yoke upon the neck  
28. to lay upon you no greater burden  
16:23. when they had laid many stripes upon them,  
18:10. no man shall set on thee  
19: 6. when Paul had laid (his) hands upon them,  
28: 3. and laid (them) on the fire, there came  
8. and laid his hands on him, and  
10. they laded (us) with such things as  
1Ti. 5:22. Lay hands suddenly on no man,  
Rev. 1:17. he laid his right hand upon me,  
22:18. If any man shall add unto these things,  
God shall add unto him the plagues

ἐπιτιμάω, *epitimao*.

Mat. 8:26. he arose, and rebuked the winds  
12:16. And charged them that they should not  
16:22. and began to rebuke him,  
17:18. And Jesus rebuked the devil;  
19:13. the disciples rebuked them.  
20:31. the multitude rebuked them,  
Mar. 1:25. Jesus rebuked him, saying, Hold  
3:12. And he straitly charged them  
4:39. he arose, and rebuked the wind,  
8:30. And he charged them that they should tell  
32. and began to rebuke him.  
33. he rebuked Peter, saying, Get thee  
9:25. he rebuked the foul spirit,  
10:13. (his) disciples rebuked those that brought (them).  
48. many charged him that he should hold  
Lu. 4:35. Jesus rebuked him, saying, Hold  
39. and rebuked the fever; and it left her:  
41. he rebuking (them) suffered them not  
8:24. he arose, and rebuked the wind  
9:21. And he straitly charged them, and  
42. Jesus rebuked the unclean spirit,  
55. he turned, and rebuked them,  
17: 3. trespass against thee, rebuke him;  
18:15. disciples saw (it), they rebuked them.

Lu. 18:39. they which went before *rebuked* him,  
19:39. Master, *rebuke* thy disciples.  
23:40. answering *rebuked* him, saying,  
2Ti. 4: 2. reprove, *rebuke*, exhort with all  
Jude 9. but said, The Lord *rebuke* thee.

ἐπιτιμία, *epitimia*.

2Co. 2: 6. Sufficient to such a man (is) this *punishment*,

ἐπιτρέπω, *epitrepo*.

Mat. 8:21. *suffer* me first to go and bury  
31. *suffer* us to go away into the  
19: 8. *suffered* you to put away your wives:  
Mar. 5:13. forthwith Jesus *gave* them *leave*.  
10: 4. Moses *suffered* to write a bill  
Lu. 8:32. that he *would suffer* them to enter into  
them. And he *suffered* them.  
9:59. *suffer* me first to go and bury  
61. but *let* me first go bid them  
Joh. 19:38. and Pilate *gave* (him) *leave*.  
Acts 21:39. *suffer* me to speak unto the people.  
40. And *when he had given* him *licence*,  
26: 1. Thou art permitted (lit. it is *permitted*  
three) to speak for thyself.  
27: 3. and *gave* (him) *liberty* to go unto his  
friends  
28:16. but Paul was suffered (lit. it was *permitted*  
Paul) to dwell  
1Co. 14:34. for it is not *permitted* unto them  
16: 7. a while with you, if the Lord *permit*.  
1Ti. 2:12. I *suffer* not a woman to teach,  
Heb. 6: 3. this will we do, if God *permit*.

ἐπιτροπή, *epitropee*.

Acts 26:12. with authority and *commission*

ἐπίτροπος, *epitropos*.

Mat. 20: 8. saith unto his *steward*,  
Lu. 8: 3. wife of Chuzar Herod's *steward*,  
Gal. 4: 2. is under *tutors* and governors

ἐπιτυχάνω, *epitunkano*.

Ro. 11: 7. Israel *hath* not *obtained*  
— but the election *hath* *obtained* it,  
Heb. 6:15. he *obtained* the promise.  
11:33. *obtained* promises, stopped the mouths  
Jas. 4: 2. desire to have, and cannot *obtain* :

ἐπιφαίνω, *epiphaino*.

Lu. 1:79. To *give light* to them that sit in  
Acts 27:20. nor stars in many days *appeared*,  
Tit. 2:11. bringeth salvation *hath* *appeared*  
3: 4. love of God our Saviour toward man  
*appeared*,

ἐπιφάνεια, *epiphania*.

2Th. 2: 8. with the *brightness* of his coming:

1Ti. 6:14. until the *appearing* of our Lord Jesus  
Christ:

2Ti. 1:10. by the *appearing* of our Saviour Jesus  
Christ,

4: 1. at his *appearing* and his kingdom;  
8. them also that love his *appearing*.

Tit. 2:13. the glorious *appearing* of the great God  
and our Saviour Jesus Christ;

ἐπιφανής, *epiphanees*.

Acts 2:20. that great and *notable* day of

ἐπιφάω, *epiphawo*.

Eph. 5:14. Christ *shall* give thee *light*.

ἐπιφέρω, *epiphero*.

Acts 19:12. So that from his body *were brought*  
25:18. they *brought* none accusation  
Ro. 3: 5. unrighteous *who taketh* vengeance?  
Phi. 1:16. to *add* affliction to my bonds:  
Jude 9. durst not *bring* against him

ἐπιφωνέω, *epiphōneo*.

Lu. 23:21. But they *cried*, saying, Crucify  
Acts 12:22. the people *gave* a *shout*,  
22:24. wherefore they *cried* so *against* him.

ἐπιφώσκω, *epiphosko*.

Mat. 28: 1. *as it began* to dawn toward the first (day)  
Lu. 23:54. and the sabbath *drew* on.

ἐπιχειρέω, *epikhireo*.

Lu. 1: 1. many *have taken* in hand  
Acts 9:29. they *went about* to slay him.  
19:13. *took upon* them to call over them

ἐπιχέω, *epikeo*.

Lu. 10:34. *pouring* in oil and wine,

ἐπιχορηγέω, *epikhoregeo*.

2Co. 9:10. he *that ministereth* seed to the sower  
Gal. 3: 5. He therefore *that ministereth* to you  
Col. 2:19. *having nourishment ministered*, and  
2Pet. 1: 5. *add* to your faith virtue;  
11. *shall be ministered* unto you

ἐπιχορηγία, *epikhoregia*.

Eph. 4:16. by that which every joint supplieth, (lit.  
by the *supply* of every joint)  
Phi. 1:19. the *supply* of the Spirit of Jesus Christ,

## ἐπιχρίω, epikrio.

Joh. 9: 6. he *anointed* the eyes of the blind man with the clay,  
11. and *anointed* mine eyes, and said

## ἐποικοδομέω, epoikodomeo.

Acts 20: 32. *to build* you up, and to give you  
1 Co. 3: 10. and *another buildeth* thereon.  
— take heed how he *buildeth* thereupon.  
12. Now if any man *build* upon this  
14. abide which he *hath built* thereupon,  
Eph. 2: 20. *And are built* upon the foundation  
Col. 2: 7. Rooted and *built up* in him,  
Jude 20. *building up* yourselves on your

## ἐποκέλλω, epokello.

Acts 27: 41. they *ran* the ship *aground*;

## ἐπονομάζομαι, eponomazomai.

Ro. 2: 17. Behold, thou *art called* a Jew,

## ἐπόπτης, epoptes.

2 Pet. 1: 16. but were *eyewitnesses*

## ἐποπτεύω, epoptuo.

1 Pet. 2: 12. by (your) good works, which they shall behold, (lit. *beholding*)  
3: 2. *While* they *behold* your chaste

## ἔπος, epos.

Heb. 7: 9. And as I may so say, (lit. to say the word)

## ἐπουράνιος, epouranios.

Mat. 18: 35. shall my *heavenly* Father do  
Joh. 3: 12. if I tell you (of) *heavenly* things?  
1 Co. 15: 40. (There are) also *celestial* bodies,  
— but the glory of the *celestial* (is) one,  
48. as (is) the *heavenly*, such (are) they also that are *heavenly*.  
49. the image of the *heavenly*.  
Eph. 1: 3. in *heavenly* (places) in Christ:  
20. at his own right hand in the *heavenly* (places),  
2: 6. in *heavenly* (places) in Christ Jesus:  
3: 10. powers in *heavenly* (places)  
6: 12. wickedness in *high* (places).  
Phi. 2: 10. of (things) in *heaven*, and (things) in earth,  
2 Ti. 4: 18. unto his *heavenly* kingdom:  
Heb. 3: 1. partakers of the *heavenly* calling,  
6: 4. tasted of the *heavenly* gift,  
8: 5. serve unto the example and shadow of *heavenly* things,

Heb. 9: 23. but the *heavenly* things themselves  
11: 16. a better (country), that is, an *heavenly*:  
12: 22. the *heavenly* Jerusalem,

## ἑπτὰ, hepta.

Mat. 12: 45. *seven* other spirits more wicked  
15: 34. *Seven*, and a few little fishes.  
36. And he took the *seven* loaves  
37. that was left *seven* baskets full.  
16: 10. Neither the *seven* loaves of  
18: 22. but, Until seventy times *seven*.  
22: 25. there were with us *seven* brethren:  
26. unto the *seventh*.  
28. whose wife shall she be of the *seven*?  
Mar. 8: 5. loaves have ye? And they said, *Seven*.  
6. and he took the *seven* loaves,  
8. that was left *seven* baskets.  
20. And when the *seven* among four  
— And they said, *Seven*.  
12: 20. there were *seven* brethren:  
22. And the *seven* had her, and left  
23. for the *seven* had her to wife.  
16: 9. out of whom he had cast *seven* devils.  
Lu. 2: 36. lived with an husband *seven* years  
8: 2. out of whom went *seven* devils,  
11: 26. *seven* other spirits more wicked  
20: 29. There were therefore *seven* brethren:  
31. in like manner the *seven* also:  
33. for *seven* had her to wife.  
Acts 6: 3. *seven* men of honest report,  
13: 19. destroyed *seven* nations in the land  
19: 14. there were *seven* sons of (one) Sceva,  
20: 6. where we abode *seven* days.  
21: 4. we tarried there *seven* days:  
8. which was (one) of the *seven*;  
27. And when the *seven* days were  
28: 14. to tarry with them *seven* days:  
Heb. 11: 30. compassed about *seven* days.  
Rev. 1: 4. John to the *seven* churches which  
— and from the *seven* spirits  
12. I saw *seven* golden candlesticks;  
13. in the midst of the *seven* candlesticks  
16. in his right hand *seven* stars:  
20. The mystery of the *seven* stars  
— *seven* golden candlesticks. The *seven* stars are the angels of the *seven* churches: and the *seven* candlesticks which thou sawest are the *seven* churches.  
2: 1. he that holdeth the *seven* stars  
— in the midst of the *seven* golden  
3: 1. that hath the *seven* Spirits of God, and the *seven* stars;  
4: 5. (there were) *seven* lamps of fire  
— which are the *seven* Spirits  
5: 1. sealed with *seven* seals.  
5. to loose the *seven* seals thereof.  
6. having *seven* horns and *seven* eyes, which are the *seven* Spirits  
8: 2. I saw the *seven* angels  
— to them were given *seven* trumpets.  
6. the *seven* angels which had the *seven* trumpets  
10: 3. *seven* thunders uttered their voices.  
4. when the *seven* thunders had uttered  
— which the *seven* thunders uttered,  
11: 13. were slain of men *seven* thousand:  
12: 3. having *seven* heads and ten horns, and *seven* crowns

- Rev.13: 1. having *seven* heads and ten horns,  
 15: 1. *seven* angels having the *seven* last plagues;  
 6. the *seven* angels came out of the temple,  
 having the *seven* plagues,  
 7. gave unto the *seven* angels *seven* golden  
 vials  
 8. till the *seven* plagues of the *seven* angels  
 were fulfilled.  
 16: 1. saying to the *seven* angels,  
 17: 1. one of the *seven* angels which had the *seven*  
 vials,  
 3. having *seven* heads and ten horns.  
 7. which hath the *seven* heads  
 9. The *seven* heads are *seven* mountains, on  
 which  
 10. there are *seven* kings: five are fallen,  
 11. and is of the *seven*, and goeth  
 21: 9. came unto me one of the *seven* angels  
 which had the *seven* vials full of the  
*seven* last plagues,

επτάρκις, *heptakis*.

- Mat.18:21. I forgive him? till *seven* times?  
 22. unto thee, Until *seven* times:  
 Lu. 17: 4. trespass against thee *seven* times in a day,  
 and *seven* times in a day turn

επτακισχίλιοι, *heptakiskilioi*.

- Ro. 11: 4. reserved to myself *seven* thousand men,

ἔπω, *epo*.

- Mat. 2: 5. they *said* unto him, In Bethlehem  
 8. he sent them to Bethlehem, and *said*,  
 13. until I *bring* thee word:  
 3: 7. he *said* unto them, O generation of  
 15. *said* unto him, Suffer (it to be)  
 4: 3. when the tempter came to him, he *said*, If  
 — *command* that these stones be made  
 4. *said*, It is written, Man  
 5:11. and shall *say* all manner of evil  
 22. whosoever shall *say* to his brother,  
 — but whosoever shall *say*, Thou fool,  
 8: 4. See thou *tell* no man;  
 8. but *speak* the word only,  
 10. and *said* to them that followed,  
 13. Jesus *said* unto the centurion,  
 19. and *said* unto him, Master,  
 21. another of his disciples *said*  
 22. Jesus *said* unto him, Follow me;  
 32. he *said* unto them, Go.  
 9: 2. *said* unto the sick of the palsy;  
 3. *said* within themselves,  
 4. *said*, Wherefore think ye evil  
 5. whether is easier, to *say*, (Thy) sins  
 — or to *say*, Arise, and walk?  
 11. they *said* unto his disciples,  
 12. heard (that), he *said* unto them,  
 15. Jesus *said* unto them,  
 22. and when he saw her, he *said*,  
 10:27. (that) *speak* ye in light:  
 11: 3. And *said* unto him, Art thou he  
 4. answered and *said* unto them, Go  
 25. and *said*, I thank thee, O Father,  
 12: 2. Pharisees saw (it), they *said* unto him,

- Mat.12: 3. he *said* unto them, Have ye not read  
 11. And he *said* unto them, What man  
 24. when the Pharisees heard (it), they *said*,  
 25. and *said* unto them, Every kingdom  
 32. And whosoever *speaketh* a word  
 — but whosoever *speaketh* against the Holy  
 Ghost,  
 39. But he answered and *said* unto them,  
 47. Then one *said* unto him, Behold, thy  
 mother  
 48. But he answered and *said* unto him that  
*told* him,  
 49. and *said*, Behold my mother  
 13:10. and *said* unto him, Why *speakest* thou  
 11. He answered and *said* unto them,  
 27. and *said* unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow  
 28. The servants *said* unto him,  
 37. He answered and *said* unto them,  
 52. Then *said* he unto them, Therefore  
 57. *said* unto them, A prophet  
 14: 2. And *said* unto his servants,  
 16. *said* unto them, They need not  
 18. He *said*, Bring them hither to me.  
 28. And Peter answered him and *said*,  
 29. And he *said*, Come.  
 15: 3. he answered and *said* unto them,  
 5. Whosoever shall *say* to (his) father or (his)  
 mother,  
 10. and *said* unto them, Hear,  
 12. and *said* unto him, Knowest thou that  
 13. But he answered and *said*,  
 15. answered Peter and *said* unto him,  
 16. Jesus *said*, Are ye also yet  
 24. and *said*, I am not sent  
 26. and *said*, It is not meet  
 27. And she *said*, Truth, Lord:  
 28. Jesus answered and *said* unto her,  
 32. and *said*, I have compassion  
 34. And they *said*, Seven,  
 16: 2. He answered and *said* unto them,  
 6. Then Jesus *said* unto them,  
 8. Jesus perceived, he *said* unto them,  
 11. that I *spake* (it) not to you concerning  
 bread,  
 12. understood they how that he *bade* (them)  
 not  
 14. they *said*, Some (say that thou art) John  
 16. And Simon Peter answered and *said*,  
 17. And Jesus answered and *said* unto him,  
 20. that they *should* tell no man  
 23. he turned, and *said* unto Peter,  
 24. Then *said* Jesus unto his disciples,  
 17: 4. and *said* unto Jesus, Lord,  
 7. and *said*, Arise, and be not afraid.  
 9. *Tell* the vision to no man,  
 11. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,  
 13. he *spake* unto them of John  
 17. Then Jesus answered and *said*,  
 19. and *said*, Why could not we cast  
 20. And Jesus *said* unto them,  
 22. Jesus *said* unto them,  
 24. and *said*, Doth not your master  
 18: 3. And *said*, Verily I say unto you,  
 17. *tell* (it) unto the church:  
 21. and *said*, Lord, how oft  
 19: 4. he answered and *said* unto them,  
 5. And *said*, For this cause  
 11. But he *said* unto them,  
 14. But Jesus *said*, Suffer  
 16. one came and *said* unto him,  
 17. And he *said* unto him, Why  
 18. Jesus *said*, Thou shalt do no murder,

Mat.19:23. Then *said* Jesus unto his disciples,  
 26. But Jesus beheld (them), and *said* unto them,  
 27. answered Peter and *said* unto him,  
 28. And Jesus *said* unto them,  
 20: 4. And *said* unto them; Go  
 13. one of them, and *said*, Friend,  
 17. and *said* unto them,  
 21. he *said* unto her, What wilt thou?  
 — *Grant* that these my two sons may sit,  
 22. But Jesus answered and *said*,  
 25. and *said*, Ye know that the princes  
 32. and *said*, What will ye that  
 21: 3. if any (man) *say* ought unto you,  
 5. *Tell* ye the daughter of Sion,  
 16. And *said* unto him, Hearest thou  
 21. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,  
 — if ye shall *say* unto this mountain,  
 24. And Jesus answered and *said* unto them,  
 — which if ye *tell* me,  
 25. If we shall *say*, From heaven;  
 26. But if we shall *say*, Of men;  
 27. and *said*, We cannot tell.  
 28. he came to the first, and *said*, Son,  
 29. He answered and *said*, I will not:  
 30. to the second, and *said* likewise. And he  
 answered and *said*,  
 38. they *said* among themselves,  
 22: 1. and *spake* unto them again by parables,  
 4. *Tell* them which are bidden,  
 13. Then *said* the king to the servants,  
 17. *Tell* us therefore, What thinkest thou?  
 18. and *said*, Why tempt ye me,  
 24. Moses *said*, If a man die,  
 29. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,  
 37. Jesus *said* unto him,  
 44. The Lord *said* unto my Lord,  
 23: 3. whatsoever they *bid* you observe,  
 39. till ye shall *say*, Blessed  
 24: 2. And Jesus *said* unto them,  
 3. *Tell* us, when shall these things be?  
 4. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,  
 23. if any man shall *say* unto you,  
 26. Wherefore if they shall *say* unto you,  
 48. But and if that evil servant shall *say*  
 25: 8. the foolish *said* unto the wise,  
 12. But he answered and *said*,  
 22. and *said*, Lord, thou deliveredst  
 24. and *said*, Lord, I knew thee  
 26. His lord answered and *said* unto him,  
 26: 1. he *said* unto his disciples,  
 10. understood (it), he *said* unto them,  
 15. *said* (unto them), What will ye give me,  
 18. And he *said*, Go into the city to such a  
 man, and *say* unto him,  
 21. as they did eat, he *said*,  
 23. And he answered and *said*,  
 25. and *said*, Master, is it I? He *said* unto  
 him, Thou *hast said*.  
 26. and *said*, Take, eat;  
 33. Peter answered and *said* unto him,  
 35. Likewise also *said* all the disciples.  
 44. *saying* the same words.  
 49. and *said*, Hail, master;  
 50. And Jesus *said* unto him,  
 55. *said* Jesus to the multitudes,  
 61. And *said*, This (fellow) *said*,  
 62. priest arose, and *said* unto him,  
 63. priest answered and *said* unto him,  
 — that thou *tell* us whether thou be  
 64. Thou *hast said*: nevertheless  
 66. They answered and *said*,

Mat.26:73. and *said* to Peter, Surely  
 27: 4. And they *said*, What (is that) to us?  
 6. took the silver pieces, and *said*,  
 17. Pilate *said* unto them, Whom will ye  
 21. The governor answered and *said* unto  
 them,  
 — They *said*, Barabbas.  
 25. all the people, and *said*, His blood  
 43. for he *said*, I am the Son of God.  
 63. remember that that deceiver *said*,  
 64. him away, and *say* unto the people,  
 28: 5. and *said* unto the women,  
 6. for he is risen, as he *said*.  
 7. *tell* his disciples that he is risen  
 — lo, I have *told* you.  
 13. *Say* ye, His disciples came by night,  
 Mar 1:17. Jesus *said* unto them,  
 42. And as soon as he had *spoken*,  
 44. See thou *say* nothing to any  
 2: 8. he *said* unto them, Why reason ye  
 9. to *say* to the sick of the palsy,  
 — or to *say*, Arise, and take up  
 19. Jesus *said* unto them,  
 3: 9. And he *spake* to his disciples,  
 32. and they *said* unto him, Behold, thy mother  
 4:39. and *said* unto the sea, Peace,  
 40. *said* unto them, Why are ye so fearful?  
 5: 7. cried with a loud voice, and *said*,  
 33. and *told* him all the truth.  
 34. And he *said* unto her, Daughter,  
 43. *commanded* that something should be  
 6:16. Herod...*said*, It is John, whom  
 22. the king *said* unto the damsel,  
 24. and *said* unto her mother,  
 — And she *said*, The head of John  
 31. And he *said* unto them, Come  
 37. He answered and *said* unto them,  
 7: 6. He answered and *said* unto them,  
 10. For Moses *said*, Honour  
 11. If a man shall *say* to his father  
 27. But Jesus *said* unto her,  
 29. And he *said* unto her, For this *saying*  
 36. that they *should tell* no man:  
 8: 5. And they *said*, Seven.  
 7. *commanded* to set them also before (them).  
 20. And they *said*, Seven.  
 26. nor *tell* (it) to any in the town.  
 34. he *said* unto them, Whosoever will  
 9:12. he answered and *told* them,  
 17. and *said*, Master, I have brought  
 18. and I *spake* to thy disciples  
 21. And he *said*, Of a child.  
 23. Jesus *said* unto him,  
 29. And he *said* unto them, This  
 36. in his arms, he *said* unto them,  
 39. But Jesus *said*, Forbid him not:  
 10: 3. he answered and *said* unto them,  
 4. And they *said*, Moses  
 5. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,  
 14. and *said* unto them, Suffer  
 18. And Jesus *said* unto him,  
 20. he answered and *said* unto him,  
 21. *said* unto him, One thing thou lackest:  
 29. And Jesus answered and *said*,  
 36. And he *said* unto them, What would ye  
 37. They *said* unto him, Grant  
 38. But Jesus *said* unto them,  
 39. they *said* unto him, We can. And Jesus  
*said* unto them,  
 49. *commanded* him to be called.  
 51. The blind man *said* unto him,  
 52. And Jesus *said* unto him,

- Mar 11: 3. if any man *say* unto you, Why do ye this? *say* ye that the Lord  
6. And they *said* unto them  
14. Jesus answered and *said* unto it,  
23. whosoever shall *say* unto this mountain,  
— he shall have whatsoever he *sith*.  
29. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,  
31. If we shall *say*, From heaven;  
32. But if we shall *say*, Of men;
- 12: 7. *said* among themselves,  
12. that he *had spoken* the parable  
15. *said* unto them, Why tempt ye me?  
16. And they *said* unto him, Cesar's.  
17. Jesus answering *said* unto them,  
24. Jesus answering *said* unto them,  
26. how in the bush God *spake* unto him,  
32. the scribe *said* unto him, Well, Master,  
thou *hast said* the truth:  
34. discreetly, he *said* unto him,  
36. For David himself *said*  
— The Lord *said* to my Lord,
- 13: 2. Jesus answering *said* unto him,  
4. *Tell* us, when shall these things be?  
21. if any man shall *say* to you,  
14: 6. And Jesus *said*, Let her alone;  
14. *say* ye to the goodman of the house,  
16. and found as he *had said* unto them:  
18. Jesus *said*, Verily I say  
20. he answered and *said* unto them,  
22. *gave* to them, and *said*,  
24. And he *said* unto them,  
39. prayed, and *spake* the same words.  
48. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,  
62. And Jesus *said*, I am:  
72. that Jesus *said* unto him,
- 15: 2. he answering *said* unto him,  
12. *said* again unto them,  
39. he *said*, Truly this man  
16: 7. go your way, *tell* his disciples  
— as he *said* unto you.  
8. neither *said* they any thing to any  
15. he *said* unto them, Go ye
- Lu. 1: 13. But the angel *said* unto him,  
18. Zacharias *said* unto the angel,  
19. the angel answering *said* unto him,  
28. the angel came in unto her, and *said*,  
30. And the angel *said* unto her,  
34. Then *said* Mary unto the angel,  
35. the angel answered and *said* unto her,  
39. And Mary *said*, Behold  
42. and *said*, Blessed (art) thou  
46. And Mary *said*, My soul  
60. his mother answered and *said*,  
61. And they *said* unto her,  
2: 10. And the angel *said* unto them,  
15. the shepherds *said* one to another,  
28. and blessed God, and *said*,  
34. and *said* unto Mary  
48. and his mother *said* unto him,  
49. he *said* unto them, How is  
3: 12. and *said* unto him,  
13. And he *said* unto them,  
14. And he *said* unto them,  
4: 3. the devil *said* unto him,  
— *command* this stone that it  
6. the devil *said* unto him,  
8. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,  
9. and *said* unto him, If thou  
12. Jesus answering *said* unto him,  
23. And he *said* unto them,  
24. And he *said*, Verily I say  
43. And he *said* unto them,
- Lu. 5: 4. he *said* unto Simon, Launch  
5. Simon answering *said* unto him,  
10. Jesus *said* unto Simon,  
13. *saying*, I will: be thou clean.  
14. charged him to *tell* no man:  
20. their faith, he *said* unto him,  
22. he answering *said* unto them,  
23. Whether is easier, to *say*,  
— or to *say*, Rise up  
24. he *said* unto the sick of the palsy,  
27. and he *said* unto him,  
31. Jesus answering *said* unto them,  
33. And they *said* unto him,  
34. And he *said* unto them,  
6: 2. of the Pharisees *said* unto them,  
3. Jesus answering them *said*,  
8. and *said* to the man  
9. Then *said* Jesus unto them,  
10. he *said* unto the man,  
26. when all men shall *speak*  
39. And he *spake* a parable unto them,  
7: 7. but *say* in a word, and  
9. and *said* unto the people that followed  
13. and *said* unto her, Weep not.  
14. And he *said*, Young man,  
20. they *said*, John Baptist  
22. Jesus answering *said* unto them,  
31. And the Lord *said*,  
39. he *spake* within himself, saying,  
40. Jesus answering *said* unto him, Simon, I  
have somewhat to *say* unto thee. And  
he saith, Master, *say* on.  
42. *Tell* me therefore, which of them  
43. Simon answered and *said*,  
— And he *said* unto him,  
48. *said* unto her, Thy sins are forgiven.  
50. And he *said* to the woman,  
8: 4. he *spake* by a parable:  
10. And he *said*, Unto you it is given  
21. answered and *said* unto them,  
22. and he *said* unto them,  
25. And he *said* unto them, Where is your  
faith?  
28. with a loud voice *said*,  
30. And he *said*, Legion:  
45. And Jesus *said*, Who touched me?  
— Peter and they that were with him *said*,  
46. And Jesus *said*, Somebody hath  
48. And he *said* unto her, Daughter,  
52. but he *said*, Weep not;  
56. that they should *tell* no man what was  
done.  
9: 3. And he *said* unto them,  
9. And Herod *said*, John have I  
12. the twelve, and *said* unto him,  
13. But he *said* unto them,  
— And they *said*, We have no more  
14. And he *said* to his disciples,  
19. They answering *said*,  
20. He *said* unto them, But whom say ye that  
I am? Peter answering *said*,  
21. to *tell* no man that thing;  
22. *Saying*, The Son of man must suffer  
33. Peter *said* unto Jesus,  
41. And Jesus answering *said*,  
43. he *said* unto his disciples,  
48. And *said* unto them, Whosoever  
49. John answered and *said*,  
50. And Jesus *said* unto him,  
54. James and John saw (this), they *said*,  
— Lord, wilt thou that we *command*  
55. and *said*, Ye know not what

- Lu. 9:57. a certain (man) *said* unto him,  
 58. And Jesus *said* unto him,  
 59. And he *said* unto another, Follow me.  
 But he *said*, Lord,  
 60. Jesus *said* unto him,  
 61. And another also *said*,  
 62. And Jesus *said* unto him,  
 10:10. into the streets of the same, and *say*,  
 18. And he *said* unto them, I beheld  
 21. and *said*, I thank thee,  
 23. and *said* privately, Blessed  
 26. He *said* unto him,  
 27. And he answering *said*,  
 28. And he *said* unto him, Thou hast answered  
 29. willing to justify himself, *said*  
 30. Jesus answering *said*, A certain  
 35. and *said* unto him, Take care of him;  
 37. And he *said*, He that shewed mercy on  
 him. Then *said* Jesus unto him,  
 40. and came to him, and *said*,  
 — *bid* her therefore that she help me.  
 41. And Jesus answered and *said* unto her,  
 11: 1. one of his disciples *said*  
 2. he *said* unto them, When ye pray,  
 5. And he *said* unto them,  
 — at midnight, and *say* unto him,  
 7. shall answer and *say*,  
 15. But some of them *said*,  
 17. *said* unto them, Every kingdom  
 27. and *said* unto him, Blessed  
 28. But he *said*, Yea rather, blessed  
 39. And the Lord *said* unto him,  
 46. And he *said*, Woe unto you also,  
 49. *said* the wisdom of God,  
 12: 3. whatsoever ye *have spoken* in darkness  
 11. or what ye shall *say*:  
 12. what ye ought to *say*.  
 13. And one of the company *said* unto him,  
 Master, *speak* to my brother,  
 14. And he *said* unto him,  
 15. And he *said* unto them,  
 16. And he *spake* a parable  
 18. And he *said*, This will I do:  
 20. But God *said* unto him,  
 22. And he *said* unto his disciples,  
 41. Then Peter *said* unto him,  
 42. And the Lord *said*,  
 45. But and if that servant *say*  
 13: 2. Jesus answering *said* unto them,  
 7. Then *said* he unto the dresser of his vine-  
 yard,  
 12. and *said* unto her, Woman,  
 15. and *said*, (Thou) hypocrite,  
 20. And again he *said*, Whereunto  
 23. Then *said* one unto him, Lord,  
 — And he *said* unto them,  
 32. And he *said* unto them, Go ye, and *tell*  
 that fox, Behold, I cast out  
 35. until (the time) come and when ye shall  
*say*,  
 14: 3. *spake* unto the lawyers  
 5. answered them, saying, (lit. answering  
 them *said*)  
 10. he *may say* unto thee, Friend,  
 15. he *said* unto him, Blessed  
 16. Then *said* he unto him,  
 17. *to say* to them that were bidden,  
 18. The first *said* unto him,  
 19. And another *said*, I have  
 20. another *said*, I have married a wife,  
 21. *said* to his servant,  
 22. And the servant *said*, Lord,

- Lu. 14:23. the lord *said* unto the servant,  
 25. he turned, and *said* unto them,  
 15: 3. And he *spake* this parable  
 11. And he *said*, A certain man  
 12. And the younger of them *said* to (his)  
 father,  
 17. he came to himself, he *said*,  
 21. And the son *said* unto him,  
 22. But the father *said* to his servants,  
 27. And he *said* unto him, Thy brother  
 29. *said* to (his) father, Lo,  
 31. And he *said* unto him, Son,  
 16: 2. he called him, and *said* unto him,  
 3. the steward *said* within himself,  
 6. And he *said*, An hundred measures of oil.  
 And he *said* unto him, Take  
 7. Then *said* he to another,  
 — And he *said*, An hundred  
 15. And he *said* unto them, Ye  
 24. he cried and *said*, Father  
 25. But Abraham *said*, Son,  
 27. Then he *said*, I pray thee therefore,  
 30. And he *said*, Nay, father  
 31. And he *said* unto him, If they hear not  
 Moses  
 17: 1. Then *said* he unto the disciples,  
 5. the apostles *said* unto the Lord,  
 6. And the Lord *said*, If ye had faith  
 14. when he saw (them), he *said* unto them,  
 17. And Jesus answering *said*,  
 19. he *said* unto him, Arise,  
 20. he answered them and *said*,  
 22. And he *said* unto the disciples,  
 37. he *said* unto them, Wheresoever  
 18: 4. he *said* within himself,  
 6. And the Lord *said*, Hear  
 9. And he *spake* this parable  
 16. and *said*, Suffer little children  
 19. And Jesus *said* unto him,  
 21. he *said*, All these have I kept  
 22. heard these things, he *said* unto him,  
 24. he *said*, How hardly  
 26. And they that heard (it) *said*,  
 27. he *said*, The things which are impossible  
 28. Then Peter *said*, Lo,  
 29. And he *said* unto them, Verily  
 31. and *said* unto them, Behold,  
 41. And he *said*, Lord, that I may receive  
 42. And Jesus *said* unto him,  
 19: 5. and *said* unto him,  
 8. and *said* unto the Lord;  
 9. and Jesus *said* unto him,  
 11. he added and *spake* a parable,  
 12. He *said* therefore, A certain  
 13. and *said* unto them,  
 15. he *commanded* these servants to be  
 17. And he *said* unto him, Well,  
 19. And he *said* likewise to him,  
 24. he *said* unto them that stood by,  
 25. And they *said* unto him, Lord,  
 28. And *when* he *had* thus *spoken*,  
 30. *Saying*, Go ye into the village  
 32. even as he *had said* unto them.  
 33. the owners thereof *said*  
 34. And they *said*, The Lord  
 39. *said* unto him, Master,  
 40. he answered and *said* unto them,  
 20: 2. *spake* unto him, saying, *Tell* us, by  
 what authority  
 3. and *said* unto them,  
 — and *answer* me:  
 5. If we shall *say*, From heaven,

- Lu. 20: 6. But and if we *say*, Of men ;  
 8. And Jesus *said* unto them,  
 13. Then *said* the lord of the vineyard,  
 16. when they heard (it), they *said*,  
 17. he beheld them, and *said*,  
 19. that he *had spoken* this parable  
 23. and *said* unto them,  
 24. They answered and *said*, Cæsar's.  
 25. And he *said* unto them,  
 34. Jesus answering *said* unto them,  
 39. certain of the scribes answering *said*,  
 Master, thou *hast well said*.  
 41. And he *said* unto them,  
 42. The Lord *said* unto my Lord,  
 45. he *said* unto his disciples,  
 21: 3. And he *said*, Of a truth  
 5. goodly stones and gifts, he *said*,  
 8. And he *said*, Take heed  
 29. And he *spoke* to them a parable ;  
 22: 8. *saying*, Go and prepare  
 9. And they *said* unto him,  
 10. And he *said* unto them,  
 15. And he *said* unto them,  
 17. gave thanks, and *said*,  
 25. And he *said* unto them,  
 31. And the Lord *said*, Simon,  
 33. And he *said* unto him,  
 34. And he *said*, I tell thee,  
 35. And he *said* unto them,  
 — And they *said*, Nothing.  
 36. Then *said* he unto them,  
 38. And they *said*, Lord,  
 — And he *said* unto them,  
 40. he *said* unto them, Pray  
 46. And *said* unto them, Why sleep ye ?  
 48. But Jesus *said* unto him,  
 49. they *said* unto him, Lord,  
 51. And Jesus answered and *said*,  
 52. Then Jesus *said* unto  
 56. looked upon him, and *said*,  
 58. And Peter *said*, Man, I am not.  
 60. And Peter *said*, Man, I know not  
 61. how he *had said* unto him, Before  
 67(66 & 67). *tell* us. And he *said* unto them,  
 If I *tell* you,  
 70. Then *said* they all,  
 71. And they *said*, What need we  
 23: 4. *said* Pilate to the chief priests  
 14. *Said* unto them, Ye have  
 22. he *said* unto them the third time,  
 28. *said*, Daughters of Jerusalem,  
 43. And Jesus *said* unto him,  
 46. had cried with a loud voice, he *said*,  
 — *having said* thus, he gave up the ghost.  
 24: 5. they *said* unto them,  
 17. And he *said* unto them,  
 18. Cleopas, answering *said* unto him,  
 19. And he *said* unto them, What things ?  
 And they *said* unto him,  
 24. even so as the women *had said* :  
 25. Then he *said* unto them,  
 32. they *said* one to another,  
 38. And he *said* unto them, Why  
 40. *when he had thus spoken*, he shewed  
 41. and wondered, he *said* unto them,  
 44. he *said* unto them, These (are) the words  
 46. And *said* unto them,  
 Joh. 1: 15. This was he of whom I *spoke*,  
 22. Then *said* they unto him, Who art thou ?  
 23. as *said* the prophet Esaias.  
 25. and *said* unto him, Why baptizest  
 30. he of whom I *said*,  
 33. the same *said* unto me,  
 Joh. 1: 38(39). They *said* unto him, Rabbi,  
 42(43). And when Jesus beheld him, he *said*,  
 46(47). And Nathaniel *said* unto him,  
 48(49). Jesus answered and *said* unto him,  
 50(51). Jesus answered and *said* unto him,  
 Because I *said* unto thee, I saw thee  
 2: 16. *said* unto them that sold doves,  
 18. Then answered the Jews and *said* unto  
 19. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,  
 20. Then *said* the Jews,  
 22. the word which Jesus *had said*,  
 3: 2. and *said* unto him, Rabbi,  
 3. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,  
 7. that I *said* unto thee, Ye must  
 9. Nicodemus answered and *said* unto him,  
 10. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,  
 12. If I *have told* you earthly things,  
 — if I *tell* you (of) heavenly things ?  
 26. and *said* unto him, Rabbi,  
 27. John answered and *said*,  
 28. bear me witness, that I *said*,  
 4: 10. Jesus answered and *said* unto her,  
 13. Jesus answered and *said* unto her,  
 17. The woman answered and *said*,  
 — Thou *hast well said* I have no  
 27. yet no man *said*, What seekest thou ?  
 29. a man, which *told* me all things  
 32. But he *said* unto them, I  
 39. He *told* me *all* that ever I did.  
 48. Then *said* Jesus unto him,  
 50. the word that Jesus *had spoken* unto him,  
 52. And they *said* unto him, Yesterday  
 53. in the which Jesus *said* unto him,  
 5: 11. the same *said* unto me,  
 12. What man is that *which said* unto thee,  
 14. and *said* unto him, Behold,  
 19. and *said* unto them, Verily, verily,  
 6: 10. And Jesus *said*, Make the men  
 25. they *said* unto him, Rabbi,  
 26. and *said*, Verily, verily,  
 28. Then *said* they unto him,  
 29. and *said* unto them, This is  
 30. They *said* therefore unto him, What  
 32. Then Jesus *said* unto them,  
 34. Then *said* they unto him,  
 35. And Jesus *said* unto them,  
 36. But I *said* unto you, That  
 41. because he *said*, I am  
 43. *said* unto them, Murmur not  
 53. Then Jesus *said* unto them,  
 59. These things *said* he in the synagogue,  
 60. disciples, when they had heard (this), *said*,  
 61. he *said* unto them, Doth this offend  
 67. Then *said* Jesus unto the twelve,  
 7: 3. His brethren therefore *said* unto him,  
 9. *When he had said* these words unto them,  
 16. Jesus answered them, and *said*, My  
 20. and *said*, Thou hast a devil:  
 21. and *said* unto them, I have done  
 33. Then *said* Jesus unto them,  
 35. Then *said* the Jews among themselves,  
 36. What (manner of) saying is this that he  
*said*,  
 38. as the scripture *hath said*,  
 39. But this *spoke* he of the Spirit,  
 42. Hath not the scripture *said*,  
 45. and they *said* unto them,  
 52. and *said* unto him, Art thou also  
 8: 7. he lifted up himself, and *said*  
 10. he *said* unto her, Woman,  
 11. She *said*, No man, Lord. And Jesus  
*said* unto her,  
 13. The Pharisees therefore *said* unto him,

Joh. 8: 14. and *said* unto them, Though I bear  
 21. Then *said* Jesus again unto them,  
 23. And he *said* unto them, Ye  
 24. I *said* therefore unto you, that  
 25. And Jesus *saith* unto them,  
 28. Then *said* Jesus unto them,  
 39. They answered and *said* unto him,  
 41. Then *said* they to him, We  
 42. Jesus *said* unto them,  
 48. *said* unto him, Say we not well  
 52. Then *said* the Jews unto him,  
 55. and if I *should say*, I know him not,  
 57. Then *said* the Jews unto him,  
 58. Jesus *said* unto them,  
 9: 6. *When he had thus spoken*, he spat  
 7. And *said* unto him, Go,  
 11. He answered and *said*,  
 — and *said* unto me, Go  
 12. Then *said* they unto him, Where is he?  
 15. He *said* unto them, He put clay  
 17. He *said*, He is a prophet.  
 20. His parents answered them and *said*,  
 22. These (words) *spake* his parents,  
 23. Therefore *said* his parents,  
 24. blind, and *said* unto him,  
 25. and *said*, Whether he be a sinner  
 26. Then *said* they to him again,  
 27. I *have told* you already,  
 28. Then they reviled him, and *said*,  
 30. The man answered and *said* unto  
 34. They answered and *said* unto him,  
 35. found him, he *said* unto him,  
 36. He answered and *said*,  
 37. And Jesus *said* unto him,  
 39. And Jesus *said*, For judgment  
 40. heard these words, and *said* unto him,  
 41. Jesus *said* unto them,  
 10: 6. *spake* Jesus unto them:  
 7. Then *said* Jesus unto them again,  
 24. be the Christ, *tell* us plainly.  
 25. I *told* you, and ye believed not:  
 26. as I *said* unto you.  
 34. I *said*, Ye are gods?  
 35. If he *called* them gods,  
 36. because I *said*, I am the Son of God?  
 41. all things that John *spake*  
 11: 4. When Jesus heard (that), he *said*,  
 11. These things *said* he: and after  
 12. Then *said* his disciples,  
 14. *said* Jesus unto them plainly,  
 16. Then *said* Thomas, which is called  
 21. Then *said* Martha unto Jesus,  
 25. Jesus *said* unto her,  
 28. And *when she had so said*,  
 — *saying*, The Master is come,  
 34. And *said*, Where have ye laid him?  
 37. And some of them *said*,  
 40. *Said* I not unto thee, that, if  
 41. and *said*, Father, I thank thee  
 42. because of the people... I *said*  
 43. And *when he thus had spoken*,  
 46. and *told* them what things Jesus  
 49. *said* unto them, Ye know nothing  
 51. this *spake* he not of himself:  
 12: 6. This he *said*, not that he cared  
 7. Then *said* Jesus, Let her alone:  
 19. therefore *said* among themselves,  
 27. and what shall I *say*? Father,  
 30. and *said*, This voice came not because of  
 35. Then Jesus *said* unto them,  
 38. which he *spake*, Lord, who hath  
 39. because that Esaias *said* again,

Joh. 12: 41. These things *said* Esaias,  
 44. Jesus cried and *said*,  
 49. what I *should say*, and what I should  
 13: 7. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,  
 11. therefore *said* he,  
 12. again, he *said* unto them,  
 21. *When Jesus had thus said*,  
 — and testified, and *said*,  
 28. for what intent he *spake* this  
 33. as I *said* unto the Jews,  
 14: 2. I would *have told* you.  
 23. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,  
 26. whatsoever I *have said*  
 28. how I *said* unto you,  
 — ye would rejoice, because I *said*,  
 15: 20. the word that I *said* unto you,  
 16: 4. that I *told* you of them.  
 — I *said* not unto you at the beginning,  
 15. therefore *said* I, that he shall  
 17. Then *said* (some) of his disciples  
 19. and *said* unto them,  
 — of that I *said*, A little while,  
 17: 1. to heaven, and *said*,  
 18: 1. *When Jesus had spoken* these words,  
 4. went forth, and *said* unto them,  
 6. As soon then as he *had said*  
 7. they *said*, Jesus of Nazareth.  
 8. I *have told* you that I am (he):  
 9. saying might be fulfilled, which he *spake*,  
 11. Then *said* Jesus unto Peter,  
 16. and *spake* unto her that kept the door,  
 21. they know what I *said*.  
 22. And *when he had thus spoken*,  
 — with the palm of his hand, *saying*,  
 25. They *said* therefore unto him, Art not  
 — He denied (it), and *said*,  
 29. and *said*, What accusation  
 30. They answered and *said* unto him,  
 31. Then *said* Pilate unto them,  
 — The Jews therefore *said* unto him,  
 32. which he *spake*, signifying  
 33. called Jesus, and *said* unto him,  
 34. or did others *tell* it thee of me?  
 37. Pilate therefore *said* unto him,  
 38. And *when he had said* this, he went  
 19: 21. but that he *said*,  
 24. They *said* therefore among themselves,  
 30. he *said*, It is finished:  
 20: 14. And *when she had thus said*,  
 15. *tell* me where thou hast laid him,  
 17. and *say* unto them,  
 18. and (that) he *had spoken* these  
 20. And *when he had so said*, he shewed  
 21. Then *said* Jesus to them  
 22. *when he had said* this, he breathed  
 25. But he *said* unto them,  
 26. and *said*, Peace (be) unto you.  
 28. and *said* unto him, My Lord  
 21: 6. And he *said* unto them, Cast  
 17. because he *said* unto him the third time,  
 — And he *said* unto him, Lord,  
 19. This *spake* he, signifying  
 — And *when he had spoken* this, he saith  
 20. and *said*, Lord, which is he  
 23. yet Jesus *said* not unto him,  
 Acts 1: 7. And he *said* unto them,  
 9. And *when he had spoken* these things,  
 11. Which also *said*, Ye men of Galilee,  
 15. midst of the disciples, and *said*,  
 24. they prayed, and *said*,  
 2: 29. let me freely *speak* unto you  
 34. The Lord *said* unto my Lord,

Acts 2:37. and *said* unto Peter  
 3: 4. *said*, Look on us.  
 6. Then Peter *said*, Silver and gold  
 22. *said* unto the fathers,  
 4: 8. filled with the Holy Ghost, *said* unto  
 19. and *said* unto them,  
 23. and elders *had said* unto them.  
 24. and *said*, Lord, thou (art) God,  
 25. *Who* by the mouth of thy servant David  
*hast said*,  
 5: 3. But Peter *said*, Ananias,  
 8. *Tell* me whether ye sold the land for so  
 much? And she *said*, Yea, for so much.  
 9. Peter *said* unto her,  
 19. and brought them forth, and *said*,  
 29. apostles answered and *said*,  
 35. And *said* unto them,  
 6: 2. and *said*, It is not reason  
 7: 1. Then *said* the high priest,  
 3. And *said* unto him,  
 7. will I judge, *said* God:  
 26. *saying*, Sirs, ye are brethren ;  
 27. thrust him away, *saying*,  
 33. Then *said* the Lord to him,  
 35. whom they refused, *saying*,  
 37. *which said* unto the children of Israel,  
 40. *Saying* unto Aaron,  
 56. And *said*, Behold, I see  
 60. *when he had said* this, he fell asleep.  
 8:20. But Peter *said* unto him,  
 24. Then answered Simon, and *said*,  
 29. Then the Spirit *said* unto Philip,  
 30. and *said*, Understandest thou  
 31. And he *said*, How can I,  
 34. and *said*, I pray thee,  
 37. And Philip *said*, If thou  
 — And he answered and *said*,  
 9: 5. And he *said*, Who art thou, Lord? And  
 the Lord *said*,  
 6. and astonished *said*,  
 10. and to him *said* the Lord  
 — he *said*, Behold, I (am here), Lord.  
 15. But the Lord *said* unto him,  
 17. *said*, Brother Saul, the Lord,  
 34. And Peter *said* unto him,  
 40. to the body *said*, Tabitha, arise.  
 10: 3. and *saying* unto him, Cornelius.  
 4. he was afraid, and *said*,  
 — And he *said* unto him, Thy prayers  
 14. But Peter *said*, Not so,  
 19. the Spirit *said* unto him,  
 21. and *said*, Behold, I am he whom  
 22. And they *said*, Cornelius  
 34. and *said*, Of a truth I perceive  
 11: 8. But I *said*, Not so, Lord:  
 12. And the spirit *bade* me go  
 13. which stood and *said* unto him,  
 12: 8. And the angel *said* unto him,  
 11. was come to himself, he *said*,  
 15. they *said* unto her, Thou art mad.  
 17. And he *said*, Go shew  
 13: 2. the Holy Ghost *said*,  
 10. And *said*, O full of all subtilty  
 16. beckoning with (his) hand *said*, Men  
 22. he gave testimony, and *said*,  
 46. and *said*, It was necessary  
 14:10. *Said* with a loud voice,  
 15: 7. Peter rose up, and *said* unto them,  
 36. Paul *said* unto Barnabas,  
 16:18. and *said* to the spirit,  
 20. brought them to the magistrates, saying,  
 (lit. having brought them...*said*)

Acts 16:31. And they *said*, Believe  
 17:32. some mocked: and others *said*,  
 18: 6. and *said* unto them, Your blood  
 9. Then *spake* the Lord to Paul  
 14. Gallio *said* unto the Jews,  
 21. bade them farewell, *saying*,  
 19: 2. He *said* unto them, Have ye received  
 — And they *said* unto him,  
 3. And he *said* unto them,  
 — And they *said*, Unto John's baptism.  
 4. Then *said* Paul, John verily  
 15. the evil spirit answered and *said*,  
 21. *saying*, After I have been there,  
 25. and *said*, Sirs, ye know  
 41. *when he had thus spoken*, he dismissed  
 20:10. *said*, Trouble not yourselves ;  
 18. he *said* unto them, Ye know,  
 35. he *said*, It is more blessed to give  
 36. *when he had thus spoken*, he kneeled  
 21:11. and *said*, Thus saith the Holy Ghost,  
 14. *saying*, The will of the Lord  
 20. and *said* unto him, Thou seest,  
 37. May I *speak* unto thee ?  
 39. But Paul *said*, I am a man  
 22: 8. And he *said* unto me, I am Jesus  
 10. And I *said*, What shall I do, Lord? And  
 the Lord *said* unto me,  
 13. and stood, and *said* unto me,  
 14. he *said*, The God of our fathers  
 19. And I *said*, Lord,  
 21. And he *said* unto me,  
 24. and *bade* that he should be examined  
 25. Paul *said* unto the centurion  
 27. captain came, and *said* unto him,  
 23: 1. beholding the council, *said*,  
 3. Then *said* Paul unto him,  
 4. they that stood by *said*,  
 11. and *said*, Be of good cheer, Paul:  
 14. and *said*, We have bound ourselves  
 20. And he *said*, The Jews  
 23. called unto (him) two centurions, saying,  
 (lit. he having called...*said*)  
 24:20. *let* these same (here) *say*, if they have  
 found any  
 22. and *said*, When Lysias  
 25: 9. answered Paul, and *said*,  
 10. Then *said* Paul, I stand  
 26:15. And I *said*, Who art thou, Lord? And he  
*said*,  
 29. And Paul *said*, I would to God,  
 30. And *when he had thus spoken*,  
 27:21. in the midst of them, and *said*,  
 31. Paul *said* to the centurion  
 35. And *when he had thus spoken*,  
 28:21. And they *said* unto him,  
 25. *after that Paul had spoken* one word,  
 26. and *say*, Hearing ye shall hear,  
 29. And *when he had said* these words,  
 Ro. 10: 6. *Say* not in thine heart,  
 1 Co. 1:15. Lest any *should say* that  
 10:28. But if any man *say* unto you,  
 11:22. What shall I *say* to you ?  
 24. he brake (it), and *said*,  
 12: 3. no man can *say* that Jesus is the Lord,  
 15. If the foot shall *say*,  
 16. And if the ear shall *say*,  
 21. the eye cannot *say* unto the hand,  
 15:27. But when he *saith*, All things  
 2 Co. 4: 6. For God, *who commanded* the light to  
 shine  
 6: 16. as God *hath said*, I will dwell in them,  
 Gal. 2:14. I *said* unto Peter before (them) all,

Col. 4:17. And *say* to Archippus, Take heed to  
 Tit. 1:12. a prophet of their own, *said*,  
 Heb. 1: 5. For unto which of the angels *said* he  
 3:10. that generation, and *said*, They do alway  
 7: 9. And as I may so *say*,  
 10: 7. Then *said* I, Lo, I come  
 30. For we know him *that hath said*,  
 12:21. Moses *said*, I exceedingly fear  
 Jas. 2: 3. and *say* unto him, Sit thou here  
 — and *say* to the poor,  
 11. For he *that said*, Do not commit adultery,  
*said* also, Do not kill.  
 16. And one of you *say* unto them,  
 1Joh.1: 6. If we *say* that we have fellowship  
 8. If we *say* that we have no sin,  
 10. If we *say* that we have not sinned,  
 4:20. If a man *say*, I love God,  
 Jude 9. but *said*, The Lord rebuke thee.  
 Rev. 7:14. And he *said* to me, These are they  
 17: 7. And the angel *said* unto me,  
 21: 5. he that sat upon the throne *said*,  
 6. And he *said* unto me, It is done.  
 22: 6. And he *said* unto me, These sayings  
 17. And *let* him that heareth *say*,

### ἐργάζομαι, ergazomai.

Mat. 7:23. ye *that work* iniquity.  
 21:28. go *work* to day in my vineyard.  
 25:16. went and *traded* (lit. *worked for himself*  
*gain*) with the same,  
 26:10. for she *hath wrought* a good work  
 Mar 14: 6. she *hath wrought* a good work on me.  
 Lu. 13:14. in which men ought *to work*:  
 Joh. 3:21. that they are *wrought* in God.  
 5:17. answered them, My Father *worketh* hitherto,  
 and I *work*.  
 6:27. *Labour* not for the meat  
 28. that we *might work* the works  
 30. what *doest* thou *work* ?  
 9: 4. I must *work* the works  
 — when no man can *work*.  
 Acts 10:35. and *worketh* righteousness,  
 13:41. I *work* a work in your days,  
 18: 3. he abode with them, and *wrought*:  
 Ro. 2:10. to every man *that worketh* good,  
 4: 4. Now to him *that worketh* is the reward  
 5. But to him *that worketh* not,  
 13:10. Love *worketh* no ill to his neighbour:  
 1Cor.4:12. *working* with our own hands:  
 9: 6. power to forbear *working*? (lit. *not to*  
*work*)  
 13. they *which minister* about holy things  
 16:10. he *worketh* the work of the Lord,  
 Gal. 6:10. *let us do* good unto all  
 Eph. 4:28. *working* with (his) hands the thing which  
 Col. 3:23. *do* (it) heartily,  
 1Th. 2: 9. *labouring* night and day, because we would  
 not be chargeable  
 4:11. and *to work* with your own hands,  
 2Th. 3: 8. but *wrought* (lit. *working*) with labour  
 10. if any would not *work*,  
 11. *working* not at all,  
 12. that with quietness they *work*, and eat their  
 Heb 11:33. *wrought* righteousness, obtained promises,  
 Jas. 2: 9. ye *commit* sin, and are convinced  
 2Joh. 8. those things which we *have wrought*, (lit.  
*have gained*)  
 3Joh. 5. whatsoever thou *doest* to the brethren,  
 Rev. 18:17. as many as *trade* by (lit. *work for them-*  
*selves gain by*) sea,

### ἐργασία, ergasia.

Lu. 12:58. in the way, give *diligence*  
 Acts 16:16. brought her masters much *gain*  
 19. the hope of their *gains*  
 19:24. brought no small *gain*  
 25. by this *craft* we have our wealth.  
 Eph. 4:19. to work (lit. to the *working* of) all un-  
 cleanness

### ἐργάτης, ergatees.

Mat. 9:37. but the *labourers* (are) few;  
 38. that he will send forth *labourers*  
 10:10. for the *workman* is worthy  
 20: 1. to hire *labourers* into his vineyard.  
 2. agreed with the *labourers* for a penny  
 8. Call the *labourers*, and give them  
 Lu. 10: 2. but the *labourers* (are) few:  
 — that he would send forth *labourers*  
 7. for the *labourer* is worthy of  
 13:27. (ye) *workers* of iniquity.  
 Acts 19:25. the *workmen* of like occupation,  
 2Co. 11:13. false apostles, deceitful *workers*,  
 Phi. 3: 2. beware of evil *workers*,  
 1Ti. 5:18. The *labourer* (is) worthy of his reward.  
 2Ti. 2:15. a *workman* that needeth not to be  
 Jas. 5: 4. the hire of the *labourers*

### ἔργον, ergon.

Mat. 5:16. they may see your good *works*,  
 11: 2. heard in the prison the *works* of Christ,  
 23: 3. but do not ye after their *works*:  
 5. But all their *works* they do  
 26:10. for she hath wrought a good *work*  
 Mar 13:34. to every man his *work*,  
 14: 6. she hath wrought a good *work* on me.  
 Lu. 11:48. the *deeds* of your fathers:  
 24:19. mighty in *deed* and word  
 Joh. 3:19. their *deeds* were evil.  
 20. lest his *deeds* should be reprov'd.  
 21. his *deeds* may be made manifest,  
 4:34. and to finish his *work*.  
 5:20. shew him greater *works* than these,  
 36. for the *works* which the Father  
 — the same *works* that I do,  
 6:28. that we might work the *works* of God?  
 29. This is the *work* of God,  
 7: 3. the *works* that thou doest.  
 7. the *works* thereof are evil.  
 21. I have done one *work*,  
 8:39. the *works* of Abraham.  
 41. the *deeds* of your father.  
 9: 3. the *works* of God should be made manifest  
 in him.  
 4. work the *works* of him that  
 10:25. the *works* that I do  
 32. Many good *works* have I shewed you from  
 my Father; for which of those *works*  
 33. For a good *work* we stone thee not;  
 37. If I do not the *works* of my Father,  
 38. believe not me, believe the *works*:  
 14:10. dwelleth in me, he doeth the *works*.  
 11. believe me for the very *works*' sake.  
 12. the *works* that I do  
 15:24. If I had not done among them the *works*  
 17: 4. I have finished the *work*  
 Acts 5:38. this *work* be of men, it will come to  
 nought:  
 7:22. mighty in words and in *deeds*.

- Acts 7:41. in the *works* of their own hands.  
 9:36. this woman was full of good *works*  
 13: 2. for the *work* whereunto I have called  
 41. I work a *work* in your days, a *work* which  
 ye shall in no wise believe,  
 14:26. for the *work* which they fulfilled.  
 15:18. Known unto God are all his *works*  
 38. and went not with them to the *work*.  
 26:20. *works* meet for repentance.
- Ro. 2: 6. to every man according to his *deeds* :  
 7. patient continuance in well *doing*  
 15. shew the *work* of the law  
 3:20. by the *deeds* of the law there shall no flesh  
 be justified  
 27. By what law ? of *works* ?  
 28. without the *deeds* of the law.  
 4: 2. were justified by *works*,  
 6. righteousness without *works*,  
 9:11. not of *works*, but of him that calleth ;  
 32. but as it were by the *works* of the law.  
 11: 6. then (is it) no more of *works* :  
 — But if (it be) of *works*, then is it no  
 more grace: otherwise *work* is no more  
*work*.  
 13: 3. a terror to good *works*,  
 12. the *works* of darkness,  
 14:20. destroy not the *work* of God.  
 15:18. by word and *deed*,
- 1Co. 3:13. Every man's *work* shall be made manifest :  
 — every man's *work* of what sort it is.  
 14. If any man's *work* abide  
 15. if any man's *work* shall be burned,  
 5: 2. he that hath done this *deed*  
 9: 1. are not ye my *work*  
 15:58. abounding in the *work* of the Lord,  
 16:10. for he worketh the *work* of the Lord,
- 2Co. 9: 8. to every good *work* :  
 10:11. in *deed* when we are present.  
 11:15. according to their *works*.
- Gal. 2:16. by the *works* of the law, but  
 — not by the *works* of the law: for by the  
*works* of the law shall no flesh  
 3: 2. the Spirit by the *works* of the law,  
 5. by the *works* of the law, or by the hearing  
 10. For as many as are of the *works* of the  
 law  
 5:19. the *works* of the flesh  
 6: 4. But let every man prove his own *work*,  
 Eph. 2: 9. Not of *works*, lest any man should boast.  
 10. created in Christ Jesus unto good *works*,  
 4:12. for the *work* of the ministry,  
 5:11. with the unfruitful *works*
- Phi. 1: 6. he which hath begun a good *work* in you  
 22. the fruit of my *labour* :  
 2:30. for the *work* of Christ
- Col. 1:10. in every good *work*,  
 21. enemies in (your) mind by wicked *works*,  
 3:17. do in word or *deed*,
- 1Th. 1: 3. your *work* of faith,  
 5:13. for their *work*'s sake.
- 2Th. 1:11. the *work* of faith with power :  
 2:17. good word and *work*.
- 1Ti. 2:10. with good *works*.  
 3: 1. he desireth a good *work*.  
 5:10. Well reported of for good *works* ;  
 — diligently followed every good *work*.  
 25. also the good *works* (of some) are mani-  
 fest beforehand ;  
 6:18. that they be rich in good *works*,
- 2Ti. 1: 9. not according to our *works*,  
 2:21. prepared unto every good *work*.  
 3:17. throughly furnished unto all good *works*.
- 2Ti. 4: 5. do the *work* of an evangelist,  
 14. according to his *works* :  
 18. from every evil *work*,
- Tit. 1:16. but in *works* they deny (him),  
 — unto every good *work* reprobate.  
 2: 7. a pattern of good *works* :  
 14. zealous of good *works*.  
 3: 1. to be ready to every good *work*,  
 5. Not by *works* of righteousness  
 8. to maintain good *works*.  
 14. to maintain good *works*
- Heb. 1:10. the *works* of thine hands :  
 2: 7. over the *works* of thy hands :  
 3: 9. and saw my *works* forty years.  
 4: 3. although the *works* were finished from the  
 foundation of the world.  
 4. rest the seventh day from all his *works*.  
 10. hath ceased from his own *works*,  
 6: 1. of repentance from dead *works*,  
 10. your *work* and labour of love,  
 9:14. purge your conscience from dead *works*  
 10:24. to provoke unto love and to good *works* :  
 13:21. Make you perfect in every good *work*
- Jas. 1: 4. let patience have (her) perfect *work*,  
 25. but a doer of the *work*,  
 2:14. say he hath faith, and have not *works* ?  
 17. faith, if it hath not *works*, is dead,  
 18. and I have *works* : shew me thy faith  
 without thy *works*, and I will shew thee  
 my faith by my *works*.  
 20. faith without *works* is dead ?  
 21. Was not Abraham our father justified by  
*works*,  
 22. faith wrought with his *works*, and by *works*  
 was faith made perfect ?  
 24. that by *works* a man is justified, and not  
 by faith only.  
 25. was not Rahab the harlot justified by  
*works*,  
 26. so faith without *works* is dead also.  
 3:13. his *works* with meekness of wisdom.
- 1Pet. 1:17. according to every man's *work*,  
 2:12. by (your) good *works*, which they shall  
 behold,  
 2Pet. 2: 8. with (their) unlawful *deeds* ;  
 3:10. and the *works* that are therein
- 1Joh. 3: 8. might destroy the *works* of the devil.  
 12. his own *works* were evil,  
 18. but in *deed* and in truth.  
 2Joh. 11. is partaker of his evil *deeds*.  
 3Joh. 10. his *deeds* which he doeth,  
 Jude 15. of all their ungodly *deeds*
- Rev. 2: 2. I know thy *works*, and thy labour,  
 5. repent, and do the first *works* ;  
 6. the *deeds* of the Nicolaitanes,  
 9. I know thy *works*, and tribulation,  
 13. I know thy *works*, and where  
 19. I know thy *works*, and charity,  
 — thy patience, and thy *works* ;  
 22. they repent of their *deeds*.  
 23. unto every one of you according to your  
*works*.  
 26. keepeth my *works* unto the end,  
 3: 1. I know thy *works*, that thou hast  
 2. for I have not found thy *works*  
 8. I know thy *works* : behold, I  
 15. I know thy *works*, that thou art  
 9:20. repented not of the *works* of their hands,  
 14:13. and their *works* do follow them.  
 15: 3. and marvellous (are) thy *works*,  
 16:11. repented not of their *deeds*.  
 18: 6. double according to her *works* :

Rev 20:12. according to their works.  
13. according to their works.  
22:12. according as his work shall be.

ἐρεθίζω, *erethizo*.

2Co. 9: 2. zeal hath provoked very many.  
Col. 3:21. provoke not your children (to anger),

ἐρείδω, *erido*.

Acts 27:41. the forepart stuck fast, and remained

ἐρεύγομαι, *erugomai*.

Mat. 13:35. I will utter things which have been kept secret

ἐρευνάω, *erunao*.

Joh. 5:39. Search the scriptures; for in them  
7:52. Search, and look: for out of Galilee  
Ro. 8:27. And he that searcheth the hearts  
1Co. 2:10. the Spirit searcheth all things,  
1Pet. 1:11. Searching what, or what manner  
Rev. 2:23. I am he which searcheth the reins

ἐρέω, *ereo*.

Mat. 7: 4. Or how wilt thou say to thy brother,  
22. Many will say to me  
13:30. I will say to the reapers,  
17:20. ye shall say unto this mountain,  
21: 3. ye shall say, The Lord hath need of them;  
24. I in like wise will tell you by what  
25. he will say unto us, Why  
25:34. Then shall the King say unto them  
40. the King shall answer and say unto them,  
41. Then shall he say also unto them on the  
26:75. of Jesus, which said unto him,  
Mar 11:29. and I will tell you by what authority  
31. he will say, Why then did ye not  
Lu. 2:24. according to that which is said in the  
4:12. It is said, Thou shalt not tempt  
23. Ye will surely say unto me this proverb,  
12:10. whosoever shall speak a word  
19. And I will say to my soul,  
13:25. he shall answer and say unto you,  
27. he shall say, I tell you, I know you not.  
14: 9. come and say to thee, Give this man place;  
15:18. and will say unto him, Father,  
17: 7. will say unto him by and by, when he is  
8. And will not rather say unto him,  
21. Neither shall they say, Lo here!  
23. And they shall say to you, See  
19:31. thus shall ye say unto him,  
20: 5. he will say, Why then believed ye him not?  
22:11. And ye shall say unto the goodman of  
13. and found as he had said unto them:  
23:29. in the which they shall say, Blessed  
Joh. 4:18. in that saidst thou truly.  
6:65. Therefore said I unto you,  
11:13. Howbeit Jesus spake of his death:  
12:50. even as the Father said unto me,  
14:29. I have told you before it come to pass,  
15:15. but I have called you friends;  
Acts 2:16. this is that which was spoken  
8:24. of these things which ye have spoken  
13:34. he said on this wise, I will give  
40. which is spoken of in the prophets;

Acts 17:28. certain also of your own poets have said,  
20:38. for the words which he spake,  
23: 5. Thou shalt not speak evil of the ruler  
Ro. 3: 5. righteousness of God, what shall we say?  
4: 1. What shall we then say that Abraham,  
18. according to that which was spoken,  
6: 1. What shall we say then? Shall we continue  
7: 7. What shall we say then? (Is) the law sin?  
8:31. What shall we then say to these things?  
9:14. What shall we say then? (Is there)  
19. Thou wilt say then unto me, Why doth he  
20. Shall the thing formed say to him that  
30. What shall we say then? That the Gentiles,  
11:19. Thou wilt say then, The branches were  
1Co. 14:16. how shall he that occupieth the room of  
the unlearned say Amen  
23. will they not say that ye are mad?  
15:35. But some (man) will say, How  
2Co. 12: 6. for I will say the truth:  
9. And he said unto me, My grace is  
Phi. 4: 4. again I say, Rejoice.  
Heb 1:13. said he at any time, Sit on my right hand,  
4: 3. as he said, As I have sworn  
4. For he spake in a certain place of the  
7. as it is said, To day if ye will hear his  
10: 9. Then said he, Lo, I come  
13: 5. for he hath said, I will never leave thee,  
nor forsake thee.  
Jas. 2:18. Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith,  
Rev. 7:14. And I said unto him, Sir,  
17: 7. I will tell thee the mystery  
19: 3. And again they said, Alleluia.

ἐρημία, *ereemia*.

Mat. 15:33. so much bread in the wilderness, as to  
Mar 8: 4. with bread here in the wilderness?  
2Co. 11:26. (in) perils in the wilderness,  
Heb 11:38. they wandered in deserts,

ἐρημος, ἡ, *ereemos*. subst.

Mat. 3: 1. in the wilderness of Judaea,  
3. crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye  
4: 1. led up of the spirit into the wilderness  
11: 7. What went ye out into the wilderness to  
24:26. Behold, he is in the desert;  
Mar 1: 3. voice of one crying in the wilderness,  
4. John did baptize in the wilderness,  
12. driveth him into the wilderness.  
13. he was there in the wilderness  
Lu. 1:80. and was in the deserts till the day of  
3: 2. the son of Zacharias in the wilderness.  
4. of one crying in the wilderness,  
4: 1. by the Spirit into the wilderness,  
5:16. withdrew himself into the wilderness,  
7:24. ye out into the wilderness for to see?  
8:29. driven of the devil into the wilderness.  
15: 4. the ninety and nine in the wilderness,  
Joh. 1:23. of one crying in the wilderness,  
3:14. lifted up the serpent in the wilderness,  
6:31. fathers did eat manna in the desert;  
49. did eat manna in the wilderness,  
11:54. unto a country near to the wilderness,  
Acts 7:30. in the wilderness of mount Sina  
36. in the wilderness forty years.  
38. in the church in the wilderness  
42. forty years in the wilderness?  
44. of witness in the wilderness,  
13:18. their manners in the wilderness.

Acts 21:39. leddest out into the wilderness  
 1 Co. 10: 5. were overthrown in the wilderness.  
 Heb 3: 8. day of temptation in the wilderness :  
 17. carcasses fell in the wilderness ?  
 Rev. 12: 6. fled into the wilderness,  
 14. that she might fly into the wilderness,  
 17: 3. away in the spirit into the wilderness :

ἔρημος, *ereemos*. adj.

Mat. 14:13. into a *desert* place apart:  
 15. This is a *desert* place,  
 23:38. your house is left unto you *desolate*.  
 Mar 1:35. departed into a *solitary* place,  
 45. was without in *desert* places:  
 6:31. apart into a *desert* place,  
 32. they departed into a *desert* place  
 35. This is a *desert* place,  
 Lu. 4:42. and went into a *desert* place:  
 9:10. into a *desert* place belonging to the city  
 12. here in a *desert* place.  
 13:35. your house is left unto you *desolate* :  
 Acts 1:20. Let his habitation be *desolate*,  
 8:26. Jerusalem unto Gaza, which is *desert*.  
 Gal. 4:27. the desolate hath many more children (lit.  
 many the children of the *desolate* rather)

ἐρημώω, *ereemoō*.

Mat. 12:25. kingdom...is brought to *desolation* ;  
 Lu. 11:17. divided against itself is brought to *desolation* ;  
 Rev. 17:16. shall make her *desolate*  
 18:17(16). For in one hour so great riches is come  
 to nought.  
 19. in one hour is she made *desolate*.

ἐρήμωσις, *ereemōsis*.

Mat. 24:15. the abomination of *desolation*,  
 Mar 13:14. the abomination of *desolation*,  
 Lu. 21:20. the *desolation* thereof is nigh.

ἐρίζω, *erizo*.

Mat. 12:19. He shall not *strive*, nor cry ;

ἐριθεία, *erithia*.

Ro. 2: 8. But unto them that are contentious, (lit.  
 of contention)  
 2 Co. 12:20. envyings, wraths, *strifes*,  
 Gal. 5:20. emulations, wrath, *strife*,  
 Phi. 1:16. The one preach Christ of *contention*,  
 2: 3. (Let) nothing (be done) through *strife*  
 Jas. 3:14. envying and *strife* in your hearts,  
 16. For where envying and *strife*

ἔριον, *erion*.

Heb 9:19. scarlet *wool*, and hyssop,  
 Rev. 1:14. and (his) hairs (were) white like *wool*,

ἔρις, *eris*.

Ro. 1:29. of envy, murder, *debate*,  
 13:13. not in *strife* and envying.  
 1 Co. 1:11. there are *contentions* among you.  
 3: 3. *strife*, and divisions, are ye not carnal,  
 2 Co. 12:20. lest (there be) *debates*, envyings,

Gal. 5:20. *variance*, emulations, wrath,  
 Phi. 1:15. preach Christ even of envy and *strife* ;  
 1 Ti. 6: 4. cometh envy, *strife*, railings,  
 Tit. 3: 9. genealogies, and *contentions*, and strivings  
 about the law ;

ἐρίφιον, *eriphion*.

Mat. 25:33. but the *goats* on the left.

ἐρίφος, *eriphos*.

Mat. 25:32. divideth (his) sheep from the *goats* :  
 Lu. 15:29. thou never gavest me a *kid*,

ἑρμηνεία, *hermeenīa*.

1 Co. 12:10. the *interpretation* of tongues:  
 14:26. a revelation, hath an *interpretation*.

ἑρμηνεύω, *hermeenūo*.

Joh. 1:38(39). which is to say, *being interpreted*,  
 42(43). which is *by interpretation*, A stone.  
 9: 7. which is *by interpretation*, Sent.  
 Heb 7: 2. *being by interpretation* King of righteousness,

ἑρπετόν, *herpeton*.

Acts 10:12. wild beasts, and *creeping things*,  
 11: 6. wild beasts, and *creeping things*,  
 Ro. 1:23. fourfooted beasts, and *creeping things*.  
 Jas. 3: 7. and of *serpents*, and of things in the sea,

ἔρχομαι, *erkomai*.

Mat. 2: 2. and *are come* to worship him.  
 8. I *may come* and worship him also.  
 9. till it *came* and stood over where  
 11. *when they were come* into the house,  
 21. and *came* into the land of Israel.  
 23. he *came* and dwelt in a city called  
 3: 7. saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees  
*come* to his baptism,  
 11. but he *that cometh* after me is mightier  
 14. and *comest* thou to me ?  
 16. like a dove, and *lighting* upon him:  
 4:13. he *came* and dwelt in Capernaum,  
 5:17. that I *am come* to destroy  
 — I *am not come* to destroy,  
 24. and then *come* and offer thy gift.  
 6:10. Thy kingdom *come*. Thy will be done  
 7:15. which *come* to you in sheep's clothing,  
 25. and the floods *came*,  
 27. and the floods *came*,  
 8: 2. there *came* a leper and worshipped  
 7. I will *come* and heal him  
 9. and to another, *Come*, and he *cometh* ; and  
 to my  
 14. And *when Jesus was come*  
 28. *when he was come* to the other side  
 29. *art thou come* hither to torment us before  
 9: 1. and *came* into his own city.  
 10. sinners *came* and sat down with him  
 13. for I *am not come* to call  
 15. but the days *will come*,  
 18. there *came* a certain ruler, and worshipped  
 — *come* and lay thy hand upon her,  
 23. And *when Jesus came* into the

- Mat. 9:28. And *when he was come* into the house,  
 10:13. *let your peace come* upon it:  
 23. till the Son of man *be come*.  
 34. that I *am come* to send peace on earth: I  
*came* not to send peace,  
 35. For I *am come* to set a man at variance  
 11: 3. Art thou he *that should come*,  
 14. which was for *to come*.  
 18. For John *came* neither eating  
 19. The Son of man *came* eating  
 12: 9. he *went* into their synagogue:  
 42. for she *came* from the uttermost parts  
 44. and *when he is come*, he findeth (it) empty,  
 13: 4. and the fowls *came* and devoured  
 19. then *cometh* the wicked (one), and  
 25. his enemy *came* and sowed tares  
 32. so that the birds of the air *come*  
 36. and *went* into the house:  
 54. *when he was come* into his own country,  
 14:12. and *went and* told Jesus.  
 28. bid me *come* unto thee on the water.  
 29. And he said, *Come*.  
 — walked on the water, *to go* to Jesus.  
 33. *came and* worshipped him,  
 34. when they were gone over, they *came* into  
 15:25. Then *came* she and worshipped  
 29. *came* nigh unto the sea  
 39. and *came* into the coasts of Magdala.  
 16: 5. *when his disciples were come*  
 13. *When* Jesus *came* into the coasts  
 24. If any (man) will *come* after me,  
 27. Son of man shall *come* in the glory  
 28. see the Son of man *coming* in his kingdom.  
 17:10. Elias must first *come*?  
 11. Elias truly shall first *come*,  
 12. That Elias *is come* already,  
 14. *when they were come* to the multitude,  
 24. And *when they were come* to Capernaum,  
 18: 7. that offences *come*; but woe to that man  
 by whom the offence *cometh*!  
 11. For the Son of man *is come*  
 31. and *came and* told unto their lord  
 19: 1. *came* into the coasts of Judæa  
 14. forbid them not, *to come* unto me:  
 20: 9. *when they came* that (were hired) about  
 the eleventh hour,  
 10. But *when the first came*, they supposed  
 28. *came* not to be ministered unto,  
 21: 1. and *were come* to Bethphage,  
 5. *cometh* unto thee, meek,  
 9. Blessed (is) he *that cometh* in the name of  
 the Lord;  
 19. he *came* to it, and found nothing thereon,  
 23. *when he was come* into the temple,  
 32. For John *came* unto you  
 40. When the lord therefore of the vineyard  
*cometh*,  
 22: 3. they would not *come*.  
 23:35. That upon you *may come*  
 39. Blessed (is) he *that cometh* in the name of  
 the Lord.  
 24: 5. For many *shall come* in my name,  
 30. and they shall see the Son of man *coming*  
 in the clouds of heaven  
 39. until the flood *came*,  
 42. your Lord *doth come*.  
 43. the thief would *come*,  
 44. the Son of man *cometh*.  
 46. whom his lord *when he cometh*  
 48. My lord delayeth his coming; (lit. *to*  
*come*)  
 25: 6. Behold, the bridegroom *cometh*;
- Mat.25:10. went to buy, the bridegroom *came*;  
 11. Afterward *came* also the other  
 13. the Son of man *cometh*.  
 19. the lord of those servants *cometh*,  
 27. at my *coming* I should have received  
 31. When the Son of man *shall come*  
 36. and ye *came* unto me.  
 39. in prison, and *came* unto thee?  
 26:36. Then *cometh* Jesus with them  
 40. And he *cometh* unto the disciples,  
 43. he *came and* found them  
 45. Then *cometh* he to his disciples,  
 47. one of the twelve, *came*,  
 64. and *coming* in the clouds of heaven.  
 27:33. *when they were come* unto a place called  
 49. whether Elias *will come* to save him.  
 57. there *came* a rich man  
 64. lest his disciples *come* by night, and  
 28: 1. *came* Mary Magdalene  
 11. *came* into the city, and shewed  
 13. *came* by night, and stole him (away)  
 Mar 1: 7. There *cometh* one mightier than I  
 9. Jesus *came* from Nazareth  
 14. Jesus *came* into Galilee,  
 24. *art thou come* to destroy us?  
 29. they *entered* into the house of Simon  
 40. there *came* a leper to him,  
 45. they *came* to him from every quarter.  
 2: 3. And they *come* unto him,  
 13. the multitude *resorted* unto him,  
 17. I *came* not to call the righteous,  
 18. they *come* and say  
 20. But the days *will come*,  
 3: 8. what great things he did, *came* unto him.  
 19. and they *went* into an house.  
 31. There *came* then his brethren  
 4: 4. and the fowls of the air *came*  
 15. Satan *cometh* immediately,  
 21. *Is* a candle *brought* to be put  
 22. that it *should come* abroad.  
 5: 1. they *came* over unto the other side  
 15. they *come* to Jesus,  
 22. there *cometh* one of the rulers of the  
 23. (I pray thee), *come and* lay thy hands on  
 her,  
 26. nothing bettered, but rather *grew* worse,  
 27. *came* in the press behind, and touched  
 33. *came* and fell down before him,  
 35. there *came* from the ruler of the  
 38. he *cometh* to the house of the ruler  
 6: 1. and *came* into his own country;  
 29. when his disciples heard (of it), they *came*  
 31. for there were many *coming*  
 48. he *cometh* unto them,  
 53. when they had passed over, they *came*  
 7: 1. certain of the scribes, *which came*  
 25. *came and* fell at his feet:  
 31. he *came* unto the sea  
 8:10. *came* into the parts of Dalmanutha.  
 22. he *cometh* to Bethsaida;  
 34. Whosoever will *come* after me,  
 38. when he *cometh* in the glory  
 9: 1. have seen the kingdom of God *come* with  
 power.  
 7. a voice *came* out of the cloud,  
 11. Elias must first *come*?  
 12. Elias verily *cometh* first, and  
 13. That Elias *is* indeed *come*,  
 14. *when he came* to (his) disciples,  
 33. And he *came* to Capernaum:  
 10: 1. and *cometh* into the coasts  
 14. Suffer the little children *to come* unto me,

Mar 10:30. in the world *to come*  
 45. *came* not to be ministered unto,  
 46. they *came* to Jericho:  
 50. rose, and *came* to Jesus.  
 11: 9. he *that cometh* in the name of the Lord:  
 10. the kingdom of our father David, *that cometh*  
 13. he *came*, if haply he might find any thing thereon: and *when he came* to it,  
 15. And they *come* to Jerusalem:  
 27. they *come* again to Jerusalem:  
 — there *come* to him the chief priests,  
 12: 9. he *will come* and destroy  
 14. And *when they were come*, they say  
 18. Then *come* unto him the Sadducees,  
 42. there *came* a certain poor widow, and  
 13: 6. For many *shall come* in my name,  
 26. see the Son of man *coming* in the clouds  
 35. the master of the house *cometh*,  
 36. Lest *coming* suddenly he find  
 14: 3. there *came* a woman having an alabaster box  
 16. and *came* into the city,  
 17. he *cometh* with the twelve.  
 32. And they *came* to a place  
 37. he *cometh*, and findeth them  
 41. And he *cometh* the third time,  
 — it is enough, the hour *is come*;  
 45. And *as soon as he was come*, he goeth straightway  
 62. *coming* in the clouds of heaven.  
 66. there *cometh* one of the maids  
 15:21. *coming* out of the country,  
 36. whether Elias *will come*  
 43. also waited for the kingdom of God, *came*,  
 16: 1. that they might *come* and anoint him.  
 2. they *came* unto the sepulchre  
 Lu. 1:43. that the mother of my Lord *should come*  
 59. they *came* to circumcise the child;  
 2:16. And they *came* with haste,  
 27. he *came* by the Spirit into  
 44. in the company, *went* a day's journey;  
 51. and *came* to Nazareth,  
 3: 3. he *came* into all the country  
 12. Then *came* also publicans to be baptized,  
 16. but one mightier than I *cometh*,  
 4:16. he *came* to Nazareth,  
 34. *art* thou *come* to destroy us?  
 42. and *came* unto him,  
 5: 7. that they should *come* and help them.  
 And they *came*, and filled  
 17. which were *come* out of every town  
 32. I *came* not to call the righteous,  
 35. But the days *will come*,  
 6:17. which *came* to hear him,  
 47. *Whosoever cometh* to me,  
 7: 3. that he would *come* and heal his servant.  
 7. thought I myself worthy *to come* unto thee:  
 8. and to another, *Come*, and he *cometh*; and to my  
 [ 9. Art thou he *that should come* ?  
 20. Art thou he *that should come* ?  
 33. For John the Baptist *came* neither  
 34. The Son of man *is come* eating and  
 8:12. then *cometh* the devil,  
 17. not be known and *come* abroad.  
 35. and *came* to Jesus,  
 41. behold, there *came* a man  
 47. that she was not hid, she *came* trembling,  
 49. there *cometh* one from the ruler  
 9:23. If any (man) *will come* after me,  
 26. when he shall *come* in his own glory,

Lu. 9:56. *is not come* to destroy men's lives,  
 10: 1. he himself would *come*.  
 32. *came* and looked (on him), and passed by  
 33. as he journeyed, *came* where he was:  
 11: 2. Thy kingdom *come*. Thy will be done  
 25. And *when he cometh*, he findeth (it) swept  
 31. she *came* from the utmost parts  
 12:36. *when he cometh* and knocketh,  
 37. whom the lord *when he cometh* shall find  
 38. And if he shall *come* in the second watch,  
 or *come* in the third watch,  
 39. the thief would *come*,  
 40. the Son of man *cometh*  
 43. whom his lord *when he cometh*  
 45. My lord delayeth his coming; (lit. *to come*)  
 49. I *am come* to send fire on the earth;  
 54. There *cometh* a shower;  
 13: 6. he *came* and sought fruit  
 7. I *come* seeking fruit  
 14. in them therefore *come* and be healed,  
 35. Blessed (is) he *that cometh* in the name of the Lord.  
 14: 1. as he *went* into the house  
 9. he that bade thee and him *come* and say  
 10. when he that bade thee *cometh*,  
 17. *Come*; for all things are now ready.  
 20. and therefore I cannot *come*.  
 26. If any (man) *come* to me,  
 27. doth not bear his cross, and *come* after me,  
 31. meet him *that cometh* against him  
 15: 6. And *when he cometh* home, he calleth  
 17. And *when he came* to himself,  
 20. and *came* to his father.  
 25. as he *came* and drew nigh  
 30. But as soon as this thy son *was come*,  
 16:21. the dogs *came* and licked his sores.  
 28. lest they also *come* into this place of torment.  
 17: 1. but that offences will *come*: but woe (unto him), through whom they *come*!  
 20. when the kingdom of God should *come*,  
 — The kingdom of God *cometh* not with observation:  
 22. The days *will come*, when ye shall desire  
 27. the flood *came*, and destroyed them all.  
 18: 3. she *came* unto him, saying, Avenge  
 5. by her continual *coming* she weary me.  
 8. *when* the Son of man *cometh*, shall he  
 16. little children *to come* unto me,  
 30. in the world *to come* life everlasting.  
 19: 5. when Jesus *came* to the place,  
 10. For the Son of man *is come*  
 13. Occupy till I *come*.  
 18. And the second *came*,  
 20. And another *came*, saying,  
 23. at my *coming* I might have required mine  
 38. Blessed (be) the King *that cometh* in the name of the Lord:  
 20:16. He *shall come* and destroy  
 21: 6. the days *will come*, in the which  
 8. for many *shall come* in my name,  
 27. then shall they see the Son of man *coming* in a cloud with power  
 22: 7. Then *came* the day of unleavened bread,  
 18. until the kingdom of God shall *come*.  
 45. and *was come* to his disciples,  
 23:26. laid hold upon one Simon, a Cyrenian, *coming* out of the country,  
 29. behold, the days *are coming*,  
 42. when thou *comest* into thy kingdom.  
 24: 1. very early in the morning, they *came*

Lu. 24:23. found not his body, they *came*, saying,  
 Joh. 1: 7. The same *came* for a witness,  
     9. *that cometh* into the world.  
     11. He *came* unto his own,  
     15. He *that cometh* after me  
     27. who *coming* after me  
     29. John seeth Jesus *coming* unto him,  
     30. After me *cometh* a man  
     31. *am I come* baptizing with water.  
     39(40). He saith unto them, *Come* and see.  
     They *came* and saw  
     46(47). Philip saith unto him, *Come* and see.  
     47(48). Jesus saw Nathanael *coming* to him,  
 3: 2. The same *came* to Jesus by night,  
     — thou art a teacher *come* from God: (lit.  
     that thou *art come* a teacher from God)  
     8. canst not tell whence it *cometh*,  
     19. light *is come* into the world,  
     20. neither *cometh* to the light,  
     21. he that doeth truth *cometh* to the light,  
     22. After these things *came* Jesus  
     26. they *came* unto John,  
     — all (men) *come* to him.  
     31. He *that cometh* from above is above all:  
     — he *that cometh* from heaven  
 4: 5. Then *cometh* he to a city of Samaria,  
     7. There *cometh* a woman of Samaria  
     15. that I thirst not, neither *come* hither to  
     draw.  
     16. call thy husband, and *come* hither.  
     21. the hour *cometh*, when  
     23. But the hour *cometh*, and now is,  
     25. I know that Messias *cometh*, which is called  
     Christ: when he *is come*,  
     27. upon this *came* his disciples,  
     30. and *came* unto him.  
     35. and (then) *cometh* harvest?  
     40. So when the Samaritans *were come* unto  
     him,  
     45. Then when he *was come* into Galilee,  
     — for they also *went* unto the feast.  
     46. So Jesus *came* again  
     54. *when he was come* out of Judæa  
 5: 7. but while I *am coming*,  
     24. and shall not *come* into condemnation;  
     25. The hour *is coming*, and now is,  
     28. for the hour *is coming*,  
     40. ye will not *come* to me,  
     43. I *am come* in my Father's name,  
     — if another shall *come* in his own name,  
 6: 5. a great company *come* unto him,  
     14. of a truth that prophet *that should come*  
     into the world.  
     15. they would *come* and take him  
     17. and *went* over the sea  
     — Jesus *was not come* to them.  
     23. Howbeit there *came* other boats  
     24. and *came* to Capernaum,  
     35. he *that cometh* to me shall never hunger;  
     37. him *that cometh* to me I will in no wise  
     cast out.  
     44. No man can *come* to me, except  
     45. learned of the Father, *cometh* unto me.  
     65. no man can *come* unto me, except  
 7:27. when Christ *cometh*, no man  
     28. I *am not come* of myself,  
     30. his hour *was not yet come*.  
     31. When Christ *cometh*, will he do  
     34. where I am, (thither) ye cannot *come*.  
     36. ye cannot *come*?  
     37. let him *come* unto me, and  
     41. Shall Christ *come* out of Galilee?

Joh. 7:42. Christ *cometh* of the seed of David,  
     45. Then *came* the officers  
     50. he *that came* to Jesus by night,  
 8: 2. the people *came* unto him;  
     14. for I know whence I *came*,  
     — ye cannot tell whence I *come*,  
     20. his hour was not yet *come*.  
     21. whither I go, ye cannot *come*.  
     22. Whither I go, ye cannot *come*.  
     42. *came* I of myself, but he sent me.  
 9: 4. the night *cometh*, when no man  
     7. washed, and *came* seeing.  
     39. I *am come* into this world,  
 10: 8. All that ever *came* before me  
     10. The thief *cometh* not, but for  
     — I *am come* that they might have life,  
     12. seeth the wolf *coming*,  
     41. many *resorted* unto him,  
 11:17. Then *when* Jesus *came*, he found  
     19. And many of the Jews *came*  
     20. as soon as she heard that Jesus was coming,  
     (lit. *cometh*)  
     27. *which should come* into the world.  
     29. she arose quickly, and *came* unto him.  
     30. Now Jesus *was not yet come*  
     32. when Mary *was come* where Jesus was,  
     34. Lord, *come* and see.  
     38. groaning in himself *cometh* to the grave.  
     45. many of the Jews *which came* to Mary,  
     48. the Romans *shall come*  
     56. that he will not *come* to the feast?  
 12: 1. before the passover *came* to Bethany,  
     9. and they *came* not for Jesus' sake  
     12. much people *that were come* to the feast,  
     — that Jesus *was coming* (lit. *cometh*)  
     13. *that cometh* in the name of the Lord.  
     15. behold, thy King *cometh*, sitting on  
     22. Philip *cometh* and telleth Andrew:  
     23. The hour *is come*, that the Son of man  
     27. *came* I unto this hour.  
     28. Then *came* there a voice from heaven,  
     46. I *am come* a light into the world,  
     47. for I *came* not to judge  
 13: 1. when Jesus knew that his hour *was come*  
     6. Then *cometh* he to Simon Peter:  
     33. Whither I go, ye cannot *come*;  
 14: 3. I will *come* again, and receive you  
     6. no man *cometh* unto the Father,  
     18. I will *come* to you.  
     23. we *will come* unto him, and make our abode  
     28. and *come* (again) unto you.  
     30. for the prince of this world *cometh*,  
 15:22. If I *had not come* and spoken  
     26. But when the Comforter *is come*,  
 16: 2. the time *cometh*, that whosoever killeth  
     4. when the time shall *come*,  
     7. the Comforter *will not come*  
     8. And *when he is come*, he will reprove  
     13. Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, *is*  
     *come*,  
     — he will shew you things *to come*.  
     21. because her hour *is come*:  
     25. but the time *cometh*, when I shall no more  
     28. and *am come* into the world:  
     32. Behold, the hour *cometh*, yea, *is now come*,  
     that ye shall  
 17: 1. Father, the hour *is come*; glorify  
     11. these are in the world, and I *come* to thee.  
     13. And now *come* I to thee;  
 18: 3. *cometh* thither with lanterns  
     4. all things *that should come* upon him,  
     37. for this cause *came* I into the world,

Joh. 19:32. Then *came* the soldiers,  
 33. But when they *came* to Jesus,  
 38. He *came* therefore, and took the body  
 39. And there *came* also Nicodemus, *which* at  
 the first *came* to Jesus by night,  
 20: 1. *cometh* Mary Magdalene early,  
 2. she runneth, and *cometh* to Simon Peter,  
 3. and *came* to the sepulchre.  
 4. and *came* first to the sepulchre.  
 6. Then *cometh* Simon Peter  
 8. that other disciple, *which* *came* first to the  
 18. Mary Magdalene *came*  
 19. *came* Jesus and stood  
 24. Didymus, was not with them when Jesus  
*came*.  
 26. *came* Jesus, the doors being shut,  
 21: 3. We also *go* with thee.  
 8. the other disciples *came* in a little ship;  
 13. Jesus then *cometh*, and taketh bread,  
 22. that he tarry till I *come*,  
 23. he tarry till I *come*, what (is that) to thee?  
 Acts 1:11. *shall* so *come* in like manner as  
 2:20. before that great and notable day of the  
 Lord *come*:  
 3:19. the times of refreshing shall *come*  
 4:23. they *went* to their own company,  
 5:15. the shadow of Peter *passing by*  
 7:11. Now there *came* a dearth over  
 8:27. and *had* *come* to Jerusalem for to worship,  
 36. they *came* unto a certain water:  
 40. till he *came* to Casarea.  
 9:17. in the way as thou *comest*,  
 21. and *came* hither for that intent, that he  
 10:29. Therefore *came* I (unto you) without  
 gainsaying,  
 11: 5. by four corners; and it *came* even to me:  
 12. Moreover these six brethren accompanied  
 (lit. *went* with) me,  
 12:10. they *came* unto the iron gate  
 12. he *came* to the house of Mary the mother  
 13:13. they *came* to Perga in Pamphylia:  
 25. there *cometh* one after me,  
 44. the next (lit. *following*) sabbath day  
 51. and *came* unto Iconium.  
 14:24. they *came* to Pamphylia.  
 15:30. they *came* to Antioch:  
 16: 7. *After* they *were* *come* to Mysia,  
 37. but let them *come* themselves and fetch us  
 39. they *came* and besought them,  
 17: 1. they *came* to Thessalonica,  
 13. they *came* thither also, and stirred up  
 15. for to *come* to him with all speed,  
 18: 1. from Athens, and *came* to Corinth;  
 2. lately *come* from Italy, with his wife  
 7. and *entered* into a certain (man's) house,  
 21. keep this feast that *cometh*  
 19: 1. having passed through the upper coasts  
*came* to Ephesus:  
 4. on him *which* *should* *come* after him,  
 6. the Holy Ghost *came* on them;  
 18. And many that believed *came*,  
 27. our craft is in danger to be set at nought;  
 (lit. to *come* into censure)  
 20: 2. he *came* into Greece,  
 6. and *came* unto them to Troas  
 14. we took him in, and *came* to Mitylene.  
 15. we *came* to Miletus.  
 21: 1. we *came* with a straight course unto Coos,  
 8. departed, and *came* unto Casarea:  
 11. And *when* he *was* *come* unto us, he took  
 22. they will hear that thou *art* *come*.  
 22:11. I *came* into Damascus.

Acts 22:13. *Came* unto me, and stood, and  
 30. commanded the chief priests and all their  
 council to *appear*,  
 24: 8. Commanding his accusers to *come* unto  
 25:23. *when* Agrippa *was* *come*,  
 27: 8. And, hardly passing it, *came* unto a place  
 28:13. we *came* the next day to Puteoli:  
 14. we *went* toward Rome.  
 16. we *came* to Rome,  
 Ro. 1:10. by the will of God to *come* unto you.  
 13. oftentimes I purposed to *come* unto you,  
 3: 8. evil, that good *may* *come*?  
 7: 9. but *when* the commandment *came*,  
 9: 9. At this time *will* I *come*,  
 15:22. much hindered from *coming* to you.  
 23. desire these many years to *come* unto you;  
 24. my journey into Spain, I *will* *come* to  
 29. *when* I *come* unto you, I *shall* *come* in the  
 fulness of the blessing of the gospel  
 32. That I *may* *come* unto you with joy  
 1Co. 2: 1. And I, brethren, *when* I *came* to you, *came*  
 not with excellency of speech  
 4: 5. until the Lord *come*, who both will bring  
 18. as though I would not *come*  
 19. But I *will* *come* to you shortly,  
 21. shall I *come* unto you with a rod,  
 11:26. shew the Lord's death till he *come*.  
 34. the rest will I set in order when I *come*.  
 13:10. But when that which is perfect *is* *come*,  
 14: 6. if I *come* unto you speaking with tongues,  
 15:35. and with what body *do* they *come*?  
 16: 2. that there be no gatherings when I *come*.  
 5. Now I *will* *come* unto you, when I  
 10. Now if Timotheus *come*, see that  
 11. conduct him forth in peace, that he *may*  
*come* unto me:  
 12. I greatly desired him to *come* unto you  
 — but his will was not at all to *come* at this  
 time; but he *will* *come* when he  
 2Co. 1:15. I was minded to *come* unto you before,  
 16. to *come* again out of Macedonia  
 23. I *came* not as yet unto Corinth.  
 2: 1. that I would not *come* again to you in  
 3. lest, *when* I *came*, I should have sorrow  
 12. Furthermore, *when* I *came* to Troas  
 7: 5. *when* we *were* *come* into Macedonia,  
 9: 4. Lest haply if they of Macedonia *come*  
 11: 4. For if he *that* *cometh* preacheth  
 9. the brethren *which* *came* from Macedonia  
 12: 1. I *will* *come* to visions  
 14. I am ready to *come* to you;  
 20. lest, *when* I *come*, I shall not find you such  
 21. lest, *when* I *come* again, my God will  
 13: 1. This (is) the third (time) I *am* *coming* to  
 2. if I *come* again, I will not spare:  
 Gal. 1:21. Afterwards I *came* into the regions  
 2:11. But when Peter *was* *come*  
 12. For before that certain *came*  
 — but when they *were* *come*,  
 3:19. till the seed *should* *come*  
 23. But before faith *came*,  
 25. But *after* that faith *is* *come*,  
 4: 4. But when the fulness of the time *was*  
*come*,  
 Eph. 2:17. And *came* and preached peace  
 5: 6. for because of these things *cometh* the  
 Phi. 1:12. *have* *fallen* *out* rather unto the furtherance  
 of the gospel;  
 27. that whether I *come* (lit. *coming*)  
 2:24. that I also myself *shall* *come* shortly.  
 Col. 3: 6. the wrath of God *cometh* on the  
 4:10. if he *come* unto you, receive

1Th. 1:10. delivered us from the wrath to come.  
 2:18. we would have come unto you,  
 3: 6. But now when Timotheus came  
 5: 2. the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief  
 2Th. 1:10. When he shall come to be glorified  
 2: 3. except there come a falling away  
 1Ti. 1:15. Christ Jesus came into the world  
 2: 4. to come unto the knowledge of the truth.  
 3:14. hoping to come unto thee shortly:  
 4:13. Till I come, give attendance to reading,  
 2Ti. 3: 7. never able to come to the knowledge of  
 4: 9. Do thy diligence to come shortly unto me:  
 13. when thou comest, bring (with thee),  
 21. thy diligence to come before winter.  
 Tit. 3:12. be diligent to come unto me  
 Heb. 6: 7. drinketh in the rain that cometh oft  
 8: 8. Behold, the days come,  
 10:37. and he that shall come will come,  
 11: 8. not knowing whither he went.  
 13:23. with whom, if he come shortly,  
 2Pet. 3: 3. there shall come in the last days  
 1Joh. 2:18. have heard that antichrist shall come,  
 4: 2. that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh  
 3. that...is come in the flesh  
 — ye have heard that it should come; (lit. cometh)  
 5: 6. This is he that came by water and blood,  
 2Joh. 7. that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh.  
 10. If there come any unto you,  
 12. I trust to come unto you,  
 3Joh. 3. when the brethren came  
 10. Wherefore, if I come, I will remember  
 Jude 14. the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his  
 Rev. 1: 4. which is, and which was, and which is to come;  
 7. he cometh with clouds;  
 8. which is, and which was, and which is to come,  
 2: 5. or else I will come unto thee  
 16. I will come unto thee quickly,  
 3:10. hour of temptation, which shall come  
 11. Behold, I come quickly:  
 4: 8. which was, and is, and is to come.  
 5: 7. And he came and took  
 6: 1. one of the four beasts saying, Come and  
 3. I heard the second beast say, Come and  
 5. the third beast say, Come and see.  
 7. the fourth beast say, Come and see.  
 17. For the great day of his wrath is come;  
 7:13. in white robes? and whence came they?  
 14. These are they which came out of great  
 8: 3. another angel came and stood  
 9:12. there come two woes more  
 11:14. the third woe cometh  
 17. which art, and wast, and art to come;  
 18. thy wrath is come,  
 14: 7. the hour of his judgment is come:  
 15. the time is come for thee to reap;  
 16:15. I come as a thief.  
 17: 1. And there came one of the seven  
 10. the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space.  
 18:10. for in one hour is thy judgment come.  
 19: 7. the marriage of the Lamb is come,  
 21: 9. And there came unto me one of the seven  
 22: 7. Behold, I come quickly:  
 12. behold, I come quickly;  
 17. the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come.  
 20. Surely I come quickly; Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

ἔρωτάω, ἐρώταο.

Mat. 15:23. his disciples came and besought him,  
 16:13. he asked his disciples, saying, Whom do  
 21:24. I also will ask you one thing,  
 Mar. 4:10. they that were about him with the twelve asked of him  
 7:26. and she besought him that he would cast  
 Lu. 4:38. they besought him for her.  
 5: 3. prayed him that he would thrust  
 7: 3. beseeching him that he would come  
 36. And one of the Pharisees desired him  
 8:37. besought him to depart from them;  
 9:45. they feared to ask him of that saying.  
 11:37. a certain Pharisee besought him  
 14:18. I pray thee have me excused.  
 19. I pray thee have me excused.  
 32. and desireth conditions of peace.  
 16:27. I pray thee therefore, father,  
 19:31. if any man ask you,  
 20: 3. I will also ask you  
 22:68. And if I also ask (you),  
 Joh. 1:19. from Jerusalem to ask him, Who art thou?  
 21. And they asked him, What then?  
 25. they asked him, and said  
 4:31. his disciples prayed him,  
 40. they besought him that he would tarry  
 47. besought him that he would come down,  
 5:12. Then asked they him, What man is that  
 8: 7. So when they continued asking him, he  
 9: 2. his disciples asked him,  
 15. the Pharisees also asked him  
 19. they asked them, saying, Is this your son,  
 21. he is of age; ask him: he shall speak  
 23. said his parents, He is of age; ask him.  
 12:21. desired him, saying, Sir, we would see  
 14:16. I will pray the Father,  
 16: 5. none of you asketh me,  
 19. they were desirous to ask him,  
 23. ye shall ask me nothing.  
 26. that I will pray the Father for you:  
 30. that any man should ask thee:  
 17: 9. I pray for them: I pray not for the world,  
 15. I pray not that thou shouldest take  
 20. Neither pray I for these alone,  
 18:19. The high priest then asked Jesus of his  
 19:31. besought Pilate that their legs  
 38. besought Pilate that he might take  
 Acts 3: 3. about to go into the temple asked an alms.  
 10:48. prayed they him to tarry  
 16:39. brought (them) out, and desired (them)  
 18:20. When they desired (him) to tarry  
 23:18. called me unto (him), and prayed me  
 20. The Jews have agreed to desire thee  
 Phi. 4: 3. I intreat thee also, true yokefellow,  
 1Th. 4: 1. we beseech you, brethren, and exhort  
 5:12. And we beseech you, brethren, to know  
 2Th. 2: 1. Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord  
 1Joh. 5:16. I do not say that he shall pray for it.  
 2Joh. 5. now I beseech thee, lady,

ἔσεσθαι, ἐσεσθαι.

From εἰμί.

Acts 11:28. that there should be great dearth throughout all  
 23:30. that the Jews laid wait (lit. that there was about to be a lying in wait of the Jews)  
 24:15. that there shall be a resurrection

Acts 24:25. and judgment to come, (lit. about to be)  
27:10. I perceive that this voyage will be

ἔσθίς, *esthees*.

Lu. 23:11. and arrayed him in a gorgeous robe,  
Acts 1:10. two men stood by them in white apparel;  
10:30. stood before me in bright clothing,  
12:21. Herod, arrayed in royal apparel,  
Jas. 2: 2. gold ring, in goodly apparel, and there  
come in also a poor man in vile rai-  
ment;  
3. to him that weareth the gay clothing,

ἔσθησις, *estheesis*.

Lu. 24: 4. stood by them in shining garments:

ἔσθίω, *esthio*.

Mat. 9:11. Why *eateth* your Master with publicans  
11:18. John came neither *eating* nor drinking,  
19. The Son of man came *eating* and drinking,  
12: 1. began to pluck the ears of corn, and  
to eat.  
14:21. And they that had eaten were about  
15: 2. wash not their hands when they eat bread.  
27. the dogs eat of the crumbs  
38. And they that did eat were four  
24:49. and to eat and drink with the drunken;  
26:21. as they did eat, he said, Verily  
26. And as they were eating, Jesus took  
Mar. 1: 6. he did eat (lit. eating) locusts and  
2:16. saw him eat with publicans and  
— How is it that he eateth and drinketh  
7: 2. saw some of his disciples eat bread  
3. eat not, holding the tradition  
4. except they wash, they eat not.  
5. but eat bread with unwashen hands?  
28. yet the dogs under the table eat of the  
14:18. as they sat and did eat, Jesus said, Verily  
I say unto you, One of you which eateth  
22. as they did eat, Jesus took  
Lu. 5:30. Why do ye eat and drink with  
33. but thine eat and drink?  
6: 1. and did eat, rubbing (them) in  
7:33. the Baptist came neither eating bread  
34. The Son of man is come eating and  
10: 7. remain, eating and drinking such  
8. eat such things as are set before you:  
12:45. and to eat and drink, and to be  
15:16. that the swine did eat:  
17:27. They did eat, they drank, they married  
28. they did eat, they drank, they bought,  
22:30. That ye may eat and drink at my table  
Acts 27:35. when he had broken (it), he began to eat.  
Ro. 14: 2. another, who is weak, eateth herbs.  
3. Let not him that eateth despise him that  
eateth not; and let not him which eateth  
not judge him that eateth:  
6. He that eateth, eateth to the Lord, for he  
giveth God thanks; and he that eateth  
not, to the Lord he eateth not,  
20. (it is) evil for that man who eateth with  
offence.  
1Co. 8: 7. eat (it) as a thing offered unto an idol;  
10. to eat those things which are offered to  
9. 7. and eateth not of the fruit thereof?  
— and eateth not of the milk of the flock?

1Co. 9:13. live (of the things) of the temple?

10:18. they which eat of the sacrifices  
25. Whatsoever is sold in the shambles, (that)  
eat,  
27. whatsoever is set before you, eat,  
28. eat not for his sake that shewed  
31. Whether therefore ye eat, or drink,  
11:22. have ye not houses to eat and to drink in?  
26. as often as ye eat this bread,  
27. whosoever shall eat this bread,  
28. let him eat of (that) bread,  
29. For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily,  
eateth and drinketh  
34. let him eat at home;  
2Th. 3:10. neither should he eat.  
12. that with quietness they work, and eat  
their own bread.  
Heb 10:27. which shall devour the adversaries.

ἔσμέν, *esmen*.

From εἶμι.

Mar. 5: 9. Legion: for we are many.  
Lu. 9:12. we are here in a desert place.  
17:10. We are unprofitable servants:  
Joh. 8:33. We be Abraham's seed,  
9:28. we are Moses' disciples.  
40. Are we blind also?  
10:30. I and (my) Father are one.  
17:22. even as we are one:  
Acts 2:32. whereof we all are witnesses.  
3:15. whereof we are witnesses.  
5:32. we are his witnesses  
10:39. And we are witnesses of all things  
14:15. We also are men of like passions with you,  
16:28. for we are all here.  
17:28. live, and move, and have our being;  
— For we are also his offspring.  
23:15. are ready to kill him.  
Ro. 6:15. we are not under the law,  
8:12. brethren, we are debtors,  
16. that we are the children of God:  
12: 5. are one body in Christ,  
14: 8. we are the Lord's.  
1Co. 3: 9. For we are labourers together with God:  
10:17. we (being) many are one bread, (and)  
one body:  
22. are we stronger than he?  
15:19. we have hope (lit. we are hoping) in  
Christ, we are of all men most  
2Co. 1:14. we are your rejoicing,  
24. but are helpers of your joy:  
2:15. we are unto God a sweet savour of Christ,  
17. For we are not as many,  
3: 5. Not that we are sufficient  
10:11. that, such as we are in word  
13: 6. we are not reprobates.  
Gal. 3:25. we are no longer under a schoolmaster.  
4:28. we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the chil-  
dren of promise.  
31. we are not children of the bondwoman,  
Eph. 2:10. For we are his workmanship,  
4:25. we are members one of another.  
5:30. For we are members of his body,  
Phi. 3: 3. For we are the circumcision,  
1Th. 5: 5. we are not of the night, nor  
Heb. 3: 6. whose house are we,  
4: 2. For unto us. was the gospel preached, (lit.  
we are evangelized)  
10:10. we are sanctified through

Heb 10:39. we are not of them who draw back unto

1Joh. 2: 5. that we are in him.

3: 2. now are we the sons of God,

19. that we are of the truth,

4: 6. We are of God: he that knoweth

17. as he is, so are we in this world.

5: 19. we know that we are of God,

20. and we are in him that is true,

ἔσομαι, ἔση, ἔσται, ἐσόμεθα, ἔσεσθε, ἔσονται,  
esomai, &c.

From εἶμι.

Mat. 5:21. shall be in danger of the judgment:

22. shall be in danger of the judgment:

— shall be in danger of the council:

— shall be in danger of hell fire.

48. Be ye therefore perfect,

6: 5. thou shalt not be as the hypocrites (are):

21. there will your heart be also.

22. thy whole body shall be full of light.

23. thy whole body shall be full of darkness.

8: 12. there shall be weeping

10: 15. It shall be more tolerable for the land of  
Sodom

22. ye shall be hated of all

11: 22. It shall be more tolerable for Tyre and

24. it shall be more tolerable for the land of

12: 11. What man shall there be among you,

27. they shall be your judges.

40. so shall the Son of man be three days

45. so shall it be also unto this wicked

13: 40. so shall it be in the end

42. there shall be wailing

49. So shall it be at the end

50. there shall be wailing

16: 19. shall be bound in heaven:

— shall be loosed in heaven.

22. this shall not be unto thee.

17: 17. how long shall I be with you?

18: 18. shall be bound in heaven:

— shall be loosed in heaven.

19: 5. they twain shall be one flesh?

27. what shall we have therefore? (lit. what  
shall be to us therefore)

30. But many (that are) first shall be last;

20: 16. So the last shall be first,

26. But it shall not be so among you:

22: 13. there shall be weeping

28. whose wife shall she be of the seven?

23: 11. among you shall be your servant.

24: 3. when shall these things be?

7. there shall be famines, and pestilences,

9. ye shall be hated of all nations for

21. For then shall be great tribulation,

27. so shall also the coming of the Son of  
man be.

37. shall also the coming of the Son of man  
be.

39. so shall also the coming of the Son of  
man be.

40. Then shall two be in the field;

51. there shall be weeping

25: 30. there shall be weeping

27: 64. so the last error shall be worse

Mar. 6: 11. It shall be more tolerable for Sodom

9: 19. shall I be with you?

35. (the same) shall be last of all,

10: 8. they twain shall be one flesh:

Mar. 10: 31. But many (that are) first shall be last;

43. But so shall it not be among you:

— shall be your minister:

44. shall be servant of all.

11: 23. he shall have (lit. it shall be to him) what-  
soever he saith.

24. that ye receive (them), and ye shall have  
(them). (lit. they shall be to you)\*

12: 7. the inheritance shall be our's.

23. whose wife shall she be of them?

13: 4. when shall these things be?

8. there shall be earthquakes in divers places,  
and there shall be famines and troubles:

13. ye shall be hated of all

19. For (in) those days shall be affliction,

25. the stars of heaven shall fall, (lit. shall be  
falling)

14: 2. lest there be an uproar

Lu. 1: 14. And thou shalt have joy (lit. joy shall be  
to thee)

15. For he shall be great in the sight

20. And, behold, thou shalt be dumb,

32. He shall be great, and shall

33. of his kingdom there shall be no end.

34. How shall this be, seeing I know not

45. there shall be a performance

66. What manner of child shall this be!

2: 10. which shall be to all people.

3: 5. the crooked shall be made straight,

4: 7. wilt worship me, all shall be thine.

5: 10. thou shalt catch men. (lit. thou shalt be  
catching men)

6: 35. your reward shall be great, and ye shall be  
the children of the Highest:

40. every one that is perfect shall be as

9: 41. how long shall I be with you,

48. the same shall be great.

10: 12. it shall be more tolerable in that day

14. it shall be more tolerable for Tyre

11: 19. shall they be your judges.

30. so shall also the Son of man be to this

36. the whole shall be full of light,

12: 20. then whose shall those things be,

34. there will your heart be also.

52. For from henceforth there shall be

55. There will be heat; and

13: 28. There shall be weeping

30. there are last which shall be first, and there  
are first which shall be last.

14: 10. then shalt thou have (lit. shall be to thee)

14. And thou shalt be blessed;

15: 7. likewise joy shall be in heaven

17: 24. so shall also the Son of man be in his

26. so shall it be also in the days of the Son

30. Even thus shall it be in the day

31. he which shall be upon the housetop,

34. there shall be two (men) in one bed;

35. Two (women) shall be grinding

36. Two (men) shall be in the field;

21: 7. but when shall these things be?

11. And great earthquakes shall be in divers

— great signs shall there be from heaven.

17. ye shall be hated of all

23. for there shall be great distress

24. Jerusalem shall be trodden down of

25. there shall be signs in the sun,

22: 69. Hereafter shall the Son of man sit (lit.  
shall be sitting)

23: 43. shalt thou be with me in paradise.

Joh. 6: 45. they shall be all taught of God.

8: 36. ye shall be free indeed.

55. I shall be a liar like unto you:

Joh. 12:26. *shall* also my servant *be* :  
 14:17. and *shall be* in you.  
 19:24. but cast lots for it, whose it *shall be* :  
 Acts 1: 8. ye *shall be* witnesses unto me  
 2:17. it *shall come to pass* in the last days,  
 21. it *shall come to pass*, (that) whosoever  
 3:23. And it *shall come to pass*, (that) every  
 7: 6. That his seed should sojourn (lit. *shall be*  
 sojourning)  
 13:11. and thou *shall be* blind,  
 22:15. thou *shall be* his witness  
 27:22. there *shall be* no loss of (any man's) life  
 25. that it *shall be* even as it was told me.  
 Ro. 4:18. So *shall* thy seed *be*.  
 6: 5. likeness of his death, we *shall be* also  
 9: 9. Sarah *shall have* a son.  
 26. it *shall come to pass*, (that) in the place  
 15:12. There *shall be* a root of Jesse,  
 1Co. 6:16. for two, saith he, *shall be* one flesh.  
 11:27. *shall be* guilty of the body  
 14: 9. for ye shall speak (lit. *shall be* speaking)  
 11. I *shall be* unto him that speaketh  
 2Co. 3: 8. How *shall* not the ministration of the spirit  
*be* rather glorious?  
 6:16. I *will be* their God, and they *shall be* my  
 18. And *will be* a Father unto you, and ye *shall*  
*be* my sons and daughters,  
 11:15. whose end *shall be* according to their  
 12: 6. I *shall not be* a fool ;  
 13:11. God of love and peace *shall be* with you.  
 Eph. 5:31. and they two *shall be* one flesh.  
 6: 3. and thou mayest live long (lit. thou *shall*  
*be* long lived)  
 Phi. 4: 9. the God of peace *shall be* with you.  
 Col. 2: 8. lest any man spoil you (lit. *shall be* making  
 spoil of you)  
 1Th. 4:17. *shall* we ever *be* with the Lord.  
 1Ti. 4: 6. thou *shall be* a good minister  
 2Ti. 2: 2. who *shall be* able to teach others also.  
 21. he *shall be* a vessel unto honour,  
 3: 2. For men *shall be* lovers of their own  
 9. their folly *shall be* manifest unto all  
 4: 3. For the time *will come* when  
 Heb. 1: 5. I *will be* to him a Father, and he *shall be*  
 2:13. I will put my trust (lit. I *will be* trusting)  
 3:12. lest there *be* in any of you  
 8:10. I *will be* to them a God, and they *shall be*  
 to me a people:  
 12. I *will be* merciful to their unrighteousness,  
 Jas. 1:25. *shall be* blessed in his deed.  
 5: 3. *shall be* a witness against you,  
 2Pet. 2: 1. there *shall be* false teachers  
 1Joh. 3: 2. it doth not yet appear what we *shall be*  
 — we *shall be* like him ;  
 2Joh. 2. and *shall be* with us for ever.  
 3. Grace *be* with you,  
 Jude 18. they told you there should be mockers  
 Rev. 10: 6. there should *be* time no longer :  
 9. it *shall be* in thy mouth sweet as honey.  
 20: 6. they *shall be* priests of God and of Christ,  
 21: 3. they *shall be* his people, and God himself  
*shall be* with them, (and be) their God.  
 4. there *shall be* no more death,  
 — neither *shall* there *be* any more pain :  
 7. and I *will be* his God, and he *shall be* my  
 25. for there *shall be* no night there.  
 22: 3. *shall be* no more curse: but the throne of  
 God and of the Lamb *shall be* in it ;  
 5. And there *shall be* no night there ;  
 12. according as his work *shall be*.  
 14. that they *may have* right to the tree (lit.  
 that right to the t. of l. *shall be* theirs)

ἑσόμενος, *esomenos*.

Lu. 22:49. When they which were about him saw  
*what would follow*,

ἑσοπτρον, *esoptron*.

1Co. 13:12. now we see through a *glass*, darkly ;  
 Jas. 1:23. beholding his natural face in a *glass* :

ἑσπέρα, *hespera*.

Lu. 24:29. it is toward *evening*,  
 Acts 4: 3. for it was now *eventide*.  
 28:23. from morning till *evening*.

ἑστέ, *este*.

From εἰμί.

Mat. 5:11. Blessed *are* ye, when (men) shall revile  
 13. Ye *are* the salt of the earth: but if  
 14. Ye *are* the light of the world.  
 8:26. Why *are* ye fearful, O ye of little faith?  
 10:20. For it is not ye (lit. ye *are* not) that speak,  
 15:16. *Are* ye also yet without understanding?  
 23: 8. and all ye *are* brethren.  
 28. but within ye *are* full of hypocrisy  
 31. ye *are* the children of them which killed  
 Mar. 4:40. Why *are* ye so fearful?  
 7:18. *Are* ye so without understanding also?  
 9:41. because ye *belong* to Christ,  
 13:11. for it is not ye (lit. ye *are* not) that speak,  
 Lu. 6:22. Blessed *are* ye, when men shall hate you,  
 9:55. what manner of spirit ye *are* of.  
 11:44. for ye *are* as graves  
 13:25. I know you not whence ye *are* :  
 27. I know you not whence ye *are* ;  
 16:15. Ye *are* they which justify yourselves  
 22:28. Ye *are* they which have continued  
 24:17. as ye walk, and *are* sad?  
 38. Why *are* ye troubled?  
 48. And ye *are* witnesses of these things.  
 Joh. 8:23. Ye *are* from beneath; I am from above:  
 ye *are* of this world ;  
 31. (then) *are* ye my disciples indeed ;  
 37. ye *are* Abraham's seed ;  
 44. Ye *are* of (your) father the devil,  
 47. ye *are* not of God.  
 10:26. because ye *are* not of my sheep,  
 34. I said, Ye *are* gods?  
 13:10. ye *are* clean, but not all.  
 11. Ye *are* not all clean.  
 17. happy *are* ye if ye do them.  
 35. that ye *are* my disciples,  
 15: 3. Now ye *are* clean  
 14. Ye *are* my friends,  
 19. ye *are* not of the world,  
 27. ye *have been* with me from the beginning.  
 Acts 3:25. Ye *are* the children of the prophets,  
 7:26. Sirs, ye *are* brethren; why do ye wrong  
 19:15. Paul I know; but who *are* ye?  
 22: 3. zealous toward God, as ye all *are* this day.  
 Ro. 1: 6. Among whom *are* ye also  
 6:14. for ye *are* not under the law,  
 16. his servants ye *are* to whom ye obey ;  
 8: 9. But ye *are* not in the flesh,  
 15:14. ye also *are* full of goodness,  
 1Co. 1:30. But of him *are* ye in Christ Jesus,  
 3: 3. For ye *are* yet carnal:

- 1Co. 3: 3. *are* ye not carnal,  
4. *are* ye not carnal?  
9. (ye *are*) God's building.  
16. that ye *are* the temple of God,  
17. which (temple) ye *are*.  
4: 8. Now ye *are* full, now ye  
5: 2. ye *are* puffed up, and have not  
7. as ye *are* unleavened.  
6: 2. *are* ye unworthy to judge the smallest  
19. and ye *are* not your own?  
9: 1. *are* not ye my work in the Lord?  
2. of mine apostleship *are* ye in the Lord.  
12:27. Now ye *are* the body of Christ,  
14:12. ye *are* zealous of spiritual (gifts),  
15:17. ye *are* yet in your sins.  
2Co. 1: 7. as ye *are* partakers of the sufferings,  
2: 9. whether ye *be* obedient in all things.  
3: 2. Ye *are* our epistle written in  
3. declared to *be* the epistle of Christ  
6:16. ye *are* the temple of the living God;  
7: 3. ye *are* in our hearts  
13: 5. whether ye *be* in the faith;  
— except ye *be* reprobates?  
Gal. 3: 3. *Are* ye so foolish?  
26. ye *are* all the children of God by faith  
28. for ye *are* all one  
29. *are* ye Abraham's seed,  
4: 6. And because ye *are* sons,  
5:18. ye *are* not under the law.  
Eph. 2: 5. by grace ye *are* saved;  
8. For by grace *are* ye saved  
19. Now therefore ye *are* no more strangers  
5: 5. For this ye know, (lit. ye *are* aware of)  
Col. 2:10. And ye *are* complete in him,  
1Th. 2:20. For ye *are* our glory  
4: 9. ye yourselves *are* taught of God  
5: 4. ye, brethren, *are* not in darkness,  
5. Ye *are* all the children of light,  
Heb 12: 8. But if ye *be* without chastisement,  
— *are* ye bastards, and not sons.  
1Joh 2:14. because ye *are* strong,  
4: 4. Ye *are* of God, little children,

ἐστίν, *esti.*From *εἶμι*.

- Mat. 1:20. conceived in her *is* of the Holy Ghost.  
23. which being interpreted *is*,  
2: 2. Saying, Where *is* he  
3: 3. For this *is* he that was spoken of  
11. cometh after me *is* mightier than I,  
15. for thus it becometh us (lit. *is* becoming  
for us) to fulfil  
17. This *is* my beloved Son,  
5: 3. for their's *is* the kingdom of heaven.  
10. for their's *is* the kingdom of heaven.  
34. by heaven; for it *is* God's throne:  
35. earth; for it *is* his footstool: neither by  
Jerusalem; for it *is* the city of  
37. whatsoever is more than these cometh of  
48. Father which is in heaven *is* perfect.  
6:13. For thine *is* the kingdom,  
21. For where your treasure *is*,  
22. The light of the body *is* the eye:  
23. the light that is in thee *be* darkness,  
25. *Is* not the life more than meat,  
7: 9. Or what man *is* there of you,  
12. for this *is* the law and the prophets.  
8:27. What manner of man *is* this,  
9: 5. For whether *is* easier,

- Mat. 9:13. learn what (that) *meaneth*, I will have  
15. the bridegroom *is* with them?  
10: 2. names of the twelve apostles *are* these;  
10. the workman *is* worthy of his meat.  
11. who in it *is* worthy;  
24. The disciple *is* not above (his) master,  
26. for there *is* nothing covered,  
37. more than me *is* not worthy of me:  
— *is* not worthy of me.  
38. followeth after me, *is* not worthy of me.  
11: 6. And blessed *is* (he), whosoever shall  
10. For this *is* (he), of whom it is  
11. he that is least in the kingdom of heaven *is*  
14. receive (it), this *is* Elias,  
16. It *is* like unto children sitting in  
30. and my burden *is* light.  
12: 6. in this place *is* (one) greater  
7. But if ye had known what (this) *meaneth*,  
8. For the Son of man *is* Lord (even) of the  
sabbath day.  
23. *Is* not this the son of David?  
30. He that is not with me *is* against me;  
48. Who *is* my mother?  
50. the same *is* my brother, and sister, and  
mother.  
13:19. This *is* he which received seed by  
20. the same *is* he that heareth the word,  
21. but dureth for a while: (lit. *is* temporary)  
22. *is* he that heareth the word; and the care  
23. *is* he that heareth the word, and  
31. The kingdom of heaven *is* like to a grain  
32. Which indeed *is* the least of all seeds: but  
when it is grown, it *is*  
33. The kingdom of heaven *is* like unto  
37. that soweth the good seed *is* the Son of  
38. The field *is* the world;  
39. The enemy that sowed them *is* the devil;  
the harvest *is* the end of the world;  
44. Again, the kingdom of heaven *is* like  
unto treasure  
45. of heaven *is* like unto a merchant man,  
47. kingdom of heaven *is* like unto a net,  
52. *is* like unto a man (that is) an  
55. *Is* not this the carpenter's son?  
57. A prophet *is* not without honour,  
14: 2. This *is* John the Baptist;  
15. This *is* a desert place,  
26. were troubled, saying, It *is* a spirit;  
15:20. These *are* (the things) which defile  
26. It *is* not meet to take the children's  
16:20. that he *was* Jesus the Christ.  
17: 4. Lord, it *is* good for us to be here:  
5. This *is* my beloved Son, in whom I  
18: 1. Who *is* the greatest in the kingdom  
4. as this little child, the same *is* greatest  
7. for it must needs be (lit. it *is* a necessity)  
that offences come;  
8. it *is* better for thee to enter into  
9. it *is* better for thee to enter into life with  
14. Even so it *is* not the will  
19:10. If the case of the man *be* so  
14. of such *is* the kingdom  
24. It *is* easier for a camel to go through  
28. this *is* impossible; but with God all  
things *are* possible.  
20: 1. kingdom of heaven *is* like unto a man  
15. *Is* thine eye evil,  
23. *is* not mine to give,  
21:10. was moved, saying, Who *is* this?  
11. This *is* Jesus the prophet of Nazareth  
38. This *is* the heir;  
42. and it *is* marvellous in our eyes?

Mat. 22: 8. The wedding *is* ready,  
 32. God *is* not the God of the dead,  
 38. This *is* the first and great commandment.  
 42. whose son *is* he?  
 45. how *is* he his son?  
 23: 8. for one *is* your Master, (even) Christ; and  
 all ye are brethren.  
 9. for one *is* your Father,  
 10. for one *is* your Master, (even) Christ.  
 16. swear by the temple, it *is* nothing;  
 17. for whether *is* greater,  
 18. swear by the altar, it *is* nothing;  
 24: 6. but the end *is* not yet.  
 26. he *is* in the desert;  
 33. it *is* near, (even) at the doors.  
 45. Who then *is* a faithful and wise servant,  
 26: 18. My time *is* at hand;  
 26. Take, eat; this *is* my body.  
 28. For this *is* my blood of the new  
 38. My soul *is* exceeding sorrowful,  
 39. if it *be* possible, let this cup  
 48. I shall kiss, that same *is* he:  
 66. He *is* guilty of death.  
 68. Who *is* he that smote thee?  
 27: 6. it *is* the price of blood.  
 33. that *is* to say, a place of a skull,  
 37. THIS *IS* JESUS THE KING OF THE  
 JEWS.  
 42. If he *be* the King of Israel,  
 62. Now the next day, that followed (lit.  
 which *is* after) the day of the  
 28: 6. He *is* not here: for he *is* risen,  
 Mar. 1: 27. saying, What thing *is* this?  
 2: 1. that he *was* in the house.  
 9. Whether *is* it easier to say  
 19. while the bridegroom *is* with them?  
 28. Therefore the Son of man *is* Lord  
 3: 17. Boanerges, which *is*, The sons of thunder:  
 29. but *is* in danger of eternal damnation:  
 33. Who *is* my mother, or my brethren?  
 35. *is* my brother, and my sister, and mother.  
 4: 22. For there *is* nothing hid,  
 26. So *is* the kingdom of God, as if a man  
 31. *is* less than all the seeds  
 41. What manner of man *is* this,  
 5: 14. to see what it *was* that was done.  
 41. which *is*, being interpreted, Damsel, I  
 6: 3. *Is* not this the carpenter,  
 4. A prophet *is* not without honour,  
 15. Others said, That it *is* Elias. And others  
 said, That it *is* a prophet, or  
 16. he said, It *is* John, whom I beheaded:  
 35. This *is* a desert place,  
 55. where they heard he *was*.  
 7: 4. And many other things there *be*,  
 11. Corban, that *is* to say, a gift,  
 15. There *is* nothing from without a man,  
 — those *are* they that defile  
 27. for it *is* not meet to take the children's  
 34. that *is*, Be opened.  
 9: 5. it *is* good for us to be here:  
 7. This *is* my beloved Son:  
 10. what the rising from the dead should  
*mean*.  
 21. How long *is* it ago since this  
 39. for there *is* no man which shall do  
 40. For he that *is* not against us *is* on our  
 42. it *is* better for him that a millstone  
 43. it *is* better for thee to enter into  
 45. it *is* better for thee to enter  
 47. it *is* better for thee to enter  
 10: 14. of such *is* the kingdom of God.

Mar. 10: 24. how hard *is* it for them that  
 25. It *is* easier for a camel  
 27. with God all things *are* possible.  
 29. There *is* no man that hath left  
 40. *is* not mine to give;  
 47. it *was* Jesus of Nazareth,  
 12: 7. This *is* the heir;  
 11. and it *is* marvellous in our eyes?  
 27. He *is* not the God of the dead,  
 28. Which *is* the first commandment of all?  
 29. The Lord our God *is* one Lord:  
 31. There *is* none other commandment  
 32. for there *is* one God; and there *is* none  
 other but he:  
 33. *is* more than all whole burnt offerings  
 35. that Christ *is* the son of David?  
 37. whence *is* he (then) his son?  
 42. two mites, which *make* a farthing.  
 13: 28. ye know that summer *is* near:  
 29. it *is* nigh, (even) at the doors.  
 33. for ye know not when the time *is*.  
 14: 14. Where *is* the guestchamber,  
 22. Take, eat: this *is* my body.  
 24. This *is* my blood of the new  
 34. My soul *is* exceeding sorrowful  
 35. that, if it *were* possible, the hour might  
 44. Whomsoever I shall kiss, that same *is* he;  
 69. This *is* (one) of them.  
 15: 16. into the hall, called Prætorium;  
 22. which *is*, being interpreted, The place  
 34. which *is*, being interpreted, My God,  
 42. that *is*, the day before the sabbath,  
 16: 6. he *is* risen; he *is* not here:  
 Lu. 1: 36. this *is* the sixth month with her,  
 61. There *is* none of thy kindred  
 63. His name *is* John.  
 2: 11. which *is* Christ the Lord.  
 4: 22. *Is* not this Joseph's son?  
 24. No prophet *is* accepted  
 5: 21. Who *is* this which speaketh blasphemies?  
 23. Whether *is* easier, to say,  
 34. while the bridegroom *is* with them?  
 39. The old *is* better.  
 6: 5. the Son of man *is* Lord also  
 20. your's *is* the kingdom of God.  
 32. what thank *have* ye? (lit. *is* to you)  
 33. what thank *have* ye?  
 34. what thank *have* ye? (lit. *is* to you)  
 35. he *is* kind unto the unthankful and  
 36. as your Father also *is* merciful.  
 40. The disciple *is* not above his master:  
 43. For a good tree bringeth not forth (lit. *is*  
 not bringing forth) corrupt fruit;  
 47. I will shew you to whom he *is* like:  
 48. He *is* like a man which built an house,  
 49. *is* like a man that without a foundation  
 7: 4. he *was* worthy for whom he should do  
 23. blessed *is* (he), whosoever shall not be  
 27. This *is* (he), of whom it *is* written,  
 28. there *is* not a greater prophet than John  
 — *is* greater than he.  
 39. for she *is* a sinner.  
 49. Who *is* this that forgiveth sins also?  
 8: 11. Now the parable *is* this: The seed *is* the  
 17. For nothing *is* secret,  
 25. Where *is* your faith?  
 — What manner of man *is* this!  
 26. which *is* over against Galilee.  
 30. What *is* thy name?  
 9: 9. but who *is* this, of whom I hear such  
 33. it *is* good for us to be here:  
 35. This *is* my beloved Son:

- Lu. 9:38. for he *is* mine only child.  
 50. Forbid (him) not: for he that *is* not  
 against us *is* for us.  
 62. *is* fit for the kingdom of God.  
 10: 7. for the labourer *is* worthy of his hire.  
 22. knoweth who the Son *is*, but the Father;  
 and who the Father *is*, but the Son, and  
 (he) to  
 29. And who *is* my neighbour?  
 42. But one thing *is* needful:  
 11:21. his goods *are* in peace:  
 23. not with me *is* against me:  
 29. This *is* an evil generation:  
 34. The light of the body *is* the eye:  
 — thy whole body also *is* full of light;  
 35. light which *is* in thee *be* not darkness.  
 41. all things *are* clean unto you.  
 12: 1. which *is* hypocrisy.  
 2. there *is* nothing covered,  
 6. not one of them *is* forgotten  
 15. a man's life *consisteth* not  
 23. The life *is* more than meat,  
 24. which neither *have* storehouse  
 34. For where your treasure *is*,  
 42. Who then *is* that faithful and wise  
 13:18. Unto what *is* the kingdom of God like?  
 19. It *is* like a grain of mustard seed,  
 21. It *is* like leaven,  
 14:17. all things *are* now ready.  
 22. and yet there *is* room.  
 31. whether he *be* able with ten thousand  
 35. It *is* neither fit for the land, nor yet for  
 the dunghill;  
 15:31. all that I have *is* thine.  
 16:10. *is* faithful also in much:  
 — *is* unjust also in much.  
 15. *is* abomination in the sight of God.  
 17. And it *is* easier for heaven and  
 17: 1. It *is* impossible but that offences  
 21. the kingdom of God *is* within you.  
 18:16. of such *is* the kingdom of God.  
 25. For it *is* easier for a camel  
 27. *are* possible with God.  
 29. There *is* no man that hath left  
 19: 3. to see Jesus who he *was*;  
 9. *is* a son of Abraham.  
 46. *is* the house of prayer:  
 20: 2. who *is* he that gave thee  
 6. for they *be* persuaded  
 14. This *is* the heir:  
 17. What *is* this then that *is* written,  
 38. he *is* not a God of the dead, but  
 44. how *is* he then his son?  
 21:30. summer *is* now nigh at hand.  
 31. the kingdom of God *is* nigh at hand.  
 22:11. Where *is* the guestchamber,  
 19. This *is* my body which *is* given  
 38. he said unto them, It *is* enough.  
 53. but this *is* your hour, and the power  
 59. for he *is* a Galilæan.  
 64. who *is* it that smote thee?  
 23: 6. whether the man *were* a Galilæan.  
 7. he *belonged* unto Herod's jurisdiction,  
 15. nothing worthy of death *is* done unto  
 35. let him save himself, if he *be* Christ,  
 38. THIS *IS* THE KING OF THE JEWS.  
 24: 6. He *is* not here, but *is* risen:  
 21. that it *had been* he which should have  
 29. it *is* toward evening,  
 Joh. 1:19. this *is* the record of John,  
 27. He it *is*, who coming after  
 30. This *is* he of whom I said,

- Joh. 1:33. the same *is* he which baptizeth  
 34. this *is* the Son of God.  
 42. which *is* by interpretation,  
 47(48). in whom *is* no guile!  
 2: 9. and knew not whence it *was* :  
 17. remembered that it *was* written,  
 3: 6. born of the flesh *is* flesh; and that which  
*is* born of the Spirit *is* spirit.  
 8. so *is* every one that *is* born of the Spirit.  
 19. And this *is* the condemnation,  
 21. they *are* wrought in God.  
 29. that hath the bride *is* the bridegroom:  
 31. that cometh from above *is* above all: he  
 that *is* of the earth *is* earthly,  
 — that cometh from heaven *is* above all.  
 33. hath set to his seal that God *is* true.  
 4:10. who it *is* that saith to thee,  
 11. the well *is* deep:  
 18. *is* not thy husband:  
 20. in Jerusalem *is* the place  
 22. salvation *is* of the Jews.  
 23. the hour cometh, and now *is*,  
 29. *is* not this the Christ?  
 34. My meat *is* to do the will of him that  
 35. There *are* yet four months,  
 37. herein *is* that saying true, One soweth,  
 and another reapeth. (lit. one *is* the  
 sower, and another the reaper)  
 42. this *is* indeed the Christ, the Saviour of  
 the world.  
 5: 2. Now there *is* at Jerusalem  
 10. It *is* the sabbath day: it *is* not lawful  
 12. What man *is* that which said  
 13. wist not who it *was* :  
 15. that it *was* Jesus, which had made  
 25. The hour *is* coming, and now *is*,  
 27. because he *is* the Son of man.  
 30. my judgment *is* just;  
 31. of myself, my witness *is* not true.  
 32. There *is* another that beareth witness  
 — that the witness which he witnesseth of me  
*is* true.  
 45. there *is* (one) that accuseth you,  
 6: 9. There *is* a lad here,  
 — what *are* they among so many?  
 14. This *is* of a truth that prophet  
 24. that Jesus *was* not there,  
 29. This *is* the work of God,  
 31. as it *is* written, He gave them bread from  
 33. the bread of God *is* he which cometh  
 39. And this *is* the Father's will  
 40. And this *is* the will  
 42. *Is* not this Jesus, the son  
 45. It *is* written in the prophets,  
 50. This *is* the bread which  
 51. the bread that I will give *is* my flesh,  
 55. For my flesh *is* meat indeed, and my blood  
*is* drink indeed.  
 58. This *is* that bread which came down  
 60. This *is* an hard saying;  
 63. It *is* the spirit that quickeneth;  
 — words that I speak unto you, (they) *are*  
 spirit, and (they) *are* life.  
 64. and who should betray (lit. who it *was*  
 that should betray) him.  
 70. one of you *is* a devil?  
 7: 6. but your time *is* always ready.  
 7. the works thereof *are* evil.  
 11. and said, Where *is* he?  
 12. some said, He *is* a good man:  
 16. My doctrine *is* not mine,  
 17. whether it *be* of God,

- Joh. 7: 18. the same *is* true, and no unrighteousness *is* in him.  
 22. not because it *is* of Moses,  
 25. *Is* not this he, whom they seek  
 26. that this *is* the very Christ?  
 27. we know this man whence he *is* :  
 — no man knoweth whence he *is*.  
 28. but he that sent me *is* true,  
 36. What (manner of) saying *is* this  
 40. Of a truth this *is* the prophet.  
 41. This *is* the Christ.
- 8: 13. thy record *is* not true.  
 14. (yet) my record *is* true:  
 16. my judgment *is* true:  
 17. the testimony of two men *is* true.  
 19. Where *is* thy Father?  
 26. he that sent me *is* true;  
 29. And he that sent me *is* with me:  
 34. *is* the servant of sin.  
 39. Abraham *is* our father.  
 44. there *is* no truth in him.  
 — for he *is* a liar,  
 50. there *is* one that seeketh and judgeth.
54. If I honour myself, my honour *is* nothing:  
 it *is* my Father that honoureth me; of  
 whom ye say, that he *is* your God:
- 9: 4. the works of him that sent me, while it *is*  
 8. *Is* not this he that sat  
 9. Some said, This *is* he: others (said), He  
*is* like him:  
 12. Where *is* he? He said,  
 16. This man *is* not of God, because he  
 17. He *is* a prophet.  
 19. *Is* this your son,  
 20. this *is* our son,  
 24. this man *is* a sinner.  
 25. Whether he *be* a sinner (or no),  
 29. we know not from whence he *is*.  
 30. herein *is* a marvellous thing, that ye  
 know not from whence he *is*,  
 36. Who *is* he, Lord, that I might believe  
 37. it *is* he that talketh with thee.
- 10: 1. *is* a thief and a robber.  
 2. *is* the shepherd of the sheep.  
 13. because he *is* an hireling,  
 16. which *are* not of this fold:  
 21. *are* not the words of him that hath a devil.  
 29. My Father, which gave (them) me, *is*  
 greater than all;  
 34. *Is* it not written in your law,  
 11: 4. This sickness *is* not unto death,  
 10. there *is* no light in him.  
 39. for he hath been (dead) four days. (lit. *is*  
 of the fourth day)  
 57. if any man knew where he *were*,
- 12: 9. of the Jews therefore knew that he *was*  
 14. sat thereon; as it *is* written,  
 31. Now *is* the judgment of this world:  
 34. who *is* this Son of man?  
 35. Yet a little while *is* the light with you.  
 50. that his commandment *is* life everlasting:
- 13: 10. but *is* clean every whit:  
 16. The servant *is* not greater  
 25. saith unto him, Lord, who *is* it?  
 26. He it *is*, to whom I shall give a sop,  
 14: 10. and the Father in me? (lit. *is* in me)  
 21. he it *is* that loveth me:  
 24. the word which ye hear *is* not mine, but  
 28. *is* greater than I.
- 15: 1. my Father *is* the husbandman.  
 12. This *is* my commandment,  
 20. The servant *is* not greater
- Joh. 16: 15. All things that the Father hath *are* mine:  
 17. What *is* this that he saith unto us,  
 18. What *is* this that he saith, A little while?  
 32. the Father *is* with me.
- 17: 3. And this *is* life eternal,  
 7. whatsoever thou hast given me *are* of  
 10. all mine *are* thine,  
 17. thy word *is* truth.
- 18: 36. My kingdom *is* not of this world:  
 — but now *is* my kingdom not from hence.  
 38. Pilate saith unto him, What *is* truth?  
 39. But ye *have* a custom,  
 19: 35. his record *is* true:  
 40. as the manner of the Jews *is*
- 20: 14. knew not that it *was* Jesus.  
 15. She, supposing him to *be* the gardener,  
 30. which *are* not written in this book:  
 31. might believe that Jesus *is* the Christ,
- 21: 4. knew not that it *was* Jesus.  
 7. It *is* the Lord. Now when Simon Peter  
 heard that it *was* the Lord,  
 12. knowing that it *was* the Lord.  
 20. said, Lord, which *is* he that betrayeth  
 24. This *is* the disciple which testifieth  
 — know that his testimony *is* true.  
 25. And there *are* also many other things
- Acts 1: 7. It *is* not for you to know  
 12. which *is* from Jerusalem a sabbath day's  
 2: 15. seeing it *is* (but) the third hour  
 16. this *is* that which was spoken  
 25. he *is* on my right hand,  
 29. his sepulchre *is* with us  
 39. For the promise *is* unto you,  
 4: 11. This *is* the stone which was set at nought  
 12. Neither *is* there salvation in any other:  
 for there *is* none other name  
 19. Whether it *be* right in the sight  
 36. which *is*, being interpreted, The son of  
 5: 39. But if it *be* of God,  
 6: 2. It *is* not reason that we  
 7: 33. the place where thou standest *is* holy  
 37. This *is* that Moses, which said  
 38. This *is* he, that was in the church in  
 8: 10. This man *is* the great power of God.  
 21. Thou *hast* neither part nor lot in this  
 matter: for thy heart *is* not right in the  
 sight of God.  
 26. Jerusalem unto Gaza, which *is* desert.
- 9: 15. he *is* a chosen vessel unto me,  
 20. that he *is* the Son of God.  
 21. *Is* not this he that destroyed  
 22. that this *is* very Christ.  
 26. that he *was* a disciple.  
 38. that Peter *was* there,
- 10: 4. What *is* it, Lord?  
 6. whose house *is* by the sea side:  
 28. it *is* an unlawful thing for a man that *is* a  
 34. that God *is* no respecter of persons:  
 35. *is* accepted with him.  
 36. he *is* Lord of all:  
 42. it *is* he which was ordained
- 12: 3. it pleased (lit. *was* pleasing to) the Jews,  
 9. that it *was* true which was done  
 15. It *is* his angel.
- 13: 15. if ye *have* any word of exhortation for the  
 people, say on.
- 15: 18. Known unto God *are* all his works from  
 the beginning of the world.  
 16: 12. which *is* the chief city of that part  
 17: 3. Jesus, whom I preach unto you, *is* Christ.  
 18: 10. I *have* much people  
 15. But if it *be* a question

Acts 19: 2. whether there *be* any Holy Ghost.  
 25. we *have* our wealth.  
 34. that he *was* a Jew,  
 35. what man *is* there that knoweth not  
 36. ye ought (lit. it *is* fit for you) to be quiet,  
 20: 10. his life *is* in him.  
 35. It *is* more blessed to give  
 21: 11. that owneth this girdle, (lit. whose this  
 girdle *is*)  
 22. What *is* it therefore? the multitude  
 24. informed concerning thee, *are* nothing;  
 28. This *is* the man, that teacheth all  
 33. and what he had done. (lit. he *were* the  
 doer of)  
 22: 26. thou doest: for this man *is* a Roman.  
 29. after he knew that he *was* a Roman,  
 23: 5. that he *was* the high priest:  
 6. that the one part *were* Sadducees,  
 19. What *is* that thou hast to tell  
 27. having understood that he *was* a Roman.  
 34. of what province he *was*.  
 25: 5. if there *be* any wickedness in him.  
 11. but if there *be* none of these things  
 14. There *is* a certain man left  
 16. It *is* not the manner of the Romans  
 26: 26. for this thing *was* not done in a corner.  
 28: 4. No doubt this man *is* a murderer,  
 22. we know that (lit. it *is* known to us)  
 Ro. 1: 9. For God *is* my witness,  
 12. That *is*, that I may be comforted  
 16. for it *is* the power of God  
 19. that which may be known of God *is* mani-  
 fest in them;  
 25. who *is* blessed for ever.  
 2: 2. the judgment of God *is* according to  
 11. For there *is* no respect of persons  
 28. he *is* not a Jew, which is one outwardly;  
 3: 8. whose damnation *is* just.  
 10. There *is* none righteous, no, not one:  
 11. There *is* none that understandeth, there *is*  
 none that seeketh after God.  
 12. there *is* none that doeth good, no, not one.  
 (lit. there *is* not even one)  
 18. There *is* no fear of God  
 22. for there *is* no difference:  
 4: 15. for where no law *is*,  
 16. who *is* the father of us all,  
 21. he *was* able also to perform.  
 5: 14. who *is* the figure of him that was to come.  
 7: 3. she *is* free from that law;  
 14. the law *is* spiritual:  
 8: 9. he *is* none of his.  
 24. but hope that *is* seen *is* not hope:  
 34. who *is* even at the right hand  
 9: 2. I *have* great heaviness  
 10: 1. prayer to God for Israel *is*, that they  
 8. The word *is* nigh thee,  
 12. For there *is* no difference  
 11: 6. then *is* it no more grace: otherwise work  
*is* no more work.  
 23. for God *is* able to graff them in again.  
 13: 1. For there *is* no power but of God:  
 4. For he *is* the minister of God to thee  
 — for he *is* the minister of God, a revenger  
 14: 4. for God *is* able to make him stand.  
 17. For the kingdom of God *is* not  
 23. whatsoever (is) not of faith *is* sin.  
 16: 5. who *is* the firstfruits of Achaia  
 1 Co. 1: 18. *is* to them that perish foolishness;  
 — it *is* the power of God.  
 25. the foolishness of God *is* wiser than men;  
 and the weakness of God *is* stronger

1 Co. 2: 14. for they *are* foolishness unto him:  
 3: 5. Who then *is* Paul,  
 7. neither *is* he that planteth any thing,  
 11. than that *is* laid, which *is* Jesus Christ.  
 13. every man's work of what sort it *is*.  
 17. the temple of God *is* holy,  
 19. wisdom of this world *is* foolishness  
 21. For all things *are* your's;  
 22. present, or things to come; all *are* your's:  
 4: 3. But with me it *is* a very small thing  
 4. he that judgeth me *is* the Lord.  
 17. who *is* my beloved son,  
 6: 5. that there *is* not a wise man among you?  
 7. there *is* utterly a fault among you,  
 15. *are* the members of Christ?  
 16. joined to an harlot *is* one body?  
 17. joined unto the Lord *is* one spirit.  
 18. a man doeth *is* without the body;  
 19. your body *is* the temple of the Holy  
 Ghost  
 20. in your body, and in your spirit, which  
*are* God's.  
 7: 8. *is* good for them if they abide even as I.  
 9. for it *is* better to marry  
 14. else *were* your children unclean; but now  
*are* they holy.  
 19. Circumcision *is* nothing, and uncircum-  
 cision *is* nothing,  
 22. *is* the Lord's freeman:  
 — *is* Christ's servant.  
 29. it remaineth (lit. what remains *is*), that  
 both they that have wives  
 39. she *is* at liberty to be married to whom  
 40. But she *is* happier if she so abide, after  
 my judgment:  
 9: 3. Mine answer to them that do examine me  
*is* this,  
 16. I *have* nothing to glory of:  
 — yea, woe *is* unto me,  
 18. What *is* my reward then?  
 10: 16. *is* it not the communion of the blood of  
 Christ?  
 — *is* it not the communion of the body of  
 Christ?  
 19. that the idol *is* any thing, or that which *is*  
 offered in sacrifice to idols *is* any thing?  
 28. This *is* offered in sacrifice unto idols,  
 11: 3. the head of every man *is* Christ;  
 5. for that *is* even all one as if she were  
 7. but the woman *is* the glory of the man.  
 8. For the man *is* not of the woman;  
 13. *is* it comely that a woman  
 14. it *is* a shame unto him?  
 15. it *is* a glory to her:  
 20. (this) *is* not to eat the Lord's supper  
 24. Take, eat: this *is* my body,  
 25. This cup *is* the new testament in my  
 12: 6. but it *is* the same God which worketh  
 12. For as the body *is* one, and hath  
 — being many, *are* one body:  
 14. *is* not one member, but  
 15. *is* it therefore not of the body?  
 16. *is* it therefore not of the body?  
 22. seem to be more feeble, *are* necessary:  
 14: 10. There *are*, it may be, so many kinds of  
 14. my understanding *is* unfruitful.  
 15. What *is* it then? I will pray  
 25. God *is* in you of a truth.  
 26. How *is* it then, brethren?  
 33. For God *is* not (the author) of confusion,  
 35. for it *is* a shame for women to speak in  
 the church.

- 1Co. 15: 12. that there is no resurrection of  
 13. there be no resurrection of the dead,  
 44. There is a natural body, and there is a  
 spiritual body.  
 58. is not in vain in the Lord.  
 16: 15. that it is the firstfruits of Achaia,  
 2Co. 1: 12. our rejoicing is this,  
 2: 2. who is he then that maketh me glad,  
 3. my joy is (the joy) of you all.  
 3: 17. Now the Lord is that Spirit:  
 4: 3. But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them  
 that are lost:  
 4. who is the image of God,  
 7: 15. is more abundant toward you,  
 9: 1. it is superfluous for me to write  
 12. not only supplieth (lit. is supplying)  
 10: 18. For not he that commendeth himself is  
 approved,  
 11: 10. As the truth of Christ is in me,  
 12: 13. For what is it wherein you were  
 13: 5. how that Jesus Christ is in you, except  
 Gal. 1: 7. Which is not another; but  
 11. preached of me is not after man.  
 3: 12. And the law is not of faith:  
 16. And to thy seed, which is Christ.  
 20. a mediator is not (a mediator) of one,  
 but God is one.  
 4: 1. the heir, as long as he is a child,  
 2. But is under tutors and  
 24. Which things are an allegory:  
 — which is Agar.  
 25. is mount Sinai in Arabia,  
 26. But Jerusalem which is above is free,  
 which is the mother of us all.  
 5: 3. he is a debtor to do the whole  
 19. Now the works of the flesh are manifest,  
 which are (these);  
 22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy,  
 23. against such there is no law.  
 Eph. 1: 14. Which is the earnest of our inheritance  
 18. that ye may know what is the hope  
 23. Which is his body,  
 2: 14. For he is our peace,  
 3: 13. for you, which is your glory.  
 4: 9. Now that he ascended, what is it but  
 10. is the same also that ascended up  
 15. which is the head, (even) Christ:  
 21. as the truth is in Jesus:  
 5: 5. who is an idolater, hath any  
 10. what is acceptable unto the Lord.  
 12. For it is a shame even to speak of  
 13. whatsoever doth make manifest is light.  
 18. wherein is excess;  
 23. the husband is the head of the wife,  
 — he is the saviour of the body.  
 32. This is a great mystery:  
 6: 1. in the Lord: for this is right.  
 2. which is the first commandment  
 9. your Master also is in heaven; neither is  
 there respect of persons with him.  
 12. we wrestle not against (lit. The wrestling  
 is not to us against)  
 17. which is the word of God:  
 Phi. 1: 7. Even as it is meet for me to  
 8. For God is my record,  
 28. which is to them an evident token  
 2: 13. For it is God which worketh in you both  
 4: 8. whatsoever things are true, whatsoever  
 Col. 1: 6. and bringeth forth fruit, (lit. is fruit-  
 bearing)  
 7. who is for you a faithful minister  
 15. Who is the image of the invisible God,  
 Col. 1: 17. he is before all things,  
 18. he is the head of the body, the church:  
 who is the beginning, the firstborn  
 24. for his body's sake, which is the church:  
 27. which is Christ in you,  
 2: 10. which is the head of all  
 17. Which are a shadow of things to come;  
 22. Which all are to perish  
 23. Which things have indeed a shew (lit.  
 which are holding some account of  
 wisdom)  
 3: 1. where Christ sitteth (lit. is sitting) on the  
 right hand of God.  
 5. and covetousness, which is idolatry:  
 14. which is the bond of perfectness.  
 20. for this is well pleasing  
 25. there is no respect of persons.  
 4: 9. who is (one) of you.  
 1Th. 2: 13. as it is in truth,  
 4: 3. For this is the will of God,  
 2Th. 1: 3. as it is meet, because that  
 2: 4. himself that he is God.  
 9. whose coming is after the working of Satan  
 3: 3. But the Lord is faithful,  
 17. which is the token in every epistle:  
 1Ti. 1: 5. the end of the commandment is charity  
 20. Of whom is Hymenæus  
 3: 15. in the house of God, which is the church  
 16. great is the mystery of godliness:  
 4: 8. profiteth (lit. is pr. for) little: but godli-  
 ness is profitable unto all things,  
 10. who is the saviour of all men,  
 5: 4. parents: for that is good and  
 8. and is worse than an infidel.  
 25. the good works (of some) are manifest  
 beforehand;  
 6: 6. with contentment is great gain.  
 10. the love of money is the root of all evil:  
 2Ti. 1: 6. which is in thee by the putting on  
 12. he is able to keep that which I  
 15. of whom are Phygellus  
 2: 17. of whom is Hymenæus and Philetus;  
 20. there are not only vessels  
 4: 11. Only Luke is with me.  
 — for he is profitable to me  
 Tit. 1: 6. If any be blameless, the husband of one  
 13. This witness is true. Wherefore  
 3: 8. These things are good and profitable  
 Heb. 2: 6. What is man, that thou art mindful  
 4: 13. Neither is there any creature that  
 5: 13. for he is a babe.  
 14. But strong meat belongeth to them that  
 7: 2. which is, King of peace;  
 15. it is yet far more evident: for that  
 8: 6. he is the mediator of a better covenant,  
 9: 5. of which we cannot now speak (lit. it is  
 not now to speak)  
 15. he is the mediator of the new testament,  
 11: 1. Now faith is the substance of things  
 hoped for,  
 6. cometh to God must believe that he is,  
 12: 7. for what son is he whom the father  
 Jas. 1: 13. cannot be tempted (lit. is not to be  
 tempted) with evil,  
 17. perfect gift is from above, and  
 23. if any be a hearer of the word, and not  
 27. before God and the Father is this,  
 2: 17. hath not works, is dead, being alone.  
 19. Thou believest that there is one God;  
 20. faith without works is dead?  
 26. the body without the spirit is dead, so  
 faith without works is dead also.

Jas. 3: 5. the tongue *is* a little member,  
 15. This wisdom descendeth not (lit. this is not the wisdom that descendeth)  
 17. wisdom that is from above *is* first pure,  
 4: 4. the friendship of the world *is* enmity with God?  
 12. There *is* one lawgiver, who is able  
 14. It *is* even a vapour, that  
 16. all such rejoicing *is* evil.  
 17. to him it *is* sin.  
 5: 11. the Lord *is* very pitiful, and of tender mercy.  
 1Pet. 1: 6. if need *be*, ye are in heaviness  
 25. And this *is* the word which  
 2: 15. so *is* the will of God,  
 3: 4. which *is* in the sight of God  
 22. *is* on the right hand of God;  
 4: 11. to whom *be* praise and dominion  
 2Pet. 1: 9. *is* blind, and cannot see afar off,  
 14. shortly I must put off (this) my tabernacle, (lit. the putting off my tabernacle *is* at hand)  
 17. This *is* my beloved Son,  
 3: 4. Where *is* the promise of his coming?  
 16. in which *are* some things hard to be understood,  
 1Joh. 1: 5. This then *is* the message  
 — God *is* light, and in him *is* no darkness at all.  
 7. as he *is* in the light,  
 8. and the truth *is* not in us.  
 9. he *is* faithful and just  
 10. his word *is* not in us.  
 2: 2. And he *is* the propitiation for our sins:  
 4. and keepeth not his commandments, *is* a liar, and the truth *is* not in him.  
 7. The old commandment *is* the word  
 8. which thing *is* true in him and in you:  
 9. hateth his brother, *is* in darkness  
 10. there *is* none occasion of stumbling in  
 11. he that hateth his brother *is* in darkness,  
 15. the love of the Father *is* not in him.  
 16. and the pride of life, *is* not of the Father, but *is* of the world.  
 18. children, it *is* the last time:  
 — whereby we know that it *is* the last time.  
 21. and that no lie *is* of the truth.  
 22. Who *is* a liar but he that denieth that Jesus *is* the Christ? He *is* antichrist, that denieth  
 25. And this *is* the promise that he  
 27. teacheth you of all things, and *is* truth, and *is* no lie,  
 29. If ye know that he *is* righteous,  
 3: 2. we shall see him as he *is*.  
 3. purifieth himself, even as he *is* pure.  
 4. sin *is* the transgression of  
 5. in him *is* no sin.  
 7. he that doeth righteousness *is* righteous, even as he *is* righteous.  
 8. He that committeth sin *is* of the devil;  
 10. the children of God *are* manifest,  
 — doeth not righteousness *is* not of God,  
 11. For this *is* the message that ye heard  
 15. hateth his brother *is* a murderer:  
 20. God *is* greater than our heart,  
 23. this *is* his commandment,  
 4: 1. whether they *are* of God:  
 2. come in the flesh *is* of God:  
 3. *is* not of God: and this *is* that (spirit) of antichrist,  
 — even now already *is* it in the world.  
 4. greater is he that *is* in you,

1Joh. 4: 6. he that *is* not of God  
 7. let us love one another: for love *is* of God;  
 8. for God *is* love.  
 10. Herein *is* love, not that we loved God,  
 12. and his love *is* perfected in us.  
 15. confess that Jesus *is* the Son of God,  
 16. God *is* love; and he that dwelleth in  
 17. because as he *is*, so are we in this world.  
 18. There *is* no fear in love;  
 20. and hateth his brother, he *is* a liar: for  
 5: 1. that Jesus *is* the Christ is born  
 3. For this *is* the love of God, that we  
 4. this *is* the victory that overcometh  
 5. Who *is* he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth that Jesus *is* the Son of God?  
 6. This *is* he that came by water and — it *is* the Spirit that beareth witness, because the Spirit *is* truth.  
 9. the witness of God *is* greater: for this *is* the witness of God  
 11. *is* the record, that God hath given to us eternal life, and this life *is* in his Son.  
 14. this *is* the confidence that we have  
 16. There *is* a sin unto death:  
 17. All unrighteousness *is* sin: and there *is* a sin not unto death.  
 20. This *is* the true God, and eternal life.  
 2Joh. 6. this *is* love, that we walk after his commandments. This *is* the commandment,  
 7. This *is* a deceiver and  
 3Joh. 11. He that doeth good *is* of God:  
 12. ye know that our record *is* true.  
 Rev. 1: 4. which *are* before his throne;  
 2: 7. which *is* in the midst of the paradise  
 5: 2. Who *is* worthy to open the book, and  
 12. Worthy *is* the Lamb that was slain to  
 13. every creature which *is* in heaven,  
 — such as *are* in the sea, and all  
 13: 10. Here *is* the patience and the faith of the  
 18. Here *is* wisdom. Let him that  
 — for it *is* the number of a man;  
 14: 12. Here *is* the patience of the saints:  
 16: 21. plague thereof *was* exceeding great.  
 17: 8. beast that thou sawest was, and *is* not;  
 — behold the beast that was, and *is* not, and yet *is*.  
 10. one *is*, (and) the other *is* not yet come;  
 11. the beast that was, and *is* not, even he *is* the eighth, and *is* of the seven,  
 14. he *is* Lord of lords, and King of kings:  
 18. thou sawest *is* that great city, which  
 19: 8. *is* the righteousness of saints.  
 10. the testimony of Jesus *is* the spirit of  
 20: 2. serpent, which *is* the devil, and Satan,  
 12. which *is* (the book) of life:  
 14. This *is* the second death.  
 21: 1. there *was* no more sea.  
 8. which *is* the second death.  
 12. which *are* (the names) of the twelve tribes  
 16. the length *is* as large as the breadth:  
 — and the height of it *are* equal.  
 17. measure of a man, that *is*, of the angel.  
 22. the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb *are* the temple of it.  
 22: 10. for the time *is* at hand.  
 See also *ρουρίστι*.

ἔστω, ἔστωσαν, esto, estōsan.

Mat. 5: 37. But let your communication be, Yea, yea;

Mat. 18:17. *let him be unto thee as an heathen man*  
 20:26. *let him be your minister;*  
 27. chief among you, *let him be your servant:*  
 Lu. 12:35. *Let your loins be girded about, and*  
 Acts 1:20. *let no man dwell therein: (lit. let there*  
*not be one dwelling in it)*  
 2:14. *be this known unto you, and hearken*  
 4:10. *Be it known unto you all,*  
 13:38. *Be it known unto you therefore,*  
 28:28. *Be it known therefore unto you,*  
 2Co. 12:16. *But be it so, I did not burden*  
 Gal. 1: 8. *let him be accursed.*  
 9. *than that ye have received, let him be*  
*accursed.*  
 1Ti. 3:12. *Let the deacons be the husbands of one*  
 Jas. 1:19. *let every man be swift to hear, slow*  
 1Pet. 3: 3. *let it not be that outward (adorning)*

### ἔσχατος, *eskatos.*

Mat. 5:26. *till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.*  
 12:45. *the last (state) of that man is worse than*  
 19:30. *many (that are) first shall be last; and*  
*the last (shall be) first.*  
 20: 8. *beginning from the last unto the first.*  
 12. *These last have wrought (but) one hour,*  
 14. *I will give unto this last, even as*  
 16. *So the last shall be first, and the first last:*  
*for many be*  
 27:64. *the last error shall be worse than*  
 Mar. 9:35. *(the same) shall be last of all,*  
 10:31. *But many (that are) first shall be last;*  
*and the last first.*  
 12: 6. *he sent him also last unto them,*  
 22. *last of all the woman died*  
 Lu. 11:26. *the last (state) of that man is worse*  
 12:59. *till thou hast paid the very last mite.*  
 13:30. *there are last which shall be first, and*  
*there are first which shall be last.*  
 14: 9. *with shame to take the lowest room.*  
 10. *go and sit down in the lowest room;*  
 Joh. 6:39. *raise it up again at the last day.*  
 40. *I will raise him up at the last day.*  
 44. *I will raise him up at the last day.*  
 54. *and I will raise him up at the last day.*  
 7:37. *In the last day, that great (day)*  
 8: 9. *at the eldest, (even) unto the last:*  
 11:24. *in the resurrection at the last day.*  
 12:48. *the same shall judge him in the last day.*  
 Acts 1: 8. *unto the uttermost (part) of the earth.*  
 2:17. *shall come to pass in the last days,*  
 13:47. *unto the ends of the earth. (lit. unto the*  
*uttermost part of the earth)*  
 1Co. 4: 9. *hath set forth us the apostles last, as it*  
*were appointed to death:*  
 15: 8. *And last of all he was seen of me*  
 26. *The last enemy (that) shall be destroyed*  
 45. *the last Adam (was made) a quickening*  
 52. *at the last trump:*  
 2Ti. 3: 1. *in the last days perilous times*  
 Heb 1: 2(1). *Hath in these last days spoken*  
 Jas. 5: 3. *treasure together for the last days.*  
 1Pet. 1: 5. *ready to be revealed in the last time.*  
 20. *was manifest in these last times*  
 2Pet. 2:20. *the latter end is worse with them than*  
 3: 3. *shall come in the last days scoffers,*  
 1Joh. 2:18. *children, it is the last time:*  
 — *whereby we know that it is the last time.*  
 Jude 18. *should be mockers in the last time,*

Rev. 1:11. *I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the*  
*last:*  
 17. *Fear not; I am the first and the last:*  
 2: 8. *saith the first and the last,*  
 19. *the last (to be) more than the first.*  
 15: 1. *having the seven last plagues;*  
 21: 9. *vials full of the seven last plagues,*  
 22:13. *the first and the last.*

### ἔσχατος, *eskatos.*

Mar. 5:23. *lieth at the point of death: (lit. is in the*  
*last state)*

### ἔσω, *eso.*

Mat. 26:58. *went in, and sat with the servants,*  
 Mar. 14:54. *even into (lit. even within into) the palace*  
 15:16. *led him away into the hall,*  
 Joh. 20:26. *his disciples were within, and Thomas*  
 Acts 5:23. *opened, we found no man within.*  
 Ro. 7:22. *I delight in the law of God after the in-*  
*ward man:*  
 1Co. 5:12. *do not ye judge them that are within?*  
 Eph. 3:16. *to be strengthened with might by his*  
*Spirit in the inner man;*

### ἔσωθεν, *esōthen.*

Mat. 7:15. *but inwardly they are ravening wolves.*  
 23:25. *but within they are full of extortion*  
 27. *but are within full of dead*  
 28. *but within ye are full of hypocrisy*  
 Mar. 7:21. *For from within, out of the heart*  
 23. *come from within, and defile the man.*  
 Lu. 11: 7. *And he from within shall answer*  
 39. *your inward part is full of ravening*  
 40. *make that which is within also?*  
 2Co. 4:16. *yet the inward (man) is renewed*  
 7: 5. *without (were) fightings, within (were)*  
 Rev. 4: 8. *(they were) full of eyes within:*  
 5: 1. *a book written within and on the*  
 11: 2. *But the court which is without the temple*  
*(in some copies ἐξωθεν)*

### ἔσώτερος, *esōteros.*

Acts 16:24. *thrust them into the inner prison,*  
 Heb. 6:19. *into that within the veil;*

### ἑταῖρος, *hetairos.*

Mat. 11:16. *and calling unto their fellows,*  
 20:13. *Friend, I do thee no wrong:*  
 22:12. *Friend, how camest thou in*  
 26:50. *Friend, wherefore art thou come?*

### ἑτερόγλωσσος, *heteroglōssos.*

1Co. 14:21. *With (men of) other tongues*

### ἑτεροδιδασκαλίω, *heterodidaskaleō.*

1Ti. 1: 3. *that they teach no other doctrine,*  
 6: 3. *If any man teach otherwise,*

## ἑτεροζυγέω, heterozugeo.

2Co. 6:14. *unequally yoked together with unbelievers:*

## ἕτερος, heteros.

Mat. 6:24. for either he will hate the one, and love the *other*; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the *other*.

8:21. And *another* of his disciples said

11: 3. or do we look for *another*?

12:45. taketh with himself seven *other* spirits more wicked

15:30. dumb, maimed, and many *others*,

16:14. and *others*, Jeremias,

Mar 16:12. he appeared in *another* form

Lu. 3:18. And many *other* things in his exhortation preached he

4:43. to *other* cities also;

5: 7. which were in the *other* ship,

6: 6. also on *another* sabbath,

7:41. and the *other* fifty.

8: 3. and many *others*, which ministered

6. And *some* fell upon a rock;

7. And *some* fell among thorns;

8. And *other* fell on good ground,

9:29. the fashion of his countenance was *altered*, (lit. became *other*)

56. And they went to *another* village.

59. And he said unto *another*,

61. And *another* also said,

10: 1. appointed *other* seventy also,

11:16. And *others*, tempting (him),

26. seven *other* spirits

14:19. *another* said, I have bought

20. And *another* said,

31. to make war against *another* king,

16: 7. said he to *another*, And how much

13. and love the *other*; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the *other*.

18. and marrieth *another*,

17:34. and the *other* shall be left.

35. be taken, and the *other* left.

18:10. and the *other* a publican.

19:20. And *another* came, saying,

20:11. he sent *another* servant:

22:58. *another* saw him, and said,

65. many *other* things blasphemously

23:32. there were also two *other*, malefactors, led with him

40. But the *other* answering

Joh. 19:37. again *another* scripture saith,

Acts 1:20. let *another* take.

2: 4. to speak with *other* tongues,

13. *Others* mocking said, These men

40. And with many *other* words

4:12. there is none *other* name under

7:18. *another* king arose, which

8:34. or of some *other* man?

12:17. and went into *another* place.

13:35. Wherefore he saith also in *another* (psalm),

15:35. with many *others* also.

17: 7. that there is *another* king, (one) Jesus.

21. spent their time in nothing *else*, but

34. and *others* with them.

19:39. But if ye enquire any thing concerning *other* matters,

20:15. and the *next* (day) we arrived

23: 6. the one part were Sadducees, and the *other* Pharisees,

27: 1. and certain *other* prisoners

3. And the *next* (day) we touched

Ro. 2: 1. thou judgest *another*,

21. Thou therefore which teachest *another*,

7: 3. she be married to *another* man,

— though she be married to *another* man.

4. that ye should be married to *another*,

23. *another* law in my members,

8:39. nor any *other* creature,

13: 8. he that loveth *another* hath fulfilled

9. if (there be) any *other* commandment,

1Co. 3: 4. and *another*, I (am) of Apollos;

4: 6. be puffed up for one against *another*.

6: 1. having a matter against *another*,

8: 4. (there is) none *other* God

10:24. but every man *another's* (wealth).

29. not thine own, but of the *other*:

12: 9. To *another* faith by the same Spirit;

10. to *another* (divers) kinds of tongues;

14:17. but the *other* is not edified.

21. and *other* lips will I speak unto this

15:40. the glory of the celestial (is) *one*, and the (glory) of the terrestrial (is) *another*.

2Co. 8: 8. by occasion of the forwardness of *others*,

11: 4. or (if) ye receive *another* spirit,

— or *another* gospel, which ye have not

Gal. 1: 6. unto *another* gospel:

19. But *other* of the apostles

6: 4. in himself alone, and not in *another*.

Eph. 3: 5. Which in *other* ages was not made known

Phi. 2: 4. every man also on the things of *others*.

1Ti. 1:10. and if there be any *other* thing

2Ti. 2: 2. who shall be able to teach *others* also.

Heb. 5: 6. As he saith also in *another* (place),

7:11. that *another* priest should rise

13. pertaineth to *another* tribe,

15. there ariseth *another* priest,

11:36. And *others* had trial of (cruel) mockings

Jas. 2:25. and had sent (them) out *another* way?

4:12. who art thou that judgest *another*?

Jude 7. and going after *strange* flesh,

## ἑτέρως, heterōs.

Phi. 3:15. if in any thing ye be *otherwise* minded,

## ἔτι, eti.

Mat. 5:13. it is *thenceforth* good for nothing,

12:46. While he *yet* talked to the people,

17: 5. While he *yet* spake, behold, a bright

18:16. (then) take with thee one or two *more*,

19:20. what lack I *yet*?

26:47. And while he *yet* spake,

65. what *further* need have we

27:63. said, while he was *yet* alive,

Mar. 5:35. While he *yet* spake, there came from

— troublest thou the Master any *further*?

8:17. have ye your heart *yet* hardened?

12: 6. Having *yet* therefore one son,

14:43. immediately, while he *yet* spake,

63. What need we any *further* witnesses?

Lu. 1:15. *even* from his mother's womb.

8:49. While he *yet* spake, there cometh

9:42. And as he was *yet* a coming,

14:22. and *yet* there is room.

26. yea, and his own life *also*,

32. while the *other* is *yet* a great way off,

15:20. But when he was *yet* a great way off,

16: 2. for thou mayest be no *longer* steward.

18:22. *Yet* lackest thou one thing:

Lu. 20:36. can they die *any more*:  
 40. And *after that* they durst not ask  
 22:37. that this that is written must *yet* be accomplished in me,  
 47. And while he *yet* spake,  
 60. while he *yet* spake, the cock crew.  
 71. What need we *any further* witness?  
 24: 6. when he was *yet* in Galilee,  
 41. And while they *yet* believed not  
 44. while I was *yet* with you,  
 Joh. 4:35. There are *yet* four months,  
 7:33. *Yet* a little while am I with you,  
 11:54. no *more* openly among the Jews;  
 12:35. *Yet* a little while is the light  
 13:33. *yet* a little while I am with you.  
 14:19. *Yet* a little while, and the world seeth me  
     no *more*;  
     30. *Hereafter* I will not talk much  
 16:10. ye see me no *more*;  
     12. I have *yet* many things to say  
     21. she remembereth no *more* the anguish,  
     25. no *more* speak unto you in proverbs,  
 17:11. I am no *more* in the world,  
 20: 1. when it was *yet* dark,  
 21: 6. *now* they were not able to draw it  
 Acts 2:26. *moreover* also my flesh shall rest in hope:  
     9: 1. *yet* breathing out threatenings  
     10:44. While Peter *yet* spake  
 18:18. Paul (after this) tarried (there) *yet* a  
     good while,  
     21:28. and *further* brought Greeks also  
 Ro. 3: 7. why *yet* am I also judged as a sinner?  
     5: 6. For when we were *yet* without strength,  
     8. while we were *yet* sinners,  
     2: dead to sin, live *any longer* therein?  
     9. raised from the dead dieth no *more*; death  
     hath no *more* dominion over him.  
     7:17. then it is no *more* I that do it, but sin  
     20. I would not, it is no *more* I that do it,  
     9:19. Why doth he *yet* find fault?  
     11: 6. then (is it) no *more* of works; otherwise  
     grace is no *more* grace. But if (it be)  
     of works, then is it no *more* grace:  
     otherwise work is no *more* work.  
     14:15. *now* walkest thou not charitably.  
 1Co. 3: 2. neither *yet* now are ye able.  
     3. For ye are *yet* carnal:  
     12:31. and *yet* shew I unto you a more excellent  
     15:17. ye are *yet* in your sins.  
 2Co. 1:10. that he will *yet* deliver (us);  
     5:16. *yet* now *henceforth* know we (him) no  
     *more*. (lit. we know him no *more henceforth*)  
 Gal. 1:10. for if I *yet* pleased men,  
     2:20. nevertheless I live; *yet* not I, (lit. live no  
     *more* I,) but Christ liveth in me:  
     3:18. (it is) no *more* of promise:  
     25. we are no *longer* under a schoolmaster.  
     4: 7. thou art no *more* a servant,  
     5:11. if I *yet* preach circumcision, why do I *yet*  
     suffer persecution?  
 Phi. 1: 9. your love may abound *yet* more and more  
 2Th. 2: 5. when I was *yet* with you,  
 Heb 7:10. he was *yet* in the loins of his father,  
     11. what *further* need (was there)  
     15. it is *yet* far more evident:  
     8:12. will I remember no *more*.  
     9: 8. the first tabernacle was *yet* standing:  
     10: 2. should have had no *more* conscience  
     17. will I remember no *more*.  
     18. (there is) no *more* offering for sin,  
     26. remaineth no *more* sacrifice for sins,

Heb 10:37. For *yet* a little while, and he that  
 11: 4. he being dead *yet* speaketh.  
     32. And what shall I *more* say?  
     36. yea, *moreover* of bonds and  
 12:26. saying, *Yet* once *more* I shake  
     27. And this (word), *Yet* once *more*,  
 Rev. 3:12. he shall go no *more* out:  
     6:11. they should rest *yet* for a little  
     7:16. They shall hunger no *more*, neither thirst  
     *any more*;  
     9:12. there come two woes *more*  
     10: 6. there should be time no *longer* :  
     12: 8. their place found *any more* in heaven.  
     18:21. shall be found no *more* at all.  
     22. shall be heard no *more* at all in thee;  
     — shall be found *any more* in thee;  
     — shall be heard no *more* at all in thee;  
     23. shall shine no *more* at all in thee;  
     — shall be heard no *more* at all  
     20: 3. should deceive the nations no *more*,  
     21: 1. there was no *more* sea.  
     4. there shall be no *more* death,  
     — shall there be *any more* pain:  
     22: 3. there shall be no *more* curse:  
     11. him be unjust *still*: and he which is filthy,  
     let him be filthy *still*: and he that is  
     righteous, let him be righteous *still*:  
     and he that is holy, let him be holy  
     *still*.

See also οὐκίτι.

ἐτοιμάζω, *hetoimazo*.

Mat. 3: 3. *Prepare* ye the way of the Lord,  
 20:23. for whom it is *prepared* of my Father.  
 22: 4. I *have prepared* my dinner:  
 25:34. inherit the kingdom *prepared* for you  
     41. *prepared* for the devil  
 26:17. that we *prepare* for thee to eat  
     19. they *made ready* the passover.  
 Mar. 1: 3. *Prepare* ye the way of the Lord,  
 10:40. for whom it is *prepared*.  
 14:12. Where wilt thou that we go and *prepare*  
     15. there *make ready* for us.  
     16. and they *made ready* the passover.  
 Lu. 1:17. to *make ready* a people prepared for the  
     Lord.  
     76. face of the Lord to *prepare* his ways;  
     2:31. Which thou *hast prepared* before the face  
     of all people;  
     3: 4. *Prepare* ye the way of the Lord,  
     9:52. to *make ready* for him.  
     12:20. which thou *hast provided*?  
     47. which knew his lord's will, and *prepared*  
     not (himself),  
     17: 8. *Make ready* wherewith I may sup,  
     22: 8. Go and *prepare* us the passover,  
     9. Where wilt thou that we *prepare*?  
     12. there *make ready*.  
     13. they *made ready* the passover.  
     23:56. *prepared* spices and ointments;  
     24: 1. the spices which they *had prepared*,  
 Joh. 14: 2. I go to *prepare* a place for you.  
     3. if I go and *prepare* a place for you,  
 Acts 23:23. *Make ready* two hundred soldiers  
 1Co. 2: 9. the things which God *hath prepared* for  
     them that love him.  
 2Ti. 2:21. *prepared* unto every good work.  
 Philem 22. *prepare* me also a lodging:  
 Heb 11:16. for he *hath prepared* for them a city.  
 Rev. 8: 6. *prepared* themselves to sound.

Rev. 9: 7. like unto horses *prepared* unto battle ;  
 15. *which were prepared* for an hour,  
 12: 6. a place *prepared* of God,  
 16:12. that the way of the kings of the east  
*might be prepared.*  
 19: 7. and his wife *hath made herself ready.*  
 21: 2. out of heaven, *prepared* as a bride adorned  
 for her husband.

ἑτοιμασία, *hetoimasia.*

Eph. 6:15. with the *preparation* of the gospel

ἕτοιμος, *hetoimos.*

Mat.22: 4. and all things (are) *ready*:  
 8. The wedding is *ready*, but they  
 24:44. be ye also *ready*: for in such an hour as  
 25:10. they that were *ready* went in with him  
 Mar.14:15. upper room furnished (and) *prepared*:  
 Lu. 12:40. Be ye therefore *ready* also: for the Son  
 14:17. all things are now *ready.*  
 22:33. Lord, I am *ready* to go with thee,  
 Joh. 7: 6. but your time is *always ready.*  
 Acts23:15. ever he come near, are *ready* to kill him.  
 21. and now are they *ready*, looking for  
 2Co. 9: 5. that the same might be *ready*,  
 10: 6. And having in a *readiness* to revenge  
 16. of things *made ready* to our hand.  
 Tit. 3: 1. to be *ready* to every good work,  
 1Pet. 1: 5. unto salvation *ready* to be revealed  
 3:15. and (be) *ready* always to (give) an answer  
 ...with meekness and fear:

ἑτοιμίως, *hetoimōs.*

Acts21:13. I am *ready* (lit. hold myself *preparedly*)  
 2Co.12:14. the third time I am *ready* (lit. hold, &c.)  
 1Pet. 4: 5. to him that is *ready* (lit. hold, &c.)

ἔτος, *etos.*

Mat. 9:20. which was diseased with an issue of blood  
 twelve *years*,  
 Mar 5:25. an issue of blood twelve *years*,  
 42. for she was (of the age) of twelve *years.*  
 Lu. 2:36. had lived with an husband seven *years*  
 37. of about fourscore and four *years*,  
 41. parents went to Jerusalem every *year*  
 42. when he was twelve *years* old,  
 3: 1. Now in the fifteenth *year* of the reign  
 23. began to be about thirty *years* of age,  
 4:25. three *years* and six months,  
 8:42. about twelve *years* of age,  
 43. having an issue of blood twelve *years*,  
 12:19. laid up for many *years* ;  
 13: 7. these three *years* I come  
 8. Lord, let it alone this *year* also,  
 11. a spirit of infirmity eighteen *years*,  
 16. Satan hath bound, lo, these eighteen *years*,  
 15:29. these many *years* do I serve thee,  
 Joh. 2:20. Forty and six *years* was this temple in  
 5: 5. an infirmity thirty and eight *years.*  
 8:57. Thou art not yet fifty *years* old,  
 Acts 4:22. the man was above forty *years* old,  
 7: 6. entreat (them) evil four hundred *years*,  
 30. when forty *years* were expired,

Acts 7:36. and in the wilderness forty *years.*  
 42. forty *years* in the wilderness ?  
 9:33. had kept his bed eight *years*,  
 13:20. four hundred and fifty *years*,  
 21. by the space of forty *years.*  
 19:10. continued by the space of two *years* ;  
 24:10. thou hast been of many *years*  
 17. Now after many *years* I came  
 Ro. 15:23. a great desire these many *years* to  
 2Co.12: 2. about fourteen *years* ago,  
 Gal. 1:18. Then after three *years* I went up  
 2: 1. Then fourteen *years* after I went  
 3:17. four hundred and thirty *years* after,  
 1Ti. 5: 9. into the number under threescore *years*  
 old,  
 Heb 1:12. thy *years* shall not fail.  
 3: 9. my works forty *years.*  
 17. was he grieved forty *years* ?  
 2Pet. 3: 8. one day (is) with the Lord as a thousand  
*years*, and a thousand *years* as one day.  
 Rev.20: 2. bound him a thousand *years*,  
 3. the thousand *years* should be fulfilled:  
 4. lived and reigned with Christ a thousand  
*years.*  
 5. until the thousand *years* were finished.  
 6. shall reign with him a thousand *years.*  
 7. when the thousand *years* are expired,

ἔ, ἤ.

Mat.25:21. *Well done*, (thou) good and faithful ser-  
 vant:  
 23. *Well done*, good and faithful servant;  
 Mar 14: 7. whensoever ye will ye may do them *good*:  
 Lu. 19:17. *Well*, thou good servant:  
 Acts15:29. ye shall do *well*. Fare ye well.  
 Eph 6: 3. That it may be *well* with thee,

εὐαγγελίζω, -ομαι, *uangelizo, -omai.*

Mat.11: 5. the poor *have the gospel preached* to them.  
 Lu. 1:19. to *shew* thee these *glad tidings.*  
 2:10. I *bring* you *good tidings* of great joy,  
 3:18. *preached* he unto the people.  
 4:18. to *preach the gospel* to the poor ;  
 43. I must *preach* the kingdom of God to  
 7:22. to the poor *the gospel is preached.*  
 8: 1. *preaching and shewing the glad tidings*  
 9: 6. *preaching the gospel*, and healing  
 16:16. the kingdom of God *is preached*,  
 20: 1. in the temple, and *preached the gospel*,  
 Acts 5:42. to teach and *preach* Jesus Christ.  
 8: 4. went every where *preaching the word.*  
 12. *preaching* the things concerning  
 25. *preached the gospel* in many villages  
 35. and *preached* unto him Jesus,  
 40. he *preached* in all the cities,  
 10:36. *preaching* peace by Jesus Christ:  
 11:20. *preaching* the Lord Jesus.  
 13:32. we *declare* unto you *glad tidings*,  
 14: 7. And there they *preached* the gospel. (lit.  
*were preaching the gospel*)  
 15. and *preach* unto you that ye should turn  
 21. And *when they had preached the gospel*  
 15:35. and *preaching* the word of the Lord,  
 16:10. to *preach the gospel* unto them.  
 17:18. he *preached* unto them  
 Ro. 1:15. to *preach the gospel* to you that are at Rome  
 10:15. of them that *preach the gospel* of peace, and  
*bring glad tidings* of good things !

Ro. 15:20. have I strived to *preach the gospel*,  
 1Co. 1:17. but to *preach the gospel* :  
 9:16. For though I *preach the gospel*,  
 — if I *preach not the gospel!*  
 18. when I *preach the gospel*, I may make the  
 15: 1. which I *preached* unto you,  
 2. in memory what I *preached* unto you,  
 2Co.10:16. To *preach the gospel* in the (regions) be-  
 yond you,  
 11: 7. I *have preached* to you the *gospel*  
 Gal. 1: 8. *preach* any other *gospel* unto you than that  
 which we *have preached* unto you,  
 9. if any (man) *preach* any other *gospel*  
 11. the *gospel which was preached* of me  
 16. that I *might preach* him  
 23. now *preacheth* the *faith*  
 4:13. I *preached the gospel* unto you  
 Eph. 2:17. And came and *preached*  
 3: 8. that I should *preach* among the Gentiles  
 1Th. 3: 6. and *brought* us *good tidings* of your  
 Heb. 4: 2. unto us *was the gospel preached*, (lit. we  
 are *addressed with the gospel*)  
 6. they to whom it was first *preached* (lit.  
 those first *addressed with the gospel*)  
 entered not  
 1Pet. 1:12. by them *that have preached the gospel*  
 25. the word *which by the gospel is preached*  
 unto you.  
 4: 6. *was the gospel preached* also to them that  
 are dead,  
 Rev.10: 7. as he *hath declared* to his servants the  
 prophets.  
 14: 6. to *preach* unto them that dwell on the  
 earth, and to every nation, and

### εὐαγγέλιον, *ūangelion.*

Mat. 4:23. *preaching the gospel* of the kingdom,  
 9:35. and *preaching the gospel*  
 24:14. *this gospel* of the kingdom  
 26:13. Wheresoever *this gospel* shall be *preached*  
 Mar. 1: 1. The beginning of the *gospel* of Jesus  
 Christ,  
 14. the *gospel* of the kingdom of God,  
 15. repent ye, and believe the *gospel*.  
 8:35. for my sake and the *gospel's*,  
 10:29. for my sake, and the *gospel's*,  
 13:10. the *gospel* must first be *published*  
 14: 9. *this gospel* shall be *preached*  
 16:15. *preach the gospel* to every creature.  
 Acts15: 7. should hear the word of the *gospel*,  
 20:24. to testify the *gospel* of the grace of God.  
 Ro. 1: 1. separated unto the *gospel*  
 9. in the *gospel* of his Son,  
 16. For I am not ashamed of the *gospel*  
 2:16. according to my *gospel*.  
 10:16. they have not all obeyed the *gospel*.  
 11:28. As concerning the *gospel*,  
 15:16. ministering the *gospel* of God, that  
 19. I have fully *preached the gospel*  
 29. of the blessing of the *gospel*  
 16:25. according to my *gospel*,  
 1Co. 4:15. I have begotten you through the *gospel*.  
 9:12. lest we should hinder the *gospel* of Christ.  
 14. that they which *preach the gospel* should  
 live of the *gospel*.  
 18. I may make the *gospel* of Christ without  
 charge, that I abuse not my power in  
 the *gospel*.  
 23. I do for the *gospel's* sake,  
 15: 1. the *gospel* which I *preached*

2Co. 2:12. to (preach) Christ's *gospel*,  
 4: 3. if our *gospel* be hid, it is hid to  
 4. the light of the glorious *gospel*  
 8:18. whose praise (is) in the *gospel*  
 9:13. unto the *gospel* of Christ,  
 10:14. in (preaching) the *gospel* of Christ:  
 11: 4. or another *gospel*, which ye have not  
 accepted,  
 7. I have *preached* to you the *gospel* of God  
 freely?  
 Gal. 1: 6. unto another *gospel* :  
 7. would pervert the *gospel* of Christ.  
 11. that the *gospel* which was *preached*  
 2: 2. communicated unto them that *gospel*  
 5. that the truth of the *gospel* might  
 7. the *gospel* of the uncircumcision  
 14. according to the truth of the *gospel*,  
 Eph. 1:13. the *gospel* of your salvation:  
 3: 6. in Christ by the *gospel* :  
 6:15. with the preparation of the *gospel*  
 19. the mystery of the *gospel*,  
 Phi. 1: 5. For your fellowship in the *gospel*  
 7. and confirmation of the *gospel*, ye all  
 12. unto the furtherance of the *gospel* ;  
 17. for the defence of the *gospel*.  
 27. your conversation be as it becometh the  
*gospel* of Christ:  
 — striving together for the faith of the  
*gospel* ;  
 2:22. he hath served with me in the *gospel*.  
 4: 3. laboured with me in the *gospel*,  
 15. in the beginning of the *gospel*,  
 Col. 1: 5. in the word of the truth of the *gospel* ;  
 23. from the hope of the *gospel*,  
 1Th. 1: 5. For our *gospel* came not unto you  
 2: 2. to speak unto you the *gospel* of God  
 4. to be put in trust with the *gospel*,  
 8. not the *gospel* of God only,  
 9. we *preached* unto you the *gospel* of God.  
 3: 2. fellowlabourer in the *gospel* of Christ,  
 2Th. 1: 8. and that obey not the *gospel* of our  
 2:14. he called you by our *gospel*, to the  
 1Ti. 1:11. According to the glorious *gospel*  
 2Ti. 1: 8. be thou partaker of the afflictions of the  
*gospel*  
 10. immortality to light through the *gospel*:  
 2: 8. according to my *gospel* :  
 Philem 13. in the bonds of the *gospel*:  
 1Pet. 4:17. of them that obey not the *gospel* of God?  
 Rev.14: 6. having the everlasting *gospel*

### εὐαγγελιστής, *ūangelistees.*

Acts21: 8. the house of Philip the *evangelist*,  
 Eph. 4:11. and some, *evangelists*; and some,  
 2Ti. 4: 5. do the work of an *evangelist*,

### εὐαρεστέω, *ūaresteo.*

Heb 11: 5. had this testimony, that he *pleased* God.  
 6. (it is) impossible to *please* (him):  
 13:16. for with such sacrifices God is *well pleased*.

### εὐάρεστος, *ūarestos.*

Ro. 12: 1. a living sacrifice, holy, *acceptable* (lit.  
*well-pleasing*) unto God,  
 2. that good, and *acceptable*, and  
 14:18. *acceptable* to God, and approved of men.  
 2Co. 5: 9. we may be accepted of him. (lit. to be  
*well-pleasing* unto him)  
 Eph. 5:10. what is *acceptable* unto the Lord.

Phi. 4:18. *wellpleasing* to God.  
 Col. 3:20. for this is *wellpleasing* unto the Lord.  
 Tit. 2: 9. (and) to please (them) well (lit. to be *well-pleasing*) in all (things);  
 Heb 13:21. working in you that which is *wellpleasing* in his sight, through Jesus Christ;

εὐαρέστωσ, *ūarestōs*.

Heb 12:28. we may serve God *acceptably*

εὐγενής, *ūgenees*.

Lu. 19:12. A certain *nobleman* went into a far  
 Acts 17:11. These were *more noble* than  
 1 Cor. 1:26. not many *noble*, (are called):

εὐδία, *ūdia*.

Mat. 16: 2. ye say, (It will be) *fair weather*:

εὐδοκέω, *ūdokeo*.

Mat. 3:17. in whom I *am well pleased*.  
 12:18. in whom my soul is *well pleased*:  
 17: 5. in whom I *am well pleased*;  
 Mar. 1:11. in whom I *am well pleased*.  
 Lu. 3:22. in thee I *am well pleased*.  
 12:32. it is your Father's good pleasure (lit. your  
 Father is *well pleased*) to give  
 Ro. 15:26. it *hath pleased* them of Macedonia and  
 Achaia (lit. Macedonia and Achaia *have  
 been pleased*)  
 27. It *hath pleased* them verily; and  
 1 Co. 1:21. it *pleased* God (lit. God *has been pleased*)  
 by the foolishness of preaching  
 10: 5. with many of them God *was not well  
 pleased*:  
 2 Co. 5: 8. We are confident, (I say), and *willing*  
 12:10. Therefore I *take pleasure* in infirmities,  
 Gal. 1:15. But when it *pleased* God,  
 Col. 1:19. it *pleased* (the Father) that in him should  
 all fulness dwell;  
 1 Th. 2: 8. we *were willing* to have imparted  
 3: 1. we *thought it good* to be left  
 2 Th. 2:12. but *had pleasure* in unrighteousness.  
 Heb 10: 6. thou *hast had no pleasure*.  
 8. neither *hadst pleasure* (therein);  
 38. my soul shall *have no pleasure* in him.  
 2 Pet. 1:17. in whom I *am well pleased*.

εὐδοκία, *ūdokia*.

Mat. 11:26. for so it seemed good (lit. it was *well-  
 seeming*) in thy sight.  
 Lu. 2:14. *good will* toward men.  
 10:21. for so it seemed *good* (lit. was, &c.) in  
 thy sight.  
 Ro. 10: 1. Brethren, my heart's *desire*  
 Eph. 1: 5. according to the *good pleasure* of his will,  
 9. according to his *good pleasure*  
 Phi. 1:15. and some also of *good will*:  
 2:13. to will and to do of (his) *good pleasure*.  
 2 Th. 1:11. all the *good pleasure* of (his) goodness,

εὐργεσία, *ūergesia*.

Acts 4: 9. of the *good deed done* to the impotent man,  
 1 Ti. 6: 2. are faithful and beloved, partakers of the  
*benefit*.

εὐεργετώ, *ūergeteo*.

Acts 10:38. who went about *doing good*,

εὐεργέτης, *ūergetees*.

Lu. 22:25. they that exercise authority upon them are  
 called *benefactors*.

εὐθετός, *ūthetos*.

Lu. 9:62. looking back, is *fit* for the kingdom of God.  
 14:35. It is neither *fit* for the land, nor yet for  
 the dunghill;  
 Heb. 6: 7. bringeth forth herbs *meet* for them by  
 whom it is dressed,

εὐθέως, *ūtheōs*.

Mat. 4:20. *straightway* left (their) nets,  
 22. *immediately* left the ship  
 8: 3. *immediately* his leprosy was cleansed.  
 13: 5. *forthwith* they sprung up,  
 14:22. *straightway* Jesus constrained  
 27. But *straightway* Jesus spake  
 31. And *immediately* Jesus stretched forth  
 20:34. *immediately* their eyes received sight,  
 21: 2. *straightway* ye shall find an ass  
 3. and *straightway* he will send them.  
 24:29. *Immediately* after the tribulation  
 25:15. and *straightway* took his journey.  
 26:49. And *forthwith* he came to Jesus,  
 74. *immediately* the cock crew.  
 27:48. *straightway* one of them ran,  
 Mar. 1:10. *straightway* coming up out of the water,  
 18. *straightway* they forsook their nets,  
 20. And *straightway* he called them:  
 21. and *straightway* on the sabbath day  
 29. *forthwith*, when they were come out of the  
 synagogue,  
 30. anon they tell him of her.  
 31. *immediately* the fever left her,  
 42. *immediately* the leprosy departed from him,  
 43. *forthwith* sent him away;  
 2: 2. *straightway* many were gathered  
 8. *immediately* when Jesus perceived  
 12. And *immediately* he arose,  
 3: 6. *straightway* took counsel with the Herod-  
 ians  
 4: 5. and *immediately* it sprang up,  
 15. Satan cometh *immediately*,  
 16. *immediately* receive it with gladness;  
 17. *immediately* they are offended.  
 29. *immediately* he putteth in the sickle,  
 5: 2. *immediately* there met him  
 13. *forthwith* Jesus gave them leave.  
 29. *straightway* the fountain of her blood  
 30. Jesus, *immediately* knowing in himself  
 36. As soon as Jesus heard the word  
 42. *straightway* the damsel arose,  
 6:25. she came in *straightway* with haste  
 27. *immediately* the king sent  
 45. *straightway* he constrained his  
 50. *immediately* he talked with them,  
 54. *straightway* they knew him,  
 7:35. *straightway* his ears were opened,  
 8:10. *straightway* he entered into a ship  
 9:15. *straightway* all the people, when they be-  
 held

Mar 9:20. *straightway* the spirit tarc  
 24. *straightway* the father of the child  
 10:52. And *immediately* he received his sight,  
 11: 2. *as soon* as ye be entered into it,  
 3. *straightway* he will send him  
 14:43. *immediately*, while he yet spake,  
 45. he goeth *straightway* to him, and saith,  
 15: 1. *straightway* in the morning  
 Lu. 5:13. *immediately* the leprosy departed  
 39. *straightway* desireth new:  
 6:49. and *immediately* it fell;  
 12:36. they may open unto him *immediately*.  
 54. *straightway* ye say, There cometh a shower;  
 14: 5. will not *straightway* pull him out  
 17: 7. will say unto him *by and by*,  
 21: 9. but the end (is) not *by and by*.  
 Joh. 5: 9. *immediately* the man was made whole,  
 6:21. *immediately* the ship was at the  
 13:30. received the sop went *immediately* out:  
 18:27. *immediately* the cock crew.  
 Acts 9:18. *immediately* there fell from his eyes  
 20. And *straightway* he preached Christ  
 34. And he arose *immediately*.  
 12:10. *forthwith* the angel departed  
 16:10. *immediately* we endeavoured to go  
 17:10. the brethren *immediately* sent away  
 14. And then *immediately* the brethren  
 21:30. *forthwith* the doors were shut.  
 22:29. Then *straightway* they departed  
 Gal. 1:16. *immediately* I conferred not  
 Jas. 1:24. *straightway* forgetteth what manner  
 3Joh. 14. But I trust I shall *shortly* see thee,  
 Rev. 4: 2. *immediately* I was in the spirit:

εὐθυδρομέω, *ūthudromeo.*

Acts16:11. we came with a *straight course* to Samothracia,  
 21: 1. we came with a *straight course* (lit. *having run with &c.* we came)

εὐθυμέω, *ūthumeo.*

Acts27:22. I exhort you to be of *good cheer* :  
 25. Wherefore, sirs, be of *good cheer* :  
 Jas. 5:13. Is any *merry*? let him sing psalms.

εὐθυμος, *ūthumos.*

Acts27:36. Then were they all of *good cheer*,

εὐθυμότερον, *ūthumoteron.*

Acts24:10. the *more cheerfully* answer for myself:

εὐθύνω, *ūthuno.*

Joh. 1:23. *Make straight* the way of the Lord,  
 Jas. 3: 4. whithersoever the governor listeth. (lit. wh. the purpose of the *helmsman* willeth)

εὐθύς, *ūthus.*

Mat. 3: 3. make his paths *straight*.  
 Mar 1: 3. make his paths *straight*.  
 Lu. 3: 4. make his paths *straight*.  
 5. the crooked shall be made *straight*,

Acts 8:21. thy heart is not *right* in the sight of God.  
 9:11. into the street which is called *Straight*,  
 13:10. cease to pervert the *right* ways of the Lord?  
 2Pet.2:15. which have forsaken the *right* way,

εὐθύς, *ūthus.* adv.

Mat. 3:16. went up *straightway* out of the water:  
 13:20. and anon with joy receiveth it;  
 21. *by and by* he is offended.  
 Mar 1:12. *immediately* the spirit driveth him  
 28. *immediately* his fame spread abroad  
 Joh.13:32. shall *straightway* glorify him.  
 19:34. *forthwith* came thereout blood  
 21: 3. entered into a ship *immediately* ;

εὐθύτης, *ūthutees.*

Heb 1: 8. a sceptre of *righteousness* (is) the sceptre

εὐκαιρέω, *ūkaireo.*

Mar 6:31. they had no *leisure* so much as to eat.  
 Acts17:21. *spent* their time in nothing else,  
 1Co.16:12. when he shall have *convenient* time.

εὐκαιρία, *ūkairia.*

Mat.26:16. he sought *opportunity* to betray  
 Lu. 22: 6. sought *opportunity* to betray him

εὐκαιρος, *ūkairos.*

Mar 6:21. when a *convenient* day was come,  
 Heb 4:16. find grace to help in time of need. (lit. for *seasonable* assistance)

εὐκαιρως, *ūkairōs.*

Mar 14:11. how he might *conveniently* betray him.  
 2Ti. 4: 2. be instant in *season*, out of season;

εὐκοπώτερος, *ūkopōteros.*

Mat. 9: 5. For whether is *easier*, to say,  
 19:24. It is *easier* for a camel  
 Mar 2: 9. Whether is it *easier*  
 10:25. It is *easier* for a camel  
 Lu. 5:23. Whether is *easier*, to say, Thy sins  
 16:17. And it is *easier* for heaven and earth  
 18:25. For it is *easier* for a camel to go

εὐλάβεια, *ūlabia.*

Heb 5: 7. was heard in that he feared; (lit. for his *fearing*)  
 12:28. with reverence and *godly* fear:

εὐλαξέομαι, *ūlabeomai.*

Acts23:10. the chief captain, *fearing* lest Paul  
 Heb 11: 7. *moved with* fear, prepared an ark

εὐλαξίς, *ulabees*.

- Lu. 2:25. the same man (was) just and *devout*,  
 Acts 2: 5. Jews, *devout* men, out of every nation  
 8: 2. And *devout* men carried Stephen

εὐλογέω, *ulogeo*.

- Mat. 5:44. *bless* them that curse you,  
 14:19. to heaven, he *blessed*, and brake,  
 21: 9. *Blessed* (is) he that cometh in the name  
 23:39. *Blessed* (is) he that cometh  
 25:34. ye *blessed* of my Father,  
 26:26. *blessed* (it), and brake (it),  
 Mar 6:41. to heaven, and *blessed*,  
 8: 7. and he *blessed*, and commanded  
 10:16. hands upon them, and *blessed* them.  
 11: 9. *Blessed* (is) he that cometh  
 10. *Blessed* (be) the kingdom of our father  
 14:22. and *blessed*, and brake (it),  
 Lu. 1:28. *blessed* (art) thou among women.  
 42. *Blessed* (art) thou among women, and  
*blessed* (is) the fruit of thy womb.  
 64. and he spake, and *praised* God.  
 2:28. him up in his arms, and *blessed* God,  
 34. And Simeon *blessed* them, and said  
 6:28. *Bless* them that curse you,  
 9:16. he *blessed* them, and brake, and gave  
 13:35. *Blessed* (is) he that cometh  
 19:38. *Blessed* (be) the King that cometh  
 24:30. he took bread, and *blessed* (it),  
 50. he *lifted* up his hands, and *blessed* them.  
 51. while he *blessed* (lit. in his *blessing*) them,  
 53. praising and *blessing* God.  
 Joh. 12:13. *Blessed* (is) the King of Israel that  
 Acts 3:26. sent him to *bless* you, in turning  
 Ro. 12:14. *Bless* them which persecute you: *bless*,  
 and curse not.  
 1Co. 4:12. being reviled, we *bless*;  
 10:16. The cup of blessing which we *bless*,  
 14:16. Else when thou *shalt bless* with the spirit,  
 Gal. 3: 9. *are blessed* with faithful Abraham.  
 Eph. 1: 3. Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, *who hath*  
*blessed* us with all  
 Heb 6:14. Saying, Surely *blessing* I *will bless* thee,  
 and multiplying  
 7: 1. and *blessed* him;  
 6. *blessed* him that had the promises.  
 7. the *less is blessed* of the better.  
 11:20. Isaac *blessed* Jacob and Esau  
 21. *blessed* both the sons of Joseph;  
 Jas. 3: 9. Therewith *bless* we God, even the  
 1Pet.3: 9. but contrariwise *blessing*;

εὐλογητός, *ulogetos*.

- Mar 14:61. the Son of the *Blessed*?  
 Lu. 1:68. *Blessed* (be) the Lord God  
 Ro. 1:25. the Creator, who is *blessed* for ever.  
 9: 5. Christ (came), who is over all, God *blessed*.  
 for ever.  
 2Co. 1: 3. *Blessed* (be) God, even the Father of  
 11:31. which is *blessed* for evermore,  
 Eph. 1: 3. *Blessed* (be) the God and Father of  
 1Pet.1: 3. *Blessed* (be) the God and Father of our  
 Lord Jesus Christ,

εὐλογία, *ulogia*.

- Ro. 15:29. in the fulness of the *blessing*  
 16:18. by good words and *fair speeches* deceive

- 1Co.10:16. The cup of *blessing* which we  
 2Co. 9: 5. your *bounty*, whereof ye had notice before,  
 — as (a matter of) *bounty*,  
 6. he which soweth *bountifully* shall reap  
 also *bountifully*.  
 Gal. 3:14. That the *blessing* of Abraham might come  
 on the Gentiles through Jesus  
 Eph. 1: 3. with all spiritual *blessings*  
 Heb 6: 7. receiveth *blessing* from God:  
 12:17. would have inherited the *blessing*,  
 Jas. 3:10. proceedeth *blessing* and cursing.  
 1Pet. 3: 9. that ye should inherit a *blessing*.  
 Rev. 5:12. and glory, and *blessing*.  
 13. *Blessing*, and honour, and glory,  
 7:12. *Blessing*, and glory, and wisdom,

εὐμετάδοτος, *umetadotos*.

- 1Ti. 6:18. *ready to distribute*, willing to communi-  
 cate;

εὐνόεω, *unoo*.

- Mat. 5:25. Agree (lit. be thou *agreeing*) with thine  
 adversary quickly,

εὐνοία, *unoiá*.

- 1Co. 7: 3. unto the wife due *benevolence*;  
 Eph. 6: 7. With *good will* doing service,

εὐνουχίζω, *unoukizo*.

- Mat.19:12. *were made eunuchs* of men:  
 — *have made* themselves *eunuchs* for the  
 kingdom of heaven's sake.

εὐνοῦχος, *unoukos*.

- Mat.19:12. For there are some *eunuchs*, which  
 — and there are some *eunuchs*, which were  
 — and there be *eunuchs*, which have  
 Acts 8:27. an *eunuch* of great authority under Can-  
 dace  
 34. And the *eunuch* answered Philip,  
 36. the *eunuch* said, See, (he: e is) water;  
 38. into the water, both Philip and the  
*eunuch*;  
 39. the *eunuch* saw him no more:

εὐδοῦμαι, *udoumai*

- Ro. 1:10. now at length I might *have a prosperous*  
*journey*  
 1Co.16: 2. lay by him in store, as (God) hath *pros-*  
*pered* him, (lit. whatever he *be pros-*  
*pered* in)  
 3Joh. 2. that thou mayest *prosper* and be in health,  
 even as thy soul *prospereth*.

εὐπειθής, *upithees*.

- Jas. 3:17. *easy to be intreated*, full of mercy

εὐπερίστατος, *uperistatos*.

- Heb 12: 1. the sin *which doth so easily beset* (us),

## εὐποΐα, ὑποΐα.

Heb 13:16. But to do good and to communicate forget not; (lit. forget not the doing-good, &c.)

## εὐπορέομαι, ὑπορεομαι.

Acts 11:29. every man according to his ability, (lit. as he abounded)

## εὐπορία, ὑπορία.

Acts 19:25. by this craft we have our wealth.

## εὐπρέπεια, ὑπρεπῖα.

Jas. 1:11. the grace of the fashion of it perisheth:

## εὐπρόσδεκτος, ὑπροσδεκτος.

Ro. 15:16. the offering up of the Gentiles might be acceptable,

31. may be accepted of the saints;  
2Co. 6:2. behold, now (is) the accepted time;  
8:12. (it is) accepted according to that a man  
1Pet. 2:5. acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.

## εὐπρόσεδρος, ὑπροσεδρος.

1Co. 7:35. that ye may attend upon the Lord (lit. with a view to assiduousness unto the Lord)

## εὐπροσωπῆω, ὑπροσῶρεο.

Gal. 6:12. to make a fair shew in the flesh,

## εὐρίσκω, ὑρισκο.

Mat. 1:18. she was found with child of the Holy Ghost.

2: 8. and when ye have found (him),  
11. they saw the young child  
7: 7. seek, and ye shall find;  
8. he that seeketh findeth;  
14. and few there be that find it.  
8:10. I have not found so great faith,  
10:39. He that findeth his life shall  
— loseth his life for my sake shall find it.  
11:29. ye shall find rest unto your souls.  
12:43. seeking rest, and findeth none.  
44. he findeth (it) empty,  
13:44. the which when a man hath found,  
46. Who, when he had found one pearl of great price,  
16:25. lose his life for my sake shall find it.  
17:27. thou shalt find a piece of money:  
18:13. if so be that he find it,  
28. found one of his fellowservants,  
20: 6. and found others standing  
21: 2. ye shall find an ass tied,  
19. found nothing thereon,  
22: 9. as many as ye shall find,  
10. all as many as they found,

Mat. 24:46. when he cometh shall find so doing.

26:40. findeth them asleep,  
43. and found them asleep again:  
60. But found none: yea, though many false witnesses came, (yet) found they none.  
27:32. they found a man of Cyrene,  
Mar. 1:37. And when they had found him,  
7:30. she found the devil gone out,  
11: 2. ye shall find a colt tied,  
4. and found the colt tied  
13. if haply he might find any thing thereon:  
— he found nothing but leaves;  
13:36. he find you sleeping,  
14:16. found as he had said unto them:  
37. and findeth them sleeping,  
40. he found them asleep again,  
55. to put him to death; and found none.  
Lu. 1:30. for thou hast found favour with God.  
2:12. Ye shall find the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes,  
45. And when they found him not,  
46. they found him in the temple,  
4:17. he found the place where it was written,  
5:19. when they could not find by what (way)  
6: 7. that they might find an accusation against him.  
7: 9. I have not found so great faith,  
10. found the servant whole that had been  
8:35. and found the man, out of whom  
9:12. and lodge, and get victuals:  
36. Jesus was found alone.  
11: 9. seek, and ye shall find;  
10. and he that seeketh findeth;  
24. and finding none, he saith, I will  
25. he findeth (it) swept  
12:37. when he cometh shall find watching:  
38. and find (them) so, blessed are those  
43. shall find so doing.  
13: 6. sought fruit thereon, and found none.  
7. on this fig tree, and find none:  
15: 4. until he find it?  
5. when he hath found (it), he layeth (it)  
6. I have found my sheep  
8. till she find (it)?  
9. when she hath found (it), she calleth  
— for I have found the piece  
24. he was lost, and is found.  
32. was lost, and is found.  
17:18. There are not found that returned  
18: 8. shall he find faith on the earth?  
19:30. ye shall find a colt tied,  
32. and found even as he had said  
48. could not find what they might do:  
22:13. and found as he had said  
45. he found them sleeping  
23: 2. We found this (fellow) perverting  
4. I find no fault in this man.  
14. have found no fault in this man  
22. I have found no cause of death in him:  
24: 2. And they found the stone rolled away  
3. and found not the body of the Lord  
23. And when they found not his body, they came,  
24. and found (it) even so as the women  
33. found the eleven gathered together,  
Joh. 1:41(42). He first findeth his own brother Simon, and saith unto him, We have found  
43(44). and findeth Philip, and saith unto him,  
45(46). Philip findeth Nathanael, and saith unto him, We have found

Joh. 2:14. And *found* in the temple those  
 5:14. Afterward Jesus *findeth* him in the temple,  
 6:25. *when they had found* him on the other side  
 7:34. and *shall not find* (me):  
 35. *we shall not find* him?  
 36. and *shall not find* (me):  
 9:35. and *when he had found* him, he said  
 10: 9. shall go in and out, and *find* pasture.  
 11:17. he *found* that he had (lain) in the grave four days already.  
 12:14. And Jesus, *when he had found* a young ass,  
 18:38. I *find* in him no fault (at all).  
 19: 4. may know that I *find* no fault in him.  
 6. I *find* no fault in him.  
 21: 6. right side of the ship, and ye *shall find*.  
 Acts 4:21. *finding* nothing how they might punish  
 5:10. came in, and *found* her dead,  
 22. *found* them not in the prison,  
 23. The prison truly *found* we shut — we *found* no man within.  
 39. ye *be found* even to fight against God.  
 7:11. and our fathers *found* no sustenance.  
 46. Who *found* favour before God, and desired to *find* a tabernacle for the God  
 8:40. But Philip *was found* at Azotus:  
 9: 2. if he *found* any of this way,  
 33. And there he *found* a certain man  
 10:27. *found* many that were come together.  
 11:26. *when he had found* him, he brought him  
 12:19. and *found* him not, he examined  
 13: 6. they *found* a certain sorcerer, a false prophet,  
 22. I *have found* David the (son) of Jesse,  
 28. And *though they found* no cause of death  
 17: 6. And *when they found* them not,  
 23. I *found* an altar with this inscription,  
 27. they might feel after him, and *find* him,  
 18: 2. And *found* a certain Jew named  
 19: 1. and *finding* certain disciples,  
 19. and *found* (it) fifty thousand (pieces) of silver.  
 21: 2. And *finding* a ship sailing over  
 23: 9. We *find* no evil in this man:  
 29. Whom I *perceived* to be accused  
 24: 5. For we *have found* this man  
 12. they neither *found* me in the temple  
 18. Jews from Asia *found* me purified  
 20. if they *have found* any evil doing in me,  
 27: 6. And there the centurion *found* a ship  
 28. and *found* (it) twenty fathoms:  
 — and *found* (it) fifteen fathoms.  
 28:14. Where we *found* brethren, and were  
 Ro. 4: 1. as pertaining to the flesh, *hath found*?  
 7:10. the commandment,...I *found* (lit. *was found* to me)  
 18. but (how) to perform that which is good I *find* not.  
 21. I *find* then a law, that, when I  
 10:20. I *was found* of them that sought me not;  
 1Co. 4: 2. that a man *be found* faithful.  
 15:15. Yea, and we *are found* false witnesses  
 2Co. 2:13. because I *found* not Titus  
 5: 3. we *shall not be found* naked.  
 9: 4. come with me, and *find* you unprepared,  
 11:12. they *may be found* even as we.  
 12:20. lest,...I shall not *find* you such as I would, and (that) I shall *be found* unto you such  
 Gal. 2:17. we ourselves also *are found*

Phi. 2: 8. *being found* in fashion as  
 3: 9. And *be found* in him, not having mine  
 2Ti. 1:17. very diligently, and *found* (me).  
 18. that he may *find* mercy of the Lord in  
 Heb 4:16. that we may obtain mercy, and *find* grace  
 9:12. *having obtained* eternal redemption (for us).  
 11: 5. and *was not found*, because God  
 12:17. for he *found* no place of repentance,  
 1Pet. 1: 7. *might be found* unto praise  
 2:22. neither *was* guile *found*  
 2Pet. 3:14. that ye may *be found* of him in peace,  
 2Joh. 4. I *found* of thy children walking in truth,  
 Rev. 2: 2. and *hast found* them liars:  
 3: 2. for I *have not found* thy works perfect  
 5: 4. no man *was found* worthy to open  
 9: 6. seek death, and *shall not find* it;  
 12: 8. neither *was* their place *found*  
 14: 5. in their mouth *was found* no guile:  
 16:20. the mountains *were not found*.  
 18:14. thou *shalt find* them no more at all.  
 21. and *shall be found* no more at all.  
 22. *shall be found* any more in thee;  
 24. *was found* the blood of prophets, and of saints,  
 20:11. there *was found* no place for them.  
 15. And whosoever *was not found*

---

εὐρύχωρος, *urukōros*.

Mat. 7:13. *broad* (is) the way,

---

εὐσέβεια, *usebīa*.

Acts 3:12. as though by our own power or *holiness*  
 1Ti. 2: 2. in all *godliness* and honesty.  
 3:16. the mystery of *godliness*:  
 4: 7. and exercise thyself (rather) unto *godliness*.  
 8. but *godliness* is profitable unto all things,  
 6: 3. to the doctrine which is according to *godliness*;  
 5. that gain is *godliness*:  
 6. *godliness* with contentment  
 11. *godliness*, faith, love, patience,  
 2Ti. 3: 5. Having a form of *godliness*,  
 Tit. 1: 1. of the truth which is after *godliness*;  
 2Pet. 1: 3. unto life and *godliness*,  
 6. and to patience *godliness*;  
 7. And to *godliness* brotherly kindness;  
 3:11. in (all) holy conversation and *godliness*,

---

εὐσεβέω, *usebeo*.

Acts 17:23. Whom therefore ye ignorantly *worship*,  
 1Ti. 5: 4. let them learn first to *shew piety* at home,  
 (lit. to *care piously* for their own house)

---

εὐσεβής, *usebees*.

Acts 10: 2. (A) *devout* (man), and one that feared God  
 7. and a *devout* soldier of them that waited on him  
 22:12. a *devout* man according to the law,  
 2Pet. 2: 9. The Lord knoweth how to deliver the *godly*

εὐσεβῶς, *ūsebōs*.

2Ti. 3:12. all that will live *godly* in Christ  
Tit. 2:12. we should live soberly, righteously, and  
*godly*,

εὐσημος, *ūseemos*.

1Co.14: 9. except ye utter...words *easy to be under-*  
*stood*, (lit. *well-significant*)

εὐσπλαγχνος, *ūsplanchnos*.

Eph. 4:32. *tenderhearted*, forgiving one another,  
1Pet.3: 8. love as brethren, (be) *pitiful*,

εὐσχημόνως, *ūskeemonōs*.

Ro. 13:13. Let us walk *honestly*,  
1Co.14:40. be done *decently* and in order.  
1Th. 4:12. That ye may walk *honestly* toward them  
that are without,

εὐσχημοσύνη, *ūskeemosunee*.

1Co.12:23. have more abundant *comeliness*.

εὐσχήμων, *uskeemōn*.

Mar 15:43. of Arimathæa, an *honourable* counsellor,  
Acts13:50. the devout and *honourable* women,  
17:12. also of *honourable* women which  
1Co. 7:35. but for that which is *comely*,  
12:24. For our *comely* (parts) have no need:

εὐτόνως, *ūtōnōs*.

Lu. 23:10. and *vehemently* accused him.  
Acts18:28. For he *mightily* convinced the Jews,

εὐτραπέλια, *ūtrapelia*.

Eph. 5: 4. foolish talking, nor *jesting*,

εὐφημία, *ūrheemia*.

2Co. 6: 8. by evil report and *good report* :

εὐφημος, *ūrheemos*.

Phi. 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) of *good report* ;

εὐφορέω, *ūrhoreo*.

Lu. 12:16. The ground of a certain rich man brought  
forth *plentifully* :

εὐφραίνω -ομαι, *ūphraino -omai*.

Lu. 12:19. eat, drink, (and) *be merry*.  
15:23. let us eat, and *be merry* :  
24. they began to *be merry*.

Lu. 15:29. I *might make merry* with my friends:  
32. that we should *make merry*, and be glad:  
16:19. and *feared* sumptuously every day:  
Acts 2:26. Therefore *did* my heart *rejoice*,  
7:41. unto the idol, and *rejoiced* in the works of  
their own hands.

Ro. 15:10. *Rejoice*, ye Gentiles, with his people.  
2Co. 2: 2. who is he then *that maketh me glad*,  
(Gal. 4:27. *Rejoice*, (thou) barren that bearest not;  
Rev.11:10. shall *rejoice* over them, and *make merry*,  
12:12. Therefore *rejoice*, (ye) heavens, and ye  
18:20. *Rejoice* over her, (thou) heaven, and (ye)  
holy apostles and

εὐφροσύνη, *ūphrosunee*.

Acts 2:28. thou shalt make me full of *joy*  
14:17. with food and *gladness*.

εὐχαριστέω, *ūkaristeeo*.

Mat.15:36. and *gave thanks*, and brake (them),  
26:27. the cup, and *gave thanks*, and *gave*  
Mar. 8: 6. and *gave thanks*, and brake,  
14:23. and *when he had given thanks*, he gave  
Lu. 17:16. *giving him thanks* :  
18:11. God, I *thank* thee, that I am not as  
22:17. and *gave thanks*, and said,  
19. and *gave thanks*, and brake (it),  
Joh. 6:11. *when he had given thanks*, he distributed to  
the  
23. did eat bread, *after that the Lord had given*  
*thanks* :  
11:41. Father, I *thank* thee that thou hast heard  
me.

Acts27:35. *gave thanks* to God in presence of them all:  
28:15. he *thanked* God, and took courage.

Ro. 1: 8. I *thank* my God through Jesus Christ  
21. they glorified (him) not as God, neither  
*were thankful* ;

7:25. I *thank* God through Jesus Christ  
14: 6. for he *giveth* God *thanks* ;  
— eateth not, and *giveth* God *thanks*.

16: 4. not only I *give thanks*, but also all  
1Co. 1: 4. I *thank* my God always on your behalf,  
14. I *thank* God that I baptized none  
10:30. for that for which I *give thanks* ?  
11:24. *when he had given thanks*, he brake (it),  
14:17. thou verily *givest thanks* well,  
18. I *thank* my God, I speak with tongues

2Co. 1:11. *thanks may be given* by many on our behalf.

Eph. 1:16. Cease not to *give thanks* for you,  
5.20. *Giving thanks* always for all things

Phi. 1: 3. I *thank* my God upon every remembrance

Col. 1: 3. We *give thanks* to God and the  
12. *Giving thanks* unto the Father,

3:17. *giving thanks* to God and the Father

1Th. 1: 2. We *give thanks* to God always for you

2:13. For this cause also *thank* we God

5:18. In every thing *give thanks* :

2Th. 1: 3. We are bound to *thank* God always

2:13. are bound to *give thanks* alway

Philem. 4. I *thank* my God, making mention  
Rev 11:17. We *give thee thanks*, O Lord God Almighty,

εὐχαριστία, *ūkaristia*.

Acts24: 3. most noble Felix, with all *thankfulness*.  
1Co.14:16. say Amen at thy *giving of thanks*,

2Co. 4:15. might through the *thanksgiving* of many redound  
 9:11. causeth through us *thanksgiving* to 12. by many *thanksgivings* unto God;  
 Eph. 5: 4. but rather *giving of thanks*.  
 Phi. 4: 6. prayer and supplication with *thanksgiving*  
 Col. 2: 7. abounding therein with *thanksgiving*.  
 4: 2. watch in the same with *thanksgiving*;  
 1Th. 3: 9. For what *thanks* can we render to God again for you,  
 1Ti. 2: 1. intercessions, (and) *giving of thanks*, be made for all men;  
 4: 3. to be received with *thanksgiving*  
 4. if it be received with *thanksgiving*:  
 Rev. 4: 9. and *thanks* to him that sat on the throne,  
 7:12. and *thanksgiving*, and honour,

εὐχάριστος, *ūharistos*.

Col. 3:15. and be ye *thankful*.

εὐχί, *ūkee*.

Acts18:18. head in Cenchrea: for he had a *vow*.  
 21:23. which have a *vow* on them;  
 Jas. 5:15. And the *prayer* of faith shall save

εὐχομαι, *ūkomai*.

Acts26:29. I *would* to God, that not only thou, 27:29. and *wished* for the day.  
 Ro. 9: 3. For I could wish (lit *used to wish*) that myself  
 2Co.13: 7. Now I *pray* to God that  
 9. this also we *wish*, (even) your perfection.  
 Jas. 5:16. *pray* one for another, that ye may be healed.  
 3Joh. 2. I *wish* above all things that thou mayest prosper

εὐχρηστος, *ūkreestos*.

2Ti. 2:21. *meet* for the master's use,  
 4:11. *profitable* to me for the ministry.  
 Philem 11. *profitable* to thee and to me:

εὐψυχέω, *ūpsuqueo*.

Phi. 2:19. that I also *may be of good comfort*,

εὐωδία, *ūōdia*.

2Co. 2:15. we are...a *sweet savour* of Christ,  
 Eph. 5: 2. for a *sweetmelling savour*.  
 Phi. 4:18. odour of a *sweet smell*, a sacrifice

εὐώνυμος, *ūōnumos*.

Mat.20:21. and the other on the *left*,  
 23. to sit on my right hand, and on my *left*,  
 25:33. but the goats on the *left*.  
 41. say also unto them on the *left* hand,  
 27:38. and another on the *left*.  
 Mar.10:37. and the other on thy *left* hand,  
 40. and on my *left* hand is not mine

Mar 15:27. and the other on his *left*.  
 Acts21: 3. we left it on the *left* hand,  
 Rev.10: 2. and (his) *left* (foot) on the earth,

ἐφάλλομαι, *ephallomai*.

Acts19:16. *leaped* on them,...and prevailed against

ἐφάπαξ, *ephapax*.

Ro. 6:10. he died unto sin *once*:  
 1Co.15: 6. five hundred brethren at *once*;  
 Heb 7:27. for this he did *once*, when he offered up himself.  
 9:12. he entered in *once* into the holy place,  
 10:10. through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ *once* (for all).

ἐφευρετής, *ephuretees*.

Ro. 1:30. *inventors* of evil things,

ἐφημερία, *ephemeria*.

Lu. 1: 5. Zacharias, of the *course* of Abia:  
 8. before God in the order of his *course*,

ἐφήμερος, *ephemereros*.

Jas. 2:15. be naked, and destitute of *daily* food,

ἐφικνέομαι, *ephikneomai*.

2Co.10:13. to *reach* even unto you.  
 14. as though we *reached* not unto you:

ἐπίστημι, *ephistemi*.

Lu. 2: 9. the angel of the Lord *came upon* them,  
 38. And she *coming in* that instant  
 4:39. he *stood over* her, and rebuked  
 10:40. and *came to* him, and said, Lord,  
 20: 1. the chief priests and the scribes *came upon* (him)  
 21:34. that day *come upon* you unawares.  
 24: 4. two men *stood by* them in shining garments:  
 Acts 4: 1. and the Sadducees, *came upon* them,  
 6:12. *came upon* (him), and caught him,  
 10:17. and *stood before* the gate,  
 11:11. there were three men already *come unto* the house  
 12: 7. the angel of the Lord *came upon* (him),  
 17: 5. *assaulted* the house of Jason, and sought  
 22:13. *Came unto* me, and *stood*, and said  
 20. I also was *standing by*, and consenting  
 23:11. the Lord *stood by* him, and said, Be of good  
 27. then *came* I with an army, and rescued  
 28: 2. because of the *present* rain,  
 1Th. 5: 3. destruction *cometh upon* them,  
 2Ti. 4: 2. *be instant* in season, out of season,  
 6. the time of my departure *is at hand*.

## ἐφοράω, ephorao.

Lu. 1:25. wherein he *looked on* (me),  
Acts 4:29. Lord, *behold* their threatenings:

## ἐφθαθά, ephthatha.

Mar. 7:34. *Ephthatha*, that is, Be opened.

## ἐχθρα, ekthra.

Lu. 23:12. they were at *enmity* between themselves.  
Ro. 8:7. the carnal mind (is) *enmity* against God:  
Gal. 5:20. witchcraft, *hatred*, variance,  
Eph. 2:15. abolished in his flesh the *enmity*,  
16. having slain the *enmity* thereby:  
Jas. 4:4. the friendship of the world is *enmity* with

## ἐχθρός, ekthros.

Mat. 5:43. and hate thine *enemy*.  
44. Love your *enemies*, bless  
10:36. And a man's *foes* (shall be) they of his  
13:25. his *enemy* came and sowed tares  
28. An *enemy* hath done this.  
39. The *enemy* that sowed them is the devil;  
22:44. till I make thine *enemies* thy  
Mar 12:36. thine *enemies* thy footstool.  
Lu. 1:71. That we should be saved from our *enemies*,  
74. out of the hand of our *enemies*,  
6:27. Love your *enemies*, do good to  
35. love ye your *enemies*,  
10:19. and over all the power of the *enemy*:  
19:27. But those mine *enemies*, which  
43. that thine *enemies* shall cast a trench about  
20:43. Till I make thine *enemies* thy footstool.  
Acts 2:35. thy *foes* thy footstool.  
13:10. (thou) *enemy* of all righteousness,  
Ro. 5:10. For if, when we were *enemies*,  
11:28. (they are) *enemies* for your sakes:  
12:20. if thine *enemy* hunger, feed him;  
1Co.15:25. till he hath put all *enemies*  
26. The last *enemy* (that) shall be destroyed  
Gal. 4:16. Am I therefore become your *enemy*,  
Phi. 3:18. (that they are) the *enemies* of the cross  
Col. 1:21. and *enemies* in (your) mind  
2Th. 3:15. count (him) not as an *enemy*,  
Heb 1:13. I make thine *enemies* thy footstool?  
10:13. till his *enemies* be made  
Jas. 4:4. a friend of the world is the *enemy*  
of God.  
Rev.11:5. and devoureth their *enemies*:  
12. and their *enemies* beheld them.

## ἐχιδνα, echidna.

Mat. 3:7. O generation of *vipers*, who hath  
12:34. O generation of *vipers*, how can ye,  
23:33. (ye) generation of *vipers*, how  
Lu. 3:7. O generation of *vipers*,  
Acts 28:3. a *viper* out of the heat,

## ἔχω, eho.

Mat. 1:18. she was found with child (lit. *having* in  
the womb)  
23. a virgin shall be with child, (lit. *shall*  
*have*, &c.)

Mat. 3:4. *had* his raiment of camel's hair,  
9. We *have* Abraham to (our) father:  
14. I *have* need to be baptized of thee,  
4:24. sick people (lit. *that had* themselves  
sickly)  
5:23. *hath* ought against thee;  
46. what reward *have* ye?  
6:1. otherwise ye *have* no reward  
8. what things ye *have* need of,  
7:29. as (one) *having* authority,  
8:9. *having* soldiers under me:  
16. all that were sick: (lit. *that had* them-  
selves sickly)  
20. The foxes *have* holes, and the birds of the  
air (have) nests; but the Son of man  
*hath* not where to lay (his) head.  
9:6. the Son of man *hath* power  
12. They that be whole need not (lit. *have*  
not need of) a physician, but they *that*  
*are* sick.  
36. as sheep *having* no shepherd.  
11:15. He *that hath* ears to hear, let him hear.  
18. and they say, He *hath* a devil.  
12:10. *which had* (his) hand withered.  
11. *that shall have* one sheep,  
13:5. they *had* not much earth:  
— because they *had* no deepness  
6. because they *had* no root,  
9. *Who hath* ears to hear, let  
12. For whosoever *hath*, to him shall  
— but whosoever *hath* not, from him shall  
be taken away even that he *hath*.  
21. Yet *hath* he not root in himself,  
27. from whence then *hath* it tares?  
43. *Who hath* ears to hear, let him hear.  
44. selleth all that he *hath*, and  
46. sold all that he *had*, and bought it.  
14:4. It is not lawful for thee to *have* her.  
5. they *counted* him as a prophet.  
16. They need not depart; (lit. *have* not need  
to depart)  
17. We *have* here but five loaves, and  
35. all that were diseased; (lit. *that had*  
themselves sickly)  
15:30. came unto him, *having* with them  
32. three days, and *have* nothing to eat:  
34. How many loaves *have* ye?  
17:20. If ye *have* faith as a grain of  
18:8. rather than *having* two hands or two feet  
9. rather than *having* two eyes to be cast  
25. But *forasmuch as* he *had* not  
— and all that he *had*, and payment  
19:16. that I *may have* eternal life?  
21. thou *shalt have* treasure in heaven:  
22. for he *had* great possessions. (lit. was  
*having*)  
21:3. The Lord *hath* need of them;  
21. If ye *have* faith, and doubt not,  
26. for all *hold* John as a prophet.  
28. A (certain) man *had* two sons;  
46. they *took* him for a prophet.  
22:12. not *having* a wedding garment?  
24. If a man die, *having* no children,  
25. *having* no issue, left his wife unto  
28. for they all *had* her.  
24:19. unto them that are with child, (lit. *that*  
*have* in the womb)  
25:25. lo, (there) thou *hast* (that is) thine.  
28. unto him *which hath* ten talents.  
29. For unto every one *that hath* shall  
— but from him *that hath* not shall be taken  
away even that which he *hath*.

Mat.26: 7. *having* an alabaster box of very  
 11. ye *have* the poor always with you ; but me  
 ye *have* not always.  
 65. what further need *have* we of  
 27:16. And they *had* then a notable prisoner,  
 65. Pilate said unto them, Ye *have* a watch:  
 Mar 1:22. as one *that had* authority,  
 32. that were diseased, (lit. *that had* them-  
 selves sickly)  
 34. many that were sick (lit. *that had*, &c.)  
 38. into the next towns, (lit. towns *holding*  
*nigh*)  
 2:10. the Son of man *hath* power  
 17. They that are whole *have* no need  
 — but they *that are* sick:  
 19. as long as they *have* the bridegroom  
 25. what David did, when he *had* need,  
 3: 1. a man there *which had* a withered hand.  
 3. unto the man *which had* the  
 10. as many as *had* plagues.  
 15. And to *have* power to heal  
 22. He *hath* Beelzebub, and by  
 26. he cannot stand, but *hath* an end.  
 29. *hath* never forgiveness,  
 30. He *hath* an unclean spirit.  
 4: 5. it *had* not much earth ;  
 — because it *had* no depth  
 6. because it *had* no root,  
 9. He *that hath* ears to hear,  
 17. *have* no root in themselves,  
 23. If any man *have* ears to hear,  
 25. For he *that hath*, to him shall be given:  
 and he *that hath* not, from him shall be  
 taken even that which he *hath*.  
 40. how is it that ye *have* no faith?  
 5: 3. Who *had* (his) dwelling among  
 15. *and had* the legion,  
 23. lieth (lit. *hath* herself) at the point of  
 6:18. to *have* thy brother's wife.  
 34. were as sheep not *having* a shepherd:  
 36. for they *have* nothing to eat.  
 38. How many loaves *have* ye?  
 55. to carry about...those *that were* sick,  
 7:16. If any man *have* ears to hear,  
 25. daughter *had* an unclean spirit,  
 8: 1. *and having* nothing to eat,  
 2. *have* nothing to eat:  
 5. How many loaves *have* ye?  
 7. they *had* a few small fishes:  
 14. neither *had* they in the ship with them  
 16. (It is) because we *have* no bread.  
 17. because ye *have* no bread?  
 — *have* ye your heart yet hardened?  
 18. *Having* eyes, see ye not? and *having* ears,  
 9:17. my son, *which hath* a dumb spirit ;  
 43. than *having* two hands to go  
 45. than *having* two feet to be cast  
 47. with one eye, than *having* two eyes  
 50. *Have* salt in yourselves,  
 10:21. sell whatsoever thou *hast*, and give to the  
 poor, and thou *shalt have* treasure in  
 22. for he *had* great possessions.  
 23. shall they *that have* riches enter  
 11: 3. that the Lord *hath* need of him ;  
 13. seeing a fig tree afar off *having* leaves,  
 22. *Have* faith in God.  
 25. if ye *have* ought against any:  
 32. *counted* John, that he was a prophet  
 12: 6. *Having* yet therefore one son, his  
 23. for the seven *had* her to wife.  
 44. did cast in all that she *had*,  
 13:17. them that are with child, (lit. *that have*, &c.)

Mar 14: 3. *having* an alabaster box of ointment  
 7. ye *have* the poor with you always,  
 — but me ye *have* not always.  
 8. She hath done what she could: (lit. what  
 she *had* in her power, &c.)  
 63. What need we any further witnesses? (lit.  
 What further *have* we need of witnesses)  
 16: 8. for they trembled (lit. trembling *took* them)  
 18. and they shall recover. (lit. *shall have*  
 themselves well)  
 Lu. 3: 8. We *have* Abraham to (our) father:  
 11. He *that hath* two coats, let him impart to  
 him *that hath* none ; and he *that hath*  
 4:33. a man, *which had* a spirit of an unclean  
 40. all they that *had* any sick  
 5:24. the Son of man *hath* power  
 31. They that are whole need not (lit. *have*  
 not need of) a physician ; but they *that*  
 are sick.  
 6: 8. to the man *which had* the withered  
 7: 2. centurion's servant,...*was* sick, and  
 8. *having* under me soldiers,  
 33. and ye say, He *hath* a devil.  
 40. I *have* somewhat to say unto thee.  
 42. And *when* they *had* nothing  
 8: 6. because it lacked (lit. *had* not) moisture.  
 8. He *that hath* ears to hear,  
 13. and these *have* no root, which for a  
 18. *hath*, to him shall be given ; and whoso-  
 ever *hath* not, from him shall be taken  
 even that which he seemeth to *have*.  
 27. man, which *had* devils long time,  
 9: 3. neither *have* two coats apiece.  
 11. healed them *that had* need of healing.  
 58. Foxes *have* holes, and birds of the air  
 (have) nests ; but the Son of man *hath*  
 not where to lay (his) head.  
 11: 5. Which of you *shall have* a friend,  
 6. I *have* nothing to set before him?  
 36. full of light, *having* no part dark,  
 12: 4. and after that *have* no more that they  
 5. Fear him, *which* after he hath killed *hath*  
 power to cast into hell ;  
 17. I *have* no room where to bestow  
 19. Soul, thou *hast* much goods  
 50. But I *have* a baptism to be baptized with ;  
 13: 6. A certain (man) *had* a fig tree  
 11. a woman *which had* a spirit of infirmity  
 33. to-morrow, and the (day) *following*:  
 14:14. they cannot recompense thee: (lit. they  
*have* not to recompense thee)  
 18. I must needs go (lit. I *have* need to go)  
 and see it: I pray thee *have* me excused.  
 19. I go to prove them: I pray thee *have* me  
 28. whether he *have* (sufficient) to finish  
 (it)?  
 35. He *that hath* ears to hear,  
 15: 4. *having* an hundred sheep,  
 7. need no repentance. (lit. *have* no need of)  
 8. *having* ten pieces of silver,  
 11. A certain man *had* two sons:  
 16: 1. rich man, which *had* a steward ;  
 28. For I *have* five brethren ;  
 29. They *have* Moses and the prophets ;  
 17: 6. If ye *had* faith as a grain  
 7. which of you, *having* a servant plowing  
 9. Doth he thank that servant (lit. *hath* he  
 favour, or thanks, to)  
 18:22. sell all that thou *hast*, and distribute unto  
 the poor, and thou *shalt have* treasure in  
 heaven:  
 21. How hardy shall they *that have* riches

- Lu. 19:17. have thou (lit. be thou *having*) authority over
20. thy pound, which I *have kept* laid up
24. give (it) to him *that hath* ten pounds.
25. Lord, he *hath* ten pounds.
26. unto every one *which hath* shall be given; and from him *that hath* not, even that he *hath* shall be taken
31. the Lord *hath* need of him.
34. The Lord *hath* need of him.
- 20:24. Whose image and superscription *hath* it?
28. any man's brother die, *having* a wife,
33. for seven *had* her to wife.
- 21: 4. *hath* cast in all the living that she *had*.
23. unto them that are with child, (lit. *that have* in the womb)
- 22:36. he *that hath* a purse,  
— he *that hath* no sword, let him sell
37. the things concerning me *have* an end.
71. What need we any further witness? (lit. what further *have* we need of witnessing)
- 23:17. For of necessity he must release (lit. he *had* necessity to release)
- 24:39. for a spirit *hath* not flesh and bones, as ye see me *have*.
41. *Have* ye here any meat?
- Joh 2: 3. They *have* no wine.
25. needed not (lit. *had* not need) that any should testify of man:
- 3:15. should not perish, but *have* eternal
16. should not perish, but *have* everlasting life.
29. He *that hath* the bride is the
36. on the Son *hath* everlasting life:
- 4:11. thou *hast* nothing to draw with, and the well is deep: from whence then *hast* thou
17. and said, I *have* no husband.  
— Thou *hast* well said, I *have* no husband:
18. For thou *hast had* five husbands; and he whom thou now *hast* is not
32. I *have* meat to eat that ye know not of.
44. *hath* no honour in his own country.
52. when he began to amend. (lit. he *had* himself better)
- 5: 2. Bethesda, *having* five porches.
5. *which had* an infirmity thirty and
6. he *had been* now a long time
7. I *have* no man, when the water is troubled,
24. *hath* everlasting life, and shall
26. Father *hath* life in himself; so *hath* he given to the Son to *have* life in himself;
36. I *have* greater witness
38. ye *have* not his word
39. ye *have* eternal life:
40. that ye *might have* life.
42. ye *have* not the love of God
- 6: 9. *which hath* five barley loaves,
40. *may have* everlasting life:
47. on me *hath* everlasting life.
53. ye *have* no life in you.
54. my blood, *hath* eternal life;
68. thou *hast* the words of eternal life.
- 7:20. Thou *hast* a devil:
- 8: 6. that they *might have* to accuse him.
12. but *shall have* the light of life.
26. I *have* many things to say and to judge of you:
41. we *have* one Father, (even) God.
48. and *hast* a devil?
49. I *have* not a devil;
- Joh. 8:52. that thou *hast* a devil.
57. Thou art not yet fifty years old, (lit. *hast* not yet fifty years)
- 9:21. he is of age; (lit. he *hath* due age)
23. He is of age; (lit. *hath* &c.)
41. ye should *have* no sin:
- 10:10. that they *might have* life, and that they *might have* (it) more abundantly.
16. And other sheep I *have*,
18. I *have* power to lay it down, and I *have* power to take it again.
20. He *hath* a devil, and is mad;
- 11:17. he found that he *had* (lain) in the grave four days
- 12: 6. *had* the bag, and bare what was put
8. ye *have* with you; but me ye *have* not always.
35. while ye *have* the light,
36. While ye *have* light,
48. *hath* one that judgeth him:
- 13: 8. thou *hast* no part with me.
10. needeth not (lit. *hath* not need) save to wash (his) feet,
29. because Judas *had* the bag, that Jesus — that we *have* need of against the feast;
35. if ye *have* love one to another.
- 14:21. He *that hath* my commandments,
30. cometh, and *hath* nothing in me.
- 15:13. Greater love *hath* no man than this,
22. they *had* not *had* sin: but now they *have* no
24. they *had* not *had* sin:
- 16:12. I *have* yet many things to say unto you,
15. All things that the Father *hath* are mine:
21. *hath* sorrow, because her hour is come:
22. ye now therefore *have* sorrow:
30. and needest not (lit. *hast* not need)
33. ye *might have* peace. In the world ye *shall have* tribulation:
- 17: 5. *which I had* with thee before the world
13. that they *might have* my joy
- 18:10. Simon Peter *having* a sword
- 19: 7. We *have* a law, and by our law
10. knowest thou not that I *have* power to crucify thee, and *have* power to
11. Thou couldst have (lit. *hadst*) no power — *hath* the greater sin.
15. We *have* no king but Cæsar.
- 20:31. believing ye *might have* life
- 21: 5. Children, *have* ye any meat?
- Acts 1:12. *which is* from Jerusalem a sabbath day's journey. (lit. *which is* near Jerusalem, *having* a sabbath day's journey).
- 2:44. were together, and *had* all things common;
45. as every man *had* need.
47. *having* favour with all the people.
- 3: 6. but such as I *have* give I thee:
- 4:14. they could say nothing (lit. *had* nothing to say) against it.
35. according as he *had* need.
- 7: 1. *Are* these things so?
- 8: 7. came out of many that were possessed (with them): (lit. *that had* them)
- 9:14. he *hath* authority from the chief priests
31. Then *had* the churches rest
- 11: 3. to men uncircumcised, (lit. men *having* uncircumcision)
- 12:15. constantly affirmed that it *was* even so.
- 13: 5. and they *had* also John
- 14: 9. that he *had* faith to be healed,
- 15:21. *hath* in every city them that preach him,
36. where we have preached the word of the Lord, (and see) how they *do*.

Acts 16: 16. *possessed with a spirit of divination*  
 17: 11. whether those things *were so.*  
 18: 18. for he *had a vow.*  
 19: 13. over them *which had evil spirits*  
     38. *have a matter against any man,*  
 20: 15. and the *next (day) we came*  
     24. neither *count I my life dear*  
 21: 13. *I am ready not to be bound only,*  
     23. men *which have a vow on them;*  
     26. and the *next day purifying himself*  
 23: 17. for he *hath a certain thing to tell*  
     18. *who hath something to say unto thee.*  
     19. that thou *hast to tell me?*  
     29. to *have nothing laid to his charge worthy*  
 24: 9. that these things *were so.*  
     15. And *have hope toward God,*  
     16. to *have always a conscience void of offence*  
     19. if they *had ought against me.*  
     23. and to let (him) *have liberty,*  
     25. Go thy way for this time; (lit. for the  
     time that now is)  
 25: 16. *have the accusers face to face,*  
     19. But *had certain questions against him*  
     26. *I have no certain thing to write unto my*  
     — *I might have somewhat to write.*  
 27: 39. a certain creek with a shore, (lit. *having*  
     a shore)  
 28: 9. others also, *which had diseases*  
     19. not that *I had ought to accuse*  
     29. and *had great reasoning among themselves.*  
 Ro. 1: 13. that *I might have some fruit*  
     28. to *retain God in (their) knowledge,*  
 2: 14. the Gentiles, *which have not the law,*  
     — the *se, having not the law, are a law*  
     20. *which hast the form of knowledge*  
 4: 2. he *hath (whereof) to glory; but not before*  
 5: 1. we *have peace with God through*  
     2. By whom also we *have access by faith*  
 6: 21. What fruit *had ye then in those things*  
     22. ye *have your fruit unto holiness,*  
 8: 9. if any man *have not the Spirit of Christ,*  
     23. ourselves also, *which have the firstfruits*  
     of the Spirit,  
 9: 10. Rebecca also *had conceived by one, (lit.*  
     *having conception)*  
     21. *Hath not the potter power over the clay,*  
 10: 2. they *have a zeal of God,*  
 12: 4. we *have many members in one body, and*  
     all members *have not the same office:*  
     6. *Having then gifts differing*  
 13: 3. thou *shalt have praise of the same:*  
 14: 22. *Hast thou faith? have (it) to thyself be-*  
     fore God.  
 15: 4. that we...*might have hope.*  
     17. *I have therefore whereof I may glory*  
     23. *having no more place in these parts, and*  
     *having a great desire*  
 1 Co. 2: 16. we *have the mind of Christ.*  
 4: 7. and what *hast thou that thou didst not*  
     15. For though ye *have ten thousand in-*  
     structors in Christ,  
 5: 1. that one should *have his father's wife.*  
 6: 1. *having a matter against another,*  
     4. If then ye *have judgments of things*  
     7. ye go to law (lit. ye *have law suits*) one  
     with another.  
     19. Holy Ghost (which is) in you, which ye  
     *have of God,*  
 7: 2. let every man *have his own wife, and let*  
     every woman *have her own husband.*  
     7. every man *hath his proper gift*  
     12. If any brother *hath a wife*

1 Co. 7: 13. which *hath an husband that believeth not,*  
 25. *I have no commandment of the Lord:*  
 28. Nevertheless such *shall have trouble in the*  
 29. that both they *that have wives be as though*  
     they *had none;*  
     37. *having no necessity, but hath power over*  
     his own will,  
     40. that *I have the Spirit of God.*  
 8: 1. we all *have knowledge.*  
 10. any man see thee *which hast knowledge*  
 9: 4. *Have we not power to eat and*  
     5. *Have we not power to lead*  
     6. *have not we power to forbear*  
     17. willingly, *I have a reward:*  
 11: 4. *having (his) head covered,*  
     10. to *have power on (her) head*  
     16. we *have no such custom,*  
     22. *have ye not houses*  
     — and shame them *that have not?*  
 12: 12. is one, and *hath many members,*  
 21. *I have no need of thee:*  
     — *I have no need of you.*  
     23. *have more abundant comeliness.*  
     24. our comely (parts) *have no need:*  
     30. *Have all the gifts of healing?*  
 13: 1. and *have not charity, I am become*  
     2. though *I have (the gift of) prophecy,*  
     — though *I have all faith,*  
     — and *have not charity,*  
     3. to be burned, and *have not charity,*  
 14: 26. every one of you *hath a psalm, hath a*  
     doctrine, *hath a tongue, hath a revela-*  
     tion, *hath an interpretation.*  
 15: 31. which *I have in Christ Jesus*  
     34. for some *have not the knowledge of God:*  
 2 Co. 1: 9. we *had the sentence of death*  
     15. that ye *might have a second benefit;*  
 2: 3. lest, when I came, I should *have sorrow*  
     4. which *I have more abundantly unto you.*  
 13. *I had no rest in my spirit,*  
 3: 4. And such trust *have we*  
     12. *Seeing then that we have such hope,*  
 4: 1. *seeing we have this ministry,*  
     7. But we *have this treasure in*  
     13. We *having the same spirit*  
 5: 1. we *have a building of God,*  
     12. that ye *may have somewhat to (answer)*  
     them which  
 6: 10. as *having nothing, and (yet)*  
 7: 1. *Having therefore these promises,*  
     5. our flesh *had no rest, but we were*  
 8: 11. out of that which ye *have.*  
     12. according to that a man *hath, (and) not*  
     according to that he *hath not.*  
 9: 8. that ye, always *having all sufficiency*  
 10: 6. And *having in a readiness*  
     15. but *having hope, when your faith*  
 12: 14. *I am ready to come to you;*  
 Gal. 2: 4. which we *have in Christ Jesus,*  
 4: 22. that Abraham *had two sons,*  
     27. than she *which hath an husband.*  
 6: 4. *shall he have rejoicing*  
     10. As we *have therefore opportunity,*  
 Eph. 1: 7. In whom we *have redemption*  
 2: 12. *having no hope, and without God*  
     18. we both *have access by one Spirit unto*  
     the Father.  
 3: 12. In whom we *have boldness*  
 4: 28. that he *may have to give to him that*  
     needeth. (lit. *that hath need*)  
 5: 5. *hath any inheritance in the*  
     27. a glorious church, not *having spot,*

- Phi. 1: 7. because I *have* you in my heart ;  
 23. *having* a desire to depart,  
 30. *Having* the same conflict  
 2: 2. *having* the same love,  
 20. For I *have* no man likeminded,  
 27. lest I *should have* sorrow upon sorrow.  
 29. *hold* such in reputation :  
 3: 4. I might also *have* confidence  
 9. not *having* mine own righteousness,  
 17. as ye *have* us for an ensample.
- Col. 1: 14. In whom we *have* redemption  
 2: 1. what great conflict I *have* for you,  
 23. Which things *have* indeed a shew of wisdom  
 3: 13. if any man *have* a quarrel against any :  
 4: 1. ye also *have* a Master in heaven.  
 13. he *hath* a great zeal for you,
- 1Th. 1: 8. that we need not (lit. *have* not need)  
 9. of entering in we *had* unto you,  
 3: 6. that ye *have* good remembrance of us  
 4: 9. ye need not (lit. *have* not need) that I write  
 12. ye *may have* lack of nothing.  
 13. as others *which have* no hope.  
 5: 1. ye *have* no need that I write unto you.  
 3. upon a woman with child ; (lit. *having* in  
 the womb)
- 2Th. 3: 9. Not because we *have* not power,  
 1Ti. 1: 12. And I thank (lit. *have* thanks to) Christ  
 19. *Holding* faith, and a good conscience ;  
 3: 4. *having* his children in subjection  
 7. he must *have* a good report  
 9. *Holding* the mystery of the faith  
 4: 8. *having* promise of the life  
 5: 4. But if any widow *have* children or  
 12. *Having* damnation, because they  
 16. If any man or woman that believeth *have*  
 widows,  
 20. that others also may fear. (lit. *may have*  
 fear)  
 25. and they *that are* otherwise  
 6: 2. they *that have* believing masters,  
 8. And *having* food and raiment let us  
 16. *Who* only *hath* immortality,
- 2Ti. 1: 3. I thank God, (lit. I *have* thanks to)  
 — without ceasing I *have* remembrance of  
 13. *Hold* fast the form of sound words,  
 2: 17. will eat (lit. *will have* corrosion) as doth  
 a canker:  
 19. standeth sure, *having* this seal,  
 3: 5. *Having* a form of godliness,  
 Tit. 1: 6. *having* faithful children,  
 2: 8. *having* no evil thing to say of you.
- Philem. 5. faith, which thou *hast* toward the Lord  
 7. For we *have* great joy and  
 8. though I might be much bold (lit. *having*  
 much boldness) in Christ  
 17. If thou *count* me therefore a partner,  
 Heb. 2: 14. might destroy him *that had* the power of  
 death, that is, the devil ;  
 3: 3. *hath* more honour than  
 4: 14. *Seeing* then *that we have* a great high priest,  
 15. we *have* not an high priest which  
 5: 12. ye *have* need that one teach you again  
 — are become *such as have* need of milk,  
 14. those *who* by reason of use *have* their  
 senses exercised  
 6: 9. things *that accompany* salvation,  
 13. he could swear by no greater, (lit. he *had*  
 by no greater to swear)  
 18. we *might have* a strong consolation,  
 19. we *have* as an anchor of the soul,  
 7: 3. *having* neither beginning of days,  
 5. *have* a commandment to take tithes
- Heb. 7: 6. blessed him *that had* the promises.  
 24. *hath* an unchangeable priesthood.  
 27. Who needeth not daily, (lit. *hath* not  
 need, &c. )  
 28. high priests *which have* infirmity ;  
 8: 1. We *have* such an high priest,  
 3. that this man *have* somewhat also  
 9: 1. Then verily the first (covenant) *had* also  
 4. *Which had* the golden censer,  
 — the golden pot *that had* manna,  
 8. was yet standing : (lit. yet *had* standing)  
 10: 1. For the law *having* a shadow  
 2. because that the worshippers... should have  
 had (lit. through the worshippers...  
*having*) no more conscience  
 19. *Having* therefore, brethren, boldness  
 34. knowing in yourselves that ye *have*  
 35. which *hath* great recompence of reward.  
 36 For ye *have* need of patience,  
 11: 10. a city *which hath* foundations,  
 15. they might have *had* opportunity to have  
 returned.  
 23. than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a  
 season ; (lit. *to have* temporary enjoy-  
 ment of sin)  
 12: 1. *seeing* we also are compassed about with  
 so great a cloud (lit. *having* so great a  
 cloud of w. encompassing us)  
 9. we *have had* fathers of our flesh  
 28. let us *have* grace, whereby we may  
 13: 10. We *have* an altar, whereof they *have* no  
 right to eat  
 14. For here *have* we no continuing city,  
 18. we *have* a good conscience,
- Jas. 1: 4. let patience *have* (her) perfect work,  
 2: 1. *have* not the faith of our Lord  
 14. though a man say he *hath* faith, and *have*  
 not works ?  
 17. faith, if it *hath* not works, is dead,  
 18. a man may say, Thou *hast* faith, and I  
*have* works :  
 3: 14. if ye *have* bitter envying and strife  
 4: 2. Ye lust, and *have* not :  
 — yet ye *have* not, because ye ask not.
- 1Pet. 2: 12. *Having* your conversation honest  
 16. *using* (your) liberty for a cloke  
 3: 16. *Having* a good conscience ;  
 4: 5. give account to him *that is* ready  
 8. And above all things *have* fervent
- 2Pet. 1: 15. that ye may be able after my decease  
 19. We *have* also a more sure word  
 2: 14. *Having* eyes full of adultery,  
 — an heart they *have* exercised with  
 16. But was rebuked (lit. *had* rebuke) for his  
 iniquity :
- 1Joh. 1: 3. that ye also *may have* fellowship  
 6. we *have* fellowship with him,  
 7. we *have* fellowship one with another,  
 8. If we say that we *have* no sin,  
 2: 1. we *have* an advocate with  
 7. which ye *had* from the beginning.  
 20. ye *have* an unction from  
 23. the same *hath* not the Father :  
 27. and ye need not (lit. *have* not need)  
 23. we *may have* confidence,  
 3: 3. And every man *that hath* this hope  
 15. murderer *hath* eternal life abiding  
 17. But whoso *hath* this world's good, and  
 seeth his brother *have* need,  
 21. (then) *have* we confidence toward God.  
 4: 16. the love that God *hath* to us.  
 17. perfect, that we *may have* boldness

- 1Joh. 4: 18. because fear *hath* torment.  
 21. this commandment *have* we from him,  
 5: 10. *hath* the witness in himself:  
 12. He *that hath* the Son *hath* life; (and) he  
*that hath* not the Son of God *hath*  
 not life.  
 13. may know that ye *have* eternal life,  
 14. the confidence that we *have* in him,  
 15. we know that we *have* the petitions  
 2Joh. 5. that which we *had* from the beginning,  
 9. *hath* not God. He that abideth in the doc-  
 trine of Christ, he *hath* both  
 12. *Having* many things to write unto you,  
 3Joh. 4. I *have* no greater joy than to hear  
 13. I *had* many things to write,  
 Jude 3. it was needful for me to write (lit. I *had*  
 need)  
 19. sensual, *having* not the Spirit.  
 Rev. 1: 16. he *had* in his right hand  
 18. and *have* the keys of hell and  
 2: 3. And hast borne, and *hast* patience,  
 4. Nevertheless I *have* (somewhat) against  
 6. But this thou *hast*, that thou  
 7. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear  
 10. and ye *shall have* tribulation ten days:  
 11. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear  
 12. he *which hath* the sharp sword  
 14. I *have* a few things against thee, because  
 thou *hast* there them that hold  
 15. So *hast* thou also them that  
 17. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear  
 18. the Son of God, *who hath* his eyes like  
 20. I *have* a few things against thee,  
 24. as many as *have* not this doctrine,  
 25. that which ye *have* (already) hold fast  
 29. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear  
 3: 1. he *that hath* the seven Spirits  
 — thou *hast* a name that thou livest,  
 4. Thou *hast* a few names even  
 6. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear  
 7. he *that hath* the key of David,  
 8. thou *hast* a little strength,  
 11. hold that fast which thou *hast*,  
 13. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear  
 17. and *have* need of nothing;  
 22. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear  
 4: 4. they *had* on their heads crowns  
 7. the third beast *had* a face  
 8. beasts *had* each of them six wings  
 — and they rest not (lit. *have* not rest)  
 5: 6. *having* seven horns and seven eyes,  
 8. *having* every one of them harps,  
 6: 2. he that sat on him *had* a bow;  
 5. *had* a pair of balances in his hand.  
 9. the testimony which they *held*:  
 7: 2. *having* the seal of the living God:  
 8: 3. *having* a golden censer;  
 6. angels *which had* the seven trumpets  
 9. which were in the sea, and *had* life,  
 9: 3. as the scorpions of the earth *have* power.  
 4. which *have* not the seal of God  
 8. they *had* hair as the hair of women,  
 9. And they *had* breastplates,  
 10. they *had* tails like unto  
 11. they *had* a king over them,  
 — *hath* (his) name Apollyon.  
 14. which *had* the trumpet,  
 17. *having* breastplates of fire,  
 19. and *had* heads, and with them  
 10: 2. he *had* in his hand a little book  
 11: 6. These *have* power to shut heaven,  
 — and *have* power over waters to turn

- Rev. 12: 2. And she being with child (lit. *having* in  
 the womb)  
 3. red dragon, *having* seven heads  
 6. where she *hath* a place prepared  
 12. *having* great wrath, because he knoweth  
 that he *hath* but a short time.  
 17. and *have* the testimony of Jesus Christ.  
 13: 1. *having* seven heads and ten horns,  
 9. If any man *have* an ear, let him hear.  
 11. he *had* two horns like a lamb,  
 14. which *had* the wound by a sword,  
 17. no man might buy or sell, save he *that*  
*had* the mark,  
 18. Let him *that hath* understanding count  
 14: 1. thousand, *having* his Father's name  
 6. *having* the everlasting gospel  
 11. they *have* no rest  
 14. *having* on his head a golden crown,  
 17. he also *having* a sharp sickle.  
 18. *which had* power over fire;  
 — to him *that had* the sharp sickle,  
 15: 1. angels *having* the seven last plagues;  
 2. *having* the harps of God.  
 6. *having* the seven plagues,  
 16: 2. upon the men *which had* the mark of  
 9. of God, *which hath* power over  
 17: 1. one of the seven angels *which had* the  
 3. *having* seven heads and ten horns.  
 4. *having* a golden cup in her hand  
 7. *which hath* the seven heads  
 9. the mind *which hath* wisdom.  
 13. These *have* one mind, and shall give  
 18. which reigneth over (lit. *which hath* reign  
 over)  
 18: 1. from heaven, *having* great power;  
 19. all *that had* ships in the sea  
 19: 10. brethren *that have* the testimony of Jesus:  
 12. and he *had* a name written,  
 16. he *hath* on (his) vesture  
 20: 1. *having* the key of the bottomless  
 6. Blessed and holy (is) he *that hath* part in  
 the first resurrection: on such the  
 second death *hath* no power,  
 21: 9. of the seven angels *which had* the  
 11. *Having* the glory of God:  
 12. And *had* a wall great and high, (and) *had*  
 14. wall of the city *had* twelve foundations,  
 15. *had* a golden need to measure  
 23. the city *had* no need of the sun,  
 22: 5. they need no candle, (lit. they *have* not  
 need)

## ἕως, ἕως.

- Mat. 1: 17. from Abraham to David (are) fourteen  
 generations; and from David *until* the  
 — unto Christ (are) fourteen generations.  
 25. *till* she had brought forth her firstborn  
 2: 9. *till* it came and stood  
 13. *until* I bring thee word:  
 15. *until* the death of Herod:  
 5: 18. *Till* heaven and earth pass,  
 — *till* all be fulfilled.  
 25. *whiles* thou art in the way  
 26. *till* thou hast paid the uttermost  
 10: 11. and there abide *till* ye go thence,  
 23. *till* the Son of man be come.  
 11: 12. And from the days of John the Baptist  
*until* now  
 13. and the law prophesied *until* John.

- Mat. 11:23. art exalted *unto* heaven, shalt be brought down to hell:  
 12:20. *till* he send forth judgment unto victory.  
 13:33. *till* the whole was leavened.  
 14:22. *while* he sent the multitudes away.  
 16:28. *till* they see the Son of man  
 17: 9. *until* the Son of man be risen again  
 17. how long (lit. *until* when) shall I be with you? *how long* shall I suffer you?  
 18:21. *till* seven times?  
 22. I say not unto thee, *Until* seven times: but, *Until* seventy times seven.  
 30. *till* he should pay the debt.  
 34. *till* he should pay all that was due  
 20: 8. beginning from the last *unto* the first.  
 22:26. also, and the third, *unto* the seventh.  
 44. *till* I make thine enemies  
 23:35. *unto* the blood of Zacharias  
 39. henceforth, *till* ye shall say,  
 24:21. beginning of the world *to* this time,  
 27. shineth even *unto* the west;  
 31. one end of heaven *to* the other.  
 34. *till* all these things be fulfilled.  
 39. *until* the flood came,  
 26:29. of this fruit of the vine, *until* that day  
 36. *while* I go and pray yonder.  
 38. My soul is exceeding sorrowful, *even unto* death:  
 58. *unto* the high priest's palace,  
 27: 8. field of blood, *unto* this day.  
 45. over all the land *unto* the ninth hour.  
 51. from the top *to* the bottom;  
 64. be made sure *until* the third day,  
 28:20. (even) *unto* the end of the world.  
 Mar. 6:10. there abide *till* ye depart from that place.  
 23. *unto* the half of my kingdom.  
 45. *while* he sent away the people.  
 9: 1. *till* they have seen the kingdom  
 19. *how long* (lit. *until* when) shall I be with you? *how long* shall I suffer you?  
 12:36. *till* I make thine enemies  
 13:19. which God created *unto* this time,  
 27. *to* the uttermost part of heaven.  
 14:25. *until* that day that I drink it  
 32. here, *while* I shall pray.  
 34. My soul is exceeding sorrowful *unto* death:  
 54. *even* into the palace of the  
 15:33. the whole land *until* the ninth hour.  
 38. from the top *to* the bottom.  
 Lu. 1:80. *till* the day of his shewing  
 2:15. Let us now go *even unto* Bethlehem,  
 4:29. and led him *unto* the brow of the hill  
 42. sought him, and came *unto* him,  
 9:27. *till* they see the kingdom  
 41. *how long* (lit. *until* when) shall I be with  
 10:15. art exalted *to* heaven, shalt be thrust down to hell.  
 11:51. *unto* the blood of Zacharias,  
 12:50. *till* it be accomplished!  
 59. *till* thou hast paid the very last  
 13: 8. *till* I shall dig about it,  
 21. *till* the whole was leavened.  
 35. *until* (the time) come when ye shall say,  
 15: 4. *until* he find it?  
 8. and seek diligently *till* she find (it)?  
 16:16. prophets (were) *until* John:  
 17: 8. *till* I have eaten and drunken;  
 19:13. Occupy *till* I come.  
 20:43. *Till* I make thine enemies  
 21:32. *till* all be fulfilled.  
 22:16. *until* it be fulfilled in the kingdom  
 18. *until* the kingdom of God
- Lu. 22:51. Suffer ye thus far.  
 23: 5. beginning from Galilee *to* this place.  
 44. *until* the ninth hour.  
 24:49. *until* ye be endued with power  
 50. *as far as* to Bethany,  
 Joh. 2: 7. they filled them *up to* the brim.  
 10. hast kept the good wine *until* now.  
 5:17. My Father worketh hitherto, (lit. *until* now)  
 8: 9. (even) *unto* the last:  
 9: 4. *while* it is day:  
 18. *until* they called the parents  
 10:24. How long (lit. *till* when) dost thou make  
 12:35. *while* ye have the light,  
 36. *While* ye have light, believe  
 13:38. *till* thou hast denied me thrice.  
 16:24. Hitherto have ye asked nothing  
 21:22. If I will that he tarry *till* I come,  
 23. tarry *till* I come, what (is that) *to* thee?  
 Acts 1: 8. *unto* the uttermost part of the earth.  
 22. *unto* that same day that  
 2:35. *Until* I make thy foes  
 7:45. *unto* the days of David;  
 8:10. from the least *to* the greatest,  
 40. *till* he came to Cæsarea.  
 9:38. he would not delay *to* come *to* them.  
 11:19. travelled *as far as* Phenice,  
 22. that he should go *as far as* Antioch.  
 13:20. *until* Samuel the prophet.  
 47. *unto* the ends of the earth.  
 17:15. brought him *unto* Athens:  
 21: 5. *till* (we were) out of the city:  
 26. *until* that an offering should be offered  
 23:12. *till* they had killed Paul.  
 14. eat nothing *until* we have slain Paul.  
 21. *till* they have killed him:  
 23. soldiers *to* go *to* Cæsarea,  
 25:21. *till* I might send him  
 26:11. *even unto* strange cities.  
 28:23. from morning *till* evening.  
 Ro. 3:12. no, not one. (lit. there is not *even* one)  
 11: 8. should not hear; *unto* this day.  
 1Co. 1: 8. shall also confirm you *unto* the end,  
 4: 5. *until* the Lord come,  
 13. the offscouring of all things *unto* this day.  
 8: 7. *unto* this hour eat (it) as a thing offered  
 unto an idol;  
 15: 6. the greater part remain *unto* this present,  
 16: 8. will tarry at Ephesus *until* Pentecost.  
 2Co. 1:13. ye shall acknowledge *even to* the end;  
 3:15. But *even unto* this day,  
 12: 2. caught up *to* the third heaven.  
 2Th. 2: 7. *until* he be taken out of the way.  
 1Ti. 4:13. *Till* I come, give attendance  
 Heb. 1:13. *until* I make thine enemies  
 8:11. know me, from the least *to* the greatest.  
 10:13. *till* his enemies be made  
 Jas. 5: 7. *unto* the coming of the Lord.  
 — *until* he receive the early and latter rain.  
 2Pet. 1:19. *until* the day dawn,  
 1Joh. 2: 9. is in darkness *even until* now.  
 Rev. 6:10. How long (lit. *till* when) O Lord, holy  
 11. *until* their fellowservants also and  
 20: 5. *until* the thousand years were finished.

---

ζάω, ζαο.

- Mat. 4: 4. Man shall not live by bread alone,  
 9:18. upon her, and she shall live.

- Mat.16:16. the Son of the *living* God.  
 22:32. of the dead, but of the *living*.  
 26:63. I adjure thee by the *living* God,  
 27:63. said, *while* he was yet *alive*,  
 Mar. 5:23. that she may be healed; and she *shall live*.  
 12:27. but the God of the *living*:  
 16:11. when they had heard that he *was alive*,  
 Lu. 2:36. *and had lived* with an husband seven years  
 4: 4. man *shall not live* by bread alone,  
 10:28. this do, and thou *shalt live*.  
 15:13. with riotous *living*. (lit *living* riotously)  
 20:38. of the dead, but of the *living*: for all *live*  
 unto him.  
 24: 5. the *living* among the dead?  
 23. which said that he *was alive*.  
 Joh. 4:10. he would have given thee *living* water.  
 11. hast thou that *living* water?  
 50. Go thy way; thy son *liveth*.  
 51. and told (him), saying, Thy son *liveth*.  
 53. said unto him, Thy son *liveth*:  
 5:25. they that hear *shall live*.  
 6:51. I am the *living* bread which came down  
 — he *shall live* for ever:  
 57. As the *living* Father hath sent me, and I  
*live* by the Father:  
 — even he *shall live* by me.  
 58. eateth of this bread *shall live* for ever.  
 69. the Son of the *living* God.  
 7:38. shall flow rivers of *living* water.  
 11:25. though he were dead, yet *shall he live*:  
 26. *whosoever liveth* and believeth  
 14:19. I *live*, ye *shall live* also.  
 Acts 1: 3. he shewed himself *alive*  
 7:38. the *lively* oracles to give unto us:  
 9:41. saints and widows, presented her *alive*.  
 10:42. (to be) the Judge of *quick* and dead.  
 14:15. unto the *living* God,  
 17:28. For in him we *live*,  
 20:12. they brought the young man *alive*,  
 22:22. for it is not fit that he should *live*.  
 25:19. whom Paul affirmed to be *alive*.  
 24. that he ought not to *live* any longer.  
 26: 5. I *lived* a Pharisee.  
 28: 4. yet vengeance suffereth not to *live*.  
 Ro. 1:17. *shall live* by faith.  
 6: 2. How *shall we*,...*live* any longer therein?  
 10. to be but in that he *liveth*, he *liveth* unto  
 God.  
 11. dead indeed unto sin, but *alive* unto God  
 13. as *those that are alive* from the dead,  
 7: 1. as long as he *liveth*?  
 2. is bound by the law to (her) husband *so*  
*long as he liveth*;  
 3. So then if, *while* (her) husband *liveth*,  
 9. I *was alive* without the law once:  
 8:12. to *live* after the flesh.  
 13. For if ye *live* after the flesh,  
 — deeds of the body, ye *shall live*.  
 9:26. the children of the *living* God.  
 10: 5. which doeth those things *shall live* by  
 12: 1. present your bodies *aliving* sacrifice,  
 14: 7. For none of us *liveth* to himself,  
 8. For whether we *live*, we *live* unto the  
 — whether we *live* therefore, or die,  
 9. he might be Lord both of the dead and  
*living*.  
 11. (As) I *live*, saith the Lord,  
 1Co. 7:39. as long as her husband *liveth*;  
 9:14. should *live* of the gospel.  
 15:45. The first man Adam was made a *living*  
 2Co. 1: 8. we despaired even of *life*: (lit. to *live*)  
 2Co. 3: 3. with the Spirit of the *living* God;  
 4:11. For we *which live* are always delivered  
 5:15. that they *which live* should not henceforth  
*live* unto themselves,  
 6: 9. as dying, and, behold, we *live*;  
 16. ye are the temple of the *living* God;  
 13: 4. yet he *liveth* by the power of God.  
 — we *shall live* with him by the power of  
 Gal. 2:14. *livest* after the manner of Gentiles,  
 19. that I *might live* unto God.  
 20. nevertheless I *live*; yet not I (lit. and  
*live* no more I), but Christ *liveth* in me:  
 and the life which I now *live* in the  
 flesh I *live* by the faith of the Son of  
 God,  
 3:11. The just *shall live* by faith.  
 12. man that doeth them *shall live* in them.  
 5:25. If we *live* in the Spirit,  
 Phi. 1:21. For to me to *live* (is) Christ,  
 22. But if I *live* in the flesh,  
 Col. 2:20. why, as though *living* in the world,  
 3: 7. also walked some time, when ye *lived* in  
 them.  
 1Th 1: 9. to serve the *living* and true God;  
 3: 8. For now we *live*, if ye stand fast  
 4:15. we *which are alive* (and) remain  
 17. we *which are alive* (and) remain  
 5:10. we *should live* together with him.  
 1Ti. 3:15. the church of the *living* God,  
 4:10. we trust in the *living* God,  
 5: 6. is dead *while* she *liveth*.  
 6:17. but in the *living* God,  
 2Ti. 3:12. and all that will *live* godly in Christ  
 4: 1. who shall judge the *quick* and the dead  
 Tit. 2:12. we *should live* soberly, rightcously,  
 Heb 2:15. were all their *lifetime* subject to bondage.  
 3:12. in departing from the *living* God.  
 4:12. the word of God (is) *quick*, and powerful,  
 7: 8. of whom it is witnessed that he *liveth*.  
 25. *seeing* he ever *liveth* to make intercession  
 9:14. to serve the *living* God?  
 17. while the testator *liveth*.  
 10:20. By a new and *living* way,  
 31. into the hands of the *living* God.  
 38. Now the just *shall live* by faith:  
 12: 9. unto the Father of spirits, and *live*?  
 22. unto the city of the *living* God,  
 Jas. 4:15. If the Lord will, we *shall live*, and do  
 this, or that.  
 1Pet.1: 3. begotten us again unto a *lively* hope  
 23. by the word of God, *which liveth* and  
 2: 4. To whom coming, (as unto) a *living*  
 5. as *lively* stones, are built up  
 24. *should live* unto righteousness:  
 4: 5. to judge the *quick* and the dead.  
 6. but *live* according to God in the spirit.  
 1Joh.4: 9. that we *might live* through him.  
 Rev. 1:18. (I am) he *that liveth*, and was dead; and,  
 behold, I am *alive*  
 2: 8. which was dead, and *is alive*;  
 3: 1. that thou *livest*, and art dead.  
 4: 9. *who liveth* for ever and ever,  
 10. worship him *that liveth* for ever and  
 5:14. worshipped him *that liveth* for ever  
 7: 2. the seal of the *living* God:  
 17. unto *living* fountains of waters:  
 10: 6. swear by him *that liveth* for ever  
 13:14. had the wound by a sword, and *did live*.  
 15: 7. of the wrath of God, *who liveth* for ever  
 16: 3. every *living* soul died in the sea.  
 19:20. both were cast *alive* into a lake of fire  
 20: 4. they *lived* and reigned with Christ a

Ζεστός, *zestos*.

Rev. 3:15. thou art neither cold nor *hot*: I would  
thou wert cold or *hot*.  
16. lukewarm, and neither cold nor *hot*,

Ζεύγος, *zūgos*.

Lu. 2:24. A pair of turtledoves,  
14:19. I have bought five *yoke* of oxen,

Ζευκτηρία, *zūkteeria*.

Acts 27:40. and loosed the rudder *bands*,

Ζέω, *zeo*.

Acts 18:25. *being fervent* in the spirit,  
Ro. 12:11. *fervent* in spirit; serving the Lord;

Ζήλος, *zeelos*.

Joh. 2:17. The *zeal* of thine house hath eaten me up.  
Acts 5:17. were filled with *indignation*,  
13:45. they were filled with *envy*,  
Ro. 10: 2. they have a *zeal* of God,  
13:13. not in strife and *envying*.  
1Co. 3: 3. *envying*, and strife, and divisions,  
2Co. 7: 7. your *fervent mind* toward me;  
11. yea, (what) *zeal*, yea, (what) *revenge*!  
9: 2. your *zeal* hath provoked very many.  
11: 2. For I am *jealous* over you with godly  
*jealousy*:  
12:20. *envyings*, wraths, strifes,  
Gal. 5:20. *variance*, *emulations*, wrath, strife,  
Phi. 3: 6. Concerning *zeal*, persecuting the  
Col. 4:13. he hath a great *zeal* for you,  
Heb 10:27. fiery *indignation*, which shall devour  
Jas. 3:14. But if ye have bitter *envying*  
16. For where *envying* and strife (is),

Ζηλόω, *zeeloō*.

Acts 7: 9. the patriarchs, *moved with envy*,  
17: 5. But the Jews which believed not, *moved  
with envy*, took  
1Co. 12:31. But *covet earnestly* the best gifts:  
13: 4. charity *envieth* not;  
14: 1. and *desire* spiritual (gifts),  
39. *covet* to prophesy, and forbid not  
2Co. 11: 2. For I am *jealous* over you with godly  
Gal. 4:17. They *zealously affect* you, (but) not well;  
— that ye *might affect* them.  
18. good to be *zealously affected* always in (a)  
good (thing),  
Jas. 4: 2. ye kill, and *desire* to have,  
Rev. 3:19. *be zealous* therefore, and repent.

Ζηλωτής, *zeelōtees*.

Acts 21:20. and they are all *zealous* of the law:  
22: 3. and was *zealous* toward God,  
1Co. 14:12. as ye are *zealous* of spiritual (gifts),  
Gal. 1:14. *zealous* of the traditions of my fathers.  
Tit. 2:14. a peculiar people, *zealous* of good works.

Ζημία, *zeemia*.

Acts 27:10. will be with hurt and much *damage*,  
21. to have gained this harm and *loss*.  
Phi. 3: 7. I counted *loss* for Christ.  
8. I count all things (but) *loss*

Ζημιόω, *zeemiōō*.

Mat. 16:26. if he shall gain the whole world, and *lose*  
his own soul?  
Mar. 8:36. and *lose* his own soul?  
Lu. 9:25. and *lose* himself, or *be cast away*?  
1Co. 3:15. he *shall suffer loss*: but he himself  
2Co. 7: 9. ye *might receive damage* by us in nothing.  
Phi. 3: 8. I *have suffered the loss* of all things,

Ζητέω, *zeeteo*.

Mat. 2:13. for Herod will *seek* the young child  
20. they are dead *which sought* the young  
child's life.  
6:33. But *seek* ye first the kingdom  
7: 7. *seek*, and ye shall find;  
8. he *that seeketh* findeth;  
12:43. *seeking* rest, and findeth none.  
46. *desiring* to speak with him.  
47. *desiring* to speak with thee.  
13:45. unto a merchant man, *seeking* goodly  
18:12. and *seeketh* that which is gone astray?  
21:46. *when they sought* to lay hands on him,  
26:16. he *sought* opportunity to betray him.  
59. and all the council, *sought* false witness  
28: 5. ye *seek* Jesus, which was crucified.  
Mar. 1:37. All (men) *seek* for thee.  
3:32. without *seek* for thee.  
8:11. *seeking* of him a sign from heaven,  
11:18. *sought* how they might destroy him:  
12:12. they *sought* to lay hold on him,  
14: 1. the chief priests and the scribes *sought*  
11. he *sought* how he might conveniently  
55. *sought* for witness against Jesus  
16: 6. Ye *seek* Jesus of Nazareth,  
Lu. 2:45. back again to Jerusalem, *seeking* him.  
48. *have sought* thee sorrowing.  
49. How is it that ye *sought* me?  
4:42. and the people *sought* him,  
5:18. they *sought* (*means*) to bring him in,  
6:19. multitude *sought* to touch him: for  
9: 9. he *desired* to see him.  
11: 9. *seek*, and ye shall find;  
10. he *that seeketh* findeth;  
16. *sought* of him a sign from heaven.  
24. through dry places, *seeking* rest;  
54. *seeking* to catch something  
12:29. *seek* not ye what ye shall eat, or  
31. *seek* ye the kingdom of God;  
48. of him *shall be* much *required*:  
13: 6. and *sought* fruit thereon,  
7. these three years I come *seeking* fruit  
24. many, I say unto you, *will seek* to enter  
15: 8. and *seek* diligently till she find  
17:33. Whosoever *shall seek* to save his life  
19: 3. he *sought* to see Jesus  
10. is come to *seek* and to save that which was  
47. *sought* to destroy him,  
20:19. scribes the same hour *sought* to lay  
22: 2. the chief priests and scribes *sought*  
6. he promised, and *sought* opportunity  
24: 5. Why *seek* ye the living among

Joh. 1:38(39). and saith unto them, What *seek* ye?  
 4:23. the Father *seeketh* such to worship  
 27. said, What *seekest* thou?  
 5:16. and *sought* to slay him,  
 18. the Jews *sought* the more to kill him,  
 30. I *seek* not mine own will,  
 44. and *seek* not the honour that  
 6:24. came to Capernaum, *seeking* for Jesus.  
 26. Ye *seek* me, not because ye saw  
 7: 1. because the Jews *sought* to kill him.  
 4. he himself *seeketh* to be known openly.  
 11. *sought* him at the feast,  
 18. *seeketh* his own glory: but he *that seeketh*  
 his glory that sent him,  
 19. Why *go ye about* to kill me?  
 20. who *goeth about* to kill thee?  
 25. whom they *seek* to kill?  
 30. Then they *sought* to take him:  
 34. Ye *shall seek* me, and shall not find  
 36. Ye *shall seek* me, and shall not find (me):  
 8:21. ye *shall seek* me, and shall die in your  
 37. but ye *seek* to kill me,  
 40. But now ye *seek* to kill me,  
 50. I *seek* not mine own glory: there is one  
*that seeketh* and judgeth.  
 20:39. Therefore they *sought* again to take him  
 11: 8. the Jews of late *sought* to stone thee;  
 56. Then *sought* they for Jesus,  
 13:33. Ye *shall seek* me: and as  
 16:19. *Do ye enquire* among yourselves  
 18: 4. said unto them, Whom *seek* ye?  
 7. asked he them again, Whom *seek* ye?  
 8. if therefore ye *seek* me,  
 19:12. thenceforth Pilate *sought* to release  
 20:15. why weepst thou? whom *seekest* thou?  
 Acts 9:11. *enquire* in the house of Judas for (one)  
 called Saul,  
 10:19. Behold, three men *seek* thee.  
 21. I am he whom ye *seek*:  
 13: 8. *seeking* to turn away the deputy  
 11. *seeking* some to lead him by the hand.  
 16:10. we *endeavoured* to go into Macedonia,  
 17: 5. and *sought* to bring them out  
 27. That they should *seek* the Lord,  
 21:31. And *as they went about* to kill him,  
 27:30. And *as the shipmen were about* to flee  
 Ro. 2: 7. To them *who by patient continuance* in  
 well doing *seek* for glory and  
 10: 3. and *going about* to establish their own  
 righteousness,  
 20. I was found of them *that sought* me not;  
 11: 3. am left alone, and they *seek* my life.  
 1Co. 1:22. and the Greeks *seek after* wisdom:  
 4: 2 it is *required* in stewards,  
 7:27. *seek* not to be loosed. Art thou loosed  
 from a wife? *seek* not a wife.  
 10:24. *Let no man seek* his own,  
 33. not *seeking* mine own profit, but  
 13: 5. *seeketh* not her own, is not easily  
 14:12. *seek* that ye may excel  
 2Co.12:14. for I *seek* not your's, but you:  
 13: 3. ye *seek* a proof of Christ speaking in me,  
 Gal. 1:10. or do I *seek* to please men?  
 2:17. But if, *while* we *seek* to be justified  
 Phi. 2:21. all *seek* their own, not the things  
 Col. 3: 1. *seek* those things which are above,  
 1Th. 2: 6. Nor of men *sought* we glory,  
 2Ti. 1:17. he *sought* me out very diligently,  
 Heb 8: 7. then should no place *have been sought* for  
 1Pet. 3:11. *let him seek* peace, and ensue it.  
 5: 8. *seeking* whom he may devour:  
 Rev. 9: 6. in those days *shall men seek* death,

Ζήτημα, *zeeteema*.

Acts15: 2. apostles and elders about this *question*.  
 18:15. But if it be a *question* of words and  
 23:29. accused of *questions* of their law,  
 25:19. But had certain *questions* against him  
 26: 3. expert in all customs and *questions*

Ζήτησις, *zeeteesis*.

Joh. 3:25. Then there arose a *question* between  
 Acts25:20. I doubted of such manner of *questions*,  
 (lit. I was at a loss about *inquiry* into  
 this)  
 1Ti. 1: 4. genealogies, which minister *questions*,  
 6: 4. about *questions* and strifes of words,  
 2Ti. 2:23. foolish and unlearned *questions* avoid,  
 Tit. 3: 9. But avoid foolish *questions*, and

Ζιζάνια, *zizania*.

Mat.13:25. his enemy came and sowed *tares*  
 26. then appeared the *tares* also.  
 27. from whence then hath it *tares*?  
 29. while ye gather up the *tares*,  
 30. Gather ye together first the *tares*,  
 36. the parable of the *tares* of the field.  
 38. but the *tares* are the children of the wicked  
 40. As therefore the *tares* are gathered and

Ζόφος, *zophos*.

2Pet. 2: 4. delivered (them) into chains of *darkness*,  
 17. to whom the *mist* of darkness is reserved  
 Jude 6. he hath reserved in everlasting chains  
 under *darkness*  
 13. to whom is reserved the *blackness* of dark-  
 ness for ever.

Ζυγός, *zugos*.

Mat.11:29. Take my *yoke* upon you, and  
 30. For my *yoke* (is) easy,  
 Acts15:10. to put a *yoke* upon the neck of the  
 Gal. 5: 1. entangled again with the *yoke* of bondage.  
 1Ti. 6: 1. servants as are under the *yoke*  
 Rev. 6: 5. had a *pair of balances* in his hand.

Ζύμη, *zumeē*.

Mat.13:33. unto *leaven*, which a woman took,  
 16: 6. beware of the *leaven* of the Pharisees  
 11. beware of the *leaven* of the Pharisees  
 12. not beware of the *leaven* of bread,  
 Mar. 8:15. of the *leaven* of the Pharisees, and (of)  
 the *leaven* of Herod.  
 Lu. 12: 1. of the *leaven* of the Pharisees,  
 13:21. It is like *leaven*,  
 1Co. 5: 6. a little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump?  
 7. Purge out therefore the old *leaven*,  
 8. let us keep the feast, not with old *leaven*,  
 neither with the *leaven* of malice  
 Gal. 5: 9. A little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump.

Ζυμόω, *zumōō*.

Mat.13:33. till the whole *was leavened*.

Lu. 13:21. till the whole *was leavened*.  
 1Co. 5: 6. a little leaven *leaveneth* the whole lump?  
 Gal. 5: 9. *leaveneth* the whole lump.

ζωγρέω, zōgreo.

Lu. 5:10. henceforth thou shalt *catch* men.  
 2Ti. 2:26. *who are taken captive* by him at his will.

ζωή, zōee.

Mat. 7:14. the way, which leadeth unto *life*,  
 18: 8. is better for thee to enter into *life*  
 9. to enter into *life* with one eye,  
 19:16. that I may have eternal *life*?  
 17. but if thou wilt enter into *life*,  
 29. shall inherit everlasting *life*.  
 25:46. the righteous into *life* eternal.  
 Mar. 9:43. for thee to enter into *life* maimed,  
 45. to enter halt into *life*,  
 10. 17. that I may inherit eternal *life*?  
 30. and in the world to come eternal *life*.  
 Lu. 1:75. before him, all the days of our *life*.  
 10:25. to inherit eternal *life*?  
 12:15. a man's *life* consisteth not in  
 16:25. thou in thy *lifetime* receivest  
 18:18. to inherit eternal *life*?  
 30. in the world to come *life* everlasting.  
 Joh. 1: 4. In him was *life*; and the *life* was the  
 light of men.  
 3:15. but have eternal *life*.  
 16. but have everlasting *life*.  
 36. He that believeth on the Son hath ever-  
 lasting *life*.  
 — shall not see *life* ;  
 4:14. into everlasting *life*.  
 36. fruit unto *life* eternal:  
 5:24. hath everlasting *life*,  
 — is passed from death unto *life*.  
 26. Father hath *life* in himself; so hath he  
 given to the Son to have *life* in himself;  
 29. unto the resurrection of *life*;  
 39. in them ye think ye have eternal *life*:  
 40. that ye might have *life*.  
 6:27. endureth unto everlasting *life*,  
 33. giveth *life* unto the world.  
 35. I am the bread of *life*:  
 40. may have everlasting *life*:  
 47. He that believeth on me hath everlasting  
*life*.  
 48. I am that bread of *life*.  
 51. for the *life* of the world.  
 53. ye have no *life* in you.  
 54. hath eternal *life* ;  
 63. (they) are spirit, and (they) are *life*.  
 68. thou hast the words of eternal *life*.  
 8:12. shall have the light of *life*.  
 10:10. am come that they might have *life*,  
 28. give unto them eternal *life* ;  
 11:25. the resurrection, and the *life*:  
 12:25. shall keep it unto *life* eternal.  
 50. his commandment is *life* everlasting:  
 14: 6. am the way, the truth, and the *life*:  
 17: 2. he should give eternal *life* to  
 3. And this is *life* eternal.  
 20:31. believing ye might have *life*  
 Acts 2:28. made known to me the ways of *life* ;  
 3:15. And killed the Prince of *life*,  
 5:20. all the words of this *life*.  
 8:33. his *life* is taken from the earth.

Acts 1:18. granted repentance unto *life*.  
 13:46. unworthy of everlasting *life*,  
 48. ordained to eternal *life*  
 17:25. he giveth to all *life*,  
 Ro. 2: 7. To them who by patient...eternal *life*:  
 5:10. we shall be saved by his *life*.  
 17. shall reign in *life* by one,  
 18. unto justification of *life*.  
 21. through righteousness unto eternal *life*  
 6: 4. we also should walk in newness of *life*.  
 22. and the end everlasting *life*.  
 23. (is) eternal *life* through Jesus Christ  
 7:10. the commandment, which (was ordained)  
 to *life*,  
 8: 2. the law of the Spirit of *life*  
 6. to be spiritually minded (is) *life* and  
 10. (is) *life* because of righteousness.  
 38. that neither death, nor *life*,  
 11:15. but *life* from the dead?  
 1Co. 3:22. or *life*, or death, or things present,  
 15:19. If in this *life* only we have hope in Christ,  
 2Co. 2:16. and to the other the savour of *life* unto  
*life*.  
 4:10. that the *life* also of Jesus might be  
 11. the *life* also of Jesus might be made  
 manifest in our mortal flesh.  
 12. death worketh in us, but *life* in you.  
 5: 4. mortality might be swallowed up of *life*.  
 Gal. 6: 8. shall of the Spirit reap *life* everlasting.  
 Eph. 4:18. alienated from the *life* of God  
 Phi. 1:20. whether (it be) by *life*, or by death.  
 2:16. Holding forth the word of *life* ;  
 4: 3. names (are) in the book of *life*.  
 Col. 3: 3. and your *life* is hid with Christ in God.  
 4. When Christ, (who is) our *life*,  
 1Ti. 1:16. believe on him to *life* everlasting.  
 4: 8. having promise of the *life* that now is,  
 6:12. lay hold on eternal *life*,  
 19. may lay hold on eternal *life*.  
 2Ti. 1: 1. of *life* which is in Christ Jesus,  
 10. brought *life* and immortality to light  
 Tit. 1: 2. In hope of eternal *life*,  
 3: 7. according to the hope of eternal *life*.  
 Heb. 7: 3. having neither beginning of days, nor  
 end of *life* ;  
 16. after the power of an endless *life*.  
 Jas. 1:12. he shall receive the crown of *life*,  
 4:14. For what (is) your *life*?  
 1Pet. 3: 7. heirs together of the grace of *life* ;  
 10. For he that will love *life*,  
 2Pet. 1: 3. that (pertain) unto *life* and godliness,  
 1Joh. 1: 1. of the Word of *life* ;  
 2. the *life* was manifested,  
 — and shew unto you that eternal *life*,  
 2:25. hath promised us, (even) eternal *life*.  
 3:14. we have passed from death unto *life*,  
 15. hath eternal *life* abiding in him.  
 5:11. that God hath given to us eternal *life*, and  
 this *life* is in his Son.  
 12. He that hath the Son hath *life*; (and)  
 he that hath not the Son of God hath  
 not *life*.  
 13. that ye have eternal *life*,  
 16. and he shall give him *life*  
 20. This is the true God, and eternal *life*.  
 Jude 21. of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal *life*.  
 Rev. 2: 7. will I give to eat of the tree of *life*,  
 10. I will give thee a crown of *life*.  
 3: 5. out of the book of *life*,  
 11:11. the Spirit of *life* from God  
 13: 8. in the book of *life* of the Lamb  
 17: 8. in the book of *life*

Rev.20:12. which is (the book) of *life* :  
 15. written in the book of *life*  
 21: 6. of the water of *life* freely.  
 27. the Lamb's book of *life*.  
 22: 1. river of water of *life*,  
 2. (was there) the tree of *life*,  
 14. they may have right to the tree of *life*,  
 17. whosoever will, let him take the water of  
*life* freely.  
 19. his part out of the book of *life*,

ζώνη, zōnee.

Mat. 3: 4. a leathern *girdle* about his loins;  
 10: 9. silver, nor brass in your *purses*,  
 Mar. 1: 6. a *girdle* of a skin about his loins;  
 6: 8. no money in (their) *purse*:  
 Acts21:11. he took Paul's *girdle*,  
 — bind the man that owneth this *girdle*,  
 Rev. 1:13. about the paps with a golden *girdle*.  
 15: 6. girded with golden *girdles*.

ζωννύω, zōnnuo.

Joh.21:18. When thou wast young, thou *girdedst*  
 — and another shall *gird* thee,

ζωογονέω, zōogoneo.

Lu. 17:33. lose his life shall *preserve* it.  
 Acts 7:19. to the end they might not *live*.

ζῶον, zōon.

Heb13:11. of those *beasts*, whose blood is brought  
 2Pet.2:12. as natural brute *beasts*,  
 Jude 10. know naturally, as brute *beasts*,  
 Rev. 4: 6. (were) four *beasts* full  
 7. the first *beast* (was) like a lion, and the  
 second *beast* like a calf, and the third  
*beast* had a face as a man, and the fourth  
*beast*  
 8. And the four *beasts* had each of them  
 9. when those *beasts* give glory  
 5: 6. and of the four *beasts*,  
 8. the four *beasts* and  
 11. round about the throne and the *beasts*  
 14. And the four *beasts* said, Amen.  
 6: 1. I heard,...one of the four *beasts* saying,  
 3. I heard the second *beast* say,  
 5. I heard the third *beast* say,  
 6. in the midst of the four *beasts*  
 7. the voice of the fourth *beast*  
 7:11. (about) the elders and the four *beasts*,  
 14: 3. before the four *beasts*,  
 15: 7. one of the four *beasts* gave  
 19: 4. elders and the four *beasts* fell down

ζωοποιέω, zōopoieo.

Joh. 5:21. raiseth up the dead, and *quickeneth* (them);  
 even so the Son *quickeneth* whom he  
 6:63. It is the spirit that *quickeneth*;  
 Ro. 4:17. God, who *quickeneth* the dead,  
 8:11. shall also *quicken* your mortal bodies  
 1Co.15:22. shall all be *made alive*.

1Co.15:36. that which thou sowest is not *quickeneth*,  
 45. (was made) a *quickeneth* spirit.  
 2Co. 3: 6. but the spirit *giveth life*.  
 Gal. 3:21. which could *have given life*,  
 1Ti. 6:13. of God, who *quickeneth* all things,  
 1Pet.3:18. but *quickeneth* by the Spirit:

ἢ, ee.

Mat. 1:18. before )( they came together,  
 5:17. to destroy the law, or the prophets:  
 18. one jot or one tittle shall in no wise  
 36. not make one hair white or black.  
 6:24. for *either* he will hate the one,...or *else* he  
 will hold to the one,  
 31. or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal  
 shall we be clothed?  
 7: 4. Or how wilt thou say to thy brother,  
 9. Or what man is there of you,  
 16. grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?  
 9: 5. or to say, Arise, and walk?  
 10:11. And into whatsoever city or town  
 14. depart out of that house or city,  
 15. *than* for that city.  
 19. how or what ye shall speak:  
 37. He that loveth father or mother  
 — he that loveth son or daughter  
 11: 3. or do we look for another?  
 22. at the day of judgment, *than* for you.  
 24. in the day of judgment, *than* for thee.  
 12: 5. Or have ye not read in the law,  
 25. and every city or house divided  
 29. Or *else* how can one enter into  
 33. *Either* make the tree good,  
 — or *else* make the tree corrupt,  
 13:21. or persecution ariseth because of the  
 15: 4. He that curseth father or mother,  
 5. say to (his) father or (his) mother,  
 6(5). honour not his father or his mother,  
 16:14. or one of the prophets.  
 26. or what shall a man give  
 17:25. custom or tribute? of their own children,  
 or of strangers?  
 18: 8. if thy hand or thy foot  
 — halt or maimed, rather *than* having two  
 hands or two feet  
 9. rather *than* having two eyes  
 13. *than* of the ninety and nine  
 16. take with thee one or two more, that in  
 the mouth of two or three witnesses  
 20. For where two or three are gathered  
 19:24. *than* for a rich man to enter into the  
 29. that hath forsaken houses, or brethren,  
 or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife,  
 or children, or lands, for my name's  
 sake,  
 20:15. )( Is it not lawful for me  
 — )( Is thine eye evil,  
 21:25. from heaven, or of men?  
 22:17. tribute unto Cæsar, or not?  
 23:17. whether is greater, the gold, or the temple  
 19. greater, the gift, or the altar  
 24:23. here (is) Christ, or there;  
 25:37. or thirsty, and gave (thee) drink?  
 38. or naked, and clothed (thee)?  
 39. sick, or in prison,  
 44. when saw we thee an hungred, or athirst,  
 or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in

Mat.26:53. )( Thinkest thou that I cannot  
— more *than* twelve legions of angels?  
27:17. Barabbas, *or* Jesus which is called  
Mar. 2: 9. (Thy) sins be forgiven thee; *or* to say,  
3: 4. to do good on the sabbath days, *or* to do  
evil? to save life, *or* to kill?  
33. my mother, *or* my brethren?  
4:21. under a bushel, *or* under a bed?  
30. *or* with what comparison  
6:11. for Sodom *and* Gomorrhah in the day of  
judgment, *than* for that city.  
15. it is a prophet, *or* as one of the prophets.  
56. *or* cities, *or* country,  
7:10. Whoso curseth father *or* mother,  
11. say to his father *or* mother,  
12. for his father *or* his mother;  
8:37. *Or* what shall a man give  
9:43. *than* having two hands  
45. *than* having two feet  
47. *than* having two eyes  
10:25. *than* for a rich man to enter into the  
29. hath left house, *or* brethren, *or* sisters, *or*  
father, *or* mother, *or* wife, *or* children,  
*or* lands,  
11:30. was (it) from heaven, *or* of men?  
12:14. to give tribute to Cæsar, *or* not?  
15(14). Shall we give, *or* shall we not give?  
13:21. here (is) Christ; *or*, lo, (he is) there;  
35. at even, *or* at midnight, *or* at the cock-  
crowing, *or* in the morning:  
14:30. before )( the cock crow twice,  
Lu. 2:24. *or* two young pigeons.  
26. before )( he had seen the Lord's Christ.  
5:23. *or* to say, Rise up  
6: 9. to do good, *or* to do evil? to save life, *or*  
to destroy (it)?  
42. *Either* how canst thou say  
7:19. *or* look we for another?  
20. *or* look we for another?  
8:16. *or* putteth (it) under a bed;  
9:13. We have no more *but* five loaves  
25. lose himself, *or* be cast away?  
10:12. more tolerable in that day for Sodom, *than*  
for that city.  
14. at the judgment, *than* for you.  
11:12. *Or* if he shall ask an egg,  
12:11. how *or* what thing ye shall answer, *or*  
what ye shall say:  
14. who made me a judge *or* a divider  
29. what ye shall eat, *or* what ye shall drink,  
41. unto us, *or* even to all?  
51. I tell you, Nay; *but* rather division:  
13: 4. *Or* those eighteen, upon whom  
15. loose his ox *or* (his) ass from the stall,  
14: 5. an ass *or* an ox fallen into a pit,  
12. thou makest a dinner *or* a supper,  
31. *Or* what king, going to make war  
15: 7. more *than* over ninety and nine  
8. *Either* what woman having ten pieces of  
16:13. for *either* he will hate the one,  
— *or* else he will hold to the one,  
17. *than* one tittle of the law  
17: 2. *than* that he should offend  
7. a servant plowing *or* feeding cattle,  
21. Lo here! *or*, lo there!  
23. See here; *or*, see there:  
18:11. *or* even as this publican.  
14. to his house justified (rather) *than* the  
25. *than* for a rich man to enter into the  
29. *or* parents, *or* brethren, *or* wife, *or*  
20: 2. *or* who is he that gave thee this  
4. was it from heaven, *or* of men?

Lu. 20:22. to give tribute unto Cæsar, *or* no?  
22:27. he that sitteth at meat, *or* he that serveth?  
34. before *that* thou shalt thrice deny  
68. ye will not answer me, *nor* let (me) go.  
Joh. 2: 6. two *or* three firkins  
3:19. loved darkness rather *than* light,  
4: 1. baptized more disciples *than* John,  
27. What seekest thou? *or*, Why talkest thou  
6:19. five and twenty *or* thirty furlongs,  
7:17. be of God, *or* (whether) I speak of  
48. any of the rulers *or* of the Pharisees  
9: 2. this man, *or* his parents,  
21. *or* who hath opened his eyes,  
13:10. needeth not *save* to wash (his) feet,  
29. *or*, that he should give something to the  
18:34. *or* did others tell it thee of me?  
Acts 1: 7. the times *or* the seasons, which  
2:20. before )( that great and notable day of the  
Lord come:  
3:12. *or* why look ye so earnestly on us, as  
though by our own power *or* holiness  
4: 7. *or* by what name, have ye done this?  
19. hearken unto you more *than* unto God,  
34. possessors of lands *or* houses  
5:29. We ought to obey God rather *than* men.  
38. if this counsel *or* this work be of men,  
7: 2. before )( he dwelt in Charran,  
49. *or* what (is) the place of my rest?  
8:34. of himself, *or* of some other  
10:14. any thing that is common *or* unclean.  
28. *or* come unto one of another nation;  
— not call any man common *or* unclean.  
11: 8. nothing common *or* unclean  
17:21. *but* either to tell, *or* to hear some new  
29. unto gold, *or* silver, *or* stone,  
18:14. a matter of wrong *or* wicked lewdness,  
19:12. unto the sick handkerchiefs *or* aprons,  
20:33. no man's silver, *or* gold, *or* apparel.  
35. more blessed to give *than* to receive.  
23: 9. if a spirit *or* an angel hath spoken to him,  
29. worthy of death *or* of bonds.  
24:11. there are yet but (lit. not more *than*)  
twelve days  
12. *neither* raising up the people,  
20. *Or* else let these same (here) say,  
21. *Except* it be for this one voice,  
23. to minister *or* come unto him.  
25: 6. among them more *than* ten days,  
16. before *that* he which is accused  
26:31. nothing worthy of death *or* of bonds.  
27:11. more *than* those things which  
28: 6. *or* fallen down dead suddenly:  
17. *or* customs of our fathers,  
21. *or* spake any harm of thee.  
Ro. 1:21. they glorified (him) not as God, *neither*  
were thankful;  
2: 4. *Or* despisest thou the riches of his  
15. accusing *or* else excusing one another;  
3: 1. *or* what profit (is there)  
29. )( (Is he) the God of the Jews only?  
4: 9. *or* upon the uncircumcision also?  
10. *or* in uncircumcision?  
13. to Abraham, *or* to his seed,  
6: 3. )( Know ye not, that so many  
16. *or* of obedience unto righteousness?  
7: 1. )( Know ye not, brethren,  
8:35. *or* distress, *or* persecution, *or* famine, *or*  
nakedness, *or* peril, *or* sword?  
9:11. having done any good *or* evil,  
21. )( Hath not the potter power  
10: 7. *Or*, Who shall descend  
11: 2. )( Wot ye not what the scripture saith of

- Ro. 11:34. *or* who hath been his counsellor?  
 35. *Or* who hath first given to him,  
 13:11. *than* when we believed.  
 14: 4. to his own master he standeth *or* falleth.  
 10. *or* why dost thou set at nought  
 13. *or* an occasion to fall  
 21. *or* is offended, *or* is made weak.  
 1Co. 1:13. *or* were ye baptized in the name of Paul?  
 2: 1. excellency of speech *or* of wisdom,  
 3: 5. but ministers by whom (lit. but *rather*, &c.)  
 4: 3. *or* of man's judgment:  
 21. *or* in love, and (in) the spirit  
 5:10. *or* with the covetous, *or* extortioners, *or*  
 11. )( a fornicator, *or* covetous, *or* an idolater,  
*or* a railer, *or* a drunkard, *or* an  
 6: 9. )( Know ye not that the unrighteous  
 16. *What?* know ye not that he which is  
 19. *What?* know ye not that your body  
 7: 9. it is better to marry *than* to burn.  
 11. *or* be reconciled to (her) husband:  
 15. A brother *or* a sister is not under  
 16. *or* how knowest thou, O man, whether  
 9: 6. *Or* I only and Barnabas,  
 7. *or* who feedeth a flock,  
 8. *or* saith not the law the same also?  
 10. *Or* saith he (it) altogether for our sakes?  
 15. *than* that any man should make my  
 10:19. *or* that which is offered in sacrifice to idols  
 is any thing?  
 22. )( Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy?  
 11: 4. Every man praying *or* prophesying,  
 5. that prayeth *or* prophesieth  
 6. for a woman to be shorn *or* shaven,  
 14. )( Doth not even nature itself  
 22. *or* despise ye the church of God,  
 27. *and* drink (this) cup of the Lord,  
 12:21. *nor* again the head to the feet,  
 13: 1. *or* a tinkling cymbal.  
 14: 5. *than* he that speaketh with tongues,  
 6. *either* by revelation, *or* by knowledge, *or*  
 by prophesying, *or* by doctrine?  
 7. be known what is piped *or* harped?  
 19. *than* ten thousand words in an (unknown)  
 23. unlearned, *or* unbelievers,  
 24. that believeth not, *or* (one) unlearned,  
 27. (let it be) by two, *or* at the most  
 29. the prophets speak two *or* three,  
 36. *What?* came the word of God out from  
 you? *or* came it unto you only?  
 37. to be a prophet, *or* spiritual,  
 15:37. *or* of some other (grain):  
 16: 6. *yea*, and winter with you,  
 2Co. 1:13. *than* what ye read *or* acknowledge;  
 17. *or* the things that I purpose,  
 3: 1. to you, *or* (letters) of commendation from  
 6:15. *or* what part hath he that believeth with  
 9: 7. not grudgingly, *or* of necessity:  
 10:12. *or* compare ourselves with some  
 11: 4. *or* (if) ye receive another spirit,  
 — *or* another gospel, which ye have not  
 7. )( Have I committed an offence  
 12: 6. *or* (that) he heareth of me.  
 13: 5. )( Know ye not your own selves,  
 Gal. 1: 8. *or* an angel from heaven,  
 10. do I now persuade men, *or* God? *or* do I  
 seek to please men?  
 2: 2. I should run, *or* had run, in vain.  
 3: 2. *or* by the hearing of faith?  
 5. *or* by the hearing of faith?  
 15. disannulleth, *or* addeth thereto.  
 4:27. more children *than* she which hath  
 Eph. 3:20. above all that we ask *or* think,  
 Eph. 5: 3. *or* covetousness, let it not be once named  
 4. foolish talking, *nor* jesting.  
 5. *nor* unclean person, *nor* covetous man,  
 27. *or* wrinkle, *or* any such thing;  
 Phi. 2: 3. *through* strife *or* vainglory;  
 3:12. *either* were already perfect:  
 Col. 2:16. *or* in drink, *or* in respect of an holyday,  
*or* of the new moon, *or* of the sabbath  
 (days):  
 3:17. And whatsoever ye do in word *or* deed,  
 1Th. 2:19. our hope, *or* joy, *or* crown of rejoicing?  
 )( (Are) not even ye  
 2Th. 2: 4. is called God, *or* that is worshipped;  
 1Ti. 1: 4. *rather* *than* godly edifying  
 2: 9. *or* gold, *or* pearls, *or* costly array;  
 5: 4. have children *or* nephews,  
 16. any man *or* woman that believeth have  
 19. before two *or* three witnesses.  
 2Ti. 3: 4. lovers of pleasures more *than* lovers of  
 Tit. 1: 6. not accused of riot, *or* unruly.  
 3:12. unto thee, *or* Tychicus,  
 Philem.18. he hath wronged thee, *or* oweth  
 Heb. 2: 6. *or* the son of man, that  
 10:28. under two *or* three witnesses:  
 11:25. *than* to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a  
 12:16. *or* profane person, as Esau,  
 20. *or* thrust through with a dart:  
 Jas. 1:17. *neither* shadow of turning.  
 2: 3. *or* sit here under my footstool:  
 15. a brother *or* sister be naked,  
 3:12. *either* a vine, figs?  
 4: 5. )( Do ye think that the scripture saith in  
 15. we shall live, and do this, *or* that.  
 1Pet.1:11. *or* what manner of time the Spirit of Christ  
 which was in them did signify,  
 18. (as) silver *and* gold, from your vain  
 3: 3. *or* of putting on of apparel;  
 9. *or* railing for railing:  
 17. *than* for evil doing.  
 4:15. *or* (as) a thief, *or* (as) an evildoer, *or* as a  
 busybody in other men's matters.  
 2Pet.2:21. *than*, after they have known (it), to turn  
 1Joh.4: 4. *than* he that is in the world.  
 Rev. 3:15. thou wert cold *or* hot.  
 13:16. *or* in their foreheads:  
 17. buy *or* sell, save he that had the mark, *or*  
 the name of the beast, *or* the number of  
 his name.  
 14: 9. in his forehead, *or* in his hand,
- 
- ἢ μήν, *ee meen.*
- Heb. 6:14. *Surely* blessing I will bless
- 
- ἢ περ, *eeper.*
- Joh. 12:43. more *than* the praise of God.
- 
- ἢ τοι, *eetoi.*
- Ro. 6:16. *whether* of sin unto death, *or*
- 
- ἡγεμονία, *heegemonia.*
- Lu. 3: 1. of the *reign* of Tiberius Cæsar,
- 
- ἡγεμονεύω, *heegemoniō.*
- Lui. 2: 2. *when* Cyrenius was *governor* of Syria.  
 3: 1. Pontius Pilate being *governor* of Judæa,

## ἡγεμών, hegemōn.

- Mat. 2: 6. art not the least among the *princes* of  
 10:18. ye shall be brought before *governors*  
 27: 2. him to Pontius Pilate the *governor*.  
 11. Jesus stood before the *governor*: and the  
*governor* asked him,  
 14. the *governor* marvelled greatly.  
 15. the *governor* was wont to release  
 21. The *governor* answered and said unto  
 23. And the *governor* said, Why, what evil  
 27. Then the soldiers of the *governor*  
 28:14. if this come to the *governor's* ears,  
 Mar 13: 9. ye shall be brought before *rulers*  
 Lu. 20:20. the power and authority of the *governor*.  
 21:12. before kings and *rulers*  
 Acts 23:24. unto Felix the *governor*.  
 26. unto the most excellent *governor* Felix  
 (sendeth) greeting.  
 33. delivered the epistle to the *governor*,  
 34. And when the *governor* had read  
 24: 1. who informed the *governor* against Paul.  
 10. after that the *governor* had beckoned unto  
 26:30. the king rose up, and the *governor*,  
 1Pet. 2:14. Or unto *governors*, as unto them that are  
 sent by him

## ἡγεῖσθαι, heegeomai.

- Mat. 2: 6. shall come a *Governor*,  
 Lu. 22:26. he that is *chief*, as he that doth serve.  
 Acts 7:10. he made him *governor* over Egypt  
 14:12. the *chief* speaker. (lit. *leading* in speech)  
 15:22. *chief* men among the brethren:  
 26: 2. I *think* myself happy, king Agrippa,  
 2Co. 9: 5. Therefore I *thought* it necessary  
 Phi. 2: 3. *let* each *esteem* other better than themselves.  
 6. *thought* it not robbery to be equal  
 25. Yet I *supposed* it necessary  
 3: 7. those I *counted* loss  
 8. I *count* all things (but) loss  
 — *do count* them (but) dung,  
 1Th. 5:13. And to *esteem* them very highly in love  
 2Th. 3:15. *count* (him) not as an enemy,  
 1Ti. 1:12. for that he *counted* me faithful,  
 6: 1. *Let* as many servants...*count* their own  
 masters worthy  
 Heb 10:29. and *hath counted* the blood of the covenant,  
 11:11. she *judged* him faithful who had promised.  
 26. *Esteeming* the reproach of Christ greater  
 13: 7. Remember them *which have the rule over*  
 17. Obey them *that have the rule over* you,  
 24. Salute all them *that have the rule over* you,  
 Jas. 1: 2. *count* it all joy when ye fall into  
 2Pet. 1:13. Yea, I *think* it meet, as long as  
 2:13. (as) they *that count* it pleasure to riot  
 3: 9. as some men *count* slackness;  
 15. And *account* (that) the long suffering of  
 our Lord (is) salvation;

## ἡδέως, ἡδιστα, heedeōs, heedista.

- Mar. 6:20. and heard him *gladly*.  
 12:37. the common people heard him *gladly*.  
 2Co. 11:19. For ye suffer fools *gladly*,  
 12: 9. *Most gladly* therefore will I rather  
 15. I will *very gladly* spend and be spent for

## ἡδῆ, eedee.

- Mat. 3:10. And *now* also the ax is laid

- Mat. 5:28. hath committed adultery with her *already*  
 14:15. the time is *now* past;  
 24. was *now* in the midst of the sea,  
 15:32. they continue with me *now* three days,  
 17:12. Elias is come *already*,  
 24:32. When his branch is *yet* tender,  
 Mar. 4:37. into the ship, so that it was *now* full.  
 6:35. when the day was *now* far spent,  
 — and *now* the time (is) far passed:  
 8: 2. they have *now* been with me three days,  
 11:11. and *now* the eventide was come,  
 13:28. When her branch is *yet* tender,  
 15:42. And *now* when the even was come,  
 44. if he were *already* dead:  
 Lu. 3: 9. And *now* also the axe  
 7: 6. And when he was *now* not far  
 11: 7. the door is *now* shut,  
 12:49. if it be *already* kindled?  
 14:17. for all things are *now* ready.  
 19:37. when he was come nigh, *even now* at the  
 21:30. When they *now* shoot forth,  
 — that summer is *now* nigh at hand.  
 Joh. 3:18. believeth not is condemned *already*,  
 4:35. they are white *already* to harvest.  
 51. And as he was *now* going down,  
 5: 6. that he had been *now* a long time  
 6:17. it was *now* dark,  
 7:14. *Now* about the midst of the feast  
 9:22. for the Jews had agreed *already*,  
 27. I have told you *already*,  
 11:17. that he had (lain) in the grave four days  
*already*.  
 39. Lord, *by this time* he stinketh:  
 13: 2. the devil having *now* put  
 15: 3. *Now* ye are clean through the word  
 19:28. all things were *now* accomplished,  
 33. that he was dead *already*,  
 21: 4. But when the morning was *now* come,  
 14. This is *now* the third time  
 Acts 4: 3. for it was *now* eventide.  
 27: 9. when sailing was *now* dangerous, because  
 the fast was *now already* past,  
 Ro. 1:10. if by any means *now* at length I might  
 have a prosperous journey  
 4:19. considered not his own body *now* dead,  
 13:11. *now* (it is) high time to awake out of  
 1Co. 4: 8. *Now* ye are full, *now* ye are rich,  
 5: 3. have judged *already*, as though I were  
 6: 7. *Now* therefore there is utterly  
 Phi. 3:12. Not as though I had *already* attained,  
 either were *already* perfect:  
 4:10. that *now* at the last your care of me hath  
 flourished again;  
 2Th. 2: 7. the mystery of iniquity doth *already* work:  
 1Ti. 5:15. For some are *already* turned aside  
 2Ti. 2:18. that the resurrection is past *already*;  
 4: 6. For I am *now* ready to be offered,  
 2Pet. 3: 1. This second epistle, beloved, I *now*  
 1Joh. 2: 8. the true light *now* shineth.  
 4: 3. *already* is it in the world.

## ἡδιστα see ἡδέως.

## ἡδονή, heedonee.

- Lu. 8:14. and riches and *pleasures* of (this) life,  
 Tit. 3: 3. serving divers lusts and *pleasures*,  
 Jas. 4: 1. (come they) not hence, (even) of your  
*lusts*

Jas. 4: 3. ye may consume (it) upon your *lusts*.  
2Pet. 2:13. (as) they that count it *pleasure* to riot

ἡδύοσμον, *heduosmon*.

Mat. 23:23. ye pay tithe of *mint*  
Lu. 11:42. tithe *mint* and rue and all manner

ἥθος, *eethos*.

1Co. 15:33. communications corrupt good *manners*.

ἤκω, *heeko*.

Mat. 8:11. *shall come* from the east and west,  
23:36. All these things *shall come* upon  
24:14. then *shall* the end *come*.  
50. The lord of that servant *shall come*  
Mar 8: 3. for divers of them *came* from far.  
Lu. 12:46. The lord of that servant *will come*  
13:29. they *shall come* from the east,  
35. until (the time) *come* when ye shall say,  
15:27. Thy brother *is come* ;  
19:43. the days *shall come* upon thee,  
Joh. 2: 4. mine hour *is not yet come*.  
4:47. When he heard that Jesus *was come*  
6:37. *shall come* to me ;  
8:42. I proceeded forth and *came* from God ;  
Acts 28: 23. there *came* many to him  
Ro. 11:26. There *shall come* out of Sion the Deliverer,  
Heb 10: 7. Then said I, Lo, I *come*  
9. Lo, I *come* to do thy will, O God.  
37. and he that shall *come will come*,  
2Pet. 3:10. But the day of the Lord *will come* as a  
1Joh. 5:20. that the Son of God *is come*,  
Rev. 2:25. hold fast till I *come*.  
3: 3. I *will come* on thee as a thief, and thou  
shalt not know what hour I *will come*  
upon thee.  
9. I will make them to *come* and worship  
15: 4. all nations *shall come* and worship before  
18: 8. *shall* her plagues *come* in one day,

Ἠλί, *Eli*.

Mat. 27:46. *Eli, Eli*, lama sabachthani? that is to say,  
My God, My God, why hast thou for-  
saken me?

ἡλικία, *heelikia*.

Mat. 6:27. can add one cubit unto his *stature* ?  
Lu. 2:52. in wisdom and *stature*,  
12:25. to his *stature* one cubit?  
19: 3. he was little of *stature*.  
Joh. 9:21. we know not: he is of *age* ; ask him:  
23. said his parents, He is of *age* ; ask him.  
Eph. 4:13. unto the measure of the *stature* of the  
fulness of Christ:  
Heb 11:11. when she was past *age*,

ἡλικός, *heelikos*.

Col. 2: 1. that ye knew *what great* conflict I have  
Jas. 3: 5. *how great* a matter a little fire kindleth !

ἡλιας, *heelios*.

Mat. 5:45. he maketh his *sun* to rise  
13: 6. And when the *sun* was up,  
43. Then shall the righteous shine forth as  
the *sun*  
17: 2. his face did shine as the *sun*,  
24:29. shall the *sun* be darkened,  
Mar 1:32. when the *sun* did set,  
4: 6. But when the *sun* was up,  
13:24. the *sun* shall be darkened,  
16: 2. at the rising of the *sun*.  
Lu. 4:40. Now when the *sun* was setting,  
21:25. there shall be signs in the *sun*,  
23:45. the *sun* was darkened,  
Acts 2:20. The *sun* shall be turned into darkness,  
13:11. thou shalt be blind, not seeing the *sun*  
26:13. the brightness of the *sun*,  
27:20. And when neither *sun* nor stars  
1Co. 15:41. (There is) one glory of the *sun*,  
Eph. 4:26. let not the *sun* go down upon your wrath:  
Jas. 1:11. For the *sun* is no sooner risen  
Rev. 1:16. as the *sun* shineth in his strength.  
6:12. the *sun* became black as sackcloth of  
7: 2. from the east, (lit. from the rising of the  
*sun*)  
16. shall the *sun* light on them,  
8:12. the third part of the *sun* was smitten,  
9: 2. the *sun* and the air were darkened  
10: 1. his face (was) as it were the *sun*,  
12: 1. clothed with the *sun*,  
16: 8. poured out his vial upon the *sun* :  
12. kings of the east (lit. kings from the  
rising of the *sun*)  
19:17. an angel standing in the *sun* ;  
21:23. had no need of the *sun*,  
22: 5. neither light of the *sun* ; for the Lord God  
giveth them light:

ἥλος, *heelos*.

Joh. 20:25. the print of the *nails*, and put my finger  
into the print of the *nails*,

ἡμᾶς, *heemas*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 6:13. lead *us* not into temptation, but deliver  
*us* from  
8:25. Lord, save *us* : we perish.  
29. to torment *us* before the time?  
31. If thou cast *us* out, suffer  
9:27. (Thou) son of David, have mercy on *us*.  
13:56. are they not all with *us* ?  
17: 4. it is good for *us* to be here:  
20: 7. no man hath hired *us*.  
30. Have mercy on *us*, O Lord,  
31. Have mercy on *us*, O Lord,  
27: 4. What (is that) to *us* ?  
25. His blood (be) on *us*,  
Mar. 1:24. art thou come to destroy *us* ?  
5:12. Send *us* into the swine,  
6: 3. are not his sisters here with *us* ?  
9: 5. it is good for *us* to be here:  
22. have compassion on *us*,  
Lu. 1:71. from the hand of all that hate *us* ;  
78. from on high hath visited *us*,  
4:34. art thou come to destroy *us* ?  
7:20. hath sent *us* unto thee,  
9:33. for *us* to be here:  
11: 1. Lord, teach *us* to pray, as John also

- Lu. 11: 4. lead *us* not into temptation ; but deliver *us* from evil.  
 45. thou reproachest *us* also.  
 12:41. this parable unto *us*,  
 16:26. can they pass to *us*,  
 17:13. have mercy on *us*.  
 19:14. will not have this (man) to reign over *us*.  
 20: 6. all the people will stone *us* :  
 23:30. say to the mountains, Fall on *us* ; and to the hills, Cover *us*.  
 39. save thyself and *us*.  
 24:22. of our company made *us* astonished,  
 1Co. 1:22. to them that sent *us*.  
 9:34. and dost thou teach *us* ?  
 Acts 1:21. went in and out among *us*,  
 3: 4. said, Look on *us*.  
 4:12. whereby *we* must be saved.  
 5:28. to bring this man's blood upon *us*.  
 6: 2. It is not reason that *we* should leave  
 7:27. a ruler and a judge over *us* ?  
 40. which brought *us* out of the land of  
 11:15. fell on them, as on *us* at the beginning.  
 14:11. are come down to *us*  
 22. *we* must through much tribulation enter  
 16:10. the Lord had called *us*  
 15. And she constrained *us*.  
 37. They have beaten *us* openly  
 — do they thrust *us* out privily ?  
 — come themselves and fetch *us* out.  
 20: 5. tarried for *us* at Troas.  
 21: 1. after *we* were gotten from them, and had launched,  
 5. when *we* had accomplished those days,  
 — and they all brought *us* on our way,  
 11. when he was come unto *us*,  
 17. the brethren received *us*  
 27: 1. that *we* should sail into Italy,  
 6. and he put *us* therein.  
 7. the wind not suffering *us*,  
 20. that *we* should be saved  
 26. *we* must be cast upon a certain island.  
 28: 2. and received *us* every one,  
 7. who received *us*, and lodged *us*  
 10. Who also honoured *us*  
 Ro. 3: 8. as some affirm that *we* say,  
 4:24. But for *us* also, to whom it shall be  
 5: 8. commendeth his love toward *us*,  
 6: 6. henceforth *we* should not serve  
 7: 6. *we* should serve in newness  
 8:18. the glory which shall be revealed in *us*.  
 35. Who shall separate *us* from  
 37. through him that loved *us*.  
 39. shall be able to separate *us*  
 9:24. Even *us*, whom he hath called,  
 13:11. now (it is) high time ) ( to awake out of  
 15: 7. as Christ also received *us*  
 16: 6. bestowed much labour on *us*.  
 1Co. 4: 1. Let a man so account of *us*,  
 9. that God hath set forth *us* the apostles  
 6:14. and will also raise up *us*  
 7:15. God hath called *us*  
 8: 8. But meat commendeth *us* not  
 9:10. Or saith he (it) altogether for *our* sakes ?  
 For *our* sakes, no doubt, (this) is  
 10: 6. to the intent *we* should not lust after  
 2Co. 1: 4. Who comforteth *us* in all our tribulation,  
 that *we* may be able to  
 5. the sufferings of Christ abound in *us*,  
 8. that *we* despaired even of life:  
 10. Who delivered *us* from so great a death,  
 11. the gift (bestowed) upon *us*  
 14. *ye* have acknowledged *us* in part,  
 2Co. 1:21. Now he which stablisheth *us* with you in Christ, and hath anointed *us*, (is) God;  
 22. Who hath also sealed *us*,  
 2:14. which always causeth *us* to triumph in  
 3: 6. hath made *us* able ministers  
 4:14. shall raise up *us* also by Jesus,  
 5: 5. Now he that hath wrought *us*  
 10. For *we* must all appear before  
 14. the love of Christ constraineth *us* ;  
 18. hath reconciled *us* to himself  
 7: 2. Receive *us* ; *we* have wronged no man,  
 6. comforted *us* by the coming of Titus ;  
 8: 4. that *we* would receive the gift,  
 6. Inasmuch that *we* desired  
 20. that no man should blame *us*  
 10: 2. which think of *us* as if *we* walked  
 Gal. 1: 4. that he might deliver *us*  
 23. he which persecuted *us* in times past  
 2: 4. that they might bring *us* into bondage :  
 3:13. Christ hath redeemed *us*  
 5: 1. wherewith Christ hath made *us* free,  
 Eph. 1: 3. who hath blessed *us* with all  
 4. According as he hath chosen *us*  
 — that *we* should be holy and  
 5. Having predestinated *us* unto the adoption  
 6. wherein he hath made *us* accepted  
 8. Wherein he hath abounded toward *us*  
 12. That *we* should be to the praise  
 19. to *us*-ward who believe,  
 2: 4. wherewith he loved *us*.  
 5. when *we* were dead in sins,  
 7. in (his) kindness toward *us*  
 5: 2. Christ also hath loved *us*,  
 Phi. 3:17. as ye have *us* for an ensample.  
 Col. 1:12. which hath made *us* meet  
 13. Who hath delivered *us*  
 1Th. 1: 8. so that *we* need not  
 10. Jesus, which delivered *us* from the wrath to come.  
 2:15. and have persecuted *us* ;  
 16. Forbidding *us* to speak to the Gentiles  
 18. Satan hindered *us*.  
 3: 6. when Timotheus came from you unto *us*,  
 — desiring greatly to see *us*,  
 4: 7. For God hath not called *us*  
 8. given unto *us* his holy Spirit.  
 5: 9. God hath not appointed *us* to  
 2Th. 1: 4. So that *we* ourselves glory in you  
 2:16. which hath loved *us*,  
 3: 7. how ye ought to follow *us* :  
 9. an ensample unto you to follow *us*.  
 2Ti. 1: 9. Who hath saved *us*, and called  
 2:12. if *we* deny (him), he also will deny *us* :  
 Tit. 2:12. Teaching *us* that, denying ungodliness  
 14. that he might redeem *us*  
 3: 5. he saved *us*, by the washing  
 6. Which he shed on *us* abundantly  
 15. that love *us* in the faith.  
 Heb. 2: 1. *we* ought to give the more earnest heed  
 3. unto *us* by them that heard (him) ;  
 13: 6. So that *we* may boldly say,  
 Jas. 1:18. Of his own will begat he *us* with the word of truth, that *we* should be  
 1Pet. 1: 3. hath begotten *us* again unto  
 3:18. that he might bring *us*  
 21. The like figure whereunto (even) baptism doth also now save *us*  
 5:10. who hath called *us*  
 2Pet. 1: 3. of him that hath called *us*  
 3: 9. is longsuffering to *us*-ward,  
 1Joh. 1: 7. cleanseth *us* from all sin.  
 9. and to cleanse *us* from all

- 1Joh.3: 1. the world knoweth *us* not,  
 4:10. but that he loved *us*,  
 11. if God so loved *us*, we ought also  
 19. because he first loved *us*.  
 3Joh. 9. among them, receiveth *us* not.  
 10. prating against *us* with malicious  
 Rev. 1: 5. Unto him that loved *us*, and washed *us*  
 from our sins in his own blood,  
 6. And hath made *us* kings and priests  
 5: 9. hast redeemed *us* to God  
 10. And hast made *us* unto our God kings  
 and priests:  
 6:16. Fall on *us*, and hide *us* from the face of  
 him that sitteth on the throne,

ἡμεῖς, *heemīs*.

From *εγω*.

- Mat. 6:12. as *we* forgive our debtors.  
 9:14. Why do *we* and the Pharisees fast oft,  
 17:19. Why could not *we* cast him out?  
 19:27. Behold, *we* have forsaken all,  
 28:14. *we* will persuade him,  
 Mar. 9:28. Why could not *we* cast him out?  
 10:28. Lo, *we* have left all, and have  
 14:58. *We* heard him say, I will destroy  
 Lu. 3:14. And what shall *we* do?  
 9:13. except *we* should go and buy meat  
 18:28. *we* have left all,  
 23:41. And *we* indeed justly;  
 24:21. But *we* trusted that it had been he which  
 Joh. 1:16. of his fulness have all *we* received,  
 4:22. we know what *we* worship:  
 6:42. whose father and mother *we* know?  
 69. And *we* believe and are sure that thou art  
 that Christ,  
 7:35. that *we* shall not find him?  
 8:41. *We* be not born of fornication;  
 48. Say *we* not well that thou art  
 9:21. who hath opened his eyes, *we* know not:  
 24. *we* know that this man  
 28. but *we* are Moses' disciples.  
 29. *We* know that God spake unto Moses:  
 40. Are *we* blind also?  
 11:16. Let *us* also go, that *we* may die  
 12:34. *We* have heard out of the law  
 17:11. that they may be one, as *we* (are).  
 22. even as *we* are one:  
 19: 7. *We* have a law,  
 21: 3. *We* also go with thee.  
 Acts 2: 8. how hear *we* every man  
 32. whereof *we* all are witnesses.  
 3:15. whereof *we* are witnesses.  
 4: 9. If *we* this day be examined  
 20. For *we* cannot but speak the things  
 5:32. And *we* are his witnesses  
 6: 4. But *we* will give ourselves continually to  
 10:33. *we* all here present before God,  
 39. And *we* are witnesses of all things  
 47. received the Holy Ghost as well as *we*?  
 13:32. And *we* declare unto you glad tidings,  
 14:15. *We* also are men of like passions  
 15:10. nor *we* were able to bear?  
 20: 6. And *we* sailed away  
 13. And *we* went before  
 21: 7. And when *we* had finished (our) course  
 12. both *we*, and they of that place,  
 25. *we* have written (and) concluded  
 23:15. and *we*, or ever he come near,  
 24: 8. whereof *we* accuse him.  
 Acts28:21. *We* neither received letters  
 Ro. 6: 4. even so *we* also should walk in newness  
 of life.  
 8:23. even *we* ourselves groan within ourselves,  
 15: 1. *We* then that are strong ought  
 1Co. 1:23. But *we* preach Christ crucified,  
 2:12. Now *we* have received, not the spirit of  
 the world, but  
 16. But *we* have the mind of Christ.  
 4: 8. that *we* also might reign with you.  
 10. *We* (are) fools for Christ's sake,  
 — *we* (are) weak, but ye  
 — but *we* (are) despised.  
 8: 6. of whom (are) all things, and *we* in him;  
 — by whom (are) all things, and *we* by him.  
 9:11. If *we* have sown unto you spiritual things,  
 (is it) a great thing if *we* shall reap  
 your carnal  
 12. (are) not *we* rather?  
 25. but *we* an incorruptible.  
 11:16. *we* have no such custom,  
 12:13. are *we* all baptized into one body,  
 15:30. And why stand *we* in jeopardy  
 52. and *we* shall be changed.  
 2Co. 1: 6. which *we* also suffer:  
 3:18. But *we* all, with open face  
 4:11. For *we* which live are always  
 13. *we* also believe, and therefore speak;  
 5:16. henceforth know *we* no man  
 21. that *we* might be made the righteousness  
 9: 4. *we* that *we* say not, ye should be  
 10: 7. even so (are) *we* Christ's.  
 13. But *we* will not boast of things  
 11:12. they may be found even as *we*.  
 21. as though *we* had been weak.  
 13: 4. For *we* also are weak in  
 6. that *we* are not reprobates.  
 7. not that *we* should appear approved,  
 — though *we* be as reprobates.  
 9. when *we* are weak,  
 Gal. 1: 8. But though *we*, or an angel  
 2: 9. that *we* (should go) unto the heathen,  
 15. *We* (who are) Jews by nature,  
 16. even *we* have believed in Jesus Christ,  
 4: 3. Even so *we*, when we were  
 28. Now *we*, brethren, as Isaac  
 5: 5. For *we* through the Spirit  
 Eph. 2: 3(2). Among whom also *we* all  
 Phi. 3: 3. For *we* are the circumcision,  
 Col. 1: 9. For this cause *we* also, since  
 28. Whom *we* preach, warning every man,  
 1Th. 2:13. For this cause also thank *we* God  
 17. But *we*, brethren, being taken from you  
 3: 6. as *we* also (to see) you:  
 12. even as *we* (do) toward you:  
 4:15. that *we* which are alive (and) remain  
 17. Then *we* which are alive  
 5: 8. But let *us*, who are of the day,  
 2Th. 2:13. But *we* are bound to give thanks  
 Tit. 3: 3. For *we* ourselves also were sometimes  
 5. Not by works of righteousness which *we*  
 have done,  
 Heb. 2: 3. How shall *we* escape,  
 3: 6. whose house are *we*,  
 10:39. But *we* are not of them who draw back  
 12: 1. Wherefore seeing *we* also are compassed  
 about...let *us*  
 25. much more (shall not) *we* (escape),  
 2Pet. 1:18. this voice which came from heaven *we*  
 heard, when  
 1Joh. 3:14. We know that *we* have passed  
 16. and *we* ought to lay down (our) lives

- 1Joh. 4: 6. *We* are of God:  
 10. not that *we* loved God, but that he  
 11. *we* ought also to love one another.  
 14. And *we* have seen and do testify  
 16. And *we* have known and believed  
 17. so are *we* in this world.  
 19. *We* love him, because he first loved us.  
 3Joh. 8. *We* therefore ought to receive such,  
 12. yea, and *we* (also) bear record ;

*ἡμέρα, heemera.*

- Mat. 2: 1. in the *days* of Herod the king,  
 3: 1. In those *days* came John  
 4: 2. when he had fasted forty *days*  
 6:34. Sufficient unto the *day* (is) the evil  
 7:22. Many will say to me in that *day*,  
 9:15. but the *days* will come,  
 10:15. in the *day* of judgment,  
 11:12. And from the *days* of John  
 22. at the *day* of judgment,  
 24. in the *day* of judgment,  
 12:36. account thereof in the *day* of judgment.  
 40. Jonas was three *days* and three nights  
 — three *days* and three nights in the heart  
 of the earth.  
 13: 1. The same *day* went Jesus out  
 15:32. they continue with me now three *days*,  
 16:21. be raised again the third *day*.  
 17: 1. And after six *days* Jesus taketh  
 23. the third *day* he shall be raised again.  
 20: 2. for a penny a *day*,  
 6. all the *day* idle?  
 12. borne the burden and heat of the *day*.  
 19. the third *day* he shall rise again.  
 22:23. The same *day* came to him  
 46. from that *day* forth  
 23:30. If we had been in the *days* of our fathers,  
 24:19. to them that give suck in those *days* !  
 22. except those *days* should be shortened,  
 — those *days* shall be shortened.  
 29. after the tribulation of those *days*  
 36. But of that *day* and hour  
 37. But as the *days* of Noe (were),  
 38. For as in the *days* that were before the  
 — until the *day* that Noe entered  
 50. in a *day* when he looketh not for (him),  
 25:13. ye know neither the *day* nor  
 26: 2. after two *days* is (the feast of) the passover,  
 29. until that *day* when I drink it new with you  
 55. *daily* with you teaching  
 61. to build it in three *days*.  
 27:40. and buildest (it) in three *days*,  
 63. After three *days* I will rise again.  
 64. until the third *day*,  
 28:20. I am with you alway, (lit. all the *days*)  
 Mar. 1: 9. in those *days*, that Jesus came  
 13. there in the wilderness forty *days*,  
 2: 1. into Capernaum after (some) *days* ;  
 20. But the *days* will come, when  
 — then shall they fast in those *days*.  
 4:27. sleep, and rise night and *day*,  
 35. the same *day*, when the even  
 5: 5. And always, night and *day*, he was  
 6:11. in the *day* of judgment,  
 21. when a convenient *day* was come,  
 8: 1. In those *days* the multitude being  
 2. they have now been with me three *days*,  
 31. after three *days* rise again.  
 9: 2. after six *days* Jesus taketh  
 31. he shall rise the third *day*.

- Mar 10:34. the third *day* he shall rise again.  
 13:17. to them that give suck in those *days* !  
 19. For (in) those *days* shall be  
 20. had shortened those *days*,  
 — he hath shortened the *days*.  
 24. But in those *days*, after that tribulation,  
 32. But of that *day* and (that) hour  
 14: 1. After two *days* was (the feast of)  
 12. the first *day* of unleavened bread,  
 25. until that *day* that I drink it new  
 49. I was *daily* with you in the temple  
 58. within three *days* I will build another  
 made without hands.  
 15:29. and buildest (it) in three *days*,  
 Lu. 1: 5. There was in the *days* of Herod,  
 7. were (now) well stricken in *years*.  
 18. my wife well stricken in *years*.  
 20. not able to speak, until the *day* that  
 23. that, as soon as the *days* of his ministration  
 were accomplished,  
 24. And after those *days* his wife  
 25. in the *days* wherein he looked on (me),  
 39. Mary arose in those *days*, and went  
 59. that on the eighth *day*  
 75. all the *days* of our life.  
 80. was in the deserts till the *day* of his  
 2: 1. in those *days*, that there went out a decree  
 6. the *days* were accomplished that she  
 21. eight *days* were accomplished  
 22. when the *days* of her purification  
 36. she was of a great *age*,  
 37. with fastings and prayers night and *day*.  
 43. when they had fulfilled the *days*,  
 44. went a *day's* journey ;  
 46. that after three *days* they found  
 4: 2. forty *days* tempted of the devil. And in  
 those *days* he did eat nothing:  
 16. into the synagogue on the sabbath *day*,  
 25. were in Israel in the *days* of Elias,  
 42. And when it was *day*,  
 5:17. on a certain *day*, as he was teaching,  
 35. But the *days* will come, when  
 — then shall they fast in those *days*.  
 6:12. it came to pass in those *days*,  
 13. when it was *day*,  
 23. Rejoice ye in that *day*,  
 8:22. it came to pass on a certain *day*,  
 9:12. And when the *day* began to wear away,  
 22. be raised the third *day*.  
 23. and take up his cross *daily*,  
 28. about an eight *days*  
 36. told no man in those *days*  
 37. that on the next *day*,  
 51. when the *time* was come that he should be  
 received up,  
 10:12. shall be more tolerable in that *day*  
 11: 3. Give us *day* by *day* (καθ' ἡμέραν)  
 12:46. in a *day* when he looketh not for (him),  
 13:14. There are six *days* in which  
 — and not on the sabbath *day*.  
 16. on the sabbath *day* ?  
 31. The same *day* there came  
 14: 5. on the sabbath *day* ?  
 15:13. not many *days* after  
 16:19. fared sumptuously every *day* :  
 17: 4. seven times in a *day*, and seven times in a  
*day* turn again to thee,  
 22. The *days* will come, when ye shall desire  
 to see one of the *days*  
 24. so shall also the Son of man be in his *day*.  
 26. as it was in the *days* of Noe, so shall it  
 be also in the *days* of the Son of man.

- Lu. 17:27. until the *day* that Noe entered  
 28. in the *days* of Lot;  
 29. But the same *day* that Lot went out  
 30. in the *day* when the Son of man  
 31. In that *day*. he which shall be upon  
 18: 7. which cry *day* and night unto him,  
 33. the third *day* he shall rise again.  
 19:42. at least in this thy *day*,  
 43. For the *days* shall come upon thee,  
 47. he taught *daily* in the temple.  
 20: 1. (that) on one of those *days*,  
 21: 6. the *days* will come, in the which  
 22. For these be the *days* of vengeance,  
 23. that give suck, in those *days*!  
 34. and (so) that *day* come upon you  
 37. And in the *day* time he was teaching in  
 the temple;  
 22: 7. the *day* of unleavened bread,  
 53. When I was *daily* with you in the temple,  
 66. as soon as it was *day*,  
 23: 7. was at Jerusalem at that *time*.  
 12. the same *day* Pilate and Herod  
 29. behold, the *days* are coming,  
 54. that *day* was the preparation,  
 24: 7. the third *day* rise again.  
 13. went that same *day* to a village  
 18. come to pass there in these *days*?  
 21. to day is the third *day*  
 29. the *day* is far spent.  
 46. from the dead the third *day* :  
 Joh. 1:39(40). abode with him that *day* :  
 2: 1. And the third *day* there was a marriage  
 12. they continued there not many *days*.  
 19. in three *days* I will raise it up.  
 20. wilt thou rear it up in three *days*?  
 4:40. and he abode there two *days*.  
 43. Now after two *days*  
 5: 9. on the same *day*  
 6:39. raise it up again at the last *day*.  
 40. I will raise him up at the last *day*.  
 44. him up at the last *day*.  
 54. him up at the last *day*.  
 7:37. In the last *day*, that great  
 8:56. Abraham rejoiced to see my *day* :  
 9: 4. while it is *day* :  
 11: 6. two *days* still in the same place where he  
 9. Are there not twelve hours in the *day*? If  
 any man walk in the *day*,  
 17. he had (lain) in the grave four *days*  
 24. in the resurrection at the last *day*.  
 53. Then from that *day* forth  
 12: 1. six *days* before the passover  
 7. against the *day* of my burying  
 48. the same shall judge him in the last *day*.  
 14:20. At that *day* ye shall know that I  
 16:23. in that *day* ye shall ask me nothing.  
 26. At that *day* ye shall ask in my name:  
 19:31. for that sabbath *day* was an high *day*,  
 20:19. the same *day* at evening,  
 26. And after eight *days* again his  
 Acts 1: 2. Until the *day* in which he was taken up,  
 3. being seen of them forty *days*,  
 5. not many *days* hence.  
 15. And in those *days* Peter stood up  
 22. unto that same *day* that he was  
 2: 1. the *day* of Pentecost  
 15. the third hour of the *day*.  
 17. it shall come to pass in the last *days*,  
 18. I will pour out in those *days* of my Spirit;  
 20. before that great and notable *day* of the  
 Lord come:  
 29. his sepulchre is with us unto this *day*.  
 Acts 2:41. the same *day* there were added  
 46. And they, continuing *daily*  
 47. the Lord added to the church *daily*  
 3: 2. whom they laid *daily* at the gate  
 24. have likewise foretold of these *days*.  
 5:36. For before these *days* rose up Theudas,  
 37. in the *days* of the taxing,  
 42. And *daily* in the temple,  
 6: 1. And in those *days*,  
 7: 8. circumcised him the eighth *day*;  
 26. And the next *day* he shewed himself  
 41. they made a calf in those *days*,  
 45. unto the *days* of David;  
 8: 1. at that *time* there was a great persecution  
 9: 9. three *days* without sight,  
 19. Then was Saul certain *days* with  
 23. many *days* were fulfilled,  
 24. watched the gates *day* and night  
 37. to pass in those *days*, that she  
 43. he tarried many *days* in Joppa  
 10: 3. the ninth hour of the *day*  
 30. Four *days* ago I was fasting  
 40. raised up the third *day*,  
 48. to tarry certain *days*.  
 11:27. And in these *days* came prophets  
 12: 3. Then were the *days* of unleavened bread.  
 18. Now as soon as it was *day*,  
 21. And upon a set *day* Herod,  
 13:14. on the sabbath *day*,  
 31. he was seen many *days* of them  
 41. I work a work in your *days*,  
 15: 7. a good *while* ago God made choice  
 36. And some *days* after  
 16: 5. increased in number *daily*.  
 12. abiding certain *days*.  
 13. And on the sabbath )( we went  
 18. did she many *days*.  
 35. And when it was *day*,  
 17:11. and searched the scriptures *daily*,  
 17. and in the market *daily* with them that  
 met with him.  
 31. Because he hath appointed a *day*,  
 18:18. tarried (there) yet a good *while*,  
 19: 9. disputing *daily* in the school of  
 20: 6. from Philippi after the *days* of unleavened  
 bread, and came unto them to Troas in  
 five *days*; where we abode seven *days*.  
 16. the *day* of Pentecost.  
 18. from the first *day*  
 26. I take you to record this *day*,  
 31. I ceased not to warn every one night and  
*day* with tears.  
 21: 4. we tarried there seven *days*:  
 5. we had accomplished those *days*,  
 7. with them one *day*.  
 10. And as we tarried (there) many *days*,  
 15. And after those *days*  
 26. and the next *day* purifying  
 — the accomplishment of the *days* of  
 27. the seven *days* were almost ended,  
 38. that Egyptian. which before these *days*  
 23: 1. before God until this *day*.  
 12. And when it was *day*,  
 24: 1. And after five *days*  
 11. there are yet but twelve *days*  
 24. And after certain *days*,  
 25: 1. after three *days* he ascended  
 6. more than ten *days*,  
 13. And after certain *days*  
 14. they had been there many *days*,  
 26: 7. serving (God) *day* and night,  
 13. At *midday*, O king, I saw

Acts 26:22. I continue unto this *day*,  
 27: 7. And when we had sailed slowly many *days*, and scarce were come  
 20. neither sun nor stars in many *days*  
 29. and wished for the *day*.  
 33. while the *day* was coming on,  
 — the fourteenth *day* that ye have tarried  
 39. And when it was *day*,  
 28: 7. lodged us three *days* courteously.  
 12. we tarried (there) three *days*.  
 13. after one *day* the south wind blew,  
 14. to tarry with them seven *days*:  
 17. that after three *days*  
 23. And when they had appointed him a *day*,  
 Ro. 2: 5. wrath against the *day* of wrath  
 16. In the *day* when God shall judge  
 8:36. we are killed all the *day* long;  
 10:21. All *day* long I have stretched forth  
 11: 8. unto this *day*.  
 13:12. the *day* is at hand:  
 13. honestly, as in the *day*;  
 14: 5. esteemeth one *day* above another )(:  
 another esteemeth every *day* (alike).  
 6. He that regardeth the *day*,  
 — and he that regardeth not the *day*,  
 1Co. 1: 8. in the *day* of our Lord  
 3:13. for the *day* shall declare it,  
 4: 3. that I should be judged of you, or of  
 man's judgment: (lit. man's *day*)  
 5: 5. in the *day* of the Lord Jesus.  
 10: 8. and fell in one *day*  
 15: 4. he rose again the third *day*  
 31. Jesus our Lord, I die *daily*.  
 2Co. 1:14. in the *day* of the Lord Jesus.  
 4:16. the inward (man) is renewed *day* by *day*.  
 6: 2. in the *day* of salvation have I succoured  
 — behold, now (is) the *day* of salvation.  
 11:28. that which cometh upon me *daily*,  
 Gal. 1:18. abode with him fifteen *days*.  
 4:10. Ye observe *days*,  
 Eph. 4:30. unto the *day* of redemption.  
 5:16. the *days* are evil.  
 6:13. to withstand in the evil *day*,  
 Phi. 1: 5. from the first *day* until now;  
 6. until the *day* of Jesus Christ:  
 10. without offence till the *day* of Christ;  
 2:16. in the *day* of Christ,  
 Col. 1: 6. since the *day* ye heard (of it),  
 9. since the *day* we heard (it),  
 1Th. 2: 9. for labouring night and *day*,  
 3:10. Night and *day* praying exceedingly  
 5: 2. the *day* of the Lord so cometh as a thief  
 4. that that *day* should overtake you as a  
 5. and the children of the *day*:  
 8. But let us, who are of the *day*,  
 2Th. 1:10. among you was believed in that *day*.  
 2: 2. the *day* of Christ is at hand.  
 3: 8. wrought with labour and travail night  
 and *day*,  
 1Ti. 5: 5. continueth in supplications and prayers  
 night and *day*.  
 2Ti. 1: 3. in my prayers night and *day*;  
 12. committed unto him against that *day*.  
 18. may find mercy of the Lord in that *day*:  
 3: 1. that in the last *days*  
 4: 8. shall give me at that *day*:  
 Heb. 1: 2(1). Hath in these last *days* spoken  
 3: 8. in the *day* of temptation  
 13. But exhort one another *daily*,  
 4: 4. And God did rest the seventh *day*  
 7. Again, he limiteth a certain *day*,  
 8. have spoken of another *day*.

Heb. 5: 7. in the *days* of his flesh,  
 7: 3. neither beginning of *days*,  
 27. needeth not *daily*, as those  
 8: 8. Behold, the *days* come, saith the Lord,  
 9. in the *day* when I took them  
 10. that I will make with the house of Israel  
 after those *days*,  
 10:11. And every priest standeth *daily*  
 16. that I will make with them after those  
*days*,  
 25. as ye see the *day* approaching.  
 32. call to remembrance the former *days*,  
 11:30. were compassed about seven *days*.  
 12:10. For they verily for a few *days*  
 Jas. 5: 3. Ye have heaped treasure together for the  
 last *days*.  
 5. as in a *day* of slaughter.  
 1Pet. 2:12. in the *day* of visitation.  
 3:10. he that will love life, and see good *days*,  
 20. in the *days* of Noah,  
 2Pet. 1:19. in a dark place, until the *day* dawn,  
 2: 8. (his) righteous soul from *day* to *day*  
 9. unto the *day* of judgment  
 13. to riot in the *day* time.  
 3: 3. that there shall come in the last *days*  
 7. against the *day* of judgment  
 8. one *day* (is) with the Lord as a thousand  
 years, and a thousand years as one  
*day*.  
 10. But the *day* of the Lord will come  
 12. unto the coming of the *day* of God,  
 18. To him (be) glory both now and for ever.  
 (εις ημεραν αιωνος)  
 1Joh. 4:17. in the *day* of judgment:  
 Jude 6. unto the judgment of the great *day*.  
 Rev. 1:10. I was in the Spirit on the Lord's *day*,  
 2:10. ye shall have tribulation ten *days*:  
 13. in those *days* wherein Antipas  
 4: 8. and they rest not *day* and night,  
 6:17. the great *day* of his wrath is come;  
 7:15. and serve him *day* and night  
 8:12. the *day* shone not for a third part  
 9: 6. And in those *days* shall men seek  
 15. a *day*, and a month, and  
 10: 7. But in the *days* of the voice  
 11: 3. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore  
*days*.  
 6. in the *days* of their prophecy:  
 9. three *days* and an half,  
 11. after three *days* and an half  
 12: 6. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore  
*days*.  
 10. before our God *day* and night.  
 14:11. and they have no rest *day* nor night,  
 16:14. of that great *day* of God Almighty.  
 18: 8. shall her plagues come in one *day*,  
 20:10. *day* and night for ever and ever.  
 21:25. shall not be shut at all by *day*:

ημετερος, *heemeteros*.

Acts 2:11. we do hear them speak in *our* tongues  
 24: 6. according to *our* law.  
 26: 5. sect of *our* religion  
 Ro. 15: 4. were written for *our* learning,  
 1Co. 15:31. I protest by your rejoicing (some read  
*our* rejoicing)  
 2Ti. 4:15. he hath greatly withstood *our* words.  
 Tit. 3:14. And let *our*'s also learn

1Joh.1: 3.and truly *our* fellowship (is) with the  
Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ.  
2: 2.and not for *our's* only, but also

ἡ μὴν see after ἡ.

ἡμῶν, *eemeen*.

From εἰμί.

Mat.25:35. I *was* a stranger, and ye took me in:  
36. I *was* in prison, and ye came unto me.  
43. I *was* a stranger, and ye took me not in:  
Mar 14:49. I *was* daily with you in the temple  
Joh.11:15. that I *was* not there,  
16: 4. because I *was* with you.  
17:12. While I *was* with them  
Acts10:30. I *was* fasting until this hour;  
11: 5. I *was* in the city of Joppa praying:  
11. the house where I *was*,  
17. what *was* I, that I could withstand God?  
22:19. that I imprisoned (lit. *was* imprisoning)  
20. I also *was* standing by,  
1Co.13:11. When I *was* a child,  
Gal. 1:10. I should not *be* the servant of Christ.  
22. And *was* unknown by face

ἡμιθανής, *heemithanees*.

Lu. 10:30. leaving (him) *half dead*.

ἡμῖν, *heemin*.

From ἐγώ.

Mat. 3:15. it becometh *us* to fulfil  
6:11. Give *us* this day  
12. forgive *us* our debts,  
8:29. What have *we* to do with thee, Jesus,  
31. suffer *us* to go away  
13:36. Declare unto *us* the parable  
15:15. Declare unto *us* this parable.  
33. Whence should *we* have so much  
19:27. what shall *we* have therefore?  
20:12. thou hast made them equal unto *us*,  
21:25. he will say unto *us*, Why  
22:17. Tell *us* therefore, What thinkest thou?  
25. Now there were with *us* seven  
24: 3. Tell *us*, when shall these things  
25: 8. Give *us* of your oil;  
9. there be not enough for *us* and you:  
11. Lord, Lord, open to *us*.  
26:63. that thou tell *us* whether thou be  
68. Prophecy unto *us*, thou Christ,  
Mar. 1:24. what have *we* to do with thee, thou Jesus  
9:22. compassion on *us*, and help *us*.  
38. and he followeth not *us*: and we forbad  
him, because he followeth not *us*.  
10:35. thou shouldest do for *us*  
37. Grant unto *us* that we may sit, one on  
12:19. Moses wrote unto *us*,  
13: 4. Tell *us*, when shall these things  
14:15. there make ready for *us*.  
16: 3. Who shall roll *us* away the stone  
Lu. 1: 1. are most surely believed among *us*,  
2. Even as they delivered them unto *us*,  
69. an horn of salvation for *us*  
74(73). That he would grant unto *us*,  
2:15. which the Lord hath made known unto *us*.

Lu. 2:48. why hast thou thus dealt with *us*?  
4:34. what have *we* to do with thee, (thou) Jesus  
7: 5. he hath built *us* a synagogue.  
16. is risen up among *us*;  
9:13. *We* have no more but five loaves  
10:11. dust of your city, which cleaveth on *us*,  
17. even the devils are subject unto *us*  
11: 3. Give *us* day by day  
4. forgive *us* our sins; for we also forgive  
every one that is indebted to *us*.  
13:25. Lord, Lord, open unto *us*;  
17: 5. Increase our (lit. to *us*) faith.  
20: 2. Tell *us*, by what authority  
22. Is it lawful for *us* to give tribute unto  
Caesar,  
28. Moses wrote unto *us*,  
22: 8. and prepare *us* the passover,  
67(66). Art thou the Christ? tell *us*.  
23:18. and release unto *us* Barabbas:  
24:24. certain of them which were with *us*  
32. Did not our heart burn within *us*, while he  
talked with *us* by the way, and while he  
opened to *us* the scriptures?  
Joh. 1:14. and dwelt among *us*,  
2:18. What sign shewest thou unto *us*,  
4:12. which gave *us* the well,  
25. he will tell *us* all things.  
6:34. evermore give *us* this bread.  
52. give *us* (his) flesh to eat?  
8: 5. Moses in the law commanded *us*,  
10:24. be the Christ, tell *us* plainly.  
11:50. that it is expedient for *us*, that  
14: 8. shew *us* the Father, and it sufficeth *us*.  
9. Shew *us* the Father?  
22. that thou wilt manifest thyself unto *us*,  
16:17. What is this that he saith unto *us*,  
17:21. they also may be one in *us* :  
18:31. It is not lawful for *us* to put any man to  
Acts 1:17. he was numbered with *us*,  
21. which have companied with *us*.  
22. be ordained to be a witness with *us*  
2:29. is with *us* unto this day.  
3:12. or why look ye so earnestly on *us*,  
6:14. which Moses delivered *us*.  
7:38. the lively oracles to give unto *us* :  
40. Make *us* gods to go before *us* :  
10:41. (even) to *us*, who did eat and drink  
42. And he commanded *us*  
11:13. And he shewed *us*  
17. as (he did) unto *us*, who believed  
13:33(32). unto *us* their children,  
47. hath the Lord commanded *us*,  
14:17. gave *us* rain from heaven,  
15: 7. God made choice among *us*,  
8. even as (he did) unto *us* ;  
25. It seemed good unto *us*, being  
28. to the Holy Ghost, and to *us*,  
16: 9. Come over into Macedonia, and help *us*.  
16. possessed with a spirit of divination met *us*,  
17. The same followed Paul and *us*,  
— shew unto *us* the way  
21. which are not lawful for *us* to receive,  
19:27. this *our* craft is in danger  
20:14. And when he met with *us*  
21:16. with *us* also (certain)  
18. with *us* unto James;  
23. *We* have four men which have a vow  
25:24. men which are here present with *us*,  
27: 2. (one) Aristarchus...being with *us*.  
28: 2. shewed *us* no little kindness:  
15. they came to meet *us*  
22. for as concerning this sect, *we* know

Ro. 5: 5. which is given unto *us*.  
 8: 4. might be fulfilled in *us*,  
 32. freely give *us* all things?  
 9:29. had left *us* a seed,  
 12: 6. the grace that is given to *us*,  
 Co. 1:18. unto *us* which are saved it is the power  
 30. who of God is made unto *us* wisdom,  
 2:10. But God hath revealed (them) unto *us*  
 12. that are freely given to *us*  
 4: 6. that ye might learn in *us*  
 8: 6. But to *us* (there is but) one God, the  
 15:57. which giveth *us* the victory  
 2Co. 1: 8. which came to *us* in Asia,  
 4:12. So then death worketh in *us*,  
 17. worketh for *us* a far more exceeding  
 5: 5. hath given unto *us* the earnest  
 18. hath given to *us* the ministry  
 19. hath committed unto *us*  
 6:12. Ye are not straitened in *us*,  
 7: 7. when he told *us* your earnest desire,  
 8: 5. and unto *us* by the will of God.  
 7. (in) your love to *us*,  
 10: 8. hath given *us* for edification,  
 13. which God hath distributed to *us*,  
 Eph. 1: 9. Having made known unto *us* the mystery  
 3:20. that worketh in *us*,  
 6:12. *we* wrestle not against flesh  
 Col. 1: 8. Who also declared unto *us*  
 2:14. which was contrary to *us*,  
 4: 3. would open unto *us* a door of utterance,  
 1Th. 2: 8. ye were dear unto *us*.  
 3: 6. brought *us* good tidings of  
 1Ti. 6:17. giveth *us* richly all things to enjoy;  
 2Ti. 1: 7. For God hath not given *us*  
 9. which was given *us* in  
 14. which dwelleth in *us*.  
 Heb. 1: 2(1). spoken unto *us* by (his) Son,  
 4:13. with whom *we* have to do.  
 5:11. Of whom *we* have many things to say,  
 7:26. For such an high priest became *us*,  
 10:15. also is a witness to *us*:  
 20. way, which he hath consecrated for *us*,  
 12: 1. *we* also are compassed about with  
 — the race that is set before *us*,  
 Jas. 3: 3. that they may obey *us* ;  
 4: 5. that dwelleth in *us*  
 5:17. subject to like passions as *we* are,  
 1Pet. 1:12. but unto *us* they did minister the things,  
 2:21. leaving *us* an example,  
 4: 3. time past of (our) life may suffice *us*  
 2Pet. 1: 1. that have obtained like precious faith  
 with *us*  
 3. given unto *us* all things  
 4. Whereby are given unto *us* exceeding  
 1Joh. 1: 2. and was manifested unto *us* ;  
 8. the truth is not in *us*.  
 9. to forgive *us* (our) sins,  
 10. his word is not in *us*.  
 2:25. he hath promised *us*,  
 3: 1. the Father hath bestowed upon *us*,  
 23. as he gave *us* commandment.  
 24. that he abideth in *us*, by the Spirit which  
 he hath given *us*.  
 4: 9. the love of God toward *us*,  
 12. God dwelleth in *us*, and his love is per-  
 fected in *us*.  
 13. that we dwell in him, and he in *us*, be-  
 cause he hath given *us* of his Spirit.  
 16. that God hath to *us*.  
 5:11. God hath given to *us*  
 20. hath given *us* an understanding,  
 2Joh. 2. the truth's sake, which dwelleth in *us*,

ἡμῶν, *heemisu*.

Mar. 6:23. unto the *half* of my kingdom.  
 Lu. 19: 8. the *half* of my goods I give to the poor ;  
 Rev. 11: 9. three days and an *half*,  
 11. three days and an *half*  
 12:14. for a time, and times, and *half* a time,

ἡμῶριον, *heemōrion*.

Rev. 8: 1. about the space of *half* an hour.

ἡμῶν, *heemōn*.

From ἐγώ.

Mat. 1:23. being interpreted is, God with *us*.  
 6: 9. *Our* Father which art in heaven,  
 11. Give us this day *our* daily bread.  
 12. forgive us *our* debts, as we forgive *our*  
 debtors.  
 8:17. Himself took *our* infirmities,  
 15:23. she crieth after *us*.  
 20:33. *our* eyes may be opened.  
 21:42. marvellous in *our* eyes?  
 23:30. the days of *our* fathers,  
 25: 8. *our* lamps are gone out.  
 27:25. and on *our* children.  
 28:13. and stole him (away) while *we* slept.  
 Mar. 9:40. For he that is not against *us* is on *our*  
 11:10. of *our* father David,  
 12: 7. and the inheritance shall be *our's*.  
 11. marvellous in *our* eyes ?  
 29. The Lord *our* God is one Lord:  
 Lu. 1:55. As he spake to *our* fathers,  
 71. That we should be saved from *our*  
 72. (promised) to *our* fathers,  
 73. to *our* father Abraham,  
 74. out of the hand of *our* enemies  
 75. the days of *our* life.  
 78. Through the tender mercy of *our* God ;  
 79. to guide *our* feet into the way  
 7: 5. For he loveth *our* nation,  
 9:49. he followeth not with *us*.  
 50. Forbid (him) not: for he that is not  
 against *us* is for *us*.  
 11: 2. *Our* Father which art in heaven,  
 3. Give us day by day *our* daily bread.  
 4. And forgive us *our* sins ;  
 13:26. thou hast taught in *our* streets.  
 16:26. between *us* and you there is  
 20:14. that the inheritance may be *our's*.  
 24:20. and *our* rulers delivered him  
 22. certain women also of *our* company (lit.  
 of *us*)  
 29. saying, Abide with *us*:  
 32. Did not *our* heart burn  
 Joh. 3:11. ye receive not *our* witness.  
 4:12. than *our* father Jacob,  
 20. *Our* fathers worshipped in this  
 6:31. *Our* fathers did eat manna  
 7:51. Doth *our* law judge  
 8:39. Abraham is *our* father.  
 53. than *our* father Abraham,  
 9:20. We know that this is *our* son,  
 10:24. dost thou make us (lit. *our* soul) to  
 11:11. *Our* friend Lazarus sleepeth ;  
 48. take away both *our* place  
 12:38. hath believed *our* report ?  
 19: 7. by *our* law he ought  
 Acts 1:22. that he was taken up from *us*,

Acts 2: 8. in *our* own tongue,  
 39. the Lord *our* God  
 3: 13. the God of *our* fathers,  
 25. which God made with *our* fathers,  
 5: 30. The God of *our* fathers  
 7: 2. unto *our* father Abraham,  
 11. *our* fathers found no sustenance.  
 12. he sent out *our* fathers first.  
 15. he, and *our* fathers,  
 19. dealt subtilly with *our* kindred, and evil  
 entreated *our* fathers,  
 38. and (with) *our* fathers:  
 39. *our* fathers would not obey,  
 40. Make us gods to go before us:  
 44. *Our* fathers had the tabernacle  
 45. *our* fathers that came after  
 — before the face of *our* fathers,  
 13: 17. chose *our* fathers, and exalted  
 14: 17. *our* hearts with food and gladness.  
 15: 9. between us and them,  
 10. neither *our* fathers nor we  
 24. which went out from us  
 25. with *our* beloved Barnabas and Paul,  
 26. of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.  
 36. and visit *our* brethren  
 16: 16. as we went to prayer,  
 20. do exceedingly trouble *our* city,  
 17: 20. strange things to *our* ears:  
 27. from every one of us:  
 19: 25. we have *our* wealth.  
 20: 21. toward *our* Lord Jesus Christ.  
 21: 10. And as we tarried (there)  
 17. And when we were come  
 22: 14. The God of *our* fathers  
 24: 4. that thou wouldst hear us  
 7. took (him) away out of *our* hands,  
 26: 7. *our* twelve tribes,  
 14. when we were all fallen to the earth,  
 27: 10. but also of *our* lives.  
 18. we being exceedingly tossed  
 27. as we were driven up and down in  
 28: 15. when the brethren heard of us,  
 25. Esaias the prophet unto *our* fathers,  
 Ro. 1: 3(4). Jesus Christ *our* Lord,  
 7. from God *our* Father,  
 3: 5. But if *our* unrighteousness  
 4: 1. that Abraham, *our* father  
 12. of *our* father Abraham,  
 16. who is the father of us all,  
 24. Jesus *our* Lord from the dead;  
 25. for *our* offences, and was raised again for  
*our* justification.  
 5: 1. through *our* Lord Jesus Christ:  
 5. is shed abroad in *our* hearts  
 6. when we were yet without strength,  
 8. in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ  
 died for us.  
 11. through *our* Lord Jesus  
 21. by Jesus Christ *our* Lord.  
 6: 6. that *our* old man is crucified with  
 11. through Jesus Christ *our* Lord.  
 23. through Jesus Christ *our* Lord.  
 7: 5. did work in *our* members  
 25. through Jesus Christ *our* Lord.  
 8: 16. beareth witness with *our* spirit,  
 23. the redemption of *our* body.  
 26. helpeth *our* infirmities:  
 — maketh intercession for us  
 31. If God (be) for us, who (can be) against  
 us?  
 32. but delivered him up for us all,  
 34. maketh intercession for us.

Ro. 8: 39. in Christ Jesus *our* Lord.  
 9: 10. (even) by *our* father Isaac;  
 10: 16. who hath believed *our* report?  
 13: 11. (is) *our* salvation nearer  
 14: 7. For none of us liveth to himself,  
 12. So then every one of us  
 15: 2. Let every one of us please  
 6. the Father of *our* Lord Jesus  
 30. for the (lit. *our*) Lord Jesus Christ's sake,  
 16: 1. I commend unto you Phebe *our* sister,  
 9. *our* helper in Christ,  
 18. *our* Lord Jesus Christ,  
 20. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus  
 24. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus  
 1Co. 1: 2. the name of Jesus Christ *our* Lord, both  
 theirs and *our*'s:  
 3. from God *our* Father,  
 7. the coming of *our* Lord  
 8. the day of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.  
 9. Jesus Christ *our* Lord.  
 10. the name of *our* Lord  
 2: 7. before the world unto *our* glory:  
 4: 8. ye have reigned as kings without us:  
 5: 4. name of *our* Lord Jesus  
 — the power of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,  
 7. Christ *our* passover is sacrificed for us:  
 6: 11. by the Spirit of *our* God.  
 9: 1. have I not seen Jesus Christ *our* Lord?  
 10: 1. all *our* fathers were under the cloud,  
 6. were *our* examples, to the intent  
 11. they are written for *our* admonition,  
 12: 23. and *our* uncomely (parts)  
 24. For *our* comely (parts)  
 15: 3. that Christ died for *our* sins  
 14. then (is) *our* preaching vain,  
 31. in Christ Jesus *our* Lord,  
 57. through *our* Lord Jesus Christ.  
 2Co. 1: 2. from God *our* Father,  
 3. of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,  
 4. in all *our* tribulation,  
 5. *our* consolation also aboundeth  
 7(6). And *our* hope of you  
 8. have you ignorant of *our* trouble  
 11. helping together by prayer for us,  
 — thanks may be given by many on *our* behalf.  
 12. *our* rejoicing is this, the testimony of *our*  
 conscience,  
 14. even as ye also (are) *our*'s  
 18. *our* word toward you was not  
 19. who was preached among you by us,  
 20. unto the glory of God by us.  
 22. given the earnest of the Spirit in *our* hearts.  
 2: 14. the savour of his knowledge by us  
 3: 2. Ye are *our* epistle written in *our* hearts,  
 3. the epistle of Christ ministered by us,  
 5. *our* sufficiency (is) of God;  
 4: 3. But if *our* gospel be hid,  
 6. hath shined in *our* hearts,  
 7. may be of God, and not of us.  
 10. might be made manifest in *our* body.  
 11. be made manifest in *our* mortal flesh.  
 16. though *our* outward man perish,  
 17. *our* light affliction, which is but  
 18. While we look not at the things  
 5: 1. we know that if *our* earthly house  
 2. with *our* house which is from heaven:  
 12. to glory on *our* behalf,  
 20. did beseech (you) by us:  
 21. he hath made him (to be) sin for us,  
 6: 11. *our* mouth is open unto you, *our* heart is  
 enlarged.  
 7: 3. that ye are in *our* hearts

- 2Co. 7: 4. in all *our* tribulation.  
 5. For, when *we* were come into Macedonia,  
*our* flesh had no rest,  
 9. *ye* might receive damage by *us*  
 12. that *our* care for you (many copies read  
 "your care for *us*")  
 14. *our* boasting, which (I made) before  
 8: 4. Praying *us* with much intreaty  
 9. the grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,  
 19. to travel with *us* with this grace, which is  
 administered by *us*  
 20. which is administered by *us*:  
 22. with them *our* brother,  
 23. or *our* brethren (be enquired of),  
 24. and of *our* boasting  
 9: 3. *our* boasting of you  
 11. causeth through *us* thanksgiving  
 10: 4. the weapons of *our* warfare  
 8. boast somewhat more of *our* authority,  
 15. according to *our* rule  
 11:31. Father of *our* Lord Jesus  
 Gal. 1: 3. the Father, and (from) *our* Lord Jesus  
 4. Who gave himself for *our* sins,  
 — the will of God and *our* Father:  
 2: 4. to spy out *our* liberty  
 3:13. being made a curse for *us*:  
 24. the law was *our* schoolmaster  
 4:26. the mother of *us* all.  
 6:14. the cross of *our* Lord Jesus  
 18. the grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ  
 Eph. 1: 2. from God *our* Father,  
 3. Father of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,  
 14. the earnest of *our* inheritance  
 17. the God of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,  
 2: 3. the lusts of *our* flesh,  
 14. For he is *our* peace,  
 3:11. in Christ Jesus *our* Lord:  
 14. the Father of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,  
 4: 7. But unto every one of *us*  
 5: 2. hath given himself for *us* an offering  
 20. in the name of *our* Lord Jesus  
 6:22. that *ye* might know *our* affairs,  
 24. *our* Lord Jesus Christ  
 Phi. 1: 2. from God *our* Father,  
 3:20. For *our* conversation is in heaven;  
 21. Who shall change *our* vile body,  
 4:20. unto God and *our* Father (be) glory  
 23. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ  
 Col. 1: 2. from God *our* Father  
 3. the Father of *our* Lord Jesus  
 7. *our* dear fellowservant,  
 2:14. that was against *us*,  
 3: 4. Christ, (who is) *our* life, shall appear,  
 4: 3. Withal praying also for *us*,  
 1Th. 1: 1. from God *our* Father,  
 2. making mention of you in *our* prayers;  
 3. of hope in *our* Lord Jesus Christ, in the  
 sight of God and *our* Father;  
 5. *our* gospel came not unto you in word  
 6. And *ye* became followers of *us*,  
 9. themselves shew of *us* what manner  
 2: 1. *our* entrance in unto you,  
 2. *we* were bold in *our* God to speak unto you  
 3. For *our* exhortation (was) not of  
 4. but God, which trieth *our* hearts.  
 9. *ye* remember, brethren, *our* labour and  
 13. the word of God which *ye* heard of *us*,  
 19. For what (is) *our* hope,  
 — in the presence of *our* Lord Jesus Christ  
 20. For *ye* are *our* glory and joy.  
 3: 2. *our* brother, and minister of God, and *our*  
 fellowlabourer in
- 1Th. 3: 5. *our* labour be in vain.  
 6. that *ye* have good remembrance of *us*  
 7. *our* affliction and distress  
 9. *we* joy for your sakes before *our* God;  
 11. God himself and *our* Father, and *our* Lord  
 Jesus Christ, direct *our* way unto you.  
 13. even *our* Father, at the coming of *our*  
 4: 1. *ye* have received of *us*  
 5: 9. by *our* Lord Jesus  
 10. Who died for *us*,  
 23. of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.  
 25. Brethren, pray for *us*.  
 28. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ  
 2Th. 1: 1. in God *our* Father  
 2. from God *our* Father  
 7. to you who are troubled rest with *us*,  
 8. of *our* Lord Jesus Christ:  
 10. *our* testimony among you  
 11. *our* God would count you worthy of (this)  
 calling,  
 12. the name of *our* Lord Jesus Christ  
 — according to the grace of *our* God  
 2: 1. by the coming of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,  
 and (by) *our* gathering together unto  
 2. by letter as from *us*,  
 14. by *our* gospel, to the obtaining of the glory  
 of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.  
 15. whether by word, or *our* epistle.  
 16. *our* Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God,  
 even *our* Father,  
 3: 1. pray for *us*, that the word  
 6. in the name of *our* Lord Jesus  
 — the tradition which he received of *us*.  
 12. by *our* Lord Jesus Christ,  
 14. And if any man obey not *our* word  
 18. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus  
 ITi. 1: 1. of God *our* Saviour, and Lord Jesus Christ,  
 (which is) *our* hope;  
 2. from God *our* Father and Jesus Christ *our*  
 12. And I thank Christ Jesus *our* Lord,  
 14. the grace of *our* Lord was exceeding  
 2: 3. in the sight of God *our* Saviour;  
 6: 3. the words of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,  
 14. the appearing of *our* Lord Jesus Christ:  
 2Ti. 1: 2. Christ Jesus *our* Lord.  
 8. the testimony of *our* Lord,  
 9. not according to *our* works,  
 10. of *our* Saviour Jesus Christ,  
 Tit. 1: 3. the commandment of God *our* Saviour;  
 4. Jesus Christ *our* Saviour.  
 2:10. the doctrine of God *our* Saviour  
 13. and *our* Saviour Jesus Christ;  
 14. Who gave himself for *us*,  
 3: 4. love of God *our* Saviour  
 6. through Jesus Christ *our* Saviour;  
 Philem. 1. *our* dearly beloved, and fellowlabourer,  
 2. and Archippus *our* fellowsoldier,  
 3. from God *our* Father  
 25. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus  
 Heb 1: 3. when he had by himself purged *our* sins,  
 3: 1. and high priest of *our* profession,  
 4:15. with the feeling of *our* infirmities;  
 6:20. the forerunner is for *us* entered,  
 7:14. *our* Lord sprang out of Juda;  
 9:24. in the presence of God for *us*:  
 10:26. if *we* sin wilfully after that *we* have  
 11:40. some better thing for *us*, that they without  
*us* should not  
 12: 9. *we* have had fathers of *our* flesh  
 29. *our* God (is) a consuming fire.  
 13:18. Pray for *us*: for *we* trust  
 20. again from the dead *our* Lord Jesus,

- Jas. 2: 1. the faith of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,  
21. Was not Abraham *our* father justified  
3: 6. so is the tongue among *our* members,  
1Pet. 1: 3. Father of *our* Lord Jesus  
2: 21. because Christ also suffered for *us*.  
24. Who his own self bare *our* sins  
4: 1. hath suffered for *us*  
17. and if (it) first (begin) at *us*,  
2Pet. 1: 1. of God and *our* Saviour  
2. and of Jesus *our* Lord,  
8. the knowledge of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.  
11. of *our* Lord and Saviour Jesus  
14. *our* Lord Jesus Christ hath shewed  
16. the power and coming of *our* Lord  
3: 2. of the commandment of *us* the apostles  
15. the longsuffering of *our* Lord (is) salva-  
tion: even as *our* beloved brother Paul  
18. of *our* Lord and Saviour Jesus  
1Joh. 1: 1. with *our* eyes, which we have looked upon,  
and *our* hands have handled,  
3. may have fellowship with *us* :  
9. If we confess *our* sins, he is faithful  
2: 2. he is the propitiation for *our* sins:  
19. They went out from *us*, but they were not  
of *us*; for if they had been of *us*, they  
would (no doubt) have continued with *us*:  
— they were not all of *us*.  
3: 5. to take away *our* sins ;  
16. because he laid down his life for *us* :  
19. and shall assure *our* hearts  
20. if *our* heart condemn *us*, God is greater  
than *our* heart, and  
21. Beloved, if *our* heart condemn *us* not,  
4: 6. heareth *us*; he that is not of God heareth  
not *us*.  
10. (to be) the propitiation for *our* sins.  
17. Herein is *our* love (lit. love with *us*) made  
perfect,  
5: 4. (even) *our* faith.  
14. according to his will, he heareth *us* :  
15. And if we know that he hear *us*,  
2Joh. 2. and shall be with *us* for ever.  
12. that *our* joy may be full.  
3Joh. 12. ye know that *our* record is true.  
Jude 4. turning the grace of *our* God into  
— and *our* Lord Jesus Christ.  
17. the apostles of *our* Lord Jesus Christ ;  
21. the mercy of *our* Lord Jesus Christ  
25. To the only wise God *our* Saviour, (be)  
Rev. 1: 5. washed us from *our* sins in his own blood,  
5: 10. And hast made us unto *our* God kings and  
6: 10. avenge *our* blood on them that dwell  
7: 3. the servants of *our* God  
10. Salvation to *our* God (τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν most  
copies omit this)  
— Salvation to *our* God which sitteth upon  
the throne, (lit. to him which sitteth  
upon the throne of *our* God)  
12. power, and might, (be) unto *our* God  
11: 8. where also *our* Lord was crucified.  
15. (the kingdoms) of *our* Lord, and of  
12: 10. and the kingdom of *our* God,  
— the accuser of *our* brethren is cast down,  
which accused them before *our* God  
19: 1. and power, unto the Lord *our* God:  
5. Praise *our* God, all ye his servants,  
22: 21. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ

ἡν, ἦς, ἦσθα, &c., *een, ees, eestha, &c.*

From *εἰμι*.

Mat. 1: 18. the birth of Jesus Christ *was* on this wise:

- Mat. 2: 9. where the young child *was*.  
15. And *was* there until  
3: 4. and his meat *was* locusts and  
4: 18. for they *were* fishers.  
7: 27. great *was* the fall of it.  
29. For he taught (lit. *was* teaching) them  
8: 30. there *was* a good way off from them an  
9: 36. because they fainted, (lit. *were* fainting)  
12: 4. which *was* not lawful for him to eat,  
10. there *was* a man which had (his) hand  
40. For as Jonas *was* three days  
14: 21. *were* about five thousand men,  
23. he *was* there alone.  
24. *was* now in the midst of the sea, tossed  
with waves: for the wind *was* contrary.  
15: 38. *were* four thousand men,  
19: 22. for he had (lit. *was* having) great  
21: 25. The baptism of John, whence *was* it?  
33. There *was* a certain housholder,  
22: 8. they which were bidden *were* not worthy.  
25. Now there *were* with *us*  
23: 30. If we *had been* in the days of *our* fathers,  
we would not *have been* partakers  
24: 38. before the flood they *were* eating and  
25: 2. And five of them *were* wise,  
21. thou *hadst been* faithful over a few things,  
23. thou *hadst been* faithful over a few things,  
26: 24. it *had been* good for that man if  
43. for their eyes *were* heavy.  
69. Thou also *wast* with Jesus  
71. This (fellow) *was* also with Jesus  
27: 54. this *was* the Son of God.  
55. And many women *were* there,  
56. Among which *was* Mary Magdalene,  
61. And there *was* Mary Magdalene,  
28: 3. His countenance *was* like lightning,  
Mar. 1: 6. And John *was* clothed with camel's hair,  
13. And he *was* there in the wilderness  
— and *was* with the wild beasts ;  
16. for they *were* fishers.  
22. for he taught (lit. *was* teaching) them  
23. And there *was* in their synagogue  
33. all the city *was* gathered together  
39. And he preached (lit. *was* preaching) in  
45. *was* without in desert places:  
2: 4. the roof where he *was*:  
6. But there *were* certain of the scribes  
15. for there *were* many,  
18. the disciples of John and of the Pharisees  
*used* to fast: (lit. *were* fasting)  
3: 1. and there *was* a man there  
4: 1. multitude *was* by the sea on the land.  
36. even as he *was* in the ship. And there  
*were* also with him other little ships.  
38. And he *was* in the hinder part of the  
5: 5. he *was* in the mountains, and in the tombs  
11. Now there *was* there nigh unto the  
13. they *were* about two thousand ;  
21. and he *was* nigh unto the sea.  
40. where the damsel *was* lying.  
42. for she *was* (of the age) of twelve years.  
6: 31. for there *were* many coming  
34. they *were* as sheep not  
44. that did eat of the loaves *were* about  
47. the ship *was* in the midst of the sea,  
48. for the wind *was* contrary  
52. for their heart *was* hardened.  
7: 26. The woman *was* a Greek,  
8: 9. And they that had eaten *were* about  
9: 4. and they *were* talking with  
6. for they *were* sore afraid.  
10: 22. for he had (lit. *was* having) great

- Mar 10:32. they were in the way going up to Jerusalem; and Jesus went before them: (lit. was going before)
- 11:13. for the time of figs was not (yet).  
30. was (it) from heaven, or of men?  
32. that he was a prophet indeed.
- 12:20. Now there were seven brethren:
- 14: 1. was (the feast of) the passover,  
4. And there were some that had indignation  
21. good were it for that man if he had  
40. for their eyes were heavy,  
54. and he sat (lit. was sitting) with the servants,  
56. their witness agreed not together. (lit. were not commensurate)  
59. neither so did their witness agree together. (lit. was not commensurate)  
67. And thou also wast with
- 15: 7. And there was (one) named Barabbas,  
25. And it was the third hour,  
26. the superscription of his accusation was  
39. was the Son of God.  
40. There were also women looking on afar off: among whom was Mary  
41. when he was in Galilee,  
42. because it was the preparation,  
43. which also waited for (lit. who also himself was waiting for) the kingdom of God,  
46. which was hewn out of a rock,  
16: 4. for it was very great.
- Lu. 1: 6. And they were both righteous  
7. And they had no child (lit. there was not a child to them), because that Elisabeth was barren, and they both were  
10. were praying without  
21. And the people waited for (lit. was waiting for)  
22. he beckoned (lit. was beckoning) unto them,  
66. the hand of the Lord was with him.  
80. and was in the deserts
- 2: 7. because there was no room for them  
8. there were in the same country shepherds  
25. there was a man in Jerusalem,  
— the Holy Ghost was upon him.  
26. it was revealed unto him  
33. And Joseph and his mother marvelled (lit. were marvelling)  
36. And there was one Anna, a prophetess,  
40. the grace of God was upon him.  
51. was subject unto them:
- 3: 23. Jesus himself began to be (lit. was) about  
4: 16. where he had been brought up:  
17. where it was written,  
20. were fastened on him.  
25. many widows were in Israel in the  
27. And many lepers were in Israel  
31. and taught them (lit. was teaching)  
32. his word was with power.  
33. in the synagogue there was a man,  
38. was taken with a great fever;  
44. And he preached (lit. was preaching) in the synagogues
- 5: 1. he stood (lit. was standing) by the lake of Gennesaret,  
3. of the ships, which was Simon's,  
10. which were partners with Simon.  
16. And he withdrew (lit. was withdrawing) himself  
17. as he was teaching, that there were Pharisees and doctors of the law sitting by, which were come out of
- Lu. 5: 17. the power of the Lord was (present) to heal them.  
18. which was taken with a palsy:  
29. and there was a great company of publicans and of others that sat down (lit. were sitting down) with them.
- 6: 6. and there was a man whose right hand was withered.  
12. and continued all night (lit. was cont.)
- 7: 2. who was dear unto him,  
12. a widow: and much people of the city was with her.  
37. which was a sinner,  
39. This man, if he were a prophet,  
41. There was a certain creditor which had two
- 8: 2. which had been healed  
32. And there was there an herd of many  
40. for they all waited (lit. were waiting)  
42. he had one only daughter,  
9: 14. For they were about five thousand men.  
30. which were Moses and Elias:  
32. were heavy with sleep:  
45. and it was hid from them,  
53. his face was as though he would go to
- 10: 39. And she had a sister  
11: 14. And he was casting out a devil, and it was dumb.  
13: 10. And he was teaching in one  
11. was a woman which had a spirit of infirmity eighteen years, and was bowed
- 14: 1. they watched him. (lit. were watching)  
2. there was a certain man before him which had the dropsy.
- 15: 1. Then drew near (lit. were &c.) unto him  
24. this my son was dead, and is alive again; he was lost, and is found.  
25. Now his elder son was in the field:  
32. this thy brother was dead, and is alive again; and was lost, and is found.
- 16: 1. There was a certain rich man,  
19. There was a certain rich man,  
20. there was a certain beggar named Lazarus,
- 17: 16. and he was a Samaritan.
- 18: 2. There was in a city a judge,  
3. And there was a widow in that city;  
23. for he was very rich.  
34. and this saying was hid
- 19: 2. which was the chief among the publicans, and he was rich.  
3. he was little of stature.  
47. And he taught (lit. was teaching) daily
- 20: 4. was it from heaven, or of men?  
29. There were therefore seven brethren:
- 21: 37. And in the day time he was teaching in the temple;  
22: 56. This man was also with him.  
59. this (fellow) also was with him:
- 23: 8. for he was desirous to see him of a long (season),  
19. and for murder, was cast into prison.  
38. And a superscription also was written  
44. And it was about the sixth hour,  
47. Certainly this was a righteous man.  
51. The same had not consented (lit. was not consenting)  
53. wherein never man before was laid.  
54. And that day was the preparation,  
55. the women also, which came (lit. were come) with him
- 24: 10. It was Mary Magdalene, and Joanna,  
13. behold, two of them went (lit. were going) that same day

- Lu. 24:32. Did not our heart burn within us, (lit. *was not...burning*)  
 53. And *were* continually in the temple,
- Joh. 1: 1. In the beginning *was* the Word, and the Word *was* with God, and the Word *was*  
 2. The same *was* in the beginning with  
 4. In him *was* life; and the life *was* the light  
 8. He *was* not that Light,  
 9. (That) *was* the true Light,  
 10. He *was* in the world,  
 15. This *was* he of whom I spake,  
 — he *was* before me.  
 24. *were* of the Pharisees.  
 28. where John *was* baptizing.  
 30. for he *was* before me.  
 39(40). for it *was* about the tenth hour.  
 40(41). *was* Andrew, Simon Peter's brother.  
 44(45). Now Philip *was* of Bethsaida,
- 2: 1. and the mother of Jesus *was*  
 6. And there *were* set there six waterpots  
 13. And the Jews' passover *was* at hand,  
 23. Now when he *was* in Jerusalem  
 25. for he knew what *was* in man.
- 3: 1. There *was* a man of the Pharisees,  
 19. because their deeds *were* evil.  
 23. John also *was* baptizing in Ænon near to  
 Salim, because there *was* much water  
 24. For John *was* not yet cast  
 26. he that *was* with thee beyond
- 4: 6. Now Jacob's well *was* there.  
 — (and) it *was* about the sixth hour.  
 46. And there *was* a certain nobleman,
- 5: 1. After this there *was* a feast  
 5. And a certain man *was* there,  
 9. and on the same day *was* the sabbath.  
 35. He *was* a burning and a shining light:
- 6: 4. And the passover, a feast of the Jews, *was*  
 10. Now there *was* much grass  
 22. there *was* none other boat there,  
 62. where he *was* before?
- 7: 2. Now the Jews' feast of tabernacles *was* at  
 12. there *was* much murmuring  
 39. for the Holy Ghost *was* not yet (given);  
 42. town of Bethlehem, where David *was*?
- 8:39. If ye *were* Abraham's children,  
 42. If God *were* your Father,  
 44. He *was* a murderer from
- 9: 8. before had seen him that he *was* blind,  
 14. And it *was* the sabbath day when  
 16. And there *was* a division among them.  
 18. that he *had been* blind,  
 24. the man that *was* blind,  
 33. If this man *were* not of God,  
 41. If ye *were* blind, ye should
- 10: 6. what things they *were* which he spake  
 unto them.  
 22. and it *was* winter.  
 40. where John at first baptizing; (lit. *was*  
 baptizing)  
 41. that John spake of this man *were* true.
- 11: 1. a certain (man) *was* sick, (named) Lazarus,  
 2. It *was* (that) Mary which anointed  
 6. he abode two days still in the same place  
 where he *was*.  
 15. that I *was* not there,  
 18. Now Bethany *was* nigh  
 21. if thou *hadst been* here, my brother  
 30. but *was* in that place where  
 32. when Mary *was* come where Jesus *was*,  
 — if thou *hadst been* here,  
 38. It *was* a cave, and a stone lay upon it.  
 41. where the dead *was* laid.
- Joh. 11:55. And the Jews' passover *was* nigh at hand:  
 12: 1. where Lazarus *was* which had been dead,  
 2. *was* one of them that sat at the table with  
 6. but because he *was* a thief,  
 16. that these things *were* written of him,  
 20. And there *were* certain Greeks  
 13: 5. wherewith he *was* girded.  
 23. Now there *was* leaning  
 30. and it *was* night.  
 15:19. If ye *were* of the world,  
 17: 6. thine they *were*, and thou gavest them me;  
 18: 1. the brook Cedron, where *was* a garden,  
 10. The servant's name *was* Malchus.  
 13. for he *was* father in law to Caiaphas,  
 which *was* the high priest  
 14. Now Caiaphas *was* he, which gave counsel  
 15. *was* known unto the high priest,  
 16. which *was* known unto the high priest,  
 18. for it *was* cold.  
 — and Peter stood (lit. *was standing*) with  
 25. And Simon Peter stood (lit. *was &c.*)  
 28. and it *was* early;  
 30. If he *were* not a malefactor,  
 36. if my kingdom *were* of this world,  
 40. Now Barabbas *was* a robber.
- 19:11. except it *were* given thee from above:  
 14. And it *was* the preparation of the passover,  
 19. And the writing *was*,  
 20. *was* nigh to the city: and it *was* written  
 in Hebrew,  
 23. now the coat *was* without seam,  
 31. because it *was* the preparation,  
 — for that sabbath day *was* an high day,  
 41. Now in the place where he was crucified  
 there *was* a garden;  
 42. the sepulchre *was* nigh at hand.
- 20: 7. the napkin, that *was* about his head,  
 19. where the disciples *were* assembled  
 24. *was* not with them  
 26. again his disciples *were* within,
- 21: 2. There *were* together Simon Peter, and  
 7. for he *was* naked,  
 8. for they *were* not far from land,  
 18. When thou *wast* young, thou girdedst  
 Acts 1:10. while they looked stedfastly (lit. *were*  
 looking st.)  
 13. where abode (lit. *were abiding*) both  
 Peter and James, and  
 14. These all continued (lit. *were continuing*)  
 with one accord in prayer and  
 15. the number of the names together *were*  
 about an hundred and twenty,  
 17. For he *was* numbered with us,  
 2: 1. they *were* all with one accord in one  
 2. where they *were* sitting.  
 5. And there *were* dwelling at Jerusalem  
 24. because it *was* not possible that he  
 42. And they continued (lit. *were c.*) sted-  
 fastly in  
 44. all that believed *were* together,  
 3:10. that it *was* he which sat for alms  
 4: 3. for it *was* now eventide.  
 6. as many as *were* of the kindred of the  
 high priest,  
 13. that they *had been* with Jesus.  
 22. For the man *was* above forty years old,  
 31. where they *were* assembled together;  
 32. *were* of one heart and of one soul:  
 — they had (lit. to them *were*) all things  
 common.  
 33. and great grace *was* upon them all.  
 5:12. and they *were* all with one accord

Acts 7: 9. but God *was* with him,  
 20. and *was* exceeding fair,  
 22. and *was* mighty in words and in deeds.  
 44. Our fathers *had* the tabernacle  
 8: 1. *was* consenting unto his death.  
 13. he continued (lit. *was* c.) with Philip  
 16. For as yet he *was* fallen upon none  
 27. who had the charge of (lit. who *was* over)  
 all her treasure,  
 28. *Was* returning, and sitting in his  
 32. the scripture which he read *was* this,  
 9: 9. And he *was* three days  
 10. And there *was* a certain disciple  
 28. he *was* with them coming in  
 33. and *was* sick of the palsy.  
 36. there *was* at Joppa a certain disciple  
 — this woman *was* full of good works  
 10: 1. There *was* a certain man in Casarea  
 24. Cornelius waited for them, (lit. *was* w.)  
 38. God *was* with him.  
 11: 20. And some of them *were* men of  
 21. And the hand of the Lord *was* with them:  
 24. For he *was* a good man,  
 12: 3. Then *were* the days of unleavened bread.  
 5. but prayer *was* made without ceasing  
 6. Peter *was* sleeping  
 12. where many *were* gathered together  
 18. there *was* no small stir  
 20. And Herod *was* highly displeased  
 13: 1. Now there *were* in the church that was at  
 Antioch certain  
 7. Which *was* with the deputy of the country,  
 46. It *was* necessary that the word of God  
 48. as many as *were* ordained  
 14: 4. part *held* with the Jews,  
 7. And there they preached (lit. *were* preach-  
 ing) the gospel.  
 12. he *was* the chief speaker.  
 26. from whence they *had been* recommended  
 16: 1. a certain disciple *was* there,  
 9. There stood (lit. *was* standing) a man of  
 Macedonia,  
 12. and we *were* in that city  
 17: 1. where *was* a synagogue  
 11. These *were* more noble  
 18: 3. they *were* tentmakers.  
 7. joined hard (lit. *was* adjacent) to the  
 synagogue.  
 14. If it *were* a matter of wrong  
 25. This man *was* instructed  
 19: 7. And all the men *were* about twelve.  
 14. And there *were* seven sons  
 16. in whom the evil spirit *was*  
 32. for the assembly *was* confused;  
 20: 8. there *were* many lights in the upper cham-  
 ber, where they *were* gathered  
 13. for so had (lit. *was*) he appointed,  
 16. if it *were* possible for him,  
 21: 3. for there the ship *was* to unlade  
 9. And the same man *had* four daughters,  
 29. For they had seen before (lit. *were* having  
 seen before)  
 22: 29. because he had bound him. (lit. *was*  
 having bound)  
 23: 13. And they *were* more than forty  
 27: 8. nigh whereunto *was* the city (of) Lasea.  
 37. And we *were* in all in the ship  
 Ro. 5: 13. sin *was* in the world:  
 6: 17. that ye *were* the servants  
 20. For when ye *were* the servants of sin, ye  
*were* free from  
 7: 5. For when we *were* in the flesh,

1Co. 6: 11. And such *were* some of you:  
 10: 1. *were* under the cloud,  
 4. and that Rock *was* Christ.  
 12: 2. Ye know that ye *were* Gentiles,  
 19. And if they *were* all one member.  
 16: 12. but his will *was* not at all  
 2Co. 5: 19. that God *was* in Christ,  
 Gal. 1: 23. But they had heard (lit. *were* hearing)  
 2: 6. whatsoever they *were*,  
 11. because he *was* to be blamed.  
 3: 21. righteousness should *have been* by the law.  
 4: 3. Even so we, when we *were* children, *were*  
 in bondage  
 15. Where is then the blessedness  
 Eph. 2: 3. and *were* by nature the children of wrath,  
 12. That at that time ye *were*  
 5: 8. For ye *were* sometimes darkness,  
 Phi. 2: 26. he longed after (lit. *was* longing after)  
 you all,  
 3: 7. what things *were* gain to me,  
 Col. 2: 14. that *was* against us,  
 1Th. 3: 4. when we *were* with you,  
 2Th. 3: 10. when we *were* with you,  
 Tit. 3: 3. For we ourselves also *were* sometimes  
 Heb 2: 15. *were* all their lifetime subject to bondage.  
 7: 10. he *was* yet in the loins of his father,  
 11. If therefore perfection *were* by the  
 8: 4. For if he *were* on earth, he should not  
 be a priest,  
 7. if that first (covenant) *had been* faultless,  
 11: 38. Of whom the world *was* not worthy:  
 12: 21. And so terrible *was* the sight,  
 Jas. 1: 24. forgetteth what manner of man he *was*.  
 5: 17. *was* a man subject to like passions as we  
 1Pet. 2: 25. For ye *were* as sheep going astray;  
 2Pet. 2: 21. For it *had been* better for them  
 3: 5. the heavens *were* of old,  
 1Joh. 1: 1. That which *was* from the beginning,  
 2. which *was* with the Father,  
 2: 19. but they *were* not of us; for if they *had*  
*been* of us,  
 3: 12. (who) *was* of that wicked one,  
 — Because his own works *were* evil,  
 Rev. 1: 4. which is, and which *was*, and which is to  
 8. the Lord, which is, and which *was*, and  
 4: 3. *was* to look upon like a  
 8. which *was*, and is, and is to come.  
 9: 8. *were* as (the teeth) of lions.  
 10. there *were* stings in their tails:  
 10: 10. and it *was* in my mouth  
 11: 17. which art, and *wast*, and art to come;  
 13: 2. *was* like unto a leopard,  
 16: 5. O Lord, which art, and *wast*, and shalt be,  
 17: 8. The beast that thou sawest *was*, and is  
 — the beast that *was*, and is not, and yet is.  
 11. the beast that *was*, and is not,  
 18: 23. *were* the great men of the earth;  
 21: 18. And the building of the wall of it *was* (of)  
 21. every several gate *was* of one pearl:

*ήνικα, heenika.*

2Co. 3: 15. *when* Moses is read,  
 16. Nevertheless *when* it shall turn to the

*ήπερ* see after *ή.*

*ήπιος, eepios.*

1Th. 2: 7. But we *were* gentle among you,  
 2Ti. 2: 24. must not strive; but be gentle unto all

## ἤρεμος, eereμος.

1Ti. 2: 2. that we may lead a *quiet* and peaceable

## ἡσυχάζω, heesukazo.

Lu. 14: 4(3). And they *held* their *peace*.  
23:56. and *rested* the sabbath day according  
Acts 11: 18. they *held* their *peace*, and glorified God,  
21:14. not be persuaded, we *ceased*, saying,  
1Th. 4: 11. that ye study to be *quiet*,

## ἡσυχία, heesukia.

Acts 22: 2. they kept the more *silence* :  
2Th. 3: 12. that with *quietness* they work,  
1Ti. 2: 11. Let the woman learn in *silence*  
12. but to be in *silence*.

## ἡσύχιος, heesukios.

1Ti. 2: 2. we may lead a *quiet* and *peaceable* life  
1Pet. 3: 4. of a meek and *quiet* spirit,

## ἦτοι see after ἦ.

## ἡττάομαι, heetaomai.

2Co. 12: 13. For what is it wherein you were *inferior*  
2Pet. 2: 19. for of whom a man is *overcome*,  
20. they are again entangled therein, and  
*overcome*,

## ἡττημα, heeteema.

Ro. 11: 12. and the *diminishing* of them  
1Co. 6: 7. there is utterly a *fault* among you,

## ἦτρον, heeton.

1Co. 11: 17. ye come together not for the better, but  
for the *worse*.  
2Co. 12: 15. the *less* I be loved.

## ἦτω, eeto.

From ειμι.

1Co. 16: 22. let him be Anathema Maran-atha.  
Jas. 5: 12. but let your yea be yea ;

## ἦχέω, ekeo.

Lu. 21: 25. the sea and the waves *roaring* ;  
1Co. 13: 1. I am become (as) *sounding* brass,

## ἦχος, eekos.

Lu. 4: 37. the *fame* of him went out  
Acts 2: 2. a *sound* from heaven  
Heb 12: 19. And the *sound* of a trumpet,

## θάλασσα, thalassa.

Mat. 4: 15. (by) the way of the *sea*, beyond  
18. by the *sea* of Galilee,  
— a net into the *sea* :

Mat. 8: 24. there arose a great tempest in the *sea*,  
26. rebuked the winds and the *sea* ;  
27. the winds and the *sea* obey him !  
32. down a steep place into the *sea*,  
13: 1. and sat by the *sea* side.  
47. that was cast into the *sea*,  
14: 24. was now in the midst of the *sea*,  
25, 26. walking on the *sea*.  
15: 29. nigh unto the *sea* of Galilee ;  
17: 27. go thou to the *sea*,  
18: 6. in the depth of the *sea*.  
21: 21. be thou cast into the *sea* ;  
23: 15. for ye compass *sea* and land

Mar 1: 16. by the *sea* of Galilee,  
— a net into the *sea* :  
2: 13. he went forth again by the *sea* side ;  
3: 7. with his disciples to the *sea* :  
4: 1. to teach by the *sea* side :  
— sat in the *sea* ; and the whole multitude  
was by the *sea*  
39. and said unto the *sea*,  
41. the wind and the *sea* obey  
5: 1. over unto the other side of the *sea*,  
13. down a steep place into the *sea*,  
— were choked in the *sea*.  
21. and he was nigh unto the *sea*.  
6: 47. in the midst of the *sea*,  
48. walking upon the *sea*,  
49. walking upon the *sea*,  
7: 31. unto the *sea* of Galilee,  
9: 42. he were cast into the *sea*.  
11: 23. be thou cast into the *sea* ;

Lu. 17: 2. about his neck, and he cast into the *sea*,  
6. be thou planted in the *sea* ;  
21: 25. the *sea* and the waves roaring ;

Joh. 6: 1. Jesus went over the *sea* of Galilee,  
16. his disciples went down unto the *sea*,  
17. and went over the *sea*  
18. And the *sea* arose by reason of a great  
wind  
19. walking on the *sea*,  
22. which stood on the other side of the *sea*  
25. found him on the other side of the *sea*,  
21: 1. at the *sea* of Tiberias ;  
7. did cast himself into the *sea*.

Acts 4: 24. hast made heaven, and earth, and the *sea*,  
7: 36. in the Red *sea*, and in the wilderness  
10: 6. house is by the *sea* side :  
32. a tanner by the *sea* side :  
14: 15. made heaven, and earth, and the *sea*,  
17: 14. as it were to the *sea* :  
27: 30. the boat into the *sea*,  
38. the wheat into the *sea*.  
40. they committed (themselves) unto the *sea*,  
28: 4. though he hath escaped the *sea*,

Ro. 9: 27. as the sand of the *sea*,  
1Co. 10: 1. passed through the *sea* ;  
2. in the cloud and in the *sea* ;  
2Co. 11: 26. (in) perils in the *sea*,  
Heb 11: 12. by the *sea* shore innumerable.  
29. they passed through the Red *sea*

Jas. 1: 6. that wavereth is like a wave of the *sea*

Jude 13. Raging waves of the *sea*,

Rev. 4: 6. a *sea* of glass like unto crystal :  
5: 13. and such as are in the *sea*,  
7: 1. not blow on the earth, nor on the *sea*,  
2. the earth and the *sea*,  
3. neither the *sea*, nor the trees,  
8: 8. was cast into the *sea* : and the third part  
of the *sea* became blood ;  
9. which were in the *sea*,  
10: 2. right foot upon the *sea*,

Rev 10: 5. upon the *sea* and  
 6. and the *sea*, and the things which are  
 8. standeth upon the *sea*  
 12: 12. the earth and of the *sea*!  
 13: 1. (12:18). upon the sand of the *sea*, and saw  
 a beast rise up out of the *sea*,  
 14: 7. and earth, and the *sea*,  
 15: 2. as it were a *sea* of glass,  
 — stand on the *sea* of glass,  
 16: 3. his vial upon the *sea*;  
 — every living soul died in the *sea*.  
 18: 17. as many as trade by *sea*,  
 19. that had ships in the *sea*  
 21. and cast (it) into the *sea*,  
 20: 8. as the sand of the *sea*.  
 13. And the *sea* gave up  
 21: 1. and there was no more *sea*.

θάλασσα, *thalassa*.

Eph. 5:29. but nourisheth and cherisheth it,  
 1Th. 2: 7. even as a nurse cherisheth her children:

θαμβέομαι, *thambeomai*.

Mar 1:27. And they were all amazed,  
 10:24. were astonished at his words.  
 32. and they were amazed;  
 Acts 9: 6. And he trembling and astonished

θάμβος, *thambos*.

Lu. 4:36. And they were all amazed, (lit. amazement  
 was upon all)  
 5: 9. For he was astonished, (lit. astonishment  
 came upon him)  
 Acts 3:10. they were filled with wonder and

θανάσιμος, *thanasimos*.

Mar 16:18. and if they drink any deadly thing,

θανατηφόρος, *thanatephoros*.

Jas. 3: 8. full of deadly poison.

θάνατος, *thanatos*.

Mat. 4:16. in the region and shadow of death  
 10:21. brother shall deliver up the brother to  
 death,  
 15: 4. let him die the death.  
 16:28. shall not taste of death,  
 20:18. they shall condemn him to death,  
 26:38. exceeding sorrowful, even unto death:  
 66. He is guilty of death.  
 Mar 7:10. let him die the death:  
 9: 1. shall not taste of death,  
 10:33. shall condemn him to death,  
 13:12. brother shall betray the brother to death,  
 14:34. soul is exceeding sorrowful unto death:  
 64. condemned him to be guilty of death.  
 Lu. 1:79. and in) the shadow of death,

Lu. 2:26. that he should not see death, before  
 9:27. which shall not taste of death,  
 22:33. with thee, both into prison, and to death.  
 23:15. nothing worthy of death  
 22. no cause of death in him:  
 24:20. to be condemned to death,  
 Joh. 5:24. from death unto life.  
 8:51. he shall never see death.  
 52. he shall never taste of death.  
 11: 4. This sickness is not unto death,  
 13. Jesus spake of his death:  
 12:33. what death he should die.  
 18:32. what death he should die.  
 21:19. by what death he should glorify God.  
 Acts 2:24. having loosed the pains of death:  
 13:28. though they found no cause of death (in  
 him),  
 22: 4. I persecuted this way unto the death,  
 23:29. worthy of death or of bonds.  
 25:11. have committed any thing worthy of death,  
 25. nothing worthy of death,  
 26:31. worthy of death or of bonds.  
 28:18. no cause of death in me.  
 Ro. 1:32. commit such things are worthy of death,  
 5:10. by the death of his Son,  
 12. and death by sin; and so death passed.  
 14. death reigned from Adam  
 17. death reigned by one;  
 21. sin hath reigned unto death,  
 6: 3. were baptized into his death?  
 4. by baptism into death:  
 5. in the likeness of his death,  
 9. death hath no more dominion over him.  
 16. whether of sin unto death,  
 21. the end of those things (is) death.  
 23. the wages of sin (is) death;  
 7: 5. to bring forth fruit unto death.  
 10. I found (to be) unto death.  
 13. which is good made death unto me?  
 — sin, working death in me  
 24. from the body of this death?  
 8: 2. the law of sin and death.  
 6. to be carnally minded (is) death;  
 38. neither death, nor life,  
 1Co. 3:22. or life, or death,  
 11:26. ye do shew the Lord's death  
 15:21. by man (came) death,  
 26. (that) shall be destroyed (is) death.  
 54. Death is swallowed up in victory.  
 55. O death, where (is) thy sting?  
 56. The sting of death (is) sin;  
 2Co. 1: 9. we had the sentence of death in ourselves,  
 10. Who delivered us from so great a death,  
 2:16. To the one (we are) the savour of death  
 unto death;  
 3: 7. the ministration of death,  
 4:11. are always delivered unto death  
 12. then death worketh in us,  
 7:10. the sorrow of the world worketh death.  
 11:23. in prisons more frequent, in deaths oft.  
 Phi. 1:20. whether (it be) by life, or by death.  
 2: 8. and became obedient unto death, even the  
 death of the cross.  
 27. he was sick nigh unto death:  
 30. he was nigh unto death,  
 3:10. being made conformable unto his death;  
 Col. 1:22. In the body of his flesh through death,  
 2Ti. 1:10. who hath abolished death,  
 Heb. 2: 9. for the suffering of death,  
 — should taste death for every man.  
 14. through death he might destroy him that  
 had the power of death,

- Heb. 2:15. through fear of *death*  
 5: 7. to save him from *death*,  
 7:23. they were not suffered to continue by  
 reason of *death*:  
 9:15. by means of *death*, for the redemption  
 16. there must also of necessity be the *death*  
 11: 5. that he should not see *death*;  
 Jas. 1:15. sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth  
*death*.  
 5:20. shall save a soul from *death*,  
 1Joh.3:14. we have passed from *death* unto life,  
 — brother abideth in *death*.  
 5:16. a sin (which is) not unto *death*,  
 — that sin not unto *death*. There is a sin  
 unto *death*:  
 17. there is a sin not unto *death*.  
 Rev. 1:18. the keys of hell and of *death*.  
 2:10. be thou faithful unto *death*,  
 11. shall not be hurt of the second *death*.  
 23. I will kill her children with *death*;  
 6: 8. his name that sat on him was *Death*,  
 — with hunger, and with *death*,  
 9: 6. men seek *death*, and shall not  
 — *death* shall flee from them.  
 12:11. their lives unto the *death*.  
 13: 3. as it were wounded to *death*; and his deadly  
 wound (lit. w. of *death*) was healed:  
 12. whose deadly wound (lit. w. of *death*)  
 was healed.  
 18: 8. *death*, and mourning, and famine;  
 20: 6. the second *death* hath no power,  
 13. *death* and hell delivered up the dead  
 14. *death* and hell were cast into the lake of  
 fire. This is the second *death*.  
 21: 4. there shall be no more *death*,  
 8. which is the second *death*.

### Σαβαρώ, thanatoō.

- Mat.10:21. and *cause* them to be put to *death*.  
 26:59. against Jesus, to put him to *death*;  
 27: 1. against Jesus to put him to *death*:  
 Mar 13:12. and shall *cause* them to be put to *death*.  
 14:55. against Jesus to put him to *death*;  
 Lu. 21:16. (some) of you shall they *cause* to be put to  
*death*.  
 Ro. 7: 4. ye also are become dead to the law  
 8:13. if ye through the Spirit do mortify the  
 deeds of the body,  
 36. For thy sake we are killed  
 2Co. 6: 9. as chastened, and not killed;  
 1Pet. 3:18. being put to *death* in the flesh,

### Σάπτω, thapto.

- Mat. 8:21. first to go and *bury* my father.  
 22. let the dead *bury* their dead.  
 14:12. and *buried* it, and went and told Jesus.  
 Lu. 9:59. and *bury* my father.  
 60. Let the dead *bury* their dead:  
 16:22. rich man also died, and was *buried*;  
 Acts 2:29. he is both dead and *buried*,  
 5: 6. carried (him) out, and *buried* (him).  
 9. the feet of them which have *buried* thy  
 husband  
 10. *buried* (her) by her husband.  
 1Co.15: 4. And that he was *buried*,

### Σαππέω, tharreo.

- 2Co. 5: 6. Therefore (we are) always *confident*,  
 8. We are *confident*, (I say), and willing  
 7:16. I have *confidence* in you in all (things).  
 10: 1. but being absent am bold toward you:  
 2. that I may not be bold when I  
 Heb13: 6. So that we may boldly (lit. being *confident*)  
 say,

### Σαρσέω, tharseo.

- Mat. 9: 2. Son, be of good cheer;  
 22. Daughter, be of good comfort; thy faith  
 14:27. Be of good cheer; it is I;  
 Mar. 6:50. Be of good cheer: it is I;  
 10:49. Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee.  
 Lu. 8:48. Daughter, be of good comfort:  
 Joh.16:33. but be of good cheer; I have overcome the  
 Acts23:11. Be of good cheer, Paul: for as

### Σάρσος, tharsos.

- Acts28:15. he thanked God, and took *courage*.

### Σαῦμα, thauma.

- Rev.17: 6. and when I saw her, I wondered with  
 great *admiration*.

### Σαυμάζω, thaumazō.

- Mat. 8:10. Jesus heard (it), he marvelled, and said  
 27. the men marvelled, saying,  
 9: 8. the multitudes saw (it), they marvelled,  
 33. the multitudes marvelled, saying,  
 15:31. that the multitude wondered,  
 21:20. they marvelled, saying, How soon  
 22:22. When they had heard (these words), they  
 marvelled,  
 27:14. inasmuch that the governor marvelled  
 Mar 5:20. and all (men) did marvel.  
 6: 6. he marvelled because of their unbelief.  
 51. amazed in themselves beyond measure,  
 and wondered.  
 12:17. they marvelled at him.  
 15: 5. so that Pilate marvelled.  
 44. Pilate marvelled if he were already dead:  
 Lu. 1:21. and marvelled that he tarried  
 63. And they marvelled all.  
 2:18. they that heard (it) wondered  
 33. Joseph and his mother marvelled (lit.  
 were marvelling)  
 4:22. and wondered at the gracious words  
 7: 9. he marvelled at him, and turned him about,  
 8:25. And they being afraid wondered,  
 9:43. But while they wondered every one  
 11:14. and the people wondered.  
 38. when the Pharisee saw (it), he marvelled  
 20:26. they marvelled at his answer, and held  
 24:12. wondering in himself at that  
 41. believed not for joy, and wondered,  
 Joh. 3: 7. Marvel not that I said unto thee,  
 4:27. marvelled that he talked with the woman:  
 5:20. greater works than these, that ye may  
 marvel.  
 28. Marvel not at this:  
 7:15. And the Jews marvelled,  
 21. and ye all marvel.

Acts 2: 7. and  *marvelled*, saying one to another,  
 3:12. why  *marvel* ye at this?  
 4:13. they  *marvelled*; and they took knowledge  
 7:31. he  *wondered* at the sight:  
 13:41. ye despisers, and  *wonder*, and perish:  
 Gal. 1: 6. I  *marvel* that ye are so soon  
 2Th 1:10. and  *to be admired* in all them that  
 1 Joh.3:13.  *Marvel* not, my brethren,  
 Jude 16.  *having* men's persons in  *admiration*  
 Rev 13: 3. the world  *wondered* (lit. it  *was wondered*  
 in all the world) after the beast.  
 17: 6. when I saw her, I  *wondered*  
 7. Wherefore  *didst* thou  *marvel*?  
 8. they that dwell on the earth  *shall wonder*,

Θαυμάσιος, *thaumasios.*

Mat 21:15. the  *wonderful* things that he did,

Θαυμαστός, *thaumastos.*

Mat 21:42. it is  *marvellous* in our eyes?  
 Mar 12:11. it is  *marvellous* in our eyes?  
 Joh. 9:30. Why herein is a  *marvellous* thing,  
 2Co.11:14. And no  *marvel*; for Satan himself  
 1Pet. 2: 9. out of darkness into his  *marvellous* light:  
 Rev 15: 1. sign in heaven, great and  *marvellous*,  
 3. and  *marvellous* (are) thy works,

Θεά, *thea.*

Acts 19:27. of the great  *goddess* Diana  
 35. of the great  *goddess* Diana,  
 37. nor yet blasphemers of your  *goddess*.

Θεόμαι, *theomai.*

Mat 6: 1.  *to be seen* of them:  
 11: 7.  *to see*? A reed shaken with the wind?  
 22:11. the king came in  *to see* the guests,  
 23: 5. for  *to be seen* of men:  
 Mar 16:11. and  *had been seen* of her,  
 14. they believed not them  *which had seen* him  
 Lu. 5:27. and  *saw* a publican, named Levi,  
 7:24. into the wilderness for  *to see*?  
 23:55. and  *beheld* the sepulchre, and how his  
 Joh. 1:14. we  *beheld* his glory, the glory  
 32. I  *saw* the Spirit descending  
 38.  *saw* them following, and saith  
 4:35. and  *look* on the fields;  
 6: 5.  *saw* a great company come unto him,  
 8:10. and  *saw* none but the woman,  
 11:45. and  *had seen* the things which Jesus did,  
 Acts 1:11. in like manner as ye  *have seen* him  
 8:18. And  *when* Simor  *saw* that  
 21:27.  *when* they  *saw* him in the temple,  
 22: 9. that were with me  *saw* indeed the light,  
 Ro. 15:24.  *to see* you in my journey,  
 1 Joh. 1: 1. which we  *have looked upon*, and our hands  
 4:12(11). No man  *hath seen* God at any time.  
 14. And we  *have seen* and do testify

Θεαρίζομαι, *theatrizomai.*

Heb 10:33.  *whilst* ye were made a  *gazingstock* both by  
 reproaches and afflictions;

Θέατρον, *theatron.*

Acts 19:29. with one accord into the  *theatre*.  
 31. that he would not adventure himself into  
 the  *theatre*.  
 1Co. 4: 9. for we are made a  *spectacle*

Θεῖον, *thion.*

Lu. 17:29. fire and  *brimstone* from heaven,  
 Rev 9:17. issued fire and smoke and  *brimstone*.  
 18. the smoke, and by the  *brimstone*,  
 14:10. with fire and  *brimstone*  
 19:20. lake of fire burning with  *brimstone*.  
 20:10. the lake of fire and  *brimstone*,  
 21: 8. burneth with fire and  *brimstone* :

Θεῖος, *thios.* adj.

Acts 17:29. that the Godhead (lit. the  *Divine*) is like  
 2Pet 1: 3. According as his  *divine* power  
 4. might be partakers of the  *divine* nature,

Θεϊότης, *thiotes.*

Ro. 1:20. his eternal power and  *Godhead*;

Θεῶδης, *thiōdees.*

Rev 9:17. of fire, and of jacinth, and  *brimstone* :

Θέλημα, *theleema.*

Mat. 6:10. Thy  *will* be done in earth,  
 7:21. but he that doeth the  *will*  
 12:50. For whosoever shall do the  *will*  
 18:14. it is not the  *will* of your Father  
 21:31. of them twain did the  *will* of (his) father?  
 26:42. except I drink it, thy  *will* be done.  
 Mar. 3:35. shall do the  *will* of God,  
 Lu. 11: 2. Thy  *will* be done, as in heaven,  
 12:47. which knew his lord's  *will*,  
 — did according to his  *will*,  
 22:42. nevertheless not my  *will*,  
 23:25. he delivered Jesus to their  *will*.  
 Joh. 1:13. nor of the  *will* of the flesh, nor of the  
 *will* of man,  
 4:34. the  *will* of him that sent me,  
 5:30. I seek not mine own  *will*, but the  *will* of  
 the Father which hath sent me.  
 6:38. not to do mine own  *will*, but the  *will* of  
 him that sent me.  
 39. the Father's  *will* which hath sent me,  
 40. the  *will* of him that sent me,  
 7:17. do his  *will*, he shall know of the doctrine,  
 9:31. doeth his  *will*, him he heareth.  
 Acts 13:22. shall fulfil all my  *will*. (lit.  *desires*)  
 21:14. The  *will* of the Lord be done.  
 22:14. that thou shouldest know his  *will*,  
 Ro. 1:10. by the  *will* of God  
 2:18. knowest (his)  *will*, and approvest  
 12: 2. that good, and acceptable, and perfect,  *will*  
 of God.  
 15:32. by the  *will* of God,  
 1Co. 1: 1. through the  *will* of God,  
 7:37. over his own  *will*,  
 16:12. his  *will* was not at all to come at this time;

- 2Co. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus Christ by the *will* of  
8: 5. by the *will* of God.
- Gal. 1: 4. according to the *will* of God
- Eph. 1: 1. by the *will* of God,  
5. the good pleasure of his *will*,  
9. the mystery of his *will*,  
11. the counsel of his own *will* :  
2: 3. fulfilling the *desires* of the flesh  
5:17. what the *will* of the Lord (is).  
6: 6. doing the *will* of God
- Col. 1: 1. by the *will* of God,  
9. the knowledge of his *will*  
4:12. in all the *will* of God.
- 1Th. 4: 3. this is the *will* of God, (even) your sanc-  
tification,  
5:18. for this is the *will* of God in Christ
- 2Ti. 1: 1. by the *will* of God,  
2:26. taken captive by him at his *will*.
- Heb 10: 7. to do thy *will*, O God.  
9. I come to do thy *will*, O God.  
10. By the which *will* we are sanctified  
36. after ye have done the *will* of God,  
13:21. every good work to do his *will*,
- 1Pet. 2:15. so is the *will* of God, that with well doing  
3:17. if the *will* of God be so,  
4: 2. but to the *will* of God.  
3. the *will* of the Gentiles,  
19. according to the *will* of God
- 2Pet. 1:21. prophecy came not in old time by the *will*  
of man:
- 1Joh. 2:17. that doeth the *will* of God  
5:14. according to his *will*,
- Rev. 4:11. for thy *pleasure* they are

ἑλεσις, *theleesis*.

- Heb. 2: 4. gifts of the Holy Ghost, according to his  
own *will* ?

ἑλω, *thelo*.

- Mat. 1:19. not *willing* to make her a publick example,  
2:18. and *would* not be comforted, because  
5:40. if any man *will* sue thee at the law,  
42. him that *would* borrow of thee  
7:12. whatsoever ye *would* that men should do  
8: 2. if thou *will*, thou canst  
3. I *will*; be thou clean.  
9:13. I *will* have mercy, and not sacrifice:  
11:14. if ye *will* receive (it),  
12: 7. I *will* have mercy, and not sacrifice,  
38. we *would* see a sign from thee.  
13:28. *Will* thou then that we go  
14: 5. when he *would* have put him to death,  
15:28. be it unto thee even as thou *will*.  
32. I *will* not send them away fasting,  
16:24. If any (man) *will* come after me,  
25. For whosoever *will* save his life  
17: 4. if thou *will*, let us make  
12. unto him whatsoever they *listed*.  
18:23. which *would* take account  
30. And he *would* not: but went and cast him  
19:17. but if thou *will* enter  
21. If thou *will* be perfect,  
20:14. I *will* give unto this last,  
15. to do what I *will* with mine own?  
21. said unto her, What *will* thou?  
26. whosoever *will* be great among you,  
27. whosoever *will* be chief among you,  
32. What *will* ye that I shall do unto you ?

- Mat. 21:29. and said, I *will* not:  
22: 3. and they *would* not come.  
23: 4. *will* not move them with one of their  
37. how often *would* I have gathered  
— and ye *would* not !  
26:15. What *will* ye give me,  
17. Where *will* thou that we prepare  
39. nevertheless not as I *will*,  
27:15. a prisoner, whom they *would*.  
17. Whom *will* ye that I release  
21. Whether of the twain *will* ye that I release  
34. tasted (thereof), he *would* not drink.  
43. deliver him now, if he *will* have him:
- Mar. 1:40. If thou *will*, thou canst  
41. I *will*; be thou clean.  
3:13. calleth (unto him) whom he *would* :  
6:19. *would* have killed him ;  
22. Ask of me whatsoever thou *will*,  
25. I *will* that thou give me  
26. he *would* not reject her.  
48. *would* have passed by them.  
7:24. and *would* have no man know (it):  
8:34. Whosoever *will* come after me,  
35. For whosoever *will* save his life  
9:13. unto him whatsoever they *listed*,  
30. he *would* not that any man should know  
(it).  
35. If any man *desire* to be first,  
10:35. we *would* that thou shouldst do for us  
whatsoever we shall desire.  
36. What *would* ye that I should do for you ?  
43. whosoever *will* be great among you,  
44. whosoever of you *will* be the chiefest,  
51. What *will* thou that I should do unto thee ?  
12:38. which *love* to go in long clothing,  
14: 7. and whensoever ye *will* ye may  
12. Where *will* thou that we go  
36. not what I *will*, but what thou  
15: 9. *Will* ye that I release unto you  
12. What *will* ye then that I shall do (unto  
him) whom
- Lu. 1:62. how he *would* have him called.  
4: 6. to whomsoever I *will* I give it.  
5:12. if thou *will*, thou canst make me clean.  
13. I *will*: be thou clean.  
39. straightway *desireth* new:  
6:31. And as ye *would* that men  
8:20. *desiring* to see thee.  
9:23. if any (man) *will* come after me,  
24. For whosoever *will* save his life  
54. Lord, *will* thou that we command  
10:24. prophets and kings *have desired* to see those  
things which ye see,  
29. *willing* to justify himself,  
12:49. what *will* I, if it be already kindled?  
13:31. for Herod *will* kill thee.  
34. how often *would* I have gathered  
— and ye *would* not !  
14:28. *intending* to build a tower,  
15:28. he was angry, and *would* not go in:  
16:26. they *which would* pass from hence  
18: 4. And he *would* not for a while:  
13. *would* not lift up so much as (his) eyes  
41. What *will* thou that I shall do unto thee?  
19:14. We *will* not have this (man) to reign over  
27. mine enemies, *which would* not that I  
20:46. the scribes, *which desire* to walk in long  
22: 9. Where *will* thou that we prepare ?  
23: 8. for he was *desirous* to see him of a long  
20. *willing* to release Jesus,  
Joh. 1:43(44). Jesus *would* go forth  
3: 8. bloweth where it *listeth*,

- Joh. 5: 6. *Wilt* thou be made whole?  
 21. quickeneth whom he *will*.  
 35. ye were *willing* for a season to rejoice  
 40. ye *will* not come to me,  
 6:11. of the fishes as much as they *would*.  
 21. Then they willingly received (lit. they *willed* to receive) him into the ship:  
 67. *Will* ye also go away?  
 7: 1. for he *would* not walk in Jewry,  
 17. If any man *will* do his will,  
 44. And some of them *would* have taken him;  
 8:44. the lusts of your father ye *will* do.  
 9:27. wherefore *would* ye hear (it) again? *will* ye also be his disciples?  
 12:21. we *would* see Jesus.  
 15: 7. ye shall ask what ye *will*,  
 16:19. they were *desirous* to ask him,  
 17:24. I *will* that they also, whom thou hast given me, be with me where I am;  
 21:18. walkedst whither thou *wouldest*:  
 — carry (thee) whither thou *wouldest* not.  
 22. If I *will* that he tarry till I come,  
 23. If I *will* that he tarry
- Acts 2:12. one to another, What *meaneth* this?  
 7:28. *Wilt* thou kill me,  
 39. To whom our fathers *would* not obey,  
 9: 6. what *wilt* thou *have* me to do?  
 10:10. and *would* have eaten:  
 14:13. and *would* have done sacrifice  
 16: 3. Him *would* Paul *have* to go  
 17:18. What *will* this babbler say?  
 20. what these things *mean*.  
 18:21. return again unto you, if God *will*.  
 19:33. and *would* have made his defence  
 24: 6. and *would* have judged according to our  
 27. *willing* to shew the Jews a pleasure,  
 25: 9. *willing* to do the Jews a pleasure,  
 — *Wilt* thou go up to Jerusalem,  
 26: 5. if they *would* testify,
- Ro. 1:13. Now I *would* not *have* you ignorant,  
 7:15. for what I *would*, that do I not;  
 16. If then I do that which I *would* not,  
 18. for to *will* is present with me;  
 19. For the good that I *would* I do not: but the evil which I *would* not,  
 20. I do that I *would* not,  
 21. when I *would* do good, evil is  
 9:16. So then (it is) not of him that *willeth*,  
 18. hath he mercy on whom he *will* (have mercy), and whom he *will* he hardeneth.  
 22. (What) if God, *willing* to shew  
 11:25. For I *would* not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of  
 13: 3. *Wilt* thou then not be afraid  
 16:19. but yet I *would* have you wise  
 1Co. 4:19. come to you shortly, if the Lord *will*,  
 21. What *will* ye?...with a rod,  
 7: 7. For I *would* that all men  
 32. But I *would* have you without carefulness.  
 36. let him do what he *will*,  
 39. to be married to whom she *will*;  
 10: 1. Moreover, brethren, I *would* not that ye should be ignorant,  
 20. and I *would* not that ye should have  
 27. and ye be *disposed* to go;  
 11: 3. But I *would* have you know,  
 12: 1. I *would* not *have* you ignorant.  
 18. as it *hath pleased* him. (lit. he *hath willed*)  
 14: 5. I *would* that ye all spake with tongues,  
 19. I *had* rather speak five words  
 35. And if they *will* learn any thing,  
 15:38. as it *hath pleased* him, (lit. he *hath*, &c.)
- 1Co.16: 7. For I *will* not see you now  
 2Co. 1: 8. For we *would* not, brethren, have you  
 5: 4. not for that we *would* be unclothed,  
 8:10. have begun before,...to be *forward* a year  
 11. a readiness to *will*,  
 11:12. from them which *desire* occasion;  
 32. *desirous* to apprehend me:  
 12: 6. For though I *would desire* to glory,  
 20. I shall not find you such as I *would*,  
 — such as ye *would* not:
- Gal. 1: 7. that trouble you, and *would* pervert the gospel of Christ.  
 3: 2. This only *would* I learn of you,  
 4: 9. ye *desire* again to be in bondage?  
 17. they *would* exclude you,  
 20. I *desire* to be present with you  
 21. Tell me, ye that *desire* to be under the law,  
 5:17. ye cannot do the things that ye *would*.  
 6:12. As many as *desire* to make a fair shew  
 13. *desire* to have you circumcised,  
 Phi. 2:13. worketh in you both to *will* and to do of (his) good pleasure.  
 Col. 1:27. To whom God *would* make known  
 2: 1. For I *would* that ye knew  
 18. Let no man beguile you of your reward in a voluntary humility (lit. beguile you *willing*, or at his will)  
 1Th. 2:18. we *would* have come unto you,  
 4:13. But I *would* not *have* you to be ignorant,  
 2Th 3:10. if any *would* not work,  
 1Ti. 1: 7. *Desiring* to be teachers of the law;  
 2: 4. Who *will* have all men to be saved,  
 5:11. wanton against Christ, they *will* marry;  
 2Ti. 3:12. all that *will* live godly in Christ  
 Philem.14. *would* I do nothing;  
 Heb 10: 5. offering thou *wouldest* not,  
 8. thou *wouldest* not, neither hadst pleasure  
 12:17. when he *would* have inherited  
 13:18. in all things *willing* to live honestly.  
 Jas. 2:20. But *wilt* thou know,  
 4:15. If the Lord *will*, we shall live,  
 1Pet.3:10. For he that *will* love life,  
 2Pet.3: 5. For this they *willingly* are ignorant of,  
 3Joh. 13 but I *will* not with ink  
 Rev.11: 5. (bis) if any man *will* hurt them,  
 6. as often as they *will*.  
 22:17. And whosoever *will*, let him take the

— ον, θεμελιος, themelios.

Acts 16:26 it is θεμέλια, i. e. neut. pl.

- Lu. 6:48. laid the *foundation* on a rock:  
 49. without a *foundation* built  
 14:29. after he hath laid the *foundation*,  
 Acts 16:26. the *foundations* of the prison were shaken:  
 Ro. 15:20. upon another man's *foundation*:  
 1Co. 3:10. I have laid the *foundation*,  
 11. For other *foundation* can no man  
 12. upon this *foundation* gold,  
 Eph 2:20. upon the *foundation* of the apostles  
 1Ti. 6:19. for themselves a good *foundation* against  
 2Ti. 2:19. the *foundation* of God standeth sure,  
 Heb 6: 1. laying again the *foundation*  
 11:10. a city which hath *foundations*,  
 Rev 21:14. wall of the city had twelve *foundations*,  
 19. the *foundations* of the wall of the city  
 — The first *foundation* (was) jasper;

θεμελιώ, themeliō.

Mat 7:25. for it was *founded* upon a rock.

Lu. 6:48. for it *was founded upon a rock.*  
 Eph 3:17(18). being rooted and *grounded in love,*  
 Col. 1:23. continue in the faith *grounded and*  
 Heb 1:10. *hast laid the foundation of the earth;*  
 1Pet 5:10. *stablish, strengthen, settle (you).*

Θεοδιδάκτος, *theodiduktos.*

1Th 4: 9. ye yourselves are *taught of God* to love  
 one another.

Θεομαχέω, *theomakeo.*

Acts23: 9. *let us not fight against God.*

Θεομάχος, *theomakos, adj.*

Acts 5:39. ye be found even to *fight against God.*

Θεόπνευστος, *theopnūstos.*

2Ti. 3:16. scripture (is) *given by inspiration of God,*

Θεός, *Theos.*

Mat. 1:23. being interpreted is, *God* with us.  
 3: 9. *God* is able of these stones  
 16. he saw the Spirit of *God*  
 4: 3. If thou be the Son of *God,*  
 4. out of the mouth of *God.*  
 6. If thou be the Son of *God,* cast  
 7. shalt not tempt the Lord thy *God.*  
 10. Thou shalt worship the Lord thy *God,*  
 5: 8. for they shall see *God.*  
 9. they shall be called the children of *God.*  
 34. for it is *God's* throne:  
 6:24. serve *God* and mammon.  
 30. *God* so clothe the grass of the field,  
 33. first the kingdom of *God,*  
 8:29. Jesus, thou Son of *God?*  
 9: 8. and glorified *God,* which had  
 12: 4. into the house of *God,*  
 28. cast out devils by the Spirit of *God,* then  
 the kingdom of *God*  
 14:33. Of a truth thou art the Son of *God.*  
 15: 3. the commandment of *God*  
 4. For *God* commanded, saying,  
 6. the commandment of *God*  
 31. they glorified the *God* of Israel.  
 16:16. the Son of the living *God.*  
 23. savourest not the things that be of *God,*  
 19: 6. What therefore *God* hath joined together,  
 17. but one, (that is), *God:*  
 24. into the kingdom of *God.*  
 26. but with *God* all things  
 21:12. into the temple of *God,*  
 31. into the kingdom of *God*  
 43. The kingdom of *God* shall be taken  
 22:16. and *teachest the way of God*  
 21. and unto *God* the things that are *God's.*  
 29. nor the power of *God.*  
 30. but are as the angels of *God*  
 31. which was spoken unto you by *God,*  
 32. the *God* of Abraham, and the *God* of  
 Isaac, and the *God* of Jacob? *God* is  
 not the *God* of the dead,  
 37. Thou shalt love the Lord thy *God*

Mat 23:22. sweareth by the throne of *God,*  
 26:61. to destroy the temple of *God,*  
 63. I adjure thee by the living *God,*  
 — the Christ, the Son of *God.*  
 27:40. If thou be the Son of *God,* come down  
 43. He trusted in *God;*  
 — I am the Son of *God.*  
 46. My *God,* my *God,* why hast thou forsaken  
 54. Truly this was the Son of *God.*  
 Mar 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the Son of *God;*  
 14. the gospel of the kingdom of *God,*  
 15. the kingdom of *God* is at hand:  
 24. who thou art, the Holy One of *God.*  
 2: 7. can forgive sins but *God* only?  
 12. and glorified *God,* saying,  
 26. into the house of *God*  
 3:11. Thou art the Son of *God.*  
 35. shall do the will of *God,*  
 4:11. the mystery of the kingdom of *God:*  
 26. So is the kingdom of *God,*  
 30. shall we liken the kingdom of *God?*  
 5: 7. (thou) Son of the most high *God?* I  
 adjure thee by *God,*  
 7: 8. laying aside the commandment of *God,*  
 9. ye reject the commandment of *God,*  
 13. Making the word of *God* of none effect  
 8:33. thou savourest not the things that be of  
*God,* but  
 9: 1. they have seen the kingdom of *God*  
 47. to enter into the kingdom of *God*  
 10: 6. *God* made them male  
 9. What therefore *God* hath joined together,  
 14. of such is the kingdom of *God.*  
 15. Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom  
 of *God*  
 18. none good but one, (that is), *God.*  
 23. enter into the kingdom of *God!*  
 24. to enter into the kingdom of *God!*  
 25. to enter into the kingdom of *God.*  
 27. but not with *God:* for with *God* all things  
 11:22. Have faith in *God.*  
 12:14. *teachest the way of God*  
 17. and to *God* the things that are *God's.*  
 24. neither the power of *God?*  
 26. *God* spake unto him, saying, I (am) the  
*God* of Abraham, and the *God* of Isaac,  
 and the *God* of Jacob?  
 27. He is not the *God* of the dead, but the  
*God* of the living:  
 29. The Lord our *God* is one Lord:  
 30. thou shalt love the Lord thy *God*  
 32. for there is one *God;* and  
 34. from the kingdom of *God.*  
 13:19. which *God* created unto this time,  
 14:25. new in the kingdom of *God.*  
 15:34. My *God,* my *God,* why hast  
 39. this man was the Son of *God.*  
 43. waited for the kingdom of *God,*  
 16:19. on the right hand of *God.*  
 Lu. 1: 6. they were both righteous before *God,*  
 8. before *God* in the order of his course,  
 16. to the Lord their *God.*  
 19. that stand in the presence of *God;*  
 26. Gabriel was sent from *God*  
 30. hast found favour with *God.*  
 32. the Lord *God* shall give unto him  
 35. shall be called the Son of *God.*  
 37. with *God* nothing shall be impossible.  
 47. in *God* my Saviour.  
 64. he spake, and praised *God.*  
 68. Blessed (be) the Lord *God* of Israel;  
 78. the tender mercy of our *God;*

- Lu. 2:13. praising *God*, and saying,  
 14. Glory to *God* in the highest,  
 20. and praising *God*  
 28. and blessed *God*, and said,  
 40. the grace of *God* was upon him.  
 52. with *God* and man.
- 3: 2. the word of *God* came unto John  
 6. the salvation of *God*.  
 8. *God* is able of these stones  
 38. of Adam, which was (the son) of *God*.
- 4: 3. If thou be the Son of *God*, command  
 4. by every word of *God*.  
 8. Thou shalt worship the Lord thy *God*,  
 9. If thou be the Son of *God*, cast  
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy *God*.  
 34. the Holy One of *God*.  
 41. Thou art Christ the Son of *God*.  
 43. the kingdom of *God* to other cities also:
- 5: 1. to hear the word of *God*,  
 21. Who can forgive sins, but *God* alone?  
 25. to his own house, glorifying *God*.  
 26. and they glorified *God*,
- 6: 4. into the house of *God*,  
 12. in prayer to *God*.  
 20. your's is the kingdom of *God*.  
 7:16. and they glorified *God*,  
 — *God* hath visited his people.  
 28. in the kingdom of *God*  
 29. justified *God*, being baptized  
 30. the counsel of *God* against
- 8: 1. shewing the glad tidings of the kingdom  
 of *God*:  
 10. the mysteries of the kingdom of *God*:  
 11. The seed is the word of *God*.  
 21. which hear the word of *God*,  
 28. (thou) Son of *God* most high?  
 39. how great things *God* hath done unto
- 9: 2. to preach the kingdom of *God*,  
 11. of the kingdom of *God*,  
 20. The Christ of *God*.  
 27. see the kingdom of *God*.  
 43. at the mighty power of *God*.  
 60. preach the kingdom of *God*.  
 62. is fit for the kingdom of *God*.
- 10: 9. The kingdom of *God* is come nigh unto  
 11. the kingdom of *God* is come nigh unto  
 27. Thou shalt love the Lord thy *God*
- 11:20. But if I with the finger of *God* cast out  
 devils, no doubt the kingdom of *God* is  
 28. they that hear the word of *God*,  
 42. and the love of *God*:  
 49. said the wisdom of *God*,
- 12: 6. not one of them is forgotten before *God*?  
 8. before the angels of *God*.  
 9. before the angels of *God*.  
 20. But *God* said unto him,  
 21. and is not rich toward *God*.  
 24. *God* feedeth them: how much more  
 28. *God* so clothe the grass,  
 31. But rather seek ye the kingdom of *God*;
- 13:13. she was made straight, and glorified *God*.  
 18. is the kingdom of *God* like?  
 20. shall I liken the kingdom of *God*?  
 28. the prophets, in the kingdom of *God*,  
 29. shall sit down in the kingdom of *God*.
- 14:15. bread in the kingdom of *God*.
- 15:10. in the presence of the angels of *God*
- 16:13. serve *God* and mammon.  
 15. but *God* knoweth your hearts:  
 — abomination in the sight of *God*.  
 16. the kingdom of *God* is preached,  
 17:15. with a loud voice glorified *God*,
- Lu. 17:18. to give glory to *God*,  
 20. when the kingdom of *God* should come,  
 — The kingdom of *God* cometh not  
 21. the kingdom of *God* is within you.
- 18: 2. which feared not *God*,  
 4. Though I fear not *God*,  
 7. And shall not *God* avenge  
 11. *God*, I thank thee, that I am not  
 13. *God* be merciful to me a sinner.  
 16. for of such is the kingdom of *God*.  
 17. shall not receive the kingdom of *God*  
 19. save one, (that is), *God*.  
 24. enter into the kingdom of *God*!  
 25. to enter into the kingdom of *God*.  
 27. are possible with *God*.  
 29. for the kingdom of *God*'s sake,  
 43. followed him, glorifying *God*:  
 — gave praise unto *God*.
- 19:11. the kingdom of *God* should immediately  
 37. and praise *God* with a loud voice
- 20:21. teachest the way of *God* truly:  
 25. and unto *God* the things which be *God*'s.  
 36. and are the children of *God*,  
 37. he calleth the Lord the *God* of Abraham,  
 and the *God* of Isaac, and the *God* of  
 Jacob.
38. For he is not a *God* of the dead,  
 21: 4. unto the offerings of *God*:  
 31. the kingdom of *God* is nigh at hand.
- 22:16. in the kingdom of *God*.  
 18. the kingdom of *God* shall come.  
 69. of the power of *God*.  
 70. Art thou then the Son of *God*?
- 23:35. if he be Christ, the chosen of *God*.  
 40. Dost not thou fear *God*,  
 47. he glorified *God*, saying,  
 51. also himself waited for the kingdom of  
*God*.
- 24:19. before *God* and all the people:  
 53. praising and blessing *God*.
- Joh. 1: 1. the Word was with *God*, and the Word  
 was *God*.  
 2. was in the beginning with *God*.  
 6. sent from *God*, whose name (was) John.  
 12. to become the sons of *God*,  
 13. Which were born, not...but of *God*.  
 18. No man hath seen *God*  
 29. Behold the Lamb of *God*,  
 34. this is the Son of *God*.  
 36. Behold the Lamb of *God*!  
 49(50). thou art the Son of *God*;  
 51(52). the angels of *God* ascending
- 3: 2. thou art a teacher come from *God*:  
 — except *God* be with him.  
 3. see the kingdom of *God*.  
 5. into the kingdom of *God*.  
 16. *God* so loved the world,  
 17. For *God* sent not  
 18. of the only begotten Son of *God*.  
 21. that they are wrought in *God*.  
 33. that *God* is true.  
 34. For he whom *God* hath sent speaketh the  
 words of *God*: for *God* giveth not the  
 36. the wrath of *God* abideth on him.
- 4:10. If thou knewest the gift of *God*,  
 24. *God* (is) a Spirit: and they that  
 5:18. said also that *God* was his Father, making  
 himself equal with *God*.  
 25. the voice of the Son of *God*:  
 42. ye have not the love of *God*  
 44. the honour that (cometh) from *God* only?  
 6:27. hath *God* the Father sealed.

Joh. 6:28. we might work the works of *God*?  
 29. This is the work of *God*,  
 33. For the bread of *God* is he which  
 45. they shall be all taught of *God*.  
 46. save he which is of *God*,  
 69. the Son of the living *God*.  
 7:17. whether it be of *God*,  
 8:40. which I have heard of *God*:  
 41. we have one Father, (even) *God*.  
 42. If *God* were your Father,  
 — proceeded forth and came from *God*;  
 47. He that is of *God* heareth *God's* words:  
 — because ye are not of *God*.  
 54. that he is your *God*:  
 9: 3. the works of *God*...in him.  
 16. This man is not of *God*,  
 24. Give *God* the praise:  
 29. *God* spake unto Moses:  
 31. *God* heareth not sinners:  
 33. If this man were not of *God*,  
 35. on the Son of *God*?  
 10:33. being a man, makest thyself *God*.  
 34. I said, Ye are gods?  
 35. he called them gods, unto whom the word  
 of *God* came,  
 36. I am the Son of *God*?  
 11: 4. for the glory of *God*, that the Son of *God*  
 might be glorified  
 22. whatsoever thou wilt ask of *God*, *God* will  
 give (it) thee.  
 27. the Christ, the Son of *God*,  
 40. thou shouldst see the glory of *God*?  
 52. the children of *God* that were scattered  
 abroad.  
 12:43. more than the praise of *God*.  
 13: 3. he was come from *God*, and went to *God*;  
 31. and *God* is glorified in him.  
 32. *God* be glorified in him, *God* shall also  
 glorify him  
 14: 1. ye believe in *God*,  
 16: 2. that he doeth *God* service.  
 27. came out from *God*.  
 30. that thou camest forth from *God*.  
 17: 3. the only true *God*,  
 19: 7. he made himself the Son of *God*.  
 20:17. (to) my *God*, and your *God*.  
 28. My Lord and my *God*.  
 31. the Christ, the Son of *God*;  
 21:19. death he should glorify *God*.  
 Acts 1: 3. the things pertaining to the kingdom of  
*God*:  
 2:11. the wonderful works of *God*.  
 17. saith *God*, I will pour out  
 22. approved of *God* among you  
 — *God* did by him in the midst  
 23. delivered by...and foreknowledge of *God*,  
 24. Whom *God* hath raised up,  
 30. *God* had sworn with an oath to him,  
 32. Jesus hath *God* raised up,  
 33. Therefore being by the right hand of *God*  
 36. *God* hath made that same...both Lord and  
 Christ.  
 39. the Lord our *God* shall call.  
 47. Praising *God*, and having favour  
 3: 8. leaping, and praising *God*.  
 9. walking and praising *God*:  
 13. The *God* of Abraham, and of Isaac, and  
 of Jacob, the *God* of our fathers,  
 15. whom *God* hath raised from the dead;  
 18. But those things, which *God* before had  
 21. which *God* hath spoken  
 22. the Lord your *God*

Acts 3:25. covenant which *God* made  
 26. *God*, having raised up his Son  
 4:10. whom *God* raised from the dead,  
 19. right in the sight of *God* to hearken unto  
 you more than unto *God*,  
 21. all (men) glorified *God*  
 24. they lifted up their voice to *God*  
 — *God*, which hast made heaven,  
 31. they spake the word of *God*  
 5: 4. not lied unto men, but unto *God*.  
 29. We ought to obey *God* rather than men.  
 30. The *God* of our fathers  
 31. Him hath *God* exalted...a Prince and a  
 Saviour,  
 32. whom *God* hath given to them that obey  
 39. But if it be of *God*,  
 6: 2. should leave the word of *God*,  
 7. the word of *God* increased;  
 11. against Moses, and (against) *God*.  
 7: 2. The *God* of glory appeared  
 6. And *God* spake on this wise,  
 7. will I judge, said *God*:  
 9. but *God* was with him,  
 17. which *God* had sworn to Abraham,  
 20. and was exceeding (lit. to *God*) fair,  
 25. how that *God* by his hand  
 32. (Saying), I (am) the *God* of thy fathers,  
 the *God* of Abraham, and the *God* of  
 Isaac, and the *God* of Jacob.  
 35. the same did *God* send (to be) a ruler and  
 37. the Lord your *God* raise  
 40. Make us gods to go before us:  
 42. Then *God* turned, and gave  
 43. the star of your god Remphan,  
 45. whom *God* drave out  
 46. favour before *God*, and desired to find a  
 tabernacle for the *God* of Jacob.  
 55. saw the glory of *God*, and Jesus standing  
 on the right hand of *God*,  
 56. standing on the right hand of *God*.  
 8:10. the great power of *God*.  
 12. things concerning the kingdom of *God*,  
 14. Samaria had received the word of *God*,  
 20. thou hast thought that the gift of *God*  
 21. right in the sight of *God*.  
 22. and pray *God*, if perhaps  
 37. that Jesus Christ is the Son of *God*.  
 9:20. he is the Son of *God*.  
 10: 2. one that feared *God*  
 — prayed to *God* alway.  
 3. an angel of *God* coming in  
 4. for a memorial before *God*.  
 15. What *God* hath cleansed,  
 22. and one that feareth *God*,  
 28. but *God* hath shewed me  
 31. had in remembrance in the sight of *God*.  
 33. are we all here present before *God*,  
 — that are commanded thee of *God*.  
 34. *God* is no respecter of persons:  
 38. How *God* anointed Jesus  
 — *God* was with him.  
 40. Him *God* raised up  
 41. chosen before of *God*,  
 42. was ordained of *God*  
 46. speak with tongues, and magnify *God*.  
 11: 1. received the word of *God*.  
 9. What *God* hath cleansed,  
 17. *God* gave them the like gift  
 — that I could withstand *God*?  
 18. glorified *God*, saying, Then hath *God*  
 also to the Gentiles granted repentance  
 23. had seen the grace of *God*,

Acts12: 5. church unto *God* for him.  
 22. (It is) the voice of a *god*, and not of a  
 23. he gave not *God* the glory:  
 24. the word of *God* grew  
 13: 5. they preached the word of *God*  
 7. to hear the word of *God*.  
 16. ye that fear *God*,  
 17. The *God* of this people  
 21. *God* gave unto them Saul  
 23. Of this man's seed hath *God*  
 26. whosoever among you feareth *God*,  
 30. But *God* raised him  
 33(32). *God* hath fulfilled the same  
 36. by the will of *God*, fell on sleep,  
 37. But he, whom *God* raised again,  
 43. to continue in the grace of *God*.  
 44. to hear the word of *God*.  
 46. the word of *God* should first have been  
 14: 11. The *gods* are come down to us in the  
 15. unto the living *God*,  
 22. into the kingdom of *God*.  
 26. to the grace of *God*  
 27. all that *God* had done with  
 15: 4. all things that *God* had done with them.  
 7. *God* made choice among us,  
 8. And *God*, which knoweth the hearts,  
 10. why tempt ye *God*,  
 12. miracles and wonders *God* had wrought  
 among the Gentiles by them.  
 14. how *God* at the first did visit  
 18. Known unto *God* are all his works from  
 the beginning of the world.  
 19. Gentiles are turned to *God*:  
 40. by the brethren unto the grace of *God*.  
 16: 14. which worshipped *God*, heard (us):  
 17. the servants of the most high *God*,  
 25. and sang praises unto *God*:  
 34. believing in *God* with all his house.  
 17: 13. the word of *God* was preached of Paul  
 23. TO THE UNKNOWN *GOD*.  
 24. *God* that made the world  
 29. Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of  
*God*,  
 30. *God* winked at; but now  
 18: 7. (one) that worshipped *God*,  
 11. the word of *God* among them.  
 13. to worship *God* contrary to the law.  
 21. return again unto you, if *God* will.  
 26. the way of *God* more perfectly.  
 19: 8. things concerning the kingdom of *God*.  
 11. *God* wrought special miracles by the hands  
 of Paul:  
 26. they be no *gods*, which are made with  
 20: 21. repentance toward *God*, and faith toward  
 24. the gospel of the grace of *God*.  
 25. preaching the kingdom of *God*,  
 27. all the counsel of *God*.  
 28. to feed the church of *God*,  
 32. to *God*, and to the word of his grace,  
 21: 19. what things *God* had wrought among  
 22: 3. and was zealous toward *God*,  
 14. The *God* of our fathers hath chosen  
 23: 1. have lived in all good conscience before  
*God*  
 3. *God* shall smite thee,  
 4. Revilest thou *God's* high priest?  
 24: 14. worship I the *God* of my fathers,  
 15. And have hope toward *God*,  
 16. to have always a conscience void of offence  
 toward *God*,  
 26: 6. the promise made of *God*  
 8. that *God* should raise the dead?

Acts26: 18. of Satan unto *God*,  
 20. repent and turn to *God*,  
 22. Having therefore obtained help of *God*,  
 29. I would to *God*, that not only  
 27: 23. the angel of *God*, whose I am,  
 24. *God* hath given thee all them  
 25. for I believe *God*,  
 35. and gave thanks to *God*  
 28: 6. and said that he was a *god*.  
 15. he thanked *God*, and took courage.  
 23. and testified the kingdom of *God*,  
 28. the salvation of *God*  
 31. Preaching the kingdom of *God*,  
 Ro. 1: 1. unto the gospel of *God*,  
 4. And declared (to be) the Son of *God*  
 7. be in Rome, beloved of *God*,  
 — from *God* our Father,  
 8. I thank my *God* through Jesus  
 9. For *God* is my witness,  
 10. by the will of *God* to come  
 16. for it is the power of *God*  
 17. For therein is the righteousness of *God*  
 18. the wrath of *God*...from heaven  
 19. that which may be known of *God*  
 — *God* hath shewed (it) unto them.  
 21. when they knew *God*, they glorified (him)  
 not as *God*,  
 23. the glory of the uncorruptible *God*  
 24. *God* also gave them up  
 25. the truth of *God*  
 26. *God* gave them up  
 28. to retain *God* in (their) knowledge, *God*  
 gave them over to  
 32. Who knowing the judgment of *God*,  
 2: 2. that the judgment of *God* is  
 3. thou shalt escape the judgment of *God*?  
 4. the goodness of *God*  
 5. of the righteous judgment of *God*;  
 11. respect of persons with *God*.  
 13. (are) just before *God*,  
 16. when *God* shall judge the secrets  
 17. and makest thy boast of *God*,  
 23. breaking the law dishonourest thou *God*?  
 24. For the name of *God*  
 29. not of men, but of *God*.  
 3: 2. the oracles of *God*.  
 3. make the faith of *God* without effect?  
 4. yea, let *God* be true,  
 5. commend the righteousness of *God*,  
 — (Is) *God* unrighteous who taketh ven-  
 geance?  
 6. how shall *God* judge the world?  
 7. the truth of *God* hath more  
 11. that seeketh after *God*.  
 18. There is no fear of *God*  
 19. may become guilty before *God*.  
 21. the righteousness of *God*...is manifested,  
 22. Even the righteousness of *God* (which is)  
 by faith  
 23. come short of the glory of *God*;  
 25. Whom *God* hath set forth (to be) a  
 —(26). through the forbearance of *God*;  
 29. (Is he) the *God* of the Jews only?  
 30. Seeing (it is) one *God*,  
 4: 2. but not before *God*.  
 3. Abraham believed *God*,  
 6. unto whom *God* imputeth righteousness  
 17. (even) *God*, who quickeneth  
 20. the promise of *God*  
 — giving glory to *God*;  
 5: 1. we have peace with *God*  
 2. in hope of the glory of *God*.

- Ro. 5: 5. the love of *God* is shed abroad  
 8. *God* commendeth his love toward us,  
 10. we were reconciled to *God*  
 11. we also joy in *God*  
 15. the grace of *God*, and the gift  
 6: 10. but in that he liveth, he liveth unto *God*.  
 11. but alive unto *God* through *Jesus*  
 13. yield yourselves unto *God*,  
 — instruments of righteousness unto *God*.  
 17. But *God* be thanked,  
 22. and become servants to *God*,  
 23. but the gift of *God*  
 7: 4. we should bring forth fruit unto *God*.  
 22. For I delight in the law of *God*  
 25. I thank *God* through *Jesus* *Christ*  
 — serve the law of *God*;  
 8: 3. *God* sending his own *Son*  
 7. (is) enmity against *God*: for it is not  
 subject to the law of *God*,  
 8. in the flesh cannot please *God*.  
 9. if so be that the Spirit of *God* dwell  
 14. are led by the Spirit of *God*, they are the  
 sons of *God*.  
 16. that we are the children of *God*:  
 17. heirs of *God*, and joint-heirs  
 19. the manifestation of the sons of *God*.  
 21. of the children of *God*.  
 27. he maketh intercession...according to (the  
 will of) *God*.  
 28. to them that love *God*,  
 31. If *God* (be) for us,  
 33. of *God*'s elect? (It is) *God* that justifieth.  
 34. at the right hand of *God*,  
 39. from the love of *God*,  
 9: 5. who is over all, *God*  
 6. the word of *God* hath taken  
 8. these (are) not the children of *God*:  
 11. the purpose of *God* according to election  
 14. (Is there) unrighteousness with *God*?  
 16. but of *God* that sheweth mercy.  
 20. that repliest against *God*?  
 22. (What) if *God*, willing to shew  
 26. shall they be called the children of the  
 living *God*.  
 10: 1. and prayer to *God*  
 2. they have a zeal of *God*,  
 3. being ignorant of *God*'s righteousness,  
 — unto the righteousness of *God*.  
 9. that *God* hath raised him  
 17. hearing by the word of *God*.  
 11: 1. Hath *God* cast away his people?  
 2. *God* hath not cast away his people  
 — how he maketh intercession to *God*  
 8. *God* hath given them the spirit  
 21. For if *God* spared not the natural  
 22. and severity of *God*:  
 23. for *God* is able  
 29. and calling of *God*  
 30. have not believed *God*,  
 32. For *God* hath concluded them  
 33. and knowledge of *God*!  
 12: 1. by the mercies of *God*,  
 — acceptable unto *God*,  
 2. what (is) that...will of *God*.  
 3. according as *God* hath dealt  
 13: 1. power but of *God*: the powers that be are  
 ordained of *God*.  
 2. resisteth the ordinance of *God*:  
 4. For he is the minister of *God*  
 — for he is the minister of *God*,  
 6. for they are *God*'s ministers,  
 14: 3. for *God* hath received him.

- Ro. 14: 4. *God* is able to make him stand.  
 6. for he giveth *God* thanks;  
 — and giveth *God* thanks.  
 11. shall confess to *God*.  
 12. shall give account of himself to *God*.  
 17. For the kingdom of *God* is not  
 18. (is) acceptable to *God*,  
 20. destroy not the work of *God*,  
 22. have (it) to thyself before *God*.  
 15: 5. Now the *God* of patience  
 6. *God*, even the Father of our Lord  
 7. us to the glory of *God*.  
 8. for the truth of *God*,  
 9. the Gentiles might glorify *God* for  
 13. Now the *God* of hope  
 15. that is given to me of *God*,  
 16. the gospel of *God*,  
 17. through *Jesus* *Christ* in those things which  
 pertain to *God*.  
 19. by the power of the Spirit of *God*;  
 30. prayers to *God* for me;  
 32. by the will of *God*,  
 33. Now the *God* of peace  
 16: 20. And the *God* of peace  
 26. the commandment of the everlasting *God*,  
 27. To *God* only wise,  
 1Co. 1: 1. through the will of *God*,  
 2. Unto the church of *God*  
 3. peace, from *God* our Father,  
 4. I thank my *God* always on your behalf,  
 for the grace of *God*  
 9. *God* (is) faithful, by whom ye were  
 14. I thank *God* that I baptized  
 18. it is the power of *God*.  
 20. hath not *God* made foolish the wisdom  
 21. the wisdom of *God* the world by wisdom  
 knew not *God*, it pleased *God* by the  
 foolishness  
 24. power of *God*, and the wisdom of *God*.  
 25. the foolishness of *God* is wiser than men;  
 and the weakness of *God*  
 27. *God* hath chosen the foolish  
 — *God* hath chosen the weak  
 28. which are despised, hath *God* chosen,  
 30. of *God* is made unto us wisdom,  
 2: 1. the testimony of *God*.  
 5. but in the power of *God*.  
 7. the wisdom of *God* in a mystery,  
 — which *God* ordained before  
 9. which *God* hath prepared for them  
 10. But *God* hath revealed (them)  
 — yea, the deep things of *God*.  
 11. the things of *God* knoweth no man, but  
 the Spirit of *God*.  
 12. the spirit which is of *God*;  
 — the things that are freely given to us of  
*God*.  
 14. the things of the Spirit of *God*:  
 3: 6. but *God* gave the increase.  
 7. but *God* that giveth the increase.  
 9. For we are labourers together with *God*:  
 ye are *God*'s husbandry, (ye are) *God*'s  
 building.  
 10. According to the grace of *God*  
 16. that ye are the temple of *God*, and (that)  
 the Spirit of *God* dwelleth  
 17. If any man defile the temple of *God*, him  
 shall *God* destroy; for the temple of  
*God* is holy,  
 19. is foolishness with *God*.  
 23. and *Christ* (is) *God*'s.  
 4: 1. stewards of the mysteries of *God*.

- 1Co. 4: 5. shall every man have praise of *God*.  
 9. *God* hath set forth us the apostles  
 20. For the kingdom of *God* (is) not in word,  
 5:13. But them that are without *God* judgeth.  
 6: 9. shall not inherit the kingdom of *God*?  
 10. nor extortioners, shall inherit the kingdom of *God*.  
 11. by the Spirit of our *God*.  
 13. but *God* shall destroy both it  
 14. And *God* hath both raised up the Lord,  
 19. which ye have of *God*,  
 20. therefore glorify *God* in your body, and in your spirit, which are *God*'s.  
 7: 7. hath his proper gift of *God*,  
 15. *God* hath called us to peace.  
 17. as *God* hath distributed  
 19. keeping of the commandments of *God*.  
 24. therein abide with *God*.  
 40. that I have the Spirit of *God*.  
 8: 3. But if any man love *God*,  
 4. (there is) none other *God*,  
 5. that are called *gods*,  
 — as there be *gods* many,  
 6. (there is but) one *God*, the Father,  
 8. commendeth us not to *God*:  
 9: 9. Doth *God* take care for oxen?  
 21. being not without law to *God*,  
 10: 5. *God* was not well pleased:  
 13. but *God* (is) faithful, who will not suffer  
 20. they sacrifice to devils, and not to *God*:  
 31. do all to the glory of *God*.  
 32. nor to the church of *God*:  
 11: 3. and the head of Christ (is) *God*.  
 7. forasmuch as he is the image and glory of *God*:  
 12. but all things of *God*.  
 13. pray unto *God* uncovered?  
 16. neither the churches of *God*.  
 22. or despise ye the church of *God*,  
 12: 3. speaking by the Spirit of *God*  
 6. but it is the same *God* which worketh  
 18. But now hath *God* set the members  
 24. but *God* hath tempered the body together,  
 28. *God* hath set some in the church,  
 14: 2. speaketh not unto men, but unto *God*:  
 18. I thank my *God*,  
 25. he will worship *God*, and report that *God* is in you of a truth.  
 28. let him speak to himself, and to *God*.  
 33. *God* is not (the author) of confusion, but  
 36. came the word of *God* out from you?  
 15: 9. because I persecuted the church of *God*.  
 10. But by the grace of *God* I am what I am:  
 — but the grace of *God*  
 15. false witnesses of *God*; because we have testified of *God* that he raised up  
 24. the kingdom to *God*, even the Father;  
 28. that *God* may be all  
 34. for some have not the knowledge of *God*:  
 38. But *God* giveth it a body  
 50. inherit the kingdom of *God*;  
 57. But thanks (be) to *God*, which giveth  
 2Co. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,  
 — unto the church of *God*  
 2. from *God* our Father,  
 3. Blessed (be) *God*, even the Father — and the *God* of all comfort;  
 4. we ourselves are comforted of *God*.  
 9. in *God* which raiseth the dead:  
 12. simplicity and *godly* sincerity,  
 — but by the grace of *God*,  
 18. But (as) *God* (is) true, our word  
 2Co. 1:19. For the Son of *God*, Jesus Christ,  
 20. For all the promises of *God*  
 — unto the glory of *God*  
 21. and hath anointed us, (is) *God*;  
 23. I call *God* for a record  
 2:14. Now thanks (be) unto *God*,  
 15. we are unto *God* a sweet savour  
 17. the word of *God*:  
 — but as of *God*, in the sight of *God*  
 3: 3. with the Spirit of the living *God*;  
 4. through Christ to *God*-ward:  
 5. our sufficiency (is) of *God*;  
 4: 2. handling the word of *God* deceitfully;  
 — in the sight of *God*.  
 4. the *god* of this world  
 — who is the image of *God*,  
 6. For *God*, who commanded  
 — of the knowledge of the glory of *God*  
 7. of the power may be of *God*,  
 15. to the glory of *God*.  
 5: 1. we have a building of *God*,  
 5. for the selfsame thing (is) *God*,  
 11. but we are made manifest unto *God*;  
 13. For whether we be beside ourselves, (it is) to *God*:  
 18. And all things (are) of *God*,  
 19. To wit, that *God* was in Christ,  
 20. as though *God* did beseech (you)  
 — be ye reconciled to *God*.  
 21. the righteousness of *God* in him.  
 6: 1. that ye receive not the grace of *God*  
 4. as the ministers of *God*,  
 7. by the power of *God*,  
 16. the temple of *God* with idols? for ye are the temple of the living *God*; as *God* hath said,  
 — I will be their *God*,  
 7: 1. in the fear of *God*.  
 6. *God*,...comforted us  
 9. for ye were made sorry after a *godly* manner,  
 10. For *godly* sorrow worketh  
 11. that ye sorrowed after a *godly* sort,  
 12. for you in the sight of *God*  
 8: 1. the grace of *God* bestowed  
 5. by the will of *God*.  
 16. But thanks (be) to *God*,  
 9: 7. *God* loveth a cheerful giver.  
 8. And *God* (is) able to make  
 11. through us thanksgiving to *God*.  
 12. many thanksgivings unto *God*;  
 13. they glorify *God* for your  
 14. grace of *God* in you.  
 15. Thanks (be) unto *God* for  
 10: 4. but mighty through *God*  
 5. against the knowledge of *God*,  
 13. *God* hath distributed to us,  
 11: 2. For I am jealous over you with *godly* jealousy:  
 7. the gospel of *God*  
 11. love you not? *God* knoweth.  
 31. The *God* and Father of our Lord  
 12: 2. I cannot tell: *God* knoweth;  
 3. I cannot tell: *God* knoweth;  
 19. before *God* in Christ:  
 21. my *God* will humble me  
 13: 4. he liveth by the power of *God*.  
 — by the power of *God* toward you.  
 7. Now I pray to *God*  
 11. and the *God* of love  
 14(13). and the love of *God*,  
 Gal. 1: 1. and *God* the Father,

Gal. 1: 3. from *God* the Father,  
 4. according to the will of *God*  
 10. do I now persuade men, or *God*?  
 13. persecuted the church of *God*,  
 15. But when it pleased *God*,  
 20. behold, before *God*, I lie not.  
 24. they glorified *God* in me.  
 2: 6. *God* accepteth no man's person:  
 19. that I might live unto *God*.  
 20. of the Son of *God*,  
 21. I do not frustrate the grace of *God*:  
 3: 6. Even as Abraham believed *God*,  
 8. *God* would justify the heathen  
 11. is justified...in the sight of *God*,  
 17. that was confirmed before of *God*  
 18. *God* gave (it) to Abraham  
 20. but *God* is one.  
 21. against the promises of *God*?  
 26. For ye are all the children of *God*  
 1: 4. *God* sent forth his Son,  
 6. *God* hath sent forth the Spirit  
 7. then an heir of *God*  
 8. when ye knew not *God*,  
 — by nature are no *gods*.  
 9. But now, after that ye have known *God*,  
 or rather are known of *God*,  
 14. but received me as an angel of *God*,  
 5: 21. shall not inherit the kingdom of *God*.  
 6: 7. *God* is not mocked:  
 16. upon the Israel of *God*.  
 Eph. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,  
 2. from *God* our Father,  
 3. Blessed be the *God* and Father  
 17. the *God* of our Lord  
 2: 4. But *God*, who is rich in  
 8. (it is) the gift of *God*:  
 10. which *God* hath before ordained  
 16. unto *God* in one body by the cross,  
 19. and of the household of *God*;  
 22. for an habitation of *God*  
 3: 2. of the grace of *God* which  
 7. the gift of the grace of *God*  
 9. the beginning of the world...in *God*,  
 10. the manifold wisdom of *God*,  
 19. with all the fulness of *God*.  
 4: 6. One *God* and Father of all,  
 13. of the knowledge of the Son of *God*,  
 18. the life of *God* through the ignorance  
 24. which after *God* is created  
 30. the holy Spirit of *God*,  
 32. even as *God* for Christ's sake  
 5: 1. followers of *God*, as dear children;  
 2. and a sacrifice to *God*  
 5. in the kingdom of Christ and of *God*.  
 6. cometh the wrath of *God*  
 20. unto *God* and the Father  
 21. in the fear of *God*.  
 6: 6. the will of *God*  
 11. the whole armour of *God*,  
 13. the whole armour of *God*,  
 17. which is the word of *God*:  
 23. from *God* the Father  
 Phi. 1: 2. from *God* our Father,  
 3. I thank my *God* upon every  
 8. For *God* is my record,  
 11. unto the glory and praise of *God*.  
 28. and that of *God*.  
 2: 6. being in the form of *God*,  
 — to be equal with *God*:  
 9. *God* also hath highly exalted him,  
 11. to the glory of *God* the Father.  
 13. For it is *God* which worketh

Phi. 2: 15. the sons of *God*, without rebuke,  
 27. but *God* had mercy on him;  
 3: 3. which worship *God* in the spirit,  
 9. the righteousness which is of *God*  
 14. of the high calling of *God*  
 15. *God* shall reveal even this unto you.  
 19. whose *God* (is their) belly,  
 4: 6. let your requests be made known unto  
*God*.  
 7. And the peace of *God*,  
 9. and the *God* of peace  
 18. acceptable, wellpleasing to *God*.  
 19. But my *God* shall supply  
 20. Now unto *God* and our Father (be) glory  
 Col. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,  
 2. from *God* our Father  
 3. We give thanks to *God*  
 6. the grace of *God* in truth:  
 10. in the knowledge of *God*;  
 15. Who is the image of the invisible *God*,  
 25. the dispensation of *God*  
 — to fulfil the word of *God*;  
 27. *God* would make known  
 2: 2. of the mystery of *God*,  
 12. of *God*, who hath raised him  
 19. the increase of *God*.  
 3: 1. on the right hand of *God*.  
 3. your life is hid with Christ in *God*.  
 6. the wrath of *God* cometh  
 12. as the elect of *God*,  
 15. And let the peace of *God*  
 17. giving thanks to *God*  
 22. in singleness of heart, fearing *God*:  
 4: 3. that *God* would open unto us  
 11. unto the kingdom of *God*,  
 12. in all the will of *God*.  
 1 Th. 1: 1. (which is) in *God* the Father and (in) the  
 Lord  
 — from *God* our Father,  
 2. We give thanks to *God*  
 3. in the sight of *God*  
 4. your election of *God*.  
 8. to *God*-ward is spread abroad;  
 9. ye turned to *God* from idols to serve the  
 living and true *God*;  
 2: 2. in our *God* to speak unto you the gospel  
 of *God*  
 4. we were allowed of *God*  
 — not as pleasing men, but *God*, which  
 trieth our hearts.  
 5. *God* (is) witness:  
 8. the gospel of *God*  
 9. the gospel of *God*.  
 10. Ye (are) witnesses, and *God* (also),  
 12. ye would walk worthy of *God*,  
 13. thank we *God* without ceasing,  
 — of *God* which ye heard of us,  
 — as it is in truth, the word of *God*, which  
 14. of the churches of *God*  
 15. they please not *God*,  
 3: 2. and minister of *God*,  
 9. render to *God* again for you,  
 — for your sakes before our *God*;  
 11. Now *God* himself and our Father,  
 13. before *God*, even our Father,  
 4: 1. and to please *God*,  
 3. For this is the will of *God*,  
 5. which know not *God*:  
 7. For *God* hath not called us  
 8. *God*, who hath also given  
 14. even so them also which sleep...will *God*  
 16. and with the trump of *God*:

- 1Th. 5: 9. *God* hath not appointed us to wrath,  
18. for this is the will of *God*  
23. And the very *God* of peace
- 2Th. 1: 1. in *God* our Father  
2. from *God* our Father  
3. We are bound to thank *God* always  
4. in the churches of *God*  
5. of the righteous judgment of *God*,  
— of the kingdom of *God*,  
6. Seeing (it is) a righteous thing with *God*  
8. on them that know not *God*,  
11. our *God* would count you worthy of (this)  
12. according to the grace of our *God*  
2: 4. that is called *God*, or that is worshipped;  
so that he as *God* sitteth in the temple  
of *God*, shewing himself that he is *God*.  
11. *God* shall send them  
13. to give thanks alway to *God*  
— *God* hath from the beginning chosen you  
16. *God*, even our Father,  
3: 5. into the love of *God*,
- 1Ti. 1: 1. by the commandment of *God* our Saviour,  
2. from *God* our Father  
4. *godly* edifying which is in faith:  
11. of the blessed *God*,  
17. the only wise *God*,  
2: 3. in the sight of *God* our Saviour;  
5. For (there is) one *God*, and one mediator  
between *God* and men,  
3: 5. shall he take care of the church of *God*?  
15. in the house of *God*, which is the church  
of the living *God*,  
16. *God* was manifest in the flesh,  
4: 3. which *God* hath created  
4. every creature of *God* (is) good,  
5. by the word of *God* and prayer.  
10. we trust in the living *God*,  
5: 4. good and acceptable before *God*.  
5. trusteth in *God*, and continueth  
21. I charge (thee) before *God*,  
6: 1. that the name of *God*  
11. But thou, O man of *God*,  
13. thee charge in the sight of *God*,  
17. but in the living *God*,
- 2Ti. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,  
2. from *God* the Father  
3. I thank *God*, whom I serve  
6. the gift of *God*,  
7. For *God* hath not given us  
8. according to the power of *God*;  
2: 9. the word of *God* is not bound.  
15. to shew thyself approved unto *God*,  
19. the foundation of *God* standeth  
25. *God* peradventure will give them  
3: 17. That the man of *God* may be perfect,  
4: 1. before *God*, and the Lord
- Tit. 1: 1. Paul, a servant of *God*,  
— according to the faith of *God*'s elect,  
2. *God*, that cannot lie,  
3. of *God* our Saviour;  
4. from *God* the Father  
7. as the steward of *God*;  
16. They profess that they know *God*;  
2: 5. the word of *God* be not blasphemed.  
10. of *God* our Saviour  
11. the grace of *God* that bringeth salvation  
13. glorious appearing of the great *God* and  
our Saviour Jesus Christ;  
3: 4. of *God* our Saviour  
8. they which have believed in *God*
- Philem. 3. from *God* our Father  
4. I thank my *God*,
- Heb. 1: 1. *God*, who...spake in time past unto the  
fathers by the prophets,  
6(7). all the angels of *God*  
8. Thy throne, O *God*,  
9. *God*, (even) thy *God*, hath anointed thee  
2: 4. *God* also bearing (them) witness, both  
with signs  
9. that he by the grace of *God*  
13. which *God* hath given me.  
17. in things (pertaining) to *God*,  
3: 4. that built all things (is) *God*.  
12. departing from the living *God*.  
4: 4. *God* did rest the seventh day  
9. a rest to the people of *God*.  
10. *God* (did) from his.  
12. For the word of *God* (is) quick,  
14. Jesus the Son of *God*,  
5: 1. in things (pertaining) to *God*,  
4. is called of *God*,  
10. of *God* an high priest  
12. of the oracles of *God*;  
6: 1. and of faith toward *God*,  
3. will we do, if *God* permit.  
5. have tasted the good word of *God*,  
6. to themselves the Son of *God*  
7. receiveth blessing from *God*.  
10. For *God* (is) not unrighteous  
13. when *God* made promise  
17. *God*, willing more abundantly  
18. (it was) impossible for *God* to lie,  
7: 1. priest of the most high *God*,  
3. unto the Son of *God*;  
19. by the which we draw nigh unto *God*.  
25. unto *God* by him,  
8: 10. I will be to them a *God*,  
9: 14. without spot to *God*,  
— to serve the living *God*?  
20. *God* hath enjoined unto you.  
24. in the presence of *God*  
10: 7. to do thy will, O *God*.  
9. to do thy will, O *God*.  
12. on the right hand of *God*;  
21. over the house of *God*;  
29. hath trodden under foot the Son of *God*,  
31. into the hands of the living *God*.  
36. after ye have done the will of *God*,  
11: 3. worlds were framed by the word of *God*,  
4. Abel offered unto *God*  
— *God* testifying of his gifts:  
5. *God* had translated him:  
— that he pleased *God*.  
6. he that cometh to *God*  
10. and maker (is) *God*.  
16. *God* is not ashamed to be called their *God*:  
19. *God* (was) able to raise (him) up,  
25. the people of *God*,  
40. *God* having provided some better thing for  
12: 2. of the throne of *God*.  
7. *God* dealth with you  
15. of the grace of *God*;  
22. and unto the city of the living *God*,  
23. to *God* the Judge of all,  
28. *God* acceptably with reverence  
29. For our *God* (is) a consuming fire.  
13: 4. and adulterers *God* will judge.  
7. unto you the word of *God*:  
15. sacrifice of praise to *God* continually,  
16. *God* is well pleased.  
20. Now the *God* of peace,  
Jas. 1: 1. a servant of *God* and of the Lord Jesus  
Christ,  
5. of *God*, that giveth

- Jas. 1:13. I am tempted of *God*: for *God* cannot be tempted with evil,  
 20. worketh not the righteousness of *God*.  
 27. before *God* and the Father
- 2: 5. Hath not *God* chosen  
 19. Thou believest that there is one *God*;  
 23. Abraham believed *God*,  
 — he was called the Friend of *God*.
- 3: 9. bless we *God*, even  
 — after the similitude of *God*.
- 4: 4. is enmity with *God*?  
 — is the enemy of *God*.  
 6. *God* resisteth the proud,  
 7. Submit yourselves therefore to *God*.  
 8. Draw nigh to *God*,
- 1Pet 1: 2. according to the foreknowledge of *God*  
 3. Blessed (be) the *God* and Father  
 5. Who are kept by the power of *God*  
 21. do believe in *God*,  
 — hope might be in *God*.  
 23. by the word of *God*, which liveth
- 2: 4. but chosen of *God*,  
 5. acceptable to *God* by Jesus  
 10. but (are) now the people of *God*:  
 12. they may...glorify *God* in the day  
 15. the will of *God*,  
 16. but as the servants of *God*.  
 17. Fear *God*. Honour the king.  
 19. if a man for conscience toward *God*  
 20. this (is) acceptable with *God*.
- 3: 4. in the sight of *God* of great price.  
 5. trusted in *God*, adorned themselves,  
 15. But sanctify the Lord *God*  
 17. if the will of *God* be so,  
 18. might bring us to *God*,  
 20. the longsuffering of *God*  
 21. the answer...toward *God*,  
 22. on the right hand of *God*;
- 4: 2. but to the will of *God*.  
 6. but live according to *God* in the spirit.  
 10. of the manifold grace of *God*.  
 11. as the oracles of *God*;  
 — the ability which *God* giveth: that *God* in  
 all things may be glorified  
 14. the spirit of glory and of *God*  
 16. but let him glorify *God*  
 17. at the house of *God*:  
 — the gospel of *God*?  
 19. according to the will of *God*
- 5: 2. the flock of *God*  
 5. *God* resisteth the proud,  
 6. the mighty hand of *God*,  
 10. But the *God* of all grace,  
 12. the true grace of *God*
- 2Pet 1: 1. through the righteousness of *God*  
 2. through the knowledge of *God*,  
 17. from *God* the Father  
 21. holy men of *God*
- 2: 4. For if *God* spared not the angels that  
 3: 5. that by the word of *God*  
 12. the coming of the day of *God*,
- 1Joh.1: 5. that *God* is light,  
 2: 5. is the love of *God* perfected:  
 14. the word of *God* abideth in you,  
 17. doeth the will of *God*
- 3: 1. we should be called the sons of *God*:  
 2. now are we the sons of *God*,  
 8. the Son of *God* was manifested,  
 9. is born of *God*  
 — he is born of *God*.  
 10. the children of *God* are manifest,  
 — is not of *God*,
- 1Joh.3:17. how dwelleth the love of *God*  
 20. *God* is greater than our heart,  
 21. (then) have we confidence toward *God*.
- 4: 1. whether they are of *God*:  
 2. know ye the Spirit of *God*:  
 — in the flesh is of *God*:  
 3. is not of *God*:  
 4. Ye are of *God*, little children,  
 6. We are of *God*: he that knoweth *God*  
 heareth us; he that is not of *God*  
 7. love is of *God*;  
 — is born of *God*, and knoweth *God*.  
 8. knoweth not *God*; for *God* is love.  
 9. the love of *God* toward us,  
 — *God* sent his only begotten Son into  
 10. not that we loved *God*,  
 11. if *God* so loved us,  
 12. No man hath seen *God* at any time.  
 — *God* dwelleth in us,  
 15. the Son of *God*, *God* dwelleth in him, and  
 he in *God*.  
 16. that *God* hath to us. *God* is love;  
 — dwelleth in *God*, and *God* in him.  
 20. I love *God*, and hateth his brother,  
 — *God* whom he hath not seen?  
 21. That he who loveth *God*
- 5: 1. is born of *God*:  
 2. we love the children of *God*, when we  
 love *God*,  
 3. the love of *God*,  
 4. is born of *God*  
 5. Jesus is the Son of *God*?  
 9. the witness of *God* is greater: for this is  
 the witness of *God*  
 10. that believeth on the Son of *God*  
 — he that believeth not *God*  
 — that *God* gave of his Son.  
 11. *God* hath given to us eternal life,  
 12. hath not the Son of *God*  
 13. on the name of the Son of *God*;  
 — on the name of the Son of *God*.  
 18. is born of *God* sinneth not; but he that is  
 begotten of *God*  
 19. that we are of *God*,  
 20. that the Son of *God* is come,  
 — This is the true *God*,
- 2Joh. 3. (and) peace, from *God* the Father,  
 9. of Christ, hath not *God*.
- 3Joh. 6. if thou bring forward on their journey  
 after a godly sort,  
 11. He that doeth good is of *God*:  
 — hath not seen *God*.
- Jude 1. are sanctified by *God* the Father,  
 4. the grace of our *God*  
 — the only Lord *God*,  
 21. Keep yourselves in the love of *God*,  
 25. To the only wise *God* our Saviour,
- Rev. 1: 1. which *God* gave unto him,  
 2. the word of *God*, and  
 6. priests unto *God* and his Father;  
 9. for the word of *God*,  
 2: 7. of the paradise of *God*.  
 18. These things saith the Son of *God*,
- 3: 1. that hath the seven Spirits of *God*,  
 2. found thy works perfect before *God*.  
 12. in the temple of my *God*,  
 — the name of my *God*, and the name of the  
 city of my *God*,  
 — out of heaven from my *God*:  
 14. the beginning of the creation of *God*;  
 4: 5. the seven Spirits of *God*.  
 8. Lord *God* Almighty, which was,

- Rev. 5: 6. the seven Spirits of *God*  
 9. hast redeemed us to *God*  
 10. unto our *God* kings  
 6: 9. were slain for the word of *God*,  
 7: 2. the seal of the living *God* :  
 3. the servants of our *God*  
 10. Salvation to our *God* which  
 11. on their faces, and worshipped *God*,  
 12. and might, (be) unto our *God*  
 15. before the throne of *God*,  
 17. *God* shall wipe away all tears  
 8: 2. which stood before *God* ;  
 4. before *God* out of the angel's hand.  
 9: 4. have not the seal of *God*  
 13. which is before *God*,  
 10: 7. the mystery of *God* should be finished,  
 11: 1. measure the temple of *God*,  
 4. before the *God* of the earth.  
 11. the Spirit of life from *God*  
 13. glory to the *God* of heaven.  
 16. which sat before *God*  
 — upon their faces, and worshipped *God*,  
 17. O Lord *God* Almighty,  
 19. the temple of *God* was opened  
 12: 5. unto *God*, and (to) his throne.  
 6. she hath a place prepared of *God*,  
 10. the kingdom of our *God*,  
 — before our *God* day and night.  
 17. keep the commandments of *God*,  
 13: 6. in blasphemy against *God*,  
 14: 4. unto *God* and to the Lamb.  
 5. before the throne of *God*.  
 7. Fear *God*, and give glory to him ;  
 10. the wine of the wrath of *God*,  
 12. the commandments of *God*,  
 19. winepress of the wrath of *God*.  
 15: 1. is filled up the wrath of *God*.  
 2. the harps of *God*.  
 3. the song of Moses the servant of *God*,  
 — thy works, Lord *God* Almighty ;  
 7. full of the wrath of *God*,  
 8. from the glory of *God*,  
 16: 1. the vials of the wrath of *God*  
 7. Even so, Lord *God* Almighty,  
 9. blasphemed the name of *God*,  
 11. blasphemed the *God* of heaven  
 14. great day of *God* Almighty.  
 19. came in remembrance before *God*,  
 21. men blasphemed *God* because of the  
 17: 17. For *God* hath put in their hearts  
 — the words of *God* shall be fulfilled.  
 18: 5. *God* hath remembered her iniquities.  
 8. *God* who judgeth her.  
 20. for *God* hath avenged you  
 19: 1. unto the Lord our *God* :  
 4. worshipped *God* that sat on the throne,  
 5. Praise our *God*, all ye his servants,  
 6. the Lord *God* omnipotent  
 9. are the true sayings of *God*.  
 10. worship *God*: for the testimony  
 13. The Word of *God*.  
 15. and wrath of Almighty *God*.  
 17. the supper of the great *God* ;  
 20: 4. and for the word of *God*,  
 6. they shall be priests of *God*  
 9. fire came down from *God* out  
 12. small and great, stand before *God* ;  
 21: 2. coming down from *God*  
 3. Behold, the tabernacle of *God*  
 — and *God* himself shall be with them, (and  
 be) their *God*.  
 4. *God* shall wipe away all tears

- Rev. 21: 7. I will be his *God*,  
 10. out of heaven from *God*,  
 11. Having the glory of *God* :  
 22. for the Lord *God* Almighty  
 23. for the glory of *God* did lighten  
 22: 1. the throne of *God* and of the Lamb.  
 3. the throne of *God* and of the Lamb  
 5. for the Lord *God* giveth them light:  
 6. and the Lord *God* of the holy prophets  
 9. sayings of this book: worship *God*.  
 18. *God* shall add unto him  
 19. *God* shall take away his part

θεοσεβεία, *theosebia*.

- 1Ti. 2:10. which becometh women professing god-  
 liness

θεοσεβής, *theosebees*.

- Joh. 9:31. if any man be a worshipper of *God*,

θεοστύγης, *theostugees*.

- Ro. 1:30. haters of *God*, despiteful, proud,

θεότης, *theotes*.

- Col. 2: 9. in him dwelleth all the fulness of the  
*Godhead* bodily.

θεραπεία, *therapīa*.

- Mat. 24:45. hath made ruler over his *houshold*,  
 Lu. 9:11. them that had need of *healing*.  
 12:42. shall make ruler over his *houshold*,  
 Rev. 22: 2. (were) for the *healing* of the nations.

θεραπεύω, *therapūo*.

- Mat. 4:23. *healing* all manner of sickness  
 24. and he *healed* them.  
 8: 7. I will come and *heal* him.  
 16. and *healed* all that were sick:  
 9:35. *healing* every sickness and every  
 10: 1. and to *heal* all manner of sickness  
 8. *Heal* the sick, cleanse the lepers,  
 12:10. Is it lawful to *heal* on the sabbath days?  
 15. he *healed* them all ;  
 22. and he *healed* him,  
 14:14. he *healed* their sick.  
 15:30. and he *healed* them:  
 17:16. and they could not *cure* him.  
 18. the child was *cured*  
 19: 2. he *healed* them there.  
 21:14. and he *healed* them.  
 Mar 1:34. he *healed* many that were sick  
 3: 2. whether he would *heal* him on the sabbath  
 day ;  
 10. For he had *healed* many ;  
 15. to *heal* sicknesses, and to cast  
 6: 5. his hands upon a few sick folk, and *healed*  
 13. that were sick, and *healed* (them).

- Lu. 4:23. this proverb, Physician, *heal* thyself:  
40. every one of them, and *healed* them.  
5:15. to hear, and *to be healed* by him  
6: 7. whether he would *heal* on the sabbath day;  
18. and they *were healed*.  
7:21. he *cured* many of (their) infirmities  
8: 2. women, which had been *healed* of evil  
43. neither could *be healed* of any,  
9: 1. and *to cure* diseases.  
6. and *healing* every where.  
10: 9. *heal* the sick that are therein,  
13:14. because that Jesus *had healed* on the sabbath day,  
— in them therefore come and *be healed*,  
14: 3. Is it lawful *to heal* on the sabbath day?  
Joh. 5:10. therefore said unto him *that was healed*,  
Acts 4:14. beholding the man *which was healed*  
5:16. and they *were healed* every one.  
8: 7. and that were lame, *were healed*.  
17:25. Neither *is worshipped* with men's hands,  
28: 9. came, and *were healed*:  
Rev.13: 3. his deadly wound *was healed*:  
12. whose deadly wound *was healed*.

### Θεράπων, therapōn.

- Heb 3: 5. faithful in all his house, as a *servant*, for a testimony of those things which

### Θερίζω, therizo.

- Mat. 6:26. neither do they *reap*,  
25:24. *reaping* where thou hast not sown,  
26. I *reap* where I sowed not,  
Lu. 12:24. for they neither sow nor *reap*;  
19:21. *reapest* that thou didst not sow.  
22. *reaping* that I did not sow:  
Joh. 4:36. he *that reapeth* receiveth wages,  
— and he *that reapeth* may rejoice  
37. One soweth, and another *reapeth*.  
38. I sent you *to reap*  
1Co. 9:11. if we *shall reap* your carnal things?  
2Co. 9: 6. *shall reap* also sparingly;  
— *shall reap* also bountifully.  
Gal. 6: 7. that *shall* he also *reap*.  
8. *shall* of the flesh *reap* corruption;  
— *shall* of the Spirit *reap* life everlasting.  
9. for in due season we *shall reap*,  
Jas. 5: 4. the cries of them *which have reaped*  
Rev.14:15. *reap*: for the time is come for thee *to reap*;  
16. and the earth *was reaped*.

### Θερισμός, therismos.

- Mat. 9:37. The *harvest* truly (is) plenteous,  
38. the Lord of the *harvest*,  
— labourers into his *harvest*.  
13:30. the *harvest*: and in the time of *harvest*  
39. the *harvest* is the end of the world;  
Mar 4:29. the *harvest* is come.  
Lu. 10: 2. The *harvest* truly (is) great,  
— pray ye therefore the Lord of the *harvest*,  
— labourers into his *harvest*.  
Joh. 4:35. and (then) cometh *harvest*?  
— they are white already *to harvest*.  
Rev.14:15. the *harvest* of the earth is ripe.

### Θεριστής, theristees.

- Mat.13:30. I will say to the *reapers*,  
39. and the *reapers* are the angels.

### Θερμαίνομαι, thermainomai.

- Mar 14:54. *warmed* himself at the fire.  
67. saw Peter *warming* himself;  
Joh.18:18. it was cold: and they *warmed* themselves:  
and Peter stood with them, and *warmed* himself.  
25. Simon Peter stood and *warmed* himself.  
Jas. 2:16. *be* (ye) *warmed* and filled;

### Θέρμη, thermee.

- Acts28: 3. there came a viper out of the *heat*,

### Θέρος, theros.

- Mat.24:32. ye know that *summer* (is) nigh:  
Mar 13:28. that *summer* is near:  
Lu. 21:30. that *summer* is now nigh at hand.

### Θεωρέω, theōreo.

- Mat 27:55. women were there *beholding* afar off,  
28: 1. *to see* the sepulchre.  
Mar 3:11. unclean spirits, when they *saw* him,  
5:15. and *see* him that was possessed with the devil,  
38. and *seeth* the tumult,  
12:41. and *beheld* how the people  
15:40. women *looking on* afar off:  
47. *beheld* where he was laid.  
16: 4. when they looked, they *saw*  
Lu. 10:18. I *beheld* Satan as lightning  
14:29. all *that behold* (it) begin to mock him,  
21: 6. (As for) these things which ye *behold*,  
23:35. the people stood *beholding*.  
48. *beholding* the things which were done,  
24:37. and supposed that they had *seen* a spirit.  
39. as ye *see* me have.  
Joh. 2:23. *when they saw* the miracles  
4:19. I *perceive* that thou art a prophet.  
6:19. they *see* Jesus walking on the sea,  
40. every one *which seeth* the Son,  
62. (What) and if ye shall *see* the Son  
7: 3. that thy disciples also *may see* the works  
8:51. he *shall never see* death.  
9: 8. they *which* before *had seen* him that he was blind,  
10:12. *seeth* the wolf coming,  
12:19. *Perceive* ye how ye prevail nothing?  
45. And he *that seeth* me *seeth* him that sent  
14:17. because it *seeth* him not,  
19. a little while, and the world *seeth* me no more; but ye *see* me:  
16:10. and ye *see* me no more;  
16. A little while, and ye shall not *see* me:  
17. A little while, and ye shall not *see* me:  
19. A little while, and ye shall not *see* me:  
17:24. that they *may behold* my glory,  
20: 6. *seeth* the linen clothes lie,  
12. *seeth* two angels in white  
14. *saw* Jesus standing, and  
Acts 3:16. this man strong, whom ye *see* and know:  
4:13. Now *when they saw* the boldness of Peter

Acts 7:56. I see the heavens opened,  
 8:13. beholding the miracles and signs  
 9: 7. hearing a voice, but seeing no man.  
 10:11. And saw heaven opened, and a certain  
 17:16. when he saw the city wholly given to  
 22. I perceive...ye are too superstitious.  
 19:26. ye see and hear,  
 20:38. that they should see his face no more.  
 21:20. Thou seest, brother, how many  
 25:24. ye see this man, about whom  
 27:10. I perceive that this voyage will be with  
 28: 6. and saw no harm come to him,  
 Heb 7: 4. Now consider how great this  
 1Joh 3:17. whoso hath this world's good, and seeth  
 his brother have need,  
 Rev 11:11. fear fell upon them which saw them.  
 12. their enemies beheld them.

---

θεωρία, *theōria*.

Lu. 23:48. came together to that sight, beholding the

---

θήκη, *theke*.

Joh 18:11. Put up thy sword into the sheath :

---

θηλάζω, *thelazo*.

Mat 21:16. Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings  
 24:19. woe...and to them that give suck in those  
 days!  
 Mar 13:17. and to them that give suck  
 Lu. 11:27. the paps which thou hast sucked.  
 21:23. and to them that give suck,  
 23:29. the paps which never gave suck.

---

-λυσ, -λυ, θήλεια, *thelīa*.

Ro. 1:26. for even their women  
 27. leaving the natural use of the woman,

---

θηλυ, *thelū*.

Mat 19: 4. made them male and female,  
 Mar 10: 6. God made them male and female.  
 Gal. 3:28. there is neither male nor female :

---

θήρα, *thēra*.

Ro. 11: 9. Let their table be made a snare, and a  
 trap, and a stumblingblock,

---

θηρεύω, *theerōo*.

Lu. 11:54. seeking to catch something out of his

---

θηριομαχέω, *theeriomakeo*.

1Co.15:32. I have fought with beasts at Ephesus,

---

θηρίον, *theerion*.

Mar. 1:13. was with the wild beasts ;

Acts 10:12. wild beasts, and creeping things,  
 11: 6. wild beasts, and creeping things,  
 28: 4. the (venomous) beast hang  
 5. shook off the beast  
 Tit. 1:12. evil beasts, slow bellies.  
 Heb 12:20. And if so much as a beast touch the  
 Jas. 3: 7. of beasts, and of birds,  
 Rev. 6: 8. with the beasts of the earth.  
 11: 7. the beast that ascendeth  
 13: 1. a beast rise up out of the sea,  
 2. the beast which I saw  
 3. the world wondered after the beast.  
 4. power unto the beast : and they worshipped  
 the beast, saying, Who (is) like unto the  
 beast ?  
 11. I beheld another beast  
 12. all the power of the first beast  
 — to worship the first beast,  
 14. to do in the sight of the beast ;  
 — that they should make an image to the  
 beast,  
 15. unto the image of the beast, that the image  
 of the beast should both speak,  
 — worship the image of the beast  
 17. or the name of the beast,  
 18. count the number of the beast :  
 14: 9. If any man worship the beast  
 11. who worship the beast  
 15: 2. over the beast, and over  
 16: 2. the mark of the beast,  
 10. upon the seat of the beast ;  
 13. out of the mouth of the beast,  
 17: 3. upon a scarlet coloured beast,  
 7. of the beast that carrieth her,  
 8. The beast that thou sawest  
 — the beast that was, and is not,  
 11. And the beast that was,  
 12. received power as kings one hour with the  
 beast.  
 13. shall give their power and strength unto  
 the beast.  
 16. which thou sawest upon the beast,  
 17. their kingdom unto the beast,  
 19:19. And I saw the beast,  
 20. the beast was taken,  
 — the mark of the beast,  
 20: 4. had not worshipped the beast,  
 10. where the beast and the false prophet (are),

---

θησαυρίζω, *thesaurizo*.

Mat. 6:19. Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon  
 earth,  
 20. But lay up for yourselves treasures in  
 heaven,  
 Lu. 12:21. he that layeth up treasure for himself,  
 Ro. 2: 5. treasurest up unto thyself wrath  
 1Co.16: 2. let every one...lay by him in store, as  
 (God) hath prospered him, (lit. lay by  
 him *treasuring* what he be prospered in)  
 2Co.12:14. ought not to lay up for the parents,  
 Jas. 5: 3. Ye have heaped treasure together for the  
 last days.  
 2Pet.3: 7. are kept in store, reserved unto fire

---

θησαυρός, *thesauros*.

Mat. 2:11. when they had opened their treasures,  
 6:19. yourselves treasures upon earth,  
 20. treasures in heaven, where

Mat. 6:21. For where your *treasure* is,  
 12:35. out of the good *treasure* of the heart  
 — out of the evil *treasure* bringeth forth  
 13:44. is like unto *treasure* hid in a field ;  
 52. out of his *treasure* (things) new and  
 19:21. thou shalt have *treasure* in heaven :  
 Mar 10:21. thou shalt have *treasure* in heaven :  
 Lu. 6:45. out of the good *treasure* of his heart  
 — out of the evil *treasure* of his heart  
 12:33. a *treasure* in the heavens that faileth not,  
 34. For where your *treasure* is,  
 18:22. thou shalt have *treasure* in heaven :  
 2Co. 4: 7. But we have this *treasure*  
 Col. 2: 3. all the *treasures* of wisdom and knowledge.  
 Heb 11:26. than the *treasures* in Egypt:

### Σίγω, *thigo*.

Col. 2:21. taste not ; *handle* not ;  
 Heb 11:28. lest he that destroyed the firstborn *should*  
*touch* them.  
 12:20. And if so much as a beast *touch* the

### Στενω, *thlibo*.

Mat. 7:14. and *narrow* (is) the way,  
 Mar. 3: 9. lest they *should* throng him.  
 2Co. 1: 6. And whether we be *afflicted*,  
 4: 8. (We are) *troubled* on every side,  
 7: 5. but we were *troubled* on every side ;  
 1Th. 3: 4. that we should *suffer* *tribulation* ;  
 2Th. 1: 6. *tribulation* to them that *trouble* you ;  
 7. And to you who are *troubled* rest  
 1Ti. 5:10. if she have relieved the *afflicted*,  
 Heb 11:37. being destitute, *afflicted*, tormented ;

### Σθλιψις, *thlipsis*.

Mat. 13:21. for when *tribulation* or persecution ariseth  
 24: 9. shall they deliver you up to be *afflicted*,  
 21. For then shall be great *tribulation*,  
 29. after the *tribulation* of those days  
 Mar 4:17. afterward, when *affliction* or persecution  
 ariseth  
 13:19. (in) those days shall be *affliction*,  
 24. after that *tribulation*, the sun  
 Joh. 16:21. she remembereth no more the *anguish*,  
 33. In the world ye shall have *tribulation* :  
 Acts 7:10. out of all his *afflictions*,  
 11. and Chanaan, and great *affliction* :  
 11:19. upon the *persecution* that arose  
 14:22. we must through much *tribulation*  
 20:23. and *afflictions* abide me.  
 Ro. 2: 9. *Tribulation* and anguish, upon every  
 5: 3. we glory in *tribulations* also: knowing that  
*tribulation*  
 8:35. (shall) *tribulation*, or distress, or  
 12:12. patient in *tribulation* ; continuing  
 1Co. 7:28. shall have *trouble* in the flesh :  
 2Co. 1: 4. in all our *tribulation*,  
 — them which are in any *trouble*  
 8. of our *trouble* which came  
 2: 4. For out of much *affliction*  
 4:17. our *light affliction*, which is  
 6: 4. in *afflictions*, in necessities,  
 7: 4. in all our *tribulation*.  
 8: 2. in a great trial of *affliction*  
 13. and ye burdened: (lit. *burden* to you)

Eph. 3:13. at my *tribulations* for you,  
 Phil. 1:16. to add *affliction* to my bonds:  
 4:14. that ye did communicate with my *affliction*.  
 Col. 1:24. that which is behind of the *afflictions* of  
 Christ  
 1Th. 1: 6. the word in much *affliction*,  
 3: 3. should be moved by these *afflictions* :  
 7. in all our *affliction*  
 2Th. 1: 4. *tribulations* that ye endure:  
 6. *tribulation* to them that *trouble* you ;  
 Heb 10:33. whilst ye were made a gazingstock both  
 by reproaches and *afflictions* ;  
 Jas. 1:27. and widows in their *affliction*,  
 Rev. 1: 9. brother, and companion in *tribulation*,  
 2: 9. and *tribulation*, and poverty,  
 10. ye shall have *tribulation* ten days:  
 22. with her into great *tribulation*,  
 7:14. out of great *tribulation*,

### Σνήσκω, *thnesko*.

Mat. 2:20. for they *are dead* which sought  
 Mar 15:44. if he *were* already *dead* :  
 Lu. 7:12. there was a *dead* man carried out,  
 8:49. Thy daughter *is dead* ;  
 Joh. 11:21. my brother *had not died*.  
 39. the sister of him *that was dead*,  
 41. where the *dead* was laid.  
 44. And he *that was dead* came forth,  
 12: 1. Lazarus was *which had been dead*,  
 19:33. that he was *dead* already,  
 Acts 14:19. supposing he had *been dead*.  
 25:19. of one Jesus, *which was dead*, whom Paul  
 affirmed to be alive.  
 1Ti. 5: 6. *is dead* while she liveth.

### Σνητός, *thneetos*.

Ro. 6:12. in your *mortal* body,  
 8:11. also quicken your *mortal* bodies  
 1Co. 15:53. and this *mortal* (must) put on  
 54. this *mortal* shall have put on  
 2Co. 4:11. in our *mortal* flesh.  
 5: 4. mortality (lit. the *mortal*) might be swal-  
 lowed up of life.

### Θορυβέομαι, *thorubeomai*.

Mat. 9:23. the people *making a noise*,  
 Mar 5:39. Why *make* ye this *ado*, and weep ?  
 Acts 17: 5. and set all the city on an *uproar*,  
 20:10. *Trouble* not yourselves ; for his life

### Θόρυβος, *thorubos*.

Mat. 26: 5. lest there be an *uproar*  
 27:24. (that) rather a *tumult* was made,  
 Mar 5:38. and seeth the *tumult*,  
 14: 2. lest there be an *uproar*  
 Acts 20: 1. And after the *uproar* was ceased,  
 21:34. the certainty for the *tumult*,  
 24:18. multitude, nor with *tumult*.

### Σπαύω, *thrauo*.

Lu. 4:18. to set at liberty them *that are bruised*,

Θρέμμα, *thremma*.

Joh. 4:12. his children, and his cattle?

Θρηνέω, *threeneo*.

Mat.11:17. we have mourned unto you, and  
Lu. 7:32. we have mourned to you, and  
23:27. bewailed and lamented him.  
Joh.16:20. ye shall weep and lament,

Θρήνος, *threenos*.

Mat. 2:18. In Rama was there a voice heard, lamentation, and weeping,

Θρησκεία, *threeskia*.

Acts26: 5. straightest sect of our religion  
Col. 2:18. and worshipping of angels,  
Jas. 1:26. this man's religion (is) vain.  
27. Pure religion and undefiled

Θρησκός, *threeskos*.

Jas. 1:26. any man among you seem to be religious,

Θριαμβεύω, *thriambuo*.

2Co. 2:14. which...causeth us to triumph in Christ,  
Col. 2:15. triumphing over them in it.

Θρίξ, τριχός, *thrix, trihos*.

Mat. 3: 4. had his raiment of camel's hair,  
5:36. one hair white or black.  
10:30. the very hairs of your head  
Mar 1: 6. John was clothed with camel's hair,  
Lu. 7:38. with the hairs of her head,  
44. and wiped (them) with the hairs of her  
12: 7. the very hairs of your head  
21:18. But there shall not an hair of your head  
Joh.11: 2. and wiped his feet with her hair,  
12: 3. wiped his feet with her hair:  
Acts27:34. an hair fall from the head  
1Pet 3: 3. of plaiting the hair,  
Rev 1:14. and (his) hairs (were) white  
9: 8. And they had hair as the hair of women,

Θροέομαι, *throemai*.

Mat 24: 6. see that ye be not troubled:  
Mar13: 7. rumours of wars, be ye not troubled: for  
2Th. 2: 2. or be troubled, neither by spirit,

Θρόμβος, *thrombos*.

Lu. 22:44. as it were great drops of blood

Θρόνος, *thronos*.

Mat 5:34. for it is God's throne:  
19:28. in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones,

Mat 23:22. sweareth by the throne of God,  
25:31. upon the throne of his glory:  
Lu. 1:32. the throne of his father David:  
52. the mighty from (their) seats,  
22:30. sit on thrones judging the twelve  
Acts 2:30. to sit on his throne;  
7:49. Heaven (is) my throne,  
Col. 1:16. whether (they be) thrones, or dominions,  
Heb 1: 8. Thy throne, O God,  
4.16. unto the throne of grace,  
8. 1. on the right hand of the throne of the Majesty  
12: 2. at the right hand of the throne of God.  
Rev 1: 4. seven spirits which are before his throne;  
2:13. (even) where Satan's seat (is):  
3:21. with me in my throne,  
— with my Father in his throne.  
4: 2. a throne was set in heaven, and (one) sat on the throne.  
3. (there was) a rainbow round about the throne,  
4. round about the throne (were) four and twenty seats: and upon the seats I saw  
5. out of the throne proceeded  
— burning before the throne,  
6. before the throne (there was) a sea  
— and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne,  
9. that sat on the throne,  
10. that sat on the throne,  
— cast their crowns before the throne,  
5: 1. that sat on the throne  
6.10. in the midst of the throne  
7. that sat upon the throne.  
11. round about the throne and  
13. unto him that sitteth upon the throne,  
6:16. of him that sitteth on the throne,  
7: 9. stood before the throne,  
10. our God which sitteth upon the throne,  
11. round about the throne,  
— fell before the throne  
15. before the throne of God,  
— he that sitteth on the throne  
17. which is in the midst of the throne  
8: 3. which was before the throne.  
11:16. sat before God on their seats,  
12: 5. God, and (to) his throne.  
13: 2. and his seat, and great authority.  
14: 3. a new song before the throne,  
5. before the throne of God.  
16:10. upon the seat of the beast;  
17. from the throne, saying, It is done.  
19: 4. sat on the throne,  
5. a voice came out of the throne,  
20: 4. And I saw thrones,  
11. a great white throne,  
21: 5. he that sat upon the throne  
22: 1. out of the throne of God and  
3. the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it;

Θυγάτηρ, *thugateer*.

Mat. 9:18. My daughter is even now dead:  
22. Daughter, be of good comfort; thy faith  
10:35. and the daughter against her mother,  
37. loveth son or daughter more than me  
14: 6. the daughter of Herodias danced  
15:22. my daughter is grievously vexed with a devil.  
28. And her daughter was made whole from

Mat.21: 5. Tell ye the *daughter* of Sion,  
 Mar 5:34. *Daughter*, thy faith hath made  
 35. Thy *daughter* is dead:  
 6:22. when the *daughter* of the said  
 7:26. the devil out of her *daughter*.  
 29. out of thy *daughter*.  
 30. and her *daughter* laid upon the bed.  
 Lu. 1: 5. of the *daughters* of Aaron,  
 2:36. the *daughter* of Phanuel, of  
 8:42. he had one only *daughter*,  
 48. *Daughter*, be of good comfort: thy faith  
 49. Thy *daughter* is dead;  
 12:53. against the *daughter*, and the *daughter*  
 against the mother;  
 13:16. being a *daughter* of Abraham,  
 23:28. *Daughters* of Jerusalem, weep not  
 Joh.12:15. Fear not, *daughter* of Sion:  
 Acts 2:17. and your *daughters* shall prophesy,  
 7:21. Pharaoh's *daughter* took him up,  
 21: 9. four *daughters*, virgins, which  
 2Co. 6:18. ye shall be my sons and *daughters*, saith  
 the Lord Almighty.  
 Heb11:24. the son of Pharaoh's *daughter*;

*θυγάτριον, thugatrion.*

Mar 5:23. My little *daughter* lieth at the point of  
 7:25. whose young *daughter* had an unclean

*θύελλα, thuella.*

Heb 12:18. and darkness, and *tempest*,

*θύϊνος, thuinós.*

Rev.18:12. *thyine* wood, and all manner vessels

*θυμίαμα, thumiama.*

Lu. 1:10. at the time of *incense*.  
 11. of the altar of *incense*.  
 Rev. 5: 8. full of *odours*, which are the prayers  
 8: 3. there was given unto him much *incense*,  
 4. the smoke of the *incense*,...ascended up  
 18:13. cinnamon, and *odours*, and ointments,

*θυμιατήριον, thumiaterion.*

Heb 9: 4. Which had the golden *censer*,

*θυμιάω, thumiao.*

Lu. 1: 9. his lot was to *burn incense*

*θυμομαχέω, thumomakeo.*

Acts12:20. Herod was *highly displeased* with them of  
 Tyre and

*θυόμαι, thumo-omai.*

Mat. 2:16. was exceeding *wroth*, and sent forth,

*θυμός, thumos.*

Lu. 4:28. were filled with *wrath*,  
 Acts19:28. they were full of *wrath*,  
 Ro. 2: 8. but obey unrighteousness, *indignation* and  
 2Co.12:20. debates, envyings, *wraths*, strifes,  
 Gal. 5:20. hatred, variance, emulations, *wrath*,  
 Eph. 4:31. Let all bitterness, and *wrath*, and anger,  
 Col. 3: 8. anger, *wrath*, malice, blasphemy,  
 Heb 11:27. the *wrath* of the king:  
 Rev.12:12. having great *wrath*, because  
 14: 8. drink of the wine of the *wrath* of her  
 10. of the wine of the *wrath* of God,  
 19. winepress of the *wrath* of God.  
 15: 1. is filled up the *wrath* of God.  
 7. full of the *wrath* of God,  
 16: 1. the vials of the *wrath* of God  
 19. of the wine of the *fierceness* of his *wrath*.  
 18: 3. of the wine of the *wrath* of her fornication,  
 19:15. of the *fierceness* and *wrath* of Almighty  
 God.

*θύρα, thura.*

Mat. 6: 6. when thou hast shut thy *door*,  
 24:33. it is near, (even) at the *doors*.  
 25:10. the *door* was shut.  
 27:60. to the *door* of the sepulchre,  
 28: 2. the stone from the *door*,  
 Mar 1:33. was gathered together at the *door*.  
 2: 2. no, not so much as about the *door*:  
 11: 4. by the *door* without in  
 13:29. it is nigh, (even) at the *doors*.  
 15:46. unto the *door* of the sepulchre.  
 16: 3. from the *door* of the sepulchre?  
 Lu. 11: 7. the *door* is now shut,  
 13:25. hath shut to the *door*,  
 — to knock at the *door*,  
 Joh.10: 1. by the *door* into the sheepfold,  
 2. by the *door* is the shepherd  
 7. the *door* of the sheep.  
 9. I am the *door*:  
 18:16. at the *door* without.  
 20:19. when the *doors* were shut  
 26. the *doors* being shut,  
 Acts 3: 2. at the *gate* of the temple  
 5: 9. (are) at the *door*, and shall carry  
 19. opened the prison *doors*,  
 23. standing without before the *doors*:  
 12: 6. before the *door* kept the prison.  
 13. the *door* of the gate,  
 14:27. the *door* of faith unto the Gentiles.  
 16:26. immediately all the *doors*  
 27. seeing the prison *doors* open,  
 21:30. the *doors* were shut.  
 1Co.16: 9. For a great *door* and effectual is opened  
 2Co. 2:12. and a *door* was opened unto me  
 Col. 4: 3. would open unto us a *door* of utterance,  
 Jas. 5: 9. standeth before the *door*.  
 Rev. 3: 8. set before thee an open *door*,  
 20. I stand at the *door*, and knock: if any  
 man hear my voice, and open the *door*,  
 4: 1. a *door* (was) opened in heaven:

*θυρέος, thureos.*

Eph. 6:16. taking the *shield* of faith, wherewith ye  
 shall be able

*θύρίς, thuris.*

Acts20: 9. there sat in a *window* a certain young man  
 2Co.11:33. And through a *window* in a basket

*Συρωρός, thurōros.*

Mar 13:34. and commanded the *porter* to watch.  
 Joh. 10: 3. To him the *porter* openeth ;  
 18:16. and spake unto her *that kept the door*,  
 17. the damsel *that kept the door*

*Θυσία, thusia.*

Mat. 9:13. I will have mercy, and not *sacrifice* :  
 12: 7. I will have mercy, and not *sacrifice*,  
 Mar. 9:49. and every *sacrifice* shall be  
 12:33. whole burnt offerings and *sacrifices*.  
 Lu. 2:24. And to offer a *sacrifice*  
 13: 1. mingled with their *sacrifices*.  
 Acts 7:41. offered *sacrifice* unto the idol,  
 42. have ye offered to me slain beasts and  
*sacrifices*  
 Ro. 12: 1. a living *sacrifice*, holy,  
 1Co.10:18. they which eat of the *sacrifices*  
 Eph. 5: 2. an offering and a *sacrifice* to God  
 Phi. 2:17. upon the *sacrifice* and service of your faith,  
 4:18. a *sacrifice* acceptable, wellpleasing  
 Heb. 5: 1. gifts and *sacrifices* for sins:  
 7:27. to offer up *sacrifice*, first for  
 8: 3. to offer gifts and *sacrifices* :  
 9: 9. were offered both gifts and *sacrifices*,  
 23. with better *sacrifices* than these.  
 26. by the *sacrifice* of himself.  
 10: 1. with those *sacrifices* which  
 5. *Sacrifice* and offering thou  
 8. *Sacrifice* and offering and  
 11. offering oftentimes the same *sacrifices*,  
 12. after he had offered one *sacrifice*  
 26. there remaineth no more *sacrifice*  
 11: 4. By faith...a more excellent *sacrifice* than  
 Cain,  
 13:15. let us offer the *sacrifice* of praise  
 16. for with such *sacrifices*  
 1Pet. 2: 5. to offer up spiritual *sacrifices*,

*Θυσιαστήριον, thusiasteerion.*

Mat. 5:23. bring thy gift to the *altar*,  
 24. thy gift before the *altar* ;  
 23:18. shall swear by the *altar*,  
 19. the gift, or the *altar*  
 20. shall swear by the *altar*,  
 35. the temple and the *altar*.  
 Lu. 1:11. of the *altar* of incense.  
 11:51. between the *altar* and the temple:  
 Ro. 11: 3. and digged down thine *altars* ;  
 1Co. 9:13. and they which wait at the *altar* are par-  
 takers with the *altar* ?  
 10:18. partakers of the *altar* ?  
 Heb. 7:13. no man gave attendance at the *altar*.  
 13:10. We have an *altar*, whereof  
 Jas. 2:21. offered Isaac his son upon the *altar* ?  
 Rev. 6: 9. under the *altar* the souls  
 8: 3. stood at the *altar*,  
 — upon the golden *altar*  
 5. with fire of the *altar*,  
 9:13. horns of the golden *altar*  
 11: 1. the temple of God, and the *altar*,  
 14:18. came out from the *altar*,  
 16: 7. I heard another out of the *altar* say,

*Θύω, thuo.*

Mat.22: 4. and (my) fatlings (are) *killed*,

Mar 14:12. when they *killed* the passover,  
 Lu. 15:23. the fatted calf, and *kill* (it) ;  
 27. thy father *hath killed* the fatted calf,  
 30. thou *hast killed* for him the fatted calf.  
 22: 7. when the passover must be *killed*.  
 Joh. 10:10. but for to steal, and to *kill*,  
 Acts10:13. Rise, Peter ; *kill*, and eat.  
 11: 7. Arise, Peter ; *slay* and eat.  
 14:13. would *have done sacrifice*  
 18. the people, that they *had not done sacrifice*  
 1Co. 5: 7. Christ our passover *is sacrificed* for us:  
 10:20. the things which the Gentiles *sacrifice*,  
 they *sacrifice* to devils,

*Θώραξ, thorax.*

Eph. 6:14. having on the *breastplate* of righteousness ;  
 1Th. 5: 8. putting on the *breastplate* of faith  
 Rev. 9: 9. *breastplates*, as it were *breastplates* of iron ;  
 17. *breastplates* of fire, and of jacinth, and  
 brimstone:

*ἰάμα, iama.*

1Co.12: 9. to another the gifts of *healing*  
 28. miracles, then gifts of *healings*,  
 30. Have all the gifts of *healing* ?

*ἰάομαι, iaomai.*

Mat. 8: 8. and my servant *shall be healed*.  
 13. And his servant *was healed*  
 13:15. and I *should heal* them.  
 15:28. And her daughter *was made whole*  
 Mar 5:29. that she *was healed* of that plague.  
 Lu. 4:18. he hath sent me *to heal* the brokenhearted,  
 5:17. the Lord was (present) *to heal* them.  
 6:17. *to be healed* of their diseases ;  
 19. and *healed* (them) all.  
 7: 7. and my servant *shall be healed*.  
 8:47. and how she *was healed* immediately.  
 9: 2. and *to heal* the sick.  
 11. and *healed* them that had need of healing.  
 42. and *healed* the child,  
 14: 4. and *healed* him, and let him go ;  
 17:15. when he saw that he *was healed*,  
 22:51. touched his ear, and *healed* him.  
 Joh. 4:47. that he would come down, and *heal* hisson:  
 5:13. And he *that was healed* wist not who it  
 12:40. and I *should heal* them.  
 Acts 3:11. the lame man *which was healed*  
 9:34. Jesus Christ *maketh thee whole* :  
 10:38. and *healing* all that were oppressed  
 28: 8. and *healed* him.  
 27. and I *should heal* them.  
 Heb 12:13. but let it rather *be healed*.  
 Jas. 5:16. that ye *may be healed*.  
 1Pet. 2:24. by whose stripes ye *were healed*.

*ἰασις, iasis.*

Lu. 13:32. and I do *cures* to day and to morrow,  
 Acts 4:22. on whom this miracle of *healing* was  
 30. By stretching forth thine hand *to heal* ;

ἰασπις, *iaspis*.

- Rev. 4: 3. a *jasper* and a sardine stone:  
 21:11. even like a *jasper* stone,  
 18. of the wall of it was (of) *jasper* :  
 19. The first foundation (was) *jasper* ;

ιατρος, *iatros*.

- Mat. 9:12. They that be whole need not a *physician*,  
 Mar 2:17. They that are whole have no need of the  
*physician*,  
 5:26. of many *physicians*,  
 Lu. 4:23. *Physician*, heal thyself:  
 5:31. They that are whole need not a *physician* ;  
 8:43. had spent all her living upon *physicians*,  
 Col. 4:14. Luke, the beloved *physician*,

ἰδε, *ide*.

- Mat. 25:20. *behold*, I have gained beside them five  
 22. *behold*, I have gained two other talents  
 25. *lo*, (there) thou hast (that is) thine.  
 26:65. *behold*, now ye have heard  
 Mar 2:24. *Behold*, why do they on the sabbath day  
 3:34. *Behold* my mother and  
 11:21. *behold*, the fig tree which thou cursedst  
 13: 1. *see* what manner of stones  
 15: 4. *behold* how many things they witness  
 against thee.  
 16: 6. *behold* the place where they laid him.  
 Joh. 1:29. *Behold* the Lamb of God,  
 36. *Behold* the Lamb of God!  
 47(48). *Behold* an Israelite indeed,  
 3:26. *behold*, the same baptizeth,  
 5:14. *Behold*, thou art made whole:  
 7:26. But, *lo*, he speaketh boldly,  
 11: 3. *behold*, he whom thou lovest is sick.  
 36. *Behold* how he loved him!  
 12:19. *behold*, the world is gone after him.  
 16:29. *Lo*, now speakest thou plainly,  
 18:21. *behold*, they know what I said.  
 19: 4. *Behold*, I bring him forth to you,  
 5. (Pilate) saith unto them, *Behold* the man!  
 14. unto the Jews, *Behold* your King!  
 Ro. 2:17. *Behold*, thou art called a Jew,  
 Gal. 5: 2. *Behold*, I Paul say

ἰδέα, *idea*.

- Mat. 28: 3. His *countenance* was like lightning,

ἴδιος, *idios*.

Those marked <sup>1</sup> are *κατ' ἴδιαν* ; <sup>2</sup> the neuter plural.

- Mat. 9: 1. and came into *his own* city.  
 14:13. into a desert place *apart* <sup>1</sup>  
 23. into a mountain *apart* <sup>1</sup>  
 17: 1. into an high mountain *apart*,<sup>1</sup>  
 19. the disciples to Jesus *apart*,<sup>1</sup>  
 20:17. took the twelve disciples *apart* <sup>1</sup> in the way,  
 22: 5. one to *his* farm, another to  
 24: 3. the disciples came unto him *privately*,<sup>1</sup>  
 25:14. (who) called *his own* servants,  
 15. according to *his* several ability ;

- Mar 4:34. and *when they were alone*,<sup>1</sup> he expounded  
 all things to his disciples.  
 6:31. *apart* <sup>1</sup> into a desert place,  
 32. desert place by ship *privately*.<sup>1</sup>  
 7:33. *aside* <sup>1</sup> from the multitude,  
 9: 2. high mountain *apart* <sup>1</sup> by themselves:  
 28. asked him *privately*,<sup>1</sup> Why could  
 13: 3. Andrew asked him *privately*,<sup>1</sup>  
 15:20. and put *his own* clothes on him,  
 Lu. 2: 3. into *his own* city.  
 6:41. that is in *thine own* eye?  
 44. is known by *his own* fruit.  
 9:10. and went *aside privately*<sup>1</sup>  
 10:23. and said *privately*,<sup>1</sup> Blessed  
 34. and set him on *his own* beast,  
 Joh. 1:11. He came unto *his own*,<sup>2</sup> and  
 his *own* (masc. plur.) received him not.  
 41(42). findeth *his own* brother Simon,  
 4:44. honour in *his own* country.  
 5:18. said also that God was *his* Father,  
 43. in *his own* name,  
 7:18. seeketh *his own* glory:  
 8:44. he speaketh of *his own* :  
 10: 3. he calleth *his own* sheep  
 4. when he putteth forth *his own* sheep,  
 12. whose *own* the sheep are not,  
 13: 1. having loved *his own*  
 15:19. the world would love *his own* :  
 16:32. shall be scattered, every man to *his own*.<sup>2</sup>  
 19:27. that disciple took her unto *his own* (home).<sup>2</sup>  
 Acts 1: 7. the Father hath put in *his own* power.  
 19. in their *proper* tongue,  
 25. that he might go to *his own* place.  
 2: 6. speak in *his own* language.  
 8. in our *own* tongue,  
 3:12. as though by *our own* power or  
 4:23. they went to *their own* (company),  
 32. said...ought of the things which he pos-  
 sessed was *his own* ;  
 13:36. after he had served *his own* generation  
 20:28. which he hath purchased with *his own*  
 21: 6. and they returned *home* <sup>2</sup> again.  
 23:19. went (with him) *aside privately*,<sup>1</sup>  
 24:23. he should forbid none of *his acquaintance*  
 25:19. of *their own* superstition,  
 28:30. in *his own* hired house,  
 Ro. 8:32. spared not *his own* Son,  
 10: 3. going about to establish *their own*  
 11:24. be grafted into *their own* olive tree?  
 14: 4. to *his own* master he standeth or falleth.  
 5. be fully persuaded in *his own* mind.  
 1Co. 3: 8. every man shall receive *his own* reward  
 according to *his own* labour.  
 4:12. working with *our own* hands:  
 6:18. sinneth against *his own* body.  
 7: 2. have *her own* husband.  
 4. hath not power of *her own* body,  
 — hath not power of *his own* body,  
 7. every man hath *his proper* gift  
 37. over *his own* will,  
 9: 7. Who goeth a warfare any time at *his own*  
 charges?  
 11:21. every one taketh before (other) *his own*  
 supper:  
 12:11. dividing to every man *severally* (lit. in *his*  
*own* way, or, *his own*)  
 14:35. let them ask *their* husbands  
 15:23. in *his own* order:  
 38. to every seed *his own* body.  
 Gal. 2: 2. but *privately*<sup>1</sup> to them which were of  
 6: 5. shall bear *his own* burden.  
 9. for in *due* season we shall reap,

- Eph 5:22. yourselves unto *your own* husbands,  
 24. to *their own* husbands in every thing.  
 Col. 3:18. submit yourselves unto *your own*  
 1Th 2:14. have suffered like things of *your own*  
 countrymen,  
 15. and *their own* prophets,  
 4:11. to do *your own business*,<sup>2</sup> and to work with  
*your own* hands,  
 1Ti. 2: 6. to be testified in *due* time.  
 3: 4. One that ruleth well *his own* house,  
 5. man know not how to rule *his own* house,  
 12. and *their own* houses well.  
 4: 2. having *their* conscience seared with  
 5: 4. shew piety at home, (lit. at *his own* home)  
 8. But if any provide not for *his own*,  
 6: 1. count *their own* masters worthy  
 15. Which in *his* times he shall shew, (who is)  
 the blessed  
 2Ti. 1: 9. according to *his own* purpose  
 4: 3. after *their own* lusts  
 Tit. 1: 3. But bath in *due* times manifested  
 12. (even) a prophet of *their own*,  
 2: 5. obedient to *their own* husbands,  
 9. to be obedient unto *their own* masters,  
 Heb 4:10. his own works, as God (did) from *his*.  
 7:27. first for *his own* sins, and then for the  
 9:12. but by *his own* blood  
 13:12. that he might sanctify the people with *his*  
 own blood,  
 Jas. 1:14. drawn away of *his own* lust, and enticed.  
 1Pet. 3: 1. (be) in subjection to *your own* husbands;  
 5. in subjection unto *their own* husbands:  
 2Pet. 1:20. is of any *private* interpretation.  
 2:16. But was rebuked for *his* iniquity:  
 22. turned to *his own* vomit again;  
 3: 3. walking after *their own* lusts,  
 16. unto *their own* destruction.  
 17. fall from *your own* steadfastness.  
 Jude 6. but left *their own* habitation,

ἰδιώτης, *idiōtees*.

- Acts 4:13. and perceived that they were unlearned  
 and ignorant men,  
 1Co. 14:16. occupieth the room of the *unlearned*  
 23. (those that are) *unlearned*, or  
 24. there come in one that believeth not, or  
 (one) *unlearned*,  
 2Co. 11: 6. though (I be) *rude* in speech, yet not in

ἰδοῦ, *idou*.

- Mat 1:20. *behold*, the angel of the Lord  
 23. *Behold*, a virgin shall be with child,  
 2: 1. *behold*, there came wise men from the  
 east  
 9. and, *lo*, the star, which they saw  
 13. *behold*, the angel of the Lord  
 19. *behold*, an angel of the Lord  
 3:16. *lo*, the heavens were opened unto him,  
 17. And *lo* a voice from heaven,  
 4:11. and, *behold*, angels came  
 7: 4. and, *behold*, a beam (is) in  
 8: 2. And, *behold*, there came a leper  
 24. And, *behold*, there arose a great tempest  
 29. And, *behold*, they cried out,  
 32. *behold*, the whole herd of swine ran  
 34. And, *behold*, the whole city  
 9: 2. And, *behold*, they brought to him  
 3. And, *behold*, certain of the scribes

- Mat 9:10. *behold*, many publicans and sinners  
 18. *behold*, there came a certain ruler,  
 20. And, *behold*, a woman, which was diseased  
 with an issue of blood  
 32. *behold*, they brought to him  
 10:16. *Behold*, I send you forth  
 11: 8. *behold*, they that wear soft (clothing)  
 10. *Behold*, I send my messenger  
 19. *Behold* a man gluttonous,  
 12: 2. *Behold*, thy disciples do  
 10. And, *behold*, there was a man  
 18. *Behold* my servant, whom I have chosen;  
 41. and, *behold*, a greater than Jonas  
 42. and, *behold*, a greater than Solomon  
 46. *behold*, (his) mother and his brethren  
 47. *Behold*, thy mother and thy brethren  
 49. *Behold* my mother and my brethren!  
 13: 3. *Behold*, a sower went forth  
 15:22. *behold*, a woman of Canaan  
 17: 3. And, *behold*, there appeared unto them  
 5. *behold*, a bright cloud overshadowed them:  
 and *behold* a voice out of the cloud,  
 19:16. And, *behold*, one came  
 27. *Behold*, we have forsaken all,  
 20:18. *Behold*, we go up to Jerusalem;  
 30. And, *behold*, two blind men  
 21: 5. *Behold*, thy King cometh  
 22: 4. *Behold*, I have prepared my dinner:  
 23:34. Wherefore, *behold*, I send  
 38. *Behold*, your house is left unto you  
 24:23. *Lo*, here (is) Christ,  
 25. *Behold*, I have told you before.  
 26. *Behold*, he is in the desert;  
 — *behold*, (he is) in the secret chambers:  
 25: 6. *Behold*, the bridegroom cometh;  
 26:45. *behold*, the hour is at hand,  
 46. *behold*, he is at hand that doth betray me.  
 47. *lo*, Judas, one of the twelve,  
 51. And, *behold*, one of them which were  
 27:51. And, *behold*, the veil of the temple  
 28: 2. And, *behold*, there was a great  
 7. and, *behold*, he goeth before you  
 — *lo*, I have told you.  
 9. *behold*, Jesus met them,  
 11. *behold*, some of the watch  
 20. and, *lo*, I am with you  
 Mar. 1: 2. *Behold*, I send my messenger  
 3:32. *Behold*, thy mother and thy brethren  
 4: 3. *Behold*, there went out a sower  
 5:22. And, *behold*, there cometh one of  
 10:28. *Lo*, we have left all,  
 33. *Behold*, we go up to Jerusalem;  
 13:21. *Lo*, here (is) Christ; or, *lo*, (he is) there;  
 23. *behold*, I have foretold you all things.  
 14:41. *behold*, the Son of man is betrayed  
 42. *lo*, he that betrayeth me  
 15:35. *Behold*, he calleth Elias.  
 Lu. 1:20. And, *behold*, thou shalt be dumb,  
 31. And, *behold*, thou shalt conceive in thy  
 36. And, *behold*, thy cousin Elisabeth,  
 38. *Behold* the handmaid of the Lord;  
 44. For, *lo*, as soon as the voice of thy saluta-  
 tion sounded  
 48. for, *behold*, from henceforth  
 2: 9. And, *lo*, the angel of the Lord  
 10. for, *behold*, I bring you good tidings  
 25. And, *behold*, there was a man  
 34. *Behold*, this (child) is set for the fall  
 48. *behold*, thy father and I  
 5:12. *behold* a man full of leprosy:  
 18. And, *behold*, men brought  
 6:23. for, *behold*, your reward

- Lu. 7:12. *behold*, there was a dead man carried out,  
 25. *Behold*, they which are gorgeously  
 27. *Behold*, I send my messenger  
 34. *Behold* a gluttonous man,  
 37. And, *behold*, a woman in the city,  
 8:41. And, *behold*, there came a man  
 9:30. And, *behold*, there talked with him two  
 38. And, *behold*, a man of the company  
 39. And, *lo*, a spirit taketh him,  
 10: 3. *behold*, I send you forth  
 19. *Behold*, I give unto you power  
 25. And, *behold*, a certain lawyer  
 11:31. and, *behold*, a greater than Solomon  
 32. and, *behold*, a greater than Jonas  
 41. and, *behold*, all things are clean  
 13: 7. *Behold*, these three years I come  
 11. And, *behold*, there was a woman  
 16. *lo*, these eighteen years,  
 30. And, *behold*, there are last  
 32. *Behold*, I cast out devils,  
 35. *Behold*, your house is left unto you  
 14: 2. And, *behold*, there was a certain man  
 15:29. *Lo*, these many years do I serve thee,  
 17:21. *Lo* here! or, *lo* there! for, *behold*, the  
 kingdom of God  
 23. *See* here; or, *see* there:  
 18:28. *Lo*, we have left all,  
 31. *Behold*, we go up to  
 19: 2. And, *behold*, (there was) a man named  
 8. *Behold*, Lord, the half of my goods  
 20. *behold*, (here is) thy pound, which I have  
 22:10. *Behold*, when ye are entered  
 21. *behold*, the hand of him that betrayeth  
 31. *behold*, Satan hath desired (to have)  
 38. *behold*, here (are) two swords.  
 47. *behold* a multitude, and he that was called  
 23:14. and, *behold*, I, having examined (him)  
 before you,  
 15. and, *lo*, nothing worthy of death  
 29. For, *behold*, the days are coming,  
 50. And, *behold*, (there was) a man named  
 24: 4. *behold*, two men stood by them  
 13. And, *behold*, two of them  
 49. And, *behold*, I send  
 Joh. 4:35. *behold*, I say unto you,  
 12:15. *behold*, thy King cometh,  
 16:32. *Behold*, the hour cometh,  
 19:26. Woman, *behold* thy son!  
 27. *Behold* thy mother! And from  
 Acts 1:10. *behold*, two men stood by them  
 2: 7. *Behold*, are not all these  
 5: 9. *behold*, the feet of them which have buried  
 25. *Behold*, the men whom  
 28. and, *behold*, ye have filled  
 7:56. *Behold*, I see the heavens opened,  
 8:27. and, *behold*, a man of Ethiopia,  
 36. *See*, (here is) water; what doth hinder  
 9:10. *Behold*, I (am here), Lord.  
 11. for, *behold*, he prayeth,  
 10:17. *behold*, the men which  
 19. *Behold*, three men seek  
 21. *Behold*, I am he whom ye seek:  
 30. and, *behold*, a man stood before  
 11:11. And, *behold*, immediately there were three  
 12: 7. And, *behold*, the angel of the Lord  
 13:11. And now, *behold*, the hand of the Lord  
 25. But, *behold*, there cometh one after me,  
 46. *lo*, we turn to the Gentiles.  
 16: 1. and, *behold*, a certain disciple  
 20:22. And now, *behold*, I go bound  
 25. *behold*, I know that  
 27:24. and, *lo*, God hath given thee
- Ro. 9:33. *Behold*, I lay in Sion  
 1Co.15:51. *Behold*, I shew you a mystery;  
 2Co. 5:17. *behold*, all things are become new  
 6: 2. *behold*, now (is) the accepted time; *behold*,  
 now (is) the day of salvation.  
 9. and, *behold*, we live;  
 7:11. For *behold* this selfsame thing,  
 12:14. *Behold*, the third time I am ready  
 Gal. 1:20. *behold*, before God, I lie not.  
 Heb. 2:13. *Behold* I and the children  
 8: 8. *Behold*, the days come,  
 10: 7. *Lo*, I come, in the volume  
 9. *Lo*, I come to do thy will,  
 Jas. 3: 3. *Behold*, we put bits in the horses' mouths,  
 4. *Behold* also the ships,  
 5. *Behold*, how great a matter a little fire  
 5: 4. *Behold*, the hire of the labourers  
 7. *Behold*, the husbandman waiteth  
 9. *behold*, the judge standeth before the door.  
 11. *Behold*, we count them  
 1Pet. 2: 6. *Behold*, I lay in Sion  
 Jude 14. *Behold*, the Lord cometh with  
 Rev. 1: 7. *Behold*, he cometh with clouds;  
 18. and, *behold*, I am alive  
 2:10. *behold*, the devil shall cast (some) of you  
 22. *Behold*, I will cast her  
 3: 8. *behold*, I have set before thee  
 9. *Behold*, I will make them of the synagogue  
 — *behold*, I will make them  
 11. *Behold*, I come quickly:  
 20. *Behold*, I stand at the door,  
 4: 1. and, *behold*, a door (was) opened  
 2. and, *behold*, a throne was set  
 5: 5. *behold*, the Lion of the tribe of Juda,...  
 hath prevailed  
 6. and, *lo*, in the midst of the throne  
 6: 2. and *behold* a white horse:  
 5. and *lo* a black horse;  
 8. and *behold* a pale horse:  
 12. and, *lo*, there was a great earthquake;  
 7: 9. and, *lo*, a great multitude,  
 9:12. (and), *behold*, there come two woes more  
 11:14. (and), *behold*, the third woe  
 12: 3. and *behold* a great red dragon,  
 14: 1. And I looked, and, *lo*, a Lamb  
 14. and *behold* a white cloud,  
 15: 5. and, *behold*, the temple of the  
 16:15. *Behold*, I come as a thief.  
 19:11. and *behold* a white horse;  
 21: 3. *Behold*, the tabernacle of God  
 5. *Behold*, I make all things new.  
 22: 7. *Behold*, I come quickly:  
 12. And, *behold*, I come quickly;

ἰδρῶς, *hidrōs*.

Lu. 22:44. and his *sweat* was as it were great drops  
 of blood

ἱερατεία, *hieratía*.

Lu. 1: 9. According to the custom of the *priest's*  
*office*,  
 Heb. 7: 5. receive the *office of the priesthood*,

ἱεράτευμα, *hieratiuma*.

1Pet. 2: 5. an holy *priesthood*, to offer  
 9. a royal *priesthood*, an holy nation,

*ἱερατεῖω, hieratūo.*

Lu. 1: 8. that while he executed the priest's office

*ἱερεύς, hierūs.*

Mat. 8: 4. shew thyself to the priest,  
12: 4. but only for the priests?  
5. on the sabbath days the priests

Mar 1:44. shew thyself to the priest,  
2:26. but for the priests,

Lu. 1: 5. a certain priest named Zacharias,  
5:14. and shew thyself to the priest,  
6: 4. but for the priests alone?  
10:31. there came down a certain priest that way:  
17:14. yourselves unto the priests.

Joh. 1:19. priests and Levites from Jerusalem

Acts 4: 1. priests, and the captain of the temple  
5:24. the high priest and the captain  
6: 7. a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith.  
14:13. Then the priest of Jupiter,

Heb. 5: 6. Thou (art) a priest for ever  
7: 1. priest of the most high God,  
3. abideth a priest continually.  
11. another priest should rise after the order of Melchisedec,  
15. after the similitude of Melchisedec there ariseth another priest,  
17. Thou (art) a priest for ever  
21(20). those priests were made without an oath;  
— Thou (art) a priest for ever  
23. they truly were many priests,  
8: 4. he should not be a priest, seeing that there are priests  
9: 6. the priests went always  
10:11. And every priest standeth daily ministering  
21. And (having) an high priest over the house of God;

Rev. 1: 6. kings and priests unto God  
5:10. made us unto our God kings and priests:  
20: 6. they shall be priests of God and of Christ,

*ἱερόν, hieron.*

Mat. 4: 5. on a pinnacle of the temple,  
12: 5. in the temple profane the sabbath,  
6. in this place is (one) greater than the temple.  
21:12. into the temple of God,  
— bought in the temple,  
14. and the lame came to him in the temple;  
15. crying in the temple,  
23. when he was come into the temple,  
24: 1. and departed from the temple:  
— the buildings of the temple.  
26:55. teaching in the temple,

Mar 11:11. and into the temple:  
15. Jesus went into the temple,  
— and bought in the temple,  
16. (any) vessel through the temple.  
27. as he was walking in the temple,  
12:35. while he taught in the temple,  
13: 1. as he went out of the temple,  
3. over against the temple,  
14:49. in the temple teaching,

Lu. 2:27. by the Spirit into the temple:  
37. departed not from the temple,  
46. they found him in the temple,

Lu. 4: 9. on a pinnacle of the temple,  
18:10. went up into the temple  
19:45. he went into the temple,  
47. daily in the temple.  
20: 1. the people in the temple,  
21: 5. spake of the temple,  
37. teaching in the temple;  
38. in the temple, for to hear him.  
22:52. and captains of the temple,  
53. with you in the temple,  
24:53. were continually in the temple,

Joh. 2:14. found in the temple those that sold  
15. he drove them all out of the temple,  
5:14. Jesus findeth him in the temple,  
7:14. Jesus went up into the temple,  
28. Jesus in the temple as he taught,  
8: 2. he came again into the temple,  
20. as he taught in the temple:  
59. went out of the temple,  
10:23. Jesus walked in the temple  
11:56. as they stood in the temple,  
18:20. and in the temple, whither

Acts 2:46. with one accord in the temple,  
3: 1. went up together into the temple  
2. at the gate of the temple  
— that entered into the temple;  
3. to go into the temple  
8. with them into the temple,  
10. the Beautiful gate of the temple:  
4: 1. the captain of the temple, and  
5:20. and speak in the temple to the people  
21. into the temple early in the morning,  
24. and the captain of the temple  
25. are standing in the temple,  
42. And daily in the temple,  
19:27. the temple of the great goddess Diana  
21:26. entered into the temple, to signify  
27. when they saw him in the temple,  
28. brought Greeks also into the temple,  
29. had brought into the temple.  
30. him out of the temple:  
22:17. while I prayed in the temple,  
24: 6. hath gone about to profane the temple:  
12. they neither found me in the temple  
18. purified in the temple,  
25: 8. neither against the temple, nor  
26:21. caught me in the temple,  
1Co. 9:13. live (of the things) of the temple?

*ἱεροπρεπής, hieroprepees.*

Tit. 2: 3. that (they be) in behaviour as becometh holiness,

*ἱερός, hieros.*

1Co. 9:13. they which minister about holy things  
2Ti. 3:15. thou hast known the holy scriptures,

*ἱεροσυλέω, hierosuleo.*

Ro. 2:22. thou that abhorrest idols, dost thou commit sacrilege?

*ἱεροσολος, hierosulos.*

Acts 19:37. which are neither robbers of churches, nor

*ἱερουργέω, hierourgeo.*

Ro. 15:16. ministering the gospel of God,

ἱερωσύνη, *hierōsumee*.

Heb 7:11. perfection were by the Levitical *priesthood*,  
12. For the *priesthood* being changed, there is  
14. of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning *priesthood*.  
24. hath an unchangeable *priesthood*.

ἱκανός, *hikanos*.

Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I am not *worthy* to bear:  
8: 8. I am not *worthy* that thou shouldst  
28:12. gave *large* money unto the soldiers,  
Mar 1: 7. shoes I am not *worthy* to stoop down  
10:46. his disciples and a *great* number of people,  
15:15. Pilate, willing to content (lit. to do what  
was *enough for*) the people,  
Lu. 3:16. shoes I am not *worthy* to unloose:  
7: 6. I am not *worthy* that thou shouldst  
11. *many* of his disciples went with him,  
12. a widow; and *much* people of the city  
8:27. a certain man, which had devils *long* time,  
32. an herd of *many* swine feeding  
20: 9. into a far country for a *long* time.  
22:38. he said unto them, It is *enough*.  
23: 8. desirous to see him of a *long* (season),  
9. he questioned with him in *many* words;  
Acts 5:37. drew away *much* people after him:  
8:11. of *long* time he had bewitched them  
9:23. after that *many* days were fulfilled,  
43. he tarried *many* days in Joppa  
11:24. *much* people was added unto the Lord.  
26. and taught *much* people.  
12:12. *many* were gathered together praying.  
14: 3. *Long* time therefore abode they  
21. and had taught *many*, they returned  
17: 9. when they had taken *security* of Jason,  
18:18. tarried (there) yet a *good* while,  
19:19. *Many* of them also which used curious  
26. persuaded and turned away *much* people,  
20: 8. *many* lights in the upper chamber,  
11. talked a *long* while, even till break  
37. they all wept *sore*, and fell on Paul's  
22: 6. from heaven a *great* light round about  
27: 7. we had sailed slowly *many* days,  
9. when *much* time was spent,  
1Co.11:30. sickly among you, and *many* sleep.  
15: 9. not *meet* to be called an apostle,  
2Co. 2: 6. *Sufficient* to such a man (is) this  
16. who (is) *sufficient* for these things?  
3: 5. Not that we are *sufficient* of ourselves  
2Ti. 2: 2. shall be *able* to teach others also.

ἱκανότης, *hikanotees*.

2Co. 3: 5. but our *sufficiency* (is) of God;

ἱκανόω, *hikanoo*.

2Co. 3: 6. Who also *hath* made us *able* ministers  
Col. 1:12. unto the Father, *which* *hath* made us *meet*  
to be partakers of

ἱκετηρία, *hiketeeria*.

Heb 5: 7. offered up prayers and *supplications*

ἱκμάς, *ikmas*.

Lu. 8: 6. because it lacked *moisture*.

ἱλαρός, *hilaros*.

2Co. 9: 7. God loveth a *cheerful* giver.

ἱλαρότης, *hilarotees*.

Ro. 12: 8. he that sheweth mercy, with *cheerfulness*.

ἱλάσκομαι, *hilaskomai*.

Lu. 18:13. God be *merciful* to me a sinner.  
Heb 2:17. to *make reconciliation* for the sins

ἱλασμός, *hilasmos*.

1Joh. 2: 2. he is the *propitiation* for our sins:  
4:10. sent his Son (to be) the *propitiation* for  
our sins.

-ος ἱλαστήριον, *hilasteerion*.

Ro. 3:25. a *propitiation* through faith in his blood,  
Heb 9: 5. *shadowing the mercyseat*; of which

ἴλεως, *hileōs*.

Mat.16:22. saying, *Be it far* from thee, Lord:  
Heb 8:12. For I will be *merciful* to their

ἱμάς, *himas*.

Mar 1: 7. the *latchet* of whose shoes I am not  
Lu. 3:16. the *latchet* of whose shoes I am not  
Joh. 1:27. whose shoe's *latchet* I am not *worthy*  
Acts22:25. as they bound him with *thongs*,

ἱματίζομαι, *himatizomai*.

Mar 5:15. sitting, and *clothed*, and in his right mind:  
Lu. 8:35. at the feet of Jesus, *clothed*,

ἱμάτιον, *himation*.

Mat 5:40. let him have (thy) *cloke* also.  
9:16. new cloth unto an old *garment*,  
— to fill it up taketh from the *garment*,  
20. touched the hem of his *garment*:  
21. If I may but touch his *garment*,  
11: 8. A man clothed in soft *raiment*?  
14:36. only touch the hem of his *garment*:  
17: 2. his *raiment* was white as the light.  
21: 7. put on them their *clothes*, and they set  
8. spread their *garments* in the way;  
23: 5. enlarge the borders of their *garments*,  
24:18. return back to take his *clothes*.  
26:65. Then the high priest rent his *clothes*,  
27:31. and put his own *raiment* on him.  
35. and parted his *garments*, casting lots:  
— They parted my *garments* among them,

Mar 2:21. piece of new cloth on an old garment :  
 5:27. press behind, and touched his garment.  
 28. If I may touch but his clothes,  
 30. and said, Who touched my clothes ?  
 6:56. it were but the border of his garment :  
 9: 3. And his raiment became shining,  
 10:50. And he, casting away his garment,  
 11: 7. and cast their garments on him ;  
 8. And many spread their garments  
 13:16. not turn back again for to take up his garment.  
 15:20. and put his own clothes on him,  
 24. they parted his garments, casting lots  
 Lu. 5:36. a piece of a new garment upon an old ) ;  
 6:29. him that taketh away thy cloke  
 7:25. A man clothed in soft raiment ?  
 8:27. and ware no clothes, neither abode  
 44. touched the border of his garment :  
 19:35. they cast their garments upon the colt,  
 36. they spread their clothes in the way.  
 22:36. let him sell his garment, and buy one.  
 23:34. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.  
 Joh. 13: 4. and laid aside his garments ;  
 12. and had taken his garments,  
 19: 2. they put on him a purple robe,  
 5. wearing the crown of thorns, and the purple robe.  
 23. took his garments, and made four parts,  
 24. They parted my raiment among them,  
 Acts 7:58. the witnesses laid down their clothes  
 9:39. shewing the coats and garments which  
 12: 8. Cast thy garment about thee,  
 14:14. they rent their clothes, and ran in  
 16:22. the magistrates rent off their clothes,  
 18: 6. he shook (his) raiment, and said  
 22:20. and kept the raiment of them that  
 23. and cast off (their) clothes, and threw dust  
 Heb 1:11. all shall wax old as doth a garment ;  
 Jas. 5: 2. your garments are moth-eaten.  
 1Pet. 3: 3. or of putting on of apparel ;  
 Rev 3: 4. which have not defiled their garments ;  
 5. shall be clothed in white raiment ;  
 18. white raiment, that thou mayest be  
 4: 4. sitting, clothed in white raiment ;  
 16:15. that watcheth, and keepeth his garments,  
 19:13. clothed with a vesture dipped in blood:  
 16. And he hath on (his) vesture and on his

*ἱματισμός, himatismos.*

Mat 27:35. upon my vesture did they cast lots.  
 Lu. 7:25. they which are gorgeously apparelled,  
 9:29. his raiment (was) white (and) glistening.  
 Joh 19:24. for my vesture they did cast lots.  
 Acts 20:33. no man's silver, or gold, or apparel.  
 1Ti. 2: 9. or gold, or pearls, or costly array ;

*ἠμείρομαι, himiromai.*

1Th. 2: 8. So being affectionately desirous of you, we were willing to

*ἵνα, hina.*

The mark <sup>2</sup> shews that 'lest' is put for *ἵνα μη* ;  
<sup>3</sup> shews that 'to', or 'for to', is put for 'that' with a subjunctive.

Mat. 1:22. this was done, that it might be fulfilled

Mat. 2:15. that it might be fulfilled which was  
 4: 3. command that these stones be made  
 14. That it might be fulfilled which  
 5:29. that one of thy members should perish,  
 30. that one of thy members should perish,  
 7: 1. Judge not, that ye be not judged.  
 12. ye would that men should do to you,  
 8: 8. that thou shouldest come under my roof:  
 9: 6. But that ye may know that the Son  
 10:25. the disciple that he be as his master,  
 12:10. that they might accuse him.  
 16. that they should not make him known:  
 14:15. that they may go into the villages,  
 36. besought him that they might only touch  
 16:20. that they should tell no man that he  
 17:27. lest<sup>2</sup> we should offend them,  
 18: 6. better for him that a millstone  
 14. that one of these little ones should perish.  
 16. that in the mouth of two or three  
 19:13. that he should put (his) hands on them,  
 16. that I may have eternal life ?  
 20:21. Grant that these my two sons may sit,  
 31. because they should hold their peace:  
 33. Lord, that our eyes may be opened.  
 21: 4. that it might be fulfilled which was  
 23:26. that the outside of them may be clean  
 24:20. pray ye that your flight be not in  
 26: 4. consulted that they might take Jesus  
 5. lest<sup>2</sup> there be an uproar  
 16. opportunity to<sup>3</sup> betray him.  
 41. that ye enter not into temptation:  
 56. that the scriptures of the prophets might  
 63. that thou tell us whether thou be  
 27:20. that they should ask Barabbas,  
 26. delivered (him) to<sup>3</sup> be crucified.  
 32. compelled to<sup>3</sup> bear his cross.  
 35. that it might be fulfilled  
 28:10. that they go into Galilee,  
 Mar 1:38. that I may preach there also:  
 2:10. But that ye may know that the Son  
 3: 2. that they might accuse him.  
 9. that a small ship should wait on him  
 — lest<sup>2</sup> they should throng him.  
 10. pressed upon him for<sup>3</sup> to touch him,  
 12. that they should not make him known.  
 14. ordained twelve, that they should be with  
 him, and that he might send them  
 4:12. That seeing they may see,  
 21. to<sup>3</sup> be put under a  
 — to<sup>3</sup> be set on a candlestick ?  
 22. but that it should come abroad.  
 5:10. that he would not send them away  
 12. the swine, that we may enter into them.  
 18. prayed him that he might be with him.  
 23. (I pray thee,) (come and lay thy hands  
 on her,  
 43. that no man should know it ;  
 6: 8. that they should take nothing  
 12. preached that men should repent.  
 25. I will that thou give me by and by  
 36. that they may go into the country  
 41. to his disciples to<sup>3</sup> set before them ;  
 56. that they might touch if it were  
 7: 9. that ye may keep your own tradition.  
 26. that he would cast forth the devil  
 32. beseech him to<sup>3</sup> put his hand upon him.  
 36. that they should tell no man:  
 8: 6. gave to his disciples to<sup>3</sup> set before  
 22. and besought him to<sup>3</sup> touch him.  
 30. that they should tell no man  
 9: 9. that they should tell no man  
 12. that he must suffer many things,

Mar 9:18. *that* they should cast him out ;  
 22. and into the waters, *to*<sup>3</sup> destroy him:  
 30. *that* any man should know (it).  
 10:13. *that* he should touch them:  
 17. *that* I may inherit eternal life?  
 35. we would *that* thou shouldst do for us  
 37. Grant unto us *that* we may sit,  
 48. *that* he should hold his peace:  
 51. *that* I might receive my sight.  
 11:16. not suffer *that* any man should carry  
 25. *that* your Father also which is in heaven  
 28. gave thee this authority *to*<sup>3</sup> do these things?  
 12: 2. *that* he might receive from the  
 13. *to*<sup>3</sup> catch him in (his) words.  
 15. a penny, *that* I may see (it).  
 19. *that* his brother should take his wife,  
 13:18. *that* your flight be not in the winter.  
 34. and commanded the porter *to*<sup>3</sup> watch.  
 14:10. went unto the chief priests, *to*<sup>3</sup> betray  
 12. *that* thou mayest eat the passover?  
 35. prayed *that*, if it were possible, the hour  
 might pass from him.  
 38. Watch ye and pray, *lest*<sup>2</sup> ye enter into  
 49. but the scriptures must be fulfilled. (lit.  
 but *that* the scriptures be fulfilled)  
 15:11. *that* he should rather release Barabbas  
 15. *to*<sup>3</sup> be crucified.  
 20. led him out *to*<sup>3</sup> crucify him.  
 21. *to*<sup>3</sup> bear his cross.  
 32. *that* we may see and believe.  
 16: 1. *that* they might come and anoint him.  
 Lu. 1: 4. *That* thou mightest know the certainty  
 43. *that* the mother of my Lord should  
 4: 3. this stone *that* it be made bread.  
 5:24. But *that* ye may know that the Son  
 6: 7. *that* they might find an accusation  
 31. as ye would *that* men should do  
 34. lend to sinners, *to*<sup>3</sup> receive as much again.  
 7: 6. not worthy *that* thou shouldst enter  
 36. *that* he would eat with him.  
 8:10. *that* seeing they might not see,  
 12. *lest*<sup>2</sup> they should believe and be saved.  
 16. *that* they which enter in may see  
 31. *that* he would not command them  
 32. *that* he would suffer them to enter  
 9:12. *that* they may go into the towns  
 40. I besought thy disciples *to*<sup>3</sup> cast him out;  
 45. *that* they perceived it not:  
 10:40. bid her therefore *that* she help me.  
 11:33. *that* they which come in may see  
 50. *That* the blood of all the prophets,  
 54. *that* they might accuse him.  
 12:36. *that* when he cometh and knocketh,  
 14:10. *that* when he that bade thee cometh,  
 23. *that* my house may be filled.  
 29. *Lest*<sup>2</sup> haply,...all that behold (it) begin to  
 mock him,  
 15:29. *that* I might make merry with  
 16: 4. *that*, when I am put out of the  
 9. *that*, when ye fail, they may receive  
 24. *that* he may dip the tip of his finger  
 27. *that* thou wouldst send him to my  
 28. *lest*<sup>2</sup> they also come into this place of  
 torment.  
 17: 2. *that* he should offend one of these  
 18: 5. *lest*<sup>2</sup> by her continual coming she weary  
 15. infants, *that* he would touch them:  
 39. *that* he should hold his peace:  
 41. *that* I may receive my sight.  
 19: 4. into a sycamore tree *to*<sup>3</sup> see him:  
 15. *that* he might know how much every  
 20:10. *that* they should give him of the fruit

Lu. 20:14. *that* the inheritance may be our's.  
 20. *that* they might take hold of his words,  
 28. *that* his brother should take his wife,  
 21:36. *that* ye may be accounted worthy  
 22: 8. *that* we may eat.  
 30. *That* ye may eat and drink at my table  
 32. *that* thy faith fail not:  
 46. *lest*<sup>2</sup> ye enter into temptation.  
 Joh. 1: 7. *to*<sup>3</sup> bear witness of the Light, *that* all  
 (men) through him might believe.  
 8. *to*<sup>3</sup> bear witness of that Light.  
 19. from Jerusalem *to*<sup>3</sup> ask him,  
 22. *that* we may give an answer to them  
 27. I am not worthy *to*<sup>3</sup> unloose.  
 31. but *that* he should be made manifest  
 2:25. needed not *that* any should testify  
 3:15. *That* whosoever believeth in him  
 16. *that* whosoever believeth in him  
 17. into the world *to*<sup>3</sup> condemn the world;  
 but *that* the world through him might be  
 20. *lest*<sup>2</sup> his deeds should be reprov'd.  
 21. *that* his deeds may be made manifest,  
 4: 8. unto the city *to*<sup>3</sup> buy meat.  
 15. *that* I thirst not, neither come hither  
 34. My meat is *to*<sup>3</sup> do the will of him that  
 sent me,  
 36. *that* both he that soweth and he that reap-  
 eth may rejoice together.  
 47. *that* he would come down, and heal  
 5: 7. *to*<sup>3</sup> put me into the pool:  
 14. *lest*<sup>2</sup> a worse thing come unto thee.  
 20. *that* ye may marvel.  
 23. *That* all (men) should honour the Son,  
 34. I say, *that* ye might be saved.  
 36. given me *to*<sup>3</sup> finish,  
 40. *that* ye might have life.  
 6: 5. buy bread, *that* these may eat?  
 7. *that* every one of them may take a little.  
 12. that remain, *that* nothing be lost.  
 15. *to*<sup>3</sup> make him a king,  
 28. *that* we might work the works of God?  
 29. *that* ye believe on him whom he  
 30. *that* we may see, and believe thee?  
 38. not *to*<sup>3</sup> do mine own will, but the will of  
 him that sent me.  
 39. *that* of all which he hath given me  
 40. *that* every one which seeth the Son,  
 50. *that* a man may eat thereof,  
 7: 3. *that* thy disciples also may see the works  
 23. *that* the law of Moses should not be  
 32. priests sent officers *to*<sup>3</sup> take him.  
 8: 6. *that* they might have to accuse him.  
 56. rejoiced *to*<sup>3</sup> see my day:  
 59. took they up stones *to*<sup>3</sup> cast at him:  
 9: 2. *that* he was born blind?  
 3. *that* the works of God should be made  
 22. *that* if any man did confess that he was  
 Christ,  
 36. *that* I might believe on him?  
 39. *that* they which see not might see;  
 10:10. but for *to*<sup>3</sup> steal,  
 — I am come *that* they might have life,  
 17. *that* I might take it again.  
 31. again *to*<sup>3</sup> stone him.  
 38. *that* ye may know, and believe,  
 11: 4. *that* the Son of God might be glorified  
 11. *that* I may awake him out of sleep.  
 15. *to* the intent ye may believe ;  
 16. Let us also go, *that* we may die  
 19. *to*<sup>3</sup> comfort them concerning their brother.  
 31. unto the grave *to*<sup>3</sup> weep  
 37. *that* even this man should not have died?

- Joh. 11:42. I said (it), *that* they may believe  
 50. *that* one man should die for  
 52. *that* also he should gather together  
 53. for *to*<sup>3</sup> put him to death.  
 55. *to*<sup>3</sup> purify themselves.  
 57. *that*, if any man knew where he were,  
 12: 9. *that* they might see Lazarus also,  
 10. *that* they might put Lazarus also to death;  
 20. among them *that* came up *to*<sup>3</sup> worship at  
 the feast:  
 23. *that* the Son of man should be glorified.  
 35. *lest*<sup>2</sup> darkness come upon you:  
 36. *that* ye may be the children of light.  
 38. *That* the saying of Esaias the prophet  
 40. *that* they should not see with (their) eyes,  
 42. *lest*<sup>2</sup> they should be put out of the  
 46. *that* whosoever believeth on me  
 47. for I came not *to*<sup>3</sup> judge the world, but  
*to*<sup>3</sup> save the world.  
 13: 1. *that* he should depart out of this world  
 2. *to*<sup>3</sup> betray him;  
 15. *that* ye should do as I have done  
 18. *that* the scripture may be fulfilled,  
 19. *that*, when it is come to pass,  
 29. *that* he should give something to  
 34. *That* ye love one another;  
 — *that* ye also love one another.  
 14: 3. *that* where I am, (there) ye may be  
 13. *that* the Father may be glorified  
 16. *that* he may abide with you for ever;  
 29. *that*, when it is come to pass,  
 31. *that* the world may know that I  
 15: 2. *that* it may bring forth more fruit.  
 8. *that* ye bear much fruit;  
 11. *that* my joy might remain in you,  
 12. *That* ye love one another,  
 13. *that* a man lay down his life  
 16. *that* ye should go and bring forth fruit,  
 — *that* whatsoever ye shall ask  
 17. *that* ye love one another.  
 25. *that* the word might be fulfilled  
 16: 1. *that* ye should not be offended.  
 2. *that* whosoever killeth you  
 4. *that* when the time shall come,  
 7. expedient for you *that* I go away:  
 24. *that* your joy may be full.  
 30. *that* any man should ask thee:  
 32. *that* ye shall be scattered,  
 33. *that* in me ye might have peace.  
 17: 1. *that* thy Son also may glorify thee:  
 2. *that* he should give eternal life  
 3. *that* they might know thee the only  
 4. thou gavest me *to*<sup>3</sup> do.  
 11. *that* they may be one, as we (are).  
 12. *that* the scripture might be fulfilled.  
 13. *that* they might have my joy fulfilled  
 15. *that* thou shouldst take them out  
 — *that* thou shouldst keep them  
 19. *that* they also might be sanctified  
 21. *That* they all may be one;  
 — *that* they also may be one in us: *that* the  
 world may believe  
 22. *that* they may be one, even as we  
 23. *that* they may be made perfect  
 — *that* the world may know that thou  
 24. *that* they also, whom thou hast given  
 — *that* they may behold my glory,  
 26. *that* the love wherewith thou hast  
 18: 9. *That* the saying might be fulfilled,  
 28. *lest*<sup>2</sup> they should be defiled; but *that* they  
 might eat the passover.  
 32. *That* the saying of Jesus might

- Joh. 18:36. *that* I should not be delivered  
 37. *that* I should bear witness unto  
 39. *that* I should release unto you one  
 19: 4. *that* ye may know that I find  
 16. unto them *to*<sup>3</sup> be crucified.  
 24. *that* the scripture might be fulfilled,  
 28. *that* the scripture might be fulfilled,  
 31. *that* the bodies should not remain  
 — *that* their legs might be broken,  
 35. *that* ye might believe.  
 36. *that* the scripture should be fulfilled,  
 38. *that* he might take away the body  
 20:31. *that* ye might believe that Jesus  
 — *that* believing ye might have life  
 Acts 2:25. *that* I should not be moved:  
 4:17. *that* it spread no further  
 5:15. *that* at the least the shadow of Peter  
 26. *lest*<sup>2</sup> they should have been stoned.  
 8:19. *that* on whomsoever I lay hands,  
 9:21. *that* he might bring them bound  
 16:30. Sirs, what must I do *to*<sup>3</sup> be saved?  
 36. magistrates have sent *to*<sup>3</sup> let you go:  
 17:15. for *to*<sup>3</sup> come to him with all speed,  
 19: 4. *that* they should believe on him  
 21:24. *that* they may shave (their) heads:  
 22: 5. unto Jerusalem, for *to*<sup>3</sup> be punished.  
 24. *that* he might know wherefore  
 23:24. *that* they may set Paul on,  
 24: 4. *that* I be not further tedious  
 27:42. counsel was *to*<sup>3</sup> kill the prisoners,  
 Ro. 1:11. *that* I may impart unto you some  
 13. *that* I might have some fruit  
 3: 8. do evil, *that* good may come?  
 19. *that* every mouth may be stopped,  
 4:16. *that* (it might be) by grace;  
 5:20. *that* the offence might abound.  
 21. *That* as sin hath reigned unto death,  
 6: 1. continue in sin, *that* grace may abound?  
 4. *that* like as Christ was raised up  
 6. *that* the body of sin might be destroyed,  
 7: 4. *that* we should bring forth fruit unto  
 God.  
 13. But sin, *that* it might appear sin,  
 — *that* sin by the commandment might  
 8: 4. *That* the righteousness of the law  
 17. *that* we may be also glorified  
 9:11. *that* the purpose of God according to  
 23. *that* he might make known  
 11:11. stumbled *that* they should fall?  
 19. *that* I might be grafted in.  
 25. *lest*<sup>2</sup> ye should be wise in your own  
 31. *that* through your mercy they also  
 32. *that* he might have mercy upon all.  
 14: 9. *that* he might be Lord both of the dead  
 15: 4. *that* we through patience and comfort  
 6. *That* ye may with one mind  
 16. *that* the offering up of the Gentiles  
 29. *lest*<sup>2</sup> I should build  
 31. *That* I may be delivered from them  
 — *that* my service which  
 32. *That* I may come unto you with joy  
 16: 2. *That* ye receive her in the Lord,  
 1Co. 1:10. *that* ye all speak the same thing,  
 15. *Lest*<sup>2</sup> any should say that I had baptized  
 in mine own name.  
 17. *lest*<sup>2</sup> the cross of Christ should be made  
 27. *to*<sup>3</sup> confound the wise;  
 — *to*<sup>3</sup> confound the things which are  
 28. *to*<sup>3</sup> bring to nought things that are:  
 31. *That*, according as it is written, He that  
 glorieth, let him  
 2: 5. *That* your faith should not stand

- 1Co. 2:12. *that* we might know the things  
 3:18. become a fool, *that* he may be wise.  
 4: 2. *that* a man be found faithful.  
     3. *that* I should be judged of you,  
     6. *that* ye might learn in us  
     — *that* no one of you be puffed up  
     8. *that* we also might reign with you.  
 5: 2. *that* he that hath done this deed might be  
     taken away  
     5. *that* the spirit may be saved  
     7. *that* ye may be a new lump,  
 7: 5. *that* ye may give yourselves to fasting  
     — *that* Satan tempt you not for your  
 29. *that* both they that have wives be  
 34. *that* she may be holy both in body  
 35. not *that* I may cast a snare upon you,  
 8:13. *lest*<sup>2</sup> I make my brother to offend.  
 9:12. *lest*<sup>2</sup> we should hinder the gospel of Christ.  
     15. *that* it should be so done unto me:  
     — *that* any man should make my glorying  
     18. *that*, when I preach the gospel,  
     19. *that* I might gain the more.  
     20. *that* I might gain the Jews;  
     — *that* I might gain them that are  
     21. *that* I might gain them that are  
     22. *that* I might gain the weak:  
     — *that* I might by all means save some.  
     23. *that* I might be partaker thereof  
     24. So run, *that* ye may obtain.  
     25. they (do it) *to*<sup>3</sup> obtain a corruptible crown;  
 10:33. *that* they may be saved.  
 11:19. *that* they which are approved may be  
     made manifest  
     32. *that* we should not be condemned  
     34. *that* ye come not together unto  
 12:25. *That* there should be no schism  
 13: 3. though I give my body *to*<sup>3</sup> be burned,  
 14: 1. rather *that* ye may prophesy.  
     5. but rather *that* ye prophesied:  
     — *that* the church may receive edifying  
     12. *that* ye may excel to the edifying  
     13. pray *that* he may interpret.  
     19. *that* (by my voice) I might teach  
     31. *that* all may learn, and all  
 15:28. *that* God may be all in all.  
 16: 2. *that* there be no gatherings when I come.  
     6. *that* ye may bring me on  
     10. see *that* he may be with you  
     11. *that* he may come unto me:  
     12. I greatly desired him *to*<sup>3</sup> come unto you  
     — his will was not at all *to*<sup>3</sup> come at this  
     16. *That* ye submit yourselves unto such,  
 2Co. 1: 9. *that* we should not trust in ourselves,  
     11. *that* for the gift (bestowed) upon us  
     15. *that* ye might have a second benefit;  
     17. *that* with me there should be yea  
 2: 3. *lest*<sup>2</sup> when I came, I should have sorrow  
     4. not *that* ye should be grieved, but *that* ye  
     might know the love  
     5. *that* I may not overcharge you all.  
     9. *that* I might know the proof of you,  
     11. *Lest*<sup>2</sup> Satan should get an advantage of us:  
 4: 7. *that* the excellency of the power  
     10. *that* the life also of Jesus might be  
     11. *that* the life also of Jesus might be  
     15. *that* the abundant grace might  
 5: 4. *that* mortality might be swallowed  
     10. *that* every one may receive the things  
     12. *that* ye may have somewhat to (answer)  
     15. *that* they which live should not  
     21. *that* we might be made  
 6: 3. *that* the ministry be not blamed:

- 2Co. 7: 9. *that* ye might receive damage by us  
 8: 6. *that* as he had begun, so he would  
     7. *that* ye abound in this grace also.  
     9. *that* ye through his poverty might  
     13. not *that* other men be eased,  
     14. *that* their abundance also may be  
 9: 3. *lest*<sup>2</sup> our boasting of you should be in vain  
     — *that*, as I said, ye may be ready:  
     4. we *that* we say not, ye  
     5. *that* they would go before unto you,  
     8. *that* ye, always having all sufficiency  
 10: 9. *That* I may not seem as if I would  
 11: 7. *that* ye might be exalted,  
     12. *that* I may cut off occasion  
     — *that* wherein they glory, they may  
     16. *that* I may boast myself a little.  
 12: 7. *lest*<sup>2</sup> I should be exalted  
     — the messenger of Satan *to*<sup>3</sup> buffet me, *lest*<sup>2</sup>  
     I should be exalted above measure.  
     8. *that* it might depart from me.  
     9. *that* the power of Christ may rest  
 13: 7. not *that* we should appear approved, but  
     *that* ye should do that which is  
     10. *lest*<sup>2</sup> being present I should use sharpness,  
 Gal. 1:16. *that* I might preach him among  
 2: 4. *that* they might bring us into bondage:  
     5. *that* the truth of the gospel might  
     9. *that* we (should go) unto the heathen,  
     10. *that* we should remember the poor;  
     16. *that* we might be justified by  
     19. *that* I might live unto God.  
 3:14. *That* the blessing of Abraham  
     — *that* we might receive the promise  
     22. *that* the promise by faith of Jesus  
     24. *that* we might be justified by faith.  
 4: 5. *To*<sup>3</sup> redeem them that were under the  
     law, *that* we might receive the adoption  
     of sons.  
     17. *that* ye might affect them.  
 5:17. *so that* ye cannot do the things  
 6:12. *lest*<sup>2</sup> they should suffer persecution  
     13. *that* they may glory in your flesh.  
 Eph. 1:17. *That* the God of our Lord Jesus Christ,  
 2: 7. *That* in the ages to come he might  
     9. *lest*<sup>2</sup> any man should boast.  
     10. *that* we should walk in them.  
     15. *for to*<sup>3</sup> make in himself of twain one new  
     man,  
 3:10. *To the intent that* now unto the  
     16. *That* he would grant you, according  
     17(18). *that* ye, being rooted and grounded in  
     love,  
     19. *that* ye might be filled with all  
 4:10. *that* he might fill all things.  
     14. *That* we (henceforth) be no more children,  
     28. *that* he may have to give to him  
     29. *that* it may minister grace  
 5:26. *That* he might sanctify and cleanse it  
     27. *That* he might present it to himself  
     — *that* it should be holy and without blemish.  
     33. *that* she reverence (her) husband.  
 6: 3. *That* it may be well with thee,  
     13. *that* ye may be able to withstand  
     19. *that* utterance may be given unto me,  
     20. *that* therein I may speak boldly,  
     21. *that* ye also may know my affairs,  
     22. *that* ye might know our affairs,  
 Phi. 1: 9. *that* your love may abound yet more  
     10. *that* ye may be sincere and without offence  
     26. *That* your rejoicing may be more  
     27. *that* whether I come and see you,  
 2: 2. *that* ye be likeminded,

- Phi. 2:10. *That* at the name of Jesus every knee  
 15. *That* ye may be blameless and harmless,  
 19. *that* I also may be of good comfort,  
 27. *lest*<sup>2</sup> I should have sorrow upon sorrow.  
 28. *that*, when ye see him again,  
 30. *to*<sup>3</sup> supply your lack of service  
 3: 8. *that* I may win Christ,
- Col. 1: 9. *that* ye might be filled with  
 18. *that* in all (things) he might have  
 28. *that* we may present every man  
 2: 2. *That* their hearts might be comforted,  
 4. *lest*<sup>2</sup> any man should beguile you  
 3:21. *lest*<sup>2</sup> they be discouraged.  
 4: 3. *that* God would open unto us a door  
 4. *That* I may make it manifest,  
 8. *that* he might know your estate,  
 12. *that* ye may stand perfect and complete  
 16. *cause that* it be read also in the church  
 — *that* ye likewise read the (epistle)  
 17. Take heed to the ministry... *that* thou  
 fulfil it.
- 1Th. 2:16. the Gentiles *that* they might be saved,  
 4: 1. *that*... (so) ye would abound more and  
 12. *That* ye may walk honestly toward  
 13. *that* ye sorrow not, even as others  
 5: 4. *that* that day should overtake you  
 10. *that*, whether we wake or sleep, we should  
 live together with him.
- 2Th. 1:11. *that* our God would count you worthy  
 2:12. *That* they all might be damned  
 3: 1. *that* the word of the Lord may have  
 2. *that* we may be delivered from  
 9. *but to*<sup>3</sup> make ourselves an ensample  
 12. *that* with quietness they work,  
 14. *that* he may be ashamed.
- 1Ti. 1: 3. *that* thou mightest charge some that they  
 teach no other doctrine,  
 16. *that* in me first Jesus Christ might  
 18. *that* thou by them mightest war a good  
 20. *that* they may learn not to blaspheme.  
 2: 2. *that* we may lead a quiet and peaceable  
 3: 6. *lest*<sup>2</sup> being lifted up with pride he fall  
 7. *lest*<sup>2</sup> he fall into reproach  
 15. *that* thou mayest know how  
 4:15. *that* thy profiting may appear  
 5: 7. *that* they may be blameless.  
 16. *that* it may relieve them that are  
 20. *that* others also may fear.  
 21. *that* thou observe these things  
 6: 1. *that* the name of God and (his) doctrine  
 be not blasphemed.  
 19. *that* they may lay hold on eternal life.
- 2Ti. 1: 4. *that* I may be filled with joy;  
 2: 4. *that* he may please him who hath  
 10. *that* they may also obtain the salvation  
 3:17. *That* the man of God may be perfect,  
 4:17. *that* by me the preaching might be fully
- Tit. 1: 5. *that* thou shouldst set in order  
 9. *that* he may be able by sound doctrine  
 13. *that* they may be sound in the faith;  
 2: 4. *That* they may teach the young women  
 5. *that* the word of God be not blasphemed.  
 8. *that* he that is of the contrary part may be  
 ashamed,  
 10. *that* they may adorn the doctrine  
 12. *that*, denying ungodliness and worldly  
 lusts, we should live  
 14. *that* he might redeem us from all  
 3: 7. *That* being justified by his grace, we  
 should be made heirs  
 8. *that* they which have believed in God  
 13. *that* nothing be wanting unto them.
- Tit. 3:14. *that* they be not unfruitful.
- Philem.13. *that* in thy stead he might  
 14. *that* thy benefit should not be  
 15. *that* thou shouldst receive him  
 19. *albeit* I do not say to thee
- Heb 2:14. *that* through death he might destroy  
 17. *that* he might be a merciful  
 3:13. *lest*<sup>2</sup> any of you be hardened  
 4:11. *lest*<sup>2</sup> any man fall after  
 16. *that* we may obtain mercy,  
 5: 1. *that* he may offer both gifts  
 6:12. *That* ye be not slothful,  
 18. *That* by two immutable things,  
 9:25. *that* he should offer himself often,  
 10: 9. *that* he may establish the second.  
 36. *that*, after ye have done the will of God,  
 ye might receive the promise.  
 11:28. *lest*<sup>2</sup> he that destroyed the firstborn should  
 touch them.  
 35. *that* they might obtain a better  
 40. *that* they without us should not be made  
 12: 3. *lest*<sup>2</sup> ye be wearied  
 13. *lest*<sup>2</sup> that which is lame be turned out of  
 27. *that* those things which cannot be shaken  
 13:12. *that* he might sanctify the people  
 17. *that* they may do it with joy,  
 19. *that* I may be restored to you
- Jas. 1: 4. *that* ye may be perfect and entire,  
 4: 3. *that* ye may consume (it) upon your  
 5: 9. *lest*<sup>2</sup> ye be condemned:  
 12. *lest*<sup>2</sup> ye fall into condemnation.
- 1Pet. 1: 7. *That* the trial of your faith,  
 2: 2. *that* ye may grow thereby:  
 12. *that*, whereas they speak against you  
 21. *that* ye should follow his steps:  
 24. *that* we, being dead to sins,  
 3: 1. *that*, if any obey not the word,  
 9. *that* ye should inherit a blessing.  
 16. *that*, whereas they speak evil of you,  
 18. *that* he might bring us to God,  
 4: 6. *that* they might be judged according  
 11. *that* God in all things may be glorified  
 13. *that*, when his glory shall be revealed,  
 5: 6. *that* he may exalt you in due time:
- 2Pet. 1: 4. *that* by these ye might be partakers  
 3:17. *lest*<sup>2</sup> ye also, being led away
- 1Joh. 1: 3. *that* ye also may have fellowship  
 4. *that* your joy may be full.  
 9. faithful and just *to*<sup>3</sup> forgive us (our) sins,  
 2: 1. *that* ye sin not.  
 19. *that* they might be made manifest  
 27. *that* any man teach you:  
 28. *that*, when he shall appear,  
 3: 1. *that* we should be called  
 5. was manifested *to*<sup>3</sup> take away our sins;  
 8. *that* he might destroy the works  
 11. *that* we should love one another.  
 23. *That* we should believe on the name  
 4: 9. *that* we might live through him.  
 17. *that* we may have boldness  
 21. *That* he who loveth God loveth his  
 5: 3. *that* we keep his commandments:  
 13. *that* ye may know that ye have  
 — *that* ye may believe on the name  
 16. I do not say *that* he shall pray for it.  
 20. *that* we may know him that is true,
- 2Joh. 5. *that* we love one another.  
 6. *that* we walk after his commandments.  
 — *That*,...ye should walk in it.  
 8. *that* we lose not those things  
 12. *that* our joy may be full.
- 3Joh. 4. than *to*<sup>3</sup> hear that my children walk

- 3Joh. 8. *that* we might be fellowhelpers  
 Rev. 2:10. *that* ye may be tried ;  
 21. space *to*<sup>3</sup> repent  
 3: 9. I will make them *to*<sup>3</sup> come and worship  
 11. *that* no man take thy crown.  
 18. *that* thou mayest be rich ;  
 — *that* thou mayest be clothed,  
 — *that* thou mayest see.  
 6: 2. conquering, and *to*<sup>3</sup> conquer.  
 4. *that* they should kill one another :  
 11. *that* they should rest yet for a little  
 7: 1. *that* the wind should not blow  
 8: 3. *that* he should offer (it) with the prayers  
 6. prepared themselves *to*<sup>3</sup> sound.  
 12. *so as* the third part of them was  
 9: 4. *that* they should not hurt the grass  
 5. *that* they should not kill them, but *that*  
 they should be tormented  
 15. *for to*<sup>3</sup> slay the third part of men.  
 20. *that* they should not worship devils,  
 11: 6. *that* it rain not in the days of  
 12: 4. *for to*<sup>3</sup> devour her child as soon  
 6. *that* they should feed her there  
 14. *that* she might fly into the wilderness,  
 15. *that* he might cause her to be carried  
 13: 12. *to*<sup>3</sup> worship the first beast,  
 13. *so that* he maketh fire come down  
 15. *that* the image of the beast should  
 — *that* as many as would not worship  
 16. *to*<sup>3</sup> receive (lit. *that* he should give them)  
 a mark  
 17. *that* no man might buy or sell,  
 14: 13. *that* they may rest from their labours ;  
 16: 12. *that* the way of the kings of the east  
 15. *lest*<sup>2</sup> he walk naked,  
 18: 4. *that* ye be not partakers of her sins, and  
*that* ye receive not of her plagues.  
 19: 8. *that* she should be arrayed  
 15. *that* with it he should smite  
 18. *That* ye may eat the flesh of kings,  
 20: 3. *that* he should deceive the nations  
 21: 15. *to*<sup>3</sup> measure the city,  
 23. *no* need of the sun, neither of the moon,  
*to*<sup>3</sup> shine in it :  
 22: 14. *that* they may have right to the tree of

*ἵνα τί, hina ti.*

- Mat. 9: 4. *Wherefore* think ye evil in your hearts?  
 27: 46. *why* hast thou forsaken me?  
 Lu. 13: 7. *why* cumbereth it the ground?  
 Acts 4: 25. *Why* did the heathen rage,  
 7: 26. *why* do ye wrong one to another?  
 1Co. 10: 29. *why* is my liberty judged of another  
 (man's) conscience?

*ἰός, ios.*

- Ro. 3: 13. the *poison* of asps (is) under their lips:  
 Jas. 3: 8. an unruly evil, full of deadly *poison*.  
 5: 3. the *rust* of them shall be a witness against

*ἰουδαίζω, ioudaizo.*

- Gal. 2: 14. why compellest thou the Gentiles *to live as do the Jews* ?

*ἰουδαϊσμός, ioudaïsmos.*

- Gal. 1: 13. my conversation in time past in the *Jews' religion*,  
 14. And profited in the *Jews' religion*

*ἵππεύς, hippūs.*

- Act: 23: 23. and *horsemen* threescore and ten,  
 32. left the *horsemen* to go with him,

*ἵππικόν, hippikon.*

- Rev. 9: 16. number of the army of the *horsemen*

*ἵππος, hippos.*

- Jas. 3: 3. we put bits in the *horses'* mouths,  
 Rev. 6: 2. I saw, and behold a white *horse* :  
 4. there went out another *horse*  
 5. I beheld, and lo a black *horse* ;  
 8. I looked, and behold a pale *horse* :  
 9: 7. the locusts (were) like unto *horses*  
 9. chariots of many *horses* running  
 17. thus I saw the *horses* in the vision,  
 — and the heads of the *horses* (were)  
 14: 20. even unto the *horse* bridles,  
 18: 13. and *horses*, and chariots, and slaves,  
 19: 11. heaven opened, and behold a white *horse* ;  
 14. followed him upon white *horses*,  
 18. and the flesh of *horses*,  
 19. against him that sat on the *horse*,  
 21. him that sat upon the *horse*,

*ἶρις, iris.*

- Rev. 4: 3. a *rainbow* round about the throne,  
 10: 1. and a *rainbow* (was) upon his head,

*ἰσάγγελος, isangelos.*

- Lu. 20: 36. for they are equal unto the *angels* ;

*ἰσημι, iseemi.*

- Acts 26: 4. My manner of life... *know* all the Jews ;  
 Heb 12: 17. For ye *know* how that afterward, when he would have

*ἴσθι, isthi.*

From εἶμι.

- Mat. 2: 13. *be* thou there until I bring thee word :  
 5: 25. *Agree* (lit. *be agreeing*) with thine  
 Mar. 5: 34. go in peace, and *be* whole of thy plague.  
 Lu. 19: 17. have thou (lit. *be* thou having) authority  
 ITi. 4: 15. give thyself wholly to (lit. *be* thou in) them ;

*ἴσος ἢ ἴσος, isos.*

- Mat. 20: 12. thou hast made them equal unto us,  
 Mar 14: 56. their witness agreed not (lit. was not competent)

Mar 14:59. neither so did their witness agree (lit. was not equal or competent)  
 Lu. 6:34. to receive as much again.  
 Joh. 5:18. making himself equal with God.  
 Actsl:17. God gave them the like gift as (he did) unto us,  
 Phil. 2: 6. not robbery to be equal with God:  
 Rev.21:16. length and the breadth and the height of it are equal.

ἰσότης, *isotees*.

2Co. 8:14(13). But by an equality, (that) now 14. that there may be equality:  
 Col. 4: 1. give unto (your) servants that which is just and equal; (lit. equity)

ἰσότημος, *isotimos*.

2Pet.1: 1. have obtained like precious faith with us

ἰσόψυχος, *isopsukos*.

Phil. 2:20. For I have no man like minded, who will

ἵστημι, *histeemi*.

Mat. 2: 9. came and stood over where the young child  
 4: 5. and setteth him on a pinnacle of the temple,  
 6: 5. they love to pray standing in the  
 12:25. house divided against itself shall not stand:  
 26. how shall then his kingdom stand?  
 46. (his) mother and his brethren stood  
 47. thy mother and thy brethren stand without,  
 13: 2. multitude stood on the shore.  
 16:28. There be some standing here, which shall not taste  
 18: 2. Jesus called a little child unto him, and set him in the midst  
 16. three witnesses every word may be established.  
 20: 3. and saw others standing idle in the  
 6. and found others standing idle,  
 — Why stand ye here all the day idle?  
 32. And Jesus stood still, and called them,  
 24:15. the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place,  
 25:33. he shall set the sheep on his right hand,  
 26:15. they covenanted with him for thirty pieces  
 73. came unto (him) they that stood by,  
 27:11. Jesus stood before the governor:  
 47. Some of them that stood there, when they heard (that),  
 Mar. 3:24. that kingdom cannot stand.  
 25. that house cannot stand.  
 26. and be divided, he cannot stand,  
 31. and, standing without, sent unto him,  
 9: 1. there be some of them that stand here,  
 36. he took a child, and set him in the midst  
 10:49. Jesus stood still, and commanded him  
 11: 5. certain of them that stood there said  
 13: 9. ye shall be brought before rulers and  
 14. standing where it ought not,  
 Lu. 1:11. an angel of the Lord standing on the right  
 4: 9. and set him on a pinnacle of the temple,  
 5: 1. he stood (lit. was standing) by the lake of Gennesaret,

Lu. 5: 2. saw two ships standing by the lake:  
 6: 8. Rise up, and stand forth in the midst.  
 And he arose and stood forth.  
 17. and stood in the plain,  
 7:14. they that bare (him) stood still.  
 38. stood at his feet behind (him) weeping, and began to wash  
 8:20. Thy mother and thy brethren stand without,  
 44. immediately her issue of blood stancheth.  
 9:27. there be some standing here,  
 47. took a child, and set him by him,  
 11:18. how shall his kingdom stand?  
 13:25. ye begin to stand without, and to knock  
 17:12. lepers, which stood afar off:  
 18:11. The Pharisee stood and prayed thus  
 13. the publican, standing afar off,  
 40. Jesus stood, and commanded him  
 19: 8. Zacchæus stood, and said unto the Lord;  
 21:36. to stand before the Son of man.  
 23:10. priests and scribes stood and  
 35. the people stood beholding.  
 49. stood afar off, beholding these things.  
 24:36. Jesus himself stood in the midst  
 Joh. 1:26. but there standeth one among you,  
 35. the next day after John stood, and two  
 3:29. which standeth and heareth him, rejoiceth  
 6:22. the people which stood on the other side  
 7:37. Jesus stood and cried, saying,  
 8: 3. when they had set her in the midst,  
 9. the woman standing in the midst.  
 44. and abode not in the truth,  
 11:56. spake among themselves, as they stood in the temple,  
 12:29. The people therefore, that stood by,  
 18: 5. which betrayed him, stood with them.  
 16. Peter stood at the door without.  
 18. the servants and officers stood there,  
 — and Peter stood with them,  
 25. Simon Peter stood and warmed himself.  
 19:25. Now there stood by the cross of Jesus  
 20:11. Mary stood without at the sepulchre  
 14. saw Jesus standing, and knew not  
 19. came Jesus and stood in the midst,  
 26. and stood in the midst, and said,  
 21: 4. Jesus stood on the shore:  
 Acts 1:11. why stand ye gazing up into heaven?  
 23. they appointed two, Joseph called Barsabas,  
 2:14. Peter, standing up with the eleven,  
 3: 8. he leaping up stood, and walked,  
 4: 7. when they had set them in the midst,  
 14. beholding the man which was healed standing with them,  
 5:20. Go, stand and speak in the temple  
 23. and the keepers standing without before  
 25. the men whom ye put in prison are standing in the temple,  
 27. they set (them) before the council:  
 6: 6. Whom they set before the apostles:  
 13. And set up false witnesses, which said,  
 7:33. the place where thou standest is holy  
 55. and Jesus standing on the right hand  
 56. the Son of man standing on the right  
 60. lay not this sin to their charge.  
 8:38. commanded the chariot to stand still:  
 9: 7. journeyed with him stood speechless,  
 10:30. a man stood before me in bright clothing,  
 11:13. which stood and said unto him, Send men to Joppa,  
 12:14. told how Peter stood before the gate.  
 16: 9. There stood a man of Macedonia,  
 17:22. Paul stood in the midst of Mars' hill, and  
 31. Because he hath appointed a day,

Acts 21:40. Paul *stood* on the stairs, and beckoned  
 22:25. Paul said unto the centurion *that stood by*,  
 30. brought Paul down, and *set* him before  
 24:20. *while I stood* before the council,  
 21. that I cried *standing* among them,  
 25:10. I *stand* at Cæsar's judgment seat,  
 18. *when* the accusers *stood up*,  
 26: 6. *now I stand* and am judged for the hope  
 16. rise, and *stand* upon thy feet:  
 22. I *continue* unto this day, witnessing  
 27:21. Paul *stood forth* in the midst of them, and  
 Ro. 3:31. yea, we *establish* the law.  
 5: 2. into this grace wherein we *stand*,  
 10: 3. *to establish* their own righteousness,  
 11:20. and thou *standest* by faith.  
 14: 4. Yea, he *shall be holden up*: for God is able  
 to *make* him *stand*.  
 1Co. 7:37. he that *standeth* stedfast in his heart,  
 10:12. let him that thinketh he *standeth*  
 15: 1. and wherein ye *stand*;  
 2Co. 1:24. for by faith ye *stand*.  
 13: 1. *shall* every word *be established*.  
 Eph. 6:11. that ye may be able to *stand* against  
 13. and having done all, *to stand*.  
 14. *Stand* therefore, having your loins girt  
 Col. 4:12. that ye *may stand* perfect and complete  
 2Ti. 2:19. the foundation of God *standeth* sure,  
 Heb 10: 9. that he *may establish* the second.  
 11. And every priest *standeth* daily  
 Jas. 2: 3. say to the poor, *Stand* thou there,  
 5: 9. the judge *standeth* before the door.  
 1Pet. 5:12. grace of God wherein ye *stand*.  
 Jude 24. *to present* (you) faultless before the  
 Rev. 3:20. Behold, I *stand* at the door,  
 5: 6. stood a Lamb (lit. a Lamb *standing*) as it  
 had been slain,  
 6:17. and who shall be able to *stand*?  
 7: 1. I saw four angels *standing* on the four  
 9. a great multitude, ... *stood* (lit. *standing*)  
 before the throne,  
 11. the angels *stood* round about the throne,  
 9: 2. seven angels which *stood* before God;  
 3. another angel came and *stood* at the altar,  
 10: 5. angel which I saw *stand* upon the sea  
 8. the angel *which standeth* upon the sea  
 11: 4. two candlesticks *standing* before the God  
 11. and they *stood* upon their feet;  
 12: 4. the dragon *stood* before the woman  
 13: 1(12:18). I *stood* upon the sand of the sea,  
 14: 1. lo, a Lamb *stood* on the mount Sion,  
 15: 2. *stand* on the sea of glass,  
 18:10. *Standing* afar off for the fear of her  
 15. *shall stand* afar off for the fear  
 17. as trade by sea, *stood* afar off,  
 19:17. I saw an angel *standing* in the sun;  
 20:12. I saw the dead, small and great, *stand*  
 before God;

See also *στήκω*.

*ιστορέω, historeo.*

Gal. 1:18. I went up to Jerusalem *to see* Peter, (lit.  
*to hold inquiry of Peter*)

*ισχυρός, iskuros.*

Mat. 3:11. he that cometh after me is *mightier*  
 12:29. enter into a *strong man's* house,  
 — except he first bind the *strong man*?  
 14:30. when he saw the wind *boisterous*,  
 Mar. 1: 7. There cometh one *mightier* than I

Mar. 3:27. can enter into a *strong man's* house,  
 — he will first bind the *strong man*;  
 Lu. 3:16. but one *mightier* than I cometh,  
 11:21. a *strong man* armed keepeth his palace,  
 22. when a *stronger* than he shall come  
 15:14. there arose a *mighty* famine  
 1Co. 1:25. the weakness of God is *stronger* than men.  
 27. to confound the things which are *mighty*;  
 4:10. we (are) weak, but ye (are) *strong*;  
 10:22. are we *stronger* than he?  
 2Co. 10:10. (his) letters, ... (are) weighty and *powerful*;  
 Heb 5: 7. with *strong* crying and tears  
 6:18. we might have a *strong* consolation,  
 11:34. waxed *valiant* in fight,  
 1Joh. 2:14. young men, because ye are *strong*,  
 Rev. 5: 2. I saw a *strong* angel proclaiming  
 10: 1. I saw another *mighty* angel  
 18: 8. *strong* (is) the Lord God who judgeth her.  
 10. Babylon, that *mighty* city!  
 21. a *mighty* angel took up a stone  
 19: 6. as the voice of *mighty* thunders,  
 18. and the flesh of *mighty* men,

*ισχύς, iskus.*

Mar 12:30. and with all thy *strength*:  
 33. and with all the *strength*,  
 Lu. 10:27. and with all thy *strength*,  
 Eph. 1:19. according to the working of his *mighty*  
 power,  
 6:10. and in the power of his *might*.  
 2Th. 1: 9. and from the glory of his *power*;  
 1Pet. 4:11. as of the *ability* which God giveth:  
 2Pet. 2:11. which are greater in *power* and might,  
 Rev. 5:12. to receive power, and riches, and wisdom,  
 and *strength*,  
 7:12. power, and *might*, (be) unto our God  
 18: 2. And he cried *mightily* with a strong voice,

*ισχύω, iskuo.*

Mat. 5:13. it is thenceforth *good* for nothing,  
 8:28. no man *might* pass by that way.  
 9:12. They *that be whole* need not a physician,  
 26:40. *could* ye not watch with me one hour?  
 Mar. 2:17. They *that are whole* have no need  
 5: 4. neither *could* any (man) tame him.  
 9:18. cast him out; and they *could* not.  
 14:37. *couldst* not thou watch one hour?  
 Lu. 6:48. upon that house, and *could* not shake it:  
 8:43. neither *could* be healed of any,  
 13:24. will seek to enter in, and *shall not be able*.  
 14: 6. they *could* not answer him again  
 29. and *is not able* to finish (it),  
 30. and *was not able* to finish.  
 16: 3. I *cannot* dig; to beg I am ashamed.  
 20:26. they *could* not take hold of his words  
 Joh. 21: 6. and now they *were not able* to draw it  
 Acts 6:10. they *were not able* to resist the wisdom  
 15:10. neither our fathers nor we *were able* to  
 bear?  
 19:16. *prevailed* against them, so that they fled  
 20. *mightily* grew the word of God and  
*prevailed*.  
 25: 7. which they *could* not prove.  
 27:16. we had much work to come by (lit. *were*  
*able* with difficulty, to become masters  
 of) the boat:  
 Gal. 5: 6. neither circumcision *availeth* any thing,  
 6:15. neither circumcision *availeth* any thing,

Phi. 4:13. *I can do* all things through Christ  
 Heb 9:17. otherwise it is of no strength at all while  
 Jas. 5:16. prayer of a righteous man availeth much.  
 Rev.12: 8. And prevailed not; neither was their place

ἰσως, *isōs*. adv.

Lu. 20:13. *it may be* they will reverence (him)

ἰχθύδιον, *ikthudion*.

Mat.15:34. Seven, and a few little fishes.  
 Mar. 8: 7. And they had a few small fishes :

ἰχθύς, *ikthus*.

Mat. 7:10. Or if he ask a fish, will he give him  
 14:17. but five loaves, and two fishes.  
 19. took the five loaves, and the two fishes,  
 15:36. took the seven loaves and the fishes,  
 17:27. take up the fish that first cometh up ;  
 Mar. 6:38. they say, Five, and two fishes.  
 41. taken the five loaves and the two fishes,  
 — the two fishes divided he among them  
 43. full of the fragments, and of the fishes.  
 Lu. 5: 6. inclosed a great multitude of fishes :  
 9. at the draught of the fishes which  
 9:13. but five loaves and two fishes ;  
 16. took the five loaves and the two fishes,  
 11:11. or if (he ask) a fish, will he for a fish give  
 him a serpent ?  
 24:42. gave him a piece of a broiled fish,  
 Joh. 21: 6. to draw it for the multitude of fishes.  
 8. dragging the net with fishes.  
 11. drew the net to land full of great fishes,  
 1Co.15:39. another of fishes, (and) another of birds.

ἰχνος, *ikhnos*.

Ro. 4:12. but who also walk in the steps of that  
 faith  
 2Co.12:18. (walked we) not in the same steps ?  
 1Pet.2:21. leaving us an example, that ye should  
 follow his steps :

ἰῶρα, *iōta*.

Mat. 5:18. one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass  
 from the law, till all be fulfilled.

καὶ γὰρ, *kai gar*, *kai me*, *kago*, *kamoi*, *kame*.

Mat. 2: 8. that *I* may come and worship him also.  
 10:32. him will *I* confess also before my Father  
 33. him will *I* also deny before my Father  
 11:28. and *I* will give you rest.  
 16:18. And *I* say also unto thee,  
 21:24. *I* also will ask you one thing,  
 — *I* in like wise will tell you  
 26:15. and *I* will deliver him unto you ?  
 Mar 11:29. *I* will also ask of you one question  
 Lu. 1: 3. It seemed good to me also,  
 2:48. thy father and *I* have sought thee

Lu. 11: 9. And *I* say unto you, Ask,  
 16: 9. And *I* say unto you, Make to yourselves  
 friends

20: 3. *I* will also ask you one thing ;  
 22:29. And *I* appoint unto you a kingdom,

Joh. 1:31. And *I* knew him not:

33. And *I* knew him not: but he that

34. And *I* saw, and bare record

5:17. My Father worketh hitherto, and *I* work.

6:56. dwelleth in me, and *I* in him.

57. and *I* live by the Father:

7:28. Ye both know me, and ye know whence  
*I* am:

8:26. and *I* speak to the world those things

10:15. even so know *I* the Father:

27. and *I* know them, and they follow me:

28. And *I* give unto them eternal life ;

38. the Father (is) in me, and *I* in him.

12:32. And *I*, if *I* be lifted up from the earth,

14:20. and ye in me, and *I* in you.

15: 4. Abide in me, and *I* in you.

5. He that abideth in me, and *I* in him,

9. so have *I* loved you:

17:18. even so have *I* also sent them

21. as thou, Father, (art) in me, and *I* in

26. and *I* in them.

20:15. and *I* will take him away.

21. even so send *I* you.

Acts 8:19. Give me also this power,

10:26. *I* myself also am a man.

22:13. And the same hour *I* looked up upon him.

19. And *I* said, Lord, they know that *I*

26:29. and altogether such as )( *I* am,

Ro. 3: 7. why yet am *I* also judged as a sinner ?

11: 3. and *I* am left alone,

1Co. 2: 1. And *I*, brethren, when *I* came to you,

7: 8. It is good for them if they abide even as *I*.

40. and *I* think also that *I* have the Spirit

10:33. Even as *I* please all (men) in all (things),

11: 1. even as *I* also (am) of Christ.

15: 8. he was seen of me also,

16: 4. And if it be meet that *I* go also,

2Co. 6:17. and *I* will receive you,

11:16. that )( *I* may boast myself a little.

18. *I* will glory also.

21. *I* am bold also.

22. Are they Hebrews ? so (am) *I*. Are they

Israelites ? so (am) *I*. Are they the

seed of Abraham ? so (am) *I*.

12:20. and (that) *I* shall be found unto you

Gal. 4:12. be as *I* (am) ; for )( *I* (am) as ye (are) :

6:14. and *I* unto the world.

Eph. 1:15. Wherefore *I* also, after *I* heard of your  
 faith

Phi. 2:19. that *I* also may be of good comfort,

28. and that *I* may be the less sorrowful.

1Th. 3: 5. For this cause, when )( *I* could no longer  
 forbear,

Heb 8: 9. and *I* regarded them not, saith the Lord.

Jas. 2:18. and *I* have works:

— and *I* will shew thee my faith by my

Rev. 2: 6. which *I* also hate.

27. even as *I* received

3:10. *I* also will keep thee

21. even as *I* also overcame, and am set down

καθὰ, *katha*.

Mat.27:10. for the potter's field, as the Lord ap-  
 pointed me.

καθαίρεισις, *kathairesis*.

2Co.10: 4. to the *pulling down* of strong holds;  
8. and not for your *destruction*,  
13:10. to edification, and not to *destruction*.

καθαίρω, *kathaireo*.

Mar 15:36. whether Elias will come to *take him down*.  
46. and *took him down*, and wrapped  
Lu. 1:52. He *hath put down* the mighty  
12:18. I will *pull down* my barns,  
23:53. And he *took it down*, and wrapped it  
Acts13:19. And *when he had destroyed* seven nations  
29. they *took* (him) *down* from the tree, and  
laid  
19:27. and her magnificence should be *destroyed*,  
2Co.10: 5. *Casting down* imaginations, and

καθαίρω, *kathairo*.

Joh.15: 2. he *purgeth* it, that it may bring  
Heb10: 2. because that the worshippers once *purged*

καθάπερ, *kathaper*.

Ro. 4: 6. *Even* as David also describeth  
12: 4. For *as* we have many members  
1Co.12:12. For *as* the body is one,  
2Co. 1:14. *even as* ye also (are) our's in the day of  
3:13. And not *as* Moses, (which) put a veil  
18. (*even*) *as* by the Spirit of the Lord.  
8:11. that *as* (there was) a readiness  
1Th. 2:11. *As* ye know how we exhorted  
3: 6. *as* we also (to see) you:  
12. *even as* we (do) toward you:  
4: 5. *even as* the Gentiles which know not  
Heb 4: 2. *as well as* unto them:  
5: 4. called of God, *as* (was) Aaron.

καθάπτω, *kathapto*.

Acts28: 3. and *fastened* on his hand.

καθαρίζω, *katharizo*.

Mat. 8: 2. if thou wilt, thou canst *make me clean*.  
3. I will; *be* thou *clean*. And immediately  
his leprosy was *cleansed*.  
10: 8. *cleanse* the lepers, raise the dead,  
11: 5. the lepers *are cleansed*,  
23:25. for ye *make clean* the outside of the cup  
26. *cleanse* first that (which is) within  
Mar 1:40. If thou wilt, thou canst *make me clean*.  
41. I will; *be* thou *clean*.  
42. and he was *cleansed*.  
7:19. into the draught, *purging* all meats?  
Lu. 4:27. and none of them was *cleansed*, saving  
5:12. if thou wilt, thou canst *make me clean*.  
13. I will: *be* thou *clean*.  
7:22. the lepers *are cleansed*,  
11:39. ye Pharisees *make clean* the outside  
17:14. as they went, they were *cleansed*.  
17. *Were* there not ten *cleansed*?  
Acts10:15. What God *hath cleansed*, (that) call not  
thou common.  
11: 9. What God *hath cleansed*, (that) call not  
15: 9. *purifying* their hearts by faith.

2Co. 7: 1. *let us cleanse* ourselves from all  
Eph. 5:26. That he might sanctify *and cleanse* it  
Tit. 2:14. and *purify* unto himself a peculiar  
Heb 9:14. *shall* the blood of Christ,...*purge* your con-  
science from dead works to serve  
22. almost all things *are* by the law *purged*  
with blood;  
23. should *be purified* with these; but  
Jas. 4: 8. *Cleanse* (your) hands, (ye) sinners;  
1Joh.1: 7. the blood of Jesus Christ his Son *cleanseth*  
us from all sin.  
9. and to *cleanse* us from all unrighteousness.

καθαρισμός, *katharismos*.

Mar 1:44. and offer for thy *cleansing* those things  
Lu. 2:22. when the days of her *purification*  
5:14. and offer for thy *cleansing*,  
Joh. 2: 6. after the manner of the *purifying*  
3:25. and the Jews about *purifying*.  
Heb 1: 3. when he had by himself *purged* our sins,  
(lit. having made through himself a  
*cleansing* of)  
2Pet.1: 9. hath forgotten that he was *purged* from  
(lit. the *cleansing* of) his old sins.

κάθαμα, *katharma*.

1Co. 4:13. we are made as the *filth* of the world,

καθαρός, *katharos*.

Mat 5: 8. Blessed (are) the *pure* in heart:  
23:26. the outside of them may be *clean* also.  
27:59. he wrapped it in a *clean* linen cloth,  
Lu. 11:41. all things are *clean* unto you.  
Joh.13:10. but is *clean* every whit: and ye are *clean*,  
but not all.  
11. Ye are not all *clean*.  
15: 3. Now ye are *clean* through the word  
Acts18: 6. upon your own heads; I (am) *clean*:  
20:26. I (am) *pure* from the blood of all (men).  
Ro. 14:20. All things indeed (are) *pure*; but  
1Ti. 1: 5. is charity out of a *pure* heart,  
3: 9. of the faith in a *pure* conscience.  
2Ti. 1: 3. with *pure* conscience,  
2:22. out of a *pure* heart.  
Tit. 1:15. Unto the *pure* all things (are) *pure*: but  
unto them that are defiled and unbe-  
lieving (is) nothing *pure*;  
Heb 10:22(23). washed with *pure* water.  
Jas. 1:27. *Pure* religion and undefiled  
1Pet.1:22. with a *pure* heart fervently:  
Rev 15: 6. clothed in *pure* and white linen,  
19: 8. fine linen, *clean* and white:  
14. clothed in fine linen, white and *clean*.  
21:18. and the city (was) *pure* gold, like unto  
*clear* glass.  
21. the street of the city (was) *pure* gold,  
22: 1. And he shewed me a *pure* river

καθαρότης, *katharotecs*.

Heb 9:13. to the *purifying* of the flesh:

καθέδρα, *kathedra*.

Mat 21:12. and the *seats* of them that sold doves,

Mat 23: 2. sit in Moses' seat;  
Mar 11:15. the seats of them that sold doves;

καθέζομαι, *kathēzomai*.

Mat 26:55. I sat daily with you teaching in the  
Lu. 2:46. sitting in the midst of the doctors,  
Joh. 4: 6. sat thus on the well:  
11:20. but Mary sat (still) in the house.  
20:12. And seeth two angels in white sitting,  
Acts 6:15. And all that sat in the council,

καθῆς OR καθ' ἑς, *kathēs* OR *kath' hēs*.

Ro. 12: 5. and every one members one of another.

καθεξῆς, *kathexēs*.

Lu. 1: 3. to write unto thee in order,  
8: 1. And it came to pass afterward,  
Acts 3:24. and those that follow after,  
11: 4. and expounded (it) by order unto them,  
18:23. country of Galatia and Phrygia in order,

καθεύδω, *kathūdo*.

Mat 8:24. but he was asleep.  
9:24. the maid is not dead, but sleepeth.  
13:25. But while men slept,  
25: 5. they all slumbered and slept.  
26:40. and findeth them asleep,  
43. came and found them asleep again:  
45. Sleep on now, and take (your) rest:  
Mar 4:27. And should sleep, and rise night  
38. asleep on a pillow:  
5:39. the damsel is not dead, but sleepeth.  
13:36. he find you sleeping.  
14:37. and findeth them sleeping, and saith unto  
Peter, Simon, sleepest thou?  
40. he found them asleep again,  
41. Sleep on now, and take (your) rest:  
Lu. 8:52. she is not dead, but sleepeth.  
22:46. Why sleep ye? rise and pray,  
Eph 5:14. Awake thou that sleepest,  
1Th. 5: 6. let us not sleep,  
7. For they that sleep sleep in the night;  
10. whether we wake or sleep,

καθηγητής, *kathēgēteēs*.

Mat 23: 8. for one is your Master,  
10. Neither be ye called masters: for one is  
your Master,

καθῆκον, *kathēkon*.

Acts 22:22. it is not fit that he should live.  
Ro. 1:28. those things which are not convenient;

κάθημαι, *kathēmai*.

Mat 4:16. The people which sat in darkness  
— to them which sat in the region and  
9: 9. he saw a man, named Matthew, sitting at  
the receipt of

Mat 11:16. like unto children sitting in  
13: 1. and sat by the sea side.  
2. so that he went into a ship, and sat;  
15:29. a mountain, and sat down there.  
20:30. sitting by the way side,  
22:44. Sit thou on my right hand,  
23:22. and by him that sitteth thereon.  
24: 3. as he sat upon the mount of Olives,  
26:58. and sat with the servants,  
64. see the Son of man sitting on the right  
69. Peter sat without in the palace:  
27:19. When he was set down on the judgment  
seat,  
36. And sitting down they watched him  
61. sitting over against the sepulchre.  
28: 2. and sat upon it.  
Mar 2: 6. certain of the scribes sitting there,  
14. sitting at the receipt of custom,  
3:32. the multitude sat about him,  
34. on them which sat about him,  
4: 1. into a ship, and sat in the sea;  
5:15. had the legion, sitting, and clothed,  
10:46. sat by the highway side begging.  
12:36. Sit thou on my right hand,  
13: 3. And as he sat upon the mount of Olives  
14:62. ye shall see the Son of man sitting  
16: 5. they saw a young man sitting  
Lu. 1:79. to them that sit in darkness  
5:17. doctors of the law sitting by,  
27. sitting at the receipt of custom:  
7:32. like unto children sitting in the  
8:35. sitting at the feet of Jesus,  
10:13. repented, sitting in sackcloth and  
18:35. blind man sat by the way side  
20:42. Sit thou on my right hand,  
21:35. on all them that dwell on the face of  
22:55. Peter sat down among them.  
56. maid beheld him as he sat  
69. shall the Son of man sit on the right  
Joh. 2:14. the changers of money sitting:  
6: 3. and there he sat with his disciples.  
9: 8. Is not this he that sat and begged?  
12:15. sitting on an ass's colt.  
Acts 2: 2. where they were sitting.  
34. Sit thou on my right hand,  
3:10. he which sat for alms  
8:28. and sitting in his chariot read  
14: 8. there sat a certain man at Lystra,  
20: 9. And there sat in a window  
23: 3. for sittest thou to judge me  
1Co.14:30. to another that sitteth by,  
Col. 3: 1. where Christ sitteth on the right  
Heb 1:13. Sit on my right hand,  
Jas. 2: 3. Sit thou here in a good place;  
— sit here under my footstool:  
Rev. 4: 2. and (one) sat on the throne.  
3. And he that sat was to look upon  
4. four and twenty elders sitting,  
9. and thanks to him that sat on  
10. fall down before him that sat  
5: 1. in the right hand of him that sat  
7. out of the right hand of him that sat  
13. unto him that sitteth upon the throne,  
6: 2. he that sat on him had a bow;  
4. to him that sat thereon  
5. he that sat on him had  
8. his name that sat on him was Death,  
16. of him that sitteth on the throne,  
7:10. which sitteth upon the throne,  
15. he that sitteth on the throne  
9:17. and them that sat on them,  
11:16. elders, which sat before God

Rev.14:14. (one) *sat* like unto the Son  
 15. to him *that sat* on the cloud,  
 16. he *that sat* on the cloud  
 17: 1. *that sitteth* upon many waters:  
 3. a woman *sit* upon a scarlet  
 9. on which the woman *sitteth*.  
 15. where the whore *sitteth*,  
 18: 7. I *sit* a queen, and am no widow,  
 19: 4. worshipped God *that sat* on the  
 11. he *that sat* upon him (was) called  
 18. and of them *that sit* on them,  
 19. against him *that sat* on the horse,  
 21. with the sword of him *that sat*  
 20:11. white throne, and him *that sat* on it,  
 21: 5. *that sat* upon the throne

καθ' ἡμέραν, *kath' heemeran.*

Mat.26:55. I *sat daily* with you teaching  
 Mar 14:49. I was *daily* with you in the temple  
 Lu. 11: 3. *day by day* our daily bread.  
 16:19. fared sumptuously *every day* :  
 19:47. he taught *daily* in the temple.  
 22:53. I was *daily* with you in the temple,  
 Acts 2:46. continuing *daily* with one accord  
 47. the Lord added to the church *daily*  
 3: 2. whom they laid *daily* at the gate  
 16: 5. increased in number *daily*.  
 17:11. searched the scriptures *daily*,  
 17. in the market *daily* with them that  
 19: 9. disputing *daily* in the school  
 1Co.15:31. I die *daily*.  
 2Co.11:28. th t which cometh upon me *daily*,  
 Heb 3:13. exhort one another *daily*,  
 7:27. Who needeth not *daily*,  
 10:11. every priest standeth *daily* ministering

καθημερινός, *katheemerinos.*

Acts 6: 1. in the *daily* ministraton.

καθίζω, *kathizo.*

Mat. 5: 1. and *when he was set*, his disciples  
 13:48. they drew to shore, and *sat down*, and  
 19:28. when the Son of man *shall sit* in the  
 throne of his glory, ye also *shall sit*  
 20:21. my two sons *may sit*, the one on  
 23. but *to sit* on my right hand, and on  
 23: 2. the Pharisees *sit* in Moses' seat:  
 25:31. then *shall he sit* upon the throne  
 26:36. *Sit* ye here, while I go and pray  
 Mar. 9:35. And he *sat down*, and called the twelve,  
 10:37. Grant unto us that we *may sit*,  
 40. But *to sit* on my right hand and on  
 11: 2. whereon never man *sat* ;  
 7. and he *sat* upon him.  
 12:41. Jesus *sat* over against the treasury, and  
 14:32. *Sit* ye here, while I shall pray.  
 16:19. and *sat* on the right hand of God.  
 Lu. 4:20. to the minister, and *sat down*.  
 5: 3. And he *sat down*, and taught  
 14:28. *sitteth* not *down* first, and counteth  
 31. *sitteth* not *down* first, and consulteth  
 16: 6. *sit down* quickly, and write  
 19:30. whereon yet never man *sat* :  
 22:30. and *sit* on thrones judging  
 24:49. but *tarry* ye in the city of Jerusalem,  
 Joh. 8: 2. and he *sat down*, and taught them.

Joh. 12:14. found a young ass, *sat* thereon ;  
 19:13. and *sat down* in the judgment  
 Acts 2: 3. and it *sat* upon each of them.  
 30. Christ *to sit* on his throne ;  
 8:31. he would come up and *sit* with him.  
 12:21. *sat* upon his throne, and made  
 13:14. the sabbath day, and *sat down*.  
 16:13. we *sat down*, and spake unto  
 18:11. And he *continued* (there) a year  
 25: 6. *sitting* on the judgment seat  
 17. I *sat* on the judgment seat, and  
 1Co. 6: 4. *set* them to judge who are least  
 10: 7. The people *sat down* to eat and drink.  
 Eph. 1:20. and *set* (him) at his own right hand  
 2Th. 2: 4. *sitteth* in the temple of God,  
 Heb 1: 3. *sat down* on the right hand  
 8: 1. who *is set* on the right hand  
 10:12. *sat down* on the right hand  
 12: 2. *is set down* at the right hand  
 Rev. 3:21. will I grant *to sit* with me  
 — and *am set down* with my Father  
 20: 4. and they *sat* upon them,

καθίημι, *kathieemi.*

Lu. 5:19. and *let him down* through the tiling  
 Acts 9:25. and *let* (him) *down* by the wall  
 10:11. and *let down* to the earth:  
 11: 5. a great sheet, *let down* from heaven

καθίστημι, *kathisteemi.*

Mat.24:45. whom his lord *hath made ruler*  
 47. he *shall make* him *ruler* over all his  
 25:21. I *will make* thee *ruler* over many things:  
 23. I *will make* thee *ruler* over many things:  
 Lu. 12:14. who *made* me a judge or a divider  
 42. whom (his) lord *shall make ruler* over  
 44. that he *will make* him *ruler* over  
 Acts 6: 3. whom we may *appoint* over this  
 7:10. he *made* him governor over Egypt  
 27. Who *made* thee a ruler and a judge over us?  
 35. Who *made* thee a ruler and a judge?  
 17:15. And they *that conducted* Paul  
 Ro. 5:19. many *were made* sinners,  
 — *shall many be made* righteous.  
 Tit. 1: 5. and *ordain* elders in every city,  
 Heb 2: 7. *didst set* him over the works of  
 5: 1. high priest...*is ordained* for men in things  
 7:28. the law *maketh* men high priests  
 8: 3. every high priest *is ordained* to offer  
 Jas. 3: 6. so *is* the tongue among our members,  
 4: 4. *is* the enemy of God.  
 2Pet.1: 8. they *make* (you that ye shall) neither (be)  
 barren

καθό, *katho.*

Ro. 8:26. not what we should pray for *as* we ought:  
 2Co. 8:12. *according to that* a man hath, (and) not  
*according to that* he hath not.  
 1Pet.4:13. But rejoice, *inasmuch as* ye are partakers

καθόλου, *katholou.*

Acts 4:18. not to speak *at all* nor teach in the name  
 of Jesus.

καθοπλιζομαι, *kathoplizomai*.

Lu. 11:21. When a strong man *armed* keepeth

καθοράω, *kathorao*.

Ro. 1:20. *are clearly seen*, being understood by

καθότι, *kathoti*.

Lu. 1: 7. *because that* Elisabeth was barren,  
19: 9. *forsomuch as* he also is a son  
Acts 2:24. *because it was not possible*  
45. *as every man had need.*  
4:35. *unto every man according as* he had need.

καθώς, *kathōs*.

Mat.21: 6. *and did as* Jesus commanded  
26:24. *as it is written of him:*  
28: 6. *he is risen, as* he said.  
Mar. 4:33. *as they were able to hear*  
9.13. *as it is written of him.*  
11: 6. *even as* Jesus had commanded:  
14:16. *found as* he had said  
21. *as it is written of him:*  
15: 8. *as* he had even done unto them.  
16: 7. *as* he said unto you.  
Lu. 1: 2. *Even as* they delivered them  
55. *As* he spake to our fathers,  
70. *As* he spake by the mouth of  
2:20. *as it was told unto them.*  
23. *As it is written in the law*  
5:14. *as* Moses commanded,  
6:31. *as* ye would that men should  
36. *as* your Father also is merciful.  
11: 1. *as* John also taught his disciples.  
30. *For as* Jonas was a sign  
17:26. *And as it was in the days of* Noe,  
19:32. *even as* he had said unto them.  
22:13. *found as* he had said unto them:  
29. *as* my Father hath appointed unto me;  
24:24. *even so as* the women had said:  
39. *as* ye see me have.  
Joh. 1:23. *as* said the prophet Esaias.  
3:14. *And as* Moses lifted up the serpent  
5:23. *even as* they honour the Father.  
30. *as* I hear, I judge:  
6:31. *as it is written,*  
57. *As* the living Father hath sent me,  
58. *not as* your fathers did eat manna,  
7:38. *as* the scripture hath said,  
8:28. *but as* my Father hath taught me,  
10:15. *As* the Father knoweth me,  
26. *not of my sheep, as* I said unto you.  
12:14. *as it is written,*  
50. *even as* the Father said unto me,  
13:15. *do as* I have done to you.  
33. *and as* I said unto the Jews,  
34. *as* I have loved you,  
14:27. *not as* the world giveth,  
31. *as* the Father gave me commandment,  
15: 4. *As* the branch cannot bear fruit  
9. *As* the Father hath loved me,  
10. *even as* I have kept my Father's  
12. *as* I have loved you.  
17: 2. *As* thou hast given him power over  
11. *that they may be one, as* we (are).  
14. *even as* I am not of the world.

Joh. 17: 16. *even as* I am not of the world.  
18. *As* thou hast sent me into the world,  
21. *as* thou, Father, (art) in me,  
22. *even as* we are one:  
23. *as* thou hast loved me.  
19:40. *as* the manner of the Jews is to bury.  
20:21. *as* (my) Father hath sent me,  
Acts 2: 4. *as* the Spirit gave them utterance.  
22. *as* ye yourselves also know:  
7:17. *But when* the time of the promise  
42. *as it is written*  
44. *as* he had appointed,  
48. *as* saith the prophet,  
10:47. *received the Holy Ghost as* well as we?  
11:29. *every man according to* his ability,  
15: 8. *even as* (he did) unto us;  
14. *how* God at the first did visit  
15. *as it is written,*  
22: 3. *as* ye all are this day.  
Ro. 1:13. *even as* among other Gentiles,  
17. *as it is written,*  
28. *And even as* they did not like  
2:24. *as it is written.*  
3: 4. *as it is written,*  
8. *as* we be slanderously reported, and *as*  
some affirm that we say,  
10. *As it is written,*  
4:17. *As it is written,*  
8:36. *As it is written, For thy sake*  
9:13. *As it is written, Jacob*  
29. *And as* Esaias said before,  
33. *As it is written,*  
10:15. *as it is written, How*  
11: 8. *According as* it is written,  
26. *as it is written,*  
15: 3. *as it is written, The reproaches*  
7. *as* Christ also received us  
9. *as it is written, For this cause*  
21. *as it is written, To whom*  
1Co. 1: 6. *Even as* the testimony of Christ  
31. *according as it is written,*  
2: 9. *as it is written, Eye hath*  
4:17. *as* I teach every where in every  
5: 7. *as* ye are unleavened.  
8: 2. *nothing yet as* he ought to know.  
10: 6. *as* they also lusted.  
7. *as* (were) some of them;  
8. *as* some of them committed,  
9. *as* some of them also tempted,  
10. *as* some of them also murmured,  
33. *Even as* I please all (men)  
11: 1. *even as* I also (am) of Christ.  
2. *as* I delivered (them) to you.  
12:11. *to every man severally as* he will.  
18. *as it hath pleased him.*  
13:12. *even as* also I am known.  
14:34. *as* also saith the law.  
15:38. *a body as it hath pleased him,*  
49. *And as* we have borne the image  
2Co. 1: 5. *For as* the sufferings of Christ  
14. *As* also ye have acknowledged us  
4: 1. *as* we have received mercy,  
6:16. *as* God hath said,  
8: 5. *And (this they did), not as* we hoped,  
6. *that as* he had begun,  
15. *As it is written, He that*  
9: 3. *that, as* I said, ye may be ready:  
7. *according as* he purposeth  
9. *As it is written, He hath dispersed*  
10: 7. *as* he (is) Christ's, *even so* (are) we  
11:12. *they may be found even as* we.  
Gal. 2: 7. *as* (the gospel) of the circumcision

- Gal. 3: 6. *Even as* Abraham believed God,  
5:21. *as* I have also told (you)
- Eph. 1: 4. *According as* he hath chosen us  
3: 3. *as* I wrote afore in few words,  
4: 4. *even as* ye are called in one hope  
17. *walk not as* other Gentiles  
21. *as* the truth is in Jesus:  
32. *even as* God for Christ's sake hath  
5: 2. *as* Christ also hath loved us,  
3. *as* becometh saints;  
25. *even as* Christ also loved the church,  
29. *even as* the Lord the church:
- Phil. 1: 7. *Even as* it is meet for me  
2:12. *as* ye have always obeyed,  
3:17. *as* ye have us for an ensample.
- Col. 1: 6. *as* (it is) in all the world;  
— *as* (it doth) also in you,  
7. *As* ye also learned of Epaphras  
2: 7. *as* ye have been taught,  
3:13. *even as* Christ forgave you,
- 1Th. 1: 5. *as* ye know what manner of men  
2: 2. *as* ye know, at Philippi,  
4. *But as* we were allowed of God  
5. *as* ye know, nor a cloke of covetousness;  
13. *as* it is in truth, the word of God,  
14. *even as* they (have) of the Jews:  
3: 4. *even as* it came to pass, and ye  
4: 1. *that as* ye have received of us  
6. *as* we also have forewarned  
11. *as* we commanded you;  
13. *even as* others which have no hope.  
5:11. *even as* also ye do.
- 2Th. 1: 3. *as* it is meet,  
3: 1. *even as* (it is) with you:
- 1Ti. 1: 3. *As* I besought thee to abide  
Heb. 3: 7. *as* the Holy Ghost saith,  
4: 3. *as* he said, As I have sworn  
7. *as* it is said, To day  
5: 3. *as* for the people, so also  
6. *As* he saith also in another  
8: 5. *as* Moses was admonished  
10:25. *as* the manner of some (is);  
11:12. *as* the stars of the sky in multitude,  
1Pet. 4:10. *As* every man hath received  
2Pet. 1:14. *even as* our Lord Jesus Christ  
3:15. *even as* our beloved brother Paul  
1Joh. 2: 6. *even as* he walked.  
18. *as* ye have heard that antichrist  
27. *even as* it hath taught you,  
3: 2. *for* we shall see him *as* he is.  
3. *even as* he is pure.  
7. *even as* he is righteous.  
12. *Not as* Cain, (who) was of that  
23. *as* he gave us commandment.  
4:17. *because as* he is, so are we
- 2Joh. 4. *as* we have received a commandment  
6. *as* ye have heard from the
- 3Joh. 2. *even as* thy soul prospereth.  
3. *even as* thou walkest in the truth.

καί.

(See in appendix.)

καινός, kainos.

- Mat. 9:17. they put new wine into *new* bottles,  
13:52. treasure (things) *new* and old.  
26:28. my blood of the *new* testament,  
29. until that day when I drink it *new*

- Mat. 27:60. in his own *new* tomb,  
Mar. 1:27. what *new* doctrine (is) this?  
2:21. else the *new* piece that filled it  
22. must be put into *new* bottles.  
14:24. This is my blood of the *new* testament,  
25. until that day that I drink it *new*  
16:17. speak with *new* tongues;  
Lu. 5:36. No man putteth a piece of a *new* garment  
— both the *new* maketh a rent,  
— out of the *new* agreeth not with  
38. must be put into *new* bottles;  
22:20. the *new* testament in my blood,  
Joh. 13:34. A *new* commandment I give  
19:41. in the garden a *new* sepulchre,  
Acts 17:19. what this *new* doctrine,  
21. or to hear some *new* (lit. *newer*) thing.  
1Co. 11:25. This cup is the *new* testament  
2Co. 3: 6. able ministers of the *new* testament;  
5:17. (he is) a *new* creature:  
— all things are become *new*.  
Gal. 6:15. but a *new* creature.  
Eph. 2:15. of twain one *new* man,  
4:24. put on the *new* man,  
Heb. 8: 8. I will make a *new* covenant  
13. In that he saith, A *new*  
9:15. the mediator of the *new* testament,  
2Pet. 3:13. look for *new* heavens and a *new* earth,  
1Joh. 2: 7. I write no *new* commandment  
8. Again, a *new* commandment  
2Joh. 5. as though I wrote a *new* commandment  
Rev. 2:17. and in the stone a *new* name  
3:12. *new* Jerusalem, which cometh  
— my *new* name.  
5: 9. And they sung a *new* song,  
14: 3. they sung as it were a *new* song  
21: 1. And I saw a *new* heaven and a *new* earth:  
2. I John saw the holy city, *new* Jerusalem,  
5. I make all things *new*.

καινότης, kainotees.

- Ro. 6: 4. should walk in *newness* of life.  
7: 6. we should serve in *newness* of spirit,

καίπερ, kaiper.

- Phi. 3: 4. *Though* I might also have confidence  
Heb. 5: 8. *Though* he were a Son, yet  
7: 5. *though* they come out of the loins of  
12:17. *though* he sought it carefully  
2Pet. 1:12. *though* ye know (them),  
Rev. 17: 8. that was, and is not, *and yet* is.

καιρός, kairos.

- Mat. 8:29. to torment us before the *time*?  
11:25. At that *time* Jesus answered  
12: 1. At that *time* Jesus went on the  
13:30. and in the *time* of harvest  
14: 1. At that *time* Herod the tetrarch  
16: 3. the signs of the *times*?  
21:34. when the *time* of the fruit  
41. the fruits in their *seasons*.  
24:45. meat in due *season*?  
26:18. My *time* is at hand;  
Mar. 1:15. The *time* is fulfilled,  
10:30. now in this *time*, houses,  
11:13. for the *time* of figs was not

Mar 12: 2. And at the *season* he sent  
13:33. ye know not when the *time* is.  
Lu. 1:20. shall be fulfilled in their *season*.  
4:13. he departed from him for a *season*.  
8:13. which for a *while* believe, and in *time* of  
temptation fall away.  
12:42. portion of meat in *due season*?  
56. that ye do not discern this *time*?  
13: 1. were present at that *season*  
18:30. manifold more in this present *time*,  
19:44. the *time* of thy visitation.  
20:10. And at the *season* he sent  
21: 8. and the *time* draweth near:  
24. until the *times* of the Gentiles be  
36. and pray always, (lit. in every *time*)  
Joh. 5: 4. at a certain *season* into the pool,  
7: 6. My *time* is not yet come: but your *time* is  
always ready.  
8. my *time* is not yet full come.  
Acts 1: 7. to know the *times* or the *seasons*,  
3:19. when the *times* of refreshing  
7:20. In which *time* Moses was born,  
12: 1. about that *time* Herod  
13:11. not seeing the sun for a *season*.  
14:17. and fruitful *seasons*,  
17:26. hath determined the *times*  
19:23. And the same *time* there arose  
24:25. when I have a *convenient season*,  
Ro. 3:26. To declare, (I say), at this *time*  
5: 6. in *due time* Christ died for  
8:18. that the sufferings of this present *time*  
9: 9. At this *time* will I come,  
11: 5. at this present *time* also  
12:11. serving the Lord; (most copies read  
observant of the *time*)  
13:11. And that, knowing the *time*,  
1Co. 4: 5. judge nothing before the *time*,  
7: 5. with consent for a *time*,  
29. the *time* (is) short:  
2Co. 6: 2. heard thee in a *time* accepted,  
— now (is) the accepted *time*;  
8:14(13). now at this *time* your  
Gal. 4:10. and *times*, and years.  
6: 9. for in *due season* we shall reap,  
10. have therefore *opportunity*,  
Eph 1:10. the dispensation of the fulness of *times*  
2:12. at that *time* ye were without Christ,  
5:16. Redeeming the *time*, because the  
6:18. Praying always (lit. in all *time*) with all  
prayer  
Col. 4: 5. that are without, redeeming the *time*.  
1Th. 2:17. from you for a short *time*  
5: 1. But of the *times* and the *seasons*,  
2Th. 2: 6. be revealed in his *time*.  
1Ti. 2: 6. to be testified in *due time*.  
4: 1. that in the latter *times* some shall  
6:15. Which in his *times* he shall  
2Ti. 3: 1. perilous *times* shall come.  
4: 3. For the *time* will come when  
6. the *time* of my departure is at hand.  
Tit. 1: 3. But hath in *due times* manifested  
Heb 9: 9. a figure for the *time* then present,  
10. until the *time* of reformation.  
11:11. when she was past age, (lit. the *time* of  
age)  
15. have had *opportunity* to have returned.  
1Pet. 1: 5. to be revealed in the last *time*.  
11. or what manner of *time* the Spirit  
4:17. For the *time* (is come) that judgment  
5: 6. he may exalt you in *due time*:  
Rev 1: 3. for the *time* (is) at hand.  
11:18. is come, and the *time* of the dead,

Rev 12:12. that he hath but a short *time*.  
14. nourished for a *time*, and *times*, and half a  
*time*,  
22:10. for the *time* is at hand.

καίροι, καί-ροιγε, καιτοί, και-τοίγε.

Joh. 4: 2. *Though* Jesus himself baptized not,  
Acts 14:17. *Nevertheless* he left not himself  
17: 27. *though* he be not far from every one  
Heb 4: 3. *although* the works were finished

καίω, καιο.

Mat 5:15. Neither do men *light* a candle,  
Lu. 12:35. and (your) lights *burning*;  
24:32. Did not our heart *burn*  
Joh. 5:35. He was a *burning* and a shining  
15: 6. and they are *burned*.  
1Co. 13: 3. I give my body to be *burned*,  
Heb 12:18. and *that burned* with fire,  
Rev 4: 5. seven lamps of fire *burning*  
8: 8. a great mountain *burning* with fire  
10. *burning* as it were a lamp,  
19:20. lake of fire *burning* with brimstone.  
21: 8. in the lake *which burneth* with fire and

κακεῖ, κακῖ.

Mat 5:23. *and there* rememberest that thy brother  
10:11. *and there* abide till ye go  
28:10. *and there* shall they see me.  
Mar 1:35. a solitary place, *and there* prayed.  
38. that I may preach *there also*:  
Joh. 11:54. *and there* continued with his  
Acts 14: 7. *And there* they preached  
17:13. they came *thither also*,  
22:10. *and there* it shall be told thee  
25:20. *and there* be judged of these  
27: 6. *And there* the centurion found

κακεῖθεν, κακῖθεν.

Mar 10: 1. *And he arose from thence*,  
Acts 7: 4. *and from thence*, when his father was  
13:21. *And afterward* they desired a king:  
14:26. *And thence* sailed to Antioch,  
20:15. *And we sailed thence*,  
21: 1. *and from thence* unto Patara:  
27: 4. *And when we had launched from thence*,  
12. advised to depart *thence also*,  
28:15. *And from thence*, when the brethren

κακεῖνος, κακῖνος.

Mat. 15:18. *and they* defile the man.  
20: 4. *And said* unto them;  
23:23. *and not* to leave the *other* undone.  
Mar 12: 4. *and at him* they cast stones,  
5. *and him* they killed,  
16:11. *And they*, when they had heard  
13. *And they* went and told (it)  
Lu. 11: 7. *And he* from within shall answer  
42. *and not* to leave the *other* undone.  
20:11. and they beat *him also*,  
22:12. *And he* shall shew you a large  
Joh. 6:57. *even he* shall live by me.

Joh. 7:29. *and he hath sent me.*  
 10:16. *them also* I must bring,  
 14:12. the works that I do shall *he do also*;  
 17:24. I will that *they also*,  
 19:35. *and he knoweth* that he saith true,  
 Acts 5:37. *he also* perished; and all,  
 15:11. we shall be saved, even as *( they )*  
 18:19. *and left them* there:  
 1Co.10: 6. as *they also* lusted,  
 2Ti. 2:12. *he also* will deny us:  
 Heb. 4: 2. as well as unto *them* ) ( :

κακία, *kakia*.

Mat. 6:34. Sufficient unto the day(is) *the evil* thereof.  
 Acts 8:22. of this thy *wickedness*,  
 Ro. 1:29. *maliciousness*; full of envy,  
 1Co. 5: 8. leaven of *malice* and wickedness;  
 14:20. howbeit in *malice* be ye children,  
 Eph. 4:31. away from you, with all *malice*:  
 Col. 3: 8. anger, wrath, *malice*, blasphemy,  
 Tit. 3: 3. living in *malice* and envy,  
 Jas. 1:21. and superfluity of *naughtiness*,  
 1Pet.2: 1. laying aside all *malice*,  
 16. for a cloke of *maliciousness*,

κακοήθεια, *kakoeethia*.

Ro. 1:29. debate, deceit, *malignity*; (lit. *depravity*)

κακολογέω, *kakologeo*.

Mat.15: 4. He *that curseth* father or mother,  
 Mar. 7:10. *Whoso curseth* father or mother,  
 9:39. that can lightly *speak evil* of me.  
 Acts19: 9. but *spake evil* of that way

κακοπάθεια, *kakorathia*.

Jas. 5:10. an example of *suffering affliction*,

κακοπαθέω, *kakoratheo*.

2Ti. 2: 3. therefore *endure hardness*,  
 9. Wherein I *suffer trouble*, as an  
 4: 5. *endure afflictions*, do the work of  
 Jas. 5:13. *Is any among you afflicted?*

κακοποιέω, *kakopoieo*.

Mar. 3: 4. or *to do evil?*  
 Lu. 6: 9. to do good, or *to do evil?*  
 1Pet.3:17. for well doing, than for *evil doing*.  
 3Joh. 11. he *that doeth evil* hath not seen God.

κακοποιός, *kakopoyos*.

Joh.18:30. If he were not a *malefactor*,  
 1Pet.2:12. speak against you as *evildoers*,  
 14. for the punishment of *evildoers*,  
 3:16. speak evil of you, as of *evildoers*,  
 4:15. or (as) an *evildoer*,

κακός, & τὸ κακὸν, *kakos, & to kakon*.

Mat21:41. miserably destroy those *wicked men*,

Mat24:48. if that *evil servant* shall say  
 27:23. Why, what *evil* hath he done?  
 Mar 7:21. *evil thoughts*, adulteries,  
 15:14. Why, what *evil* hath he done?  
 Lu. 16:25. likewise Lazarus *evil things*:  
 23:22. Why, what *evil* hath he done?  
 Joh.18:23. bear witness of the *evil*:  
 Acts 9:13. of this man. how much *evil* he  
 16:28. Do thyself no *harm*:  
 23: 9. We find no *evil* in this man:  
 28: 5. and felt no *harm*.

Ro. 1:30. inventors of *evil things*,  
 2: 9. upon every soul of man that doeth *evil*,  
 3: 8. that we say, Let us do *evil*,  
 7:19. but the *evil* which I would not,  
 21. *evil* is present with me.  
 9:11. done any good or *evil*,  
 12:17. Recompense to no man *evil for evil*.  
 21. Be not overcome of *evil*, but overcome  
*evil* with good.  
 13: 3. not a terror to good works, but to the *evil*.  
 4. But if thou do that which is *evil*,  
 — wrath upon him that doeth *evil*.  
 10. Love worketh no *ill*  
 14:20. but (it is) *evil* for that man  
 16:19. and simple concerning *evil*.

1Co.10: 6. should not lust after *evil things*,  
 13: 5. is not easily provoked, thinketh no *evil*;  
 15:33. *evil communications* corrupt

2Co. 5:10. whether (it be) good or *bad*.  
 13: 7. that ye do no *evil*;

Phi. 3: 2. beware of *evil workers*,  
 Col. 3: 5. *evil concupiscence*, and covetousness,  
 1Th 5:15. See that none render *evil for evil*

1Ti. 6:10. love of money is the root of all *evil*:  
 2Ti. 4:14. did me much *evil*:

Tit. 1:12. *evil beasts*, slow bellies.  
 Heb 5:14. to discern both good and *evil*.  
 Jas. 1:13. God cannot be tempted with *evil*,  
 3: 8. an unruly *evil*, full of deadly poison.

1Pet.3: 9. Not rendering *evil for evil*,  
 10. refrain his tongue from *evil*,  
 11. Let him eschew *evil*,  
 12. (is) against them that do *evil*.

3Joh. 11. follow not that which is *evil*,

Rev 2: 2. not bear them which are *evil*:  
 16: 2. there fell a *noisome* and grievous sore

κακοῦργος, *kakourgos*.

Lu. 23:32. two other, *malefactors*, led with him  
 33. crucified him, and the *malefactors*,  
 39. one of the *malefactors*  
 2Ti. 2: 9. as an *evil doer*, (even) unto bonds;

κακουχόμενος, *kakoukoumenos*.

Heb11:37. destitute, afflicted, *tormented*;  
 13: 3. (and) them *which suffer adversity*,

κακόω, *kakoō*.

Acts 7: 6. and *entreat* (them) *evil* four hundred  
 years.

19. and *evil entreated* our fathers,

12: 1. *to vex* certain of the church.

14: 2. and *made* their minds *evil affected*

18:10. no man shall set on thee *to hurt* thee:

1Pet.3:13. who (is) he *that will harm* you,

κακῶς, *kaḱōs*. adv.

- Mat. 4:24. unto him all *sick* people (lit. those having themselves *sickly*)  
 8:16. and healed all that were *sick*: (lit. those, &c.)  
 9:12. but they that are *sick*. (lit. those, &c.)  
 14:35. all that were *diseased*; (lit. those, &c.)  
 15:22. is *grievously* vexed with a devil.  
 17:15. and *sore* vexed; for oftentimes  
 21:41. *miserably* destroy those wicked  
 Mar 1:32. all that were *diseased*, (lit. those, &c.)  
 34. he healed many that were *sick*  
 2:17. but they that are *sick*:  
 6:55. in beds those that were *sick*,  
 Lu. 5:31. but they that are *sick*.  
 7: 2. was *sick*, and ready to die.  
 Joh. 18:23. If I have spoken *evil*,  
 Acts 23: 5. Thou shalt not speak *evil* of the  
 Jas. 4: 3. receive not, because ye ask *amiss*,

κάκωσις, *kaḱōsis*.

- Acts 7:34. I have seen the *affliction* of my people

κάλαμη, *kalamee*.

- 1Co. 3:12. gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, *stubble*;

κάλαμος, *kalamos*.

- Mat. 11: 7. A *reed* shaken with the wind?  
 12:20. A bruised *reed* shall he not break,  
 27:29. and a *reed* in his right hand:  
 30. and took the *reed*, and smote him  
 48. and put (it) on a *reed*,  
 Mar 15:19. smote him on the head with a *reed*,  
 36. and put (it) on a *reed*,  
 Lu. 7:24. A *reed* shaken with the wind?  
 3Joh. 13. not with ink and *pen* write unto thee:  
 Rev. 11: 1. given me a *reed* like unto a rod:  
 21:15. had a golden *reed* to measure  
 16. he measured the city with the *reed*,

καλέω, *kaleo*.

- Mat. 1:21. and thou *shalt call* his name JESUS:  
 23. they *shall call* his name Emmanuel,  
 25. and he *called* his name JESUS.  
 2: 7. *privily called* the wise men,  
 15. Out of Egypt *have I called* my son.  
 23. He *shall be called* a Nazarene.  
 4:21. and he *called* them.  
 5: 9. they *shall be called* the children of God.  
 19. he *shall be called* the least in the kingdom  
 — the same *shall be called* great in  
 9:13. I am not come to *call* the righteous,  
 10:25. If they *have called* the master  
 20: 8. *Call* the labourers, and give them  
 21:13. My house *shall be called*  
 22: 3. sent forth his servants to *call* them that  
*were bidden*  
 4. Tell them *which are bidden*,  
 8. they *which were bidden* were not worthy.  
 9. *bid* to the marriage.  
 43. *doth* David in spirit *call* him Lord,  
 45. If David then *call* him Lord,  
 23: 7. and to be *called* of men, Rabbi,  
 8. be not ye *called* Rabbi:  
 9. And *call* no (man) your father

- Mat. 23:10. Neither be ye *called* masters:  
 25:14. *called* his own servants,  
 27: 8. that field *was called*,  
 Mar 1:20. straightway he *called* them:  
 2:17. came not to *call* the righteous,  
 11:17. My house *shall be called* of all  
 Lu. 1:13. thou *shalt call* his name John.  
 31. and *shalt call* his name JESUS.  
 32. and *shall be called* the Son of the  
 35. *shall be called* the Son of God.  
 36. with her, *who was called* barren.  
 59. and they *called* him Zacharias,  
 60. but he *shall be called* John.  
 61. kindred that *is called* by this  
 62. how he would have him *called*.  
 76. *shalt be called* the prophet  
 2: 4. which *is called* Bethlehem;  
 21. his name *was called* JESUS, which was so  
*named* of the angel  
 23. *shall be called* holy to the Lord;  
 5:32. I came not to *call* the righteous,  
 6:15. and Simon *called* Zelotes,  
 46. And why *call* ye me, Lord, Lord,  
 7:11. he went into a city *called* Nain;  
 39. the Pharisee *which had bidden* him  
 8: 2. Mary *called* Magdalene, out of  
 9:10. belonging to the city *called* Bethsaida.  
 10:39. she had a sister *called* Mary,  
 14: 7. a parable to those *which were bidden*,  
 8. When thou *art bidden* of any (man)  
 — than thou be *bidden* of him;  
 9. And he *that bade* thee and him come  
 10. when thou *art bidden*, go and sit  
 — when he *that bade* thee cometh,  
 12. Then said he also to him *that bade* him,  
 13. when thou makest a feast, *call* the poor,  
 16. a great supper, and *bade* many:  
 17. to say to them *that were bidden*,  
 24. none of those men *which were bidden*  
 15:19. no more worthy to be *called* thy son:  
 21. no more worthy to be *called* thy son.  
 19: 2. a man *named* (lit. *called*).  
 13. And he *called* his ten servants, and  
 29. at the mount *called* (the mount) of Olives,  
 20:44. David therefore *calleth* him Lord,  
 21:37. *that is called* (the mount) of Olives.  
 22:25. upon them *are called* benefactors.  
 23:33. *which is called* Calvary,  
 Joh. 1:42(43). thou *shalt be called* Cephas,  
 2: 2. Jesus *was called*, and his disciples,  
 10: 3. and he *calleth* his own sheep by  
 Acts 1:12. from the mount *called* Olivet,  
 19. insomuch as that field *is called*  
 23. Joseph *called* Barsabas, who  
 3:11. the porch *that is called* Solomon's,  
 4:18. And they *called* them, and commanded  
 7:58. at a young man's feet, *whose name was*  
 (lit. *called*) Saul.  
 9:11. the street *which is called* Straight,  
 10: 1. *called* the Italian (band),  
 13: 1. and Simeon *that was called* Niger,  
 14:12. they *called* Barnabas, Jupiter;  
 15:37. John, *whose surname was* (lit. *who was*  
*called*) Mark.  
 24: 2. And *when he was called* forth,  
 27: 8. a place *which is called* The fair havens;  
 14. wind, *called* Euroclydon.  
 16. island *which is called* Clauda,  
 28: 1. the island *was called* Melita.  
 Ro. 4:17. and *calleth* those things which be not  
 8:30. them he also *called*: and whom he *called*,  
 them he also justified:

- Ro. 9: 7. In Isaac shall thy seed be called.  
 11. but of him that calleth;  
 24. Even us, whom he hath called,  
 25. I will call them my people,  
 26. there shall they be called the
- 1Co. 1: 9. by whom ye were called unto  
 7: 15. but God hath called us to peace.  
 17. as the Lord hath called every  
 18. Is any man called being circumcised?  
 — Is any called in uncircumcision?  
 20. Let every man abide in the same calling  
 wherein he was called.  
 21. Art thou called (being) a servant?  
 22. For he that is called in the Lord, (being) a  
 servant,  
 — he that is called, (being) free,  
 24. wherein he is called,  
 10: 27. If any of them that believe not bid you  
 15: 9. am not meet to be called an apostle,
- Gal. 1: 6. from him that called you into  
 15. and called (me) by his grace,  
 5: 8. not of him that calleth you.  
 13. ye have been called unto liberty;
- Eph. 4: 1. wherewith ye are called,  
 4. even as ye are called in one hope of your
- Col. 3: 15. to the which also ye are called
- 1Th. 2: 12. worthy of God, who hath called you  
 4: 7. God hath not called us unto uncleanness,  
 5: 24. Faithful (is) he that calleth you,
- 2Th. 2: 14. he called you by our gospel,  
 1Ti. 6: 12. whereunto thou art also called,  
 2Ti. 1: 9. and called (us) with an holy calling,  
 Heb. 2: 11. not ashamed to call them brethren,  
 3: 13. while it is called To day;  
 5: 4. but he that is called of God,  
 9: 15. they which are called might receive  
 11: 8. Abraham, when he was called  
 18. in Isaac shall thy seed be called:
- Jas. 2: 23. he was called the Friend of God.
- 1Pet. 1: 15. as he which hath called you is holy,  
 2: 9. of him who hath called you out of  
 21. hereunto were ye called:  
 3: 6. Sara obeyed Abraham, calling him lord:  
 9. that ye are thereunto called,  
 5: 10. the God of all grace, who hath called us
- 2Pet. 1: 3. of him that hath called us to glory
- 1Joh. 3: 1. that we should be called the sons of God:
- Rev. 1: 9. the isle that is called Patmos,  
 11: 8. which spiritually is called Sodom  
 12: 9. that old serpent, called the Devil,  
 16: 16. called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.  
 19: 9. (are) they which are called unto  
 11. (was) called Faithful and True,  
 13. his name is called The Word of God.

## καλλιέλαιος, kallielaios.

Ro. 11: 24. into a good olive tree.

## κάλλιον see καλῶς.

## καλοδιδάσκαλος, kalodidaskalos.

Tit. 2: 3. not given to much wine, teachers of good things;

## καλοποιῶν, kalopoiōn.

2Th. 3: 13. be not weary in well doing.

## καλός, kalos.

- Mat. 3: 10. bringeth not forth good fruit  
 5: 16. that they may see your good works,  
 7: 17. bringeth forth good fruit;  
 18. a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit.  
 19. that bringeth not forth good fruit  
 12: 33. Either make the tree good, and his fruit  
 good;  
 13: 8. other fell into good ground,  
 23. seed into the good ground  
 24. a man which sowed good seed  
 27. Sir, didst not thou sow good seed  
 37. He that soweth the good seed  
 38. the good seed are the children  
 45. merchant man, seeking goodly pearls:  
 48. gathered the good into vessels,  
 15: 26. It is not meet to take the children's  
 17: 4. Lord, it is good for us to be here:  
 18: 8. it is better for thee to enter into  
 9. it is better for thee to enter into life  
 26: 10. she hath wrought a good work upon  
 24. it had been good for that man
- Mar. 4: 8. And other fell on good ground,  
 20. which are sown on good ground;  
 7: 27. it is not meet to take the children's  
 9: 5. it is good for us to be here:  
 42. it is better for him that a  
 43. it is better for thee to enter into  
 45. it is better for thee to enter into  
 47. it is better for thee to enter into  
 50. Salt (is) good: but if the salt  
 14: 6. she hath wrought a good work  
 21. good were it for that man
- Lu. 3: 9. not forth good fruit is hewn  
 6: 38. good measure, pressed down,  
 43. For a good tree bringeth not forth  
 — bring forth good fruit.  
 8: 15. But that on the good ground are they,  
 which in an honest and good heart,  
 9: 33. it is good for us to be here:  
 14: 34. Salt (is) good: but if the salt  
 21: 5. adorned with goodly stones
- Joh. 2: 10. doth set forth good wine;  
 — thou hast kept the good wine  
 10: 11. I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd  
 giveth his life  
 14. I am the good shepherd,  
 32. Many good works have I shewed  
 33. For a good work we stone thee not;
- Acts 27: 8. which is called The fair havens;
- Ro. 7: 16. I consent unto the law that (it is) good.  
 18. to perform that which is good  
 21. when I would do good,  
 12: 17. Provide things honest in the  
 14: 21. (It is) good neither to eat  
 1Co. 5: 6. Your glorying (is) not good.  
 7: 1. (It is) good for a man not to  
 8. It is good for them if they  
 26. that this is good for the present  
 — (it is) good for a man so to be.  
 9: 15. (it were) better for me to die (lit. good  
 for me rather to die), than
- 2Co. 8: 21. Providing for honest things,  
 13: 7. ye should do that which is honest,
- Gal. 4: 18. But (it is) good to be zealously affected  
 always in (a) good (thing),  
 6: 9. let us not be weary in well doing:
- 1Th. 5: 21. hold fast that which is good.  
 1Ti. 1: 8. we know that the law (is) good,  
 18. mightest war a good warfare;  
 2: 3. For this (is) good and acceptable

1Ti. 3: 1. he desireth a *good* work.  
 7. must have a *good* report of them  
 13. to themselves a *good* degree,  
 4: 4. For every creature of God (is) *good*,  
 6. thou shalt be a *good* minister  
 — of faith and of *good* doctrine,  
 5: 4. for that is *good* and acceptable  
 10. Well reported of for *good* works;  
 25. also the *good* works (of some)  
 6:12. Fight the *good* fight of faith,  
 — professed a *good* profession  
 13. witnessed a *good* confession;  
 18. that they be rich in *good* works,  
 19. a *good* foundation against the time  
 2Ti. 1:14. That *good* thing which was committed  
 2: 3. as a *good* soldier of Jesus Christ.  
 4: 7. I have fought a *good* fight,  
 Tit. 2: 7. a pattern of *good* works:  
 14. zealous of *good* works.  
 3: 8. to maintain *good* works. These things are  
*good* and profitable  
 14. to maintain *good* works  
 Heb 5:14. to discern both *good* and evil  
 6: 5. have tasted the *good* word  
 10:24. provoke unto love and to *good* works:  
 13: 9. a *good* thing that the heart be  
 18. we trust we have a *good* conscience,  
 Jas. 2: 7. that *worthy* name by the which  
 3:13. out of a *good* conversation  
 4:17. to him that knoweth to do *good*,  
 1Pet.2:12. conversation *honest* among the  
 — they may by (your) *good* works,  
 4:10. as *good* stewards of the manifold grace of

κάλυμμα, *kalumma*.

2Co. 3:13. (which) put a *vail* over his face,  
 14. the same *vail* untaken away  
 15. the *vail* is upon their heart.  
 16. the *vail* shall be taken away.

καλύπτω, *kalupto*.

Mat. 8:24. the ship was *covered* with the waves;  
 10:26. there is nothing *covered*, that shall  
 Lu. 8:16. *covereth* it with a vessel,  
 23:30. and to the hills, *Cover* us.  
 2Co. 4: 3. But if our gospel be *hid*, it is *hid* to them  
 that are lost:  
 Jas. 5:20. and shall *hide* a multitude of  
 1Pet.4: 8. shall *cover* the multitude of sins.

καλῶς & κάλλιον, *kalōs & kallion*.

Mat. 5:44. do *good* to them that hate you,  
 12:12. it is lawful to do *well* on the  
 15: 7. *well* did Esaias prophesy of  
 Mar 7: 6. *Well* hath Esaias prophesied of  
 9. *Full well* ye reject the commandment  
 37. He hath done all things *well*:  
 12:28. that he had answered them *well*,  
 32. *Well*, Master, thou hast said  
 16:18. and they shall recover. (lit. shall be *well*)  
 Lu. 6:26. when all men shall speak *well*  
 27. do *good* to them which hate you,  
 20:39. Master, thou hast *well* said.  
 Joh. 4:17. Thou hast *well* said,  
 8:48. Say we not *well* that thou art  
 13:13. ye say *well*; for (so) I am.  
 18:23. but if *well*, why smitest thou  
 Acts10:33. thou hast *well* done that thou

Acts25:10. as thou *very well* knowest.  
 28:25. *Well* spake the Holy Ghost  
 Ro. 11:20. *Well*; because of unbelief  
 1Co. 7:37. will keep his virgin, doeth *well*.  
 38. in marriage doeth *well*;  
 14:17. thou verily givest thanks *well*,  
 2Co.11: 4. ye might *well* bear with (him).  
 Gal. 4:17. affect you, (but) not *well*;  
 5: 7. Ye did run *well*;  
 Phi. 4:14. ye have *well* done,  
 1Ti. 3: 4. One that ruleth *well* his own  
 12. and their own houses *well*.  
 13. used the office of a deacon *well*  
 5:17. Let the elders that rule *well*  
 Heb 13:18. willing to live *honestly*.  
 Jas. 2: 3. Sit thou here in a *good* place;  
 8. love thy neighbour as thyself, ye do *well*:  
 19. one God; thou doest *well*:  
 2Pet. 1:19. ye do *well* that ye take heed,  
 3Joh. 6. thou shalt do *well*:

κάμῃ see in κἀγώ.

κάμηλος, *kameelos*.

Mat. 3: 4. his raiment of *camel's* hair,  
 19:24. easier for a *camel* to go through  
 23:24. and swallow a *camel*.  
 Mar. 1: 6. clothed with *camel's* hair,  
 10:25. easier for a *camel* to go through  
 Lu. 18:25. easier for a *camel* to go through

κάμινος, *kamipnos*.

Mat.13:42. into a *furnace* of fire:  
 50. into the *furnace* of fire:  
 Rev. 1:15. as if they burned in a *furnace*;  
 9: 2. as the smoke of a great *furnace*;

καμῖνω, *kammiuo*.

Mat.13:15. their eyes they *have closed*;  
 Acts28:27. their eyes *have* they *closed*;

κάμνω, *kamno*.

Heb 12: 3. lest ye be *wearied* and faint  
 Jas. 5:15. shall save the *sick*,  
 Rev. 2: 3. hast laboured, and *hast* not *fainted*.

κᾶμοί see in κἀγώ.

κάμπτω, *kampto*.

Ro. 11: 4. who *have* not *bowed* the knee to  
 14:11. every knee shall *bow* to me,  
 Eph 3:14. For this cause I *bow* my knees  
 Phi. 2:10. of Jesus every knee *should bow*,

κᾶν, *kan*.

Mat.21:21. but *also* if ye shall say unto  
 26:35. *Though* I should die with thee,

Mar 5:28. *If I may touch but his clothes,*  
 6:56. *if it were but the border of*  
 16:18. *and if they drink any deadly*  
 Lu. 13: 9. *And if it bear fruit, (well):*  
 Joh. 8:14. *Though I bear record of myself,*  
 10:38. *though ye believe not me,*  
 11:25. *though he were dead,*  
 Acts 5:15. *that at the least the shadow*  
 2Co.11:16. *if otherwise, yet as a fool*  
 Heb 12:20. *And if so much as a beast touch*  
 Jas. 5:15. *and if he have committed sins,*

κανών, kanōn.

2Co.10.13. *but according to the measure of the rule*  
 which God  
 15. *according to our rule abundantly,*  
 16. *in another man's line of things*  
 Gal. 6:16. *as walk according to this rule,*  
 Phi. 3:16. *let us walk by the same rule,*

καπηλεύω, kapeleō.

2Co. 2:17. *not as many, which corrupt the word of*

καπνός, karnos.

Acts 2:19. *blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:*  
 Rev 8: 4. *And the smoke of the incense,*  
 9: 2. *there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the*  
*smoke of a great furnace;*  
 — *by reason of the smoke of the pit.*  
 3. *there came out of the smoke locusts*  
 17. *issued fire and smoke and brimstone.*  
 18. *men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke,*  
 14:11. *And the smoke of their torment*  
 15: 8. *was filled with smoke*  
 18: 9. *shall see the smoke of her burning,*  
 18. *when they saw the smoke of her*  
 19: 3. *And her smoke rose up for ever and ever.*

καρδία, kardia.

Mat. 5: 8. *Blessed (are) the pure in heart:*  
 28. *adultery with her already in his heart.*  
 6:21. *there will your heart be also.*  
 9: 4. *Wherefore think ye evil in your hearts?*  
 11:29. *I am meek and lowly in heart:*  
 12:34. *of the heart the mouth speaketh.*  
 35. *out of the good treasure of the heart*  
 40. *in the heart of the earth.*  
 13:15. *this people's heart is waxed gross,*  
 — *understand with (their) heart,*  
 19. *away that which was sown in his heart.*  
 15: 8. *but their heart is far from me.*  
 18. *come forth from the heart;*  
 19. *out of the heart proceed evil*  
 18:35. *if ye from your hearts forgive not*  
 22:37. *the Lord thy God with all thy heart,*  
 24:48. *if that evil servant shall say in his heart,*  
 Mar. 2: 6. *and reasoning in their hearts,*  
 8. *Why reason ye these things in your hearts?*  
 3: 5. *grieved for the hardness of their hearts,*  
 4:15. *that was sown in their hearts.*  
 6:52. *for their heart was hardened.*  
 7: 6. *but their heart is far from me.*  
 19. *it entereth not into his heart,*  
 21. *out of the heart of men,*  
 8:17. *have ye your heart yet hardened?*

Mar 11:23. *and shall not doubt in his heart,*  
 12:30. *love the Lord thy God with all thy heart,*  
 33. *And to love him with all the heart,*  
 Lu. 1:17. *to turn the hearts of the fathers*  
 51. *the imagination of their hearts.*  
 66. *laid (them) up in their hearts,*  
 2:19. *and pondered (them) in her heart.*  
 35. *the thoughts of many hearts may be*  
 51. *kept all these sayings in her heart.*  
 3:15. *all men mused in their hearts*  
 4:18. *to heal the brokenhearted,*  
 5:22. *What reason ye in your hearts?*  
 6:45. *out of the good treasure of his heart*  
 — *out of the evil treasure of his heart*  
 — *of the heart his mouth speaketh.*  
 8:12. *away the word out of their hearts,*  
 15. *in an honest and good heart,*  
 9:47. *perceiving the thought of their heart,*  
 10:27. *love the Lord thy God with all thy heart,*  
 12:34. *there will your heart be also.*  
 45. *if that servant say in his heart,*  
 16:15. *God knoweth your hearts:*  
 21:14. *Settle (it) therefore in your hearts,*  
 34. *lest at any time your hearts be*  
 24:25. *slow of heart to believe all*  
 32. *Did not our heart burn*  
 38. *why do thoughts arise in your hearts?*  
 Joh. 12:40. *and hardened their heart;*  
 — *nor understand with (their) heart,*  
 13: 2. *now put into the heart of Judas*  
 14: 1. *Let not your heart be troubled:*  
 27. *Let not your heart be troubled,*  
 16: 6. *sorrow hath filled your heart.*  
 22. *and your heart shall rejoice,*  
 Acts 2:26. *Therefore did my heart rejoice,*  
 37. *they were pricked in their heart,*  
 46. *and singleness of heart,*  
 4:32. *were of one heart and of one soul:*  
 5: 3. *why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie*  
 4. *conceived this thing in thine heart?*  
 7:23. *it came into his heart to visit*  
 39. *in their hearts turned back*  
 51. *and uncircumcised in heart*  
 54. *they were cut to the heart,*  
 8:21. *thy heart is not right in the*  
 22. *the thought of thine heart may*  
 37. *If thou believest with all thine heart,*  
 11:23. *that with purpose of heart*  
 13:22. *a man after mine own heart,*  
 14:17. *filling our hearts with food and*  
 15: 9. *purifying their hearts by faith.*  
 16:14. *whose heart the Lord opened,*  
 21:13. *to weep and to break mine heart?*  
 28:27. *For the heart of this people*  
 — *and understand with (their) heart,*  
 Ro. 1:21. *and their foolish heart was darkened.*  
 24. *through the lusts of their own hearts,*  
 2: 5. *thy hardness and impenitent heart*  
 15. *the law written in their hearts,*  
 29. *circumcision (is that) of the heart,*  
 5: 5. *shed abroad in our hearts by*  
 6:17. *have obeyed from the heart*  
 8:27. *he that searcheth the hearts*  
 9: 2. *and continual sorrow in my heart.*  
 10: 1. *my heart's desire and prayer*  
 6. *Say not in thine heart,*  
 8. *in thy mouth, and in thy heart:*  
 9. *and shalt believe in thine heart*  
 10. *For with the heart man believeth*  
 16:18. *deceive the hearts of the simple.*  
 1Co. 2: 9. *neither have entered into the heart of*  
 4: 5. *the counsels of the hearts:*

1Co. 7:37. he that standeth stedfast in his *heart*,  
— and hath so decreed in his *heart*  
14:25. are the secrets of his *heart*  
2Co. 1:22. the earnest of the Spirit in our *hearts*.  
2: 4. and anguish of *heart* I wrote  
3: 2. written in our *hearts*,  
3. but in fleshy tables of the *heart*.  
15. the veil is upon their *heart*.  
4: 6. hath shined in our *hearts*,  
5:12. in appearance, and not in *heart*.  
6:11. our *heart* is enlarged.  
7: 3. ye are in our *hearts* to die and  
8:16. care into the *heart* of Titus for you.  
9: 7. as he purposeth in his *heart*,  
Gal. 4: 6. the Spirit of his Son into your *hearts*,  
Eph. 3:17. That Christ may dwell in your *hearts*  
4:18. of the blindness of their *heart*:  
5:19. making melody in your *heart*  
6: 5. in singleness of your *heart*,  
22. he might comfort your *hearts*.  
Phi. 1: 7. I have you in my *heart*;  
4: 7. shall keep your *hearts* and minds  
Col. 2: 2. That their *hearts* might be comforted,  
3:15. let the peace of God rule in your *hearts*:  
16. singing with grace in your *hearts*  
22. but in singleness of *heart*,  
4: 8. and comfort your *hearts*;  
1Th. 2: 4. but God, which trieth our *hearts*.  
17. in presence, not in *heart*,  
3:13. he may stablish your *hearts*  
2Th. 2:17. Comfort your *hearts*, and stablish  
3: 5. the Lord direct your *hearts*  
1Ti. 1: 5. is charity out of a pure *heart*,  
2Ti. 2:22. on the Lord out of a pure *heart*.  
Heb. 3: 8. Harden not your *hearts*,  
10. They do alway err in (their) *heart*;  
12. an evil *heart* of unbelief,  
15. harden not your *hearts*,  
4: 7. harden not your *hearts*.  
12. thoughts and intents of the *heart*.  
8:10. and write them in their *hearts*:  
10:16. I will put my laws into their *hearts*,  
22. Let us draw near with a true *heart*  
— having our *hearts* sprinkled  
13: 9. a good thing that the *heart* be  
Jas. 1:26. but deceiveth his own *heart*,  
3:14. and strife in your *hearts*,  
4: 8. and purify (your) *hearts*,  
5: 5. ye have nourished your *hearts*,  
8. stablish your *hearts*: for  
1Pet. 1:22. love one another with a pure *heart*  
3: 4. the hidden man of the *heart*,  
15. sanctify the Lord God in your *hearts*:  
2Pet. 1:19. the day star arise in your *hearts*:  
2:14. an *heart* they have exercised with covetous  
1Joh. 3:19. shall assure our *hearts* before him.  
20. For if our *heart* condemn us, God is greater  
than our *heart*,  
21. if our *heart* condemn us not,  
Rev. 2:23. he which searcheth the reins and *hearts*:  
17:17. For God hath put in their *hearts*  
18: 7. saith in her *heart*, I sit a queen, and am  
no widow,

καρδιογνώστης, *hardiognōstees*.

Acts 1:24. Thou, Lord, which knowest the *hearts*  
15: 8. And God, which knoweth the *hearts*,

καρπός, *karpos*.

Mat. 3: 8. Bring forth therefore *fruits* meet

Mat. 3:10; which bringeth not forth good *fruit*  
7:16. Ye shall know them by their *fruits*.  
17. good tree bringeth forth good *fruit*; but  
a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil *fruit*.  
18. bring forth evil *fruit*,  
— bring forth good *fruit*.  
19. that bringeth not forth good *fruit*  
20. by their *fruits* ye shall know them.  
12:33. tree good, and his *fruit* good;  
— tree corrupt, and his *fruit* corrupt: for the  
tree is known by (his) *fruit*.  
13: 8. and brought forth *fruit*,  
26. blade was sprung up, and brought forth  
*fruit*,  
21:19. Let no *fruit* grow on thee  
34. when the time of the *fruit* drew near,  
— might receive the *fruits* of it.  
41. render him the *fruits* in their seasons.  
43. bringing forth the *fruits* thereof.  
Mar 4: 7. and it yielded no *fruit*.  
8. and did yield *fruit*  
29. when the *fruit* is brought forth,  
11:14. No man eat *fruit* of thee hereafter  
12: 2. from the husbandmen of the *fruit* of  
Lu. 1:42. blessed (is) the *fruit* of thy womb.  
3: 8. Bring forth therefore *fruits* worthy  
9. bringeth not forth good *fruit* is hewn  
6:43. bringeth not forth corrupt *fruit*; neither  
doth a corrupt tree...good *fruit*.  
44. every tree is known by his own *fruit*.  
8: 8. sprang up, and bare *fruit* an hundredfold.  
12:17. no room where to bestow my *fruits*;  
13: 6. he came and sought *fruit* thereon,  
7. these three years I come seeking *fruit*  
9. And if it bear *fruit*, (well):  
20:10. that they should give him of the *fruit*  
Joh. 4:36. and gathereth *fruit* unto life eternal:  
12:24. if it die, it bringeth forth much *fruit*.  
15: 2. that beareth not *fruit* he taketh away:  
— that beareth *fruit*, he purgeth it, that it  
may bring forth more *fruit*.  
4. As the branch cannot bear *fruit* of itself,  
5. the same bringeth forth much *fruit*:  
8. my Father glorified, that ye bear much  
*fruit*;  
16. that ye should go and bring forth *fruit*,  
and (that) your *fruit* should remain:  
Acts 2:30. that of the *fruit* of his loins,  
Ro. 1:13. that I might have some *fruit* among you  
6:21. What *fruit* had ye then in those things  
22. ye have your *fruit* unto holiness,  
15:28. and have sealed to them this *fruit*,  
1Co. 9: 7. and eateth not of the *fruit* thereof?  
Gal. 5:22. But the *fruit* of the Spirit is love,  
Eph. 5: 9. For the *fruit* of the Spirit (is) in all  
Phi. 1:11. Being filled with the *fruits* of  
22. this (is) the *fruit* of my labour:  
4:17. but I desire *fruit* that may abound  
2Ti. 2: 6. must be first partaker of the *fruits*.  
Heb 12:11. it yieldeth the peaceable *fruit* of  
13:15. the *fruit* of (our) lips giving thanks  
Jas. 3:17. full of mercy and good *fruits*,  
18. And the *fruit* of righteousness is sown in  
5: 7. waiteth for the precious *fruit* of the earth,  
18. the earth brought forth her *fruit*.  
Rev.22: 2. which bare twelve (manner of) *fruits*,  
(and) yielded her *fruit* every month:

καρποφορέω, *karporhoreo*.

Mat.13:23. which also beareth *fruit*,

- Mar. 4:20. and *bring forth fruit*, some thirtyfold,  
28. the earth *bringeth forth fruit* of herself ;  
Lu. 8:15. keep (it), and *bring forth fruit* with  
Ro. 7: 4. that we *should bring forth fruit* unto God.  
5. to *bring forth fruit* unto death.  
Col. 1: 6. and *bringeth forth fruit*, as (it doth)  
10. *being fruitful* in every good work,

καρποφόρος, *karporhoros*.Acts 14:17. and *fruitful* seasons, fillingκαρτερέω, *kartereo*.Heb 11:27. he *endured*, as seeing him who is invisible.κάρφος, *karphos*.

- Mat. 7: 3. the *mote* that is in thy brother's eye,  
4. Let me pull out the *mote*  
5. to cast out the *mote* out of  
Lu. 6:41. the *mote* that is in thy brother's eye,  
42. let me pull out the *mote*  
— to pull out the *mote* that is in

κατά, *kata*. prep.

- Mat. 1:20. appeared unto him *in* a dream,  
2:12. warned of God *in* a dream  
13. appeareth to Joseph *in* a dream,  
16. *according to* the time which  
19. appeareth *in* a dream to Joseph  
22. being warned of God *in* a dream,  
5:11. say all manner of evil *against* thee ;  
23. that thy brother hath ought *against* thee ;  
8:32. ran violently *down* a steep place  
9:29. *According to* your faith be it unto you.  
10:35. to set a man at variance *against* his father,  
and the daughter *against* her mother,  
— *against* her mother in law.  
12:14. held a council *against* him,  
25. kingdom divided *against* itself  
— city or house divided *against* itself  
30. He that is not with me is *against* me ;  
32. speaketh a word *against* the Son of man,  
— but whosoever speaketh *against* the Holy  
Ghost,  
14:13. into a desert place *apart* :<sup>a</sup> (*κατ' ἰδιαν*)  
23. a mountain *apart* to pray: (*κατ' ἰδιαν*)  
16:27. reward every man *according to* his works.  
17: 1. bringeth them up into an high mountain  
*apart*,<sup>a</sup>  
19. came the disciples to Jesus *apart*,<sup>a</sup>  
19: 3. to put away his wife *for* every cause ?  
20:11. murmured *against* the goodman of  
17. took the twelve disciples *apart*<sup>a</sup>  
23: 3. but do not ye *after* their works:  
24: 3. disciples came unto him *privately*,<sup>a</sup>  
7. earthquakes, *in divers* (lit. *throughout*)<sup>a</sup>  
places.  
25:15. to every man *according to* his several  
26:55. I sat *daily* with you  
59. false witness *against* Jesus,  
63. I adjure thee *by* the living God,  
27: 1. took counsel *against* Jesus  
15. Now *at* (that) feast the governor  
19. I have suffered many things this day *in* a  
dream because of him.

- Mar. 1:27. for *with* authority commandeth he  
3: 6. counsel with the Herodians *against* him,  
4:34. when they were *alone*,<sup>a</sup> (*κατ' ἰδιαν*) he  
5:13. ran violently *down* a steep place  
6:31. Come ye yourselves *apart*<sup>a</sup>  
32. into a desert place by ship *privately*.<sup>a</sup>  
7: 5. Why walk not thy disciples *according to*<sup>a</sup>  
the tradition  
33. he took him *aside* from the  
9: 2. mountain *apart* by themselves:  
28. disciples asked him *privately*,<sup>a</sup>  
40. he that is not *against* us is on  
11:25. if ye have ought *against* any:  
13: 3. Andrew asked him *privately*,<sup>a</sup>  
8. be earthquakes *in divers* places,  
14: 3. and *poured* (it) *on* his head.  
49. I was *daily* with you in the  
55. for witness *against* Jesus  
56. bare false witness *against* him,  
57. and bare false witness *against* him,  
15: 6. Now *at* (that) feast he released  
Lu. 1: 9. *According to* the custom of the priest's  
office,  
18. Whereby shall I know this ?  
38. be it unto me *according to* thy word.  
2:22. *according to* the law of Moses  
24. *according to* that which is said  
27. *after* the custom of the law,  
29. *according to* thy word:  
31. *before* the face of all people ;  
39. *according to* the law of the Lord,  
41. every year (lit. *by* year) at the feast  
42. *after* the custom of the feast.  
4:14. *through* the region  
16. *as* his custom was, (lit. *according to* his  
custom)  
6:23. *in* the like manner did their  
26. so (lit. *according to* these things) did  
their fathers to the false  
8: 1. that he went *throughout* every city  
4. were come to him out of every city, (lit.  
*throughout* the cities)  
33. the herd ran violently *down* a steep place  
39. published *throughout* the whole city  
9: 6. and went *through* the towns,  
10. and went *aside* *privately*<sup>a</sup>  
23. and take up his cross *daily*,<sup>a</sup>  
50. he that is not *against* us  
10: 4. and salute no man *by* the way.  
23. and said *privately*,<sup>a</sup> Blessed  
31. And *by* chance there came down a  
32. when he was *at* the place,  
33. came where he was: (lit. *at* it or *by*<sup>a</sup>  
him)  
11: 3. Give us day *by* day our daily bread.  
23. is not with me is *against* me:  
13:22. And he went *through* the cities  
15:14. a mighty famine *in* that land ;  
16:19. and fared sumptuously *every* day:  
17:30. Even thus (lit. *according to* these things)  
shall it be in the day  
19:47. And he taught *daily* in the  
21:11. earthquakes shall be *in divers* places,  
22:22. *as* it was determined: (lit. *according to*<sup>a</sup>  
that which was determined)  
39. *as* he was wont, to the mount  
53. When I was *daily* with you in  
23: 5. teaching *throughout* all Jewry,  
14. whereof ye accuse him: (lit. *against* him)  
17. release one unto them *at* the feast.  
56. *according to* the commandment.  
Joh. 2: 6. *after* the manner of the purifying

- Joh. 5: 4. For an angel went down *at*<sup>a</sup> a certain  
7:24. Judge not *according to*<sup>a</sup> the appearance,  
8:15. Ye judge *after*<sup>a</sup> the flesh;  
10: 3. he calleth his own sheep *by*<sup>a</sup> name,  
18:29. bring ye *against*<sup>§</sup> this man?  
31. judge him *according to*<sup>a</sup> your law.  
19: 7. and *by*<sup>a</sup> our law he ought to die,  
11. no power (at all) *against*<sup>§</sup> me,  
21:25. if they should be written *every one*, (lit. *by*<sup>a</sup> one)
- Acts 2:10. of Lybia *about*<sup>a</sup> Cyrene,  
30. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the flesh, he would raise  
46. continuing *daily*<sup>a</sup> with one accord  
— breaking bread from house to house, (lit. *by*<sup>a</sup> house)  
47. the Lord added to the church *daily*<sup>a</sup>  
3: 2. whom they laid *daily*<sup>a</sup> at the gate  
13. and denied him *in*<sup>a</sup> the presence of Pilate,  
17. I wot that *through*<sup>a</sup> ignorance  
22. in all things whatsoever (lit. *according to*<sup>a</sup> all things whatsoever) he shall say unto  
4:26. gathered together *against*<sup>§</sup> the Lord, and *against*<sup>§</sup> his Christ.  
5:15. the sick into the streets, (lit. *along*<sup>a</sup> the streets)  
42. and *in every* house, (lit. *by*<sup>a</sup> house)  
6:13. *against*<sup>§</sup> this holy place,  
7:44. should make it *according to*<sup>a</sup> the fashion that he had seen.  
8: 1. *throughout*<sup>a</sup> the regions of Judæa  
3. entering into *every*<sup>a</sup> house,  
26. Arise, and go *toward*<sup>a</sup> the south  
36. as they went *on*<sup>a</sup> (their) way,  
9:31. rest *throughout*<sup>§</sup> all Judæa  
42. it was known *throughout*<sup>§</sup> all Joppa;  
10:37. was published *throughout*<sup>§</sup> all Judæa,  
11: 1. and brethren that were *in*<sup>a</sup> Judæa  
12: 1. Now *about*<sup>a</sup> that time Herod  
13: 1. Now there were *in*<sup>a</sup> the church that  
22. a man *after*<sup>a</sup> mine own heart,  
23. *according to*<sup>a</sup> (his) promise  
27. which are read )(<sup>a</sup> every sabbath  
14: 1. that they went both *together* (lit. *at*<sup>a</sup> the same) into  
2. evil affected *against*<sup>§</sup> the brethren.  
23. had ordained them elders *in every*<sup>a</sup> church,  
15:11. we shall be saved, *even as they*. (lit. *by*<sup>a</sup> the same way)  
21. *in every*<sup>a</sup> city them that  
— in the synagogues *every*<sup>a</sup> sabbath  
23. *in*<sup>a</sup> Antioch and Syria and Cilicia:  
36. *in every*<sup>a</sup> city where we have  
16: 5. and increased in number *daily*<sup>a</sup>.  
7. After they were come *to*<sup>a</sup> Mysia, they assayed to go *into*<sup>a</sup> Bithynia:  
22. rose up together *against*<sup>§</sup> them:  
25. And *at*<sup>a</sup> midnight Paul  
17: 2. And Paul, as his manner was, (lit. *according to*<sup>a</sup> his manner)  
11. searched the scriptures *daily*<sup>a</sup>,  
17. in the market *daily*<sup>a</sup> with them  
22. I perceive that *in*<sup>a</sup> all things  
25. and breath, *and*<sup>a</sup> all things;  
28. as certain also of your own poets (lit. of the poets *among*<sup>a</sup> you) have said,  
18: 4. in the synagogue )(<sup>a</sup> every sabbath,  
14. reason would (lit. *according to*<sup>a</sup> reason) that I should bear  
15. and (of) your law, (lit. of the law *among*<sup>a</sup> you)  
19: 9. disputing *daily*<sup>a</sup> in the school  
16. and prevailed *against*<sup>§</sup> them,

- Acts 19:20. So mightily (lit. *with*<sup>a</sup> might) grew the word of God  
23. And )(<sup>a</sup> the same time there arose  
20:20. and *from house to house*, (lit. *by*<sup>a</sup> houses)  
23. the Holy Ghost witnesseth *in every*<sup>a</sup> city,  
21:19. he declared particularly (lit. *according to*<sup>a</sup> each one)  
21. all the Jews which are *among*<sup>a</sup> the Gentiles  
28. every where *against*<sup>§</sup> the people,  
22: 3. taught *according to*<sup>a</sup> the perfect  
12. a devout man *according to*<sup>a</sup> the law,  
19. beat *in every*<sup>a</sup> synagogue  
23: 3. to judge me *after*<sup>a</sup> the law,  
19. and went (with him) aside privately,<sup>a</sup>  
31. as it was commanded them, (lit. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the command)  
24: 1. who informed the governor *against*<sup>§</sup> Paul.  
5. among all the Jews *throughout*<sup>a</sup> the world,  
6. would have judged *according to*<sup>a</sup> our law.  
12. nor *in*<sup>a</sup> the city:  
14. that *after*<sup>a</sup> the way which they call  
— which are written *in*<sup>a</sup> the law  
22. the uttermost of your matter. (lit. the things *among*<sup>a</sup> you)  
25: 2. informed him *against*<sup>§</sup> Paul,  
3. desired favour *against*<sup>§</sup> him,  
— laying wait *in*<sup>a</sup> the way to kill him.  
7. grievous complaints *against*<sup>§</sup> Paul,  
14. Paul's cause unto the king, (lit. the things *about*<sup>a</sup> Paul)  
15. (to have) judgment *against*<sup>§</sup> him.  
16. face *to*<sup>a</sup> face, and have licence  
23. with the chief captains, and principal men of the city, (lit. those of<sup>a</sup> eminence)  
27. the crimes (laid) *against*<sup>§</sup> him.  
26: 3. which are *among*<sup>a</sup> the Jews:  
5. that *after*<sup>a</sup> the most straitest  
11. oft *in*<sup>a</sup> every synagogue,  
13. I saw *in*<sup>a</sup> the way  
27: 2. meaning to sail *by* (lit. *along*<sup>a</sup>) the coasts of Asia;  
5. sailed over the sea of (lit. *near*<sup>a</sup>) Cilicia  
7. come over *against*<sup>a</sup> Cnidus,  
— Crete, over *against*<sup>a</sup> Salmone;  
12. *toward*<sup>a</sup> the south west and )(<sup>a</sup> north west.  
14. there arose *against*<sup>§</sup> it a tempestuous  
25. that it shall be *even as*<sup>a</sup> it was told me.  
27. *about*<sup>a</sup> midnight the shipmen  
28: 16. to dwell *by*<sup>a</sup> himself  
Ro. 1: 3. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the flesh;  
4. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the spirit  
15. as much as *in*<sup>a</sup> me is,  
2: 2. the judgment of God is *according to*<sup>a</sup> truth  
5. But *after*<sup>a</sup> thy hardness and impenitent  
6. *according to*<sup>a</sup> his deeds:  
7. *by*<sup>a</sup> patient continuance  
16. *according to*<sup>a</sup> my gospel.  
3: 2. Much every way: (lit. *by*<sup>a</sup> every way)  
5. I speak *as*<sup>a</sup> a man  
4: 1. *as pertaining to*<sup>a</sup> the flesh,  
4. is the reward not reckoned of<sup>a</sup> grace, but of<sup>a</sup> debt.  
16. that (it might be) *by*<sup>a</sup> grace;  
18. *according to*<sup>a</sup> that which was  
5: 6. yet without strength, *in*<sup>a</sup> due time  
7:13. might become exceeding sinful. (lit. *according to*<sup>a</sup> excess)  
22. *after*<sup>a</sup> the inward man:  
8: 1. who walk *not after*<sup>a</sup> the flesh, but *after*<sup>a</sup>  
4. who walk *not after*<sup>a</sup> the flesh, but *after*<sup>a</sup>  
5. that are *after*<sup>a</sup> the flesh  
— they that are *after*<sup>a</sup> the Spirit

- Ro. 8:12. to live *after*<sup>a</sup> the flesh.  
 13. if ye live *after*<sup>a</sup> the flesh,  
 27. *according to*<sup>a</sup> (the will of) God.  
 28. *according to*<sup>a</sup> (his) purpose.  
 31. who (can be) *against*<sup>ε</sup> us?  
 33 Who shall lay any thing to the charge of  
 God's elect?  
 9: 3. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the flesh:  
 5. as *concerning*<sup>a</sup> the flesh  
 9. *At*<sup>a</sup> this time will I come,  
 11. *according to*<sup>a</sup> election might  
 10: 2. but not *according to*<sup>a</sup> knowledge.  
 11: 2. to God *against*<sup>ε</sup> Israel, saying,  
 5. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the election of  
 21. spared not the natural branches, (lit  
 branches *according to*<sup>a</sup> nature)  
 24. which is wild *by*<sup>a</sup> nature,  
 — which be the natural<sup>a</sup> (branches),  
 28. As *concerning*<sup>a</sup> the gospel,  
 — but as *touching*<sup>a</sup> the election,  
 12: 6. differing *according to*<sup>a</sup> the grace  
 — *according to*<sup>a</sup> the proportion of  
 14:15. now walkest thou not charitably<sup>a</sup>.  
 22. have (it) *to*<sup>a</sup> thyself before God.  
 15: 5. *according to*<sup>a</sup> Christ Jesus:  
 16: 5. that is *in*<sup>a</sup> their house.  
 25. *according to*<sup>a</sup> my gospel,  
 — *according to*<sup>a</sup> the revelation  
 26. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the commandment  
 1Co. 1:26. wise men *after*<sup>a</sup> the flesh,  
 2: 1. came not *with*<sup>a</sup> excellency of  
 3: 3. and walk *as*<sup>a</sup> men?  
 8. *according to*<sup>a</sup> his own labour.  
 10. *According to*<sup>a</sup> the grace of God  
 4: 6. for one *against*<sup>ε</sup> another.  
 7: 6. I speak this *by*<sup>a</sup> permission, (and) not of<sup>a</sup>  
 commandment.  
 40. so abide, *after*<sup>a</sup> my judgment:  
 9: 8. Say I these things *as*<sup>a</sup> a man?  
 10:18. Behold Israel *after*<sup>a</sup> the flesh:  
 11: 4. having (his) head covered, (lit. *over*<sup>ε</sup> his  
 head)  
 12: 8. *by*<sup>a</sup> the same Spirit;  
 31. shew I unto you a more excellent way.  
 (lit. *according to*<sup>a</sup> excellence)  
 14:27. (let it be) *by*<sup>a</sup> two,  
 31. may all prophesy one *by*<sup>a</sup> one,  
 40. be done decently and *in*<sup>a</sup> order.  
 15: 3. died for our sins *according to*<sup>a</sup> the scriptures;  
 4. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the scriptures:  
 15. we have testified of<sup>ε</sup> God  
 31. I die daily<sup>a</sup>.  
 32. If *after the manner of*<sup>a</sup> men  
 16: 2. *Upon*<sup>a</sup> the first (day) of the  
 19. the church that is *in*<sup>a</sup> their house.  
 2Co 1: 8. we were pressed )(<sup>a</sup> out of measure,  
 17. do I purpose *according to*<sup>a</sup> the flesh,  
 4:13. *according as*<sup>a</sup> it is written,  
 17. a far more exceeding (and) (lit. *as to*<sup>a</sup>  
 excess unto excess)  
 5:16. know we no man *after*<sup>a</sup> the flesh: yea,  
 though we have known Christ *after*<sup>a</sup>  
 the flesh,  
 7: 9. were made sorry *after*<sup>a</sup> a godly manner,  
 10. For godly<sup>a</sup> sorrow worketh  
 11. ye sorrowed *after*<sup>a</sup> a godly sort,  
 8: 2. their deep poverty (lit. *according to*<sup>a</sup> depth)  
 abounded  
 3. For *to*<sup>a</sup> (their) power,  
 8. I speak not *by*<sup>a</sup> commandment,  
 10: 1. who *in*<sup>a</sup> presence (am) base  
 2. as if we walked *according to*<sup>a</sup> the flesh.

- 2Co.10: 3. we do not war *after*<sup>a</sup> the flesh:  
 5. exalteth itself *against*<sup>ε</sup> the knowledge  
 7. *after*<sup>a</sup> the outward appearance?  
 13. but *according to*<sup>a</sup> the measure  
 15. *according to*<sup>a</sup> our rule  
 11:15. *according to*<sup>a</sup> their works.  
 17. I speak (it) not *after*<sup>a</sup> the Lord,  
 18. that many glory *after*<sup>a</sup> the flesh,  
 21. speak as *concerning*<sup>a</sup> reproach,  
 28. that which cometh upon me daily<sup>a</sup>,  
 13: 8. we can do nothing *against*<sup>ε</sup> the truth,  
 10. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the power which  
 Gal. 1: 4. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the will of God  
 11. preached of me is not *after*<sup>a</sup> man.  
 13. how that beyond measure I (lit. *according*  
*to*<sup>a</sup> excess)  
 2: 2. I went up *by*<sup>a</sup> revelation,  
 — but privately<sup>a</sup> to them which  
 11. I withstood him *to*<sup>a</sup> the face,  
 3: 1. *before*<sup>a</sup> whose eyes Jesus Christ  
 15. I speak *after the manner of*<sup>a</sup> men;  
 21. (Is) the law then *against*<sup>ε</sup> the promises  
 29. heirs *according to*<sup>a</sup> the promise.  
 4:23. was born *after*<sup>a</sup> the flesh;  
 28. Now we, brethren, *as*<sup>a</sup> Isaac was,  
 29. he that was born *after*<sup>a</sup> the flesh persecuted  
 him (that was born) *after*<sup>a</sup>  
 5:17. the flesh lusteth *against*<sup>ε</sup> the Spirit, and  
 the Spirit *against*<sup>ε</sup> the flesh:  
 23. *against*<sup>ε</sup> such there is no law.  
 Eph. 1: 5. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the good pleasure  
 7. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the riches of his grace;  
 9. *according to*<sup>a</sup> his good pleasure  
 11. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the purpose of him who  
 worketh all things *after*<sup>a</sup> the  
 15. after I heard of your faith (lit. *among*<sup>a</sup>  
 you)  
 19. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the working of his  
 2: 2. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the course of this world,  
*according to*<sup>a</sup> the prince of the power  
 3: 3. How that *by*<sup>a</sup> revelation he  
 7. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the gift of the grace of God  
 given unto me *by*<sup>a</sup> the effectual  
 11. *According to*<sup>a</sup> the eternal purpose  
 16. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the riches of his glory,  
 20. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the power that  
 4: 7. grace *according to*<sup>a</sup> the measure  
 16. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the effectual  
 22. *concerning*<sup>a</sup> the former conversation  
 — *according to*<sup>a</sup> the deceitful lusts;  
 24. which *after*<sup>a</sup> God is created  
 5:33. let every one of you in (lit. *by*<sup>a</sup> one)  
 6: 5. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the flesh,  
 6. Not *with*<sup>a</sup> eyeservice, as menpleasers;  
 21. that ye also may know my affairs, (lit. the  
 things *with*<sup>a</sup> me)  
 Phi. 1:12. the things (which happened) *unto*<sup>a</sup> me  
 20. *According to*<sup>a</sup> my earnest expectation  
 2: 3. (Let) nothing (be done) *through*<sup>a</sup> strife  
 3: 5. as *touching*<sup>a</sup> the law, a Pharisee;  
 6. *Concerning*<sup>a</sup> zeal, persecuting the church;  
*touching*<sup>a</sup> the righteousness which  
 14. I press *toward*<sup>a</sup> the mark  
 21. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the working whereby  
 4:11. Not that I speak *in respect of*<sup>a</sup> want:  
 19. *according to*<sup>a</sup> his riches in glory  
 Col. 1:11. *according to*<sup>a</sup> his glorious power,  
 25. *according to*<sup>a</sup> the dispensation  
 29. striving *according to*<sup>a</sup> his working,  
 2: 8. *after*<sup>a</sup> the tradition of men, *after*<sup>a</sup> the  
 rudiments of the world, and not *after*<sup>a</sup>  
 Christ.

- Col. 2:14. of ordinances that was *against* us,  
22. *after* the commandments and  
3:10. *after* the image of him that  
20. obey (your) parents *in* all things:  
22. Servants, obey *in* all things (your) masters  
*according to* the flesh;  
4: 7. All my state shall Tychicus (lit. all the  
things *concerning* me)  
15. the church which is *in* his house.  
2Th. 1:12. *according to* the grace of our God  
2: 3. Let no man deceive you *by* any means:  
9. is *after* the working of Satan  
3: 6. and not *after* the tradition  
1Ti. 1: 1. *by* the commandment of God  
11. *According to* the glorious gospel  
18. *according to* the prophecies  
5:19. *Against* an elder receive not  
21. doing nothing *by* partiality.  
6: 3. which is *according to* godliness;  
2Ti. 1: 1. *according to* the promise of  
8. *according to* the power of God;  
9. not *according to* our works, but *according*  
*to* his own purpose  
2: 8. *according to* my gospel:  
4: 1. and the dead *at* his appearing and  
3. but *after* their own lusts  
14. *according to* his works:  
Tit. 1: 1. *according to* the faith of God's  
— the truth which is *after* godliness;  
3. *according to* the commandment  
4. own son *after* the common faith:  
5. ordain elders *in every* city,  
9. *as* he hath been taught,  
3: 5. but *according to* his mercy  
7. *according to* the hope of  
Philem. 2. and to the church *in* thy house:  
14. be as it were *of* necessity, but *willingly*.  
Heb 1:10. And, Thou, Lord, *in* the beginning  
2: 4. *according to* his own will?  
17. Wherefore *in* all things it  
3: 3. *inasmuch* as he who hath  
8. *in* the day of temptation in  
13. exhort one another *daily*,  
4:15. but was *in* all points tempted *like as*  
5: 6. *after* the order of Melchisedec.  
10. an high priest *after* the order of  
6:13. because he could swear *by* no greater,  
he swear *by* himself,  
16. men verily swear *by* the greater:  
20. *after* the order of Melchisedec.  
7: 5. *according to* the law,  
11. rise *after* the order of Melchisedec, and  
not be called *after* the order of Aaron?  
15. *after* the similitude of Melchisedec  
16. not *after* the law of a carnal command-  
ment, but *after* the power of an  
17. *after* the order of Melchisedec.  
20. And *inasmuch* as not without  
21. *after* the order of Melchisedec:  
22. *By* so much was Jesus made  
27. Who needeth not *daily*,  
8: 4. gifts *according to* the law:  
5. *according to* the pattern  
9. Not *according to* the covenant  
9: 5. cannot now speak *particularly*.  
9. *in* which were offered  
— *as pertaining to* the conscience;  
19. *according to* the law,  
22. almost all things are *by* the law  
25. as the high priest entereth...*every year*  
(lit. *by* year)  
27. And as (lit. And *inasmuch* as) it is

- Heb 10: 1. offered year *by* year  
3. (made) of sins *every* year.  
8. offered *by* the law;  
11. every priest standeth *daily*  
11: 7. which is *by* faith.  
13. These all died *in* faith,  
12:10. chastened (us) *after* their own  
Jas. 2: 8. *according to* the scripture,  
17. is dead, being alone. (lit. *by* itself)  
3: 9. *after* the similitude of God.  
14. and lie not *against* the truth.  
5: 9. Grudge not one *against* another,  
1Pet. 1: 2. Elect *according to* the foreknowledge  
3. *according to* his abundant mercy  
15. But *as* he which hath called  
17. judgeth *according to* every man's  
2:11. which war *against* the soul;  
3: 7. *according to* knowledge, giving  
4: 6. judged *according to* men in the flesh, but  
live *according to* God  
14. *on* their *part* he is evil spoken of, but *on*  
your *part* he is glorified.  
19. that suffer *according to* the will  
2Pet. 2:11. accusation *against* them  
3: 3. walking *after* their own lusts,  
13. we, *according to* his promise,  
15. *according to* the wisdom  
1Joh. 5:14. any thing *according to* his will,  
2Joh. 6. we walk *after* his commandments.  
3Joh. 14. Greet the friends *by* name.  
Jude 15. To execute judgment *upon* all,  
— ungodly sinners have spoken *against*  
16. walking *after* their own lusts;  
18. who should walk *after* their own  
Rev. 2: 4. I have (somewhat) *against* thee,  
14. I have a few things *against* thee,  
20. I have a few things *against* thee,  
23. *according to* your works.  
4: 8. the four beasts had each of them (lit.  
each *by* itself)  
12: 7. fought *against* the dragon;  
18: 6. *according to* her works:  
20:12. *according to* their works.  
13. *according to* their works.  
22: 2. yielded her fruit *every* month:  
See also καθ' εἰς and καθ' ἑμῶν.

### καταβαίνω, katabaino.

- Mat. 3:16. *descending* like a dove,  
7:25. And the rain *descended*,  
27. the rain *descended*, and the floods  
8: 1. *When he was come down* from the  
14:29. And *when Peter was come down* out  
17: 9. *as they came down* from the mountain,  
24:17. *Let him which is on the housetop not*  
*come down to*  
27:40. *come down* from the cross.  
42. *let him now come down* from the  
28: 2. for the angel of the Lord *descended*  
Mar 1:10. the Spirit like a dove *descending*  
3:22. the scribes *which came down* from  
9: 9. *as they came down* from the  
13:15. *let him that is on the housetop not go*  
*down into the house*,  
15:30. *come down* from the cross.  
32. Let Christ the King of Israel *descend* now  
Lu. 2:51. And he *went down* with them,  
3:22. the Holy Ghost *descended* in a  
6:17. And he *came down* with them, and  
8:23. and there *came down* a storm

Lu. 9:54. wilt thou that we command fire to come down  
 10:30. (man) went down from Jerusalem  
 31. by chance there came down a  
 17:31. let him not come down to take it  
 18:14. this man went down to his house  
 19: 5. make haste, and come down; for to day  
 6. he made haste, and came down,  
 22:44. great drops of blood falling down  
 Joh. 1:32. I saw the Spirit descending  
 33. thou shalt see the Spirit descending,  
 51(52). ascending and descending upon the  
 2:12. he went down to Capernaum,  
 3:13. but he that came down from  
 4:47. that he would come down,  
 49. come down ere my child die.  
 51. And as he was now going down,  
 5: 4. an angel went down at a  
 7. another steppeth down before me.  
 6:16. his disciples went down unto  
 33. is he which cometh down from  
 38. For I came down from heaven,  
 41. the bread which came down from heaven.  
 42. I came down from heaven?  
 50. the bread which cometh down from  
 51. the living bread which came down from  
 58. This is that bread which came down  
 Acts 7:15. So Jacob went down into Egypt,  
 34. and am come down to deliver  
 8:15. when they were come down,  
 26. unto the way that goeth down from  
 38. they went down both into the  
 10:11. a certain vessel descending  
 20. get thee down, and go with them,  
 21. Then Peter went down  
 11: 5. A certain vessel descend,  
 14:11. The gods are come down  
 25. they went down into Attalia:  
 16: 8. came down to Troas.  
 18:22. he went down to Antioch.  
 20:10. And Paul went down, and fell on him,  
 23:10. commanded the soldiers to go down, and  
 24: 1. Ananias the high priest descended  
 22. the chief captain shall come down,  
 25: 6. he went down unto Cæsarea;  
 7. the Jews which came down  
 Ro. 10: 7. Or, Who shall descend into  
 Eph. 4: 9. but that he also descended first  
 10. He that descended is the same  
 1Th. 4:16. For the Lord himself shall descend  
 Jas. 1:17. and cometh down from the Father  
 Rev. 3:12. new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of  
 heaven  
 10: 1. I saw another mighty angel come down  
 12:12. the devil is come down unto you,  
 13:13. he maketh fire come down  
 16:21. there fell upon men a great hail  
 18: 1. I saw another angel come down  
 20: 1. I saw an angel come down  
 9. and fire came down from God  
 21: 2. the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down  
 10. the holy Jerusalem, descending out of  
 heaven from God,

καταβάλλω, *kataballo*.

2Co. 4: 9. cast down, but not destroyed;  
 Heb. 6: 1. not laying again the foundation  
 Rev.12:10. the accuser of our brethren is cast down,

καταβαρέω, *katabareo*.

2Co.12:16. I did not burden you:

κατάβασις, *katabasis*.

Lu. 19:37. at the descent of the mount of Olives,

καταβιβάζομαι, *katabibazomai*.

Mat.11:23. shalt be brought down to hell:  
 Lu. 10:15. shalt be thrust down to hell.

καταβολή, *katabolee*.

Mat.13:35. secret from the foundation of the  
 25:34. from the foundation of the world:  
 Lu. 11:50. which was shed from the foundation  
 Joh.17:24. thou lovedst me before the foundation  
 Eph. 1: 4. chosen us in him before the foundation  
 Heb. 4: 3. works were finished from the foundation  
 9:26. often have suffered since the foundation  
 11:11. received strength to conceive seed,  
 1Pet. 1:20. foreordained before the foundation  
 Rev.13: 8. the Lamb slain from the foundation  
 17: 8. book of life from the foundation of the

καταβραβεύω, *katabrabuo*.

Col. 2:18. Let no man beguile you of your reward

καταγγελεύς, *katangelūs*.

Acts17:18. He seemeth to be a setter forth of strange gods:

καταγγέλλω, *katangelo*.

Acts 4: 2. preached through Jesus the resurrection  
 13: 5. they preached the word of God  
 38. through this man is preached unto you the  
 forgiveness of sins:  
 15:36. where we have preached the word  
 16:17. which shew unto us the way of  
 21. And teach customs, which are  
 17: 3. Jesus, whom I preach unto you, is  
 13. the word of God was preached of Paul  
 23. him declare I unto you.  
 26:23. and should shew light unto  
 Ro. 1: 8. your faith is spoken of throughout  
 1Co. 2: 1. declaring unto you the testimony  
 9:14. they which preach the gospel  
 11:26. ye do shew the Lord's death  
 Phi. 1:16. The one preach Christ of contention,  
 18. or in truth, Christ is preached;  
 Col. 1:28. Whom we preach, warning

καταγελάω, *katagelao*.

Mat. 9:24. they laughed him to scorn.  
 Mar. 5:40. they laughed him to scorn.  
 Lu. 8:53. they laughed him to scorn,

καταγινώσκω, *kataginōsko*.

Gal. 2:11. because he was *to be blamed*.  
1Joh. 3:20. For if our heart *condemn* us,  
21. if our heart *condemn* us not,

κατάγνυμι, *katagnumi*.

Mat. 12:20. A bruised reed *shall* he not *break*,  
Joh. 19:31. that their legs *might be broken*,  
32. and *brake* the legs of the first,  
33. they *brake* not his legs:

κατάγω, *katago*.

Lu. 5:11. *when they had brought* their ships to land,  
Acts 9:30. they *brought* him *down* to Cæsarea,  
21: 3. into Syria, and *landed* at Tyre:  
22:30. *brought* Paul *down*, and set  
23:15. that he *bring* him *down* unto you  
20. that thou *wouldest bring* down Paul  
28. I *brought* him *forth* into their  
27: 3. the next (day) we *touched* at Sidon.  
28:12. And *landing* at Syracuse, we  
Ro. 10: 6. that is, *to bring* Christ *down*

καταγωνίζομαι, *katagōnizomai*.

Heb 11:33. Who through faith *subdued* kingdoms,

καταδέω, *katadeo*.

Lu. 10:34. and *bound* up his wounds,

κατάδηλος, *katadeelos*.

Heb. 7:15. it is yet far more *evident* :

καταδικάζω, *katadikazo*.

Mat. 12: 7. ye would not *have condemned* the guiltless.  
37. by thy words thou *shalt be condemned*.  
Lu. 6:37. *condemn* not, and ye *shall not be condemned*:  
Jas. 5: 6. Ye *have condemned* (and) killed the just;

καταδιώκω, *katadiōko*.

Mar. 1:36. Simon and they that were with him  
*followed* after him.

καταδουλόω, *katadouloō*.

2Co. 11:20. if a man *bring* you *into bondage*,  
Gal. 2: 4. that they *might bring* us *into bondage* :

## καταδρέμω see κατατρέχω.

καταδυναστεύω, *katadunastūo*.

Acts 10:38. healing all *that were oppressed* of the devil ;  
Jas. 2: 6. Do not rich men *oppress* you,

καταισχύνω, *kataishuno*.

Lu. 13:17. all his adversaries *were ashamed* :  
Ro. 5: 5. hope *maketh* not *ashamed* ;  
9:33. believeth on him *shall not be ashamed*.  
10:11. on him *shall not be ashamed*.  
1Co. 1:27. *to confound* the wise ;  
— *to confound* the things which  
11: 4. head covered, *dishonoureth* his head.  
5. uncovered *dishonoureth* her head:  
22. and *shame* them that have not ?  
2Co. 7:14. I *am not ashamed* ;  
9: 4. we...*should be ashamed* in this  
1Pet. 2: 6. *shall not be confounded*.  
3:16. they *may be ashamed* that

κατακαίω, *katakaio*.

Mat 3:12. but he *will burn up* the chaff  
13:30. bind them in bundles *to burn*  
40. the tares are gathered and *burned*  
Lu. 3:17. but the chaff he *will burn* with  
Acts 19:19. and *burned* them before all  
1Co. 3:15. If any man's work *shall be burned*,  
Heb 13:11. *are burned* without the camp.  
2Pet. 3:10. and the works that are therein *shall be*  
*burned up*.  
Rev. 8: 7. the third part of trees *was burnt up*, and  
all green grass *was burnt up*.  
17:16. and *burn* her with fire.  
18: 8. she *shall be utterly burned* with fire:

κατακαλύπτωμαι, *katakalyptomai*.

1Co. 11: 6. For if the woman *be not covered*,  
— *let her be covered*.  
7. ought not *to cover* (his) head,

κατακαυχάομαι, *katakauchaomai*.

Ro. 11:18. *Boast* not *against* the branches. But if  
thou *boast*, thou bearest not  
Jas. 2:13. and mercy *rejoiceth* *against*  
3:14. *glory* not, and lie not *against* the truth.

κατάκειμαι, *katakhimai*.

Mar 1:30. Simon's wife's mother *lay* sick  
2: 4. wherein the sick of the palsy *lay*.  
15. as Jesus *sat at meat* in his  
14: 3. *as he sat at meat*, there came a woman  
Lu. 5:25. took up that whereon he *lay*,  
29. and of others *that sat down* with them.  
Joh. 5: 3. In these *lay* a great multitude  
6. When Jesus saw him *lie*,  
Acts 9:33. Æneas, *which had kept* his bed eight  
28: 8. that the father of Publius *lay* sick  
1Co. 8:10. *sit at meat* in the idol's temple,

κατακλάω or κατακλάζω, *kataklaō or*  
*kataklazo*.

Mar 6:41. and *brake* the loaves,  
Lu. 9:16. he blessed them, and *brake*,

κατακλείω, *katakliō*.

Lu. 3:20. that he *shut up* John in prison.  
Acts 26:10. saints *did I shut up* in prison,

κατακληροδοτέω, *katakleerodoteō*.

Acts 13:19. he *divided* their land to them *by lot*.

κατακλίω, *katakliño*.

Lu. 9:14. *Make* them *sit down* by fifties  
14: 8. *sit not down* in the highest  
24:30. as he *sat at meat* with them,

κατακλύζομαι, *katakluzomai*.

2Pet. 3: 6. *being overflowed* with water,

κατακλυσμός, *kataklusmos*.

Mat 24:38. before the *flood* they were eating  
39: until the *flood* came,  
Lu. 17:27. and the *flood* came, and destroyed  
2Pet. 2: 5. bringing in the *flood* upon the world

κατακολουθέω, *katakolouthēō*.

Lu. 23:55. the women also, which...*followed after*, and  
beheld the sepulchre,  
Acts 16:17. The same *followed* Paul and us, and cried,

κατακόπτω, *katakopto*.

Mar 5: 5. *cutting* himself with stones.

κατακρημνίζω, *katakreemnizo*.

Lu. 4:29. that they might *cast him down headlong*.

κατάκριμα, *katakrima*.

Ro. 5:16. judgment (was) by one to *condemnation*,  
18. upon all men to *condemnation* ;  
8: 1. now no *condemnation* to them which are  
in Christ Jesus,

κατακρίνω, *katakrino*.

Mat 12:41. and shall *condemn* it:  
42. and shall *condemn* it:  
20:18. they shall *condemn* him to death,  
27: 3. when he saw that he *was condemned*,  
Mar 10:33. they shall *condemn* him to death,  
14:64. they all *condemned* him to be  
16:16. believeth not shall be *damned*.  
Lu. 11:31. this generation, and *condemn* them:  
32. and shall *condemn* it:  
Joh. 8:10. *hath* no man *condemned* thee?  
11. Neither *do I condemn* thee:  
Ro. 2: 1. another, thou *condemnest* thyself;  
8: 3. *condemned* sin in the flesh:  
34. Who (is) he that *condemneth* ?

Ro. 14:23. he that doubteth is *damned* if  
1Co. 11:32. that we *should not be condemned* with the  
Heb 11: 7. by the which he *condemned* the world,  
Jas. 5: 9. lest ye *be condemned* :  
2Pet. 2: 6. *condemned* (them) with an overthrow,

κατάκρισις, *katakrisis*.

2Co. 3: 9. ministration of *condemnation* (be) glory,  
7: 3. I speak not (this) to *condemn* (you):

κατακυριεύω, *katakurivō*.

Mat 20:25. princes of the Gentiles *exercise dominion*  
*over* them,  
Mar 10:42. *exercise lordship* over them ;  
Acts 19:16. *overcame* them, and prevailed against  
1Pet. 5: 3. Neither as *being lords* over (God's)

καταλαλέω, *katalaleō*.

Jas. 4:11. *Speak not evil* one of another, brethren.  
He that *speaketh evil* of (his)  
— *speaketh evil* of the law,  
1Pet. 2:12. they *speak against* you as evildoers,  
3:16. whereas they *speak evil* of you,

καταλαλία, *katalalia*.

2Co. 12:20. strifes, *backbitings*, whisperings,  
1Pet. 2: 1. envies, and all *evil speakings*,

κατάλαλος, *katalalos*.

Ro. 1:30. *Backbiters*, haters of God,

καταλαμβάνω, *katalambano*.

Mar 9:18. whosoever he *took* him,  
Joh. 1: 5. the darkness *comprehended* it not.  
8: 3. a woman *taken* in adultery ;  
4. this woman *was taken* in adultery,  
12:35. lest darkness *come upon* you:  
Acts 4:13. and *perceived* that they were unlearned  
10:34. I *perceive* that God is no respecter  
25:25. But *when I found* that he had  
Ro. 9:30. *have attained* to righteousness,  
1Co. 9:24. So run, that ye *may obtain*.  
Eph. 3:18. able to *comprehend* with all saints  
Phi. 3:12. if that I *may apprehend* that for which also  
I *am apprehended*  
13. I count not myself to *have apprehended* :  
1Th. 5: 4. *should overtake* you as a thief.

καταλέγομαι, *katalegomai*.

1Ti. 5: 9. *Let not* a widow *be taken into* the number

κατάλειμμα, *katalimma*.

Ro. 9:27. a *remnant* shall be saved:

καταλείπω, *katalipo*.

- Mat. 4:13. And *leaving* Nazareth, he came  
 16: 4. And he *left* them, and departed.  
 19: 5. For this cause *shall* a man *leave*  
 21:17. he *left* them, and went out of the city  
 Mar 10: 7. For this cause *shall* a man *leave*  
 12:19. If a man's brother die, and *leave* (his)  
 14:52. And he *left* the linen cloth, and fled  
 Lu. 5:28. And he *left* all, rose up, and  
 10:40. that my sister *hath left* me to serve  
 15: 4. *doth not leave* the ninety and nine  
 20:31. and they *left* no children,  
 Joh. 8: 9. and Jesus *was left* alone,  
 Acts 2:31. that his soul *was not left* in hell,  
 6: 2. that we should *leave* the word of God, and  
 serve tables.  
 18:19. and *left* them there:  
 21: 3. we *left* it on the left hand, and  
 24:27. Jews a pleasure, *left* Paul bound.  
 25:14. a certain man *left* in bonds  
 Ro. 11: 4. I *have reserved* to myself  
 Eph. 5:31. *shall* a man *leave* his father  
 1Th. 3: 1. we thought it good *to be left* at Athens  
 Tit. 1: 5. For this cause *left* I thee in  
 Heb 4: 1. lest, a promise *being left* (us)  
 11:27. By faith he *forsook* Egypt,  
 2Pet.2:15. *Which have forsaken* the right way, and are  
 gone astray,

καταλιθάω, *katalithazo*.

- Lu. 20: 6. all the people *will stone* us:

καταλλαγῆ, *katallagee*.

- Ro. 5:11. by whom we have now received the *atone-*  
*ment.* (lit. *reconciliation*)  
 11:15. the *reconciling* of the world,  
 2Co. 5:18. the ministry of *reconciliation* ;  
 19. the word of *reconciliation*.

καταλλάσσω, *katallasso*.

- Ro. 5:10. we *were reconciled* to God  
 — *being reconciled*, we shall  
 1Co. 7:11. let her remain unmarried, or *be reconciled*  
 to (her) husband:  
 2Co. 5:18. of God, *who hath reconciled* us to himself  
 by Jesus Christ,  
 19. *reconciling* the world unto himself,  
 20. *be ye reconciled* to God.

κατάλοιπος, *kataloipos*.

- Acts 15:17. That the *residue* of men might seek after

κατάλυμα, *kataluma*.

- Mar 14:14. Where is the *guestchamber*,  
 Lu. 2: 7. no room for them in the *inn*.  
 22:11. Where is the *guestchamber*,

καταλύω, *kataluo*.

- Mat. 5:17. Think not that I am come *to destroy* the

- Mat. 5:17. I am not come *to destroy*, but to fulfil.  
 24: 2. that *shall not be thrown down*.  
 26:61. I am able *to destroy* the temple  
 27:40. Thou *that destroyest* the temple,  
 Mar 13: 2. that *shall not be thrown down*.  
 14:58. I *will destroy* this temple  
 15:29. Ah, thou *that destroyest* the temple,  
 Lu. 9:12. and *lodge*, and get victuals:  
 19: 7. gone *to be guest* with a man that is a  
 21: 6. that *shall not be thrown down*.  
 Acts 5:38. be of men, it *will come to nought* :  
 39. if it be of God, ye cannot *overthrow* it ;  
 6:14. Jesus of Nazareth *shall destroy* this  
 Ro. 14:20. For meat *destroy* not the work  
 2Co. 5: 1. of (this) tabernacle *were dissolved*,  
 Gal. 2:18. the things which I *destroyed*,

καταμανθάνω, *katamanthano*.

- Mat. 6:28. *Consider* the lilies of the field,

καταμαρτυρέω, *katamartureo*.

- Mat.26:62. what (is it which) these *witness against*  
 thee?  
 27:13. how many things they *witness against*  
 Mar 14:60. (which) these *witness against* thee?  
 15: 4. they *witness against* thee.

καταμένω, *katameno*.

- Acts 1:13. where abode both Peter, and James, (lit.  
 were *abiding*)

καταμόνας, *katamonas*.

- Mar 4:10. And when he was *alone*,  
 Lu. 9:18. as he was *alone* praying,

κατανάθεμα, *katanathema*.

- Rev.22: 3. there shall be no more *curse* :

καταναθεματίζω, *katanathematizo*.

- Mat.26:74. Then began he *to curse* and to swear,

καταναλίσκω, *katanalisko*.

- Heb 12:29. For our God (is) a *consuming* fire.

καταναρκέω, *katanarkeo*.

- 2Co.11: 9(8). I *was chargeable* to no man:  
 12:13. that I myself *was not burdensome* to you?  
 14. I *will not be burdensome* to you:

κατανεύω, *kataneuo*.

- Lu. 5: 7. they *beckoned* unto (their) partners,

κατανοέω, *katanoo*.

- Mat. 7: 3. but *considerest* not the beam  
 Lu. 6:41. but *perceivest* not the beam  
 12:24. *Consider* the ravens: for they  
 27. *Consider* the lilies how they grow:  
 20:23. he *perceived* their craftiness, and said  
 Acts 7:31. and as he drew near to *behold* (it),  
 32. and *durst* not *behold*.  
 11: 6. I *considered*, and saw fourfooted  
 27:39. they *discovered* a certain creek  
 Ro. 4:19. he *considered* not his own body  
 Heb 3: 1. *consider* the apostle and high priest  
 10:24. *let us consider* one another  
 Jas. 1:23. like unto a man *beholding* his natural face  
 24. For he *beholdeth* himself, and goeth

καταντάω, *katantao*.

- Acts 16: 1. Then *came* he to Derbe and Lystra:  
 18:19. And he *came* to Ephesus,  
 24. mighty in the scriptures, *came* to Ephesus.  
 20:15. *came* the next (day) over against Chios;  
 21: 7. we *came* to Ptolemais,  
 25:13. Agrippa and Bernice *came* unto Cæsarea  
 26: 7. serving (God) day and night, hope *to come*.  
 27:12. by any means they might *attain* to Phenice,  
 (and)  
 28:13. and *came* to Rhegium:  
 1Co.10:11. upon whom the ends of the world *are come*.  
 14:36. *came* it unto you only?  
 Eph. 4:13. Till we all *come* in the unity  
 Phi. 3:11. If by any means I *might attain* unto

κατάνυξις, *katanuxis*.

- Ro. 11: 8. God hath given them the spirit of *slumber*,

κατανύσσω, *katanusso*.

- Acts 2:37. they were *pricked* in their heart,

καταξιοδομαι, *kataxio-omai*.

- Lu. 20:35. which shall be *accounted worthy* to obtain  
 21:36. that ye *may be accounted worthy* to escape  
 Acts 5:41. that they were *counted worthy* to suffer  
 2Th. 1: 5. that ye *may be counted worthy* of

καταπατέω, *katapateo*.

- Mat. 5:13. and *to be trodden under foot* of men.  
 7: 6. lest they *trample* them under their feet,  
 Lu. 8: 5. and it was *trodden down*,  
 12: 1. that they *trode* one upon another,  
 Heb 10:29. *who hath trodden under foot* the Son of God,

κατάπαυσις, *katapausis*.

- Acts 7:49. what (is) the place of my *rest*?  
 Heb. 3:11. They shall not enter into my *rest*.  
 18. they should not enter into his *rest*,  
 4: 1. of entering into his *rest*,  
 3. do enter into *rest*,  
 — if they shall enter into my *rest* :

- Heb. 4:5. If they shall enter into my *rest*.  
 10. he that is entered into his *rest*,  
 11. to enter into that *rest*,

καταπαύω, *katapauo*.

- Acts 14:18. scarce *restrained* they the people,  
 Heb. 4: 4. And God *did rest* the seventh day  
 8. if Jesus *had given* them *rest*,  
 10. he also *hath ceased* from his own works,

καταπέτασμα, *katapetasma*.

- Mat. 27:51. behold, the *veil* of the temple was rent  
 Mar 15:38. And the *veil* of the temple was rent  
 Lu. 23:45. and the *veil* of the temple was rent  
 Heb. 6:19. into that within the *veil*;  
 9: 3. And after the second *veil*,  
 10:20. through the *veil*, that is to say, his flesh;

καταπίνω, *katapino*.

- Mat. 23:24. and *swallow* a camel.  
 1Co. 15:54. Death *is swallowed up* in victory.  
 2Co. 2: 7. *should be swallowed up* with overmuch  
 5: 4. *might be swallowed up* of life.  
 Heb 11:29. assaying to do *were drowned*.  
 1Pet. 5: 8. seeking whom he *may devour* :  
 Rev. 12:16. and *swallowed up* the flood which

καταπίπτω, *katapipto*.

- Acts 26:14. *when we were all fallen* to the earth,  
 28: 6. or *fallen down* dead suddenly:

καταπλέω, *katapleo*.

- Lu. 8:26. And they *arrived* at the country

καταπονόμαι, *kataponeomai*.

- Acts 7:24. avenged him *that was oppressed*,  
 2Pet. 2: 7. *vexed* with the filthy conversation

καταποντίζομαι, *katapontizomai*.

- Mat. 14:30. and beginning *to sink*,  
 18: 6. and (that) he *were drowned* in the

κατάρα, *katara*.

- Gal. 3:10. are under the *curse* :  
 13. hath redeemed us from the *curse* of the  
 law, being made a *curse* for us:  
 Heb. 6: 8. nigh unto *cursing* ; whose end  
 Jas. 3:10. proceedeth blessing and *cursing*.  
 2Pet. 2:14. *cursed* children: (lit. children of *curse*)

καταράομαι, *kataraomai*.

- Mat. 5:44. bless them *that curse* you,  
 25:41. Depart from me, ye *cursed*,

Mar 11:21. the fig tree which thou *cursedst*  
 Lu. 6:28. Bless them *that curse* you,  
 Ro. 12:14. bless, and *curse* not.  
 Jas. 3: 9. and therewith *curse* we men,

καταργέω, *katargeo.*

Lu. 13: 7. why *cumbereth* it the ground?  
 Ro. 3: 3. *shall* their unbelief *make* the faith of God  
*without effect*?  
 31. *Do* we then *make void* the law  
 4:14. and the promise *made of none effect*:  
 6: 6. the body of sin *might be destroyed*,  
 7: 2. she is *loosed* from the law of  
 6. now we are *delivered* from the law,  
 1Co. 1:28. to *bring to nought* things that are:  
 2: 6. of the princes of this world, *that come to*  
*nought*:  
 6:13. God *shall destroy* both it and them.  
 13: 8. prophecies, they *shall fail*;  
 — knowledge, it *shall vanish away*.  
 10. is in part *shall be done away*.  
 11. I *put away* childish things.  
 15:24. when he *shall have put down*  
 26. The last enemy (that) *shall be destroyed*  
 2Co. 3: 7. *which* (glory) *was to be done away*:  
 11. if that *which is done away*  
 13. to the end of that *which is abolished*:  
 14. *which* (vail) *is done away* in Christ.  
 Gal. 3:17. that it should *make* the promise of *none*  
*effect*.  
 5: 4. Christ is *become of no effect* unto you, (lit.  
 ye are *ceased* from Christ)  
 11. then *is* the offence of the cross *ceased*.  
 Eph. 2:15. *Having abolished* in his flesh  
 2Th. 2: 8. and *shall destroy* with the brightness of his  
 coming:  
 2Ti. 1:10. Christ, *who hath abolished* death,  
 Heb. 2:14. that through death he *might destroy* him

καταριθμέομαι, *katarithmeomai.*

Acts 1:17. he was *numbered* with us,

καταρτιζω, *katartizo.*

Mat. 4:21. *mending* their nets;  
 21:16. thou *hast perfected* praise?  
 Mar 1:19. in the ship *mending* their nets.  
 Lu. 6:40. every one *that is perfect* shall be  
 Ro. 9:22. vessels of wrath *fitted* to destruction:  
 1Co. 1:10. but (that) ye be *perfectly joined together*  
 2Co.13:11. *Be perfect*, be of good comfort,  
 Gal. 6: 1. *restore* such an one in the spirit of  
 1Th. 3:10. and might *perfect* that which is  
 Heb 10: 5. a body *hast* thou *prepared* me:  
 11: 3. the worlds *were framed* by the word  
 13:21. *Make* you *perfect* in every good work  
 1Pet.5:10. *make* you *perfect*, stablish,

κατάρτισις, *katartisis.*

2Co.13: 9. we wish, (even) your *perfection*.

καταρτισμός, *katartismos.*

Eph. 4:12. For the *perfecting* of the saints,

κατασειώ, *kataseio.*

Acts 12:17. *beckoning* unto them with the hand  
 13:16. and *beckoning* with (his) hand  
 19:33. Alexander *beckoned* with the hand, and  
 21:40. and *beckoned* with the hand

κατασκάπτω, *kataskapto.*

Acts 15:16. I will build again the *ruins* thereof,  
 Ro. 11: 3. they have...and *digged down* thine altars;

κατασκευάζω, *kataskūazo.*

Mat 11:10. which *shall prepare* thy way  
 Mar 1: 2. which *shall prepare* thy way  
 Lu. 1:17. a people *prepared* for the Lord.  
 7:27. which *shall prepare* thy way  
 Heb 3: 3. as he *who hath builded* the house  
 4. every house *is builded* by some (man);  
 but he *that built* all things (is) God.  
 9: 2. there was a tabernacle *made*;  
 6. *when* these things *were* thus *ordained*,  
 11: 7. *prepared* an ark to the saving  
 1Pet.3:20. *while* the ark *was a preparing*,

κατασκηνώω, *kataskeenoō.*

Mat 13:32. come and *lodge* in the branches  
 Mar 4:32. so that the fowls of the air may *lodge*  
 Lu. 13:19. the fowls of the air *lodged* in the  
 Acts 2:26. my flesh *shall rest* in hope:

κατασκήνωσις, *kataskeenoōsis.*

Mat. 8:20. the birds of the air (have) *nests*;  
 Lu. 9:58. and birds of the air (have) *nests*;

κατασκιάζω, *kataskiazo.*

Heb 9: 5. glory *shadowing* the mercyseat;

κατασκοπέω, *kataskopeo.*

Gal. 2: 4. *privily to spy out* our liberty

κατάσκοπος, *kataskopos.*

Heb 11:31. when she had received the *spies*

κατασοφίζομαι, *katasophizomai.*

Acts 7:19. The same *dealt subtilly* with our

καταστέλλω, *katastello.*

Acts 19:35. *when* the townclerk *had appeased*  
 36. ye ought to be *quiet*,

κατάστημα, *katasteema.*

Tit. 2: 3. that (they be) in *behaviour* as becometh

καταστολή, *katastolee*.

1Ti. 2: 9. adorn themselves in modest apparel,

καταστρέφω, *katastrepho*.Mat 21:12. and overthrew the tables  
Mar 11:15. and overthrew the tablesκαταστηνιάζω, *katastreeniazō*.

1Ti. 5:11. have begun to wax wanton against Christ,

καταστροφή, *katastrophē*.2Ti. 2:14. to the subverting of the hearers.  
2Pet. 2: 6. condemned (them) with an overthrow,καταστρώννυμι, *katastroñnumi*.

1Co.10: 5. they were overthrown in the wilderness.

κατασύρω, *katasyro*.

Lu. 12:58. lest he hale thee to the judge,

κατασφάττω, *katasphattō*.

Lu. 19:27. and slay (them) before me.

κατασφραγίζομαι, *katasphtagizomai*.

Rev 5: 1. sealed with seven seals.

κατάσχεσις, *katashesis*.Acts 7: 5. give it to him for a possession,  
45. into the possession of the Gentiles,κατατίθημι, *katatitheemi*.Mar 15:46. and laid him in a sepulchre  
Acts 24:27. willing to shew the Jews a pleasure,  
25: 9. willing to do the Jews a pleasure,κατατομή, *katatomee*.

Phi. 3: 2. beware of the concision.

κατατοξέομαι, *katatoxiomai*.Heb 12:20. it shall be stoned, or thrust through with a  
dart:κατατρέχω, *katatrecho*.

Acts 21:32. and ran down unto them:

καταφάγω, *kataphago*.

Mat 13: 4. the fowls came and devoured them up:

Mar 4: 4. came and devoured it up.

Lu. 8: 5. the fowls of the air devoured it.

15:30. which hath devoured thy living

Joh. 2:17. The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up.

Rev 10: 9. Take (it), and eat it up;

10. I took the little book...and ate it up;

12: 4. for to devour her child as soon

20: 9. out of heaven, and devoured them.

καταφέρω, *kataphero*.

Acts 20: 9. being fallen into a deep sleep:

— he sunk down with sleep, and  
26:10. I gave my voice against (them).καταφεύγω, *kataphugo*.Acts 14: 6. and fled unto Lystra and Derbe,  
Heb 6:18. who have fled for refuge to lay holdκαταφθείρω, *kataphthiro*.2Ti. 3: 8. men of corrupt minds, (lit. corrupt (as to)  
mind)

2Pet. 2:12. and shall utterly perish in their own

καταφιλέω, *kataphileo*.

Mat 26:49. Hail, master; and kissed him.

Mar 14:45. Master, master; and kissed him.

Lu. 7:38. and kissed his feet,

45. hath not ceased to kiss my feet.

15:20. fell on his neck, and kissed him.

Acts 20:37. fell on Paul's neck, and kissed him,

καταφρονέω, *kataphroneo*.

Mat. 6:24. will hold to the one, and despise the other.

18:10. that ye despise not one of these

Lu. 16:13. and despise the other.

Ro. 2: 4. Or despisest thou the riches of

1Co. 11:22. or despise ye the church of

1Ti. 4:12. Let no man despise thy youth;

6: 2. let them not despise (them),

Heb 12: 2. despising the shame, and is

2Pet. 2:10. and despise government.

καταφρονητής, *kataphroneetes*.

Acts 13:41. Behold, ye despisers, and wonder,

καταχέω, *katakeo*.

Mat. 26: 7. and poured it on his head,

Mar 14: 3. and poured (it) on his head.

καταχθόνιος, *katakhthonios*.

Phi. 2:10. and (things) under the earth;

καταχράομαι, *katakraomai*.

1Co. 7:31. that use this world, as not abusing (it):

9:18. that I abuse not my power in

καταψύχω, *katapsuko*.

Lu. 16:24. in water, and *cool* my tongue;

κατείδωλος, *katēdōlos*.

Acts17:16. the city *wholly given* to idolatry.

κατέναντι, *katenanti*.

Mar 11: 2. into the village *over against* you:  
12:41. Jesus sat *over against* the treasury,  
13: 3. *over against* the temple,  
Lu. 19:30. Go ye into the village *over against*  
Ro. 4:17. *before* him whom he believed,

κατενώπιον, *katenōpion*.

2Co. 2:17. in the *sight* of God speak we  
12:19. we speak *before* God in Christ:  
Eph. 1: 4. and without blame *before* him  
Col. 1:22. unreprouvable in his *sight*:  
Jude 24. faultless *before* the presence of his glory

κατεξουσιάζω, *katexousiazō*.

Mat.20:25. *exercise authority* upon them.  
Mar 10:42. *exercise authority* upon them.

κατεργάζομαι, *katergazomai*.

Ro. 1:27. *working* that which is unseemly,  
2: 9. upon every soul of man *that doeth* evil,  
4:15. the law *worketh* wrath:  
5: 3. tribulation *worketh* patience;  
7: 8. *wrought* in me all manner of  
13. *working* death in me by that  
15. For that which I *do* I allow not:  
17. it is no more I *that do* it,  
18. but (how) *to perform* that which is good  
20. it is no more I *that do* it,  
15:18. which Christ *hath* not *wrought* by me,  
1Co. 5: 3. him *that hath* so done this deed,  
2Co. 4:17. *worketh* for us a far more  
5: 5. he *that hath* wrought us for  
7:10. godly sorrow *worketh* repentance  
— sorrow of the world *worketh* death.  
11. what carefulness it *wrought* in you,  
9:11. which *causeth* through us thanksgiving  
12:12. the signs of an apostle *were wrought*  
Eph. 6:13. and *having done* all, to stand  
Phi. 2:12. *work out* your own salvation  
Jas. 1: 3. trying of your faith *worketh* patience.  
20. the wrath of man *worketh* not the right-  
eousness of God.  
1Pet.4: 3. suffice us *to have wrought* the

κατέρχομαι, *katerkomai*.

Lu. 4:31. And *came down* to Capernaum,  
9:37. *when they were come down* from  
Acts 8: 5. Philip *went down* to the city of  
9:32. he *came down* also to the saints  
11:27. *came* prophets from Jerusalem  
12:19. he *went down* from Judæa

Acts13: 4. *departed* unto Seleucia;

15: 1. certain men *which came down* from

18: 5. and Timotheus *were come* from

22. And *when he had landed* at

21:10. there *came down* from Judæa

27: 5. we *came* to Myra,

Jas. 3:15. This wisdom *descendeth* not from above,

κατεσθίω, *katesthio*.

Mat.23:14(13). ye *devour* widows' houses,  
Mar 12:40. *Which devour* widows' houses,  
Lu. 20:47. *Which devour* widows' houses,  
2Co.11:20. if a man *devour* (you),  
Gal. 5:15. if ye bite and *devour* one another,  
Rev.11: 5. and *devoureth* their enemies:

κατευθύνω, *katēthuno*.

Lu. 1:79. *to guide* our feet into the way  
1Th. 3:11. *direct* our way unto you.  
2Th. 3: 5. the Lord *direct* your hearts into the love  
of God,

κατεφίστημι, *katephisteemi*.

Acts18:12. the Jews *made insurrection* with one accord  
*against* Paul,

κατέχω, *katecho*.

Mat.21:38. *let us seize* on his inheritance.  
Lu. 4:42. and *stayed* him, that he should not  
8:15. having heard the word, *keep* (it),  
14: 9. with shame *to take* the lowest  
Joh. 5: 4. of whatsoever disease he had. (lit. he was  
*held*)  
Acts27:40. and *made toward* shore.  
Ro. 1:18. *who hold* the truth in unrighteousness;  
7: 6. being dead wherein we *were held*;  
1Co. 7:30. as though they *possessed* not;  
11: 2. and *keep* the ordinances, as I  
15: 2. if ye *keep in memory* what I preached  
2Co. 6:10. and (yet) *possessing* all things.  
1Th. 5:21. *hold fast* that which is good.  
2Th. 2: 6. ye know *what withholdeth*  
7. only he *who now letteth* (will let),  
Philem.13. I would have *retained* with me,  
Heb 3: 6. if we *hold fast* the confidence  
14. if we *hold* the beginning of  
10:23. *Let us hold fast* the profession

κατηγορέω, *kateegoreō*.

Mat.12:10. that they *might accuse* him.  
27:12. when he *was accused* of the  
Mar 3: 2. that they *might accuse* him.  
15: 3. the chief priests *accused* him of  
Lu. 11:54. that they *might accuse* him.  
23: 2. they began *to accuse* him,  
10. and *vehemently accused* him.  
14. whereof ye *accuse* him:  
Joh. 5:45. Do not think that I *will accuse*  
— there is (one) *that accuseth* you,  
8: 6. that they might have *to accuse* him.  
Acts22:30. wherefore he *was accused* of the Jews,

Acts24: 2. Tertullus began to *accuse* (him),  
8. whereof we *accuse* him.  
13. whereof they now *accuse* me.  
19. and *object*, if they had ought  
25: 5. and *accuse* this man,  
11. whereof these *accuse* me,  
16. before that he *which is accused*  
28:19. to *accuse* my nation of.  
Ro. 2:15. (their) thoughts the mean while *accusing*  
Rev12:10. *which accused* them before our God

κατηγορία, *kateegoria*.

Lu. 6: 7. an *accusation* against him.  
Joh,18:29. What *accusation* bring ye against  
1Ti. 5:19. receive not an *accusation*,  
Tit. 1: 6. not accused (lit. not under *accusation*) of  
riot,

κατήγορος, *kateegoros*.

Joh. 8:10. where are those thine *accusers* ?  
Acts23:30. gave commandment to his *accusers*  
35. when thine *accusers* are also come.  
24: 8. Commanding his *accusers* to come  
25:16. have the *accusers* face to face,  
18. when the *accusers* stood up,  
Rev12:10. for the *accuser* of our brethren is cast

κατήφεια, *kateephēia*.

Jas. 4: 9. and (your) joy to *heaviness*.

κατηχέω, *katecheo*.

Lu. 1: 4. wherein thou *hast been instructed*.  
Acts18:25. This man was *instructed* in the way of  
21:21. they *are informed* of thee,  
24. they *were informed* concerning thee,  
Ro. 2:18. *being instructed* out of the law ;  
1Co.14:19. I *might teach* others also,  
Gal. 6: 6. Let him *that is taught* in the word com-  
municate unto him *that teacheth*

## κατ' ἰδίαν see in κατά &amp; ἴδιος.

κατιόμαι, *katio-omai*.

Jas. 5: 3. Your gold and silver *is cankered* ;

κατισχύω, *katiskuo*.

Mat16:18. of hell *shall not prevail against*  
Lu. 23:23. and of the chief priests *prevailed*.

κατοικέω, *katoikeo*.

Mat. 2:23. and *dwelt* in a city called Nazareth :  
4:13. he came and *dwelt* in Capernaum,  
12:45. they enter in and *dwelt* there:  
23:21. and by him *that dwelleth* therein.  
Lu. 11:26. they enter in, and *dwelt* there:  
13: 4. above all men *that dwelt* in Jerusalem ?

Acts 1:19. was known unto all the *dwellers* at  
20. and let no man *dwelt* therein :  
2: 5. there were *dwelling* at Jerusalem  
9. and the *dwellers* in Mesopotamia,  
14. and all (ye) *that dwell* at Jerusalem,  
4:16. to all them *that dwell* in Jerusalem ;  
7: 2. before he *dwelt* in Charran,  
4. and *dwelt* in Charran :  
— wherein ye now *dwelt*.  
48. the most High *dwelleth* not in temples  
9:22. the Jews *which dwell* at Damascus,  
32. to the saints *which dwell* at Lydda.  
35. all *that dwell* at Lydda and Saron  
11:29. unto the brethren *which dwell* in Judæa :  
13:27. For they *that dwell* at Jerusalem,  
17:24. *dwelleth* not in temples made  
26. for to *dwelt* on all the face of  
19:10. all they *which dwell* in Asia heard  
17. Greeks also *dwelling* at Ephesus ;  
22:12. of all the Jews *which dwell* (there),  
Eph 3:17. That Christ may *dwelt* in your hearts  
Col. 1:19. that in him should all fulness *dwelt* ;  
2: 9. in him *dwelleth* all the fulness  
Heb11: 9. *dwelling* in tabernacles with Isaac  
Jas. 4: 5. The spirit *that dwelleth* in us  
2Pet.3:13. wherein *dwelleth* righteousness.  
Rev 2:13. and where thou *dwest*,  
— slain among you, where Satan *dwelleth*.  
3:10. to try them *that dwell* upon the  
6:10. on them *that dwell* on the earth ?  
8:13. Woe, woe, woe, to the *inhabiters* of  
11:10. they *that dwell* upon the earth  
— them *that dwell* on the earth.  
12:12. Woe to the *inhabiters* of the earth  
13: 8. all *that dwell* upon the earth  
12. and them *which dwell* therein  
14. deceiveth them *that dwell* on  
— saying to them *that dwell* on the  
14: 6. to preach unto them *that dwell* on  
17: 2. and the *inhabitants* of the earth  
8. and they *that dwell* on the earth

κατοίκησις, *katoikeesis*.

Mar 5: 3. Who had (his) *dwelling* among the tombs ;

κατοικητήριον, *katoikeeteerion*.

Eph 2:22. for an *habitation* of God through the  
Rev18: 2. is become the *habitation* of devils,

κατοικία, *katoikia*.

Acts17:26. the bounds of their *habitation* ;

κατοπτρίζομαι, *katoptrizomai*.

2Co. 3:18. *beholding as in a glass* the glory of the  
Lord,

κατόρθωμα, *katorthōma*.

Acts24: 2. and that *very worthy deeds* are done unto

κάτω, κατωτέρω, *kato, katōtero*.

Mat. 2:16. from two years old and *under*,

Mat. 4: 6. cast thyself *down*: for it is  
27:51. from the top to the *bottom*;  
Mar 14:66. as Peter was *beneath* in the palace,  
15:38. from the top to the *bottom*.  
Lu. 4: 9. cast thyself *down* from hence:  
Joh. 8: 6. But Jesus stooped *down*,  
8. again he stooped *down*, and wrote  
23. Ye are from *beneath*; I am from  
Acts 2:19. and signs in the earth *beneath*;  
20: 9. and fell *down* from the third

## κατώτερος, katōteros.

Eph 4: 9. but that he also descended first into the  
*lower* parts

## καῦμα, kauma.

Rev. 7:16. light on them, nor any *heat*.  
16: 9. were scorched with great *heat*,

## καυμαρίζω, kaumatizo.

Mat.13: 6. sun was up, they were scorched;  
Mar 4: 6. it was scorched; and because it had  
Rev.16: 8. to scorch men with fire.  
9. And men were scorched with great

## καῦσις, kausis.

Heb. 6: 8. whose end (is) to be burned. (lit: unto  
*burning*)

## καυσώ, kausō.

2Pet.3:10. shall melt with *fervent heat*, (lit. being set  
on fire)  
12. shall melt with *fervent heat*? (lit. being, &c.)

## καύσων, kausōn.

Mat.20:12. borne the burden and *heat* of the day.  
Lu. 12:55. ye say, There will be *heat*;  
Jas. 1:11. is no sooner risen with a *burning heat*,

## καυτηρίαζομαι, kauteeriazomai.

1Ti. 4: 2. conscience seared with a hot iron;

## καυχάομαι, kauchaomai.

Ro. 2:17. and *makest thy boast* of God,  
23. Thou that *makest thy boast* of the  
5: 2. *rejoice* in hope of the glory of God.  
3. but we *glory* in tribulations  
11. we also *joy* in God through our Lord  
1Co. 1:29. That no flesh *should glory*  
31. He that *glorieth*, let him *glory* in the Lord.  
3:21. let no man *glory* in men.  
4: 7. why *dost thou glory*,  
2Co. 5:12. them *which glory* in appearance,  
7:14. if I *have boasted* any thing  
9: 2. for which I *boast* of you

2Co.10: 8. though I *should boast* somewhat  
13. we *will not boast* of things  
15. Not *boasting* of things without  
16. not to *boast* in another man's line  
17. But he that *glorieth*, let him *glory* in the  
11:12. that wherein they *glory*,  
16. that I *may boast* myself a little.  
18. Seeing that many *glory* after the flesh, I  
*will glory* also.  
30. If I must needs *glory*, I *will glory* of the  
things which concern  
12: 1. not expedient for me doubtless to *glory*.  
5. Of such an one *will I glory*: yet of myself  
I *will not glory*,  
6. though I would desire to *glory*,  
9. *will I rather glory* in my infirmities,  
11. I am become a fool in *glorying*;  
Gal. 6:13. that they *may glory* in your flesh.  
14. God forbid that I should *glory*,  
Eph. 2: 9. lest any man *should boast*.  
Phi. 3: 3. and *rejoice* in Christ Jesus,  
2Th. 1: 4. So that we ourselves *glory* in you  
Jas. 1: 9. Let the brother of low degree *rejoice* in  
that he is exalted:  
4:16. now ye *rejoice* in your *boastings*:

## καύχημα, kaucheema.

Ro. 4: 2. he hath (*whereof*) to *glory*; but not  
1Co. 5: 6. Your *glorying* (is) not good.  
9:15. man should make my *glorying* void.  
16. I have nothing to *glory of*:  
2Co. 1:14. that we are your *rejoicing*,  
5:12. give you occasion to *glory* on our  
9: 3. lest our *boasting* of you should be in  
Gal. 6: 4. shall he have *rejoicing* in himself  
Phi. 1:26. That your *rejoicing* may be more  
2:16. that I *may rejoice* in the day of  
Heb. 3: 6. the *rejoicing* of the hope firm

## καύχησις, kauchesis.

Ro. 3:27. Where (is) *boasting* then?  
15:17. I have therefore *whereof I may glory*  
1Co.15:31. I protest by your *rejoicing*  
2Co. 1:12. For our *rejoicing* is this,  
7: 4. great (is) my *glorying* of you:  
14. even so our *boasting*, which (I made)  
8:24. and of our *boasting* on your behalf.  
9: 4. in this same confident *boasting*.  
11:10. no man shall stop me of this *boasting*  
17. in this confidence of *boasting*.  
1Th. 2:19. or crown of *rejoicing*? (Are) not even ye  
Jas. 4:16. all such *rejoicing* is evil.

## κείμαι, kīmai.

Mat. 3:10. the ax is *laid* unto the root  
5:14. A city that is set on an hill  
28: 6. Come, see the place where the Lord *lay*.  
Lu. 2:12. *lying* in a manger.  
16. and the babe *lying* in a manger.  
34. Behold, this (child) is set for the  
3: 9. the axe is *laid* unto the root  
12:19. thou hast much goods *laid up*  
23:53. never man before was *laid*.  
24:12. the linen clothes *laid* by themselves,  
Joh. 2: 6. And there were set there six waterpots  
11:41. where the dead was *laid*.

Joh. 19:29. Now there was set a vessel full of vinegar:

20. 5. saw the linen clothes *lying* ;  
6. and seeth the linen clothes *lie*,  
7. not *lying* with the linen clothes,  
12. where the body of Jesus had lain.  
21. 9. a fire of coals ) ( there,

1Co. 3:11. other foundation can no man lay than *that is laid*,

2Co. 3:15. the veil is upon their heart.

Phi. 1:17. I am set for the defence of the

1Th. 3: 3. we are appointed thereunto.

1Ti. 1: 9. the law is not made for a righteous

1Joh. 5:19. the whole world *lieth* in wickedness.

Rev. 4: 2. a throne was set in heaven,

21:16. the city *lieth* foursquare,

### χειρῖαι, *hīriai*.

Joh. 11:44. bound hand and foot with *graveclothes* :

### κείρω, *hīro*.

Acts 8:32. a lamb dumb before his *shearer*,

18:18. *having shorn* (his) head

1Co. 11: 6. *let her also be shorn* : but if it be a shame for a woman to be *shorn*

### κέλευσμα, *kelūsma*.

1Th. 4:16. shall descend from heaven with a *shout*,

### κελεύω, *kelūo*.

Mat. 8:18. he gave *commandment* to depart

14: 9. he *commanded* (it) to be given (her).

19. he *commanded* the multitude to sit

28. *bid* me come unto thee on the

15:35. he *commanded* the multitude to

18:25. his lord *commanded* him to be sold,

27:58. Pilate *commanded* the body to be

64. *Command* therefore that the

Lu. 18:40. and *commanded* him to be brought

Acts 4:15. *when they had commanded* them

5:34. *commanded* to put the apostles forth

8:38. he *commanded* the chariot to stand

12:19. *commanded* that (they) should be

16:22. and *commanded* to beat (them).

21:33. and *commanded* (him) to be bound

34. he *commanded* him to be carried into

22:24. The chief captain *commanded* him

30. *commanded* the chief priests and all

23: 3. and *commandest* me to be smitten

10. *commanded* the soldiers to go down,

35. he *commanded* him to be kept in Herod's

24: 8. *Commanding* his accusers to come

25: 6. *commanded* Paul to be brought.

17. *commanded* the man to be brought

21. I *commanded* him to be kept till

23. at Festus' *commandment* Paul was

27:43. *commanded* that they which could swim

### κενοδοξία, *kenodoxia*.

Phi. 2: 3. through strife or *vainglory* :

### κενόδοξος, *kenodoxos*.

Gal. 5:26. Let us not be *desirous of vain glory*,

### κενός, *kenos*.

Mar 12: 3. and sent (him) away *empty*.

Lu. 1:53. the rich he hath sent *empty* away.

20:10. and sent (him) away *empty*.

11. and sent (him) away *empty*.

Acts 4:25. and the people imagine *vain* things?

1Co. 15:10. upon me was not *in vain* ;

14. then (is) our preaching *vain*, and your faith (is) also *vain*.

58. your labour is not *in vain* in the

2Co. 6: 1. receive not the grace of God *in vain*.

Gal. 2: 2. or had run, *in vain*.

Eph. 5: 6. Let no man deceive you with *vain* words:

Phi. 2:16. I have not run *in vain*, neither laboured *in vain*.

Col. 2: 8. through philosophy and *vain* deceit,

1Th. 2: 1. that it was not *in vain* :

3: 5. and our labour be *in vain*.

Jas. 2:20. O *vain* man, that faith without

### κενοφωνία, *kenophōnia*.

1Ti. 6:20. avoiding profane (and) *vain babblings*,

2Ti. 2:16. shun profane (and) *vain babblings* :

### κενόω, *kenōo*.

Ro. 4:14. of the law (be) heirs, faith is made *void*,

1Co. 1:17. lest the cross of Christ should be made of *none effect*.

9:15. should make my glōrying *void*.

2Co. 9: 3. lest our boasting of you should be *in vain*

Phi. 2: 7. But made himself of *no reputation*,

### κέντρον, *kentron*.

Acts 9: 5. hard for thee to kick against the *pricks*.

26:14. hard for thee to kick against the *pricks*.

1Co. 15:55. O death, where (is) thy *sting* ?

56. The *sting* of death (is) sin ;

Rev. 9:10. there were *stings* in their tails:

### κεντυρίων, *kenturiōn*.

Mar 15:39. when the *centurion*, which stood

44. and calling (unto him) the *centurion*,

45. when he knew (it) of the *centurion*,

### κενώω, *kenōō*.

Jas. 4: 5. Do ye think that the scripture saith *in vain*,

### κεραία, *keraiā*.

Mat. 5:18. one jot or one *ittle* shall in no wise

Lu. 16:17. than one *ittle* of the law to fail.

### κεραμεύς, *keramūs*.

Mat. 27: 7. bought with them the *potter's* field,

Mat.27:10. gave them for the *potter's* field,  
Ro. 9:21. Hath not the *potter* power over the clay,

κεραμικός, *keramikos.*

Rev. 2:27. as the vessels of a *potter* shall

κεράμιον, *keramion.*

Mar 14:13. bearing a *pitcher* of water:  
Lu. 22:10. bearing a *pitcher* of water;

κέραμος, *keramos.*

Lu. 5:19. let him down through the *tiling*

κεράννυμι, κεράω, *kerannumi, kerao.*

Rev.14:10. of the wine of the wrath of God, *which is poured out* without mixture  
18: 6. the cup which she hath *filled fill* to her double.

κέρας, *keras.*

Lu. 1:69. hath raised up an *horn* of salvation  
Rev. 5: 6. having seven *horns* and seven eyes,  
9:13. a voice from the four *horns* of the golden  
12: 3. having seven heads and ten *horns*,  
18: 1. having seven heads and ten *horns*, and upon his *horns* ten crowns,  
11. he had two *horns* like a lamb,  
17: 3. having seven heads and ten *horns*.  
7. which hath the seven heads and ten *horns*.  
12. the ten *horns* which thou sawest  
16. the ten *horns* which thou sawest

κεράτιον, *keration.*

Lu. 15:16. have filled his belly with the *husks*

κερδαίνω, *kerdaino.*

Mat.16:26. if he *shall gain* the whole world,  
18:15. thou *hast gained* thy brother.  
25:17. he also *gained* other two.  
20. I *have gained* beside them five  
22. I *have gained* two other talents  
Mar 8:36. if he *shall gain* the whole world,  
Lu. 9:25. *if he gain* the whole world,  
Acts27:21. and *to have gained* this harm and loss.  
1Co. 9:19. that I *might gain* the more.  
20. that I *might gain* the Jews;  
— that I *might gain* them that are under  
21. *might gain* them that are without law.  
22. that I *might gain* the weak:  
Phi. 3: 8. that I *may win* Christ,  
Jas. 4:13. and buy and sell, and *get gain* :  
IPet.3: 1. they also *may...be won* by the conversation of the wives ;

κέρδος, *kerdos.*

Phi. 1:21. and to die (is) *gain*.

Phi. 3: 7. But what things were *gain* to me,  
Tit. 1:11. for filthy *lucre's* sake.

κέρμα, *kerma.*

Joh. 2:15. and poured out the changers' *money*,

κερματιστής, *kermatistees.*

Joh. 2:14. and the *changers of money* sitting:

κεφάλαιον, *kephalaion.*

Acts22:28. With a great *sum* obtained I  
Heb 8: 1. which we have spoken (this is) the *sum* :

κεφαλαίω, *kephalaiō.*

Mar 12: 4. and *wounded* (him) in the *head*,

κεφαλή, *kephalee.*

Mat. 5:36. Neither shalt thou swear by thy *head*,  
6:17. when thou fastest anoint thine *head*,  
8:20. hath not where to lay (his) *head*.  
10:30. hairs of your *head* are all numbered  
14: 8. Give me here John Baptist's *head*  
11. And his *head* was brought  
21:42. the same is become the *head* of the corner.  
26: 7. and poured it on his *head*,  
27:29. they put (it) upon his *head*,  
30. and smote him on the *head*.  
37. And set up over his *head*  
39. reviled him, wagging their *heads*,  
Mar. 6:24. The *head* of John the Baptist.  
25. in a charger the *head* of John  
27. commanded his *head* to be brought:  
28. brought his *head* in a charger,  
12:10. is become the *head* of the corner:  
14: 3. and poured (it) on his *head*.  
15:19. they smote him on the *head*  
29. wagging their *heads*, and saying,  
Lu. 7:38. did wipe (them) with the hairs of her *head*,  
44. wiped (them) with the hairs of her *head*.  
46. My *head* with oil thou didst not  
9:58. hath not where to lay (his) *head*.  
12: 7. hairs of your *head* are all numbered.  
20:17. is become the *head* of the corner?  
21:18. there shall not an hair of your *head* perish.  
28. lift up your *heads*; for  
Joh.13: 9. but also (my) hands and (my) *head*.  
19: 2. and put (it) on his *head*,  
30. and he bowed his *head*, and gave up  
20: 7. the napkin, that was about his *head*,  
12. the one at the *head*, and the other  
Acts 4:11. is become the *head* of the corner.  
18: 6. Your blood (be) upon your own *heads* ;  
18. having shorn (his) *head*  
21:24. that they may shave (their) *heads* :  
27:34. shall not an hair fall from the *head* of  
Ro. 12:20. shalt heap coals of fire on his *head*.  
1Co.11: 3. the *head* of every man is Christ; and the *head* of the woman (is) the man; and the *head* of Christ (is) God.  
4. or prophesying, having (his) *head* covered, dishonoureth bis *head*.

1Co.11: 5. or prophesieth with (her) *head* uncovered dishonoureth her *head* :  
 7. a man indeed ought not to cover (his) *head*,  
 10. ought the woman to have power on (her) *head*  
 12:21. nor again the *head* to the feet, I have no  
 Eph. 1:22. gave him (to be) *head* over all (things)  
 4:15. which is the *head*, (even) Christ:  
 5:23. the husband is the *head* of the wife, even as Christ is the *head* of the church:  
 Col. 1:18. he is the *head* of the body, the church:  
 2:10. the *head* of all principality and power:  
 19. And not holding the *Head*,  
 1Pet. 2: 7. is made the *head* of the corner,  
 Rev. 1:14. His *head* and (his) hairs (were) white  
 4: 4. they had on their *heads* crowns of gold.  
 9: 7. on their *heads* (were) as it were crowns  
 17. the *heads* of the horses (were) as the *heads* of lions ;  
 19. and had *heads*, and with them they do hurt.  
 10: 1. a rainbow (was) upon his *head*,  
 12: 1. and upon her *head* a crown of  
 3. having seven *heads* and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his *heads*.  
 13: 1. having seven *heads* and ten horns,  
 — upon his *heads* the name of blasphemy.  
 3. And I saw one of his *heads* as it were  
 14:14. having on his *head* a golden crown,  
 17: 3. having seven *heads* and ten horns.  
 7. which hath the seven *heads* and ten horns.  
 9. The seven *heads* are seven mountains,  
 18:19. they cast dust on their *heads*,  
 19:12. on his *head* (were) many crowns ;

κεφαλίς, *kephalis*.

Heb 10: 7. in the *volume* of the book it is

κῆνσος, *keensos*.

Mat.17:25. take custom or *tribute* ?  
 22:17. Is it lawful to give *tribute* unto  
 19. Shew me the *tribute* money.  
 Mar 12:14. Is it lawful to give *tribute* to

κῆπος, *kepos*.

Lu. 13:19. and cast into his *garden* ;  
 Joh.18: 1. where was a *garden*,  
 26. Did not I see thee in the *garden*  
 19:41. there was a *garden* ; and in the *garden* a new sepulchre,

κηπουρός, *kepouros*.

Joh.20:15. supposing him to be the *gardener*,

κηρίον, *keerion*.

Lu. 24:42. and of an *honeycomb*.

κήρυγμα, *keerugma*.

Mat.12:41. at the *preaching* of Jonas ;

Lu. 11:32. at the *preaching* of Jonas ;  
 Ro. 16:25. and the *preaching* of Jesus Christ,  
 1Co. 1:21. by the foolishness of *preaching* to save  
 2: 4. my *preaching* (was) not with enticing  
 15:14. then (is) our *preaching* vain,  
 2Ti. 4:17. by me the *preaching* might be fully known,  
 Tit. 1: 3. manifested his word through *preaching*,

κήρυξ, *keerux*.

1Ti. 2: 7. I am ordained a *preacher*,  
 2Ti. 1:11. I am appointed a *preacher*,  
 2Pet.2: 5. a *preacher* of righteousness,

κηρύσσω, *keerusso*.

Mat. 3: 1. *preaching* in the wilderness  
 4:17. Jesus began to *preach*,  
 23. *preaching* the gospel of the kingdom,  
 9:35. *preaching* the gospel of the kingdom,  
 10: 7. as ye go, *preach*,  
 27. (that) *preach* ye upon the housetops.  
 11: 1. and to *preach* in their cities.  
 24:14. *shall be preached* in all the world  
 26:13. Wheresoever this gospel *shall be preached*  
 Mar. 1: 4. and *preach* the baptism of repentance  
 7. And *preached*, saying, There cometh  
 14. *preaching* the gospel of the  
 38. that I *may preach* there also:  
 39. he preached (lit. was *preaching*) in their synagogues  
 45. began to *publish* (it) much,  
 3:14. might send them forth to *preach*,  
 5:20. and began to *publish* in Decapolis  
 6:12. and *preached* that men should repent.  
 7:36. the more a great deal they *published* (it) ;  
 13:10. must first *be published* among  
 14: 9. Wheresoever this gospel *shall be preached*  
 16:15. *preach* the gospel to every  
 20. and *preached* every where,  
 Lu. 3: 3. *preaching* the baptism of repentance  
 4:18(19). to *preach* deliverance to the captives,  
 19. To *preach* the acceptable year  
 44. And he preached (lit. was *preaching*) in the synagogues  
 8: 1. *preaching* and shewing the glad  
 39. and *published* throughout the whole  
 9: 2. he sent them to *preach*  
 12: 3. *shall be proclaimed* upon the housetops.  
 24:47. should *be preached* in his  
 Acts 8: 5. and *preached* Christ unto them.  
 9:20. he *preached* Christ in the  
 10:37. the baptism which John *preached* ;  
 42. he commanded us to *preach* unto the  
 15:21. hath in every city them *that preach* him,  
 19:13. by Jesus whom Paul *preacheth*.  
 20:25. among whom I have gone *preaching*  
 28:31. *Preaching* the kingdom of God,  
 Ro. 2:21. thou *that preachest* a man  
 10: 8. the word of faith, which we *preach* ;  
 14. how shall they hear without a *preacher* ?  
 15. how *shall they preach*, except they be  
 1Co. 1:23. But we *preach* Christ crucified,  
 9:27. *when* I have *preached* to others,  
 15:11. so we *preach*, and so ye believed.  
 12. if Christ *be preached* that he  
 2Co. 1:19. Jesus Christ, *who was preached* among you by us,  
 4: 5. we *preach* not ourselves,

2Co.11: 4. if he that cometh *preacheth* another Jesus,  
whom we *have not preached*,  
Gal. 2: 2. that gospel which I *preach*  
5:11. if I yet *preach* circumcision,  
Phi. 1:15. Some indeed *preach* Christ even of envy  
Col. 1:23. *which was preached* to every creature  
1Th 2: 9. we *preached* unto you the gospel  
1Ti. 3:16. *preached* unto the Gentiles,  
2Ti. 4: 2. *Preach* the word; be instant  
1Pet.3:19. and *preached* unto the spirits  
Rev. 5: 2. I saw a strong angel *proclaiming*

κῆτος, *keetos*.

Mat.12:40. and three nights in the *whale's* belly;

κιβωτός, *kibōtos*.

Mat 24:38. the day that Noe entered into the *ark*,  
Lu. 17:27. Noe entered into the *ark*, and the  
Heb 9: 4. the *ark* of the covenant  
11: 7. prepared an *ark* to the saving  
1Pet. 3:20. while the *ark* was a preparing,  
Rev 11:19. there was seen in his temple the *ark* of

κιθάρα, *kithara*.

1Co.14: 7. giving sound, whether pipe or *harp*,  
Rev. 5: 8. having every one of them *harps*,  
14: 2. harping with their *harps*:  
15: 2. having the *harps* of God.

κιθαρίζω, *kitharizo*.

1Co.14: 7. be known what is piped or *harped*?  
Rev.14: 2. of harpers *harping* with their harps:

κιθαρωδός, *kitharōdos*.

Rev.14: 2. I heard the voice of *harpers*  
18:22. And the voice of *harpers*,

κινάμωμον, *kinamōmon*.

Rev.18:13. And *cinnamon*, and odours,

κινδυνεύω, *kindunēō*.

Lu. 8:23. were filled (with water), and *were in jeopardy*.  
Acts 19:27. not only this our craft *is in danger*  
40. we *are in danger* to be called in question  
1Co.15:30. why *stand we in jeopardy* every hour?

κίνδυνος, *kindunos*.

Ro. 8:35. or nakedness, or *peril*, or sword?  
2Co.11:26. (in) *perils* of waters, (in) *perils* of robbers,  
(in) *perils* by (mine own) countrymen,  
(in) *perils* by the heathen, (in) *perils* in the city, (in) *perils* in the wilderness,  
(in) *perils* in the sea, (in) *perils* among false brethren;

κινέω, *kíneo*.

Mat 23: 4. will not *move* them with one of  
27:39. reviled him, *wagging* their heads,  
Mar 15:29. railed on him, *wagging* their heads,  
Acts 17:28. in him we live, and *move*,  
21:30. all the city *was moved*,  
24: 5. a mover of (lit. *moving*) sedition  
Rev. 2: 5. and *will remove* thy candlestick  
6:14. every mountain and island *were moved* out  
of their places.

κίνησις, *kínesis*.

Joh. 5: 3. waiting for the *moving* of the water.

κλάδος, *klados*.

Mat.13:32. lodge in the *branches* thereof.  
21: 8. others cut down *branches* from the  
24:32. When his *branch* is yet tender,  
Mar 4:32. shooteth out great *branches*;  
13:28. When her *branch* is yet tender,  
Lu. 13:19. lodged in the *branches* of it.  
Ro. 11:16. the root (be) holy, so (are) the *branches*.  
17. if some of the *branches* be broken off,  
18. Boast not against the *branches*.  
19. The *branches* were broken off, that  
21. if God spared not the natural *branches*,

κλάζω, κλάω, *klazo, klao*.

Mat 14:19. he blessed, and *brake*, and gave  
15:36. and gave thanks, and *brake* (them),  
26:26. Jesus took bread, and blessed (it), and  
*brake*  
Mar 8: 6. and gave thanks, and *brake*,  
19. When I *brake* the five loaves  
14:22. Jesus took bread, and blessed, and *brake*  
Lu. 22:19. and gave thanks, and *brake* (it),  
24:30. took bread, and blessed (it), and *brake*, and  
Acts 2:46. and *breaking* bread from house  
20: 7. came together to *break* bread,  
11. and *had broken* bread, and eaten,  
27:35. *when he had broken* (it), he began to eat.  
1Co.10:16. The bread which we *break*,  
11:24. he *brake* (it), and said, Take, eat: this is  
my body, *which is broken* for you:

κλαίω, *klaiō*.

Mat. 2:18. Rachel *weeping* (for) her children,  
26:75. he went out, and *wept* bitterly.  
Mar 5:38. and them *that wept* and wailed  
39. Why make ye this ado, and *weep*?  
14:72. And when he thought thereon, he *wept*.  
16:10. as they mourned and *wept*.  
Lu. 6:21. Blessed (are ye) *that weep* now:  
25. for ye shall mourn and *weep*.  
7:13. and said unto her, *Weep* not.  
32. and ye *have not wept*.  
38. at his feet behind (him) *weeping*,  
8:52. And all *wept*, and bewailed her: but he  
said, *Weep* not;  
19:41. he beheld the city, and *wept* over it,  
22:62. Peter went out, and *wept* bitterly.  
23:28. *weep* not for me, but *weep* for yourselves,

Joh. 11:31. She goeth unto the grave to weep  
 33. When Jesus therefore saw her weeping,  
 and the Jews also weeping  
 16:20. ye shall weep and lament,  
 20:11. Mary stood without at the sepulchre weep-  
 ing: and as she wept,  
 13. Woman, why weepest thou? She  
 15. Woman, why weepest thou? whom  
 Acts 9:39. all the widows stood by him weeping,  
 21:13. What mean ye to weep and to break  
 Ro. 12:15. and weep with them that weep.  
 1Co. 7:30. And they that weep, as though they wept  
 not;  
 Phi. 3:18. and now tell you even weeping,  
 Jas. 4: 9. Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep.  
 5: 1. (ye) rich men, weep and howl for your  
 Rev. 5: 4. And I wept much, because no  
 5. Weep not: behold, the Lion of the  
 18: 9. shall bewail her, and lament  
 11. shall weep and mourn over her;  
 15. of her torment, weeping and wailing,  
 19. cried, weeping and wailing, saying,

### κλάσις, klasis.

Lu. 24:35. was known of them in breaking of bread.  
 Acts 2:42. and in breaking of bread, and in prayers.

### κλάσμα, klasma.

Mat. 14:20. they took up of the fragments  
 15:37. they took up of the broken (meat)  
 Mar 6:43. twelve baskets full of the fragments,  
 8: 8. they took up of the broken (meat)  
 19. how many baskets full of fragments  
 20. how many baskets full of fragments  
 Lu. 9:17. there was taken up of fragments  
 Joh. 6:12. Gather up the fragments that remain,  
 13. filled twelve baskets with the fragments

### κλαυθμός, klauthmos.

Mat. 2:18. lamentation, and weeping, and great  
 8:12. there shall be weeping and gnashing  
 13:42. there shall be wailing and gnashing  
 50. there shall be wailing and gnashing  
 22:13. there shall be weeping and gnashing  
 24:51. there shall be weeping and gnashing  
 25:30. there shall be weeping and gnashing  
 Lu. 13:28. There shall be weeping and gnashing  
 Acts 20:37. And they all wept sore, (lit. there was  
 great weeping of all)

### κλάω see κλάζω.

### κλείς, klis.

Mat. 16:19. I will give unto thee the keys of the  
 Lu. 11:52. ye have taken away the key of knowledge:  
 Rev. 1:18. and have the keys of hell and of  
 3: 7. he that hath the key of David,  
 9: 1. to him was given the key of the  
 20: 1. having the key of the bottomless

### κλείω, klío.

Mat. 6: 6. when thou hast shut thy door,  
 23:13(14). ye shut up the kingdom of heaven  
 25:10. and the door was shut.  
 Lu. 4:25. when the heaven was shut up  
 11: 7. the door is now shut,  
 Joh. 20:19. when the doors were shut  
 26. the doors being shut,  
 Acts 5:23. The prison truly found we shut  
 21:30. forthwith the doors were shut.  
 1Joh. 3:17. and shutteth up his bowels  
 Rev. 3: 7. he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and  
 shutteth, and no man openeth;  
 8. and no man can shut it:  
 11: 6. These have power to shut heaven,  
 20: 3. into the bottomless pit, and shut him up,  
 21:25. the gates of it shall not be shut

### κλέμμα, klemma.

Rev. 9:21. Neither repented they of...nor of their  
 thefts.

### κλέος, kleos.

1Pet. 2:20. For what glory (is it), if, when

### κλέπτης, klepteis.

Mat. 6:19. where thieves break through and steal:  
 20. where thieves do not break through  
 24:43. in what watch the thief would come,  
 Lu. 12:33. where no thief approacheth,  
 39. what hour the thief would come,  
 Joh. 10: 1. the same is a thief and a robber.  
 8. All that ever came before me are thieves  
 and robbers:  
 10. The thief cometh not, but for  
 12: 6. but because he was a thief,  
 1Co. 6:10. Nor thieves, nor covetous,  
 1Th. 5: 2. Lord so cometh as a thief in the  
 4. that day should overtake you as a thief.  
 1Pet. 4:15. or (as) a thief, or (as) an evildoer,  
 2Pet. 3:10. the Lord will come as a thief  
 Rev. 3: 3. I will come on thee as a thief,  
 16:15. Behold, I come as a thief.

### κλέπτω, klepto.

Mat. 6:19. where thieves break through and steal:  
 20. do not break through nor steal:  
 19:18. Thou shalt not steal,  
 27:64. lest his disciples...and steal him away,  
 28:13. and stole him (away) while we slept.  
 Mar 10:19. Do not steal, Do not bear false  
 Lu. 18:20. Do not steal, Do not bear false  
 Joh. 10:10. but for to steal, and to kill,  
 Ro. 2:21. that preachest a man should not steal, dost  
 thou steal?  
 13: 9. Thou shalt not steal,  
 Eph. 4:28. Let him that stole steal no more:

### κλήμα, kleema.

Joh. 15: 2. Every branch in me that beareth not  
 4. As the branch cannot bear fruit of  
 5. I am the vine, ye (are) the branches:  
 6. he is cast forth as a branch,

κληρονομέω, *kheeronomeo*.

Mat. 5: 5. for they shall inherit the earth.  
19:29. and shall inherit everlasting life.  
25:34. inherit the kingdom prepared  
Mar 10:17. that I may inherit eternal life?  
Lu. 10:25. what shall I do to inherit eternal  
18:18. what shall I do to inherit eternal  
1Co. 6: 9. the unrighteous shall not inherit  
10. shall inherit the kingdom  
15:50. flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom  
of God; neither doth corruption inherit  
Gal. 4:30. shall not be heir with the son  
5:21. shall not inherit the kingdom  
Heb 1: 4. he hath by inheritance obtained  
14. who shall be heirs of salvation?  
6:12. of them who through faith and patience  
inherit the promises.  
12:17. when he would have inherited  
1Pet. 3: 9. that ye should inherit a blessing.  
Rev. 21: 7. He that overcometh shall inherit all

κληρονομία, *kheeronomia*.

Mat. 21:38. let us seize on his inheritance.  
Mar 12: 7. and the inheritance shall be our's.  
Lu. 12:13. that he divide the inheritance  
20:14. that the inheritance may be our's.  
Acts 7: 5. gave him none inheritance in  
20:32. and to give you an inheritance  
Gal. 3:18. if the inheritance (be) of the law,  
Eph. 1:14. the earnest of our inheritance  
18. the riches of the glory of his inheritance in  
the saints,  
5: 5. hath any inheritance in the  
Col. 3:24. the reward of the inheritance:  
Heb 9:15. the promise of eternal inheritance.  
11: 8. after receive for an inheritance,  
1Pet. 1: 4. To an inheritance incorruptible,

κληρονόμος, *kheeronomos*.

Mat. 21:38. This is the heir; come, let us kill him,  
Mar 12: 7. This is the heir; come, let us  
Lu. 20:14. This is the heir: come, let us  
Ro. 4:13. that he should be the heir of the world,  
14. if they which are of the law (be) heirs,  
8:17. And if children, then heirs; heirs of God,  
and joint-heirs with Christ;  
Gal. 3:29. and heirs according to the promise.  
4: 1. Now I say, (That) the heir, as long  
7. then an heir of God through Christ.  
Tit. 3: 7. we should be made heirs according  
Heb 1: 2. appointed heir of all things,  
6:17. to shew unto the heirs of promise  
11: 7. and became heir of the righteousness  
Jas. 2: 5. rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom

κληρόματι, *kheero-omai*.

Eph. 1:11. In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, (lit. have been taken as an inheritance)

κλήρος, *kheeros*.

Mat. 27:35. and parted his garments, casting lots:  
— upon my vesture did they cast lots.  
Mar 15:24. casting lots upon them,

Lu. 23:34. they parted his raiment, and cast lots.  
Joh. 19:24. for my vesture they did cast lots.  
Acts 1:17. had obtained part of this ministry.  
25. That he may take part of this ministry  
and apostleship,  
26. And they gave forth their lots; and the  
lot fell upon Matthias;  
8:21. Thou hast neither part nor lot  
26:18. and inheritance among them which are  
Col. 1:12. to be partakers of the inheritance of the  
saints in light:  
1Pet. 5: 3. as being lords over (God's) heritage,

κλήσις, *kheesis*.

Ro. 11:29. the gifts and calling of God (are)  
1Co. 1:26. For ye see your calling, brethren,  
7:20. abide in the same calling wherein  
Eph. 1:18. what is the hope of his calling,  
4: 1. walk worthy of the vocation  
4. in one hope of your calling;  
Phi. 3:14. for the prize of the high calling  
2Th. 1:11. count you worthy of (this) calling,  
2Ti. 1: 9. called (us) with an holy calling,  
Heb 3: 1. partakers of the heavenly calling,  
2Pet. 1:10. give diligence to make your calling

κλητός, *kheetos*.

Mat. 20:16. many are called, but few chosen.  
22:14. many are called, but few (are) chosen.  
Ro. 1: 1. called (to be) an apostle,  
6. are ye also the called of Jesus  
7. called (to be) saints:  
8:28. to them who are the called  
1Co. 1: 1. Paul, called (to be) an apostle  
2. sanctified in Christ Jesus, called (to be)  
saints,  
24. But unto them which are called,  
Jude 1. preserved in Jesus Christ, (and) called:  
Rev. 17:14. they that are with him (are) called, and  
chosen. and faithful.

κλίβανος, *klibanos*.

Mat. 6:30. and to morrow is cast into the oven,  
Lu. 12:28. and to morrow is cast into the oven;

κλίμα, *klima*.

Ro. 15:23. having no more place in these parts,  
2Co. 11:10. in the regions of Achaia.  
Gal. 1:21. I came into the regions of Syria

κλίνη, *klinee*.

Mat. 9: 2. sick of the palsy, lying on a bed:  
6. take up thy bed, and go unto thine house.  
Mar 4:21. or under a bed?  
7: 4. brassen vessels, and of tables.  
30. and her daughter laid upon the bed.  
Lu. 5:18. men brought in a bed a man  
8:16. or putteth (it) under a bed; but  
17:34. there shall be two (men) in one bed;  
Acts 5:15. and laid (them) on beds and couches,  
Rev. 2:22. I will cast her into a bed,

κλινίδιον, *klinidion*.

- Lu. 5:19. through the tiling with (his) couch  
24. take up thy couch, and go unto thine

κλίνω, *klino*.

- Mat. 8:20. not where to lay (his) head.  
Lu. 9:12. when the day began to wear away,  
58. hath not where to lay (his) head.  
24: 5. as they were afraid, and bowed down (their) faces  
29. and the day is far spent.  
Joh. 19:30. and he bowed his head, and gave up  
Heb 11:34. turned to flight the armies of the aliens.

κλισία, *klisia*.

- Lu. 9:14. them sit down by fifties in a company.

κλοπή, *klorpee*.

- Mat. 15:19. fornications, thefts, false witness,  
Mar 7:22. Thefts, covetousness, wickedness,

κλύδων, *kludon*.

- Lu. 8:24. rebuked the wind and the raging of the water:  
Jas. 1: 6. is like a wave of the sea

κλυδωνίζομαι, *kludonizomai*.

- Eph 4:14. tossed to and fro, and carried about

κνήθω, *kneetho*.

- 2Ti. 4: 3. having itching ears; (lit. itching as to hearing)

κοδράντης, *kodrantees*.

- Mat. 5:26. till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.  
Mar 12:42. two mites, which make a farthing.

κοιλία, *koilia*.

- Mat 12:40. and three nights in the whale's belly;  
15:17. in at the mouth goeth into the belly,  
19:12. so born from (their) mother's womb:  
Mar 7:19. but into the belly,  
Lu. 1:15. even from his mother's womb.  
41. the babe leaped in her womb;  
42. blessed (is) the fruit of thy womb.  
44. the babe leaped in my womb for joy.  
2:21. before he was conceived in the womb.  
11:27. Blessed (is) the womb that bare thee,  
15:16. he would fain have filled his belly  
23:29. and the wombs that never bare,  
Joh. 3: 4. second time into his mother's womb,  
7:38. out of his belly shall flow rivers  
Acts 3: 2. lame from his mother's womb  
14: 8. a cripple from his mother's womb,  
Ro. 16:18. serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly;

- 1Co. 6:13. Meats for the belly, and the belly for  
Gal. 1:15. separated me from my mother's womb,  
Phi. 3:19. whose God (is their) belly,  
Rev 10: 9. it shall make thy belly bitter,  
10. my belly was bitter.

κοιμάομαι, *koimasomai*.

- Mat 27:52. many bodies of the saints which slept  
28:13. and stole him (away) while we slept.  
Lu. 22:45. he found them sleeping for sorrow,  
Joh. 11:11. Our friend Lazarus sleepeth;  
12. Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well.  
Acts 7:60. when he had said this, he fell asleep.  
12: 6. Peter was sleeping between two  
13:36. fell on sleep, and was laid unto his  
1Co. 7:39. but if her husband be dead,  
11:30. sickly among you, and many sleep.  
15: 6. but some are fallen asleep.  
18. Then they also which are fallen asleep  
20. the firstfruits of them that slept.  
51. We shall not all sleep,  
1Th. 4:13. concerning them which are asleep,  
14. them also which sleep in Jesus  
15. shall not prevent them which are asleep.  
2Pet. 3: 4. since the fathers fell asleep,

κοίμησις, *koimeesis*.

- Joh. 11:13. had spoken of taking of rest in sleep.

κοινός, *koinos*.

- Mar 7: 2. eat bread with defiled, that is to say, with unwashen hands,  
Acts 2:44. and had all things common;  
4:32. but they had all things common.  
10:14. eaten any thing that is common or  
28. should not call any man common or  
11: 8. for nothing common or unclean  
Ro. 14:14. that (there is) nothing unclean of itself:  
— esteemeth any thing to be unclean, to him (it is) unclean.  
Tit. 1: 4. (mine) own son after the common faith:  
Heb 10:29. an unholy thing, and hath done despite  
Jude 3. to write unto you of the common salvation,

κοινός, *koinoō*.

- Mat 15:11. into the mouth defileth a man;  
— this defileth a man.  
18. and they defile the man.  
20. These are (the things) which defile a man:  
— unwashen hands defileth not a man.  
Mar 7:15. entering into him can defile him:  
— those are they that defile the man.  
18. (it) cannot defile him;  
20. that defileth the man.  
23. come from within, and defile the man.  
Acts 10:15. (that) call not thou common.  
11: 9. (that) call not thou common.  
21:28. and hath polluted this holy place.  
Heb 9:13. ashes of an heifer sprinkling the unclean,  
Rev 21:27. enter into it any thing that defileth,

κοινωνέω, *koinoōneo*.

- Ro. 12:13. Distributing to the necessity of saints;

Ro. 15:27. Gentiles *have been partakers* of their  
Gal. 6: 6. *Let* him that is taught...*communicate* unto  
him that teacheth  
Phi. 4:15. no church *communicated* with me  
1Ti. 5:22. neither *be partaker* of other men's sins:  
Heb 2:14. as the children *are partakers* of  
1Pet. 4:13. as ye *are partakers* of Christ's  
2Jo. 11. *is partaker* of his evil deeds.

## κοινωνία, κοινῶνια.

Acts 2:42. and *fellowship*, and in breaking of bread,  
Ro. 15:26. to make a certain *contribution*  
1Co. 1: 9. called unto the *fellowship* of his Son  
10:16. is it not the *communion* of the blood  
— is it not the *communion* of the body  
2Co. 6:14. what *communion* hath light  
8: 4. and (take upon us) the *fellowship*  
9:13. for (your) liberal *distribution*  
13:14(13). the *communion* of the Holy Ghost,  
Gal. 2: 9. the right hands of *fellowship*;  
Eph 3: 9. what (is) the *fellowship* of the mystery,  
Phi. 1: 5. For your *fellowship* in the gospel  
2: 1. if any *fellowship* of the Spirit,  
3:10. and the *fellowship* of his sufferings,  
Philem 6. That the *communication* of thy faith  
Heb 13:16. and to *communicate* forget not:  
1Joh.1: 3. may have *fellowship* with us: and truly  
our *fellowship* (is) with  
6. If we say that we have *fellowship*  
7. we have *fellowship* one with another,

## κοινωνικός, κοινῶνικός.

1Ti. 6:18. ready to distribute, *willing to communicate*;

## κοινωνός, κοινῶνος.

Mat 23:30. we would not have been *partakers*  
Lu. 5:10. which were *partners* with Simon.  
1Co.10:18. *partakers* of the altar?  
20. ye should have *fellowship* with  
2Co. 1: 7. as ye are *partakers* of the sufferings,  
8:23. (he is) my *partner* and fellowhelper  
Philem 17. If thou count me therefore a *partner*,  
Heb 10:33. ye became *companions* of them  
1Pet. 5: 1. and also a *partaker* of the glory  
2Pet. 1: 4. be *partakers* of the divine nature, having  
escaped

## κοίτη, κοιῆτε.

Lu. 11: 7. my children are with me in *bed*;  
Ro. 9:10. when Rebecca also had *conceived* (κοιτην  
ἐχουσα)  
13:13. not in *chambering* and wantonness,  
Heb 13: 4. and the *bed* undefiled:

## κοιτών, κοιτῶν.

Acts 12:20. Blastus the king's chamberlain (lit. that  
was over the king's *bedchamber*)

κόκκινος & τὸ κόκκινον,  
kōkkinos & to kōkkinon.

Mat. 27:28. and put on him a *scarlet* robe.

Heb. 9:19. with water, and *scarlet* wool,  
Rev. 17: 3. upon a *scarlet* coloured beast,  
4. in purple and *scarlet* colour,  
18:12. purple, and silk, and *scarlet*,  
16. and purple, and *scarlet*,

## κόκκος, κοκῆος.

Mat. 13:31. like to a *grain* of mustard seed,  
17:20. faith as a *grain* of mustard seed,  
Mar. 4:31. (It is) like a *grain* of mustard seed,  
Lu. 13:19. a *grain* of mustard seed,  
17: 6. faith as a *grain* of mustard seed,  
Joh. 12:24. Except a *corn* of wheat fall  
1Co. 15:37. bare *grain*, it may chance of wheat,

## κολάζομαι, κολαζομαι.

Acts 4:21. nothing how they *might punish* them,  
2Pet. 2: 9. unto the day of judgment to *be punished* :

## κολακεία, κολακῆια.

1Th. 2: 5. used we *flattering* words, (lit. of *flattery*)

## κόλασις, kolasis.

Mat. 25:46. into everlasting *punishment* :  
1Joh. 4:18. because fear hath *torment*.

## κολαφίζω, κολαφίζω.

Mat. 26:67. spit in his face, and *buffeted* him ;  
Mar 14:65. to cover his face, and to *buffet* him,  
1Co. 4:11. and *are buffeted*, and have no certain  
2Co. 12: 7. the messenger of Satan to *buffet* me,  
1Pet. 2:20. *when ye be buffeted* for your faults,

## κολλάω, kollao.

Lu. 10:11. dust of your city, *which cleaveth* on us,  
15:15. and *joined himself* to a citizen  
Acts 5:13. durst no man *join himself*  
8:29. Go near, and *join thyself* to this chariot.  
9:26. he assayed to *join himself* to the  
10:28. that is a Jew to *keep company*,  
17:34. certain men *clave* unto him, and believed:  
Ro. 12: 9. *cleave* to that which is good.  
1Co. 6:16. he *which is joined* to an harlot  
17. But he *that is joined* unto the Lord

## κολλούριον, kollourion.

Rev. 3:18. anoint thine eyes with *eyesalve*,

## κολλυβιστής, kollubistees.

Mat. 21:12. tables of the *moneychangers*,  
Mar 11:15. tables of the *moneychangers*,  
Joh. 2:15. poured out the *changers'* money,

## κολοβώω, kolobōō.

Mat. 24:22. those days *should be shortened*,

Mat.24:22. those days *shall be shortened*,  
Mar 13:20. except that the Lord *had shortened* those  
— he *hath shortened* the days.

κόλπος, *kolpos*.

Lu. 6:38. shall men give into your *bosom*.  
16:22. by the angels into Abraham's *bosom* :  
23. and Lazarus in his *bosom*.  
Joh. 1:18. which is in the *bosom* of the Father,  
13:23. leaning on Jesus' *bosom*  
Acts 27:39. a certain *reef* with a shore,

κολυμβάω, *kolumbao*.

Acts 27:43. that they which could *swim*

κολυμβήθρα, *kolumbethra*.

Joh. 5: 2. by the sheep (market) a *pool*,  
4. at a certain season into the *pool*,  
7. to put me into the *pool* :  
9: 7. wash in the *pool* of Siloam,  
11. Go to the *pool* of Siloam,

κολώνια, *kolonia*.

Acts 16:12. that part of Macedonia, (and) a *colony* :

κομάω, *komao*.

1Co. 11:14. if a man *have long hair*,  
15. But if a woman *have long hair*,

κόμη, *komē*.

1Co. 11:15. for (her) *hair* is given her for a covering.

κομίζω, *komizo*.

Mat. 25:27. I should *have received* mine own  
Lu. 7:37. *brought* an alabaster box  
2Co. 5:10. every one *may receive* the things  
Eph. 6: 8. the same *shall he receive* of the  
Col. 3:25. *shall receive* for the wrong  
Heb 10:36. ye *might receive* the promise.  
11:19. from whence also he *received* him in a  
39. *received* not the promise:  
1Pet. 1: 9. *Receiving* the end of your faith,  
5: 4. ye *shall receive* a crown of glory  
2Pet. 2:13. *And shall receive* the reward of

κομψότερον, *kompoteron*.

Joh. 4:52. when he began to amend. (lit, had himself  
*better*)

κονιάω, *koniao*.

Mat. 23:27. like unto *whited* sepulchres,  
Acts 23: 3. smite thee, (thou) *whited* wall:

κονιορτός, *koniorotos*.

Mat. 10:14. shake off the *dust* of your feet.  
Lu. 9: 5. shake off the very *dust* from  
10:11. the very *dust* of your city, which  
Acts 13:51. But they shook off the *dust*  
22:23. and threw *dust* into the air,

κοπάζω, *kopazo*.

Mat. 14:32. were come into the ship, the wind *ceased*.  
Mar. 4:39. the wind *ceased*, and there was a  
6:51. the wind *ceased* : and they were sore  
amazed

κοπετός, *kopetos*.

Acts 8: 2. and made great *lamentation*

κοπή, *kopē*.

Heb 7: 1. from the *slaughter* of the kings,

κοπίαω, *kopiao*.

Mat. 6:28. they *toil* not, neither do they spin :  
11:28. Come unto me, all (ye) *that labour*  
Lu. 5: 5. we *have toiled* all the night, and *have*  
12:27. they *toil* not, they spin not ;  
Joh. 4: 6. Jesus therefore, *being wearied* with (his)  
journey,  
38. whereon ye *bestowed* no *labour* : other men  
*laboured*, and ye are  
Acts 20:35. that so *labouring* ye ought to  
Ro. 16: 6. who *bestowed* much *labour* on us.  
12. and Tryphosa, *who labour* in the Lord.  
— which *laboured* much in the Lord.  
1Co. 4:12. *And labour*, working with our  
15:10. I *laboured* more abundantly  
16:16. that helpeth with (us), and *laboureth*.  
Gal. 4:11. lest I *have bestowed* upon you *labour* in  
vain.  
Eph. 4:28. but rather *let him labour*,  
Phi. 2:16. neither *laboured* in vain.  
Col. 1:29. Whereunto I also *labour*,  
1Th. 5:12. to know them *which labour* among you,  
1Ti. 4:10. we both *labour* and suffer reproach,  
5:17. they *who labour* in the word  
2Ti. 2: 6. husbandman *that laboureth* must  
Rev. 2: 3. for my name's sake *hast laboured*,

κόπος, *kopos*.

Mat. 26:10. Why trouble ye (lit. give ye *trouble* to)  
the woman?  
Mar. 14: 6. why trouble ye her? (lit. give *trouble* to)  
Lu. 11: 7. Trouble me not: (lit. give, &c.)  
18: 5. this widow troubleth me, (lit. giveth, &c.)  
Joh. 4:38. and ye are entered into their *labours*.  
1Co. 3: 8. according to his own *labour*.  
15:58. that your *labour* is not in vain  
2Co. 6: 5. in *labours*, in watchings,  
10:15. of other men's *labours* ;  
11:23. in *labours* more abundant,  
27. In *weariness* and painfulness,  
Gal. 6:17. let no man trouble me: (lit. give, &c.)

1Th. 1: 3. your work of faith, and labour of love,  
2: 9. our labour and travail:  
3: 5. and our labour be in vain.  
2Th. 3: 8. but wrought with labour and travail  
Heb 6:10. your work and labour of love,  
Rev. 2: 2. I know thy works, and thy labour,  
14:13. they may rest from their labours;

## κοπρία, kopria.

Lu. 13: 8. till I shall dig about it, and dung (it):  
(lit. throw dung)  
14:35. nor yet for the dunghill;

## κόπτω, kopto.

Mat.11:17. and ye have not lamented.  
21: 8. others cut down branches  
24:30. shall all the tribes of the earth mourn,  
Mar 11: 8. others cut down branches  
Lu. 8:52. And all wept, and bewailed her:  
23:27. which also bewailed and lamented  
Rev. 1: 7. shall wail because of him.  
18: 9. shall bewail her, and lament for her,

## κόραξ, korax.

Lu. 12:24. Consider the ravens: for they

## κοράσιον, korasion.

Mat. 9:24. the maid is not dead,  
25. and the maid arose.  
14:11. in a charger, and given to the damsel:  
Mar. 5:41. Damsel, I say unto thee,  
42. the damsel arose, and walked;  
6:22. the king said unto the damsel,  
28. and gave it to the damsel: and the damsel  
gave it to her mother.

## κορβᾶν, κορβανᾶν, korban, korbanan.

Mat.27: 6. to put them into the treasury,  
Mar. 7:11. (It is) Corban, that is to say, a gift,

## κορέννυμι, korennumi.

Acts 27:38. when they had eaten enough, they lightened  
the ship,  
1Co. 4: 8. Now ye are full, now ye are rich,

## κόρος, koros.

Lu. 16: 7. An hundred measures of wheat.

## κοσμέω, kosmeo.

Mat.12:44. findeth (it) empty, swept, and garnished.  
23:29. and garnish the sepulchres of the  
25: 7. arose, and trimmed their lamps.  
Lu. 11:25. he findeth (it) swept and garnished.  
21: 5. how it was adorned with goodly stones  
1Ti. 2: 9. that women adorn themselves in  
Tit. 2:10. that they may adorn the doctrine

1Pet.3: 5. adorned themselves, being in subjection  
Rev.21: 2. as a bride adorned for her  
19. of the wall of the city (were) garnished

## κοσμικός, kosmikos.

Tit. 2:12. denying ungodliness and worldly lusts,  
Heb 9: 1. and a worldly sanctuary.

## κόσμος, kosmios.

1Ti. 2: 9. adorn themselves in modest apparel,  
3: 2. vigilant, sober, of good behaviour,

## κοσμοκράτωρ, kosmokratōr.

Eph. 6:12. against the rulers of the darkness of this  
world, (lit. the world-rulers of the dark-  
ness of this age)

## κόσμος, kosmos.

Mat. 4: 8. him all the kingdoms of the world,  
5:14. Ye are the light of the world.  
13:35. from the foundation of the world.  
38. The field is the world;  
16:26. if he shall gain the whole world,  
18: 7. Woe unto the world because of  
24:21. not since the beginning of the world  
25:34. from the foundation of the world:  
26:13. preached in the whole world,  
Mar. 8:36. shall gain the whole world,  
14: 9. throughout the whole world,  
16:15. Go ye into all the world,  
Lu. 9:25. if he gain the whole world,  
11:50. from the foundation of the world,  
12:30. do the nations of the world seek  
Joh. 1: 9. every man that cometh into the world.  
10. He was in the world, and the world was  
made by him, and the world knew him  
not.  
29. taketh away the sin of the world.  
3:16. For God so loved the world,  
17. God sent not his Son into the world to  
condemn the world; but that the world  
through him might  
19. light is come into the world,  
4:42. the Saviour of the world.  
6:14. that should come into the world.  
33. and giveth life unto the world.  
51. give for the life of the world.  
7: 4. shew thyself to the world.  
7. The world cannot hate you;  
8:12. I am the light of the world:  
23. ye are of this world; I am not of this  
world.  
26. I speak to the world those things  
9: 5. As long as I am in the world, I am the  
light of the world.  
39. I am come into this world, that  
10:36. sanctified, and sent into the world,  
11: 9. he seeth the light of this world.  
27. which should come into the world.  
12:19. behold, the world is gone after him.  
25. that hateth his life in this world  
31. Now is the judgment of this world: now  
shall the prince of this world be cast out.

- Joh. 12:46. I am come a light into the *world*,  
47. I came not to judge the *world*, but to save  
the *world*.
- 13: 1. he should depart out of this *world*  
— his own which were in the *world*,
- 14:17. whom the *world* cannot receive,  
19. and the *world* seeth me no more;  
22. and not unto the *world*?  
27. not as the *world* giveth,  
30. the prince of this *world* cometh,  
31. But that the *world* may know
- 15: 18. If the *world* hate you,  
19. If ye were of the *world*, the *world* would  
love his own: but because ye are not of  
the *world*, but I have chosen you out of  
the *world*, therefore the *world* hateth you.
- 16: 8. he will reprove the *world* of sin,  
11. the prince of this *world* is judged.  
20. but the *world* shall rejoice:  
21. that a man is born into the *world*.  
28. and am come into the *world*: again, I  
leave the *world*, and go  
33. In the *world* ye shall have  
— I have overcome the *world*.
- 17: 5. which I had with thee before the *world*  
6. which thou gavest me out of the *world*:  
9. I pray not for the *world*,  
11. I am no more in the *world*, but these are  
in the *world*,  
12. I was with them in the *world*,  
13. and these things I speak in the *world*,  
14. and the *world* hath hated them, because  
they are not of the *world*, even as I am  
not of the *world*.  
15. I pray not...take them out of the *world*,  
16. They are not of the *world*, even as I am not  
of the *world*.  
18. As thou hast sent me into the *world*, even  
so have I also sent them into the *world*.  
21. that the *world* may believe that thou  
23. that the *world* may know that thou  
24. before the foundation of the *world*.  
25. the *world* hath not known thee:
- 18:20. I spake openly to the *world*;  
36. My kingdom is not of this *world*: if my  
kingdom were of this *world*,  
37. for this cause came I into the *world*,  
21:25. I suppose that even the *world* itself
- Acts 17:24. God that made the *world* and all things
- Ro. 1: 8. spoken of throughout the whole *world*.  
20. from the creation of the *world*  
3: 6. how shall God judge the *world*?  
19. all the *world* may become guilty  
4:13. that he should be the heir of the *world*,  
5:12. sin entered into the *world*,  
13. until the law sin was in the *world*:  
11:12. (be) the riches of the *world*,  
15. (be) the reconciling of the *world*,
- 1Co. 1:20. made foolish the wisdom of this *world*?  
21. the *world* by wisdom knew not God,  
27. the foolish things of the *world*  
— the weak things of the *world*,  
28. And base things of the *world*,  
2:12. not the spirit of the *world*,  
3:19. For the wisdom of this *world*  
22. or the *world*, or life, or death,  
4: 9. a spectacle unto the *world*,  
13. as the filth of the *world*,  
5:10. with the fornicators of this *world*,  
— must ye needs go out of the *world*.  
6: 2. the saints shall judge the *world*? and if  
the *world* shall be judged by you,
- 1Co. 7:31. And they that use this *world*,  
— for the fashion of this *world* passeth  
33. careth for the things that are of the *world*,  
how he may please (his) wife.  
34. careth for the things of the *world*, how she  
may please (her) husband.  
8: 4. that an idol (is) nothing in the *world*,  
11:32. not be condemned with the *world*.  
14:10. many kinds of voices in the *world*,
- 2Co. 1:12. our conversation in the *world*,  
5:19. reconciling the *world* unto himself,  
7:10. but the sorrow of the *world* worketh death.
- Gal. 4: 3. under the elements of the *world*:  
6:14. by whom the *world* is crucified unto me,  
and I unto the *world*.
- Eph. 1: 4. before the foundation of the *world*,  
2: 2. according to the course of this *world*,  
12. without God in the *world*;
- Phi. 2:15. ye shine as lights in the *world*;
- Col. 1: 6. as (it is) in all the *world*;  
2: 8. after the rudiments of the *world*,  
20. from the rudiments of the *world*, why, as  
though living in the *world*,
- 1Ti. 1:15. came into the *world* to save sinners;  
3:16. believed on in the *world*,  
6: 7. brought nothing into (this) *world*,
- Heb. 4: 3. from the foundation of the *world*.  
9:26. since the foundation of the *world*:  
10: 5. when he cometh into the *world*,  
11: 7. by the which he condemned the *world*,  
38. Of whom the *world* was not worthy:
- Jas. 1:27. to keep himself unspotted from the *world*.  
2: 5. the poor of this *world* rich in faith, and  
heirs of  
3: 6. a fire, a *world* of iniquity:  
4: 4. the friendship of the *world* is enmity  
— will be a friend of the *world* is the enemy  
of God.
- 1Pet. 1:20. before the foundation of the *world*,  
3: 3. Whose *adorning* let it not be  
5: 9. your brethren that are in the *world*.
- 2Pet. 1: 4. the corruption that is in the *world*  
2: 5. And spared not the old *world*,  
— flood upon the *world* of the ungodly;  
20. escaped the pollutions of the *world*  
3: 6. Whereby the *world* that then was,  
1Joh. 2: 2. for (the sins of) the whole *world*.  
15. Love not the *world*, neither the things  
(that are) in the *world*. If any man  
love the *world*, the love  
16. For all that (is) in the *world*, the lust  
— is not of the Father, but is of the *world*.  
17. And the *world* passeth away,  
3: 1. therefore the *world* knoweth  
13. if the *world* hate you.  
17. whoso hath this *world's* good,  
4: 1. are gone out into the *world*.  
3. now already is it in the *world*.  
4. than he that is in the *world*.  
5. They are of the *world*: therefore speak  
they of the *world*, and the *world* heareth  
9. only begotten Son into the *world*,  
14. the Saviour of the *world*.  
17. so are we in this *world*.  
5: 4. overcometh the *world*: and this is the  
victory that overcometh the *world*,  
5. that overcometh the *world*,  
19. and the whole *world* lieth
- 2Joh. 7. are entered into the *world*,
- Rev. 11:15. The kingdoms of this *world*  
13: 8. from the foundation of the *world*.  
17: 8. from the foundation of the *world*,

κοῦμι, *koumi*.

Mar 5:41. said unto her, Talitha *cumi*; which is, ...  
Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.

κουστωδία, *koustōdia*.

Mat.27:65. Ye have a *watch*: go your way,  
66. sealing the stone, and setting a *watch*.  
28:11. some of the *watch* came into the city,

κουφίζω, *kouphizo*.

Acts27:38. they *lightened* the ship,

κόφινος, *kophinos*.

Mat.14:20. that remained twelve *baskets* full.  
16: 9. and how many *baskets* ye took up?  
Mar 6:43. twelve *baskets* full of the fragments,  
8:19. how many *baskets* full  
Lu. 9:17. remained to them twelve *baskets*.  
Joh. 6:13. and filled twelve *baskets*

κράββατος, *krabbatos*.

Mar 2: 4. they let down the *bed* wherein  
9. Arise, and take up thy *bed*, and walk?  
11. Arise, and take up thy *bed*, and go  
12. he arose, took up the *bed*,  
6:55. and began to carry about in *beds*  
Joh. 5: 8. Rise, take up thy *bed*,  
9. and took up his *bed*,  
10. for thee to carry (thy) *bed*.  
11. Take up thy *bed*, and walk.  
12. Take up thy *bed*, and walk?  
Acts 5:15. and laid (them) on *beds* and *couches*,  
9:33. Æneas, which had kept his *bed*

κράζω, *krazo*.

Mat. 8:29. behold, they *cried out*, saying,  
9:27. *crying*, and saying, (Thou) son of David,  
14:26. they *cried out* for fear.  
30. he *cried*, saying, Lord, save me.  
15:23. for she *crieth* after us.  
20:30. *cried out*, saying, Have mercy  
31. but they *cried* the more,  
21: 9. *cried*, saying, Hosanna  
15. and the children *crying* in the temple,  
27:23. But they *cried out* the more,  
50. when he had *cried* again with a loud  
Mar 1:26. and *cried* with a loud voice,  
3:11. *cried*, saying, Thou art the Son of God.  
5: 5. and in the tombs, *crying*, and  
7. And *cried* with a loud voice,  
9:24. *cried out*, and said with tears,  
26. And (the spirit) *cried*, and rent him  
10:47. he began to *cry out*, and say, Jesus,  
48. but he *cried* the more  
11: 9. that followed, *cried*, saying,  
15:13. And they *cried out* again,  
14. And they *cried out* the more  
39. saw that he so *cried out*, and gave up  
Lu. 4:41. came out of many, *crying out*, and saying,  
9:39. and he suddenly *crieth out*;  
18:39. but he *cried* so much the more,

Lu. 19:40. stones would immediately *cry out*.  
Joh. 1:15. and *cried*, saying, This was he  
7:28. Then *cried* Jesus in the temple as he  
37. Jesus stood and *cried*, saying, If any  
12:13. to meet him, and *cried*, Hosanna:  
44. Jesus *cried* and said, He that  
19:12. the Jews *cried out*, saying, If thou let  
Acts 7:57. they *cried out* with a loud voice, and  
60. and *cried* with a loud voice,  
14:14. ran in among the people, *crying out*,  
16:17. and *cried*, saying, These men  
19:28. and *cried out*, saying, Great (is)  
32. Some therefore *cried* one thing, and  
34. *cried out*, Great (is) Diana  
21:28. *Crying out*, Men of Israel, help:  
36. *crying*, Away with him.  
23: 6. he *cried out* in the council,  
24:21. I *cried* standing among them,  
Ro. 8:15. whereby we *cry*, Abba, Father.  
9:27. Esaias also *crieth* concerning  
Gal. 4: 6. into your hearts, *crying*, Abba, Father.  
Jas. 5: 4. of you kept back by fraud, *crieth*:  
Rev. 6:10. they *cried* with a loud voice,  
7: 2. and he *cried* with a loud voice  
10. And *cried* with a loud voice,  
10: 3. And *cried* with a loud voice,  
— when he had *cried*, seven thunders  
12: 2. And she being with child *cried*,  
14:15. *crying* with a loud voice to him  
18: 2. And he *cried* mightily with a  
18. And *cried* when they saw the smoke  
19. and *cried*, weeping and wailing,  
19:17. and he *cried* with a loud voice,

κραπάλη, *krāpalee*.

Lu. 21:34. lest at any time your hearts be overcharged  
with *surfeiting*,

κρανίον, *kranion*.

Mat.27:33. a place of a *skull*,  
Mar 15:22. The place of a *skull*.  
Lu. 23:33. which is called *Calvary*, (lit. *skull*)  
Joh.19:17. into a place called (the place) of a *skull*,

κράσπεδον, *kraspedon*.

Mat. 9:20. and touched the *hem* of his garment:  
14:36. might only touch the *hem* of his  
23. 5. enlarge the *borders* of their garments,  
Mar 6:56. if it were but the *border* of his  
Lu. 8:44. and touched the *border* of his

κραταιός, *krataios*.

1Pet.5: 6. under the *mighty* hand of God,

κραταιώ, *krataiō*.

Lu. 1:80. and *waxed strong* in spirit, and was  
2:40. *waxed strong* in spirit, filled with  
1Co.16:13. quit you like men, *be strong*.  
Eph. 3:16. *to be strengthened* with might

κρατέω, *krateo*.

Mat. 9:25. and *took* her by the hand,

Mat.12:11. *will he not lay hold on it,*  
 14: 3. For Herod *had laid hold on John, and*  
 18:28. and he *laid hands on him, and*  
 21:46. when they sought *to lay hands on him,*  
 22: 6. the remnant *took his servants, and*  
 26: 4. consulted that they *might take Jesus*  
 48. that same is he: *hold him fast.*  
 50. laid hands on Jesus, and *took him.*  
 55. and ye *laid no hold on me.*  
 57. they *that had laid hold on Jesus*  
 28: 9. and *held him by the feet, and*  
 Mar 1:31. and *took her by the hand,*  
 3:21. they went out *to lay hold on him:*  
 5:41. he *took the damsel by the hand,*  
 6:17. and *laid hold upon John,*  
 7: 3. *holding the tradition of the elders.*  
 4. which they have received *to hold,*  
 8. ye *hold the tradition of men,*  
 9:10. they *kept that saying with themselves,*  
 27. Jesus *took him by the hand, and*  
 12:12. they sought *to lay hold on him,*  
 14: 1. sought how they might *take him by craft,*  
*and*  
 44. *take him, and lead (him) away*  
 46. their hands on him, and *took him.*  
 49. and ye *took me not:*  
 51. the young men *laid hold on him:*  
 Lu. 8:54. and *took her by the hand, and*  
 24:16. But their eyes *were holden*  
 Joh.20:23. whose soever (sins) ye *retain, they are*  
*retained.*  
 Acts 2:24. that he should *be holden of it.*  
 3:11. *as the lame man which was healed held*  
 24: 6. whom we *took, and would have judged*  
 27:13. supposing that they *had obtained*  
 Col. 2:19. And not *holding the Head,*  
 2Th. 2:15. stand fast, and *hold the traditions*  
 Heb 4:14. *let us hold fast (our) profession.*  
 6:18. *to lay hold upon the hope*  
 Rev. 2: 1. saith he *that holdeth the*  
 13. and thou *holdest fast my name,*  
 14. them *that hold the doctrine of Balaam,*  
 15. them *that hold the doctrine of the*  
 25. that which ye have (already) *hold fast till*  
*I come.*  
 3:11. *hold that fast which thou hast,*  
 7: 1. *holding the four winds of the earth,*  
 20: 2. And he *laid hold on the dragon,*

### κράτιστος, kratistos.

Lu. 1: 3. *most excellent* Theophilus,  
 Acts23:26. unto the *most excellent* governor  
 24: 3. *most noble* Felix, with all thankfulness.  
 26:25. I am not mad, *most noble* Festus;

### κράτος, kratos.

Lu. 1:51. He hath shewed *strength* with  
 Acts19:20. So *mightily* grew the word of God  
 Eph 1:19. the working of his *mighty power,*  
 6:10. and in the *power* of his might.  
 Col. 1:11. according to his *glorious power,*  
 1Ti. 6:16. to whom (be) *honour and power*  
 Heb 2:14. that had the *power of death,*  
 1Pet.4:11. and *dominion* for ever and ever.  
 5:11. To him (be) *glory and dominion*  
 Jude 25. *dominion* and power, both now  
 Rev. 1: 6. to him (be) *glory and dominion* for  
 5:13. and *glory, and power, (be) unto*

### κραυγάζω, kraugazo.

Mat 12:19. He shall not strive, nor *cry;*  
 15:22. and *cried* unto him, saying,  
 Joh.11:43. he *cried* with a loud voice,  
 18:40. Then *cried* they all again,  
 19: 6. they *cried out,* saying, Crucify  
 15. they *cried out,* Away with (him),  
 Acts22:23. And as they *cried out,* and cast off

### κραυγή, kraugee.

Mat25: 6. at midnight there was a *cry* made,  
 Acts23: 9. And there arose a *great cry:*  
 Eph 4:31. and anger, and *clamour,*  
 Heb 5: 7. with strong *crying* and tears  
 Rev.14:18. and *cried* with a loud *cry*  
 21: 4. neither sorrow, nor *crying,* neither shall  
 there be any more pain:

### κρέας, kreas.

Ro. 14:21. (It is) good neither to eat *flesh,*  
 1Co. 8:13. I will eat no *flesh* while

### κρείσσον, krisson. adv.

1Co. 7:38. he that giveth (her) not in marriage doeth  
*better.*

### κρείσσων, κρείττων, krissōn, krētōn.

1Co. 7: 9. it is *better* to marry than to burn.  
 11:17. not for the *better,* but for the  
 12:31. covet earnestly the *best* gifts:  
 Phi. 1:23. with Christ; which is far *better:*  
 Heb 1: 4. Being made so much *better* than  
 6: 9. we are persuaded *better* things of you,  
 7: 7. the less is *blessed* the *better.*  
 19. the bringing in of a *better* hope  
 22. a surety of a *better* testament.  
 8: 6. the mediator of a *better* covenant, which  
 was established upon *better* promises.  
 9:23. with *better* sacrifices than these.  
 10:34. ye have in heaven a *better* and an  
 11:16. But now they desire a *better* (country),  
 35. might obtain a *better* resurrection:  
 40. some *better* thing for us,  
 12:24. *better* things than (that of) Abel.  
 1Pet.3:17. For (it is) *better,* if the will of God be so,  
 2Pet.2:21. For it had been *better* for them

### κρέμαται, κρεμάω, krematai, kremao.

Mat 18: 6. that a millstone *were hanged* about his  
 22:40. *hang* all the law and the prophets.  
 Lu. 23:39. one of the malefactors *which were hanged*  
 railed on him,  
 Acts 5:30. whom ye slew *and hanged* on a tree.  
 10:39. whom they slew *and hanged* on a tree:  
 28: 4. (venomous) beast *hang* on his hand,  
 Gal. 3:13. Cursed (is) every one *that hangeth* on a

### κρημνός, kreemnos.

Mat 8:32. ran violently down a *steep place*  
 Mar 5:13. down a *steep place* into the sea,  
 Lu. 8:33. herd ran violently down a *steep place*

κριθή, *krithee*.

Rev. 6: 6. three measures of barley for a penny ;

κριθινος, *krithinos*.

Joh. 6: 9. which hath five barley loaves,  
13. fragments of the five barley loaves,

κρίμα, *krima*.

Mat. 7: 2. For with what judgment ye judge,  
23:14(13). ye shall receive the greater damnation.  
Mar 12:40. these shall receive greater damnation.  
Lu. 20:47. shall receive greater damnation.  
23:40. thou art in the same condemnation?  
24:20. delivered him to be condemned to death,  
Joh. 9:39. For judgment I am come into  
Acts 24:25. and judgment to come, Felix  
Ro. 2: 2. we are sure that the judgment of God  
3. thou shalt escape the judgment of God?  
3: 8. whose damnation is just.  
5:16. for the judgment (was) by one  
11:33. unsearchable (are) his judgments,  
13: 2. shall receive to themselves damnation.  
1Co. 6: 7. because ye go to law (lit. ye have judgments) one with another.  
11:29. eateth and drinketh damnation to himself,  
34. come not together unto condemnation.  
Gal. 5:10. shall bear his judgment,  
1Ti. 3: 6. he fall into the condemnation  
5:12. Having damnation, because they  
Heb 6: 2. and of eternal judgment.  
Jas. 3: 1. the greater condemnation.  
1Pet. 4:17. For the time (is come) that judgment  
2Pet. 2: 3. whose judgment now of a long time  
Jude 4. ordained to this condemnation,  
Rev. 17: 1. I will shew unto thee the judgment of  
18:20. for God hath avenged you (lit. avenged your judgment) on her.  
20: 4. and judgment was given unto them:

κρίνον, *krinon*.

Mat. 6:28. Consider the lilies of the field,  
Lu. 12:27. Consider the lilies how they grow:

κρίνω, *krino*.

Mat. 5:40. if any man will sue thee at the law,  
7: 1. Judge not, that ye be not judged.  
2. For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged:  
19:28. judging the twelve tribes of Israel.  
Lu. 6:37. Judge not, and ye shall not be judged:  
7:43. Thou hast rightly judged.  
12:57. judge ye not what is right?  
19:22. Out of thine own mouth will I judge thee,  
22:30. judging the twelve tribes of Israel.  
Joh. 3:17. into the world to condemn the world;  
18. believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already,  
5:22. the Father judgeth no man,  
30. as I hear, I judge:  
7:24. Judge not according to the appearance, but judge righteous judgment.  
51. Doth our law judge (any) man,

Joh. 8:15. Ye judge after the flesh; I judge no man.  
16. And yet if I judge, my judgment is true:  
26. things to say and to judge of you:  
50. there is one that seeketh and judgeth.  
12:47. I judge him not: for I came not to judge the world,  
48. hath one that judgeth him:  
— the same shall judge him in the last day.  
16:11. the prince of this world is judged.  
18:31. Take ye him, and judge him  
Acts 3:13. when he was determined to let (him) go.  
4:19. more than unto God, judge ye.  
7: 7. will I judge, said God:  
13:27. fulfilled (them) in condemning (him).  
46. and judge yourselves unworthy  
15:19. Wherefore my sentence is, that we  
16: 4. decrees for to keep, that were ordained of the apostles and elders  
15. If ye have judged me to be faithful  
17:31. will judge the world in righteousness  
20:16. Paul had determined to sail  
21:25. we have written (and) concluded that  
23: 3. for sittest thou to judge me after the  
6. of the hope and resurrection of the dead  
I am called in question.  
24: 6. and would have judged according  
21. I am called in question by you this day.  
25: 9. and there be judged of these things  
10. where I ought to be judged:  
20. and there be judged of these  
25. I have determined to send him.  
26: 6. And now I stand and am judged  
8. Why should it be thought a thing  
27: 1. when it was determined that we  
Ro. 2: 1. whosoever thou art that judgest: for wherein thou judgest another, thou condemnest thyself; for thou that judgest doest the same  
3. O man, that judgest them which do  
12. shall be judged by the law;  
16. when God shall judge the secrets  
27. shall not uncircumcision... judge thee,  
3: 4. overcome when thou art judged.  
6. how shall God judge the world?  
7. why yet am I also judged as a sinner?  
14: 3. let not him which eateth not judge him  
4. Who art thou that judgest another man's  
5. One man esteemeth one day above another: another esteemeth every day (alike).  
10. why dost thou judge thy brother?  
13. Let us not therefore judge one another any more: but judge this  
22. Happy (is) he that condemneth not himself  
1Co. 2: 2. For I determined not to know any thing  
4: 5. judge nothing before the time,  
5: 3. have judged already, as though I  
12. what have I to do to judge them also that are without? do not ye judge them that  
13. them that are without God judgeth.  
6: 1. Dare any... go to law before the unjust,  
2. the saints shall judge the world? and if the world shall be judged by you,  
3. that we shall judge angels?  
6. But brother goeth to law with brother,  
7:37. hath so decreed in his heart  
10:15. judge ye what I say.  
29. why is my liberty judged of another  
11:13. Judge in yourselves: is it comely  
31. we should not be judged.  
32. But when we are judged, we are  
2Co. 2: 1. But I determined this with myself,  
5:14. because we thus judge, that if one died for

Col. 2:16. *Let no man therefore judge you in meat,*  
 2Th. 2:12. *That they all might be damned*  
 2Ti. 4: 1. *who shall judge the quick and*  
 Tit. 3:12. *I have determined there to*  
 Heb 10:30. *The Lord shall judge his people.*  
 13: 4. *and adulterers God will judge.*  
 Jas. 2:12. *as they that shall be judged*  
 4:11. *and judgeth his brother, speaketh evil of*  
*the law, and judgeth the law: but if*  
*thou judge the law,*  
 12. *who art thou that judgest*  
 1Pet. 1:17. *who without respect of persons judgeth*  
*according to every*  
 2:23. *to him that judgeth righteously:*  
 4: 5. *that is ready to judge the quick and*  
 6. *that they might be judged according to*  
 Rev. 6:10. *dost thou not judge and avenge*  
 11:18. *of the dead, that they should be judged,*  
 16: 5. *because thou hast judged thus.*  
 18: 8. (is) *the Lord God who judgeth her.*  
 20. *for God hath avenged you on her.*  
 19: 2. *for he hath judged the great whore,*  
 11. *in righteousness he doth judge and*  
 20:12. *the dead were judged out of*  
 13. *and they were judged every man according*  
*to their works.*

### κρίσις, krisis.

Mat. 5:21. *kill shall be in danger of the judgment.*  
 22. *without a cause shall be in danger of the*  
*judgment :*  
 10:15. *in the day of judgment, than for that city.*  
 11:22. *at the day of judgment, than for you.*  
 24. *in the day of judgment, than for thee.*  
 12:18. *he shall shew judgment to the Gentiles.*  
 20. *till he send forth judgment unto victory.*  
 36. *account thereof in the day of judgment.*  
 41. *Nineveh shall rise in judgment*  
 42. *of the south shall rise up in the judgment*  
 23:23. *judgment, mercy, and faith:*  
 33. *how can ye escape the damnation of hell?*  
 Mar 3:29. *but is in danger of eternal damnation :*  
 6:11. *in the day of judgment, than*  
 Lu. 10:14. *at the judgment, than for you.*  
 11:31. *shall rise up in the judgment*  
 32. *Nineveh shall rise up in the judgment*  
 42. *pass over judgment and the love of God:*  
 Joh. 3:19. *And this is the condemnation,*  
 5:22. *hath committed all judgment unto the*  
 24. *shall not come into condemnation ;*  
 27. *to execute judgment also,*  
 29. *the resurrection of damnation.*  
 30. *and my judgment is just ;*  
 7:24. *but judge righteous judgment.*  
 8:16. *my judgment is true:*  
 12:31. *Now is the judgment of this world:*  
 16: 8. *of righteousness, and of judgment :*  
 11. *Of judgment, because the prince of this*  
 Acts 8:33. *his judgment was taken away:*  
 2Th. 1: 5. *token of the righteous judgment of God,*  
 1Ti. 5:24. *going before to judgment ;*  
 Heb 9:27. *but after this the judgment :*  
 10:27. *fearful looking for of judgment*  
 Jas. 2:13. *he shall have judgment without mercy,*  
 — *and mercy rejoiceth against judgment.*  
 2Pet. 2: 4. *to be reserved unto judgment ;*  
 9. *unto the day of judgment*  
 11. *bring not railing accusation*  
 3: 7. *against the day of judgment*  
 1Joh. 4:17. *boldness in the day of judgment :*

Jude 6. *unto the judgment of the great day.*  
 9. *a railing accusation, but said,*  
 15. *To execute judgment upon all.*  
 Rev. 14: 7. *the hour of his judgment is come:*  
 16: 7. *and righteous (are) thy judgments.*  
 18:10. *in one hour is thy judgment come.*  
 19: 2. *true and righteous (are) his judgments :*

### κριτήριον, kriteerion.

1Co. 6: 2. *are ye unworthy to judge the smallest*  
 4. *If then ye have judgments of things per-*  
*taining to this life,*  
 Jas. 2: 6. *before the judgment seats ?*

### κριτής, kritees.

Mat. 5:25. *deliver thee to the judge, and the judge*  
*deliver thee to the*  
 12:27. *they shall be your judges.*  
 Lu. 11:19. *therefore shall they be your judges.*  
 12:58. *lest he hale thee to the judge, and the*  
*judge deliver thee to the*  
 18: 2. *There was in a city a judge,*  
 6. *Hear what the unjust judge saith.*  
 Acts 10:42. *the Judge of quick and dead.*  
 13:20. *And after that he gave (unto them) judges*  
 18:15. *I will be no judge of such (matters).*  
 24:10. *thou hast been of many years a judge*  
 2Ti. 4: 8. *the Lord, the righteous judge,*  
 Heb 12:23. *to God the Judge of all,*  
 Jas. 2: 4. *are become judges of evil thoughts?*  
 4:11. *not a doer of the law, but a judge.*  
 5: 9. *the judge standeth before the door.*

### κριτικός, kritikos, adj.

Heb 4:12. *and (is) a discerner of the thoughts*

### κρούω, krouo.

Mat. 7: 7. *knock, and it shall be opened unto you:*  
 8. *to him that knocketh it shall be opened.*  
 Lu. 11: 9. *knock, and it shall be opened unto you.*  
 10. *to him that knocketh it shall be opened.*  
 12:36. *that when he cometh and knocketh,*  
 13:25. *and to knock at the door, saying,*  
 Acts 12:13. *And as Peter knocked at the door*  
 16. *But Peter continued knocking :*  
 Rev. 3:20. *I stand at the door, and knock :*

### κρυπτός, kryptos.

Mat. 6: 4. *That thine alms may be in secret : and thy*  
*Father which seeth in secret*  
 6. *to thy Father which is in secret ; and thy*  
*Father which seeth in secret*  
 18. *but unto thy Father which is in secret :*  
*and thy Father, which seeth in secret,*  
 10:26. *and hid, that shall not be known.*  
 Mar 4:22. *For there is nothing hid, which shall*  
 Lu. 8:17. *For nothing is secret, that shall not*  
 11:33. *putteth (it) in a secret place,*  
 12: 2. *neither hid, that shall not be known.*  
 Joh. 7: 4. (that) *doeth any thing in secret,*  
 10. *but as it were in secret.*  
 18:20. *and in secret have I said nothing.*

Ro. 2:16. when God shall judge the *secrets* of men  
 29. he (is) a Jew, which is one *inwardly* ;  
 1Co. 4: 5. bring to light the *hidden* things of  
 14:25. the *secrets* of his heart made manifest ;  
 2Co. 4: 2. renounced the *hidden* things  
 1Pet.3: 4. the *hidden* man of the heart,

**κρύπτω, krupto.**

Mat. 5:14. on an hill cannot be *hid*.  
 13:35. I will utter things *which have been kept secret*  
 44. unto treasure *hid* in a field ; the which  
 when a man hath found, he *hideth*,  
 25:25. and *hid* thy talent in the earth :  
 Lu. 18:34. this saying was *hid* from them,  
 19:42. now they are *hid* from thine eyes.  
 Joh. 8:59. but Jesus *hid* himself,  
 12:36. and *did hide* himself from them.  
 19:38. but *secretly* for fear of the Jews,  
 Col. 3: 3. your life is *hid* with Christ in God.  
 1Ti. 5:25. they that are otherwise cannot be *hid*.  
 Heb11:23. *was hid* three months of his parents,  
 Rev. 2:17. give to eat of the *hidden* manna,  
 6:15. *hid* themselves in the dens  
 16. *hide* us from the face of him

**κρυφή, krupthee.**

Eph. 5:12. which are done of them *in secret*.

**κρυσταλλίζω, krustallizo.**

Rev.21:11. a jasper stone, *clear as crystal*;

**κρύσταλλος, krustallos.**

Rev. 4: 6. a sea of glass like unto *crystal* :  
 22: 1. river of water of life, *clear as crystal*,

**κτάομαι, ktaomai.**

Mat.10: 9. *Provide* neither gold, nor silver,  
 Lu. 18:12. of all that I *possess*.  
 21:19. In your patience *possess* ye your souls.  
 Acts 1:18. *purchased* a field with the reward of  
 8:20. that the gift of God may be *purchased*  
 22:28. With a great sum *obtained* I  
 1Th. 4: 4. how to *possess* his vessel in sanctification

**κτῆμα, kteema.**

Mat.19:22. for he had great *possessions*.  
 Mar 10:22. for he had great *possessions*.  
 Acts 2:45. And sold their *possessions* and goods,  
 5: 1. with Sapphira his wife, sold a *possession*,

**κτῆνος, kteenos.**

Lu. 10:34. and set him on his own *beast*,  
 Acts23:24. And provide (them) *beasts*, that they  
 1Co.15:39. another flesh of *beasts*,  
 Rev.18:13. and *beasts*, and sheep, and horses,

**κτήτωρ, kteetōr.**

Acts 4:34. as many as were *possessors* of lands or  
 houses sold them,

**κτίζω, ktizo.**

Mar 13:19. which God *created* unto this time,  
 Ro. 1:25. more than the *Creator*, who is  
 1Co.11: 9. Neither *was* the man *created* for the  
 Eph. 2:10. *created* in Christ Jesus unto good works,  
 15. for to *make* in himself of twain one new  
 man,  
 3: 9. hid in God, *who created* all things by Jesus  
 4:24. the new man, *which after God is created*  
 in righteousness  
 Col. 1:16. by him *were* all things *created*,  
 — all things *were created* by him, and for  
 3:10. after the image of him *that created* him :  
 1Ti. 4: 3. which God *hath created* to be received  
 Rev. 4:11. for thou *hast created* all things, and for thy  
 pleasure they are and *were created*.  
 10: 6. who *created* heaven, and the things

**κτίσις, ktisis.**

Mar 10: 6. But from the beginning of the *creation*  
 God made them  
 13:19. from the beginning of the *creation* which  
 God created  
 16:15. and preach the gospel to every *creature*.  
 Ro. 1:20. from the *creation* of the world are clearly  
 25. and served the *creature* more than the  
 8:19. expectation of the *creature* waiteth  
 20. For the *creature* was made subject  
 21. the *creature* itself also shall be  
 22. the whole *creation* groaneth and  
 39. nor any other *creature*, shall be able  
 2Co. 5:17. (be) in Christ, (he is) a new *creature* :  
 Gal. 6:15. but a new *creature*.  
 Col. 1:15. the firstborn of every *creature* :  
 23. was preached to every *creature*  
 Heb 4:13. Neither is there any *creature* that is  
 9:11. tabernacle, not made with hands, that is  
 to say, not of this *building* ;  
 1Pet.2:13. to every *ordinance* of man for the Lord's  
 2Pet.3: 4. continue as (they were) from the begin-  
 ning of the *creation*.  
 Rev. 3:14. the beginning of the *creation* of God ;

**κτίσμα, ktisma.**

1Ti. 4: 4. For every *creature* of God (is) good,  
 Jas. 1:18. a kind of firstfruits of his *creatures*.  
 Rev. 5:13. And every *creature* which is in heaven,  
 8: 9. third part of the *creatures* which were in  
 the sea,

**κτίστης, ktistees.**

1Pet.4:19. as unto a faithful *Creator*.

**κυβία, kubia.**

Eph. 4:14. by the *sleight* of men, (and) cunning  
 craftiness,

κυβέρνησις, *kuverneesīs*.1Co.12:28. helps, *governments*, diversities of tongues.κυβερνήτης, *kuverneetes*.Acts27:11. believed the *master* and the owner of the  
Rev.18:17. And every *shipmaster*, and all the com-  
pany in ships,κυκλόθεν, *kuklothēn*.Rev. 4: 3. a rainbow *round about* the throne,  
4. And *round about* the throne  
8. six wings *about* (him);  
5:11. angels *round about* the throneκυκλώω, *kuklōō*.Lu. 21:20. see Jerusalem *compassed* with armies,  
Joh.10:24. Then *came* the Jews *round about* him,  
Acts14:20. as the disciples *stood round about* him,  
Heb 11:30. *after they were compassed about* seven  
Rev.20: 9. and *compassed* the camp of the saints  
*about*,(-) (ως) κύκλω, *kuklo*.

Dat. used for adv.

Mar 3:34. he looked *round about* (lit. in a circle) on  
them which sat about him,  
6: 6. he went *round about* the villages,  
36. into the country *round about*,  
Lu. 9:12. and country *round about*, and lodge,  
Ro. 15:19. from Jerusalem, and *round about* unto  
Rev. 4: 6. and *round about* the throne,  
7:11. all the angels stood *round about* theκυλίωμα, *kuliomai*.Mar 9:20. and *wallowed* foaming.κύλισμα, *kulisma*.2Pet. 2:22. to her *wallowing* in the mire.κυλλός, *kullos*.Mat.15:30. dumb, *maimed*, and many others,  
31. the *maimed* to be whole,  
18: 8. to enter into life halt or *maimed*, rather  
Mar 9:43. cut it off: it is better for thee to enter  
into life *maimed*,κῦμα, *kuma*.Mat. 8:24. the ship was covered with the *waves* :  
14:24. tossed with *waves* : for the wind  
Mar 4:37. the *waves* beat into the ship,  
Acts27:41. broken with the violence of the *waves*.  
Jude 13. Raging *waves* of the sea, foaming outκύμβαλον, *kumbalon*.1Co.13: 1. sounding brass, or a tinkling *cymbal*.κύμινον, *kumīnon*.Mat 23:23. tithe of mint and anise and *cummin*,κυνάριον, *kunarion*.Mat.15:26. children's bread, and to cast (it) to *dogs*.  
27. yet the *dogs* eat of the crumbs  
Mar 7:27. and to cast (it) unto the *dogs*.  
28. yet the *dogs* under the table eat of theκύπτω, *kupto*.Mar 1: 7. I am not worthy to *stoop down* and  
Joh. 8: 6. But Jesus *stooped* down, and with  
8. And again he *stooped* down, and wrote onκυρία, *kuria*.2Joh. 1. The elder unto the elect *lady* and her  
5. I beseech thee, *lady*, not as though Iκυριακός, *kuriahos*.1Co.11:20. (this) is not to eat the *Lord's* supper.  
Rev. 1:10. in the Spirit on the *Lord's* day,κυριεύω, *kurīōo*.Lu. 22:25. The kings of the Gentiles *exercise lordship*  
*over* them;  
Ro. 6: 9. *hath* no more *dominion* over him.  
14. sin *shall* not have *dominion* over you:  
7: 1. the law *hath* *dominion* over a man  
14: 9. that he *might be* *Lord* both of the dead  
2Co. 1:24. that we *have dominion* over your faith,  
1Ti. 6:15. King of kings, and Lord of *lords* ;κύριος, *kurios*.Mat. 1:20. behold, the angel of the *Lord* appeared  
22. spoken of the *Lord* by the prophet,  
24. did as the angel of the *Lord* had bidden  
2:13. the angel of the *Lord* appeareth  
15. was spoken of the *Lord* by the prophet,  
19. an angel of the *Lord* appeareth in a  
3: 3. Prepare ye the way of the *Lord*,  
4: 7. shalt not tempt the *Lord* thy God.  
10. shalt worship the *Lord* thy God,  
5:33. shalt perform unto the *Lord*  
6:24. No man can serve two *masters* :  
7:21. that saith unto me, *Lord, Lord*,  
22. *Lord, Lord*, have we not prophesied  
8: 2. saying, *Lord*, if thou wilt, thou canst  
6. *Lord*, my servant lieth at home  
8. *Lord*, I am not worthy that thou  
21. *Lord*, suffer me first to go  
25. *Lord*, save us: we perish.  
9:28. said unto him, Yea, *Lord*.  
38. Pray ye therefore the *Lord* of the harvest,  
10:24. nor the servant above his *lord*.  
25. and the servant as his *lord*.  
11:25. O Father, *Lord* of heaven and earth,  
12: 8. is *Lord* even of the sabbath day.  
13:27. *Sir*, didst not thou sow good seed in  
51. They say unto him, Yea, *Lord*.

Mat.14:28. *Lord*, if it be thou, bid me  
 30. saying, *Lord*, save me.  
 15:22. O *Lord*, (thou) son of David;  
 25. saying, *Lord*, help me.  
 27. Truth, *Lord*: yet the dogs  
 — from their *masters'* table.  
 16:22. Be it far from thee, *Lord*:  
 17: 4. *Lord*, it is good for us to be here:  
 15. *Lord*, have mercy on my son:  
 18:21. *Lord*, how oft shall my brother  
 25. his *lord* commanded him to be sold,  
 26. saying, *Lord*, have patience with me,  
 27. Then the *lord* of that servant  
 31. told unto their *lord* all that was done.  
 32. Then his *lord*, after that he  
 34. And his *lord* was wroth,  
 20: 8. the *lord* of the vineyard saith  
 30. O *Lord*, (thou) son of David.  
 31. O *Lord*, (thou) son of David.  
 33. *Lord*, that our eyes may be opened.  
 21: 3. The *Lord* hath need of them;  
 9. that cometh in the name of the *Lord*;  
 30. I (*go*), *sir*: and went not.  
 40. When the *lord* therefore of the vineyard  
 42. this is the *Lord's* doing, and it is  
 22:37. Thou shalt love the *Lord* thy God  
 43. doth David in spirit call him *Lord*,  
 44. The *Lord* said unto my *Lord*,  
 45. If David then call him *Lord*,  
 23:39. (is) he that cometh in the name of the  
*Lord*.  
 24:42. what hour your *Lord* doth come.  
 45. whom his *lord* hath made ruler  
 46. whom his *lord* when he cometh  
 48. My *lord* delayeth his coming;  
 50. The *lord* of that servant shall come  
 25:11. *Lord*, *Lord*, open to us.  
 18. and hid his *lord's* money.  
 19. After a long time the *lord* of those  
 20. *Lord*, thou deliveredst unto me  
 21. His *lord* said unto him,  
 — enter thou into the joy of thy *lord*.  
 22. *Lord*, thou deliveredst unto me  
 23. His *lord* said unto him,  
 — into the joy of thy *lord*.  
 24. *Lord*, I knew thee that thou art  
 26. His *lord* answered and said  
 37. *Lord*, when saw we thee  
 44. *Lord*, when saw we thee  
 26:22. *Lord*, is it I?  
 27:10. as the *Lord* appointed me.  
 63. *Sir*, we remember that  
 28: 2. the angel of the *Lord*  
 6. the place where the *Lord* lay.  
 Mar 1: 3. Prepare ye the way of the *Lord*,  
 2:28. is *Lord* also of the sabbath.  
 5:19. how great things the *Lord* hath done  
 7:28. Yes, *Lord*: yet the dogs  
 9:24. *Lord*, I believe; help thou  
 11: 3. that the *Lord* hath need of him;  
 9. cometh in the name of the *Lord*:  
 10. in the name of the *Lord*:  
 12: 9. the *lord* of the vineyard do?  
 11. This was the *Lord's* doing,  
 29. The *Lord* our God is one *Lord*:  
 30. thou shalt love the *Lord* thy God  
 36. The *Lord* said to my *Lord*,  
 37. David therefore himself calleth him *Lord*;  
 13:20. except that the *Lord* had shortened  
 35. when the *master* of the house  
 16:19. So then after the *Lord* had spoken  
 20. the *Lord* working with (them),

Lu. 1: 6. ordinances of the *Lord* blameless.  
 9. into the temple of the *Lord*.  
 11. an angel of the *Lord* standing on the  
 15. great in the sight of the *Lord*,  
 16. shall he turn to the *Lord* their God.  
 17. a people prepared for the *Lord*.  
 25. Thus hath the *Lord* dealt with me  
 28. the *Lord* (is) with thee: blessed  
 32. and the *Lord* God shall give  
 38. Behold the handmaid of the *Lord*;  
 43. the mother of my *Lord* should come  
 45. which were told her from the *Lord*.  
 46. My soul doth magnify the *Lord*,  
 58. how the *Lord* had shewed great  
 66. the hand of the *Lord* was with him.  
 68. Blessed (be) the *Lord* God of Israel;  
 76. go before the face of the *Lord*  
 2: 9. the angel of the *Lord* came upon them,  
 and the glory of the *Lord* shone  
 11. which is Christ the *Lord*.  
 15. which the *Lord* hath made known  
 22. to present (him) to the *Lord*;  
 23. in the law of the *Lord*,  
 — shall be called holy to the *Lord*;  
 24. in the law of the *Lord*,  
 26. before he had seen the *Lord's* Christ.  
 38. gave thanks likewise unto the *Lord*,  
 39. to the law of the *Lord*,  
 3: 4. Prepare ye the way of the *Lord*,  
 4: 8. Thou shalt worship the *Lord* thy God,  
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the *Lord*  
 18. The Spirit of the *Lord* (is) upon me,  
 19. the acceptable year of the *Lord*.  
 5: 8. I am a sinful man, O *Lord*.  
 12. *Lord*, if thou wilt, thou canst  
 17. the power of the *Lord* was (present)  
 6: 5. the Son of man is *Lord* also of the  
 46. why call ye me, *Lord*, *Lord*,  
 7: 6. *Lord*, trouble not thyself:  
 13. when the *Lord* saw her, he had  
 31. And the *Lord* said, Whereunto then  
 9:54. *Lord*, wilt thou that we command  
 57. *Lord*, I will follow thee  
 59. *Lord*, suffer me first to go and  
 61. *Lord*, I will follow thee;  
 10: 1. the *Lord* appointed other seventy  
 2. pray ye therefore the *Lord* of the  
 17. *Lord*, even the devils are subject  
 21. O Father, *Lord* of heaven and earth,  
 27. Thou shalt love the *Lord* thy God  
 40. *Lord*, dost thou not care that my sister  
 11: 1. *Lord*, teach us to pray,  
 39. the *Lord* said unto him, Now do ye  
 12:36. that wait for their *lord*,  
 37. whom the *lord* when he cometh shall find  
 41. *Lord*, speakest thou this parable unto us,  
 42. the *Lord* said, Who then is that faithful  
 and wise steward, whom (his) *lord*  
 43. whom his *lord* when he cometh  
 45. My *lord* delayeth his coming;  
 46. The *lord* of that servant will  
 47. which knew his *lord's* will,  
 13: 8. *Lord*, let it alone this year also,  
 15. The *Lord* then answered him, and  
 23. *Lord*, are there few that be saved?  
 25. *Lord*, *Lord*, open unto us;  
 35. cometh in the name of the *Lord*.  
 14:21. Then the *master* of the house  
 22. *Lord*, it is done as thou hast  
 23. the *lord* said unto the servant,  
 16: 3. my *lord* taketh away from me the  
 5. called every one of his *lord's* debtors

- Lu. 16: 5. How much owest thou unto my lord?  
8. the lord commended the unjust  
13. No servant can serve two masters:
- 17: 5. said unto the Lord, Increase our faith.  
6. And the Lord said, If ye had faith as  
37. Where, Lord? And he said unto them,  
Wheresoever
- 18: 6. And the Lord said, Hear what  
41. Lord, that I may receive my sight.
- 19: 8. and said unto the Lord; Behold, Lord,  
the half of my goods I give  
16. Lord, thy pound hath gained ten pounds.  
18. Lord, thy pound hath gained five pounds.  
20. Lord, behold, (here is) thy pound,  
25. Lord, he hath ten pounds.  
31. the Lord hath need of him.  
33. the owners thereof said unto them,  
34. The Lord hath need of him.  
38. cometh in the name of the Lord:
- 20:13. Then said the lord of the vineyard,  
15. shall the lord of the vineyard do  
37. when he calleth the Lord the God  
42. The Lord said unto my Lord,  
44. David therefore calleth him Lord,
- 22:31. And the Lord said, Simon, Simon,  
33. Lord, I am ready to go with thee,  
38. Lord, behold, here (are) two swords.  
49. Lord, shall we smite with the  
61. the Lord turned, and looked upon  
— Peter remembered the word of the Lord,
- 23:42. Lord, remember me when thou comest
- 24: 3. found not the body of the Lord Jesus.  
34. The Lord is risen indeed,
- Joh. 1: 23. Make straight the way of the Lord,  
4: 1. When therefore the Lord knew  
11. Sir, thou hast nothing to draw with,  
15. Sir, give me this water,  
19. Sir, I perceive that thou art a  
49. Sir, come down ere my child die.  
5: 7. Sir, I have no man, when  
6:23. after that the Lord had given thanks:  
34. Lord, evermore give us this bread.  
68. Lord, to whom shall we go?  
8:11. She said, No man, Lord.  
9:36. Who is he, Lord, that I might  
38. Lord, I believe. And he worshipped  
him.
- 11: 2. which anointed the Lord  
3. Lord, behold, he whom thou lovest  
12. Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well.  
21. Lord, if thou hadst been here,  
27. Yea, Lord: I believe that thou  
32. Lord, if thou hadst been here,  
34(35). Lord, come and see.  
39. Lord, by this time he stinketh:
- 12:13. cometh in the name of the Lord.  
21. Sir, we would see Jesus.  
38. Lord, who hath believed our report? and  
to whom hath the arm of the Lord been
- 13: 6. Lord, dost thou wash my feet?  
9. Lord, not my feet only,  
13. Ye call me Master and Lord:  
14. If I then, (your) Lord and Master,  
16. is not greater than his lord;  
25. Lord, who is it?  
36. Lord, whither goest thou?  
37. Lord, why cannot I follow thee
- 14: 5. Lord, we know not whither thou  
8. Lord, shew us the Father, and  
22. Lord, how is it that thou wilt
- 15:15. knoweth not what his lord  
20. not greater than his lord.
- Joh.20: 2. They have taken away the Lord  
13. Because they have taken away my Lord,  
15. Sir, if thou have borne him hence,  
18. that she had seen the Lord,  
20. glad, when they saw the Lord.  
25. We have seen the Lord.  
28. My Lord and my God.
- 21: 7. It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter  
heard that it was the Lord,  
12. knowing that it was the Lord,  
15. Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I  
16. Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love  
17. Lord, thou knowest all things;  
20. and said, Lord, which is he that  
21. Lord, and what (shall) this man (do)?
- Acts 1: 6. Lord, wilt thou at this time restore  
21. all the time that the Lord Jesus  
24. Thou, Lord, which knowest the  
2:20. notable day of the Lord come:  
21. on the name of the Lord shall be  
25. I foresaw the Lord always  
34. The Lord said unto my Lord,  
36. hath made that same Jesus,...both Lord  
and Christ.  
39. as many as the Lord our God  
47. And the Lord added to the church
- 3:19. from the presence of the Lord;  
22. A prophet shall the Lord your God  
4:26. against the Lord, and against his Christ.  
29. Lord, behold their threatenings:  
33. of the resurrection of the Lord
- 5: 9. to tempt the Spirit of the Lord?  
14. believers were the more added to the  
Lord,  
19. the angel of the Lord by night  
7:30. an angel of the Lord in a flame  
31. the voice of the Lord came unto him,  
33. Then said the Lord to him,  
37. A prophet shall the Lord your God  
49. will ye build me? saith the Lord:  
59. Lord Jesus, receive my spirit.  
60. Lord, lay not this sin to their
- 8:16. in the name of the Lord Jesus.  
24. Pray ye to the Lord for me,  
25. preached the word of the Lord,  
26. the angel of the Lord spake unto  
39. the Spirit of the Lord caught away
- 9: 1. against the disciples of the Lord,  
5. Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said,  
I am Jesus  
6. Lord, what wilt thou have me to do? And  
the Lord (said) unto him,  
10. said the Lord in a vision, Ananias. And  
he said, Behold, I (am here), Lord.  
11. And the Lord (said) unto him, Arise,  
13. Lord, I have heard by many  
15. But the Lord said unto him,  
17. the Lord, (even) Jesus, that appeared  
27. how he had seen the Lord in the way,  
29(28). in the name of the Lord Jesus,  
31. and walking in the fear of the Lord,  
35. and turned to the Lord.  
42. and many believed in the Lord.
- 10: 4. What is it, Lord?  
14. Not so, Lord; for I have never  
36. by Jesus Christ: he is Lord of all:  
48. baptized in the name of the Lord.
- 11: 8. Not so, Lord: for nothing  
16. the word of the Lord, how that he said,  
17. who believed on the Lord Jesus  
20. preaching the Lord Jesus.  
21. the hand of the Lord was with them:

Acts 11:21. and turned unto the *Lord*.  
 23. they would cleave unto the *Lord*.  
 24. people was added unto the *Lord*.  
 12: 7. the angel of the *Lord* came upon (him),  
 11. I know of a surety, that the *Lord* hath sent his angel,  
 17. how the *Lord* had brought him out of the  
 23. the angel of the *Lord* smote him,  
 13: 2. As they ministered to the *Lord*, and  
 10. to pervert the right ways of the *Lord*?  
 11. the hand of the *Lord* (is) upon thee,  
 12. astonished at the doctrine of the *Lord*.  
 47. so hath the *Lord* commanded us,  
 48. glorified the word of the *Lord*:  
 49. the word of the *Lord* was published  
 14: 3. speaking boldly in the *Lord*,  
 23. commended them to the *Lord*,  
 15: 11. through the grace of the *Lord* Jesus  
 17. might seek after the *Lord*,  
 — saith the *Lord*, who doeth all these  
 26. lives for the name of our *Lord* Jesus  
 35. preaching the word of the *Lord*,  
 36. preached the word of the *Lord*,  
 16: 10. gathering that the *Lord* had called us  
 14. whose heart the *Lord* opened,  
 15. me to be faithful to the *Lord*,  
 16. brought her *masters* much gain  
 19. when her *masters* saw that  
 30. *Sirs*, what must I do to be saved?  
 31. Believe on the *Lord* Jesus Christ,  
 32. unto him the word of the *Lord*,  
 17: 24. seeing that he is *Lord* of heaven and earth,  
 27. That they should seek the *Lord*,  
 18: 8. believed on the *Lord* with all  
 9. Then spake the *Lord* to Paul  
 25. was instructed in the way of the *Lord*;  
 — taught diligently the things of the *Lord*,  
 19: 5. baptized in the name of the *Lord*  
 10. heard the word of the *Lord*  
 13. the name of the *Lord* Jesus,  
 17. the name of the *Lord* Jesus was  
 20. mightily grew the word of *God* and  
 20: 19. Serving the *Lord* with all  
 21. faith toward our *Lord* Jesus  
 24. which I have received of the *Lord*  
 35. remember the words of the *Lord* Jesus,  
 21: 13. for the name of the *Lord* Jesus.  
 14. The will of the *Lord* be done.  
 20. they glorified the *Lord*,  
 22: 8. Who art thou, *Lord*?  
 10. What shall I do, *Lord*? And the *Lord* said  
 unto me, Arise,  
 16. calling on the name of the *Lord*.  
 19. *Lord*, they know that I imprisoned  
 23: 11. the *Lord* stood by him,  
 25: 26. to write unto my *lord*.  
 26: 15. Who art thou, *Lord*?  
 28: 31. which concern the *Lord* Jesus  
 Ro. 1: 3(4). his Son Jesus Christ our *Lord*,  
 7. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.  
 4: 8. to whom the *Lord* will not impute sin.  
 24. raised up Jesus our *Lord* from  
 5: 1. peace with *God* through our *Lord* Jesus  
 11. joy in *God* through our *Lord* Jesus  
 21. eternal life by Jesus Christ our *Lord*.  
 6: 11. alive unto *God* through Jesus Christ our  
*Lord*.  
 23. eternal life through Jesus Christ our *Lord*.  
 7: 25. I thank *God* through Jesus Christ our *Lord*.  
 8: 39. which is in Christ Jesus our *Lord*.  
 9: 28. a short work will the *Lord*  
 29. Except the *Lord* of Sabaoth

Ro. 10: 9. with thy mouth the *Lord* Jesus,  
 12. the same *Lord* over all is rich  
 13. call upon the name of the *Lord*  
 16. *Lord*, who hath believed our  
 11: 3. *Lord*, they have killed thy  
 34. known the mind of the *Lord*?  
 12: 19. I will repay, saith the *Lord*.  
 13: 14. put ye on the *Lord* Jesus Christ,  
 14: 4. to his own *master* he standeth  
 6. regardeth (it) unto the *Lord*;  
 — to the *Lord* he doth not regard (it).  
 — eateth to the *Lord*, for he giveth  
 — to the *Lord* he eateth not,  
 8. we live unto the *Lord*;  
 — we die unto the *Lord*:  
 — or die, we are the *Lord*'s.  
 11. (As) I live, saith the *Lord*,  
 14. persuaded by the *Lord* Jesus,  
 15: 6. Father of our *Lord* Jesus Christ.  
 11. Praise the *Lord*, all ye Gentiles;  
 30. for the *Lord* Jesus Christ's sake,  
 16: 2. That ye receive her in the *Lord*,  
 8. Amplias my beloved in the *Lord*.  
 11. of Narcissus, which are in the *Lord*.  
 12. and Tryphosa, who labour in the *Lord*.  
 — Persis, which laboured much in the *Lord*.  
 13. Rufus chosen in the *Lord*,  
 18. such serve not our *Lord* Jesus  
 20. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ  
 22. salute you in the *Lord*.  
 24. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ  
 1Co. 1: 2. the name of Jesus Christ our *Lord*,  
 3. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus Christ.  
 7. waiting for the coming of our *Lord*  
 8. in the day of our *Lord* Jesus Christ.  
 9. his Son Jesus Christ our *Lord*.  
 10. by the name of our *Lord* Jesus  
 31. let him glory in the *Lord*.  
 2: 8. crucified the *Lord* of glory.  
 16. who hath known the mind of the *Lord*,  
 3: 5. even as the *Lord* gave to every  
 20. The *Lord* knoweth the thoughts  
 4: 4. he that judgeth me is the *Lord*.  
 5. until the *Lord* come,  
 17. and faithful in the *Lord*,  
 19. if the *Lord* will,  
 5: 4. In the name of our *Lord* Jesus  
 — with the power of our *Lord* Jesus Christ,  
 5. saved in the day of the *Lord*  
 6: 11. in the name of the *Lord* Jesus,  
 13. but for the *Lord*; and the *Lord* for the  
 body.  
 14. *God* hath both raised up the *Lord*,  
 17. he that is joined unto the *Lord*  
 7: 10. (yet) not I, but the *Lord*,  
 12. speak I, not the *Lord*:  
 17. as the *Lord* hath called every one,  
 22. that is called in the *Lord*, (being) a ser-  
 vant, is the *Lord*'s freeman:  
 25. no commandment of the *Lord*:  
 — obtained mercy of the *Lord* to  
 32. that belong to the *Lord*, how he may  
 please the *Lord*:  
 34. careth for the things of the *Lord*, that  
 35. that ye may attend upon the *Lord*  
 39. to whom she will; only in the *Lord*.  
 8: 5. as there be gods many, and *lords* many,  
 6. and one *Lord* Jesus Christ,  
 9: 1. have I not seen Jesus Christ our *Lord*?  
 are not ye my work in the *Lord*?  
 2. the seal of mine apostleship are ye in the  
*Lord*.

- 1Co. 9: 5. and (as) the brethren of the *Lord*, and  
 14. Even so hath the *Lord* ordained  
 10:21. cannot drink the cup of the *Lord*, and the  
 — of the *Lord's* table, and of the table  
 22. Do we provoke the *Lord* to jealousy?  
 26. the earth (is) the *Lord's*, and the  
 28. the *Lord's*, and the fulness thereof:  
 11:11. without the man, in the *Lord*.  
 23. I have received of the *Lord*  
 — That the *Lord* Jesus the (same)  
 26. ye do shew the *Lord's* death till  
 27. drink (this) cup of the *Lord*, unworthily,  
 — guilty of the body and blood of the *Lord*.  
 29. not discerning the *Lord's* body.  
 32. we are chastened of the *Lord*,  
 12: 3. can say that Jesus is the *Lord*, but  
 5. of administrations, but the same *Lord*.  
 14:21. will they not hear me, saith the *Lord*.  
 37. are the commandments of the *Lord*.  
 15:31. I have in Christ Jesus our *Lord*,  
 47. the second man (is) the *Lord* from heaven.  
 57. the victory through our *Lord* Jesus  
 58. abounding in the work of the *Lord*,  
 — labour is not in vain in the *Lord*.  
 16: 7. if the *Lord* permit.  
 10. he worketh the work of the *Lord*,  
 19. salute you much in the *Lord*,  
 22. If any man love not the *Lord*  
 23. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus  
 2Co. 1: 2. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus Christ.  
 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus Christ,  
 14. in the day of the *Lord* Jesus.  
 2:12. was opened unto me of the *Lord*,  
 3:16. when it shall turn to the *Lord*,  
 17. Now the *Lord* is that Spirit: and where  
 the Spirit of the *Lord* (is),  
 18. beholding as in a glass the glory of the  
*Lord*,  
 — (even) as by the Spirit of the *Lord*.  
 4: 5. but Christ Jesus the *Lord*;  
 10. the dying of the *Lord* Jesus,  
 14. he which raised up the *Lord*  
 5: 6. we are absent from the *Lord*:  
 8. to be present with the *Lord*.  
 11. Knowing therefore the terror of the *Lord*,  
 6:17. be ye separate, saith the *Lord*,  
 18. ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith  
 the *Lord* Almighty.  
 8: 5. gave their own selves to the *Lord*,  
 9. ye know the grace of our *Lord* Jesus  
 19. to the glory of the same *Lord*,  
 21. not only in the sight of the *Lord*,  
 10: 8. which the *Lord* hath given us  
 17. let him glory in the *Lord*.  
 18. but whom the *Lord* commendeth.  
 11:17. I speak (it) not after the *Lord*,  
 31. Father of our *Lord* Jesus Christ,  
 12: 1. and revelations of the *Lord*.  
 8. I besought the *Lord* thrice,  
 13:10. power which the *Lord* hath given me  
 14(13). The grace of the *Lord* Jesus  
 Gal. 1: 3. and (from) our *Lord* Jesus  
 19. save James the *Lord's* brother.  
 4: 1. though he be *lord* of all;  
 5:10. confidence in you through the *Lord*,  
 6:14. save in the cross of our *Lord*  
 17. the marks of the *Lord* Jesus.  
 18. the grace of our *Lord* Jesus  
 Eph. 1: 2. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus  
 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus  
 15. heard of your faith in the *Lord* Jesus,  
 17. the *God* of our *Lord* Jesus  
 Eph. 2:21. an holy temple in the *Lord*:  
 3:11. in Christ Jesus our *Lord*:  
 14. Father of our *Lord* Jesus  
 4: 1. the prisoner of the *Lord*,  
 5. One *Lord*, one faith,  
 17. and testify in the *Lord*,  
 5: 8. now (are ye) light in the *Lord*:  
 10. Proving what is acceptable unto the *Lord*.  
 17. what the will of the *Lord* (is).  
 19. melody in your heart to the *Lord*;  
 20. in the name of our *Lord* Jesus  
 22. own husbands, as unto the *Lord*.  
 29. even as the *Lord* the church:  
 6: 1. obey your parents in the *Lord*:  
 4. the nurture and admonition of the *Lord*.  
 5. to them that are (your) *masters*  
 7. doing service, as to the *Lord*,  
 8. shall he receive of the *Lord*,  
 9. And, ye *masters*, do the same things  
 — your *Master* also is in heaven;  
 10. be strong in the *Lord*,  
 21. and faithful minister in the *Lord*,  
 23. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.  
 24. that love our *Lord* Jesus  
 Phi. 1: 2. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus  
 14. brethren in the *Lord*, waxing confident  
 2:11. confess that Jesus Christ (is) *Lord*,  
 19. I trust in the *Lord* Jesus to  
 24. I trust in the *Lord* that I  
 29. Receive him therefore in the *Lord*  
 3: 1. rejoice in the *Lord*.  
 8. of Christ Jesus my *Lord*:  
 20. the Saviour, the *Lord* Jesus Christ:  
 4: 1. so stand fast in the *Lord*,  
 2. be of the same mind in the *Lord*.  
 4. Rejoice in the *Lord* always:  
 5. The *Lord* (is) at hand.  
 10. I rejoiced in the *Lord* greatly,  
 23(24). The grace of our *Lord* Jesus  
 Col. 1: 2. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.  
 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus  
 10. walk worthy of the *Lord* unto  
 2: 6. received Christ Jesus the *Lord*, (so)  
 3:16. grace in your hearts to the *Lord*.  
 17. (do) all in the name of the *Lord* Jesus,  
 18. as it is fit in the *Lord*.  
 20. this is well pleasing unto the *Lord*.  
 22. obey in all things (your) *masters*  
 23. as to the *Lord*, and not unto men;  
 24. Knowing that of the *Lord* ye shall  
 — for ye serve the *Lord* Christ.  
 4: 1. *Masters*, give unto (your) servants  
 — ye also have a *Master* in heaven.  
 7. fellowservant in the *Lord*:  
 17. which thou hast received in the *Lord*,  
 1Th. 1: 1. and (in) the *Lord* Jesus Christ:  
 — from God our Father, and the *Lord* Jesus  
 3. patience of hope in our *Lord* Jesus Christ,  
 6. followers of us, and of the *Lord*,  
 8. sounded out the word of the *Lord*  
 2:15. Who both killed the *Lord* Jesus,  
 19. in the presence of our *Lord* Jesus  
 3: 8. if ye stand fast in the *Lord*.  
 11. and our *Lord* Jesus Christ,  
 12. the *Lord* make you to increase  
 13. at the coming of our *Lord* Jesus  
 4: 1. exhort (you) by the *Lord* Jesus,  
 2. we gave you by the *Lord* Jesus.  
 6. because that the *Lord* (is) the avenger  
 15. unto you by the word of the *Lord*,  
 — remain unto the coming of the *Lord*  
 16. the *Lord* himself shall descend

- 1Th. 4:17. to meet the *Lord* in the air: and so shall we ever be with the *Lord*.
- 5: 2. the day of the *Lord* so cometh  
9. salvation by our *Lord* Jesus  
12. and are over you in the *Lord*,  
23. unto the coming of our *Lord*  
27. I charge you by the *Lord* that this  
28. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
- 2Th. 1: 1. in God our Father and the *Lord* Jesus  
2. Father and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.  
7. when the *Lord* Jesus shall be revealed  
8. obey not the gospel of our *Lord* Jesus  
9. from the presence of the *Lord*,  
12. That the name of our *Lord* Jesus Christ  
— to the grace of our God and the *Lord*  
2: 1. by the coming of our *Lord* Jesus  
8. whom the *Lord* shall consume  
13. brethren beloved of the *Lord*,  
14. of the glory of our *Lord* Jesus  
16. Now our *Lord* Jesus Christ himself,  
3: 1. that the word of the *Lord* may have  
3. the *Lord* is faithful, who  
4. confidence in the *Lord* touching you,  
5. the *Lord* direct your hearts  
6. in the name of our *Lord* Jesus  
12. exhort by our *Lord* Jesus  
16. Now the *Lord* of peace himself  
— The *Lord* (be) with you all.  
18. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
- 1Ti. 1: 1. and *Lord* Jesus Christ,  
2. and Jesus Christ our *Lord*.  
12. I thank Christ Jesus our *Lord*,  
14. the grace of our *Lord* was exceeding  
5:21. I charge (thee) before God, and the *Lord*  
Jesus Christ,  
6: 3. the words of our *Lord* Jesus  
14. until the appearing of our *Lord*  
15. the King of kings, and *Lord* of lords;  
2Ti. 1: 2. and Christ Jesus our *Lord*.  
8. ashamed of the testimony of our *Lord*,  
16. The *Lord* give mercy unto the house  
18. The *Lord* grant unto him that he may find  
mercy of the *Lord* in that day:  
2: 7. the *Lord* give thee understanding  
14. charging (them) before the *Lord*  
19. The *Lord* knoweth them that are his.  
22. with them that call on the *Lord*  
24. the servant of the *Lord* must not strive;  
3:11. out of (them) all the *Lord* delivered me.  
4: 1. before God, and the *Lord* Jesus  
8. which the *Lord*, the righteous judge,  
14. the *Lord* reward him according  
17. the *Lord* stood with me,  
18. the *Lord* shall deliver me  
22. The *Lord* Jesus Christ (be) with  
Tit. 1: 4. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ our Saviour.  
Philem 3. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.  
5. which thou hast toward the *Lord* Jesus,  
16. both in the flesh, and in the *Lord*?  
20. me have joy of thee in the *Lord*: refresh  
my bowels in the *Lord*.  
25. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ  
Heb 1:10. And, Thou, *Lord*, in the beginning  
2: 3. began to be spoken by the *Lord*,  
7:14. that our *Lord* sprang out of  
21. The *Lord* sware and will not  
8: 2. tabernacle, which the *Lord* pitched,  
8. the days come, saith the *Lord*,  
9. I regarded them not, saith the *Lord*.  
10. after those days, saith the *Lord*;  
11. saying, Know the *Lord*:  
10:16. after those days, saith the *Lord*,
- Heb 10:30. I will recompense, saith the *Lord*. And again, The *Lord* shall judge his people.
- 12: 5. despise not thou the chastening of the *Lord*,  
6. whom the *Lord* loveth he chasteneth,  
14. without which no man shall see the *Lord*:  
13: 6. The *Lord* (is) my helper,  
20. from the dead our *Lord* Jesus,  
Jas. 1: 1. and of the *Lord* Jesus Christ,  
7. receive any thing of the *Lord*.  
12. which the *Lord* hath promised  
2: 1. the faith of our *Lord* Jesus  
4:10. in the sight of the *Lord*, and he  
15. (ought) to say, If the *Lord* will, we  
5: 4. into the ears of the *Lord* of sabaoth.  
7. unto the coming of the *Lord*.  
8. the coming of the *Lord* draweth nigh.  
10. have spoken in the name of the *Lord*,  
11. have seen the end of the *Lord*; that the  
*Lord* is very pitiful,  
14. with oil in the name of the *Lord*:  
15. the *Lord* shall raise him up;  
1Pet. 1: 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus  
25. the word of the *Lord* endureth  
2: 3. that the *Lord* (is) gracious.  
13. to every ordinance of man for the *Lord*'s  
sake:  
3: 6. obeyed Abraham, calling him *lord*:  
12. the eyes of the *Lord* (are) over  
— the face of the *Lord* is against  
15. sanctify the *Lord* God in  
2Pet. 1: 2. and of Jesus our *Lord*,  
8. knowledge of our *Lord* Jesus  
11. into the everlasting kingdom of our *Lord*  
and Saviour  
14. as our *Lord* Jesus Christ hath shewed me.  
16. and coming of our *Lord*  
2: 9. The *Lord* knoweth how to deliver  
11. against them before the *Lord*.  
20. through the knowledge of the *Lord* and  
3: 2. the apostles of the *Lord* and Saviour:  
8. one day (is) with the *Lord* as  
9. The *Lord* is not slack concerning  
10. the day of the *Lord* will come  
15. the longsuffering of our *Lord* (is)  
18. and (in) the knowledge of our *Lord* and  
3. and from the *Lord* Jesus  
2Joh. 4. God, and our *Lord* Jesus Christ.  
Jude 5. how that the *Lord*, having saved the  
9. The *Lord* rebuke thee.  
14. the *Lord* cometh with ten thousands of his  
17. of the apostles of our *Lord* Jesus  
21. looking for the mercy of our *Lord* Jesus  
Rev. 1: 8. and the ending, saith the *Lord*,  
4: 8. Holy, holy, holy, *Lord* God Almighty,  
11. Thou art worthy, O *Lord*, to receive  
7:14. *Sir*, thou knowest.  
11: 8. where also our *Lord* was crucified.  
15. are become (the kingdoms) of our *Lord*,  
and of his Christ;  
17. give thee thanks, O *Lord* God Almighty,  
14:13. the dead which die in the *Lord* from  
15: 3. thy works, *Lord* God Almighty;  
4. Who shall not fear thee, O *Lord*,  
16: 5. Thou art righteous, O *Lord*,  
7. Even so, *Lord* God Almighty,  
17:14. for he is *Lord* of lords,  
18: 8. for strong (is) the *Lord* God  
19: 1. unto the *Lord* our God:  
6. for the *Lord* God omnipotent  
16. KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

Rev.21:22. for the *Lord* God Almighty and the Lamb  
22: 5. for the *Lord* God giveth them light:  
6. the *Lord* God of the holy prophets  
20. Even so, come, *Lord* Jesus.  
21. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ (be)  
with you all. Amen.

κυριότης, *kuriotees.*

Eph 1:21. and *dominion*, and every name  
Col. 1:16. or *dominions*, or principalities, or  
2Pet. 2:10. and despise *government*.  
Jude 8. despise *dominion*, and speak evil of

κυρώω, *kyroō.*

2Co. 2: 8. that ye would *confirm* (your) love toward  
Gal. 3:15. a man's covenant, yet (if it be) *confirmed*,  
no man disannulleth,

κύων, *kyōn.*

Mat. 7: 6. Give not that which is holy unto the *dogs*,  
Lu. 16:21. the *dogs* came and licked his sores.  
Phi. 3: 2. Beware of *dogs*, beware of evil workers,  
2Pet. 2:22. The *dog* (is) turned to his own vomit  
Rev.22:15. For without (are) *dogs*, and sorcerers,

κῶλον, *kōlon.*

Heb 3:17. that had sinned, whose *carcases* fell in the  
wilderness?

κωλύω, *kōlyō.*

Mat.19:14. and *forbid* them not,  
Mar 9:38. and we *forbad* him,  
39. But Jesus said, *Forbid* him not:  
10:14. Suffer the little children to come unto me,  
and *forbid* them not:  
Lu. 6:29. *forbid* not (to take thy) coat also.  
9:49. and we *forbad* him,  
50. *Forbid* (him) not:  
11:52. that were entering in ye *hindered*.  
18:16. and *forbid* them not:  
23: 2. *forbidding* to give tribute to Cæsar,  
Acts 8:36. what *doth hinder* me to be baptized?  
10:47. Can any man *forbid* water,  
11:17. that I could *withstand* God?  
16: 6. and were *forbidden* of the Holy Ghost to  
24:23. and that he should *forbid* none of his  
27:43. *kept* them from (their) purpose;  
Ro. 1:13. but was *let* hitherto,  
1Co.14:39. and *forbid* not to speak with tongues.  
1Th. 2:16. *Forbidding* us to speak to the Gentiles  
1Ti. 4: 3. *Forbidding* to marry,  
Heb 7:23. because they were not *suffered* to  
2Pet. 2:16. *forbad* the madness of the prophet.  
3Joh. 10. and *forbiddeth* them that would,

κώμη, *kōmee.*

Mat. 9:35. about all the cities and *villages*,  
10:11. city or *town* ye shall enter,  
14:15. that they may go into the *villages*,  
21: 2. Go into the *village* over against

Mar 6: 6. he went round about the *villages*,  
36. and into the *villages*,  
56. into *villages*, or cities, or  
8:23. and led him out of the *town*;  
26. Neither go into the *town*, nor tell (it) to  
any in the *town*.  
27. into the *towns* of Cæsarea Philippi:  
11: 2. Go your way into the *village*  
Lu. 5:17. were come out of every *town* of  
8: 1. every city and *village*,  
9: 6. went through the *towns*,  
12. that they may go into the *towns* and  
52. and entered into a *village* of the  
56. they went to another *village*.  
10:38. he entered into a certain *village* :  
13:22. the cities and *villages*, teaching,  
17:12. into a certain *village*,  
19:30. Go ye into the *village* over  
24:13. that same day to a *village* called Emmaus,  
28. they drew nigh unto the *village*,  
Joh. 7:42. out of the *town* of Bethlehem,  
11: 1. Bethany, the *town* of Mary and her sister  
30. Jesus was not yet come into the *town*,  
Acts 8:25. the gospel in many *villages* of the

κωμόπολις, *kōtopolis.*

Mar. 1:38. Let us go into the next *towns*,

κῶμος, *kōmos.*

Ro. 13:13. not in *rioting* and drunkenness,  
Gal. 5:21. *revellings*, and such like:  
1Pet. 4: 3. *revellings*, banquetings, and abominable

κῶνωψ, *kōnōps.*

Mat.23:24. which strain at a *gnat*,

κωφός, *kōphos.*

Mat. 9:32. brought to him a *dumb* man possessed  
33. when the devil was cast out, the *dumb*  
11: 5. and the *deaf* hear,  
12:22. with a devil, blind, and *dumb*:  
— that the blind and *dumb* both spake and  
15:30. blind, *dumb*, maimed, and many others,  
31. when they saw the *dumb* to speak,  
Mar. 7:32. one that was *deaf*, and had an impediment  
in his speech;  
37. he maketh both the *deaf* to hear, and  
9:25. (Thou) *dumb* and *deaf* spirit, I charge  
Lu. 1:22. and remained *speechless*.  
7:22. the *deaf* hear, the dead are raised,  
11:14. was casting out a devil, and it was *dumb*.  
— when the devil was gone out, the *dumb*

λαγχάνω, *lanhano.*

Lu. 1: 9. *his lot* was to burn incense  
Joh. 19:24. Let us not rend it, but *cast lots* for it,  
Acts 1:17. had *obtained* part of this ministry.  
2Pet. 1: 1. to them that have *obtained* like precious

λάθρα, *lathra*.

- Mat. 1:19. was minded to put her away *privily*.  
 2: 7. when he had *privily* called the wise men,  
 Joh. 11:28. called Mary her sister *secretly*,  
 Acts 16:37. now do they thrust us out *privily*?

λαῖλαψ, *lailaps*.

- Mar 4:37. there arose a great *storm* of wind,  
 Lu. 8:23. there came down a *storm* of wind  
 2Pet. 2:17. that are carried with a *tempest*;

λακέω, *lakeo*.

- Acts 1:18. he *burst asunder* in the midst,

λακτιζω, *laktizo*.

- Acts 9: 5. (it is) hard for thee to *kick* against  
 26:14. for thee to *kick* against the pricks.

λαλέω, *laleo*.

- Mat. 9:18. *While* he *spake* these things  
 33. the devil was cast out, the dumb *spake* :  
 10:19. or what ye *shall speak* :  
 — in that same hour what ye *shall speak*.  
 20. it is not ye *that speak*, but the Spirit of  
 your Father *which speaketh* in  
 12:22. that the blind and dumb both *spake* and  
 34. how can ye, being evil, *spake* good  
 — of the heart the mouth *spake*th.  
 36. every idle word that men *shall speak*,  
 46. *While* he yet *talked* to the people,  
 — desiring to *spake* with him.  
 47. desiring to *spake* with thee.  
 13: 3. And he *spake* many things unto them in  
 parables,  
 10. Why *speakest* thou unto them in  
 13. Therefore *spake* I to them  
 33. Another parable *spake* he  
 34. All these things *spake* Jesus  
 — without a parable *spake* he not  
 14:27. Jesus *spake* unto them,  
 15:31. when they saw the dumb to *spake*,  
 17: 5. *While* he yet *spake*, behold,  
 23: 1. Then *spake* Jesus to the multitude,  
 26:13. *shall* also this, ... *be told* for a memorial of  
 47. *while* he yet *spake*, lo, Judas,  
 28:18. Jesus came and *spake* unto them,  
 Mar. 1:34. suffered not the devils to *spake*,  
 2: 2. and he *preached* the word  
 7. Why *doth* this (man) thus *spake* blas-  
 phemies?  
 4:33. many such parables *spake* he the word  
 34. without a parable *spake* he not  
 5:35. *While* he yet *spake*, there came  
 36. heard the word *that was spoken*,  
 6:50. immediately he *talked* with them,  
 7:35. and he *spake* plain.  
 37. and the dumb to *spake*.  
 8:32. he *spake* that saying openly.  
 9: 6. For he wist not what to *say*;  
 13:11. beforehand what ye *shall speak*,  
 — that *spake* ye: for it is not ye *that speak*,  
 14: 9. *shall be spoken* of for a memorial  
 43. *while* he yet *spake*, cometh Judas,

- Mar 16:17. they *shall speak* with new tongues;  
 19. after the Lord *had spoken*  
 Lu. 1:19. and am sent to *spake* unto thee,  
 20. and not able to *spake*,  
 22. he could not *spake*  
 45. *which were told* her from the Lord.  
 55. As he *spake* to our fathers,  
 64. and he *spake*, and praised God.  
 70. As he *spake* by the mouth of  
 2:17. the saying *which was told* them concerning  
 18. at those things *which were told* them by  
 20. as it *was told* unto them.  
 33. *which were spoken* of him.  
 38. and *spake* of him to all them  
 50. which he *spake* unto them.  
 4:41. suffered them not to *spake* :  
 5: 4. when he had left *speaking*,  
 21. Who is this which *speake*th blasphemies?  
 6:45. of the heart his mouth *speake*th.  
 7:15. and began to *spake*.  
 8:49. *While* he yet *spake*, there cometh one  
 9:11. *spake* unto them of the kingdom of God,  
 11:14. devil was gone out, the dumb *spake* ;  
 37. as he *spake*, a certain Pharisee  
 12: 3. ye *have spoken* in the ear in  
 22:47. *while* he yet *spake*, behold a multitude,  
 60. *while* he yet *spake*, the cock crew.  
 24: 6. remember how he *spake* unto you  
 25. all that the prophets *have spoken* :  
 32. while he *talked* with us by the way,  
 36. And as they thus *spake*, Jesus  
 44. These (are) the words which I *spake*  
 Joh. 1:37. the two disciples heard him *spake*,  
 3:11. We *spake* that we do know,  
 31. and *speake*th of the earth :  
 34. *speake*th the words of God :  
 4:26. I *that speak* unto thee am (he).  
 27. marvelled that he *talked* with  
 — Why *talkest* thou with her?  
 6:63. the words that I *spake* unto you,  
 7:13. no man *spake* openly of him  
 17. or (whether) I *spake* of myself.  
 18. He *that speaketh* of himself  
 26. lo, he *speake*th boldly,  
 46. Never man *spake* like this man.  
 8:12. Then *spake* Jesus again unto  
 20. These words *spake* Jesus in the  
 25. Even (the same) that I *said* unto you  
 26. I have many things to *say* and  
 28. hath taught me, I *spake* these things.  
 30. As he *spake* these words, many believed  
 38. I *spake* that which I have seen  
 40. a man that *hath told* you the truth,  
 44. When he *speake*th a lie, he *speake*th of his  
 9:21. he *shall speak* for himself.  
 29. We know that God *spake* unto Moses :  
 37. it is he *that talketh* with thee.  
 10: 6. which he *spake* unto them.  
 12:29. An angel *spake* to him.  
 36. These things *spake* Jesus,  
 41. he saw his glory, and *spake* of him.  
 48. the word that I *have spoken*,  
 49. I *have not spoken* of myself ;  
 — and what I *should speak*.  
 50. whatsoever I *spake* therefore, even as the  
 Father said unto me, so I *spake*.  
 14:10. the words that I *spake* unto you I *spake*  
 not of myself :  
 25. These things *have I spoken*  
 30. I *will not talk* much with you :  
 15: 3. which I *have spoken* unto you.  
 11. These things *have I spoken* unto you,

Joh. 15:22. If I had not come and *spoken* unto them,  
 16: 1. These things *have I spoken*  
       4. these things *have I told* you,  
       6. because I *have said* these things  
 13. he *shall not speak* of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, (that) *shall he speak* :  
       18. we cannot tell what he *saith*.  
       25. *have I spoken* unto you in proverbs:  
       — when I *shall no more speak* unto you in  
       29. now *speakest* thou plainly,  
       33. These things I *have spoken* unto you,  
 17: 1. These words *spake* Jesus,  
       13. these things I *speak* in the world,  
 18:20. I *spake* openly to the world ;  
       — in secret *have I said* nothing.  
       21. what I *have said* unto them:  
       23. If I *have spoken* evil,  
 19:10. *Speakest* thou not unto me ?  
 Acts 2: 4. began *to speak* with other  
       6. heard them *speak* in his own language.  
       7. are not all these *which speak*  
       11. we do hear them *speak* in our  
       31. *spake* of the resurrection of  
 3:21. God *hath spoken* by the mouth  
       22. whatsoever he *shall say* unto  
       24. as many as *have spoken*, have likewise  
 4: 1. And as they *spake* unto the people,  
       17. that they *speak* henceforth  
       20. For we cannot but *speak*  
       29. all boldness they may *speak*  
       31. they *spake* the word of God  
 5:20. Go, stand and *speak* in the temple  
       40. that they should not *speak* in the name  
 6:10. and the spirit by which he *spake*.  
       11. We have heard him *speak* blasphemous  
       13. This man ceaseth not to *speak*  
 7: 6. God *spake* on this wise,  
       33. with the angel *which spake* to him  
       44. *speaking* unto Moses,  
 8:25. and *preached* the word of the Lord,  
       26. the angel of the Lord *spake* unto Philip,  
 9: 6. it *shall be told* thee what thou  
       27. and that he *had spoken* to him,  
       29. he *spake* boldly in the name  
 10: 6. he *shall tell* thee what thou  
       7. the angel *which spake* unto Cornelius  
       32. *shall speak* unto thee.  
       44. *While* Peter yet *spake* these words, the Holy Ghost fell on all  
       46. For they heard them *speak* with  
 11:14. Who *shall tell* thee words,  
       15. as I began *to speak*, the Holy Ghost  
       19. *preaching* the word to none but  
       20. *spake* unto the Grecians, preaching  
 13:42. might *be preached* to them  
       46. should first *have been spoken*  
 14: 1. and so *spake*, that a great  
       9. The same heard Paul *speak* :  
       25. *when they had preached* the word in  
 16: 6. *to preach* the word in Asia,  
       13. and *spake* unto the women  
       14. the things *which were spoken* of Paul.  
       32. they *spake* unto him the word  
 17:19. doctrine, whereof thou *speakest*, (lit. *spoken* by thee)  
       18: 9. but *speak*, and hold not thy peace:  
       25. he *spake* and taught diligently  
       19: 6. they *spake* with tongues, and  
       20:30. *speaking* perverse things,  
       21:39. suffer me *to speak* unto the people.  
       22: 9. the voice of him *that spake* to me.

Acts22:10. there it *shall be told* thee of  
 23: 7. And *when he had so said*, there arose  
       9. or an angel *hath spoken* to  
       18. *hath something to say* unto thee.  
 26:14. I heard a voice *speaking* unto me,  
       22. and Moses *did say* should come:  
       26. before whom also I *speak* freely:  
       31. they *talked* between themselves,  
       27:25. it shall be even as it *was told* me.  
       28:21. or *spake* any harm of thee.  
       25. Well *spake* the Holy Ghost by  
 Ro. 3:19. it *saith* to them who are under  
       7: 1. I *speak* to them that know the law,  
       15:18. I will not dare *to speak* of any  
 1Co. 2: 6. we *speak* wisdom among them  
       7. we *speak* the wisdom of God in  
       13. Which things also we *speak*,  
       3: 1. I, brethren, could not *speak* unto you as  
       9: 8. *Say* I these things as a man ?  
       12: 3. no man *speaking* by the Spirit  
       30. *do all speak* with tongues?  
       13: 1. Though I *speak* with the tongues  
       11. When I was a child, I *spake* as  
       14: 2. he *that speaketh* in an (unknown) tongue  
       *speaketh* not unto men,  
       — in the spirit he *speaketh* mysteries.  
       3. *prophesieth speaketh* unto men  
       4. He *that speaketh* in an (unknown)  
       5. I would that ye all *spake* with  
       — than he *that speaketh* with tongues,  
       6. if I come unto you *speaking* with tongues,  
       what shall I profit you, except I *shall speak*  
       9. how shall it be known *what is spoken?* for  
       ye shall *speak* into the air.  
       11. I shall be unto him *that speaketh* a barbarian, and he *that speaketh*  
       13. let him *that speaketh* in an  
       18. I *speak* with tongues more  
       19. I had rather *speak* five words  
       21. *will I speak* unto this people ;  
       23. and all *speak* with tongues,  
       27. If any man *speak* in an  
       28. *let him speak* to himself,  
       29. *Let* the prophets *speak* two or  
       34. not permitted unto them *to speak* ;  
       35. a shame for women *to speak* in the  
       39. and forbid not *to speak* with  
 2Co. 2:17. *speak* we in Christ.  
       4:13. and therefore *have I spoken* ;  
       — and therefore *speak* ;  
       7:14. as we *spake* all things to you in  
       11:17. That which I *speak*, I *speak* (it)  
       23. I *speak* as a fool I (am) more ;  
       12: 4. not lawful for a man *to utter*.  
       19. we *speak* before God in Christ:  
       13: 3. a proof of Christ *speaking* in me,  
 Eph. 4:25. *speak* every man truth  
       5:19. *Speaking* to yourselves in psalms  
       6:20. as I ought *to speak*.  
 Phi. 1:14. more bold *to speak* the word  
 Col. 4: 3. *to speak* the mystery of Christ,  
       4. make it manifest, as I ought *to speak*.  
 1Th. 1: 8. we need not *to speak* any thing.  
       2: 2. *bold in our God to speak* unto you  
       4. even so we *speak* ;  
       16. Forbidding us *to speak* to the  
 1Ti. 5:13. *speaking* things which they ought not.  
 Tit. 2: 1. But *speak* thou the things  
       15. These things *speak*, and exhort,  
 Heb 1: 1. God, *who...spake* in time past unto the  
       2(1). *Hath* in these last days *spoken* unto us

- Heb 2: 2. if the word *spoken* by angels  
 3. began to be *spoken* by the Lord,  
 5. the world to come, whereof we *speak*.  
 3: 5. for a testimony of those things which were  
 to be *spoken* after ;  
 4: 8. would he not afterward *have spoken* of  
 5: 5. but he *that said* unto him,  
 6: 9. though we thus *speak*.  
 7: 14. of which tribe Moses *spake* nothing  
 9: 19. when Moses had *spoken* every precept  
 (lit. every pr. *having been spoken*)  
 11: 4. being dead yet *speaketh*.  
 18. Of whom it *was said*, That in Isaac  
 12: 24. *that speaketh* better things than  
 25. refuse not him *that speaketh*.  
 13: 7. who *have spoken* unto you  
 Jas. 1: 19. slow to *speak*, slow to wrath:  
 2: 12. So *speak* ye, and so do,  
 5: 10. who *have spoken* in the name  
 1Pet. 3: 10. that they *speak* no guile:  
 4: 11. If any man *speak*, (let him *speak*) as  
 2Pet. 1: 21. *spake* (as they were) moved  
 3: 16. *speaking* in them of these things ;  
 1Joh. 4: 5. therefore *speak* they of the world,  
 2Joh. 12. and *speak* face to face,  
 3Joh. 14. and we *shall speak* face to  
 Jude 15. which ungodly sinners *have spoken* against  
 16. mouth *speaketh* great swelling (words),  
 Rev. 1: 12. to see the voice that *spake*  
 4: 1. of a trumpet *talking* with me ;  
 10: 3. seven thunders *uttered* their voices.  
 4. thunders *had uttered* their voices,  
 — which the seven thunders *uttered*,  
 8. *spake* unto me again,  
 13: 5. a mouth *speaking* great things  
 11. he *spake* as a dragon.  
 15. the image of the beast *should* both *speak*,  
 17: 1. and *talked* with me,  
 21: 9. and *talked* with me, saying, Come  
 15. And he *that talked* with me had

λαλία, *lalia*.

- Mat. 26: 73. thy *speech* bewrayeth thee.  
 Mar 14: 70. thy *speech* agreeth (thereto).  
 Joh. 4: 42. not because of thy *saying* :  
 8: 43. Why do ye not understand my *speech* ?

λαμά or λαμμά, *lama* or *lamma*.

- Mat. 27: 46. Eli, Eli, *lama* sabachthani ?  
 Mar 15: 34. Eloi, Eloi, *lama* sabachthani ?

λαμβάνω, *lambano*.

- Mat. 5: 40. and *take away* thy coat,  
 7: 8. every one that asketh *receiveth* ;  
 8: 17. Himself *took* our infirmities,  
 10: 8. freely ye *have received*,  
 38. And he *that taketh* not his cross,  
 41. *shall receive* a prophet's reward ;  
 — *shall receive* a righteous man's reward.  
 12: 14. and *held* a council against him,  
 13: 20. anon with joy *receiveth* it ;  
 31. which a man *took*, and sowed  
 33. which a woman *took*, and hid  
 14: 19. and *took* the five loaves,  
 15: 26. It is not meet to *take* the children's bread,  
 36. And he *took* the seven loaves

- Mat. 16: 5. had forgotten to *take* bread.  
 7. because we *have taken* no bread.  
 8. ye *have brought* no bread ?  
 9. how many baskets ye *took up* ?  
 10. and how many baskets ye *took up* ?  
 17: 24. they *that received* tribute (money) came  
 25. of whom *do* the kings of the earth *take*  
 custom or tribute ?  
 27. *that take*, and give unto them  
 19: 29. *shall receive* an hundredfold,  
 20: 7. whatsoever is right, (that) *shall ye receive*.  
 9. they *received* every man a penny.  
 10. they should have *received* more ; and they  
 likewise *received*  
 11. *when they had received* (it), they murmured  
 21: 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer believ-  
 ing, ye *shall receive*.  
 34. that they might *receive* the fruits  
 35. husbandmen *took* his servants, and  
 39. And they *caught* him, and cast  
 22: 15. and *took* counsel how they  
 23: 14 (13). ye *shall receive* the greater damnation.  
 25: 1. which *took* their lamps, and went forth  
 3. foolish *took* their lamps, and *took* no oil  
 4. But the wise *took* oil  
 16. Then he *that had received* the five  
 18. But he *that had received* one  
 20. so he *that had received* five  
 22. He also *that had received* two  
 24. Then he *which had received* the one  
 26: 26. Jesus *took* bread, and blessed (it), and  
 — *Take*, eat ; this is my body.  
 27. And he *took* the cup, and  
 52. all they *that take* the sword shall  
 27: 1. elders of the people *took* counsel  
 6. chief priests *took* the silver pieces, and  
 7. And they *took* counsel, and bought  
 9. And they *took* the thirty pieces  
 24. he *took* water, and washed (his) hands  
 30. and *took* the reed, and smote  
 48. and *took* a sponge, and  
 59. *when Joseph had taken* the body,  
 28: 12. and had *taken* counsel, they gave  
 15. So they *took* the money, and did as  
 Mar 4: 16. immediately *receive* it with gladness ;  
 6: 41. And *when he had taken* the five loaves  
 7: 27. not meet to *take* the children's bread,  
 8: 6. and he *took* the seven loaves, and  
 14. had forgotten to *take* bread,  
 9: 36. And he *took* a child, and set him in  
 10: 30. But he shall *receive* an hundredfold  
 11: 24. believe that ye *receive* (them),  
 12: 2. that he *might receive* from the husbandmen  
 3. And they *caught* (him), and beat  
 8. And they *took* him, and killed  
 19. his brother *should take* his wife,  
 20. the first *took* a wife,  
 21. And the second *took* her,  
 22. And the seven *had* her, and left no seed :  
 40. these *shall receive* greater damnation.  
 14: 22. Jesus *took* bread, and blessed,  
 — *Take*, eat: this is my body.  
 23. And he *took* the cup, and when  
 15: 23. but he *received* (it) not.  
 Lu. 5: 5. and *have taken* nothing :  
 26. And they were all amazed, (lit. amaze-  
 ment *took* all)  
 6: 4. *did take* and eat the shewbread,  
 7: 16. And there *came* a fear on all :  
 9: 16. Then he *took* the five loaves  
 39. And, lo, a spirit *tabeth* him,  
 11: 10. every one that asketh *receiveth* ;

- Lu. 13:19. which a man *took*, and cast into his garden;  
 21. which a woman *took* and hid  
 19:12. *to receive* for himself a kingdom,  
 15. was returned, *having received* the kingdom,  
 20:21. neither *acceptest* thou the person (of any),  
 28. that his brother *should take* his wife,  
 29. the first *took* a wife, and died without children.  
 30. And the second *took* her to wife,  
 31. And the third *took* her;  
 47. the same *shall receive* greater damnation.  
 22:17. and said, *Take* this,  
 19. And he *took* bread, and gave thanks,  
 24:30. he *took* bread, and blessed (it),  
 43. And he *took* (it), and did eat before them.
- Joh. 1:12. as many as *received* him,  
 16. have all we *received*,  
 3:11. and ye *receive* not our witness.  
 27. A man can *receive* nothing,  
 32. no man *receiveth* his testimony.  
 33. He *that hath received* his testimony  
 4:36. that reapeth *receiveth* wages,  
 5:34. I *receive* not testimony from man:  
 41. I *receive* not honour from men.  
 43. and ye *receive* me not:  
 — him ye *will receive*.  
 44. *which receive* honour one of another,  
 6: 7. that every one of them *may take*  
 11. And Jesus *took* the loaves;  
 21. Then they willingly *received* him  
 7:23. If a man on the sabbath day *receive* circumcision,  
 39. they that believe on him should *receive*:  
 10:17. that I *might take* it again.  
 18. I have power *to take* it again. This commandment *have I received*  
 12: 3. Then *took* Mary a pound of ointment  
 13. *Took* branches of palm trees,  
 48. and *receiveth* not my words,  
 13: 4. and *took* a towel, and girded himself.  
 12. and *had taken* his garments,  
 20. He *that receiveth* whomsoever I send *receiveth* me; and he *that receiveth* me *receiveth* him that sent me.  
 30. He then *having received* the sop  
 14:17. whom the world cannot *receive*,  
 16:14. for he *shall receive* of mine,  
 15. he *shall take* of mine,  
 24. ask, and ye *shall receive*,  
 17: 8. and they *have received* (them),  
 18: 3. Judas then, *having received* a band  
 31. *Take* ye him, and judge him  
 19: 1. Pilate therefore *took* Jesus, and scourged  
 6. *Take* ye him, and crucify  
 23. *took* his garments, and made  
 27. that disciple *took* her unto  
 30. When Jesus therefore *had received*  
 40. Then *took* they the body of Jesus,  
 20:22. *Receive* ye the Holy Ghost:  
 21:13. and *taketh* bread, and giveth
- Acts 1: 8. But ye *shall receive* power,  
 20. bishoprick let another *take*.  
 25. That he may *take* part  
 2:23. ye have *taken*, and by wicked hands  
 33. and *having received* of the Father  
 38. ye *shall receive* the gift  
 3: 3. asked )( an alms.  
 5. expecting *to receive* something  
 7:53. Who *have received* the law  
 8:15. that they *might receive* the Holy Ghost:  
 17. and they *received* the Holy Ghost.  
 19. he *may receive* the Holy Ghost.
- Acts 9:19. And *when he had received* meat,  
 25. the disciples *took* him by night, and  
 10:43. shall *receive* remission of sins.  
 47. which *have received* the Holy Ghost  
 15:14. *to take* out of them a people  
 16: 3. and *took* and circumcised  
 24. Who, *having received* such a charge,  
 17: 9. And *when they had taken* security  
 15. and *receiving* a commandment  
 19: 2. *Have ye received* the Holy Ghost  
 20:24. which I *have received* of the Lord Jesus,  
 35. more blessed to give than *to receive*.  
 24:27. Porcius Festus came into Felix' room:  
 (lit. Felix *received* Porcius Festus as his successor)  
 25:16. and *have* licence to answer  
 26:10. *having received* authority  
 18. that they may *receive* forgiveness of sins,  
 27:35. he *took* bread, and gave thanks to God  
 28:15. thanked God, and *took* courage.
- Ro. 1: 5. By whom we *have received* grace and  
 4:11. And he *received* the sign  
 5:11. by whom we *have now received*  
 17. much more they *which receive* abundance  
 7: 8. sin, *taking* occasion by the commandment,  
 11. For sin, *taking* occasion by  
 8:15. For ye *have not received* the spirit of  
 — but ye *have received* the Spirit of adoption,  
 13: 2. *shall receive* to themselves  
 1Co. 2:12. Now we *have received*, not the spirit of the  
 3: 8. *shall receive* his own reward  
 14. he *shall receive* a reward.  
 4: 7. that thou *didst* not *receive*? now if thou  
*didst receive* (it), why dost thou glory,  
 as if thou *hadst* not *received* (it)?  
 9:24. but one *receiveth* the prize?  
 25. to *obtain* a corruptible crown;  
 10:13. There *hath* no temptation *taken* you  
 11:23. in which he was betrayed *took* bread:  
 24. *Take*, eat: this is my body,  
 14: 5. that the church *may receive* edifying.
- 2Co.11: 4. (if) ye *receive* another spirit, which ye  
*have not received*,  
 8. *taking* wages (of them),  
 20. if a man *take* (of you),  
 24. five times *received* I forty  
 12:16. I *caught* you with guile.
- Gal. 2: 6. God *accepteth* no man's person:  
 3: 2. *Received* ye the Spirit by the works  
 14. that we *might receive* the promise of the
- Phi. 2: 7. and *took* (upon him) the form of a servant,  
 3:12. Not as though I *had* already *attained*,
- Col. 4:10. whom ye *received* commandments:  
 1Ti. 4: 4. if it be *received* with thanksgiving:  
 2Ti. 1: 5. When I call to remembrance the (lit.  
*taking* remembrance)
- Heb 2: 2. *received* a just recompence  
 3. which at the first began to be spoken (lit.  
*taking* commencement to be spoken) by  
 the Lord,  
 4:16. that we *may obtain* mercy,  
 5: 1. every high priest *taken* from among men  
 4. no man *taketh* this honour  
 7: 5. *who receive* the office of the priesthood,  
 8. men that die *receive* tithes;  
 9. Levi also, *who receiveth* tithes,  
 9:15. *might receive* the promise  
 19. he *took* the blood of calves  
 10:26. after that we *have received*  
 11: 8. which he should after *receive* for  
 11. Sara herself *received* strength  
 13. not *having received* the promises,

Heb 11:29. which the Egyptians assaying to do (lit. *taking attempt*)  
 35. Women *received* their dead  
 36. And others *had* trial of (cruel) mockings  
 Jas. 1: 7. that he *shall receive* any thing  
 12. he *shall receive* the crown of  
 3: 1. we *shall receive* the greater condemnation.  
 4: 3. Ye ask, and *receive* not,  
 5: 7. until he *receive* the early and latter rain.  
 10. *Take*, my brethren, the prophets,  
 1Pet. 4:10. As every man *hath received* the gift,  
 2Pet. 1: 9. *hath forgotten* (lit. *having taken* forgetfulness) that he was purged  
 17. For he *received* from God the Father  
 1Joh. 2:27. the anointing which ye *have received* of  
 3:22. whatsoever we ask, we *receive* of him,  
 5: 9. If we *receive* the witness of men,  
 2Joh. 4. as we *have received* a commandment  
 10. *receive* him not into (your) house,  
 3Joh. 7. *taking* nothing of the Gentiles.  
 Rev. 2:17. saving he *that receiveth* (it).  
 27. even as I *received* of my Father.  
 3: 3. how thou *hast received* and heard,  
 11. that no man *take* thy crown.  
 4:11. *to receive* glory and honour and  
 5: 7. he came and *took* the book  
 8. when he *had taken* the book,  
 9. Thou art worthy *to take* the  
 12. *to receive* power, and riches, and  
 6: 4. *to take* peace from the earth,  
 8: 5. the angel *took* the censer,  
 10: 8. Go (and) *take* the little book  
 9. *Take* (it), and eat it up ;  
 10. I *took* the little book  
 11:17. because thou *hast taken* to thee  
 14: 9. and *receive* (his) mark in  
 11. *receiveth* the mark of his name.  
 17:12. which *have received* no kingdom as yet ;  
 but *receive* power as kings one hour  
 18: 4. that ye *receive* not of her plagues.  
 19:20. them *that had received* the mark  
 20: 4. neither *had received* (his) mark  
 22:17. And whosoever will, *let him take* the water of life freely.

λαμᾶ see λαμᾶ.

λαμπάς, *lampas*.

Mat. 25: 1. which took their *lamps*,  
 3. that (were) foolish took their *lamps*,  
 4. the wise took oil in their vessels with their *lamps*.  
 7. and trimmed their *lamps*.  
 8. for our *lamps* are gone out.  
 Joh. 18: 3. with lanterns and *torches* and  
 Acts 20: 8. And there were many *lights*  
 Rev. 4: 5. and (there were) seven *lamps* of fire  
 8:10. star from heaven, burning as it were a *lamp*,

λαμπρός, *lampros*.

Lu. 23:11. arrayed him in a *gorgeous* robe,  
 Acts 10:30. stood before me in *bright* clothing,  
 Jas. 2: 2. if there come...in *goodly* apparel,  
 3. that *weareth the gay* clothing,  
 Rev. 15: 6. clothed in pure and *white* linen,

Rev. 18:14. all things which were dainty and *goodly* are departed  
 19: 8. in fine linen, clean and *white* :  
 22: 1. river of water of life, *clear* as crystal,  
 16. the *bright* and morning star.

λαμπρότης, *lamprotees*.

Acts 26:13. light from heaven, above the *brightness* of the sun,

λαμπρῶς, *lamprōs*.

Lu. 16:19. and fared *sumptuously* every day:

λάμπω, *lampo*.

Mat. 5:15. and it *giveth light* unto all that are  
 16. *Let* your light so *shine* before men,  
 17: 2. and his face *did shine* as the sun,  
 Lu. 17:24. *shineth* unto the other (part)  
 Acts 12: 7. a light *shined* in the prison:  
 2Co. 4: 6. God, who commanded the light *to shine* out of darkness, *hath shined* in our

λανθάνω, *lanthano*.

Mar 7:24. but he could not *be hid*.  
 Lu. 8:47. saw that she *was not hid*,  
 Acts 26:26. that none of these things *are hidden*  
 Heb 13: 2. some *have* entertained angels *unawares*.  
 2Pet. 3: 5. this they willingly are ignorant of, (lit. this *escapes* them willingly)  
 8. be not ignorant of this one thing, (lit. *let not this one thing escape* you)

λαξεντός, *laxēntos*.

Lu. 23:53. in a sepulchre that was *hewn in stone*,

λαός, *laos*.

<sup>2</sup> Denotes where the word is used in the plural: *peoples*.

Mat. 1:21. shall save his *people* from their sins.  
 2: 4. and scribes of the *people* together,  
 6. shall rule my *people* Israel.  
 4:16. The *people* which sat in darkness  
 23. of disease among the *people*.  
 9:35. every disease among the *people*.  
 13:15. For this *people's* heart is waxed  
 15: 8. This *people* draweth nigh unto me  
 21:23. and the elders of the *people* came  
 26: 3. and the elders of the *people*,  
 5. be an uproar among the *people*.  
 47. the chief priests and elders of the *people*.  
 27: 1. and elders of the *people* took counsel  
 25. Then answered all the *people*,  
 64. steal him away, and say unto the *people*,  
 Mar 7: 6. This *people* honoureth me with (their)  
 11:32. they feared the *people* :  
 14: 2. be an uproar of the *people*.  
 Lu. 1:10. And the whole multitude of the *people*  
 17. *to make ready a people* prepared  
 21. And the *people* waited for Zacharias,

Lu. 1:68. visited and redeemed his *people*,  
 77. of salvation unto his *people*  
 2:10. which shall be to all *people*.  
 31. before the face of all *people*;<sup>2</sup>  
 32. the glory of thy *people* Israel.  
 3:15. And as the *people* were in expectation,  
 18. preached he unto the *people*.  
 21. when all the *people* were baptized,  
 6:17. a great multitude of *people*  
 7: 1. in the audience of the *people*,  
 16. God hath visited his *people*.  
 29. And all the *people* that heard  
 8:47. before all the *people*  
 9:13. and buy meat for all this *people*.  
 18:43. and all the *people*, when they saw  
 19:47. the chief of the *people* sought to  
 48. all the *people* were very attentive  
 20: 1. as he taught the *people* in the  
 6. all the *people* will stone us:  
 9. speak to the *people* this  
 19. they feared the *people* :  
 26. of his words before the *people* :  
 45. in the audience of all the *people*  
 21:23. and wrath upon this *people*.  
 38. all the *people* came early  
 22: 2. for they feared the *people*.  
 66. the elders of the *people* and  
 23: 5. He stirreth up the *people*,  
 13. and the rulers and the *people*,  
 14. as one that perverteth the *people* :  
 27. a great company of *people*,  
 35. And the *people* stood beholding.  
 24:19. before God and all the *people* :  
 Joh. 8: 2. and all the *people* came unto him ;  
 11:50. that one man should die for the *people*,  
 18:14. that one man should die for the *people*.  
 Acts 2:47. favour with all the *people*.  
 3: 9. all the *people* saw him walking  
 11. all the *people* ran together  
 12. he answered unto the *people*,  
 23. destroyed from among the *people*.  
 4: 1. as they spake unto the *people*,  
 2. grieved that they taught the *people*,  
 8. Ye rulers of the *people*,  
 10. and to all the *people* of Israel,  
 17. spread no further among the *people*,  
 21. because of the *people* :  
 25. and the *people*<sup>2</sup> imagine vain  
 27. and the *people*<sup>2</sup> of Israel,  
 5:12. wonders wrought among the *people* ;  
 13. but the *people* magnified them.  
 20. speak in the temple to the *people*  
 25. and teaching the *people*.  
 26. for they feared the *people*,  
 34. in reputation among all the *people*,  
 37. and drew away much *people*  
 6: 8. and miracles among the *people*.  
 12. And they stirred up the *people*,  
 7:17. the *people* grew and multiplied  
 34. the affliction of my *people*  
 10: 2. gave much alms to the *people*,  
 41. Not to all the *people*, but  
 42. to preach unto the *people*,  
 12: 4. to bring him forth to the *people*.  
 11. the expectation of the *people* of  
 13:15. exhortation for the *people*,  
 17. The God of this *people* of Israel  
 — and exalted the *people*  
 24. repentance to all the *people* of  
 31. his witnesses unto the *people*.  
 15:14. out of them a *people* for his  
 18:10. I have much *people* in this city.

Acts19: 4. saying unto the *people*,  
 21:28. against the *people*, and the law,  
 30. the *people* ran together:  
 36. the multitude of the *people*  
 39. suffer me to speak unto the *people*.  
 40. with the hand unto the *people*.  
 23: 5. evil of the ruler of thy *people*.  
 26:17. Delivering thee from the *people*,  
 23. should shew light unto the *people*,  
 28:17. nothing against the *people*,  
 26. Go unto this *people*, and say,  
 27. For the heart of this *people*  
 Ro. 9:25. I will call them my *people*, which were not  
 my *people* ;  
 26. Ye (are) not my *people* ; there shall they  
 be called the children of  
 10:21. and gainsaying *people*.  
 11: 1. Hath God cast away his *people* ?  
 2. God hath not cast away his *people*  
 15:10. Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with his *people*.  
 11. and laud him, all ye *people*<sup>2</sup>.  
 1Co.10: 7. The *people* sat down to eat and  
 14:21. will I speak unto this *people* ;  
 2Co. 6:16. and they shall be my *people*.  
 Tit. 2:14. a peculiar *people*, zealous  
 Heb. 2:17. for the sins of the *people*.  
 4: 9. a rest to the *people* of God.  
 5: 3. as for the *people*, so also  
 7: 5. to take tithes of the *people*  
 11. under it the *people* received  
 27. and then for the *people*'s :  
 8:10. and they shall be to me a *people* :  
 9: 7. and (for) the errors of the *people* :  
 19. every precept to all the *people*  
 — the book, and all the *people*,  
 10:30. The Lord shall judge his *people*.  
 11:25. affliction with the *people* of God,  
 13:12. might sanctify the *people*  
 1Pet.2: 9. an holy nation, a peculiar *people* ;  
 10. (were) not a *people*, but (are) now the  
*people* of God:  
 2Pet.2: 1. false prophets also among the *people*,  
 Jude 5. having saved the *people*  
 Rev. 5: 9. and *people*, and nation ;  
 7: 9. and *people*<sup>2</sup>, and tongues,  
 10:11. prophesy again before many *peoples*<sup>2</sup>,  
 11: 9. And they of the *people*<sup>2</sup> and kindreds  
 14: 6. and tongue, and *people*,  
 17:15. the whore sitteth, are *peoples*<sup>2</sup>,  
 18: 4. Come out of her, my *people*,  
 21: 3. they shall be his *people*<sup>2</sup>, and God himself  
 shall be with them,

---

λάρυγξ, *larunx*.

Ro. 3:13. Their *throat* (is) an open sepulchre ;

---

λατομέω, *latomeo*.

Mat.27:60. in his own new tomb, which he *had hewn*  
 out in the rock :

Mar.15:46. sepulchre *which was hewn* out of a rock,

---

λατρεία, *latrĩa*.

Joh.16: 2. will think that he doeth God *service*.

Ro. 9: 4. and the *service* (of God), and the promises ;  
 12: 1. (which is) your reasonable *service*.

Heb. 9: 1. ordinances of *divine service*,  
6. accomplishing the *service* (of God).

λατρεύω, *latrūō*.

Mat. 4:10. and him only *shalt* thou *serve*.  
Lu. 1:74. *might serve* him without fear,  
2:37. *but served* (God) with fastings  
4: 8. and him only *shalt* thou *serve*.  
Acts 7: 7. shall they come forth, and *serve* me in this  
42. gave them up to *worship* the host of heaven;  
24:14. so *worship* I the God of my fathers,  
26: 7. instantly *servng* (God) day and night,  
27:23. and whom I *serve*,  
Ro. 1: 9. whom I *serve* with my spirit  
25. and *served* the creature more  
Phi. 3: 3. *which worship* God in the spirit,  
2Ti. 1: 3. I thank God, whom I *serve* from  
Heb. 8: 5. Who *serve* unto the example  
9: 9. not make him *that did the service* perfect,  
14. *to serve* the living God?  
10: 2. the *worshippers* once purged  
12:28. we *may serve* God acceptably  
13:10. *which serve* the tabernacle.  
Rev. 7:15. and *serve* him day and night  
22: 3. and his servants *shall serve* him:

λάχανον, *lakanon*.

Mat.13:32. the greatest among *herbs*,  
Mar. 4:32. greater than all *herbs*,  
Lu. 11:42. mint and rue and all manner of *herbs*,  
Ro. 14: 2. another, who is weak, eateth *herbs*.

λεγεών, *legeōn*.

Mat.26:53. give me more than twelve *legions* of  
Mar 5: 9. My name (is) *Legion*: for we are many.  
15. and had the *legion*, sitting,  
Lu. 8:30. And he said, *Legion*: because many

λέγω, *lego*.

Mat. 1:16. Jesus, *who is called* Christ.  
20. in a dream, *saying*, Joseph,  
22. by the prophet, *saying*,  
2: 2. *Saying*, Where is he that is born  
13. in a dream, *saying*, Arise, and  
15. *saying*, Out of Egypt have I  
17. by Jeremy the prophet, *saying*,  
20. *Saying*, Arise, and take the young  
23. dwelt in a city called Nazareth:  
3: 2. And *saying*, Repent ye:  
3. *saying*, The voice of one crying  
9. think not *to say* within yourselves,  
— for I *say* unto you, that God is able  
14. John forbad him, *saying*,  
17. a voice from heaven, *saying*,  
4: 6. And *saith* unto him, If thou be  
9. *saith* unto him, All these things will I  
10. Then *saith* Jesus unto him,  
14. by Esaias the prophet, *saying*,  
17. and *to say*, Repent: for the  
18. Simon *called* Peter, and Andrew  
19. And he *saith* unto them,  
5: 2. and taught them, *saying*,  
18. verily I *say* unto you,

Mat. 5:20. For I *say* unto you,  
22. But I *say* unto you,  
26. Verily I *say* unto thee,  
28. But I *say* unto you, That whosoever  
32. But I *say* unto you, That whosoever shall  
34. But I *say* unto you, Swear not at all;  
39. But I *say* unto you, That ye resist not  
44. But I *say* unto you, Love your enemies,  
6: 2. Verily I *say* unto you, They have  
5. Verily I *say* unto you, They have their  
16. I *say* unto you, They have their reward.  
25. Therefore I *say* unto you,  
29. And yet I *say* unto you,  
31. take no thought, *saying*,  
7:21. Not every one *that saith* unto me,  
8: 2. and worshipped him, *saying*,  
3. and touched him, *saying*, I will;  
4. And Jesus *saith* unto him,  
6. And *saying*, Lord, my servant  
7. Jesus *saith* unto him,  
9. I *say* to this (man), Go, and he goeth;  
10. Verily I *say* unto you,  
11. And I *say* unto you,  
17. *saying*, Himself took our  
20. Jesus *saith* unto him,  
25. *saying*, Lord, save us:  
26. And he *saith* unto them,  
27. *saying*, What manner of man is this,  
29. they cried out, *saying*,  
31. devils besought him, *saying*,  
9: 6. then *saith* he to the sick of  
9. a man, *named* Matthew, sitting at the  
receipt of custom: and he *saith* unto  
14. the disciples of John, *saying*,  
18. and worshipped him, *saying*,  
21. For she *said* within herself,  
24(23). He *said* unto them,  
27. and *saying*, (Thou) son of David,  
28. and Jesus *saith* unto them,  
— They *said* unto him, Yea, Lord.  
29. Then touched he their eyes, *saying*,  
30. *saying*, See (that) no man know (it).  
33. multitudes marvelled, *saying*,  
34. But the Pharisees *said*,  
37. Then *saith* he unto his disciples,  
10: 2. Simon, *who is called* Peter,  
5. and commanded them, *saying*,  
7. And as ye go, preach, *saying*,  
15. Verily I *say* unto you,  
23. for verily I *say* unto you,  
27. What I *tell* you in darkness,  
42. verily I *say* unto you,  
11: 7. Jesus began *to say*  
9. yea, I *say* unto you,  
11. Verily I *say* unto you,  
17. And *saying*, We have piped  
18. and they *say*, He hath a devil.  
19. and they *say*, Behold a man  
22. But I *say* unto you, It shall be more tole-  
rable for Tyre  
24. But I *say* unto you, That it shall be  
12: 6. But I *say* unto you, That in this place is  
10. And they asked him, *saying*,  
13. Then *saith* he to the man,  
17. by Esaias the prophet, *saying*,  
23. and *said*, Is not this the son  
31. Wherefore I *say* unto you,  
36. But I *say* unto you,  
38. *saying*, Master, we would see  
44. Then he *saith*, I will return  
13: 3. *saying*, Behold, a sower  
14. the prophecy of Esaias, *which saith*,

- Mat.13:17. For verily I say unto you,  
 24. saying, The kingdom of heaven  
 31. put he forth unto them, saying, The  
 35. by the prophet, saying,  
 36. came unto him, saying,  
 51. Jesus saith unto them,  
 — They say unto him, Yea,  
 54. that they were astonished, and said,  
 55. is not his mother called Mary?
- 14: 4. For John said unto him,  
 15. came to him, saying,  
 17. And they say unto him,  
 26. saying, It is a spirit ;  
 27. saying, Be of good cheer ;  
 30. saying, Lord, save me.  
 31. and said unto him,  
 33. worshipped him, saying,
- 15: 1. which were of Jerusalem, saying,  
 4. God commanded, saying,  
 5. But ye say, Whosoever shall  
 7. well did Esaias prophesy of you, saying,  
 22. saying, Have mercy on me,  
 23. saying, Send her away ;  
 25. saying, Lord, help me.  
 33. And his disciples say unto him,  
 34. And Jesus saith unto them,
- 16: 2. When it is evening, ye say,  
 7. saying, (It is) because we have  
 13. asked his disciples, saying,  
 — Whom do men say that I  
 15. He saith unto them, But whom say ye  
 that I am?  
 18. And I say also unto thee,  
 22. began to rebuke him, saying,  
 28. Verily I say unto you,
- 17: 5. a voice out of the cloud, which said, This  
 is my beloved  
 9. Jesus charged them, saying,  
 10. his disciples asked him, saying, Why then  
 say the scribes  
 12. But I say unto you,  
 14. kneeling down to him, and saying,  
 20. verily I say unto you,  
 25. He saith, Yes.  
 — Jesus prevented him, saying,  
 26. Peter saith unto him, Of strangers.
- 18: 1. saying, Who is the greatest  
 3. Verily I say unto you,  
 10. for I say unto you,  
 13. verily I say unto you, he rejoiceth more  
 18. Verily I say unto you, Whatsoever ye  
 19. Again I say unto you, That if two  
 22. Jesus saith unto him, I say not unto thee,  
 26. saying, Lord, have patience  
 28. saying, Pay me that thou owest.  
 29. saying, Have patience with  
 32. said unto him, O thou wicked servant,
- 19: 3. and saying unto him,  
 7. They say unto him,  
 8. He saith unto them,  
 9. And I say unto you,  
 10. His disciples say unto him,  
 17. Why callest thou me good ?  
 18. He saith unto him,  
 20. The young man saith unto him,  
 23. Verily I say unto you,  
 24. And again I say unto you,  
 25. saying, Who then can be saved?  
 28. Verily I say unto you,
- 20: 6. and saith unto them,  
 7. They say unto him, Because no man hath  
 hired us. He saith unto them,

- Mat.20: 8. saith unto his steward,  
 12. Saying, These last have wrought  
 21. She saith unto him,  
 22. They say unto him, We are able.  
 23. And he saith unto them,  
 30. saying, Have mercy on us,  
 31. but they cried the more, saying, Have  
 mercy on us,  
 33. They say unto him, Lord,
- 21: 2. Saying unto them, Go into  
 4. by the prophet, saying,  
 9. saying, Hosanna to the son  
 10. the city was moved, saying, Who is this?  
 11. the multitude said, This is Jesus  
 13. And said unto them, It is written,  
 15. and saying, Hosanna to the son  
 16. Hearest thou what these say? And Jesus  
 saith unto them, Yea ;  
 19. and said unto it, Let no fruit  
 20. they marvelled, saying, How soon  
 21. Verily I say unto you,  
 23. and said, By what authority  
 25. saying, If we shall say,  
 27. Neither tell I you by what  
 31. They say unto him, The first. Jesus saith  
 unto them, Verily I say unto you, That  
 the publicans  
 37. saying, They will reverence my son.  
 41. They say unto him,  
 42. Jesus saith unto them,  
 43. Therefore say I unto you,  
 45. that he spake of them.
- 22: 1. again by parables, and said,  
 4. saying, Tell them which are  
 8. Then saith he to his servants,  
 12. And he saith unto him,  
 16. saying, Master, we know that  
 20. And he saith unto them,  
 21. They say unto him, Cæsar's. Then saith  
 he unto them,  
 23. which say that there is no resurrection,  
 24. Saying, Master, Moses said,  
 31. spoken unto you by God, saying,  
 35. tempting him, and saying,  
 42(41). Saying, What think ye of Christ?  
 whose son is he? They say unto him,  
 (The son) of David.  
 43. He saith unto them, How then doth David  
 in spirit call him Lord, saying,
- 23: 2. Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit  
 3. for they say, and do not.  
 16. (ye) blind guides, which say,  
 30. And say, If we had been  
 36. Verily I say unto you, All these  
 39. For I say unto you, Ye shall not see me
- 24: 2. verily I say unto you, There shall not  
 3. saying, Tell us, when shall  
 5. saying, I am Christ ;  
 34. Verily I say unto you, This generation  
 47. Verily I say unto you, That he shall make
- 25: 9. the wise answered, saying,  
 11. saying, Lord, Lord, open to us.  
 12. Verily I say unto you,  
 20. saying, Lord, thou deliveredst  
 37. answer him, saying, Lord,  
 40. Verily I say unto you,  
 44. saying, Lord, when saw we  
 45. saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch
- 26: 3. high priest, who was called Caiaphas,  
 5. But they said, Not on the  
 8. saying, To what purpose (is)  
 13. Verily I say unto you,

**Mat.26:** 14. Then one of the twelve, *called* Judas  
 17. *saying* unto him, Where wilt  
 18. The Master *saith*, My time is  
 21. Verily I *say* unto you,  
 22. every one of them *to say* unto him,  
 25. He *said* unto him, Thou hast said.  
 27. *saying*, Drink ye all of it ;  
 29. But I *say* unto you,  
 31. Then *saith* Jesus unto them,  
 34. Verily I *say* unto thee,  
 35. Peter *said* unto him,  
 36. unto a place *called* Gethsemane, and *saith*  
 unto the disciples,  
 38. Then *saith* he unto them,  
 39. and prayed, *saying*, O my Father,  
 40. and *saith* unto Peter, What,  
 42. and prayed, *saying*, O my Father,  
 45. and *saith* unto them, Sleep on now,  
 48. *saying*, Whomsoever I shall kiss,  
 52. Then *said* Jesus unto him,  
 64. Jesus *saith* unto him, Thou hast said :  
 nevertheless I *say* unto you,  
 65. *saying*, He hath spoken blasphemy ;  
 68. *Saying*, Prophecy unto us,  
 69. *saying*, Thou also wast with Jesus  
 70. *saying*, I know not what thou *sayest*.  
 71. another (maid) saw him, and *said*  
**27:** 4. *Saying*, I have sinned  
 9. Jeremy the prophet, *saying*,  
 11. *saith*, Art thou the King of the Jews ?  
 And Jesus *said* unto him, Thou *sayest*.  
 13. Then *said* Pilate unto him,  
 16. prisoner, *called* Barabbas.  
 17. or Jesus *which is called* Christ?  
 19. his wife sent unto him, *saying*,  
 22. Pilate *saith* unto them, What shall I do  
 then with Jesus *which is called* Christ ?  
 (They) all *say* unto him, Let  
 23. *saying*, Let him be crucified.  
 24. *saying*, I am innocent of the blood  
 29. *saying*, Hail, king of the Jews !  
 33. unto a place *called* Golgotha, that is to  
*say*, a place of a skull,  
 40. And *saying*, Thou that destroyest  
 41. with the scribes and elders, *said*,  
 46. *saying*, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani ?  
 47. when they heard (that), *said*,  
 49. The rest *said*, Let be,  
 54. *saying*, Truly this was the Son of God.  
 63. *Saying*, Sir, we remember that  
**28:** 9. behold, Jesus met them, *saying*,  
 10. Then *said* Jesus unto them,  
 13. *saying*, Say ye, His disciples  
 18. *saying*, All power is given unto me  
**Mar 1:** 7. And preached, *saying*, There cometh  
 15. And *saying*, The time is fulfilled,  
 24. *Saying*, Let (us) alone ;  
 25. Jesus rebuked him, *saying*,  
 27. *saying*, What thing is this ?  
 30. and anon they *tell* him of her.  
 37. they *said* unto him,  
 38. And he *said* unto them,  
 40. and *saying* unto him, If thou wilt,  
 41. and *saith* unto him, I will ;  
 44. And *saith* unto him,  
**2:** 5. he *said* unto the sick of the  
 10. he *saith* to the sick  
 11. I *say* unto thee, Arise,  
 12. *saying*, We never saw it on this  
 14. and *said* unto him, Follow me.  
 16. they *said* unto his disciples,  
 17. he *saith* unto them,

**Mar 2:** 18. they come and *say* unto him,  
 24. the Pharisees *said* unto him,  
 25. And he *said* unto them,  
 27. And he *said* unto them,  
**3:** 3. he *saith* unto the man which  
 4. And he *saith* unto them,  
 5. he *saith* unto the man,  
 11. *saying*, Thou art the Son of God.  
 21. they *said*, He is beside himself.  
 22. *said*, He hath Beelzebub,  
 23. and *said* unto them in parables,  
 28. Verily I *say* unto you,  
 30. Because they *said*, He hath an  
 33. he answered them, *saying*, Who is my  
 34. and *said*, Behold my mother and  
**4:** 2. and *said* unto them in his doctrine,  
 9. And he *said* unto them, He that  
 11. he *said* unto them, Unto you it is given  
 13. he *said* unto them, Know ye not this  
 21. he *said* unto them, Is a candle  
 24. And he *said* unto them,  
 26. And he *said*, So is the kingdom  
 30. And he *said*, Whereunto shall  
 35. he *saith* unto them, Let us pass over  
 38. and *say* unto him, Master,  
 41. and *said* one to another,  
**5:** 8. For he *said* unto him, Come out  
 9. *saying*, My name (is) Legion :  
 12. *saying*, Send us into the swine,  
 19. but *saith* unto him, Go home  
 23. *saying*, My little daughter  
 28. For she *said*, If I may touch  
 30. and *said*, Who touched my  
 31. disciples *said* unto him,  
 — and *sayest* thou, Who touched me ?  
 35. *which said*, Thy daughter is dead :  
 36. he *saith* unto the ruler  
 39. he *saith* unto them,  
 41. and *said* unto her,  
 — Damsel, I *say* unto thee, arise.  
**6:** 2. *saying*, From whence hath this (man)  
 4. But Jesus *said* unto them,  
 10. And he *said* unto them,  
 11. Verily I *say* unto you,  
 14. and he *said*, That John the Baptist  
 15. Others *said*, That it is Elias. And others  
*said*, That it is a prophet, or  
 18. For John *had said* unto Herod,  
 25. *saying*, I will that thou give me  
 35. and *said*, This is a desert place,  
 37. And they *say* unto him,  
 38. He *saith* unto them, How many  
 — they *say*, Five, and two fishes.  
 50. and *saith* unto them,  
**7:** 9. he *said* unto them, Full well ye reject  
 11. But ye *say*, If a man shall say  
 14. he *said* unto them, Hearken  
 18. And he *saith* unto them,  
 20. And he *said*, That which cometh out of  
 the man,  
 28. she answered and *said* unto him  
 34. and *saith* unto him, Ephphatha,  
 37. *saying*, He hath done all things well :  
**8:** 1. and *saith* unto them,  
 12. and *saith*, Why doth this generation seek  
 after a sign ? verily I *say*  
 15. he charged them, *saying*,  
 16. *saying*, (It is) because we have no  
 17. he *saith* unto them,  
 19. They *say* unto him, Twelve.  
 21. And he *said* unto them,  
 24. and *said*, I see men as trees.

Mar 8: 26. *saying*, Neither go into the town,  
 27. *saying* unto them, Whom do men *say* that I am?  
 29. And he *saith* unto them, But whom *say* ye that I am? And Peter answereth and *saith* unto him,  
 30. that they *should tell* no man  
 33. he rebuked Peter, *saying*,  
 9: 1. And he *said* unto them, Verily I *say* unto you, That there be some  
 5. and *said* to Jesus, Master, it is good  
 7. *saying*, This is my beloved Son:  
 11. *saying*, Why *say* the scribes that Elias must first come?  
 13. But I *say* unto you, That Elias is  
 19. and *saith*, O faithless generation,  
 24. and *said* with tears, Lord, I believe; help thou mine unbelief.  
 25. *saying* unto him, (Thou) dumb and  
 26. that many *said*, He is dead.  
 31. and *said* unto them,  
 35. and *saith* unto them,  
 38. John answered him, *saying*,  
 41. verily I *say* unto you,  
 10: 11. And he *saith* unto them,  
 15. Verily I *say* unto you,  
 18. Why *callest* thou me good?  
 23. and *saith* unto his disciples,  
 24. and *saith* unto them,  
 26. *saying* among themselves,  
 27. Jesus looking upon them *saith*,  
 28. Peter began to *say* unto him,  
 29. Verily I *say* unto you,  
 32. and began to *tell* them  
 35. *saying*, Master, we would  
 42. and *saith* unto them,  
 47. and *say*, Jesus, (thou) son of David,  
 49. *saying* unto him, Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee.  
 51. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,  
 11: 2. And *saith* unto them, Go your way  
 5. of them that stood there *said*  
 9. that followed, cried, *saying*, Hosanna;  
 17. he taught, *saying* unto them,  
 21. *saith* unto him, Master,  
 22. *saith* unto them, Have faith  
 23. verily I *say* unto you,  
 — those things which he *saith* shall come  
 24. Therefore I *say* unto you,  
 28. And *say* unto him, By what  
 31. *saying*, If we shall say,  
 33. and *said* unto Jesus,  
 — *saith* unto them, Neither do I *tell* you by what authority I  
 12: 1. And he began to *speak* unto them  
 6. *saying*, They will reverence my son.  
 14. they *say* unto him, Master,  
 16. And he *saith* unto them,  
 18. which *say* there is no resurrection; and they asked him, *saying*,  
 26. *saying*, I (am) the God of Abraham,  
 35. Jesus answered and *said*,  
 — How *say* the scribes that  
 37. David therefore himself *callest* him Lord;  
 38. And he *said* unto them  
 43. and *saith* unto them, Verily I *say* unto you, That this poor widow  
 13: 1. one of his disciples *saith* unto him,  
 5. began to *say*, Take heed lest  
 6. *saying*, I am (Christ);  
 30. Verily I *say* unto you,  
 37. what I *say* unto you I *say* unto all,

Mar 14: 2. But they *said*, Not on the feast (day),  
 4. and *said*, Why was this waste  
 9. Verily I *say* unto you,  
 12. his disciples *said* unto him,  
 13. and *saith* unto them,  
 14. The master *saith*, Where is the  
 18. Verily I *say* unto you,  
 19. and to *say* unto him one by one.  
 25. Verily I *say* unto you,  
 27. And Jesus *saith* unto them,  
 30. And Jesus *saith* unto him, Verily I *say* unto thee, That this day,  
 31. But he *spake* the more  
 — Likewise also *said* they all.  
 32. and he *saith* to his disciples,  
 34. And *saith* unto them, My soul  
 36. And he *said*, Abba, Father,  
 37. and *saith* unto Peter,  
 41. and *saith* unto them,  
 44. *saying*, Whomsoever I shall kiss,  
 45. and *saith*, Master, master;  
 57. false witness against him, *saying*,  
 58. We heard him *say*,  
 60. *saying*, Answerest thou nothing?  
 61. and *said* unto him,  
 63. and *saith*, What need we  
 65. and to *say* unto him,  
 67. she looked upon him, and *said*,  
 68. But he denied, *saying*, I know not, neither understand I what thou *sayest*.  
 69. and began to *say* to them  
 70. they that stood by *said* again  
 71. I know not this man of whom ye *speak*.  
 15: 2. *said* unto him, Thou *sayest* (it).  
 4. *saying*, Answerest thou nothing?  
 7. there was (one) *named* Barabbas,  
 9. Pilate answered them, *saying*,  
 12. whom ye *call* the King of the Jews?  
 14. Pilate *said* unto them,  
 28. scripture was fulfilled, *which saith*,  
 29. and *saying*, Ah, thou that  
 31. *said* among themselves with the scribes,  
 34. *saying*, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?  
 35. *said*, Behold, he calleth Elias.  
 36. *saying*, Let alone; let us see  
 16: 3. And they *said* among themselves,  
 6. And he *saith* unto them,  
 Lu. 1: 24. and hid herself five months, *saying*,  
 63. *saying*, His name is John.  
 66. *saying*, What manner of child  
 67. and prophesied, *saying*,  
 2: 13. praising God, and *saying*,  
 3: 4. *saying*, The voice of one crying  
 7. Then *said* he to the multitude  
 8. begin not to *say* within yourselves,  
 — for I *say* unto you,  
 10. *saying*, What shall we do then?  
 11. and *saith* unto them,  
 14. *saying*, And what shall we do?  
 16. *saying* unto (them) all,  
 22. a voice came from heaven, *which said*,  
 4: 4. Jesus answered him, *saying*,  
 21. he began to *say* unto them,  
 22. And they *said*, Is not this  
 24. Verily I *say* unto you,  
 25. But I *tell* you of a truth,  
 34. *Saying*, Let (us) alone;  
 35. rebuked him, *saying*,  
 36. *saying*, What a word (is) this!  
 41. crying out, and *saying*,  
 5: 8. *saying*, Depart from me;  
 12. besought him, *saying*, Lord,

- Lu. 5:21. *saying*, Who is this which  
 24. I *say* unto thee, Arise,  
 26. *saying*, We have seen strange  
 30. *saying*, Why do ye eat and drink  
 36. And he *spake* also a parable  
 39. for he *saith*, The old is better.  
 6: 5. And he *said* unto them,  
 20. and *said*, Blessed (be ye) poor:  
 27. But I *say* unto you which hear,  
 42. how canst thou *say* to thy  
 46. and do not the things which I *say*?  
 7: 4. *saying*, That he was worthy  
 6. *saying* unto him, Lord,  
 8. and I *say* unto one, Go, and he goeth;  
 9. I *say* unto you, I have not found  
 14. I *say* unto thee, Arise.  
 16. *saying*, That a great prophet  
 19. *saying*, Art thou he that should  
 20. hath sent us unto thee, *saying*, Art thou  
 24. he began to *speak* unto the people  
 26. Yea, I *say* unto you,  
 28. For I *say* unto you,  
 32. *saying*, We have piped unto you,  
 33. and ye *say*, He hath a devil.  
 34. and ye *say*, Behold a gluttonous  
 39. *saying*, This man, if he were  
 47. Wherefore I *say* unto thee,  
 49. began to *say* within themselves,  
 8: 8. when he had *said* these things,  
 9. *saying*, What might this parable be?  
 20. And it was told him (by certain) which  
*said*,  
 24. *saying*, Master, master, we perish.  
 25. *saying* one to another,  
 30. Jesus asked him, *saying*,  
 38. but Jesus sent him away, *saying*,  
 45. and *sayest* thou, Who touched me?  
 49. *saying* to him, Thy daughter is dead;  
 50. *saying*, Fear not: believe only,  
 54. and called, *saying*, Maid, arise.  
 9: 7. because that it was *said* of some,  
 18. *saying*, Whom *say* the people  
 20. But whom *say* ye that I am?  
 23. And he *said* to (them) all,  
 27. But I *tell* you of a truth,  
 31. and *spake* of his decease  
 33. not knowing what he *said*.  
 34. While he thus *spake*,  
 35. *saying*, This is my beloved Son:  
 38. *saying*, Master, I beseech thee,  
 10: 2. Therefore *said* he unto them,  
 5. first *say*, Peace (be) to this house.  
 9. and *say* unto them,  
 12. But I *say* unto you,  
 17. *saying*, Lord, even the devils  
 24. For I *tell* you, that many prophets  
 25. *saying*, Master, what shall I do  
 11: 2. When ye pray, *say*, Our Father  
 8. I *say* unto you, Though he will not  
 9. I *say* unto you, Ask, and it  
 18. because ye *say* that I cast out  
 24. he *saith*, I will return  
 27. as he *spake* these things,  
 29. he began to *say*, This is an evil  
 45. and *said* unto him, Master, thus *saying*  
 thou reproachest us also.  
 51. verily I *say* unto you,  
 53. And as he *said* these things  
 12: 1. he began to *say* unto his  
 4. I *say* unto you my friends,  
 5. yea, I *say* unto you, Fear him.  
 8. Also I *say* unto you, Whosoever shall

- Lu. 12:16. *saying*, The ground of a certain  
 17. *saying*, What shall I do,  
 22. Therefore I *say* unto you,  
 27. yet I *say* unto you, that Solomon  
 37. verily I *say* unto you, that he shall gird  
 himself, and  
 41. *speakest* thou this parable  
 44. Of a truth I *say* unto you,  
 51. I *tell* you, Nay; but rather division:  
 54. And he *said* also to the people,  
 — straightway ye *say*, There cometh  
 55. ye *say*, There will be heat;  
 59. I *tell* thee, thou shalt not depart thence,  
 13: 3. I *tell* you, Nay; but, except ye repent,  
 5. I *tell* you, Nay; but, except ye  
 6. He *spake* also this parable;  
 8. answering *said* unto him,  
 14. and *said* unto the people,  
 17. when he had *said* these things,  
 18. Then *said* he, Unto what is the  
 24. for many, I *say* unto you,  
 25. *saying*, Lord, Lord, open unto us;  
 26. Then shall ye begin to *say*,  
 27. But he shall say, I *tell* you,  
 31. *saying* unto him, Get thee out,  
 35. verily I *say* unto you,  
 14: 3. *saying*, Is it lawful to heal  
 7. And he *put forth* a parable  
 — chief rooms; *saying* unto them,  
 12. Then *said* he also to him  
 24. For I *say* unto you, That none of those  
 men which were  
 30. *Saying*, This man began to  
 15: 2. *saying*, This man receiveth  
 3. this parable unto them, *saying*,  
 6. *saying* unto them, Rejoice with me;  
 7. I *say* unto you, that likewise joy shall be  
 in heaven over  
 9. *saying*, Rejoice with me;  
 10. Likewise, I *say* unto you, there is joy  
 16: 1. And he *said* also unto his disciples,  
 5. and *said* unto the first,  
 7. And he *said* unto him,  
 9. And I *say* unto you, Make to yourselves  
 29. Abraham *saith* unto him, They have  
 17: 4. turn again to thee, *saying*, I repent;  
 6. ye might *say* unto this sycamine  
 10. *say*, We are unprofitable  
 13. and *said*, Jesus, Master,  
 34. I *tell* you, in that night  
 37. they answered and *said* unto him,  
 18: 1. he *spake* a parable  
 2. *Saying*, There was in a city  
 3. *saying*, Avenge me of mine adversary.  
 6. the unjust judge *saith*.  
 8. I *tell* you that he will avenge  
 13. *saying*, God be merciful to me  
 14. I *tell* you, this man went down  
 17. Verily I *say* unto you,  
 18. *saying*, Good Master, what shall I do  
 19. Why *callest* thou me good?  
 29. Verily I *say* unto you,  
 34. knew they the things which were *spoken*.  
 38. And he cried, *saying*, Jesus,  
 41. *Saying*, What wilt thou  
 19: 7. they all murmured, *saying*,  
 14. *saying*, We will not have this (man)  
 16. *saying*, Lord, thy pound hath  
 18. the second came, *saying*, Lord, thy pound  
 20. *saying*, Lord, behold, (here is) thy  
 22. And he *saith* unto him,  
 26. For I *say* unto you, That unto every

- Lca. 19:38. *Saying*, Blessed (be) the King  
 40. and said unto them, I *tell* you  
 42. *Saying*, If thou hadst known,  
 46. *Saying* unto them, It is written,  
 20: 2. *saying*, Tell us, by what authority  
 5. *saying*, If we shall say,  
 8. Neither *tell* I you by what  
 9. Then began he *to speak* to the  
 14. *saying*, This is the heir:  
 21. *saying*, Master, we know that thou *sayest*  
 and teachest rightly,  
 28. *Saying*, Master, Moses wrote  
 37. when he *calleth* the Lord the God of  
 41. How *say* they that Christ is  
 42. David himself *saith* in the  
 21: 3. Of a truth I *say* unto you,  
 5. *as* some *spake* of the temple,  
 7. they asked him, *saying*,  
 8. *saying*, I am (Christ);  
 10. Then *said* he unto them,  
 32. Verily I *say* unto you,  
 22: 1. *which is called* the passover.  
 11. The Master *saith* unto thee,  
 16. For I *say* unto you, I will not any more  
 eat thereof,  
 18. For I *say* unto you, I will not drink  
 19. *saying*, This is my body  
 20. *saying*, This cup (is) the new  
 34. And he said, I *tell* thee, Peter,  
 37. For I *say* unto you, that this that is  
 42. *Saying*, Father, if thou be willing,  
 47. he *that was called* Judas, one of the  
 57. *saying*, Woman, I know him not.  
 59. *saying*, Of a truth this (fellow)  
 60. I know not what thou *sayest*.  
 64. *saying*, Prophecy, who is it that  
 65. blasphemously *spake* they against  
 66. led him into their council, *saying*,  
 70. Ye *say* that I am.  
 23: 2. began to accuse him, *saying*,  
 — *saying* that he himself is Christ  
 3. *saying*, Art thou the King of the  
 — and said, Thou *sayest* (it).  
 5. *saying*, He stirreth up the people,  
 18. *saying*, Away with this (man),  
 21. *saying*, Crucify (him), crucify him.  
 30. Then shall they begin *to say* to  
 34. Then *said* Jesus, Father, forgive them;  
 35. *saying*, He saved others;  
 37. *saying*, If thou be the king  
 39. *saying*, If thou be Christ,  
 40. *saying*, Dost not thou fear God,  
 42. And he *said* unto Jesus, Lord,  
 43. Verily I *say* unto thee, To day  
 47. *saying*, Certainly this was a righteous  
 24: 7. *Saying*, The Son of man must be  
 10. which *told* these things unto  
 23. *saying*, that they had also seen a vision of  
 angels, which *said*  
 29. *saying*, Abide with us:  
 34. *Saying*, The Lord is risen indeed,  
 36. and *saith* unto them,  
 Joh. 1:15. *saying*, This was he of whom I *spake*,  
 21. And he *saith*, I am not.  
 22. What *sayest* thou of thyself?  
 26. *saying*, I baptize with water:  
 29. and *saith*, Behold the Lamb of God,  
 32. And John bare record, *saying*,  
 36. he *saith*, Behold the Lamb of God!  
 38. and *saith* unto them,  
 —(39). Rabbi, which is *to say*,  
 39(40). He *saith* unto them, Come and see.

- Joh. 1:41(42). and *saith* unto him, We have found  
 43(44). and *saith* unto him, Follow me.  
 45(46). and *saith* unto him, We have found  
 46(47). Philip *saith* unto him, Come and see.  
 47(48). and *saith* of him, Behold an Israelite  
 48(49). Nathanael *saith* unto him,  
 49(50). Nathanael answered and *saith*  
 51(52). And he *saith* unto him, Verily, verily,  
 I *say* unto you, Hereafter  
 2: 3. the mother of Jesus *saith* unto him,  
 4. Jesus *saith* unto her, Woman,  
 5. His mother *saith* unto the servants, What-  
 soever he *saith* unto  
 7. Jesus *saith* unto them, Fill  
 8. And he *saith* unto them,  
 10. And *saith* unto him,  
 21. But he *spake* of the temple of  
 22. that he *had said* this unto them;  
 3: 3. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,  
 4. Nicodemus *saith* unto him,  
 5. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,  
 11. I *say* unto thee, We speak that we do  
 4: 5. to a city of Samaria, *which is called* Sychar,  
 7. Jesus *saith* unto her, Give me  
 9. Then *saith* the woman  
 10. and who it is *that saith* to thee,  
 11. The woman *saith* unto him, Sir,  
 15. woman *saith* unto him, Sir, give me  
 16. Jesus *saith* unto her, Go, call  
 17. Jesus *said* unto her, Thou hast  
 19. The woman *saith* unto him,  
 20. and ye *say*, that in Jerusalem  
 21. Jesus *saith* unto her, Woman,  
 25. The woman *saith* unto him,  
 — *Messias cometh, which is called* Christ:  
 26. Jesus *saith* unto her, I that speak unto  
 thee am (he).  
 28. and *saith* to the men,  
 31. *saying*, Master, eat.  
 33. Therefore *said* the disciples  
 34. Jesus *saith* unto them,  
 35. *Say* not ye, There are yet four months,  
 — behold, I *say* unto you,  
 42. And *said* unto the woman,  
 49. The nobleman *saith* unto him,  
 50. Jesus *saith* unto him,  
 51. *saying*, Thy son liveth.  
 5: 6. he *saith* unto him, Wilt thou be  
 8. Jesus *saith* unto him, Rise,  
 10. The Jews therefore *said* unto him  
 18. but *said* also that God was his  
 19. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,  
 24. verily, I *say* unto you, He that heareth  
 25. verily, I *say* unto you, The hour is  
 34. but these things I *say*, that  
 6: 5. he *saith* unto Philip,  
 6. this he *said* to prove him:  
 8. Simon Peter's brother, *saith* unto him,  
 12. he *said* unto his disciples,  
 14. *said*, This is of a truth that  
 20. But he *saith* unto them, It is I;  
 26. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,  
 32. verily, I *say* unto you, Moses gave you  
 42. And they *said*, Is not this Jesus,  
 — how is it then that he *saith*,  
 47. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,  
 52. *saying*, How can this man give  
 53. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,  
 65. And he *said*, Therefore said I  
 71. He *spake* of Judas Iscariot  
 7: 6. Then Jesus *said* unto them,  
 11. and *said*, Where is he?

- Joh. 7:12. some *said*, He is a good man: others *said*,  
Nay;  
15. *saying*, How knoweth this man  
25. Then *said* some of them  
26. and they *say* nothing unto him.  
28. *saying*, Ye both know me, and  
31. and *said*, When Christ cometh,  
37. *saying*, If any man thirst,  
40. *said*, Of a truth this is the prophet.  
41. Others *said*, This is the Christ. But some  
*said*, Shall Christ  
50. Nicodemus *saith* unto them,  
8: 4. They *say* unto him, Master,  
5. but what *sayest* thou?  
6. This they *said*, tempting him,  
12. *saying*, I am the light of the world:  
19. Then *said* they unto him,  
22. *said* the Jews, Will he kill himself?  
because he *saith*,  
25. Then *said* they unto him,  
26. I *speak* to the world those things which  
27. that he *spake* to them of the Father.  
31. Then *said* Jesus to those Jews  
33. how *sayest* thou, Ye shall be made free?  
34. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,  
39. Jesus *saith* unto them,  
45. because I *tell* (you) the truth,  
46. And if I *say* the truth,  
48. *Say* we not well that thou art  
51. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,  
52. and thou *sayest*, If a man keep  
54. of whom ye *say*, that he is your God:  
58. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,  
9: 2. *saying*, Master, who did sin,  
8. *said*, Is not this he that sat  
9. Some *said*, This is he:  
— he *said*, I am (he).  
10. Therefore *said* they unto him,  
11. A man *that is called* Jesus  
12. He *said*, I know not.  
16. Therefore *said* some of the Pharisees,  
— Others *said*, How can a man  
17. They *say* unto the blind man again, What  
*sayest* thou of him,  
19. *saying*, Is this your son, who ye *say* was  
41. but now ye *say*, We see;  
10: 1. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,  
7. verily, I *say* unto you, I am the door  
20. And many of them *said*, He hath  
21. Others *said*, These are not the words  
24. and *said* unto him, How long dost thou  
33. Jews answered him, *saying*,  
36. *Say* ye of him, whom the Father  
41. and *said*, John did no miracle:  
11: 3. *saying*, Lord, behold, he whom  
7. Then after that *saith* he to  
8. (His) disciples *say* unto him,  
11. after that he *saith* unto them,  
13. they thought that he had *spoken*  
16. Thomas, *which is called* Didymus,  
23. Jesus *saith* unto her,  
24. Martha *saith* unto him,  
27. She *saith* unto him, Yea, Lord:  
31. *saying*, She goeth unto the grave  
32. *saying* unto him, Lord, if thou  
34(35). They *said* unto him, Lord, come and  
36. Then *said* the Jews, Behold how he loved  
39. Jesus *said*, Take ye away the stone.  
— *saith* unto him, Lord, by this time  
40. Jesus *saith* unto her, Said I not  
44. Jesus *saith* unto them, Loose  
47. and *said*, What do we?
- Joh. 11:54. into a city *called* Ephraim,  
56. and *spake* among themselves,  
12: 4. Then *saith* one of his disciples,  
21. *saying*, Sir, we would see Jesus.  
22. Philip cometh and *telleth* Andrew: and  
again Andrew and Philip *tell* Jesus.  
23. *saying*, The hour is come,  
24. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,  
29. *said* that it thundered: others *said*, An  
angel *spake*  
33. This he *said*, signifying  
34. and how *sayest* thou,  
13: 6. and Peter *saith* unto him,  
8. Peter *saith* unto him,  
9. Simon Peter *saith* unto him,  
10. Jesus *saith* to him,  
13. and ye *say* well; for (so) I am.  
16. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,  
18. I *speak* not of you all:  
19. Now I *tell* you before it come,  
20. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you, He that  
21. verily, I *say* unto you, that one of you  
22. doubting of whom he *spake*.  
24. ask who it should be of whom he *spake*.  
25. *saith* unto him, Lord, who is it?  
27. Then *said* Jesus unto him,  
29. that Jesus had *said* unto him,  
31. Jesus *said*, Now is the Son of man  
33. so now I *say* to you.  
36. Simon Peter *said* unto him,  
37. Peter *said* unto him,  
38. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,  
14: 5. Thomas *saith* unto him, Lora,  
6. Jesus *saith* unto him, I am the way,  
8. Philip *saith* unto him, Lord, shew  
9. Jesus *saith* unto him, Have I been  
— how *sayest* thou (then), Shew us  
12. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,  
22. Judas *saith* unto him,  
15:15. Henceforth I *call* you not servants;  
16: 7. Nevertheless I *tell* you the truth;  
12. many things *to say* unto you,  
17. What is this that he *saith*  
18. They *said* therefore, What is this that he  
*saith*,  
20. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you, That ye  
23. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you, Whatsoever  
26. and I *say* not unto you, that I  
29. His disciples *said* unto him, Lo, now  
speakest thou plainly, and *speakest* no  
18: 5. Jesus *saith* unto them, I am (he).  
17. Then *saith* the damsel  
— He *saith*, I am not.  
26. *saith*, Did not I see thee in the  
34. *Sayest* thou this thing of thyself,  
37. Thou *sayest* that I am a king.  
38. Pilate *saith* unto him, What is truth?  
— and *saith* unto them, I find in him no fault  
40. *saying*, Not this man, but  
19: 3. And *said*, Hail, King of the Jews!  
4. and *saith* unto them,  
5. *saith* unto them, Behold the man!  
6. *saying*, Crucify (him), crucify (him).  
Pilate *saith* unto them,  
9. and *saith* unto Jesus, Whence art thou?  
10. Then *saith* Pilate unto him,  
12. *saying*, If thou let this man go,  
13. in a place *that is called* the Pavement,  
14. he *saith* unto the Jews, Behold  
15. Pilate *saith* unto them, Shall I  
17. a place *called* (the place) of a skull, which  
*is called* in the Hebrew Golgotha:

Joh. 19: 21. Then *said* the chief priests  
 24. *which saith*, They parted my  
 26. he *saith* unto his mother,  
 27. Then *saith* he to the disciple, Behold thy  
 28. scripture might be fulfilled, *saith*, I thirst.  
 35. he knoweth that he *saith* true,  
 37. *saith*, They shall look on him  
 20: 2. and *saith* unto them,  
 13. they *say* unto her, Woman, why weepest  
 thou? She *saith* unto them,  
 15. Jesus *saith* unto her, Woman,  
 — *saith* unto him, Sir, if thou  
 16. Jesus *saith* unto her, Mary. She turned  
 herself, and *saith* unto him, Rabboni;  
 which *is to say*, Master.  
 17. Jesus *saith* unto her, Touch me not;  
 19. and *saith* unto them, Peace  
 22. and *saith* unto them, Receive ye  
 24. *called* Didymus, was not with them  
 25. disciples therefore *said* unto him,  
 27. Then *saith* he to Thomas,  
 29. Jesus *saith* unto him,  
 21: 2. and Thomas *called* Didymus,  
 3. Simon Peter *saith* unto them, I go a  
 fishing. They *say* unto him, We also  
 5. Then Jesus *saith* unto them,  
 7. *saith* unto Peter, It is the Lord.  
 10. Jesus *saith* unto them, Bring of the fish  
 12. Jesus *saith* unto them, Come (and) dinc.  
 15. Jesus *saith* to Simon Peter,  
 — He *saith* unto him, Yea, Lord;  
 — He *saith* unto him, Feed my lambs.  
 16. He *saith* to him again the second time,  
 — He *saith* unto him, Yea, Lord;  
 — He *saith* unto him, Feed my sheep.  
 17. He *saith* unto him the third time,  
 — Jesus *saith* unto him, Feed  
 18. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,  
 19. he *saith* unto him, Follow me.  
 21. *saith* to Jesus, Lord, and what  
 22. Jesus *saith* unto him, If  
 Acts 1: 3. *speaking* of the things pertaining to  
 6. *saying*, Lord, wilt thou at this time  
 2: 7. marvelled, *saying* one to another,  
 12. were in doubt, *saying* one to another,  
 13. Others mocking *said*, These men  
 17. in the last days, *saith* God,  
 25. For David *speaketh* concerning  
 34. but he *saith* himself, The Lord *said*  
 40. *saying*, Save yourselves from  
 3: 2. the gate of the temple *which is called*  
 Beautiful,  
 25. *saying* unto Abraham, And in thy seed  
 4: 16. *Saying*, What shall we do to  
 32. neither *said* any (of them)  
 5: 23. *Saying*, The prison truly found  
 25. *saying*, Behold, the men whom  
 28. *Saying*, Did not we straitly  
 36. *boasting* himself to be somebody;  
 38. And now I *say* unto you, Refrain  
 6: 9. certain of the synagogue, *which is called*  
 11. they suborned men, *which said*,  
 13. set up false witnesses, *which said*,  
 14. For we have heard him *say*,  
 7: 48. as *saith* the prophet,  
 49. will ye build me? *saith* the Lord:  
 59. and *saying*, Lord Jesus, receive  
 8: 6. those things which Philip spake, (lit. *the*  
*things spoken by*)  
 9. *giving out* that himself was some great one.  
 10. *saying*, This man is the great power of God.  
 19. *Saying*, Give me also this power,

Acts 8: 26. *saying*, Arise, and go toward  
 34. of whom *speaketh* the prophet  
 9: 4. a voice *saying* unto him,  
 21. were amazed, and *said*;  
 36. by interpretation *is called* Dorcas:  
 10: 26. Peter took him up, *saying*,  
 28. that I should not *call* any man  
 11: 3. *Saying*, Thou wentest in to men  
 4. expounded (it) by order unto them, *saying*,  
 7. I heard a voice *saying* unto me,  
 16. how that he *said*, John indeed  
 18. and glorified God, *saying*,  
 12: 7. and raised him up, *saying*,  
 8. And he *saith* unto him, Cast thy  
 15. Then *said* they, It is his angel.  
 13: 15. *saying*, (Ye) men (and) brethren, if ye  
 have any word of exhortation for the  
 people, *say on*.  
 25. he *said*, Whom think ye that I am?  
 35. he *saith* also in another (psalm),  
 45. against those things *which were spoken by*  
 Paul,  
 14: 11. *saying* in the speech of Lycaonia,  
 15. And *saying*, Sirs, why do ye  
 18. And with these sayings (lit. *saying* these  
 things)  
 15: 5. *saying*, That it was needful  
 13. James answered, *saying*,  
 17. *saith* the Lord, who doeth all these  
 24. *saying*, (Ye must) be circumcised,  
 16: 9. *saying*, Come over into Macedonia,  
 15. she besought (us), *saying*,  
 17. *saying*, These men are the servants  
 28. *saying*, Do thyself no harm:  
 35. *saying*, Let those men go.  
 17: 7. *saying* that there is another king,  
 18. And some *said*, What will this babbler *say*?  
 19. *saying*, May we know what this new  
 21. either *to tell*, or to hear some  
 18: 13. *Saying*, This (fellow) persuadeth  
 19: 4. *saying* unto the people,  
 13. *saying*, We adjure you by Jesus  
 26. *saying* that they be no gods, which are  
 made with hands:  
 28. *saying*, Great (is) Diana  
 20: 23. *saying* that bonds and afflictions  
 21: 4. who *said* to Paul through the  
 11. Thus *saith* the Holy Ghost,  
 21. *saying* that they ought not to  
 23. this that we *say* to thee:  
 37. he *said* unto the chief captain,  
 40. in the Hebrew tongue, *saying*,  
 22: 7. and heard a voice *saying*  
 18. And saw him *saying* unto me,  
 22. and *said*, Away with such a  
 26. *saying*, Take heed what thou doest:  
 27. *Tell* me, art thou a Roman?  
 23: 8. the Sadducees *say* that there is  
 9. *saying*, We find no evil in this  
 12. *saying* that they would neither  
 30. *to say* before thee what (they had)  
 24: 2. began to accuse (him), *saying*,  
 10. beckoned unto him *to speak*,  
 14. which they *call* heresy,  
 25: 14. Paul's cause unto the king, *saying*,  
 20. I *asked* (him) whether he would  
 26: 1. Thou art permitted *to speak*  
 14. and *saying* in the Hebrew tongue,  
 22. *saying* none other things than  
 31. *saying*, This man doeth nothing  
 27: 10. And *said* unto them, Sirs, I perceive  
 11. than those things *which were spoken by* Paul.

Acts 27:24. *Saying*, Fear not, Paul;  
 33. *saying*, This day is the fourteenth  
 28: 4. they *said* among themselves,  
 6. and *said* that he was a god.  
 17. he *said* unto them, Men (and)  
 24. believed the things *which were spoken*,  
 26. *Saying*, Go unto this people,  
 Ro. 2:22. Thou *that sayest* a man should not  
 3: 5. I *speak* as a man  
 8. as some affirm that we *say*,  
 19. what things soever the law *saith*, it *saith*  
 4: 3. For what *saith* the scripture?  
 6. as David also *describeth*  
 9. for we *say* that faith  
 6:19. I *speak* after the manner of men  
 7: 7. except the law *had said*,  
 9: 1. I *say* the truth in Christ,  
 15. For he *saith* to Moses, I will have  
 17. the scripture *saith* unto Pharaoh,  
 25. As he *saith* also in Osee, I will  
 10: 6. of faith *speakech* on this wise,  
 8. But what *saith* it? The word is nigh  
 11. For the scripture *saith*, Whosoever  
 16. For Esaias *saith*, Lord, who hath  
 18. But I *say*, Have they not heard?  
 19. But I *say*, Did not Israel know? First  
 Moses *saith*,  
 20. But Esaias is very bold, and *saith*,  
 21. But to Israel he *saith*, All day long  
 11: 1. I *say* then, Hath God cast away  
 2. what the scripture *saith* of Elias?  
 — to God against Israel, *saying*,  
 4. what *saith* the answer of God  
 9. And David *saith*, Let their table  
 11. I *say* then, Have they stumbled that  
 13. For I *speak* to you Gentiles,  
 12: 3. For I *say*, through the grace  
 19. I will repay, *saith* the Lord.  
 14:11:(As) I live, *saith* the Lord,  
 15: 8. Now I *say* that Jesus Christ  
 10. And again he *saith*, Rejoice, ye  
 12. And again, Esaias *saith*, There shall be  
 1Co. 1:10. that ye all *speak* the same  
 12. Now this I *say*, that every one of you  
*saith*, I am of Paul;  
 3: 4. For while one *saith*, I am of Paul;  
 6: 5. I *speak* to your shame.  
 7: 6. But I *speak* this by permission,  
 8. I *say* therefore to the unmarried  
 12. But to the rest *speak* I,  
 35. And this I *speak* for your  
 8: 5. there be *that are called* gods,  
 9: 8. or *saith* not the law the same  
 10. Or *saith* he (it) altogether for  
 10:15. I *speak* as to wise men;  
 29. Conscience, I *say*, not thine own,  
 11:25. *saying*, This cup is the new testament  
 12: 3. *calleth* Jesus accursed:  
 14:16. not what thou *sayest*?  
 21. will they not hear me, *saith* the Lord.  
 34. to be under obedience, as also *saith* the  
 15:12. how *say* some among you  
 34. I *speak* (this) to your shame.  
 51. I *shew* you a mystery;  
 2Co. 6: 2. For he *saith*, I have heard thee  
 13. I *speak* as unto (my) children,  
 17. be ye separate, *saith* the Lord,  
 18. *saith* the Lord Almighty.  
 7: 3. I *speak* not (this) to condemn  
 8: 8. I *speak* not by commandment,  
 9: 3. that, as I *said*, ye may be ready:  
 4. that we *say* not, ye

2Co.11:16. I *say* again, Let no man think me  
 21. I *speak* as concerning reproach,  
 — I *speak* foolishly, I am bold  
 Gal. 1: 9. so *say* I now again,  
 3:15. I *speak* after the manner of men;  
 16. He *saith* not, And to seeds,  
 17. And this I *say*, (that) the covenant,  
 4: 1. Now I *say*, (That) the heir,  
 21. *Tell* me, ye that desire  
 30. what *saith* the scripture?  
 5: 2. I Paul *say* unto you,  
 16. I *say* then, Walk in the Spirit,  
 Eph 2:11. *who are called* Uncircumcision by that  
*which is called* the Circumcision  
 4: 8. Wherefore he *saith*, When he ascended  
 17. This I *say* therefore, and testify  
 5:12. even to *speak* of those things  
 14. Wherefore he *saith*, Awake thou  
 32. but I *speak* concerning Christ  
 Phi. 3:18. of whom I *have told* you often, and now  
*tell* you even weeping,  
 4:11. Not that I *speak* in respect of  
 Col. 2: 4. And this I *say*, lest any man should  
 4:11. Jesus, *which is called* Justus,  
 1Th. 4:15. For this we *say* unto you by  
 5: 3. For when they shall *say*, Peace  
 2Th. 2: 4. above all *that is called* God,  
 5. I *told* you these things?  
 1Ti. 1: 7. neither what they *say*, nor  
 2: 7. I *speak* the truth in Christ,  
 4: 1. the Spirit *speakech* expressly,  
 5:18. For the scripture *saith*, Thou shalt not  
 2Ti. 2: 7. Consider what I *say*; and the Lord  
 18. *saying* that the resurrection  
 Tit. 2: 8. having no evil thing to *say* of you.  
 Philem.19. albeit I *do not say* to thee  
 21. thou wilt also do more than I *say*.  
 Heb 1: 6. firstbegotten into the world, he *saith*,  
 7. of the angels he *saith*,  
 2: 6. *saying*, What is man,  
 12. *Saying*, I will declare thy name  
 3: 7. as the Holy Ghost *saith*,  
 15. While it *is said*, To day  
 4: 7. *saying* in David, To day,  
 5: 6. As he *saith* also in another (place),  
 11. many things to *say*,  
 6:14. *Saying*, Surely blessing I will bless  
 7:11. and not be *called* after the order  
 13. of whom these things *are spoken*  
 21. by him *that said* unto him,  
 8: 1. Now of the *things* which we have *spoken*  
 8. finding fault with them, he *saith*, Behold,  
 the days come, *saith* the Lord,  
 9. I regarded them not, *saith* the Lord.  
 10. of Israel after those days, *saith* the Lord;  
 11. *saying*, Know the Lord:  
 13. In that he *saith*, A new (covenant),  
 9: 2. which *is called* the sanctuary.  
 3. the tabernacle *which is called* the Holiest  
 5. we cannot now *speak* particularly.  
 20. *Saying*, This (is) the blood of  
 10: 5. he *saith*, Sacrifice and offering  
 8. Above *when he said*, Sacrifice and  
 16. *saith* the Lord, I will put my laws  
 30. I will recompense, *saith* the Lord.  
 11:14. For they *that say* such things  
 24. refused to be *called* the son  
 32. what shall I more *say*?  
 12:26. *saying*, Yet once more  
 13: 6. So that we may boldly *say*,  
 Jas. 1:13. *Let* no man *say* when he is  
 2:14. though a man *say* he hath faith,

- Jas. 2:23. was fulfilled *which saith*,  
 4: 5. that the scripture *saith* in vain,  
 6. Wherefore he *saith*, God resisteth the  
 13. Go to now, ye *that say*,  
 15. For that ye (ought) *to say*,  
 2Pet.3: 4. And *saying*, Where is the promise  
 1Joh.2: 4. He *that saith*, I know him,  
 6. He *that saith* he abideth in him  
 9. He *that saith* he is in the light,  
 5:16. I do not *say* that he shall pray for it.  
 2Joh. 10. neither *bid* him God speed:  
 11. For he *that biddeth* him God  
 Jude 14. *saying*, Behold, the Lord cometh  
 18. How that they *told* you  
 Rev. 1: 8. *saith* the Lord, which is, and which was,  
 11. *Saying*, I am Alpha and Omega,  
 17. *saying* unto me, Fear not;  
 2: 1. These things *saith* he that holdeth  
 7. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*  
 8. These things *saith* the first and the last,  
 9. *which say* they are Jews,  
 11. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*  
 12. These things *saith* he which  
 17. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*  
 18. These things *saith* the Son of God,  
 20. *which calleth* herself a prophetess,  
 24. But unto you I *say*, and unto the  
 — depths of Satan, as they *speak*;  
 29. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*  
 3: 1. These things *saith* he that  
 6. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*  
 7. These things *saith* he that is holy,  
 9. *which say* they are Jews,  
 13. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*  
 14. These things *saith* the Amen,  
 17. Because thou *sayest*, I am rich,  
 22. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*  
 4: 1. *which said*, Come up hither,  
 8. *saying*, Holy, holy, holy,  
 10. before the throne, *saying*,  
 5: 5. one of the elders *saith* unto me,  
 9. they sung a new song, *saying*,  
 12. *Saying* with a loud voice,  
 13. heard I *saying*, Blessing, and  
 14. And the four beasts *said*, Amen.  
 6: 1. *saying*, Come and see.  
 3. the second beast *say*, Come and see.  
 5. the third beast *say*, Come and see.  
 6. in the midst of the four beasts *say*,  
 7. the fourth beast *say*, Come and see.  
 10. *saying*, How long, O Lord, holy and  
 16. And *said* to the mountains and  
 7: 3. *Saying*, Hurt not the earth,  
 10. *saying*, Salvation to our God  
 12. *Saying*, Amen: Blessing, and  
 13. one of the elders answered, *saying*  
 8:11. the star *is called* Wormwood:  
 13. *saying* with a loud voice,  
 9:14. *Saying* to the sixth angel  
 10: 4. I heard a voice from heaven *saying*  
 8. and *said*, Go (and) take the  
 9. and *said* unto him, Give me the little  
 book. And he *said* unto me, Take  
 11. And he *said* unto me, Thou must  
 11: 1. *saying*, Rise, and measure the  
 12. *saying* unto them, Come up hither.  
 15. *saying*, The kingdoms of this  
 17. *Saying*, We give thee thanks,  
 12:10. I heard a loud voice *saying* in  
 13: 4. *saying*, Who (is) like unto the beast?  
 14. *saying* to them that dwell on  
 14: 7. *Saying* with a loud voice,

- Rev.14: 8. *saying*, Babylon is fallen,  
 9. *saying* with a loud voice,  
 13. *saying* unto me, Write,  
 — Yea, *saith* the Spirit,  
 18. *saying*, Thrust in thy sharp  
 15: 3. the song of the Lamb, *saying*,  
 16: 1. *saying* to the seven angels,  
 5. I heard the angel of the waters *say*,  
 7. I heard another out of the altar *say*,  
 17. *saying*, It is done.  
 17: 1. *saying* unto me, Come hither;  
 15. And he *saith* unto me,  
 18: 2. *saying*, Babylon the great is  
 4. *saying*, Come out of her, my  
 7. for she *saith* in her heart,  
 10. *saying*, Alas, alas that great city  
 16. *saying*, Alas, alas that great city,  
 18. *saying*, What (city is) like  
 19. *saying*, Alas, alas that great city,  
 21. and cast (it) into the sea, *saying*,  
 19: 1. *saying*, Alleluia; Salvation,  
 4. *saying*, Amen; Alleluia.  
 5. *saying*, Praise our God,  
 6. *saying*, Alleluia: for the Lord  
 9. And he *saith* unto me, Write, Blessed  
 — And he *saith* unto me, These are the  
 10. And he *said* unto me, See  
 17. with a loud voice, *saying* to all the fowls  
 21: 3. *saying*, Behold, the tabernacle of God  
 5. And he *said* unto me, Write:  
 9. *saying*, Come hither, I will shew  
 22: 9. Then *saith* he unto me, See  
 10. And he *saith* unto me, Seal not  
 17. the Spirit and the bride *say*, Come.  
 20. *saith*, Surely I come quickly;

λεῖμμα, *limma*.

- Ro. 11: 5. there is a *remnant* according to the

λείος, *lios*.

- Lu. 3: 5. the rough ways (shall be) made *smooth*;

λείπω, *lipro*.

- Lu. 18:22. Yet lackest thou one thing: (lit. one thing  
*is lacking* to thee)  
 Tit. 1: 5. the things *that are wanting*,  
 3:13. that nothing *be wanting* unto them.  
 Jas. 1: 4. that ye may be perfect and entire, *wanting*  
 nothing.  
 5. If any of you *lack* wisdom,  
 2:15. and *destitute* of daily food,

λειτουργέω, *litourgeo*.

- Acts13: 2. *As* they *ministered* to the Lord,  
 Ro. 15:27. their duty is also *to minister* unto them  
 in carnal things.  
 Heb10:11. every priest standeth daily *ministering*

λειτουργία, *litourgia*.

- Lu. 1:23. as the days of his *ministration* were  
 2Co. 9:12. For the administration of this *service*  
 Phi. 2:17. upon the sacrifice and *service* of your

λιμήν, *limēen*.

Acts 27: 8. a place which is called The fair *havens* ;  
12. because the *haven* was not commodious  
— (which is) an *haven* of Crete, and lieth

λίμνη, *limnee*.

Lu. 5: 1. he stood by the *lake* of Gennesaret,\*  
2. two ships standing by the *lake* ;  
8:22. the other side of the *lake*.  
23. a storm of wind on the *lake* ;  
33. steep place into the *lake*,  
Rev. 19:20. cast alive into a *lake* of fire  
20:10. was cast into the *lake* of fire  
14. were cast into the *lake* of fire.  
15. was cast into the *lake* of fire.  
21: 8. their part in the *lake* which burneth

λιμός, *limos*.

Mat. 24: 7. there shall be *famines*, and  
Mar 13: 8. and there shall be *famines* and troubles:  
Lu. 4:25. when great *famine* was  
15:14. arose a mighty *famine*  
17. I perish with *hunger* !  
21:11. and *famines*, and pestilences ;  
Acts 7:11. there came a *dearth* over all the land  
11:28. there should be great *dearth*  
Ro. 8:35. or *famine*, or nakedness,  
2Co. 11:27. in *hunger* and thirst,  
Rev. 6: 8. to kill with sword, and with *hunger*,  
18: 8. death, and mourning, and *famine* ;

λίνον, *linon*.

Mat. 12:20. and smoking *flax* shall he not quench,  
Rev. 15: 6. clothed in pure and white *linen*,

λιπαρός, *liparos*.

Rev. 18:14. all things which were *dainty* and goodly  
are departed from thee,

λίτρα, *litra*.

Joh. 12: 3. Then took Mary a *pound* of ointment of  
19:39. about an hundred *pound* (weight).

λίψ, *lips*.

Acts 27:12. toward the *south west*

λογία, *logia*.

1Co. 16: 1. Now concerning the *collection* for the  
2. that there be no *gatherings* when I come.

λογίζομαι, *logizomai*.

Mar 11:31. they *reasoned* with themselves,  
15:28. he was *numbered* with the  
Lu. 22:37. he was *reckoned* among the  
Acts 19:27. Diana should be despised, (lit. should be  
*counted* for nothing)

Ro. 2: 3. And *thinkest* thou this, O man,  
26. shall not his uncircumcision be *counted* for  
circumcision ?  
3:28. Therefore we *conclude* that  
4: 3. it was *counted* unto him for righteousness.  
4. is the reward not *reckoned* of grace, but  
5. his faith is *counted* for righteousness.  
6. unto whom God *imputeth*  
8. the Lord will not *impute*  
9. faith was *reckoned* to Abraham  
10. How was it then *reckoned* ?  
11. that righteousness might be *imputed* unto  
22. it was *imputed* to him for  
23. that it was *imputed* to him ;  
24. to whom it shall be *imputed*,  
6:11. *reckon* ye also yourselves to be dead  
8:18. For I *reckon* that the sufferings  
36. we are *accounted* as sheep for  
9: 8. are *counted* for the seed.  
14:14. but to him that *esteemeth* any thing  
1Co. 4: 1. Let a man so *account* of us,  
13: 5. not easily provoked, *thinketh* no evil ;  
11. I *thought* as a child:  
2Co. 3: 5. to *think* any thing as of ourselves ;  
5:19. not *imputing* their trespasses unto them ;  
10: 2. I *think* to be bold against some, which  
*think* of us as if we walked  
7. let him of himself *think* this again,  
11. Let such an one *think* this, that, such  
11: 5. For I *suppose* I was not a whit  
12: 6. lest any man should *think* of me above  
Gal. 3: 6. it was *accounted* to him for  
Phi. 3:13. I *count* not myself to have  
4: 8. *think* on these things.  
2Ti. 4:16. it may not be *laid* to their charge.  
Heb 11:19. *Accounting* that God (was) able to raise  
Jas. 2:23. it was *imputed* unto him for  
1Pet. 5:12. faithful brother unto you, as I *suppose*,

λογικός, *logikos*.

Ro. 12: 1. your *reasonable* service.  
1Pet. 2: 2. the sincere milk of the word,

λόγιον, *logion*.

Acts 7:38. who received the lively *oracles* to give  
Ro. 3: 2. were committed the *oracles* of God.  
Heb 5:12. first principles of the *oracles* of God ;  
1Pet. 4:11. (let him speak) as the *oracles* of God ;

λόγιος, *logios*.

Acts 18:24. an *eloquent* man, (and) mighty in the

λογισμός, *logismos*.

Ro. 2:15. also bearing witness, and (their) *thoughts*  
2Co. 10: 5(4). Casting down *imaginings*,

λογομαχέω, *logomakeo*.

2Ti. 2:14. that they *strive* not about words

λογομαχία, *logomakhia*.

1Ti. 6: 4. about questions and *strifes* of words,

λόγος, *logos*.

- Mat. 5:32. saving for the *cause* of fornication,  
37. let your *communication* be, Yea, yea;  
7:24. heareth these *sayings* of mine, and doeth  
26. that heareth these *sayings* of mine, and  
28. Jesus had ended these *sayings*,  
8: 8. but speak the *word* only,  
16. cast out the spirits with (his) *word*,  
10:14. nor hear your *words*,  
12:32. speaketh a *word* against the Son of man,  
36. they shall give *account* thereof  
37. For by thy *words* thou shalt be justified,  
and by thy *words*  
13:19. heareth the *word* of the kingdom,  
20. is he that heareth the *word*,  
21. ariseth because of the *word*,  
22. he that heareth the *word*; and the care  
— riches, choke the *word*,  
23. heareth the *word*, and understandeth  
15:12. after they heard this *saying*?  
23. answered her not a *word*.  
18:23. take *account* of his servants.  
19: 1. Jesus had finished these *sayings*,  
11. All (men) cannot receive this *saying*,  
22. the young man heard that *saying*,  
21:24. I also will ask you one *thing*,  
22:15. might entangle him in (his) *talk*.  
46. to answer him a *word*,  
24:35. my *words* shall not pass away.  
25:19. and reckoneth (lit. taketh *account*) with  
them.  
26: 1. finished all these *sayings*,  
44. saying the same *words*.  
28:15. this *saying* is commonly reported  
Mar 1:45. and to blaze abroad the *matter*,  
2: 2. preached the *word* unto them.  
4:14. The sower soweth the *word*.  
15. where the *word* is sown;  
— taketh away the *word*  
16. have heard the *word*,  
17. for the *word's* sake,  
18. such as hear the *word*,  
19. entering in, choke the *word*,  
20. such as hear the *word*,  
33. spake he the *word* unto them,  
5:36. As soon as Jesus heard the *word*  
7:13. Making the *word* of God of none effect  
29. For this *saying* go thy way;  
8:32. And he spake that *saying*  
38. and of my *words*  
9:10. they kept that *saying*  
10:22. he was sad at that *saying*,  
24. astonished at his *words*.  
11:29. ask of you one *question*,  
12:13. to catch him in (his) *words*.  
13:31. but my *words* shall not pass  
14:39. and spake the same *words*.  
16:20. confirming the *word* with  
Lu. 1: 2. and ministers of the *word*;  
4. the certainty of those *things*,  
20. thou believest not my *words*,  
29. she was troubled at his *saying*,  
3: 4. the book of the *words* of Esaias  
4:22. wondered at the gracious *words*  
32. for his *word* was with power.  
36. What a *word* (is) this!  
5: 1. to hear the *word* of God,  
15. went there a *fame* abroad  
6:47. and heareth my *sayings*,  
7: 7. but say in a *word*,  
17. this *rumour* of him went forth  
Lu. 8:11. The seed is the *word* of God.  
12. taketh away the *word* out of  
13. receive the *word* with joy;  
15. having heard the *word*,  
21. are these which hear the *word* of God,  
and do it.  
9:26. of me and of my *words*,  
28. eight days after these *sayings*,  
44. Let these *sayings* sink down  
10:39. sat at Jesus' feet, and heard his *word*.  
11:28. that hear the *word* of God, and keep it.  
12:10. shall speak a *word* against the Son  
16: 2. give an *account* of thy stewardship;  
20: 3. I will also ask you one *thing*;  
20. might take hold of his *words*,  
21:33. but my *words* shall not pass  
22:61. Peter remembered the *word*  
23: 9. questioned with him in many *words*;  
24:17. What manner of *communications* (are)  
19. mighty in deed and *word*  
44. These (are) the *words* which I  
Joh. 1: 1. In the beginning was the *Word*, and the  
*Word* was with God, and the *Word* was  
God.  
14. And the *Word* was made flesh,  
2:22. and the *word* which Jesus  
4:37. herein is that *saying* true,  
39. for the *saying* of the woman,  
41. because of his own *word*;  
50. the man believed the *word*  
5:24. He that heareth my *word*,  
38. ye have not his *word*  
6:60. This is an hard *saying*;  
7:36. What (manner of) *saying* is  
40. when they heard this *saying*,  
8:31. If ye continue in my *word*,  
37. my *word* hath no place in you.  
43. ye cannot hear my *word*.  
51. If a man keep my *saying*,  
52. thou sayest, If a man keep my *saying*,  
55. and keep his *saying*.  
10:19. among the Jews for these *sayings*.  
35. unto whom the *word* of God came,  
12:38. That the *saying* of Esaias the prophet  
48. the *word* that I have spoken,  
14:23. he will keep my *words* :  
24. keepeth not my *sayings* : and the *word*  
which ye hear  
15: 3. are clean through the *word*  
20. Remember the *word* that I said  
— if they have kept my *saying*,  
25. that the *word* might be fulfilled  
17: 6. and they have kept thy *word*.  
14. I have given them thy *word*;  
17. thy *word* is truth.  
20. shall believe on me through their *word* ;  
18: 9. That the *saying* might be fulfilled,  
32. That the *saying* of Jesus might  
19: 8. When Pilate therefore heard that *saying*,  
13. heard that *saying*, he brought Jesus forth,  
21:23. Then went this *saying* abroad  
Acts 1: 1. The former *treatise* have I made,  
2:22. men of Israel, hear these *words* ;  
40. And with many other *words*  
41. they that gladly received his *word*  
4: 4. which heard the *word* believed ;  
29. they may speak thy *word*,  
31. and they spake the *word* of God  
5: 5. Ananias hearing these *words*  
24. priests heard these *things*,  
6: 2. should leave the *word* of God,  
4. the ministry of the *word*.

Phi. 2:30. to supply your lack of *service* toward me.  
 Heb 8: 6. he obtained a more excellent *ministry*,  
 9:21. sprinkled with blood...and all the vessels  
 of the *ministry*.

λειτουργικός, *litourgikos*.

Heb 1:14. Are they not all *ministering* spirits,

λειτουργός, *litourgos*.

Ro. 13: 6. they are God's *ministers*, attending  
 15:16. That I should be the *minister* of  
 Phi. 2:25. and *he that ministered* to my wants.  
 Heb 1: 7. and his *ministers* a flame of fire.  
 8: 2. A *minister* of the sanctuary, and of the  
 true tabernacle,

λέντιον, *lention*.

Joh.13: 4. and took a *towel*, and girded himself.  
 5. to wipe (them) with the *towel* wherewith  
 he was girded.

λεπίς, *lepis*.

Acts 9:18. fell from his eyes as it had been *scales*:

λέπρα, *lepra*.

Mat. 8: 3. his *leprosy* was cleansed.  
 Mar 1:42. immediately the *leprosy* departed  
 Lu. 5:12. a man full of *leprosy*:  
 13. immediately the *leprosy* departed

λεπρός, *lepros*.

Mat. 8: 2. And, behold, there came a *leper*  
 10: 8. cleanse the *lepers*, raise the dead,  
 11: 5. the *lepers* are cleansed,  
 26: 6. in the house of Simon the *leper*,  
 Mar 1:40. there came a *leper* to him,  
 14: 3. in the house of Simon the *leper*,  
 Lu. 4:27. many *lepers* were in Israel  
 7:22. the *lepers* are cleansed,  
 17:12. ten men that were *lepers*,

λεπτόν, *lepton*.

Mar12:42. she threw in two *mites*,  
 Lu. 12:59. till thou hast paid the very last *mite*.  
 21: 2. casting in thither two *mites*.

λευκαίνω, *lukaino*.

Mar 9: 3. as no fuller on earth can *white* them.  
 Rev. 7:14. have washed their robes, and *made* them  
*white* in the blood of the Lamb.

λευκός, *lukos*.

Mat. 5:36. canst not make one hair *white* or black.  
 17: 2. his raiment was *white* as the light.  
 28: 3. and his raiment *white* as snow:  
 Mar 9: 3. exceeding *white* as snow ;

Mar 16: 5. clothed in a long *white* garment;  
 Lu. 9:29. his raiment (was) *white* (and) glistening.  
 Joh. 4:35. they are *white* already to harvest.  
 20:12. And seeth two angels in *white*  
 Acts 1:10. two men stood by them in *white* apparel ;  
 Rev. 1:14. His head and (his) hairs (were) *white* like  
 wool, as *white* as snow ;  
 2:17. will give him a *white* stone,  
 3: 4. they shall walk with me in *white* :  
 5. shall be clothed in *white* raiment ;  
 18. and *white* raiment, that thou mayest be  
 4: 4. elders sitting, clothed in *white* raiment ;  
 6: 2. behold a *white* horse:  
 11. And *white* robes were given  
 7: 9. clothed with *white* robes,  
 13. which are arrayed in *white* robes?  
 14:14. and behold a *white* cloud  
 19:11. and behold a *white* horse ;  
 14. followed him upon *white* horses, clothed  
 in fine linen, *white* and clean.  
 20:11. I saw a great *white* throne,

λέων, *leon*.

2Ti. 4:17. out of the mouth of the *lion*.  
 Heb 11:33. stopped the mouths of *lions*,  
 1Pet.5: 8. as a roaring *lion*, walketh  
 Rev. 4: 7. the first beast (was) like a *lion*,  
 5: 5. the *Lion* of the tribe of Juda,  
 9: 8. were as (the teeth) of *lions*.  
 17. as the heads of *lions* ;  
 10: 3. as (when) a *lion* roareth:  
 13: 2. and his mouth as the mouth of a *lion*:

λήθη, *lethee*.

2Pet.1: 9. and hath forgotten (lit. having taken  
*forgetfulness*) that he was purged from

ληκέω see λακέω.

ληνός, *leenos*.

Mat.21:33. and digged a *winepress* in it,  
 Rev.14:19. cast (it) into the great *winepress*  
 20. And the *winepress* was trodden without  
 the city, and blood came out of the  
*winepress*,  
 19:15. he treadeth the *winepress* of the fierceness

ληρος, *leeros*.

Lu. 24:11. seemed to them as *idle tales*,

ληστής, *leesteas*.

Mat.21:13. ye have made it a den of *thieves*.  
 26:55. Are ye come out as against a *thief*  
 27:38. two *thieves* crucified with him,  
 44. The *thieves* also, which were crucified  
 Mar 11:17. ye have made it a den of *thieves*.  
 14:48. Are ye come out, as against a *thief*,  
 15:27. with him they crucify two *thieves* ;  
 Lu. 10:30. and fell among *thieves*,  
 36. that fell among the *thieves* ?  
 19:46. ye have made it a den of *thieves*.  
 22:52. Be ye come out, as against a *thief*,

Joh.10: 1. the same is a thief and a *robber*.  
8. before me are thieves and *robbers*:  
18:40. Now Barabbas was a *robber*.  
2Co.11:26. (in) perils of *robbers*, (in) perils by

ληψις, *lepsis*.

Phi. 4:15. communicated with me as concerning giving and receiving,

λιαν, *lian*.

Mat. 2:16. mocked of the wise men, was *exceeding*  
4: 8. an *exceeding* high mountain,  
8:28. out of the tombs, *exceeding* fierce,  
27:14. the governor marvelled *greatly*.  
Mar. 1:35. rising up a *great* while before day,  
6:51. they were *sore* amazed  
9: 3. *exceeding* white as snow ;  
16: 2. And *very* early in the morning  
Lu. 23: 8. he was *exceeding* glad:  
2Co.11: 5. the *very* chiefest apostles,  
12:11. behind the *very* chiefest apostles,  
2Ti. 4:15. he hath *greatly* withstood our words.  
2Joh. 4. I rejoiced *greatly* that I found  
3Joh. 3. I rejoiced *greatly*, when the brethren

λίβανος, *libanos*.

Mat. 2:11. gold, and *frankincense*, and myrrh.  
Rev.18:13. *fi* *nkincense*, and wine, and oil,

-τος, λιβανωτόν, *libanōton*.

Rev. 8: 3. at the altar, having a golden *censer* ;  
5. the angel took the *censer*, and filled it

λιθάζω, *lithazo*.

Joh.10:31. Jews took up stones again to *stone* him.  
32. of those works *do ye stone* me?  
33. For a good work we *stone* thee not ;  
11: 8. of late sought to *stone* thee ;  
Acts 5:26. lest they *should have been stoned*.  
14:19. *having stoned* Paul, drew (him) out  
2Co.11:25. once *was I stoned*,  
Heb11:37. They *were stoned*, they were sawn asunder,

λιθινος, *lithinos*.

Joh. 2: 6. six waterpots *of stone*,  
2Co. 3: 3. not in tables *of stone*, but in fleshy  
Rev. 9:20. *of gold*, and silver, and brass, and *stone*.

λιθοβολέω, *lithoboleo*.

Mat.21:35. killed another, and *stoned* another.  
23:37. and *stonest* them which are sent  
Mar12: 4. at him they *cast stones*, and  
Lu. 13:34. and *stonest* them that are  
Joh. 8: 5. that such *should be stoned*:  
Acts 7:58. cast (him) out of the city, and *stoned*  
(him):  
59. And they *stoned* Stephen.

Acts14: 5. to use (them) *despitefully*, and to *stone*  
Heb12:20. touch the mountain, it *shall be stoned*,

λίθος, *lithos*.

Mat. 3: 9. God is able of these *stones* to  
4: 3. command that these *stones* be  
6. thou dash thy foot against a *stone*  
7: 9. will he give him a *stone* ?  
21:42. The *stone* which the builders  
44. fall on this *stone* shall be  
24: 2. not be left here one *stone* upon another,  
(lit. *stone* upon *stone*)  
27:60. rolled a great *stone* to the  
66. sealing the *stone*, and setting a watch.  
28: 2. and rolled back the *stone*  
Mar. 5: 5. cutting himself with *stones*.  
9:42. that a millstone were hanged  
12:10. The *stone* which the builders  
13: 1. what manner of *stones*  
2. shall not be left one *stone* upon another,  
(lit. *stone* upon *stone*)  
15:46. and rolled a *stone*  
16: 3. Who shall roll us away the *stone*  
4. they saw that the *stone* was  
Lu. 3: 8. God is able of these *stones*  
4: 3. command this *stone* that it  
11. thou dash thy foot against a *stone*.  
11:11. will he give him a *stone* ?  
19:40. the *stones* would immediately cry out.  
44. one *stone* upon another; (lit. *stone* upon  
*stone*)  
20:17. The *stone* which the builders  
18. shall fall upon that *stone*  
21: 5. adorned with goodly *stones*  
6. not be left one *stone* upon another, (lit.  
*stone* upon *stone*)  
22:41. about a *stone's* cast,  
24: 2. they found the *stone* rolled away  
Joh. 8: 7. let him first cast a *stone*  
59. Then took they up *stones*  
10:31. Jews took up *stones* again  
11:38. and a *stone* lay upon it.  
39. Take ye away the *stone*.  
41. they took away the *stone*  
20: 1. and seeth the *stone* taken  
Acts 4:11. This is the *stone* which was  
17:29. unto gold, or silver, or *stone*,  
Ro. 9:32. at that stumblingstone ;  
33. in Sion a stumblingstone  
1Co. 3:12. gold, silver, precious *stones*,  
2Co. 3: 7. engraven in *stones*, was glorious,  
1Pet.2: 4. (as unto) a living *stone*,  
5. Ye also, as lively *stones*,  
6. I lay in Sion a chief corner *stone*,  
7. the *stone* which the builders disallowed,  
8(7). And a *stone* of stumbling,  
Rev. 4: 3. like a jasper and a sardine *stone*:  
17: 4. decked with gold and precious *stones*  
18:12. and silver, and precious *stones*,  
16. gold, and precious *stones*,  
21. angel took up a *stone* like  
21:11. like unto a *stone* most precious, even like  
a jasper *stone*, clear as crystal ;  
19. with all manner of precious *stones*.

λικμάω, *likmao*.

Mat.21:44. it *will grind* him to powder.  
Lu. 20:18. it *will grind* him to powder.

- Acts 6: 5. the *saying* pleased the whole  
7. the *word* of God increased ;  
7:22. mighty in *words* and in deeds.  
29. Then fled Moses at this *saying*,  
8: 4. preaching the *word*.  
14. had received the *word* of God,  
21. neither part nor lot in this *matter* :  
25. and preached the *word* of the Lord,  
10:29. for what *intent* ye have sent for me ?  
36. The *word* which (God) sent  
44. which heard the *word*.  
11: 1. had also received the *word* of God.  
19. preaching the *word* to none but  
22. Then *tidings* of these things  
12:24. But the *word* of God grew  
13: 5. they preached the *word* of God  
7. desired to hear the *word* of God.  
15. if ye have any *word* of exhortation  
26. to you is the *word* of this salvation sent.  
44. to hear the *word* of God.  
46. It was necessary that the *word*  
48. glorified the *word* of the Lord :  
49. the *word* of the Lord was published  
14: 3. gave testimony unto the *word* of his grace,  
12. he was the chief speaker. (lit. of *speech*)  
25. had preached the *word*  
15: 6. to consider of this *matter*.  
7. should hear the *word* of the gospel,  
15. to this agree the *words* of the prophets ;  
24. troubled you with *words*,  
27. the same things by *mouth*.  
32. exhorted the brethren with many *words*,  
35. preaching the *word* of the Lord,  
36. preached the *word* of the Lord,  
16: 6. to preach the *word* in Asia,  
32. spake unto him the *word* of the Lord,  
36. told this *saying* to Paul,  
17:11. received the *word* with all readiness  
13. had knowledge that the *word* of God  
18:11. teaching the *word* of God  
14. reason would that (lit. with *reason*) I  
should bear with you :  
15. if it be a question of *words*  
19:10. heard the *word* of the Lord  
20. So mightily grew the *word* of God  
38. have a *matter* against any  
40. may give an *account* of this concourse.  
20: 2. had given them much exhortation, (lit.  
had exhorted them in many *words*)  
7. continued his *speech* until midnight.  
24. none of these *things* move me,  
32. and to the *word* of his grace,  
35. and to remember the *words*  
38. for the *words* which he spake,  
22:22. audience unto this *word*,  
Ro. 3: 4. justified in thy *sayings*,  
9: 6. Not as though the *word* of God  
9. For this (is) the *word* of promise,  
28. For he will finish the *work*, (lit. *reckoning*)  
— a short *work* will the Lord make  
13: 9. comprehended in this *saying*, namely,  
14:12. every one of us shall give *account*  
15:18. by *word* and deed,  
1Co. 1: 5. enriched by him, in all *utterance*, and (in)  
17. not with wisdom of *words*,  
18. For the *preaching* of the cross  
2: 1. not with excellency of *speech*  
4. And my *speech* and my *preaching* (was)  
not with enticing *words*  
13. not in the *words* which man's wisdom  
4:19. not the *speech* of them which are  
20. not in *word*, but in power.  
1Co.12: 8. the *word* of wisdom ; to another the *word*  
of knowledge  
14: 9. *words* easy to be understood,  
19. I had rather speak five *words*  
— than ten thousand *words* in an  
36. came the *word* of God out from you ?  
15: 2. keep in memory what )( I preached  
54. to pass the *saying* that is written,  
2Co. 1:18. our *word* toward you was not  
2:17. which corrupt the *word* of God :  
4: 2. nor handling the *word* of God  
5:19. the *word* of reconciliation.  
6: 7. By the *word* of truth,  
8: 7. (in) faith, and *utterance*, and knowledge,  
10:10. and (his) *speech* contemptible.  
11. such as we are in *word* by letters  
11: 6. But though (I be) rude in *speech*,  
Gal. 5:14. the law is fulfilled in one *word*,  
6: 6. Let him that is taught in the *word*  
Eph. 1:13. after that ye heard the *word* of truth,  
4:29. Let no corrupt *communication*  
5: 6. deceive you with vain *words* :  
6:19. that *utterance* may be given unto me,  
Phi. 1:14. to speak the *word* without fear.  
2:16. Holding forth the *word* of life ;  
4:15. as concerning giving and receiving, (lit.  
as to the *matter* of g. and r.)  
17. may abound to your *account*.  
Col. 1: 5. in the *word* of the truth  
25. to fulfil the *word* of God ;  
2:23. have indeed a *shew* of wisdom  
3:16. Let the *word* of Christ dwell  
17. whatsoever ye do in *word* or deed,  
4: 3. unto us a door of *utterance*,  
6. Let your *speech* (be) always  
1Th. 1: 5. came not unto you in *word* only,  
6. having received the *word* in much  
8. sounded out the *word* of the Lord  
2: 5. used we flattering *words*,  
13. the *word* of God which ye heard of us, ye  
received (it) not (as) the *word* of men,  
but as it is in truth, the *word* of God,  
4:15. unto you by the *word* of the Lord,  
18. comfort one another with these *words*.  
2Th. 2: 2. neither by spirit, nor by *word*,  
15. whether by *word*, or our epistle.  
17. in every good *word* and work.  
3: 1. the *word* of the Lord may have (free)  
14. if any man obey not our *word*  
1Ti. 1:15. This (is) a faithful *saying*, and worthy  
3: 1. This (is) a true *saying*,  
4: 5. sanctified by the *word* of God and prayer.  
6. nourished up in the *words* of faith  
9. This (is) a faithful *saying*  
12. in *word*, in conversation, in charity,  
5:17. they who labour in the *word*  
6: 8. to wholesome *words*, (even) the words of  
our Lord  
2Ti. 1:13. Hold fast the form of sound *words*,  
2: 9. the *word* of God is not bound.  
11. (It is) a faithful *saying* :  
15. rightly dividing the *word* of truth.  
17. And their *word* will eat as doth  
4: 2. Preach the *word* ; be instant  
15. greatly withstood our *words*.  
Tit. 1: 3. manifested his *word* through preaching,  
9. Holding fast the faithful *word*  
2: 5. that the *word* of God be not blasphemed.  
8. Sound *speech*, that cannot be condemned ;  
3: 8. (This is) a faithful *saying*,  
Heb. 2: 2. For if the *word* spoken by angels  
4: 2. but the *word* preached did not profit

Heb. 4:12. For the *word* of God (is) quick, and  
 13. with whom we have to do. (lit. *account*)  
 5:11. Of whom we have many *things to say*,  
 13. unskilful in the *word* of righteousness:  
 6: 1. leaving the principles of the doctrine (lit.  
 leaving the *word* of the beginning)  
 7:28. but the *word* of the oath,  
 12:19. the *word* should not be spoken to them  
 13: 7. have spoken unto you the *word* of God:  
 17. as they that must give *account*,  
 22. suffer the *word* of exhortation:  
 Jas. 1:18. begat he us with the *word* of truth,  
 21. with meekness the engrafted *word*,  
 22. be ye doers of the *word*,  
 23. if any be a hearer of the *word*,  
 3: 2. If any man offend not in *word*,  
 1Pet. 1:23. of incorruptible, by the *word* of God,  
 2: 8. which stumble at the *word*,  
 3: 1. if any obey not the *word*, they also may  
 without the *word* be won by  
 15. a *reason* of the hope that is in you  
 4: 5. Who shall give *account* to him  
 2Pet. 1:19. We have also a more sure *word*  
 2: 3. with feigned *words* make merchandise  
 3: 5. by the *word* of God the heavens  
 7. by the same *word* are kept in store,  
 1Joh. 1: 1. have handled, of the *Word* of life;  
 10. and his *word* is not in us.  
 2: 5. But whoso keepeth his *word*,  
 7. The old commandment is the *word*  
 14. the *word* of God abideth in you,  
 3:18. let us not love in *word*,  
 5: 7. the Father, the *Word*, and the Holy Ghost:  
 3Joh. 10. against us with malicious *words*:  
 Rev. 1: 2. bare record of the *word* of God,  
 3. that hear the *words* of this prophecy,  
 9. for the *word* of God, and for the  
 3: 8. and hast kept my *word*,  
 10. hast kept the *word* of my patience,  
 6: 9. were slain for the *word* of God,  
 12:11. and by the *word* of their testimony;  
 19: 9. These are the true *sayings* of God.  
 13. is called The *Word* of God.  
 20: 4. and for the *word* of God,  
 21: 5. for these *words* are true and faithful.  
 22: 6. These *sayings* (are) faithful and true:  
 7. blessed (is) he that keepeth the *sayings*  
 9. of them which keep the *sayings*  
 10. Seal not the *sayings* of the prophecy  
 18. the *words* of the prophecy of this book,  
 19. take away from the *words* of the book of  
 this prophecy, God

### λόγχη, lonkee.

Joh. 19:34. with a *spear* pierced his side,

### λοιδορέω, loidoreo.

Joh. 9:28. Then they *reviled* him, and said,  
 Acts 23: 4. *Revilest* thou God's high priest?  
 1Co. 4:12. *being reviled*, we bless;  
 1Pet. 2:23. Who, *when he was reviled*, reviled not

### λοιδορία, loidoría.

1Ti. 5:14. to the adversary to speak *reproachfully*.  
 1Pet. 3: 9. or *railing for railing*:

### λοιδορος, loidoros.

1Co. 5:11. or a *railer*, or a drunkard,  
 6:10. nor *revilers*, nor extortioners,

### λοιμός, loimos.

Mat. 24: 7. famines, and *pestilences*,  
 Lu. 21:11. and famines, and *pestilences*;  
 Acts 24: 5. found this man (a) *pestilent* (*fellow*),

### το λοιπόν, ó λοιπόν, & λοιπον, το λοιπον, ho λοιπον, & λοιπον.

(The neut. of the adj. used as an adv.)

Mat. 26:45. Sleep on *now*, and take (your) rest:  
 Mar 14:41. Sleep on *now*, and take (your) rest:  
 Acts 27:20. all hope that we should be saved was *then*  
 taken away.  
 1Co. 1:16. *besides*, I know not whether I baptized  
 any other.  
 4: 2. *Moreover* it is required in stewards,  
 7:29. it remaineth, (lit. as *for the rest* it is) that  
 both they that  
 2Co. 13:11. *Finally*, brethren, farewell.  
 Eph. 6:10. *Finally*, my brethren, be strong  
 Phi. 3: 1. *Finally*, my brethren, rejoice in the Lord.  
 4: 8. *Finally*, brethren, whatsoever things  
 1Th. 4: 1. *Furthermore* then we beseech you,  
 2Th. 3: 1. *Finally*, brethren, pray for us,  
 2Ti. 4: 8. *Henceforth* there is laid up for me  
 Heb 10:13. *From henceforth* expecting till his enemies  
 be made his footstool.

### λοιπός, loipos.

Mat. 22: 6. And the *remnant* took his servants,  
 25:11. Afterward came also the *other* virgins,  
 27:49. The *rest* said, Let be,  
 Mar 4:19. and the lusts of *other* things  
 16:13. and told (it) unto the *residue*:  
 Lu. 8:10. but to *others* in parables; that seeing  
 12:26. why take ye thought for the *rest*?  
 18: 9. and despised *others*:  
 11. that I am not as *other* men  
 24: 9. unto the eleven, and to all the *rest*.  
 10. and *other* (women that were) with them,  
 Acts 2:37. unto Peter and to the *rest* of the apostles,  
 5:13. And of the *rest* durst no man join  
 17: 9. security of Jason, and of the *other*,  
 27:44. And the *rest*, some on boards,  
 28: 9. *others* also, which had diseases  
 Ro. 1:13. even as among *other* Gentiles.  
 11: 7. and the *rest* were blinded  
 1Co. 7:12. But to the *rest* speak I,  
 9: 5. as well as *other* apostles,  
 11:34. And the *rest* will I set in order  
 15:37. of wheat, or of some *other* (grain):  
 2Co. 12:13. were inferior to *other* churches,  
 13: 2. I write to them which heretofore have  
 sinned, and to all *other*, that,  
 Gal. 2:13. And the *other* Jews dissembled  
 Eph 2: 3. children of wrath, even as *others*.  
 4:17. walk not as *other* Gentiles  
 Phi. 1:13. and in all *other* (places);  
 4: 3. and (with) *other* my fellowlabourers,  
 1Th. 4:13. even as *others* which have no hope.  
 5: 6. let us not sleep, as (do) *others*;  
 1Ti. 5:20. that *others* also may fear.

2Pet. 3:16. as (they do) also the *other* scriptures,  
 Rev. 2:24. and unto the *rest* in Thyatira,  
 3: 2. and strengthen the things *which remain*,  
 8:13. by reason of the *other* voices  
 9:20. the *rest* of the men which were not  
 11:13. and the *remnant* were affrighted,  
 12:17. to make war with the *remnant* of her  
 19:21. And the *remnant* were slain  
 20: 5. But the *rest* of the dead lived not again  
 until

τοῦ λοιποῦ, *του λοιπου.*

Gen. of the adj.

Gal. 6:17. *From henceforth* let no man

λουτρόν, *loutron.*

Eph 5:26. and cleanse it with the *washing* of water  
 Tit. 3: 5. by the *washing* of regeneration,

λούω, *louo.*

Joh. 13:10. He *that is washed* needeth not  
 Acts 9:37. whom *when they had washed*, they laid  
 16:33. and *washed* (their) stripes;  
 Heb 10:22(23). and our bodies *washed* (lit. *washed* as  
 to the body) with pure water.  
 2Pet. 2:22. the sow *that was washed* to her  
 Rev. 1: 5. *Unto him that loved us, and washed us*  
 from our sins in his own blood,

λύκος, *lukos.*

Mat. 7:15. inwardly they are ravening *wolves*.  
 10:16. as sheep in the midst of *wolves* :  
 Lu. 10: 3. as lambs among *wolves*.  
 Joh. 10:12. seeth the *wolf* coming, and leaveth  
 — and the *wolf* catcheth them,  
 Acts 20:29. shall grievous *wolves* enter in among you,

λυμαίνομαι, *lumainomai.*

Acts 8: 3. As for Saul, he *made havock* of the church,

λυπέω, *lypeo.*

Mat. 14: 9. the king *was sorry* : nevertheless  
 17:23. And they *were exceeding sorry*.  
 18:31. what was done, they *were very sorry*,  
 19:22. he went away *sorrowful* :  
 26:22. they *were exceeding sorrowful*, and  
 27. began *to be sorrowful* and very heavy.  
 Mar 10:22. and went away *grieved* :  
 14:19. they began *to be sorrowful*,  
 Joh. 16:20. and ye *shall be sorrowful*,  
 21:17. Peter *was grieved* because he said  
 Ro. 14:15. if thy brother *be grieved* with (thy) meat,  
 2Co. 2: 2. For if I *make you sorry*,  
 — *which is made sorry* by me?  
 4. not that ye *should be grieved*,  
 5. if any *have caused grief*, he *hath not grieved*  
 me, but in part:  
 6:10. As *sorrowful*, yet alway rejoicing ;

2Co. 7: 8. though I *made you sorry* with a letter,  
 — epistle *hath made you sorry*,  
 9. not that ye *were made sorry*, but that ye  
*sorrowed* to repentance: for ye *were*  
*made sorry*  
 11. that ye *sorrowed* after a godly  
 Eph 4:30. And *grieve* not the holy Spirit  
 1Th. 4:13. that ye *sorrow* not, even as  
 1Pet. 1: 6. *though now...ye are in heaviness* through

λύπη, *lypee.*

Lu. 22:45. he found them sleeping for *sorrow*,  
 Joh. 16: 6. *sorrow* hath filled your heart.  
 20. but your *sorrow* shall be turned into joy.  
 21. in travail hath *sorrow*,  
 22. ye now therefore *have sorrow* :  
 Ro. 9: 2. I have great *heaviness* and  
 2Co. 2: 1. not come again to you in *heaviness*.  
 3. I should have *sorrow* from  
 7. swallowed up with overmuch *sorrow*.  
 7:10. For godly *sorrow* worketh repentance  
 — the *sorrow* of the world worketh death.  
 9: 7. not grudgingly (lit. of *sorrow*), or of  
 Phi. 2:27. lest I should have *sorrow* upon *sorrow*.  
 Heb 12:11. but grievous: (lit. of *grief*)  
 1Pet. 2:19. a man for conscience toward God endure  
*grief*,

λύσις, *luisis.*

1Co. 7:27. seek not *to be loosed*.

λυσιτελεῖ, *lusiteli.*

Lu. 17: 2. *It were better* for him that a millstone

λύτρον, *lutron.*

Mat. 20:28. to give his life a *ransom* for many.  
 Mar 10:45. to give his life a *ransom* for many.

λυτρόω, *lutroō.*

Lu. 24:21. which should have *redeemed* Israel:  
 Tit. 2:14. that he *might redeem* us from  
 1Pet. 1:18. ye were not *redeemed* with corruptible

λύτρωσις, *lutrōsis.*

Lu. 1:68. and *redeemed* (lit. wrought *redemption*  
 for) his people,  
 2:38. that looked for *redemption*  
 Heb 9:12. having obtained eternal *redemption* (for  
 us).

λυτρωτής, *lutrōtees.*

Acts 7:35. God send (to be) a ruler and a *deliverer*  
 by the hand of the angel

λυχνία, *luknia.*

Mat. 5:15. but on a *candlestick* ; and it giveth

Mar 4:21. to be set on a *candlestick* ?  
 Lu. 8:16. but setteth (it) on a *candlestick*,  
 11:33. but on a *candlestick*, that they  
 Heb 9: 2. wherein (was) the *candlestick*, and the  
 Rev. 1:12. I saw seven golden *candlesticks* ;  
 13. in the midst of the seven *candlesticks*  
 20. the seven golden *candlesticks*.  
 — and the seven *candlesticks* which  
 2: 1. of the seven golden *candlesticks* ;  
 5. remove thy *candlestick* out of his place,  
 11: 4. and the two *candlesticks* standing before  
 the God of the earth.

λύχνος, *luknos*.

Mat. 5:15. Neither do men light a *candle*,  
 6:22. The *light* of the body is the eye:  
 Mar 4:21. Is a *candle* brought to be put  
 Lu. 8:16. when he hath lighted a *candle*, covereth  
 11:33. when he hath lighted a *candle*, putteth  
 34. The *light* of the body is the eye:  
 36. the bright shining of a *candle*  
 12:35. and (your) *lights* burning ;  
 15: 8. doth not light a *candle*,  
 Joh. 5:35. He was a burning and a shining *light* :  
 2Pet. 1:19. as unto a *light* that shineth  
 Rev. 18:23. And the light of a *candle* shall shine no  
 21:23. and the Lamb (is) the *light* thereof.  
 22: 5. they need no *candle*, neither light of the  
 sun ;

λύω, *luo*.

Mat. 5:19. *shall break* one of these least  
 16:19. whatsoever thou *shalt loose* on earth shall  
 be *loosed* in heaven.  
 18:18. whatsoever ye *shall loose* on earth shall be  
*loosed* in heaven.  
 21: 2. *loose* (them), and bring (them) unto me.  
 Mar 1: 7. not worthy to stoop down and *unloose*.  
 7:35. the string of his tongue *was loosed*,  
 11: 2. *loose* him, and bring (him).  
 4. and they *loose* him.  
 5. What do ye, *loosing* the colt ?  
 Lu. 3:16. I am not worthy to *unloose* :  
 13:15. *doth not* each one of you on the sabbath  
*loose* his ox  
 16. *be loosed* from this bond  
 19:30. *loose* him, and bring (him) hither).  
 31. Why do ye *loose* (him) ?  
 33. *as they were loosing* the  
 — Why *loose* ye the colt ?  
 Joh. 1:27. I am not worthy to *unloose*.  
 2:19. *Destroy* this temple, and in three days I  
 will raise it up.  
 5:18. he not only *had broken* the sabbath,  
 7:23. that the law of Moses *should not be broken* ;  
 10:35. the scripture cannot *be broken* ;  
 11:44. *Loose* him, and let him go.  
 Acts 2:24. *having loosed* the pains of death:  
 7:33. *Put off* thy shoes from thy feet:  
 13:25. I am not worthy to *loose*.  
 43. Now *when* the congregation *was broken up*,  
 22:30. he *loosed* him from (his) bands,  
 24:26. that he *might loose* him:  
 27:41. the hinder part *was broken*  
 1Co. 7:27. *Art* thou *loosed* from a wife ?  
 Eph. 2:14. and *hath broken down* the middle wall  
 2Pet. 3:10. *shall melt* with fervent heat,

2Pet. 3:11. (Seeing) then (that) all these things shall  
 be *dissolved*,  
 12. heavens being on fire *shall be dissolved*,  
 1Joh. 3: 8. that he *might destroy* the works of the  
 Rev. 5: 2. and to *loose* the seals thereof ?  
 5. and to *loose* the seven seals  
 9:14. *Loose* the four angels which  
 15. the four angels *were loosed*,  
 20: 3. he must *be loosed* a little season.  
 7. Satan *shall be loosed* out of his prison,

μαγεία, *magiā*.

Acts 8:11. bewitched them with *sorceries*.

μαγέω, *magiō*.

Acts 8: 9. *used sorcery*, and bewitched the people of  
 Samaria,

μάγος, *magos*.

Mat. 2: 1. there came *wise men* from the east  
 7. had privily called the *wise men*,  
 16. that he was mocked of the *wise men*,  
 — enquired of the *wise men*.  
 Acts 13: 6. they found a certain *sorcerer*, a false  
 8. But Elymas the *sorcerer*

μαθητεύω, *matheetiō*.

Mat. 13:52. every scribe (which is) *instructed*  
 27:57. who also himself *was* Jesus' *disciple* :  
 28:19. and *teach* (lit. *disciple*) all nations,  
 Acts 14:21. and *had taught* many, they returned

μαθητής, *matheetees*.

Mat. 5: 1. his *disciples* came unto him :  
 8:21. another of his *disciples* said  
 23. his *disciples* followed him.  
 25. his *disciples* came to (him),  
 9:10. with him and his *disciples*.  
 11. they said unto his *disciples*,  
 14. came to him the *disciples* of John, saying,  
 — but thy *disciples* fast not ?  
 19. and (so did) his *disciples*.  
 37. saith he unto his *disciples*,  
 10: 1. had called unto (him) his twelve *disciples*,  
 24. The *disciple* is not above  
 25. It is enough for the *disciple*  
 42. only in the name of a *disciple*,  
 11: 1. of commanding his twelve *disciples*,  
 2. he sent two of his *disciples*,  
 12: 1. *disciples* were an hungred,  
 2. Behold, thy *disciples* do that  
 49. forth his hand toward his *disciples*,  
 13:10. And the *disciples* came, and said  
 36. into the house: and his *disciples* came  
 14:12. his *disciples* came, and took up the body,  
 15. his *disciples* came to him,  
 19. loaves to (his) *disciples*, and the *disciples*  
 to the multitude.

Mat. 14: 22. constrained his *disciples* to get  
 26. when the *disciples* saw him  
 15: 2. Why do thy *disciples* transgress the tradi-  
 tion of the elders?  
 12. Then came his *disciples*,  
 23. And his *disciples* came and besought  
 32. Jesus called his *disciples*  
 33. his *disciples* say unto him,  
 36. and gave to his *disciples*, and the *disciples*  
 to the multitude.  
 16: 5. when his *disciples* were come  
 13. he asked his *disciples*, saying, Whom do  
 20. Then charged he his *disciples*  
 21. to shew unto his *disciples*,  
 24. Then said Jesus unto his *disciples*,  
 17: 6. when the *disciples* heard (it),  
 10. his *disciples* asked him, saying, Why then  
 13. Then the *disciples* understood  
 16. I brought him to thy *disciples*,  
 19. Then came the *disciples*  
 18: 1. came the *disciples* unto Jesus,  
 19: 10. His *disciples* say unto him,  
 13. and the *disciples* rebuked them.  
 23. Then said Jesus unto his *disciples*,  
 25. When his *disciples* heard (it),  
 20: 17. took the twelve *disciples*  
 21: 1. then sent Jesus two *disciples*,  
 6. And the *disciples* went, and did as  
 20. when the *disciples* saw (it),  
 22: 16. sent out unto him their *disciples*  
 23: 1. to the multitude, and to his *disciples*,  
 24: 1. and his *disciples* came to (him) for to  
 shew him  
 3. the *disciples* came unto him  
 26: 1. he said unto his *disciples*,  
 8. But when his *disciples* saw (it),  
 17. the *disciples* came to Jesus,  
 18. at thy house with my *disciples*.  
 19. And the *disciples* did as Jesus  
 26. and gave (it) to the *disciples*,  
 35. Likewise also said all the *disciples*.  
 36. and saith unto the *disciples*,  
 40. he cometh unto the *disciples*,  
 45. cometh he to his *disciples*,  
 56. Then all the *disciples* forsook him,  
 27: 64. lest his *disciples* come by night,  
 28: 7. and tell his *disciples* that he is risen from  
 the dead;  
 8. did run to bring his *disciples* word.  
 9. as they went to tell his *disciples*,  
 13. Say ye, His *disciples* came  
 16. Then the eleven *disciples* went  
 Mar. 2: 15. with Jesus and his *disciples* :  
 16. they said unto his *disciples*,  
 18. the *disciples* of John and of the  
 — Why do the *disciples* of John...fast, but  
 thy *disciples* fast not?  
 23. his *disciples* began, as they went, to pluck  
 3: 7. with his *disciples* to the sea:  
 9. And he spake to his *disciples*,  
 4: 34. expounded all things to his *disciples*.  
 5: 31. his *disciples* said unto him,  
 6: 1. his *disciples* follow him.  
 29. when his *disciples* heard  
 35. his *disciples* came unto him,  
 41. and gave (them) to his *disciples*  
 45. he constrained his *disciples* to  
 7: 2. when they saw some of his *disciples*  
 5. Why walk not thy *disciples*  
 17. his *disciples* asked him  
 8: 1. Jesus called his *disciples*  
 4. his *disciples* answered him,

Mar. 8: 6. gave to his *disciples* to set  
 10. entered into a ship with his *disciples*,  
 27. and his *disciples*, into the towns  
 — he asked his *disciples*,  
 33. and looked on his *disciples*,  
 34. with his *disciples* also,  
 9: 14. when he came to (his) *disciples*,  
 18. I spake to thy *disciples*  
 28. his *disciples* asked him  
 31. For he taught his *disciples*,  
 10: 10. in the house his *disciples*  
 13. and (his) *disciples* rebuked  
 23. and saith unto his *disciples*,  
 24. And the *disciples* were astonished  
 46. went out of Jericho with his *disciples*  
 11: 1. sendeth forth two of his *disciples*,  
 14. And his *disciples* heard (it).  
 12: 43. he called (unto him) his *disciples*,  
 13: 1. one of his *disciples* saith unto him,  
 14: 12. his *disciples* said unto him,  
 13. two of his *disciples*,  
 14. eat the passover with my *disciples* ?  
 16. And his *disciples* went forth,  
 32. and he saith to his *disciples*,  
 16: 7. tell his *disciples* and Peter  
 Lu. 5: 30. murmured against his *disciples*,  
 33. Why do the *disciples* of John  
 6: 1. his *disciples* plucked the ears  
 13. he called (unto him) his *disciples* :  
 17. company of his *disciples*,  
 20. lifted up his eyes on his *disciples*,  
 40. The *disciple* is not above his  
 7: 11. many of his *disciples* went with him,  
 18. the *disciples* of John shewed  
 19(18). two of his *disciples*  
 8: 9. his *disciples* asked him,  
 22. into a ship with his *disciples* :  
 9: 1. he called his twelve *disciples*  
 14. And he said to his *disciples*,  
 16. and gave to the *disciples* to  
 18. his *disciples* were with him:  
 40. thy *disciples* to cast him out;  
 43. he said unto his *disciples*,  
 54. And when his *disciples* James and John  
 10: 23. he turned him unto (his) *disciples*,  
 11: 1. one of his *disciples* said unto him,  
 — as John also taught his *disciples*.  
 12: 1. he began to say unto his *disciples*  
 22. he said unto his *disciples*,  
 14: 26. he cannot be my *disciple*.  
 27. cannot be my *disciple*.  
 33. he cannot be my *disciple*.  
 16: 1. he said also unto his *disciples*,  
 17: 1. Then said he unto the *disciples*,  
 22. he said unto the *disciples*,  
 18: 15. when (his) *disciples* saw (it),  
 19: 29. he sent two of his *disciples*,  
 37. the *disciples* began to rejoice  
 39. Master, rebuke thy *disciples*.  
 20: 45. he said unto his *disciples*,  
 22: 11. eat the passover with my *disciples* ?  
 39. his *disciples* also followed him.  
 45. and was come to his *disciples*,  
 Joh. 1: 35. and two of his *disciples* ;  
 37. the two *disciples* heard him  
 2: 2. and his *disciples*, to the marriage.  
 11. his *disciples* believed on him.  
 12. his brethren, and his *disciples* :  
 17. his *disciples* remembered that it was  
 22. his *disciples* remembered that he had  
 3: 22. came Jesus and his *disciples*  
 25. between (some) of John's *disciples*

Joh. 4: 1. more *disciples* than John,  
 2. baptized not, but his *disciples*,  
 8. For his *disciples* were gone  
 27. upon this came his *disciples*,  
 31. his *disciples* prayed him,  
 33. Therefore said the *disciples*  
 6: 3. there he sat with his *disciples*.  
 8. One of his *disciples*, Andrew,  
 11. distributed to the *disciples*, and the *disciples* to them  
 12. he said unto his *disciples*,  
 16. his *disciples* went down  
 22. his *disciples* were entered, and that Jesus went not with his *disciples*  
 — his *disciples* were gone away  
 24. neither his *disciples*, they also  
 60. Many therefore of his *disciples*,  
 61. that his *disciples* murmured  
 66. many of his *disciples* went back,  
 7: 3. that thy *disciples* also may see  
 8:31. (then) are ye my *disciples* indeed;  
 9: 2. his *disciples* asked him,  
 27. will ye also be his *disciples*?  
 28. Thou art his *disciple*; but we are Moses' *disciples*.  
 11: 7. saith he to (his) *disciples*,  
 8. (His) *disciples* say unto him,  
 12. Then said his *disciples*,  
 54. there continued with his *disciples*.  
 12: 4. Then saith one of his *disciples*,  
 16. understood not his *disciples*  
 13: 5. to wash the *disciples*' feet,  
 22. Then the *disciples* looked  
 23. one of his *disciples*, whom Jesus loved.  
 35. know that ye are my *disciples*,  
 15: 8. so shall ye be my *disciples*.  
 16:17. Then said (some) of his *disciples*  
 29. His *disciples* said unto him,  
 18: 1. went forth with his *disciples*  
 — into the which he entered, and his *disciples*.  
 2. resorted thither with his *disciples*.  
 15. and (so did) another *disciple*: that *disciple* was known  
 16. Then went out that other *disciple*,  
 17. (one) of this man's *disciples*?  
 19. asked Jesus of his *disciples*,  
 25. (one) of his *disciples*?  
 19: 26. and the *disciple* standing by,  
 27. Then saith he to the *disciple*,  
 — from that hour that *disciple*  
 38. being a *disciple* of Jesus,  
 20: 2. to the other *disciple*, whom Jesus loved,  
 3. went forth, and that other *disciple*,  
 4. and the other *disciple*  
 8. Then went in also that other *disciple*,  
 10. Then the *disciples* went away  
 18. Mary Magdalene came and told the *disciples*  
 19. where the *disciples* were assembled  
 20. Then were the *disciples* glad,  
 25. The other *disciples* therefore  
 26. his *disciples* were within,  
 30. in the presence of his *disciples*,  
 21: 1. again to the *disciples*  
 2. and two other of his *disciples*.  
 4. but the *disciples* knew not  
 7. Therefore that *disciple* whom Jesus  
 8. And the other *disciples* came in a  
 12. none of the *disciples* durst ask him,  
 14. shewed himself to his *disciples*,  
 20. seeth the *disciple* whom Jesus loved  
 23. that that *disciple* should not  
 24. This is the *disciple* which testifieth of these

Acts 1:15. in the midst of the *disciples*,  
 6: 1. when the number of the *disciples*  
 2. multitude of the *disciples*  
 7. the number of the *disciples*  
 9: 1. against the *disciples* of the Lord,  
 10. a certain *disciple* at Damascus,  
 19. certain days with the *disciples*  
 25. Then the *disciples* took him  
 26. to join himself to the *disciples*:  
 — believed not that he was a *disciple*.  
 38. and the *disciples* had heard  
 11:26. And the *disciples* were called  
 29. Then the *disciples*, every man  
 13:52. And the *disciples* were filled  
 14:20. Howbeit, as the *disciples*  
 22. Confirming the souls of the *disciples*,  
 28. abode long time with the *disciples*.  
 15:10. upon the neck of the *disciples*,  
 16: 1. a certain *disciple* was there,  
 18:23. strengthening all the *disciples*.  
 27. exhorting the *disciples* to  
 19: 1. and finding certain *disciples*,  
 9. and separated the *disciples*,  
 30. the *disciples* suffered him not.  
 20: 1. Paul called unto (him) the *disciples*,  
 7. when the *disciples* came together  
 30. to draw away *disciples* after them.  
 21: 4. And finding *disciples*, we carried  
 16. of the *disciples* of Caesarea,  
 — an old *disciple*, with whom we should

μαθήτρια, *mathectria*.

Acts 9:36. a certain *disciple* named Tabitha,

μαίνομαι, *mainomai*.

Joh. 10:20. He hath a devil, and *is mad*;  
 Acts 12:15. they said unto her, Thou *art mad*.  
 26:24. Paul, thou *art beside thyself*;  
 25. I *am not mad*, most noble Festus;  
 1Co. 14:23. will they not say that ye *are mad*?

μακαρίζω, *maharizo*.

Lu. 1:48. all generations *shall call me blessed*.  
 Jas. 5:11. we *count them happy* which endure.

μακάριος, *maharios*.

Mat. 5: 3. *Blessed* (are) the poor in spirit:  
 4. *Blessed* (are) they that mourn:  
 5. *Blessed* (are) the meek:  
 6. *Blessed* (are) they which do hunger  
 7. *Blessed* (are) the merciful:  
 8. *Blessed* (are) the pure in heart:  
 9. *Blessed* (are) the peacemakers:  
 10. *Blessed* (are) they which are persecuted  
 11. *Blessed* are ye, when (men)  
 11: 6. And *blessed* is (he), whosoever  
 13:16. But *blessed* (are) your eyes,  
 16:17. *Blessed* art thou, Simon  
 24:46. *Blessed* (is) that servant,  
 Lu. 1:45. *blessed* (is) she that believed:  
 6:20. *Blessed* (be ye) poor:  
 21. *Blessed* (are ye) that hunger now:  
 — *Blessed* (are ye) that weep now:

Lu. 6:22. *Blessed* are ye, when men shall hate you,  
and when they  
7:23. And *blessed* is (he), whosoever shall not  
10:23. *Blessed* (are) the eyes which see  
11:27. *Blessed* (is) the womb that  
28. Yea rather, *blessed* (are) they  
12:37. *Blessed* (are) those servants,  
38. *blessed* are those servants.  
43. *Blessed* (is) that servant, whom his lord  
14:14. And thou shalt be *blessed* ;  
15. *Blessed* (is) he that shall eat  
23:29. they shall say, *Blessed* (are) the barren,  
Joh.13:17. *happy* are ye if ye do them.  
20:29. *blessed* (are) they that have not seen,  
Acts20:35. It is more *blessed* to give  
26: 2. I think myself *happy*,  
Ro. 4: 7. *Blessed* (are) they whose iniquities are  
8. *Blessed* (is) the man to whom  
14:22. *Happy* (is) he that condemneth not  
1Co. 7:40. But she is *happier* if she  
1Ti. 1:11. the glorious gospel of the *blessed* God,  
6:15. the *blessed* and only Potentate,  
Tit. 2:13. Looking for that *blessed* hope,  
Jas. 1:12. *Blessed* (is) the man that endureth  
25. this man shall be *blessed*  
1Pet.3:14. for righteousness' sake, *happy* (are ye):  
4:14. for the name of Christ, *happy* (are ye);  
Rev. 1: 3. *Blessed* (is) he that readeth,  
14:13. Write, *Blessed* (are) the dead  
16:15. *Blessed* (is) he that watcheth,  
19: 9. Write, *Blessed* (are) they which  
20: 6. *Blessed* and holy (is) he that hath  
22: 7. *blessed* (is) he that keepeth the sayings  
14. *Blessed* (are) they that do his

μακαρισμός, *makarismos*.

Ro. 4: 6. describeth the *blessedness* of the man,  
9. (Cometh) this *blessedness* then upon  
Gal. 4:15. Where is then the *blessedness*

μάκελλον, *makellon*.

1Co.10:25. Whatsoever is sold in the *shambles*,

μακράν, *makran*.

(Acc of the adj.—ὄδον being understood.)

Mat. 8:30. there was a *good way off* from them  
Mar 12:34. Thou art not *far* from the kingdom of  
Lu. 7: 6. when he was now not *far* from the  
15:20. when he was yet a *great way off*,  
Joh.21: 8. they were not *far* from land,  
Acts 2:39. and to all that are *afar off*,  
17:27. though he be not *far* from every one  
22:21. I will send thee *far* hence  
Eph 2:13. ye who sometimes were *far off*  
17. to you which were *afar off*,

μακρόθεν, *makrothen*.

Mat.26:58. Peter followed him *afar off*  
27:55. women were there beholding *afar off*,  
Mar 5: 6. when he saw Jesus *afar off*,  
8: 3. divers of them came *from far*.  
11:13. seeing a fig tree *afar off*  
14:54. Peter followed him *afar off*,

Mar 15:40. women looking on *afar off*:  
Lu. 16:23. and seeth Abraham *afar off*,  
18:13. the publican, standing *afar off*,  
22:54. Peter followed *afar off*.  
23:49. stood *afar off*, beholding these things.  
Rev.18:10. Standing *afar off* for the fear  
15. shall stand *afar off* for the fear of  
17. and as many as trade by sea, stood *afar off*,

μακροθυμείω, *makrothumeo*.

Mat.18: 26. Lord, *have patience* with me,  
29. *Have patience* with me, and I will  
Lu. 18: 7. though he *bear long* with them?  
1Co.13: 4. Charity *suffereth long*, (and) is kind;  
1Th. 5:14. *be patient* toward all (men).  
Heb 6:15. *after he had patiently endured*, he  
Jas. 5: 7. *Be patient* therefore,  
— and *hath long patience* for it,  
8. *Be ye also patient* ;  
2Pet. 3. 9. but *is longsuffering* to us-ward,

μακροθυμία, *makrothumia*.

Ro. 2: 4. and forbearance and *longsuffering* ;  
9:22. endured with much *longsuffering*  
2Co. 6: 6. by *longsuffering*, by kindness,  
Gal. 5:22. is love, joy, peace, *longsuffering*,  
Eph 4: 2. with *longsuffering*, forbearing  
Col. 1:11. and *longsuffering* with joyfulness ;  
3:12. humbleness of mind, meekness, *long-*  
*suffering* ;  
1Ti. 1:16. might shew forth all *longsuffering*,  
2Ti. 3:10. faith, *longsuffering*, charity,  
4: 2. with all *longsuffering* and doctrine.  
Heb 6:12. through faith and *patience* inherit  
Jas. 5:10. of suffering affliction, and of *patience*.  
1Pet.3:20. when once the *longsuffering* of God  
2Pet.3:15. account (that) the *longsuffering* of our

μακροθύμως, *makrothumōs*.

Acts26: 3. I beseech thee to hear me *patiently*.

μακρός, *makros*.

Mat.23:14(13). for a pretence make *long* prayer:  
Mar 12:40. for a pretence make *long* prayers:  
Lu. 15:13. his journey into a *far* country,  
19:12. went into a *far* country to receive  
20:47. for a shew make *long* prayers:

μακροχρόνιος, *makrochronios*.

Eph 6: 3. mayest *live long* on the earth.

μαλακία, *malakia*.

Mat. 4:23. all manner of *disease* among the people.  
9:35. every sickness and every *disease*  
10: 1. of sickness and all manner of *disease*.

μαλακός, *malakos*.

Mat.11: 8. A man clothed in *soft* raiment?

Mat.11: 8. they that wear *soft* (clothing)  
 Lu. 7:25. A man clothed in *soft* raiment?  
 1Co. 6: 9. nor adulterers, nor *effeminate*,

*μάλιστα, malista.*

Acts20:38. Sorrowing *most of all* for the words  
 25:26. and *especially* before thee, O king  
 26: 3. *Especially* (because I know) thee to be  
 Gal. 6:10. *especially* unto them who are  
 Phi. 4:22. *chiefly* they that are of Caesar's  
 1Ti. 4:10. *especially* of those that believe.  
 5: 8. and *especially* for those of his own house,  
 17. *especially* they who labour in  
 2Ti. 4:13. (but) *especially* the parchments.  
 Tit. 1:10. *especially* they of the circumcision:  
 Philem.16. a brother beloved, *especially* to me,  
 2Pet.2:10. But *chiefly* them that walk after the flesh

*μᾶλλον, mallon.*

Mat. 6:26. Are ye not *much* better than they?  
 30. (shall he) not *much more* (clothe) you,  
 7:11. how much *more* shall your Father  
 10: 6. But go *rather* to the lost sheep of  
 25. how much *more* (shall they call)  
 28. but *rather* fear him which is able  
 18:13. he rejoiceth *more* of that (sheep),  
 25: 9. but go ye *rather* to them that sell,  
 27:24. but (that) *rather* a tumult was made,  
 Mar 5:26. nothing bettered, but *rather* grew worse,  
 7:36. so much *the more* a great deal  
 9:42. it is better for him (lit. it is good for him  
*rather*)  
 10:48. but he cried *the more* a great deal,  
 14:31. But he spake *the more* vehemently,  
 15:11. that he should *rather* release Barabbas  
 Lu. 5:15. But *so much the more* went there  
 10:20. but *rather* rejoice, because your  
 11:13. how much *more* shall (your) heavenly  
 12:24. how much *more* are ye better  
 28. how much *more* (will he clothe) you,  
 18:39. but he cried so much *the more*,  
 Joh. 3:19. men loved darkness *rather* than light,  
 5:18. Therefore the Jews sought *the more*  
 12:43. the praise of men *more* than the praise  
 19: 8. he was *the more* afraid ;  
 Acts 4:19. to hearken unto you *more* than unto God,  
 5:14. believers were *the more* added to the Lord,  
 29. to obey God *rather* than men.  
 9:22. Saul increased *the more* in strength,  
 20:35. *more* blessed to give than to receive.  
 22: 2. they kept *the more* silence:  
 27:11. *more* than those things which were spoken  
 Ro. 5: 9. Much *more* then, being now justified  
 10. much *more*, being reconciled,  
 15. much *more* the grace of God, and the gift  
 17. much *more* they which receive  
 8:34. yea *rather*, that is risen again,  
 11:12. how much *more* their fulness?  
 24. how much *more* shall these,  
 14:13. but judge this *rather*, that no man  
 1Co. 5: 2. and have not *rather* mourned,  
 6: 7. Why do ye not *rather* take wrong? why  
 do ye not *rather* (suffer yourselves)  
 7:21. thou mayest be made free, use (it) *rather*.  
 9:12. of (this) power over you, (are) not we  
*rather*?  
 15. better for me to die, than that (lit. it  
 were good for me to die, *rather* than)

1Co.12:22. Nay, much *more* those members  
 14: 1. but *rather* that ye may prophesy.  
 5. but *rather* that ye prophesied:  
 18. with tongues *more* than ye all:  
 2Co. 2: 7. ye (ought) *rather* to forgive (him),  
 3: 8. of the spirit be *rather* glorious?  
 9. much *more* doth the ministration  
 11. much *more* that which remaineth  
 5: 8. willing *rather* to be absent from the body,  
 7: 7. so that I rejoiced *the more*.  
 13. and exceedingly *the more* joyed we  
 12: 9. gladly therefore will I *rather* glory  
 Gal. 4: 9. have known God, or *rather* are known of  
 27. hath many more children than she (lit.  
 many are the children of the desolate  
*rather* than of her)  
 Eph. 4:28. but *rather* let him labour,  
 5: 4. but *rather* giving of thanks.  
 11. of darkness, but *rather* reprove (them).  
 Phi. 1: 9. your love may abound yet *more* and *more*  
 12. fallen out *rather* unto the furtherance  
 23. and to be with Christ; which is far better:  
 (lit. which is much *rather* better)  
 2:12. but now much *more* in my absence,  
 3: 4. he might trust in the flesh, I *more* :  
 1Th. 4: 1. (so) ye would abound *more* and *more*.  
 10. that ye increase *more* and *more* ;  
 1Ti. 1: 4. *rather* than godly edifying  
 6: 2. but *rather* do (them) service,  
 2Ti. 3: 4. of pleasures *more* than lovers of God ;  
 Philem. 9. for love's sake I *rather* beseech  
 16. but how much *more* unto thee,  
 Heb. 9:14. How much *more* shall the blood of Christ,  
 10:25. and so much *the more*, as ye see  
 11:25. Choosing *rather* to suffer affliction  
 12: 9. shall we not much *rather* be in  
 13. but let it *rather* be healed.  
 25. much *more* (shall not) we (escape), if  
 2Pet.1:10. Wherefore *the rather*, brethren, give

*μάμη, mammee.*

2Ti. 1: 5. dwelt first in thy *grandmother* Lois,

*μαμμωνᾶς & μαμωνᾶς, mammonās  
 & mamōnas.*

Mat. 6:24. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.  
 Lu. 16: 9. friends of the *mammon* of unrighteousness;  
 11. faithful in the unrighteous *mammon*,  
 13. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.

*μανθάνω, manthano.*

Mat. 9:13. But go ye and *learn* what (that) meaneth,  
 11:29. Take my yoke upon you, and *learn* of me;  
 24:32. Now *learn* a parable of the fig tree ;  
 Mar 13:28. Now *learn* a parable of the fig tree ;  
 Joh. 6:45. that hath heard, and *hath learned* of the  
 7:15. this man letters, *having never learned*?  
 Acts23:27. *having understood* that he was a Roman.  
 Ro. 16:17. to the doctrine which ye *have learned* ;  
 1Co. 4: 6. that ye *might learn* in us not to think  
 14:31. that all *may learn*, and all may be  
 35. And if they will *learn* any thing,  
 Gal. 3: 2. This only would I *learn* of you,  
 Eph 4:20. But ye *have not so learned* Christ ;  
 Phi. 4: 9. which ye *have both learned*,  
 11. for I *have learned*, in whatsoever

Col. 1: 7. As ye also *learned* of Epaphras  
 ITi. 2: 11. *Let* the woman *learn* in silence  
 5: 4. *let* them *learn* first to shew piety  
 13. *withal* they *learn* (to be) idle,  
 2Ti. 3: 7. Ever *learning*, and never able to come  
 14. in the things which thou *hast learned*  
 — knowing of whom thou *hast learned*  
 Tit. 3: 14. And *let* our's also *learn* to  
 Heb 5: 8. yet *learned* he obedience by  
 Rev. 14: 3. no man could *learn* that song but

*μανία, mania.*

Acts 26: 24. much learning doth make thee mad. (lit.  
 turn thee unto *madness*)

*μάννα, manna.*

Joh. 6: 31. Our fathers did eat *manna*  
 49. Your fathers did eat *manna*  
 58. not as your fathers did eat *manna*,  
 Heb 9: 4. the golden pot that had *manna*,  
 Rev. 2: 17. to eat of the hidden *manna*,

*μαντεύομαι, mantūomai.*

Acts 16: 16. much gain by *soothsaying*

*μαραίνομαι, marainomai.*

Jas. 1: 11. so also *shall* the rich man *fade away*

*μαρὰν ἀθά, maran atha.*

1Co. 16: 22. let him be Anathema *Maran-atha*.

*μαργαρίτης, margaritees.*

Mat. 7: 6. neither cast ye your *pearls* before  
 13: 45. a merchant man, seeking goodly *pearls* :  
 46. found one *pearl* of great price,  
 ITi. 2: 9. or *pearls*, or costly array ;  
 Rev. 17: 4. and precious stones and *pearls*,  
 18: 12. and precious stones, and of *pearls*,  
 16. and precious stones, and *pearls* !  
 21: 21. the twelve gates (were) twelve *pearls* ;  
 every several gate was of one *pearl* :

*μάρμαρον, marmaron.*

Rev. 18: 12. of brass, and iron, and *marble*,

*μάρτυρ & μάρτυς, martur & martus.*

Mat 18: 16. in the mouth of two or three *witnesses*  
 26: 65. what further need have we of *witnesses* ?  
 Mar 14: 63. What need we any further *witnesses* ?  
 Lu. 24: 48. And ye are *witnesses* of these things.  
 Acts 1: 8. and ye shall be *witnesses* unto me  
 22. to be a *witness* with us of his resurrection.  
 2: 32. whereof we all are *witnesses*.  
 3: 15. whereof we are *witnesses*.  
 5: 32. we are his *witnesses* of these things ;

Acts 6: 13. And set up false *witnesses*,  
 7: 58. the *witnesses* laid down their clothes  
 10: 39. we are *witnesses* of all things  
 41. unto *witnesses* chosen before of God,  
 13: 31. who are his *witnesses* unto the people.  
 22: 15. thou shalt be his *witness*  
 20. when the blood of thy *martyr*  
 26: 16. and a *witness* both of these things  
 Ro. 1: 9. For God is my *witness*,  
 2Co. 1: 23. call God for a *record*  
 18: 1. In the mouth of two or three *witnesses*  
 Phi. 1: 8. For God is my *record*, how greatly  
 1Th. 2: 5. God (is) *witness*:  
 10. Ye (are) *witnesses*, and God (also),  
 1Ti. 5: 19. but before two or three *witnesses*,  
 6: 12. profession before many *witnesses*.  
 2Ti. 2: 2. of me among many *witnesses*,  
 Heb 10: 28. under two or three *witnesses*:  
 12: 1. so great a cloud of *witnesses*,  
 1Pet. 5: 1. a *witness* of the sufferings of Christ,  
 Rev. 1: 5. Christ, (who is) the faithful *witness*,  
 2: 13. Antipas (was) my faithful *martyr*,  
 3: 14. the faithful and true *witness*,  
 11: 3. give (power) unto my two *witnesses*,  
 17: 6. with the blood of the *martyrs*

*μαρτυρέω -έομαι, martureo -comai.*

Mat 23: 31. ye be *witnesses* unto yourselves,  
 Lu. 4: 22. all *bare* him *witness*, and wondered  
 11: 48. Truly ye *bear witness* that ye allow  
 Joh. 1: 7. to *bear witness* of the Light,  
 8. to *bear witness* of that Light.  
 15. John *bare witness* of him,  
 32. And John *bare record*,  
 34. I saw, and *bare record*  
 2: 25. that any *should testify* of man :  
 3: 11. and *testify* that we have seen ;  
 26. to whom thou *barest witness*,  
 28. yourselves *bear me witness*,  
 32. seen and heard, that he *testifieth* ;  
 4: 39. of the woman, *which testified*, He  
 44. For Jesus himself *testified*,  
 5: 31. If I *bear witness* of myself,  
 32. another *that beareth witness* of me ;  
 — which he *witnesseth* of me  
 33. and he *bare witness* unto the truth.  
 36. works that I do, *bear witness* of me,  
 37. *hath borne witness* of me.  
 39. are they *which testify* of me.  
 7: 7. because I *testify* of it,  
 8: 13. Thou *bearest record* of thyself ;  
 14. Though I *bear record* of myself.  
 18. I am one *that bear witness*  
 — *beareth witness* of me.  
 10: 25. they *bear witness* of me.  
 12: 17. from the dead, *bare record*.  
 13: 21. and *testified*, and said,  
 15: 26. he *shall testify* of me :  
 27. ye also shall *bear witness*,  
 18: 23. *bear witness* of the evil :  
 37. I *should bear witness* unto the truth.  
 19: 35. he that saw (it) *bare record*,  
 21: 24. *which testifieth* of these things,  
 Acts 6: 3. seven men of *honest report*,  
 10: 22. and of *good report* among  
 43. *give* all the prophets *witness*,  
 13: 22. to whom also he *gave testimony*, and said,  
 14: 3. in the Lord, *which gave testimony* unto  
 15: 8. *bare* them *witness*, giving them the Holy  
 Ghost,

- Acts16: 2. Which *was well reported of*  
 22: 5. *doth bear me witness*, and all  
 12. *having a good report of all*  
 23:11. *so must thou bear witness also*  
 26: 5. *if they would testify*, that after  
 22. *witnessing both to small and*  
 Ro. 3:21. *being witnessed by the law and*  
 10: 2. *For I bear them record that they*  
 1Co.15:15. *we have testified of God*  
 2Co. 8: 3. *I bear record*, yea, and beyond  
 Gal. 4:15. *for I bear you record*, that, if  
 Col. 4:13. *For I bear him record*, that he  
 1Th. 2:11. *and charged every one of you*,  
 1Ti. 5:10. *Well reported of for good works*;  
 6:13. *who before Pontius Pilate witnessed a good*  
*confession*;  
 Heb 7: 8. *whom it is witnessed (lit. being witnessed)*  
*that*  
 17. *For he testifieth*, Thou (art) a priest  
 10:15. the Holy Ghost also *is a witness*  
 11: 2. *elders obtained a good report.*  
 4. *he obtained witness that he was righteous*,  
 God *testifying of his gifts*:  
 5. *he had this testimony*, that he  
 39. *having obtained a good report through*  
 1Joh.1: 2. *and bear witness*, and shew unto  
 4:14. *and do testify that the Father*  
 5: 6. *it is the Spirit that beareth witness*,  
 7. *three that bear record in heaven*,  
 8. *three that bear witness in earth*,  
 9. *he hath testified of his Son.*  
 10. *the record that God gave (lit. testified) of*  
*his Son.*  
 3Joh. 3. *and testified of the truth that*  
 6. *Which have borne witness of thy*  
 12. *hath good report of all (men)*,  
 — yea, and we (also) *bear record*;  
 Rev. 1: 2. *Who bare record of the word*  
 22:16. *sent mine angel to testify unto you*  
 20. *He which testifieth these things saith*,  
 Surely I come quickly;

*μαρτυρία, marturia.*

- Mar 14:55. *sought for witness against Jesus*  
 56. *but their witness agreed not*  
 59. *neither so did their witness agree*  
 Lu. 22:71. *What need we any further witness?*  
 Joh. 1: 7. *The same came for a witness*,  
 19. *this is the record of John*,  
 3:11. *and ye receive not our witness.*  
 32. *and no man receiveth his testimony.*  
 33. *that hath received his testimony*  
 5:31. *my witness is not true.*  
 32. *and I know that the witness*  
 34. *I receive not testimony from man*:  
 36. *I have greater witness than*  
 8:13. *thy record is not true.*  
 14. *my record is true*:  
 17. *that the testimony of two men is true.*  
 19:35. *and his record is true*:  
 21:24. *we know that his testimony is true.*  
 Acts22:18. *they will not receive thy testimony*  
 1Ti. 3: 7. *have a good report of them which*  
 Tit. 1:13. *This witness is true. Wherefore*  
 1Joh.5: 9. *If we receive the witness of men, the*  
*witness of God is greater: for this is the*  
*witness of God*  
 10. *hath the witness in himself*:  
 — *believeth not the record that God*  
 11. *And this is the record*,

- 3Joh. 12. *ye know that our record is true.*  
 Rev. 1: 2. *and of the testimony of Jesus Christ*,  
 9. *for the testimony of Jesus Christ.*  
 6: 9. *and for the testimony which they held*:  
 11: 7. *they shall have finished their testimony*,  
 12:11. *and by the word of their testimony*;  
 17. *and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.*  
 19:10. *and of thy brethren that have the testimony*  
*of Jesus*:  
 — *for the testimony of Jesus is*  
 20: 4. *beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and*

*μαρτύριον, marturion.*

- Mat. 8: 4. *for a testimony unto them.*  
 10:18. *for a testimony against them*  
 24:14. *for a witness unto all nations*;  
 Mar 1:44. *for a testimony unto them.*  
 6:11. *for a testimony against them.*  
 13: 9. *for a testimony against them.*  
 Lu. 5:14. *for a testimony unto them.*  
 9: 5. *for a testimony against them.*  
 21:13. *shall turn to you for a testimony.*  
 Acts 4:33. *gave the apostles witness of the*  
 7:44. *had the tabernacle of witness in*  
 1Co. 1: 6. *Even as the testimony of Christ was*  
 2: 1. *unto you the testimony of God.*  
 2Co. 1:12. *the testimony of our conscience*,  
 2Th. 1:10. *because our testimony among you*  
 1Ti. 2: 6. *to be testified in due time.*  
 2Ti. 1: 8. *ashamed of the testimony of our Lord*,  
 Heb 3: 5. *for a testimony of those things*  
 Jas. 5: 3. *the rust of them shall be a witness against*  
*you*,  
 Rev.15: 5. *the temple of the tabernacle of the testi-*  
*mony in heaven*

*μαρτύρομαι, marturomai.*

- Acts20:26. *I take you to record this day*,  
 Gal. 5: 3. *For I testify again to every man*  
 Eph 4:17. *and testify in the Lord*,

*μάρτυς see μάρτυρ.*

*μασσόμαι, massaomai.*

- Rev.16:10. *they gnawed their tongues for pain*,

*μαστιγῶν, mastigoō.*

- Mat 10:17. *and they will scourge you*  
 20:19. *to mock, and to scourge*,  
 23:34. *and (some) of them shall ye scourge*  
 Mar 10:34. *and shall scourge him*,  
 Lu. 18:33. *And they shall scourge (him), and*  
 Joh. 19: 1. *took Jesus, and scourged (him).*  
 Heb 12: 6. *and scourgeth every son whom*

*μαστίζω, mastizo.*

- Acts22:25. *Is it lawful for you to scourge*

*μάστιξ, mastix.*

- Mar 3:10. *as many as had plagues.*

Mar. 5:29. that she was healed of that *plague*.  
34. and be whole of thy *plague*.  
Lu. 7:21. of (their) infirmities and *plagues*,  
Acts 22:24. be examined by *scourging* ;  
Heb 11:36. of (cruel) mockings and *scourgings*,

μαστός, *mastos*.

Lu. 11:27. and the *paps* which thou hast sucked.  
23:29. the *paps* which never gave suck.  
Rev. 1:13. girt about the *paps* with a golden girdle.

ματαιολογία, *mataiologia*.

1Ti. 1: 6. turned aside unto *vain jangling* ;

ματαιολόγος, *mataiologos*.

Tit. 1:10. unruly and *vain talkers*

ματαιόομαι, *mataiōomai*.

Ro. 1:21. but *became vain* in their imaginations,

μάταιος, *mataios*.

Acts 14:15. turn from these *vanities* unto  
1Co. 3:20. thoughts of the wise, that they are *vain*.  
15:17. your faith (is) *vain* ;  
Tit. 3: 9. for they are unprofitable and *vain*.  
Jas. 1:26. this man's religion (is) *vain*.  
1Pet. 1:18. from your *vain* conversation

ματαιότης, *mataiotees*.

Ro. 8:20. was made subject to *vanity*,  
Eph 4:17. in the *vanity* of their mind,  
2Pet. 2:18. swelling (words) of *vanity*,

μάτην, *mateen*.

Mat. 15: 9. But *in vain* they do worship me,  
Mar. 7: 7. Howbeit *in vain* do they

μάχαιρα, *makaira*.

Mat. 10:34. not to send peace, but a *sword*.  
26:47. with *swords* and staves,  
51. and drew his *sword*, and struck  
52. Put up again thy *sword* into his place: for  
all they that take the *sword* shall perish  
with the *sword*.  
55. with *swords* and staves for to take me ?  
Mar 14:43. with *swords* and staves,  
47. drew a *sword*, and smote  
48. with *swords* and (with) staves  
Lu. 21:24. shall fall by the edge of the *sword*,  
22:36. he that hath no *sword*,  
38. behold, here (are) two *swords*.  
49. shall we smite with the *sword* ?  
52. with *swords* and staves ?  
Joh. 18:10. Peter having a *sword* drew it,  
11. Put up thy *sword* into the sheath:

Acts 12: 2. the brother of John with the *sword*.

16:27. he drew out his *sword*,

Ro. 8:35. or peril, or *sword* ?

13: 4. beareth not the *sword* in vain:

Eph. 6:17. *sword* of the Spirit, which is the word

Heb 4:12. sharper than any twoedged *sword*,

11:34. escaped the edge of the *sword*,

37. were slain with the *sword* :

Rev. 6: 4. given unto him a great *sword*.

13:10. he that killeth with the *sword* must be  
killed with the *sword*.

14. which had the wound by a *sword*,

μάχη, *makee*.

2Co. 7: 5. without (were) *fightings*,

2Ti. 2:23. they do gender *strifes*.

Tit. 3: 9. and *strivings* about the law ;

Jas. 4: 1. and *fightings* among you ?

μάχομαι, *makomai*.

Joh. 6:52. The Jews therefore *strove* among them-  
selves,

Acts 7:26. himself unto them *as they strove*,

2Ti. 2:24. servant of the Lord must not *strive* ;

Jas. 4: 2. ye *fight* and war, yet ye have not,

μέ, *me*.

From ἐγώ.

Mat. 3:14. and comest thou to *me* ?

8: 2. thou canst make *me* clean.

10:33. whosoever shall deny *me* before men,  
40. receiveth him that sent *me*.

11:28. Come unto *me*, all (ye) that labour

14:28. bid *me* come unto thee on the

30. he cried, saying, Lord, save *me*.

15: 8. and honoureth *me* with (their) lips ;

9. in vain they do worship *me*,

22. Have mercy on *me*, O Lord,

16:13. Whom do men say that *I*

15. But whom say ye that *I* am ?

18:32. because thou desiredst *me* :

19:14. forbid them not, to come unto *me* :

17. Why callest thou *me* good ?

22:18. Why tempt ye *me*, (ye) hypocrites ?

23:39. Ye shall not see *me* henceforth,

25:35. and ye gave *me* drink : I was a stranger,  
and ye took *me* in :

36. Naked, and ye clothed *me* : I was sick,  
and ye visited *me* : I was in prison, and  
ye came unto *me*.

42. and ye gave *me* no drink :

43. a stranger, and ye took *me* not in : naked,  
and ye clothed *me* not : sick, and in  
prison, and ye visited *me* not.

26:12. she did (it) for my burial. (lit. for the  
burying *me*)

21. one of you shall betray *me*.

23. the same shall betray *me*.

32. But after *I* am risen again,

34. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.

35. Though *I* should die with thee,

46. he is at hand that doth betray *me*.

55. and staves for to take *me* ?

— and ye laid no hold on *me*.

75. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.

27:46. why hast thou forsaken *me* ?

Mat.28:10. there shall they see *me*.  
 Mar. 1:40. thou canst make *me* clean.  
 5: 7. that thou torment *me* not.  
 6:22. Ask of *me* whatsoever thou wilt,  
 23. Whatsoever thou shalt ask of *me*,  
 7: 6. This people honoureth *me* with  
 7. in vain do they worship *me*,  
 8:27. Whom do men say that *I* am?  
 29. But whom say ye that *I* am?  
 38. shall be ashamed of *me*  
 9:19. bring him unto *me*.  
 37. but him that sent *me*.  
 39. lightly speak evil of *me*.  
 10:14. Suffer the little children to come unto *me*,  
 18. Why callest thou *me* good?  
 36. that *I* should do for you?  
 47. have mercy on *me*.  
 48. son of David, have mercy on *me*.  
 12:15. Why tempt ye *me*?  
 14:18. which eateth with me shall betray *me*.  
 28. But after that *I* am risen,  
 30. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.  
 31. If *I* should die with thee,  
 42. lo, he that betrayeth *me* is at hand.  
 48. and (with) staves to take *me*?  
 49. and ye took *me* not:  
 72. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.  
 15:34. why hast thou forsaken *me*?  
 Lu. 1:43. mother of my Lord should come to *me*?  
 48. shall call *me* blessed.  
 2:49. How is it that ye sought *me*? wist ye not  
 that *I* must be about my  
 4:18. anointed *me* to preach the gospel to the  
 poor; he hath sent *me* to heal  
 43. *I* must preach the kingdom  
 5:12. thou canst make *me* clean.  
 6:46. And why call ye *me*, Lord, Lord,  
 47. Whosoever cometh to *me*,  
 8:28. I beseech thee, torment *me* not.  
 9:18. Whom say the people that *I* am?  
 20. But whom say ye that *I* am?  
 26. whosoever shall be ashamed of *me*  
 48. receiveth him that sent *me*:  
 10:16. despiseth him that sent *me*.  
 35. when *I* come again, *I* will repay  
 40. that my sister hath left *me* to serve  
 11: 6. in his journey is come to *me*,  
 18. because ye say that *I* cast out  
 12: 9. he that denieth *me* before men  
 14. Man, who made *me* a judge or  
 13:33. *I* must walk to day,  
 35. Ye shall not see *me*, until  
 14:18. *I* pray thee have *me* excused.  
 19. *I* pray thee have *me* excused.  
 26. If any (man) come to *me*,  
 15:19. make *me* as one of thy hired  
 16: 4. they may receive *me* into their  
 24. Father Abraham, have mercy on *me*,  
 18: 3. Avenge *me* of mine adversary.  
 5. by her continual coming she weary *me*.  
 16. little children to come unto *me*,  
 19. Why callest thou *me* good?  
 38. son of David, have mercy on *me*.  
 39. son of David, have mercy on *me*.  
 19: 5. for to day *I* must abide at thy house.  
 27. which would not that *I* should reign  
 20:23. Why tempt ye *me*?  
 22:15. with you before *I* suffer:  
 21. the hand of him that betrayeth *me*  
 34. thrice deny that thou knowest *me*.  
 61. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.  
 24:39. handie *me*, and see;

Joh. 1:33. but he that sent *me* to baptize  
 48(49). Whence knowest thou *me*?  
 2:17. hath eaten *me* up.  
 4:34. is to do the will of him that sent *me*,  
 5: 7. to put *me* into the pool:  
 11. He that made *me* whole,  
 24. and believeth on him that sent *me*,  
 30. the Father which hath sent *me*.  
 36. that the Father hath sent *me*.  
 37. which hath sent *me*,  
 40. ye will not come to *me*,  
 43. and ye receive *me* not:  
 6:26. Ye seek *me*, not because ye  
 35. he that cometh to *me*  
 36. ye also have seen *me*, and  
 37. and him that cometh to *me*  
 38. but the will of him that sent *me*.  
 39. Father's will which hath sent *me*,  
 40. the will of him that sent *me*,  
 44. No man can come to *me*, except the Father  
 which hath sent *me*  
 45. of the Father, cometh unto *me*.  
 57. As the living Father hath sent *me*,  
 — so he that eateth *me*, even he  
 65. no man can come unto *me*, except  
 7:16. but his that sent *me*.  
 19. Why go ye about to kill *me*?  
 28. he that sent *me* is true,  
 29. and he hath sent *me*.  
 33. (then) *I* go unto him that sent *me*.  
 34. Ye shall seek *me*, and shall not find  
 36. this that he said, Ye shall seek *me*,  
 37. let him come unto *me*, and drink.  
 8:16. but *I* and the Father that sent *me*.  
 18. the Father that sent *me*  
 21. and ye shall seek *me*,  
 26. but he that sent *me* is true;  
 28. but as my Father hath taught *me*,  
 29. And he that sent *me* is with me: the Father  
 hath not left *me* alone;  
 37. but ye seek to kill *me*,  
 40. But now ye seek to kill *me*,  
 42. but he sent *me*  
 46. Which of you convinceth *me* of sin?  
 49. and ye do dishonour *me*.  
 54. it is my Father that honoureth *me*;  
 9: 4. the works of him that sent *me*,  
 10:15. As the Father knoweth *me*,  
 16. them also *I* must bring,  
 17. Therefore doth my Father love *me*,  
 32. of those works do ye stone *me*?  
 11:42. that thou hast sent *me*.  
 12:27. shall *I* say? Father, save *me* from this  
 hour:  
 44. but on him that sent *me*.  
 45. he that seeth *me* seeth him that sent *me*.  
 49. but the Father which sent *me*,  
 13:13. Ye call *me* Master and Lord:  
 20. receiveth him that sent *me*.  
 21. one of you shall betray *me*.  
 33. Ye shall seek *me*:  
 38. till thou hast denied *me* thrice.  
 14: 7. If ye had known *me*,  
 9. yet hast thou not known *me*,  
 15. If ye love *me*, keep my  
 19. and the world seeth *me* no more; but ye  
 see *me*:  
 21. he it is that loveth *me*: and he that loveth  
*me*  
 23. If a man love *me*,  
 24. He that loveth *me* not  
 — but the Father's which sent *me*.

Joh. 14:28. If ye loved *me*, ye would rejoice,  
 15: 9. As the Father hath loved *me*,  
 16. Ye have not chosen *me*,  
 21. they know not him that sent *me*.  
 25. They hated *me* without a cause.  
 16: 5. to him that sent *me*; and none of you  
 asketh *me*,  
 10. and ye see *me* no more;  
 16. and ye shall not see *me*: and again, a little  
 while, and ye shall see *me*,  
 17. not see *me*: and again, a little while, and  
 ye shall see *me*:  
 19. not see *me*: and again, a little while, and  
 ye shall see *me*?  
 17: 5. O Father, glorify thou *me*  
 8. believed that thou didst send *me*.  
 21. may believe that thou hast sent *me*.  
 23. may know that thou hast sent *me*,  
 24. for thou lovedst *me* before the  
 25. have known that thou hast sent *me*.  
 26. wherewith thou hast loved *me*  
 18:21. Why askest thou *me*?  
 23. why smitest thou *me*?  
 19:11. he that delivered *me* unto thee  
 20:21. as (my) Father hath sent *me*,  
 29. Thomas, because thou hast seen *me*,  
 21:15. lovest thou *me* more than these?  
 16. (son) of Jonas, lovest thou *me*?  
 17. (son) of Jonas, lovest thou *me*?  
 — the third time, Lovest thou *me*?  
 Acts 2:28. thou shalt make *me* full of joy  
 7:28. Wilt thou kill *me*,  
 8:31. except some man should guide *me*?  
 36. what doth hinder *me* to be  
 9: 4. why persecutest thou *me*?  
 6. what wilt thou have *me* to do?  
 17. hath sent *me*, that thou mightest  
 10:29. for what intent ye have sent for *me*?  
 11:11. sent from Cæsarea unto *me*.  
 15. And as *I* began to speak,  
 12:11. and hath delivered *me*  
 13:25. Whom think ye that *I* am?  
 16:15. If ye have judged *me* to be  
 30. what must *I* do to be saved?  
 18:21. *I* must by all means keep  
 19:21. After *I* have been there, *I* must also see  
 Rome.  
 20:23. that bonds and afflictions abide *me*.  
 22: 7. Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou *me*?  
 8. And he said unto *me*, *I* am Jesus  
 10. And the Lord said unto *me*,  
 13. Came unto *me*, and stood, and said  
 17. *I* was in a trance;  
 21. And he said unto *me*, Depart:  
 23: 3. sittest thou to judge *me* after the law, and  
 commandest *me* to be  
 18. Paul the prisoner called *me*  
 22. hast shewed these things to *me*.  
 24:12. they neither found *me* in the  
 13. Neither can they prove (lit. establish  
 against *me*)  
 18. found *me* purified in the  
 19. if they had ought against *me*.  
 25:10. where *I* ought to be judged:  
 11. no man may deliver *me* unto them.  
 26: 5. Which knew *me* from the beginning,  
 13. shining round about *me* and them  
 14. *I* heard a voice speaking unto *me*,  
 — why persecutest thou *me*?  
 21. the Jews caught *me* in the temple,  
 23. Almost thou persuadest *me* to be  
 28:18. when they had examined *me*,

Ro. 7:11. by the commandment, deceived *me*;  
 23. and bringing *me* into captivity  
 24. who shall deliver *me*  
 8: 2. hath made *me* free from  
 9:20. Why hast thou made *me* thus?  
 15:16. That *I* should be the minister of  
 19. *I* have fully preached the gospel  
 1Co. 1:17. Christ sent *me* not to baptize,  
 4: 4. but he that judgeth *me* is the Lord.  
 16: 6. ye may bring *me* on my journey  
 11. that he may come unto *me*:  
 2Co. 2: 2. who is he then that maketh *me* glad,  
 3. of whom *I* ought to rejoice;  
 13. because *I* found not Titus  
 7: 7. so that *I* rejoiced the more.  
 11:16. Let no man think *me* a fool;  
 — yet as a fool receive *me*,  
 32. desirous to apprehend *me*:  
 12: 6. above that which he seeth *me* (to be),  
 7. of Satan to buffet *me*,  
 11. ye have compelled *me*:  
 21. lest, when *I* come again, my God will  
 humble *me*  
 Gal. 1:15. who separated *me* from my  
 2:20. the Son of God, who loved *me*,  
 4:12. ye have not injured *me* at all.  
 14. but received *me* as an angel of God,  
 18. not only when *I* am present  
 Eph. 6:20. as *I* ought to speak.  
 Phi. 1: 7. because *I* have you in my heart;  
 2:30. your lack of service toward *me*.  
 4:13. Christ which strengtheneth *me*.  
 Col. 4: 4. as *I* ought to speak.  
 1Ti. 1:12. Jesus our Lord, who hath enabled *me*, for  
 that he counted *me* faithful,  
 2Ti. 1:15. in Asia be turned away from *me*;  
 16. for he oft refreshed *me*,  
 17. he sought *me* out very diligently,  
 3:11. out of (them) all the Lord delivered *me*.  
 4: 9. to come shortly unto *me*:  
 16. but all (men) forsook *me*:  
 17. stood with *me*, and strengthened *me*;  
 18. the Lord shall deliver *me*  
 Tit. 3:12. be diligent to come unto *me* to  
 Heb. 3: 9. When your fathers tempted *me*; proved  
*me*,  
 8:11. for all shall know *me*,  
 11:32. the time would fail *me* to tell  
 Rev. 17: 3. So he carried *me* away in the  
 21: 9. And there came unto *me* one of  
 10. he carried *me* away in the spirit

---

μεγαλαυχέω, *megalaukeo*.

Jas. 3: 5. and boasteth great things.

---

μεγαλεῖα, *megalia*.

Lu. 1:49. hath done to *me* great things;  
 Acts 2:11. the wonderful works of God.

---

μεγαλειότης, *megaliootes*.

Lu. 9:43. amazed at the mighty power of God.  
 Acts 19:27. her magnificence should be destroyed,  
 2Pet. 1:16. were eyewitnesses of his majesty.

## μεγαλοπρεπής, μεγαλοπρεπεις.

2Pet. 1:17. a voice to him from the *excellent* glory,

## μεγαλύνω, μεγαλυνω.

Mat.23: 5. and *enlarge* the borders of their  
Lu. 1:46. My soul *doth magnify* the Lord,  
58. *had shewed great* mercy upon her;  
Acts 5:13. but the people *magnified* them.  
10:46. speak with tongues, and *magnify* God.  
19:17. name of the Lord Jesus *was magnified*.  
2Co.10:15. that we shall be *enlarged* by you  
Phi. 1:20. now also Christ *shall be magnified* in my

## μεγάλως, μεγαλῶς.

Phi. 4:10. I rejoiced in the Lord *greatly*,

## μεγαλωσύνη, μεγαλῶsunee.

Heb. 1: 3. on the right hand of the *Majesty* on high;  
8: 1. throne of the *Majesty* in the heavens;  
Jude 25. (be) *glory and majesty*, dominion

## μέγας, megas.

Mat. 2:10. with exceeding *great* joy.  
4:16. which sat in darkness saw *great* light;  
5:19. shall be called *great* in the kingdom  
35. it is the city of the *great* King.  
7:27. and *great* was the fall of it.  
8:24. there arose a *great* tempest  
26. and there was a *great* calm.  
15:28. O woman, *great* (is) thy faith:  
20:25. and they that are *great* exercise  
26. whosoever will be *great* among you,  
22:36. which (is) the *great* commandment  
38. the first and *great* commandment.  
24:21. then shall be *great* tribulation,  
24. and shall shew *great* signs  
31. with a *great* sound of a trumpet,  
27:46. Jesus cried with a *loud* voice,  
50. had cried again with a *loud* voice,  
60. he rolled a *great* stone to the door  
28: 2. there was a *great* earthquake:  
8. with fear and *great* joy;  
Mar. 1:26. and cried with a *loud* voice,  
4:32. and shooteth out *great* branches;  
37. there arose a *great* storm  
39. and there was a *great* calm.  
41. And they feared exceedingly, (lit. a *great*  
fear)  
5: 7. And cried with a *loud* voice,  
11. a *great* herd of swine feeding.  
42. with a *great* astonishment.  
10:42. and their *great* ones exercise  
43. whosoever will be *great* among  
13: 2. Seest thou these *great* buildings?  
14:15. a *large* upper room furnished  
15:34. Jesus cried with a *loud* voice, saying,  
37. cried with a *loud* voice, and gave up  
16: 4. for it was very *great*.  
Lu. 1:15. For he shall be *great* in the  
32. He shall be *great*, and shall be  
42. she spake out with a *loud* voice,  
2: 9. and they were sore afraid. (lit. feared a  
*great* fear)

Lu. 2:10. I bring you good tidings of *great* joy,  
4:25. when *great* famine was  
33. and cried out with a *loud* voice,  
38. was taken with a *great* fever;  
5:29. Levi made him a *great* feast  
6:49. the ruin of that house was *great*.  
7:16. That a *great* prophet is risen up  
8:28. and with a *loud* voice said,  
37. they were taken with *great* fear:  
9:48. the same shall be *great*.  
13:19. and waxed a *great* tree;  
14:16. A certain man made a *great* supper,  
16:26. there is a *great* gulf fixed:  
17:15. and with a *loud* voice glorified God,  
19:37. and praise God with a *loud* voice  
21:11. And *great* earthquakes shall be  
— and *great* signs shall there be  
23. there shall be *great* distress  
22:12. he shall shew you a *large* upper room  
23:23. were instant with *loud* voices,  
46. Jesus had cried with a *loud* voice,  
24:52. to Jerusalem with *great* joy:  
Joh. 6:18. by reason of a *great* wind  
7:37. that *great* (day) of the feast,  
11:43. he cried with a *loud* voice,  
19:31. for that sabbath day was an *high* day,  
21:11. the net to land full of *great* fishes,  
Acts 2:20. before that *great* and notable day  
4:33. And with *great* power gave the  
— and *great* grace was upon them  
5: 5. and *great* fear came on all  
11. And *great* fear came upon all  
6: 8. did *great* wonders and miracles  
7:11. and Chanaan, and *great* affliction:  
57. they cried out with a *loud* voice,  
60. and cried with a *loud* voice,  
8: 1. there was a *great* persecution  
2. and made *great* lamentation  
7. crying with *loud* voice,  
8. there was *great* joy in that city.  
9. that himself was some *great* one:  
10. from the least to the *greatest*, saying, This  
man is the *great* power of God.  
13. beholding the miracles and signs (lit. signs  
and *great* miracles)  
10:11. as it had been a *great* sheet  
11: 5. as it had been a *great* sheet,  
28. that there should be *great* dearth  
14:10. Said with a *loud* voice,  
15: 3. they caused *great* joy unto all the  
16:26. there was a *great* earthquake,  
28. Paul cried with a *loud* voice,  
19:27. of the *great* goddess Diana  
28. *Great* (is) Diana of the Ephesians.  
34. *Great* (is) Diana of the Ephesians.  
35. of the *great* goddess Diana,  
23: 9. And there arose a *great* cry:  
26:22. witnessing both to small and *great*,  
24. Festus said with a *loud* voice,  
Ro. 9: 2. That I have *great* heaviness  
1Co. 9:11. (is it) a *great* thing if we  
16: 9. For a *great* door and effectual  
2Co.11:15. (it is) no *great* thing if his ministers  
Eph. 5:32. This is a *great* mystery:  
1Ti. 3:16. *great* is the mystery of  
6: 6. with contentment is *great* gain.  
2Ti. 2:20. But in a *great* house there are  
Tit. 2:13. glorious appearing of the *great* God  
Heb. 4:14. that we have a *great* high priest,  
8:11. from the least to the *greatest*.  
10:21. And (having) an *high* priest over  
35. which hath *great* recompence

Heb11:24. Moses, when he was come to years,  
 13:20. that *great* Shepherd of the sheep,  
 Jude 6. unto the judgment of the *great* day.  
 Rev. 1:10. and heard behind me a *great* voice,  
 2 22. into *great* tribulation,  
 5: 2. proclaiming with a *loud* voice,  
 12. Saying with a *loud* voice,  
 6: 4. there was given unto him a *great* sword.  
 10. with a *loud* voice, saying,  
 12. there was a *great* earthquake;  
 13. is shaken of a *mighty* wind.  
 17. the *great* day of his wrath is come;  
 7: 2. he cried with a *loud* voice to  
 10. And cried with a *loud* voice,  
 14. which came out of *great* tribulation,  
 8: 8. as it were a *great* mountain  
 10. there fell a *great* star from  
 13. saying with a *loud* voice,  
 9: 2. as the smoke of a *great* furnace;  
 14. bound in the *great* river Euphrates.  
 10: 3. cried with a *loud* voice,  
 11: 8. in the street of the *great* city,  
 11. and *great* fear fell upon them  
 12. they heard a *great* voice  
 13. there a *great* earthquake,  
 15. there were *great* voices in heaven,  
 17. hast taken to thee thy *great* power,  
 18. that fear thy name, small and *great*;  
 19. an earthquake, and *great* hail.  
 12: 1. a *great* wonder in heaven;  
 3. a *great* red dragon,  
 9. the *great* dragon was cast out,  
 10. I heard a *loud* voice  
 12. having *great* wrath, because he knoweth  
 14. two wings of a *great* eagle,  
 13: 2. and his seat, and *great* authority.  
 5. a mouth speaking *great* things  
 13. he doeth *great* wonders,  
 16. he caused all, both small and *great*,  
 14: 2. as the voice of a *great* thunder:  
 7. Saying with a *loud* voice,  
 8. that *great* city, because the  
 9. saying with a *loud* voice,  
 15. crying with a *loud* voice to  
 18. cried with a *loud* cry to  
 19. into the *great* winepress of the  
 15: 1. *great* and marvellous, seven angels  
 3. *Great* and marvellous (are) thy works,  
 16: 1. I heard a *great* voice out of  
 9. scorched with *great* heat,  
 12. his vial upon the *great* river  
 14. of that *great* day of God Almighty.  
 17. a *great* voice out of the temple  
 18. there was a *great* earthquake,  
 — so mighty an earthquake, (and) so *great*.  
 19. the *great* city was divided  
 — *great* Babylon came in remembrance  
 21. upon men a *great* hail out of  
 — plague thereof was exceeding *great*.  
 17: 1. judgment of the *great* whore  
 5. MYSTERY, BABYLON THE *GREAT*,  
 6. I wondered with *great* admiration.  
 18. is that *great* city,  
 18: 1. having *great* power;  
 2. cried mightily with a *strong* voice, saying,  
 Babylon the *great* is fallen,  
 10. Alas, alas that *great* city Babylon,  
 16. Alas, alas that *great* city,  
 18. What (city is) like unto this *great*  
 19. Alas, alas that *great* city,  
 21. a stone like a *great* millstone,  
 — shall that *great* city Babylon

Rev.19: 1. I heard a *great* voice of much  
 2. hath judged the *great* whore,  
 5. that fear him, both small and *great*.  
 17. he cried with a *loud* voice,  
 — unto the supper of the *great* God;  
 18. both small and *great*.  
 20: 1. and a *great* chain in his hand.  
 11. I saw a *great* white throne,  
 12. I saw the dead, small and *great*,  
 21: 3. I heard a *great* voice out of  
 10. to a *great* and high mountain, and shewed  
 me that *great* city,  
 12. had a wall *great* and high,  
 See also *μείζων* and *μέγιστος*.

*μέγεθος, megethos.*

Eph. 1:19. And what (is) the exceeding *greatness* of  
 his power to us-ward

*μεγιστάνες, megistanes.*

Mar 6:21. made a supper to his *lords*,  
 Rev. 6:15. and the *great* men, and the rich  
 18:23. thy merchants were the *great* men of the  
 earth;

*μέγιστος, megistos.*

2Pet. 1: 4. exceeding *great* and precious promises:

*μεθερμηνεύομαι, methermeenūomai.*

Mat. 1:23. *being interpreted* is, God with us.  
 Mar 5:41. which is, *being interpreted*, Damsel,  
 15:22. *being interpreted*, The place of a skull.  
 34. which is, *being interpreted*, My God,  
 Joh. 1: 41(42). *being interpreted* the Christ.  
 Acts 4:36. which is, *being interpreted*, The son of  
 13: 8. for so is his name *by interpretation*

*μέθη, methēe.*

Lu. 21:34. and *drunkenness*, and cares of this life,  
 Ro. 13:13. not in rioting and *drunkenness*,  
 Gal. 5:21. murders, *drunkenness*, revellings,

*μεθιστάνω, μεθίστημι, methistano,  
 methisteemi.*

Lu. 16: 4. when I am *put out* of the stewardship,  
 Acts13:22. when he had removed him,  
 19:26. and *turned away* much people,  
 1Co.13: 2. so that I could *remove* mountains,  
 Col. 1:13. and *hath translated* (us) into

*μεθοδεία, methodia.*

Eph. 4:14. whereby they lie in wait to deceive; (lit.  
 unto *circumvention* of deceit)  
 6:11. to stand against the *wiles* of the devil.

μεθόρια, *methoria*.

Mar. 7:24. went into the *borders* of Tyre and

μεθύσκομαι, *methuskomai*.

Lu. 12:45. eat and drink, and *to be drunken* ;  
Eph. 5:18. And *be not drunk* with wine,  
1Th. 5: 7. they *that be drunken* are drunken in

μέθυσος, *methusos*.

1Co. 5:11. or a *drunkard*, or an extortioner ;  
6:10. nor *drunkards*, nor revilers, nor

μεθύω, *methuo*.

Mat.24:49. and drink with the *drunken* ;  
Joh. 2:10. when men *have well drunk*,  
Acts 2:15. these *are not drunken*, as  
1Co.11:21. and another *is drunken*.  
1Th. 5: 7. *are drunken* in the night.  
Rev.17: 2. *have been made drunk* with the wine  
6. *drunken* with the blood of the saints,

μείζον, *mizon*. adv.

Mat.20:31. but they cried *the more*,

μειζότερος, *mizoteros*.

3Joh. 4. I have no *greater* joy than to hear

## μείζων, μείζον, μίζων, μίζον.

Mat.11:11. hath not risen a *greater* than John  
— is *greater* than he.  
12: 6. is (one) *greater* than the temple.  
13:32. is the *greatest* among herbs, (lit. *greater*  
than herbs)  
18: 1. Who is the *greatest* (lit. *greater*) in the  
kingdom  
4. the same is *greatest* in the kingdom  
23:11. But he that is *greatest* among you  
17. for whether is *greater*, the gold,  
19. whether (is) *greater*, the gift, or the  
Mar. 4:32. becometh *greater* than all herbs,  
9:34. who (should be) the *greatest*.  
12:31. commandment *greater* than these.  
Lu. 7:28. there is not a *greater* prophet than  
— is *greater* than he.  
9:46. which of them should be *greatest*.  
12:18. pull down my barns, and build *greater* ;  
22:24. should be accounted the *greatest*.  
26. but he that is *greatest* among you,  
27. For whether (is) *greater*, he that sitteth  
Joh. 1:50(51). thou shalt see *greater* things than  
4:12. Art thou *greater* than  
5:20. *greater* works than these,  
36. But I have *greater* witness  
8:53. Art thou *greater* than our father  
10:29. is *greater* than all ;  
13:16. The servant is not *greater* than his lord ;  
neither he that is sent *greater*  
14:12. and *greater* (works) than these  
28. for my Father is *greater* than I.

Joh.15:13. *Greater* love hath no man than this,  
20. The servant is not *greater* than  
19:11. hath the *greater* sin.  
Ro. 9:12. The *elder* shall serve the younger.  
1Co.13:13. but the *greatest* of these (is) charity.  
14: 5. for *greater* (is) he that prophesieth  
Heb 6:13. could swear by no *greater*,  
16. men verily swear by the *greater* :  
9:11. by a *greater* and more perfect  
11:26. the reproach of Christ *greater* riches  
Jas. 3: 1. receive the *greater* condemnation.  
4: 6. But he giveth *more* grace.  
2Pet.2:11. which are *greater* in power and might,  
1Joh.3:20. God is *greater* than our heart,  
4: 4. *greater* is he that is in you,  
5: 9. the witness of God is *greater* :

μέλαν, *melan*. subs.

2Co. 3: 3. written not with *ink*,  
2Joh. 12. I would not (write) with paper and *ink*:  
3Joh. 13. I will not with *ink* and pen write

μέλας, *melas*.

Mat. 5:36. one hair white or *black*.  
Rev. 6: 5. and lo a *black* horse ;  
12. sun became *black* as sackcloth of hair,

μέλει, *melē*. impers. verb.

Mat.22:16. neither *carest* thou for any  
Mar. 4:38. Master, *carest* thou not that we  
12:14. and *carest* for no man:  
Lu. 10:40. Lord, *dost* thou not *care* that  
Joh.10:13. and *careth* not for the sheep.  
12: 6. not that he *cared* for the poor ;  
Acts18:17. And Gallio *cared* for none of  
1Co. 7:21. *care* not for it:  
9: 9. *Doth* God *take care* for oxen?  
1Pet. 5: 7. for he *careth* for you.

μελετάω, *meletao*.

Mar13:11. neither *do ye premeditate* :  
Acts 4:25. Why did the heathen rage, and the people  
*imagine* vain things?  
1Ti. 4:15. *Meditate* upon these things ;

μέλι, *meli*.

Mat. 3: 4. his meat was locusts and wild *honey*.  
Mar 1: 6. and he did eat locusts and wild *honey* ;  
Rev.10: 9. in thy mouth sweet as *honey*.  
10. in my mouth sweet as *honey* :

μελίσσιος, *melissios*.

Lu. 24:42. and of an *honeycomb*.

μέλλω, *mello*.

Mat. 2:13. Herod *will* seek the young child  
3: 7. to flee from the wrath *to come* ?

Mat. 11:14. *which was for to come.*  
 12:32. *neither in the (world) to come.*  
 16:27. *the Son of man shall come in*  
 17:12. *Likewise shall also the Son of*  
 22. *The Son of man shall be betrayed*  
 20:22. *that I shall drink of,*  
 24: 6. *And ye shall hear of wars*  
 Mar 10:32. *what things should happen unto him,*  
 13: 4. *when all these things shall be fulfilled?*  
 Lu. 3: 7. *from the wrath to come?*  
 7: 2. *was sick, and ready to die.*  
 9:31. *which he should accomplish*  
 44. *the Son of man shall be delivered*  
 10: 1. *whither he himself would come.*  
 13: 9. *after that thou shalt cut it down.*  
 19: 4. *he was to pass that (way).*  
 11. *of God should immediately appear.*  
 21: 7. *when these things shall come to pass?*  
 36. *that shall come to pass,*  
 22:23. *that should do this thing.*  
 24:21. *he which should have redeemed*  
 Joh. 4:47. *for he was at the point of death.*  
 6: 6. *he himself knew what he would do.*  
 15. *that they would come and take him*  
 71. *he it was that should betray him,*  
 7:35. *Whither will he go, that we shall not find*  
 him? *will he go unto*  
 39. *that believe on him should receive:*  
 11:51. *that Jesus should die for*  
 12: 4. *which should betray him,*  
 33. *what death he should die.*  
 14:22. *that thou wilt manifest thyself*  
 18:32. *what death he should die.*  
 Acts 3: 3. *seeing Peter and John about to go*  
 5:35. *what ye intend to do as touching*  
 11:28. *that there should be great dearth*  
 12: 6. *when Herod would have brought*  
 13:34. *no more to return (lit. being no more*  
*about to return) to corruption,*  
 16:27. *and would have killed himself,*  
 17:31. *in the which he will judge the world*  
 18:14. *when Paul was now about to open*  
 19:27. *magnificence should be destroyed,*  
 20: 3. *for him, as he was about to sail into*  
 7. *ready to depart on the morrow;*  
 13. *there intending to take in Paul:*  
 — *minding himself to go afoot.*  
 38. *that they should see his face no more.*  
 21:27. *the seven days were almost ended,*  
 37. *as Paul was to be led into the*  
 22:16. *And now why tarriest thou?*  
 26. *Take heed what thou doest: (lit. art about*  
*to do)*  
 29. *which should have examined him:*  
 23: 3. *God shall smite thee,*  
 15. *as though ye would enquire something*  
 20. *as though they would enquire somewhat*  
 27. *and should have been killed*  
 30. *told me how that the Jews laid wait (lit.*  
*the lying wait being told me as about to*  
*be)*  
 24:15. *that there shall be a resurrection*  
 25. *and judgment to come,*  
 25: 4. *he himself would depart shortly*  
 26: 2. *because I shall answer for myself*  
 22. *did say should come:*  
 23. *and should shew light unto the*  
 27: 2. *meaning to sail by the coasts of Asia;*  
 10. *will be with hurt and much damage,*  
 30. *as though they would have cast*  
 33. *while the day was coming on,*  
 28: 6. *they looked when he should have swollen,*

Ro. 4:24. *to whom it shall be imputed,*  
 5:14. *figure of him that was to come.*  
 8:13. *after the flesh, ye shall die:*  
 18. *glory which shall be revealed in us.*  
 38. *nor things to come,*  
 1Co. 3:22. *or things to come; all are your's;*  
 Gal. 3:23. *which should afterwards be revealed.*  
 Eph 1:21. *but also in that which is to come:*  
 Col. 2:17. *a shadow of things to come;*  
 1Th. 3: 4. *that we should suffer tribulation;*  
 1Ti. 1:16. *which should hereafter believe*  
 4: 8. *and of that which is to come.*  
 6:19. *against the time to come,*  
 2Ti. 4: 1. *who shall judge the quick and*  
 Heb. 1:14. *who shall be heirs of salvation?*  
 2: 5. *put in subjection the world to come,*  
 6: 5. *the powers of the world to come,*  
 8: 5. *when he was about to make the*  
 9:11. *an high priest of good things to come,*  
 10: 1. *a shadow of good things to come,*  
 27. *which shall devour the adversaries.*  
 11: 8. *which he should after receive*  
 20. *concerning things to come.*  
 13:14. *but we seek one to come.*  
 Jas. 2:12. *as they that shall be judged*  
 1Pet. 5: 1. *glory that shall be revealed:*  
 2Pet. 2: 6. *that after should live ungodly;*  
 Rev. 1:19. *the things which shall be hereafter;*  
 2:10. *which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil*  
*shall cast (some) of you*  
 3: 2. *that are ready to die:*  
 10. *which shall come upon all the*  
 16. *I will spue thee out of my mouth.*  
 6:11. *that should be killed as they (were),*  
 8:13. *angels, which are yet to sound!*  
 10: 4. *I was about to write:*  
 7. *when he shall begin to sound,*  
 12: 4. *which was ready to be delivered,*  
 5. *who was (lit. is about) to rule all nations*  
 17: 8. *and shall ascend out of the*

μέλος, melos.

Mat. 5:29. *that one of thy members should*  
 30. *that one of thy members should perish,*  
 Ro. 6:13. *Neither yield ye your members*  
 — *and your members (as) instruments*  
 19. *for as ye have yielded your members*  
 — *now yield your members servants*  
 7: 5. *did work in our members*  
 23. *another law in my members,*  
 — *law of sin which is in my members.*  
 12: 4. *as we have many members in one body,*  
 and *all members have not*  
 5. *every one members one of another.*  
 1Co. 6:15. *your bodies are the members of Christ?*  
 shall I then take the *members of Christ,*  
 and make (them) the *members of*  
 12:12. *and hath many members, and all the mem-*  
*bers of that*  
 14. *the body is not one member,*  
 18. *now hath God set the members*  
 19. *if they were all one member,*  
 20. *now (are they) many members, yet*  
 22. *those members of the body, which*  
 25. *but (that) the members should have*  
 26. *And whether one member suffer, all the*  
*members suffer with it; or one member*  
*be honoured, all the members rejoice*  
 27. *and members in particular.*  
 Eph. 4:25. *we are members one of another.*

Eph. 5:30. we are *members* of his body,  
 Col. 3: 5. Mortify therefore your *members*  
 Jas. 3: 5. the tongue is a little *member*,  
 6. so is the tongue among our *members*,  
 4: 1. lusts that war in your *members* ?

μεμβράνα, *membrana.*

2Ti. 4:13. and the books, (but) especially the *parchments*.

μέμφομαι, *memphomai.*

Mar. 7: 2. with unwashen, hands, they *found fault*.  
 Ro. 9:19. Why *doth* he yet *find fault* ?  
 Heb. 8: 8. For *finding fault* with them,

μεμψίμοιρος, *mempsimoiros.*

Jude 16. These are murmurers, *complainers*,

μέν, *men.*

Found mostly with the first of two words or clauses that are in contrast, the second having δε; but sometimes combined with οὐν, which is denoted by 2

Mat. 3:11. I *indeed* baptize you with water  
 9:37. The harvest *truly* (is) plenteous,  
 10:13. And if )( the house be worthy,  
 13: 4. some (seeds) )( fell by the way side,  
 8. some )( an hundredfold, some  
 23. some )( an hundredfold, some sixty,  
 32. Which *indeed* is the least of all seeds:  
 16: 3. ye can discern the face )( of the sky;  
 14. Some )( (say that thou art) John the  
 17:11. Elias *truly* shall first come,  
 20:23. Ye shall drink *indeed* of my cup,  
 21:35. and beat one )(, and killed another,  
 22: 5. one )( to his farm, another to his  
 8. The wedding )( is ready,  
 23:27. which *indeed* appear beautiful  
 28. Even so ye also outwardly )( appear  
 25:15. And unto one )( he gave five talents,  
 33. And he shall set the sheep )( on his  
 26:24. The Son of man )( goeth as it is written  
 41. the spirit *indeed* (is) willing,  
 Mar 1: 8. I *indeed* have baptized you with  
 4: 4. some )( fell by the way side,  
 9:12. Elias *verily* cometh first, and restoreth  
 10:39. Ye shall *indeed* drink of the cup  
 12: 5. beating some )(, and killing some.  
 14:21. The Son of man *indeed* goeth,  
 38. The spirit *truly* (is) ready, but the flesh  
 16:19. So 2 then after the Lord had spoken  
 Lu. 3:16. I *indeed* baptize you with  
 18. And many other things )( in his  
 8: 5. some )( fell by the way side;  
 10: 2. The harvest *truly* (is) great,  
 6. And if )( the son of peace be there,  
 11:48. for they *indeed* killed them, and ye  
 13: 9. And if )( it bear fruit, (well):  
 22:22. And *truly* the Son of man goeth, as  
 23:33. one )( on the right hand, and the other  
 41. And we *indeed* justly; for we receive  
 56. and rested )( the sabbath day  
 Joh. 7:12. for some )( said, He is a good man: others  
 10:41. and said, John )( did no miracle:

Joh.11: 6. he abode )( two days still in the same  
 16: 9. Of sin )(, because they believe not  
 22. And ye )(2 now therefore have sorrow:  
 19:24. These things )(2 therefore the soldiers did.  
 32. and brake the legs of the first )(,  
 20:30. many other signs *truly*2 did Jesus  
 Acts 1: 1. The former treatise )( have I made,  
 5. For John *truly* baptized with  
 6. When they )(2 therefore were come  
 18. Now )(2 this man purchased a field  
 2:41. Then )(2 they that gladly received his  
 3:21. Whom the heaven )( must receive until  
 22. For Moses *truly* said unto the fathers,  
 4:16. for that *indeed* a notable miracle  
 5:23. The prison *truly* found we shut  
 41. And they )(2 departed from the presence  
 8: 4. Therefore )(2 they that were scattered  
 25. And )(2 they, when they had testified  
 9: 7. hearing )( a voice, but seeing no man.  
 31. Then )(2 had the churches rest  
 11:16. John *indeed* baptized with water;  
 19. Now )(2 they which were scattered abroad  
 12: 5. Peter )(2 therefore was kept in prison:  
 13: 4. So )(2 they, being sent forth by  
 36. For David )(, after he had served  
 14: 3. Long time therefore )(2 abode they  
 4. and part )( held with the Jews,  
 12. And they called Barnabas )(, Jupiter;  
 15: 3. And )(2 being brought on their way by  
 30. So )(2 when they were dismissed,  
 16: 5. And )(2 so were the churches established  
 17:12. Therefore )(2 many of them believed;  
 17. Therefore )(2 disputed he in the  
 30. And )(2 the times of this ignorance  
 32. of the dead, some )( mocked: and others  
 18:14. If )(2 it were a matter of wrong  
 19: 4. John *verily* baptized with the  
 32. Some therefore )(2 cried one thing,  
 38. Wherefore )(2 if Demetrius, and the  
 21:39. I am )( a man (which am) a Jew of  
 22: 3. I am *verily* a man (which am) a Jew,  
 9. they that were with me saw *indeed*  
 23: 8. For the Sadducees )( say that there is no  
 18. So )(2 he took him, and brought  
 22. So )(2 the chief captain (then) let the  
 31. Then )(2 the soldiers, as it was  
 25: 4. But )(2 Festus answered, that Paul  
 11. For if )( I be an offender, or have  
 26: 4. My manner of life )(2 from my youth,  
 9. I *verily*2 thought with myself,  
 27:21. Sirs, ye should )( have hearkened unto  
 41. and the forepart )( stuck fast,  
 44. and some )( on (broken pieces) of the  
 28: 5. And )(2 he shook off the beast into  
 22. for as concerning )( this sect,  
 24. And some )( believed the things  
 Ro. 1: 8. First, )( I thank my God through Jesus  
 2: 7. To them )( who by patient continuance  
 8. and do not obey )( the truth,  
 25. circumcision *verily* profiteth, if  
 3: 2. chiefly )(, because that unto them were  
 5:16. for the judgment )( (was) by one  
 6:11. to be dead *indeed* unto sin,  
 7:12. Wherefore the law )( (is) holy,  
 25. So then with the mind )( I myself  
 8:10. the body )( (is) dead because of sin;  
 17. heirs )( of God, and joint-heirs with  
 9:21. to make one vessel )( unto honour,  
 10: 1. my heart's desire )( and prayer to God  
 11:13. inasmuch as )( I am the apostle of the  
 22. on them which fell )(, severity;  
 28. As concerning )( the gospel, (they are)

Ro. 14: 2. For one )( believeth that he may eat  
5. One man )( esteemeth one day  
20. All things *indeed* (are) pure; but  
16:19. wise )( unto that which is good, and  
1 Co. 1:12. every one of you saith, I )( am of Paul;  
18. is to them )( that perish foolishness;  
23. unto the Jews )( a stumblingblock,  
2:15. he that is spiritual judgeth )( all things,  
3: 4. For while one saith, I )( am of Paul;  
5: 3. For I *verily*, as absent in body,  
6: 4. If )( <sup>2</sup> then ye have judgments of things  
7. Now )( <sup>2</sup> therefore there is utterly a fault  
7: 7. one )( after this manner, and another  
9:24. they which run in a race run all )(,  
25. )( <sup>2</sup> Now they (do it) to obtain  
11: 7. For a man *indeed* ought not to  
14. that, if a man )( have long hair,  
18. For first )( of all, when ye come  
21. and one )( is hungry, and another is  
12: 8. For to one )( is given by the Spirit  
20. many )( members, yet but one body,  
28. And God hath set some )( in the church,  
14:17. For thou *verily* givest thanks well,  
15:39. but (there is) one )( (kind of) flesh of  
40. the glory of the celestial (is) one )(,  
51. We shall not all )( sleep,  
2 Co. 2:16. To the one )( (we are) the savour of  
4:12. So then death )( worketh in us,  
8:17. For *indeed* he accepted the exhortation;  
9: 1. For as touching )( the ministering  
10: 1. who in presence )( (am) base among you,  
10. For (his) letters )(, say they, (are)  
11: 4. For if )( he that cometh preacheth  
12:12. *Truly* the signs of an apostle  
Gal. 4: 8. Howbeit then )(, when ye knew not God,  
23. But he )( (who was) of the bondwoman  
24. the one )( from the mount Sinai,  
Eph. 4:11. he gave *some* )(, apostles; and some,  
Phi. 1:15. Some *indeed* preach Christ even of  
16. The one )( preach Christ of contention,  
28. which is to them )( an evident token  
2:23. Him )( <sup>2</sup> therefore I hope to send  
3: 1. to me *indeed* (is) not grievous,  
13(14). forgetting those things )( which are  
Col. 2:23. Which things have *indeed* a shew  
1 Th. 2:18. *even* I Paul, once and again;  
2 Ti. 1:10. who hath abolished )( death,  
2:19. Nevertheless (lit. but *indeed*) the founda-  
tion of God  
20. and *some* )( to honour, and some to  
4: 4. shall turn away (their) ears from the  
truth )(,  
Tit. 1:15. Unto the pure all things )( (are) pure:  
Heb. 1: 7. And of the angels )( he saith,  
3: 5. And Moses *verily* (was) faithful  
6:16. For men *verily* swear by the  
7: 2. first )( (being by interpretation  
5. And *verily* they that are of the sons  
8. And here )( men that die receive tithes;  
11. If )( <sup>2</sup> therefore perfection were by the  
18. For there is *verily* a disannulling  
21(20). For those priests )( were made with-  
out an oath;  
23. And they *truly* were many priests,  
8: 4. For if )( he were on earth,  
9: 1. Then *verily* <sup>2</sup> the first (covenant)  
6. the priests went always into the first )(  
tabernacle,  
23. necessary that the patterns )( of things  
10:11. And every priest )( standeth daily  
33. Partly )(, whilst ye were made a  
11:15. And *truly*, if they had been mindful

Heb 12: 9. Furthermore we have had fathers )( of our  
12:10. For they *verily* for a few days  
11. Now no chastening for the present )(  
Jas. 3:17. wisdom that is from above is first )( pure,  
1 Pet. 1:20. Who *verily* was foreordained  
2: 4. disallowed *indeed* of men,  
14. for the punishment )( of evildoers,  
3:18. being put to death )( in the flesh,  
4: 6. might be judged )( according to men in  
the flesh,  
14. on their part )( he is evil spoken of,  
Jude 8. defile the flesh )(, despise dominion,  
10. speak evil of those things )( which they  
know not:  
22. And of some )( have compassion,  
See also *μενούν γε* and *μέντοι*.

*μενούν γε, menounge.*

Lu. 11:28. *Yea* rather, blessed (are) they that  
Ro. 9:20. *Nay* but, O man, who art thou that  
10:18. *Yea* *verily*, their sound went into all  
Phi. 3: 8. *Yea* doubtless, and I count all things

*μέντοι, mentoi.*

Joh. 4:27. *yet* no man said, What seekest thou?  
7:13. *Howbeit* no man spake openly  
12:42. *Nevertheless* (*ομως μ.*) among the chief  
20: 5. *yet* went he not in.  
21: 4. *but* the disciples knew not that it  
2 Ti. 2:19. *nevertheless* the foundation of God  
Jas. 2:8. If )( ye fulfil the royal law  
Jude 8. *Likewise* (*ομοιως μ.*) also these (filthy)

*μένω, meno.*

Mat. 10:11. and there *abide* till ye go thence.  
11:23. it would *have remained* until this  
26:38. *tarry* ye here, and watch with me.  
Mar. 6:10. there *abide* till ye depart from  
14:34. *tarry* ye here, and watch.  
Lu. 1:56. Mary *abode* with her about three  
8:27. neither *abode* in (any) house,  
9: 4. there *abide*, and thence depart.  
10: 7. And in the same house *remain*,  
19: 5. for to day I must *abide* at thy house.  
24:29. constrained him, saying, *Abide* with us:  
— And he went in to *tarry* with them.  
Joh. 1:32. and it *abode* upon him.  
33. and *remaining* on him,  
38(39). Master, where *dweldest* thou?  
39(40). They came and saw where he *dwelt*,  
and *abode* with him that day:  
2:12. they *continued* there not many days.  
3:36. the wrath of God *abideth* on him.  
4:40. that he would *tarry* with them: and he  
*abode* there two days.  
5:38. ye have not his word *abiding* in you:  
6:27. for that meat *which endureth* unto  
56. *dwelleth* in me, and I in him.  
7: 9. he *abode* (still) in Galilee.  
8:31. If ye *continue* in my word,  
35. the servant *abideth* not in the house for  
ever: (but) the Son *abideth* ever.  
9:41. therefore your sin *remaineth*.  
10:40. and there he *abode*.  
11: 6. he *abode* two days still in the  
12:24. ground and die, it *abideth* alone:  
34. that Christ *abideth* for ever:

Joh.12:46. *should not abide* in darkness.  
 14:10. the Father *that dwelleth* in me,  
 16. that he *may abide* with you for ever;  
 17. for he *dwelleth* with you,  
 25. *being* (yet) *present* with you.  
 15: 4. *Abide* in me, and I in you.  
 — except it *abide* in the vine; no more can  
 ye, except ye *abide* in me.  
 5. He *that abideth* in me,  
 6. If a man *abide* not in me,  
 7. If ye *abide* in me, and my words *abide* in  
 9. *continue* ye in my love.  
 10. ye *shall abide* in my love;  
 — and *abide* in his love.  
 11. that my joy *might remain*  
 16. (that) your fruit *should remain*.  
 19:31. that the bodies *should not remain* upon  
 21:22. If I will that he *tarry* till I come,  
 23. If I will that he *tarry* till I come,  
 Acts 5: 4. *Whiles* it *remained*, was it not thine own?  
 (lit. *did it not remain* to thee)  
 9:43. that he *tarried* many days in Joppa  
 16:15. come into my house, and *abide*  
 18: 3. he *abode* with them, and wrought:  
 20. When they desired (him) *to tarry*  
 20: 5. These going before *tarried* for us at  
 15. and *tarried* at Trogyllium; and  
 23. and afflictions *abide* me.  
 21: 7. *abode* with them one day.  
 8. and *abode* with him.  
 27:31. Except these *abide* in the ship,  
 41. stuck fast, and *remained* unmoveable,  
 28:16. Paul was suffered *to dwell* by himself  
 30. Paul *dwelt* two whole years in  
 Ro. 9:11. the purpose of God according to election  
*might stand*,  
 1Co. 3:14. If any man's work *abide*  
 7: 8. if they *abide* even as I.  
 11. *let* her *remain* unmarried,  
 20. *Let* every man *abide* in the same  
 24. *let* every man,...therein *abide* with God.  
 40. she is happier if she so *abide*,  
 13:13. now *abideth* faith, hope, charity,  
 15: 6. the greater part *remain* unto this  
 2Co. 3:11. much more that *which remaineth*  
 14. *remaineth* the same veil  
 9: 9. his righteousness *remaineth* for ever.  
 Phi. 1:25. I know that I *shall abide* and  
 1Ti. 2:15. if they *continue* in faith and  
 2Ti. 2:13. he *abideth* faithful: he cannot deny  
 3:14. *continue* thou in the things  
 4:20. Erastus *abode* at Corinth:  
 Heb 7: 3. *abideth* a priest continually.  
 24. because he *continueth* ever,  
 10:34. and an *enduring* substance.  
 12:27. cannot be shaken *may remain*.  
 13: 1. *Let* brotherly love *continue*.  
 14. here have we no *continuing* city,  
 1Pet. 1:23. which liveth and *abideth* for ever.  
 25. the word of the Lord *endureth* for ever.  
 1Joh.2: 6. He that saith he *abideth* in him  
 10. *abideth* in the light,  
 14. the word of God *abideth* in you,  
 17. doeth the will of God *abideth* for ever.  
 19. they would (no doubt) *have continued*  
 with us:  
 24. *Let* that therefore *abide* in you,  
 — shall *remain* in you ye also *shall continue*  
 27. received of him *abideth* in you,  
 — ye *shall abide* in him.  
 28. little children, *abide* in him;  
 3: 6. *Whosoever abideth* in him

1Joh.3: 9. his seed *remaineth* in him:  
 14. He that loveth not (his) brother *abideth*  
 in death.  
 15. no murderer hath eternal life *abiding* in  
 17. how *dwelleth* the love of God in him?  
 24. *dwelleth* in him, and he in him. And  
 hereby we know that he *abideth* in us,  
 4:12. God *dwelleth* in us,  
 13. that we *dwell* in him,  
 15. God *dwelleth* in him,  
 16. he *that dwelleth* in love *dwelleth* in God,  
 and God in him.  
 2Joh. 2. For the truth's sake, *which dwelleth* in us,  
 9. and *abideth* not in the doctrine  
 — He *that abideth* in the doctrine  
 Rev.17:10. he must *continue* a short space.

μέριμνα, *merimna*.

Mat.13:22. the *care* of this world,  
 Mar. 4:19. the *cares* of this world,  
 Lu. 8:14. are choked with *cares* and riches  
 21:34. and *cares* of this life,  
 2Co.11:28. the *care* of all the churches.  
 1Pet.5: 7. Casting all your *care* upon him;

μεριμνάω, *merimnao*.

Mat. 6:25. *Take* no *thought* for your life,  
 27. Which of you *by taking* *thought* can  
 28. why *take* ye *thought* for raiment?  
 31. Therefore *take* no *thought*,  
 34. *Take* therefore no *thought* for the morrow:  
 for the morrow *shall take* *thought*  
 10:19. *take* no *thought* how or what ye shall  
 Lu. 10:41. thou *art* *careful* and troubled  
 12:11. *take* ye no *thought* how or what thing  
 22. *Take* no *thought* for your life,  
 25. which of you *with taking* *thought*  
 26. why *take* ye *thought* for the rest?  
 1Co. 7:32. He that is unmarried *careth* for  
 33. he that is married *careth* for the  
 34. *careth* for the things of the Lord,  
 — *careth* for the things of the world,  
 12:25. *should* have the same *care* one for  
 Phi. 2:20. who *will* naturally *care* for your state.  
 4: 6. *Be* *careful* for nothing;

μερίζω, *merizo*.

Mat.12:25. Every kingdom *divided* against itself  
 — city or house *divided* against itself  
 26. he *is* *divided* against himself;  
 Mar. 3:24. if a kingdom *be* *divided* against  
 25. if a house *be* *divided* against itself,  
 26. and *be* *divided*, he cannot stand,  
 6:41. the two fishes *divided* he among them all.  
 Lu. 12:13. that he *divide* the inheritance with me.  
 Ro. 12: 3. as God *hath dealt* to every man  
 1Co. 1:13. *Is* Christ *divided*?  
 7:17. as God *hath distributed* to every man,  
 34. There *is* *difference* (also) *between*  
 2Co.10:13. which God *hath distributed* to us,  
 Heb 7: 2. Abraham *gave* a tenth *part* of all;

μερίς, *meris*.

Lu. 10:42. Mary hath chosen that good *part*,  
 Acts 8:21. Thou hast neither *part* nor lot

Acts 16:12. the chief city of that *part* of Macedonia,  
2Co. 6:15. what *part* hath he that believeth  
Col. 1:12. us meet to be partakers of the inheritance  
(lit. unto the *share* of the inheritance)

μερισμός, *merismos*.

Heb 2: 4. and *gifts* of the Holy Ghost,  
4:12. even to the *dividing asunder* of soul and  
spirit,

μεριστής, *meristeēs*.

Lu. 12:14. made me a judge or a *divider* over you?

μέρος, *meros*.

Mat. 2:22. into the *parts* of Galilee:  
15:21. departed into the *coasts* of Tyre and  
16:13. Jesus came into the *coasts* of Cæsarea  
24:51. and appoint (him) his *portion* with  
Mar. 8:10. came into the *parts* of Dalmanutha.  
Lu. 11:36. full of light, having no *part* dark,  
12:46. will appoint him his *portion* with  
15:12. give me the *portion* of goods that  
24:42. they gave him a *piece* of a broiled fish,  
Joh. 13: 8. If I wash thee not, thou hast no *part* with  
19:23. and made four *parts*, to every soldier a  
*part*;  
21: 6. Cast the net on the right *side*  
Acts 2:10. and in the *parts* of Libya  
5: 2. brought a certain *part*, and laid  
19: 1. passed through the upper *coasts*  
27. not only this our *craft* is in danger  
20: 2. when he had gone over those *parts*,  
23: 6. one *part* were Sadducees, and  
9. of the Pharisees' *part* arose, and  
Ro. 11:25. blindness in *part* is happened to Israel,  
15:15. boldly unto you in *some sort*,  
24. be *somewhat* filled with your  
1Co. 11:18. and I partly believe it. (lit. I believe some  
*part*)  
12:27. and members in *particular*.  
13: 9. For we know in *part*, and we prophesy in  
*part*.  
10. then that which is in *part* shall  
12. now I know in *part*;  
14:27. and (that) by *course*; and let one  
2Co. 1:14. acknowledged us in *part*,  
2: 5. he hath not grieved me, but in *part*:  
3:10. had no glory in this *respect*,  
9: 3. should be in vain in this *behalf*;  
Eph. 4: 9. into the lower *parts* of the earth?  
16. in the measure of every *part*,  
Col. 2:16. or in *respect* of an holyday,  
Heb. 9: 5. we cannot now speak particularly. (lit.  
according to *part*)  
1Pet. 4:16. let him glorify God on this *behalf*.  
Rev. 16:19. was divided into three *parts*,  
20: 6. hath *part* in the first resurrection:  
21: 8. shall have their *part* in the lake  
22:19. God shall take away his *part* out of the  
book of life,

μεσημέρια, *mesembria*.

Acts 8:26. Arise, and go toward the *south*  
22: 6. nigh unto Damascus about *noon*,

μεσιτεύω, *mesitūō*.

Heb. 6:17. *confirmed* (it) by an oath:

μεσίτης, *mesiteēs*.

Gal. 3:19. in the hand of a *mediator*.  
20. Now a *mediator* is not (a mediator) of one,  
1Ti. 2: 5. one *mediator* between God and men,  
Heb. 8: 6. is the *mediator* of a better covenant,  
9:15. he is the *mediator* of the new testament,  
12:24. And to Jesus the *mediator* of the new

μεσονύκτιον, *mesonuktion*.

Mar 13:35. or at *midnight*, or at the  
Lu. 11: 5. and shall go unto him at *midnight*,  
Acts 16:25. at *midnight* Paul and Silas prayed,  
20: 7. continued his speech until *midnight*.

μέσος, *mesos*.

Mat. 10:16. as sheep in the *midst* of wolves:  
13:25. sowed tares *among* the wheat,  
49. sever the wicked from *among* the just,  
14: 6. Herodias danced before them, (lit. in the  
*midst*)  
24. ship was now in the *midst* of the sea,  
18: 2. and set him in the *midst* of them,  
20. there am I in the *midst* of them.  
25: 6. And at *midnight* there was a cry  
Mar. 3: 3. had the withered hand, Stand forth. (lit.  
into the *midst*)  
6:47. the ship was in the *midst* of the sea,  
7:31. through the *midst* of the coasts of  
9:36. and set him in the *midst* of them:  
14:60. high priest stood up in the *midst*,  
Lu. 2:46. sitting in the *midst* of the doctors,  
4:30. passing through the *midst* of them  
35. the devil had thrown him in the *midst*,  
5:19. into the *midst* before Jesus.  
6: 8. and stand forth in the *midst*.  
8: 7. And some fell *among* thorns;  
10: 3. as lambs *among* wolves.  
17:11. he passed through the *midst* of Samaria  
21:21. in the *midst* of it depart out;  
22:27. I am *among* you as he that serveth.  
55. a fire in the *midst* of the hall,  
— Peter sat down *among* them.  
23:45. was rent in the *midst*.  
24:36. Jesus himself stood in the *midst*  
Joh. 1:26. there standeth one *among* you,  
8: 3. when they had set her in the *midst*,  
9. and the woman standing in the *midst*.  
59. through the *midst* of them,  
19:18. and Jesus in the *midst*.  
20:19. and stood in the *midst*, and saith  
26. stood in the *midst*, and said, Peace  
Acts 1:15. Peter stood up in the *midst*  
18. he burst asunder in the *midst*,  
2:22. God did by him in the *midst* of you,  
4: 7. had set them in the *midst*,  
17:22. Paul stood in the *midst* of Mars' hill,  
33. Paul departed from *among* them.  
23:10. by force from *among* them,  
26:13. At *midday*, O king, I saw  
27:21. Paul stood forth in the *midst* of them,  
27. about *midnight* the shipmen  
1Co. 5: 2. be taken away from *among* you.

1Co. 6: 5. able to judge *between* his brethren?  
 2Co. 6: 17. come out from *among* them,  
 Phi. 2: 15. in the *midst* of a crooked and  
 Col. 2: 14. and took it out of the *way*,  
 1Th. 2: 7. But we were gentle *among* you,  
 2Th. 2: 7. until he be taken out of the *way*.  
 Heb. 2: 12. in the *midst* of the church will I  
 Rev. 1: 13. in the *midst* of the seven candlesticks  
     2: 1. walketh in the *midst* of the seven  
         7. which is in the *midst* of the paradise  
     4: 6. in the *midst* of the throne, and round  
     5: 6. in the *midst* of the throne and of the four  
         beasts, and in the *midst* of the elders,  
     6: 6. in the *midst* of the four beasts  
     7: 17. in the *midst* of the throne  
     22: 2. In the *midst* of the street of it,

μεσότοιχον, mesotōikon.

Eph. 2: 14. hath broken down the *middle wall* of

μεσουράνημα, mesouraneema.

Rev. 8: 13. flying through the *midst* of heaven,  
 14: 6. angel fly in the *midst* of heaven,  
 19: 17. that fly in the *midst* of heaven,

μεσῶ, mesō.

Joh. 7: 14. *about* the *midst* of the feast

μεστός, mestos.

Mat. 23: 28. within ye are *full* of hypocrisy  
 Joh. 19: 29. was set a vessel *full* of vinegar:  
     21: 11. *full* of great fishes,  
 Ro. 1: 29. *full* of envy, murder, debate,  
     15: 14. that ye also are *full* of goodness.  
 Jas. 3: 8. unruly evil, *full* of deadly poison.  
     17. *full* of mercy and good fruits,  
 2Pet. 2: 14. Having eyes *full* of adultery,

μεστώ, mestō.

Acts 2: 13. These men are *full* of new wine.

μετά, meta.

\* marks where it is followed by an accusative, and not a genitive case.

Mat. 1: 12. *after*\* they were brought to Babylon,  
     23. being interpreted is, God *with* us.  
     2: 3. and all Jerusalem *with* him.  
     11. the young child *with* Mary his mother,  
     4: 21. in a ship *with* Zebedee their  
     5: 25. thou art in the way *with* him;  
     41. go *with* him twain.  
     8: 11. and shall sit down *with* Abraham,  
     9: 11. Why eateth your Master *with* publicans  
     15. as the bridegroom is *with* them?  
     12: 3. and they that were *with* him;  
     4. neither for them which were *with* him,  
     30. He that is not *with* me is against me;  
         and he that gathereth not *with* me  
     41. in judgment *with* this generation,  
     42. in the judgment *with* this generation,

Mat. 12: 45. and taketh *with* himself seven  
 13: 20. *with* joy receiveth it;  
 14: 7. promised *with* an oath to give  
 15: 30. having *with* them (those that were)  
 16: 27. in the glory of his Father *with* his angels;  
 17: 1. And *after*\* six days Jesus taketh  
     3. Moses and Elias talking *with* him.  
     17. how long shall I be *with* you?  
 18: 16. take *with* thee one or two more,  
     23. which would take account of his servants.  
 19: 10. If the case of the man be so *with* (his)  
 20: 2. when he had agreed *with* the labourers  
     20. *with* her sons, worshipping  
 21: 2. and a colt *with* her:  
 22: 16. their disciples *with* the Herodians,  
 24: 29. Immediately *after*\* the tribulation  
     30. *with* power and great glory.  
     31. shall send his angels *with* a great sound  
     49. to eat and drink *with* the drunken  
     51. his portion *with* the hypocrites:  
 25: 3. and took no oil *with* them:  
     4. oil in their vessels *with* their lamps.  
     10. they that were ready went in *with* him  
     19. *After*\* a long time the lord of those ser-  
         vants cometh, and reckoneth *with* them.  
     31. all the holy angels *with* him,  
 26: 2. Ye know that *after*\* two days is  
     11. the poor always *with* you;  
     18. at thy house *with* my disciples.  
     20. he sat down *with* the twelve.  
     23. dippeth (his) hand *with* me in the  
     29. when I drink it new *with* you in  
     32. But *after*\* I am risen again,  
     36. Then cometh Jesus *with* them unto  
     38. and watch *with* me.  
     40. could ye not watch *with* me one  
     47. and *with* him a great multitude *with*  
         swords and staves,  
     51. one of them which were *with* Jesus  
     55. *with* swords and staves for to  
     58. and sat *with* the servants,  
     69. Thou also wast *with* Jesus  
     71. This (fellow) was also *with* Jesus  
     72. again he denied *with* an oath,  
     73. And *after*\* a while came unto (him)  
 27: 34. vinegar to drink mingled *with* gall:  
     41. *with* the scribes and elders, said,  
     53. out of the graves *after*\* his resurrection,  
     54. and they that were *with* him,  
     62. that followed (lit. is *after*\*) the day of the  
     63. *After*\* three days I will rise again.  
     66. and setting a watch. (lit. *with* the watch)  
 28: 8. *with* fear and great joy;  
     12. were assembled *with* the elders.  
     20. I am *with* you alway,  
 Mar 1: 13. and was *with* the wild beasts;  
     14. Now *after*\* that John was put in prison,  
     20. in the ship *with* the hired servants,  
     29. *with* James and John.  
     36. Simon and they that were *with* him  
     2: 16. saw him eat *with* publicans and  
     — and drinketh *with* publicans and  
     19. while the bridegroom is *with* them? as  
         long as they have the bridegroom *with*  
         them,  
     25. and they that were *with* him?  
     3: 5. round about on them *with* anger,  
     6. took counsel *with* the Herodians  
     7. *with* his disciples to the sea:  
     14. that they should be *with* him,  
     4: 16. receive it *with* gladness;  
     36. were also *with* him other little ships.

Mar 5:18. prayed him that he might be *with* him.  
 24. And (Jesus) went *with* him ;  
 40. and them that were *with* him,  
 6:25. *with* haste unto the king,  
 50. he talked *with* them,  
 8:10. into a ship *with* his disciples,  
 14. in the ship *with* them more than  
 31. and *after*<sup>a</sup> three days rise again.  
 38. *with* the holy angels.  
 9: 2. And *after*<sup>a</sup> six days Jesus taketh  
 8. save Jesus only *with* themselves.  
 24. and said *with* tears,  
 10:30. *with* persecutions; and in the  
 11:11. unto Bethany *with* the twelve.  
 13:24. *after*<sup>a</sup> that tribulation, the sun shall be  
 26. *with* great power and glory.  
 14: 1. *After*<sup>a</sup> two days was (the feast of)  
 7. the poor *with* you always,  
 14. passover *with* my disciples ?  
 17. he cometh *with* the twelve.  
 18. which eateth *with* me shall betray me.  
 20. that dippeth *with* me in the dish.  
 28. But *after*<sup>a</sup> that I am risen,  
 33. And he taketh *with* him Peter and  
 43. *with* him a great multitude *with* swords  
 and staves,  
 48. *with* swords and (with) staves to take  
 54. and he sat *with* the servants,  
 62. and coming *in* the clouds of heaven.  
 67. thou also wast *with* Jesus of Nazareth.  
 70. And a little *after*<sup>a</sup>, they that stood by  
 15: 1. *with* the elders and scribes  
 7. bound *with* them that had made  
 28. he was numbered *with* the transgressors.  
 31. among themselves *with* the scribes,  
 16:10. told them that had been *with* him,  
 12. *After*<sup>a</sup> that he appeared in another form  
 19. *after*<sup>a</sup> the Lord had spoken unto  
 Lu. 1:24. And *after*<sup>a</sup> those days his wife  
 28. the Lord (is) *with* thee:  
 39. into the hill country *with* haste,  
 58. had shewed great mercy *upon* her ;  
 66. the hand of the Lord was *with* him.  
 72. To perform the mercy (promised) *to* our  
 fathers,  
 2:36. had lived *with* an husband seven years  
 46. *after*<sup>a</sup> three days they found him  
 51. And he went down *with* them,  
 5:27. *after*<sup>a</sup> these things he went forth,  
 29. that sat down *with* them.  
 30. Why do ye eat and drink *with* publicans  
 34. while the bridegroom is *with* them ?  
 6: 3. and they which were *with* him ;  
 4. to them that were *with* him ;  
 17. And he came down *with* them,  
 7:36. that he would eat *with* him.  
 8:13. receive the word *with* joy ;  
 45. Peter and they that were *with* him said,  
 9:28. an eight days *after*<sup>a</sup> these sayings,  
 39. and it teareth him that he foameth again,  
 (lit. *with* foam)  
 49. because he followeth not *with* us.  
 10: 1. *After*<sup>a</sup> these things the Lord appointed  
 17. *with* joy, saying, Lord, even the devils  
 37. He that shewed mercy *on* him.  
 11: 7. my children are *with* me in bed ;  
 23. He that is not *with* me is against me:  
 and he that gathereth not *with* me  
 31. judgment *with* the men of this  
 32. *with* this generation, and shall condemn  
 12: 4. and *after*<sup>a</sup> that have no more that they  
 5. which *after*<sup>a</sup> he hath killed

Lu. 12:13. he divide the inheritance *with* me.  
 46. his portion *with* the unbelievers.  
 58. When thou goest *with* thine adversary  
 13: 1. had mingled *with* their sacrifices.  
 14: 9. thou begin *with* shame to take  
 31. against him *with* twenty thousand ?  
 15:13. And not many days *after*<sup>a</sup>  
 29. might make merry *with* my friends:  
 30. devoured thy living *with* harlots,  
 31. Son, thou art ever *with* me,  
 17: 8. and *afterward*<sup>a</sup> thou shalt eat and  
 15. and *with* a loud voice glorified God,  
 20. cometh not *with* observation:  
 18: 4. but *afterward*<sup>a</sup> he said within himself,  
 21:27. *with* power and great glory.  
 22:11. passover *with* my disciples ?  
 15. passover *with* you before I suffer:  
 20. also the cup *after*<sup>a</sup> supper,  
 21. (is) *with* me on the table.  
 28. continued *with* me in my temptations.  
 33. Lord, I am ready to go *with* thee,  
 37. reckoned *among* the transgressors:  
 52. *with* swords and staves ?  
 53. I was daily *with* you in the  
 58. And *after*<sup>a</sup> a little while another  
 59. this (fellow) also was *with* him:  
 23:12. were made friends together: (lit. *with* one  
 another)  
 43. be *with* me in paradise.  
 24: 5. the living *among* the dead ?  
 29. Abide *with* us: for it is toward  
 30. as he sat at meat *with* them,  
 52. to Jerusalem *with* great joy:  
 Joh. 2:12. *After*<sup>a</sup> this he went down to Capernaum,  
 3: 2. except God be *with* him.  
 22. *After*<sup>a</sup> these things came Jesus  
 — there he tarried *with* them,  
 25. and (lit. *with*) the Jews about purifying.  
 26. he that was *with* thee beyond  
 4:27. talked *with* the woman:  
 — Why talkest thou *with* her ?  
 43. Now *after*<sup>a</sup> two days he departed  
 5: 1. *After*<sup>a</sup> this there was a feast of the Jews ;  
 4. first *after*<sup>a</sup> the troubling of the water  
 14. *Afterward*<sup>a</sup> Jesus findeth him  
 6: 1. *After*<sup>a</sup> these things Jesus went  
 3. and there he sat *with* his disciples.  
 43. Murmur not *among* yourselves.  
 66. walked no more *with* him.  
 7: 1. *After*<sup>a</sup> these things Jesus walked  
 33. a little while am I *with* you,  
 8:29. he that sent me is *with* me:  
 9:37. it is he that talketh *with* thee.  
 40. which were *with* him heard  
 11: 7. Then *after*<sup>a</sup> that saith he  
 11. and *after*<sup>a</sup> that he saith unto them,  
 16. that we may die *with* him.  
 31. which were *with* her in the house,  
 54. continued *with* his disciples.  
 56. and spake *among* themselves,  
 12: 8. the poor always ye have *with* you ;  
 17. that was *with* him when he  
 35. a little while is the light *with* you.  
 13: 7. but thou shalt know hereafter.<sup>a</sup>  
 8. thou hast no part *with* me.  
 18. He that eateth bread *with* me  
 27. *after*<sup>a</sup> the sop Satan entered into him.  
 33. yet a little while I am *with* you.  
 14: 9. Have I been so long time *with* you,  
 16. that he may abide *with* you for ever ;  
 30. Hereafter I will not talk much *with* you:  
 15:27. ye have been *with* me from the

- Joh. 16: 4. because I was *with* you.  
 19. Do ye enquire *among* yourselves  
 32. because the Father is *with* me.  
 17: 12. While I was *with* them in the world,  
 24. be *with* me where I am ;  
 18: 2. resorted thither *with* his disciples.  
 3. cometh thither *with* lanterns and  
 5. which betrayed him, stood *with* them.  
 18. and Peter stood *with* them,  
 26. in the garden *with* him ?  
 19: 18. and two other *with* him,  
 23. *After*<sup>a</sup> this, Jesus knowing that  
 38. *after*<sup>a</sup> this Joseph of Arimathæa,  
 40. in linen clothes *with* the spices,  
 20: 7. not lying *with* the linen clothes,  
 24. was not *with* them when Jesus came.  
 26. *after*<sup>a</sup> eight days again his disciples were  
 within, and Thomas *with* them :  
 21: 1. *After*<sup>a</sup> these things Jesus shewed himself  
 Acts 1: 3. *after*<sup>a</sup> his passion by many infallible  
 5. not many days *hence*.<sup>a</sup>  
 26. numbered *with* the eleven  
 2: 28. full of joy *with* thy countenance.  
 29. let me freely (lit. *with* boldness) speak  
 4: 29. that *with* all boldness they may speak  
 31. spake the word of God *with* boldness.  
 5: 26. brought them *without* violence:  
 37. *After*<sup>a</sup> this man rose up Judas  
 7: 4. *when*<sup>a</sup> his father was dead,  
 5. and to his seed *after*<sup>a</sup> him,  
 7. and *after*<sup>a</sup> that shall they come forth,  
 9. but God was *with* him,  
 38. *with* the angel which spake to him  
 45. brought in *with* Jesus into the  
 9: 19. *with* the disciples which were  
 28. And he was *with* them coming in  
 39. Dorcas made, while she was *with* them.  
 10: 37. *after*<sup>a</sup> the baptism which John  
 38. for God was *with* him.  
 41. *after*<sup>a</sup> he rose from the dead.  
 11: 21. the hand of the Lord was *with* them:  
 12: 4. intending *after*<sup>a</sup> Easter to bring him  
 13: 15. And *after*<sup>a</sup> the reading of the law  
 17. and *with* an high arm brought he  
 20. And *after*<sup>a</sup> that he gave (unto them)  
 25. there cometh one *after*<sup>a</sup> me,  
 14: 23. had prayed *with* fasting,  
 27. all that God had done *with* them,  
 15: 4. that God had done *with* them.  
 13. And *after*<sup>a</sup> they had held their peace,  
 16. *After*<sup>a</sup> this I will return,  
 33. they were let go *in* peace from  
 35. *with* many others also.  
 36. And some days *after*<sup>a</sup> Paul said  
 17: 11. *with* all readiness of mind,  
 18: 1. *After*<sup>a</sup> these things Paul departed  
 10. For I am *with* thee,  
 19: 4. which should come *after*<sup>a</sup> him,  
 21. *After*<sup>a</sup> I have been there,  
 20: 1. And *after*<sup>a</sup> the uproar was ceased,  
 6. *after*<sup>a</sup> the days of unleavened bread,  
 18. I have been *with* you  
 19. *with* all humility of mind,  
 24. I might finish my course *with* joy,  
 29. that *after*<sup>a</sup> my departing shall  
 31. night and day *with* tears.  
 34. and to them that were *with* me.  
 21: 15. And *after*<sup>a</sup> those days we took up  
 24: 1. And *after*<sup>a</sup> five days Ananias the high  
 priest descended *with* the elders,  
 3. *with* all thankfulness.  
 7. and *with* great violence took
- Acts 24: 18. neither *with* multitude, nor *with* tumult.  
 24. And *after*<sup>a</sup> certain days,  
 25: 1. *after*<sup>a</sup> three days he ascended from  
 12. conferred *with* the council,  
 23. *with* great pomp, and was entered  
 26: 12. *with* authority and commission  
 27: 10. this voyage will be *with* hurt  
 14. not long *after*<sup>a</sup> there arose  
 24. all them that sail *with* thee.  
 28: 11. And *after*<sup>a</sup> three months  
 13. and *after*<sup>a</sup> one day the south wind blew,  
 17. that *after*<sup>a</sup> three days Paul called  
 31. *with* all confidence, no man forbidding  
 Ro. 12: 15. Rejoice *with* them that do rejoice, and  
 weep *with* them that weep.  
 18. live peaceably *with* all men.  
 15: 10. Rejoice, ye Gentiles, *with* his people.  
 33. God of peace (be) *with* you all.  
 16: 20. of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.  
 24. (be) *with* you all.  
 1 Co. 6: 6. brother goeth to law *with* brother,  
 7. ye go to law one *with* another.  
 7: 12. and she be pleased to dwell *with* him,  
 13. if he be pleased to dwell *with* her,  
 11: 25. (he took) the cup, when he had supped,  
 (lit. *after*<sup>a</sup> supping)  
 16: 11. look for him *with* the brethren.  
 12. unto you *with* the brethren:  
 23. of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.  
 24. My love (be) *with* you all in Christ  
 2 Co. 6: 15. hath he that believeth *with* an infidel ?  
 16. the temple of God *with* idols ?  
 7: 15. *with* fear and trembling ye received  
 8: 4. Praying us *with* much intreaty  
 18. we have sent *with* him the brother,  
 13: 11. and peace shall be *with* you.  
 14(13). of the Holy Ghost, (be) *with* you  
 Gal. 1: 18. Then *after*<sup>a</sup> three years I went up  
 2: 1. to Jerusalem *with* Barnabas,  
 12. he did eat *with* the Gentiles:  
 3: 17. and thirty years *after*<sup>a</sup> cannot disannul,  
 4: 25. is in bondage *with* her children.  
 30. *with* the son of the freewoman.  
 6: 18. Jesus Christ (be) *with* your spirit.  
 Eph. 4: 2. *With* all lowliness and meekness, *with*  
 longsuffering,  
 25. every man truth *with* his neighbour:  
 6: 5. *with* fear and trembling,  
 7. *With* good will doing service,  
 23. and love *with* faith,  
 24. Grace (be) *with* all them that love  
 Phi. 1: 4. making request *with* joy,  
 2: 12. *with* fear and trembling.  
 29. in the Lord *with* all gladness ;  
 4: 3. *with* Clement also,  
 6. and supplication *with* thanksgiving  
 9. the God of peace shall be *with* you.  
 23. Jesus Christ (be) *with* you all.  
 Col. 1: 11. longsuffering *with* joyfulness ;  
 4: 18. Grace (be) *with* you.  
 1 Th. 1: 6. *with* joy of the Holy Ghost:  
 3: 13. Jesus Christ *with* all his saints.  
 5: 28. our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.  
 2 Th. 1: 7. rest *with* us, when the Lord Jesus shall  
 be revealed from heaven *with* his  
 3: 12. that *with* quietness they work,  
 16. The Lord (be) *with* you all.  
 18. our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you all.  
 1 Ti. 1: 14. abundant *with* faith and love  
 2: 9. *with* shamefacedness and sobriety ;  
 15. and holiness *with* sobriety.  
 3: 4. in subjection *with* all gravity ;

1Ti. 4: 3. to be received *with* thanksgiving  
 4. if it be received *with* thanksgiving:  
 14. *with* the laying on of the hands  
 6: 6. godliness *with* contentment is  
 21. Grace (be) *with* thee.  
 2Ti. 2:10. in Christ Jesus *with* eternal glory.  
 22. *with* them that call on the Lord  
 4:11. Only Luke is *with* me. Take Mark, and  
 bring him *with* thee:  
 22. The Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* thy  
 spirit. Grace (be) *with* you.  
 Tit. 2:15. and rebuke *with* all authority.  
 3:10. *after*<sup>a</sup> the first and second admonition  
 15. All that are *with* me salute thee.  
 — Grace (be) *with* you all.  
 Philem.25(24) our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* your  
 Heb. 4: 7. *after*<sup>a</sup> so long a time;  
 8. then would he not *afterward*<sup>a</sup> have  
 16. Let us therefore come boldly (lit. *with*  
 boldness)  
 5: 7. *with* strong crying and tears  
 7:21. but this *with* an oath  
 28. which was *since*<sup>a</sup> the law,  
 8:10. *after*<sup>a</sup> those days, saith the Lord;  
 9: 3. And *after*<sup>a</sup> the second veil,  
 19. *with* water, and scarlet wool,  
 27. but *after*<sup>a</sup> this the judgment:  
 10:15. for *after*<sup>a</sup> that he had said before,  
 16. *after*<sup>a</sup> those days, saith the Lord,  
 22. Let us draw near *with* a true heart  
 26. *after*<sup>a</sup> that we have received the  
 34. took joyfully (lit. *with* joy) the spoiling  
 11: 9. *with* Isaac and Jacob,  
 31. when she had received the spies *with*  
 12:14. Follow peace *with* all (men),  
 17. he sought it carefully *with* tears.  
 28. *with* reverence and godly fear:  
 13:17. that they may do it *with* joy,  
 23. *with* whom, if he come shortly,  
 25. Grace (be) *with* you all.  
 1Pet. 1:11. glory that should follow. (lit. *after*<sup>a</sup> these)  
 3: 15. *with* meekness and fear:  
 2Pet. 1:15. that ye may be able *after*<sup>a</sup> my decease  
 1Joh. 1: 3. may have fellowship *with* us: and truly  
 our fellowship (is) *with* the Father,  
 and *with* his Son  
 6. that we have fellowship *with* him,  
 7. we have fellowship one *with* another,  
 2:19. have continued *with* us:  
 4:17. Herein is our love (lit. love *with* us)  
 made perfect,  
 2Joh. 2. and shall be *with* us for ever.  
 3. Grace be *with* you,  
 Rev. 1: 7. Behold, he cometh *with* clouds;  
 12. to see the voice that spake *with* me.  
 19. the things which shall be hereafter,<sup>a</sup>  
 2:16. will fight *against* them with the sword of  
 22. that commit adultery *with* her  
 3: 4. they shall walk *with* me in white:  
 20. and will sup *with* him, and he *with* me.  
 — and am set down *with* my Father  
 4: 1. *After*<sup>a</sup> this I looked, and, behold,  
 — of a trumpet talking *with* me;  
 — things which must be hereafter.<sup>a</sup>  
 6: 8. and Hell followed *with* him.  
 7: 1. And *after*<sup>a</sup> these things I saw  
 9. *After*<sup>a</sup> this I beheld, and, lo,  
 9:12. two woes more hereafter.<sup>a</sup>  
 10: 8. spake *unto* me again,  
 11: 7. shall make war *against* them,  
 11. And *after*<sup>a</sup> three days and an half

Rev.12: 9. his angels were cast out *with* him.  
 17. to make war *with* the remnant  
 13: 4. who is able to make war *with* him?  
 7. to make war *with* the saints,  
 14: 1. and *with* him an hundred forty  
 4. not defiled *with* women;  
 13. their works do follow )( them.  
 15: 5. And *after*<sup>a</sup> that I looked,  
 17: 1. and talked *with* me,  
 2. *With* whom the kings of the earth  
 12. one hour *with* the beast.  
 14. shall make war *with* the Lamb,  
 — they that are *with* him (are) called,  
 18: 1. *after*<sup>a</sup> these things I saw  
 3. fornication *with* her,  
 9. lived deliciously *with* her,  
 19: 1. *after*<sup>a</sup> these things I heard a great  
 19. war *against* him that sat on the horse,  
 and *against* his army.  
 20. and *with* him the false prophet  
 20: 3. *after*<sup>a</sup> that he must be loosed  
 4. they lived and reigned *with* Christ  
 6. shall reign *with* him a thousand years.  
 21: 3. the tabernacle of God (is) *with* men, and  
 he will dwell *with* them,  
 — God himself shall be *with* them,  
 9. and talked *with* me,  
 15. he that talked *with* me had  
 22:12. my reward (is) *with* me,  
 21. our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you all.

μεταβαίνω, *metabaino.*

Mat. 8:34. that he would depart out of their  
 11: 1. he departed thence to teach and  
 12: 9. when he was departed thence,  
 15:29. Jesus departed from thence, and  
 17:20. Remove hence to yonder place; and it  
 shall remove;  
 Lu. 10: 7. Go not from house to house.  
 Joh. 5:24. is passed from death unto life.  
 7: 3. Depart hence, and go into Judæa,  
 13: 1. that he should depart out of this  
 Acts18: 7. he departed thence, and entered  
 1Joh.3:14. we have passed from death unto life,

μεταβάλλομαι, *metaballomai.*

Acts28: 6. they changed their minds, and said

μετάγω, *metago.*

Jas. 3: 3. and we turn about their whole body.  
 4. yet are they turned about with a very small

μεταδίδομι, *metadidomi.*

Lu. 3:11. let him impart to him that hath none;  
 Ro. 1:11. that I may impart unto you some  
 12: 8. he that giveth, (let him do it) with  
 Eph. 4:28. that he may have to give to him that  
 1Th. 2: 8. willing to have imparted unto you,

μετάθεσις, *metathesis.*

Heb. 7:12. of necessity a change also of the law.  
 11: 5. for before his translation  
 12:27. the removing of those things that are

μεταίρω, *metairo*.

Mat.13:53. finished these parables, he *departed* thence.  
19: 1. he *departed* from Galilee,

μετακαλέομαι, *metakaleomai*.

Acts 7:14. and *called* his father Jacob *to* (him),  
10:32. and *call* hither Simon,  
20:17. and *called* the elders of the church.  
24:25. I *will call* for thee.

μετακινέω, *metakineo*.

Col. 1:23. and (be) not *moved away* from the hope of  
the gospel,

μεταλαμβάνω, *metalamvano*.

Acts 2:46. *did eat* their meat with gladness  
24:25. *when* I *have* a convenient season,  
27:33. Paul *besought* (them) all *to take* meat,  
2Ti. 2: 6. *must be* first *partaker* of the fruits.  
Heb 6: 7. *receiveth* blessing from God:  
12:10. that (we) might *be partakers* of his

μετάληψις, *metalepsis*.

ITi. 4: 3. which God hath created *to be received*  
(lit. for *reception*)

μεταλλάττω, *metallatto*.

Ro. 1:25. Who *changed* the truth of God  
26. even their women *did change* the

μεταμέλομαι, *metamelomai*.

Mat.21:29. afterward he *repented*, and went.  
32. *repented* not afterward, that ye  
27: 3. *repented himself*, and brought  
2Co. 7: 8. I *do not repent*, though I *did repent*.  
Heb 7:21. The Lord *sware* and *will not repent*,

μεταμορφόομαι, *metamorphoomai*.

Mat.17: 2. And *was transfigured* before them:  
Mar 9: 2. he *was transfigured* before them.  
Ro. 12: 2. *be ye transformed* by the renewing  
2Co. 3:18. we all, *...are changed* into the same image

μετανοέω, *metanoeo*.

Mat. 3: 2. And saying, *Repent* ye: for the kingdom  
4:17. and to say, *Repent*: for the kingdom  
11:20. because they *repented* not:  
21. they would *have repented* long ago  
12:41. because they *repented* at the preaching  
Mar 1:15. *repent* ye, and believe the gospel.  
6:12. and preached that men *should repent*.  
Lu. 10:13. they *had* a great while ago *repented*,  
11:32. for they *repented* at the preaching  
13: 3. but, except ye *repent*, ye shall all  
5. except ye *repent*, ye shall all

Lu. 15: 7. over one sinner *that repenteth*,  
10. over one sinner *that repenteth*.  
16:30. from the dead, they *will repent*.  
17: 3. and if he *repent*, forgive him.  
4. saying, I *repent*; thou shalt forgive  
Acts 2:38. *Repent*, and be baptized every one  
3:19. *Repent* ye therefore, and be converted.  
8:22. *Repent* therefore of this thy  
17:30. all men every where *to repent*:  
26:20. that they should *repent* and turn to God,  
2Co.12:21. and *have not repented*  
Rev. 2: 5. *repent*, and do the first works;  
— except thou *repent*.  
16. *Repent*; or else I will come  
21. I gave her space *to repent* of her forni-  
cation; and she *repented* not.  
22. except they *repent* of their deeds.  
3: 3. and hold fast, and *repent*.  
19. be zealous therefore, and *repent*.  
9:20. *repented* not of the works  
21. Neither *repented* they of their  
16: 9. they *repented* not to give him glory.  
11. and *repented* not of their deeds.

μετάνοια, *metanoya*.

Mat. 3: 8. fruits meet for *repentance*:  
11. baptize you with water unto *repentance*:  
9:13. but sinners *to repentance*.  
Mar. 1: 4. and preach the baptism of *repentance*  
2:17. but sinners *to repentance*.  
Lu. 3: 3. preaching the baptism of *repentance*  
8. fruits worthy of *repentance*,  
5:32. but sinners *to repentance*.  
15: 7. which need no *repentance*.  
24:47. And that *repentance* and remission  
Acts 5:31. for to give *repentance* to Israel,  
11:18. granted *repentance* unto life.  
13:24. the baptism of *repentance* to all the people  
of Israel.  
19: 4. baptized with the baptism of *repentance*,  
20:21. *repentance* toward God, and faith  
26:20. do works meet for *repentance*.  
Ro. 2: 4. of God leadeth thee *to repentance*?  
2Co. 7: 9. ye sorrowed *to repentance*:  
10. worketh *repentance* to salvation  
2Ti. 2:25. will give them *repentance*  
Heb. 6: 1. of *repentance* from dead works,  
6. to renew them again unto *repentance*;  
12:17. found no place of *repentance*,  
2Pet.3: 9. all should come *to repentance*.

μεταξύ, *metaxu*.

Mat.18:15. tell him his fault *between* thee and him  
alone:  
23:35. *between* the temple and the altar.  
Lu. 11:51. *between* the altar and the temple:  
16:26. *between* us and you there is a great gulf  
Joh. 4:31. In the *mean while* his disciples  
Acts12: 6. sleeping *between* two soldiers,  
13:42. be preached to them the *next sabbath*.  
15: 9. no difference *between* us and them,  
Ro. 2:15. (their) thoughts the *mean while* accusing

μεταπέμπω, *metapempō*.

Acts10: 5. and *call for* (one) Simon,

Acts 10:22. *to send for thee into his house,*  
 29. *as soon as I was sent for : I ask therefore*  
*for what intent ye have sent for me ?*  
 11:13. *and call for Simon,*  
 24:24. *he sent for Paul, and heard him*  
 26. *he sent for him the oftener, and*  
 25: 3. *that he would send for him to Jerusalem,*

*μεταστρέφω, metastrepho.*

Acts 2:20. *The sun shall be turned into darkness,*  
 Gal. 1: 7. *and would pervert the gospel of Christ.*  
 Jas. 4: 9. *let your laughter be turned to mourning,*

*μετασχηματίζω, metaskeematizo.*

1Co. 4: 6. *I have in a figure transferred to myself*  
 2Co. 11:13. *transforming themselves into the apostles*  
 14. *for Satan himself is transformed into an*  
*angel of light.*  
 15. *if his ministers also be transformed as the*  
*ministers of righteousness ;*  
 Phi. 3:21. *Who shall change our vile body,*

*μετατίθημι, metatitheemi.*

Acts 7:16. *And were carried over into Sychem,*  
 Gal. 1: 6. *that ye are so soon removed from him*  
 Heb 7:12. *the priesthood being changed,*  
 11: 5. *By faith Enoch was translated*  
 — *because God had translated him:*  
 Jude 4. *turning the grace of our God into*

*μετέπειτα, metepita.*

Heb 12:17. *For ye know how that afterward, when he*

*μετέχω, meteko.*

1Co. 9:10. *should be partaker of his hope.*  
 12. *if others be partakers of (this) power*  
 10:17. *we are all partakers of that one bread.*  
 21. *ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's*  
 30. *if I by grace be a partaker,*  
 Heb. 2:14. *likewise took part of the same ;*  
 5:13. *For every one that useth milk*  
 7:13. *pertaineth to another tribe, of which*

*μετεωρίζομαι, meteōrizomai.*

Lu. 12:29. *neither be ye of doubtful mind.*

*μετοικεσία, metoikesia.*

Mat. 1:11. *about the time they were carried away to*  
*(lit. of the carrying away to) Babylon :*  
 12. *after they were brought (lit. the bringing)*  
*to Babylon,*  
 17. *from David until the carrying away into*  
 — *and from the carrying away into Babylon*

*μετοικίζω, metoikizo.*

Acts 7: 4. *he removed him into this land,*  
 43. *I will carry you away beyond Babylon.*

*μετοχή, metokee.*

2Co. 6:14. *what fellowship hath righteousness with*  
*unrighteousness ?*

*μέτοχος, metokos.*

Lu. 5: 7. *they beckoned unto (their) partners,*  
 Heb 1: 9. *oil of gladness above thy fellows.*  
 3: 1. *partakers of the heavenly calling,*  
 14. *we are made partakers of Christ,*  
 6: 4. *were made partakers of the Holy Ghost,*  
 12: 8. *whereof all are partakers,*

*μετρέω, metroo.*

Mat. 7: 2. *with what measure ye mete, it shall*  
 Mar. 4:24. *with what measure ye mete, it shall be*  
*measured to you:*  
 Lu. 6:38. *with the same measure that ye mete*  
 2Co. 10:12. *they measuring themselves by themselves,*  
 Rev. 11: 1. *Rise, and measure the temple of God,*  
 2. *leave out, and measure it not ;*  
 21:15. *a golden reed to measure the city,*  
 16. *he measured the city with the reed,*  
 17. *he measured the wall thereof,*

*μετρητής, metreetees.*

Joh. 2: 6. *two or three firkins apiece.*

*μεριοπαθέω, metriopatheo.*

Heb. 5: 2. *Who can have compassion on the ignorant,*

*μετρίως, metriōs.*

Acts 20:12. *were not a little comforted.*

*μέτρον, metron.*

Mat. 7: 2. *and with what measure ye mete,*  
 23:32. *Fill ye up then the measure of your*  
 Mar. 4:24. *with what measure ye mete,*  
 Lu. 6:38. *good measure, pressed down,*  
 — *with the same measure that ye mete*  
 Joh. 3:34. *God giveth not the Spirit by measure*  
 Ro. 12: 3. *to every man the measure of faith.*  
 2Co. 10:13. *according to the measure of the rule*  
 — *a measure to reach even unto you.*  
 Eph. 4: 7. *according to the measure of the gift of*  
 13. *unto the measure of the stature*  
 16. *in the measure of every part,*  
 Rev. 21:17. *the measure of a man, that is, of the angel.*

*μέτωπον, metōpon.*

Rev. 7: 3. *servants of our God in their foreheads.*  
 9: 4. *have not the seal of God in their foreheads,*  
 13:16. *or in their foreheads :*  
 14: 1. *Father's name written in their foreheads.*  
 9. *and receive (his) mark in his forehead,*  
 17: 5. *And upon her forehead (was) a name*  
 20: 4. *(his) mark upon their foreheads,*  
 22: 4. *his name (shall be) in their foreheads.*

μέχρι & μέχρις, *mekri & mckris.*

- Mat. 11:23. would have remained *until* this day.  
 13:30. grow together *until* the harvest:  
 28:15. reported among the Jews *until* this day.  
 Mar 13:30. *till* all these things be done.  
 Acts 10:30. I was fasting *until* this hour;  
 20: 7. continued his speech *until* midnight.  
 Ro. 5:14. death reigned from Adam to Moses,  
 15:19. and round about *unto* Illyricum,  
 Eph. 4:13. *Till* we all come in the unity of  
 Phi. 2: 8. became obedient *unto* death,  
 30. he was nigh *unto* death,  
 1Ti. 6:14. *until* the appearing of our Lord  
 2Ti. 2: 9. I suffer trouble, as an evil doer, (even)  
*unto* bonds;  
 Heb. 3: 6. rejoicing of the hope firm *unto* the end.  
 14. stedfast *unto* the end;  
 9:10. *until* the time of reformation.  
 12: 4. Ye have not yet resisted *unto* blood,

μή, *mee.*

? shews where it is used interrogatively; || denotes where the double negative of the Greek is omitted; ? marks passages where it is connected, though not closely, with *iva.*

- Mat. 1:19. *not* willing to make her a publick  
 20. fear *not* to take unto thee Mary  
 2:12. that they should *not* return to Herod,  
 3: 9. And think *not* to say within  
 10. which bringeth *not* forth good fruit  
 5:17. Think *not* that I am come to destroy  
 29. and *not* ? (that) thy whole body should be  
 30. and *not* (that) thy whole body should be  
 34. Swear *not* at all;  
 39. That ye resist *not* evil:  
 42. turn *not* thou away.  
 6: 1. Take heed that ye do *not* your alms before  
 2. do *not* sound a trumpet before thee,  
 3. let *not* thy left hand know what  
 7. use *not* vain repetitions,  
 8. Be *not* ye therefore like unto them:  
 13. lead us *not* into temptation,  
 16. be *not*, as the hypocrites, of a sad  
 18. That thou appear *not* unto men to fast,  
 19. Lay *not* up for yourselves  
 25. Take *no* thought for your life,  
 31. take *no* thought, saying, What shall  
 34. Take therefore *no* thought for  
 7: 1. Judge *not*, that ye be not judged.  
 6. Give *not* that which is holy unto  
 9. ? will he give him a stone?  
 10. ? will he give him a serpent?  
 19. Every tree that bringeth *not* forth  
 26. and doeth them *not*,  
 8:28. so that *no* man might pass by  
 9:15. ? Can the children of the bridechamber  
 36. as sheep having *no* shepherd.  
 10: 5. Go *not* into the way of the Gentiles,  
 — city of the Samaritans enter ye *not*:  
 9. Provide *neither* gold, nor silver,  
 10. *Nor* scrip for (your) journey,  
 19. take *no* thought how or what ye  
 26. Fear them *not* therefore:  
 28. And fear *not* them which kill the body,  
 but are *not* able to kill  
 31. Fear ye *not* therefore,  
 34. Think *not* that I am come to  
 12:30. He that is *not* with me is against me; and  
 he that gathereth *not* with me

- Mat. 13: 5. they had *no* deepness of earth:  
 6. because they had *no* root,  
 19. and understandeth (it) *not*,  
 14:27. it is I; be *not* afraid.  
 17: 7. Arise, and be *not* afraid.  
 18:10. Take heed that ye despise *not* one of  
 13. which went *not* astray.  
 25. forasmuch as he had *not* to pay,  
 19: 6. let *not* man put asunder.  
 14. and forbid them *not*,  
 21:21. If ye have faith, and doubt *not*,  
 22:12. *not* having a wedding garment?  
 23. that there is *no* resurrection,  
 24. If a man die, having *no* children,  
 25. and, having *no* issue,  
 29. Ye do err, *not* knowing the scriptures,  
 23: 3. but do *not* ye after their works:  
 8. be *not* ye called Rabbi:  
 9. call *no* (man) your father  
 23. and *not* to leave the other undone.  
 24: 4. Take heed that *no* man deceive you.  
 6. see that ye be *not* troubled:  
 17. *not* come down to take any  
 18. *Neither* let him which is in the field  
 23. or there; believe (it) *not*.  
 26. go *not* forth: behold, (he is) in the secret  
 chambers; believe (it) *not*.  
 25:29. but from him that hath *not*  
 26: 5. *Not* on the feast (day),  
 28: 5. said unto the women, Fear *not* ye:  
 10. Be *not* afraid: go tell my brethren  
 Mar 2: 4. they could *not* come nigh unto him  
 19. ? Can the children of the bridechamber  
 3:20. they could *not* so much as eat bread.  
 4: 5. because it had *no* depth of earth:  
 6. because it had *no* root,  
 12. may see, and *not* perceive; and hearing  
 they may hear, and *not* understand;  
 5: 7. that thou torment me *not*.  
 36. Be *not* afraid, only believe.  
 6: 8. *no* scrip, *no* bread, *no* money in (their)  
 9. and *not* put on two coats.  
 11. whosoever shall *not* receive you,  
 34. as sheep *not* having a shepherd:  
 50. it is I; be *not* afraid.  
 8: 1. and having *nothing* to eat,  
 9:39. But Jesus said, Forbid him *not*:  
 10: 9. let *not* man put asunder.  
 14. and forbid them *not*:  
 19. Do *not* commit adultery, Do *not* kill, Do  
*not* steal, Do *not* bear false witness,  
 Defraud *not*,  
 11:23. and shall *not* doubt in his heart,  
 12:15(14). or shall we *not* give?  
 18. which say there is *no* resurrection;  
 19. and leave *no* children,  
 24. ye know *not* the scriptures,  
 13: 5. Take heed *lest* any (man) deceive you:  
 7. be ye *not* troubled:  
 11. take *no* thought beforehand  
 15. let him that is on the housetop *not* go  
 down into the house,  
 16. let him...*not* turn back again  
 21. (he is) there; believe (him) *not*:  
 36. *Lest* coming suddenly he find you  
 14: 2. *Not* on the feast (day),  
 16: 6. Be *not* affrighted: Ye seek Jesus  
 Lu. 1:13. Fear *not*, Zacharias:  
 20. and *not* able to speak,  
 30. Fear *not*, Mary: for thou hast found  
 2:10. Fear *not*: for, behold, I bring you  
 26. that he should *not* see death,

- Lu. 2:45. when they found him *not*,  
 3: 8. and begin *not* to say  
 9. which bringeth *not* forth good fruit  
 11. impart to him that hath *none* ;  
 4:42. that he should *not* depart from them.  
 5:10. Fear *not* ; from henceforth thou  
 19. when they could *not* find by what  
 34. ? Can ye make the children of the  
 6:29. forbid *not* (to take thy) coat also.  
 30. ask (them) *not* again.  
 37. Judge *not*, and ye shall not be judged:  
 condemn *not*, and ye  
 49. he that heareth, and doeth *not*,  
 7: 6. Lord, trouble *not* thyself:  
 13. and said unto her, Weep *not*.  
 30. being *not* baptized of him.  
 42. when they had *nothing* to pay,  
 8: 6. because it lacked (lit. had *not*) moisture.  
 10. seeing they might *not*<sup>2</sup> see, and hearing  
 they might *not* understand.  
 18. and whosoever hath *not*,  
 28. I beseech thee, torment me *not*.  
 49. trouble *not* the Master.  
 50. Fear *not*: believe only,  
 52. Weep *not*; she is not dead,  
 9: 5. whosoever will *not* receive you,  
 33. *not* knowing what he said.  
 50. Forbid (him) *not*:  
 10: 4. Carry *neither* purse, *nor* scrip,  
 7. Go *not* from house to house.  
 10. and they receive you *not*,  
 20. in this rejoice *not*,  
 11: 4. And lead us *not* into temptation;  
 7. Trouble me *not*: the door is now shut,  
 11. ? will he give him a stone?  
 — ? will he for a fish give him a serpent?  
 12. ? will he offer him a scorpion?  
 23. He that is *not* with me is against me: and  
 he that gathereth *not* with me  
 24. and finding *none*, he saith,  
 35. which is in thee be *not* darkness.  
 36. having *no* part dark,  
 42. and *not* to leave the other undone.  
 12: 4. Be *not* afraid of them that kill  
 — have *no* more that they can do.  
 7. Fear *not* therefore:  
 11. take ye *no* thought how or what thing  
 21. and is *not* rich toward God.  
 22. Take *no* thought for your life,  
 29. And seek *not* ye what ye shall eat,  
 — *neither* be ye of doubtful mind.  
 32. Fear *not*, little flock ;  
 33. bags which wax *not* old,  
 47. knew his lord's will, and prepared *not*  
 48. But he that knew *not*, and  
 13:11. could in *no* wise lift up (herself).  
 14. and *not* on the sabbath day.  
 14: 8. sit *not* down in the highest room ;  
 12. call *not* thy friends,  
 29. and is *not* able to finish (it),  
 16:26. from hence to you *cannot* ;  
 17: 1. It is impossible but that offences will  
 come: (lit. for offences *not* to come)  
 9. ? Doth he thank that servant  
 23. go *not* after (them),  
 31. let him *not* come down  
 — let him likewise *not* return back.  
 18: 1. and *not* to faint ;  
 2. a judge, which feared *not* God, *neither*  
 16. and forbid them *not* :  
 20. Do *not* commit adultery, Do *not* kill, Do  
*not* steal, Do *not* bear false witness,
- Lu. 19:26. from him that hath *not*,  
 27. which would *not* that I should reign  
 20: 7. that they could *not* tell  
 16. said, God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)  
 27. deny that there is *any* || resurrection ;  
 21: 8. Take heed *that* ye be *not* deceived:  
 — go ye *not* therefore after them.  
 9. and commotions, be *not* terrified:  
 14. *not* to meditate before  
 21. and let *not* them that are in the  
 22:34. deny that thou )( || knowest me.  
 35. ? lacked ye any thing ?  
 36. and he that hath *no* sword,  
 40. Pray that ye enter *not* into  
 42. *not* my will, but thine, be done.  
 23:28. weep *not* for me, but weep for yourselves,  
 24:16. that they should *not* know him.  
 23. And when they found *not* his body,  
 Joh. 2:16. make *not* my Father's house  
 3: 4. ? can he enter the second time into  
 7. Marvel *not* that I said unto thee,  
 16. should *not*<sup>2</sup> perish, but have everlasting  
 18. he that believeth *not* is condemned already,  
 because he hath *not* believed  
 4:12. ? Art thou greater than our father Jacob,  
 5:23. He that honoureth *not* the Son  
 28. Marvel *not* at this:  
 45. Do *not* think that I will accuse you  
 6:20. It is I ; be *not* afraid.  
 27. Labour *not* for the meat which  
 39. I should lose *nothing*,<sup>2</sup>  
 43. Murmur *not* among yourselves.  
 64. who they were that believed *not*,  
 67. ? Will ye also go away ?  
 7:15. this man letters, having *never* learned ?  
 24. Judge *not* according to the  
 35. ? will he go unto the dispersed  
 41. ? Shall Christ come out of Galilee ?  
 47. ? Are ye also deceived ?  
 49. who knoweth *not* the law  
 51. ? Doth our law judge (any) man,  
 52. ? Art thou also of Galilee ?  
 8:53. ? Art thou greater than our father  
 9:27. ? will ye also be his disciples ?  
 39. that they which see *not* might see ;  
 40. ? Are we blind also ?  
 10: 1. He that entereth *not* by the door  
 21. ? Can a devil open the eyes  
 37. of my Father, believe me *not*.  
 38. though ye believe *not* me,  
 11:37. this man should *not*<sup>2</sup> have died ?  
 50. that the whole nation perish *not*.<sup>2</sup>  
 12:15. Fear *not*, daughter of Sion:  
 47. hear my words, and believe *not*,  
 48. and receiveth *not* my words,  
 13: 9. Lord, *not* my feet only,  
 14: 1. Let *not* your heart be troubled:  
 24. He that loveth me *not* keepeth *not*  
 27. Let *not* your heart be troubled,  
 15: 2. that beareth *not* fruit  
 18:17. Art *not* thou also (one) of this  
 25. Art *not* thou also (one) of his  
 40. *Not* this man, but Barabbas.  
 19:21. Write *not*, The King of the Jews ;  
 24. Let us *not* rend it,  
 20:17. Touch me *not* ; for I am *not*  
 27. and be *not* faithless,  
 29. blessed (are) they that have *not* seen,  
 Acts 1: 4. that they should *not* depart  
 20. and let *no* man dwell therein:  
 3:23. which will *not* hear that prophet,  
 4:18. commanded them *not* to speak at all

- Acts 4:20. For we cannot *but* speak  
 5: 7. *not* knowing what was done,  
 28. that ye should *not* teach in this name?  
 40. that they should *not* speak in the name  
 7:19. to the end they might *not* live.  
 28. ? Wilt thou kill me, as thou diddest  
 42. ? O ye house of Israel, have ye offered  
 60. Lord, lay *not* this sin to their  
 9: 9. he was three days *without* sight,  
 26. believed *not* that he was a disciple.  
 38. that he would *not* delay to come  
 10:15. (that) call *not* thou common.  
 47. that these should *not* be baptized,  
 11: 9. (that) call *not* thou common.  
 12:19. and found him *not*,  
 13:11. *not* seeing the sun for a season.  
 40. *lest* that come upon you,  
 14:18. that they had *not* done sacrifice  
 15:19. that we trouble *not* them,  
 38. Paul thought *not* good to take him  
 — and went *not* with them to the work.  
 17: 6. And when they found them *not*,  
 18: 9. Be *not* afraid, but speak, and hold *not* thy  
 19:31. that he would *not* adventure himself  
 20:10. Trouble *not* yourselves; for his life  
 16. he would *not* spend the time in Asia:  
 20. I kept back nothing...but have shewed  
 you, (lit. from *not* shewing to you)  
 22. *not* knowing the things that shall  
 27. For I have not shunned to declare (lit. as  
*not* to declare)  
 29. *not* sparing the flock.  
 21: 4. that he should *not* go up to Jerusalem.  
 12. be ought him *not* to go up to Jerusalem.  
 14. when he would *not* be persuaded,  
 21. that they ought *not* to circumcise  
 34. when he could *not* know the certainty  
 23: 8. say that there is *no* resurrection,  
 9. let us *not* fight against God.  
 10. fearing *lest* Paul should have been  
 21. But do *not* thou yield unto them:  
 25:24. that he ought *not* to live any longer.  
 27. and *not* withal to signify the crimes  
 27: 7. the wind *not* suffering us,  
 15. and could *not* bear up into the wind,  
 17. and, fearing *lest* they should fall into  
 21. and *not* have loosed from Crete,  
 24. Fear *not*, Paul; thou must be brought  
 42. *lest* any of them should swim out,  
 Ro. 1:28. those things which are *not* convenient;  
 2:14. which have *not* the law,  
 — these, having *not* the law,  
 21. preachest a man should *not* steal,  
 22. a man should *not* commit adultery,  
 3: 3. ? shall their unbelief make the  
 4. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)  
 5. ? (Is) God unrighteous who taketh  
 6. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)  
 8. And *not* (rather), as we be slanderously  
 31. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)  
 4: 5. But to him that worketh *not*,  
 17. things which be *not* as though they were.  
 19. And being *not* weak in faith,  
 5:13. sin is not imputed when there is *no* law.  
 14. even over them that had *not* sinned  
 6: 2. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)  
 12. Let *not* sin therefore reign in your  
 15. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)  
 7: 3. so that she is *no* adulteress,  
 7. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)  
 13. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)  
 8: 1. who walk *not* after the flesh,  
 Ro. 8: 4. who walk *not* after the flesh,  
 9:14. ? (Is there) unrighteousness with God?  
 God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)  
 20. ? Shall the thing formed say to him  
 30. which followed *not* after righteousness,  
 10: 6. Say *not* in thine heart, Who shall  
 20. I was found of them that sought me *not*;  
 — unto them that asked *not* after me.  
 11: 1. ? Hath God cast away his people? God  
 forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)  
 8. eyes that they should *not* see, and ears that  
 they should *not* hear;  
 10. that they may *not* see,  
 11. ? Have they stumbled that they should  
 fall? God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)  
 18. Boast *not* against the branches.  
 20. Be *not* highminded, but fear:  
 12: 2. And be *not* conformed to this world:  
 3. *not* to think (of himself) more highly  
 11. *Not* slothful in business;  
 14. bless, and curse *not*.  
 16. Mind *not* high things,  
 — Be *not* wise in your own conceits.  
 19. avenge *not* yourselves,  
 21. Be *not* overcome of evil,  
 13: 3. Wilt thou then *not* be afraid of the power ?  
 13. *not* in rioting and drunkenness, *not* in  
 chambering and wantonness, *not* in strife  
 14. make *not* provision for the flesh,  
 14: 1. *not* to doubtful disputations.  
 3. Let *not* him that eateth despise him that  
 eateth *not*; and let *not* him which eateth  
*not* judge him that eateth:  
 6. he that regardeth *not* the day,  
 — and he that eateth *not*, to the Lord  
 13. that *no* man put a stumblingblock  
 15. Destroy *not* him with thy meat,  
 16. Let *not* then your good be evil spoken of:  
 20. For meat destroy *not* the work of God.  
 21. (It is) good *neither* to eat flesh,  
 22. Happy (is) he that condemneth *not* himself  
 15: 1. and *not* to please ourselves.  
 I Co. 1: 7. ye come ) ( || behind in no gift;  
 10. (that) there be *no* divisions among you;  
 13. ? was Paul crucified for you?  
 28. and things which are *not*,  
 29. That *no* flesh should glory  
 2: 5. That your faith should *not*<sup>2</sup> stand in  
 4: 5. judge *nothing* before the time,  
 6. that *no* one of you be puffed up  
 7. as if thou hadst *not* received (it) ?  
 18. as though I would *not* come to you.  
 5: 8. *not* with old leaven,  
 9. *not* to company with fornicators:  
 11. *not* to keep company, if any man that is  
 6: 9. Be *not* deceived: neither fornicators,  
 15. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)  
 7: 1. good for a man *not* to touch a woman.  
 5. Defraud ye *not* one the other,  
 10. Let *not* the wife depart from (her)  
 11. and let *not* the husband put away (his)  
 12. let him *not* put her away.  
 13. let her *not* leave him.  
 18. let him *not* become uncircumcised.  
 — let him *not* be circumcised.  
 21. (being) a servant? care *not* for it:  
 23. be *not* ye the servants of men.  
 27. bound unto a wife? seek *not* to be loosed.  
 — loosed from a wife? seek *not* a wife.  
 29. have wives be as though they had *none*;  
 30. as though they wept *not*;  
 — as though they rejoiced *not*;

- 1Co. 7:30. as though they possessed *not* ;  
 31. as *not* abusing (it) ;  
 37. steadfast in his heart, having *no* necessity,  
 38. but he that giveth (her) *not* in marriage  
 9: 6. power to forbear working?(lit.*not* to work)  
 8. ? Say I these things as a man?  
 9. ? Doth God take care for oxen?  
 18. that I abuse *not* my power in the gospel.  
 21. being *not* without law to God,  
 10: 6. to the intent we should *not* lust after evil  
 12. take heed *lest* he fall.  
 22. ? are we stronger than he?  
 28. eat *not* for his sake that shewed it,  
 33. *not* seeking mine own profit,  
 11:22. and shame them that have *not* ?  
 29. *not* discerning the Lord's body.  
 12:29. ? (Are) all apostles? ?(are) all prophets?  
 ? (are) all teachers? ? (are) all workers  
 of miracles?  
 30. ? Have all the gifts of healing? ? do all  
 speak with tongues? ? do all interpret?  
 13: 1. and have *not* charity, I am become  
 2. and have *not* charity, I am nothing.  
 3. have *not* charity, it profiteth me nothing.  
 14:20. be *not* children in understanding:  
 39. and forbid *not* to speak with tongues.  
 15:33. Be *not* deceived: evil  
 34. Awake to righteousness, and sin *not* ;  
 16:11. Let *no* man therefore despise him:  
 2Co. 2: 1. that I would *not* come again to you  
 13. because I found *not* Titus my brother:  
 3: 7. could *not* stedfastly behold the face of  
 13. could *not* stedfastly look to the end  
 14. the same vail *untaken* away  
 4: 2. *not* walking in craftiness,  
 4. *lest* the light of the glorious gospel  
 7. and *not* of us.  
 18. we look *not* at the things which are seen,  
 but at the things which are *not* seen:  
 — things which are *not* seen (are) eternal.  
 5:19. *not* imputing their trespasses  
 21. who knew *no* sin ;  
 6: 1. that ye receive *not* the grace of God in  
 9. as chastened, and *not* killed ;  
 14. Be ye *not* unequally yoked together  
 17. touch *not* the unclean (thing) ;  
 8:20. that *no* man should blame us  
 9: 5. and *not* as (of) covetousness.  
 7. *not* grudgingly, or of necessity:  
 10: 2. that I may *not* be bold when I am  
 14. as though we reached *not* unto you:  
 11:16. Let *no* man think me a fool ;  
 12: 6. *lest* any man should think of me above  
 17. ? Did I make a gain of you by any of them  
 21. *lest*, when I come again, my God  
 — and have *not* repented  
 13: 7. pray to God)( that ye do *no* evil ,  
 10. *lest*<sup>2</sup> being present I should use  
 Gal. 2:17. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)  
 3: 1. that ye should *not* obey the truth,  
 21. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)  
 4: 8. which by nature are *no* gods.  
 18. and *not* only when I am present  
 5: 1. and be *not* entangled again  
 7. that ye should *not* obey the truth?  
 13. only (use) *not* liberty for an occasion  
 15. take heed that ye be *not* consumed  
 26. Let us *not* be desirous of vain glory,  
 6: 1. *lest* thou also be tempted.  
 7. Be *not* deceived ; God is not mocked:  
 9. let us *not* be weary in well doing:  
 — we shall reap, if we faint *not*.

- Gal. 6:14. God forbid that I should glory, (lit. be it  
*not* to me to glory)  
 Eph. 2:12. having *no* hope, and without God  
 3:13. I desire that ye faint *not* at my  
 4:26. Be ye angry, and sin *not* : let *not* the sun  
 go down upon your wrath:  
 29. Let *no* corrupt communication proceed  
 30. And grieve *not* the holy Spirit  
 5: 7. Be *not* ye therefore partakers with them.  
 11. And have *no* fellowship with the  
 15. *not* as fools, but as wise,  
 17. Wherefore be ye *not* unwise,  
 18. And be *not* drunk with wine,  
 27. *not* having spot, or wrinkle,  
 6: 4. provoke *not* your children to wrath:  
 6. *Not* with eyeservice, as menpleasers ;  
 Phi. 1:28. And in nothing )( || terrified by your  
 2: 4. Look *not* every man on his own things,  
 12. *not* as in my presence only,  
 3: 9. *not* having mine own righteousness,  
 Col. 1:23. and (be) *not* moved away from the hope  
 2: 8. Beware *lest* any man spoil you  
 16. Let *no* man therefore judge you  
 18. into those things which he hath *not* seen,  
 21. Touch *not* ; taste *not* ;  
 3: 2. *not* on things on the earth.  
 9. Lie *not* one to another,  
 19. and be *not* bitter against them.  
 21. provoke *not* your children (to anger),  
 22. *not* with eyeservice, as menpleasers ;  
 1Th. 1: 8. so that we need *not* to speak  
 2: 9. because we would *not* be chargeable  
 15. and they please *not* God,  
 4: 5. *Not* in the lust of concupiscence, even as  
 the Gentiles which know *not* God:  
 6. That *no* (man) go beyond and defraud  
 13. even as others which have *no* hope.  
 5: 6. let us *not* sleep, as (do) others ;  
 15. See that *none* render evil for  
 19. Quench *not* the Spirit.  
 20. Despise *not* prophesyings.  
 2Th. 1: 8. vengeance on them that know *not* God,  
 and that obey *not* the gospel of  
 2: 2. That ye be *not* soon shaken  
 3. Let *no* man deceive you  
 12. be damned who believed *not* the truth,  
 3: 6. and *not* after the tradition which he  
 8. that we might *not* be chargeable  
 13. be *not* weary in well doing.  
 14. and have *no* company with him,  
 15. Yet count (him) *not* as an enemy,  
 1Ti. 1: 3. that they teach *no* other doctrine,  
 7. )( understanding neither what they say,  
 20. that they may learn *not* to blaspheme.  
 2: 9. *not* with broidered hair,  
 3: 3. *Not* given to wine, *no* striker, *not* greedy  
 of filthy lucre ;  
 6. *Not* a novice, *lest* being lifted up  
 8. *not* doubletongued, *not* given to much  
 wine, *not* greedy of filthy lucre ;  
 11. wives (be) grave, *not* slanderers,  
 4:14. Neglect *not* the gift that is in thee,  
 5: 1. Rebuke *not* an elder,  
 9. Let *not* a widow be taken into the number  
 13. speaking things which they ought *not*.  
 16. and let *not* the church be charged ;  
 19. Against an elder receive *not* an accusa-  
 tion, but before  
 6: 2. let them *not* despise (them),  
 3. and consent *not* to wholesome words,  
 17. that they be *not* highminded,  
 2Ti. 1: 8. Be *not* thou therefore ashamed of

- 2Ti. 2:14. that they strive *not* about words  
4:16. that it may *not* be laid to their charge.
- Tit. 1: 6. *not* accused of riot, or unruly.  
7. *not* selfwilled, *not* soon angry, *not* given to wine, *no* striker, *not* given to filthy  
11. teaching things which they ought *not*,  
14. *Not* giving heed to Jewish fables,  
2: 3. *not* false accusers, *not* given to much  
9. *not* answering again;  
10. *Not* purloining, but shewing all good
- Heb 3: 8. Harden *not* your hearts, as in  
15. harden *not* your hearts, as in  
18. that they should *not* enter  
4: 2. *not* being mixed with faith in them  
7. harden *not* your hearts.  
15. an high priest which *cannot* be touched  
6: 1. *not* laying again the foundation  
7: 6. whose descent is *not* counted  
9: 9. that could *not* make him that did  
10:25. *Not* forsaking the assembling of  
35. Cast *not* away therefore your  
11: 3. were *not* made of things which do  
5. that he should *not* see death;  
8. *not* knowing whither he went.  
13. *not* having received the promises,  
27. *not* fearing the wrath of the king:  
12: 5. despise *not* thou the chastening  
15. *lest* any man fail of the grace of God;  
*lest* any root of bitterness  
16. *Lest* there (be) any fornicator,  
19. should *not* be spoken to them  
25. See that ye refuse *not* him that  
27. that those things which *cannot* be  
13: 2. Be *not* forgetful to entertain strangers:  
9. Be *not* carried about with divers  
16. and to communicate forget *not*:  
17. and *not* with grief:
- Jas. 1: 5. liberally, and upbraideth *not*;  
7. For let *not* that man think that he  
16. Do *not* err, my beloved brethren.  
22. and *not* hearers only,  
26. and bridleth *not* his tongue,  
2: 1. have *not* the faith...with respect of persons.  
11. Do *not* commit adultery, said also, Do *not*  
13. that hath shewed *no* mercy;  
14. and have *not* works? ? can faith save him?  
16. ye give them *not* those things which  
3: 1. be *not* many masters,  
12. ? Can the *fig* tree, my brethren,  
14. glory *not*, and lie *not* against the truth.  
4: 2. because ye ask *not*.  
11. Speak *not* evil one of another,  
17. and doeth (it) *not*, to him it is sin.  
5: 9. Grudge *not* one against another,  
12. above all things, my brethren, swear *not*,  
17. that it might *not* rain:
- 1Pet. 1: 8. though now ye see (him) *not*,  
14. *not* fashioning yourselves according  
2:16. and *not* using (your) liberty for  
3: 6. and are *not* afraid with any amazement.  
7. that your prayers be *not* hindered.  
9. *Not* rendering evil for evil,  
10. his lips that they speak *no* guile:  
14. be *not* afraid of their terror,  
4: 4. think it strange that ye run *not* with  
12. think it *not* strange concerning  
15. let none (lit. *not* any) of you suffer as  
16. let him *not* be ashamed;  
5: 2. *not* by constraint, but willingly;
- 2Pet. 1: 9. he that lacketh these things (lit. to whom  
these are *not*) is blind,  
2:21. *not* to have known the way of

- 2Pet. 3: 8. be *not* ignorant of this one thing,  
9. *not* willing that any should perish,
- 1Joh. 2: 4. and keepeth *not* his commandments,  
15. Love *not* the world, neither the things  
28. and *not* be ashamed before him  
3:10. whosoever doeth *not* righteousness  
— neither he that loveth *not* his brother.  
13. Marvel *not*, my brethren,  
14. He that loveth *not* (his) brother  
18. let us *not* love in word,  
21. if our heart condemn us *not*,  
4: 1. believe *not* every spirit,  
3. every spirit that confesseth *not*  
8. He that loveth *not* knoweth *not* God;  
20. for he that loveth *not* his brother  
5:10. he that believeth *not* God hath  
12. he that hath *not* the Son of God  
16. sin a sin (which is) *not* unto death,  
— for them that sin *not* unto death.  
2Joh. 7. who confess *not* that Jesus Christ is  
9. and abideth *not* in the doctrine  
10. receive him *not* into (your) house, *neither*  
bid him God speed:  
3Joh. 10. and *not* content therewith,  
11. follow *not* that which is evil,  
Jude 5. destroyed them that believed *not*.  
6. the angels which kept *not* their first  
19. having *not* the Spirit.
- Rev. 1:17. Fear *not*; I am the first and the last:  
3:18. that the shame of thy nakedness do *not*  
5: 5. Weep *not*; behold, the Lion of the  
6: 6. (see) thou hurt *not* the oil and the wine.  
7: 3. Hurt *not* the earth,  
16. neither )( || shall the sun light on them,  
8:12. the day shone *not* for a third part  
10: 4. and write them *not*.  
11: 2. and measure it *not*;  
13:15. that as many as would *not* worship  
19:10. See (thou do it) *not*: I am thy  
22: 9. See (thou do it) *not*: for I am thy  
10. Seal *not* the sayings of the prophecy of this

See also the following compounds: *ἐὰν μή, ἵνα μή, μήγε, μηδαμῶς, μηδέ, μηδέεις, μηδέποτε, μηδέπω, μηκέτι, μή οὐκ; μήποτε, μήπω, μήπως, μήτε, μήτι, μήτις*: interrogative *οὐ μή*; and refer back to *εἰ μή, εἰ δὲ μή, εἰ δὲ μήγε, εἰ μή τι*.

*ἐὰν μή, can mee.*

- Mat. 5:20. *except* your righteousness shall exceed  
6:15. But *if* ye forgive *not* men  
10:13. but *if* it be *not* worthy,  
14. whosoever shall *not* receive you,  
11: 6. whosoever shall *not* be offended in me.  
12:29. *except* he first bind the strong man?  
18: 3. *Except* ye be converted,  
16. But *if* he will *not* hear (thee),  
35. *if* ye from your hearts forgive *not*  
26:42. *except* I drink it, thy will be done.
- Mar 3:27. *except* he will first bind the  
4:22. which shall *not* be manifested;  
7: 3. *except* they wash (their) hands oft,  
4. *except* they wash, they eat *not*.  
10:15. Whosoever shall *not* receive the kingdom  
30. But he shall receive an hundredfold
- Lu. 7:23. whosoever shall *not* be offended in me.  
13: 3. but, *except* ye repent, ye shall all  
5. but, *except* ye repent, ye shall all  
18:17. Whosoever shall *not* receive

Joh. 3: 2. *except* God be with him.  
 3. *Except* a man be born again,  
 5. *Except* a man be born of water  
 27. *except* it be given him from heaven.  
 4:48. *Except* ye see signs and wonders,  
 5:19. *but* what he seeth the Father do:  
 6:44. *except* the Father which hath sent me  
 53. *Except* ye eat the flesh of the Son  
 65. *except* it were given unto him of  
 7:51. before it hear (lit. *except* it first have  
 heard) him,  
 8:24. *if* ye believe *not* that I am (he),  
 12:24. *Except* a corn of wheat fall into  
 47. *if* any man hear my words, and believe  
*not*,  
 13: 8. *If* I wash these *not*,  
 15: 4. *except* it abide in the vine; no more can  
 ye, *except* ye abide in me.  
 6. *If* a man abide *not* in me,  
 16: 7. *for if* I go *not* away,  
 20:25. *Except* I shall see in his hands  
 Acts 8:31. How can I, *except* some man should  
 15: 1. *Except* ye be circumcised  
 27:31. *Except* these abide in the ship,  
 Ro. 10:15. *except* they be sent?  
 11:23. *if* they abide *not* in unbelief,  
 1Co. 8: 8. neither, *if* we eat *not*, are we the worse.  
 9:16. *if* I preach *not* the gospel!  
 14: 6. *except* I shall speak to you either  
 7. *except* they give a distinction in  
 9. *except* ye utter by the tongue  
 11. *if* I know *not* the meaning of the  
 28. *But if* there be no Interpreter,  
 15:36. is not quickened, *except* it die:  
 Gal. 2:16. *but* by the faith of Jesus Christ,  
 2Th. 2: 3. *except* there come a falling away  
 2Ti. 2: 5. *except* he strive lawfully.  
 Jas. 2:17. faith, *if* it hath *not* works, is dead,  
 1Joh.3:21. *if* our heart condemn us *not*,  
 Rev. 2: 5. out of his place, *except* thou repent.  
 22. *except* they repent of their deeds.  
 3: 3. *If* therefore thou shalt *not* watch,

*ὅτι μὴ, hina mee.*

Mat. 7: 1. Judge not, *that* ye be *not* judged.  
 12:16. *that* they should *not* make him known:  
 17:27. Notwithstanding, *lest* we should offend  
 24:20. pray ye *that* your flight be *not* in  
 26: 5. *lest* there be an uproar  
 41. *that* ye enter *not* into temptation:  
 Mar. 3: 9. *lest* they should throng him.  
 12. *that* they should *not* make him known.  
 5:10. *that* he would *not* send them away  
 13:18. pray ye *that* your flight be *not* in  
 14:38. *lest* ye enter into temptation.  
 Lu. 8:12. *lest* they should believe and be saved.  
 31. *that* he would *not* command them  
 9:45. *that* they perceived it *not*:  
 16:28. *lest* they also come into this place  
 18: 5. *lest* by her continual coming she weary  
 22:32. *that* thy faith fail *not*:  
 46. *lest* ye enter into temptation.  
 Joh. 3:15. *That* whosoever believeth in him should  
*not* perish,  
 20. *lest* his deeds should be reprov'd.  
 4:15. give me this water, *that* I thirst *not*,  
 5:14. *lest* a worse thing come unto thee.  
 6:12. *that* nothing be lost.  
 50. *that* a man may eat thereof, and *not* die.  
 7:23. *that* the law of Moses should *not* be

Joh.12:35. *lest* darkness come upon you:  
 40. *that* they should *not* see with (their)  
 42. *lest* they should be put out of the  
 46. *that* whosoever believeth on me should  
*not* abide in darkness.  
 16: 1. *that* ye should *not* be offended.  
 18:28. *lest* they should be defiled;  
 36. *that* I should *not* be delivered to  
 19:31. *that* the bodies should *not* remain  
 Acts 2:25. *that* I should *not* be moved:  
 4:17. *But that* it spread *no* further  
 5:26. *lest* they should have been stoned.  
 24: 4. *that* I be *not* further tedious unto thee,  
 Ro. 11:25. *lest* ye should be wise in your own  
 15:20. *lest* I should build upon another  
 1Co. 1:15. *Lest* any should say that I had  
 17. *lest* the cross of Christ should be  
 4: 6. *that* no one of you be puffed up  
 7: 5. *that* Satan tempt you *not* for your  
 8:13. *lest* I make my brother to offend.  
 9:12. *lest* we should hinder the gospel  
 11:32. *that* we should *not* be condemned  
 34. *that* ye come *not* together unto  
 12:25. *That* there should be *no* schism in the  
 16: 2. *that* there be *no* gatherings when I come.  
 2Co. 1: 9. *that* we should *not* trust in ourselves,  
 2: 3. *lest*, when I came, I should have sorrow  
 5. *that* I may *not* overcharge you all.  
 11. *Lest* Satan should get an advantage of us:  
 6: 3. *that* the ministry be *not* blamed:  
 9: 3. *lest* our boasting of you should be  
 4. *that* we say *not*, ye  
 10: 9. *That* I may *not* seem as if  
 12: 7. *And lest* I should be exalted above  
 — *lest* I should be exalted  
 Gal. 5:17. so *that* ye cannot do the things  
 6:12. only *lest* they should suffer  
 Eph. 2: 9. *lest* any man should boast.  
 Phi. 2:27. *lest* I should have sorrow upon  
 Col. 2: 4. *lest* any man should beguile you  
 3:21. *lest* they be discouraged.  
 1Th. 4:13. *that* ye sorrow *not*, even as others  
 1Ti. 3: 6. *lest* being lifted up with pride  
 7. *lest* he fall into reproach  
 6: 1. *that* the name of God and (his) doctrine  
 be *not*  
 Tit. 2: 5. *that* the word of God be *not* blasphemed.  
 3:14. *that* they be *not* unfruitful.  
 Philem.14. *that* thy benefit should *not* be as it were  
 19. *albeit* I do *not* say to thee how  
 Heb 3:13. *lest* any of you be hardened  
 4:11. *lest* any man fall after the same  
 6:12. *That* ye be *not* slothful,  
 11:28. *lest* he that destroyed the firstborn  
 40. *that* they without us should *not* be  
 12: 3. *lest* ye be wearied and faint  
 13. *lest* that which is lame be  
 Jas. 5: 9. *lest* ye be condemned:  
 12. *lest* ye fall into condemnation.  
 2Pet. 3:17. beware *lest* ye also, being led away  
 1Joh.2: 1. *that* ye sin *not*.  
 2Joh. 8. *that* we lose *not* those things  
 Rev. 7: 1. *that* the wind should *not* blow  
 9: 4. *that* they should *not* hurt the grass  
 5. *that* they should *not* kill them,  
 20. *that* they should *not* worship devils,  
 11: 6. *that* it rain *not* in the days of  
 13:17. *that* no man might buy or sell,  
 16:15. *lest* he walk naked,  
 18: 4. *that* ye be *not* partakers of her sins, and  
*that* ye receive *not* of her plagues.  
 20: 3. *that* he should deceive the nations *no* more,

μήγε see εἰ δὲ μήγε.

μηδαμῶς, *meedamōs*.

Acts 10:14. Peter said, *Not so*, Lord; for I  
11: 8. But I said, *Not so*, Lord: for nothing

μηδέ, *meede*.

Mat. 6:25. *nor yet* for your body, what ye shall put  
7: 6. *neither* cast ye your pearls before  
10: 9. *nor* silver, *nor* brass in your purses,  
10. *neither* two coats, *neither* shoes, *nor yet*  
staves; for the workman  
14. receive you, *nor* hear your words,  
22:29. the scriptures, *nor* the power of God.  
23:10. *Neither* be ye called masters:  
24:20. *neither* on the sabbath day:  
Mar. 2: 2. *not so much as* about the door:  
6:11. *nor* hear you, when ye depart thence,  
8:26. *Neither* go into the town, *nor* tell (it) to  
any in the town.  
12:24. *neither* the power of God?  
13:11. *neither* do ye premeditate:  
15. *neither* enter (therein), to take any thing  
Lu. 3:14. *neither* accuse (any) falsely;  
10: 4. Carry *neither* purse, *nor* scrip, *nor* shoes:  
12:22. *neither* for the body, what ye shall  
47. *neither* did according to his will,  
14:12. *nor* thy brethren, *neither* thy kinsmen, *nor*  
(thy) rich neighbours;  
16:26. *neither* can they pass to us,  
17:23. go not after (them), *nor* follow (them).  
Joh. 4:15. *neither* come hither to draw.  
14:27. *neither* let it be afraid.  
Acts 4:18. *nor* teach in the name of Jesus.  
21:21. *neither* to walk after the customs.  
23: 8. *neither* angel, *nor* spirit:  
Ro. 6:13. *Neither* yield ye your members  
9:11. *neither* having done any good or  
14:21. *nor* to drink wine, *nor* (any thing) whereby  
thy brother  
1Co. 5: 8. *neither* with the leaven of  
11. with such an one *no not* to eat.  
10: 7. *Neither* be ye idolaters, as  
8. *Neither* let us commit fornication,  
9. *Neither* let us tempt Christ,  
10. *Neither* murmur ye, as some  
2Co. 4: 2. *nor* handling the word of God deceitfully;  
Eph. 5: 3. let it *not* be *once* named among you,  
Col. 2:21. Touch *not*; taste *not*; handle *not*;  
2Th. 3:10. would not work, *neither* should he eat.  
1Ti. 1: 4. *Neither* give heed to fables  
5:22. *neither* be partaker of other men's  
6:17. *nor* trust in uncertain riches,  
2Ti. 1: 8. *nor* of me his prisoner:  
Heb 12: 5. *nor* faint when thou art rebuked  
1Pet. 3:14. of their terror, *neither* be troubled;  
5: 2. *not* for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind;  
3. *Neither* as being lords over (God's)  
1Joh. 2:15. *neither* the things (that are) in  
3:18. *neither* in tongue; but in deed

μηδέίς, μηδεμία, μηδέν, *meedīs, meedemia,*  
*meeden.*

|| denotes where the double negative of the Greek  
is omitted.

Mat. 8: 4. See thou tell *no man*;  
9:30. See (that) *no man* know (it).

Mat. 16:20. that they should tell *no man* that  
17: 9. Tell the vision to *no man*, until  
27:19. Have thou *nothing* to do with that  
Mar. 1:44. See thou say *nothing* to || *any man*.  
5:26. and was *nothing* bettered,  
43. that *no man* should know it;  
6: 8. should take *nothing* for (their) journey,  
7:36. that they should tell *no man*;  
8:30. that they should tell *no man* of him.  
9: 9. that they should tell *no man* what  
11:14. *No man* eat fruit of thee hereafter  
Lu. 3:13. Exact *no* more than that which is  
14. Do violence to *no man*,  
4:35. he came out of him, and hurt him *not*.  
5:14. he charged him to tell *no man*;  
6:35. hoping for *nothing* again;  
8:56. that they should tell *no man*  
9: 3. Take *nothing* for (your) journey,  
21. to tell *no man* that thing;  
10: 4. and salute *no man* by the way.  
Joh. 8:10. and saw *none* but the woman,  
Acts 4:17. to *no man* in this name.  
21. finding *nothing* how they might  
8:24. that *none* of these things which  
9: 7. but seeing *no man*.  
10:20. doubting *nothing*: for I have sent them.  
28. that I should *not* call *any man* common  
11:12. go with them, *nothing* doubting.  
19. the word to *none* but unto the Jews  
13:28. though they found *no* cause of death  
15:28. to lay upon you *no* greater burden  
16:28. Do thyself *no* harm:  
19:36. and to do *nothing* rashly.  
40. there being *no* cause whereby  
21:25. that they observe *no* such thing,  
23:14. that we will eat *nothing* until  
22. (See thou) tell *no man* that thou  
29. but to have *nothing* laid to his charge  
24:23. that he should forbid *none* of his  
25:17. without any delay (lit. making *no* delay)  
on the morrow  
25. *nothing* worthy of death,  
27:33. continued fasting, having taken *nothing*.  
28: 6. and saw *no* harm come to him,  
18. there was *no* cause of death in me.  
Ro. 12:17. Recompense to *no man* evil  
13: 8. Owe *no man* || *any thing*,  
1Co. 1: 7. So that ye come behind in *no* gift;  
3:18. Let *no man* deceive himself.  
21. let *no man* glory in men.  
10:24. Let *no man* seek his own,  
25. asking *no* question for conscience sake:  
27. asking *no* question for conscience sake.  
2Co. 6: 3. Giving *no* offence in || *any thing*,  
10. as having *nothing*, and  
7: 9. receive damage by us in *nothing*.  
11: 5. I was *not a whit* behind the  
13: 7. I pray to God that ye do *no* evil;  
Gal. 6: 3. to be something, when he is *nothing*,  
17. let *no man* trouble me:  
Eph. 5: 6. Let *no man* deceive you  
Phi. 1:28. in *nothing* terrified by your  
2: 3. (Let) *nothing* (be done) through strife  
4: 6. Be careful for *nothing*;  
Col. 2:18. Let *no man* beguile you  
1Th. 3: 3. That *no man* should be moved  
4:12. (that) ye may have lack of *nothing*.  
2Th. 2: 3. Let *no man* deceive you by || *any* means:  
3:11. working *not at all*,  
1Ti. 4:12. Let *no man* despise thy youth;  
5:14. give *none* occasion to the adversary  
21. doing *nothing* by partiality.

I Ti. 5:22. Lay hands suddenly on *no man*,  
6: 4. He is proud, knowing *nothing*,  
Tit. 2: 8. having *no evil thing* to say of you.  
15. Let *no man* despise thee.  
3: 2. To speak evil of *no man*,  
13. that *nothing* be wanting unto them.  
Heb 10: 2. should have had *no more* conscience  
Jas. 1: 4. perfect and entire, wanting *nothing*.  
6. let him ask in faith, *nothing* wavering.  
13. Let *no man* say when he is tempted,  
1Pet. 3: 6. and are not afraid with ) ( *any* amazement.  
1Joh. 3: 7. let *no man* deceive you:  
3Joh. 7. taking *nothing* of the Gentiles.  
Rev. 2:10. Fear *none* of those things which  
3:11. that *no man* take thy crown.

*μηδέποτε, meedepute.*

2Ti. 3: 7. and *never* able to come to the knowledge  
of the truth.

*μηδέπω, meedepo.*

Heb 11: 7. being warned of God of things *not* seen  
*as yet*,

*μηκέτι, meeketi.*

|| denotes where the double negative of the Greek  
is omitted.

Mat. 21:19. Let *no* fruit grow on thee *henceforward*  
Mar 1:45. Jesus could *no more* openly enter  
2: 2. that there was *no room* to receive  
9:25. and enter *no more* into him.  
11:14. No man eat fruit of thee || *hereafter*  
Joh. 5:14. sin *no more*, lest a worse thing  
8:11. go, and sin *no more*.  
Acts 4:17. speak || *henceforth* to no man in  
13:34. *no more* to return to corruption,  
25:24. he ought not to live || *any longer*.  
Ro. 6: 6. that *henceforth* we should *not*  
14:13. Let us *not* therefore judge one another  
*any more*:  
15:23. But now having *no more* place  
2Co. 5:15. should *not henceforth* live unto  
Eph. 4:14. That we (henceforth) be *no more* children,  
17. that ye *henceforth* walk *not* as  
28. Let him that stole steal *no more*:  
1Th. 3: 1. when we could *no longer* forbear,  
5. when I could *no longer* forbear,  
1Ti. 5:23. Drink *no longer* water,  
1Pet. 4: 2. That he *no longer* should live the rest of

*μη οὐκ & οὐ μη, mee ouk & ou mee.*

An interrogation put negatively.

Joh. 18:11. shall I *not* drink it?  
Ro. 10:18. But I say, Have they *not* heard?  
19. Did *not* Israel know?  
1Co. 9: 4. Have we *not* power to eat and  
5. Have we *not* power to lead about a sister,  
11:22. have ye *not* houses to eat and to drink in?

*μήποτε or μή ποτε, meepotee or mee potee.*

Mat. 4: 6. *lest at any time* thou dash thy  
5:25. *lest at any time* the adversary

Mat. 7: 6. *lest* they trample them under  
13:15. *lest at any time* they should see  
29. Nay; *lest* while ye gather up  
15:32. *lest* they faint in the way.  
25: 9. *lest* there be not enough  
27:64. *lest* his disciples come by night,  
Mar 4:12. *lest at any time* they should be converted,  
14: 2. *lest* there be an uproar  
Lu. 3:15. *whether* he were the Christ, or not;  
4:11. *lest at any time* thou dash  
12:58. *lest* he hale thee to the judge,  
14: 8. *lest* a more honourable man  
12. *lest* they also bid thee again,  
29. *Lest haply*, after he hath laid  
21:34. *lest at any time* your hearts  
Joh. 7:26. )( Do the rulers know indeed that this is  
Acts 5:39. *lest haply* ye be found even to fight  
28:27. *lest* they should see with  
2Ti. 2:25. *if* God peradventure will give them  
Heb 2: 1. *lest at any time* we should let (them) slip.  
3:12. *lest* there be in any of you an evil heart of  
4: 1. Let us therefore fear, *lest*, a promise  
3:17. it is of *no strength at all* while

*μήπω, meepo.*

Ro. 9:11. (the children) being *not yet* born,  
Heb 9: 8. was *not yet* made manifest,

*μήπως or μή πως, meepōs or mee pōs.*

Acts 27:29. *fearing lest* we (lit. they) should have  
fallen upon rocks,  
Ro. 11:21. *lest* he also spare not thee.  
1Co. 8: 9. take heed *lest by any means* this  
9:27. *lest* that *by any means*, when I have  
2Co. 2: 7. *lest perhaps* such a one should be  
9: 4. *Lest haply* if they of Macedonia come  
11: 3. But I fear, *lest by any means*, as the  
12:20. For I fear, *lest*, when I come, I  
— *lest* (there be) debates, envyings,  
Gal. 2: 2. *lest by any means* I should run,  
4:11. *lest* I have bestowed upon you  
1Th. 3: 5. *lest by some means* the tempter have

*μήτε, meete.*

|| marks the omission of a double negative of the  
Greek.

Mat. 5:34. *neither* by heaven; for it is God's  
35. *Nor* by the earth; for it is his footstool:  
*neither* by Jerusalem;  
36. *Neither* shalt thou swear by thy head,  
11:18. For John came *neither* eating *nor* drinking,  
Mar 3:20. they could not || *so much as* eat  
Lu. 7:33. John the Baptist came *neither* eating bread  
*nor* drinking wine;  
9: 3. *neither* staves, *nor* scrip, *neither* bread,  
*neither* money; *neither* have two coats  
Acts 23: 8. *neither* angel, *nor* spirit:  
12. they would *neither* eat *nor* drink  
21. they will *neither* eat *nor* drink  
27:20. when *neither* sun *nor* stars  
Eph. 4:27. *Neither* give place to the devil.  
2Th. 2: 2. *or* be troubled, *neither* by spirit, *nor* by  
word, *nor* by letter as from us,  
1Ti. 1: 7. understanding *neither* what they say, *nor*  
whereof they affirm.

- Heb 7: 3. having *neither* beginning of days, *nor* end of life;  
 Jas. 5:12. swear not, *neither* by heaven, *neither* by the earth, *neither* by any other oath:  
 Rev. 7: 1. should not blow on the earth, *nor* on the sea, *nor* on any tree.  
 3. Hurt not the earth, *neither* the sea, *nor* the trees, till we have sealed

*μήτι, meeti.* adv. interrog.

- Mat. 7:16. )( Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?  
 12:23. Is *not* this the son of David?  
 26:22. Lord, )( is it I?  
 25. Master, )( is it I?  
 Mar 4:21. )( Is a candle brought to be put under a  
 14:19. )( (Is) it I? and another (said), )( (Is) it  
 Lu. 6:39. )( Can the blind lead the blind?  
 Joh. 4:29. is *not* this the Christ?  
 7:31. When Christ cometh, )( will he do  
 8:22. )( Will he kill himself?  
 18:35. )( Am I a Jew?  
 Acts10:47. )(Can any man forbid water,  
 1Co. 6: 3. *how much more* things that pertain to this  
 2Co. 1:17. )( did I use lightness?  
 Jas. 3:11. )( Doth a fountain send forth

*μήτις* OR *μή τις*, *meetis* OR *mee tis.*  
 interrog.

- Joh. 4:33. Hath *any man* brought him (ought) to  
 7:48. Have *any* of the rulers or  
 21: 5. Children, have ye *any* meat?  
 2Co.12:18. )( Did Titus make a gain of you?  
 Though *μήτις* occurs in one word as an indefinite pron. it is better read as *μή τις*.

*οὐ μή, ou mee.* double negative.

- Mat. 5:18. one jot or one tittle shall *in no wise*  
 20. ye shall *in no case* enter into  
 26. Thou shalt *by no means* come out  
 10:23. Ye shall *not* have gone over the  
 42. he shall *in no wise* lose his reward.  
 13:14. and shall *not* understand;  
 — and shall *not* perceive:  
 15: 6(5). And honour *not* his father or  
 16:22. this shall *not* be unto thee.  
 28. which shall *not* taste of death,  
 18: 3. ye shall *not* enter into the  
 23:39. Ye shall *not* see me henceforth,  
 24: 2. There shall *not* be left here one stone upon another, that shall *not* be thrown down.  
 21. no, *nor ever* shall be.  
 34. This generation shall *not* pass,  
 35. but my words shall *not* pass away.  
 26:29. I will *not* drink henceforth of  
 35. yet will I *not* deny thee.  
 Mar 9: 1. which shall *not* taste of death,  
 41. he shall *not* lose his reward.  
 10:15. he shall *not* enter therein.  
 13: 2. there shall *not* be left one stone upon another, that shall *not* be thrown down.  
 19. unto this time, *neither* shall be.  
 30. this generation shall *not* pass,

- Mar13:31. but my words shall *not* pass away.  
 14:25. I will )( drink no more of the  
 31. I will *not* deny thee *in any wise*.  
 16:18. it shall *not* hurt them;  
 Lu. 1:15. shall drink neither wine nor strong drink;  
 (lit. *not* drink wine or &c.);  
 6:37. and ye shall *not* be judged: condemn not, and ye shall *not* be condemned:  
 9:27. which shall *not* taste of death, till  
 10:19. nothing shall *by any means* hurt you.  
 12:59. thou shalt *not* depart thence, till  
 13:35. Ye shall *not* see me, until  
 18: 7. And shall *not* God avenge his own  
 17. shall *in no wise* enter therein.  
 30. Who shall *not* receive manifold  
 21:18. there shall *not* an hair of your head  
 32. This generation shall *not* pass  
 33. but my words shall *not* pass away.  
 22:16. I will *not* any more eat thereof,  
 18. I will *not* drink of the fruit  
 34. the cock shall *not* crow this day,  
 67. ye will *not* believe:  
 68. ye will *not* answer me, nor let (me) go.  
 Joh. 4:14. shall never (lit. *not ever*) thirst;  
 48. and wonders, ye will *not* believe.  
 6:35. he that cometh to me shall never (lit. *not*) hunger; and he that believeth on me shall never (lit. *not ever*) thirst.  
 37. I will *in no wise* cast out.  
 8:12. shall *not* walk in darkness,  
 51. he shall never (lit. *not for ever*) see death.  
 52. he shall never (lit. *not for ever*) taste of  
 10: 5. a stranger will they *not* follow,  
 28. and they shall never (lit. *not for ever*) perish,  
 11:26. and believeth in me shall never (lit. *not, &c.*) die.  
 56. that he will *not* come to the feast?  
 13: 8. Thou shalt never (lit. *not, &c.*) wash my  
 38. The cock shall *not* crow, till  
 20:25. I will *not* believe.  
 Acts13:41. which ye shall *in no wise* believe,  
 28:26. and shall *not* understand; and seeing ye shall see, and *not* perceive:  
 Ro. 4: 8. to whom the Lord will *not* impute sin.  
 1Co. 8:13. I will eat *no* flesh while the  
 Gal. 4:30. shall *not* be heir with the son  
 5:16. and ye shall *not* fulfil the lust  
 1Th. 4:15. shall *not* prevent them which  
 5: 3. and they shall *not* escape.  
 Heb 8:11. they shall *not* teach every man.  
 12. will I remember *no* more.  
 10:17. will I remember *no* more.  
 13: 5. I will *never* leave thee, nor )( forsake thee.  
 1Pet.2: 6. shall *not* be confounded.  
 2Pet.1:10. if ye do these things, ye shall never (lit. *not ever*) fall:  
 Rev. 2:11. shall *not* be hurt of the second death.  
 3: 3. thou shalt *not* know what hour I will come  
 5. I will *not* blot out his name  
 12. and he shall go *no* more out:  
 15: 4. Who shall *not* fear thee, O Lord,  
 18: 7. and shall see *no* sorrow.  
 14. thou shalt find them *no* more )( *at all*.  
 21. and shall be found *no* more *at all*.  
 22. shall be heard *no* more *at all* in thee;  
 — and *no* craftsman  
 — shall be heard *no* more *at all* in thee;  
 23. shall shine *no* more *at all* in thee;  
 — shall be heard *no* more *at all* in thee:  
 21:25. shall *not* be shut *at all* by day:  
 27. there shall *in no wise* enter into it

μηκέτι see after μή.

μηκος, meeikos.

Eph. 3:18. and *length*, and depth, and height ;  
Rev.21:16. the *length* is as large as the breadth :  
— The *length* and the breadth and the height  
of it are equal.

μηκύνομαι, meeekunomai.

Mar 4:27. and the seed should spring and *grow up*,

μηλωτή, meeōtee.

Heb 11:37. they wandered about in *sheepskins*

μήν, meen.

Lu. 1:24. and hid herself five *months*,  
26. And in the sixth *month* the angel  
36. this is the sixth *month* with her,  
56. Mary abode with her about three *months*,  
4:25. was shut up three years and six *months*,  
Acts 7:20. in his father's house three *months* :  
18:11. a year and six *months*,  
19: 8. for the space of three *months*,  
20: 3. And (there) abode three *months*.  
28:11. And after three *months* we departed  
Gal. 4:10. Ye observe days, and *months*, and times,  
Jas. 5:17. by the space of three years and six *months*.  
Rev. 9: 5. should be tormented five *months* :  
10. to hurt men five *months*.  
15. and a day, and a *month*, and a year,  
11. 2. tread under foot forty (and) two *months*.  
13: 5. to continue forty (and) two *months*.  
22: 2. yielded her fruit every *month* :

μηνώ, meenuo.

Lu. 20:37. even Moses *shewed* at the bush,  
Joh.11:57. he *should shew* (it), that they might take  
Acts23:30. And *when it was told* me how that  
1Co.10:28. eat not for his sake *that shewed* it,

μη ούκ, μήποτε, μήπω, μήπως,  
see after μή.

μηρός, meeros.

Rev.19:16. and on his *thigh* a name written,

μήτε see after μή.

μήτηρ, meeeter.

Mat. 1:18. When as his *mother* Mary was espoused  
2:11. the young child with Mary his *mother*,  
13. take the young child and his *mother*,  
14. he took the young child and his *mother*  
20. take the young child and his *mother*,  
21. and took the young child and his *mother*,  
10:35. the daughter against her *mother*,  
37. He that loveth father or *mother* more  
12:46. behold, (his) *mother* and his brethren  
47. Behold, thy *mother* and thy brethren  
48. Who is my *mother* ? and who  
49. Behold my *mother* and my brethren !  
50. the same is my brother, and sister, and  
*mother*.  
13:55. is not his *mother* called Mary?  
14: 8. being before instructed of her *mother*,  
11. and she brought (it) to her *mother*.  
15: 4. Honour thy father and *mother* : and, He  
that curseth father or *mother*,  
5. shall say to (his) father or (his) *mother*,  
6(5). And honour not his father or his  
*mother*,  
19: 5. leave father and *mother*, and shall  
12. so born from (their) *mother's* womb:  
19. Honour thy father and (thy) *mother* :  
29. or *mother*, or wife, or children,  
20:20. Then came to him the *mother* of  
27:56. and Mary the *mother* of James and Josés,  
and the *mother* of Zebedee's  
Mar 3:31. his brethren and his *mother*,  
32. Behold, thy *mother* and thy  
33. Who is my *mother*, or my  
34. Behold my *mother* and my brethren !  
35. and my sister, and *mother*.  
5:40. he taketh the father and the *mother*  
6:24. and said unto her *mother*,  
28. the damsel gave it to her *mother*.  
7:10. Honour thy father and thy *mother* ; and,  
Whoso curseth father or *mother*,  
11. say to his father or *mother*,  
12. for his father or his *mother* ;  
10: 7. leave his father and *mother*, and cleave  
19. Honour thy father and *mother*.  
29. or sisters, or father, or *mother*,  
30. and sisters, and *mothers*, and  
15:40. and Mary the *mother* of James  
Lu. 1:15. even from his *mother's* womb.  
43. that the *mother* of my Lord should  
60. And his *mother* answered and said,  
2:33. And Joseph and his *mother*  
34. and said unto Mary his *mother*,  
43. and Joseph and his *mother* knew not  
48. and his *mother* said unto him,  
51. but his *mother* kept all these  
7:12. the only son of his *mother*,  
15. he delivered him to his *mother*.  
8:19. Then came to him (his) *mother*  
20. Thy *mother* and thy brethren  
21. My *mother* and my brethren are these  
51. and the *mother* of the maiden.  
12:53. the *mother* against the daughter, and the  
daughter against the *mother* ;  
14:26. hate not his father, and *mother*,  
18:20. Honour thy father and thy *mother*.  
Joh. 2: 1. and the *mother* of Jesus was there:  
3. the *mother* of Jesus saith unto him,  
5. His *mother* saith unto the servants,  
12. he, and his *mother*, and his brethren,  
3: 4. the second time into his *mother's* womb,  
6:42. whose father and *mother* we know ?

Joh. 19:25. stood by the cross of Jesus his *mother*, and his *mother's* sister,  
 26. When Jesus therefore saw his *mother*,  
 — he saith unto his *mother*,  
 27. Behold thy *mother* !  
 Acts 1:14. and Mary the *mother* of Jesus,  
 3: 2. lame from his *mother's* womb  
 12:12. to the house of Mary the *mother*  
 14: 8. a cripple from his *mother's* womb,  
 Ro. 16:13. and his *mother* and mine.  
 Gal. 1:15. separated me from my *mother's* womb,  
 4:26. which is the *mother* of us all.  
 Eph 5:31. leave his father and *mother*,  
 6: 2. Honour thy father and *mother* ;  
 ITi. 5: 2. The elder women as *mothers* ;  
 2Ti. 1: 5. and thy *mother* Eunice ;  
 Rev.17: 5. THE *MOTHER* OF HARLOTS AND

μήτη. adv., μήτις. interrog., see after  
 μή.

μήτρα, meetra.

Lu. 2:23. Every male that openeth the *womb*  
 Ro. 4:19. neither yet the deadness of Sarah's *womb*:

μητραλῶνης, meetraḷōees.

ITi. 1: 9. and *murderers of mothers*, for

μία, mia. fem. to εἷς.

Mat. 5:18. one jot or *one* tittle shall in no wise  
 19. shall break *one* of these least  
 36. thou canst not make *one* hair  
 17: 4. *one* for thee, and *one* for Moses, and *one*  
 for Elias.  
 19: 5. and they twain shall be *one* flesh?  
 6. they are no more twain, but *one* flesh.  
 20:12. These last have wrought (but) *one* hour,  
 21:19. And when he saw a fig tree in the way,  
 24:41. the *one* shall be taken, and the other (lit.  
*one*) left.  
 26:40. could ye not watch with me *one* hour?  
 69. and a damsel came unto him,  
 28: 1. toward the *first* (day) of the week,  
 Mar 9: 5. *one* for thee, and *one* for Moses, and *one*  
 for Elias.  
 10: 8. twain shall be *one* flesh: so then they are  
 no more twain, but *one* flesh.  
 12:42. there came a *certain* poor widow,  
 14:37. couldst not thou watch *one* hour?  
 66. there cometh *one* of the maids of  
 16: 2. the *first* (day) of the week,  
 Lu. 5:12. when he was in a *certain* city,  
 17. it came to pass on a *certain* day,  
 8:22. it came to pass on a *certain* day,  
 9:33. *one* for thee, and *one* for Moses, and *one*  
 for Elias:  
 13:10. he was teaching in *one* of the synagogues  
 14:18. they all with *one* (consent) began  
 15: 8. if she lose *one* piece,  
 16:17. than *one* tittle of the law to fail.  
 17:22. shall desire to see *one* of the days of  
 34. there shall be two (men) in *one* bed;  
 35. the *one* shall be taken, and the other

Lu. 20: 1. on *one* of those days,  
 22:59. about the space of *one* hour after  
 24: 1. Now upon the *first* (day) of the week,  
 Joh. 10:16. and there shall be *one* fold,  
 20: 1. The *first* (day) of the week cometh  
 19. being the *first* (day) of the week,  
 Acts 4:32. were of *one* heart and of *one* soul:  
 12:10. and passed on through *one* street ;  
 19:34. all with *one* voice about the space  
 20: 7. And upon the *first* (day) of the week,  
 21: 7. and abode with them *one* day.  
 24:21. Except it be for this *one* voice,  
 28:13. and after *one* day the south wind  
 1Co. 6:16. for two, saith he, shall be *one* flesh.  
 10: 8. fell in *one* day three and twenty thousand.  
 16: 2. Upon the *first* (day) of the week  
 2Co. 11:24. received I forty (stripes) save *one*.  
 Gal. 4:24. the *one* from the mount Sinai,  
 Eph. 4: 4. ye are called in *one* hope of  
 5. One Lord, *one* faith, *one* baptism,  
 5:31. and they two shall be *one* flesh.  
 Phi. 1:27. with *one* mind striving together  
 1Ti. 3: 2. the husband of *one* wife,  
 12. be the husbands of *one* wife,  
 Tit. 1: 6. the husband of *one* wife,  
 3:10. after the *first* and second admonition  
 Heb 10:12. after he had offered *one* sacrifice  
 14. For by *one* offering he hath  
 12:16. who for *one* morsel of meat  
 2Pet. 3: 8. that *one* day (is) with the Lord  
 — and a thousand years as *one* day.  
 Rev. 6: 1. when the Lamb opened *one* of the seals,  
 9:12. *One* woe is past ;  
 13. I heard a voice from the four horns  
 13: 3. I saw *one* of his heads  
 17:12. as kings *one* hour with the beast.  
 13. These have *one* mind,  
 17. and to agree (lit. to form *one* mind), and  
 give their kingdom  
 18: 8. shall her plagues come in *one* day,  
 10. for in *one* hour is thy judgment come.  
 17(16). For in *one* hour so great riches  
 19. for in *one* hour is she made desolate.

μαίρω, miaino.

Joh. 18:28. lest they *should* be defiled ;  
 Tit. 1:15. but unto them *that* are defiled  
 — their mind and conscience *is* defiled.  
 Heb 12:15. and thereby many *be* defiled ;  
 Jude 8. these (filthy) dreamers *defile* the flesh,

μίασμα, miasma.

2Pet. 2:20. have escaped the *pollutions* of the world

μασμός, miasmōs.

2Pet. 2:10. in the lust of *uncleanness*,

μίγμα, migma.

Joh. 19:39. brought a *mixture* of myrrh and aloes,

μίγνυμι, mignumi.

Mat. 27:34. vinegar to drink *mingled* with gall:  
 Lu. 13: 1. whose blood Pilate *had mingled*  
 Rev. 8: 7. hail and fire *mingled* with blood,  
 15: 2. a sea of glass *mingled* with fire:

-σς, μικρόν, *mikron*. adv.

- Mat.26:39. And he went *a little* farther, and  
73. And after *a while* came unto (him)  
Mar 14:35. And he went forward *a little*, and  
70. And *a little* after, they that stood by  
Joh. 13:33. Little children, yet *a little while* I am  
14: 19. Yet *a little while*, and the world  
16:16. *A little while*, and ye shall not see me: and  
again, *a little while*, and ye  
17. *A little while*, and ye shall not see me: and  
again, *a little while*, and ye  
18. What is this that he saith, *A little while* ?  
19. *A little while*, and ye shall not see me: and  
again, *a little while*, and ye

μικρ-ύς, -ότερος, *mikros*, -*oteros*.

- Mat.10:42. unto one of these *little* ones a cup of  
11:11. he that is *least* in the kingdom  
13:32. is the *least* of all seeds:  
18: 6. shall offend one of these *little* ones  
10. despise not one of these *little* ones;  
14. one of these *little* ones should perish.  
Mar 4:31. is *less* than all the seeds  
9:42. shall offend one of (these) *little* ones  
15:40. Mary the mother of James the *less*  
Lu. 7:28. he that is *least* in the kingdom  
9:48. he that is *least* among you all,  
12:32. Fear not, *little* flock;  
17: 2. should offend one of these *little* ones.  
19: 3. because he was *little* of stature.  
Joh. 7:33. Yet *a little* while am I with you,  
12:35. Yet *a little* while is the light  
Acts 8:10. from the *least* to the greatest,  
26:22. witnessing both to *small* and great,  
1Co. 5: 6. Know ye not that *a little* leaven  
2Co.11: 1. bear with me *a little* in (my) folly:  
16. that I may boast myself *a little*.  
Gal. 5: 9. *A little* leaven leaveneth the whole  
Heb 8:11. from the *least* to the greatest.  
10:37. For yet *a little* while, and he that  
Jas. 3: 5. the tongue is *a little* member,  
Rev. 3: 8. for thou hast *a little* strength,  
6:11. they should rest yet for *a little* season,  
11:18. that fear thy name, *small* and great;  
13:16. caused all, both *small* and great,  
19: 5. that fear him, both *small* and great.  
18. both *small* and great.  
20: 3. must be loosed *a little* season.  
12. I saw the dead, *small* and great,

μίλιον, *milion*.

- Mat. 5:41. shall compel thee to go *a mile*,

μιμέομαι, *mimēomai*.

- 2Th. 3: 7. how ye ought to *follow* us:  
9. an ensample unto you to *follow* us.  
Heb 13: 7. whose faith *follow*, considering  
3Joh. 11. *follow* not that which is evil,

μιμητής, *mimēteēs*.

- 1Co. 4:16. be ye *followers* of me.  
11: 1. Be ye *followers* of me, even as  
Eph. 5: 1. Be ye therefore *followers* of God,

- 1Th. 1: 6. And ye became *followers* of us,  
2:14. ye, brethren, became *followers* of the  
Heb 6:12. but *followers* of them who through  
1Pet. 3:13. if ye be *followers* of that which is good?

μυνήσκομαι, *mimnēskomai*.

- Heb 2: 6. that thou art *mindful* of him ?  
13: 3. Remember them that are in bonds,

μισέω, *miseo*.

- Mat. 5:43. shalt love thy neighbour, and *hate*  
44. do good to them *that hate* you,  
6:24. for either he *will hate* the one,  
10:22. ye shall be *hated* of all (men)  
24: 9. and ye shall be *hated* of all  
10. and *shall hate* one another.  
Mar.13:13. And ye shall be *hated* of all (men)  
Lu. 1:71. from the hand of *all that hate* us;  
6:22. when men *shall hate* you,  
27. do good to them *which hate* you,  
14:26. and *hate* not his father, and mother,  
16:13. either he *will hate* the one,  
19:14. But his citizens *hated* him,  
21:17. ye shall be *hated* of all (men)  
Joh. 3:20. *hateth* the light, neither cometh  
7: 7. cannot *hate* you; but me it *hateth*,  
12:25. he *that hateth* his life in this world  
15:18. If the world *hate* you, ye know that it  
*hated* me before (it *hated*) you.  
19. therefore the world *hateth* you.  
23. He *that hateth* me *hateth* my Father also.  
24. they both seen and *hated*  
25. They *hated* me without a cause.  
17:14. the world *hath hated* them,  
Ro. 7:15. what I *hate*, that do I.  
9:13. Esau *have I hated*.  
Eph. 5:29. no man ever yet *hated* his own flesh;  
Tit. 3: 3. hateful, (and) *hating* one another.  
Heb 1: 9. and *hated* iniquity;  
1Joh.2: 9. that saith he is in the light, and *hateth* his  
brother,  
11. But he *that hateth* his brother is in  
3:13. if the world *hate* you.  
15. *Whosoever hateth* his brother  
4:20. and *hateth* his brother,  
Jude 23. *hating* even the garment spotted  
Rev. 2: 6. that thou *hatest* the deeds of the Nico-  
laitanes, which I also *hate*.  
15. which thing I *hate*.  
17:16. these *shall hate* the whore,  
18: 2. of every unclean and *hateful* bird.

μισθαποδοσία, *misthapodosia*.

- Heb 2: 2. received a just *recompence* of reward;  
10:35. great *recompence* of reward.  
11:26. unto the *recompence* of the reward.

μισθαποδότης, *misthapodoteēs*.

- Heb 11: 6. he is a *rewarder* of them that

μισθιος, *misthios*.

- Lu. 15:17. How many *hired servants* of my father's  
19. as one of thy *hired servants*.

μισθομαι, *mistho-omai*.

Mat.20: 1. to hire labourers into his vineyard.  
7. Because no man hath hired us.

μισθός, *misthos*.

Mat. 5:12. for great (is) your reward in heaven:  
46. what reward have ye?  
6: 1. ye have no reward of your Father  
2. They have their reward.  
5. They have their reward.  
16. They have their reward.  
10:41. shall receive a prophet's reward;  
— shall receive a righteous man's reward  
42. shall in no wise lose his reward.  
20: 8. give them (their) hire,  
Mar 9:41. he shall not lose his reward.  
Lu. 6:23. your reward (is) great in heaven:  
35. your reward shall be great,  
10: 7. the labourer is worthy of his hire.  
Joh. 4:36. receiveth wages, and gathereth  
Acts 1:18. a field with the reward of iniquity;  
Ro. 4: 4. that worketh is the reward not  
1Co. 3: 8. shall receive his own reward  
14. he shall receive a reward.  
9:17. willingly, I have a reward:  
18. What is my reward then?  
1Ti. 5:18. The labourer (is) worthy of his reward.  
Jas. 5: 4. Behold, the hire of the labourers  
2Pet. 2:13. receive the reward of unrighteousness,  
15. who loved the wages of unrighteousness;  
2Joh. 8. but that we receive a full reward.  
Jude 11. after the error of Balaam for reward,  
Rev.11:18. that thou shouldest give reward  
22:12. and my reward (is) with me,

μισθωμα, *misthōma*.

Acts28:30. two whole years in his own hired house,

μισθωτός, *misthōtos*.

Mar 1:20. in the ship with the hired servants,  
Joh.10:12. But he that is an hireling,  
13. The hireling fleeth, because he is an  
hireling, and careth not

μνᾶ, *mna*.

Lu. 19:13. and delivered them ten pounds,  
16. saying, Lord, thy pound hath gained ten  
pounds.  
18. Lord, thy pound hath gained five pounds.  
20. (here is) thy pound,  
24. Take from him the pound, and give (it) to  
him that hath ten pounds.  
25. Lord, he hath ten pounds.

μνάομαι, *mnaomai*.

Mat. 5:23. and there rememberest that thy brother  
26:75. And Peter remembered the word  
27:63. Sir, we remember that that deceiver  
Lu. 1:54. in remembrance of (lit. to remember) (his)  
mercy;  
72. and to remember his holy covenant;

Lu. 16:25. remember that thou in thy lifetime  
23:42. Lord, remember me when thou  
24: 6. remember how he spake unto you  
8. they remembered his words,  
Joh. 2:17. And his disciples remembered that it  
22. his disciples remembered that he  
12:16. then remembered they that these  
Acts10:31. thine alms are had in remembrance  
11:16. Then remembered I the word of  
1Co.11: 2. that ye remember me in all things,  
2Ti. 1: 4. being mindful of thy tears,  
Heb 8:12. their iniquities will I remember no more.  
10:17. and iniquities will I remember no more.  
2Pet.3: 2. That ye may be mindful of the words  
Jude 17. remember ye the words which  
Rev.16:19. Babylon came in remembrance before God,

μνεία, *mneia*.

Ro. 1: 9. I make mention of you always in my  
Eph. 1:16. making mention of you in my prayers;  
Phi. 1: 3. upon every remembrance of you,  
1Th. 1: 2. making mention of you in our prayers;  
3: 6. that ye have good remembrance of us  
2Ti. 1: 3. remembrance of thee in my prayers  
Philem. 4. making mention of thee always

μνήμα, *mneema*.

Mar 5: 5. and in the tombs, crying, and  
Lu. 8:27. abode in (any) house, but in the tombs.  
23:53. laid it in a sepulchre that was hewn  
24: 1. they came unto the sepulchre,  
Acts 2:29. his sepulchre is with us  
7:16. laid in the sepulchre that Abraham  
Rev.11: 9. their dead bodies to be put in graves.

μνημεῖον, *mneemion*.

Mat. 8:28. coming out of the tombs,  
23:29. and garnish the sepulchres of  
27:52. And the graves were opened;  
53. And came out of the graves  
60. laid it in his own new tomb,  
— great stone to the door of the sepulchre,  
28: 8. departed quickly from the sepulchre  
Mar 5: 2. there met him out of the tombs  
3. had (his) dwelling among the tombs;  
6:29. and laid it in a tomb.  
15:46. and laid him in a sepulchre  
— a stone unto the door of the sepulchre.  
16: 2. they came unto the sepulchre at the  
3. from the door of the sepulchre?  
5. And entering into the sepulchre,  
8. and fled from the sepulchre;  
Lu. 11:44. for ye are as graves which appear not,  
47. for ye build the sepulchres of the  
48. and ye build their sepulchres.  
23:55. beheld the sepulchre, and how  
24: 2. rolled away from the sepulchre.  
9. returned from the sepulchre,  
12. and ran unto the sepulchre;  
22. which were early at the sepulchre;  
24. were with us went to the sepulchre,  
Joh. 5:28. all that are in the graves shall  
11:17. he had (lain) in the grave four days  
31. She goeth unto the grave to weep  
38. cometh to the grave.

Joh.12:17. when he called Lazarus out of his *grave*,  
19:41. and in the garden a new *sepulchre*,  
42. for the *sepulchre* was nigh at hand.  
20: 1. unto the *sepulchre*, and seeth the stone  
taken away from the *sepulchre*.  
2. taken away the Lord out of the *sepulchre*,  
3. and came to the *sepulchre*.  
4. and came first to the *sepulchre*.  
6. and went into the *sepulchre*,  
8. which came first to the *sepulchre*,  
11. Mary stood without at the *sepulchre*,  
— (and looked) into the *sepulchre*,  
Acts13:29. and laid (him) in a *sepulchre*.

μνήμη, *mneemee*.

2Pet. 1:15. these things always in *remembrance*.

μνημονεύω, *mneemonōō*.

Mat.16: 9. neither *remember* the five loaves of  
Mar 8:18. and do ye not *remember*?  
Lu. 17:32. *Remember* Lot's wife.  
Joh.15:20. *Remember* the word that I said  
16: 4. ye *may remember* that I told you of them.  
21. she *remembereth* no more the anguish,  
Acts20:31. and *remember*, that by the space  
35. and to *remember* the words of the Lord  
Gal. 2:10. that we *should remember* the poor ;  
Eph. 2:11. Wherefore *remember*, that ye  
Col. 4:18. *Remember* my bonds.  
1Th. 1: 3. *Remembering* without ceasing your work  
2: 9. For ye *remember*, brethren, our labour  
2Th. 2: 5. *Remember* ye not, that,  
2Ti. 2: 8. *Remember* that Jesus Christ  
Heb11:15. if they *had been mindful* of that (country)  
22. Joseph, when he died, *made mention* of  
13: 7. *Remember* them which have the rule  
Rev. 2: 5. *Remember* therefore from whence  
3: 3. *Remember* therefore how thou hast  
18: 5. God *hath remembered* her iniquities.

μνημόσυνον, *mneemosunon*.

Mat.26:13. be told for a *memorial* of her.  
Mar 14: 9. shall be spoken of for a *memorial* of her.  
Acts10: 4. thine alms are come up for a *memorial*

μνηστεύομαι, *mneestūomai*.

Mat. 1:18. *When* as his mother Mary was *espoused* to  
Lu. 1:27. To a virgin *espoused* to a man whose  
2: 5. To be taxed with Mary his *espoused* wife,

μογιάλος, *mogilalos*.

Mar 7:32. that was deaf, and *had an impediment* in  
*his speech* ;

μόγισ, *mogis*.

Lu. 9:39. *hardly* departeth from him.

μόδιος, *modios*.

Mat. 5:15. a candle, and put it under a *bushel*,

Mar 4:21. to be put under a *bushel*,  
Lu. 11:33. *neither* under a *bushel*,

μοί, *moi*.

From ἐγώ.

Mat. 2: 8. bring *me* word again,  
4: 9. if thou wilt fall down and worship *me*.  
7:21. Not every one that saith unto *me*,  
22. Many will say to *me* in that day,  
8:21. Lord, suffer *me* first to go and bury  
22. Follow *me* ; and let the dead  
9: 9. Follow *me*. And he arose,  
11:27. All things are delivered unto *me*  
14: 8. Give *me* here John Baptist's head  
18. Bring them hither to *me*.  
15: 8. draweth nigh unto *me* with their  
25. Lord, help *me*.  
32. they continue with *me* now three days,  
16:24. and take up his cross, and follow *me*.  
17:17. bring him hither to *me*.  
18:28. Pay *me* that thou owest.  
19:21. and come (and) follow *me*.  
28. ye which have followed *me*,  
20:13. didst not thou agree with *me* for  
15. Is it not lawful for *me* to do  
21: 2. bring (them) unto *me*.  
24. which if ye tell *me*,  
22:19. Shew *me* the tribute money.  
25:20. Lord, thou deliveredst unto *me* five  
22. Lord, thou deliveredst unto *me* two  
35. and ye gave *me* meat:  
42. and ye gave *me* no meat:  
26:15. What will ye give *me*,  
53. and he shall presently give *me* more  
27:10. as the Lord appointed *me*.  
28:18. All power is given unto *me* in heaven and  
in earth.  
Mar 2:14. Follow *me*. And he arose  
5: 9. *My* name (is) Legion:  
6:25. I will that thou give *me* by and by  
8: 2. now been with *me* three days,  
34. take up his cross, and follow *me*.  
10:21. take up the cross, and follow *me*.  
11:29. one question, and answer *me*,  
30. or of men? answer *me*.  
12:15. bring *me* a penny,  
Lu. 1:25. Thus hath the Lord dealt with *me*  
38. be it unto *me* according to thy word.  
43. And whence (is) this to *me*,  
49. hath done to *me* great things ;  
4:23. Ye will surely say unto *me*  
5:27. said unto him, Follow *me*.  
7:45. Thou gavest *me* no kiss:  
9:23. his cross daily, and follow *me*.  
38. for he is *mine* (lit. to *me* an) only child.  
59. Follow *me*. But he said, Lord, suffer *me*  
first to go  
61. but let *me* first go bid  
10:22. All things are delivered to *me*  
40. bid her therefore that she help *me*.  
11: 5. lend *me* three loaves ;  
7. Trouble *me* not: the door is  
15: 6. Rejoice with *me* ; for I have found  
9. Rejoice with *me* ; for I have found  
12. give *me* the portion of goods  
17: 8. gird thyself; and serve *me*,  
13: 5. this widow troubleth *me*,  
13. God be merciful to *me* a sinner.

Lu. 18:22. and come, follow *me*.  
 20: 3. ask you one thing; and answer *me*:  
 24. Shew *me* a penny. Whose  
 22:29. as my Father hath appointed unto *me*;  
 68. ye will not answer *me*,  
 23:14. Ye have brought this man unto *me*,  
 Joh. 1:33. the same said unto *me*,  
 43(44). saith unto him, Follow *me*.  
 3:28. Ye yourselves bear *me* witness,  
 4: 7. Jesus saith unto her, Give *me* to drink.  
 10. that saith to thee, Give *me* to drink;  
 15. give *me* this water,  
 21. Woman, believe *me*, the hour  
 29. which told *me* all things  
 39. He told *me* all that ever I did.  
 5:11. the same said unto *me*,  
 36. which the Father hath given *me*  
 6:37. All that the Father giveth *me*  
 39. of all which he hath given *me*  
 8:45. ye believe *me* not.  
 46. why do ye not believe *me*?  
 9:11. and said unto *me*, Go  
 10:27. and they follow *me*:  
 29. which gave (them) *me*, is greater than  
 37. works of my Father, believe *me* not.  
 12:49. he gave *me* a commandment,  
 50. as the Father said unto *me*,  
 13:36. canst not follow *me* now; but thou shalt  
 follow *me* afterwards.  
 14:11. Believe *me* that I (am) in the Father,  
 — or else believe *me* for the very  
 31. as the Father gave *me* commandment,  
 17: 4. which thou gavest *me* to do.  
 6. which thou gavest *me* out of the world:  
 7. whatsoever thou hast given *me*  
 8. the words which thou gavest *me*;  
 9. but for them which thou hast given *me*;  
 11. those whom thou hast given *me*,  
 12. those that thou gavest *me*  
 22. the glory which thou gavest *me*  
 24. whom thou hast given *me*, be with  
 — my glory, which thou hast given *me*:  
 18: 9. Of them which thou gavest *me* have I  
 11. the cup which my Father hath given *me*,  
 20:15. tell *me* where thou hast laid him,  
 21:19. he saith unto him, Follow *me*.  
 22. what (is that) to thee? follow thou *me*.  
 Acts 1: 8. ye shall be witnesses unto *me*  
 2:28. Thou hast made known to *me* the ways  
 3: 6. Silver and gold have I none; (lit. is not  
 to *me*)  
 5: 8. Tell *me* whether ye sold the land  
 7: 7. and serve *me* in this place.  
 42. have ye offered to *me* slain beasts  
 49. Heaven (is) *my* throne, (lit. to *me*)  
 — what house will ye build *me*?  
 9:15. he is a chosen vessel unto *me*,  
 11: 7. a voice saying unto *me*,  
 9. the voice answered *me* again  
 12. And the spirit bade *me* go  
 12: 8. garment about thee, and follow *me*.  
 13: 2. Separate *me* Barnabas and Saul  
 18:10. *I* have much people (lit. much people is  
 to *me*)  
 20:19. which befell *me* by the lying in wait  
 22. that shall befall *me* there:  
 21:37. May I (lit. is it allowed to *me* to)  
 39. suffer *me* to speak unto the people.  
 22: 5. doth bear *me* witness,  
 6. it came to pass, that, as *I* made my  
 journey, (lit. to *me* journeying)  
 7. and heard a voice saying unto *me*,

Acts22: 9. the voice of him that spake to *me*.  
 11. by the hand of them that were with *me*,  
 13. and stood, and said unto *me*,  
 17. it came to pass, that, when *I* was come  
 again (lit. to *me* having returned)  
 18. saw him saying unto *me*,  
 27. Tell *me*, art thou a Roman?  
 23:19. What is that thou hast to tell *me*?  
 30. And when it was told *me*  
 24:11. there are yet but twelve days since *I* went  
 (lit. there are not to *me* more days than)  
 25:24. have dealt with *me*, both at Jerusalem,  
 27. it seemeth to *me* unreasonable  
 27:21. ye should have hearkened unto *me*,  
 23. stood by *me* this night  
 25. even as it was told *me*.  
 Ro. 7:10. *I* found (to be) (lit. has been found to  
 me)  
 13. working death in *me* by that which is  
 good;  
 18. for to will is present with *me*;  
 9: 1. my conscience also bearing *me* witness  
 2. *I* have great heaviness  
 19. Thou wilt say then unto *me*,  
 12: 3. the grace given unto *me*,  
 15:15. because of the grace that is given to *me*  
 30. ye strive together with *me*  
 1Co. 1:11. For it hath been declared unto *me*  
 3:10. which is given unto *me*,  
 5:12. For what have *I* to do to judge them  
 6:12. All things are lawful unto *me*,  
 — all things are lawful for *me*,  
 7: 1. whereof ye wrote unto *me*:  
 9:15. for (it were) better for *me* to die,  
 16. *I* have nothing to glory of: for necessity  
 is laid upon *me*: yea, woe is unto *me*, if  
 I preach not  
 18. What is *my* reward then?  
 10:23. All things are lawful for *me*,  
 — all things are lawful for *me*,  
 15:32. what advantageth it *me*,  
 16: 9. and effectual is opened unto *me*,  
 2Co. 2:12. a door was opened unto *me*  
 6:16. shall be *my* people. (lit. a people to *me*)  
 18. ye shall be *my* sons  
 7: 4. Great (is) *my* boldness of speech toward  
 you, great (is) *my* glorying  
 9: 1. it is superfluous for *me* to write  
 12: 1. It is not expedient for *me*  
 7. there was given to *me* a thorn  
 9. And he said unto *me*, My grace  
 13. forgive *me* this wrong.  
 13:10. which the Lord hath given *me*  
 Gal. 2: 6. it maketh no matter to *me*:  
 9. the grace that was given unto *me*,  
 4:15. and have given them to *me*.  
 21. Tell *me*, ye that desire to be under  
 6:17. let no man trouble *me*:  
 Eph 3: 2. which is given *me* to you-ward:  
 3. made known unto *me* the mystery;  
 7. given unto *me* by the effectual  
 6:19. utterance may be given unto *me*,  
 Phi. 1:19. this shall turn to *my* salvation  
 22. this (is) the fruit of my labour: (lit. this  
 is to *me* fruit of labour)  
 2:18. and rejoice with *me*.  
 3: 7. what things were gain to *me*,  
 4: 3. laboured with *me* in the gospel,  
 15. no church communicated with *me*  
 16. once and again unto *my* necessity.  
 Col. 1:25. which is given to *me* for you,  
 4:11. which have been a comfort unto *me*.

2Ti. 3:11. which came unto *me* at Antioch,  
 4: 8. Henceforth there is laid up for *me*  
 — the righteous judge, shall give *me*  
 11. he is profitable to *me* for the ministry.  
 14. did *me* much evil:  
 16. no man stood with *me*,  
 17. the Lord stood with *me*,  
 Philem.13. he might have ministered unto *me*  
 19. owest unto *me* even thine own self  
 22. prepare *me* also a lodging:  
 Heb 1: 5. he shall be to *me* a Son?  
 2:13. which God hath given *me*.  
 8:10. they shall be to *me* a people:  
 10: 5. a body hast thou prepared *me*:  
 13: 6. what man shall do unto *me*.  
 Jas. 2:18. shew *me* thy faith  
 2Pet.1:14. Christ hath shewed *me*.  
 Rev. 1:17. saying unto *me*, Fear not;  
 5: 5. saith unto *me*, Weep not:  
 7:13. saying unto *me*, What are these  
 14. And he said to *me*,  
 10: 4. saying unto *me*, Seal up  
 9. Give *me* the little book. And he said  
 unto *me*,  
 11. And he said unto *me*, Thou must  
 11: 1. And there was given *me* a reed  
 14:13. saying unto *me*, Write, Blessed  
 17: 1. saying unto *me*, Come hither;  
 7. And the angel said unto *me*,  
 15. And he saith unto *me*, The waters  
 19: 9. And he saith unto *me*, Write,  
 — And he saith unto *me*, These are  
 10. And he said unto *me*, See  
 21: 5. And he said unto *me*, Write:  
 6. And he said unto *me*, It is done.  
 7. and he shall be *my* son.  
 10. and shewed *me* that great city,  
 22: 1. And he shewed *me* a pure river  
 6. And he said unto *me*, These sayings  
 8. which shewed *me* these things.  
 9. Then saith he unto *me*, See  
 10. And he saith unto *me*, Seal not

### μοιχαλῖς, μοικαλῖς.

Mat.12:39. An evil and *adulterous* generation  
 16: 4. A wicked and *adulterous* generation  
 Mar 8:38. in this *adulterous* and sinful generation;  
 Ro. 7: 3. she shall be called an *adulteress*:  
 — so that she is no *adulteress*,  
 Jas. 4: 4. Ye adulterers and *adulteresses*,  
 2Pet.2:14. Having eyes full of *adultery*,

### μοιχάομαι, μοικασμαί.

Mat. 5:32. causeth her to *commit adultery*:  
 — her that is divorced *committeth adultery*.  
 19: 9. marry another, *committeth adultery*:  
 — is put away *doth commit adultery*.  
 Mar 10:11. *committeth adultery* against her.  
 12. to another, she *committeth adultery*.

### μοιχεία, μοικία.

Mat.15:19. murders, *adulteries*, fornications,  
 Mar 7:21. evil thoughts, *adulteries*, fornications,  
 Joh. 8: 3. unto him a woman taken in *adultery*;  
 Gal. 5:19. *Adultery*, fornication, uncleanness,

### μοιχεύω, μοικῶ.

Mat. 5:27. Thou shalt not *commit adultery*:  
 28. *hath committed adultery* with her  
 19:18. Thou shalt not *commit adultery*,  
 Mar 10:19. *Do not commit adultery*,  
 Lu. 16:18. marrieth another, *committeth adultery*:  
 — from (her) husband *committeth adultery*.  
 18:20. *Do not commit adultery*,  
 Joh. 8: 4. was taken *in adultery*,  
 Ro. 2:22. a man should not *commit adultery*, *dost*  
 thou *commit adultery*?  
 13: 9. Thou shalt not *commit adultery*,  
 Jas. 2:11. *Do not commit adultery*,  
 — Now if thou *commit no adultery*,  
 Rev. 2:22. and them *that commit adultery* with her

### μοιχός, μοικός.

Lu. 18:11. extortioners, unjust, *adulterers*,  
 1Co. 6: 9. nor idolaters, nor *adulterers*,  
 Heb 13: 4. whoremongers and *adulterers* God will  
 Jas. 4: 4. Ye *adulterers* and *adulteresses*,

### μόλις, μόλις.

Acts 14:18. *scarce* restrained they the people,  
 27: 7. and *scarce* were come over against  
 8. And, *hardly* passing it, came unto  
 16. we had much work to come by (lit. we  
 were able *with difficulty* to get) the boat:  
 Ro. 5: 7. *scarcely* for a righteous man will one die:  
 1Pet. 4:18. if the righteous *scarcely* be saved,

### μολύνω, μόλινο.

1Co. 8: 7. their conscience being weak *is defiled*.  
 Rev. 3: 4. which *have not defiled* their garments;  
 14: 4. which *were not defiled* with women;

### μολυσμός, μόλισμος.

2Co. 7: 1. from all *filthiness* of the flesh

### μομφή, μομφή.

Col. 3:13. if any man have a *quarrel* against any:

### μονή, μονεή.

Joh. 14: 2. In my Father's house are many *mansions*:  
 23. and make our *abode* with him.

### μονογενής, μονογενεής.

Lu. 7:12. the *only* son of his mother,  
 8:42. For he had one *only* daughter,  
 9:38. for he is mine *only* child.  
 Joh. 1:14. as of the *only begotten* of the Father,  
 18. the *only begotten* Son, which is  
 3:16. his *only begotten* Son, that whosoever  
 18. of the *only begotten* Son of God.  
 Heb 11:17. offered up his *only begotten* (son),  
 1Joh.4: 9. God sent his *only begotten* Son

## μόνον, μονον.

- Mat. 5:47. if ye salute your brethren *only*,  
 8: 8. but speak the word *only*,  
 9:21. If I may but touch his garment,  
 10:42. a cup of cold (water) *only*  
 14:36. that they might *only* touch the  
 21:19. nothing thereon, but leaves *only*,  
 21. not *only* do this (which is done) to the
- Mar 5:36. Be not afraid, *only* believe.  
 6: 8. for (their) journey, save a staff *only* ;
- Lu. 8:50. Fear not: believe *only*,  
 Joh. 5:18. not *only* had broken the sabbath,  
 11:52. not for that nation *only*, but that also  
 12: 9. not for Jesus' sake *only*, but  
 13: 9. not my feet *only*, but also  
 17:20. pray I for these *alone*, but for them
- Acts 8:16. *only* they were baptized in the  
 11:19. but unto the Jews *only*.  
 18:25. knowing *only* the baptism of John.  
 19:26. not *alone* at Ephesus, but almost  
 27. So that not *only* this our craft  
 21:13. not to be bound *only*, but also to die  
 26:29. not *only* thou, but also all that  
 27:10. not *only* of the lading and ship,
- Ro. 1:32. not *only* do the same, but have pleasure  
 3:29. the God of the Jews *only* ?  
 4:12. not of the circumcision *only*, but who also  
 16. not to that *only* which is of the law,  
 23. for his sake *alone*,  
 5: 3. And not *only* (so), but we glory in  
 11. And not *only* (so), but we also joy  
 8:23. And not *only* (they), but ourselves.  
 9:10. And not *only* (this); but when  
 24. not of the Jews *only*, but also  
 13: 5. not *only* for wrath, but also for
- 1Co. 7:39. to whom she will; *only* in the Lord.  
 15:19. If in this life *only* we have hope
- 2Co. 7: 7. And not by his coming *only*, but by  
 8:10. not *only* to do, but also to be forward  
 19. And not (that) *only*, but who was also  
 21. not *only* in the sight of the Lord,  
 9:12. not *only* supplieth the want of
- Gal. 1:23. But they had heard *only*,  
 2:10. *Only* (they would) that we should  
 3: 2. This *only* would I learn of you,  
 4:18. not *only* when I am present with you.  
 5:13. *only* (use) not liberty for an occasion  
 6:12. *only* lest they should suffer persecution
- Eph. 1:21. not *only* in this world, but also  
 Phi. 1:27. *Only* let your conversation be  
 29. not *only* to believe on him, but also  
 2:12. not as in my presence *only*, but  
 27. and not on him *only*, but on me also,
- 1Th. 1: 5. not unto you in word *only*, but also in  
 8. not *only* in Macedonia and Achaia, but  
 2: 8. not the gospel of God *only*, but also
- 2Th. 2: 7. *only* he who now letteth (will let),  
 1Ti. 5:13. not *only* idle, but tattlers also  
 2Ti. 2:20. there are not *only* vessels of gold  
 4: 8. and not to me *only*, but unto all them  
 Heb 9:10. *only* in meats and drinks, and divers  
 12:26. I shake not the earth *only*, but also
- Jas. 1:22. and not hearers *only*, deceiving  
 2:24. and not by faith *only*.  
 1Pet. 2:18. not *only* to the good and gentle,  
 1Joh. 2: 2. and not for our's *only*, but also for  
 5: 6. not by water *only*, but by water and blood.

## μονόμοι, μονομοιαι.

- 1Ti. 5: 5. that is a widow indeed, and *desolate*.

## μόνος, monos.

- Mat. 4: 4. shall not live by bread *alone*,  
 10. and him *only* shalt thou serve.  
 12: 4. but *only* for the priests ?  
 14:23. he was there *alone*.  
 17: 8. saw no man, save Jesus *only*.  
 18:15. between thee and him *alone* :  
 24:36. but my Father *only*.
- Mar 6:47. and he *alone* on the land.  
 9: 2. high mountain apart by *themselves* :  
 8. save Jesus *only* with *themselves*.
- Lu. 4: 4. not live by bread *alone*, but  
 8. him *only* shalt thou serve.  
 5:21. can forgive sins, but God *alone* ?  
 6: 4. but for the priests *alone* ?  
 9:36. Jesus was found *alone*.  
 10:40. hath left me to serve *alone* ?  
 24:12. the linen clothes laid by *themselves*,  
 18. Art thou *only* a stranger in Jerusalem,
- Joh. 5:44. that (cometh) from God *only* ?  
 6:15. into a mountain himself *alone*.  
 22. his disciples were gone away *alone* ;  
 8: 9. and Jesus was left *alone*,  
 16. for I am not *alone*,  
 29. the Father hath not left me *alone* ;  
 12:24. and die, it abideth *alone* :  
 16:32. and shall leave me *alone* : and yet I am  
 not *alone*,  
 17: 3. the *only* true God, and Jesus
- Ro. 11: 3. and I am left *alone*, and they seek  
 16: 4. unto whom not *only* I give thanks, but  
 27. To God *only* wise,
- 1Co. 9: 6. Or I *only* and Barnabas,  
 14:36. or came it unto you *only* ?
- Gal. 6: 4. have rejoicing in himself *alone*,  
 Phi. 4:15. giving and receiving, but ye *only*.  
 Col. 4:11. These *only* (are my) fellowworkers  
 1Th. 3: 1. to be left at Athens *alone* ;  
 1Ti. 1:17. the *only* wise God,  
 6:15. the blessed and *only* Potentate,  
 16. Who *only* hath immortality,  
 2Ti. 4:11. *Only* Luke is with me.  
 Heb 9: 7. (went) the high priest *alone*  
 2Joh. 1. and not I *only*, but also all they  
 Jude 4. and denying the *only* Lord God,  
 25. To the *only* wise God our Saviour,  
 Rev. 9: 4. but *only* those men which have not  
 15: 4. for (thou) *only* (art) holy:

## μονόφθαλμος, μονοφθαλμος.

- Mat. 18: 9. to enter into life *with one eye*,  
 Mar 9:47. into the kingdom of God *with one eye*,

## μορφή, morphē.

- Mar 16:12. he appeared in another *form*  
 Phi. 2: 6. Who, being in the *form* of God,  
 7. took upon him the *form* of a servant,

## μορφόμοι, μορφημοιαι.

- Gal. 4:19. until Christ *be formed* in you,

## μόρφωσις, morphōsis.

- Ro. 2:20. which hast the *form* of knowledge  
 2Ti. 3: 5. Having a *form* of godliness, but

μοσχοποιέω, *moskopoieo*.Acts 7:41. And they *made a calf* in those days,μόσχος, *moskos*.

Lu. 15:23. And bring hither the *fatted calf*,  
 27. thy father hath killed the *fatted calf*,  
 30. hast killed for him the *fatted calf*.  
 Heb 9:12. Neither by the blood of goats and *calves*,  
 19. the blood of *calves* and of goats,  
 Rev. 4: 7. the second beast like a *calf*,

μόχθος, *mokthos*.

2Co.11:27. In weariness and *painfulness*,  
 1Th. 2: 9. our labour and *travail*:  
 2Th. 3: 8. wrought with labour and *travail*

μου, *μου*.From *εγώ*.

Mat. 2: 6. that shall rule *my* people Israel.  
 15. Out of Egypt have I called *my* son.  
 3:11. he that cometh after *me* is mightier than *I*,  
 17. This is *my* beloved Son,  
 4:19. saith unto them, Follow *me*,  
 7:21. the will of *my* Father which is in  
 24. heareth these sayings of mine, (lit. of  
*me*)  
 26. these sayings of mine, (lit. of *me*)  
 8: 6. *my* servant lieth at home  
 8. shouldest come under *my* roof:  
 — and *my* servant shall be healed.  
 9. and to *my* servant, Do this,  
 21. to go and bury *my* father.  
 9:18. *My* daughter is even now dead:  
 10:22. for *my* name's sake:  
 32. before *my* Father which is  
 33. *my* Father which is in heaven.  
 37. is not worthy of *me*:  
 — is not worthy of *me*.  
 38. after *me*, is not worthy of *me*.  
 11:10. I send *my* messenger before  
 27. unto me of *my* Father:  
 29. Take *my* yoke upon you,  
 30. For *my* yoke (is) easy, and *my* burden is  
 12:18. Behold *my* servant, whom I have chosen;  
*my* beloved, in whom *my* soul is well  
 pleased: I will put *my* spirit upon him,  
 44. into *my* house from whence  
 48. Who is *my* mother? and who are *my*  
 brethren?  
 49. Behold *my* mother and *my* brethren!  
 50. shall do the will of *my* Father  
 — the same is *my* brother, and sister,  
 13:30. but gather the wheat into *my* barn.  
 35. I will open *my* mouth in parables;  
 15:13. Every plant, which *my* heavenly Father  
 22. *my* daughter is grievously vexed  
 16:17. but *my* Father which is in heaven.  
 18. upon this rock I will build *my* church;  
 23. Get thee behind *me*, Satan: thou art an  
 offence unto *me*:  
 24. If any (man) will come after *me*,  
 17: 5. This is *my* beloved Son,  
 15. Lord, have mercy on *my* son:  
 18: 5. little child in *my* name  
 10. the face of *my* Father which is in

Mat.18:19. of *my* Father which is in heaven.  
 21. how oft shall *my* brother sin against  
 35. So likewise shall *my* heavenly Father  
 19:20. have I kept from *my* youth up:  
 29. or lands, for *my* name's sake,  
 20:21. Grant that these *my* two sons may sit,  
 23. Ye shall drink indeed of *my* cup,  
 — but to sit on *my* right hand, and on *my*  
 left, is not mine to give, but  
 — for whom it is prepared of *my* Father.  
 21:13. *My* house shall be called the house  
 28. go work to day in *my* vineyard.  
 37. They will reverence *my* son.  
 22: 4. I have prepared *my* dinner: *my* oxen and  
 (my) fatlings  
 44. The Lord said unto *my* Lord, Sit thou on  
*my* right hand,  
 24: 5. For many shall come in *my* name,  
 9. hated of all nations for *my* name's sake.  
 35. but *my* words shall not pass away.  
 36. but *my* Father only.  
 48. *My* Lord delayeth his coming;  
 25:27. to have put *my* money to  
 34. Come, ye blessed of *my* Father,  
 40. of the least of these *my* brethren,  
 26:12. poured this ointment on *my* body,  
 18. *My* time is at hand;  
 — at thy house with *my* disciples.  
 26. Take, eat; this is *my* body.  
 28. For this is *my* blood of the new  
 29. in *my* Father's kingdom.  
 38. *My* soul is exceeding sorrowful,  
 39. O *my* Father, if it be possible,  
 42. O *my* Father, if this cup may not  
 53. that I cannot now pray to *my* Father,  
 27:35. They parted *my* garments among them,  
 and upon *my* vesture did they cast lots.  
 46. *My* God, *my* God, why hast thou  
 28:10. go tell *my* brethren  
 Mar 1: 2. Behold, I send *my* messenger  
 7. There cometh one mightier than *I* after  
*me*,  
 11. Thou art *my* beloved Son,  
 17. Come ye after *me*,  
 3:33. Who is *my* mother, or *my* brethren?  
 34. Behold *my* mother and *my* brethren!  
 35. the same is *my* brother, and *my* sister, and  
 mother.  
 5:23. *My* little daughter lieth at the  
 30. Who touched *my* clothes?  
 31. and sayest thou, Who touched *me*?  
 6:23. unto the half of *my* kingdom.  
 7:14. Hearken unto *me* every one  
 8:33. Get thee behind *me*, Satan:  
 34. Whosoever will come after *me*,  
 9: 7. This is *my* beloved Son:  
 17. I have brought unto thee *my* son,  
 24. help thou *mine* unbelief.  
 37. one of such children in *my* name,  
 39. shall do a miracle in *my* name,  
 41. of water to drink in *my* name,  
 10:20. have I observed from *my* youth.  
 40. But to sit on *my* right hand and on *my* left  
 11:17. *My* house shall be called  
 12: 6. They will reverence *my* son.  
 36. The Lord said to *my* Lord, Sit thou on *my*  
 right hand,  
 13: 6. many shall come in *my* name,  
 13. hated of all (men) for *my* name's sake:  
 31. but *my* words shall not pass  
 14: 8. to anoint *my* body to the burying.  
 14. the passover with *my* disciples?

Mar 14:22. Take, eat: this is *my* body.  
 24. This is *my* blood of the new  
 34. *My* soul is exceeding sorrowful  
 15:34. *My* God, *my* God, why hast thou  
 16:17. In *my* name shall they cast out  
 Lu. 1:18. and *my* wife well stricken in years.  
 20. because thou believest not *my* words,  
 25. to take away *my* reproach  
 43. that the mother of *my* Lord should  
 44. salutation sounded in *mine* ears, the babe  
 leaped in *my* womb  
 46. *My* soul doth magnify the Lord,  
 47. And *my* spirit hath rejoiced in God *my*  
 2:30. For *mine* eyes have seen thy  
 49. must be about *my* Father's business?  
 3:16. one mightier than *I* cometh,  
 22. Thou art *my* beloved Son ;  
 4: 7. wilt worship *me*, all shall be  
 8. Get thee behind *me*, Satan :  
 6:47. and heareth *my* sayings, and  
 7: 6. shouldst enter under *my* roof :  
 7. and *my* servant shall be healed.  
 8. and to *my* servant, Do this,  
 27. Behold, *I* send *my* messenger before  
 44. thou gavest me no water for *my* feet: but  
 she hath washed *my* feet with tears,  
 45. hath not ceased to kiss *my* feet.  
 46. *My* head with oil thou didst not  
 — hath anointed *my* feet with ointment.  
 8:21. *My* mother and *my* brethren are these  
 45. Who touched *me* ?  
 — sayest thou, Who touched *me* ?  
 46. Somebody hath touched *me* :  
 9:23. If any (man) will come after *me*,  
 35. This is *my* beloved Son: hear him.  
 38. *I* beseech thee, look upon *my* son:  
 48. shall receive this child in *my* name  
 59. to go and bury *my* father.  
 61. which are at home at *my* house.  
 10:22. are delivered to me of *my* Father:  
 29. And who is *my* neighbour?  
 40. dost thou not care that *my* sister  
 11: 6. For a friend of mine (lit. of *me*)  
 7. and *my* children are with me  
 24. *I* will return unto *my* house  
 12: 4. *I* say unto you *my* friends,  
 13. Master, speak to *my* brother,  
 17. where to bestow *my* fruits?  
 18. *I* will pull down *my* barns, and  
 — and there will *I* bestow all *my* fruits and  
*my* goods.  
 19. And *I* will say to *my* soul,  
 45. *My* lord delayeth his coming ;  
 14:23. that *my* house may be filled.  
 24. shall taste of *my* supper.  
 26. he cannot be *my* disciple.  
 27. and come after *me*, cannot be *my* disciple.  
 33. he cannot be *my* disciple.  
 15: 6. *I* have found *my* sheep which  
 17. How many hired servants of *my* father's  
 18. *I* will arise and go to *my* father,  
 24. this *my* son was dead,  
 29. might make merry with *my* friends:  
 16: 3. *my* lord taketh away from me  
 5. How much owest thou unto *my* lord?  
 24. and cool *my* tongue ;  
 27. send him to *my* father's house:  
 18: 3. Avenge me of *mine* adversary.  
 21. have *I* kept from *my* youth up.  
 19: 8. Lord, the half of *my* goods  
 23. gavest not thou *my* money  
 27. But those *mine* enemies,

Lu. 19:27. and slay (them) before *me*.  
 46. *My* house is the house of prayer:  
 20:13. *I* will send *my* beloved son:  
 42. The Lord said unto *my* Lord, Sit thou on  
*my* right hand,  
 21: 8. for many shall come in *my* name,  
 12. and rulers for *my* name's sake.  
 17. hated of all (men) for *my* name's sake.  
 33. but *my* words shall not pass away.  
 22:11. eat the passover with *my* disciples?  
 19. This is *my* body which is given  
 20. the new testament in *my* blood,  
 28. continued with me in *my* temptations.  
 29. as *my* Father hath appointed unto me ;  
 30. and drink at *my* table in *my* kingdom,  
 42. not *my* will, but thine, be done.  
 53. When *I* was daily with you in  
 23:42. Lord, remember *me* when thou comest  
 46. into thy hands *I* commend *my* spirit:  
 24:39. Behold *my* hands and *my* feet,  
 49. *I* send the promise of *my* Father  
 Joh. 1:15. He that cometh after *me* is preferred before  
*me*: for he was before *me*.  
 27. He it is, who coming after *me* is preferred  
 before *me*,  
 30. After *me* cometh a man which is preferred  
 before *me*: for he was before *me*.  
 2: 4. *mine* hour is not yet come.  
 16. make not *my* Father's house an  
 4:49. Sir, come down ere *my* child die.  
 5:17. *My* Father worketh hitherto, and *I*  
 24. He that heareth *my* word,  
 31. of myself, *my* witness is not true.  
 43. *I* am come in *my* Father's name,  
 6:32. but *my* Father giveth you the  
 51. the bread that *I* will give is *my* flesh,  
 54. Whoso eateth *my* flesh, and drinketh *my*  
 blood, hath  
 55. For *my* flesh is meat indeed, and *my* blood  
 56. He that eateth *my* flesh, and drinketh *my*  
 blood, dwelleth in me,  
 65. given unto him of *my* Father.  
 8:14. *my* record is true:  
 19. Ye neither know *me*, nor *my* Father:  
 — should have known *my* Father also.  
 28. but as *my* Father hath taught me,  
 31. (then) are ye *my* disciples indeed ;  
 38. that which *I* have seen with *my* Father:  
 49. but *I* honour *my* Father,  
 50. *I* seek not *mine* own glory:  
 52. If a man keep *my* saying,  
 54. If *I* honour myself, *my* honour is nothing:  
 it is *my* Father that  
 9:11. and anointed *mine* eyes,  
 15. He put clay upon *mine* eyes,  
 30. (yet) he hath opened *mine* eyes.  
 10:15. *I* lay down *my* life for the sheep.  
 16. and they shall hear *my* voice ;  
 17. because *I* lay down *my* life,  
 18. have *I* received of *my* Father.  
 25. the works that *I* do in *my* Father's name,  
 27. *My* sheep hear *my* voice,  
 28. pluck them out of *my* hand.  
 29. *My* Father, which gave (them) me,  
 — to pluck (them) out of *my* Father's hand.  
 32. have *I* shewed you from *my* Father ;  
 37. If *I* do not the works of *my* Father,  
 11:21. *my* brother had not died.  
 32. *my* brother had not died.  
 41. *I* thank thee that thou hast heard *me*.  
 42. *I* knew that thou hearest *me* always:  
 12: 7. against the day of *my* burying

Joh. 12:27. Now is *my* soul troubled ;  
 47. if any man hear *my* words,  
 48. and receiveth not *my* words,  
 13: 6. Lord, dost thou wash *my* feet ?  
 8. Thou shalt never wash *my* feet.  
 9. Lord, not *my* feet only,  
 37. I will lay down *my* life for thy sake.  
 14: 2. In *my* Father's house are many mansions:  
 7. ye should have known *my* Father  
 12. because I go unto *my* Father.  
 13. whatsoever ye shall ask in *my* name,  
 14. ask any thing in *my* name,  
 20. ye shall know that I (am) in *my* Father,  
 21. He that hath *my* commandments,  
 — loveth me shall be loved of *my* Father,  
 23. If a man love me, he will keep *my* words:  
 and *my* Father will love him,  
 24. loveth me not keepeth not *my* sayings:  
 26. the Father will send in *my* name,  
 28. for *my* Father is greater than I.  
 15: 1. and *my* Father is the husbandman.  
 7. and *my* words abide in you,  
 8. Herein is *my* Father glorified,  
 10. If ye keep *my* commandments, ye shall  
 abide in *my* love; even as I have kept  
*my* Father's  
 14. Ye are *my* friends, if ye do  
 15. all things that I have heard of *my* Father  
 16. ye shall ask of the Father in *my* name,  
 20. if they have kept *my* saying,  
 21. they do unto you for *my* name's sake,  
 23. He that hateth me hateth *my* Father  
 24. and hated both me and *my* Father.  
 16: 10. because I go to *my* Father,  
 23. ye shall ask the Father in *my* name,  
 24. have ye asked nothing in *my* name:  
 26. At that day ye shall ask in *my* name:  
 18: 37. heareth *my* voice.  
 19: 24. They parted *my* raiment among them,  
 and for *my* vesture they did  
 20: 13. Because they have taken away *my* Lord,  
 17. Touch *me* not; for I am not yet ascended  
 to *my* Father: but go to *my* brethren,  
 and say unto them, I ascend unto *my*  
 Father, and your Father; and (to) *my*  
 God, and your God.  
 25. put *my* finger into the print of the nails,  
 and thrust *my* hand  
 27. thy finger, and behold *my* hands; and  
 reach hither thy hand, and thrust (it)  
 into *my* side:  
 28. *My* Lord and *my* God.  
 21: 15. saith unto him, Feed *my* lambs.  
 16. saith unto him, Feed *my* sheep.  
 17. Feed *my* sheep.  
 Acts 1: 4. which, (saith he), ye have heard of *me*.  
 2: 14. and hearken to *my* words:  
 17. I will pour out of *my* Spirit upon  
 18. And on *my* servants and on *my* hand-  
 maidens I will pour out in those days  
 of *my* Spirit;  
 25. the Lord always before *my* face, for he is  
 on *my* right hand,  
 26. did *my* heart rejoice, and *my* tongue was  
 glad; moreover also *my* flesh  
 27. thou wilt not leave *my* soul in hell,  
 34. The Lord said unto *my* Lord, Sit thou on  
*my* right hand,  
 7: 34. I have seen the affliction of *my* people  
 49. Heaven (is) *my* throne, and earth (is) *my*  
 — or what (is) the place of *my* rest ?  
 50. Hath not *my* hand made all

Acts 7:59. Lord Jesus, receive *my* spirit.  
 9: 15. to bear *my* name before the Gentiles,  
 16. he must suffer for *my* name's sake.  
 10: 30. at the ninth hour I prayed in *my* house,  
 and, behold, a man stood before *me* in  
 11: 8. at any time entered into *my* mouth.  
 13: 22. a man after *mine* own heart, which shall  
 fulfil all *my* will.  
 33. Thou art *my* Son, this day have I  
 15: 7. that the Gentiles by *my* mouth should  
 13. brethren, hearken unto *me* :  
 17. upon whom *my* name is called,  
 16: 15. come into *my* house, and abide  
 20: 24. neither count I *my* life dear unto myself,  
 so that I might finish *my* course with  
 25. shall see *my* face no more.  
 29. after *my* departing shall grievous  
 34. have ministered unto *my* necessities,  
 21: 13. to weep and to break *mine* heart ?  
 22: 1. hear ye *my* defence  
 17. even while I prayed in the temple,  
 24: 13. whereof they now accuse *me*.  
 17. I came to bring alms to *my* nation,  
 20. while I stood before the council,  
 25: 11. whereof these accuse *me*,  
 15. when I was at Jerusalem,  
 26: 3. I beseech thee to hear *me* patiently.  
 4. *My* manner of life from my youth,  
 — at the first among *mine* own nation  
 29. but also all that hear *me* this day,  
 28: 19. I had ought to accuse *my* nation of.  
 Ro. 1: 8. I thank *my* God through Jesus  
 9. For God is *my* witness, whom I serve with  
*my* spirit in the gospel  
 — (10). mention of you always in *my* prayers;  
 2: 16. according to *my* gospel.  
 7: 4. Wherefore, *my* brethren, ye also  
 18. that is, in *my* flesh,  
 23. another law in *my* members, warring  
 against the law of *my* mind,  
 — the law of sin which is in *my* members.  
 9: 1. I lie not, *my* conscience also bearing *me*  
 2. and continual sorrow in *my* heart.  
 3. for *my* brethren, *my* kinsmen according  
 to the flesh:  
 17. that I might shew *my* power in thee, and  
 that *my* name might be declared  
 25. I will call them *my* people, which were  
 not *my* people ;  
 26. Ye (are) not *my* people ;  
 10: 21. I have stretched forth *my* hands  
 11: 3. and they seek *my* life.  
 13. I magnify *mine* office:  
 14. to emulation (them which are) *my* flesh,  
 15: 14. persuaded of you, *my* brethren,  
 31. that *my* service which (I have)  
 16: 3. *my* helpers in Christ Jesus ;  
 4. Who have for *my* life laid down  
 5. Salute *my* wellbeloved Epenetus,  
 7. Andronicus and Junia, *my* kinsmen, and  
*my* fellowprisoners,  
 8. Greet Amplias *my* beloved  
 9. and Stachys *my* beloved.  
 11. Salute Herodion *my* kinsman.  
 21. Timotheus *my* workfellow,  
 — Jason, and Sosipater, *my* kinsmen,  
 23. Gaius *mine* host, and of the whole church,  
 25. according to *my* gospel,  
 1Co. 1: 4. I thank *my* God always on your  
 11. declared unto me of you, *my* brethren,  
 2: 4. And *my* speech and *my* preaching (was)  
 not with enticing words

1Co. 4:14. but as *my* beloved sons I warn  
 16. be ye followers of *me*.  
 17. Timotheus, who is *my* beloved son,  
 — into remembrance of *my* ways  
 18. as though *I* would not come to you.  
 8:13. if meat make *my* brother to offend,  
 — lest I make *my* brother to offend.  
 9: 1. are not ye *my* work in the Lord?  
 15. should make *my* glorying void.  
 18. that I abuse not *my* power in the  
 27. I keep under *my* body,  
 10:14. *my* dearly beloved, flee from idolatry.  
 29. why is *my* liberty judged of another  
 11: 1. Be ye followers of *me*,  
 2. that ye remember *me* in all things,  
 24. Take, eat: this is *my* body,  
 33. Wherefore, *my* brethren, when ye  
 13: 3. though I bestow all *my* goods  
 — though I give *my* body to be burned,  
 14:14. *my* spirit prayeth, but *my* understanding  
 is unfruitful.  
 18. I thank *my* God, I speak with  
 19. five words with *my* understanding,  
 21. will they not hear *me*, saith the Lord.  
 15:58. *my* beloved brethren, be ye stedfast,  
 16:24. *My* love (be) with you all in Christ  
 2Co. 2:13. I had no rest in *my* spirit, because I found  
 not Titus *my* brother:  
 11: 1. bear with *me* a little in (*my*) folly: and  
 indeed bear with *me*.  
 9. that which was lacking to *me*  
 28. that which cometh upon *me* daily,  
 30. which concern *mine* infirmities.  
 12: 5. but in *mine* infirmities.  
 9. *My* grace is sufficient for thee: for *my*  
 strength is made perfect  
 — will I rather glory in *my* infirmities,  
 21. *my* God will humble *me* among you,  
 Gal. 1:14. *my* equals in *mine* own nation,  
 — of the traditions of *my* fathers.  
 15. separated me from *my* mother's womb,  
 4:14. And *my* temptation which was in *my* flesh  
 19. *My* little children, of whom I  
 20. and to change *my* voice;  
 6:17. I bear in *my* body the marks  
 Eph 1:16. making mention of you in *my* prayers;  
 3: 4. ye may understand *my* knowledge  
 13. at *my* tribulations for you,  
 14. For this cause I bow *my* knees  
 6:10. *my* brethren, be strong in the Lord,  
 19. that I may open *my* mouth boldly,  
 Phi. 1: 3. I thank *my* God upon every remembrance  
 4. in every prayer of *mine* for you  
 7. inasmuch as both in *my* bonds,  
 — ye all are partakers of *my* grace.  
 8. For God is *my* record,  
 13. So that *my* bonds in Christ  
 14. waxing confident by *my* bonds,  
 16. to add affliction to *my* bonds:  
 20. According to *my* earnest expectation  
 — Christ shall be magnified in *my* body,  
 2: 2. Fulfil ye *my* joy,  
 12. Wherefore, *my* beloved, as ye have  
 — not as in *my* presence only, but now much  
 more in *my* absence,  
 25. *my* brother, and companion in labour,  
 — and he that ministered to *my* wants.  
 3: 1. Finally, *my* brethren, rejoice in  
 8. the knowledge of Christ Jesus *my* Lord:  
 17. be followers together of *me*,  
 4: 1. *my* brethren dearly beloved and longed  
 for, *my* joy and crown,

Phi. 4: 3. (with) other *my* fellowlabourers,  
 14. did communicate with *my* affliction.  
 19. But *my* God shall supply all your need  
 Col. 1:24. Who now rejoice in *my* sufferings for you,  
 — in *my* flesh for his body's sake,  
 2: 1. as have not seen *my* face in the flesh;  
 4:10. Aristarchus *my* fellowprisoner  
 18. Remember *my* bonds.  
 2Ti. 1: 3. in *my* prayers night and day;  
 6. by the putting on of *my* hands.  
 12. that which *I* have committed unto him  
 16. and was not ashamed of *my* chain:  
 2: 1. *my* son, be strong in the grace  
 8. according to *my* gospel:  
 3:10. thou hast fully known *my* doctrine,  
 4:16. At *my* first answer no man  
 Philem 4. I thank *my* God, making mention of  
 thee always in *my* prayers,  
 10. whom I have begotten in *my* bonds:  
 20. refresh *my* bowels in the Lord.  
 23. Epaphras, *my* fellowprisoner  
 24. Demas, Lucas, *my* fellowlabourers.  
 Heb 1: 5. Thou art *my* Son, this day have I  
 13. Sit on *my* right hand,  
 2:12. declare thy name unto *my* brethren,  
 3: 9. saw *my* works forty years.  
 10. have not known *my* ways.  
 11. So I sware in *my* wrath, They shall not  
 enter into *my* rest.  
 4: 3. As I have sworn in *my* wrath, if they shall  
 enter into *my* rest:  
 5. If they shall enter into *my* rest.  
 5: 5. Thou art *my* Son,  
 8: 9. when *I* took them by the hand  
 — they continued not in *my* covenant,  
 10. I will put *my* laws into their mind,  
 10:16. put *my* laws into their hearts,  
 34. compassion of me in *my* bonds,  
 38. *my* soul shall have no pleasure  
 12: 5. *My* son, despise not thou the  
 Jas. 1: 2. *My* brethren, count it all joy  
 16. Do not err, *my* beloved brethren.  
 19. Wherefore, *my* beloved brethren, let  
 2: 1. *My* brethren, have not the faith  
 3. or sit here under *my* footstool:  
 5. Harken, *my* beloved brethren,  
 14. What (doth it) profit, *my* brethren,  
 18. I will shew thee *my* faith by *my* works.  
 3: 1. *My* brethren, be not many masters,  
 10. *My* brethren. these things ought not  
 12. Can the fig tree, *my* brethren,  
 5:10. Take, *my* brethren, the prophets,  
 12. above all things, *my* brethren,  
 1Pet. 5:13. and (so doth) Marcus *my* son.  
 2Pet. 1:14. I must put off (this) *my* tabernacle,  
 17. This is *my* beloved Son, in whom I am  
 well pleased.  
 1Joh. 2: 1. *My* little children, these things  
 3:13. Marvel not, *my* brethren, if the world  
 18. *My* little children, let us  
 Rev. 1:10. and heard behind *me* a great voice,  
 20. which thou sawest in *my* right hand,  
 2: 3. for *my* name's sake hast laboured,  
 13. thou holdest fast *my* name, and hast not  
 denied *my* faith,  
 — Antipas (was) *my* faithful martyr,  
 16. with the sword of *my* mouth.  
 26. and keepeth *my* works unto the end,  
 27. even as I received of *my* Father.  
 3: 5. I will confess his name before *my* Father,  
 8. and hast kept *my* word, and hast not  
 denied *my* name.

Rev. 3:10. *hast kept the word of my patience,*  
 12. a pillar in the temple of *my God,*  
 — I will write upon him the name of *my God,*  
 and the name of the city of *my God,*  
 — out of heaven from *my God:* and (I will  
 write upon him) *my new name.*  
 16. I will spue thee out of *my mouth.*  
 20. if any man hear *my voice,*  
 21. to sit with me in *my throne,*  
 — with *my Father* in his throne.  
 10:10. in *my mouth* sweet as honey:  
 — *my belly* was bitter.  
 11: 3. I will give (power) unto *my two witnesses,*  
 18: 4. Come out of her, *my people,*  
 22:12. and *my reward* (is) with me,  
 16. I Jesus have sent *mine* angel to

μουσικός, *mousikhos.*

Rev.18:22. and *musicians,* and of pipers,

μυελός, *myelos.*

Heb 4:12. and of the joints and *marrow,*

μυέομαι, *myeomai.*

Phil. 4:12. and in all things I *am instructed* both to be

μῦθος, *mythos.*

1Ti. 1: 4. Neither give heed to *fables* and  
 4: 7. refuse profane and old wives' *fables,*  
 2Ti. 4: 4. and shall be turned unto *fables.*  
 Tit. 1:14. Not giving heed to Jewish *fables,*  
 2Pet. 1:16. followed cunningly devised *fables,*

μυκάομαι, *mykaomai.*

Rev.10: 3. as (when) a lion *roareth:*

μυκτηρίζομαι, *mykterizomai.*

Gal. 6: 7. God *is not mocked:*

μυλικός, *mylikos.*

Mar 9:42. that a *millstone* were hanged about

μύλος, *mylos.*

Mat.18: 6. that a *millstone* were hanged about  
 Lu. 17: 2. that a *millstone* were hanged about  
 Rev.18:21. took up a stone like a great *millstone,*  
 22. the sound of a *millstone* shall

μύλων, *mylon.*

Mat.24:41. grinding at the *mill;* the one shall

μυριάς, *myrias.*

Lu. 12: 1. an *innumerable multitude* of people,

Acts19:19. fifty thousand (lit. five *ten-thousands*)  
 (pieces) of silver.

21:20. how many thousands (lit. *myriads*) of Jews  
 there are

Heb 12:22. to an *innumerable company* of angels,  
 Jude 14. the Lord cometh with *ten thousands* of his  
 saints, (lit. with holy *myriads*)

Rev. 5: 11. *ten thousand* times *ten thousand* (Els.)  
 9: 16. two hundred thousand thousand

μυρίζω, *myrizo.*

Mar 14: 8. *to anoint* my body to the burying.

μύριοι, *myrioi.*

Mat.18:24. which owed him *ten thousand* talents.  
 1Co. 4:15. though ye have *ten thousand* instructors  
 14:19. than *ten thousand* words in an (unknown)  
 tongue.

μύρον, *myron.*

Mat.26: 7. of very precious *ointment,*  
 9. For this *ointment* might have  
 12. hath poured this *ointment* on my body,  
 Mar 14: 3. an alabaster box of *ointment*  
 4. this waste of the *ointment* made?

Mar 14: 3. an alabaster box of *ointment*  
 4. this waste of the *ointment* made?  
 Lu. 7:37. an alabaster box of *ointment,*  
 38. anointed (them) with the *ointment.*  
 46. anointed my feet with *ointment.*  
 23:56. and prepared spices and *ointments;*  
 Joh. 11: 2. anointed the Lord with *ointment,*  
 12: 3. took Mary a pound of *ointment*  
 — filled with the odour of the *ointment.*  
 5. Why was not this *ointment* sold  
 Rev.18:13. and odours, and *ointments,*

μυστήριον, *musteeron.*

Mat.13:11. to know the *mysteries* of the kingdom of  
 Mar 4:11. the *mystery* of the kingdom of God:  
 Lu. 8:10. the *mysteries* of the kingdom of God:  
 Ro. 11:25. should be ignorant of this *mystery,*  
 16:25. of the *mystery,* which was kept secret  
 1Co. 2: 7. the wisdom of God in a *mystery,*  
 4: 1. stewards of the *mysteries* of God.  
 13: 2. and understand all *mysteries,*  
 14: 2. in the spirit he speaketh *mysteries.*  
 15:51. Behold, I shew you a *mystery;* We  
 Eph. 1: 9. unto us the *mystery* of his will,  
 3: 3. made known unto me the *mystery;*  
 4. knowledge in the *mystery* of Christ  
 9. the fellowship of the *mystery,*  
 5:32. This is a great *mystery:* but I speak  
 6:19. to make known the *mystery* of the gospel,  
 Col. 1:26. the *mystery* which hath been hid  
 27. this *mystery* among the Gentiles;  
 2: 2. *mystery* of God, and of the Father,  
 4: 3. to speak the *mystery* of Christ,  
 2Th. 2: 7. For the *mystery* of iniquity doth already  
 1Ti. 3: 9. Holding the *mystery* of the faith  
 16. great is the *mystery* of godliness:  
 Rev. 1:20. The *mystery* of the seven stars  
 10: 7. the *mystery* of God should be finished,  
 17: 5. *MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT,*  
 7. the *mystery* of the woman,

μυωπάζω, μυωραζο.

2Pet. 1: 9. is blind, and cannot see afar off,

μώλωψ, μωλωψ.

1Pet. 2:24. by whose stripes ye were healed.

μωμέομαι, μωμεομαι.

2Co. 6: 3. that the ministry be not blamed :  
8:20. that no man should blame us

μῶμος, μωμος.

2Pet. 2:13. Spots (they are) and blemishes,

μωραίνω, μωραινω.

Mat. 5:13. but if the salt have lost his savour,  
Lu. 14:34. but if the salt have lost his savour,  
Ro. 1:22. to be wise, they became fools,  
1Co. 1:20. hath not God made foolish the wisdom

μωρία, μωρια.

1Co. 1:18. to them that perish foolishness ;  
21. by the foolishness of preaching  
23. unto the Greeks foolishness ;  
2:14. for they are foolishness unto him :  
3:19. the wisdom of this world is foolishness  
with God.

μωρολογία, μωρολογια.

Eph. 5: 4. nor foolish talking, nor jesting,

μωρός, μωρος.

Mat. 5:22. whosoever shall say, Thou fool,  
7:26. shall be likened unto a foolish man,  
23:17. (Ye) fools and blind: for whether  
19. (Ye) fools and blind:  
25: 2. and five (were) foolish.  
3. They that (were) foolish took  
8. the foolish said unto the wise,  
1Co. 1:25. the foolishness of God is wiser than men ;  
27. God hath chosen the foolish things  
3:18. let him become a fool, that he may  
4:10. We (are) fools for Christ's sake,  
2Ti. 2:23. foolish and unlearned questions avoid,  
Tit. 3: 9. But avoid foolish questions,

ναί, ναι.

Mat. 5:37. let your communication be, Yea, yea ;  
9:28. They said unto him, Yea, Lord.  
11: 9. A prophet? yea, I say unto you  
26. Even so, Father: for so it seemed good  
13:51. They say unto him, Yea, Lord.  
15:27. And she said, Truth, Lord: yet  
17:25. He saith, Yes.

Mat.21:16. Yea; have ye never read, Out of

Mar 7:28. Yes, Lord: yet the dogs

Lu. 7:26. A prophet? Yea, I say unto you,

10:21. even so, Father; for so it seemed good

11:51. verily I say unto you, It shall be

12: 5. yea, I say unto you, Fear him.

Joh. 11:27. Yea, Lord: I believe that thou

21:15. He saith unto him, Yea, Lord;

16. Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I

Acts 5: 8. And she said, Yea, for so much.

22:27. art thou a Roman? He said, Yea.

Ro. 3:29. Yes, of the Gentiles also:

2Co. 1:17. should be yea yea, and nay nay?

18. was not yea and nay.

19. was not yea and nay, but in him was yea.

20. all the promises of God in him (are) yea,

Philem.20. Yea, brother, let me have joy of thee

Jas. 5:12. but let your yea be yea; and

Rev. 1: 7. Even so, Amen.

14:13. Yea, saith the Spirit,

16: 7. Even so, Lord God Almighty,

22:20. Surely I come quickly; Amen. Even so,  
come, Lord Jesus.

ναός, ναος.

Mat.23:16. shall swear by the temple,

— shall swear by the gold of the temple,

17. or the temple that sanctifieth

21. whoso shall swear by the temple,

35. between the temple and the altar.

26:61. to destroy the temple of God, and to

27: 5. the pieces of silver in the temple,

40. Thou that destroyest the temple,

51. the veil of the temple was rent

Mar 14:58. I will destroy this temple

15:29. Ah, thou that destroyest the temple,

38. the veil of the temple was rent

Lu. 1: 9. when he went into the temple

21. that he tarried so long in the temple.

22. had seen a vision in the temple:

23:45. the veil of the temple was rent

Joh. 2:19. Destroy this temple, and in three days

20. Forty and six years was this temple

21. But he spake of the temple of his body.

Acts 7:48. the most High dwelleth not in temples  
made with hands;

17:24. dwelleth not in temples made

19:24. which made silver shrines for Diana,

1Co. 3:16. that ye are the temple of God,

17. If any man defile the temple of God,

— for the temple of God is holy,

6:19. your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost

2Co. 6:16. hath the temple of God with idols? for ye  
are the temple of the living God;

Eph. 2:21. groweth unto a holy temple in the Lord:

2Th. 2: 4. sitteth in the temple of God,

Rev. 3:12. make a pillar in the temple of my God,

7:15. serve him day and night in his temple:

11: 1. and measure the temple of God,

2. which is without the temple

19. the temple of God was opened in heaven,

and there was seen in his temple the ark

14:15. angel came out of the temple,

17. another angel came out of the temple

15: 5. the temple of the tabernacle of

6. seven angels came out of the temple,

8. And the temple was filled with smoke

— was able to enter into the temple,

16: 1. a great voice out of the temple

17. voice out of the temple of heaven,

Rev.21:22. And I saw no *temple* therein:  
— and the Lamb are the *temple* of it.

νάρδος, *nardos*.

Mar 14: 3. of ointment of spikenard  
Joh.12: 3. a pound of ointment of spikenard,

ναυαγέω, *nauageo*.

2Co.11:25. thrice I *suffered shipwreck*,  
1Ti. 1:19. concerning faith *have made shipwreck* :

ναύκληρος, *naukleeros*.

Acts27: 11. and the *owner of the ship*, more than

ναῦς, *naus*.

Acts27:41. they ran the *ship* aground ;

ναύτης, *nautees*.

Acts27:27. the *shipmen* deemed that they drew near  
30. as the *shipmen* were about to flee out  
Rev.18:17. *sailors*, and as many as trade by sea,

νεανίας, *neanias*.

Acts 7:58. their clothes at a *young man's* feet,  
20: 9. a certain *young man* named Eutychus,  
23:17. Bring this *young man* unto the  
18. to bring this *young man* unto thee,  
22. captain (then) let the *young man* depart,

νεανίσκος, *neaniskos*.

Mat.19:20. The *young man* saith unto him,  
22. when the *young man* heard that  
Mar14:51. followed him a certain *young man*,  
— the *young men* laid hold on him:  
16: 5. they saw a *young man* sitting  
Lu. 7:14. *Young man*, I say unto thee, Arise.  
Acts 2:17. your *young men* shall see visions,  
5:10. the *young men* came in, and found  
1Joh.2:13. I write unto you, *young men*,  
14. I have written unto you, *young men*,

νεκρός, *nekros*.

Mat. 8:22. Follow me; and let the *dead* bury their  
*dead*.  
10: 8. raise the *dead*, cast out devils:  
11: 5. the *dead* are raised up,  
14: 2. he is risen from the *dead* ;  
17: 9. be risen again from the *dead*.  
22:31. touching the resurrection of the *dead*,  
32. God is not the God of the *dead*,  
23:27. within full of *dead* (men's) bones,  
27:64. He is risen from the *dead* :  
28: 4. and became as *dead* (men).  
7. he is risen from the *dead* ;  
Mar 6:14. the Baptist was risen from the *dead*,  
16. he is risen from the *dead*.

Mar 9: 9. Son of man were risen from the *dead*.  
10. the rising from the *dead* should mean.  
26. out of him: and he was as one *dead* ;  
12:25. when they shall rise from the *dead*,  
26. as touching the *dead*, that they rise:  
27. He is not the God of the *dead*,  
Lu. 7:15. And he that was *dead* sat up,  
22. the *dead* hear, the *dead* are raised,  
9: 7. that John was risen from the *dead* ;  
60. Jesus said unto him, Let the *dead* bury  
their *dead* :  
15:24. For this my son was *dead*, and is alive  
32. for this thy brother was *dead*, and is  
16:30. if one went unto them from the *dead*,  
31. though one rose from the *dead*.  
20:35. and the resurrection from the *dead*,  
37. Now that the *dead* are raised,  
38. For he is not a God of the *dead*,  
24: 5. Why seek ye the living among the *dead* ?  
46. to rise from the *dead* the third day:  
Joh. 2:22. he was risen from the *dead*,  
5:21. as the Father raiseth up the *dead*,  
25. when the *dead* shall hear the voice  
12: 1. whom he raised from the *dead*.  
9. whom he had raised from the *dead*.  
17. and raised him from the *dead*,  
20: 9. that he must rise again from the *dead*.  
21:14. after that he was risen from the *dead*.  
Acts 3:15. whom God hath raised from the *dead* ;  
4: 2 the resurrection from the *dead*.  
10. whom God raised from the *dead*,  
5:10. and found her *dead*,  
10:41. after he rose from the *dead*.  
42. the Judge of quick and *dead*.  
13:30. God raised him from the *dead* :  
34. he raised him up from the *dead*,  
17: 3. and risen again from the *dead* ;  
31. he hath raised him from the *dead*.  
32. the resurrection of the *dead*,  
20: 9. and was taken up *dead*.  
23: 6. hope and resurrection of the *dead*  
24:15. there shall be a resurrection of the *dead*,  
21. Touching the resurrection of the *dead*  
26: 8. that God should raise the *dead* ?  
23. that should rise from the *dead*, and  
28: 6. or fallen down *dead* suddenly:  
Ro. 1: 4. by the resurrection from the *dead* :  
4:17. who quickeneth the *dead*,  
24. Jesus our Lord from the *dead* ;  
6: 4. was raised up from the *dead*  
9. Christ being raised from the *dead*  
11. to be *dead* indeed unto sin,  
13. as those that are alive from the *dead*,  
7: 4. be married to another, (even) to him who  
is raised from the *dead*,  
8. without the law sin (was) *dead*.  
8:10. the body (is) *dead* because of sin ;  
11. raised up Jesus from the *dead* dwell in  
you, he that raised up Christ from the  
*dead*  
10: 7. to bring up Christ again from the *dead*.  
9. hath raised him from the *dead*,  
11:15. but life from the *dead* ?  
14: 9. be Lord both of the *dead* and living.  
1Co.15:12. that he rose from the *dead*,  
— is no resurrection of the *dead* ?  
13. if there be no resurrection of the *dead*,  
15. if so be that the *dead* rise not.  
16. For if the *dead* rise not,  
20. now is Christ risen from the *dead*,  
21. by man (came) also the resurrection of  
the *dead*.

1Co.15:29. which are baptized for the *dead*, if the *dead* rise not at all? why are they then baptized for the *dead*?

32. if the *dead* rise not?

35. How are the *dead* raised up?

42. So also (is) the resurrection of the *dead*.

52. the *dead* shall be raised incorruptible,

2Co. 1: 9. but in God which raiseth the *dead* .

Gal. 1: 1. who raised him from the *dead* ;

Eph. 1:20. when he raised him from the *dead*,

2: 1. who were *dead* in trespasses and  
5. when we were *dead* in sins,  
5:14. and arise from the *dead*,

Phi. 3:11. unto the resurrection of the *dead*.

Col. 1: 18. the firstborn from the *dead* ;  
2:12. who hath raised him from the *dead*.  
13. And you, being *dead* in your sins

1Th. 1:10. whom he raised from the *dead*,

4:16. the *dead* in Christ shall rise first:

2Ti. 2: 8. was raised from the *dead*

4: 1. shall judge the quick and the *dead* at

Heb 6: 1. repentance from *dead* works,  
2. resurrection of the *dead*,

9:14. your conscience from *dead* works  
17. of force after men are *dead*: (lit. force upon the basis of *dead* ones)

11:19. to raise (him) up, even from the *dead* ;  
35. received their *dead* raised to life

13:20. brought again from the *dead* our Lord

Jas. 2:17. hath not works, is *dead*, being alone.  
20. faith without works is *dead* ?  
26. the body without the spirit is *dead*, so faith without works is *dead*

1Pet. 1: 3. of Jesus Christ from the *dead*,  
21. that raised him up from the *dead*,  
4: 5. judge the quick and the *dead*.  
6. preached also to them that are *dead*,

Rev. 1: 5. the first begotten of the *dead*,  
17. I fell at his feet as *dead*.  
18. he that liveth, and was *dead* ;  
2: 8. which was *dead*, and is alive ;  
3: 1. a name that thou livest, and art *dead*.  
11:18. the time of the *dead*, that they  
14:13. Blessed (are) the *dead* which die in  
16: 3. became as the blood of a *dead* (man):  
20: 5. the rest of the *dead* lived not again  
12. And I saw the *dead*, small and great,  
— and the *dead* were judged out of  
13. sea gave up the *dead* which were in it ;  
and death and hell delivered up the *dead*

## νεκρώ, nekroō.

Ro. 4:19. considered not his own body now *dead*,  
Col. 3: 5. *Mortify* therefore your members  
Heb 11:12. even of one, and him as good as *dead*,

## νέκρωσις, nekroōsis.

Ro. 4:19. neither yet the *deadness* of Sarah's womb:  
2Co. 4:10. bearing about in the body the *dying* of the Lord Jesus,

## νέος, νεώτερος, neos, neōteros.

Mat. 9:17. Neither do men put *new* wine  
— but they put *new* wine into new  
Mar 2:22. no man putteth *new* wine into old bottles:  
else the *new* wine doth burst

Mar 2:22. but *new* wine must be put into new  
Lu. 5:37. no man putteth *new* wine into old bottles;  
else the *new* wine will burst  
38. But *new* wine must be put into  
39. drunk old (wine) straightway desireth *new*:  
15:12. the *younger* of them said to (his) father,  
13. the *younger* son gathered all  
22:26. let him be as the *younger* ;  
Joh. 21:18. When thou wast *young*, thou girdedst  
Acts 5: 6. And the *young* men arose, wound  
1Co. 5: 7. that ye may be a *new* lump,  
Col. 3:10. And have put on the *new* (man),  
1Ti. 5: 1. the *younger* men as brethren ;  
2. the *younger* as sisters, with all purity.  
11. But the *younger* widows refuse.  
14. that the *younger* women marry,  
Tit. 2: 4. teach the *young* women to be sober,  
6. *Young* men likewise exhort to be  
Heb 12:24. mediator of the *new* covenant,  
1Pet. 5: 5. Likewise, ye *younger*, submit

## νεοσσός, neossos.

Lu. 2:24. or two *young* pigeons.

## νεότης, neotes.

Mat. 19:20. have I kept from my *youth* up:  
Mar 10:20. have I observed from my *youth*.  
Lu. 18:21. have I kept from my *youth* up.  
Acts 26: 4. My manner of life from my *youth*,  
1Ti. 4:12. Let no man despise thy *youth* ;

## νεόφυτος, neophytos.

1Ti. 3: 6. Not a *novice*, lest being lifted up

## νέω, nēō.

Joh. 13:24. Peter therefore *beckoned* to him,  
Acts 24:10. *after that* the governor had *beckoned* unto

## νεφέλη, nephelēe.

Mat. 17: 5. a bright *cloud* overshadowed them : and  
behold a voice out of the *cloud*,  
24:30. coming in the *clouds* of heaven  
26:64. and coming in the *clouds* of heaven.  
Mar 9: 7. a *cloud* that overshadowed them: and a  
voice came out of the *cloud*,  
13:26. the Son of man coming in the *clouds*  
14:62. and coming in the *clouds* of heaven.  
Lu. 9:34. there came a *cloud*, and overshadowed  
— as they entered into the *cloud*.  
35. came a voice out of the *cloud*,  
12:54. When ye see a *cloud* rise out of the west,  
21:27. coming in a *cloud* with power  
Acts 1: 9. a *cloud* received him out of their sight.  
1Co. 10: 1. all our fathers were under the *cloud*,  
2. unto Moses in the *cloud* and in the sea ;  
1Th. 4:17. together with them in the *clouds*,  
2Pet. 2:17. *clouds* that are carried with a tempest ;  
Jude 12. *clouds* (they are) without water,  
Rev. 1: 7. Behold, he cometh with *clouds* ,  
10: 1. clothed with a *cloud* .  
11:12. ascended up to heaven in a *cloud*  
14:14. a white *cloud*, and upon the *cloud* (one)  
sat like unto the Son of man,

Rev.14:15. to him that sat on the *cloud*,  
16. And he that sat on the *cloud* thrust

*νέφος, nephos.*

Heb 12: 1. with so great a *cloud* of witnesses,

*νεφρός, nephros.*

Rev. 2:23. I am he which searcheth the *reins* and hearts:

*νεωκόρος, neōkoros.*

Acts19:35. is a *worshipper* (lit. *temple-keeper*) of the great goddess

*νεωτερικός, neōterikos.*

2Ti. 2:22. Flee also *youthful* lusts:

*νέωτερος* see *νέος*.

*νή, nee.*

1Co.15:31. I *protest* by your rejoicing which

*νήθω, neetho.*

Mat. 6:28. neither do they *spin*:  
Lu. 12:27. they toil not, they *spin* not;

*νηπιάζω, neepiazō.*

1Co.14:20. howbeit in malice *be ye children*,

*νήπιος, neepios.*

Mat.11:25. hast revealed them unto *babes*.  
21:16. Out of the mouth of *babes*  
Lu. 10:21. hast revealed them unto *babes*:  
Ro. 2:20. a teacher of *babes*,  
1Co. 3: 1. as unto *babes* in Christ.  
13:11. When I was a *child*, I spake as a *child*,  
I understood as a *child*, I thought as a *child*:  
— I put away childish things. (lit. of a *child*)  
Gal. 4: 1. the heir, as long as he is a *child*,  
3. when we were *children*, were in  
Eph. 4:14. be no more *children*, tossed to and fro,  
Heb 5:13. for he is a *babe*.

*νησίον, neesion.*

Acts27:16. And running under a certain *island*

*νήσος, neesos.*

Acts13: 6. had gone through the *isle* unto Paphos,  
27:26. be cast upon a certain *island*.  
28: 1. that the *island* was called Melita.

Acts28: 7. the chief man of the *island*,  
9. in the *island*, came, and were healed:  
11. which had wintered in the *isle*,  
Rev. 1: 9. was in the *isle* that is called Patmos,  
6:14. every mountain and *island* were moved  
16:20. And every *island* fled away,

*νηστεία, neestia.*

Mat.17:21. not out but by prayer and *fasting*.  
Mar 9:29. by nothing, but by prayer and *fasting*.  
Lu. 2:37. with *fastings* and prayers night and day.  
Acts14:23. and had prayed with *fasting*,  
27: 9. because the *fast* was now already past,  
1Co. 7: 5. give yourselves to *fasting* and prayer;  
2Co. 6: 5. in *watchings*, in *fastings*;  
11:27. in *fastings* often, in cold

*νηστεύω, neestūo.*

Mat. 4: 2. *when he had fasted* forty days  
6:16. Moreover when ye *fast*, be not,  
— may appear unto men to *fast*.  
17. *when thou fastest*, anoint thine head,  
18. appear not unto men to *fast*,  
9:14. Why *do* we and the Pharisees *fast* oft, but  
thy disciples *fast* not?  
15. and then *shall* they *fast*.  
Mar 2:18. the Pharisees used to *fast*:  
— Why *do* the disciples of John and of the  
Pharisees *fast*, but thy disciples *fast* not?  
19. children of the bridechamber *fast*,  
— bridegroom with them, they cannot *fast*.  
20. and then *shall* they *fast* in those days.  
Lu. 5:33. Why *do* the disciples of John *fast* often,  
34. of the bridechamber *fast*, while the  
35. and then *shall* they *fast* in those days.  
18:12. I *fast* twice in the week,  
Acts10:30. Four days ago I was *fasting* until  
13: 2. As they ministered to the Lord, and *fasted*,  
3. *when they had fasted* and prayed,

*νηστις, neestis.*

Mat.15:32. I will not send them away *fasting*,  
Mar 8: 3. And if I send them away *fasting*

*νηφάλιος, & νεφάλιος, neephaleos, & nephalios.*

1Ti. 3: 2. *vigilant*, sober, of good behaviour,  
11. *sober*, faithful in all things.  
Tit. 2: 2. That the aged men be *sober*, grave,

*νήφω, neepho.*

1Th. 5: 6. but let us watch and *be sober*.  
8. *let* us, who are of the day, *be sober*,  
2Ti. 4: 5. But *watch* thou in all things,  
1Pet.1:13. *be sober*, and hope to the end  
4: 7. *be ye* therefore *sober*, and *watch* unto  
5: 8. *Be sober*, be *vigilant*;

*νικάω, nikao.*

Lu. 11:22. shall come upon him and *overcome* him,  
Joh. 16:33. I *have overcome* the world.

Ro. 3: 4. *mightest overcome* when thou art judged.  
 12:21. *Be not overcome* of evil, but *overcome* evil with good.  
 1Joh.2:13. ye *have overcome* the wicked one.  
 14. and ye *have overcome* the wicked one.  
 4: 4. and *have overcome* them:  
 5: 4. born of God *overcometh* the world:  
 — the victory *that overcometh* the world,  
 5. Who is he *that overcometh* the world,  
 Rev. 2: 7. To him *that overcometh* will I give  
 11. He *that overcometh* shall not be hurt  
 17. To him *that overcometh* will I  
 26. And he *that overcometh*, and keepeth  
 3: 5. He *that overcometh*, the same  
 12. Him *that overcometh* will I make  
 21. To him *that overcometh* will I grant  
 — even as I also *overcame*, and am set  
 5: 5. *hath prevailed* to open the book,  
 6: 2. went forth *conquering*, and to *conquer*.  
 11: 7. and *shall overcome* them,  
 12:11. And they *overcame* him by the blood  
 13: 7. and to *overcome* them:  
 15: 2. and them *that had gotten the victory* over the beast,  
 17:14. and the Lamb *shall overcome* them:  
 21: 7. He *that overcometh* shall inherit all things;

---

*νίκη, níkeē.*

1Joh.5: 4. this is the *victory* that *overcometh* the world, (even) our faith.

---

*νίκος, níkos.*

Mat.12:20. send forth judgment unto *victory*.  
 1Co.15:54. Death is swallowed up in *victory*.  
 55. O grave, where (is) thy *victory*?  
 57. which giveth us the *victory* through our Lord Jesus Christ.

---

*νιπήρ, nípteer.*

Joh. 13: 5. he poureth water into a *bason*,

---

*νίπτω, nípto.*

Mat. 6:17. and *wash* thy face;  
 15: 2. for they *wash* not their hands when  
 Mar 7: 3. except they *wash* (their) hands oft,  
 Joh. 9: 7. Go, *wash* in the pool of Siloam,  
 — and *washed*, and came seeing.  
 11. Go to the pool of Siloam, and *wash*: and I went and *washed*, and I received sight.  
 15. and I *washed*, and do see.  
 13: 5. and began to *wash* the disciples' feet,  
 6. Lord, *dost thou wash* my feet?  
 8. Thou *shalt never wash* my feet.  
 — If I *wash* thee not, thou hast no  
 10. needeth not save to *wash* (his) feet,  
 12. So after he *had washed* their feet,  
 14. and Master, *have washed* your feet; ye also ought to *wash* one another's feet.  
 1Ti. 5:10. if she *have washed* the saints' feet,

---

*νοέω, nóeo.*

Mat.15:17. *Do not ye yet understand*, that  
 16: 9. *Do ye not yet understand*, neither

Mat.16:11. How is it that ye *do not understand*  
 24:15. whoso readeth, *let him understand*:  
 Mar 7:18. *Do ye not perceive*, that whatsoever  
 8:17. *perceive* ye not yet, neither understand?  
 13:14. *let him that readeth understand*,  
 Joh.12:40. nor *understand* with (their) heart,  
 Ro. 1:20. *being understood* by the things that  
 Eph. 3: 4. ye may *understand* my knowledge in  
 20. above all that we ask or *think*,  
 1Ti. 1: 7. *understanding* neither what they say,  
 2Ti. 2: 7. *Consider* what I say; and the Lord  
 Heb11: 3. Through faith we *understand* that

---

*νόημα, nóeēma.*

2Co. 2:11. we are not ignorant of his *devices*.  
 3:14. But their *minds* were blinded:  
 4: 4. *hath blinded* the *minds* of them  
 10: 5. bringing into captivity every *thought*  
 11: 3. so your *minds* should be corrupted  
 Phi. 4: 7. shall keep your hearts and *minds* through Christ Jesus.

---

*νόθος, nóthos.*

Heb12: 8. then are ye *bastards*, and not sons.

---

*νομή, nómee.*

Joh.10: 9. go in and out, and find *pasture*.  
 2Ti. 2:17. their word will eat (lit. will have *pasture*) as doth a canker:

---

*νομίζω, nómiō.*

Mat. 5:17. *Think* not that I am come to destroy  
 10:34. *Think* not that I am come to send peace  
 20:10. they *supposed* that they should  
 Lu. 2:44. *supposing* him to have been in the  
 3:23. being as *was supposed* the son of  
 Acts 7:25. For he *supposed* his brethren would have  
 8:20. because thou *hast thought* that the gift  
 14:19. *supposing* he had been dead.  
 16:13. where prayer *was wont* to be made;  
 27. *supposing* that the prisoners had been fled.  
 17:29. we ought not to *think* that the Godhead  
 21:29. whom they *supposed* that Paul had  
 1Co. 7:26. I *suppose* therefore that this is good  
 36. if any man *think* that he behaveth  
 1Ti. 6: 5. *supposing* that gain is godliness:

---

*νομικός, nómikos.*

Mat.22:35. one of them, (which was) a *lawyer*, asked  
 Lu. 7:30. the Pharisees and *lawyers* rejected  
 10:25. a certain *lawyer* stood up, and  
 11:45. Then answered one of the *lawyers*,  
 46. Woe unto you also, (ye) *lawyers*!  
 52. Woe unto you, *lawyers*! for ye have  
 14: 3. spake unto the *lawyers* and Pharisees,  
 Tit. 3: 9. and strivings *about the law*;  
 13. Bring Zenas the *lawyer* and Apollos

---

*νομίμως, nómiōmos.*

1Ti. 1: 8. if a man use it *lawfully*;  
 2Ti. 2: 5. except he strive *lawfully*.

νόμισμα, *nomisma*.

Mat.22:19. Shew me the tribute *money*.

νομοδιδάσκαλος, *nomodidaskalos*.

Lu. 5:17. and *doctors of the law* sitting by,  
Acts 5:34. Gamaliel, a *doctor of the law*,  
1Ti. 1: 7. Desiring to be *teachers of the law* ;

νομοθεσία, *nomothesia*.

Ro. 9: 4. and the *giving of the law*, and

νομοθετέω, *nomotheteo*.

Heb 7:11. for under it the people *received the law*,  
8: 6. which *was established* upon better

νομοθέτης, *nomothetees*.

Jas. 4:12. There is one *lawgiver*, who is able to save  
and to destroy:

νόμος, *nomos*.

<sup>1</sup> denotes that the article is not in the Greek,  
though inserted in the English.

Mat. 5:17. that I am come to destroy the *law*,  
18. shall in no wise pass from the *law*,  
7:12. for this is the *law* and the prophets.  
11:13. and the *law* prophesied until John.  
12: 5. have ye not read in the *law*,  
22:36. the great commandment in the *law* ?  
40. hang all the *law* and the prophets.  
23:23. the weightier (matters) of the *law*,  
Lu. 2:22. according to the *law* of Moses  
23. As it is written in <sup>1</sup> the *law* of the Lord,  
24. said in <sup>1</sup> the *law* of the Lord,  
27. after the custom of the *law*,  
39. according to the *law* of the Lord,  
10:26. What is written in the *law* ?  
16:16. The *law* and the prophets (were) until  
17. than one tittle of the *law* to fail.  
24:44. written in the *law* of Moses,  
Joh. 1:17. For the *law* was given by Moses,  
45(46). of whom Moses in the *law*, and  
7:19. Did not Moses give you the *law*, and (yet)  
none of you keepeth the *law* ?  
23. that the *law* of Moses should not  
49. who knoweth not the *law* are cursed.  
51. Doth our *law* judge (any) man, before  
8: 5. Now Moses in the *law* commanded  
17. It is also written in your *law*,  
10:34. Is it not written in your *law*,  
12:34. We have heard out of the *law* that  
15:25. that is written in their *law*,  
18:31. judge him according to your *law*.  
19: 7. We have a *law*, and by our *law* he ought  
Acts 6:13. against this holy place, and the *law*:  
7:53. Who have received the *law* by  
13:15. after the reading of the *law*  
39. could not be justified by the *law*  
15: 5. to keep the *law* of Moses.  
24. be circumcised, and keep the *law*:  
18:13. to worship God contrary to the *law*.  
15. and (of) your *law*, look ye (to it);

Acts21:20. are all zealous of the *law*:

24. and keepeth the *law*.

22: 3. to the perfect manner of the *law*

12. a devout man according to the *law*,

23: 3. to judge me after the *law*,

29. accused of questions of their *law*,

24: 6. have judged according to our *law*.

14. in the *law* and in the prophets:

25: 8. Neither against the *law* of the Jews,

28:23. both out of the *law* of Moses,

Ro. 2:12. as many as have sinned in <sup>1</sup> the *law* shall  
be judged by the <sup>1</sup> *law* ;

13. For not the hearers of the *law* (are) just  
before God, but the doers of the *law*

14. the Gentiles, which have not <sup>1</sup> the *law*, do  
by nature the things contained in the  
*law*, these, having not <sup>1</sup> the *law*, are a  
*law* unto themselves:

15. the work of the *law* written in their

17. and restand in the *law*,

18. being instructed out of the *law* ;

20. and of the truth in the *law*.

23. Thou that makest thy boast of <sup>1</sup> the *law*,  
through breaking the *law* dishonourest  
thou God?

25. if thou keep <sup>1</sup> the *law*: but if thou be a  
breaker of <sup>1</sup> the *law*, thy

26. keep the righteousness of the *law*,

27. if it fulfil the *law*,

— dost transgress <sup>1</sup> the *law* ?

3:19. soever the *law* saith, it saith to them who  
are under the *law*:

20. Therefore by the deeds of <sup>1</sup> the *law*

— for by <sup>1</sup> the *law* (is) the knowledge of sin.

21. of God without <sup>1</sup> the *law* is manifested,  
being witnessed by the *law* and

27. By what *law*? of works? Nay: but by <sup>1</sup>  
the *law* of faith.

28. by faith without the deeds <sup>1</sup> of the *law*.

31. make void <sup>1</sup> the *law* through faith? God  
forbid: yea, we establish <sup>1</sup> the *law*.

4:13. or to his seed, through <sup>1</sup> the *law*,

14. For if they which are of <sup>1</sup> the *law*

15. Because the *law* worketh wrath: for where  
no *law* is, (there is) no

16. which is of the *law*, but

5:13. until <sup>1</sup> the *law* sin was in the world:

— not imputed when there is no *law*.

20. Moreover <sup>1</sup> the *law* entered, that

6:14. for ye are not under <sup>1</sup> the *law*, but

15. because we are not under <sup>1</sup> the *law*,

7: 1. for I speak to them that know <sup>1</sup> the *law*,  
how that the *law* hath dominion over

2. is bound by <sup>1</sup> the *law* to (her) husband

— is loosed from the *law* of (her) husband.

3. she is free from that *law* ;

4. become dead to the *law* by the body of

5. which were by the *law*,

6. now we are delivered from the *law*,

7. (Is) the *law* sin? God forbid. Nay, I  
had not known sin, but by <sup>1</sup> the *law*:

— except the *law* had said,

8. For without <sup>1</sup> the *law* sin (was) dead.

9. I was alive without <sup>1</sup> the *law* once:

12. Wherefore the *law* (is) holy,

14. we know that the *law* is spiritual:

16. I consent unto the *law* that (it is) good.

21. I find then a (lit. the) *law*, that, when I

22. I delight in the *law* of God

23. But I see another *law* in my members,  
warring against the *law* of my mind,

- Ro. 7:23. into captivity to the *law* of sin  
 25. with the mind I myself serve<sup>1</sup> the *law* of God; but with the flesh<sup>1</sup> the *law* of sin.  
 8: 2. For the *law* of the Spirit of life  
 — free from the *law* of sin and death.  
 3. For what the *law* could not do,  
 4. the righteousness of the *law*  
 7. it is not subject to the *law* of God,  
 9:31. after<sup>1</sup> the *law* of righteousness, hath not attained to<sup>1</sup> the *law* of righteousness.  
 32. by the works of<sup>1</sup> the *law*.  
 10: 4. Christ (is) the end of<sup>1</sup> the *law*  
 5. the righteousness which is of the *law*,  
 13: 8. hath fulfilled<sup>1</sup> the *law*.  
 10. love (is) the fulfilling of<sup>1</sup> the *law*.  
 1Co. 7:39. The wife is bound by<sup>1</sup> the *law*  
 9: 8. saith not the *law* the same also?  
 9. it is written in the *law* of Moses,  
 20. to them that are under<sup>1</sup> the *law*, as under<sup>1</sup> the *law*, that I might gain them that are under<sup>1</sup> the *law*;  
 14:21. In the *law* it is written, With  
 34. under obedience, as also saith the *law*.  
 15:56. the strength of sin (is) the *law*.  
 Gal. 2:16. not justified by the works of<sup>1</sup> the *law*,  
 — and not by the works of<sup>1</sup> the *law*: for by the works of<sup>1</sup> the *law* shall no flesh  
 19. I through<sup>1</sup> the *law* am dead to<sup>1</sup> the *law*,  
 21. if righteousness (come) by<sup>1</sup> the *law*,  
 3: 2. the Spirit by the works of<sup>1</sup> the *law*, or  
 5. by the works of<sup>1</sup> the *law*, or by the hearing  
 10. as many as are of the works of<sup>1</sup> the *law*  
 — in the book of the *law* to do them.  
 11. no man is justified by<sup>1</sup> the *law*  
 12. And the *law* is not of faith:  
 13. from the curse of the *law*,  
 17. the *law*, which was four hundred and  
 18. if the inheritance (be) of<sup>1</sup> the *law*,  
 19. Wherefore then (serveth) the *law*?  
 21. (Is) the *law* then against the promises  
 — for if there had been a *law* given  
 — righteousness should have been by<sup>1</sup> the *law*.  
 23. we were kept under<sup>1</sup> the *law*,  
 24. Wherefore the *law* was our schoolmaster  
 4: 4. made under<sup>1</sup> the *law*,  
 5. To redeem them that were under<sup>1</sup> the *law*,  
 21. Tell me, ye that desire to be under<sup>1</sup> the *law*, do ye not hear the *law*?  
 5: 3. is a debtor to do the whole *law*.  
 4. of you are justified by<sup>1</sup> the *law*;  
 14. For all the *law* is fulfilled in one  
 18. ye are not under<sup>1</sup> the *law*.  
 23. against such there is no *law*.  
 6: 2. and so fulfil the *law* of Christ.  
 13. who are circumcised keep<sup>1</sup> the *law*;  
 Eph. 2:15. enmity, (even) the *law* of commandments  
 Phi. 3: 5. as touching<sup>1</sup> the *law*, a Pharisee;  
 6. which is in<sup>1</sup> the *law*, blameless.  
 9. righteousness, which is of<sup>1</sup> the *law*.  
 1Ti. 1: 8. we know that the *law* (is) good,  
 9. that<sup>1</sup> the *law* is not made for a righteous  
 Heb 7: 5. tithes of the people according to the *law*,  
 12. a change also of<sup>1</sup> the *law*.  
 16. after<sup>1</sup> the *law* of a carnal commandment,  
 19. the *law* made nothing perfect,  
 28. the *law* maketh men high priests which  
 — which was since the *law*, (maketh) the  
 8: 4. that offer gifts according to the *law*:  
 10. I will put my *laws* into their mind,  
 9:19. every precept to all the people according to<sup>1</sup> the *law*,

- Heb 9:22. things are by the *law* purged with blood;  
 10: 1. For the *law* having a shadow of  
 8. which are offered by the *law*;  
 16. I will put my *laws* into their hearts,  
 28. He that despised Moses' *law* died  
 Jas. 1:25. into<sup>1</sup> the perfect *law* of liberty,  
 2: 8. If ye fulfil<sup>1</sup> the royal *law*  
 9. and are convinced of the *law*  
 10. whosoever shall keep the whole *law*,  
 11. a transgressor of<sup>1</sup> the *law*.  
 12. be judged by<sup>1</sup> the *law* of liberty.  
 4:11. speaketh evil of<sup>1</sup> the *law*, and judgeth<sup>1</sup> the *law*: but if thou judge<sup>1</sup> the *law*, thou art not a doer of<sup>1</sup> the *law*, but a judge.

---

νοσέω, *noseo*.

- 1Ti. 6: 4. but *doting* about questions and strifes of

---

νόσημα, *noseema*.

- Joh. 5. 4. was made whole of whatsoever *disease*

---

νόσος, *nosos*.

- Mat. 4:23. healing all manner of *sickness*  
 24. that were taken with divers *diseases*  
 8:17. and bare (our) *sicknesses*.  
 9:35. and healing every *sickness* and  
 10: 1. to heal all manner of *sickness* and  
 Mar 1:34. many that were sick of divers *diseases*,  
 3:15. power to heal *sicknesses*,  
 Lu. 4:40. sick with divers *diseases*  
 6:17. and to be healed of their *diseases*;  
 7:21. cured many of (their) *infirmities*  
 9: 1. over all devils, and to cure *diseases*.  
 Acts 19:12. and the *diseases* departed from them,

---

νοσσία, *nossia*.

- Lu. 13:34. as a hen (doth gather) her *brood*

---

νοσσίον, *nossion*.

- Mat. 23:37. as a hen gathereth her *chickens*

---

νοσφίζομαι, *nosphizomai*.

- Acts 5: 2. *kept back* (part) of the price,  
 3. to *keep back* (part) of the price  
 Tit. 2:10. Not *purlaining*, but shewing

---

νότος, *notos*.

- Mat. 12:42. The queen of the *south* shall rise up  
 Lu. 11:31. The queen of the *south* shall rise up  
 12:55. when (ye see) the *south wind* blow,  
 13:29. and (from) the *south*, and shall sit down  
 Acts 27:13. And when the *south wind* blew softly,  
 28:13. the *south wind* blew, and we came  
 Rev. 21:13. on the *south* three gates;

---

νουθεσία, *nouthesia*.

- 1Co. 10:11. they are written for our *admonition*,

Eph. 6: 4. and *admonition* of the Lord.  
Tit. 3:10. after the first and second *admonition* reject;

*νουθετώ, noutheteo.*

Acts 20:31. I ceased not to *warn* every one night and  
Ro. 15:14. able also to *admonish* one another.  
1Co. 4:14. but as my beloved sons I *warn* (you)  
Col. 1:28. *warning* every man, and teaching  
3:16. and *admonishing* one another in psalms  
1Th. 5:12. over you in the Lord, and *admonish* you;  
14. *warn* them that are unruly,  
2Th. 3:15. but *admonish* (him) as a brother.

*νουμηνία, noumeenia.*

Col. 2:16. or of the *new moon*, or of the sabbath

*νουνεχῶς, nounekōs.*

Mar 12:34. saw that he answered *discreetly*,

*νοῦς, nous.*

Lu. 24:45. Then opened he their *understanding*,  
Ro. 1:28. God gave them over to a reprobate *mind*,  
7:23. warring against the law of my *mind*,  
25. with the *mind* I myself serve  
11:34. who hath known the *mind* of the Lord?  
12: 2. by the renewing of your *mind*,  
14: 5. be fully persuaded in his own *mind*.  
1Co. 1:10. joined together in the same *mind*  
2:16. who hath known the *mind* of the Lord,  
— But we have the *mind* of Christ.  
14:14. but my *understanding* is unfruitful.  
15. I will pray with the *understanding* also:  
— I will sing with the *understanding* also.  
19. five words with my *understanding*,  
Eph. 4:17. in the vanity of their *mind*,  
23. be renewed in the spirit of your *mind*;  
Phi. 4: 7. which passeth all *understanding*,  
Col. 2:18. puffed up by his fleshly *mind*,  
2Th. 2: 2. be not soon shaken in *mind*,  
1Ti. 6: 5. disputings of men of corrupt *minds*,  
2Ti. 3: 8. men of corrupt *minds*, (lit. men corrupt  
in *mind*)  
Tit. 1:15. even their *mind* and conscience is defiled.  
Rev. 13:18. Let him that hath *understanding*  
17: 9. And here (is) the *mind* which hath wisdom.

*νύμφη, numphēe.*

Mat. 10:35. and the *daughter in law* against  
Lu. 12:53. against her *daughter in law*, and the  
*daughter in law* against her  
Joh. 3:29. He that hath the *bride* is the  
Rev. 18:23. and of the *bride* shall be heard  
21: 2. prepared as a *bride* adorned for  
9. shew thee the *bride*, the Lamb's wife.  
22:17. the Spirit and the *bride* say, Come.

*νυμφός, numphios.*

Mat. 9:15. as long as the *bridegroom* is with them?  
— when the *bridegroom* shall be taken  
25; 1. went forth to meet the *bridegroom*.

Mat. 25: 5. While the *bridegroom* tarried,  
6. Behold, the *bridegroom* cometh;  
10. went to buy, the *bridegroom* came;  
Mar 2:19. while the *bridegroom* is with them? as  
long as they have the *bridegroom*  
20. when the *bridegroom* shall be taken  
Lu. 5:34. while the *bridegroom* is with them?  
35. when the *bridegroom* shall be taken  
Joh. 2: 9. of the feast called the *bridegroom*,  
3:29. that hath the bride is the *bridegroom*: but  
the friend of the *bridegroom*,  
— because of the *bridegroom's* voice:  
Rev. 18:23. and the voice of the *bridegroom* and

*νυμφών, numphōn.*

Mat. 9:15. Can the children of the *bridechamber*  
Mar 2:19. Can the children of the *bridechamber*  
Lu. 5:34. the children of the *bridechamber* fast,

*νῦν, nun.*

Mat. 24:21. since the beginning of the world to *this*  
*time*,  
26:65. *now* ye have heard his blasphemy.  
27:42. let him *now* come down from the cross,  
43. let him deliver him *now*, if he will  
Mar 10:30. an hundredfold *now* in this time,  
13:19. unto *this time*, neither shall be.  
15:32. descend *now* from the cross, that we may  
Lu. 1:48. from *henceforth* all generations  
2:29. Lord, *now* lettest thou thy servant  
5:10. from *henceforth* thou shalt catch men.  
6:21. Blessed (are ye) that hunger *now*:  
— Blessed (are ye) that weep *now*:  
25. Woe unto you that laugh *now*!  
11:39. *Now* do ye Pharisees make clean  
12:52. from *henceforth* there shall be five  
16:25. but *now* he is comforted,  
19:42. but *now* they are hid from thine eyes.  
22:36. But *now*, he that hath a purse,  
69. Hereafter shall the Son of man sit (lit.  
from *now* shall the Son of man be  
sitting)  
Joh. 2: 8. Draw out *now*, and bear unto the governor  
4:18. he whom thou *now* hast is not thy  
23. But the hour cometh, and *now* is,  
5:25. The hour is coming, and *now* is,  
8:40. But *now* ye seek to kill me,  
52. *Now* we know that thou hast a devil.  
9:21. But by what means he *now* seeth,  
41. but *now* ye say, We see;  
11: 8. Master, the Jews of *late* sought to stone  
22. I know, that even *now*, whatsoever  
12:27. *Now* is my soul troubled;  
31. *Now* is the judgment of this world: *now*  
shall the prince of this world be cast  
13:31. *Now* is the Son of man glorified,  
36. thou canst not follow me *now*;  
14:29. And *now* I have told you before it  
15:22. but *now* they have no cloke for their sin.  
24. but *now* have they both seen and  
16: 5. But *now* I go my way to him  
22. And ye *now* therefore have sorrow:  
29. Lo, *now* speakest thou plainly,  
30. *Now* are we sure that thou knowest  
32. the hour cometh, yea, is *now* come,  
17: 5. And *now*, O Father, glorify thou me  
7. *Now* they have known that all things

Joh. 17:13. And *now* come I to thee ;  
 18:36. but *now* is my kingdom not from hence.  
 21:10. fish which ye have *now* caught.  
 Acts 2:33. this, which ye *now* see and hear.  
 3:17. And *now*, brethren, I wot that  
 7: 4. wherein ye *now* dwell.  
 34. And *now* come, I will send thee  
 52. of whom ye have been *now* the betrayers  
 10: 5. And *now* send men to Joppa,  
 33. *Now* therefore are we all here  
 12:11. *Now* I know of a surety, that the Lord  
 13:11. And *now*, behold, the hand of the Lord  
 15:10. *Now* therefore why tempt ye God,  
 16:36. *now* therefore depart, and go in  
 37. and *now* do they thrust us out privily?  
 18: 6. from *henceforth* I will go unto the  
 20:22. And *now*, behold, I go bound in the  
 25. And *now*, behold, I know that ye all,  
 22: 1. my defence (which I make) *now*  
 16. And *now* why tarriest thou?  
 23:15. *Now* therefore ye with the council  
 21. and *now* are they ready, looking  
 24:13. things whereof they *now* accuse me.  
 25. Go thy way for *this time* ;  
 26: 6. And *now* I stand and am judged  
 17. unto whom *now* I send thee,  
 Ro. 3:21. But *now* the righteousness of God  
 26. To declare, (I say), at this time (lit. in  
 the *now* time)  
 5: 9. being *now* justified by his blood,  
 11. by whom we have *now* received the  
 6:19. even so *now* yield your members  
 21. whereof ye are *now* ashamed?  
 8: 1. *now* no condemnation to them  
 18. the sufferings of this *present* time  
 22. in pain together until *now*.  
 11: 5. Even so then at this *present* time  
 30. yet have *now* obtained mercy  
 31. so have these also *now* not believed,  
 13:11. for *now* (is) our salvation nearer  
 16:26. But *now* is made manifest,  
 1Co. 3: 2. neither yet *now* are ye able.  
 7:14. but *now* are they holy.  
 12:20. But *now* (are they) many members,  
 16:12. was not at all to come at *this time* ;  
 2Co. 5:16. *henceforth* know we no man after  
 — yet *now* henceforth know we (him) no  
 6: 2. behold, *now* (is) the accepted time ;  
 behold, *now* (is) the day of salvation.  
 7: 9. *Now* I rejoice, not that ye were  
 8:14(13). *now* at this time (lit. in the *now* time)  
 your abundance  
 13: 2. and being absent *now* I write  
 Gal. 1:23. *now* preacheth the faith  
 2:20. life which I *now* live in the flesh  
 3: 3. are ye *now* made perfect by the flesh?  
 4: 9. But *now*, after that ye have known  
 25. to Jerusalem which *now* is,  
 29. even so (it is) *now*.  
 Eph. 2: 2. the spirit that *now* worketh in  
 3: 5. as it is *now* revealed unto his holy  
 10. To the intent that *now* unto the  
 5: 8. but *now* (are ye) light in the Lord:  
 Phi. 1: 5. from the first day until *now* ;  
 20. as always, (so) *now* also Christ  
 30. (and) *now* hear (to be) in me.  
 2:12. but *now* much more in my absence,  
 3:18. and *now* tell you even weeping,  
 Col. 1:24. Who *now* rejoice in my sufferings  
 1Th. 3: 8. For *now* we live, if ye stand fast  
 2Th. 2: 6. And *now* ye know what withholdeth  
 1Ti. 4: 8. promise of the life that *now* is, and

1Ti. 6:17. Charge them that are rich in *this* world,  
 2Ti. 1:10. But is *now* made manifest  
 4:10. having loved this *present* world,  
 Tit. 2:12. godly, in this *present* world ;  
 Heb 2: 8. But *now* we see not yet all things  
 9: 5. of which we cannot *now* speak  
 24. *now* to appear in the presence of God  
 26. but *now* once in the end of the world  
 12:26. but *now* he hath promised,  
 Jas. 4:13. Go to *now*, ye that say,  
 16. But *now* ye rejoice in your boastings:  
 5: 1. Go to *now*, (ye) rich men,  
 1Pet. 1:12. which are *now* reported unto you  
 2:10. but (are) *now* the people of God:  
 — but *now* have obtained mercy.  
 25. but are *now* returned unto the  
 3:21. baptism doth also *now* save us not the  
 2Pet. 3: 7. and the earth, which are *now*,  
 18. To him (be) glory both *now* and for ever.  
 1Joh. 2:18. even *now* are there many antichrists ;  
 28. And *now*, little children, abide in him ;  
 3: 2. *now* are we the sons of God,  
 4: 3. even *now* already is it in the world.  
 2Joh. 5. And *now* I beseech thee, lady,  
 Jude 25. and power, both *now* and ever. Amen.  
 See also *ῥὰ νῦν* and *νῦν*.

*ῥὰ νῦν* or *ῥα νῦν*, *ta nun* or *tanun*.

Acts 4:29. And *now*, Lord, behold their threatenings:  
 5:38. And *now* I say unto you, Refrain  
 17:30. but *now* commandeth all men  
 20:32. And *now*, brethren, I commend you  
 27:22. And *now* I exhort you to be of good

*νῦν*, *nuni*.

Ro. 6:22. But *now* being made free from sin,  
 7: 6. But *now* we are delivered from the law,  
 17. *Now* then it is no more I that do it,  
 15:23. But *now* having no more place  
 25. But *now* I go unto Jerusalem  
 1Co. 5:11. But *now* I have written unto you  
 12:18. But *now* hath God set the members  
 13:13. And *now* abideth faith, hope, charity,  
 14: 6. *Now*, brethren, if I come unto you  
 15:20. But *now* is Christ risen from the dead,  
 2Co. 8:11. *Now* therefore perform the doing  
 22. but *now* much more diligent,  
 Eph 2:13. But *now* in Christ Jesus ye who  
 Col. 1:21. yet *now* hath he reconciled  
 26. but *now* is made manifest to his  
 3: 8. But *now* ye also put off all these;  
 Philem 9. and *now* also a prisoner of Jesus  
 11. but *now* profitable to thee and to me:  
 Heb 8: 6. But *now* hath he obtained a more  
 11:16. But *now* they desire a better (country),  
 that is, an heavenly:

*νύξ*, *nux*.

Mat. 2:14. child and his mother by *night*, and  
 4: 2. forty days and forty *nights*,  
 12:40. Jonas was three days and three *nights*  
 — and three *nights* in the heart of the earth.  
 14:25. in the fourth watch of the *night*  
 25: 6. And at *midnight* there was a cry  
 26:31. be offended because of me *this night*:  
 34. That *this night*, before the cock crow,  
 27:64. lest his disciples come by *night*,

Mat.28:13. Say ye, His disciples came by *night*,  
 Mar 4:27. and rise *night* and day, and the seed  
 5: 5. And always, *night* and day,  
 6:48. the fourth watch of the *night*  
 14:27. offended because of me this *night*:  
 30. That this day, (even) in this *night*,  
 Lu. 2: 8. over their flock by *night*.  
 37. fastings and prayers *night* and day.  
 5: 5. Master, we have toiled all the *night*,  
 12:20. this *night* thy soul shall be required  
 17:34. in that *night* there shall be two  
 18: 7. which cry day and *night* unto him,  
 21:37. and at *night* he went out, and abode in  
 the mount  
 Joh. 3: 2. The same came to Jesus by *night*,  
 7:50. he that came to Jesus by *night*,  
 9: 4. the *night* cometh, when no man  
 11:10. if a man walk in the *night*,  
 13:30. and it was *night*.  
 19:39. at the first came to Jesus by *night*,  
 21: 3. and that *night* they caught nothing.  
 Acts 5:19. But the angel of the Lord by *night*  
 9:24. day and *night* to kill him.  
 25. Then the disciples took him by *night*,  
 12: 6. the same *night* Peter was sleeping  
 16: 9. appeared to Paul in the *night*;  
 33. the same hour of the *night*,  
 17:10. sent away Paul and Silas by *night*  
 18: 9. the Lord to Paul in the *night* by a vision,  
 20:31. to warn every one *night* and day with  
 23:11. And the *night* following the Lord  
 23. at the third hour of the *night*;  
 31. by *night* to Antipatris.  
 26: 7. serving (God) day and *night*,  
 27:23. For there stood by me this *night*  
 27. But when the fourteenth *night* was  
 — about *midnight* the shipmen  
 Ro. 13:12. The *night* is far spent,  
 1Co.11:23. the (same) *night* in which he was  
 1Th. 2: 9. for labouring *night* and day, because  
 3:10. *Night* and day praying exceedingly  
 5: 2. so cometh as a thief in the *night*.  
 5. we are not of the *night*, nor of darkness.  
 7. they that sleep sleep in the *night*;  
 — are drunken in the *night*.  
 2Th. 3: 8. with labour and travail *night* and day,  
 1Ti. 5: 5. and prayers *night* and day.  
 2Ti. 1: 3. in my prayers *night* and day;  
 2Pet.3:10. will come as a thief in the *night*;  
 Rev. 4: 8. they rest not day and *night*, saying,  
 7:15. serve him day and *night* in his temple:  
 8:12. and the *night* likewise.  
 12:10. accused them before our God day and  
*night*.  
 14:11. they have no rest day nor *night*,  
 20:10. tormented day and *night* for ever and  
 21:25. for there shall be no *night* there.  
 22: 5. And there shall be no *night* there;

νυστάζω, *nustazo*.

Mat.25: 5. they all *slumbered* and slept.  
 2Pet. 2: 3. their damnation *slumbereth* not.

νύττω, *nutto*.

Joh.19:34. with a spear *pierced* his side,

νυχθήμερον, *nuktheameron*.

2Co.11:25. a *night and a day* I have been in the deep;

νωθρός, *nōthros*.

Heb 5:11. seeing ye are *dull* of hearing.  
 6:12. That ye be not *slothful*, but

νώτος, *nōtos*.

Ro. 11:10. and bow down their *back* alway.

ξενία, *xenia*.

Acts28:23. came many to him unto (his) *lodging*;  
 Philem 22. prepare me also a *lodging*:

ξενίζω, *xenizo*.

Acts10: 6. He *lodgeth* with one Simon a tanner,  
 18. whether Simon, which was surnamed  
 Peter, *were lodged* there.  
 23. called he them in, and *lodged* (them).  
 32. he *is lodged* in the house of (one) Simon  
 17:20. thou bringest certain *strange* things  
 21:16. with whom we *should lodge*.  
 28: 7. and *lodged* us three days courteously.  
 Heb 13: 2. some *have entertained* angels unawares.  
 1Pet. 4: 4. they *think it strange* that ye run not  
 12. Beloved, *think it not strange* concerning  
 the fiery trial

ξενοδοχέω, *xenodokeo*.

1Ti. 5:10. if she *have lodged strangers*,

ξένος, *xenos*.

Mat.25:35. was a *stranger*, and ye took me in:  
 38. When saw we thee a *stranger*,  
 43. I was a *stranger*, and ye took me not in:  
 44. or a *stranger*, or naked, or sick,  
 27: 7. the potter's field, to bury *strangers* in.  
 Acts17:18. a setter forth of *strange* gods:  
 21. the Athenians and *strangers* which were  
 Ro. 16:23. Gaius mine *host*, and of the whole church,  
 Eph. 2:12. and *strangers* from the covenants  
 19. ye are no more *strangers* and foreigners,  
 Heb 11:13. confessed that they were *strangers* and  
 13: 9. with divers and *strange* doctrines.  
 1Pet. 4:12. as though some *strange* thing happened  
 3Joh. 5. to the brethren, and to *strangers*;

ξέστης, *xestees*.

Mar 7: 4. the washing of cups, and *pots*,  
 8. the washing of *pots* and cups:

ξηραίνω, *xeraino*.

Mat.13: 6. had no root, they *withered away*.  
 21:19. presently the fig tree *withered away*.  
 20. How soon *is* the fig tree *withered away*!  
 Mar 3: 1. which had a *withered* hand.  
 3. which had the *withered* hand,

Mar 4: 6. had no root, it *withered away*.  
 5:29. the fountain of her blood *was dried up* ;  
 9:18. gnasheth with his teeth, and *pineth away*:  
 11:20. saw the fig tree *dried up* from the roots.  
 21. which thou cursedst *is withered away*.  
 Lu. 8: 6. it *withered away*, because it lacked  
 Joh.15: 6. as a branch, and *is withered* ;  
 Jas. 1:11. but it *withereth* the grass, and the  
 1Pet.1:24. The grass *withereth*, and the flower  
 Rev.14:15. for the harvest of the earth *is ripe*.  
 16:12. and the water thereof *was dried up*,

Ξηρός, *xeros*.

Mat.12:10. which had (his) hand *withered*.  
 23:15. for ye compass sea and *land* to make  
 Lu. 6: 6. whose right hand *was withered*.  
 8. which had the *withered* hand,  
 23:31. what shall be done in the *dry* ?  
 Joh. 5: 3. of blind, halt, *withered*, waiting  
 Heb 11:29. through the Red sea as by *dry* (land):

ξύλινος, *xulinos*.

2Ti. 2:20. but also *of wood* and of earth ;  
 Rev. 9:20. and *of wood*: which neither can see,

ξύλον, *xulon*.

Mat.26:47. with swords and *staves*,  
 55. with swords and *staves* for to take me ?  
 Mar 14:43. with swords and *staves*,  
 48. with swords and (with) *staves* to take me ?  
 Lu. 22:52. as against a thief, with swords and *staves* ?  
 23:31. if they do these things in a green *tree*,  
 Acts 5:30. whom ye slew and hanged on a *tree*.  
 10:39. whom they slew and hanged on a *tree*:  
 13:29. they took (him) down from the *tree*,  
 16:24. and made their feet fast in the *stocks*.  
 1Co. 3:12. precious stones, *wood*, hay, stubble ;  
 Gal. 3:13. Cursed (is) every one that hangeth on a  
*tree* :  
 1Pet. 2:24. bare our sins in his own body on the *tree*,  
 Rev. 2: 7. will I give to eat of the *tree* of life,  
 18:12. and all thine *wood*,  
 — vessels of most precious *wood*,  
 22: 2. (was there) the *tree* of life,  
 — and the leaves of the *tree*  
 14. may have right to the *tree* of life,

Ξυράω, *xurao*.

Acts 21:24. that they *may shave* (their) heads:  
 1Co.11: 5. is even all one as *if she were shaven*.  
 6. for a woman to be shorn or *shaven*,

ός, ή, τό.

(See in appendix.)

ὄδε, ἥδε, τόδε, *hode, heede, tode*.

Lu. 10:39. And *she* had a sister called Mary,

Lu. 16:25. but now *he* is comforted, and thou  
 Acts 15:23. they wrote (letters) by them after this  
 manner; (lit. wrote *these things*)  
 21:11. *Thus* saith the Holy Ghost,  
 Jas. 4:13. we will go into *such* a city,  
 Rev. 2: 1. *These things* saith he that holdeth  
 8. *These things* saith the first and the  
 12. *These things* saith he which hath  
 18. *These things* saith the Son of God,  
 3: 1. *These things* saith he that hath  
 7. *These things* saith he that is holy,  
 14. *These things* saith the Amen,

ὅ ἐστι, *ho esti*.

(As used in interpretation or specification, like *i. e.*  
 The passages in which the relative pronoun,  
 with *ἐστι*, forms a clause of a sentence, are  
 classed with *ἐστι*; and the passages in which it  
 is given at full length with *μεθερμηνεύομαι*, may  
 be seen under that verb.)

Mar 3:17. Boanerges, *which is*, The sons of thunder:  
 7:11. Corban, *that is to say*, a gift,  
 34. Ephphatha, *that is*, Be opened.  
 12:42. two mites, *which make* a farthing.  
 15:16. into the hall, *called* Prætorium ;  
 42. *that is*, the day before the sabbath,  
 Eph. 6:17. the sword of the Spirit, *which is* the word  
 of God:  
 Col. 1:24. for his body's sake, *which is* the church:  
 Heb 7: 2. King of Salem, *which is*, King of peace;  
 Rev. 21: 8. *which is* the second death.  
 17. the measure of a man, *that is*, of the angel.

ὁ ὢν καὶ ὁ ἦν καὶ ὁ ἐρχόμενος, *ho on kai ho erkhomenos*,  
*ho een kai ho erkomenos*.

(Used as a descriptive title of God.)

Rev. 1: 4. *which is, and which was, and which is to  
 come* ;  
 8. *which is, and which was, and which is to  
 come*,  
 4: 8. *which was, and is, and is to come*.  
 11:17. *which art, and wast, and art to come* ;  
 16: 5. *which art, and wast, and shalt be*,

Note. The reading of this last in the most approved  
 modern editions, is ὁ ὢν καὶ ὁ ἦν καὶ ὁ ὄσιος.

ὀγδοήκοντα, *ogdoeekonta*.

Lu. 2:37. a widow of about *fourscore* and four  
 16: 7. Take thy bill, and write *fourscore*.

ὀγδοος, *ogdoos*.

Lu. 1:59. the *eighth* day they came to circumcise  
 Acts 7: 8. and circumcised him the *eighth* day ;  
 2Pet. 2: 5. but saved Noah the *eighth* (person),  
 Rev. 17:11. even he is the *eighth*,  
 21:20. the *eighth*, beryl ;

ὀγκος, *onkos*.

Heb 12: 1. let us lay aside every *weight*,

ὁδεύω, *hōdēō*.

Lu. 10:33. a certain Samaritan, as he *journeyed*,

ὁδηγέω, *hōdeēgeo*.

Mat. 15:14. if the blind *lead* the blind,  
Lu. 6:39. Can the blind *lead* the blind?  
Joh. 16:13. he *will guide* you into all truth:  
Acts 8:31. except some man *should guide* me?  
Rev. 7:17. and *shall lead* them unto living

ὁδηγός, *hōdeēgos*.

Mat. 15:14. they be blind *leaders* of the blind.  
23:16. Woe unto you, (ye) blind *guides*,  
24. (Ye) blind *guides*, which strain  
Acts 1:16. which was *guide* to them that took Jesus.  
Ro. 2:19. art a *guide* of the blind, a light

ὁδοιπορέω, *hōdoiaporeō*.

Acts 10: 9. as they *went on* their *journey*,

ὁδοιπορία, *hōdoiporia*.

Joh. 4: 6. being wearied with (his) *journey*,  
2Co. 11:26. (In) *journeyings* often, (in) perils

ὁδός, *hodos*.

Mat. 2:12. into their own country another *way*.  
3: 3. Prepare ye the *way* of the Lord,  
4:15. (by) the *way* of the sea, beyond Jordan,  
5:25. whiles thou art in the *way* with him;  
7:13. and broad (is) the *way*,  
14. and narrow (is) the *way*,  
8:28. so that no man might pass by that *way*.  
10: 5. Go not into the *way* of the Gentiles,  
10. Nor scrip for (your) *journey*,  
11:10. which shall prepare thy *way*  
13: 4. some (seeds) fell by the *way* side,  
19. received seed by the *way* side.  
15:32. lest they faint in the *way*.  
20:17. disciples apart in the *way*,  
30. sitting by the *way* side,  
21: 8. spread their garments in the *way*;  
— strawed (them) in the *way*.  
19. he saw a fig tree in the *way*,  
32. came unto you in the *way* of righteousness,  
22: 9. Go ye therefore into the *highways*,  
10. servants went out into the *highways*  
16. and teachest the *way* of God in truth,  
Mar 1: 2. which shall prepare thy *way*  
3. Prepare ye the *way* of the Lord,  
2:23. began, as they went, to pluck (lit. to make  
*way* plucking) the  
4: 4. some fell by the *way* side,  
15. these are they by the *way* side,  
6: 8. take nothing for (their) *journey*,  
8: 3. they will faint by the *way*:  
27. by the *way* he asked his disciples,  
9:33. disputed among yourselves by the *way*?  
34. for by the *way* they had disputed  
10:17. when he was gone forth into the *way*,  
32. they were in the *way* going up to  
46. sat by the *highway* side begging.  
52. and followed Jesus in the *way*.

Mar 11: 8. spread their garments in the *way*:  
— and strawed (them) in the *way*.  
12:14. teachest the *way* of God in truth:  
Lu. 1:76. to prepare his *ways*;  
79. to guide our feet into the *way* of peace.  
2:44. went a day's *journey*;  
3: 4. Prepare ye the *way* of the Lord,  
5. the rough *ways* (shall be) made smooth;  
7:27. which shall prepare thy *way* before  
8: 5. some fell by the *way* side;  
12. Those by the *way* side are they  
9: 3. nothing for (your) *journey*,  
57. as they went in the *way*,  
10: 4. and salute no man by the *way*.  
31. a certain priest that *way*:  
11: 6. in his *journey* is come to me,  
12:58. (as thou art) in the *way*, give diligence  
14:23. Go out into the *highways*  
18:35. sat by the *way* side begging:  
19:36. they spread their clothes in the *way*.  
20:21. but teachest the *way* of God truly:  
24:32. while he talked with us by the *way*,  
35. told what things (were done) in the *way*,  
Joh. 1:23. Make straight the *way* of the Lord,  
14: 4. and the *way* ye know.  
5. and how can we know the *way*?  
6. I am the *way*, the truth, and the life:  
Acts 1:12. a sabbath day's *journey*.  
2:28. hast made known to me the *ways* of life;  
8:26. unto the *way* that goeth down from  
36. And as they went on (their) *way*,  
39. he went on his *way* rejoicing.  
9: 2. that if he found any of this *way*,  
17. that appeared unto thee in the *way*  
27. had seen the Lord in the *way*,  
13:10. cease to pervert the right *ways*  
14:16. to walk in their own *ways*.  
16:17. shew unto us the *way* of salvation.  
18:25. in the *way* of the Lord;  
26. the *way* of God more perfectly.  
19: 9. but spake evil of that *way*  
23. no small stir about that *way*.  
22: 4. And I persecuted this *way* unto  
24:14. that after the *way* which they call  
22. perfect knowledge of (that) *way*,  
25: 3. laying wait in the *way* to kill him.  
26:13. I saw in the *way* a light from heaven,  
Ro. 3:16. and misery (are) in their *ways*:  
17. the *way* of peace have they not known:  
11:33. and his *ways* past finding out!  
1Co. 4:17. of my *ways* which be in Christ,  
12:31. a more excellent *way*.  
1Th. 3:11. direct our *way* unto you.  
Heb 3:10. they have not known my *ways*.  
9: 8. the *way* into the holiest of all  
10:20. By a new and living *way*,  
Jas. 1: 8. (is) unstable in all his *ways*.  
2:25. and had sent (them) out another *way*?  
5:20. from the error of his *way*  
2Pet. 2: 2. the *way* of truth shall be evil spoken of.  
15. Which have forsaken the right *way*,  
— following the *way* of Balaam  
21. not to have known the *way* of  
Jude 11. they have gone in the *way* of Cain,  
Rev. 15: 3. just and true (are) thy *ways*,  
16:12. that the *way* of the kings of the east might  
be prepared.

ὁδοός, *odous*.

Mat. 5:38. and a *tooth* for a *tooth* :

Mat. 8:12. shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.  
 13:42. shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.  
 50. shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.  
 22:13. shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.  
 24:51. shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.  
 25:30. shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.  
 Mar 9:18. and gnasheth with his teeth,  
 Lu. 13:28. shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth,  
 Acts 7:54. they gnashed on him with (their) teeth.  
 Rev. 9: 8. their teeth were as (the teeth) of lions.

ὀδυνάομαι, *odunaomai.*

Lu. 2:48. and I have sought thee *sorrowing*.  
 16:24. for I *am tormented* in this flame.  
 25. and thou *art tormented*.  
 Acts 20:38. *Sorrowing* most of all for the words

ὀδυνή, *odunee.*

Ro. 9: 2. and continual *sorrow* in my heart.  
 ITi. 6:10. themselves through with many *sorrows*.

ὀδυρμός, *odurmos.*

Mat. 2:18. and great *mourning*, Rachel weeping  
 2Co. 7: 7. your *mourning*, your fervent mind toward

ὀζω, *ozo.*

Joh. 11:39. by *is* time he *stinketh* :

ὅθεν, *hotthen.*

Mat 12:44. *from whence* I came out;  
 14: 7. *Whereupon* he promised with an oath  
 25:24. and gathering *where* thou hast not  
 26. and gather *where* I have not strowed:  
 Lu. 11:24. unto my house *whence* I came out.  
 Acts 14:26. *from whence* they had been recommended  
 26:19. *Whereupon*, O king Agrippa, I was  
 28:13. And *from thence* we fetched a compass,  
 Heb 2:17. *Wherefore* in all things it behoved  
 3: 1. *Wherefore*, holy brethren,  
 7:25. *Wherefore* he is able also to save  
 8: 3. *wherefore* (it is) of necessity that  
 9:18. *Whereupon* neither the first (testament)  
 11:19. *from whence* also he received him  
 1Joh. 2:18. *whereby* we know that it is the last time.

ὀθόνη, *othonee.*

Acts 10:11. as it had been a great *sheet*  
 11: 5. as it had been a great *sheet*,

ὀθόνιον, *othonion.*

Lu. 24:12. beheld the *linen clothes* laid by  
 Joh. 19:40. and wound it in *linen clothes*  
 20: 5. saw the *linen clothes* lying;  
 6. and seeth the *linen clothes* lie,  
 7. not lying with the *linen clothes*,

οἶδα see εἶδω.

οἰκέτιος, *oikētiōs.*

Gal. 6:10. who are *of the household* (lit. the domestics)  
 of faith.  
 Eph. 2:19. and *of the household* of God;  
 ITi. 5: 8. specially for *those of his own house*,

οἰκέτης, *oiketees.*

Lu. 16:13. No *servant* can serve two masters:  
 Acts 10: 7. he called two of his *household servants*,  
 Ro. 14: 4. that judgest another man's *servant* ?  
 1Pet. 2:18. *Servants*, (be) subject to (your) masters

οἰκέω, *oikeo.*

Ro. 7:17. but sin *that dwelleth* in me.  
 18. *dwelleth* no good thing:  
 20. but sin *that dwelleth* in me.  
 8: 9. if so be that the Spirit of God *dwelleth* (lit.  
*dwells*) in you.  
 11. if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus  
 from the dead *dwelleth* (lit. *dwells*) in you,  
 1Co. 3:16. the Spirit of God *dwelleth* in you ?  
 7:12. and she be pleased to *dwelleth* with him,  
 13. if he be pleased to *dwelleth* with her,  
 ITi. 6:16. *dwelling* in the light which no man

οἶκημα, *oikeema.*

Acts 12: 7. a light shined in the *prison* :

οἰκητήριον, *oikeeteerion.*

2Co. 5: 2. to be clothed upon with our *house* which  
 is from heaven:  
 Jude 6. but left their own *habitation*,

οἰκία, *oikia.*

Mat. 2:11. were come into the *house*,  
 5:15. light unto all that are in the *house*.  
 7:24. which built his *house* upon a rock:  
 25. and beat upon that *house*;  
 26. which built his *house* upon the sand:  
 27. and beat upon that *house*;  
 8: 6. my servant lieth at *home sick*  
 14. when Jesus was come into Peter's *house*.  
 9:10. as Jesus sat at meat in the *house*,  
 23. Jesus came into the ruler's *house*,  
 28. when he was come into the *house*,  
 10:12. come into an *house*, salute it.  
 13. And if the *house* be worthy,  
 14. when ye depart out of that *house*  
 12:25. every city or *house* divided  
 29. enter into a strong man's *house*,  
 — and then he will spoil his *house*.  
 13: 1. went Jesus out of the *house*,  
 36. and went into the *house* :  
 57. and in his own *house*.  
 17:25. when he was come into the *house*,  
 19:29. that hath forsaken *houses*,  
 23:14(13). ye devour widows' *houses*,  
 24:17. to take any thing out of his *house* :  
 43. not have suffered his *house*  
 26: 6. in the *house* of Simon the leper,  
 Mar 1:29. they entered into the *house* of  
 2:15. as Jesus sat at meat in his *house*,

- Mar 3:25. if a *house* be divided against itself, that *house* cannot stand.  
 27. into a strong man's *house*,  
 — and then he will spoil his *house*.  
 6: 4. and in his own *house*.  
 10. ye enter into an *house*,  
 7:24. and entered into an *house*,  
 9:33. and being in the *house* he asked  
 10:10. And in the *house* his disciples asked  
 29. no man that hath left *house*,  
 30. *houses*, and brethren, and sisters,  
 12:40. Which devour widows' *houses*,  
 13:15. not go down into the *house*,  
 — to take any thing out of his *house* :  
 34. who left his *house*, and gave authority  
 35. when the master of the *house* cometh,  
 14: 3. in the *house* of Simon the leper,  
 Lu. 4:38. and entered into Simon's *house*.  
 5:29. a great feast in his own *house* :  
 6:48. like a man which built an *house*,  
 — vehemently upon that *house*,  
 49. built an *house* upon the earth ;  
 — the ruin of that *house* was great.  
 7: 6. he was now not far from the *house*,  
 36. he went into the Pharisee's *house*,  
 37. sat at meat in the Pharisee's *house*,  
 44. I entered into thine *house*,  
 8:27. neither abode in (any) *house*,  
 51. when he came into the *house*,  
 9: 4. whatsoever *house* ye enter into,  
 10: 5. into whatsoever *house* ye enter,  
 7. in the same *house* remain,  
 — Go not from *house* to *house*.  
 15: 8. and sweep the *house*, and seek  
 25. and drew nigh to the *house*,  
 17:31. and his stuff in the *house*,  
 18:29. no man that hath left *house*,  
 20:47. Which devour widows' *houses*,  
 22:10. follow him into the *house*  
 11. say unto the goodman of the *house*,  
 Joh. 4:53. believed, and his whole *house*.  
 8:35. servant abideth not in the *house* for ever :  
 11:31. with her in the *house*,  
 12: 3. and the *house* was filled with the odour  
 14: 2. In my Father's *house* are many  
 Acts 4:34. possessors of lands or *houses* sold them,  
 9:11. and enquire in the *house* of Judas  
 17. and entered into the *house* ;  
 10: 6. whose *house* is by the sea side :  
 17. made enquiry for Simon's *house*,  
 32. in the *house* of (one) Simon  
 11:11. come unto the *house* where I was,  
 12:12. he came to the *house* of Mary  
 16:32. to all that were in his *house*.  
 17: 5. and assaulted the *house* of Jason,  
 18: 7. into a certain (man's) *house*,  
 — whose *house* joined hard to the  
 1Co.11:22. have ye not *houses* to eat and to  
 16:15. ye know the *house* of Stephanas,  
 2Co. 5: 1. For we know that if our earthly *house*  
 — a building of God, an *house* not made  
 Phi. 4:22. they that are of Cæsar's *household*.  
 1Ti. 5:13. wandering about from house to house ;  
 (lit. going the round of the *houses*)  
 2Ti. 2:20. But in a great *house* there are  
 3: 6. are they which creep into *houses*,  
 2Joh. 10. receive him not into (your) *house*,

οικιακός, *oikiakos*.Mat.10:25. (shall they call) *them* of his *household* ?Mat.10:36. (shall be) *they* of his own *household*.οικοδεσποτέω, *oikodespoteo*.1Ti. 5:14. *guide the house*, give none occasionοικοδεσπότης, *oikodespotees*.

Mat.10:25. have called the *master of the house*  
 13:27. servants of the *householder* came  
 52. unto a man (that is) an *householder*,  
 20: 1. unto a man (that is) an *householder*,  
 11. against the *goodman of the house*,  
 21:33. There was a certain *householder*,  
 24:43. if the *goodman of the house* had  
 Mar 14:14. say ye to the *goodman of the house*,  
 Lu. 12:39. if the *goodman of the house* had  
 13:25. When once the *master of the house* is  
 14:21. Then the *master of the house* being  
 22:11. shall say unto the *goodman* (lit. *householder*)  
 of the *house*,

οικοδομέω, *oikodomeo*.

Mat. 7:24. which *built* his *house* upon a rock :  
 26. which *built* his *house* upon the sand :  
 16:18. upon this rock I *will build* my church ;  
 21:33. a winepress in it, and *built* a tower,  
 42. The stone which the *builders* rejected,  
 23:29. because ye *build* the tombs of the  
 26:61. and *to build* it in three days.  
 27:40. and *buildest* (it) in three days,  
 Mar 12: 1. and *built* a tower, and let it out  
 10. The stone which the *builders* rejected  
 14:58. within three days I *will build* another  
 15:29. and *buildest* (it) in three days,  
 Lu. 4:29. whereon their city *was built*,  
 6:48. like a man *which built* an *house*,  
 49. like a man *that...built* an *house* upon the  
 earth ;  
 7: 5. and he *hath built* us a synagogue.  
 11:47. for ye *build* the sepulchres of  
 48. and ye *build* their sepulchres.  
 12:18. I will pull down my barns, and *build*  
 14:28. intending *to build* a tower,  
 30. This man began *to build*,  
 17:28. they planted, they *builded* ;  
 20:17. The stone which the *builders* rejected,  
 Joh. 2:20. *was* this temple *in building*,  
 Acts 4:11. was set at nought of you *builders*,  
 7:47. But Solomon *built* him an *house*.  
 49. what *house will ye build* me ?  
 9:31. had the churches rest...and *were edified* ;  
 Ro. 15:20. lest I *should build* upon another  
 1Co. 8: 1. Knowledge puffeth up, but charity *edifieth*.  
 10. *shall* not the conscience...*be emboldened* to  
 eat those things  
 10:23. but all things *edify* not.  
 14: 4. in an (unknown) tongue *edifieth* himself ;  
 but he that prophesieth *edifieth* the  
 17. but the other *is not edified*.  
 Gal. 2:18. if I *build* again the things which  
 1Th. 5:11. and *edify* one another,  
 1Pet. 2: 5. Ye also, as lively stones, *are built up*  
 7. the stone which the *builders* disallowed,

οικοδομή, *oikodomee*.Mat.24: 1. to shew him the *buildings* of the temple.

- Mar 13: 1. and what *buildings* (are here) !  
 2. Seest thou these great *buildings* ?  
 Ro. 14:19. and things wherewith one may edify (lit. of *edifying*)  
 15: 2. for (his) good to *edification*.  
 1Co. 3: 9. (ye are) God's *building*.  
 14: 3. speaketh unto men (to) *edification*,  
 5. that the church may receive *edifying*.  
 12. to the *edifying* of the church.  
 26. Let all things be done unto *edifying*.  
 2Co. 5: 1. we have a *building* of God,  
 10: 8. the Lord hath given us for *edification*,  
 12:19. beloved, for your *edifying*.  
 13:10. hath given me to *edification*,  
 Eph 2:21. In whom all the *building*  
 4:12. for the *edifying* of the body  
 16. unto the *edifying* of itself in love.  
 29. which is good to the use of *edifying*,

*οἰκονομέω, oikonomeo.*

- Lu. 16: 2. thou mayest be no longer *steward*.

*οἰκονομία, oikonomia.*

- Lu. 16: 2. give an account of thy *stewardship*;  
 3. taketh away from me the *stewardship*;  
 4. when I am put out of the *stewardship*,  
 1Co. 9:17. a *dispensation* (of the gospel) is  
 Eph 1:10. That in the *dispensation* of the fulness  
 3: 2. If ye have heard of the *dispensation* of the  
 grace of God  
 Col. 1:25. according to the *dispensation* of God  
 1Ti. 1: 4. rather than godly *edifying* which is in  
 faith:  
 Note. The Translators appear to have read *οἰκοδομήν* in this last passage.

*οἰκονόμος, oikonomos.*

- Lu. 12:42. that faithful and wise *steward*,  
 16: 1. rich man, which had a *steward*;  
 3. the *steward* said within himself,  
 8. commended the unjust *steward*,  
 Ro. 16:23. Erastus the *chamberlain* of the city  
 1Co. 4: 1. and *stewards* of the mysteries of God.  
 2. it is required in *stewards*, that  
 Gal. 4: 2. But is under tutors and *governors*  
 Tit. 1: 7. blameless, as the *steward* of God;  
 1Pet. 4:10. as good *stewards* of the manifold grace of  
 God.

*οἶκος, oikos.*

- Mat. 9: 6. and go unto thine *house*.  
 7. and departed to his *house*.  
 10: 6. to the lost sheep of the *house* of Israel.  
 11: 8. wear soft (clothing) are in kings' *houses*.  
 12: 4. entered into the *house* of God,  
 44. I will return into my *house*  
 15:24. lost sheep of the *house* of Israel.  
 21:13. My *house* shall be called the *house* of  
 23:38. your *house* is left unto you desolate.  
 Mar 2: 1. it was noised that he was in the *house*.  
 11. go thy way into thine *house*.  
 26. How he went into the *house* of God  
 3:19(20). they went into an *house*.

- Mar 5:19. Go *home* to thy friends, and tell them  
 38. he cometh to the *house* of the ruler  
 7:17. when he was entered into the *house*  
 30. when she was come to her *house*,  
 8: 3. fasting to their own *houses*,  
 26. he sent him away to his *house*,  
 9:28. when he was come into the *house*,  
 11:17. My *house* shall be called of all nations  
 the *house* of prayer?

- Lu. 1:23. he departed to his own *house*.  
 27. Joseph, of the *house* of David;  
 33. reign over the *house* of Jacob for ever;  
 40. entered into the *house* of Zacharias,  
 56. and returned to her own *house*.  
 69. in the *house* of his servant David;  
 2: 4. he was of the *house* and lineage  
 5:24. and go unto thine *house*.  
 25. departed to his own *house*,  
 6: 4. How he went into the *house* of God,  
 7:10. returning to the *house*, found the  
 8:39. Return to thine own *house*,  
 41. that he would come into his *house*.  
 9:61. which are at home at my *house*.  
 10: 5. Peace (be) to this *house*.  
 38. received him into her *house*.  
 11:17. a *house* (divided) against a *house* falleth.  
 24. I will return unto my *house*  
 51. the altar and the *temple*:  
 12:39. not have suffered his *house* to be  
 52. five in one *house* divided,  
 13:35. Behold, your *house* is left unto you  
 14: 1. as he went into the *house* of one  
 23. that my *house* may be filled.  
 15: 6. when he cometh *home*, he calleth  
 16: 4. may receive me into their *houses*.  
 27. send him to my father's *house*:  
 18:14. this man went down to his *house*  
 19: 5. I must abide at thy *house*.  
 9. This day is salvation come to this *house*,  
 46. My *house* is the *house* of prayer:  
 22:54. into the high priest's *house*.  
 Joh. 2:16. make not my Father's *house* an *house* of  
 merchandise.  
 17. The zeal of thine *house* hath eaten me up.  
 7:53. every man went unto his own *house*.  
 11:20. but Mary sat (still) in the *house*.  
 Acts' 2: 2. it filled all the *house* where  
 36. let all the *house* of Israel know  
 46. breaking bread from house to *house*,  
 5:42. and in every *house*, they ceased not  
 7:10. over Egypt and all his *house*.  
 20. in his father's *house* three months:  
 42. O ye *house* of Israel, have ye  
 47. Solomon built him an *house*.  
 49. what *house* will ye build me?  
 8: 3. entering into every *house*, and  
 10: 2. feared God with all his *house*,  
 22. to send for thee into his *house*,  
 30. I prayed in my *house*, and, behold,  
 11:12. we entered into the man's *house*:  
 13. he had seen an angel in his *house*,  
 14. whereby thou and all thy *house* shall  
 16:15. was baptized, and her *houshold*.  
 come into my *house*, and abide  
 31. thou shalt be saved, and thy *house*.  
 34. brought them into his *house*,  
 18: 8. believed on the Lord with all his *house*;  
 19:16. they fled out of that *house* naked  
 20:20. publicly, and from house to *house*,  
 21: 8. entered into the *house* of Philip  
 Ro. 16: 5. the church that is in their *house*.  
 1Co. 1:16. I baptized also the *houshold* of

1Co.11:34. let him eat at *home* ;  
 14:35. ask their husbands at *home*:  
 16:19. church that is in their *house*.  
 Col. 4:15. church which is in his *house*.  
 1Ti. 3: 4. ruleth well his own *house*,  
     5. know not how to rule his own *house*,  
     12. and their own *houses* well.  
     15. to behave thyself in the *house* of God,  
 5: 4. first to shew piety at *home*,  
 2Ti. 1:16. The Lord give mercy unto the *house* of  
 4:19. and the *household* of Onesiphorus.  
 Tit. 1:11. who subvert whole *houses*,  
 Philem 2. and to the church in thy *house*:  
 Heb 3: 2. Moses (was faithful) in all his *house*.  
     3. hath more honour than the *house*.  
     4. every *house* is builded by some  
     5. (was) faithful in all his *house*,  
     6. Christ as a son over his own *house*; whose  
     *house* are we,  
     8: 8. with the *house* of Israel and with the *house*  
     of Judah:  
     10. I will make with the *house* of Israel  
 10:21. an high priest over the *house* of God;  
 11: 7. to the saving of his *house* ;  
 1Pet. 2: 5. are built up a spiritual *house*,  
 4:17. must begin at the *house* of God:

*οἰκουμένη, oikoumenee.*

Mat.24:14. shall be preached in all the *world*  
 Lu. 2: 1. that all the *world* should be taxed.  
     4: 5. unto him all the kingdoms of the *world*  
     21:26. which are coming on the *earth*:  
 Acts11:28. dearth throughout all the *world*:  
     17: 6. have turned the *world* upside down  
     31. in the which he will judge the *world*  
     19:27. whom all Asia and the *world* worshippeth.  
     24: 5. amon all the Jews throughout the *world*,  
 Ro. 10:18. their words unto the ends of the *world*.  
 Heb 1: 6. the firstbegotten into the *world*,  
     2: 5. not put in subjection the *world* to come,  
 Rev. 3:10. which shall come upon all the *world*,  
     12: 9. which deceiveth the whole *world*:  
     16:14. kings of the earth and of the whole *world*,

*οἰκουρός, oikouros.*

Tit. 2: 5. *keepers at home*, good, obedient

*οἰκτεῖρω, οἰκτειρέω, οἰκτιρο, οἰκτιρεο.*

Ro. 9:15. I will have compassion on whom I will have  
 compassion.

*οἰκτιρμός, oiktirmos.*

Ro. 12: 1. by the *mercies* of God, that ye  
 2Co. 1: 3. the Father of *mercies*,  
 Phi. 2: 1. if any bowels and *mercies*,  
 Col. 3:12. bowels of *mercies*, kindness,  
 Heb10:28. despised Moses' law died without *mercy*

*οἰκτίρμων, oiktirmōn.*

Lu. 6:36. Be ye therefore *merciful*, as your Father  
 also is *merciful*.  
 Jas. 5:11. is very pitiful, and of *tender mercy*.

*οἶμαι, oimai.*

Joh.21:25. I *suppose* that even the world

*οἰνοπότης, oinopotes.*

Mat.11:19. and a *winebibber*,  
 Lu. 7:34. a gluttonous man, and a *winebibber*,

*οἶνος, oinos.*

Mat. 9:17. Neither do men put new *wine*  
 — and the *wine* runneth out,  
 — but they put new *wine* into new  
 Mar 2:22. no man putteth new *wine* into old bottles,  
     else the new *wine* doth burst the bottles,  
     and the *wine* is  
     — but new *wine* must be put into new  
 15:23. they gave him to drink *wine*  
 Lu. 1:15. shall drink neither *wine* nor strong  
 5:37. no man putteth new *wine* into  
     — else the new *wine* will burst the  
     38. But new *wine* must be put into new  
 7:33. neither eating bread nor drinking *wine* ;  
 10:34. pouring in oil and *wine*,  
 Joh. 2: 3. And when they wanted *wine*,  
     — They have no *wine*.  
     9. tasted the water that was made *wine*,  
     10. doth set forth good *wine* ;  
     — hast kept the good *wine* until now.  
     4:46. where he made the water *wine*.  
 Ro. 14:21. nor to drink *wine*,  
 Eph. 5:18. be not drunk with *wine*,  
 1Ti. 3: 8. not given to much *wine*,  
     5:23. but use a little *wine* for thy  
 Tit. 2: 3. not given to much *wine*,  
 Rev. 6: 6. hurt not the oil and the *wine*.  
     14: 8. drink of the *wine* of the wrath  
     10. shall drink of the *wine* of the wrath  
     16:19. unto her the cup of the *wine* of  
     17: 2. drunk with the *wine* of her  
     18: 3. have drunk of the *wine* of the wrath  
     13. and *wine*, and oil,  
     19:15. he treadeth the *winepress* of

*οἰνοφλυγία, oinophlugia.*

1Pet.4: 3. *excess of wine*, revellings,

*οἶομαι, oioimai.*

Phi. 1:16. *supposing* to add affliction  
 Jas. 1: 7. let not that man *think* that he

*οἶος, hoios.*

Mat.24:21. tribulation, *such as* was not since  
 Mar 9: 3. *so as* no fuller on earth can white them.  
     13:19. affliction, *such as* was not from the  
 Lu. 9:55. Ye know not *what manner* of spirit  
 Ro. 9: 6. Not *as* though the word of God  
 1Co.15:48. *As* (is) the earthy, *such* (are) they  
     — *as* (is) the heavenly, *such* (are) they  
 2Co.10:11. *such as* we are in word by letters  
     12:20. I shall not find you *such as* I would,  
     — unto you *such as* ye would not:  
 Phi. 1:30. Having the same conflict *which* ye saw  
 1Th. 1: 5. ye know *what manner* of men we were

2Ti. 3:11. afflictions, *which* came unto me at  
— *what* persecutions I endured:  
Rev.16:18. *such as* was not since men were

οἴσει & οἴσουσι see φερω.

ὀκνέω, *okneō*.

Acts 9:38. that he would not *delay* to come

ὀκνηρός, *okneeros*.

Mat.25:26. (Thou) wicked and *slothful* servant,  
Ro. 12:11. Not *slothful* in business; fervent  
Phi. 3: 1. to me indeed (is) not *grievous*,

ὀκταήμερος, *oktaemeros*.

Phi. 3: 5. Circumcised *the eighth day*,

ὀκτώ, *okto*.

Lu. 2:21. when *eight* days were accomplished  
9:28. about an *eight* days after  
13: 4. Or those *eighteen*, upon whom  
11. a spirit of infirmity *eighteen* years,  
16. Io, these *eighteen* years,  
Joh. 5: 5. an infirmity thirty and *eight* years.  
20:26. after *eight* days again his disciples  
Acts 9:33. which had kept his bed *eight* years,  
1Pet.3:20. *eight* souls were saved by water.

ὀλεθρος, *olethros*.

1Co. 5: 5. for the *destruction* of the flesh,  
1Th. 5: 3. then sudden *destruction* cometh  
2Th. 1: 9. with everlasting *destruction* from  
1Ti. 6: 9. which drown men in *destruction* and

ὀλιγόπιστος, *oligopistos*.

Mat. 6:30 O ye of *little faith*?  
8:26. Why are ye fearful, O ye of *little faith*?  
14:31. O thou of *little faith*, wherefore didst  
16: 8. O ye of *little faith*, why reason ye  
Lu. 12:28. (will he clothe) you, O ye of *little faith*?

ὀλιγος, *oligos*.

Mat. 7:14. and *few* there be that find it.  
9:37. but the labourers (are) *few*;  
15:34. and a *few* little fishes.  
20:16. for many be called, but *few* chosen.  
22:14. but *few* (are) chosen.  
25:21. hast been faithful over a *few* things,  
23. hast been faithful over a *few* things,  
Mar 1:19. when he had gone a *little* farther  
6: 5. he laid his hands upon a *few* sick  
31. and rest a *while*:  
8: 7. And they had a *few* small fishes:  
Lu. 5: 3. thrust out a *little* from the land.  
7:47. to whom *little* is forgiven, (the same)  
loveth *little*.  
10: 2. but the labourers (are) *few*:

Lu. 12:48. shall be beaten with *few* (stripes).  
13:23. Lord, are there *few* that be saved?  
Acts12:18. there was no *small* stir among the  
14:28. there they abode long (lit. not a *little*)  
time with  
15: 2. no *small* dissension and disputation  
17: 4. and of the chief women not a *few*.  
12. and of men, not a *few*.  
19:23. there arose no *small* stir  
24. no *small* gain unto the craftsmen;  
26:28. Almost (lit. in a *little*) thou persuadest me  
29. were both almost, and altogether (lit. in  
a *little*, and in much)  
27:20. and no *small* tempest lay on (us),  
2Co. 8:15. he that (had gathered) *little* had no lack.  
Eph. 3: 3. as I wrote afore in *few* words,  
1Ti. 4: 8. bodily exercise profiteth *little*:  
5:23. but use a *little* wine  
Heb12:10. for a *few* days chastened (us)  
Jas. 3: 5. how great a matter a *little* fire  
4:14. appeareth for a *little* time,  
1Pet.1: 6. though now for a *season*,  
3:20. wherein *few*, that is, eight souls  
5:10. after that ye have suffered a *while*,  
12. I have written *briefly*,  
Rev. 2:14. I have a *few* things against thee,  
20. I have a *few* things against thee,  
3: 4. Thou hast a *few* names even in Sardis  
12:12. that he hath but a *short* time.  
17:10. he must continue a *short* space.

ὀλιγόψυχος, *oligopsukos*.

1Th. 5:14. comfort the *feebleminded*,

ὀλιγωρέω, *oligōreo*.

Heb12: 5. *despise* not thou the chastening of the  
Lord, nor faint

ὀλοθρευτής, *olothrutes*.

1Co.10:10. were destroyed of the *destroyer*.

ὀλοθρεύω, *olothrūo*.

Heb 11:28. lest he *that destroyed* the firstborn

ὀλοκαύτωμα, *holokautōma*.

Mar 12:33. is more than all *whole burnt offerings*  
Heb 10: 6. In *burnt offerings* and (sacrifices) for sin  
8. and *burnt offerings* and (offering) for sin  
thou wouldest not,

ὀλοκληρία, *holokleeria*.

Acts 3:16. hath given him this *perfect soundness*

ὀλόκληρος, *holokleeros*.

1Th. 5:23. (I pray God) your *whole* spirit and  
Jas. 1: 4. that ye may be perfect and *entire*,

ὀλολύζω, *ololuzo*.

Jas. 5: 1. weep *and howl* for your miseries

ὅλος, *holos*.

Mat. 1:22. Now *all* this was done, that  
 4:23. Jesus went about *all* Galilee,  
 24. his fame went throughout *all* Syria:  
 5:29. and not (that) thy *whole* body should  
 30. and not (that) thy *whole* body should  
 6:22. thy *whole* body shall be full of light.  
 23. thy *whole* body shall be full of darkness.  
 9:26. fame hereof went abroad into *all* that land.  
 31. his fame in *all* that country.  
 13:33. till the *whole* was leavened.  
 14:35. they sent out into *all* that country  
 16:26. if he shall gain the *whole* world,  
 20: 6. Why stand ye here *all* the day idle?  
 21: 4. *All* this was done, that  
 22:37. love the Lord thy God with *all* thy heart,  
 and with *all* thy soul, and with *all* thy  
 40. hang *all* the law and the prophets.  
 24:14. in *all* the world for a witness  
 26:13. be preached in the *whole* world,  
 56. But *all* this was done, that  
 59. and *all* the council, sought false  
 27:27. gathered unto him the *whole* band  
 Mar 1:28. throughout *all* the region round about  
 Galilee.  
 33. *all* the city was gathered  
 39. synagogues throughout *all* Galilee,  
 6:55. ran through that *whole* region  
 8:36. if he shall gain the *whole* world,  
 12:30. love the Lord thy God with *all* thy heart,  
 and with *all* thy soul, and with *all* thy  
 mind, and with *all* thy strength:  
 33. to love him with *all* the heart, and with  
*all* the understanding, and with *all* the  
 soul, and with *all* the strength,  
 44. (even) *all* her living.  
 14: 9. throughout the *whole* world,  
 55. and *all* the council sought  
 15: 1. and the *whole* council,  
 16. they call together the *whole* band.  
 33. darkness over the *whole* land  
 Lu. 1:65. throughout *all* the hill country of  
 4:14. a fame of him through *all* the region  
 5: 5. we have toiled *all* the night,  
 7:17. went forth throughout *all* Judæa,  
 8:39. published throughout the *whole* city  
 43. had spent *all* her living upon  
 9:25. if he gain the *whole* world,  
 10:27. love the Lord thy God with *all* thy heart,  
 and with *all* thy soul, and with *all* thy  
 strength, and with *all* thy mind;  
 11:34. thy *whole* body also is full of  
 36. If thy *whole* body therefore (be)  
 — the *whole* shall be full of light,  
 13:21. till the *whole* was leavened.  
 23: 5. teaching throughout *all* Jewry,  
 44. darkness over *all* the earth until  
 Joh. 4:53. believed, and his *whole* house.  
 7:23. I have made a man *every whit* whole on  
 the sabbath  
 9:34. Thou wast *altogether* born in sins,  
 11:50. that the *whole* nation perish not.  
 13:10. but is clean *every whit* :  
 19:23. woven from the top throughout.  
 Acts 2: 2. and it filled *all* the house  
 47. favour with *all* the people.

Acts 5:11. great fear came upon *all* the church,  
 7:10. governor over Egypt and *all* his house.  
 11. a death over *all* the land of Egypt  
 8:37. If thou believest with *all* thine heart,  
 9:31. churches rest throughout *all* Judæa  
 42. it was known throughout *all* Joppa ;  
 10:22. among *all* the nation of the Jews,  
 37. was published throughout *all* Judæa,  
 11:26. that a *whole* year they assembled  
 28. throughout *all* the world:  
 13:49. throughout *all* the region.  
 15:22. and elders, with the *whole* church,  
 18: 8. believed on the Lord with *all* his house ;  
 19:27. whom *all* Asia and the world  
 29. the *whole* city was filled with  
 21:30. And *all* the city was moved,  
 31. that *all* Jerusalem was in an uproar.  
 22:30. And *all* their council to appear,  
 28:30. Paul dwelt two *whole* years in  
 Ro. 1: 8. spoken of throughout the *whole* world.  
 8:36. we are killed *all* the day long ;  
 10:21. *All* day long I have stretched forth  
 16.23. mine host, and of the *whole* church,  
 1Co. 5: 6. leaveneth the *whole* lump ?  
 12:17. If the *whole* body (were) an eye,  
 — If the *whole* (were) hearing,  
 14:23. If therefore the *whole* church  
 2Co. 1: 1. which are in *all* Achaia :  
 Gal. 5: 3. he is a debtor to do the *whole* law.  
 9. leaveneth the *whole* lump.  
 Phi. 1:13. are manifest in *all* the palace,  
 1Th. 4:10. which are in *all* Macedonia :  
 Tit. 1:11. who subvert *whole* houses,  
 Heb 3: 2. Moses (was faithful) in *all* his house.  
 5. verily (was) faithful in *all* his house,  
 Jas. 2:10. whosoever shall keep the *whole* law,  
 3: 2. (and) able also to bridle the *whole* body.  
 3. and we turn about their *whole* body.  
 6. that it defileth the *whole* body,  
 1Joh.2: 2. but also for (the sins of) the *whole* world.  
 5:19. the *whole* world lieth in wickedness.  
 Rev. 3:10. which shall come upon *all* the world,  
 12: 9. which deceiveth the *whole* world :  
 13: 3. *all* the world wondered after the beast.  
 16:14. and of the *whole* world, to gather them

ὀλοτελής, *holotelees*.

1Th. 5:23. very God of peace sanctify you *wholly* ;

ὀλυνθος, *olunthos*.

Rev. 6:13. as a fig tree casteth her *untimely* figs,

ὅλωρ, *holōs*.

Mat. 5:34. Swear not *at all* ;  
 1Co. 5: 1. It is reported *commonly* (that there is)  
 6: 7. there is *utterly* a fault among you,  
 15:29. if the dead rise not *at all* ?

ὄμβρος, *ombros*.

Lu. 12:54. ye say, There cometh a *shower* ;

ὁμιλέω, *homileo*.

Lu. 24:14. they *talked* together of all these

Lu. 24:15. that, while they *communed* (together)  
Acts 20:11. and *talked* a long while,  
24:26. and *communed* with him.

ὁμιλία, *homilia*.

1 Co. 15:33. evil *communications* corrupt

ὁμιλος, *homilos*.

Rev. 18:17. and all the *company* in ships,

ὄμμα, *omma*.

Mar 8:23. and when he had spit on his *eyes*,

ὄμνημι, ὄμνύω, ὀπνημι, ὀπνηο.

With the tenses from ὄμώω.

Mat. 5:34. *Swear* not at all; neither by heaven;  
36. Neither *shall* thou *swear* by thy head,  
23:16. Whosoever *shall swear* by the temple, it is  
nothing; but whosoever *shall swear* by  
the gold of the temple, he is a debtor!  
18. Whosoever *shall swear* by the altar,  
— but whosoever *sweareth* by the gift  
20. *Whoso* therefore *shall swear* by the altar,  
*sweareth* by it, and by all  
21. And *whoso* *shall swear* by the temple,  
*sweareth* by it, and by him that  
22. *he that shall swear* by heaven, *sweareth* by  
26:74. Then began he to curse and *to swear*,  
Mar 6:23. And he *sware* unto her, Whatsoever  
14:71. began to curse and *to swear*, (saying),  
Lu. 1:73. which he *sware* to our father Abraham,  
Acts 2:30. that God *had sworn* with an oath  
7:17. which God *had sworn* to Abraham,  
Heb 3:11. So I *sware* in my wrath, They shall not  
18. to whom *sware* he that they  
4: 3. As I *have sworn* in my wrath,  
6:13. because he could *swear* by no greater, he  
*sware* by himself,  
16. For men verily *swear* by the greater:  
7:21. The Lord *sware* and will not repent,  
Jas. 5:12. above all things, my brethren, *swear* not,  
Rev. 10: 6. And *sware* by him that liveth for ever

ὁμοθυμαδόν, *homothumadon*.

Acts 1:14. continued *with one accord* in prayer and  
2: 1. were all *with one accord* in one place.  
46. daily *with one accord* in the temple,  
4:24. their voice to God *with one accord*,  
5:12. they were all *with one accord*  
7:57. and ran upon him *with one accord*,  
8: 6. the people *with one accord* gave heed  
12:20. but they came *with one accord* to him,  
15:25. being assembled *with one accord*,  
18:12. made insurrection *with one accord*  
19:29. rushed *with one accord* into the theatre.  
Ro. 15: 6. That ye may *with one mind* (and) one

ὁμοιάζω, *homoiazo*.

Mar 14:70. and thy speech *agreeth* (thereto).

ὁμοιοπαθής, *homoiopathees*.

Acts 14:15. We also are men of *like passions* with you,  
Jas. 5:17. a man *subject to like passions* as we are,

ὅμοιος, *homios*.

Mat. 11:16. It is *like* unto children sitting  
13:31. The kingdom of heaven is *like* to a grain  
33. of heaven is *like* unto leaven,  
44. is *like* unto treasure hid in a field;  
45. is *like* unto a merchant man,  
47. kingdom of heaven is *like* unto a net,  
52. *like* unto a man (that is) an housholder,  
20: 1. is *like* unto a man (that is) an housholder,  
22:39. And the second (is) *like* unto it,  
Mar 12:31. And the second (is) *like*, (namely)  
Lu. 6:47. I will shew you to whom he is *like* :  
48. He is *like* a man which built  
49. *like* a man that without a foundation  
7:31. to what are they *like* ?  
32. They are *like* unto children sitting  
12:36. *like* unto men that wait for their  
13:18. Unto what is the kingdom of God *like* ?  
19. It is *like* a grain of mustard seed,  
21. It is *like* leaven, which a woman  
Joh. 8:55. I shall be a liar *like* unto you:  
9: 9. others (said), He is *like* him:  
Acts 7:29. that the Godhead is *like* unto gold,  
Gal. 5:21. revellings, and such *like* :  
1 Joh. 3: 2. when he shall appear, we shall be *like*  
him;  
Jude 7. in *like* manner, giving themselves  
Rev. 1:13. (one) *like* unto the Son of man,  
15. his feet *like* unto fine brass,  
2:18. feet (are) *like* fine brass;  
4: 3. was to look upon *like* a jasper and  
— in sight *like* unto an emerald.  
6. a sea of glass *like* unto crystal:  
7. the first beast (was) *like* a lion, and the  
second beast *like* a calf, and  
— the fourth beast (was) *like* a flying eagle.  
9: 7. (were) *like* unto horses prepared  
— as it were crowns *like* gold,  
10. they had tails *like* unto scorpions,  
19. their tails (were) *like* unto serpents,  
11: 1. a reed *like* unto a rod:  
13: 2. was *like* unto a leopard,  
4. Who (is) *like* unto the beast?  
11. he had two horns *like* a lamb,  
14:14. (one) sat *like* unto the Son of man,  
16:13. three unclean spirits *like* frogs  
18:18. What (city is) *like* unto this great city!  
21:11. her light (was) *like* unto a stone most  
18. pure gold, *like* unto clear glass.

ὁμοιότης, *homoiotees*.

Heb 4:15. in all points tempted *like as* (we are), (lit.  
according to *likeness*)  
7:15. after the *similitude* of Melchisedec

ὁμοιώω, *homoiōō*.

Mat. 6: 8. *Be* not ye therefore *like* unto them:  
7:24. I will *liken* him unto a wise man,  
26. *shall be likened* unto a foolish man,  
11:16. whereunto *shall I liken* this generation?  
13:24. is *likened* unto a man which sowed

Mat.18:23. Therefore *is* the kingdom of heaven *likened* unto a certain king,  
 22: 2. *is like* unto a certain king, which made a  
 25: 1. Then *shall...be likened* unto ten virgins,  
 Mar 4:30. Whereunto *shall* we *liken* the kingdom  
 Lu. 7:31. *shall* I *liken* the men of this generation?  
 13:18. whereunto *shall* I *resemble* it?  
 20. Whereunto *shall* I *liken* the kingdom  
 Acts14:11. *in the likeness* of men.  
 Ro. 9:29. and *been made like* unto Gomorrha.  
 Heb 2:17. *to be made like* unto (his) brethren,

### ὁμοίωμα, *homoiōma.*

Ro. 1:23. into an image made like to (lit. in the *similitude* of an image of)  
 5:14. after the *similitude* of Adam's  
 6: 5. in the *likeness* of his death,  
 8: 3. in the *likeness* of sinful flesh,  
 Phi. 2: 7. was made in the *likeness* of men:  
 Rev. 9: 7. And the *shapes* of the locusts (were)

### ὁμοίως, *homoiōs.*

Mat.22:26. *Likewise* the second also,  
 26:35. *Likewise* also said all the disciples.  
 27:41. *Likewise* also the chief priests  
 Mar 4:16. these are they *likewise* which are  
 15:31. *Likewise* also the chief priests  
 Lu. 3:11. let him do *likewise*.  
 5:10. And so (was) also James, and John,  
 33. and *likewise* (the disciples) of the  
 6:31. do ye also to them *likewise*.  
 10:32. And *likewise* a Levite,  
 37. Go, and do thou *likewise*.  
 13: 5. ye shall all *likewise* perish.  
 16:25. *likewise* Lazarus evil things:  
 17:28. *Likewise* also as it was in the days  
 31. let him *likewise* not return back.  
 22:36. and *likewise* (his) scrip:  
 Joh. 5:19. these also doeth the Son *likewise*.  
 6:11. and *likewise* of the fishes as much  
 21:13. and giveth them, and fish *likewise*.  
 Ro. 1:27. *likewise* also the men,  
 1Co. 7: 3. *likewise* also the wife unto the  
 4. *likewise* also the husband hath  
 22. *likewise* also he that is called,  
 Heb 9:21. he sprinkled (lit. he sprinkled *likewise*)  
 with blood  
 Jas. 2:25. *Likewise* also was not Rahab  
 1Pet.3: 1. *Likewise*, ye wives, (be) in  
 7. *Likewise*, ye husbands, dwell with  
 5: 5. *Likewise*, ye younger, submit  
 Jude 8. *Likewise* also these (filthy)  
 Rev. 8:12. and the night *likewise*.

### ὁμοίωσις, *homoiōsis.*

Jas. 3: 9. are made after the *similitude* of God.

### ὁμολογέω, *homologeō.*

Mat. 7:23. then *will* I *profess* unto them,  
 10:32. *shall* *confess* me before men, him *will* I  
*confess* also before my Father  
 14: 7. he *promised* with an oath  
 Lu. 12: 8. *shall* *confess* me before men, him *shall* the  
 Son of man also *confess*

Joh. 1:20. he *confessed*, and denied not; but *confessed*,  
 I am not the Christ.

9:22. that if any man did *confess* that he was  
 Christ,

12:42. because of the Pharisees they *did* not  
*confess* (him),

Acts23: 8. but the Pharisees *confess* both.

24:14. But this I *confess* unto thee,

Ro. 10: 9. if thou *shalt* *confess* with thy mouth

10. with the mouth *confession* is made

1Ti. 6:12. and *hast* *professed* a good profession

Tit. 1:16. They *profess* that they know God;

Heb 11:13. and *confessed* that they were strangers

13:15. of (our) lips *giving thanks* to his name.

1Joh. 1: 9. If we *confess* our sins,

4: 2. Every spirit that *confesseth*

3. every spirit that *confesseth* not

15. Whosoever *shall* *confess* that Jesus is

2Joh. 7. *who* *confess* not that Jesus Christ

### ὁμολογία, *homologia.*

2Co. 9:13. for your *professed* subjection

1Ti. 6:12. *hast* *professed* a good *profession*

13. witnessed a good *confession*;

Heb 3: 1. and high priest of our *profession*,

4:14. let us hold fast (our) *profession*.

10:23. Let us hold fast the *profession* of

### ὁμολογουμένως, *homologoumenōs.*

1Ti. 3:16. And *without controversy* great is

### ὁμότεχνος, *homoteknos.*

Acts18: 3. because he was *of the same craft*,

### ὁμοῦ, *homou.*

Joh. 4:36. that reapeth may rejoice *together*.

20: 4. So they ran both *together*.

21: 2. There were *together* Simon Peter, and

### ὁμόφρων, *homophrōn.*

1Pet.3: 8. Finally, (be ye) all *of one mind*,

### ὁμῶ see ὁμνυμι.

### ὁμως, *homōs.*

Joh.12:42. *Nevertheless* among the (ο. *μεντοι*)

1Co.14: 7. *And even* things without life

Gal. 3:15. *Though* (it be) *but* a man's covenant,

### ὄναρ, *onar.*

Mat. 1:20. appeared unto him in a *dream*,

2:12. being warned of God in a *dream*

13. appeareth to Joseph in a *dream*,

19. appeareth in a *dream* to Joseph

22. being warned of God in a *dream*,

27:19. this day in a *dream* because of him.

ὄναριον, *onarion*.

Joh. 12:14. when he had found a *young ass*,

ὄνειδιζω, *onēdizo*.

Mat. 5:11. when (men) shall *revile* you,  
11:20. Then began he to *upbraid* the cities  
27:44. *cast* the same in his teeth.  
Mar 15:32. were crucified with him *reviled* him.  
16:14. and *upbraided* them with their  
Lu. 6:22. and shall *reproach* (you),  
Ro. 15: 3. of them that *reproached* thee fell on me.  
ITi. 4:10. we both labour and *suffer reproach*,  
Jas. 1: 5. and *upbraideth* not;  
1Pet. 4:14. If ye be *reproached* for the name

ὄνειδισμός, *onēdismos*.

Ro. 15: 3. The *reproaches* of them that  
ITi. 3: 7. lest he fall into *reproach*  
Heb 10:33. both by *reproaches* and afflictions;  
11:26. Esteeming the *reproach* of Christ  
13:13. bearing his *reproach*.

ὄνειδος, *onēdos*.

Lu. 1:25. to take away my *reproach* among men.

ὄνημι, *oneemi*.

Philem. 20. let me *have joy* of thee in the Lord:

ὄνικός, *onikos*.

Mat 18: 6. that a millstone (lit. a mill turned by an  
*ass*) were hanged  
Lu. 17: 2. that a millstone (lit. a mill turned &c.)  
were

ὄνομα, *onoma*.

Mat. 1:21. thou shalt call his *name* JESUS:  
23. they shall call his *name* Emmanuel,  
25. and he called his *name* JESUS.  
6: 9. Hallowed be thy *name*.  
7:22. have we not prophesied in thy *name*? and  
in thy *name* have cast out devils? and  
in thy *name* done  
10: 2. Now the *names* of the twelve  
22. hated of all (men) for my *name's* sake:  
41. in the *name* of a prophet  
— in the *name* of a righteous man  
42. in the *name* of a disciple,  
12:21. And in his *name* shall the Gentiles trust.  
18: 5. one such little child in my *name*  
20. are gathered together in my *name*,  
19:29. for my *name's* sake, shall receive  
21: 9. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord;  
23:39. he that cometh in the *name* of the Lord.  
24: 5. many shall come in my *name*,  
9. of all nations for my *name's* sake.  
27:32. a man of Cyrene, Simon by *name*:  
57. rich man of Arimathæa, *named* Joseph,  
28:19. in the *name* of the Father, and  
Mar 3:16. Simon he surnamed (lit. added the *name*)  
Peter;

Mar 3:17. he surnamed (lit. added the *name* to) them  
Boanerges,  
5: 9. What (is) thy *name*?  
— My *name* (is) Legion:  
22. rulers of the synagogue, Jairus by *name*;  
6:14. for his *name* was spread abroad:  
9:37. one of such children in my *name*,  
38. casting out devils in thy *name*,  
39. which shall do a miracle in my *name*,  
41. water to drink in my *name*,  
11: 9. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord:  
10. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord:  
13: 6. many shall come in my *name*,  
13. for my *name's* sake:  
14:32. which was named (lit. of which the *name*  
was) Gethsemane:  
16:17. In my *name* shall they cast out devils;  
Lu. 1: 5. a certain priest *named* Zacharias,  
— and her *name* (was) Elisabeth.  
13. thou shalt call his *name* John.  
26. a city of Galilee, *named* Nazareth,  
27. to a man whose *name* was Joseph,  
— the virgin's *name* (was) Mary.  
31. and shalt call his *name* JESUS.  
49. and holy (is) his *name*.  
59. after the *name* of his father.  
61. that is called by this *name*.  
63. His *name* is John.  
2:21. his *name* was called JESUS,  
25. whose *name* (was) Simeon;  
5:27. saw a publican, *named* Levi,  
6:22. and cast out your *name* as evil,  
8:30. What is thy *name*?  
41. there came a man *named* Jairus,  
9:48. this child in my *name*  
49. casting out devils in thy *name*;  
10:17. are subject unto us through thy *name*.  
20. because your *names* are written in  
38. *named* (lit. by *name*) Martha  
11: 2. Hallowed be thy *name*.  
13:35. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord.  
16:20. a certain beggar *named* Lazarus,  
19: 2. *named* (lit. by *name* called) Zacchæus,  
38. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord:  
21: 8. many shall come in my *name*,  
12. for my *name's* sake.  
17. hated of all (men) for my *name's* sake.  
23:50. a man *named* Joseph,  
24:13. to a village *called* Emmaus,  
18. whose *name* was Cleopas,  
47. should be preached in his *name*  
Joh. 1: 6. whose *name* (was) John.  
12. to them that believe on his *name*:  
2:23. many believed in his *name*,  
3: 1. *named* Nicodemus, (lit. N. his *name*)  
18. hath not believed in the *name* of  
5:43. I am come in my Father's *name*,  
— if another shall come in his own *name*,  
10: 3. he calleth his own sheep by *name*,  
25. that I do in my Father's *name*,  
12:13. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord.  
28. Father, glorify thy *name*.  
14:13. whatsoever ye shall ask in my *name*,  
14. shall ask any thing in my *name*,  
26. the Father will send in my *name*,  
15:16. shall ask of the Father in my *name*,  
21. do unto you for my *name's* sake,  
16:23. ye shall ask the Father in my *name*,  
24. have ye asked nothing in my *name*?  
26. ye shall ask in my *name*:  
17: 6. I have manifested thy *name* unto  
11. keep through thine own *name*

Joh. 17:12. I kept them in thy *name* :  
 26. I have declared unto them thy *name*,  
 18:10. The servant's *name* was Malchus.  
 20:31. might have life through his *name*.  
 Acts 1:15. the number of the *names* together  
 2:21. shall call on the *name* of the Lord  
 38. in the *name* of Jesus Christ for  
 3: 6. In the *name* of Jesus Christ of  
 16. And his *name* through faith in his *name*  
 hath made this man strong,  
 4: 7. or by what *name*, have ye done this?  
 10. that by the *name* of Jesus Christ  
 12. there is none other *name* under  
 17. to no man in this *name*.  
 18. nor teach in the *name* of Jesus.  
 30. by the *name* of thy holy child Jesus.  
 5: 1. a certain man *named* Ananias,  
 28. that ye should not teach in this *name*?  
 34. a Pharisee, *named* Gamaliel,  
 40. should not speak in the *name* of Jesus,  
 41. worthy to suffer shame for his *name*.  
 8: 9. there was a certain man, *called* Simon,  
 12. and the *name* of Jesus Christ,  
 16. baptized in the *name* of the Lord Jesus.  
 9:10. *named* (lit. by *name*) Ananias;  
 11. for (one) *called* Saul, (lit. by *name* Saul)  
 12. a man *named* Ananias coming in,  
 14. to bind all that call on thy *name*.  
 15. to bear my *name* before the Gentiles,  
 16. he must suffer for my *name's* sake.  
 21. which called on this *name* in Jerusalem,  
 27. at Damascus in the *name* of Jesus.  
 29(28) spake boldly in the *name* of the Lord  
 33. a certain man *named* Eneas,  
 36. a certain disciple *named* Tabitha,  
 10: 1. *called* (lit. by *name*) Cornelius,  
 43. that through his *name* whosoever  
 48. to be baptized in the *name* of the Lord.  
 11:28. one of them *named* Agabus,  
 12:13. came to hearken, *named* Rhoda.  
 13: 6. a Jew, whose *name* (was) Bar-jesus:  
 8. for so is his *name* by interpretation  
 15:14. out of them a *name* by interpretation  
 17. upon whom my *name* is called,  
 26. for the *name* of our Lord Jesus  
 16: 1. disciple was there, *named* Timotheus,  
 14. *named* Lydia, a seller of purple,  
 18. in the *name* of Jesus Christ  
 17:34. and a woman *named* Damaris,  
 18: 2. *named* Aquila, born in Pontus,  
 7. *named* Justus, (one) that worshipped God,  
 15. if it be a question of words and *names*,  
 24. *named* Apollos, born at Alexandria,  
 19: 5. baptized in the *name* of the Lord Jesus.  
 13. which had evil spirits the *name* of  
 17. and the *name* of the Lord Jesus was  
 24. *named* Demetrius, a silversmith,  
 20: 9. *named* Eutychus, being fallen into a deep  
 21:10. a certain prophet, *named* Agabus.  
 13. for the *name* of the Lord Jesus.  
 22:16. calling on the *name* of the Lord.  
 26: 9. contrary to the *name* of Jesus of  
 27: 1. *named* Julius, a centurion  
 28: 7. whose *name* was Publius ;  
 Ro. 1: 5. among all nations, for his *name* :  
 2:24. For the *name* of God is blasphemed  
 9:17. that my *name* might be declared  
 10:13. shall call upon the *name* of the Lord  
 15: 9. and sing unto thy *name*.  
 1Co. 1: 2. in every place call upon the *name* of  
 10. by the *name* of our Lord Jesus  
 13. were ye baptized in the *name* of Paul?

1Co. 1:15. I had baptized in mine own *name*.  
 5: 4. In the *name* of our Lord Jesus  
 6:11. in the *name* of the Lord Jesus,  
 Eph. 1:21. and every *name* that is named,  
 5:20. in the *name* of our Lord Jesus  
 Phi. 2: 9. a *name* which is above every *name* :  
 10. That at the *name* of Jesus every knee  
 4: 3. whose *names* (are) in the book of life.  
 Col. 3:17. (do) all in the *name* of the Lord  
 2Th. 1:12. That the *name* of our Lord Jesus  
 3: 6. in the *name* of our Lord Jesus  
 1Ti. 6: 1. that the *name* of God and (his) doctrine  
 2Ti. 2:19. that nameth the *name* of Christ  
 Heb 1: 4. a more excellent *name* than thy.  
 2:12. I will declare thy *name* unto  
 6:10. ye have shewed toward his *name*,  
 13:15. giving thanks to his *name*.  
 Jas. 2: 7. that worthy *name* by the which  
 5:10. who have spoken in the *name* of the Lord,  
 14. with oil in the *name* of the Lord :  
 1Pet. 4:14. If ye be reproached for the *name* of Christ,  
 1Joh. 2:12. forgiven you for his *name's* sake.  
 3:23. That we should believe on the *name* of  
 5:13. believe on the *name* of the Son of God ;  
 — may believe on the *name* of the Son of  
 3Joh. 7. for his *name's* sake they went forth,  
 14(15). Greet the friends by *name*.  
 Rev. 2: 3. for my *name's* sake hast laboured,  
 13. thou holdest fast my *name*,  
 17. and in the stone a new *name*  
 3: 1. thou hast a *name* that thou livest,  
 4. Thou hast a few *names* even in Sardis  
 5. I will not blot out his *name*  
 — but I will confess his *name* before  
 8. and hast not denied my *name*.  
 12. the *name* of my God, and the *name* of the  
 city of my God,  
 — my new *name*.  
 6: 8. his *name* that sat on him was Death,  
 8:11. the *name* of the star is called  
 9:11. whose *name* in the Hebrew tongue  
 — hath (his) *name* Apollyon.  
 11:13. were slain )( of men seven thousand :  
 18. and them that fear thy *name*,  
 13: 1. upon his heads, the *name* of blasphemy.  
 6. to blaspheme his *name*, and his  
 8. whose *names* are not written in  
 17. or the *name* of the beast, or the number of  
 his *name*.  
 14: 1. having his Father's *name* written in  
 11. receiveth the mark of his *name*.  
 15: 2. (and) over the number of his *name*,  
 4. O Lord, and glorify thy *name*?  
 16: 9. and blasphemed the *name* of God,  
 17: 3. full of *names* of blasphemy,  
 5. upon her forehead (was) a *name*  
 8. whose *names* were not written in  
 19:12. he had a *name* written, that no  
 13. his *name* is called The Word of God.  
 16. and on his thigh a *name* written,  
 21:12. and *names* written thereon,  
 14. in them the *names* of the twelve apostles  
 22: 4. his *name* (shall be) in their foreheads.

ὄνομαζω, *onomazo*.

Lu. 6:13. whom also he *named* apostles ;  
 14. Simon, whom he also *named* Peter,  
 Acts 19:13. to *call* over them which had evil spirits  
 Ro. 15:20. not where Christ *was named*, lest

1Co. 5: 1. as *is* not so much as *named* among  
11. if any man *that is called* a brother be  
Eph 1:21. and every name *that is named*,  
3:15. family in heaven and earth *is named*,  
5: 3. *let it not be once named* among you,  
2Ti. 2:19. Let every one *that nameth* the name

ὄνος, *onos*.

Mat.21: 2. ye shall find an *ass* tied,  
5. meek, and sitting upon an *ass*,  
7. And brought the *ass*,  
Lu. 13:15. loose his ox or (his) *ass* from the stall,  
14: 5. Which of you shall have an *ass* or  
Joh.12:15. sitting on an *ass's* colt.

ὄντα, ὄντας, &c. see under ὄν.

ὄντως, *ontōs*.

Mar 11:32. that he was a prophet *indeed*.  
Lu. 23:47. *Certainly* this was a righteous man.  
24:34. The Lord is risen *indeed*,  
Joh. 8:36. ye shall be free *indeed*.  
1Co.14:25. that God is in you *of a truth*.  
Gal. 3:21. *verily* righteousness should have  
ITi. 5: 3. Honour widows that are widows *indeed*.  
5. Now she that is a widow *indeed*,  
16. relieve them that are widows *indeed*.  
2Pet. 2:18. those that were *clean* escaped

ὄξος, *oxos*.

Mat.27:34. gave him *vinegar* to drink mingled  
48. and filled (it) with *vinegar*,  
Mar 15:36. and filled a sponge full of *vinegar*,  
Lu. 23:36. and offering him *vinegar*,  
Joh.19:29. a vessel full of *vinegar*: and they filled a  
sponge with *vinegar*,  
30. had received the *vinegar*, he said,

ὄξύς, *oxus*.

Ro. 3:15. Their feet (are) *swift* to shed blood:  
Rev. 1:16. went a *sharp* twoedged sword:  
2:12. which hath the *sharp* sword  
14:14. and in his hand a *sharp* sickle.  
17. he also having a *sharp* sickle.  
18. to him that had the *sharp* sickle, saying,  
Thrust in thy *sharp* sickle,  
19:15. out of his mouth goeth a *sharp* sword,

ὄπή, *opee*.

Heb 11:38. and (in) dens and caves of the earth.  
Jas 3:11. at the same *place* sweet (water) and

ὄπισθεν, *opisthen*.

Mat. 9:20. came *behind* (him), and touched  
15:23. for she crieth *after* us.  
Mar 5:27. came in the press *behind*, and touched

Lu. 8:44. Came *behind* (him), and touched  
23:26. that he might bear (it) *after* Jesus.  
Rev. 4: 6. full of eyes before and *behind*.  
5: 1. written within and on the *backside*,

ὀπίσω, *opiso*.

Mat. 3:11. but he that cometh *after* me  
4:19. Follow me, (lit. come *after* me)  
10:38. and followeth *after* me,  
16:23. Get thee *behind* me, Satan:  
24. If any (man) will come *after* me,  
24:18. return *back* to take his clothes.  
Mar 1: 7. cometh one mightier than I *after* me,  
17. Come ye *after* me,  
20. and went *after* him.  
8:33. Get thee *behind* me, Satan:  
34. Whosoever will come *after* me.  
13:16. that is in the field not turn *back*  
Lu. 4: 8. Get thee *behind* me, Satan:  
7:38. And stood at his feet *behind* (him)  
9:23. If any (man) will come *after* me.  
62. and looking *back*, is fit for the  
14:27. and come *after* me, cannot be  
17:31. let him likewise not return *back*.  
19:14. and sent a message *after* him,  
21: 8. go ye not therefore *after* them.  
Joh. 1:15. He that cometh *after* me is  
27. He it is, who coming *after* me is  
30. *After* me cometh a man which is  
6:66. many of his disciples went *back*,  
12:19. the world is gone *after* him.  
18: 6. they went *backward*, and fell to the  
20:14. she turned herself *back*,  
Acts 5:37. drew away much people *after* him:  
20:30. to draw away disciples *after* them.  
Phi. 3:13(14). forgetting those things which are  
*behind*,  
ITi. 5:15. are already turned aside *after* Satan.  
2Pet.2:10. that walk *after* the flesh in  
Jude 7. and going *after* strange flesh,  
Rev. 1:10. and heard *behind* me a great voice,  
12:15. as a flood *after* the woman,  
13: 3. all the world wondered *after* the beast.

ὄπλα, *hopla*.

Joh.18: 3. and torches and *weapons*.  
Ro. 6:13. (as) *instruments* of unrighteousness  
— (as) *instruments* of righteousness  
13:12. let us put on the *armour* of light.  
2Co. 6: 7. by the *armour* of righteousness  
10: 4. For the *weapons* of our warfare

ὀπλιζομαι, *hoplizomai*.

1Pet.4: 1. *arm yourselves* likewise with the same

ὀποῖος, *hopoios*.

Acts26:29. and altogether *such* as I am,  
1Co. 3:13. every man's work *of what sort* it is.  
Gal. 2: 6. *whatsoever* they were, it maketh no  
ITh. 1: 9. *what manner* of entering in we had  
Jas. 1:24. forgetteth *what manner* of man he was.

ὀπότε, *hopote*.

Lu. 6: 3. *when* himself was an hungred,

## ὄπου, ἕπου.

- Mat. 6:19. *where* moth and rust doth corrupt, and *where* thieves break through and steal:  
 20. *where* neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and *where* thieves do not break  
 21. For *where* your treasure is, there  
 8:19. I will follow thee *whithersoever* thou  
 13: 5. *where* they had not much earth:  
 24:28. *wheresoever* the carcase is, there  
 25:24. reaping *where* thou hast not sown,  
 26. that I reap *where* I sowed not,  
 26:13. *Wheresoever* this gospel shall be  
 57. *where* the scribes and the elders were  
 28: 6. Come, see the place *where* the Lord lay.
- Mar 2: 4. uncovered the roof *where* he was:  
 4: 5. *where* it had not much earth;  
 15. *where* the word is sown;  
 5:40. entereth in *where* the damsel was  
 6:10. In *what place* soever ye enter  
 55. *where* they heard he was.  
 56. And *whithersoever* he entered,  
 9:18. *wheresoever* he taketh him,  
 44. *Where* their worm dieth not,  
 46. *Where* their worm dieth not,  
 48. *Where* their worm dieth not,  
 13:14. standing *where* it ought not,  
 14: 9. *Wheresoever* this gospel shall be  
 14. *wheresoever* he shall go in,  
 — *where* I shall eat the passover  
 16: 6. behold the place *where* they laid him.
- Lu. 9:57. *whithersoever* thou goest.  
 12:33. *where* no thief approacheth,  
 34. For *where* your treasure is,  
 17:37. *Wheresoever* the body (is), thither  
 22:11. *where* I shall eat the passover
- Joh. 1:28. *where* John was baptizing.  
 3: 8. The wind bloweth *where* it listeth,  
 4:20. *where* men ought to worship.  
 46. *where* he made the water wine.  
 6:23. unto the place *where* they did eat bread,  
 62. ascend up *where* he was before?  
 7:34. *where* I am, (thither) ye cannot come.  
 36. and *where* I am, (thither) ye cannot  
 42. of Bethlehem, *where* David was?  
 8:21. *whither* I go, ye cannot come.  
 22. *Whither* I go, ye cannot come.  
 10:40. *where* John at first baptized;  
 11:30. was in that place *where* Martha met him.  
 32. when Mary was come *where* Jesus  
 12: 1. *where* Lazarus was which had been  
 26. *where* I am, there shall also my  
 13:33. *Whither* I go, ye cannot come;  
 36. *Whither* I go, thou canst not  
 14: 3. that *where* I am, (there) ye may be  
 4. And *whither* I go ye know,  
 17:24. be with me *where* I am ;  
 18: 1. *where* was a garden,  
 20. *whither* the Jews always resort;  
 19:18. *Where* they crucified him, and  
 20. for the place *where* Jesus was  
 41. in the place *where* he was  
 20:12. *where* the body of Jesus had lain.  
 19. *where* the disciples were assembled  
 21:18. and walkedst *whither* thou wouldest:  
 — and carry (thee) *whither* thou wouldest  
 not.
- Acts17: 1. *where* was a synagogue of the Jews:  
 Ro. 15:20. not *where* Christ was named, lest  
 1Co. 3: 3. for *whereas* (there is) among you  
 Col. 3:11. *Where* there is neither Greek nor  
 Heb 6:20. *Whither* the forerunner is for us

- Heb 9:16. For *where* a testament (is), there  
 10:18. Now *where* remission of these (is),  
 Jas. 3: 4. *whithersoever* the governor listeth.  
 16. For *where* envying and strife (is),  
 2Pet. 2:11. *Whereas* angels, which are greater  
 Rev. 2:13. *where* Satan's seat (is):  
 — *where* Satan dwelleth.  
 11: 8. *where* also our Lord was crucified.  
 12: 6. *where* she hath a place prepared  
 14. *where* she is nourished for a time, and  
 14: 4. follow the Lamb *whithersoever* he goeth.  
 17: 9. on which the woman sitteth. (lit. *where*  
 the woman sitteth on them)  
 20:10. *where* the beast and the false prophet

## ὀπτάνομαι, οπτανομαί.

- Acts 1: 3. *being seen* of them forty days,

## ὀπτασία, οπτασία.

- Lu. 1:22. that he had seen a *vision* in the temple:  
 24:23. they had also seen a *vision* of angels,  
 Acts26:19. disobedient unto the heavenly *vision*:  
 2Co.12: 1. I will come to *visions* and revelations

## ὀπτομαι, οπτομαί.

- Mat. 5: 8. for they *shall see* God.  
 17: 3. there *appeared* unto them Moses and  
 24:30. they *shall see* the Son of man  
 26:64. Hereafter *shall ye see* the Son of man  
 27: 4. *see* thou (to that).  
 24. of this just person: *see ye* (to it).  
 28: 7. there *shall ye see* him:  
 10. and there *shall they see* me.
- Mar 9: 4. there *appeared* unto them Elias with  
 13:26. then *shall they see* the Son of man  
 14:62. ye *shall see* the Son of man sitting on  
 16: 7. there *shall ye see* him,
- Lu. 1:11. there *appeared* unto him an angel  
 3: 6. all flesh *shall see* the salvation  
 9:31. Who *appeared* in glory, and spake  
 13:28. when ye *shall see* Abraham,  
 17:22. and ye *shall not see* (it).  
 21:27. then *shall they see* the Son of man  
 22:43. And there *appeared* an angel  
 24:34. and *hath appeared* to Simon.
- Joh. 1:50(51). thou *shalt see* greater things than  
 51(52). Hereafter ye *shall see* heaven open,  
 3:36. believeth not the Son *shall not see* life ;  
 11:40. thou shouldest *see* the glory of God?  
 16:16. and ye *shall see* me,  
 17. a little while, and ye *shall see* me:  
 19. a little while, and ye *shall see* me?  
 22. but I *will see* you again,  
 19:37. They *shall look* on him whom they
- Acts 2: 3. there *appeared* unto them cloven tongues  
 17. your young men *shall see* visions,  
 7: 2. The God of glory *appeared* unto our  
 26. he *shewed himself* unto them as  
 30. there *appeared* to him in the  
 35. of the angel *which appeared* to him in the  
 bush.  
 9:17. Jesus, *that appeared* unto thee  
 13:31. he *was seen* many days of their

Acts 16: 9. a vision *appeared* to Paul  
 18: 15. *look* ye (to it); for I will be no  
 20: 25. *shall see* my face no more.  
 26: 16. I *have appeared* unto thee for this  
 — in the which I *will appear* unto thee;  
 Ro. 15: 21. not spoken of, they *shall see*:  
 1Co. 15: 5. And that he *was seen* of Cephas,  
 6. After that, he *was seen* of above  
 7. After that, he *was seen* of James;  
 8. And last of all he *was seen* of me  
 1Ti. 3: 16. *seen* of angels, preached unto the  
 Heb 9: 28. unto them that look for him *shall he appear*  
 12: 14. without which no man *shall see* the Lord:  
 13: 23. with whom, if he come shortly, I *will see*  
 you.  
 1Joh. 3: 2. for we *shall see* him as he is.  
 Rev. 1: 7. and every eye *shall see* him,  
 11: 19. there *was seen* in his temple the ark  
 12: 1. And there *appeared* a great wonder in  
 3. there *appeared* another wonder  
 22: 4. And they *shall see* his face;

ὀπτός, *optos*.

Lu. 24: 42. they gave him a piece of a broiled fish,

ὀπώρα, *opōra*.

Rev. 18: 14. And the *fruits* that thy soul lusted after

ὄπωος, *hopōs*.

Mat. 2: 8. *that* I may come and worship him  
 23. *that* it might be fulfilled which  
 5: 16. *that* they may see your good works,  
 45. *That ye may be the children of your*  
 6: 2. *that* they may have glory of men.  
 4. *That* thine alms may be in secret:  
 5. *that* they may be seen of men.  
 16. *that* they may appear unto men to fast.  
 18. *That* thou appear not unto men to  
 8: 17. *That* it might be fulfilled which  
 34. *that* he would depart out of their  
 9: 38. *that* he will send forth labourers  
 12: 14. *how* they might destroy him.  
 17. *That* it might be fulfilled which  
 13: 35. *That* it might be fulfilled which  
 22: 15. *how* they might entangle him  
 23: 35. *That* upon you may come all the  
 26: 59. *to* put him to death; (lit. *that* they might  
 &c.)  
 Mar 3: 6. *how* they might destroy him.  
 5: 23. *that* she may be healed;  
 Lu. 2: 35. *that* the thoughts of many hearts may  
 7: 3. *that* he would come and heal his  
 10: 2. *that* he would send forth labourers  
 11: 37. besought him *to* dine with him:  
 16: 26. *so that* they which would pass  
 28. *that* he may testify unto them,  
 24: 20. And *how* the chief priests and  
 Joh. 11: 57. *that* they might take him.  
 Acts 3: 19. *when* the times of refreshing shall come  
 (lit. *that* the times...may come)  
 8: 15. *that* they might receive the Holy Ghost:  
 24. *that* none of these things which ye  
 9: 2. *that* if he found any of this way,

Acts 9: 12. *that* he might receive his sight.  
 17. *that* thou mightest receive thy sight,  
 24. *day and night to* kill him.  
 15: 17. *That* the residue of men might  
 20: 16. *because* he would not spend the time  
 23: 15. *that* he bring him down unto you  
 20. *that* thou wouldest bring down Paul  
 23. *to* go to Cæsarea,  
 24: 26. *that* he might loose him:  
 25: 3. *that* he would send for him to  
 26. *that*, after examination had, I might  
 Ro. 3: 4. *That* thou mightest be justified  
 9: 17. *that* I might shew my power in thee, and  
*that* my name might be  
 1Co. 1: 29. *That* no flesh should glory in his  
 2Co. 8: 11. *that* as (there was) a readiness  
 14. *that* there may be equality:  
 Gal. 1: 4. *that* he might deliver us from  
 2Th. 1: 12. *That* the name of our Lord Jesus  
 Philem. 6. *That* the communication of thy faith  
 Heb 2: 9. *that* he by the grace of God should  
 9: 15. *that* by means of death, for the  
 Jas. 5: 16. *that* ye may be healed.  
 1Pet. 2: 9. *that* ye should shew forth the

ὄραμα, *horama*.

Mat. 17: 9. Tell the *vision* to no man,  
 Acts 7: 31. he wondered at the *sight*:  
 9: 10. to him said the Lord in a *vision*,  
 12. And hath seen in a *vision* a man  
 10: 3. He saw in a *vision* evidently  
 17. what this *vision* which he had  
 19. While Peter thought on the *vision*,  
 11: 5. and in a trance I saw a *vision*,  
 12: 9. but thought he saw a *vision*.  
 16: 9. a *vision* appeared to Paul in the night;  
 10. And after he had seen the *vision*,  
 18: 9. to Paul in the night by a *vision*,

ὄρασις, *horasis*.

Acts 2: 17. your young men shall see *visions*,  
 Rev. 4: 3. *was to look upon* like a jasper and  
 — in *sight* like unto an emerald.  
 9: 17. I saw the horses in the *vision*,

ὄρατός, *horatos*.

Col. 1: 16. *visible* and invisible, whether

ὄράω, *horao*.

Mat. 8: 4. *See* thou tell no man;  
 9: 30. *See* (that) no man know (it).  
 16: 6. *Take heed* and beware of the leaven  
 18: 10. *Take heed* that ye despise not one  
 24: 6. *see* that ye be not troubled:  
 Mar 1: 44. *See* thou say nothing to any man:  
 8: 15. *Take heed*, beware of the leaven  
 24. I see men as )( trees, walking.  
 Lu. 1: 22. perceived that he *had seen* a vision  
 9: 36. those things which they *had seen*.  
 12: 15. *Take heed*, and beware of covetousness:  
 16: 23. and *seeth* Abraham afar off,

Lu. 23:49. stood afar off, *beholding* these things.  
 24:23. saying, that they *had also seen* a vision  
 Joh. 1:18. *No man hath seen God at any time;*  
 34. And I *saw*, and bare record that  
 3:11. and testify that we *have seen* ;  
 32. what he *hath seen* and heard,  
 4:45. *having seen* all the things that he did  
 5:37. nor *seen* his shape.  
 6: 2. because they *saw* his miracles  
 36. ye also *have seen* me, and believe not.  
 46. Not that any man *hath seen* the Father,  
 — he *hath seen* the Father.  
 8:38. I speak that which I *have seen*  
 — ye do that which ye *have seen*  
 57. and *hast thou seen* Abraham?  
 9:37. *Thou hast both seen him, and it is he*  
 14: 7. ye know him, and *have seen* him.  
 9. he that *hath seen* me *hath seen* the Father ;  
 15:24. now *have* they both *seen* and hated  
 19:35. And he *that saw* (it) bare record,  
 20:18. that she *had seen* the Lord,  
 25. We *have seen* the Lord.  
 29. because thou *hast seen* me,  
 Acts 7:44. to the fashion that he *had seen*.  
 8:23. I *perceive* that thou art in the  
 22:15. of what thou *hast seen* and heard.  
 26. *Take heed* what thou doest:  
 1Co. 9: 1. *have* I not *seen* Jesus Christ our Lord?  
 Col. 2: 1. as many as *have not seen* my face  
 18. things which he *hath not seen*,  
 1Th. 5:15. *See* that none render evil for evil  
 Heb 2: 8. But now we *see* not yet all things put  
 8: 5. *See*, saith he, (that) thou make  
 11:27. as *seeing* him who is invisible.  
 Jas. 2:24. Ye *see* then how that by works  
 1Pet. 1: 8. *though* now ye *see* (him) not,  
 1Joh. 1: 1. which we *have seen* with our eyes,  
 2. we *have seen* (it), and bear witness,  
 3. That which we *have seen* and heard  
 3: 6. *hath not seen* him, neither known him.  
 4:20. his brother whom he *hath seen*, how can  
 he love God whom he *hath not seen* ?  
 3Joh. 11. he that doeth evil *hath not seen* God.  
 Rev. 18:18. *when they saw* the smoke of her  
 19:10. *See* (thou do it) not: I am thy  
 22: 9. saith he unto me, *See* (thou do it) not:

ὀργή, *orgee.*

Mat. 3: 7. to flee from the *wrath* to come ?  
 Mar 3: 5. round about on them with *anger*,  
 Lu. 3: 7. to flee from the *wrath* to come ?  
 21:23. and *wrath* upon this people.  
 Joh. 3:36. but the *wrath* of God abideth on him.  
 Ro. 1:18. For the *wrath* of God is revealed  
 2: 5. treasurest up unto thyself *wrath* against  
 the day of *wrath*  
 8. unrighteousness, indignation and *wrath*,  
 3: 5. God unrighteous who taketh *vengeance* ?  
 4:15. the law worketh *wrath* :  
 5: 9. be saved from *wrath* through him.  
 9:22. if God, willing to shew (his) *wrath*,  
 — the vessels of *wrath* fitted to destruction:  
 12:19. but (rather) give place unto *wrath* :  
 13: 4. to (execute) *wrath* upon him that doeth  
 evil.  
 5. not only for *wrath*, but also  
 Eph 2: 3. by nature the children of *wrath*,  
 4:31. and *wrath*, and *anger*, and clamour,  
 5: 6. because of these things cometh the *wrath*  
 Col. 3: 6. For which things' sake the *wrath* of God

Col. 3: 8. put off all these ; *anger*, *wrath*,  
 1Th. 1:10. which delivered us from the *wrath*  
 2:16. for the *wrath* is come upon them  
 5: 9. God hath not appointed us to *wrath*,  
 1Ti. 2: 8. without *wrath* and doubting.  
 Heb 3:11. So I swear in my *wrath*,  
 4: 3. As I have sworn in my *wrath*,  
 Jas. 1:19. slow to speak, slow to *wrath* :  
 20. For the *wrath* of man worketh not  
 Rev. 6:16. and from the *wrath* of the Lamb:  
 17. For the great day of his *wrath* is come ;  
 11:18. and thy *wrath* is come,  
 14:10. into the cup of his *indignation* ;  
 16:19. the wine of the fierceness of his *wrath*.  
 19:15. and *wrath* of Almighty God.

ὀργίζομαι, *orgizomai.*

Mat. 5:22. *whosoever is angry* with his brother  
 18:34. his lord *was wroth*, and delivered  
 22: 7. he *was wroth* : and he sent forth  
 Lu. 14:21. the master of the house *being angry*  
 15:28. he *was angry*, and would not go in:  
 Eph. 4:26. *Be ye angry*, and sin not:  
 Rev. 11:18. the nations *were angry*,  
 12:17. the dragon *was wroth* with the woman,

ὀργίλος, *orgilos.*

Tit. 1: 7. not *soon angry*, not given to wine,

ὀργυια, *orguya.*

Acts 27:23. and found (it) twenty *fathoms*:  
 — and found (it) fifteen *fathoms*.

ὀρέγομαι, *oregomai.*

1Ti. 3: 1. If a man *desire* the office of a bishop,  
 6:10. which *while* some *coveted after*, they  
 Heb 11:16. But now they *desire* a better

ὀρεινός, *orinos.*

Lu. 1:39. and went into the *hill* country  
 65. throughout all the *hill* country

ὄρεξις, *orexis.*

Ro. 1:27. burned in their *lust* one toward

ὀρθοποδέω, *orthopodeo.*

Gal. 2:14. that they *walked not uprightly*

ὀρθός, *orthos.*

Acts 14:10. Stand *upright* on thy feet.  
 Heb 12:13. make *straight* paths for your feet,

ὀρθοτομέω, *orthotomeo.*

2Ti. 2:15. *rightly dividing* the word of truth.

ὀρθρίζω, *orthrizo.*

Lu. 21:38. all the people *came early in the morning*

ὀρθρινός, *orthrinos.*

Rev 22:16. the bright and *morning star.*

ὀρθριος, *orthrios.*

Lu. 24:22. which were *early* at the sepulchre;

ὀρθρος, *orthros.*

Lu. 24: 1. very *early in the morning*, they came  
Joh. 8: 2. *early in the morning* he came again  
Acts 5:21. into the temple *early in the morning*,

ὀρθῶς, *orthōs.*

Mar 7:35. and he spake *plain.*  
Lu. 7:43. Thou hast *rightly* judged.  
10:28. Thou hast answered *rightly.*  
20:21. thou sayest and teachest *rightly*,

ὄρια, *horia.*

Mat. 2:16. and in all the *coasts* thereof,  
4:13. in the *borders* of Zabulon and  
8:34. would depart out of their *coasts.*  
15:22. out of the same *coasts*, and cried  
39. came into the *coasts* of Magdala.  
19: 1. and came into the *coasts* of Judæa  
Mar 5:17. to depart out of their *coasts.*  
7:31. from the *coasts* of Tyre and Sidon,  
— the midst of the *coasts* of Decapolis.  
10: 1. and cometh into the *coasts* of Judæa  
Acts 13:50. expelled them out of their *coasts.*

ὀρίζω, *horizo.*

Lu. 22:22. as it was *determined:*  
Acts 2:23. by the *determinate* counsel and  
10:42. *which was ordained* of God (to be) the  
Judge  
11:29. *determined* to send relief unto  
17:26. and *hath determined* the times  
31. by (that) man whom he *hath ordained;*  
Ro. 1: 4. And *declared* (to be) the Son of God with  
power,  
Heb 4: 7. he *limiteth* a certain day,

ὀρκίζω, *horkizo.*

Mar 5: 7. I *adjure* thee by God, that thou torment  
me not.  
Acts 19:13. We *adjure* you by Jesus whom Paul  
1Th. 5:27. I *charge* you by the Lord that this epistle  
be read

ὄρκος, *horkos.*

Mat. 5:33. shalt perform unto the Lord thine *oaths:*  
14: 7. promised with an *oath* to give her

Mat. 14: 9. for the *oath's* sake,  
26:72. again he denied with an *oath*,  
Mar 6:26. (yet) for his *oath's* sake,  
Lu. 1:73. The *oath* which he sware to our  
Acts 2:30. God had sworn with an *oath* to him,  
Heb 6:16. an *oath* for confirmation (is)  
17. confirmed (it) by an *oath:*  
Jas. 5:12. neither by any other *oath:*

ὀρκωμοσία, *horkōmosia.*

Heb 7:20. inasmuch as not without an *oath*  
21(20). For those priests were made without  
an *oath*; but this with an *oath* by him  
28. but the word of the *oath*, which was since  
the law,

ὀρμάω, *hormao.*

Mat. 8:32. *ran violently* down a steep place  
Mar 5:13. herd *ran violently* down a steep place  
Lu. 8:33. herd *ran violently* down a steep place  
Acts 7:57. and *ran* upon him with one accord,  
19:29. they *rushed* with one accord into

ὀρμή, *hormee.*

Acts 14: 5. when there was an *assault* made  
Jas. 3: 4. whithersoever the governor (lit. the *im-*  
*pulse* of the governor) listeth.

ὀρμημα, *hormema.*

Rev. 18:21. Thus with *violence* shall that great city

ὄρνειον, *orneon.*

Rev 18: 2. a cage of every unclean and hateful *bird.*  
19:17. saying to all the *fowls* that fly  
21. all the *fowls* were filled with their flesh.

ὄρνις, *ornis.*

Mat 23:37. as a *hen* gathereth her chickens  
Lu. 13:34. as a *hen* (doth gather) her brood

ὄροθεσία, *horothesia.*

Acts 17:26. and the *bounds* of their habitation;

ὄρος, *oros.*

Mat. 4: 8. into an exceeding high *mountain*,  
5: 1. he went up into a *mountain:*  
14. A city that is set on an *hill* cannot be hid.  
8: 1. *was come down from the mountain*,  
14:23. he went up into a *mountain* apart  
15:29. and went up into a *mountain*,  
17: 1. into an high *mountain* apart,  
9. as they came down from the *mountain*,  
20. ye shall say unto this *mountain*,  
18:12. and goeth into the *mountains*,  
21: 1. unto the *mount* of Olives, then sent  
21. if ye shall say unto this *mountain*,

Mat.24: 3. as he sat upon the *mount* of Olives,  
 16. which be in Judæa flee into the *mountains*:  
 28:30. they went out into the *mount* of Olives.  
 28:16. into a *mountain* where Jesus had  
 Mar 3:13. And he goeth up into a *mountain*,  
 5: 5. he was in the *mountains*, and in  
 11. nigh unto the *mountains* a great herd  
 6:46. he departed into a *mountain* to pray.  
 9: 2. into an high *mountain* apart  
 9. as they came down from the *mountain*,  
 11: 1. at the *mount* of Olives,  
 23. shall say unto this *mountain*,  
 13: 3. as he sat upon the *mount* of Olives  
 14. that be in Judæa flee to the *mountains*.  
 14:26. they went out into the *mount* of Olives.  
 Lu. 3: 5. every *mountain* and hill shall be  
 4: 5. taking him up into an high *mountain*,  
 29. unto the brow of the *hill*  
 6:12. he went out into a *mountain* to pray,  
 8:32. feeding on the *mountain*:  
 9:28. and went up into a *mountain* to pray.  
 37. were come down from the *hill*,  
 19:29. at the *mount* called (the *mount*) of Olives,  
 37. at the descent of the *mount* of Olives,  
 21:21. are in Judæa flee to the *mountains*;  
 37. and abode in the *mount*  
 22:39. to the *mount* of Olives;  
 23:30. to say to the *mountains*, Fall on us;  
 Joh. 4:20. worshipped in this *mountain*;   
 21. neither in this *mountain*, nor  
 6: 3. Jesus went up into a *mountain*,  
 15. into a *mountain* himself alone.  
 8: 1. Jesus went unto the *mount* of Olives.  
 Acts 1:12. from the *mount* called Olivet,  
 7:30. in the wilderness of *mount* Sina  
 38. spake to him in the *mount* Sina,  
 1Co.13: 2. so that I could remove *mountains*,  
 Gal. 4:24. the one from the *mount* Sinai,  
 25. For this Agar is *mount* Sinai  
 Heb 8: 5. shewed to thee in the *mount*.  
 11:38. and (in) *mountains*, and (in) dens  
 12:18. unto the *mount* that might be touched,  
 20. as a beast touch the *mountain*,  
 22. ye are come unto *mount* Sion,  
 2Pet. 1:18. with him in the holy *mount*.  
 Rev. 6:14. every *mountain* and island were moved  
 15. in the rocks of the *mountains*;  
 16. said to the *mountains* and rocks,  
 8: 8. as it were a great *mountain*  
 14: 1. a Lamb stood on the *mount* Sion,  
 16:20. and the *mountains* were not found.  
 17: 9. seven heads are seven *mountains*,  
 21:10. to a great and high *mountain*,

### ὀρύσσω, orusso.

Mat.21:33. and *digged* a winepress in it,  
 25:18. and *digged* in the earth, and hid  
 Mar 12: 1. and *digged* (a place for) the winefat,

### ὀρφανός, orphanos.

Joh.14:18. I will not leave you *comfortless*:  
 Jas. 1:27. To visit the *fatherless* and widows

### ὀρχέομαι, orkeomai.

Mat.11:17. and ye *have not danced*,  
 14: 6. the daughter of Herodias *danced*

Mar 6:22. came in, and *danced*,  
 Lu. 7:32. and ye *have not danced*;

ὄς, ἦ, ὄ, see Appendix.

### ὄσάκις, hosakis.

1Co.11:25. as *oft* as ye drink (it), in remembrance  
 26. For as *often* as ye eat this bread,  
 Rev.11: 6. with all plagues, as *often* as they will.

### ὅσιος, hosios.

Acts 2:27. thine *Holy One* to see corruption.  
 13:34. I will give you the sure *mercies* of David.  
 35. Thou shalt not suffer thine *Holy One* to  
 1Ti. 2: 8. lifting up *holy* hands, without wrath  
 Tit. 1: 8. sober, just, *holy*, temperate;  
 Heb 7:26. (who is) *holy*, harmless, undefiled,  
 Rev.15: 4. for (thou) *only* (art) *holy*:  
 16: 5. which art, and wast, and shalt be,  
 Note.—The reading in Rev. 16:5, appears to  
 have been in some copies ὁ ἱερόμενος.

### ὀσιότης, hosiotets.

Lu. 1:75. In *holiness* and righteousness before  
 Eph. 4:24. in righteousness and true *holiness*.

### ὀσίως, hosios.

1Th. 2:10. how *holily* and justly and

### ὀσμή, osmee.

Joh.12: 3. filled with the *odour* of the ointment  
 2Co. 2:14. the *savour* of his knowledge by us  
 16. To the one (we are) the *savour* of death  
 — to the other the *savour* of life unto  
 Eph. 5: 2. for a sweetsmelling *savour*.  
 Phi. 4:18. an *odour* of a sweet smell,

### ὅσος, hosos.

<sup>2</sup> denotes that it is coupled with ἄν.  
 Mat. 7:12. all things *whatsoever*<sup>2</sup> ye would that  
 9:15. as long as the bridegroom is with them?  
 13:44. goeth and selleth all *that* he hath,  
 46. went and sold all *that* he had,  
 14:36. as many as touched were made perfectly  
 17:12. done unto him *whatsoever* they listed.  
 18:18. *Whatsoever* (ὅσα ἂν) ye shall bind on  
 — *whatsoever* (ὅσα ἂν) ye shall loose on  
 25. and all *that* he had, and payment  
 21:22. *whatsoever*<sup>2</sup> ye shall ask in prayer  
 22: 9. as many as<sup>2</sup> ye shall find, bid  
 10. as many as they found, both bad and  
 23: 3. *whatsoever*<sup>2</sup> they bid you observe,  
 25:40. Inasmuch as ye have done (it) unto  
 45. Inasmuch as ye did (it) not to one  
 28:20. *whatsoever* I have commanded you:  
 Mar 2:19. as long as they have the bridegroom  
 3: 8. when they had heard *what great things*  
 10. as many as had plagues.

Mar 3:28. *wherewith soever*<sup>2</sup> they shall blaspheme:  
 5:19. tell them *how great* things the Lord  
 20. *how great* things Jesus had done for  
 6:11. And *whosoever*<sup>2</sup> shall not receive you,  
 30. both *what* they had done, and *what* they  
 56. *as many as*<sup>2</sup> touched him were  
 7:36. but *the more* he charged them,  
 9:13. done unto him *whatsoever* they listed,  
 10:21. sell *whatsoever* thou hast,  
 11:24. *What* things *soever*<sup>2</sup> ye desire,  
 12:44. did cast in all *that* she had,  
 Lu. 4:23. *whatsoever* we have heard done  
 40. all they *that* had any sick  
 8:39. shew *how great* things God hath done  
 — *how great* things Jesus had done  
 9: 5. And *whosoever*<sup>2</sup> will not receive you,  
 10. told him *all that* they had done.  
 11: 8. *as many as* he needeth.  
 12: 3. *whatsoever* ye have spoken in darkness  
 18:12. I give tithes of all *that* I possess.  
 22. sell all *that* thou hast, and  
 Joh. 1:12. But *as many as* received him,  
 4:29. which told me all things *that* ever  
 39. He told me all *that* ever I did.  
 6:11. of the fishes *as much as* they would.  
 10: 8. All *that* ever came before me are  
 41. but all things *that* John spake of  
 11:22. *whatsoever*<sup>2</sup> thou wilt ask of God,  
 15:14. if ye do *whatsoever* I command you.  
 16:13. *whatsoever*<sup>2</sup> he shall hear, (that)  
 15. All things *that* the Father hath are mine:  
 23. *Whatsoever*<sup>2</sup> ye shall ask the Father  
 17: 7. that all things *whatsoever* thou hast given  
 21:25. also many other things *which* Jesus did,  
 Acts 2:39. *as many as*<sup>2</sup> the Lord our God shall call  
 3:22. in all things *whatsoever*<sup>2</sup> he shall  
 24. *as many as* have spoken,  
 4: 6. *as many as* were of the kindred of  
 23. and reported *all that* the chief priests  
 28. For to do *whatsoever* thy hand  
 34. for *as many as* were possessors of  
 5:36. and all, *as many as* obeyed him,  
 37. *as many as* obeyed him,  
 9:13. *how much* evil he hath done  
 16. *how great* things he must suffer  
 39. garments *which* Dorcas made,  
 10:45. *as many as* came with Peter,  
 13:48. and *as many as* were ordained to  
 14:27. *all that* God had done with them,  
 15: 4. declared *all things that* God had done  
 12. declaring *what* miracles and wonders  
 Ro. 2:12. *as many as* have sinned without  
 — and *as many as* have sinned in  
 3:19. that *what* things *soever* the law saith,  
 6: 3. *so many* of us *as* were baptized into  
 7: 1. *as long as* he liveth?  
 8:14 For *as many as* are led  
 11:13. *inasmuch as* I am the apostle  
 15: 4. For *whatsoever* things were written  
 1Co. 7:39. *as long as* her husband liveth;  
 2Co. 1:20. For *all the* promises of God in him  
 Gal. 3:10. For *as many as* are of the works of  
 27. For *as many* of you *as* have been  
 4: 1. the heir, *as long as* he is a child,  
 6:12. *As many as* desire to make  
 16. *as many as* walk according to  
 Phi. 3:15. *as many as* be perfect,  
 4: 8. *whatsoever* things are true, *whatsoever*  
 — *whatsoever* things (are) just, *whatsoever*  
 — *whatsoever* things (are) lovely, *whatsoever*  
 Col. 2: 1. and (for) *as many as* have not seen  
 1Ti. 6: 1. Let *as many* servants *as* are under

2Ti. 1:18. and in *how many* things he ministered  
 Heb 1: 4. *as* he hath by inheritance obtained  
 2:15. deliver them *who* through fear of death  
 3: 3. *inasmuch as* he who hath builded  
 7:20. And *inasmuch as* not without an oath  
 8: 6. by *how much* also he is the mediator  
 9:27. And *as* it is appointed unto men  
 10:25. so much the more, *as* ye see the day  
 37. For yet a little while, (lit. *how little how!*)  
 2Pet.1:13. *as long as* I am in this tabernacle,  
 Jude 10. of *those things* which they know not: but  
*what* they know naturally,  
 Rev. 1: 2. and of *all things that* he saw.  
 2:24. *as many as* have not this doctrine,  
 3:19. *As many as* (ὅσοις ἐὰν) I love, I rebuke  
 and chasten:  
 13:15. that *as many as*<sup>2</sup> would not worship  
 18: 7. *How much* she hath glorified herself,  
 17. *as many as* trade by sea,  
 21:16. the length is as large *as* the breadth:

ὀστέον, *osteon.*

Mat.23:27. full of dead (men's) *bones*,  
 Lu. 24:39. hath not flesh and *bones*, as ye see me  
 Joh.19:36. A *bone* of him shall not be broken.  
 Eph. 5:30. of his flesh, and of his *bones*.  
 Heb 11:22. commandment concerning his *bones*.

ὄστις, *hostis.*

<sup>2</sup> denotes that it is coupled with *ἄν*, <sup>3</sup> that it is  
 coupled with both *πᾶς* and *ἄν*,  
 Mat. 2: 6. a Governor, *that* shall rule my people  
 5:39. but *whosoever* shall smite thee  
 41. And *whosoever* shall compel thee  
 7:15. *which* come to you in sheep's clothing,  
 24. *whosoever* heareth these sayings  
 — *which* built his house upon a rock:  
 26. *which* built his house upon the sand:  
 10:32. *Whosoever* therefore shall confess me  
 33. *whosoever*<sup>2</sup> shall deny me  
 12:50. *whosoever*<sup>2</sup> shall do the will of  
 13:12. *whosoever* hath, to him shall be  
 — but *whosoever* hath not, from him  
 52. *which* bringeth forth out of his  
 16:28. *which* shall not taste of death,  
 18: 4. *Whosoever* therefore shall humble  
 28. Pay me *that* thou owest.  
 19:12. *which* were so born  
 — *which* were made eunuchs of men:  
 — *which* have made themselves eunuchs  
 20: 1. *which* went out early in the morning  
 21:33. *which* planted a vineyard,  
 41. *which* shall render him the fruits  
 22: 2. *which* made a marriage for his son,  
 23:12. *whosoever* shall exalt himself  
 — and *he that* shall humble himself  
 27. *which* indeed appear beautiful  
 25: 1. *which* took their lamps, and  
 3. *They that* (were) foolish took  
 27:55. *which* followed Jesus from Galilee,  
 62. *that* followed the day of the  
 Mar 4:20. *such as* hear the word, and  
 8:34. *Whosoever* will come after me,  
 9: 1. *which* shall not taste of death,  
 12:18. *which* say there is no resurrection;  
 15: 7. *who* had committed murder  
 Lu. 1:20. *which* shall be fulfilled in  
 2: 4. *which* is called Bethlehem;

Lu. 2:10. *which* shall be to all people.  
 7:37. *which* was a sinner,  
 39. woman (this is) *that* toucheth him;  
 8: 3. *which* ministered unto him  
 15. *which* in an honest and good heart,  
 26. *which* is over against Galilee.  
 43. *which* had spent all her living  
 9:30. *which* were Moses and Elias:  
 10:35. and *whatsoever*<sup>2</sup> thou spendest more,  
 42. *which* shall not be taken away  
 12: 1. leaven of the Pharisees; *which* is  
 14:27. *whosoever* doth not bear his cross,  
 15: 7. *which* need no repentance.  
 23:19. *Who* for a certain sedition made in  
 55. *which* came with him from Galilee,  
 Joh. 2: 5. *Whatsoever*<sup>2</sup> he saith unto you, do  
 8:25. even (the same) *that* I said unto you  
 53. Abraham, *which* is dead?  
 14:13. *whatsoever*<sup>2</sup> ye shall ask in my name,  
 15:16. *that whatsoever*<sup>2</sup> ye shall ask of the  
 21:25. *the which*, if they should be written  
 Acts 3:23. every soul, *which*<sup>3</sup> will not hear that  
 5:16. and *they* were healed every one.  
 7:53. *Who* have received the law by the  
 8:15. *Who*, when they were come down,  
 9:35. and (lit. *who*) turned to the Lord.  
 10:41. to us, *who* did eat and drink with him  
 47. *which* have received the Holy Ghost  
 11:20. *which*, when they were come to Antioch,  
 28. *which* came to pass in the days of  
 12:10. *which* opened to them of his own  
 13:31. *who* are his witnesses unto the people.  
 43. *who*, speaking to them, persuaded  
 16:12. *which* is the chief city of that  
 16. *which* brought her masters much  
 17. *which* shew unto us the way of  
 17:10. *who* coming (thither) went into  
 11. in *that* they received the word  
 21: 4. *who* said to Paul through the Spirit,  
 23:14. And *they* came to the chief priests  
 21. *which* have bound themselves  
 33. *Who*, when they came to Cæsarea,  
 24: 1. *who* informed the governor against  
 28:18. *Who*, when they had examined me,  
 Ro. 1:25. *Who* changed the truth of God into  
 32. *Who* knowing the judgment of God,  
 2:15. *Which* shew the work of the law  
 6: 2. How shall we, *that* are dead to sin,  
 9: 4. *Who* are Israelites; to whom  
 11: 4. *who* have not bowed the knee to  
 16: 4. *Who* have for my life laid down  
 6. *who* bestowed much labour on us.  
 7. *who* are of note among the apostles,  
 12. *which* laboured much in the Lord.  
 1Co. 3:17. *which* (temple) ye are.  
 5: 1. *such* fornication *as* is not so much as  
 6:20. in your spirit, *which* are God's.  
 7:13. woman *which* hath an husband that  
 16: 2. *as*<sup>2</sup> (God) hath prospered him,  
 2Co. 3:14. *which* (vail) is done away in Christ.  
 8:10. *who* have begun before, not only to  
 9:11. *which* causeth through us thanksgiving  
 Gal. 2: 4. *who* came in privily to spy out  
 4:24. *Which* things are an allegory:  
 — gendereth to bondage, *which* is Agar.  
 26. is free, *which* is the mother of us all.  
 5: 4. *whosoever* of you are justified by  
 10. bear his judgment, *whosoever*<sup>2</sup> he be.  
 19. *which* are (these); Adultery,  
 Eph. 1:23. *Which* is his body, the fulness of  
 3:13. *which* is your glory.  
 4:19. *Who* being past feeling

Eph. 6: 2. *which* is the first commandment with  
 Phi. 1:28. *which* is to them an evident token  
 2:20. *who* will naturally care for  
 3: 7. But *what* things were gain to me,  
 4: 3. women *which* laboured with me in  
 Col. 2:23. *Which* things have indeed a shew  
 3: 5. and covetousness, *which* is idolatry:  
 14. *which* is the bond of perfectness.  
 17. And *whatsoever*<sup>3</sup> ye do in word  
 23. *whatsoever*<sup>3</sup> ye do, do (it) heartily, as  
 4:11. *which* have been a comfort unto me.  
 2Th. 1: 9. *Who* shall be punished with  
 1Ti. 1: 4. *which* minister questions, rather than  
 3:15. *which* is the church of the living God,  
 6: 9. *which* drown men in destruction  
 2Ti. 1: 5. *which* dwelt first in thy grandmother  
 2: 2. *who* shall be able to teach others  
 18. *Who* concerning the truth have erred,  
 Tit. 1:11. *who* subvert whole houses,  
 Heb 2: 3. *which* at the first began to be spoken  
 8: 5. *Who* serve unto the example and  
 6. *which* was established upon better  
 9: 2. *which* is called the sanctuary.  
 9. *Which* (was) a figure for the time  
 10: 8. *which* are offered by the law;  
 11. *which* can never take away sins:  
 35. *which* hath great recompense of  
 12: 5. *which* speaketh unto you as unto  
 13: 7. *who* have spoken unto you the word  
 Jas. 2:10. For *whosoever* shall keep the whole law,  
 4:14. *Whereas* ye know not what (shall be)  
 1Pet.2:11. *which* war against the soul;  
 2Pet.2: 1. *who* privily shall bring in damnable  
 1Joh.1: 2. *which* was with the Father,  
 Rev. 1: 7. and *they* (also) *which* pierced him:  
 12. to see the voice *that* spake with me.  
 2:24. and *which* have not known the  
 9: 4. *which* have not the seal of God  
 11: 8. *which* spiritually is called Sodom  
 12:13. *which* brought forth the man (child).  
 17: 8. the beast *that* was, and is not, and yet is.  
 12. *which* have received no kingdom as yet;  
 19: 2. *which* did corrupt the earth  
 20: 4. and *which* had not worshipped the beast,  
 See also *ἄρον*.

*ὄστράκινος, ostrakinos.*

2Co. 4: 7. this treasure in *earthen* vessels,  
 2Ti. 2:20. but also of wood and of *earth*;

*ὄσφρησις, osphresis.*

1Co.12:17. where (were) the *smelling*?

*ὄσφύς, osphus.*

Mat. 3: 4. a leathern girdle about his *loins*;  
 Mar 1: 6. girdle of a skin about his *loins*;  
 Lu. 12:35. Let your *loins* be girded about,  
 Acts 2:30. that of the fruit of his *loins*,  
 Eph. 6:14. having your *loins* girt about  
 Heb 7: 5. come out of the *loins* of Abraham:  
 10. he was yet in the *loins* of his father,  
 1Pet.1:13. gird up the *loins* of your mind,

*ὄταν, hotan.*

Mat. 5:11. *when* (men) shall revile you,

- Mat. 6: 2. *when* thou doest (thine) alms,  
 5. And *when* thou prayest,  
 6. But thou, *when* thou prayest,  
 16. *when* ye fast, be not, as the  
 9:15. *when* the bridegroom shall be taken  
 10:19. But *when* they deliver you up,  
 23. But *when* they persecute you  
 12:43. *When* the unclean spirit is gone  
 13:32. *when* it is grown, it is the greatest  
 15: 2. *when* they eat bread.  
 19:28. *when* the Son of man shall sit  
 21:40. *When* the iord therefore of the  
 23:15. *when* he is made, ye make him twofold  
 24:15. *When* ye therefore shall see the  
 32. *When* his branch is yet tender,  
 33. *when* ye shall see all these things,  
 25:31. *When* the Son of man shall come  
 26:29. until that day *when* I drink it
- Mar 2:20. *when* the bridegroom shall be taken  
 3:11. unclean spirits, *when* they saw him,  
 4:15. but *when* they have heard, Satan  
 16. *when* they have heard the word,  
 29. *when* the fruit is brought forth,  
 31. *when* it is sown in the earth,  
 32. But *when* it is sown, it groweth up,  
 8:38. *when* he cometh in the glory of his  
 9: 9. till (lit. except *when*) the Son of man  
 11:25. *when* ye stand praying, forgive,  
 12:23. *when* they shall rise,  
 25. For *when* they shall rise from the  
 13: 4. *when* all these things shall be  
 7. *when* ye shall hear of wars and  
 11. But *when* they shall lead (you), and  
 14. But *when* ye shall see the abomination  
 28. *When* her branch is yet tender,  
 29. *when* ye shall see these things
- 14: 7. *whensoever* ye will ye may do them good:  
 25. until that day *that* I drink it new
- Lu. 5:35. *when* the bridegroom shall be taken  
 6:22. *when* men shall hate you, and *when* they  
 shall separate you (from their com-  
 pany),  
 26. Woe unto you, *when* all men shall  
 8:13. which, *when* they hear, receive the word  
 9:26. *when* he shall come in his own  
 11: 2. *When* ye pray, say, Our Father  
 21. *When* a strong man armed keepeth  
 24. *When* the unclean spirit is gone  
 34. *when* thine eye is single,  
 36. as *when* the bright shining of a  
 12:11. *when* they bring you unto the synagogues,  
 54. *When* ye see a cloud rise out of the  
 55. *when* (ye see) the south wind blow,  
 13:28. *when* ye shall see Abraham,  
 14: 8. *When* thou art bidden of any (man)  
 10. But *when* thou art bidden,  
 — that *when* he that bade thee cometh,  
 12. *When* thou makest a dinner or a  
 13. But *when* thou makest a feast,  
 16: 4. *when* I am put out of the stewardship,  
 9. that, *when* ye fail, they may  
 17:10. *when* ye shall have done all those  
 21: 7. *when* these things shall come to pass?  
 9. But *when* ye shall hear of wars and  
 20. And *when* ye shall see Jerusalem  
 30. *When* they now shoot forth,  
 31. *when* ye see these things come to pass,  
 23:42. *when* thou comest into thy kingdom.
- Joh. 2:10. and *when* men have well drunk,  
 4:25. *when* he is come, he will tell us all  
 5: 7. I have no man, *when* the water is troubled,  
 7:27. but *when* Christ cometh,
- Joh. 7:31. *When* Christ cometh, will he do more  
 8:28. *When* ye have lifted up the Son  
 44. *When* he speaketh a lie,  
 9: 5. *As long as* I am in the world,  
 10: 4. And *when* he putteth forth his own  
 13:19. that, *when* it is come to pass,  
 14:29. that, *when* it is come to pass,  
 15:26. But *when* the Comforter is come,  
 16: 4. that *when* the time shall come,  
 13. *when* he, the Spirit of truth, is come.  
 21. A woman *when* she is in travail  
 — but *as soon as* she is delivered  
 21:18. but *when* thou shalt be old,  
 Acts23:35. *when* thine accusers are also come  
 24:22. *When* Lysias the chief captain  
 Ro. 2:14. For *when* the Gentiles,  
 11:27. *when* I shall take away their sins.  
 1 Co. 3: 4. For *while* one saith, I am of Paul;  
 13:10. But *when* that which is perfect is come,  
 14:26. *when* ye come together,  
 15:24. *when* he shall have delivered up  
 — *when* he shall have put down  
 27. But *when* he saith, All things are  
 28. And *when* all things shall be subdued  
 54. So *when* this corruptible shall have  
 16: 2. that there be no gatherings *when* I come.  
 3. And *when* I come, whomsoever ye  
 5. *when* I shall pass through Macedonia:  
 12. *when* he shall have convenient time.  
 2Co.10: 6. *when* your obedience is fulfilled.  
 12:10. for *when* I am weak, then am I strong.  
 13: 9. we are glad, *when* we are weak,  
 Col. 3: 4. *When* Christ, (who is) our life, shall  
 4:16. And *when* this epistle is read  
 1Th. 5: 3. For *when* they shall say, Peace and safety;  
 2Th. 1:10. *When* he shall come to be glorified  
 1Ti. 5:11. for *when* they have begun to wax  
 Tit. 3:12. *When* I shall send Artemas  
 Heb 1: 6. *when* he bringeth in the firstbegotten  
 Jas. 1: 2. *when* ye fall into divers temptations;  
 1Joh.2:28. that, *when* he shall appear, we may  
 5: 2. *when* we love God, and keep his  
 Rev 4: 9. And *when* those beasts give glory  
 9: 5. of a scorpion, *when* he striketh a man.  
 10: 7. *when* he shall begin to sound,  
 11: 7. *when* they shall have finished their  
 12: 4. to devour her child *as soon as* it was born.  
 17:10. and *when* he cometh, he must  
 18: 9. *when* they shall see the smoke  
 20: 7. *when* the thousand years are expired,

ἵτε, *note.*

- Mat. 7:28. *when* Jesus had ended these sayings,  
 9:25. But *when* the people were put forth,  
 11: 1. *when* Jesus had made an end of  
 12: 3. what David did, *when* he was an hungred,  
 13:26. But *when* the blade was sprung up,  
 48. Which, *when* it was full, they drew  
 53. *when* Jesus had finished these parables,  
 17:25. And *when* he was come into the house,  
 19: 1. *when* Jesus had finished these sayings,  
 21: 1. And *when* they drew nigh unto Jerusalem,  
 34. And *when* the time of the fruit drew near,  
 26: 1. *when* Jesus had finished all these  
 27:31. And *after that* they had mocked him,  
 Mar 1:32. *when* the sun did set,  
 2:25. *when* he had need, and was an hungred,  
 4:10. And *when* he was alone,  
 ●:21. day was come, *that* Herod on his  
 7:17. And *when* he was entered into the house

Mar 8:19. *When* I brake the five loaves  
20. And *when* the seven among  
11: 1. And *when* they came nigh to  
19. And *when* even was come,  
14:12. *when* they killed the passover,  
15:20. And *when* they had mocked him,  
41. *when* he was in Galilee,  
Lu. 2:21. And *when* eight days were accomplished  
22. And *when* the days of her purification  
42. And *when* he was twelve years old,  
4:25. *when* the heaven was shut up  
6:13. And *when* it was day, he called  
13:35. come *when* ye shall say, Blessed  
15:30. But *as soon* as this thy son was come.  
17:22. *when* ye shall desire to see one of  
22:14. And *when* the hour was come,  
35. *When* I sent you without purse, and  
23:33. And *when* they were come to the place,  
Joh. 1:19. *when* the Jews sent priests and  
2:22. *When* therefore he was risen from  
4:21. *when* ye shall neither in this  
23. *when* the true worshippers shall  
45. *Then when* he was come into Galilee,  
5:25. *when* the dead shall hear the voice  
6:24. *When* the people therefore saw  
9: 4. the night cometh, *when* no man can work.  
14. *when* Jesus made the clay,  
12:16. but *when* Jesus was glorified,  
17. *when* he called Lazarus out of his  
41. *when* he saw his glory, and  
13:12. So *after* he had washed their feet,  
31(30). *when* he was gone out,  
16:25. the time cometh, *when* I shall  
17:12. *While* I was with them in the world,  
19: 6. *When* the chief priests therefore  
8. *When* Pilate therefore heard that  
23. *when* they had crucified Jesus,  
30. *When* Jesus therefore had received  
20:24. was not with them *when* Jesus came.  
21:15. So *when* they had dined,  
18. *When* thou wast young,  
Acts 1:13. And *when* they were come in,  
8:12. But *when* they believed Philip  
39. And *when* they were come up out of  
11: 2. And *when* Peter was come up to  
12: 6. And *when* Herod would have brought  
21: 5. And *when* we had accomplished those  
35. And *when* he came upon the stairs,  
22:20. And *when* the blood of thy martyr  
27:39. And *when* it was day, they knew not  
28:16. And *when* we came to Rome,  
Ro. 2:16. In the day *when* God shall judge  
6:20. For *when* ye were the servants of sin,  
7: 5. For *when* we were in the flesh,  
13:11. nearer than *when* we believed.  
1Co.13:11. *When* I was a child,  
— but *when* I became a man,  
Gal. 1:15. But *when* it pleased God, who  
2:11. But *when* Peter was come to Antioch,  
12. *when* they were come, he withdrew  
14. But *when* I saw that they walked not  
4: 3. *when* we were children, were in  
4. But *when* the fulness of the time was  
Phi. 4:15. *when* I departed from Macedonia,  
Col. 3: 7. *when* ye lived in them.  
1Th. 3: 4. *when* we were with you,  
2Th. 3:10. For even *when* we were with you,  
2Ti. 4: 3. *when* they will not endure sound  
Tit. 3: 4. But *after* that the kindness and love  
Heb 7:10. *when* Melchisedec met him.  
9:17. *while* the testator liveth.  
1Pet.3:20. *when* once the longsuffering of God

Jude 9. *when* contending with the devil  
Rev 1:17. And *when* I saw him, I fell at his feet  
5: 8. And *when* he had taken the book,  
6: 1. And I saw *when* the Lamb opened one  
3. And *when* he had opened the second  
5. And *when* he had opened the third  
7. And *when* he had opened the fourth  
9. And *when* he had opened the fifth  
12. I beheld *when* he had opened the sixth  
8: 1. And *when* he had opened the seventh  
10: 3. and *when* he had cried, seven  
4. And *when* the seven thunders had  
10. and *as soon* as I had eaten it,  
12:13. And *when* the dragon saw that he  
22: 8. And *when* I had heard and seen, I fell

*ört, hoti.*

Mat. 2:16. *when* he saw *that* he was mocked  
18. *because* they are not.  
22. But *when* he heard *that* Archelaus  
23. )( *He* shall be called a Nazarene.  
3: 9. I say unto you, *that* God is able of  
4: 6. )( *He* shall give his angels charge  
12. Now *when* Jesus had heard *that* John  
5: 3. *for* their's is the kingdom of heaven.  
4. *for* they shall be comforted.  
5. *for* they shall inherit the earth.  
6. *for* they shall be filled.  
7. *for* they shall obtain mercy.  
8. *for* they shall see God.  
9. *for* they shall be called the children of  
10. *for* their's is the kingdom of heaven.  
12. *for* great (is) your reward in heaven:  
17. Think not *that* I am come to destroy  
20. *That* except your righteousness shall  
21. Ye have heard *that* it was said by  
22. *That* whosoever is angry with his  
23. *that* thy brother hath ought against thee ;  
27. *that* it was said by them of old time,  
28. *That* whosoever looketh on a woman  
31. It hath been said, )( *Whosoever* shall put  
32. But I say unto you, *That* whosoever shall  
33. ye have heard *that* it hath been said  
34. *for* it is God's throne:  
35. *for* it is his footstool: neither by Jerusa-  
lem; *for* it is the city of the great King.  
36. *because* thou canst not make one hair  
38. Ye have heard *that* it hath been said,  
43. Ye have heard *that* it hath been said,  
45. *for* he maketh his sun to rise on  
6: 5. *for* they love to pray standing in the  
— )( They have their reward.  
7. *for* they think that they shall be heard  
13. *For* thine is the kingdom,  
16. )( They have their reward.  
26. *for* they sow not,  
29. And yet I say unto you, *That* even  
32. knoweth *that* ye have need of all these  
7:13. *for* wide (is) the gate,  
14. *Because* strait (is) the gate,  
23. )( I never knew you:  
8:11. *That* many shall come from the east and  
27. *that* even the winds and the sea  
9: 6. But *that* ye may know *that* the Son  
18. )( *My* daughter is even now dead:  
28. Believe ye *that* I am able to do this?  
33. )( *It* was never so seen in Israel.  
36. *because* they fainted, and were scattered  
10: 7. )( *The* kingdom of heaven is at hand.  
34. Think not *that* I am come to send

Mat.11:20. *because* they repented not:  
 21. *for* if the mighty works, which were  
 23. *for* if the mighty works, which have  
 24. *That* it shall be more tolerable *for*  
 25. *because* thou hast hid these things  
 26. *for* so it seemed good in thy sight.  
 29. *for* I am meek and lowly in heart:  
 12: 5. *how that* on the sabbath days  
 6. *That* in this place is (one) greater than  
 36. *That* every idle word that men shall  
 41. *because* they repented at the  
 42. *for* she came from the uttermost  
 13:11. *Because* it is given unto you to know  
 13. *because* they seeing see not;  
 16. *for* they see: and your ears, *for* they hear.  
 17. *That* many prophets and righteous  
 14: 5. *because* they counted him as a prophet.  
 26. were troubled, saying, )( It is a spirit;  
 15:12. Knowest thou *that* the Pharisees  
 17. *that* whatsoever entereth in at the  
 23. *for* she crieth after us.  
 32. *because* they continue with me  
 19: 7. (It is) *because* we have taken no bread.  
 8. *because* ye have brought no bread?  
 11. that ye do not understand *that* I spake  
 12. Then understood they how *that* he bade  
 (them) not  
 17. *for* flesh and blood hath not revealed (it)  
 13. *That* thou art Peter,  
 20. tell no man *that* he was Jesus  
 21. *how that* he must go unto Jerusalem,  
 23. *for* thou savourest not the things  
 17:10. *that* Elias must first come?  
 12. *That* Elias is come already,  
 13. *that* he spake unto them of John  
 15. *for* he is lunatick, and sore vexed:  
 18:10. *That* in heaven their angels do  
 13. I say unto you, )( he rejoiceth more  
 19. *That* if two of you shall agree  
 19: 4. *that* he which made (them) at the  
 8. )( Moses *because* of the hardness of your  
 9. I say unto you, )( Whosoever shall  
 23. *That* a rich man shall hardly  
 28. *That* ye which have followed me,  
 20: 7. *Because* no man hath hired us.  
 10. they supposed *that* they should have re-  
 ceived more;  
 12. Saying, )( These last have wrought  
 15. *because* I am good?  
 25. Ye know *that* the princes of the  
 30. when they heard *that* Jesus  
 21: 3. ye shall say, )( The Lord hath need of  
 16. have ye never read, )( Out of the mouth  
 31. *That* the publicans and the harlots  
 43. say I unto you, )( The kingdom of God  
 45. heard his parables, they perceived *that* he  
 22:16. Master, we know *that* thou art true,  
 34. Pharisees had heard *that* he had put  
 23:13(14). *for* ye shut up the kingdom of heaven  
 14(13). *for* ye devour widows' houses,  
 15. *for* ye compass sea and land to make  
 23. *for* ye pay tithe of mint and  
 25. *for* ye make clean the outside  
 27. *for* ye are like unto whited  
 29. *because* ye build the tombs of  
 31. *that* ye are the children of them  
 24:32. ye know *that* summer (is) nigh:  
 33. know *that* it is near, (even) at the doors.  
 42. *for* ye know not what hour your  
 43. *that* if the goodman of the house  
 44. *for* in such an hour as ye think not  
 47. *That* he shall make him ruler over

Mat.25: 8. *for* our lamps are gone out.  
 13. *for* ye know neither the day nor  
 24. Lord, I knew thee *that* thou art an  
 26. thou knewest *that* I reap where I  
 26: 2. Ye know *that* after two days is  
 21. *that* one of you shall betray me.  
 29. But I say unto you, )( I will not drink  
 34. *That* this night, before the cock crow,  
 53. Thinkest thou *that* I cannot now pray  
 54. *that* thus it must be?  
 65. saying, )( He hath spoken blasphemy;  
 72. with an oath, )( I do not know the man.  
 74. (saying), )( I know not the man.  
 75. said unto him, )( Before the cock crow,  
 27: 3. when he saw *that* he was condemned,  
 18. For he knew *that* for envy they had  
 24. saw *that* he could prevail nothing,  
 43. he said, )( I am the Son of God.  
 47. said, )( This (man) calleth for Elias.  
 63. Sir, we remember *that* that deceiver  
 28: 5. *for* I know *that* ye seek Jesus,  
 7. *that* he is risen from the dead;  
 13. Say ye, )( His disciples came by night,  
 Mar 1:15. And saying, )( The time is fulfilled,  
 27. *for* with authority commandeth he  
 34. *because* they knew him.  
 37. )( All (men) seek for thee.  
 40. )( If thou wilt, thou canst make me  
 2: 1. it was noised *that* he was in the house.  
 8. *that* they so reasoned within themselves,  
 10. *that* the Son of man hath power  
 12. )( We never saw it on this fashion.  
 16. How is it *that* he eateth and drinketh  
 3:11. )( Thou art the Son of God.  
 21. )( He is beside himself.  
 22. )( He hath Beelzebub, and )( by the  
 prince of the devils casteth he  
 28. )( All sins shall be forgiven  
 30. *Because* they said, He hath an  
 4:29. *because* the harvest is come.  
 38. carest thou not *that* we perish?  
 41. *that* even the wind and the sea  
 5: 9. *for* we are many.  
 23. )( My little daughter lieth  
 28. )( If I may touch but his clothes,  
 29. *that* she was healed of that plague.  
 35. )( Thy daughter is dead: why troublest  
 6: 2. *that* even such mighty works  
 4. )( A prophet is not without honour,  
 14. *That* John the Baptist was risen  
 15. Others said, *That* it is Elias. And others  
 said, *That* it is a prophet,  
 16. )( It is John, whom I beheaded: he is  
 risen  
 17. *for* he had married her.  
 18. )( It is not lawful for thee to  
 23. )( Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me,  
 34. *because* they were as sheep not  
 35. )( This is a desert place, and now  
 55. where they heard )( he was.  
 7: 6. )( Well hath Esaias prophesied  
 18. Do ye not perceive, *that* whatsoever  
 19. *Because* it entereth not into  
 20. )( *That* which cometh out of the man,  
 8: 2. *because* they have now been with  
 16. (It is) *because* we have no bread.  
 17. reason ye, *because* ye have no bread?  
 24. said )( I see men as trees, walking.  
 31. to teach them, *that* the Son of man  
 33. *for* thou savourest not the things  
 9: 1. *That* there be some of them that stand  
 11. *Why* say the scribes *that* Elias must first

- Mar 9:13. I say unto you, *That* Elias is indeed come,  
 25. saw *that* the people came running  
 26. many said, )( *He* is dead.  
 28. *Why* could not we cast him out?  
 31. )( *The Son of man* is delivered into  
 33. *because* he followeth not us.  
 41. *because* ye belong to Christ,  
 10:33. )( Behold, we go up to Jerusalem;  
 42. Ye know *that* they which are accounted  
 to rule  
 47. And when he heard *that* it was Jesus  
 11: 3. say ye *that* the Lord hath need of him;  
 17. written, )( *My house* shall be called of all  
 18. *because* all the people was astonished  
 23. I say unto you, *That* whosoever  
 — believe *that* those things which he saith  
 24. believe *that* ye receive (them),  
 32. counted John, *that* he was a prophet  
 12: 6. )( They will reverence my son.  
 7. )( *This* is the heir; come, let us  
 12. *that* he had spoken the parable against  
 14. we know *that* thou art true,  
 19. )( *If* a man's brother die,  
 26. the dead, *that* they rise:  
 28. perceiving *that* he had answered them  
 29. )( *The first* of all the commandments  
 32. *for* there is one God; and there is  
 34. saw *that* he answered discreetly,  
 35. say the scribes *that* Christ is the son  
 43. say unto you, *That* this poor widow hath  
 13: 6. saying, )( *I am* (Christ); and shall  
 28. ye know *that* summer is near:  
 29. *that* it is nigh, (even) at the doors.  
 30. *that* this generation shall not pass,  
 14:14. )( *The master* saith, Where is the  
 18. I say unto you, )( *One of you* which  
 25. )( *I will drink* no more of the fruit  
 27. )( *All ye* shall be offended because of me  
 this night: *for* it is written, I will smite  
 30. *That* this day, (even) in this night,  
 58. )( *We heard* him say, )( *I will destroy*  
 this temple  
 69. )( *This* is (one) of them.  
 71. )( *I know* not this man of whom ye  
 72. )( *Before* the cock crow twice,  
 15:10. *that* the chief priests had delivered  
 39. saw *that* he so cried out, and gave  
 16: 4. they saw *that* the stone was rolled  
 7. *that* he goeth before you into  
 11. heard *that* he was alive,  
 14. *because* they believed not them  
 Lu. 1:22. perceived *that* he had seen a vision  
 25. )( *Thus* hath the Lord dealt with me  
 37. *For* with God nothing shall be impossible.  
 45. *for* there shall be a performance  
 48. *For* he hath regarded the low  
 49. *For* he that is mighty hath done  
 58. *how* the Lord had shewed great  
 61. )( *There* is none of thy kindred  
 68. *for* he hath visited and redeemed  
 2:11. *For* unto you is born this day  
 23. )( *Every* male that openeth  
 30. *For* mine eyes have seen  
 49. How is it *that* ye sought me? wist ye not  
*that* I must be  
 3: 8. *for* I say unto you, *That* God is able  
 4: 4. written, *That* man shall not live by  
 6. *for* that is delivered unto me;  
 10. )( *He* shall give his angels charge  
 11. And )( *in* (their) hands they shall  
 12. )( *It* is said, Thou shalt not tempt  
 21. )( *This* day is this scripture fulfilled  
 Lu. 4:24. )( *No* prophet is accepted in his own  
 32. *for* his word was with power.  
 36. *for* with authority and power he  
 41. )( *Thou* art Christ the Son of God.  
 — *for* they knew that he was Christ.  
 43. )( *I* must preach the kingdom of God  
 — *for* therefore am I sent.  
 5: 8. *for* I am a sinful man, O Lord.  
 24. ye may know *that* the Son of man hath  
 26. )( *We* have seen strange things  
 36. )( *No* man putteth a piece of  
 6: 5. *That* the Son of man is Lord also  
 19. *for* there went virtue out of him,  
 20. *for* your's is the kingdom of God.  
 21. *for* ye shall be filled.  
 — *for* ye shall laugh.  
 24. *for* ye have received your consolation.  
 25. *for* ye shall hunger.  
 — *for* ye shall mourn.  
 35. *for* he is kind unto the unthankful  
 7: 4. *That* he was worthy for whom he  
 16. *That* a great prophet is risen up among  
 us; and, *That* God hath visited his  
 people.  
 22. *how* *that* the blind see, the lame  
 37. knew *that* (Jesus) sat at meat  
 39. *for* she is a sinner.  
 43. I suppose *that* (he), to whom he forgave  
 47. *for* she loved much:  
 8:25. *for* he commandeth even the winds  
 30. *because* many devils were entered into  
 37. *for* they were taken with great fear:  
 42. *For* he had one only daughter,  
 47. saw *that* she was not hid,  
 49. )( *Thy* daughter is dead; trouble not  
 53. knowing *that* she was dead.  
 9: 7. *that* John was risen from the dead;  
 8. *that* Elias had appeared; and of others,  
*that* one of the old prophets  
 12. *for* we are here in a desert place.  
 19. others (say), *that* one of the old prophets  
 22. )( *The Son of man* must suffer  
 38. *for* he is mine only child.  
 49. *because* he followeth not with us.  
 53. *because* his face was as though  
 10:11. *that* the kingdom of God is come nigh  
 12. *that* it shall be more tolerable  
 13. *for* if the mighty works had been  
 20. *that* the spirits are subject unto you;  
 — *because* your names are written  
 21. *that* thou hast hid these things  
 — *for* so it seemed good in thy sight.  
 24. I tell you, *that* many prophets  
 40. *that* my sister hath left me to serve  
 11:18. *because* ye say that I cast out  
 31. *for* she came from the utmost parts  
 32. *for* they repented at the preaching  
 38. he marvelled *that* he had not first  
 42. *for* ye tithe mint and rue and all  
 43. *for* ye love the uppermost seats  
 44. *for* ye are as graves which  
 46. *for* ye lade men with burdens  
 47. *for* ye build the sepulchres of  
 48. *for* they indeed killed them,  
 52. *for* ye have taken away the key of  
 12:15. *for* a man's life consisteth not  
 17. *because* I have no room where to  
 24. *for* they neither sow nor reap;  
 30. your Father knoweth *that* ye have  
 32. *for* it is your Father's good pleasure  
 37. *that* he shall gird himself, and  
 39. And this know, *that* if the goodman

- Lu. 12:40. *for the Son of man cometh at an hour*  
 44. *that he will make him ruler over all*  
 51. Suppose ye *that I am come to give*  
 55. ye say, )( There will be heat ;
- 13: 2. Suppose ye *that these Galilæans*  
 — *because they suffered such things ?*  
 4. think ye *that they were sinners*  
 14. *because that Jesus had healed on*  
 24. *for many, I say unto you, will seek*  
 31. *for Herod will kill thee.*  
 33. *for it cannot be that a prophet*  
 35. )( Ye shall not see me, until
- 14:11. *For whosoever exalteth himself shall*  
 14. *for they cannot recompense thee:*  
 17. Come ; *for all things are now ready.*  
 24. *That none of those men which*  
 30. )( This man began to build,
- 15: 2. )( This man receiveth sinners, and  
 6. *for I have found my sheep which*  
 7. *that likewise joy shall be in heaven*  
 9. *for I have found the piece which I*  
 24. *For this my son was dead,*  
 27. he said unto him, )( Thy brother is come ;  
 — *because he hath received him safe*  
 32. *for this thy brother was dead,*
- 16: 3. *for my lord taketh away from me*  
 8. *because he had done wisely: for the chil-*  
 — *children of this world are*  
 15. *for that which is highly esteemed*  
 24. *for I am tormented in this flame.*  
 25. remember *that thou in thy lifetime*
- 17: 9. *because he did the things that were*  
 10. )( We are unprofitable servants: )( we  
 have done that which was our  
 15. when he saw *that he was healed,*
- 18: 8. I tell you *that he will avenge them*  
 9. trusted in themselves *that they*  
 11. I thank thee, *that I am not as other*  
 14. *for every one that exalteth himself*  
 29. )( There is no man that hath left house,  
 37. And they told him, *that Jesus of*
- 19: 3. *because he was little of stature.*  
 4. *for he was to pass that (way).*  
 7. *That he was gone to be guest with*  
 9. )( This day is salvation come to this  
 11. *because they thought that the kingdom*  
 17. *because thou hast been faithful*  
 21. *because thou art an austere man:*  
 22. Thou knewest *that I was an austere man,*  
 26. *That unto every one which hath*  
 31. *Because the Lord hath need of him.*  
 40. *that, if these should hold their peace,*  
 42. )( If thou hadst known, even thou,  
 43. *For the days shall come upon thee,*
- 20: 5. )( If we shall say, From heaven ;  
 19. *for they perceived that he had spoken*  
 21. we know *that thou sayest and*  
 37. Now *that the dead are raised,*
- 21: 3. *that this poor widow hath cast*  
 5. *how it was adorned with goodly*  
 8. saying, )( I am (Christ) ;  
 20. then know *that the desolation*  
 22. *For these be the days of vengeance,*  
 30. *that summer is now nigh at hand.*  
 31. know ye *that the kingdom of God*  
 32. )( This generation shall not pass away,
- 22:16. )( I will not any more eat thereof,  
 18. )( I will not drink of the fruit of the vine,  
 37. *that this that is written must yet*  
 61. )( Before the cock crow, thou shalt  
 70. Ye say *that I am.*
- 23: 5. )( He stirreth up the people,
- Lu. 23: 7. as soon as he knew *that he belonged*  
 29. *For, behold, the days are coming,*  
 31. *For if they do these things in a*  
 40. seeing )( thou art in the same
- 24: 7. )( The Son of man must be delivered  
 21. But we trusted *that it had been*  
 29. *for it is toward evening,*  
 34. )( The Lord is risen indeed,  
 39. *that it is I myself:*  
 — *for a spirit hath not flesh and*  
 44. *that all things must be fulfilled,*  
 46. )( Thus it is written, and thus it
- Joh. 1:15. *for he was before me.*  
 17. *For the law was given by Moses,*  
 20. )( I am not the Christ.  
 30. *for he was before me.*  
 32. )( I saw the Spirit descending  
 34. *that this is the Son of God.*  
 50(51). *Because I said unto thee,*
- 2:17. remembered *that it was written,*  
 18. seeing *that thou doest these things ?*  
 22. remembered *that he had said*  
 25. and )( needed not that any
- 3: 2. we know *that thou art a teacher*  
 7. Marvel not *that I said unto thee,*  
 11. I say unto thee, )( We speak *that*  
 18. *because he hath not believed in*  
 19. *that light is come into the world,*  
 21. *that they are wrought in God.*  
 23. *because there was much water*  
 28. *that I said, I am not the Christ, but that I*  
 — *am sent before him.*
33. hath set to his seal *that God is true.*
- 4: 1. When therefore the Lord knew *how the*  
 — *Pharisees had heard that Jesus*  
 17. Thou hast well said, )( I have no husband:  
 19. Sir, I perceive *that thou art a prophet.*  
 20. and ye say, *that in Jerusalem*  
 21. believe me, )( the hour cometh,  
 22. *for salvation is of the Jews.*  
 25. I know *that Messias cometh,*  
 27. and marvelled *that he talked with*  
 35. Say not ye, )( There are yet four months,  
 — *for they are white already to harvest.*  
 37. )( One soweth, and another reapeth.  
 39. )( He told me all that ever I did.  
 42. )( Now we believe, not because of  
 — and know *that this is indeed*  
 44. *that a prophet hath no honour*  
 47. When he heard *that Jesus was come*  
 51. )( Thy son liveth.  
 52. )( Yesterday at the seventh hour the fever  
 53. So the father knew *that (it was)*  
 — )( Thy son liveth: and himself believed,
- 5: 6. and knew *that he had been now*  
 15. and told the Jews *that it was Jesus,*  
 16. *because he had done these things*  
 18. *because he not only had broken the*  
 24. )( He that heareth my word,  
 25. )( The hour is coming, and now is,  
 27. *because he is the Son of man.*  
 28. *for the hour is coming,*  
 30. *because I seek not mine own will,*  
 32. and I know *that the witness*  
 36. *that the Father hath sent me.*  
 38. *for whom he hath sent,*  
 39. *for in them ye think ye have*  
 42. But I know you, *that ye have not*  
 45. Do not think *that I will accuse*
- 6: 2. *because they saw his miracles*  
 5. and saw )( a great company come  
 14. )( This is of a truth that prophet

Joh. 6:15. perceived *that* they would come  
 22. saw *that* there was none other boat  
 — and *that* Jesus went not with his  
 24. saw *that* Jesus was not there,  
 26. not *because* ye saw the miracles, but  
     *because* ye did eat of the loaves,  
 36. unto you, *That* ye also have seen  
 38. *For* I came down from heaven,  
 41. *because* he said, I am the bread which  
 42. )(I came down from heaven?  
 46. Not *that* any man hath seen the Father,  
 61. knew in himself *that* his disciples  
 65. *that* no man can come unto me,  
 69. *that* thou art that Christ,  
 7: 1. *because* the Jews sought to kill him.  
     7. but me it hateth, *because* I testify of it,  
     *that* the works thereof are evil.  
     8. *for* my time is not yet full come.  
 12. for some said, )( He is a good man:  
 22. not *because* it is of Moses,  
 23. are ye angry at me, *because* I have  
 26. Do the rulers know indeed *that* this  
 29. But I know him: *for* I am from him,  
 30. *because* his hour was not yet come.  
 31. )( When Christ cometh, will he do  
 35. Whither will he go, *that* we shall not  
 39. *because* that Jesus was not yet  
 42. *That* Christ cometh of the seed of  
 52. Search, and look: *for* out of Galilee  
 8:14. *for* I know whence I came,  
 16. *for* I am not alone,  
 17. *that* the testimony of two men is true.  
 20. *for* his hour was not yet come.  
 22. *because* he saith, Whither I go,  
 24. *that* ye shall die in your sins: *for* if ye  
     believe not *that* I am (he),  
 27. They understood not *that* he spake  
 28. then shall ye know *that* I am (he),  
 29. *for* I do always those things that  
 33. how sayest thou, )( Ye shall be made free?  
 34. )( Whosoever committeth sin is the  
 37. I know *that* ye are Abraham's seed;  
 — *because* my word hath no place in you.  
 43. *because* ye cannot hear my word.  
 44. *because* there is no truth in him.  
 — *for* he is a liar, and the father of it.  
 45. And *because* I tell (you) the truth,  
 47. *because* ye are not of God.  
 48. Say we not well *that* thou art a  
 52. Now we know *that* thou hast a devil.  
 54. *that* he is your God:  
 55. and if I should say, )( I know him not,  
 9: 8. had seen him *that* he was blind,  
     9. Some said, )( This is he: others (said),  
     )( He is like him: (but) he said, )( I  
     am (he).  
 16. *because* he keepeth not the sabbath  
 17. *that* he hath opened thine eyes? He said,  
     )( He is a prophet.  
 18. *that* he had been blind,  
 19. who ye say )( was born blind?  
 20. We know *that* th's is our son, and *that* he  
     was born blind.  
 22. *because* they feared the Jews:  
 23. )( He is of age; ask him.  
 24. we know *that* this man is a sinner.  
 25. *that*, whereas I was blind, now I see.  
 29. We know *that* God spake unto Moses:  
 30. *that* ye know not from whence he is,  
 31. Now we know *that* God heareth not  
 32. *that* any man opened the eyes of  
 35. Jesus heard *that* they had cast him out:

Joh. 9:41. but now ye say, )( We see;  
 10: 4. *for* they know his voice.  
     5. *for* they know not the voice of  
     7. )( I am the door of the sheep.  
 13. fleeth, *because* he is an hireling,  
 17. *because* I lay down my life,  
 33. and *because* that thou, being a man,  
 36. )( Thou blasphemest; *because* I said, I am  
     the Son of God?  
 38. *that* the Father (is) in me,  
 41. )( John did no miracle:  
 11: 6. had heard therefore *that* he was sick,  
     9. *because* he seeth the light of this world.  
 10. *because* there is no light in him.  
 13. they thought *that* he had spoken of  
 15. for your sakes *that* I was not there,  
 20. as soon as she heard *that* Jesus  
 22. But I know, *that* even now,  
 24. I know *that* he shall rise again  
 27. I believe *that* thou art the Christ,  
 31. *that* she rose up hastily and  
 — )( She goeth unto the grave to weep  
 40. Said I not unto thee, *that*, if thou  
 41. I thank thee *that* thou hast heard me.  
 42. I knew *that* thou hearest me always:  
 — may believe *that* thou hast sent me.  
 47. *for* this man doeth many miracles.  
 50. Nor consider *that* it is expedient  
 51. he prophesied *that* Jesus should die  
 56. *that* he will not come to the feast?  
 12: 6. not *that* he cared for the poor; but *because*  
     he was a thief,  
     9. knew *that* he was there:  
 11. *Because* that by reason of him  
 12. when they heard *that* Jesus was coming  
 16. remembered they *that* these things  
 18. *for* *that* they heard that he had  
 19. Perceive ye *how* ye prevail nothing?  
 34. *that* Christ abideth for ever: and how  
     sayest thou, )( The Son of man  
 39. *because* that Esaias said again,  
 49. *For* I have not spoken of myself;  
 50. I know *that* his commandment is  
 13: 1. when Jesus knew *that* his hour was  
     3. Jesus knowing *that* the Father  
     — and *that* he was come from God,  
 19. ye may believe *that* I am (he).  
 21. *that* one of you shall betray me.  
 29. *that* Jesus had said unto him, Buy  
 33. )( Whither I go, ye cannot come;  
 35. *that* ye are my disciples,  
 14:10. Believest thou not *that* I am in  
 11. Believe me *that* I (am) in the Father,  
 12. *because* I go unto my Father.  
 17. *because* it seeth him not,  
 — *for* he dwelleth with you, and  
 19. *because* I live, ye shall live also.  
 20. *that* I (am) in my Father,  
 22. how is it *that* thou wilt manifest  
 28. Ye have heard *how* I said unto you,  
 — *because* I said, I go unto the Father: *for*  
     my Father is greater than I.  
 31. may know *that* I love the Father;  
 15: 5. *for* without me ye can do nothing.  
 15. *for* the servant knoweth not what  
 — *for* all things that I have heard  
 18. ye know *that* it hated me before  
 19. but *because* ye are not of the world,  
 21. *because* they know not him that sent me.  
 25. )( They hated me without a cause.  
 27. *because* ye have been with me from  
 16: 3. *because* they have not known the Father,

Joh. 16: 4. remember *that* I told you of them.  
 — *because* I was with you.  
 6. But *because* I have said these things  
 9. *because* they believe not on me;  
 10. *because* I go to my Father,  
 11. *because* the prince of this world is judged.  
 14. *for* he shall receive of mine,  
 15. *that* he shall take of mine,  
 16. *because* I go to the Father.  
 17. *Because* I go to the Father?  
 19. Jesus knew *that* they were desirous  
 — enquire among yourselves of that )( I said,  
 20. *That* ye shall weep and lament,  
 21. *because* her hour is come:  
 — *for* joy *that* a man is born  
 23. )( Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in  
 26. *that* I will pray the Father for you:  
 27. *because* ye have loved me, and have  
 believed *that* I came out from God.  
 30. Now are we sure *that* thou knowest  
 — by this we believe *that* thou camest  
 32. *because* the Father is with me.  
 17: 7. Now they have known *that* all things  
 8. *For* I have given unto them the words  
 which  
 — *that* I came out from thee, and they have  
 believed *that* thou didst send me.  
 9. *for* they are thine.  
 14. *because* they are not of the world,  
 21. *that* the world may believe *that* thou  
 23. may know *that* thou hast sent me,  
 24. *for* thou lovedst me before the foundation  
 25. and these have known *that* thou hast  
 18: 2. *for* Jesus oftentimes resorted thither  
 6. had said unto them, )( I am (he),  
 8. I have told you *that* I am (he):  
 9. )( Of them which thou gavest me  
 14. *that* it was expedient that one man  
 18. *for* it was cold:  
 37. Thou sayest *that* I am a king.  
 19: 4. *that* ye may know *that* I find no fault  
 7. *because* he made himself the Son of God.  
 10. *that* I have power to crucify thee,  
 20. *for* the place where Jesus was crucified  
 21. but *that* he said, I am King of the Jews.  
 28. Jesus knowing *that* all things were now  
 35. he knoweth *that* he saith true,  
 42. *for* the sepulchre was nigh  
 20: 9. *that* he must rise again  
 13. *Because* they have taken away my Lord,  
 14. and knew not *that* it was Jesus.  
 15. She, supposing )( him to be the gardener,  
 18. *that* she had seen the Lord,  
 29. Thomas, *because* thou hast seen me,  
 31. *that* ye might believe *that* Jesus  
 21: 4. the disciples knew not *that* it was Jesus.  
 7. Peter heard *that* it was the Lord,  
 12. knowing *that* it was the Lord.  
 15. thou knowest *that* I love thee.  
 16. thou knowest *that* I love thee.  
 17. Peter was grieved *because* he said  
 — thou knowest *that* I love thee.  
 23. *that* that disciple should not die: yet Jesus  
 said not unto him, )( He shall not die;  
 24. we know *that* his testimony is true.  
 Acts 1: 5. *For* John truly baptized with water;  
 17. *For* he was numbered with us,  
 2: 6. *because* that every man heard them  
 13. said, )( These men are full of new wine.  
 25. *for* he is on my right hand, *that*  
 27. *Because* thou wilt not leave my soul  
 29. *that* he is both dead and buried,

Acts 2: 30. and knowing *that* God had sworn  
 31. *that* his soul was not left in hell,  
 36. *that* God hath made that same Jesus,  
 3: 10. they knew *that* it was he which  
 17. I wot *that* through ignorance ye did (it),  
 22. )( A prophet shall the Lord your God  
 4: 10. *that* by the name of Jesus Christ  
 13. perceived *that* they were unlearned  
 — *that* they had been with Jesus.  
 16. *for* *that* indeed a notable miracle  
 21. *for* all (men) glorified God for  
 5: 4. why )( hast thou conceived this thing  
 9. How is it *that* ye have agreed  
 23. )( The prison truly found we shut  
 25. )( Behold, the men whom ye put in  
 38. *for* if this counsel or this work  
 41. rejoicing *that* they were counted worthy  
 6: 1. *because* their widows were neglected  
 11. )( We have heard him speak blasphemous  
 14. *that* this Jesus of Nazareth shall  
 7: 6. *That* his seed should sojourn in  
 25. *how* *that* God by his hand would  
 8: 14. heard *that* Samaria had received  
 18. when Simon saw *that* through laying on  
 20. *because* thou hast thought that the  
 33. *for* his life is taken from the earth.  
 9: 15. *for* he is a chosen vessel unto me,  
 20. *that* he is the Son of God.  
 22. proving *that* this is very Christ.  
 26. and believed not *that* he was a disciple.  
 27. and *that* he had spoken to him,  
 38. had heard *that* Peter was there,  
 10: 14. *for* I have never eaten any thing *that* is  
 34. I perceive *that* God is no respecter  
 38. *for* God was with him.  
 42. and to testify *that* it is he  
 45. *because* *that* on the Gentiles also  
 11: 1. heard *that* the Gentiles had also  
 3. )( Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised,  
 8. *for* nothing common or unclean  
 24. *For* he was a good man,  
 12: 3. And because he saw )( it pleased the Jews,  
 9. and wist not *that* it was true  
 11. *that* the Lord hath sent his angel,  
 13: 32. glad tidings, *how* *that* the promise  
 34. And as concerning *that* he raised  
 — )( I will give you the sure mercies of  
 David.  
 38. *that* through this man is preached  
 41. *for* I work a work in your days,  
 14: 9. perceiving *that* he had faith to be  
 22. and *that* we must through much  
 27. and *how* he had opened the door of faith  
 15: 1. )( Except ye be circumcised  
 5. *That* it was needful to circumcise  
 7. ye know *how* *that* a good while ago  
 24. *that* certain which went out from us  
 16: 3. *for* they knew all *that* his father  
 10. assuredly gathering *that* the Lord  
 19. when her masters saw *that* the hope  
 36. )( The magistrates have sent to let  
 38. when they heard *that* they were Romans.  
 17: 3. *that* Christ must needs have suffered,  
 — and *that* this Jesus, whom I preach  
 6. )( These that have turned the world  
 13. had knowledge *that* the word of God  
 18. *because* he preached unto them Jesus,  
 18: 13. )( This (fellow) persuadeth men to  
 19: 21. )( After I have been there, I must  
 25. ye know *that* by this craft we have our  
 26. *that* not alone at Ephesus, but  
 — saying *that* they be no gods,

- Acts 19:34. But when they knew *that* he was a Jew,  
 20:23. Save *that* the Holy Ghost witnesseth in every city, saying *that* bonds  
 25. I know *that* ye all, among whom  
 26. to record this day, *that* I (am) pure from  
 29. For I know this, *that* after my  
 31. remember, *that* by the space of three  
 34. *that* these hands have ministered  
 35. *how that* so labouring ye ought  
 — *how* he said, It is more blessed  
 38. *that* they should see his face no more.  
 21:21. *that* thou teachest all the Jews  
 22. for they will hear *that* thou art come.  
 24. *that* those things, whereof they  
 29. whom they supposed *that* Paul had  
 31. *that* all Jerusalem was in an uproar.  
 22: 2. when they heard *that* he spake in  
 15. For thou shalt be his witness  
 19. Lord, they know *that* I imprisoned  
 21. Depart: for I will send thee far hence  
 29. after he knew *that* he was a Roman, and  
*because* he had bound him.  
 23: 5. I wist not, brethren, *that* he was  
 6. when Paul perceived *that* the one part  
 20. )( The Jews have agreed to desire thee  
 22. tell no man *that* thou hast shewed  
 27. having understood *that* he was a Roman.  
 34. understood *that* (he was) of Cilicia;  
 24:11. understand, *that* there are yet  
 14. *that* after the way which they  
 21. )( Touching the resurrection  
 26. He hoped also *that* money should  
 25: 8. )( Neither against the law of the Jews,  
 16. )( It is not the manner of the Romans  
 26: 5. *that* after the most straitest sect  
 27. I know *that* thou believest.  
 31. )( This man doeth nothing worthy of  
 death  
 27:10. I perceive *that* this voyage will  
 25. *that* it shall be even as  
 28: 1. then they knew *that* the island  
 22. *that* every where it is spoken against.  
 25. )( Well spake the Holy Ghost  
 23. *that* the salvation of God is sent
- Ro. 1: 8. *that* your faith is spoken of  
 13. *that* oftentimes I purposed to  
 32. *that* they which commit such  
 2: 2. we are sure *that* the judgment  
 3. *that* thou shalt escape the judgment  
 4. not knowing *that* the goodness of God  
 3: 2. because *that* unto them were  
 8. )( Let us do evil,  
 10. )( There is none righteous, no, not one:  
 19. *that* what things soever the law saith,  
 4: 9. for we say *that* faith was reckoned  
 17. )( I have made thee a father of many  
 21. being fully persuaded *that*, what  
 23. *that* it was imputed to him;  
 5: 3. knowing *that* tribulation worketh  
 5. *because* the love of God is shed  
 8. *in that*, while we were yet sinners,  
 6: 3. Know ye not, *that* so many of us  
 6. Knowing this, *that* our old man  
 8. believe *that* we shall also live  
 9. Knowing *that* Christ being raised  
 15. *because* we are not under the law,  
 16. Know ye not, *that* to whom ye yield  
 17. But God be thanked, *that* ye were  
 7: 1. *how that* the law hath dominion  
 14. For we know *that* the law is spiritual:  
 16. I consent unto the law *that* (it is) good.  
 18. For I know *that* in me
- Ro. 7:21. *that*, when I would do good, evil is  
 8:16. *that* we are the children of God:  
 18. For I reckon *that* the sufferings  
 21. *Because* the creature itself also  
 22. For we know *that* the whole creation  
 27. *because* he maketh intercession  
 28. we know *that* all things work  
 29. For whom he did foreknow,  
 36. For thy sake we are killed  
 38. For I am persuaded, *that* neither  
 9: 2. *That* I have great heaviness and  
 6. Not as *though* the word of God  
 7. Neither, *because* they are the seed  
 12. )( The elder shall serve the younger.  
 17. )( Even for this same purpose have I  
 28. *because* a short work will the Lord  
 30. *That* the Gentiles, which followed not  
 32. *Because* (they sought it) not by faith,  
 10: 2. *that* they have a zeal of God,  
 5. *That* the man which doeth those things  
 9. *That* if thou shalt confess with thy  
 — *that* God hath raised him from the  
 11:25. *that* blindness in part is happened  
 36. For of him, and through him, and to him,  
 13:11. *that* now (it is) high time to awake  
 14:11. )( every knee shall bow to me,  
 14. *that* (there is) nothing unclean of  
 23. *because* (he eateth) not of faith:  
 15:14. *that* ye also are full of goodness,  
 29. And I am sure *that*, when I come  
 1 Co. 1: 5. *That* in every thing ye are enriched  
 11. *that* there are contentions among you.  
 12. *that* every one of you saith,  
 14. *that* I baptized none of you, but  
 15. Lest any should say *that* I had  
 25. *Because* the foolishness of God is wiser  
 26. *how that* not many wise men  
 2:14. *because* they are spiritually  
 3:13. *because* it shall be revealed by fire;  
 16. Know ye not *that* ye are the temple  
 20. thoughts of the wise, *that* they are vain.  
 4: 9. For I think *that* God hath set forth  
 — for we are made a spectacle unto  
 5: 6. Know ye not *that* a little leaven  
 6: 2. Do ye not know *that* the saints  
 3. Know ye not *that* we shall judge  
 7. *because* ye go to law one with another.  
 9. Know ye not *that* the unrighteous  
 15. Know ye not *that* your bodies  
 16. know ye not *that* he which is joined  
 19. know ye not *that* your body is  
 7:26. *that* (it is) good for a man so to be.  
 8: 1. we know *that* we all have knowledge.  
 4. we know *that* an idol (is) nothing  
 — *that* (there is) none other God but one.  
 9:10. *that* he that ploweth should  
 13. Do ye not know *that* they which  
 24. Know ye not *that* they which run  
 10: 1. be ignorant, *how that* all our fathers  
 17. For we (being) many are one bread,  
 19. What say I then? *that* the idol is any thing,  
 or )( *that* which is offered  
 20. But (I say), *that* the things which the  
 11: 2. *that* ye remember me in all things,  
 3. *that* the head of every man is Christ;  
 14. *that*, if a man have long hair,  
 15. for (her) hair is given her for a  
 17. I praise (you) not, *that* ye come together  
 23. *That* the Lord Jesus the (same) night  
 12: 2. Ye know *that* ye were Gentiles,  
 3. *that* no man speaking by the Spirit  
 15. *Because* I am not the hand,

- 1Co.12:16. *Because* I am not the eye,  
 14:21. )( With (men of) other tongues  
 23. will they not say *that* ye are mad?  
 25. and report *that* God is in you  
 37. *that* the things that I write  
 15: 3. *how that* Christ died for our sins  
 4. And *that* he was buried, and *that* he rose  
 again the third day  
 5. And *that* he was seen of Cephas,  
 12. Now if Christ be preached *that* he rose  
 — *that* there is no resurrection  
 15. *because* we have testified of God *that* he  
 raised up Christ:  
 27. But when he saith, )( All things are put  
 under (him, it is) manifest *that* he is  
 50. *that* flesh and blood cannot inherit  
 58. ye know *that* your labour is not  
 16:15. *that* it is the firstfruits of Achaia,  
 17. *for* that which was lacking  
 2Co. 1: 5. *For* as the sufferings of Christ  
 7. knowing, *that* as ye are partakers  
 8. *that* we were pressed out of measure,  
 10. in whom we trust *that* he will yet  
 12. *that* in simplicity and godly sincerity,  
 13. and I trust )( ye shall acknowledge  
 14. *that* we are your rejoicing,  
 18. But (as) God (is) true, )( our word  
 toward you  
 23. *that* to spare you I came not as yet  
 24. Not *for that* we have dominion over  
 2: 3. *that* my joy is (the joy) of you all.  
 15. *For* we are unto God a sweet savour  
 3: 3. manifestly declared )( to be the epistle  
 5. Not *that* we are sufficient of ourselves  
 4: 6. *For* God, who commanded the light  
 14. Knowing *that* he which raised up  
 5: 1. *For* we know *that* if our earthly  
 6. knowing *that*, whilst we are  
 14(15). *because* we thus judge, *that* if one died  
 19. To wit, *that* God was in Christ,  
 6:16. as God hath said, )( I will dwell in them,  
 7: 3. *that* ye are in our hearts to die  
 8. *For* though I made you sorry with  
 — *for* I perceive *that* the same epistle  
 9. not *that* ye were made sorry, but *that* ye  
 sorrowed to repentance:  
 13. *because* his spirit was refreshed  
 14. *For* if I have boasted any thing  
 16. *that* I have confidence in you in all  
 8: 2. *How that* in a great trial of affliction  
 3. *For* to (their) power, I bear record,  
 9. *that*, though he was rich, yet for  
 17. *For* indeed he accepted the  
 9: 2. *that* Achaia was ready a year ago;  
 12. *For* the administration of this  
 10: 7. *that*, as he (is) Christ's, even so  
 10. *For* (his) letters, say they, (are) weighty  
 11. *that*, such as we are in word by  
 11: 7. *because* I have preached to you  
 10. )( no man shall stop me of this  
 11. Wherefore? *because* I love you not?  
 21. as *though* we had been weak.  
 31. knoweth *that* I lie not.  
 12: 4. *How that* he was caught up into  
 13. *that* I myself was not burdensome  
 19. think ye *that* we excuse ourselves  
 13: 2. *that*, if I come again, I will not spare:  
 5. *how that* Jesus Christ is in you,  
 6. But I trust *that* ye shall know *that* we are  
 not reprobates.  
 Gal. 1: 6. I marvel *that* ye are so soon  
 11. *that* the gospel which was preached

- Gal. 1:13. *how that* beyond measure I persecuted  
 20. behold, before God, )( I lie not.  
 23. *That* he which persecuted us  
 2: 7. when they saw *that* the gospel of the  
 11. *because* he was to be blamed.  
 14. But when I saw *that* they walked not  
 16. Knowing *that* a man is not justified  
 3: 7. *that* they which are of faith,  
 8. foreseeing *that* God would justify  
 — )( In thee shall all nations be blessed.  
 11. But *that* no man is justified by  
 — *for*, The just shall live by faith.  
 4: 6. And *because* ye are sons,  
 12. *for* I (am) as ye  
 13. Ye know *how* through infirmity  
 15. *for* I bear you record, *that*, if  
 20. *for* I stand in doubt of you.  
 22. *that* Abraham had two sons,  
 27. *for* the desolate hath many more  
 5: 2. *that* if ye be circumcised,  
 3. *that* he is a debtor to do  
 10. *that* ye will be none otherwise minded:  
 21. *that* they which do such things  
 6: 8. *For* he that soweth to his flesh  
 Eph. 2:11. *that* ye (being) in time past Gentiles  
 12. *That* at that time ye were without Christ  
 18. *For* through him we both have access  
 3: 3. *How that* by revelation  
 4: 9. what is it but *that* he also descended  
 25. *for* we are members one of another.  
 5: 5. *that* no whoremonger, nor unclean person,  
 16. *because* the days are evil.  
 23. *For* the husband is the head of  
 30. *For* we are members of his body,  
 6: 8. Knowing *that* whatsoever good  
 9. knowing *that* your Master also  
 12. *For* we wrestle not against flesh  
 Phi. 1: 6. *that* he which hath begun a good work  
 12. *that* the things (which happened)  
 17. knowing *that* I am set for the  
 19. *For* I know *that* this shall turn  
 20. *that* in nothing I shall be ashamed,  
 25. know *that* I shall abide  
 27. *that* ye stand fast in one spirit,  
 29. *For* unto you it is given  
 2:11. *that* Jesus Christ (is) Lord,  
 16. *that* I have not run in vain,  
 22. *that*, as a son with the father,  
 24. *that* I also myself shall come shortly.  
 26. ye had heard *that* he had been sick.  
 30. *Because* for the work of Christ  
 3:12. Not as *though* I had already attained,  
 4:10. *that* now at the last your care of me  
 11. Not *that* I speak in respect of want:  
 15. *that* in the beginning of the gospel,  
 16. *For* even in Thessalonica ye sent  
 17. Not *because* I desire a gift:  
 Col. 1:16. *For* by him were all things created,  
 19. *For* it pleased (the Father) that  
 2: 9. *For* in him dwelleth all the fulness  
 3:24. Knowing *that* of the Lord ye shall  
 4: 1. knowing *that* ye also have a Master  
 13. *that* he hath a great zeal for you,  
 1Th. 1: 5. *For* our gospel came not unto you  
 2: 1. *that* it was not in vain:  
 13. *because*, when ye received the word  
 14. *for* ye also have suffered like things  
 3: 3. know *that* we are appointed thereunto.  
 4. *that* we should suffer tribulation;  
 6. and *that* ye have good remembrance  
 8. *For* now we live, if ye stand fast  
 4:14. *For* if we believe *that* Jesus died

- 1Th. 4:15. *that* we which are alive (and) remain  
 16. *For* the Lord himself shall descend  
 5: 2. *that* the day of the Lord so cometh  
 9. *For* God hath not appointed us to wrath,  
 2Th. 1: 3. *because that* your faith groweth  
 10. *because* our testimony among you  
 2: 2. *as that* the day of Christ is at hand.  
 3. *for* (that day shall not come), except  
 4. shewing himself *that* he is God.  
 5. *that*, when I was yet with you,  
 13. *because* God hath from the beginning  
 3: 4. *that* ye both do and will do  
 7. *for* we behaved not ourselves  
 9. *Not because* we have not power,  
 10. *that* if any would not work,  
 1Ti. 1: 8. But we know *that* the law (is) good,  
 9. *that* the law is not made for  
 12. *for that* he counted me faithful,  
 13. *because* I did (it) ignorantly  
 15. *that* Christ Jesus came into  
 4: 1. *that* in the latter times some  
 4. *For* every creature of God (is) good,  
 10. *because* we trust in the living God,  
 5:12. *because* they have cast off their  
 6: 2. *because* they are brethren;  
 — *because* they are faithful  
 7. (it is) certain )( we can carry nothing out.  
 2Ti. 1: 5. I am persuaded *that* in thee also.  
 12. persuaded *that* he is able to keep  
 15. *that* all they which are in Asia  
 16. *for* he oft refreshed me,  
 2:23. knowing *that* they do gender strifes.  
 3: 1. *that* in the last days perilous  
 15. And *that* from a child  
 Tit. 3:11. Knowing *that* he that is such  
 Philem. 7. *because* the bowels of the saints  
 19. I do not say to thee *how* thou owest  
 21. knowing *that* thou wilt also do  
 22. *for* I trust *that* through your prayers  
 Heb 2: 6. What is man, *that* thou art mindful  
 — *that* thou visitest him?  
 3:19. we see *that* they could not enter  
 7: 8. of whom it is witnessed *that* he liveth.  
 14. *For* (it is) evident *that* our Lord  
 17. )( Thou (art) a priest for ever  
 8: 9. *because* they continued not in my  
 10. *For* this (is) the covenant that I will  
 11. *for* all shall know me,  
 12. *For* I will be merciful to their  
 10: 8. )( Sacrifice and offering and  
 11: 6. must believe *that* he is,  
 13. confessed *that* they were strangers  
 14. declare plainly *that* they seek a  
 18. *That* in Isaac shall thy seed be called:  
 19. Accounting *that* God (was) able  
 12:17. *For* ye know *how that* afterward,  
 13:18. *for* we trust )( we have a good conscience,  
 Jas. 1: 3. *that* the trying of your faith  
 7. let not that man think *that* he  
 10. *because* as the flower of the grass  
 12. *for* when he is tried,  
 13. )( I am tempted of God:  
 23. *For* if any be a hearer of the word,  
 2:19. Thou believest *that* there is one God;  
 20. *that* faith without works is dead?  
 22. Seest thou *how* faith wrought  
 24. Ye see then *how that* by works  
 3: 1. knowing *that* we shall receive  
 4: 4. *that* the friendship of the world  
 5. Do ye think *that* the scripture  
 5: 8. *for* the coming of the Lord draweth nigh.  
 11. *that* the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender  
 Jas. 5:20. *that* he which converteth the sinner  
 1Pet. 1:12. *that* not unto themselves, but  
 16. Be ye holy; *for* I am holy.  
 18. *that* ye were not redeemed with  
 2: 3. tasted *that* the Lord (is) gracious.  
 15. *For* so is the will of God,  
 21. *because* Christ also suffered  
 3: 9. knowing *that* ye are thereunto called,  
 12. *For* the eyes of the Lord (are) over  
 18. *For* Christ also hath once suffered  
 4: 1. *for* he that hath suffered in the  
 8. *for* charity shall cover the  
 14. *for* the spirit of glory and of God  
 17. *For* the time (is come) that judgment  
 5: 5. *for* God resisteth the proud,  
 7. *for* he careth for you.  
 8. *because* your adversary the devil,  
 2Pet. 1:14. Knowing *that* shortly I must put off  
 20. *that* no prophecy of the scripture  
 3: 3. *that* there shall come in the last days  
 5. *that* by the word of God  
 8. *that* one day (is) with the Lord as  
 1Joh. 1: 5. *that* God is light,  
 6. If we say *that* we have fellowship  
 8. If we say *that* we have no sin,  
 10. If we say *that* we have not sinned,  
 2: 3. hereby we do know *that* we know him,  
 5. hereby know we *that* we are in him.  
 8. *because* the darkness is past,  
 11. *because that* darkness hath blinded  
 12. *because* your sins are forgiven  
 13. *because* ye have known him  
 — *because* ye have overcome  
 — *because* ye have known the Father.  
 14. *because* ye have known him  
 — *because* ye are strong,  
 16. *For* all that (is) in the world,  
 18. as ye have heard *that* antichrist  
 — we know *that* it is the last time.  
 19. *that* they were not all of us.  
 21. *because* ye know not the truth, but *because*  
 ye know it, and *that* no lie is  
 22. *that* denieth *that* Jesus is the Christ?  
 29. If ye know *that* he is righteous, ye know  
*that* every one that  
 3: 1. *because* it knew him not.  
 2. we know *that*, when he shall appear,  
 — *for* we shall see him as he is.  
 5. And ye know *that* he was manifested  
 8. *for* the devil sinneth from the  
 9. *for* his seed remaineth in him:  
 — *because* he is born of God.  
 11. *For* this is the message that  
 12. *Because* his own works were evil,  
 14. We know *that* we have passed from death  
 unto life, *because* we love the  
 15. and ye know *that* no murderer  
 16. *because* he laid down his life  
 19. we know *that* we are of the truth,  
 20. *For* if our heart condemn us, )( God is  
 greater than  
 22. *because* we keep his commandments,  
 24. we know *that* he abideth in us,  
 4: 1. *because* many false prophets  
 3. ye have heard *that* it should come;  
 4. *because* greater is he that is in you,  
 7. *for* love is of God;  
 8. *for* God is love.  
 9. *because that* God sent his only  
 10. not *that* we loved God, but *that* he loved  
 us,  
 13. know we *that* we dwell in him,

- 1Joh. 4:13. *because* he hath given us of his Spirit.  
 14. *that* the Father sent the Son  
 15. shall confess *that* Jesus is the Son  
 17. *because* as he is, so are we in  
 18. *because* fear hath torment.  
 19. *because* he first loved us.  
 20. If a man say, )( I love God,  
 5: 1. Whosoever believeth *that* Jesus  
 2. By this we know *that* we love  
 4. *For* whatsoever is born of God  
 5. but he that believeth *that* Jesus  
 6. *because* the Spirit is truth.  
 7. *For* there are three that bear record  
 9. *for* this is the witness of God  
 10. *because* he believeth not the  
 11. *that* God hath given to us eternal life,  
 13. may know *that* ye have eternal  
 14. *that*, if we ask any thing according  
 15. if we know *that* he hear us,  
 — we know *that* we have the petitions  
 18. We know *that* whosoever is born of  
 19. we know *that* we are of God,  
 20. we know *that* the Son of God is come,  
 2Joh. 4. *that* I found of thy children  
 7. *For* many deceivers are entered  
 3Joh. 12. and ye know *that* our record is true.  
 Jude 5. *how* *that* the Lord, having saved  
 11. *for* they have gone in the way of Cain,  
 18. *How* *that* they told you )( there should be  
 mockers in the  
 Rev. 2: 2. and *how* thou canst not bear  
 4. *because* thou hast left thy first love.  
 6. *that* thou hatest the deeds of  
 14. *because* thou hast there them  
 20. *because* thou sufferest that woman  
 23. the churches shall know *that* I am he  
 3: 1. *that* thou hast a name *that* thou livest, and  
 art dead.  
 4. *for* they are worthy.  
 8. *for* thou hast a little strength,  
 9. and to know *that* I have loved thee.  
 10. *Because* thou hast kept the word  
 15. *that* thou art neither cold nor hot:  
 16. So then *because* thou art lukewarm,  
 17. *Because* thou sayest, )( I am rich,  
 — knowest not *that* thou art wretched,  
 4:11. *for* thou hast created all things,  
 5: 4. *because* no man was found worthy  
 9. *for* thou wast slain,  
 6:17. *For* the great day of his wrath is  
 7:17. *For* the Lamb which is in the  
 8:11. *because* they were made bitter.  
 10: 6. *that* there should be time no longer:  
 11: 2. *for* it is given unto the Gentiles:  
 10. *because* these two prophets  
 17. *because* thou hast taken to thee  
 12:10. *for* the accuser of our brethren is cast  
 12. *for* the devil is come down  
 — knoweth *that* he hath but a short time.  
 13. when the dragon saw *that* he was cast  
 14: 7. *for* the hour of his judgment is come:  
 8. *because* she made all nations drink  
 15. *for* the time is come for thee to reap; *for*  
 the harvest of the earth is ripe.  
 18. *for* her grapes are fully ripe.  
 15: 1. *for* in them is filled up the wrath of God:  
 4. *for* (thou) only (art) holy: *for* all na-  
 tions shall come and worship before  
 thee; *for* thy judgments are made  
 16: 5. *because* thou hast judged thus.  
 6. *For* they have shed the blood of saints  
 21. *for* the plague thereof was exceeding

- Rev.17.14. *for* he is Lord of lords, and  
 18: 3. *For* all nations have drunk  
 5. *For* her sins have reached unto  
 7. *for* she saith in her heart,  
 8. *for* strong (is) the Lord God who  
 10. *for* in one hour is thy judgment  
 11. *for* no man buyeth their merchandise  
 17(16). *For* in one hour so great riches  
 19. *for* in one hour is she made  
 20. *for* God hath avenged you on her.  
 23. *for* thy merchants were the great  
 — *for* by thy sorceries were all  
 19: 2. *For* true and righteous (are) his judg-  
 ments: *for* he hath judged the great  
 6. *for* the Lord God omnipotent reigneth.  
 7. *for* the marriage of the Lamb is come,  
 21: 4. *for* the former things are passed away.  
 5. *for* these words are true and  
 22: 5. *for* the Lord God giveth them light:  
 10. *for* the time is at hand.

*ὅτου, ἡοτου, for οὐτινος, gen. of ὅστις.*

- It is combined with *ἕως*, and has *χρόνον* understood.  
 Mat. 5:25. *whiles* thou art in the way with  
 Lu. 13: 8. till )( I shall dig about it, and dung  
 15: 8. seek diligently till )( she find (it)?  
 22:16. until )( it be fulfilled in thee  
 18. until )( the kingdom of God shall come.  
 Joh. 9:18. until )( they called the parents

*οὔ, ἡου. adv. of place.*

- Mat. 2: 9. and stood over *where* the young child  
 18:20. *For where* two or three are gathered  
 28:16. *where* Jesus had appointed them.  
 Lu. 4:16. *where* he had been brought up:  
 17. found the place *where* it was written,  
 10: 1. *whither* he himself would come.  
 22:10. into the house *where* he entereth in.  
 23:53. *wherein* never man before was laid.  
 24:28. unto the village, *whither* they went:  
 Joh.11:41. *where* the dead was laid.  
 Acts 1:13. *where* abode both Peter, and James,  
 2: 2. it filled all the house *where* they were  
 sitting.  
 7:29. *where* he begat two sons.  
 12:12. *where* many were gathered  
 16:13. *where* prayer was wont to be made;  
 20: 6. *where* we abode seven days.  
 8. *where* they were gathered together.  
 25:10. *where* I ought to be judged:  
 28:14. *Where* we found brethren, and  
 Ro. 4:15. *for where* no law is, (there is) no  
 5:20. But *where* sin abounded, grace did  
 9:26. in the place *where* it was said  
 1Co.16: 6. on my journey *whithersoever* I go.  
 2Co. 3:17. and *where* the Spirit of the Lord (is),  
 Col. 3: 1. *where* Christ sitteth on the right hand  
 Heb 3: 9. When (lit. *where*) your fathers tempted  
 Rev 17:15. *where* the whore sitteth,

*οὐ, οὐκ, οὐχ, ου, ουκ, ουκ.*

Those passages in which it is combined with *μή*, as  
 a strong double negation, will be found above in  
 the series *οὐ μή*; and for those in which it is

closely combined with *ἔτι*, see *οὐκέρτι*. || shews that it is combined with another negative in the Greek.

- Mat. 1:25. And knew her *not* till she had  
 2:18. and would *not* be comforted, because they are *not*.  
 3:11. whose shoes I am *not* worthy to bear:  
 4: 4. Man shall *not* live by bread alone,  
 7. Thou shalt *not* tempt the Lord  
 5:14. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.  
 17. I am *not* come to destroy, but  
 21. Thou shalt *not* kill;  
 27. Thou shalt *not* commit adultery:  
 33. Thou shalt *not* forswear thyself,  
 36. because thou canst *not* make one hair  
 37. Yea, yea; *Nay, nay*:  
 6: 1. otherwise ye have *no* reward of  
 5. thou shalt *not* be as the hypocrites  
 20. where thieves do *not* break through  
 24. Ye cannot serve God and  
 26. for they sow *not*, neither do  
 — Are ye *not* much better than they?  
 28. they toil *not*, neither do they spin:  
 30. (shall he) *not* much more (clothe)  
 7: 3. considerest *not* the beam  
 18. A good tree cannot bring forth  
 21. *Not* every one that saith unto me,  
 22. have we *not* prophesied in thy name?  
 25. and it fell *not*:  
 29. and *not* as the scribes.  
 8: 8. I am *not* worthy that thou  
 20. the Son of man hath *not* where to  
 9:12. need *not* a physician,  
 13. and *not* sacrifice: for I am *not* come to  
 14. but thy disciples fast *not*?  
 24. for the maid is *not* dead, but sleepeth.  
 10:20. For it is *not* ye that speak,  
 24. The disciple is *not* above (his)  
 26. nothing covered, that shall *not* be revealed;  
 and hid, that shall *not* be known.  
 29. and one of them shall *not* fall  
 34. I came *not* to send peace, but  
 37. is *not* worthy of me:  
 — is *not* worthy of me.  
 38. he that taketh *not* his cross,  
 — is *not* worthy of me.  
 11:11. there hath *not* risen a greater  
 17. and ye have *not* danced;  
 — and ye have *not* lamented.  
 20. because they repented *not*:  
 12: 2. do that which is *not* lawful  
 3. Have ye *not* read what David did,  
 4. which was *not* lawful for him  
 5. Or have ye *not* read in the law,  
 7. I will have mercy, and *not* sacrifice, ye  
 would *not* have condemned  
 19. He shall *not* strive, nor cry;  
 20. shall he *not* break, and smoking flax shall  
 he *not* quench,  
 24. doth *not* cast out devils, but by  
 25. against itself shall *not* stand:  
 31. shall *not* be forgiven unto men.  
 32. it shall *not* be forgiven him,  
 39. and there shall *no* sign be given  
 43. seeking rest, and findeth *none*.  
 13: 5. where they had *not* much earth:  
 11. but to them it is *not* given.  
 12. but whosoever hath *not*,  
 13. because they seeing see *not*; and hearing  
 they hear *not*,  
 17. and have *not* seen (them);

- Mat.13:17. and have *not* heard (them).  
 21. Yet hath he *not* root in himself,  
 29. But he said, *Nay*; lest while  
 34. without a parable spake he *not* unto them:  
 55. Is *not* this the carpenter's son?  
 57. A prophet is *not* without honour,  
 58. And he did *not* many mighty works  
 14: 4. It is *not* lawful for thee to have her.  
 16. They need *not* depart;  
 17. We have here but (lit. we have *not* here  
 except) five loaves,  
 15: 2. for they wash *not* their hands when  
 11. *Not* that which goeth into the mouth  
 13. hath *not* planted, shall be rooted up.  
 20. defileth *not* a man.  
 23. he answered her *not* a word.  
 24. I am *not* sent but unto the lost  
 26. It is *not* meet to take the children's  
 32. and have *nothing* to eat (lit. *not* any-  
 thing): and I will *not* send them away  
 fasting,  
 16: 3. but can ye *not* (discern) the signs  
 4. there shall *no* sign be given unto it,  
 7. because we have taken *no* bread.  
 8. because ye have brought *no* bread?  
 11. How is it that ye do *not* understand that  
 I spake (it) *not* to you  
 12. how that he bade (them) *not* beware  
 17. flesh and blood hath *not* revealed  
 18. and the gates of hell shall *not* prevail  
 23. for thou savourest *not* the things  
 17:12. and they knew him *not*,  
 16. and they could *not* cure him.  
 19. Why could *not* we cast him out?  
 21. this kind goeth *not* out but by  
 24. Doth *not* your master pay tribute?  
 18:14. it is *not* the will of your Father  
 22. I say *not* unto thee, Until seven times:  
 30. And he would *not*:  
 33. Shouldst *not* thou also have had  
 19: 4. Have ye *not* read, that he which  
 8. from the beginning it was *not* so.  
 10. it is *not* good to marry.  
 11. All (men) cannot receive this  
 18. thou shalt do *no* murder, Thou shalt *not*  
 commit adultery, Thou shalt *not* steal,  
 Thou shalt *not* bear false witness,  
 20:13. I do thee *no* wrong:  
 15. Is it *not* lawful for me to do  
 22. Ye know *not* what ye ask.  
 23. is *not* mine to give,  
 26. But it shall *not* be so among you:  
 28. the Son of man came *not* to be  
 21:21. ye shall *not* only do this  
 25. Why did ye *not* then believe him?  
 27. We cannot tell.  
 29. and said, I will *not*: but  
 30. I (go), sir: and went *not*.  
 32. and ye believed him *not*:  
 — repented *not* afterward, that ye  
 22: 3. and they would *not* come.  
 8. which were bidden were *not* worthy.  
 11. which had *not* on a wedding  
 16. *neither* || carest thou for any (man): for  
 thou regardest *not* the person of men.  
 17. to give tribute unto Cæsar, or *not*?  
 31. have ye *not* read that which was spoken  
 32. God is *not* the God of the dead,  
 23: 3. for they say, and do *not*.  
 4. will *not* move them with one  
 13(14). for ye *neither* go in (yourselves),  
 30. we would *not* have been partakers

Mat.23:37. and ye would *not* !

- 24: 2. See ye *not* all these things ?  
 21. such as was *not* since the beginning  
 22. there should *no* flesh be saved:  
 29. the moon shall *not* give her light,  
 39. And knew *not* until the flood came,  
 42. for ye know *not* what hour your Lord  
 43. would *not* have suffered his house  
 44. in such an hour as ye think *not*  
 50. in a day when he looketh *not* for (him),  
 and in an hour that he is *not* aware of,  
 25: 3. and took *no* oil with them:  
 9. lest there be *not* enough for us  
 12. I know you *not*.  
 13. for ye know *neither* the day  
 24. reaping where thou hast *not* sown, and  
 gathering where thou hast *not* strawed:  
 26. that I reap where I sowed *not*, and gather  
 where I have *not* strawed:  
 42. and ye gave me *no* meat: I was thirsty,  
 and ye gave me *no* drink:  
 43. and ye took me *not* in: naked, and ye  
 clothed me *not*: sick, and in prison,  
 and ye visited me *not*.  
 44. and did *not* minister unto thee ?  
 45. as ye did (it) *not* to one of the least  
 26: 11. but me ye have *not* always.  
 24. if he had *not* been born.  
 39. nevertheless *not* as I will,  
 40. What, could ye *not* watch with me  
 42. if this cup may *not* pass away  
 53. Thinkest thou that I cannot now  
 55. and ye laid *no* hold on me.  
 60. But found *none* :  
 — (yet) found they *none*.  
 70. I know *not* what thou sayest.  
 72. I do *not* know the man.  
 74. I know *not* the man.  
 27: 6. It is *not* lawful for to put them into  
 13. Hearest thou *not* how many things  
 14. he answered )( || him to never a word ;  
 34. he would *not* drink.  
 42. himself he cannot save.  
 28: 6. He is *not* here:  
 Mar 1: 7. I am *not* worthy to stoop down  
 22. and *not* as the scribes.  
 34. and suffered *not* the devils to speak,  
 2: 17. They that are whole have *no* need  
 — I came *not* to call the righteous,  
 18. but thy disciples fast *not* ?  
 19. bridegroom with them, they cannot fast.  
 24. that which is *not* lawful ?  
 26. which is *not* lawful to eat  
 27. and *not* man for the sabbath:  
 3: 24. that kingdom cannot stand.  
 25. that house cannot stand.  
 26. he cannot stand, but hath an end.  
 27. No man can )( || enter into a strong  
 29. hath *never* forgiveness, but is in danger  
 4: 5. where it had *not* much earth ;  
 7. and it yielded *no* fruit.  
 13. Know ye *not* this parable ?  
 17. have *no* root in themselves,  
 21. and *not* to be set on a candlestick ?  
 22. For there is *nothing* hid, which  
 25. and he that hath *not*, from him shall  
 27. he knoweth *not* how.  
 34. without a parable spake he *not* unto them:  
 38. Master, carest thou *not* that we  
 40. how is it that ye have *no* faith ?  
 5: 19. Jesus suffered him *not*,  
 37. he suffered )( || no man to follow him,

Mar 5:39. the damsel is *not* dead, but

- 6: 3. Is *not* this the carpenter,  
 — and are *not* his sisters here  
 4. A prophet is *not* without honour,  
 5. he could there )( || do no mighty work,  
 18. It is *not* lawful for thee to have  
 19. but she could *not* :  
 26. he would *not* reject her.  
 36. for they have *nothing* to eat.  
 52. they considered *not* (the miracle)  
 7: 3. except they wash (their) hands oft, eat  
*not*,  
 4. except they wash, they eat *not*.  
 5. Why walk *not* thy disciples according  
 18. Do ye *not* perceive,  
 — (it) cannot defile him ;  
 19. Because it entereth *not* into  
 24. but he could *not* be hid.  
 27. for it is *not* meet to take the  
 8: 2. and have *nothing* to eat:  
 14. *neither* had they (lit. and they had *not*) in  
 the ship  
 16. because we have *no* bread.  
 17. because ye have *no* bread ?  
 18. Having eyes, see ye *not* ? and having ears,  
 hear ye *not* ? and do ye *not* remember ?  
 21. How is it that ye do *not* understand ?  
 33. thou savourest *not* the things  
 9: 3. so as *no* fuller on earth can  
 6. For he wist *not* what to say ;  
 18. and they could *not*.  
 28. Why could *not* we cast him out ?  
 30. and he would *not* that any man  
 37. receiveth *not* me, but him that  
 38. and he followeth *not* us:  
 — because he followeth *not* us.  
 40. For he that is *not* against us  
 44. Where their worm dieth *not*, and the fire  
 is *not* quenched.  
 46. Where their worm dieth *not*, and the fire  
 is *not* quenched.  
 48. Where their worm dieth *not*, and the fire  
 is *not* quenched.  
 10: 27. impossible, but *not* with God:  
 38. Ye know *not* what ye ask:  
 40. is *not* mine to give ;  
 43. so shall it *not* be among you:  
 45. the Son of man came *not* to be  
 11: 13. for the time of figs was *not* (yet).  
 16. would *not* suffer that any man  
 17. Is it *not* written, My house  
 26. if ye do *not* forgive,  
 31. Why then did ye *not* believe him ?  
 33. We cannot tell.  
 12: 14. and carest )( || for no man: for thou re-  
 gardest *not* the person of men,  
 — to give tribute to Cæsar, or *not* ?  
 20. and dying left *no* seed.  
 22. And the seven had her, and left *no* seed:  
 24. Do ye *not* therefore err,  
 26. have ye *not* read in the book of  
 27. He is *not* the God of the dead,  
 31. There is *none* other commandment greater  
 32. and there is *none* other but he:  
 34. Thou art *not* far from the kingdom  
 13: 11. for it is *not* ye that speak,  
 14. standing where it ought *not*,  
 19. such as was *not* from the beginning  
 20. *no* flesh should be saved:  
 24. the moon shall *not* give her light,  
 33. for ye know *not* when the time is.  
 35. for ye know *not* when the master

Mar14: 7. but me ye have *not* always.  
 21. if he had *never* been born.  
 29. be offended, yet (will) *not* I.  
 36. nevertheless *not* what I will,  
 37. couldst *not* thou watch one hour?  
 40. *neither* wist they what to answer  
 49. and ye took me *not*:  
 55. to put him to death; and found *none*.  
 56. but their witness agreed *not*  
 60. Answerest )( || thou nothing?  
 68. I know *not*, neither understand  
 71. I know *not* this man of whom  
 15: 4. Answerest )( || thou nothing?  
 23. but he received (it) *not*.  
 31. himself he cannot save.  
 16: 6. he is risen; he is *not* here:  
 14. because they believed *not*  
 Lu. 1: 7. And they had *no* child,  
 20. because thou believest *not* my words,  
 22. he could *not* speak unto them:  
 33. of his kingdom there shall be *no* end.  
 34. seeing I know *not* a man?  
 37. with God *nothing* shall be impossible.  
 2: 7. there was *no* room for them in the inn.  
 37. which departed *not* from the temple,  
 43. Joseph and his mother knew *not* (of it).  
 49. wist ye *not* that I must be  
 50. they understood *not* the saying  
 3:16. I am *not* worthy to unloose:  
 4: 2. in those days he did )( || eat nothing:  
 4. shall *not* live by bread alone,  
 12. Thou shalt *not* tempt the Lord  
 22. Is *not* this Joseph's son?  
 41. suffered them *not* to speak:  
 5:31. need *not* a physician;  
 32. I came *not* to call the righteous,  
 36. agreeth *not* with the old.  
 6: 2. that which is *not* lawful to do on  
 4. which it is *not* lawful to eat  
 40. The disciple is *not* above his master:  
 41. but perceivest *not* the beam that is  
 42. when thou thyself beholdest *not*  
 43. good tree bringeth *not* forth  
 44. of thorns men do *not* gather figs,  
 46. and do *not* the things which I say?  
 48. and could *not* shake it:  
 7: 6. he was now *not* far from the house,  
 — for I am *not* worthy that thou  
 32. and ye have *not* danced;  
 — and ye have *not* wept.  
 44. thou gavest me *no* water for my feet:  
 45. Thou gavest me *no* kiss:  
 — hath *not* ceased to kiss my feet.  
 46. thou didst *not* anoint:  
 8:13. and these have *no* root,  
 14. and bring *no* fruit to perfection.  
 17. For *nothing* is secret, that shall *not* be  
 made manifest;  
 — that shall *not* be known  
 19. and could *not* come at him  
 27. and ware *no* clothes, *neither* abode in (any)  
 house,  
 43. *neither* || could be healed of any,  
 47. that she was *not* hid,  
 51. he suffered )( || no man to go in,  
 52. she is *not* dead, but sleepeth.  
 9:13. We have *no* more but five loaves  
 40. and they could *not*.  
 49. because he followeth *not* with us.  
 50. he that is *not* against us  
 53. And they did *not* receive him,  
 55. Ye know *not* what manner of spirit

Lu. 9:56. is *not* come to destroy men's lives,  
 58. hath *not* where to lay (his) head.  
 10:24. and have *not* seen (them);  
 — and have *not* heard (them).  
 40. dost thou *not* care that my sister  
 42. which shall *not* be taken away  
 11: 6. and I have *nothing* to set before him?  
 7. I cannot rise and give thee.  
 8. Though he will *not* rise and give him,  
 29. there shall *no* sign be given  
 38. marvelled that he had *not* first washed  
 40. did *not* he that made that which  
 44. are *not* aware (of them).  
 46. yourselves touch *not* the burdens  
 52. ye entered *not* in yourselves,  
 12: 2. that shall *not* be revealed; neither hid,  
 that shall *not* be known.  
 6. and *not* one of them is forgotten  
 10. it shall *not* be forgiven.  
 15. consisteth *not* in the abundance  
 17. because I have *no* room where  
 24. for they *neither* sow nor reap; which  
*neither* have storehouse  
 27. they toil *not*, they spin *not*;  
 33. where *no* thief approacheth,  
 39. and *not* have suffered his house  
 40. at an hour when ye think *not*.  
 46. when he looketh *not* for (him), and at an  
 hour when he is *not* aware,  
 56. how is it that ye do *not* discern  
 57. judge ye *not* what is right?  
 13: 6. sought fruit thereon, and found *none*.  
 7. on this fig tree, and find *none*:  
 15. doth *not* each one of you on the  
 16. And ought *not* this woman,  
 24. and shall *not* be able.  
 25. I know you *not* whence ye are:  
 27. I know you *not* whence ye are;  
 33. for it cannot be that  
 34. and ye would *not* !  
 14: 5. and will *not* straightway pull  
 6. And they could *not* answer  
 14. for they cannot recompense  
 20. and therefore I cannot come.  
 26. and hate *not* his father, and  
 — he cannot be my disciple.  
 27. whosoever doth *not* bear his  
 — cannot be my disciple.  
 30. and was *not* able to finish.  
 33. that forsaketh *not* all that he hath, he  
 cannot be my disciple.  
 15: 4. doth *not* leave the ninety and nine  
 7. which need *no* repentance.  
 13. And *not* many days after  
 28. and would *not* go in:  
 16: 2. for thou mayest be *no* longer steward.  
 3. I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.  
 11. ye have *not* been faithful  
 12. if ye have *not* been faithful in that  
 13. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.  
 31. If they hear *not* Moses and the  
 17: 9. that were commanded him? I trow *not*.  
 18. There are *not* found that returned  
 20. The kingdom of God cometh *not* with  
 22. and ye shall *not* see (it).  
 18: 4. And he would *not* for a while:  
 — Though I fear *not* God, *nor* regard man;  
 11. that I am *not* as other men  
 13. would *not* || lift up so much  
 — *neither* knew they the things which  
 19: 11. and could *not* for the press,  
 14. We will *not* have this (man) to reign

- Lu. 19:21. that thou layedst *not* down, and reapest that thou didst *not* sow.  
 22. that I laid *not* down, and reaping that I did *not* sow:  
 23. Wherefore then gavest *not* thou  
 44. they shall *not* leave in thee one — thou knewest *not* the time of thy  
 48. And could *not* find what they  
 20: 5. Why then believed ye him *not*?  
 21. *neither* acceptest thou the person  
 22. to give tribute unto Cæsar, or *no*?  
 26. And they could *not* take hold  
 31. and they left *no* children,  
 38. For he is *not* a God of the dead,  
 21: 6. shall *not* be left one stone upon another, that shall *not* be thrown down.  
 9. but the end (is) *not* by and by.  
 15. shall *not* be able to gainsay  
 22:26. But ye (shall) *not* (be) so:  
 53. ye stretched forth *no* hands  
 57. Woman, I know him *not*.  
 58. And Peter said, Man, I am *not*.  
 60. Man, I know *not* what thou sayest.  
 23:29. and the wombs that *never* bare, and the paps which *never* gave suck.  
 34. for they know *not* what they do.  
 51. The same had *not* consented to the  
 53. wherein )( || never man before was laid.  
 24: 3. and found *not* the body of the Lord  
 6. He is *not* here, but is risen:  
 18. and hast *not* known the things  
 24. but him they saw *not*.  
 39. for a spirit hath *not* flesh and bones,  
 Joh. 1: 5. the arkness comprehended it *not*.  
 8. He was *not* that Light,  
 10. and the world knew him *not*.  
 11. and his own received him *not*.  
 13. Which were born, *not* of blood,  
 20. he confessed, and denied *not*; but confessed, I am *not* the Christ.  
 21. I am *not*. Art thou that prophet? And he answered, *No*.  
 25. if thou be *not* that Christ,  
 26. whom ye know *not*;  
 27. I am *not* worthy to unloose.  
 31. And I knew him *not*.  
 33. And I knew him *not*:  
 47(48). in whom is *no* guile!  
 2: 3. They have *no* wine,  
 9. and knew *not* whence it was:  
 12. they continued there *not* many days.  
 24. Jesus did *not* commit himself  
 25. And needed *not* that any should  
 3: 3. he cannot see the kingdom of God.  
 5. he cannot enter into the kingdom  
 8. but canst *not* tell whence it cometh,  
 10. and knowest *not* these things?  
 11. and ye receive *not* our witness.  
 12. and ye believe *not*,  
 17. For God sent *not* his Son into the  
 18. is *not* condemned:  
 20. *neither* cometh to the light,  
 27. A man can )( || receive nothing, except it be given him  
 28. that I said, I am *not* the Christ,  
 34. God giveth *not* the Spirit by measure  
 36. shall *not* see life;  
 4: 2. Jesus himself baptized *not*, but  
 9. for the Jews have *no* dealings with  
 17. I have *no* husband.  
 — Thou hast well said, I have *no* husband:  
 18. is *not* thy husband:  
 Joh. 4:22. Ye worship ye know *not* what:  
 32. I have meat to eat that ye know *not* of.  
 35. Say *not* ye, There are yet four months,  
 38. whereon ye bestowed *no* labour:  
 44. that a prophet hath *no* honour in  
 5: 7. Sir, I have *no* man, when the  
 10. it is *not* lawful for thee to  
 13. he that was healed wist *not* who  
 18. because he *not* only had broken the  
 19. The Son can )( || do nothing of himself, but what he  
 23. honoureth *not* the Father  
 24. and shall *not* come into condemnation;  
 30. I can )( || of mine own self do nothing:  
 — I seek *not* mine own will,  
 31. of myself, my witness is *not* true.  
 34. I receive *not* testimony from man:  
 38. ye have *not* his word abiding  
 — him ye believe *not*.  
 40. And ye will *not* come to me,  
 41. I receive *not* honour from men.  
 42. ye have *not* the love of God in you.  
 43. and ye receive me *not*:  
 44. and seek *not* the honour that  
 47. But if ye believe *not* his writings,  
 6: 7. of bread is *not* sufficient for them,  
 17. and Jesus was *not* come to them.  
 22. that there was *none* other boat  
 — and that Jesus went *not* with  
 24. saw that Jesus was *not* there,  
 26. *not* because ye saw the miracles,  
 32. Moses gave you *not* that bread  
 36. have seen me, and believe *not*.  
 38. *not* to do mine own will,  
 42. Is *not* this Jesus, the son of  
 46. *Not* that any man hath seen  
 53. ye have *no* life in you.  
 58. *not* as your fathers did eat  
 63. the flesh )( || profiteth nothing:  
 64. some of you that believe *not*.  
 70. Have *not* I chosen you twelve,  
 7: 1. for he would *not* walk in Jewry,  
 7. The world cannot hate you; but  
 10. *not* openly, but as it were in secret.  
 12. *Nay*; but he deceiveth the people.  
 16. My doctrine is *not* mine,  
 18. and *no* unrighteousness is in him.  
 19. Did *not* Moses give you the law,  
 22. *not* because it is of Moses,  
 25. Is *not* this he, whom they seek  
 28. I am *not* come of myself,  
 — whom ye know *not*.  
 34. and shall *not* find (me): and where I am, (thither) ye cannot come.  
 35. that we shall *not* find him?  
 36. and shall *not* find (me): and where I am, (thither) ye cannot come?  
 45. Why have ye *not* brought him?  
 52. out of Galilee ariseth *no* prophet.  
 8:13. thy record is *not* true.  
 14. but ye cannot tell whence I come,  
 15. I judge )( || no man.  
 16. for I am *not* alone,  
 21. whither I go, ye cannot come.  
 22. Whither I go, ye cannot come.  
 23. I am *not* of this world.  
 27. They understood *not* that he spake  
 29. hath *not* left me alone;  
 35. abideth *not* in the house for ever:  
 37. hath *no* place in you.  
 40. this did *not* Abraham.  
 41. We be *not* born of fornication;

- Joh. 8:43. Why do ye *not* understand my speech? (even) because ye *cannot* hear my word.
44. and abode *not* in the truth, because there is *no* truth in him.
45. ye believe me *not*.
46. why do ye *not* believe me?
47. ye therefore hear (them) *not*, because ye are *not* of God.
48. Say we *not* well that thou art
49. I have *not* a devil;
50. I seek *not* mine own glory;
55. Yet ye have *not* known him;
- if I should say, I know him *not*,
- 9: 8. Is *not* this he that sat and begged?
12. He said, I know *not*.
16. This man is *not* of God, because he keepeth *not* the sabbath
18. But the Jews did *not* believe
21. we know *not*; or who hath opened his eyes, we know *not*:
25. I know *not*: one thing I know,
27. and ye did *not* hear:
29. we know *not* from whence he is.
30. that ye know *not* from whence he is,
31. God heareth *not* sinners:
32. Since the world began was it *not* heard
33. he could )( || do nothing.
41. ye should have *no* sin:
- 10: 5. they know *not* the voice of strangers.
6. they understood *not* what things
8. but the sheep did *not* hear them.
10. The thief cometh *not*, but for
12. and *not* the shepherd, whose own the sheep are *not*,
13. and careth *not* for the sheep.
16. which are *not* of this fold:
21. These are *not* the words of him that
25. I told you, and ye believed *not*:
26. But ye believe *not*, because ye are *not* of my sheep,
28. *neither* shall any (man) pluck them
33. For a good work we stone thee *not*;
34. Is it *not* written in your law,
35. and the scripture *cannot* be broken;
37. If I do *not* the works of my Father,
- 11: 4. This sickness is *not* unto death,
9. he stumbleth *not*,
10. because there is *no* light in him.
15. that I was *not* there,
21. my brother had *not* died.
32. my brother had *not* died.
37. Could *not* this man, which opened
40. Said I *not* unto thee,
49. Ye know )( || nothing at all,
51. this spake he *not* of himself:
52. And *not* for that nation only,
- 12: 5. Why was *not* this ointment sold
6. *not* that he cared for the poor;
8. but me ye have *not* always.
9. came *not* for Jesus' sake only,
16. These things understood *not* his
19. Perceive ye how ye prevail )( || nothing?
30. This voice came *not* because
35. knoweth *not* whither he goeth.
37. yet they believed *not* on him:
39. Therefore they could *not* believe,
42. they did *not* confess (him),
44. believeth *not* on me, but on him
47. I judge him *not*: for I came *not* to judge the world,
49. For I have *not* spoken of myself;
- 13: 7. What I do thou knowest *not* now;
- Joh. 13. 8. thou hast *no* part with me.
10. He that is washed needeth *not*
16. The servant is *not* greater than
18. I speak *not* of you all:
33. Whither I go, ye *cannot* come;
36. thou canst *not* follow me now;
37. why *cannot* I follow thee now?
- 14: 5. Lord, we know *not* whither thou
9. and yet hast thou *not* known me,
10. Believest thou *not* that I am in — I speak *not* of myself: but
17. whom the world *cannot* receive, because it seeth him *not*,
18. I will *not* leave you comfortless:
22. Judas saith unto him, *not* Iscariot,
24. keepeth *not* my sayings: and the word which ye hear is *not* mine,
27. *not* as the world giveth, give I
30. and hath )( || nothing in me.
- 15: 4. As the branch *cannot* bear fruit
5. for without me ye can )( || do nothing.
15. for the servant knoweth *not* what
16. Ye have *not* chosen me, but
19. but because ye are *not* of the world,
20. The servant is *not* greater than
21. because they know *not* him that
22. they had *not* had sin: but now they have *no* cloke for their sin.
24. they had *not* had sin:
- 16: 3. because they have *not* known the Father,
4. these things I said *not* unto you at
7. the Comforter will *not* come unto you;
9. because they believe *not* on me;
12. but ye *cannot* bear them now.
13. for he shall *not* speak of himself;
16. and ye shall *not* see me:
17. A little while, and ye shall *not* see me:
18. we *cannot* tell what he saith.
19. and ye shall *not* see me:
23. in that day ye shall )( || ask me nothing.
24. Hitherto have ye )( || asked nothing in
26. and I say *not* unto you,
30. and needest *not* that any man
32. and yet I am *not* alone,
- 17: 9. I pray *not* for the world,
14. they are *not* of the world, even as I am *not* of the world.
15. I pray *not* that thou shouldst
16. They are *not* of the world, even as I am *not* of the world.
20. *Neither* pray I for these alone,
25. the world hath *not* known thee:
- 18: 9. which thou gavest me have I )( || lost none.
17. He saith, I am *not*.
25. He denied (it), and said, I am *not*.
26. Did *not* I see thee in the garden with
28. went *not* into the judgment hall,
30. we would *not* have delivered him up
31. It is *not* lawful for us to put any
36. My kingdom is *not* of this world: — but now is my kingdom *not* from hence.
- 19: 6. for I find *no* fault in him.
9. But Jesus gave him *no* answer.
10. Speakest thou *not* unto me? knowest thou *not* that I
11. Thou couldst )( || have no power (at all)
12. thou art *not* Caesar's friend:
15. We have *no* king but Cæsar.
33. they brake *not* his legs:
36. A bone of him shall *not* be broken.
- 20: 2. and we know *not* where they have
5. yet went he *not* in.

Joh. 20: 7. *not* lying with the linen clothes,  
 13. and I know *not* where they have laid him.  
 14. and knew *not* that it was Jesus.  
 24. was *not* with them when Jesus came.  
 30. which are *not* written in this book:  
 21: 4. but the disciples knew *not* that it  
 5. They answered him, *No*.  
 8. for they were *not* far from land,  
 11. yet was *not* the net broken.  
 18. carry (thee) whither thou wouldst *not*.  
 23. that that disciple should *not* die: yet Jesus  
 said *not* unto him, He shall *not* die ;  
 Acts 1: 5. *not* many days hence.  
 7. It is *not* for you to know  
 2: 7. Behold, are *not* all these which  
 15. For these are *not* drunken, as  
 24. because it was *not* possible  
 27. Because thou wilt *not* leave  
 31. his soul was *not* left in hell,  
 34. For David is *not* ascended  
 3: 6. Silver and gold have I *none* ;  
 4: 12. *Neither* is there salvation in any other:  
 16. and we cannot deny (it).  
 20. For we cannot but speak the things  
 5: 4. thou hast *not* lied unto men,  
 22. and found them *not* in the prison,  
 26. without violence: (lit. *not* with violence)  
 28. Did *not* we straitly command  
 39. ye cannot overthrow it ;  
 42. they ceased *not* to teach  
 6: 2. It is *not* reason that we should  
 10. And they were *not* able to resist  
 13. This man ceaseth *not* to speak  
 7: 5. And he gave him *none* inheritance  
 — when (as yet) he had *no* child.  
 11. and our fathers found *no* sustenance.  
 18. which knew *not* Joseph.  
 25. but they understood *not*.  
 32. and durst *not* behold.  
 39. our fathers would *not* obey,  
 40. we wot *not* what is become of him.  
 48. dwelleth *not* in temples made  
 52. have *not* your fathers persecuted ?  
 53. and have *not* kept (it).  
 8: 21. Thou hast *neither* part nor lot  
 — is *not* right in the sight of God.  
 32. so opened he *not* his mouth:  
 39. that the eunuch saw )( || him no more:  
 9: 9. and *neither* did eat nor drink.  
 21. Is *not* this he that destroyed  
 10: 34. that God is *no* respecter of persons:  
 41. *Not* to all the people,  
 12: 9. and wist *not* that it was true  
 14. she opened *not* the gate  
 18. there was *no* small stir  
 22. the voice of a god, and *not* of a man.  
 23. because he gave *not* God the glory:  
 13: 10. wilt thou *not* cease to pervert  
 25. I am *not* (he). But, behold,  
 — I am *not* worthy to loose.  
 35. Thou shalt *not* suffer thine Holy One  
 37. whom God raised again, saw *no* corruption.  
 39. from which ye could *not* be justified  
 46. and judge yourselves *unworthy*  
 14: 17. he left *not* himself without witness,  
 28. they abode long time (lit. *no* small time)  
 15: 1. ye cannot be saved.  
 2. had *no* small dissension  
 24. whom we gave *no* (such) commandment:  
 16: 7. but the Spirit suffered them *not*.  
 21. which are *not* lawful for us to  
 37. *may* verily ; but let them come

Acts 17: 4. and of the chief women *not* a few.  
 12. and of men, *not* a few.  
 24. dwelleth *not* in temples made with hands;  
 27. though he be *not* far from every one  
 29. we ought *not* to think that the  
 18: 15. I will be *no* judge of such (matters).  
 20. with them, he consented *not* ;  
 19: 11. God wrought special miracles (lit. *no*  
 common miracles)  
 23. there arose *no* small stir  
 24. *no* small gain unto the craftsmen ;  
 26. that *not* alone at Ephesus, but  
 — that they be *no* gods, which are made  
 27. *not* only this our craft  
 30. the disciples suffered him *not*.  
 32. the more part knew *not* wherefore  
 35. that knoweth *not* how that the city  
 20: 12. and were *not* a little comforted.  
 27. I have *not* shunned to declare  
 31. I ceased *not* to warn every one  
 21: 13. I am ready *not* to be bound only,  
 38. Art *not* thou that Egyptian,  
 39. a citizen of *no* mean city:  
 22: 9. but they heard *not* the voice  
 11. And when I could *not* see for  
 18. for they will *not* receive thy  
 22. for it is *not* fit that he should live.  
 23: 5. I wist *not*, brethren, that he  
 — Thou shalt *not* speak evil of  
 24: 11. that there are yet but (lit. *not* more than)  
 twelve days  
 18. *neither* with multitude, nor  
 25: 7. which they could *not* prove.  
 11. I refuse *not* to die:  
 16. It is *not* the manner of the Romans  
 26. I have *no* certain thing to write  
 26: 19. I was *not* disobedient  
 25. I am *not* mad,  
 26. I am )( || persuaded that none of these  
 — was *not* done in a corner.  
 29. that *not* only thou, but also all  
 27: 10. *not* only of the lading and ship,  
 14. But *not* long after there arose  
 20. and *no* small tempest lay  
 31. ye cannot be saved.  
 39. they knew *not* the land:  
 28: 2. shewed us *no* little kindness:  
 4. vengeance suffereth *not* to live.  
 19. *not* that I had ought to accuse  
 Ro. 1: 13. I would *not* have you ignorant,  
 16. For I am *not* ashamed  
 21. glorified (him) *not* as God,  
 28. even as they did *not* like  
 32. *not* only do the same, but  
 2: 11. For there is *no* respect of persons  
 13. For *not* the hearers of the law  
 21. teachest thou *not* thyself?  
 28. For he is *not* a Jew which is  
 29. in the spirit, (and) *not* in the letter; whose  
 praise (is) *not* of men,  
 3: 9. *No*, in no wise: for we have before  
 10. There is *none* righteous,  
 11. There is *none* that understandeth, there is  
*none* that seeketh after God.  
 12. there is *none* that doeth good, *no*, not one.  
 17. the way of peace have they *not* known:  
 18. There is *no* fear of God before  
 20. there shall *no* flesh be justified  
 22. for there is *no* difference:  
 4: 2. but *not* before God.  
 4. is the reward *not* reckoned of grace,  
 10. *Not* in circumcision, but in

Ro. 4:12. to them who are *not* of the circumcision  
 13. (was) *not* to Abraham, or to his seed,  
 through the law,  
 15. for where *no* law is,  
 16. *not* to that only which is of the law,  
 19. he considered *not* his own body  
 20. He staggered *not* at the promise  
 23. it was *not* written for his sake  
 5: 3. *not* only (so), but we glory  
 5. hope maketh *not* ashamed;  
 11. *not* only (so), but we also joy  
 13. is *not* imputed when there is no  
 15. But *not* as the offence, so also (is)  
 16. And *not* as (it was) by one that  
 6:14. For sin shall *not* have dominion over you:  
 for ye are *not* under the law,  
 15. because we are *not* under the law,  
 16. Know ye *not*, that to whom ye  
 7: 6. and *not* (in) the oldness of the letter.  
 7. Nay, I had *not* known sin, but by the law:  
 for I had *not* known lust, except the law  
 had said, Thou shalt *not* covet.  
 15. For that which I do I allow *not*: for what  
 I would, that do I *not*;  
 16. If then I do that which I would *not*,  
 18. dwelleth *no* good thing:  
 — to perform that which is good I find *not*.  
 19. the good that I would I do *not*: but the  
 evil which I would *not*,  
 20. if I do that I would *not*,  
 8: 7. for it is *not* subject to the law of God,  
 8. they that are in the flesh cannot please God.  
 9. But ye are *not* in the flesh,  
 — if any man have *not* the Spirit of Christ, he  
 is *none* of his.  
 12. we are debtors, *not* to the flesh,  
 15. ye have *not* received the spirit of  
 18. (are) *not* worthy (to be compared)  
 20. *not* willingly, but by reason of  
 23. And *not* only (they), but  
 24. hope that is seen is *not* hope:  
 25. if we hope for that we see *not*,  
 26. we know *not* what we should  
 32. He that spared *not* his own Son,  
 9: 1. I say the truth in Christ, I lie *not*,  
 6. *Not* as though the word of God  
 — For they (are) *not* all Israel, which  
 8. these (are) *not* the children of God:  
 10. And *not* only (this); but when  
 11. *not* of works, but of him that calleth;  
 16. *not* of him that willeth,  
 21. Hath *not* the potter power over  
 24. *not* of the Jews only,  
 25. *not* my people; and her beloved, which  
 was *not* beloved.  
 26. Ye (are) *not* my people;  
 31. hath *not* attained to the law of  
 32. (they sought it) *not* by faith,  
 33. believeth on him shall *not* be ashamed.  
 10: 2. *not* according to knowledge.  
 3. have *not* submitted themselves  
 11. shall *not* be ashamed.  
 12. For there is *no* difference  
 14. in whom they have *not* believed?  
 — of whom they have *not* heard?  
 16. they have *not* all obeyed  
 19. (them that are) *no* people,  
 11: 2. God hath *not* cast away his people  
 — Wot ye *not* what the scripture  
 4. who have *not* bowed the knee  
 7. Israel hath *not* obtained that which  
 18. thou bearest *not* the root,

Ro. 11:21. if God spared *not* the natural branches,  
 25. I would *not*, brethren, that ye  
 12: 4. all members have *not* the same  
 13: 1. there is *no* power but of God:  
 3. rulers are *not* a terror to good  
 4. for he beareth *not* the sword in vain:  
 5. *not* only for wrath, but  
 9. Thou shalt *not* commit adultery, Thou shalt  
*not* kill, Thou shalt *not* steal, Thou shalt  
*not* bear false witness, Thou shalt *not*  
 covet;  
 10. Love worketh *no* ill  
 14: 6. to the Lord he doth *not* regard (it).  
 — to the Lord he eateth *not*,  
 17. the kingdom of God is *not* meat and  
 23. (he eateth) *not* of faith: for whatsoever  
 (is) *not* of faith is sin.  
 15: 3. even Christ pleased *not* himself;  
 18. I will *not* dare to speak of any  
 — which Christ hath *not* wrought by me,  
 20. *not* where Christ was named,  
 21. To whom he was *not* spoken of, they  
 — they that have *not* heard shall  
 16: 4. unto whom *not* only I give thanks,  
 18. serve *not* our Lord Jesus Christ,  
 1Co. 1:16. I know *not* whether I baptized  
 17. Christ sent me *not* to baptize,  
 — *not* with wisdom of words,  
 21. the world by wisdom knew *not* God,  
 26. *not* many wise men after the flesh, *not*  
 many mighty, *not* many noble, (are  
 called):  
 2: 1. *not* with excellency of speech  
 2. *not* to know any thing among you,  
 4. *not* with enticing words of man's  
 6. *not* the wisdom of this world,  
 8. they would *not* have crucified  
 9. Eye hath *not* seen, nor ear heard, *neither*  
 have entered into the heart of man,  
 12. *not* the spirit of the world,  
 13. *not* in the words which man's wisdom  
 14. the natural man receiveth *not*  
 — *neither* can he know (them),  
 3: 1. could *not* speak unto you as  
 2. with milk, and *not* with meat:  
 16. Know ye *not* that ye are the temple  
 4: 4. yet am I *not* hereby justified:  
 7. that thou didst *not* receive?  
 14. I write *not* these things to shame  
 15. yet (have ye) *not* many fathers:  
 19. *not* the speech of them which are  
 20. the kingdom of God (is) *not* in word,  
 5: 6. Your glorying (is) *not* good. Know ye  
*not* that a little leaven  
 10. Yet *not* altogether with the  
 6: 2. Do ye *not* know that the saints  
 3. Know ye *not* that we shall judge  
 5. that there is *not* a wise man among  
 9. Know ye *not* that the unrighteous shall  
*not* inherit the kingdom of God?  
 10. nor revilers, nor extortioners, shall) (|| in-  
 herit the kingdom of God.  
 12. but all things are *not* expedient:  
 — but I will *not* be brought under  
 13. Now the body (is) *not* for fornication,  
 15. Know ye *not* that your bodies  
 16. know ye *not* that he which is  
 19. know ye *not* that your body is  
 — and ye are *not* your own?  
 7: 4. The wife hath *not* power of her own body,  
 — husband hath *not* power of his own body,  
 6. (and) *not* of commandment.

- 1Co. 7: 9. But if they *cannot* contain,  
 10. (yet) *not* I, but the Lord,  
 12. But to the rest speak I, *not* the Lord:  
 15. or a sister is *not* under bondage  
 25. I have *no* commandment of the Lord:  
 28. thou hast *not* sinned; and if a virgin  
 marry, she hath *not* sinned.  
 35. *not* that I may cast a snare upon you,  
 36. he sinneth *not*: let them marry.  
 8: 7. *not* in every man that knowledge:  
 8. meat commendeth us *not* to God:  
 9: 1. Am I *not* an apostle? am I *not* free?  
 — are *not* ye my work in the Lord?  
 2. If I be *not* an apostle unto others,  
 6. have *not* we power to forbear working?  
 7. and eateth *not* of the fruit thereof?  
 — eateth *not* of the milk of the flock?  
 9. Thou shalt *not* muzzle the mouth  
 12. (are) *not* we rather? Nevertheless we  
 have *not* used this power;  
 13. Do ye *not* know that they which  
 15. *neither* have I written these things,  
 16. I have *nothing* to glory of:  
 24. Know ye *not* that they which run  
 26. *not* as uncertainly; so fight I, *not* as one  
 that beateth the air:  
 10: 1. I would *not* that ye should be  
 5. God was *not* well pleased:  
 13. There hath *no* temptation taken you  
 — who will *not* suffer you to be tempted  
 20. and *not* to God: and I would *not* that ye  
 should have  
 21. Ye *cannot* drink the cup of the Lord, and  
 — ye *cannot* be partakers of the  
 23. but all things are *not* expedient:  
 — all things edify *not*.  
 11: 6. if the woman be *not* covered,  
 7. ought *not* to cover (his) head,  
 8. the man is *not* of the woman;  
 9. *Neither* was the man created for  
 16. we have *no* such custom,  
 17. I praise (you) *not*, that ye come together  
*not* for the better, but  
 20. (this) is *not* to eat the Lord's supper.  
 22. I praise (you) *not*.  
 31. we should *not* be judged.  
 12: 1. I would *not* have you ignorant.  
 14. the body is *not* one member,  
 15. Because I am *not* the hand, I am *not* of  
 the body; is it therefore *not* of the  
 16. Because I am *not* the eye, I am *not* of the  
 body; is it therefore *not* of the body?  
 21. the eye *cannot* say unto the hand, I have  
*no* need of thee:  
 — I have *no* need of you.  
 24. For our comely (parts) have *no* need:  
 15: 4. charity envieth *not*; charity vaunteth *not*  
 itself, is *not* puffed up,  
 5. Doth *not* behave itself unseemly, seeketh  
*not* her own, is *not* easily provoked,  
 thinketh *no* evil;  
 6. Rejoiceth *not* in iniquity,  
 14: 2. speaketh *not* unto men, but  
 16. seeing he understandeth *not* what  
 17. the other is *not* edified.  
 22. *not* to them that believe, but  
 — *not* for them that believe *not*, but  
 23. will they *not* say that ye are mad?  
 33. God is *not* (the author) of confusion,  
 34. it is *not* permitted unto them  
 15: 9. that am *not* meet to be called  
 10. was *not* in vain;

- 1Co. 15: 10. yet *not* I, but the grace of God  
 12. that there is *no* resurrection of the dead?  
 13. if there be *no* resurrection of the dead,  
 14. And if Christ be *not* risen,  
 15. whom he raised *not* up, if so be that the  
 dead rise *not*.  
 16. For if the dead rise *not*,  
 17. And if Christ be *not* raised,  
 29. if the dead rise *not* at all?  
 32. if the dead rise *not*?  
 36. is *not* quickened, except  
 37. thou sowest *not* that body that shall be,  
 39. All flesh (is) *not* the same flesh:  
 46. that (was) *not* first which is spiritual,  
 50. *cannot* inherit the kingdom  
 51. We shall *not* all sleep,  
 58. is *not* in vain in the Lord.  
 16: 7. I will *not* see you now by the way;  
 12. but his will was *not* at all to come  
 22. If any man love *not* the Lord Jesus Christ,  
 2Co. 1: 8. For we would *not*, brethren, have you  
 12. *not* with fleshly wisdom,  
 13. For we write *none* other things  
 17. be yea yea, and nay nay?  
 18. was *not* yea and nay.  
 19. was *not* yea and nay,  
 24. *Not* for that we have dominion  
 2: 4. *not* that ye should be grieved,  
 5. he hath *not* grieved me,  
 11. we are *not* ignorant of his  
 13. I had *no* rest in my spirit,  
 17. For we are *not* as many,  
 3: 3. written *not* with ink,  
 — *not* in tables of stone, but in fleshy  
 5. *Not* that we are sufficient of  
 6. *not* of the letter, but of the spirit:  
 13. And *not* as Moses, (which) put a veil  
 4: 1. received mercy, we faint *not*;  
 5. For we preach *not* ourselves,  
 8. yet *not* distressed; (we are) perplexed,  
 but *not* in despair;  
 9. Persecuted, but *not* forsaken; cast down,  
 but *not* destroyed;  
 16. For which cause we faint *not*;  
 5: 3. we shall *not* be found naked.  
 4. *not* for that we would be unclothed,  
 7. we walk by faith, *not* by sight:  
 12. we commend *not* ourselves  
 — in appearance, and *not* in heart.  
 6: 12. Ye are *not* straitened in us,  
 7: 3. I speak *not* (this) to condemn (you):  
 7. And *not* by his coming only,  
 8. I do *not* repent,  
 9. *not* that ye were made sorry,  
 12. *not* for his cause that had done  
 14. I am *not* ashamed;  
 8: 5. *not* as we hoped,  
 8. I speak *not* by commandment,  
 10. *not* only to do, but also  
 12. *not* according to that he hath *not*.  
 13. *not* that other men be eased,  
 15. much had *nothing* over; and he that (had  
 gathered) little had *no* lack.  
 19. And *not* (that) only, but who was  
 21. *not* only in the sight of the Lord,  
 9: 12. *not* only supplieth the want of  
 10: 3. we do *not* war after the flesh:  
 4. of our warfare (are) *not* carnal,  
 8. and *not* for your destruction, I should *not*  
 be ashamed:  
 12. For we dare *not* make ourselves of the  
 — among themselves, are *not* wise.

- 2Co.10:14. For we stretch *not* ourselves  
 15. *Not* boasting of things without  
 16. *not* to boast in another man's  
 18. For *not* he that commendeth himself  
 11: 4. whom we have *not* preached,  
 — which ye have *not* received, or another  
 gospel, which ye have *not* accepted,  
 6. yet *not* in knowledge;  
 9(8). I was )( || chargeable to no man:  
 10. no man shall stop me of this boasting (lit.  
 this boasting shall *not* be stopped to me)  
 11. because I love you *not* ?  
 14. And *no* marvel; for Satan himself  
 15. Therefore (it is) *no* great thing if  
 17. I speak (it) *not* after the Lord,  
 29. am *not* weak? who is offended, and I burn  
*not* ?  
 31. knoweth that I lie *not*.  
 12: 1. It is *not* expedient for me  
 2. I *cannot* tell; or whether out of the body,  
 I *cannot* tell:  
 3. or out of the body, I *cannot* tell:  
 4. which it is *not* lawful for a man  
 5. yet of myself I will *not* glory,  
 6. I shall *not* be a fool;  
 13. that I myself was *not* burdensome  
 14. I will *not* be burdensome to you: for I  
 seek *not* your's, but you: for the chil-  
 dren ought *not* to lay up  
 16. I did *not* burden you:  
 18. walked we *not* in the same spirit? (walked  
 we) *not* in the same steps?  
 20. I shall *not* find you such as I would,  
 — such as ye would *not* :  
 13: 2. if I come again, I will *not* spare:  
 3. which to you-ward is *not* weak,  
 5. Know ye *not* your own selves,  
 6. that we are *not* reprobates.  
 7. *not* that we should appear approved,  
 8. For we can do *nothing* against  
 10. and *not* to destruction.  
 Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle, *not* of men,  
 7. Which is *not* another;  
 10. I should *not* be the servant of Christ.  
 11. is *not* after man.  
 16. I conferred *not* with flesh and blood:  
 19. other of the apostles saw I *none*, save  
 20. behold, before God, I lie *not*.  
 2: 6. God accepteth *no* man's person:  
 14. I saw that they walked *not* uprightly  
 — and *not* as do the Jews,  
 15. and *not* sinners of the Gentiles,  
 16. a man is *not* justified by the  
 — and *not* by the works of the law: for by  
 the works of the law shall *no* flesh  
 21. I do *not* frustrate the grace of God:  
 3:10. that continueth *not* in all things  
 12. the law is *not* of faith:  
 16. He saith *not*, And to seeds,  
 17. *cannot* disannul, that it should  
 20. Now a mediator is *not* (a mediator)  
 28. There is *neither* Jew nor Greek, there is  
*neither* bond nor free, there is *neither*  
 4: 8. when ye knew *not* God,  
 14. in my flesh ye despised *not*,  
 17. affect you, (but) *not* well;  
 21. do ye *not* hear the law?  
 27. barren that bearest *not*;  
 — thou that travailest *not*:  
 31. we are *not* children of the  
 5: 8. This persuasion (cometh) *not* of him that  
 18. ye are *not* under the law.  
 Gal. 5:21. shall *not* inherit the kingdom  
 23. against such there is *no* law.  
 6: 4. and *not* in another.  
 7. God is *not* mocked:  
 Eph 1:16. Cease *not* to give thanks for you,  
 21. *not* only in this world, but also  
 2: 8. and that *not* of yourselves:  
 9. *Not* of works, lest any  
 3: 5. was *not* made known unto the sons  
 4:20. But ye have *not* so learned Christ;  
 5: 4. which are *not* convenient:  
 5. that *no* whoremonger, nor...hath any  
 6: 7. as to the Lord, and *not* to men:  
 9. *neither* is there respect of persons  
 12. For we wrestle *not* against flesh  
 Phi. 1:16. *not* sincerely, supposing to add  
 22. what I shall choose I wot *not*.  
 29. *not* only to believe on him,  
 2: 6. thought it *not* robbery to be  
 16. that I have *not* run in vain,  
 21. *not* the things which are Jesus Christ's.  
 27. and *not* on him only,  
 3: 1. to me indeed (is) *not* grievous,  
 3. and have *no* confidence in the  
 12. *Not* as though I had already  
 13. I count *not* myself to have  
 4:11. *Not* that I speak in respect of  
 17. *Not* because I desire a gift:  
 Col. 1: 9. do *not* cease to pray for you,  
 2: 1. as have *not* seen my face in  
 8. and *not* after Christ.  
 19. And *not* holding the Head,  
 23. *not* in any honour to the  
 3:11. Where there is *neither* Greek  
 \*23. and *not* unto men;  
 25. and there is *no* respect of persons.  
 1Th. 1: 5. our gospel came *not* unto you in  
 8. *not* only in Macedonia and  
 2: 1. that it was *not* in vain:  
 3. (was) *not* of deceit,  
 4. *not* as pleasing men,  
 8. *not* the gospel of God only,  
 13. ye received (it) *not* (as) the word of  
 17. in presence, *not* in heart,  
 4: 7. God hath *not* called us unto  
 8. despiseth *not* man, but God,  
 9. ye need *not* that I write unto you:  
 13. I would *not* have you to be  
 5: 1. ye have *no* need that I write  
 4. are *not* in darkness,  
 5. we are *not* of the night,  
 9. God hath *not* appointed us to wrath,  
 2Th. 2: 5. Remember ye *not*, that, when I  
 10. received *not* the love of the truth,  
 3: 2. for all (men) have *not* faith.  
 7. we behaved *not* ourselves disorderly  
 9. *Not* because we have *not* power,  
 10. if any would *not* work,  
 14. if any man obey *not* our word  
 1Thi. 1: 9. the law is *not* made for a  
 2: 7. truth in Christ, (and) lie *not*;  
 12. I suffer *not* a woman to teach,  
 14. Adam was *not* deceived,  
 3: 5. if a man know *not* how to rule  
 5: 8. if any provide *not* for his own,  
 13. and *not* only idle,  
 18. Thou shalt *not* muzzle the ox that  
 25. that are otherwise *cannot* be hid.  
 2Ti. 1: 7. For God hath *not* given us the  
 9. *not* according to our works,  
 12. I am *not* ashamed:  
 16. was *not* ashamed of my chain:

- 2Ti. 2: 5. (yet) is he *not* crowned, except  
 9. the word of God is *not* bound.  
 13. he cannot deny himself.  
 20. there are *not* only vessels of gold  
 24. the servant of the Lord must *not* strive;  
 3: 9. they shall proceed *no* further;  
 4: 3. will *not* endure sound doctrine;  
 8. and *not* to me only,  
 Tit. 3: 5. *Not* by works of righteousness  
 Heb 1: 12. and thy years shall *not* fail.  
 2: 5. hath he *not* put in subjection  
 11. he is *not* ashamed to call them  
 16. he took *not* on (him the nature of)  
 3: 10. they have *not* known my ways.  
 16. *not* all that came out of Egypt  
 19. they could *not* enter in because  
 4: 2. the word preached did *not* profit  
 6. entered *not* in because of  
 8. then would he *not* afterward  
 13. *Neither* is there (lit. and there is *not*) any  
 creature that  
 15. For we have *not* an high priest  
 5: 4. *no* man taketh this honour unto  
 5. Christ glorified *not* himself  
 12. and *not* of strong meat.  
 6: 10. God (is) *not* unrighteous to forget  
 7: 11. and *not* be called after the order  
 16. *not* after the law of a carnal  
 20. as *not* without an oath  
 21. and will *not* repent,  
 27. Who needeth *not* daily, as  
 8: 2. which the Lord pitched, and *not* man.  
 7. then should *no* place have been  
 9. *Not* according to the covenant  
 — because they continued *not* in  
 9: 5. of which we cannot now speak  
 7. once every year, *not* without blood,  
 11. *not* made with hands, that is to say, *not* of  
 this building;  
 22. without shedding of blood is *no* remission.  
 24. Christ is *not* entered into the holy  
 10: 1. *not* the very image of the things,  
 2. would they *not* have ceased to be  
 5. and offering thou wouldest *not*,  
 6. thou hast had *no* pleasure.  
 8 for sin thou wouldest *not*,  
 37. and will *not* tarry.  
 38. my soul shall have *no* pleasure  
 39. we are *not* of them who draw back  
 11: 1. the evidence of things *not* seen.  
 5. and was *not* found,  
 16. God is *not* ashamed to be called their  
 23. they were *not* afraid of the kings  
 31. Rahab perished *not* with them  
 35. were tortured, *not* accepting deliverance;  
 38. Of whom the world was *not* worthy:  
 39. received *not* the promise:  
 12: 7. whom the father chasteneth *not*?  
 8. are ye bastards, and *not* sons.  
 9. shall we *not* much rather be  
 11. *no* chastening for the present  
 17. he found *no* place of repentance,  
 18. For ye are *not* come unto the mount  
 20. they could *not* endure that which  
 25. if they escaped *not* who  
 26. I shake *not* the earth only, but  
 13: 6. I will *not* fear what man  
 9. *not* with meats, which have *not* profited  
 10. they have *no* right to eat which  
 14. here have we *no* continuing city,  
 Jas. 1: 17. with whom is *no* variableness,  
 20. the wrath of man worketh *not* the
- Jas. 1: 23. and *not* a doer,  
 25. being *not* a forgetful hearer,  
 2: 4. Are ye *not* then partial in  
 5. Hath *not* God chosen the poor  
 6. Do *not* rich men oppress you,  
 7. Do *not* they blaspheme that worthy  
 11. Now if thou commit *no* adultery,  
 21. Was *not* Abraham our father justified  
 24. and *not* by faith only.  
 25. was *not* Rahab the harlot justified  
 3: 2. If any man offend *not* in word,  
 10. these things ought *not* so to be.  
 15. descendeth *not* from above,  
 4: 1. (come they) *not* hence,  
 2. Ye lust, and have *not*:  
 — and cannot obtain: ye fight and war, yet ye  
 have *not*,  
 3. Ye ask, and receive *not*, because  
 4. know ye *not* that the friendship  
 11. thou art *not* a doer of the law,  
 14. ye know *not* what (shall be) on  
 5: 6. (and) he doth *not* resist you.  
 12. and (your) *nay, nay*;  
 17. and it rained *not* on the earth  
 1Pet. 1: 8. Whom having *not* seen, ye love;  
 12. that *not* unto themselves,  
 18. *not* redeemed with corruptible  
 23. *not* of corruptible seed, but  
 2: 10. in time past (were) *not* a people,  
 — had *not* obtained mercy, but  
 18. *not* only to the good and gentle,  
 22. Who did *no* sin,  
 23. reviled *not* again; when he suffered, he  
 threatened *not*;  
 3: 3. let it *not* be that outward  
 21. *not* the putting away of the filth of  
 2Pet. 1: 8. *neither* (be) barren nor unfruitful  
 12. I will *not* be negligent to put  
 16. we have *not* followed cunningly  
 20. *no* prophecy of the scripture is of  
 21. came *not* in old time by the will of  
 2: 3. now of a long time lingereth *not* and their  
 damnation slumbereth *not*.  
 4. if God spared *not* the angels  
 5. And spared *not* the old world,  
 10. *not* afraid to speak evil of  
 11. bring *not* railing accusation  
 3: 9. The Lord is *not* slack  
 1Joh. 1: 5. and in him is )( || no darkness  
 6. and do *not* the truth:  
 8. If we say that we have *no* sin,  
 — and the truth is *not* in us.  
 10. If we say that we have *not* sinned,  
 — and his word is *not* in us.  
 2: 2. and *not* for our's only,  
 4. the truth is *not* in him.  
 7. I write *no* new commandment  
 10. there is *none* occasion of stumbling  
 11. knoweth *not* whither he goeth,  
 15. the love of the Father is *not* in him.  
 16. is *not* of the Father, but  
 19. but they were *not* of us;  
 — that they were *not* all of us.  
 21. I have *not* written unto you because ye  
 know *not* the truth,  
 — and that *no* lie is of the truth.  
 22. but he that denieth that Jesus is )( the  
 Christ?  
 27. and ye need *not* that any man  
 — and is *no* lie,  
 3: 1. the world knoweth us *not*, because it knew  
 him *not*.

- 1Joh.3: 5. and in him is *no* sin.  
 6. abideth in him sinneth *not*: whosoever sinneth hath *not* seen him,  
 9. doth *not* commit sin;  
 — and he cannot sin,  
 10. doeth *not* righteousness is *not* of God,  
 12. *Not* as Cain, (who) was of that  
 15. that *no* murderer hath eternal life  
 4: 3. is *not* of God:  
 6. he that is *not* of God heareth *not* us.  
 8. knoweth *not* God; for God is love.  
 10. *not* that we loved God,  
 18. There is *no* fear in love;  
 — is *not* made perfect in love.  
 20. whom he hath *not* seen?  
 5: 3. his commandments are *not* grievous.  
 6. *not* by water only,  
 10. because he believeth *not* the record  
 12. *not* the Son of God hath *not* life.  
 16. I do *not* say that he shall pray for it.  
 17. there is a sin *not* unto death.  
 18. is born of God sinneth *not*;  
 — that wicked one toucheth him *not*.
- 2Joh. 1. and *not* I only,  
 5. *not* as though I wrote a new  
 9. doctrine of Christ, hath *not* God.  
 10. and bring *not* this doctrine,  
 12. I would *not* (write) with paper and
- 3Joh. 4. I have *no* greater joy than  
 9. preeminence among them, receiveth us  
*not*.  
 11. he that doeth evil hath *not* seen God.  
 13. but I will *not* with ink and pen
- Jude 9. durst *not* bring against him  
 10. of those things which they know *not* :
- Rev. 2: 2. how thou canst *not* bear them  
 — say they are apostles, and are *not*,  
 3. and hast *not* fainted.  
 9. say they are Jews, and are *not*,  
 13. and hast *not* denied my faith,  
 21. and she repented *not*.  
 24. as many as have *not* this doctrine, and  
 which have *not* known the depths  
 — I will put upon you *none* other  
 3: 2. I have *not* found thy works  
 4. which have *not* defiled their  
 8. and hast *not* denied my name.  
 9. say they are Jews, and are *not*,  
 17. and knowest *not* that thou art  
 4: 8. they rest *not* day and night, saying,  
 6: 10. dost thou *not* judge and avenge  
 7: 16. They shall hunger *no* more,  
 9: 4. which have *not* the seal of God  
 6. and shall *not* find it;  
 20. which were *not* killed by these  
 21. *Neither* repented (lit. and they repented  
*not*) they of their  
 10: 6. that there should be time *no* longer:  
 11: 9. shall *not* suffer their dead bodies  
 12: 8. And prevailed *not*;  
 11. they loved *not* their lives  
 13: 8. whose names are *not* written  
 14: 4. which were *not* defiled with  
 5. And in their mouth was found *no* guile:  
 11. and they have *no* rest day nor  
 16: 9. and they repented *not*  
 11. and repented *not* of their deeds.  
 18. such as was *not* since men  
 20. and the mountains were *not* found.  
 17: 8. that thou sawest was, and is *not*;  
 — were *not* written in the book of  
 — that was, and is *not*, and yet is.

- Rev. 17: 11. the beast that was, and is *not*,  
 18: 7. I sit a queen, and am *no* widow,  
 20: 4. had *not* worshipped the beast,  
 — *neither* had received (his) mark  
 5. the rest of the dead lived *not* again until  
 6. the second death hath *no* power,  
 11. there was found *no* place for them.  
 15. was *not* found written in  
 21: 1. and there was *no* more sea.  
 4. there shall be *no* more death,  
 — *neither* shall there )( || be any more pain:  
 22. I saw *no* temple therein:  
 23. the city had *no* need of the sun,  
 25. for there shall be *no* night there.  
 22: 3. And there shall be *no* more curse:  
 5. And there shall be *no* night there; and  
 they need *no* candle, *neither*  
 See also *ou* and *ouk* in the compounds *μη ουκ*,  
*ου μη*, and *ουκ ειτι*.

*ουα or ουαι, oua or ouai.*

- Mar 15: 29. *Ah*, thou that destroyest the

*ουαι, ouai.*

- Mat. 11: 21. *Woe* unto thee, Chorazin! *woe* unto thee,  
 18: 7. *Woe* unto the world  
 — but *woe* to that man by whom  
 23: 13(14). *woe* unto you, scribes and  
 14(13). *Woe* unto you, scribes and  
 15. *Woe* unto you, scribes and Pharisees,  
 16. *Woe* unto you, (ye) blind guides,  
 23. *Woe* unto you, scribes and  
 25. *Woe* unto you, scribes and  
 27. *Woe* unto you, scribes and  
 29. *Woe* unto you, scribes and  
 24: 19. *woe* unto them that are with child,  
 26: 24. but *woe* unto that man by  
 Mar 13: 17. *woe* to them that are with child,  
 14: 21. *woe* to that man by whom  
 Lu. 6: 24. *woe* unto you that are rich!  
 25. *Woe* unto you that are full!  
 — *Woe* unto you that laugh now!  
 26. *Woe* unto you, when all men  
 10: 13. *Woe* unto thee, Chorazin! *woe* unto thee,  
 11: 42. *woe* unto you, Pharisees!  
 43. *Woe* unto you, Pharisees!  
 44. *Woe* unto you, scribes and  
 46. *Woe* unto you also, (ye) lawyers!  
 47. *Woe* unto you! for ye build  
 52. *Woe* unto you, lawyers!  
 17: 1. *woe* (unto him), through whom they  
 21: 23. But *woe* unto them that are  
 22: 22. *woe* unto that man by whom  
 1Co. 9: 16. *woe* is unto me, if I preach *not*  
 Jude 11. *Woe* unto them! for they have  
 Rev. 8: 13. *Woe, woe, woe*, to the inhabitants  
 9: 12. One *woe* is past; (and), behold, there  
 come two *woes* more  
 11: 14. The second *woe* is past; (and), behold,  
 the third *woe* cometh  
 12: 12. *Woe* to the inhabitants of the  
 18: 10. *Alas, alas* that great city Babylon,  
 16. *Alas, alas* that great city, that  
 19. *Alas, alas* that great city, wherein

*ουδαμως, oudamōs.*

- Mat. 2: 6. art *not* the least among the

οὐδέ, *oude*.

|| is placed where the Greek has two or more negatives.

- Mat. 5:15. *Neither* do men light a candle, and  
 6:15. *neither* will your Father forgive  
 20. do not break through *nor* steal;  
 26. they sow not, *neither* do they reap, *nor*  
 gather into barns;  
 28. *neither* do they spin;  
 29. That *even* Solomon in all his glory was  
*not* arrayed  
 7:18. *neither* (can) a corrupt tree  
 8:10. so great faith, *no, not* in Israel.  
 9:17. *Neither* do men put new wine  
 10:24. *nor* the servant above his lord.  
 11:27. *neither* knoweth any man the Father,  
 12: 4. *neither* for them which were with him,  
 19. He shall not strive, *nor* cry; *neither* shall  
 any man hear his  
 13:13. *neither* do they understand.  
 16: 9. *neither* remember the five loaves  
 10. *Neither* the seven loaves  
 21:27. *Neither* tell I you by what authority  
 22:46. *neither* durst any (man) from that day  
 23:13(14). *neither* suffer ye them that  
 24:21. *no, nor* || ever shall be.  
 36. *no, not* the angels of heaven,  
 25:13. *nor* the hour wherein the Son of man  
 45. ye did (it) *not* to me.  
 27:14. he answered him to || *never* a word;  
 Mar 4:22. *neither* was any thing kept secret,  
 6:31. they had no leisure *so much as* to eat.  
 8:17. perceive ye not yet, *neither* understand?  
 11:26. *neither* will your Father which  
 33. *Neither* do I tell you by what  
 12:10. have ye *not* read this scripture;  
 21. *neither* left he any seed:  
 13:32. *no, not* the angels which are in heaven,  
*neither* the Son,  
 14:59. *neither* so did their witness  
 68. *neither* understand I what thou sayest.  
 16:13. *neither* believed they them.  
 Lu. 6: 3. Have ye *not* read *so much as* this,  
 43. *neither* doth a corrupt tree  
 44. *nor* of a bramble bush gather  
 7: 7. *neither* thought I myself worthy  
 9. so great faith, *no, not* in Israel.  
 8:17. *neither* (any thing) hid, that shall  
 11:33. *neither* under a bushel,  
 12:24. they neither sow *nor* reap; which neither  
 have storehouse *nor* barn;  
 27. they toil not, they spin *not*;  
 — that Solomon in all his glory was *not*  
 33. *neither* moth corrupteth.  
 16:31. *neither* will they be persuaded,  
 17:21. *Neither* shall they say, Lo here!  
 18:13. would not lift up || *so much as* (his) eyes  
 unto heaven,  
 20: 8. *Neither* tell I you by what  
 21:15. not be able to gainsay *nor* resist.  
 23:15: *No, nor* yet Herod: for I sent you  
 40. Dost *not* thou fear God,  
 Joh. 1: 3. without him was *not* any thing made  
 13. *nor* of the will of the flesh, *nor* of the will  
 of man,  
 5:22. For )( || the Father judgeth no man,  
 6:24. *neither* his disciples,  
 7: 5. *neither* did his brethren believe  
 8:11. *Neither* do I condemn thee:  
 42. *neither* came I of myself,  
 11:50. *Nor* consider that it is expedient

- Joh.13:16. *neither* he that is sent greater  
 14:17. seeth him not, *neither* knoweth him:  
 15: 4. *no more* (lit. so *neither*) can ye, except ye  
 16: 3. not known the Father, *nor* me.  
 21:25. *even* the world itself could *not*  
 Acts 2:27. *neither* wilt thou suffer thine  
 31. *neither* his flesh did see corruption.  
 4:32. *neither* said any (of them) that  
 34. *Neither* was there any among  
 7: 5. *no, not* (so much as) to set his  
 8:21. Thou hast neither part *nor* lot  
 9: 9. and neither did eat *nor* drink.  
 16:21. *neither* to observe, being Romans.  
 17:25. *Neither* is worshipped with  
 19: 2. We have *not so much as* (αλλ' ο.)  
 20:24. *neither* count I my life dear  
 24:18. with multitude, *nor* with tumult.  
 Ro. 2:28. *neither* (is that) circumcision,  
 3:10. There is none righteous, *no, not* one:  
 4:15. (there is) *no* transgression.  
 8: 7. *neither* indeed can be.  
 9: 7. *Neither*, because they are the seed  
 16. *nor* of him that runneth,  
 11:21. lest he *also* spare *not* thee.  
 1Co. 2: 6. *nor* of the princes of this world,  
 4. 3. yea, I judge *not* mine own self.  
 5: 1. as is *not so much as* named  
 6: 5. *no, not* one that shall be able  
 11:14. Doth *not even* nature itself  
 16. *neither* the churches of God.  
 14:21. yet for all that will they *not* hear me,  
 15:13. *then* is Christ *not* risen:  
 16. *then* is *not* Christ raised:  
 50. *neither* doth corruption inherit  
 2Co. 3:10. *even* that which was made glorious had *no*  
 7:12. *nor* for his cause that suffered  
 Gal. 1: 1. not of men, *neither* by man,  
 12. For I *neither* received it of man,  
 17. *Neither* went I up to Jerusalem  
 2: 3. But *neither* Titus, who was with me,  
 5. *no, not* for an hour;  
 3:28. There is neither Jew *nor* Greek, there is  
 neither bond *nor* free,  
 4:14. ye despised not, *nor* rejected;  
 6:13. For *neither* they themselves who  
 Phi. 2:16. *neither* laboured in vain.  
 1Th. 2: 3. *nor* of uncleanness, *nor* in guile:  
 5: 5. we are not of the night, *nor* of darkness.  
 2Th. 3: 8. *Neither* did we eat any man's  
 1Ti. 2:12. *nor* to usurp authority over  
 6: 7. (and it is) certain we can carry nothing  
 out. (lit. certain that *neither* can we carry  
 any thing out)  
 16. no man hath seen, *nor* can see:  
 Heb 8: 4. he should *not* be a priest,  
 9:12. *Neither* by the blood of goats and  
 18. *neither* the first (testament) was  
 25. *Nor yet* that he should offer himself  
 10: 8. *neither* hadst pleasure (therein);  
 13: 5. I will never leave thee, *nor* || forsake  
 1Pet. 2:22. *neither* was guile found in his  
 2Pet. 1: 8. *nor* unfruitful in the knowledge  
 1Joh. 2:23. the same hath *not* the Father:  
 3: 6. not seen him, *neither* known him.  
 Rev 5: 3. no man in heaven, *nor* in earth, *neither*  
 under the earth, was able  
 — *neither* to look thereon.  
 7:16. *neither* thirst any more; *neither* || shall the  
 sun light on them, *nor* any heat.  
 9: 4. *neither* any green thing, *neither* any  
 tree;  
 21:23. *neither* of the moon, to shine in it:

οὐδέποτε, *oudepote.*

- Mat. 7:23. I *never* knew you:  
 9:33. It was *never* so seen in Israel.  
 21:16. have ye *never* read, Out of the  
 42. Did ye *never* read in the scriptures,  
 26:33. (yet) will I *never* be offended.  
 Mar 2:12. We *never* saw it on this fashion.  
 25. Have ye *never* read what David  
 Lu. 15:29. *neither* transgressed I *at any time*  
 — and yet thou *never* gavest me a kid,  
 Joh. 7:46. *Never* man spake like this man.  
 Acts10:14. I have *never* eaten any thing that is  
 11: 8. *nothing* common or unclean hath *at any time*  
 14: 8. who *never* had walked;  
 1Co.13: 8. Charity *never* faileth;  
 Heb10: 1. can *never* with those sacrifices  
 11. which can *never* take away sins:

οὐδέπω, *oudepo.*

|| denotes where there is a double negative in the Greek.

- Lu. 23:53. wherein *never* || man *before* was laid.  
 Joh. 7:39. Jesus was *not yet* glorified.  
 19:41. wherein was *never* || man *yet* laid.  
 20: 9. For *as yet* they knew *not* the  
 1Co. 8: 2. he knoweth *nothing* || *yet* as he ought

οὐδέεις, *oudis.*

|| denotes where there is a double negative in the Greek.

'No one,' is the literal rendering of the passages translated 'no man.'

- Mat. 5:13. it is thenceforth good for *nothing*,  
 6:24. *No man* can serve two masters:  
 9:16. *No man* putteth a piece of new  
 10:26. for there is *nothing* covered, that  
 11:27. and *no man* knoweth the Son,  
 17: 8. they saw *no man*, save Jesus  
 20. and *nothing* shall be impossible  
 19:17. (there is) *none* good but one,  
 20: 7. Because *no man* hath hired us.  
 21:19. and found *nothing* thereon,  
 22:16. *neither* carest thou for || *any* (man):  
 46. *no man* was able to answer him  
 23:16. swear by the temple, it is *nothing*;  
 18. swear by the altar, it is *nothing*;  
 24:36. and hour knoweth *no* (man),  
 26:62. Answerest thou *nothing*?  
 27:12. he answered *nothing*.  
 24. saw that he could prevail *nothing*,  
 Mar 2:21. *No man* also seweth a piece  
 22. *no man* putteth new wine  
 3:27. *No man* can enter into a strong  
 5: 3. *no man* could bind him,  
 4. *neither* could any (man) tame him. (lit.  
 and *no one* could, &c. )  
 37. he suffered || *no man* to follow him,  
 6: 5. he could there do || *no* mighty work,  
 7:12. ye suffer him no more to do || *ought* for  
 15. There is *nothing* from without  
 24. would have *no man* know (it):  
 9: 8. they saw || *no man* any more, save  
 29. can come forth by *nothing*, but  
 39. for there is *no man* which shall  
 10:18. (there is) *none* good but one,  
 29. There is *no man* that hath left  
 11: 2. whereon never man sat; (lit. *no one* of  
 men)  
 13. he found *nothing* but leaves;

Mar12:14. and carest || for *no man* :

34. And *no man* || after that durst  
 13:32. and (that) hour knoweth *no man*,  
 14:60. Answerest || thou *nothing*?  
 61. held his peace, and answered *nothing*.  
 15: 4. Answerest thou *nothing*?  
 5. Jesus yet answered || *nothing*;  
 16: 8. *neither* said they *any thing* to || *any*  
 Lu. 1:61. There is *none* of thy kindred  
 4: 2. in those days he did eat || *nothing* :  
 24. *No* prophet is accepted in his own  
 26. But unto *none* of them was Elias  
 27. and *none* of them was cleansed, saving  
 5: 5. and have taken *nothing*:  
 36. *No man* putteth a piece of a new  
 37. *no man* putteth new wine  
 39. *No man* also having drunk old  
 7:28. there is *not a* greater prophet  
 8:16. *No man*, when he hath lighted a  
 43. *neither* could be healed of || *any*,  
 51. he suffered || *no man* to go in, save  
 9:36. and told *no man* in those days || *any* of  
 62. *No man*, having put his hand to  
 10:19. and *nothing* || shall by any means  
 22. *no man* knoweth who the Son is,  
 11:33. *No man*, when he hath lighted  
 12: 2. For there is *nothing* covered,  
 14:24. That *none* of those men which  
 15:16. *no man* gave unto him.  
 16:13. *No* servant can serve two  
 18:19. *none* (is) good, save one,  
 29. There is *no man* that hath left  
 34. they understood *none* of these  
 19:30. whereon yet never man sat: (lit. *no man*  
 ever sat)  
 20:40. they durst not ask him || *any*  
 22:35. And they said, *Nothing*.  
 23: 4. I find *no* fault in this man.  
 9. but he answered him *nothing*.  
 14. have found *no* fault in this man  
 15. *nothing* worthy of death is done  
 22. I have found *no* cause of death in him:  
 41. this man hath done *nothing* amiss.  
 53. wherein never || *man* before was laid.  
 Joh. 1:18. *No man* hath seen God at any time ;  
 3: 2. for *no man* can do these miracles  
 13. And *no man* hath ascended up to  
 27. A man can receive *nothing*, except  
 32. and *no man* receiveth his  
 4:27. yet *no man* said, What seekest  
 5:19. The Son can do || *nothing* of himself,  
 22. For the Father judgeth *no man*,  
 30. I can of mine own self do *nothing* :  
 6:44. *No man* can come to me, except  
 63. the flesh profiteth || *nothing* :  
 65. *no man* can come unto me,  
 7: 4. *no man* (that) doeth any thing in  
 13. *no man* spake openly of him  
 19. and (yet) *none* of you keepeth the law?  
 26. and they say *nothing* unto him.  
 27. *no man* knoweth whence he is.  
 30. *no man* laid hands on him,  
 44. but *no man* laid hands on him.  
 8:10. hath *no man* condemned thee?  
 11. She said, *No man*, Lord.  
 15. I judge || *no man*.  
 20. *no man* laid hands on him ;  
 28. and (that) I do *nothing* of myself ;  
 33. and were never in bondage to any man:  
 (lit. were in bondage to *none* ever)  
 54. my honour is *nothing* :  
 9: 4. when *no man* can work.

Joh. 9:33. he could do || *nothing*.  
 10:18. *No man* taketh it from me,  
 29. and *no* (man) is able to pluck  
 41. John did *no* miracle:  
 11:49. Ye know || *nothing* at all,  
 12:19. how ye prevail || *nothing* ?  
 13:28. Now *no man* at the table knew  
 14: 6. *no man* cometh unto the Father, but  
 30. and hath || *nothing* in me.  
 15: 5. without me ye can do || *nothing*.  
 13. Greater love hath *no man* than this,  
 24. which *none* other man did,  
 16: 5. and *none* of you asketh me,  
 22. your joy *no man* taketh from you.  
 23. in that day ye shall ask me || *nothing*.  
 24. Hitherto have ye asked || *nothing* in  
 29. and speakest *no* proverb.  
 17:12. and *none* of them is lost, but  
 18: 9. have I lost || *none*.  
 20. and in secret have I said *nothing*.  
 31. It is not lawful for us to put || *any man*  
 38. I find in him *no* fault (at all).  
 19: 4. that I find *no* fault in him.  
 11. Thou couldst have *no* power (at all)  
 41. wherein was never || *man* yet laid.  
 21: 3. that night they caught *nothing*.  
 12. And *none* of the disciples durst  
 Acts 4:12. Neither is there salvation in || *any* other:  
 14. they could say *nothing* against it.  
 5:13. of the rest durst *no man* join himself  
 23. we found *no man* within.  
 36. and brought to *nought*.  
 8:16. he was fallen upon *none* of them:  
 9: 8. he saw *no man*:  
 15: 9. And put *no* difference between us  
 17:21. spent their time in *nothing* else,  
 18:10. *no man* shall set on thee to hurt  
 17. Gallio cared for *none* of those things.  
 19:27. Diana should be despised, (lit. be counted  
 for *nothing*)  
 20:20. how I kept back *nothing* that  
 24. But *none* of these things move me,  
 33. I have coveted *no man's* silver,  
 21:24. concerning thee, are *nothing* ;  
 23: 9. We find *no* evil in this man:  
 25:10. to the Jews have I done *no* wrong,  
 11. but if there be *none* of these things  
 — *no man* may deliver me unto them.  
 18. they brought *none* accusation  
 26:22. saying *none* other things than  
 26. that *none* of these things are  
 31. This man doeth *nothing* worthy  
 27.22. *no* loss of (any man's) life  
 34. there shall *not* an hair fall from the head  
 of *any* of you.  
 28: 5. and felt *no* harm.  
 17. I have committed *nothing* against  
 Ro. 8: 1. now *no* condemnation to them  
 14: 7. For *none* of us liveth to himself, and *no*  
 man dieth to himself.  
 14. that (there is) *nothing* unclean of  
 1Co. 1:14. that I baptized *none* of you, but  
 2: 8. Which *none* of the princes of  
 11. the things of God knoweth *no man*,  
 15. he himself is judged of *no man*.  
 3:11. can *no man* lay than that is laid,  
 4: 4. I know *nothing* by myself ;  
 7:19. Circumcision is *nothing*, and uncircumci-  
 sion is *nothing*,  
 8: 2. he knoweth *nothing* || yet as he ought  
 4. an idol (is) *nothing* in the world, and that  
 (there is) *none* other

1Co. 9:15. I have used *none* of these things:  
 12: 3. that *no man* speaking by the Spirit  
 — *no man* can say that Jesus is  
 13: 2. and have not charity, I am *nothing*.  
 3. it profiteth me *nothing*.  
 14: 2. for *no man* understandeth (him) ;  
 10. *none* of them (is) without signification.  
 2Co. 5:16. know we *no man* after the flesh:  
 7: 2. have wronged *no man*, we have corrupted  
*no man*, we have defrauded *no man*.  
 5. our flesh had *no* rest,  
 11: 9. I was chargeable || to *no man* :  
 12:11. for in *nothing* am I behind the  
 — though I be *nothing*.  
 Gal. 2: 6. it maketh *no* matter to me:  
 — in conference added *nothing* to me:  
 3:11. But that *no man* is justified by  
 15. *no man* disannulleth, or  
 4: 1. differeth *nothing* from a servant,  
 12. ye have *not* injured me *at all*.  
 5: 2. Christ shall profit you *nothing*.  
 10. that ye will be *none* otherwise minded:  
 Eph. 5:29. For *no man* ever yet hated his own  
 Phi. 1:20. that in *nothing* I shall be ashamed,  
 2:20. I have *no man* likeminded,  
 4:15. *no* church communicated with me  
 ITi. 4: 4. and *nothing* to be refused,  
 6: 7. For we brought *nothing* into (this)  
 16. whom *no man* hath seen,  
 2Ti. 2: 4. *No man* that warreth  
 14. about words to *no* profit,  
 4:16. *no man* stood with me,  
 Tit. 1:15. unbelieving (is) *nothing* pure ;  
 Philem.14. would I do *nothing* ;  
 Heb 2: 8. he left *nothing* (that is) not put  
 6:13. because he could swear by *no* greater,  
 7:13. of which *no man* gave attendance  
 14. Moses spake *nothing* concerning  
 19. the law made *nothing* perfect,  
 12:14. without which *no man* shall see  
 Jas. 1:13. *neither* tempteth he *any* man:  
 3: 8. the tongue can *no* man tame ;  
 12. so (can) *no* fountain both yield  
 1Joh.1: 5. and in him is || *no* darkness at all.  
 4:12. *No man* hath seen God at any time.  
 Rev. 2:17. which *no man* knoweth saving  
 3: 7. and *no man* shutteth ; and shutteth, and  
*no man* openeth ;  
 8. and *no man* can shut it:  
 17. and have need of *nothing* ;  
 5: 3. And *no man* in heaven, nor  
 4. because *no man* was found worthy  
 7: 9. which *no man* could number,  
 14: 3. and *no man* could learn that song  
 15: 8. and *no man* was able to enter  
 18:11. for *no man* || buyeth their merchandise  
 19:12. that *no man* knew, but he himself.

οὐθέν, see under οὐδέτις.

1 Cor. 13:2. in some copies.

οὐκέτι or οὐκ ἔτι, *ouketi* or *ouk eti*.

<sup>2</sup> is placed where the words are printed apart, *ouk*  
*ἔτι* ; and || shews where either form is combined  
 with an additional negative in the Greek.

Mat.19: 6. they are *no more* twain,  
 22:46. from that day forth ask him || *any more*  
 Mar 7:12. *no more* to do || ought for his father  
 9: 8. they saw *no man* || *any more*,

Mar 10: 8. they are *no more* twain,  
 12:34. no man || *after that* durst ask him  
 14:25. I will || drink *no more* of the fruit  
 15: 5. Jesus || *yet* answered nothing;  
 Lu. 15:19. And am *no more* worthy to be called  
 21. and am *no more* worthy to be called  
 20:40. *after that*<sup>2</sup> they durst *not* || ask him any  
 22:16. I will *not any more* || eat thereof,  
 Joh. 4:42. *Now* we believe, *not* because of thy  
 6:66. and walked *no more* with him.  
 11:54. Jesus *therefore* walked *no more*<sup>2</sup> openly  
 14:19. and the world seeth me *no more*;<sup>2</sup>  
 30. *Hereafter* I will *not*<sup>2</sup> talk much  
 15:15. *Henceforth* I call you *not* servants;  
 16:10. and ye see me *no more*;<sup>2</sup>  
 21. she remembereth *no more*<sup>2</sup> the  
 25. when I shall *no more*<sup>2</sup> speak unto  
 17:11. And *now* I am *no more*<sup>2</sup> in the world,  
 21: 6. and *now* they were *not*<sup>2</sup> able to draw it  
 Acts 8:39. the eunuch saw him || *no more*:  
 20:25. shall see my face *no more*.  
 38. they should see his face *no more*.  
 Ro. 6: 9. dieth *no more*;<sup>2</sup> death hath *no more*<sup>2</sup>  
 dominion over him.  
 7:17. *Now* then it is *no more*<sup>2</sup> I that do it,  
 20. it is *no more*<sup>2</sup> I that do it, but  
 11: 6. then (is it) *no more*<sup>2</sup> of works: otherwise  
 grace is *no more*<sup>2</sup> grace. But if (it be)  
 of works, then is it *no more*<sup>2</sup> grace:  
 otherwise work is *no more*<sup>2</sup> work.  
 14:15. *now* walkest thou *not*<sup>2</sup> charitably.  
 2Co. 1:23. I came *not as yet* unto Corinth.  
 5:16. *now* henceforth know we (him) *no more*.<sup>2</sup>  
 Gal. 2:20. *yet not*<sup>2</sup> I, but Christ liveth in me:  
 3:18. (it is) *no more*<sup>2</sup> of promise:  
 25. we are *no longer*<sup>2</sup> under a schoolmaster.  
 4: 7. thou art *no more*<sup>2</sup> a servant, but  
 Eph 2:19. ye are *no more* strangers and  
 Philem 16. *Not now* as a servant, but above  
 Heb 10:18. (there is) *no more*<sup>2</sup> offering for sin.  
 26. *no more*<sup>2</sup> sacrifice for sins,  
 Rev. 18:11. for no man buyeth their merchandise ||  
*any more*:  
 14. shalt find them *no more* || at all.

Those passages in which *ἐτι* is combined with *οὐ*,  
*οὐδέ*, *οὐτε*, but with the intervention of  
 words between them, will be found under *ἐτι*.

οὐκοῦν, *oukoun*.

Joh. 18:37. ? Art thou a king *then* ?

οὐ μὴ see after *μή*.

οὐν, *oun*.

<sup>1</sup> is affixed to those passages where it is combined  
 with *μέν*.

Mat. 1:17. So all the generations from Abraham  
 3: 8. Bring forth *therefore* fruits meet  
 10. *therefore* every tree which  
 5:19. Whosoever *therefore* shall break one  
 23. *Therefore* if thou bring thy gift  
 48. Be ye *therefore* perfect,  
 6: 2. *Therefore* when thou doest (thine) alms,  
 8. Be not ye *therefore* like unto them:  
 9. After this manner *therefore* pray ye:  
 22. if *therefore* thine eye be single,  
 23. If *therefore* the light that is in thee  
 31. *Therefore* take no thought,

Mat. 6:34. Take *therefore* no thought for  
 7:11. If ye *then*, being evil, know  
 12. *Therefore* all things whatsoever  
 24. *Therefore* whosoever heareth these  
 9:38. Pray ye *therefore* the Lord of the  
 10:16. be ye *therefore* wise as serpents,  
 26. Fear them not *therefore*:  
 31. Fear ye not *therefore*,  
 32. Whosoever *therefore* shall confess  
 12:12. How much *then* is a man better  
 26. how shall *then* his kingdom  
 13:18. Hear ye *therefore* the parable  
 27. from whence *then* hath it tares?  
 28. Wilt thou *then* that we go and  
 40. As *therefore* the tares are gathered  
 56. Whence *then* hath this (man) all  
 17:10. Why *then* say the scribes  
 18: 4. Whosoever *therefore* shall humble  
 26. The servant *therefore* fell down,  
 29. *And* his fellowservant fell down  
 19: 6. What *therefore* God hath joined  
 7. Why did Moses *then* command  
 21:25. Why did ye not *then* believe  
 40. When the lord *therefore* of the  
 22: 9. Go ye *therefore* into the highways,  
 17. Tell us *therefore*, What thinkest thou?  
 21. Render *therefore* unto Cæsar  
 28. *Therefore* in the resurrection  
 43. How *then* doth David in spirit call  
 45. If David *then* call him Lord,  
 23: 3. All *therefore* whatsoever they bid  
 20. Whoso *therefore* shall swear  
 24:15. When ye *therefore* shall see the  
 26. *Wherefore* if they shall say unto you,  
 42. Watch *therefore*: for ye know not what  
 25:13. Watch *therefore*, for ye know neither  
 27. Thou oughtest *therefore* to have  
 28. Take *therefore* the talent from  
 26:54. But how *then* shall the scriptures  
 27:17. *Therefore* when they were gathered  
 22. What shall I do *then* with Jesus  
 64. Command *therefore* that the sepulchre  
 28:19. Go ye *therefore*, and teach all  
 Mar 3:31. There came *then* his brethren and  
 10: 9. What *therefore* God hath joined  
 11:31. Why *then* did ye not believe him?  
 12: 6. Having yet *therefore* one son,  
 9. What shall *therefore* the lord of  
 23. In the resurrection *therefore*,  
 27. ye *therefore* do greatly err.  
 37. David *therefore* himself calleth him  
 13:35. Watch ye *therefore*: for ye know not  
 15:12. What will ye *then* that I shall do  
 16:19. So *then*<sup>1</sup> after the Lord had spoken  
 Lu. 3: 7. *Then* said he to the multitude  
 8. Bring forth *therefore* fruits  
 9. every tree *therefore* which  
 10. What shall we do *then* ?  
 18. *And*<sup>1</sup> many other things in his  
 4: 7. If thou *therefore* wilt worship me,  
 6: 9. *Then* said Jesus unto them,  
 36. Be ye *therefore* merciful, as your  
 7:31. Whereunto *then* shall I liken  
 42. Tell me *therefore*, which of them  
 8:18. Take heed *therefore* how ye hear:  
 10: 2. *Therefore* said he unto them,  
 — pray ye *therefore* the Lord of the  
 36. Which *now* of these three,  
 37. *Then* said Jesus unto him, Go, and do  
 40. bid her *therefore* that she help me.  
 11:13. If ye *then*, being evil, know how  
 34. *therefore* when thine eye is single,

Lu. 11:35. Take heed *therefore* that the light  
 36. If thy whole body *therefore*  
 12: 7. Fear not *therefore* : ye are of more value  
 26. If ye *then* be not able to do that  
 40. Be ye *therefore* ready also:  
 13:14. in them *therefore* come and be  
 15. The Lord *then* answered him,  
 14:33. So *likewise*, whosoever he be  
 15:28. *therefore* came his father out,  
 16:11. If *therefore* ye have not been  
 27. I pray thee *therefore*, father,  
 19:12. He said *therefore*, A certain  
 20: 5. Why *then* believed ye him not?  
 15. What *therefore* shall the lord  
 17. What is this *then* that is written,  
 29. There were *therefore* seven  
 33. *Therefore* in the resurrection  
 44. David *therefore* calleth him Lord,  
 21: 7. *but* when shall these things be?  
 8. go ye not *therefore* after them.  
 14. Settle (it) *therefore* in your hearts,  
 36. Watch ye *therefore*, and pray always,  
 22:36. *Then* said he unto them,  
 70. Art thou *then* the Son of God?  
 23:16. I will *therefore* chastise him, and  
 20. Pilate *therefore*, willing to  
 22. I will *therefore* chastise him, and let  
 Joh. 1:21. What *then*? Art thou Elias?  
 22. *Then* said they unto him,  
 25. Why baptizest thou *then*,  
 2:18. *Then* answered the Jews  
 20. *Then* said the Jews, Forty and six  
 22. When *therefore* he was risen  
 3:25. *Then* there arose a question  
 29. this my joy *therefore* is fulfilled.  
 4: 1. When *therefore* the Lord knew  
 5. *Then* cometh he to a city of  
 6. Jesus *therefore*, being wearied with  
 9. *Then* saith the woman of Samaria  
 11. from whence *then* hast thou that  
 28. The woman *then* left her waterpot,  
 30. *Then* they went out of the city,  
 33. *Therefore* said the disciples  
 40. So when the Samaritans were  
 45. *Then* when he was come into Galilee,  
 46. So Jesus came again into Cana  
 48. *Then* said Jesus unto him,  
 52. *Then* enquired he of them the hour  
 53. So the father knew that (it was)  
 5: 4. whosoever *then* first after the  
 10. The Jews *therefore* said unto him  
 12. *Then* asked they him, What man  
 18. *Therefore* )( the Jews sought the more  
 19. *Then* answered Jesus and said  
 6: 5. When Jesus *then* lifted up (his) eyes,  
 10. So the men sat down,  
 13. *Therefore* they gathered (them) together,  
 14. *Then* those men, when they had seen  
 15. When Jesus *therefore* perceived  
 19. So when they had rowed about  
 21. *Then* they willingly received him  
 24. When the people *therefore* saw  
 28. *Then* said they unto him,  
 30. They said *therefore* unto him, What sign  
 shewest thou *then*,  
 32. *Then* Jesus said unto them,  
 34. *Then* said they unto him, Lord,  
 41. The Jews *then* murmured at him,  
 42. how is it *then* that he saith,  
 43. Jesus *therefore* answered and said  
 45. Every man *therefore* that hath heard,  
 52. The Jews *therefore* strove among

Joh. 6:53. *Then* Jesus said unto them,  
 60. Many *therefore* of his disciples,  
 62. (What) and if )( ye shall see the Son  
 67. *Then* said Jesus unto the twelve,  
 68. *Then* Simon Peter answered him,  
 7: 3. His brethren *therefore* said unto him,  
 6. *Then* Jesus said unto them,  
 11. *Then* the Jews sought him  
 25. *Then* said some of them  
 28. *Then* cried Jesus in the temple  
 30. *Then* they sought to take him:  
 33. *Then* said Jesus unto them,  
 35. *Then* said the Jews among themselves,  
 40. Many of the people *therefore*,  
 43. So there was a division among  
 45. *Then* came the officers  
 47. *Then* answered them the Pharisees,  
 8: 5. *but* what sayest thou?  
 12. *Then* spake Jesus again unto them,  
 13. The Pharisees *therefore* said unto  
 19. *Then* said they unto him,  
 21. *Then* said Jesus again unto  
 22. *Then* said the Jews, Will he kill  
 24. I said *therefore* unto you,  
 25. *Then* said they unto him,  
 28. *Then* said Jesus unto them,  
 31. *Then* said Jesus to those  
 36. If the Son *therefore* shall make  
 38. and ye )( do that which ye have seen  
 41. *Then* said they to him, We be not  
 42. Jesus )( said unto them, If God  
 48. *Then* answered the Jews, and  
 52. *Then* said the Jews unto him,  
 57. *Then* said the Jews unto him,  
 59. *Then* took they up stones  
 9: 7. He went his way *therefore*, and washed,  
 8. The neighbours *therefore*, and they  
 10. *Therefore* said they unto him,  
 12. *Then* said they unto him,  
 15. *Then* again the Pharisees also  
 16. *Therefore* said some of the Pharisees,  
 18. *But* the Jews did not believe  
 19. how *then* doth he now see?  
 24. *Then* again called they the man  
 25. He )( answered and said, Whether he  
 28. *Then* they reviled him,  
 41. *therefore* your sin remaineth.  
 10: 7. *Then* said Jesus unto them  
 19. There was a division *therefore* again  
 24. *Then* came the Jews round about him,  
 31. *Then* the Jews took up stones again  
 39. *Therefore* they sought again to take him:  
 11: 3. *Therefore* his sisters sent unto him,  
 6. When he had heard *therefore* that he  
 12. *Then* said his disciples, Lord, if he  
 14. *Then* said Jesus unto them plainly,  
 16. *Then* said Thomas, which is called  
 17. *Then* when Jesus came, he found  
 20. *Then* Martha, as soon as she heard  
 21. *Then* said Martha unto Jesus,  
 31. The Jews *then* which were with her  
 32. *Then* when Mary was come  
 33. When Jesus *therefore* saw her weeping,  
 36. *Then* said the Jews, Behold how  
 38. Jesus *therefore* again groaning  
 41. *Then* they took away the stone  
 45. *Then* many of the Jews which came  
 47. *Then* gathered the chief priests and  
 53. *Then* from that day forth  
 54. Jesus *therefore* walked no more  
 56. *Then* sought they for Jesus,  
 12: 1. *Then* Jesus six days before the

Joh.12: 2. There )( they made him a supper ;  
 3. Then took Mary a pound of ointment  
 4. Then saith one of his disciples,  
 7. Then said Jesus, Let her alone:  
 9. Much people of the Jews therefore knew  
 17. The people therefore that was with  
 19. The Pharisees therefore said  
 21. The same came therefore to Philip,  
 28. Then came there a voice from  
 29. The people therefore, that stood by,  
 35. Then Jesus said unto them,  
 50. whatsoever I speak therefore,  
 13: 6. Then cometh he to Simon Peter:  
 12. So after he had washed their feet,  
 14. If I then, (your) Lord and Master,  
 22. Then the disciples looked one on  
 24. Simon Peter therefore beckoned  
 27. Then said Jesus unto him,  
 30. He then having received the sop  
 31(30). Therefore, when he was gone out,  
 16:17. Then said (some) of his disciples  
 18. They said therefore, What is this  
 19. Now Jesus knew that they were desirous  
 to ask him,  
 22. And ye now therefore have sorrow:  
 18: 3. Judas then, having received a band  
 4. Jesus therefore, knowing all things  
 6. As soon then as he had said  
 7. Then asked he them again, Whom  
 8. if therefore ye seek me, let these  
 10. Then Simon Peter having a sword  
 11. Then said Jesus unto Peter,  
 12. Then the band and the captain  
 16. Then went out that other disciple,  
 17. Then saith the damsel that kept  
 19. The high priest then asked Jesus  
 25. They said therefore unto him,  
 27. Peter then denied again:  
 28. Then led they Jesus from Caiaphas  
 29. Pilate then went out unto them,  
 31. Then said Pilate unto them,  
 — The Jews therefore said unto him,  
 33. Then Pilate entered into the judgment  
 37. Pilate therefore said unto him,  
 39. will ye therefore that I release  
 40. Then cried they all again,  
 19: 1. Then Pilate therefore took Jesus,  
 4. Pilate therefore went forth again,  
 5. Then came Jesus forth, wearing  
 6. When the chief priests therefore  
 8. When Pilate therefore heard that  
 10. Then saith Pilate unto him,  
 13. When Pilate therefore heard that  
 16. Then delivered he him therefore  
 20. This title then read many of the  
 21. Then said the chief priests  
 23. Then the soldiers, when they had  
 24. They said therefore among themselves,  
 — These things therefore<sup>1</sup> the soldiers  
 26. When Jesus therefore saw his mother,  
 29. Now there was set a vessel full of  
 30. When Jesus therefore had received  
 31. The Jews therefore, because it was  
 32. Then came the soldiers, and brake the  
 38. He came therefore, and took the body  
 40. Then took they the body of Jesus,  
 42. There laid they Jesus therefore  
 20: 2. Then she runneth, and cometh to  
 3. Peter therefore went forth,  
 6. Then cometh Simon Peter  
 8. Then )( went in also that other  
 10. Then the disciples went away

Joh.20:11. and as she wept, she stooped  
 19. Then the same day at evening,  
 20. Then were the disciples glad, when  
 21. Then said Jesus to them again,  
 25. The other disciples therefore said  
 30. And<sup>1</sup> many other signs truly did Jesus  
 21: 5. Then Jesus saith unto them,  
 6. They cast therefore, and now they  
 7. Therefore that disciple whom  
 — Now when Simon Peter heard  
 9. As soon then as they were come  
 13. Jesus then cometh, and taketh  
 15. So when they had dined,  
 23. Then went this saying abroad  
 Acts 1: 6. When they therefore<sup>1</sup> were come  
 18. Now<sup>1</sup> this man purchased a field  
 21. Wherefore of these men which  
 2:30. Therefore being a prophet,  
 33. Therefore being by the right hand  
 36. Therefore let all the house of  
 41. Then<sup>1</sup> they that gladly received  
 3:19. Repent ye therefore, and be  
 5:41. And<sup>1</sup> they departed from the  
 6: 3. Wherefore, brethren, look ye out  
 8: 4. Therefore<sup>1</sup> they that were scattered  
 22. Repent therefore of this thy  
 25. And<sup>1</sup> they, when they had testified and  
 9:31. Then<sup>1</sup> had the churches rest  
 10:23. Then called he them in,  
 29. I ask therefore for what  
 32. Send therefore to Joppa,  
 33. Immediately therefore I sent to  
 — Now therefore are we all here  
 11:17. Forasmuch then as God gave them  
 19. Now<sup>1</sup> they which were scattered  
 12: 5. Peter therefore<sup>1</sup> was kept in prison:  
 13: 4. So<sup>1</sup> they, being sent forth by the  
 38. Be it known unto you therefore,  
 40. Beware therefore, lest that come  
 14: 3. Long time therefore<sup>1</sup> abode they  
 15: 2. When therefore Paul and Barnabas had  
 3. And<sup>1</sup> being brought on their way  
 10. Now therefore why tempt ye God,  
 27. We have sent therefore Judas and  
 30. So<sup>1</sup> when they were dismissed,  
 39. And the contention was so sharp  
 16: 5. And so<sup>1</sup> were the churches established  
 11. Therefore loosing from Troas,  
 36. therefore depart, and go in peace.  
 17:12. Therefore<sup>1</sup> many of them believed ;  
 17. Therefore<sup>1</sup> disputed he in the  
 20. we would know therefore what  
 23. Whom therefore ye ignorantly  
 29. Forasmuch then as we are  
 30. And<sup>1</sup> the times of this ignorance  
 18:14. If )( it were a matter of wrong or  
 19: 3. Unto what then were ye baptized ?  
 32. Some therefore<sup>1</sup> cried one thing,  
 36. Seeing then that these things  
 38. Wherefore<sup>1</sup> if Demetrius, and  
 20:28. Take heed therefore unto yourselves,  
 21:22. What is it therefore ?  
 23. Do therefore this that we say  
 22:29. Then straightway they departed  
 23:15. Now therefore ye with the  
 18. So<sup>1</sup> he took him, and brought  
 21. But do not thou yield unto them:  
 22. So<sup>1</sup> the chief captain (then)  
 31. Then<sup>1</sup> the soldiers, as it was  
 25: 1. Now when Festus was come  
 4. But<sup>1</sup> Festus answered, that Paul  
 5. Let them therefore, said he,

Acts 25:17. *Therefore*, when they were come  
 23. *And* on the morrow, when Agrippa  
 26: 4. My <sup>(1)</sup> manner of life from my youth,  
 9. I *verily*<sup>1</sup> thought with myself,  
 22. Having *therefore* obtained help  
 28: 5. *And*<sup>1</sup> he shook off the beast into  
 9. *So* when this was done,  
 20. For this cause *therefore* have I  
 28. Be it known *therefore* unto you,  
 Ro. 2:21. Thou *therefore* which teachest  
 26. *Therefore* if the uncircumcision  
 3: 1. What advantage *then* hath the Jew?  
 9. What *then*? are we better (than)  
 27. Where (is) boasting *then*?  
 28. *Therefore* we conclude that  
 31. Do we *then* make void the law  
 4: 1. What shall we *then* say  
 9. (Cometh) this blessedness *then*  
 10. How was it *then* reckoned?  
 5: 1. *Therefore* being justified by faith,  
 9. Much more *then*, being now  
 18. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) as by the offence of  
 6: 1. What shall we say *then*?  
 4. *Therefore* we are buried with him  
 12. Let not sin *therefore* reign in  
 15. What *then*? shall we sin,  
 21. What fruit had ye *then* in  
 7: 3. *So* then if, while (her) husband  
 7. What shall we say *then*?  
 13. Was *then* that which is good  
 25. *So* then (*ἀπα οὖν*) with the mind I myself  
 8:12. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*), brethren, we are  
 31. What shall we *then* say to these  
 9:14. What shall we say *then*?  
 16. *So* then (it is) not of him that  
 18. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) hath he mercy on  
 19. Thou wilt say *then* unto me,  
 30. What shall we say *then*?  
 10:14. How *then* shall they call on  
 11: 1. I say *then*, Hath God cast away  
 5. Even so *then* at this present  
 7. What *then*? Israel hath not  
 11. I say *then*, Have they stumbled  
 19. Thou wilt say *then*,  
 22. Behold *therefore* the goodness  
 12: 1. I beseech you *therefore*, brethren,  
 20. *Therefore* if thine enemy hunger,  
 13: 7. Render *therefore* to all their dues:  
 10. *therefore* love (is) the fulfilling  
 12. let us *therefore* cast off the  
 14: 8. whether we live *therefore*, or  
 12. *So* then every one of us shall  
 13. Let us not *therefore* judge  
 16. Let not *then* your good be evil  
 19. Let us *therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) follow after  
 15:17. I have *therefore* whereof I may glory  
 28. When *therefore* I have performed  
 16:19. I am glad *therefore* on your  
 1Co. 3: 5. Who *then* is Paul, and who  
 4:16. *Wherefore* I beseech you,  
 5: 7. Purge out *therefore* the old leaven,  
 6: 4. If *then*<sup>1</sup> ye have judgments of things  
 7. Now *therefore*<sup>1</sup> there is utterly  
 15. shall I *then* take the members of Christ,  
 7:26. I suppose *therefore* that this is  
 8: 4. As concerning *therefore* the eating  
 9:18. What is my reward *then*?  
 25. Now<sup>1</sup> they (do it) to obtain a corruptible  
 10:19. What say I *then*?  
 31. Whether *therefore* ye eat, or drink,  
 11:20. When ye come together *therefore*  
 14:11. *Therefore* if I know not the meaning

1Co.14:15. What is it *then*?  
 23. If *therefore* the whole church  
 26. How is it *then*, brethren?  
 15:11. *Therefore* whether (it were) I  
 16:11. Let no man *therefore* despise him:  
 18. *therefore* acknowledge ye them that  
 2Co. 1:17. When I *therefore* was thus minded,  
 3:12. Seeing *then* that we have such hope,  
 5: 6. *Therefore* (we are) always confident,  
 11. Knowing *therefore* the terror of  
 20. Now *then* we are ambassadors  
 7: 1. Having *therefore* these promises,  
 8:24. *Wherefore* shew ye to them, and  
 9: 5. *Therefore* I thought it necessary  
 11:15. *Therefore* (it is) no great thing  
 12: 9. Most gladly *therefore* will I  
 Gal. 3: 5. He *therefore* that ministereth  
 19. *Wherefore* *then* (serveth) the law?  
 21. (Is) the law *then* against the promises  
 4:15. Where is *then* the blessedness  
 5: 1. Stand fast *therefore* in the liberty  
 6:10. we have *therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) opportunity,  
 Eph. 2:19. Now *therefore* ye are no more  
 4: 1. I *therefore*, the prisoner of the Lord,  
 17. This I say *therefore*, and testify  
 5: 1. Be ye *therefore* followers of God,  
 7. Be not ye *therefore* partakers  
 15. See *then* that ye walk circumspectly,  
 6:14. Stand *therefore*, having your loins  
 Phi. 2: 1. If (there be) *therefore* any consolation  
 23. Him *therefore*<sup>1</sup> I hope to send  
 28. I sent him *therefore* the more  
 29. Receive him *therefore* in the Lord  
 3:15. Let us *therefore*, as many as be  
 Col. 2: 6. As ye have *therefore* received Christ  
 16. Let no man *therefore* judge you  
 20. *Wherefore* if ye be dead with Christ  
 3: 1. If ye *then* be risen with Christ,  
 5. Mortify *therefore* your members  
 12. Put on *therefore*, as the elect  
 1Th. 4: 1. Furthermore *then* we beseech you,  
 5: 6. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) let us not sleep, as  
 2Th. 2:15. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*), brethren, stand fast,  
 1Ti. 2: 1. I exhort *therefore*, that, first  
 8. I will *therefore* that men pray  
 3: 2. A bishop *then* must be blameless,  
 5:14. I will *therefore* that the younger  
 2Ti. 1: 8. Be not thou *therefore* ashamed  
 2: 1. Thou *therefore*, my son, be strong  
 3. Thou *therefore* endure hardness,  
 21. If a man *therefore* purge himself  
 4: 1. I charge (thee) *therefore* before God,  
 Philem 17. If thou count me *therefore* a  
 Heb 2:14. Forasmuch *then* as the children  
 4: 1. Let us *therefore* fear, lest,  
 6. Seeing *therefore* it remaineth  
 11. Let us labour *therefore* to enter  
 14. Seeing *then* that we have a great  
 16. Let us *therefore* come boldly  
 7:11. If *therefore*<sup>1</sup> perfection were by  
 9: 1. *Then*<sup>1</sup> verily the first (covenant)  
 23. (It was) *therefore* necessary  
 10:19. Having *therefore*, brethren, boldness  
 35. Cast not away *therefore* your  
 13:15. By him *therefore* let us offer  
 Jas. 4: 4. whosoever *therefore* will be a friend  
 7. Submit yourselves *therefore* to God.  
 17. *Therefore* to him that knoweth  
 5: 7. Be patient *therefore*, brethren,  
 1Pet.2: 1. *Wherefore* laying aside all malice,  
 7. Unto you *therefore* which believe (he is)  
 13. Submit yourselves ) (to every ordinance

- 1Pet. 4: 1. Forasmuch *then* as Christ hath  
7. be ye *therefore* sober,  
5: 6. Humble yourselves *therefore*  
2Pet. 3: 11. (Seeing) *then* (that) all these things  
17. Ye *therefore*, beloved, seeing ye  
1Joh. 2: 24. Let that *therefore* abide in you, which  
3Joh. 8. We *therefore* ought to receive such,  
Rev. 2: 5. Remember *therefore* from whence  
3: 3. Remember *therefore* how thou hast  
— If *therefore* thou shalt not watch,  
19. be zealous *therefore*, and repent.

οὐρανῶ, οὐρα.

- Mat. 15: 17. Do *not yet* understand,  
16: 9. Do ye *not yet* understand,  
24: 6. but the end is *not yet*.  
Mar 8: 17. perceive ye *not yet*,  
13: 7. but the end (shall) *not* (be) *yet*.  
Joh. 2: 4. mine hour is *not yet* come.  
3: 24. John was *not yet* cast into prison.  
7: 6. My time is *not yet* come:  
8. I go *not up yet* unto this feast; for my  
time is *not yet* full come.  
30. his hour was *not yet* come.  
39. the Holy Ghost was *not yet* (given);  
8: 20. his hour was *not yet* come.  
57. Thou art *not yet* fifty years old,  
11: 30. Jesus was *not yet* come into the  
20: 17. for I am *not yet* ascended to my  
Acts 8: 16. For *as yet* he was fallen upon none  
1Co. 3: 2. for *hitherto* ye were *not* able  
Heb 2: 8. now we see *not yet* all things put  
12: 4. Ye have *not yet* resisted unto  
1Joh. 3: 2. it doth *not yet* appear what we  
Rev. 17: 10. the other is *not yet* come;  
12. have received *no kingdom as yet*;

οὐρά, οὐρα.

- Rev. 9: 10. And they had *tails* like unto scorpions,  
and there were stings in their *tails*:  
19. for their *tails* (were) like unto serpents,  
12: 4. And his *tail* drew the third part

οὐράνιος, ouranios.

- Mat. 6: 14. your *heavenly* Father will also forgive  
26. yet your *heavenly* Father feedeth  
32. for your *heavenly* Father knoweth  
15: 13. my *heavenly* Father hath not planted,  
Lu. 2: 13. a multitude of the *heavenly* host  
Acts 26: 19. I was not disobedient unto the *heavenly*  
vision:

οὐρανόθεν, ouranóthen.

- Acts 14: 17. gave us rain *from heaven*,  
26: 13. in the way a light *from heaven*,

οὐρανός, ouranos.

<sup>2</sup> denotes the word in Greek to be plural.

- Mat. 3: 2. the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup> is at hand.  
16. and, lo, the *heavens*<sup>2</sup> were opened  
17. And lo a voice from *heaven*<sup>2</sup>,  
4: 17. the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup> is at hand.

- Mat. 5: 3. for their's is the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
10. for their's is the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
12. great (is) your reward in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
16. your Father which is in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
18. Till *heaven* and earth pass,  
19. least in the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
— great in the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
20. into the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
34. neither by *heaven*; for it is God's  
45. of your Father which is in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
48. even as your Father which is in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
6: 1. of your Father which is in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
9. Our Father which art in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
10. as (it is) in *heaven*.  
20. treasures in *heaven*,  
26. Behold the fowls of the *air*:  
7: 11. your Father which is in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
21. the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>,  
— which is in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
8: 11. and Jacob, in the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
20. the birds of the *air* (have) nests;  
10: 7. The kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup> is at hand.  
32. my Father which is in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
33. before my Father which is in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
11: 11. that is least in the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
12. the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup> suffereth  
23. art exalted unto *heaven*,  
25. Lord of *heaven* and earth,  
12: 50. my Father which is in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>,  
13: 11. mysteries of the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
24. The kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup> is likened unto  
31. The kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup> is like to  
32. the birds of the *air* come and lodge  
33. The kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup> is like unto  
44. Again, the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup> is like  
45. the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup> is like  
47. the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup> is like unto a net,  
52. instructed unto the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
14: 19. looking up to *heaven*,  
16: 1. a sign from *heaven*.  
2. for the *sky* is red.  
3. for the *sky* is red and lowring.  
— ye can discern the face of the *sky*;  
17. my Father which is in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
19. the keys of the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
— shall be bound in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
— shall be loosed in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
18: 1. the greatest in the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
3. not enter into the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
4. is greatest in the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
10. That in *heaven*<sup>2</sup> their angels  
— my Father which is in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
14. your Father which is in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
18. shall I bound in *heaven*:  
— shall be loosed in *heaven*.  
19. my Father which is in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
23. the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
19: 12. the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>'s sake.  
14. of such is the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
21. shalt have treasure in *heaven*:  
23. enter into the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
20: 1. For the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup> is like  
21: 25. from *heaven*, or of men?  
— From *heaven*; he will say unto us,  
22: 2. The kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup> is like  
30. as the angels of God in *heaven*.  
23: 9. which is in *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
13(14). shut up the kingdom of *heaven*<sup>2</sup>  
22. that shall swear by *heaven*,  
24: 29. the stars shall fall from *heaven*, and the  
powers of the *heavens*<sup>2</sup> shall  
30. sign of the Son of man in *heaven* :

- Mat.24:30. coming in the clouds of heaven  
 31. from one end of heaven<sup>2</sup> to  
 35. Heaven and earth shall pass  
 36. not the angels of heaven,<sup>2</sup>  
 25: 1. the kingdom of heaven<sup>2</sup>  
 26:64. coming in the clouds of heaven.  
 28: 2. descended from heaven, and came  
 18. is given unto me in heaven and in earth.
- Mar 1:10. he saw the heavens<sup>2</sup> opened,  
 11. there came a voice from heaven,<sup>2</sup>  
 4: 4. the fowls of the air came and  
 32. the fowls of the air may lodge  
 6:41. he looked up to heaven,  
 7:34. And looking up to heaven,  
 8:11. seeking of him a sign from heaven,  
 10:21. thou shalt have treasure in heaven :  
 11:25. your Father also which is in heaven<sup>2</sup>  
 26. your Father which is in heaven<sup>2</sup>  
 30. from heaven, or of men?  
 31. If we shall say, From heaven ;  
 12:25. as the angels which are in heaven.<sup>2</sup>  
 13:25. the stars of heaven shall fall, and the  
 powers that are in heaven<sup>2</sup>  
 27. to the uttermost part of heaven.  
 31. Heaven and earth shall pass away :  
 32. not the angels which are in heaven,  
 14:62. and coming in the clouds of heaven.
- 16:19. he was received up into heaven,  
 Lu. 2:15. gone away from them into heaven,  
 3:21. the heaven was opened,  
 22. and a voice came from heaven,  
 4:25. when the heaven was shut up  
 6:23. your reward (is) great in heaven :  
 8: 5. the fowls of the air devoured it.  
 9:16. and looking up to heaven,  
 54. fire to come down from heaven,  
 58. and birds of the air (have) nests ;  
 10:15. which art exalted to heaven,  
 18. Satan as lightning fall from heaven.  
 20. your names are written in heaven.<sup>2</sup>  
 21. Lord of heaven and earth,  
 11: 2. Our Father which art in heaven,<sup>2</sup>  
 — as in heaven, so in earth.  
 13. shall (your) heavenly Father give  
 16. sought of him a sign from heaven.  
 12:33. a treasure in the heavens<sup>2</sup>  
 56. ye can discern the face of the sky  
 13:19. the fowls of the air lodged in the  
 15: 7. joy shall be in heaven over one  
 18. I have sinned against heaven,  
 21. Father, I have sinned against heaven,  
 16:17. it is easier for heaven and earth to  
 17:24. out of the one (part) under heaven, shineth  
 unto the other (part) under heaven ;  
 29. and brimstone from heaven,  
 18:13. so much as (his) eyes unto heaven,  
 22. thou shalt have treasure in heaven :  
 19:38. peace in heaven, and glory in  
 20: 4. was it from heaven, or of men ?  
 5. If we shall say, From heaven ;  
 21:11. great signs shall there be from heaven.  
 26. the powers of heaven<sup>2</sup> shall be shaken.  
 33. Heaven and earth shall pass away :  
 22:43. an angel unto him from heaven,  
 24:51. and carried up into heaven.
- Joh. 1:32. from heaven like a dove,  
 51(52). ye shall see heaven open,  
 3:13. no man hath ascended up to heaven, but  
 he that came down from heaven, (even)  
 the Son of man which is in heaven.  
 27. except it be given him from heaven.  
 31. he that cometh from heaven is
- Joh. 6:31. He gave them bread from heaven  
 32. not that bread from heaven ;  
 — the true bread from heaven.  
 33. is he which cometh down from heaven,  
 38. I came down from heaven,  
 41. which came down from heaven.  
 42. I came down from heaven ?  
 50. which cometh down from heaven,  
 51. which came down from heaven :  
 58. that bread which came down from heaven :  
 12:28. Then came there a voice from heaven,  
 17: 1. lifted up his eyes to heaven,  
 Acts 1:10. looked stedfastly toward heaven  
 11. gazing up into heaven ?  
 — taken up from you into heaven,  
 — as ye have seen him go into heaven.  
 2: 2. there came a sound from heaven  
 5. of every nation under heaven.  
 19. shew wonders in heaven  
 34. not ascended into the heavens :<sup>2</sup>  
 3:21. Whom the heaven must receive  
 4:12. none other name under heaven  
 24. which hast made heaven, and  
 7:42. to worship the host of heaven ;  
 49. Heaven (is) my throne,  
 55. looked up stedfastly into heaven,  
 56. Behold, I see the heavens<sup>2</sup> opened,  
 9: 3. a light from heaven :  
 10:11. And saw heaven opened,  
 12. and fowls of the air.  
 16. received up again into heaven.  
 11: 5. let down from heaven  
 6. and fowls of the air.  
 9. answered me again from heaven,  
 10. drawn up again into heaven.  
 14:15. which made heaven, and earth,  
 17:24. Lord of heaven and earth,  
 22: 6. there shone from heaven a great  
 Ro. 1:18. is revealed from heaven  
 10: 6. Who shall ascend into heaven ?  
 1Co. 8: 5. whether in heaven or in earth,  
 15:47. (is) the Lord from heaven.  
 2Co. 5: 1. eternal in the heavens.<sup>2</sup>  
 2. our house which is from heaven :  
 12: 2. caught up to the third heaven.  
 Gal. 1: 8. or an angel from heaven,  
 Eph. 1:10. both which are in heaven,<sup>2</sup>  
 3:15. in heaven<sup>2</sup> and earth is named,  
 4:10. far above all heavens,<sup>2</sup>  
 6: 9. your Master also is in heaven ;<sup>2</sup>  
 Phi. 3:20. our conversation is in heaven ;<sup>2</sup>  
 Col. 1: 5. laid up for you in heaven,<sup>2</sup>  
 16. that are in heaven,<sup>2</sup> and that are  
 20. or things in heaven.<sup>2</sup>  
 23. which is under heaven ;  
 4: 1. ye also have a Master in heaven.<sup>2</sup>  
 1Th. 1:10. to wait for his Son from heaven,<sup>2</sup>  
 4:16. shall descend from heaven  
 2Th. 1: 7. be revealed from heaven  
 Heb 1:10. and the heavens<sup>2</sup> are the works of  
 4:14. that is passed into the heavens,<sup>2</sup>  
 7:26. made higher than the heavens ;<sup>2</sup>  
 8: 1. the Majesty in the heavens ;<sup>2</sup>  
 9:23. patterns of things in the heavens<sup>2</sup>  
 24. but into heaven itself,  
 10:34. that ye have in heaven<sup>2</sup> a better  
 11:12. as the stars of the sky  
 12:23. written in heaven,<sup>2</sup>  
 25. that (speaketh) from heaven :<sup>2</sup>  
 26. not the earth only, but also heaven.  
 Jas. 5:12. neither by heaven,  
 18. and the heaven gave rain,

- 1 Pet. 1: 4. reserved in *heaven*<sup>2</sup> for you,  
12. Holy Ghost sent down from *heaven* ;  
3:22. Who is gone into *heaven*,
- 2 Pet. 1: 18. this voice which came from *heaven*  
3: 5. the *heavens*<sup>2</sup> were of old,  
7. But the *heavens*<sup>2</sup> and the earth,  
10. the *heavens*<sup>2</sup> shall pass away  
12. the *heavens*<sup>2</sup> being on fire  
13. for new *heavens*<sup>2</sup> and a new earth,
- 1 Joh. 5: 7. three that bear record in *heaven*,
- Rev. 3: 12. out of *heaven* from my God:  
4: 1. a door (was) opened in *heaven* :  
2. a throne was set in *heaven*,  
5: 3. no man in *heaven*, nor in earth,  
13. every creature which is in *heaven*,  
6: 13. And the stars of *heaven* fell  
14. And the *heaven* departed  
8: 1. there was silence in *heaven*  
10. there fell a great star from *heaven*,  
9: 1. I saw a star fall from *heaven*  
10: 1. angel come down from *heaven*,  
4. I heard a voice from *heaven*  
5. lifted up his hand to *heaven*,  
6. who created *heaven*, and the things  
8. which I heard from *heaven*  
11: 6. have power to shut *heaven*,  
12. a great voice from *heaven*  
— they ascended up to *heaven*  
13. gave glory to the God of *heaven*.  
15. great voices in *heaven*,  
19. was opened in *heaven*,
- 12: 1. a great wonder in *heaven* ;  
3. another wonder in *heaven* ;  
4. third part of the stars of *heaven*,  
7. And there was war in *heaven* :  
8. found any more in *heaven*.  
10. a loud voice saying in *heaven*,  
12. Therefore rejoice, (ye) *heavens*,<sup>2</sup>  
13: 6. them that dwell in *heaven*.  
13. fire come down from *heaven*  
14: 2. I heard a voice from *heaven*,  
7. that made *heaven*, and earth,  
13. I heard a voice from *heaven*  
17. the temple which is in *heaven*,  
15: 1. I saw another sign in *heaven*,  
5. the tabernacle of the testimony in *heaven*  
was opened:  
16: 11. blasphemed the God of *heaven*  
17. out of the temple of *heaven*,  
21. a great hail out of *heaven*,  
18: 1. down from *heaven*, having  
4. another voice from *heaven*,  
5. have reached unto *heaven*,  
20. Rejoice over her, (thou) *heaven*,  
19: 1. of much people in *heaven*,  
11. And I saw *heaven* opened,  
14. (which were) in *heaven* followed him  
20: 1. down from *heaven*, having  
9. from God out of *heaven*,  
11. the earth and the *heaven* fled away;  
21: 1. I saw a new *heaven* and a new earth: for  
the first *heaven* and  
2. from God out of *heaven*,  
3. a great voice out of *heaven*  
10. descending out of *heaven* from God,

---

οὐς, *ous*.

- Mat. 10: 27. what ye hear in the *ear*,  
11: 15. He that hath *ears* to hear,  
13: 9. Who hath *ears* to hear,

- Mat. 13: 15. and (their) *ears* are dull of  
— and hear with (their) *ears*,  
16. and your *ears*, for they hear.  
43. Who hath *ears* to hear,  
Mar 4: 9. He that hath *ears* to hear,  
23. If any man have *ears* to hear,  
7: 16. If any man have *ears* to hear,  
33. and put his fingers into his *ears*,  
8: 18. and having *ears*, hear ye not?  
Lu. 1: 44. thy salutation sounded in mine *ears*,  
4: 21. fulfilled in your *ears*.  
8: 8. He that hath *ears* to hear,  
9: 44. sink down into your *ears* :  
12: 3. which ye have spoken in the *ear*  
14: 35. He that hath *ears* to hear,  
22: 50. and cut off his right *ear*.  
Acts 7: 51. uncircumcised in heart and *ears*,  
57. and stopped their *ears*, and  
11: 22. came unto the *ears* of the church  
28: 27. and their *ears* are dull of hearing,  
— and hear with (their) *ears*,  
Ro. 11: 8. and *ears* that they should not hear;  
1 Co. 2: 9. nor *ear* heard, neither have entered  
12: 16. And if the *ear* shall say,  
Jas. 5: 4. are entered into the *ears* of the Lord  
1 Pet. 3: 12. and his *ears* (are open) unto their  
Rev. 2: 7. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear  
11. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear  
17. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear  
29. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear  
3: 6. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear  
13. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear  
22. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear  
13: 9. If any man have an *ear*,

---

οὔσα, οὔση, &c., see ὄν.

---

οὔσια, *ousia*.

- Lu. 15: 12. give me the portion of *goods*  
13. wasted his *substance* with

---

οὔτε, *oute*.

- Mat. 6: 20. where *neither* moth *nor* rust doth  
12: 32. *neither* in this world, *neither* in the (world)  
to come.  
22: 30. they *neither* marry, *nor* are given  
Mar 5: 3. || *no*, *not* with chains:  
12: 25. *neither* marry, *nor* are given in  
Lu. 12: 26. If ye then be *not* able to do that thing  
which is least,  
14: 35. It is *neither* fit for the land, *nor* yet  
20: 35. *neither* marry, *nor* are given in  
36. *Neither* can they die any more:  
Joh. 1: 25. *nor* Elias, *neither* that prophet?  
4: 11. thou hast *nothing* to draw with,  
21. *neither* in this mountain, *nor* yet at  
5: 37. Ye have *neither* heard his voice at any  
time, *nor* seen his shape.  
8: 19. Ye *neither* know me, *nor* my Father:  
9: 3. *Neither* hath this man sinned, *nor* his  
parents:  
Acts 4: 12. for there is *none* other name  
15: 10. which *neither* our fathers *nor* we were  
19: 37. *neither* robbers of churches, *nor* yet  
24: 12. they *neither* found me in the temple  
— *neither* in the synagogues, *nor* in the city:  
13. *Neither* can they prove the things

- Acts 25: 8. *Neither* against the law of the Jews, *neither* against the temple, *nor yet* against  
 28:21. We *neither* received letters  
 — *neither* any of the brethren  
 Ro. 8:38. For I am persuaded, that *neither* death,  
*nor* life, *nor* angels, *nor* principalities,  
*nor* powers, *nor* things present, *nor*  
 things to come,  
 39. *Nor* height, *nor* depth, *nor* any other  
 1Co. 3: 2. *neither* yet now are ye able.  
 7. *neither* is he that planteth any thing,  
*neither* he that watereth;  
 6: 9. *neither* fornicators, *nor* idolaters, *nor* adul-  
 terers, *nor* effeminate, *nor* abusers of  
 themselves with  
 10. *Nor* thieves, *nor* covetous, *nor* drunkards,  
 8: 8. for *neither*, if we eat, are we the better;  
*neither*, if we eat not, are  
 11:11. *neither* is the man without the woman,  
*neither* the woman without the  
 Gal. 1:12. *neither* was I taught (it),  
 5: 6. Jesus Christ *neither* circumcision availeth  
 any thing, *nor* uncircumcision;  
 6:15. *neither* circumcision availeth anything, *nor*  
 1Th. 2: 3. *nor* of uncleanness, *nor* in guile:  
 5. For *neither* at any time used we  
 — *nor* a cloke of covetousness;  
 6. *Nor* of men sought we glory, *neither* of  
 you, *nor* (yet) of others,  
 3Joh. 10. *neither* doth he himself receive  
 Rev. 3:15. that thou art *neither* cold *nor* hot:  
 16. and *neither* cold *nor* hot,  
 5: 4. *neither* to look thereon.  
 9:20. *yet* repented *not* of the works  
 — which *neither* can see, *nor* hear, *nor* walk:  
 21. *nor* of their sorceries, *nor* of their forni-  
 cation, *nor* of their thefts.  
 12: 8. *neither* was their place found  
 20: 4. worshipped the beast, *neither* his image,  
 21: 4. *neither* sorrow, *nor* crying, *neither* shall  
 there be any more pain:

οὗτος, *houtos*.

- Mat. 3: 3. For *this* is he that was spoken of  
 17. *This* is my beloved Son,  
 5:19. *the same* shall be called great  
 7:12. for *this* is the law and the prophets.  
 8:27. What manner of man is *this*,  
 9: 3. *This* (man) blasphemeth.  
 10:22. endureth to the end )( shall be saved.  
 11:10. For *this* is (he), of whom it is written,  
 12:23. Is not *this* the son of David?  
 24. *This* (fellow) doth not cast out  
 13:19. *This* is he which received seed by  
 20. *the same* is he that heareth the  
 22. is *he* that heareth the word;  
 23. is *he* that heareth the word,  
 55. Is not *this* the carpenter's son?  
 14: 2. *This* is John the Baptist;  
 15: 8. *This* people draweth nigh unto me  
 17: 5. *This* is my beloved Son,  
 18: 4. *the same* is greatest in the kingdom  
 21:10. city was moved, saying, Who is *this*?  
 11. *This* is Jesus the prophet  
 38. *This* is the heir; come, let us kill him,  
 42. *the same* is become the head of the  
 24:13. *the same* shall be saved.  
 26:23. *the same* shall betray me.  
 61. *This* (fellow) said, I am able  
 71. *This* (fellow) was also with Jesus
- Mat. 27:37. **THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE  
 JEWS.**  
 47. *This* (man) calleth for Elias.  
 54. Truly *this* was the Son of God.  
 58. *He* went to Pilate, and begged the body  
 28:15. *this* saying is commonly reported  
 Mar 2: 7. Why doth *this* (man) thus speak  
 3:35. *the same* is my brother,  
 4:41. What manner of man is *this*, that  
 6: 3. Is not *this* the carpenter,  
 16. *It* (lit. *this*) is John, whom I beheaded:  
 7: 6. *This* people honoureth me with (their)  
 8:35. *the same* shall save it.  
 9: 7. *This* is my beloved Son: hear him.  
 12: 7. *This* is the heir; come, let us  
 10. which the builders rejected )( is become  
 13:13. *the same* shall be saved.  
 14:69. *This* is (one) of them.  
 15:39. Truly *this* man was the Son of God.  
 Lu. 1:29. what manner of salutation *this* should be.  
 32. *He* shall be great, and  
 36. *this* is the sixth month with her,  
 2:25. *the same* man (was) just and  
 34. *this* (child) is set for the fall and  
 4:22. Is not *this* Joseph's son?  
 36. What a word (is) *this*!  
 5:21. Who is *this* which speaketh  
 7:17. *this* rumour of him went forth  
 27. *This* is (he), of whom it is written,  
 39. *This* man, if he were a prophet,  
 49. Who is *this* that forgiveth sins  
 8:25. What manner of man is *this*!  
 9:24. *the same* shall save it.  
 35. *This* is my beloved Son: hear him.  
 48. *the same* shall be great.  
 14:30. *This* man began to build,  
 15: 2. *This* man receiveth sinners,  
 24. For *this* my son was dead,  
 30. But as soon as *this* thy son  
 32. for *this* thy brother was dead,  
 16: 1. *the same* was accused unto him  
 17:18. glory to God, save *this* stranger.  
 18:11. or even as *this* publican.  
 14. *this* man went down to his house  
 19: 2. and *he* was rich.  
 20:14. *This* is the heir: come, let us kill him,  
 17. *the same* is become the head  
 28. and *he* die without children,  
 30. and *he* died childless.  
 22:56. *This* man was also with him.  
 59. Of a truth *this* (fellow) also  
 23:22. Why, what evil hath *he* done?  
 35. if *he* be Christ, the chosen of God.  
 38. **THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS.**  
 41. *this* man hath done nothing amiss.  
 47. Certainly *this* was a righteous man.  
 51. *The same* had not consented to  
 52. *This* (man) went unto Pilate, and  
 Joh. 1: 2. *The same* was in the beginning  
 7. *The same* came for a witness,  
 15. *This* was he of whom I spake,  
 30. *This* is he of whom I said,  
 33. *the same* is he which baptizeth  
 34. that *this* is the Son of God.  
 41(42). *He* first findeth his own brother  
 2:20. Forty and six years was *this* temple in  
 3: 2. *The same* came to Jesus by night,  
 26. behold, *the same* baptizeth,  
 4:29. is not *this* the Christ?  
 42. *this* is indeed the Christ, the  
 47. When *he* heard that Jesus  
 6:14. *This* is of a truth that prophet

Joh. 6:42. Is not *this* Jesus,  
 — how is it then that *he* saith,  
 46. *he* hath seen the Father.  
 50. *This* is the bread which cometh down  
 52. How can *this man* give us (his) flesh  
 58. *This* is that bread which came  
 60. *This* is at, hard saying;  
 71. for *he* it was that should betray  
 7:15. How knoweth *this man* letters,  
 18. *the same* is true,  
 25. Is not *this* he, whom they seek  
 26. that *this* is the very Christ?  
 31. which *this* (man) hath done?  
 35. Whither will *he* go,  
 36. What (manner of) saying is *this*  
 40. Of a truth *this* is the prophet.  
 41. *This* is the Christ.  
 46. Never man spake like *this* man.  
 49. But *this* people who knoweth not  
 9: 2. who did sin, *this man*, or his  
 3. Neither hath *this man* sinned,  
 8. Is not *this* he that sat and begged?  
 9. Some said, *This* is he:  
 16. *This* man is not of God,  
 19. Is *this* your son,  
 20. We know that *this* is our son,  
 24. we know that *this* man is a sinner.  
 33. If *this man* were not of God,  
 11:37. Could not *this man*, which  
 — that even *this man* should not  
 47. for *this* man doeth many miracles.  
 12:34. who is *this* Son of man?  
 15: 5. *the same* bringeth forth much fruit:  
 18:30. If *he* were not a malefactor,  
 21:21. what (shall) *this man* (do)?  
 23. Then went *this* saying abroad  
 24. *This* is the disciple which  
 Acts 1:11. *this same* Jesus, which is taken up  
 18. Now *this man* purchased a field  
 3:10. they knew that it was *he* which sat  
 4: 9. by what means *he* is made whole;  
 10. (even) by him doth *this man* stand  
 11. *This* is the stone which was set  
 6:13. *This* man ceaseth not to speak  
 14. that *this* Jesus of Nazareth shall  
 7:19. *The same* dealt subtilly with our  
 36. *He* brought them out, after  
 37. *This* is that Moses, which said  
 38. *This* is he, that was in the church  
 40. for (as for) *this* Moses, which brought us  
 8:10. *This man* is the great power of God.  
 9:15. for *he* is a chosen vessel unto me,  
 20. that *he* is the Son of God.  
 21. Is not *this* he that destroyed them  
 22. proving that *this* is very Christ.  
 10: 6. *He* lodgeth with one Simon a tanner,  
 — *he* shall tell thee what thou  
 32. *he* is lodged in the house of (one)  
 36. *he* is Lord of all:  
 13: 7. *who* called for Barnabas and Saul,  
 14: 9. *The same* heard Paul speak:  
 17: 3. and that *this* Jesus, whom I preach  
 18. What will *this* babler say?  
 24. seeing that *he* is Lord of heaven  
 18:13. *This* (fellow) persuadeth men to  
 25. *This man* was instructed in the  
 26. And *he* began to speak boldly  
 19:26. *this* Paul hath persuaded and  
 21:28. *This* is the man, that teacheth  
 22:26. for *this* man is a Roman.  
 26:31. *This* man doeth nothing worthy of death  
 32. *This* man might have been set

Acts28: 4. No doubt *this* man is a murderer,  
 Ro. 4: 9. (Cometh) *this* blessedness then  
 8: 9. *he* is none of his.  
 9: 9. For *this* (is) the word of promise,  
 1Co. 8: 3. *the same* is known of him.  
 Heb 3: 3. For *this* (man) was counted worthy  
 7: 1. For *this* Melchisedec, king of Salem,  
 4. consider how great *this man* (was),  
 Jas. 1:23. *he* is like unto a man beholding  
 25. *he* being not a forgetful hearer,  
 — *this man* shall be blessed  
 3: 2. *the same* (is) a perfect man,  
 1Pet.2: 7. *the same* is made the head of the  
 2Pet.1:17. *This* is my beloved Son,  
 1Joh.2:22. *He* is antichrist, that denieth  
 5: 6. *This* is he that came by water and  
 20. *This* is the true God,  
 2Joh. 7. *This* is a deceiver and an antichrist.  
 9. *he* hath both the Father and the Son.  
 Rev. 3: 5. *the same* shall be clothed in white  
 20:14. *This* is the second death.

οὔτοι, houtoi. from οὐτός.

<sup>2</sup> denotes it to be compounded with αὐτός.

Mat. 4: 3. command that *these* stones be made  
 13:38. the good seed )( are the children of the  
 20:12. *These* last have wrought (but)  
 21. Grant that *these* my two sons  
 21:16. Hearst thou what *these* say?  
 25:46. And *these* shall go away into  
 26:62. what (is it which) *these* witness  
 Mar 4:15. And *these* are they by the way side,  
 16. And *these* are they likewise  
 18. And *these* are they which are  
 — such as hear the word,  
 20. And *these* are they which are sown  
 12:40. *these* shall receive greater damnation.  
 14:60. what (is it which) *these* witness  
 Lu. 8:13. and *these* have no root,  
 14. are *they*, which, when they have heard,  
 15. are *they*, which in an honest and  
 21. are *these* which hear the word  
 9: 9. but who is *this*, of whom I hear  
 13: 2. Suppose ye that *these* Galilæans  
 4. think ye that *they* were sinners above  
 19:40. I tell you that, if *these* should hold  
 20:47. *the same* shall receive greater damnation.  
 21: 4. For all *these* have of their abundance  
 24:17. communications (are) *these* that ye  
 44. *These* (are) the words which I  
 Joh. 6: 5. that *these* may eat?  
 12:21. *The same* came therefore to Philip,  
 17:11. but *these* are in the world,  
 25. and *these* have known that thou  
 18:21. *they* know what I said.  
 Acts 1:14. *These* all continued with one accord  
 2: 7. are not all *these* which speak Galilæans?  
 15. For *these* are not drunken,  
 11:12. *these* six brethren accompanied me,  
 13: 4. So *they*, being sent forth by the Holy  
 16:17. *These* men are the servants of  
 20. *These* men, being Jews,  
 17: 6. *These* that have turned the world upside  
 7. and *these* all do contrary to  
 11. *These* were more noble than those  
 20: 5. *These* going before tarried for us  
 24:15. which *they*<sup>2</sup> themselves also allow,  
 20. Or else let *these*<sup>2</sup> same (here) say,  
 25:11. whereof *these* accuse me,

- Acts 27:31. Except *these* abide in the ship,  
 Ro. 2:14. *these*, having not the law,  
 8:14. *they* are the sons of God.  
 9: 6. For *they* (are) not all Israel, which  
 11:24. how much more shall *these*, which be the  
 31. Even so have *these* also now  
 1Co.16:17. on your part *they* have supplied.  
 Gal. 3: 7. *the same* are the children of  
 6:12. *they* constrain you to be circumcised ;  
 Col. 4:11. *These* only (are my) fellowworkers  
 1Ti. 3:10. let *these* also first be proved ;  
 2Ti. 3: 8. so do *these* also resist  
 Heb11:13. *These* all died in faith,  
 39. And *these* all, having obtained a  
 2Pet. 2:12. But *these*, as natural brute  
 17. *These* are wells without water,  
 1Joh.5: 7. and *these* three are one.  
 Jude 8. Likewise also *these* (filthy) dreamers  
 10. But *these* speak evil of those things  
 12. *These* are spots in your feasts  
 16. *These* are murmurers, complainers,  
 19. *These* be they who separate  
 Rev. 7:13. What are *these* which are arrayed  
 14. *These* are they which came out  
 11: 4. *These* are the two olive trees,  
 6. *These* have power to shut heaven,  
 10. because *these* two prophets  
 14: 4. *These* are they which were not defiled  
 — *These* are they which follow  
 — *These* were redeemed from  
 17:13. *These* have one mind,  
 14. *These* shall make war with  
 16. *these* shall hate the whore,  
 19: 9. *These* are the true sayings of God.  
 21: 5. *these* words are true and faithful.  
 22: 6. *These* sayings (are) faithful and true:

*αὐτή, hautee.* fem. sing. of *οὗτος.*

- Mat. 9:26. the fame *hereof* went abroad  
 13:54. Whence hath this (man) *this* wisdom,  
 21:42. *this* is the Lord's doing, and it is  
 22:20. unto them, Whose (is) *this* image  
 38. *This* is the first and great commandment.  
 24:34. *This* generation shall not pass,  
 26: 8. To what purpose (is) *this* waste ?  
 12. in that *she* hath poured this ointment on  
 13. that *this* woman hath done, be  
 Mar 1:27. what new doctrine (is) *this* ?  
 8:12. Why doth *this* generation seek  
 12:11. *This* was the Lord's doing, and it is  
 16. Whose (is) *this* image and superscription ?  
 30. *this* (is) the first commandment.  
 31. second (is) like, (namely) *this*,  
 43. *this* poor widow hath cast more  
 44. *she* of her want did cast in  
 13:30. *this* generation shall not pass,  
 14: 4. Why was *this* waste of the ointment  
 8. She hath done what *she* could:  
 9. that *she* hath done shall be  
 Lu. 2: 2. *this* taxing was first made  
 36. *she* was of a great age, and had  
 37. *she* (was) a widow of about  
 38. *she* coming in that instant  
 4:21. *this* scripture fulfilled in your ears.  
 7:44. *she* hath washed my feet with tears,  
 45. *this* woman since the time  
 46. *this* woman hath anointed my  
 8: 9. What might *this* parable be ?  
 11. Now the parable is *this* :  
 42. of age, and *she* lay a dying.

- Lu. 11:29. *This* is an evil generation: they  
 21: 3. that *this* poor widow hath cast  
 4. *she* of her penury hath cast in  
 32. *This* generation shall not pass  
 22:53. *this* is your hour, and the power  
 Joh. 1:19. *this* is the record of John, when  
 3:19. And *this* is the condemnation,  
 29. *this* my joy therefore is fulfilled.  
 8: 4. *this* woman was taken in  
 11: 4. *This* sickness is not unto death,  
 12:30. *This* voice came not because of me,  
 15:12. *This* is my commandment, That  
 17: 3. *this* is life eternal, that they might  
 Acts 5:38. for if *this* counsel or this work  
 8:26. Jerusalem unto Gaza, *which* is desert.  
 32. scripture which he read was *this*,  
 9:36. *this* woman was full of good works  
 16:17. *The same* followed Paul and us,  
 17:19. we know what *this* new doctrine,  
 21:11. the man that owneth *this* girdle,  
 Ro. 7:10. the commandment,...I found )( (to be)  
 unto death.  
 11:27. For *this* (is) my covenant unto them,  
 16: 2. for *she* hath been a succourer of many,  
 1Co. 8: 9. by any means *this* liberty of your's  
 9: 3. Mine answer to them that do examine me  
 is *this*,  
 2Co. 1:12. For our rejoicing is *this*, the  
 2: 6. to such a man (is) *this* punishment.  
 11:10. shall stop me of *this* boasting  
 Eph. 3: 8. is *this* grace given, that I should  
 Tit. 1:13. *This* witness is true. Wherefore  
 Heb 8:10. For *this* (is) the covenant that I  
 10:16. *This* (is) the covenant that I will  
 Jas. 1:27. before God and the Father is *this*, To visit  
 3:15. *This* wisdom descendeth not from  
 1Joh.1: 5. *This* then is the message which  
 2:25. *this* is the promise that he  
 3:11. For *this* is the message that ye  
 23. *this* is his commandment,  
 5: 3. For *this* is the love of God, that  
 4. *this* is the victory that overcometh  
 9. for *this* is the witness of God  
 11. *this* is the record, that God  
 — *this* life is in his Son.  
 14. *this* is the confidence that we  
 2Joh. 6. *this* is love, that we walk after  
 — *This* is the commandment,  
 Rev.20: 5. *This* (is) the first resurrection.

*αὐταί, hautai.* fem. plur. of *οὗτος.*

- Lu. 21:22. For *these* be the days of vengeance,  
 Acts 20:34. that *these* hands have ministered  
 Gal. 4:24. for *these* are the two covenants ;  
 The other cases of this pronoun, viz: *ταῦτα*,  
*ταύτην*, *ταῦτο*, *ταύτων*, &c., will be found severally  
 in their alphabetical places.

*οὗτω, οὕτως, houto, houtōs.*

<sup>2</sup> denotes where the force of *kai* is blended  
 into that of *οὗτω*.

- Mat. 1:18. the birth of Jesus Christ was on *this* wise:  
 2: 5. for *thus* it is written by the prophet,  
 3:15. for *thus* it becometh us to fulfil  
 5:12. for *so* persecuted they the prophets  
 16. Let your light *so* shine before men,  
 19. and shall teach men *so*,  
 47. do not even the publicans *so* ?  
 6: 9. After *this* manner therefore pray ye:

Mat. 6:30. if God *so* clothe the grass  
 7:12. do ye *even so*<sup>2</sup> to them:  
 17. *Even so* every good tree  
 9:33. It was never *so* seen in Israel.  
 11:26. for *so* it seemed good in thy sight.  
 12:40. *so* shall the Son of man be three days  
 45. *Even so* shall it be also unto this  
 13:40. *so* shall it be in the end of this  
 49. *So* shall it be at the end of the  
 17:12. *Likewise* shall also the Son of man  
 18:14. *Even so* it is not the will of your  
 35. *So likewise* shall my heavenly  
 19: 8. but from the beginning it was not *so*.  
 10. If the case of the man be *so* with  
 12. which were *so* born from (their)  
 20:16. *So* the last shall be first,  
 26. But it shall not be *so* among you:  
 23:28. *Even so* ye also outwardly  
 24:27. *so* shall also the coming of the  
 33. *So likewise* ye, when ye shall see  
 37. *so* shall also the coming of  
 39. *so* shall also the coming of the Son of  
 46. shall find *so* doing.  
 26:40. *What*, could ye not watch with me  
 54. that *thus* it must be?  
 Mar 2: 7. Why doth this (man) *thus* speak  
 8. that they *so* reasoned within  
 12. We never saw it *on this fashion*.  
 4:26. *So* is the kingdom of God  
 40. Why are ye *so* fearful?  
 7:18. Are ye *so* without understanding also?  
 10:43. But *so* shall it not be among you:  
 13:29. *So ye in like manner*,<sup>2</sup> when ye  
 14:59. But neither *so* did their witness  
 15:39. saw that he *so* cried out,  
 Lu. 1:25. *Thus* hath the Lord dealt with me  
 2:48. why hast thou *thus* dealt with us?  
 6:10. And he did *so*: and his hand  
 9:15. And they did *so*, and made them  
 10:21. for *so* it seemed good in thy sight.  
 11:30. *so* shall also the Son of man  
 12:21. *So* (is) he that layeth up treasure  
 28. If then God *so* clothe the grass,  
 38. and find (them) *so*, blessed are  
 43. shall find *so* doing.  
 54. and *so* it is.  
 14:33. *So likewise*, whosoever he be of you  
 15: 7. that *likewise* joy shall be in  
 10. *Likewise*, I say unto you, there is joy  
 17:10. *So likewise* ye, when ye shall  
 24. *so* shall also the Son of man be  
 26. *so* shall it be also in the days  
 19:31. *thus* shall ye say unto him,  
 21:31. *So likewise* ye, when ye see  
 22:26. But ye (shall) not (be) *so*:  
 24:24. and found (it) *even so* as the women  
 46. *Thus* it is written, and *thus* it behaved  
 Christ to suffer,  
 Joh. 3: 8. *so* is every one that is born of the Spirit.  
 14. *even so* must the Son of man be  
 16. For God *so* loved the world,  
 4: 6. sat *thus* on the well:  
 5:21. *even so*<sup>2</sup> the Son quickeneth whom  
 26. *so* hath he given to the Son to  
 7:46. Never man spake *like* (lit. *so* spake as)  
 this man.  
 8:59. and *so* passed by.  
 11:48. If we let him *thus* alone,  
 12:50. said unto me, *so* I speak.  
 14:31. gave me commandment, *even so* I do.  
 15: 4. *no more* (lit. *so* neither) can ye,  
 18:22. Answerest thou the high priest *so*?

Joh.21: 1. and *on this wise* shewed he (himself).  
 Acts 1:11. shall *so* come in like manner as  
 3:18. he hath *so* fulfilled.  
 7: 1. Are these things *so*?  
 6. And God spake *on this wise*,  
 8. and *so* (Abraham) begat Isaac,  
 8:32. *so* opened he not his mouth:  
 12: 8. And *so* he did.  
 15. affirmed that it was *even so*.  
 13: 8. for *so* is his name by interpretation  
 34. he said *on this wise*, I will give  
 47. For *so* hath the Lord commanded  
 14: 1. and *so* spake, that a great multitude  
 17:11. whether those things were *so*.  
 33. *So* Paul departed from among them.  
 19:20. *So* mightily grew the word of God  
 20:11. till break of day, *so* he departed.  
 13. for *so* had he appointed,  
 35. how that *so* labouring ye ought  
 21:11. *So* shall the Jews at Jerusalem bind  
 22:24. wherefore they cried *so* against him.  
 23:11. *so* must thou bear witness also at Rome.  
 24: 9. saying that these things were *so*.  
 14. *so* worship I the God of my fathers,  
 27:17. and *so* were driven.  
 25. it shall be *even* as it was told me.  
 44. And *so* it came to pass, that  
 28:14. and *so* we went toward Rome.  
 Ro. 1:15. *So*, as much as in me is, I am ready  
 4:18. *So* shall thy seed be.  
 5:12. and *so* death passed upon all  
 15. *so* also (is) the free gift.  
 18. *even so*<sup>2</sup> by the righteousness of one  
 19. *so*<sup>2</sup> by the obedience of one  
 21. *even so*<sup>2</sup> might grace reign  
 6: 4. *even so* we also should walk  
 11. *Likewise* reckon ye also yourselves  
 19. *even so* now yield your members  
 9:20. Why hast thou made me *thus*?  
 10: 6. speaketh *on this wise*, Say not  
 11: 5. *Even so*<sup>2</sup> then at this present  
 26. And *so* all Israel shall be saved:  
 31. *Even so* have these also now not  
 12: 5. *So* we, (being) many, are one  
 15:20. Yea, *so* have I strived to preach  
 I Co. 2:11. *even so*<sup>2</sup> the things of God  
 3:15. yet *so* as by fire.  
 4: 1. Let a man *so* account of us,  
 5: 3. that hath *so* done this deed,  
 6: 5. Is it *so*, that there is not a  
 7: 7. one *after this manner*, and another *after*  
*that*.  
 17. *so* let him walk. And *so* ordain I in all  
 churches.  
 26. good for a man *so* to be.  
 36. and need *so* require,  
 40. But she is happier if she *so* abide,  
 8:12. when ye sin *so* against the brethren,  
 9:14. *Even so*<sup>2</sup> hath the Lord ordained  
 15. that it should be *so* done unto me:  
 24. *So* run, that ye may obtain.  
 26. I therefore *so* run, not as uncertainly; *so*  
 fight I, not as  
 11:12. *even so* (is) the man also by the  
 23. and *so* let him eat of (that)  
 12:12. *so* also (is) Christ.  
 14: 9. *So likewise* ye, except ye utter  
 12. *Even so*<sup>2</sup> ye, forasmuch as ye are  
 21. and yet for all *that* (lit. and neither *thus*)  
 will they not hear me,  
 25. And *thus* are the secrets of his heart made  
 manifest; and *so* falling down

1Co.15:11. *so* we preach, and *so* ye believed.  
 22. *even so*<sup>2</sup> in Christ shall all  
 42. *So* also (is) the resurrection of  
 45. And *so* it is written,  
 16: 1. *even so*<sup>2</sup> do ye.  
 2Co. 1: 5. *so* our consolation also aboundeth  
 7. *so* (shall ye be) also of the consolation.  
 7:14. *even so*<sup>2</sup> our boasting,  
 8: 6. *so* he would also finish  
 11. *so* (there may be) a performance also  
 9: 5. might be ready, as (a matter of) bounty,  
 (lit. ready *thus*, as, &c.)  
 10: 7. *even so*<sup>2</sup> (are) we Christ's.  
 11: 3. *so* your minds should be corrupted  
 Gal. 1: 6. I marvel that ye are *so* soon removed  
 3: 3. Are ye *so* foolish?  
 4: 3. *Even so*<sup>2</sup> we, when we were children,  
 29. *even so*<sup>2</sup> (it is) now.  
 6: 2. and *so* fulfil the law of Christ.  
 Eph 4:20. But ye have not *so* learned Christ;  
 5:24. *so*<sup>2</sup> (let) the wives (be) to their own  
 28. *So* ought men to love their wives  
 33. *so* love his wife even as himself;  
 Phi. 3:17. and mark them which walk *so*  
 4: 1. *so* stand fast in the Lord.  
 Col. 3:13. *so* also (do) ye.  
 1Th. 2: 4. *even so* we speak;  
 8. *So* being affectionately desirous  
 4:14. *even so* them also which sleep  
 17. and *so* shall we ever be with the Lord.  
 5: 2. the day of the Lord *so* cometh  
 2Th. 3:17. token in every epistle: *so* I write.  
 2Ti. 3: 8. *so* do these also resist the truth:  
 Heb 4: 4. of the seventh (day) *on this wise*,  
 5: 3. *so* also for himself,  
 5. *So* also Christ glorified not himself  
 6: 9. though we *thus* speak.  
 15. And *so*, after he had patiently  
 9: 6. when these things were *thus* ordained,  
 28. *So* Christ was once offered  
 10:33. companions of them that were *so* used.  
 12:21. And *so* terrible was the sight,  
 Jas. 1:11. *so* also shall the rich man fade  
 2:12. *So* speak ye, and *so* do,  
 17. *Even so*<sup>2</sup> faith, if it hath not works,  
 26. *so* faith without works is dead also.  
 3: 5. *Even so*<sup>2</sup> the tongue is a little  
 6. *so* is the tongue among our  
 10. these things ought not *so* to be.  
 12. *so* (can) no fountain both yield  
 1Pet. 2:15. For *so* is the will of God,  
 3: 5. For *after this manner* in the old time the  
 holy women also,  
 2Pet. 1:11. For *so* an entrance shall be  
 3: 4. all things continue *as* (they were)  
 1Joh. 2: 6. ought himself also *so* to walk, even as he  
 4:11. Beloved, if God *so* loved us,  
 Rev. 2:15. *So* hast thou also them that  
 3:16. *So* then because thou art lukewarm,  
 9:17. And *thus* I saw the horses in the  
 11: 5. he must *in this manner* be killed.  
 16:18. *so* mighty an earthquake, (and) *so* great.  
 18:21. *Thus* with violence shall that great city

οὐχ see οὐ.

οὐχί, ουκί.

Mat. 5:46. do *not* even the publicans the same?  
 47. do *not* even the publicans *so*?

Mat. 6:25. Is *not* the life more than meat,  
 10:29. Are *not* two sparrows sold for  
 12:11. will he *not* lay hold on it, and  
 13:27. Sir, didst *not* thou sow good seed  
 55. is *not* his mother called Mary?  
 56. are they *not* all with us?  
 18:12. doth he *not* leave the ninety and  
 20:13. didst *not* thou agree with me  
 Lu. 1:60. *Not* (so); but he shall be called John.  
 6:39. shall they *not* both fall into  
 12: 6. Are *not* five sparrows sold for  
 51. I tell you, *Nay*; but rather division:  
 13: 3. I tell you, *Nay*: but, except ye  
 5. *Nay*: but, except ye repent, ye  
 14:28. sitteth *not* down first, and counteth  
 31. sitteth *not* down first, and consulteth  
 15: 8. doth *not* light a candle, and  
 16:30. And he said, *Nay*, father Abraham:  
 17: 8. And will *not* rather say unto him,  
 17. Were there *not* ten cleansed?  
 22:27. (is) *not* he that sitteth at meat?  
 24:26. Ought *not* Christ to have suffered  
 32. Did *not* our heart burn within us,  
 Joh. 7:42. Hath *not* the scripture said,  
 11: 9. Are there *not* twelve hours in  
 13:10. and ye are clean, but *not* all.  
 11. Ye are *not* all clean.  
 14:22. and *not* unto the world?  
 Acts 5: 4. was it *not* thine own?  
 7:50. Hath *not* my hand made all  
 Ro. 2:26. shall *not* his uncircumcision  
 3:27. *Nay*: but by the law of faith.  
 29. (is he) *not* also of the Gentiles?  
 8:32. how shall he *not* with him also  
 1Co. 1:20. hath *not* God made foolish the  
 3: 3. are ye *not* carnal, and walk as men?  
 4. are ye *not* carnal?  
 5: 2. and have *not* rather mourned,  
 12. do *not* ye judge them that are  
 6: 1. and *not* before the saints?  
 7. Why do ye *not* rather take wrong? why do  
 ye *not* rather (suffer)  
 8:10. shall *not* the conscience of him  
 9: 1. have I *not* seen Jesus Christ  
 8. or saith *not* the law the same  
 10:16. is it *not* the communion of the blood  
 — is it *not* the communion of the body  
 18. are *not* they which eat of the  
 29. Conscience, I say, *not* thine own,  
 2Co. 3: 8. How shall *not* the ministration  
 10:13. we will *not* boast of things without  
 1Th. 2:19. (Are) *not* even ye in the presence  
 Heb 1:14. Are they *not* all ministering  
 3:17. (was it) *not* with them that had sinned,

ὀφειλέτης, οφίλητες.

Mat. 6:12. as we forgive our *debtors*.  
 18:24. *which* owed him ten thousand  
 Lu. 13: 4. think ye that they were *sinners* above  
 Ro. 1:14. I am *debtor* both to the Greeks, and  
 8:12. we are *debtors*, not to the flesh,  
 15:27. and their *debtors* they are.  
 Gal. 5: 3. he is a *debtor* to do the whole law.

ὀφειλή, οφίληε.

Mat. 18:32. I forgave thee all that *debt*,  
 Ro. 13: 7. Render therefore to all their *dues*:

ὀφείλημα, *ophilema*.

Mat. 6:12. And forgive us our *debts*,  
Ro. 4:4. not reckoned of grace, but of *debt*.

ὀφείλω, *ophilo*.

Mat. 18:23. which *owed* him an hundred pence:  
— Pay me that thou *owest*.  
30. till he should pay the *debt*.  
34. till he should pay all that was *due*  
23:16. he is a *debtor!* (lit. *oweth*, or *is bound*)  
18. he is *guilty* (lit. *oweth*, or *is bound*)  
Lu. 7:41. the one *owed* five hundred pence,  
11: 4. every one that is *indebted* to us.  
16: 5. How much *owest* thou unto my lord?  
7. And how much *owest* thou?  
17:10. we have done that which was our *duty* to  
Joh. 13:14. ye also *ought* to wash one another's feet.  
19: 7. by our law he *ought* to die,  
Acts 17:29. we *ought* not to think that  
Ro. 13: 8. *Owe* no man any thing,  
15: 1. that are strong *ought* to bear the  
27. their *duty* is also to minister unto  
1Co. 5:10. then *must* ye *needs* go out of the  
7: 3. unto the wife *due* benevolence:  
36. and *need* so require, (lit. *it needs* so to be)  
9:10. he that ploweth *should* plow (lit. *ought* to  
plough) in hope;  
11: 7. a man indeed *ought* not to cover  
10. For this cause *ought* the woman  
2Co. 12:11. for I *ought* to have been commended  
14. the children *ought* not to lay up for  
Eph 5:28. So *ought* men to love their wives  
2Th. 1: 3. We are *bound* to thank God  
2:13. we are *bound* to give thanks  
Philem 18. or *oweth* (thee) *ought*,  
Heb 2:17. in all things it *behoved* him  
5: 3. by reason hereof he *ought*, as for  
12. *when* for the time ye *ought* to be  
1Joh. 2: 6. *ought* himself also so to walk,  
3:16. we *ought* to lay down (our) lives  
4:11. we *ought* also to love one another.  
3Joh. 8. We therefore *ought* to receive such,

ὀφελον, *ophelon*.

1Co. 4: 8. and I *would* to God (lit. I *would*) ye did  
reign,  
2Co. 11: 1. *Would* to God (lit., &c.) ye could bear  
Gal. 5:12. I *would* they were even cut off  
Rev. 3:15. I *would* thou wert cold or hot.

ὀφελος, *ophelos*.

1Co. 15:32. what *advantageth* it me, (lit. what the  
*profit* to me)  
Jas. 2:14. What (doth it) *profit*, my brethren,  
16. what (doth it) *profit*?

ὀφθαλμοδουλεία, *ophthalmoudoulia*.

Eph 6: 6. Not with *eyeservice*, as menpleasers;  
Col. 3:22. not with *eyeservice*, as menpleasers;

ὀφθαλμός, *ophthalmos*.

Mat. 5:29. if thy right *eye* offend thee,  
38. An *eye* for an *eye*,

Mat. 6:22. The light of the body is the *eye*: if there-  
fore thine *eye* be single,  
23. But if thine *eye* be evil,  
7: 3. that is in thy brother's *eye*,  
— that is in thine own *eye*?  
4. the mote out of thine *eye*; and, behold, a  
beam (is) in thine own *eye*?  
5. out of thine own *eye*;  
— out of thy brother's *eye*.  
9:29. Then touched he their *eyes*,  
30. And their *eyes* were opened;  
13:15. their *eyes* they have closed;  
— they should see with (their) *eyes*,  
16. But blessed (are) your *eyes*,  
17: 8. when they had lifted up their *eyes*,  
18: 9. And if thine *eye* offend thee,  
— rather than having two *eyes*  
20:15. Is thine *eye* evil, because  
33. Lord, that our *eyes* may be opened.  
34. and touched their *eyes*:  
— their *eyes* received sight,  
21:42. and it is marvellous in our *eyes*?  
26:43. for their *eyes* were heavy.  
Mar 7:22. an evil *eye*, blasphemy, pride,  
8:18. Having *eyes*, see ye not?  
25. hands again upon his *eyes*,  
9:47. And if thine *eye* offend thee,  
— than having two *eyes*  
12:11. it is marvellous in our *eyes*?  
14:40. for their *eyes* were heavy,  
Lu. 2:30. For mine *eyes* have seen thy  
4:20. And the *eyes* of all them that were  
6:20. lifted up his *eyes* on his disciples,  
41. that is in thy brother's *eye*,  
— that is in thine own *eye*?  
42. the mote that is in thine *eye*,  
— the beam that is in thine own *eye*?  
— the beam out of thine own *eye*,  
— the mote that is in thy brother's *eye*.  
10:23. Blessed (are) the *eyes* which see the  
11:34. The light of the body is the *eye*: therefore  
when thine *eye* is single,  
16:23. in hell he lift up his *eyes*,  
18:13. so much as (his) *eyes* unto heaven,  
19:42. they are hid from thine *eyes*.  
24:16. But their *eyes* were holden  
31. And their *eyes* were opened,  
Joh. 4:35. Lift up your *eyes*, and look on the  
6: 5. Jesus then lifted up (his) *eyes*,  
9: 6. he anointed the *eyes* of the blind  
10. How were thine *eyes* opened?  
11. and anointed mine *eyes*,  
14. and opened his *eyes*.  
15. He put clay upon mine *eyes*,  
17. that he hath opened thine *eyes*?  
21. who hath opened his *eyes*,  
26. how opened he thine *eyes*?  
30. he hath opened mine *eyes*.  
32. that any man opened the *eyes*  
10:21. Can a devil open the *eyes* of the  
11:37. which opened the *eyes* of the blind,  
41. Jesus lifted up (his) *eyes*,  
42:40. He hath blinded their *eyes*,  
— should not see with (their) *eyes*,  
17: 1. and lifted up his *eyes*  
Acts 1: 9. received him out of their *sight*.  
9: 8. when his *eyes* were opened,  
18. there fell from his *eyes*  
40. And she opened her *eyes*:  
26:18. To open their *eyes*, (and) to turn  
28:27. their *eyes* have they closed; lest they  
should see with (their) *eyes*,

Ro. 3:18. no fear of God before their *eyes*.  
 11: 8. *eyes* that they should not see,  
 10. Let their *eyes* be darkened,  
 1Co. 2: 9. *Eye* hath not seen, nor ear  
 12:16. Because I am not the *eye*,  
 17. If the whole body (were) an *eye*,  
 21. And the *eye* cannot say unto  
 15:52. in the twinkling of an *eye*,  
 Gal. 3: 1. before whose *eyes* Jesus Christ  
 4:15. have plucked out your own *eyes*,  
 Eph. 1:18. The *eyes* of your understanding  
 Heb 4:13. opened unto the *eyes* of him  
 1Pet.3:12. For the *eyes* of the Lord (are) over  
 2Pet.2:14. Having *eyes* full of adultery,  
 1Joh.1: 1. which we have seen with our *eyes*,  
 2:11. darkness hath blinded his *eyes*.  
 16. and the lust of the *eyes*,  
 Rev. 1: 7. and every *eye* shall see him,  
 14. his *eyes* (were) as a flame of fire ;  
 2:18. who hath his *eyes* like unto  
 3:18. anoint thine *eyes* with eyesalve,  
 4: 6. four beasts full of *eyes*  
 8. and (they were) full of *eyes* within:  
 5: 6. and seven *eyes*, which are the  
 7:17. wipe away all tears from their *eyes*.  
 19:12. His *eyes* (were) as a flame of fire,  
 21: 4. wipe away all tears from their *eyes* ;

ὄφτις, *ophis*.

Mat. 7:10. will he give him a *serpent* ?  
 10:16. be ye therefore wise as *serpents*,  
 23:33. (Ye) *serpents*, (ye) generation of vipers,  
 Mar 16:18. They shall take up *serpents* ;  
 Lu. 10:19. power to tread on *serpents*  
 11:11. will he for a fish give him a *serpent* ?  
 Joh. 3:14. And as Moses lifted up the *serpent* in  
 1Co.10: 9. and were destroyed of *serpents*.  
 2Co.11: 3. as the *serpent* beguiled Eve  
 Rev. 9:19. their tails (were) like unto *serpents*,  
 12: 9. that old *serpent*, called the Devil,  
 14. from the face of the *serpent*.  
 15. And the *serpent* cast out of his  
 20: 2. that old *serpent*, which is the devil,

ὄφρυς, *ophrus*.

Lu. 4:29. and led him unto the *brow* of the hill

ὀχλίομαι, *okhleomai*.

Lu. 6:18. And they that were vexed with  
 Acts 5:16. and them which were vexed with unclean  
 spirits:

ὀχλοποιέω, *okhlorogeo*.

Acts 17: 5. gathered a *company*, and set all the city on  
 an uproar,

ὄχλος, *okhos*.

Mat. 4:25. there followed him great *multitudes*  
 5: 1. And seeing the *multitudes*,  
 7:28. the *people* were astonished at his  
 8: 1. great *multitudes* followed him.  
 18. when Jesus saw great *multitudes*

Mat. 9: 8. But when the *multitudes* saw (it),  
 23. and the *people* making a noise,  
 25. But when the *people* were put forth,  
 33. and the *multitudes* marvelled,  
 36. when he saw the *multitudes*,  
 11: 7. began to say unto the *multitudes*  
 12:15. and great *multitudes* followed him,  
 23. And all the *people* were amazed,  
 46. While he yet talked to the *people*,  
 13: 2. And great *multitudes* were gathered  
 — and the whole *multitude* stood on  
 34. spake Jesus unto the *multitude*  
 36. Then Jesus sent the *multitude*  
 14: 5. he feared the *multitude*,  
 13. and when the *people* had heard  
 14. and saw a great *multitude*,  
 15. send the *multitude* away,  
 19. he commanded the *multitude*  
 — and the disciples to the *multitude*.  
 22. while he sent the *multitudes*  
 23. sent the *multitudes* away,  
 15:10. he called the *multitude*,  
 30. And great *multitudes* came  
 31. Inasmuch that the *multitude*  
 32. compassion on the *multitude*,  
 33. as to fill so great a *multitude* ?  
 35. he commanded the *multitude*  
 36. and the disciples to the *multitude*.  
 39. And he sent away the *multitude*,  
 17:14. were come to the *multitude*,  
 19: 2. And great *multitudes* followed  
 20:29. a great *multitude* followed him.  
 31. And the *multitude* rebuked  
 21: 8. And a very great *multitude*  
 9. And the *multitudes* that went before,  
 11. And the *multitude* said, This is  
 26. we fear the *people*  
 46. they feared the *multitude*,  
 22:33. And when the *multitude* heard  
 23: 1. Then spake Jesus to the *multitude*,  
 26:47. with him a great *multitude*  
 55. said Jesus to the *multitudes*,  
 27:15. to release unto the *people* a  
 20. persuaded the *multitude* that they  
 24. hands before the *multitude*,  
 Mar 2: 4. nigh unto him for the *press*,  
 13. and all the *multitude* resorted  
 3: 9. because of the *multitude*, lest  
 20. And the *multitude* cometh  
 32. And the *multitude* sat about him,  
 4: 1. unto him a great *multitude*,  
 — and the whole *multitude* was by  
 36. sent away the *multitude*,  
 5:21. much *people* gathered unto him:  
 24. much *people* followed him,  
 27. came in the *press* behind,  
 30. turned him about in the *press*,  
 31. Thou seest the *multitude* thronging  
 6:33. And the *people* saw them  
 34. saw much *people*, and was moved  
 45. while he sent away the *people*.  
 7:14. when he had called all the *people*  
 17. into the house from the *people*,  
 33. aside from the *multitude*,  
 8: 1. the *multitude* being very great,  
 2. compassion on the *multitude*,  
 6. he commanded the *people* to  
 — set (them) before the *people*.  
 34. when he had called the *people*  
 9:14. he saw a great *multitude*  
 15. straightway all the *people*, when  
 17. And one of the *multitude* answered

Mar 9:25. When Jesus saw that the *people* came  
 10: 1. and the *people* resort unto him again  
 46. and a great *number of people*,  
 11:18. because all the *people* was astonished  
 12:12. but feared the *people* :  
 37. the common *people* heard him gladly.  
 41. and beheld how the *people* cast  
 14:43. with him a great *multitude* with  
 15: 8. And the *multitude* crying aloud  
 11. the chief priests moved the *people*,  
 15. willing to content the *people*,  
 Lu. 3: 7. Then said he to the *multitude*  
 10. And the *people* asked him,  
 4:42. and the *people* sought him,  
 5: 1. as the *people* pressed upon him  
 3. and taught the *people*  
 15. and great *multitudes* came  
 19. because of the *multitude*,  
 29. a great *company* of publicans and  
 6:17. and the *company* of his disciples,  
 19. And the whole *multitude* sought  
 7: 9. and said unto the *people* that followed  
 11. went with him, and much *people*.  
 12. much *people* of the city was with her.  
 24. he began to speak unto the *people*  
 8: 4. And when much *people* were  
 19. could not come at him for the *press*.  
 40. the *people* (gladly) received him:  
 42. the *people* thronged him.  
 45. the *multitude* throng thee  
 9:11. And the *people*, when they knew  
 12. Send the *multitude* away,  
 16. to set before the *multitude*.  
 18. Whom say the *people* that I am ?  
 37. much *people* met him.  
 38. a man of the *company* cried out,  
 11:14. and the *people* wondered.  
 27. a certain woman of the *company*  
 29. And when the *people* were gathered  
 12: 1. innumerable *multitude* of *people*,  
 13. one of the *company* said unto him,  
 54. And he said also to the *people*,  
 13:14. and said unto the *people*,  
 17. and all the *people* rejoiced  
 14:25. there went great *multitudes* with him:  
 18:36. hearing the *multitude* pass by,  
 19: 3. and could not for the *press*,  
 39. from among the *multitude*  
 22: 6. in the absence of the *multitude*.  
 47. yet spake, behold a *multitude*,  
 23: 4. to the chief priests and (to) the *people*,  
 48. And all the *people* that came together  
 Joh. 5:13. a *multitude* being in (that) place.  
 6: 2. And a great *multitude* followed him,  
 5. saw a great *company* come  
 22. when the *people* which stood  
 24. When the *people* therefore saw  
 7:12. among the *people* concerning him:  
 — he deceiveth the *people*.  
 20. The *people* answered and said,  
 31. And many of the *people* believed  
 32. heard that the *people* murmured such  
 40. Many of the *people* therefore,  
 43. was a division among the *people*  
 49. But this *people* who knoweth not  
 11:42. because of the *people* which  
 12: 9. Much *people* of the Jews therefore  
 12. On the next day much *people*  
 17. The *people* therefore that was  
 18. For this cause the *people* also met him,  
 29. The *people* therefore, that stood by,  
 34. The *people* answered him,

Acts 1:15. the *number* of the names together  
 6: 7. and a great *company* of the priests  
 8: 6. And the *people* with one accord  
 11:24. and much *people* was added unto  
 26. and taught much *people*.  
 13:45. when the Jews saw the *multitudes*,  
 14:11. when the *people* saw what Paul  
 13. would have done sacrifice with the *people*.  
 14. and ran in among the *people*,  
 18. restrained they the *people*,  
 19. who persuaded the *people*,  
 16:22. And the *multitude* rose up together  
 17: 8. And they troubled the *people* and the  
 13. and stirred up the *people*.  
 19:26. and turned away much *people*,  
 33. drew Alexander out of the *multitude*,  
 35. had appeased the *people*,  
 21:27. stirred up all the *people*,  
 34. some another, among the *multitude* :  
 35. for the violence of the *people*.  
 24:12. neither raising up the *people*,  
 18. neither with *multitude*, nor with tumult.  
 Rev. 7: 9. and, lo, a great *multitude*,  
 17:15. peoples, and *multitudes*, and nations,  
 19: 1. a great voice of much *people*  
 6. the voice of a great *multitude*,

ὄχρωμα, okurōma.

2Co.10: 4. the pulling down of strong holds ;

ὄψάριον, opsarion.

Joh. 6: 9. loaves, and two small *fishes* :  
 11. and likewise of the *fishes*  
 21: 9. and *fish* laid thereon,  
 10. Bring of the *fish* which ye have now  
 13. giveth them, and *fish* likewise.

ὄψε, opse.

Mat.23: 1. In the end of the sabbath,  
 Mar 11:19. And when *even* was come,  
 13:35. at *even*, or at midnight,

ὄψια, opsia.

Mat. 8:16. When the *even* was come,  
 14:15. And when it was *evening*,  
 23. and when the *evening* was come,  
 16: 2. When it is *evening*, ye say,  
 20: 8. So when *even* was come, the lord of  
 26:20. Now when the *even* was come,  
 27:57. When the *even* was come, there came  
 Mar 1:32. And at *even*, when the sun did set,  
 4:35. when the *even* was come, he saith  
 6:47. And when *even* was come, the ship  
 11:11. and now the *eventide* was come,  
 14:17. in the *evening* he cometh with the twelve.  
 15:42. And now when the *even* was come,  
 Joh. 6:16. And when *even* was (now) come,  
 20:19. the same day at *evening*, being the

ὄψιμος, opsimos.

Jas. 5: 7. the early and latter rain.

ὄψις, *opsis*.

Joh. 7:24. Judge not according to the *appearance*,  
11:44. and his *face* was bound about with a  
Rev. 1:16. his *countenance* (was) as the sun

ὀψώνιον, *opsōnion*

Lu. 3:14. and be content with your *wages*.  
Ro. 6:23. For the *wages* of sin (is) death ;  
1Co. 9: 7. warfare any time at his own *charges* ?  
2Co.11: 8. taking *wages* (of them), to do you service.

παγιδεύω, *pagidōo*.

Mat.22:15. how they *might entangle* him in (his) talk.

παγίς, *pagis*.

Lu. 21:35. as a *snare* shall it come  
Ro. 11: 9. Let their table be made a *snare*,  
1Ti. 3: 7. and the *snare* of the devil.  
6: 9. fall into temptation and a *snare*,  
2Ti. 2:26. out of the *snare* of the devil,

πάθημα, *pathema*.

Ro. 7: 5. the *motions* of sins, which were by  
8:18. I reckon that the *sufferings* of this  
2Co. 1: 5. For as the *sufferings* of Christ abound  
6. in the enduring of the same *sufferings*  
7. as ye are partakers of the *sufferings*, so  
Gal. 5:24. have crucified the flesh with the *affections*  
Phi. 3:10. the fellowship of his *sufferings*,  
Col. 1:24. Who now rejoice in my *sufferings*  
2Ti. 3:11. Persecutions, *afflictions*, which came  
Heb 2: 9. for the *suffering* of death, crowned  
10. perfect through *sufferings*.  
10:32. endured a great fight of *afflictions* ;  
1Pet.1:11. the *sufferings* of Christ, and the  
4:13. ye are partakers of Christ's *sufferings* ;  
5: 1. a witness of the *sufferings* of Christ,  
9. the same *afflictions* are accomplished

παθητός, *pathectos*.

Acts26:23. That Christ should *suffer*,

πάθος, *pathos*.

Ro. 1:26. gave them up unto vile *affections*:  
Col. 3: 5. uncleanness, *inordinate affection*,  
1Th. 4: 5. Not in the *lust* of concupiscence,

παιδαγωγός, *paidagōgos*.

1Co. 4:15. ten thousand *instructors* in Christ, yet  
Gal. 3:24. the law was our *schoolmaster*  
25. no longer under a *schoolmaster*.

παιδάριον, *paidarion*.

Mat.11:16. It is like unto *children* sitting in the  
Joh. 6: 9. There is a *lad* here,

παιδεία, *paidia*.

Eph 6: 4. in the *nurture* and admonition  
2Ti. 3:16. for *instruction* in righteousness:  
Heb 12: 5. despise not thou the *chastening* of  
7. If ye endure *chastening*, God  
8. But if ye be without *chastisement*,  
11. Now no *chastening* for the present

παιδευτής, *paidutees*.

Ro. 2:20. An *instructor* of the foolish,  
Heb,12: 9. fathers of our flesh *which corrected* (us),

παιδέω, *paidōo*.

Lu. 23:16. I will therefore *chastise* him, and  
22:I will therefore *chastise* him, and  
Acts 7:22. And Moses *was learned* in all  
22: 3. *taught* according to the perfect manner  
1Co.11:32. *we are chastened* of the Lord,  
2Co. 6: 9. as *chastened*, and not killed ;  
1Ti. 1:20. that they *may learn* not to blaspheme.  
2Ti. 2:25. In meekness *instructing* those that  
Tit. 2:12. *Teaching* us that, denying ungodliness  
Heb 12: 6. whom the Lord loveth he *chasteneth*,  
7. whom the father *chasteneth* not ?  
10. for a few days *chastened* (us)  
Rev. 3:19. As many as I love, I rebuke and *chasten* :

παιδιόθεν, *paidiothen*.

Mar 9:21. And he said, *Of a child*.

παιδίον, *paidion*.

Mat. 2: 8. search diligently for the *young child* ;  
9. over where the *young child* was.  
11. they saw the *young child* with Mary  
13. Arise, and take the *young child* and his  
— Herod will seek the *young child* to  
14. he took the *young child* and his mother  
20. Arise, and take the *young child* and his  
— which sought the *young child's* life.  
21. and took the *young child* and his mother,  
14:21. beside women and *children*.  
15:38. beside women and *children*.  
18: 2. And Jesus called a *little child* unto  
3. and become as *little children*,  
4. humble himself as this *little child*,  
5. receive one such *little child* in  
19:13. brought unto him *little children*,  
14. Jesus said, Suffer *little children*,  
Mar 5:39. the *damsel* is not dead, but sleepeth.  
40. father and the mother of the *damsel*,  
— and entereth in where the *damsel* was  
41. he took the *damsel* by the hand,  
7:28. eat of the *children's* crumbs.  
9:24. And straightway the father of the *child*  
36. And he took a *child*, and set him  
37. receive one of such *children* in my  
10:13. brought *young children* to him,  
14. Suffer the *little children* to come  
15. kingdom of God as a *little child*,  
Lu. 1:59. to circumcise the *child* ;  
66. What manner of *child* shall this be !  
76. And thou, *child*, shalt be called  
80. And the *child* grew, and waxed strong  
2:17. was told them concerning this *child*.

Lu. 2:21. for the circumcising of the *child*,  
27. the parents brought in the *child* Jesus,  
40. And the *child* grew, and waxed strong in  
7:32. unto *children* sitting in the marketplace,  
9:47. took a *child*, and set him by him,  
48. Whosoever shall receive this *child* in my  
11: 7. my *children* are with me in bed ;  
18:16. Suffer *little children* to come unto me,  
17. receive the kingdom of God as a *little child*  
Joh. 4:49. Sir, come down ere my *child* die.  
16:21. as soon as she is delivered of the *child*,  
21: 5. *Children*, have ye any meat ?  
1Co.14:20. be not *children* in understanding:  
Heb 2:13. Behold I and the *children* which  
14. Forasmuch then as the *children* are  
11:23. they saw (he was) a proper *child* ;  
1Joh.2:13. I write unto you, *little children*,  
18. *Little children*, it is the last time:

παιδίσκη, *paidsiskee*.

Mat.26:69. and a *damsel* came unto him,  
Mar 14:66. there cometh one of the *maids* of the  
69. And a *maid* saw him again,  
Lu. 12:45. to beat the menservants and *maidens*,  
22:56. But a certain *maid* beheld him as  
Joh. 18:17. Then saith the *damsel* that kept the door  
Acts 12:13. a *damsel* came to hearken, named Rhoda.  
16:16. a certain *damsel* possessed with a spirit  
Gal. 4:22. two sons, the one by a *bondmaid*,  
23. But he (who was) of the *bondwoman*  
30. Cast out the *bondwoman* and her son: for  
the son of the *bondwoman* shall not  
31. we are not children of the *bondwoman*,

παίζω, *paizo*.

1Co.10: 7. and rose up to *play*.

παῖς, *pais*.

Mat. 2:16. and slew all the *children* that were  
8: 6. Lord, my *servant* lieth at home  
8. and my *servant* shall be healed.  
13. And his *servant* was healed  
12:18. Behold my *servant*, whom I have  
14: 2. And said unto his *servants*, This is  
17:18. and the *child* was cured from  
21:15. and the *children* crying in the temple,  
Lu. 1:54. He hath holpen his *servant* Israel,  
69. in the house of his *servant* David ;  
2:43. the *child* Jesus carried behind in  
7: 7. and my *servant* shall be healed.  
8:51. and the mother of the *maiden*.  
54. and called, saying, *Maid*, arise.  
9:42. and healed the *child*, and delivered  
12:45. to beat the menservants and  
15:26. and he called one of the *servants*,  
Joh. 4:51. Thy son liveth.  
Acts 3:13. hath glorified his *Son* Jesus ;  
26. God, having raised up his *Son* Jesus,  
4:25. Who by the mouth of thy *servant* David  
27. against thy holy *child* Jesus, whom  
30. name of thy holy *child* Jesus.  
20:12. And they brought the *young man* alive,

παίω, *paio*.

Mat.26:68. Who is he that *smote* thee :

Mar 14:47. and *smote* a servant of the high priest,  
Lu. 22:64. who is it that *smote* thee ?  
Joh. 18:10. and *smote* the high priest's servant,  
Rev. 9: 5. a scorpion, when he *strieth* a man.

πάλαι, *palai*.

Mat.11:21. they would have repented *long ago* in  
Mar 15:44. whether he had been *any while* dead.  
Lu. 10:13. they had a *great while ago* repented,  
Heb 1: 1. spake *in time past* unto the fathers by  
2Pet. 1: 9. purged from his *old* sins.  
Jude 4. were before of *old* ordained to this

παλαιός, *palaios*.

Mat. 9:16. new cloth unto an *old* garment.  
17. new wine into *old* bottles:  
13:52. out of his treasure (things) new and *old*.  
Mar 2:21. a piece of new cloth on an *old* garment:  
— taketh away from the *old*,  
22. putteth new wine into *old* bottles:  
Lu. 5.36. of a new garment upon an *old* ;  
— agreeth not with the *old*.  
37. putteth new wine into *old* bottles ;  
39. No man also having drunk *old* (wine)  
— for he saith, The *old* is better.  
Ro. 6: 6. our *old* man is crucified with  
1Co. 5: 7. Purge out therefore the *old* leaven,  
8. not with *old* leaven,  
2Co. 3:14. in the reading of the *old* testament ;  
Eph. 4:22. the *old* man, which is corrupt  
Col. 3: 9. ye have put off the *old* man with  
1Joh.2: 7. but an *old* commandment which ye  
— The *old* commandment is the word which

παλαιότης, *palaiotees*.

Ro. 7: 6. and not (in) the *oldness* of the letter.

παλαιώω, *palaiōō*.

Lu. 12:33. bags which *wax* not *old*,  
Heb 1:11. they all shall *wax old* as doth a  
8:13. he *hath made* the first *old*. Now that  
which *decayeth*

πάλη, *palee*.

Eph. 6:12. we wrestle not against flesh and blood,  
(lit. the *wrestling* is not to us &c.)

παλιγγενεσία, *palingenesia*.

Mat.19:28. in the *regeneration* when the Son of man  
Tit. 3: 5. by the washing of *regeneration*,

πάλιν, *palin*.

Mat. 4: 7. It is written *again*, Thou shalt not  
8. *Again*, the devil taketh him up  
5:33. *Again*, ye have heard that it hath  
13:44. *Again*, the kingdom of heaven is like  
45. *Again*, the kingdom of heaven is  
47. *Again*, the kingdom of heaven is

- Mat.18:19. *Again* I say unto you, That if two  
 19:24. And *again* I say unto you, It is easier  
 20: 5. *Again* he went out about the sixth  
 21:36. *Again*, he sent other servants more  
 22: 1. and spake unto them *again* by parables,  
 4. *Again*, he sent forth other servants,  
 26:42. He went away *again* the second time,  
 43. came and found them asleep *again* :  
 44. and went away *again*, and prayed  
 72. And *again* he denied with an oath,  
 27:50. Jesus, when he had cried *again*
- Mar 2: 1. And *again* he entered into Capernaum  
 13. And he went forth *again* by the sea  
 3: 1. And he entered *again* into the synagogue;  
 20. the multitude cometh together *again*,  
 4: 1. And he began *again* to teach by the  
 5:21. when Jesus was passed over *again* by ship  
 7:31. and *again*, departing from the coasts  
 8:13. and entering into the ship *again*  
 25. he put (his) hands *again* upon his eyes,  
 10: 1. resort unto him *again*; and, as he was  
 wont, he taught them *again*.  
 10. his disciples asked him *again* of the  
 24. But Jesus answereth *again*, and saith  
 32. And he took *again* the twelve, and  
 11:27. And they come *again* to Jerusalem:  
 12: 4. And *again* he sent unto them another  
 5. And *again* he sent another; and him  
 14:39. And *again* he went away, and prayed,  
 40. he found them asleep *again*,  
 61. *Again* the high priest asked him,  
 69. And a maid saw him *again*,  
 70. he denied it *again*. And a little after,  
 they that stood by said *again* to Peter,  
 15: 4. And Pilate asked him *again*, saying,  
 12. Pilate answered and said *again* unto  
 13. And they cried out *again*, Crucify him.
- Lu. 13:20. And *again* he said, Whereunto shall  
 23:20. willing to release Jesus, spake *again*
- Joh. 1:35. *Again* the next day after John stood, and  
 4: 3. and departed *again* into Galilee.  
 13. of this water shall thirst *again* .  
 46. So Jesus came *again* into Cana of Galilee,  
 54. This (is) *again* the second miracle  
 6:15. he departed *again* into a mountain  
 8: 2. he came *again* into the temple,  
 8. And *again* he stooped down, and  
 12. Then spake Jesus *again* unto them,  
 21. Then said Jesus *again* unto them,  
 9:15. Then *again* the Pharisees also asked  
 17. They say unto the blind man *again*,  
 26. Then said they to him *again*,  
 27. wherefore would ye hear (it) *again* ?  
 10: 7. Then said Jesus unto them *again*,  
 17. my life, that I might take it *again*.  
 18. and I have power to take it *again*.  
 19. There was a division therefore *again*  
 31. the Jews took up stones *again* to  
 39. Therefore they sought *again* to take  
 40. And went away *again* beyond Jordan  
 11: 7. Let us go into Judæa *again*.  
 8. and goest thou thither *again* ?  
 38. *again* groaning in himself  
 12:22. and *again* Andrew and Philip  
 28. and will glorify (it) *again*.  
 39. because that Esaias said *again*,  
 13:12. and was set down *again*, he said  
 14: 3. I will come *again*, and receive you  
 16:16. and *again*, a little while, and ye  
 17. and *again*, a little while, and  
 19. and *again*, a little while, and  
 22. but I will see you *again*,
- Joh.16:28. *again*, I leave the world, and go to  
 18: 7. Then asked he them *again*, Whom seek  
 27. Peter then denied *again* :  
 33. into the judgment hall *again*,  
 38. he went out *again* unto the Jews,  
 40. Then cried they all *again*, saying,  
 19: 4. Pilate therefore went forth *again*,  
 9. And went *again* into the judgment hall,  
 37. And *again* another scripture saith,  
 20:10. the disciples went away *again*  
 21. said Jesus to them *again*,  
 26. And after eight days *again* his disciples  
 21: 1. Jesus shewed himself *again* to the  
 16. He saith to him *again* the second time,  
 Acts10:15. the voice (spake) unto him *again*  
 16. the vessel was received up *again*  
 11:10. all were drawn up *again* into heaven.  
 17:32. We will hear thee *again* of this  
 18:21. I will return *again* unto you,  
 27:28. they sounded *again*, and found
- Ro. 8:15. the spirit of bondage *again* to fear;  
 11:23. is able to graff them in *again*.  
 15:10. And *again* he saith, Rejoice, ye Gentiles,  
 11. And *again*, Praise the Lord, all ye  
 12. And *again*, Esaias saith,  
 1Co. 3:20. And *again*, The Lord knoweth the  
 7: 5. and come together *again*, that Satan  
 12:21. nor *again* the head to the feet, I have  
 2Co. 1:16. and to come *again* out of Macedonia  
 2: 1. not come *again* to you in heaviness.  
 3: 1. begin *again* to commend ourselves ?  
 5:12. we commend not ourselves *again* unto  
 10: 7. let him of himself think this *again*,  
 11:16. I say *again*, Let no man think me  
 12:19. *Again*, think ye that we excuse  
 21. (And) lest, when I come *again*,  
 13: 2. that, if I come *again*, I will not spare:
- Gal. 1: 9. so say I now *again*,  
 17. returned *again* unto Damascus.  
 2: 1. I went up *again* to Jerusalem  
 18. For if I build *again* the things  
 4: 9. how turn ye *again* to the weak  
 — ye desire *again* (πάλιν ἀνωθεν lit. *again*,  
 anew) to be in bondage ?  
 19. of whom I travail in birth *again*  
 5: 1. be not entangled *again* with the yoke  
 3. For I testify *again* to every man
- Phi. 1:26. by my coming to you *again*.  
 2:28. that, when ye see him *again*, ye may  
 4: 4. (and) *again* I say, Rejoice.
- Heb 1: 5. And *again*, I will be to him a Father,  
 6. And *again*, when (lit. and when *again*)  
 he bringeth in the firstborn  
 2:13. And *again*, I will put my trust in him.  
 And *again*, Behold I and the  
 4: 5. And in this (place) *again*, If they shall  
 7. *Again*, he limiteth a certain day,  
 5:12. ye have need that one teach you *again*  
 (lit. ye have need *again*, &c.)  
 6: 1. not laying *again* the foundation of  
 6. to renew them *again* unto repentance ;  
 10:30. And *again*, The Lord shall judge his
- Jas. 5:18. And he prayed *again*, and the heaven  
 2Pet.2:20. they are *again* entangled therein,  
 1Joh.2: 8. *Again*, a new commandment I write  
 Rev.10: 8. from heaven spake unto me *again*,  
 11. Thou must prophesy *again* before

παμπληθεί, *pamplēthi*.

Lu. 23:18. they cried out *all at once*, saying,

πάμπολυς, *pampolus*.

Mar 8: 1. the multitude being *very great*,

πανδοχείον, *pandokhion*.

Lu. 10:34. brought him to an *inn*,

πανδοχεύς, *pandokhus*.

Lu. 10:35. two pence, and gave (them) to the *host*,

πανήγουρις, *paneeguris*.

Heb 12:23. To the *general assembly* and church of

πανοικί, *panoiki*.

Acts 16:34. believing in God *with all his house*.

πανοπλία, *panopliá*.

Lu. 11:22. taketh from him *all his armour*  
Eph. 6:11. Put on the *whole armour* of God,  
13. take unto you the *whole armour* of God,

πανουργία, *panourgia*.

Lu. 20:23. perceived their *craftiness*, and said  
1Co. 3:19. the wise in their own *craftiness*.  
2Co. 4: 2. not walking in *craftiness*,  
11: 3. beguiled Eve through his *subtily*,  
Eph. 4:14. sleight of men, (and) *cunning craftiness*,

πανούργος, *panourgos*.

2Co. 12:16. nevertheless, being *crafty*, I caught you

πανταχόθεν, *pantachothen*.

Mar 1:45. they came to him *from every quarter*.

πανταχοῦ, *pantahou*.

Mar 16:20. went forth, and preached *every where*,  
Lu. 9: 6. and healing *every where*.  
Acts 17:30. commandeth all men *every where*  
21:28. that teacheth all (men) *every where*  
24: 3. always, and *in all places*, most noble Felix,  
28:22. that *every where* it is spoken against.  
1Co. 4:17. as I teach *every where* in every church.

παντελής, *panteles*.

(εἰς τὸ παντελής).

Lu. 13:11. could in no wise (lit. not *altogether*) lift  
up (herself).

Heb 7:25. to save them to the *uttermost*

πάντη, *pantee*.

Acts 24: 3. We accept (it) *always*, and in

πάντοθεν, *pantothen*.

Lu. 19:43. and keep thee in *on every side*,  
Heb 9: 4. overlaid *round about* with gold,

παντοκράτωρ, *pantokratōr*.

2Co. 6:18. saith the Lord *Almighty*.  
Rev. 1: 8. and which is to come, the *Almighty*.  
4: 8. Holy, holy, holy, Lord God *Almighty*,  
11:17. O Lord God *Almighty*, which  
15: 3. thy works, Lord God *Almighty*;  
16: 7. Lord God *Almighty*, true and  
14. that great day of God *Almighty*.  
19: 6. the Lord God *omnipotent* reigneth.  
15. and wrath of *Almighty* God.  
21:22. the Lord God *Almighty* and the Lamb

πάντοτε, *pan tote*.

Mat. 26:11. ye have the poor *always* with you; but  
me ye have not *always*.  
Mar 14: 7. ye have the poor with you *always*,  
— but me ye have not *always*.  
Lu. 15:31. Son, thou art *ever* with me,  
18: 1. that men ought *always* (to) pray,  
Joh. 6:34. Lord, *evermore* give us this bread.  
7: 6. but your time is *always* ready.  
8:29. for I do *always* those things that  
11:42. I knew that thou hearest me *always*.  
12: 8. the poor *always* ye have with you; but  
me ye have not *always*.  
18:20. I *ever* taught in the synagogue,  
— whither the Jews *always* resort;  
Ro. 1: 9(10). *always* in my prayers;  
1Co. 1: 4. thank my God *always* on your behalf,  
15:58. *always* abounding in the work of the  
2Co. 2:14. which *always* causeth us to triumph  
4:10. *Always* bearing about in the body  
5: 6. Therefore (we are) *always* confident,  
9: 8. that ye, *always* having all sufficiency  
Gal. 4:18. good to be zealously affected *always* in  
Eph 5:20. Giving thanks *always* for all things  
Phi. 1: 4. *Always* in every prayer of mine  
20. with all boldness, as *always*, (so) now  
2:12. my beloved, as ye have *always* obeyed,  
4: 4. Rejoice in the Lord *always*:  
Col. 1: 3. praying *always* for you,  
4: 6. Let your speech (be) *always* with grace,  
12. *always* labouring fervently for you  
1Th. 1: 2. We give thanks to God *always* for you all,  
2:16. to fill up their sins *always*:  
3: 6. ye have good remembrance of us *always*,  
4:17. and so shall we *ever* be with the Lord.  
5:15. *ever* follow that which is good,  
16. Rejoice *evermore*.  
2Th. 1: 3. We are bound to thank God *always* for  
11. Wherefore also we pray *always* for you,  
2:13. bound to give thanks *always* to God  
2Ti. 3: 7. *Ever* learning, and never able  
Philem. 4. mention of thee *always* in my prayers,  
Heb 7:25. he *ever* liveth to make intercession

πάντως, *pan tōs*.

Lu. 4:23. Ye will *surely* say unto me this  
Acts 18:21. I must *by all means* keep this feast  
21:22. the multitude must *needs* (lit. *by all means*  
must) come together:  
28: 4. *No doubt* this man is a murderer,

- Ro. 3: 9. No, *in no wise*: (lit. not at all)  
 1Co. 5:10. Yet not *altogether* with the  
 9:10. Or saith he (it) *altogether* for our  
 22. that I might *by all means* save some.  
 16:12. his will was not *at all* to come

*παρά, para.*

The cases governed are respectively marked by  
 ε, δ, ε.

- Mat. 2: 4. demanded *of* them where Christ  
 7. enquired *of* them diligently  
 16. enquired *of* the wise men.  
 4:18. walking *by* the sea of Galilee,  
 6: 1. no reward *of* your Father which  
 13: 1. and sat *by* the sea side.  
 4. fell *by* the way side,  
 19. received seed *by* the way side.  
 15:29. and came *nigh unto* the sea of  
 30. and cast them down *at* Jesus' feet;  
 18:19. it shall be done for them *of* my Father  
 19:26. *With* men this is impossible; but *with*  
 God all things are possible.  
 20:20. a certain thing *of* him.  
 30. sitting *by* the way side,  
 21:25. reasoned *with* themselves,  
 42. this is the Lord's doing, (lit. *from* the  
 Lord)  
 22:25. there were *with* us seven brethren:  
 28:15. reported *among* the Jews until  
 Mar 1:16. as he walked *by* the sea of  
 2:13. went forth again *by* the sea side;  
 3:21. when *his* friends (lit. they *of* him) heard  
 (of it),  
 4: 1. to teach *by* the sea side:  
 4. some fell *by* the way side,  
 15. these are they *by* the way side,  
 5:21. he was *nigh unto* the sea.  
 26. spent all that she had, (lit. *all things of*  
 herself)  
 8:11. seeking *of* him a sign  
 10:27. *With* men (it is) impossible, but not  
*with* God: for *with* God all things are  
 possible.  
 46. sat *by* the highway side  
 12: 2. might receive *from* the husbandmen  
 11. This was the Lord's doing, (lit. *from* the  
 Lord)  
 14:43. *from* the chief priests and  
 Lu. 1:30. thou hast found favour *with* God.  
 37. For *with* God nothing shall be  
 45. which were told her *from* the Lord.  
 2: 1. there went out a decree *from* Cæsar  
 52. and in favour *with* God and man.  
 3:13. no more *than* that which is appointed  
 5: 1. he stood *by* the lake of Gennesaret,  
 2. two ships standing *by* the lake:  
 6:19. there went virtue out *of* him,  
 34. ye lend (to them) *of* whom ye hope to  
 7:38. And stood *at* his feet behind (him)  
 8: 5. some fell *by* the way side;  
 12. Those *by* the way side are they  
 35. sitting *at* the feet of Jesus,  
 41. and he fell down *at* Jesus' feet,  
 49. *from* the ruler of the synagogue's (house),  
 9:47. and set him *by* him,  
 10: 7. such things as they give: (lit. the things  
*of* them)  
 39. which also sat *at* Jesus' feet,  
 11:16. sought *of* him a sign

- Lu. 11:37. besought him to dine *with* him:  
 12:48. *of* him shall be much required:  
 13: 2. sinners *above* all the Galilæans,  
 4. that they were sinners *above* all  
 17:16. fell down on (his) face *at* his feet,  
 18:27. things which are impossible *with* men  
 are possible *with* God.  
 35. blind man sat *by* the way side  
 19: 7. guest *with* a man that is a sinner.  
 Joh. 1: 6. a man sent *from* God,  
 14. the only begotten *of* the Father,  
 39(40). and abode *with* him that day:  
 40(41). One of the two which heard John  
 (speak), (lit. heard *of* John)  
 4: 9. askest drink *of* me,  
 40. that he would tarry *with* them:  
 52. Then enquired he *of* them the hour  
 5:34. I receive not testimony *from* man:  
 41. I receive not honour *from* men.  
 44. which receive honour one *of* another,  
 — not the honour that (cometh) *from* God  
 6:45. and hath learned *of* the Father,  
 46. save he which is *of* God,  
 7:29. I am *from* him,  
 51. before it hear )( *of* him,  
 8:26. which I have heard *of* him.  
 38. which I have seen *with* my Father:  
 — which ye have seen *with* your father.  
 40. which I have heard *of* God:  
 9:16. This man is not *of* God,  
 33. If this man were not *of* God,  
 10:18. have I received *of* my Father.  
 14:17. for he dwelleth *with* you,  
 23. and make our abode *with* him.  
 25. being (yet) present *with* you.  
 15:15. that I have heard *of* my Father  
 26. send unto you *from* the Father,  
 — which proceedeth *from* the Father,  
 16:27. that I came out *from* God.  
 28. I came forth *from* the Father,  
 17: 5. *with* thine own self with the glory which  
 I had *with* thee  
 7. thou hast given me are *of* thee.  
 8. that I came out *from* thee,  
 19:25. Now there stood *by* the cross  
 Acts 2:33. having received *of* the Father  
 3: 2. to ask alms *of* them that  
 5. to receive something *of* them.  
 4:35. laid (them) down *at* the apostles' feet:  
 37. and laid (it) *at* the apostles' feet.  
 5: 2. and laid (it) *at* the apostles' feet.  
 10. *at* his feet, and yielded up the  
 7:16. money *of* the sons of Emmor  
 58. *at* a young man's feet,  
 9: 2. And desired *of* him letters  
 14. authority *from* the chief priests  
 43. *with* one Simon a tanner.  
 10: 6. *with* one Simon a tanner, whose house  
 is *by* the sea side:  
 22. to hear words *of* thee.  
 32. (one) Simon a tanner *by* the sea side:  
 16:13. we went out of the city *by* a river side,  
 17: 9. they had taken security *of* Jason,  
 18: 3. he abode *with* them,  
 13. *contrary to* the law.  
 20. to tarry longer time *with* them,  
 20:24. I have received *of* the Lord Jesus,  
 21: 7. and abode *with* them one day.  
 8. and abode *with* him.  
 16. *with* whom we should lodge.  
 22: 3. *at* the feet of Gamaliel,  
 5. *from* whom also I received letters

Acts22:30. he was accused *of* the Jews,  
 24: 8. by examining of whom thyself (lit. *of* whom thyself examining) mayest take knowledge  
 26: 8. a thing incredible *with*<sup>d</sup> you,  
 10. authority *from* the chief priests;  
 12. commission *from* the chief priests,  
 22. obtained help *of* God,  
 28:22. we desire to hear *of* thee what thou  
 Ro. 1:25. the creature *more than*<sup>a</sup> the Creator,  
 26. which is *against*<sup>a</sup> nature:  
 2:11. no respect of persons *with*<sup>d</sup> God.  
 13. (are) just *before*<sup>d</sup> God, but  
 4:18. Who *against*<sup>a</sup> hope believed  
 9:14. (Is there) unrighteousness *with*<sup>d</sup> God?  
 11:24. grafted *contrary to*<sup>a</sup> nature  
 25. be wise *in*<sup>d</sup> your own conceits;  
 27. this (is) my covenant (lit. the covenant *from* me) unto them,  
 12: 3. *more highly than*<sup>a</sup> he ought  
 16. Be not wise *in*<sup>d</sup> your own conceits.  
 14: 5. one day *above*<sup>a</sup> another:  
 16:17. *contrary to*<sup>a</sup> the doctrine which  
 1Co. 3:11. *than*<sup>a</sup> that is laid,  
 19. is foolishness *with*<sup>d</sup> God.  
 7:24. therein abide *with*<sup>d</sup> God.  
 12:15. is it *therefore*<sup>a</sup> (lit. *notwithstanding* this) not of the body?  
 16. is it *therefore*<sup>a</sup> (lit. *gc.*) not of the body?  
 16: 2. every one of you lay *by*<sup>d</sup> him in store,  
 2Co. 1:17. that *with*<sup>d</sup> me there should be yea  
 11:24. forty (stripes) *save*<sup>a</sup> one.  
 Gal. 1: 8. *than*<sup>a</sup> that which we have preached  
 9. *than*<sup>a</sup> that ye have received,  
 12. I neither received it *of* man,  
 3:11. by the law *in the sight of*<sup>d</sup> God,  
 Eph 6: 8. the same shall he receive *of* the Lord,  
 9. respect of persons *with*<sup>d</sup> him.  
 Phi. 4:18. received *of* Epaphroditus the things (which were sent) *from* you,  
 Col. 4:16. when this epistle is read *among*<sup>d</sup> you,  
 1Th. 2:13. which ye heard *of* us,  
 4: 1. as ye have received *of* us,  
 2Th. 1: 6. a righteous thing *with*<sup>d</sup> God  
 3: 6. which he received *of* us.  
 8. any man's bread for nought; (lit. bread *of* any)  
 2Ti. 1:13. which thou hast heard *of* me,  
 18. may find mercy *of* the Lord  
 2: 2. that thou hast heard *of* me  
 3:14. knowing *of* whom thou hast learned  
 4:13. that I left at Troas *with*<sup>d</sup> Carpus,  
 Heb 1: 4. a more excellent name *than*<sup>a</sup> they.  
 9. *above*<sup>a</sup> thy fellows.  
 2: 7. a little lower *than*<sup>a</sup> the angels;  
 9. made a little lower *than*<sup>a</sup> the angels  
 3: 3. worthy of more glory *than*<sup>a</sup> Moses,  
 9:23. with better sacrifices *than*<sup>a</sup> these.  
 11: 4. a more excellent sacrifice *than*<sup>a</sup> Cain,  
 11. when she was *past*<sup>a</sup> age,  
 12. which is *by*<sup>a</sup> the sea shore  
 12:24. better things *than*<sup>a</sup> (that of) Abel.  
 Jas. 1: 5. let him ask *of* God,  
 7. receive any thing *of* the Lord.  
 17. *with*<sup>d</sup> whom is no variableness,  
 27. *before*<sup>d</sup> God and the Father  
 1Pet. 2: 4. chosen *of*<sup>d</sup> God, (lit. *before* or *with* God)  
 20. this (is) acceptable *with*<sup>d</sup> God.  
 2Pet. 1:17. he received *from* God the Father  
 2:11. against them *before*<sup>d</sup> the Lord.  
 3: 8. one day (is) *with*<sup>d</sup> the Lord  
 1Joh.3:22. we ask, we receive *of* him,

1Joh.5:15. that we desired *of* him.  
 2Joh. 3. *from* God the Father. and *from* the Lord Jesus Christ,  
 4. commandment *from* the Father,  
 Rev. 2:13. who was slain *among*<sup>d</sup> you,  
 27. as I received *of* my Father.  
 3:18. to buy *of* me gold tried in the fire,

παραβαίνω, *parabaino.*

Mat.15: 2. Why *do* thy disciples *transgress* the  
 3. Why *do* ye also *transgress* the  
 Acts 1:25. from which Judas *by transgression* fell,  
 2Joh. 9. *Whosoever transgresseth*, and abideth

παραβάλλω, *paraballo.*

Mar 4:30. with what comparison shall we *compare*  
 Acts20:15. and the next (day) we *arrived* at Samos,

παραβάσις, *parabasis.*

Ro. 2:23. through *breaking* the law dishonourest  
 4:15. where no law is, (there is) no *transgression*.  
 5:14. not sinned after the similitude of Adam's *transgression*,  
 Gal. 3:19. It was added because of *transgressions*,  
 1Ti. 2:14. was in the *transgression*.  
 Heb 2: 2. and every *transgression* and disobedience  
 9:15. for the redemption of the *transgressions* (that)

παραβάτης, *parabatees.*

Ro. 2:25. but if thou be a *breaker* of the law,  
 27. judge thee, *who...dost transgress* the law?  
 Gal. 2:18. I make myself a *transgressor*.  
 Jas. 2: 9. are convinced of the law as *transgressors*.  
 11. art become a *transgressor* of the law.

παραβιάζομαι, *parabiazomai.*

Lu. 24:29. But they *constrained* him, saying,  
 Acts16:15. And she *constrained* us.

παραβολή, *parabolee.*

Mat.13: 3. many things unto them in *parables*,  
 10. Why speakest thou unto them in *parables*?  
 13. Therefore speak I to them in *parables*.  
 18. Hear ye therefore the *parable* of the  
 24. Another *parable* put he forth  
 31. Another *parable* put he forth unto  
 33. Another *parable* spake he unto them;  
 34. spake Jesus unto the multitude in *parables*,  
 and without a *parable* spake he not  
 35. I will open my mouth in *parables*;  
 36. Declare unto us the *parable* of the tares  
 53. when Jesus had finished these *parables*,  
 15:15. Declare unto us this *parable*.  
 21:33. Hear another *parable*: There was  
 45. and Pharisees had heard his *parables*,  
 22: 1. spake unto them again by *parables*,  
 24:32. Now learn a *parable* of the fig tree;  
 Mar 3:23. and said unto them in *parables*,  
 4: 2. taught them many things by *parables*,  
 10. the twelve asked of him the *parable*.

Mar 4:11. all (these) things are done in *parables* ;  
 13. Know ye not this *parable* ? and how then will ye know all *parables* ?  
 30. or with what *comparison* shall we compare  
 33. And with many such *parables* spake  
 34. But without a *parable* spake he not  
 7:17. asked him concerning the *parable*.  
 12: 1. began to speak unto them by *parables*.  
 12. had spoken the *parable* against them:  
 13:28. Now learn a *parable* of the fig tree ;  
 Lu. 4:23. say unto me this *proverb*, Physician, and he spake also a *parable* unto them ;  
 5:36. And he spake also a *parable* unto them ;  
 6:39. And he spake a *parable* unto them,  
 8: 4. he spake by a *parable* :  
 9. What might this *parable* be ?  
 10. but to others in *parables* ; that  
 11. Now the *parable* is this: The seed is  
 12:16. And he spake a *parable* unto them,  
 41. Lord, speakest thou this *parable* unto us,  
 13: 6. He spake also this *parable* ;  
 14: 7. And he put forth a *parable* to those  
 15: 3. And he spake this *parable* unto them,  
 18: 1. And he spake a *parable* unto them  
 9. And he spake this *parable* unto  
 19:11. he added and spake a *parable*,  
 20: 9. to speak to the people this *parable* ;  
 19. had spoken this *parable* against them.  
 21:29. And he spake to them a *parable* ;  
 Heb 9: 9. Which (was) a *figure* for the time then  
 11:19. whence also he received him in a *figure*.

*παραβουλεύομαι, paraboulūōmai.*

Phi. 2:30. *now* regarding his life, to supply your

*παραγγελία, parangelia.*

Acts 5:28. Did not we straitly command you (lit. with *commandment* command)  
 16:24. Who, having received such a *charge*, thrust  
 1Th. 4: 2. ye know what *commandments* we gave  
 1Ti. 1: 5. Now the end of the *commandment* is  
 18. This *charge* I commit unto thee, son

*παραγγέλλω, parangelo.*

Mat.10: 5. and *commanded* them, saying, Go not  
 Mar 6: 8. And *commanded* them that they should  
 8: 6. And he *commanded* the people to sit down  
 Lu. 5:14. And he *charged* him to tell no man:  
 8:29. For he had *commanded* the unclean spirit  
 56. but he *charged* them that they should  
 9:21. he straitly *charged* them, and *commanded*  
 Acts 1: 4. *commanded* them that they should not  
 4:18. and *commanded* them not to speak at all  
 5:28. *Did* not we straitly *command* you that ye  
 40. they *commanded* that they should not  
 10:42. he *commanded* us to preach unto  
 15: 5. and *to command* (them) to keep the law  
 16:18. I *command* thee in the name of Jesus Christ  
 23. *charging* the jailor to keep them safely:  
 17:30. but now *commandeth* all men every  
 23:22. and *charged* (him, See thou) tell no man  
 30. and *gave commandment* to his accusers  
 1Co. 7:10. unto the married I *command*,  
 11:17. in this that I *declare* (unto you) (lit. *declaring* this) I praise (you) not,  
 1Th. 4:11. as we *commanded* you ;

2Th. 3: 4. do the things which we *command*  
 6. Now we *command* you, brethren,  
 10. this we *commanded* you, that if  
 12. that are such we *command*  
 1Ti. 1: 3. that thou *mightest charge* some that  
 4:11. These things *command* and teach.  
 5: 7. And these things *give in charge*,  
 6:13. I *give* thee *charge* in the sight of  
 17. *Charge* them that are rich

*παραγίνομαι, paraginōmai.*

Mat. 2: 1. behold, there *came* wise men from  
 3: 1. In those days *came* John the Baptist,  
 13. Then *cometh* Jesus from Galilee  
 Mar 14:43. while he yet spake, *cometh* Judas,  
 Lu. 7: 4. And *when* they *came* to Jesus,  
 20. *When* the men *were come* unto him,  
 8:19. Then *came* to him (his) mother and  
 11: 6. in his journey *is come* to me, and  
 12:51. Suppose ye that I *am come* to give  
 14:21. So that servant *came*, and shewed  
 19:16. Then *came* the first, saying, Lord,  
 22:52. and the elders, *which were come* to him,  
 Joh. 3:23. and they *came*, and were baptized.  
 8: 2. in the morning he *came* again into  
 Acts 5:21. But the high priest *came*, and they that  
 22. But when the officers *came*, and  
 25. Then *came* one and told them,  
 9:26. And *when* Saul *was come* to Jerusalem,  
 39. *When* he *was come*, they brought him  
 10:32. who, *when* he *cometh*, shall speak  
 33. well done that thou *art come*.  
 11:23. Who, *when* he *came*, and had seen  
 13:14. they *came* to Antioch in Pisidia,  
 14:27. And *when* they *were come*, and  
 15: 4. And *when* they *were come* to Jerusalem,  
 17:10. who *coming* (thither) went into the  
 18:27. who, *when* he *was come*, helped them  
 20:18. And when they *were come* to him, he said  
 21:18. and all the elders *were present*.  
 23:16. he *went* and entered into the castle,  
 35. when thine accusers *are* also *come*.  
 24:17. I *came* to bring alms to my nation,  
 24. *when* Felix *came* with his wife  
 25: 7. And *when* he *was come*, the Jews which  
 28:21. neither any of the brethren that *came*  
 1Co.16: 3. And when I *come*, whomsoever  
 Heb 9:11. But Christ *being come* an high priest

*παράγω, parago.*

Mat. 9: 9. And *as* Jesus *passed forth* from thence,  
 27. And *when* Jesus *departed* thence, two  
 20:30. when they heard that Jesus *passed by*, cried  
 Mar 2:14. And *as* he *passed by*, he saw Levi  
 15:21. Simon a Cyrenian, *who passed by*,  
 Joh. 8:59. midst of them, and so *passed by*.  
 9: 1. And *as* (Jesus) *passed by*, he saw  
 1Co. 7:31. the fashion of this world *passeth away*.  
 1Joh.2: 8. because the darkness *is past*, and  
 17. And the world *passeth away*,

*παραδειγματίζω, paradigmatizo.*

Mat. 1:19. *to make* her a *publick example*, was  
 Heb 6: 6. and *put* (him) *to an open shame*.

*παράδεισος, paradisos.*

Lu. 23:43. shalt thou be with me in *paradise*.  
2Co.12: 4. he was caught up into *paradise*,  
Rev. 2: 7. in the midst of the *paradise* of God.

*παράδεχομαι, paradekomai.*

Mar 4:20. such as hear the word, and *receive* (it),  
Acts16:21. which are not lawful for us to *receive*,  
22:18. for they *will not receive* thy testimony  
1Ti. 5:19. Against an elder *receive* not an  
Heb12: 6. scourgeth every son whom he *receiveth*.

*παρδιατριβή, paradiatribee.*

1Ti. 6: 5. *Perverse disputings* of men of

*παρδίδωμι, paradiđomi.*

Mat. 4:12. heard that John *was cast into prison*,  
5:25. adversary *deliver* thee to the judge, and  
the judge *deliver* thee  
10: 4. Iscariot, *who also betrayed* him.  
17. *will deliver* you up to the councils,  
19. But when they *deliver* you up,  
21. the brother *shall deliver* up the  
11:27. All things *are delivered* unto me of  
17:22. The Son of man *shall be betrayed*  
18:34. and *delivered* him to the tormentors,  
20:18. the Son of man *shall be betrayed*  
19. And *shall deliver* him to the Gentiles  
24: 9. Then *shall they deliver* you up to be  
10. and *shall betray* one another,  
25:14. and *delivered* unto them his goods.  
20. Lord, thou *deliveredst* unto me five  
22. Lord, thou *deliveredst* unto me two talents:  
26: 2. Son of man *is betrayed* to be crucified.  
15. and I *will deliver* him unto you?  
16. he sought opportunity to *betray* him.  
21. one of you *shall betray* me.  
23. dish, the same *shall betray* me.  
24. by whom the Son of man *is betrayed*!  
25. Then Judas, *which betrayed* him,  
45. *is betrayed* into the hands of sinners.  
46. he is at hand *that doth betray* me.  
48. Now he *that betrayed* him gave  
27: 2. and *delivered* him to Pontius Pilate  
3. Then Judas, *which had betrayed* him,  
4. have sinned *in that I have betrayed*  
18. for envy they *had delivered* him.  
26. he *delivered* (him) to be crucified.  
Mar 1:14. after that John *was put in prison*,  
3:19. Judas Iscariot, *which also betrayed* him:  
4:29. when the fruit *is brought forth*,  
7:13. your tradition, *which ye have delivered* :  
9:31. *is delivered* into the hands of men,  
10:33. the Son of man *shall be delivered*  
— and *shall deliver* him to the Gentiles:  
13: 9. they *shall deliver* you up to  
11. and *deliver* you up, take no thought  
12. the brother *shall betray* the brother  
14:10. priests, to *betray* him unto them.  
11. how he *might conveniently betray* him.  
18. eateth with me *shall betray* me.  
21. by whom the Son of man *is betrayed*!  
41. the Son of man *is betrayed* into the  
42. he *that betrayeth* me is at hand.  
44. And he *that betrayed* him had given

Mar 15: 1. and *delivered* (him) to Pilate.  
10. priests *had delivered* him for envy.  
15. and *delivered* Jesus, when he had  
Lu. 1: 2. Even as they *delivered* them unto us,  
4: 6. the glory of them: for that *is delivered*  
unto me;  
9:44. the Son of man *shall be delivered* into  
10:22. All things *are delivered* to me of  
12:58. and the judge *deliver* thee to  
18:32. For he *shall be delivered* unto the  
20:20. that so they might *deliver* him unto  
21:12. *delivering* (you) up to the synagogues,  
16. And ye *shall be betrayed* both by  
22: 4. how he *might betray* him unto  
6. sought opportunity to *betray* him  
21. the hand of him *that betrayeth* me  
22. unto that man by whom he *is betrayed*!  
48. Judas, *betrayest* thou the Son of man  
23:25. but he *delivered* Jesus to their will.  
24: 7. must *be delivered* into the hands of  
20. and our rulers *delivered* him to be  
Joh. 6:64. and who should *betray* him.  
71. he it was that should *betray* him,  
12: 4. Simon's (son), which should *betray* him,  
13: 2. Simon's (son), to *betray* him;  
11. For he knew *who should betray* him;  
21. that one of you *shall betray* me.  
18: 2. And Judas also, *which betrayed* him,  
5. *which betrayed* him, stood with them.  
30. we would not *have delivered* him  
35. the chief priests *have delivered* thee  
36. that I *should not be delivered* to the  
19:11. therefore he *that delivered* me unto  
16. Then *delivered* he him therefore  
30. and *gave up* the ghost.  
21:20. Lord, which is he *that betrayeth* thee?  
Acts 3:13. whom ye *delivered* up, and  
6:14. the customs which Moses *delivered* us.  
7:42. and *gave* them up to worship the  
8: 3. men and women *committed* (them) to  
12: 4. and *delivered* (him) to four quaternions  
14:26. they had been *recommended* to the grace  
15:26. Men *that have hazarded* their lives  
40. *being recommended* by the brethren  
16: 4. they *delivered* them the decrees for  
21:11. and *shall deliver* (him) into the hands  
22: 4. and *delivering* into prisons both men  
27: 1. they *delivered* Paul and certain  
28:16. the centurion *delivered* the prisoners  
17. yet *was I delivered* prisoner from  
Ro. 1:24. Wherefore God also *gave* them up to  
26. God *gave* them up unto vile affections:  
28. God *gave* them over to a reprobate  
4:25. Who *was delivered* for our offences,  
6:17. form of doctrine which *was delivered*  
you. (lit. into which ye *were delivered*)  
8:32. but *delivered* him up for us all,  
1Co. 5: 5. *To deliver* such an one unto Satan  
11: 2. ordinances, as I *delivered* (them) to you.  
23. which also I *delivered* unto you,  
— night in which he *was betrayed* took bread:  
13: 3. though I *give* my body to be burned,  
15: 3. For I *delivered* unto you first of  
24. when he *shall have delivered* up  
2Co. 4:11. *are* alway *delivered* unto death for  
Gal. 2:20. who loved me, and *gave* himself for me.  
Eph 4:19. past feeling *have given* themselves over  
5: 2. and *hath given* himself for us  
25. the church, and *gave* himself for it;  
1Ti. 1:20. whom I *have delivered* unto Satan,  
1Pet. 2:23. but *committed* (himself) to him  
2Pet. 2: 4. and *delivered* (them) into chains

2Pet. 2:21. holy commandment *delivered* unto  
Jude 3. the faith *which was once delivered* unto the

παραδόξος, *paradoxos.*

Lu. 5:26. We have seen *strange* things to day.

παράδοσις, *paradosis.*

Mat. 15: 2. transgress the *tradition* of the elders?  
3. commandment of God by your *tradition*?  
6. of none effect by your *tradition*.  
Mar 7: 3. not, holding the *tradition* of the elders.  
5. according to the *tradition* of the elders,  
8. ye hold the *tradition* of men,  
9. that ye may keep your own *tradition*.  
13. of none effect through your *tradition*,  
1Co. 11: 2. and keep the *ordinances*, as I delivered  
Gal. 1:14. zealous of the *traditions* of my fathers.  
Col. 2: 8. after the *tradition* of men, after  
2Th. 2:15. stand fast, and hold the *traditions* which  
3: 6. and not after the *tradition* which he

παραζηλώω, *parazeleō.*

Ro. 10:19. I will *provoke* you to jealousy  
11:11. for to *provoke* them to jealousy.  
14. I may *provoke* to emulation  
1Co. 10:22. Do we *provoke* the Lord to jealousy?

παραθαλάσσιος, *parathalassios.*

Mat. 4:13. in Capernaum, *which is upon the sea coast*,

παραθεωρέω, *paratheōreo.*

Acts 6: 1. their widows *were neglected* in

παραθήκη, *paratheke.*

2Ti. 1:12. is able to keep *that which* I have committed  
unto him

παραινέω, *paraineo.*

Acts 27: 9. Paul *admonished* (them),  
22. And now I *exhort* you to be of

παραίτιομαι, *paraitomai.*

Lu. 14:18. with one (consent) began to *make excuse*.  
— I pray thee have me *excused*.  
19. I pray thee have me *excused*.  
Acts 25:11. I *refuse* not to die:  
1Ti. 4: 7. *refuse* profane and old wives' fables,  
5:11. But the younger widows *refuse*:  
2Ti. 2:23. foolish and unlearned questions *avoid*,  
Tit. 3:10. and second admonition *reject*;  
Heb 12:19. *intreated* that the word should not  
25. See that ye *refuse* not him that  
— *who refused* him that spake on earth,

παρακαθίζω, *parakathizo.*

Lu. 10:39. *which also sat* at Jesus' feet, and

παρακαλέω, *parakaleo.*

Mat. 2:18. would not be *comforted*, because  
5: 4. for they shall be *comforted*.  
8: 5. a centurion, *beseeking* him,  
31. the devils *besought* him, saying,  
34. they *besought* (him) that he would  
14:36. And *besought* him that they  
18:29. and *besought* him, saying,  
32. because thou *desiredst* me:  
26:53. I cannot now *pray* to my  
Mar 1:40. a leper to him, *beseeking* him,  
5:10. And he *besought* him much  
12. And all the devils *besought* him,  
17. And they began to *pray* him to  
18. *prayed* him that he might be  
23. And *besought* him greatly,  
6:56. and *besought* him that they  
7:32. and they *beseech* him to put his  
8:22. and *besought* him to touch him.  
Lu. 3:18. in his *exhortation* preached he  
7: 4. they *besought* him instantly,  
8:31. And they *besought* him: that  
32. and they *besought* him that  
41. and *besought* him that he would  
15:28. his father out, and *intreated* him.  
16:25. but now he *is comforted*, and thou  
Acts 2:40. did he testify and *exhort*, saying,  
8:31. And he *desired* Philip that  
9:38. *desiring* (him) that he would not  
11:23. and *exhorted* them all, that with  
13:42. the Gentiles *besought* that these words  
14:22. *exhorting* them to continue in  
15:32. *exhorted* the brethren with many  
16: 9. and *prayed* him, saying, Come  
15. she *besought* (us), saying, If ye  
39. And they came and *besought* them,  
40. the brethren, they *comforted* them,  
19:31. *desiring* (him) that he would not  
20: 2. and *had given* them much *exhortation*,  
12. and *were* not a little *comforted*.  
21:12. *besought* him not to go up to Jerusalem.  
24: 4. I *pray* thee that thou wouldst  
25: 2. against Paul, and *besought* him,  
27:33. Paul *besought* (them) all to take  
34. I *pray* you to take (some) meat:  
28:14. and *were desired* to tarry with them  
20. have I *called* for you, to see (you),  
Ro. 12: 1. I *beseech* you therefore, brethren,  
8. Or he *that exhorteth*, on exhortation:  
15:30. Now I *beseech* you, brethren, for  
16:17. Now I *beseech* you, brethren, mark  
1Co. 1:10. Now I *beseech* you, brethren, by  
4:13. Being defamed, we *intreat*:  
16. Wherefore I *beseech* you, be ye  
14:31. and all *may be comforted*.  
16:12. Apollos, I greatly *desired* him to come  
15. I *beseech* you, brethren,  
2Co. 1: 4. *Who comforteth* us in all our tribulation,  
that we may be able to *comfort*  
— wherewith we ourselves *are comforted* of  
6. or whether we *be comforted*,  
2: 7. to forgive (him), and *comfort* (him),  
8. Wherefore I *beseech* you that  
5:20. as *though* God *did beseech* (you)  
6: 1. *beseech* (you) also that ye receive  
7: 6. God, *that comforteth* those that are cast  
down, *comforted* us by  
7. wherewith he *was comforted* in you,  
13. we *were comforted* in your comfort:  
8: 6. Inasmuch that we *desired* Titus.  
9: 5. I thought it necessary to *exhort* the

2Co.10: 1. I Paul myself *beseech* you by  
 12: 8. I *besought* the Lord thrice,  
 18. I *desired* Titus, and with  
 13:11. Be perfect, *be of good comfort*,  
 Eph. 4: 1. *beseech* you that ye walk  
 6:22. and (that) he *might comfort* your  
 Phi. 4: 2. I *beseech* Euodias, and *beseech* Syntyche,  
 Col. 2: 2. That their hearts *might be comforted*,  
 4: 8. and *comfort* your hearts;  
 1Th. 2:11. *ye know* how we *exhorted*  
 3: 2. and to *comfort* you concerning  
 7. we *were comforted* over you  
 4: 1. and *exhort* (you) by the Lord  
 10. but we *beseech* you, brethren,  
 18. Wherefore *comfort* one another  
 5:11. Wherefore *comfort* yourselves together,  
 14. Now we *exhort* you, brethren,  
 2Th. 2:17. *Comfort* your hearts, and *stablish*  
 3:12. and *exhort* by our Lord Jesus,  
 1Ti. 1: 3. As I *besought* thee to abide  
 2: 1. I *exhort* therefore, that, first  
 5: 1. but *intreat* (him) as a father;  
 6: 2. These things *teach* and *exhort*.  
 2Ti. 4: 2. rebuke, *exhort* with all  
 Tit. 1: 9. both to *exhort* and to *convince* the  
 2: 6. *exhort* to be sober minded.  
 15. speak, and *exhort*, and rebuke  
 Philem 9. Yet for love's sake I rather *beseech*  
 10. I *beseech* thee for my son Onesimus,  
 Heb 3:13. But *exhort* one another daily,  
 10:25. but *exhorting* (one another): and  
 13:19. But I *beseech* (you) the rather  
 22. I *beseech* you, brethren, suffer  
 1Pet. 2:11. Dearly beloved, I *beseech* (you) as  
 5: 1. I *exhort*, who am also an elder,  
 12. I have written briefly, *exhorting*, and  
 Jude 3. for me to write unto you, and *exhort*

παρακαλύπτω, *parakalupto.*

Lu. 9:45. and it was *hid* from them, that they

παρακαταθήκη, *parakatatheekee.*

1Ti. 6:20. keep *that which is committed* to thy trust,  
 2Ti. 1:14. *That good thing which was committed* unto thee keep

παράκειμαι, *parakīmai.*

Ro. 7:18. for to will *is present* with me;  
 21. evil *is present* with me.

παράκλησις, *paraklesis.*

Lu. 2:25. waiting for the *consolation* of Israel:  
 6:24. ye have received your *consolation*.  
 Acts 4:36. The son of *consolation*,  
 9:31. and in the *comfort* of the Holy Ghost,  
 13:15. any word of *exhortation* for the people,  
 15:31. they rejoiced for the *consolation*.  
 Ro. 12: 8. Or he that *exhorteth*, on *exhortation*:  
 15: 4. and *comfort* of the scriptures  
 5. the God of *patience* and *consolation*  
 1Co.14: 3. and *exhortation*, and *comfort*.  
 2Co. 1: 3. and the God of all *comfort*;  
 4. by the *comfort*, wherewith we  
 5. so our *consolation* also aboundeth

2Co. 1: 6. (it is) for your *consolation* and  
 — for your *consolation* and salvation.  
 7. also of the *consolation*.  
 7: 4. I am filled with *comfort*,  
 7. but by the *consolation* wherewith  
 13. we were comforted in your *comfort* :  
 8: 4. Praying us with much *intreaty* that  
 17. he accepted the *exhortation* ;  
 Phi. 2: 1. any *consolation* in Christ, if  
 1Th. 2: 3. For our *exhortation* (was) not  
 2Th. 2:16. given (us) everlasting *consolation*  
 1Ti. 4:13. to *exhortation*, to doctrine.  
 Philem. 7. *joy* and *consolation* in thy love,  
 Heb 6:18. we might have a strong *consolation*,  
 12: 5. forgotten the *exhortation* which  
 13:22. suffer the word of *exhortation* :

παράκλητος, *parakleetos.*

Joh.14:16. give you another *Comforter*,  
 26. the *Comforter*, (which is) the Holy Ghost,  
 15:26. But when the *Comforter* is come,  
 16: 7. the *Comforter* will not come unto  
 1Joh.2: 1. an *advocate* with the Father, Jesus

παρακοή, *parakoee.*

Ro. 5:19. by one man's *disobedience*  
 2Co.10: 6. to revenge all *disobedience*,  
 Heb 2: 2. every transgression and *disobedience*

παρακολουθέω, *parakoloutheo.*

Mar16:17. And these signs *shall follow*  
 Lu. 1: 3. *having had* perfect *understanding* of all  
 1Ti. 4: 6. whereunto thou *hast attained*.  
 2Ti. 3:10. But thou *hast fully known* my doctrine,

παρακούω, *parakouo.*

Mat.18:17. And if he *shall neglect* to hear them,  
 — but if he *neglect* to hear the church,

παρακύπτω, *parakupto.*

Lu. 24:12. and *stooping down*, he beheld the  
 Joh.20: 5. And he *stooping down*,  
 11. she *stooped down*, (and looked) into  
 Jas. 1:25. But *whoso looketh* into the  
 1Pet.1:12. angels desire to *look into*.

παραλαμβάνω, *paralambano.*

Mat. 1:20. fear not to *take* unto thee Mary  
 24. and *took* unto him his wife:  
 2:13. Arise, and *take* the young child  
 14. When he arose, he *took* the  
 20. Saying, Arise, and *take* the  
 21. And he arose, and *took*  
 4: 5. Then the devil *taketh* him up  
 8. Again, the devil *taketh* him up  
 12:45. Then goeth he, and *taketh* with himself  
 17: 1. Jesus *taketh* Peter, James, and  
 18. 16. *take* with thee one or two  
 20:17. *took* the twelve disciples apart  
 24:40. the one shall *be taken*, and

Mat.24:41. the one shall be taken, and the  
26:37. And he took with him Peter and  
27:27. took Jesus into the common hall, and  
Mar 4:36. they took him even as he was  
5:40. he taketh the father and the mother  
7: 4. which they have received to hold,  
9: 2. Jesus taketh (with him) Peter,  
10:32. he took again the twelve, and  
14:33. And he taketh with him Peter  
Lu. 9:10. And he took them, and went aside  
28. he took Peter and John and James, and  
11:26. and taketh (to him) seven other  
17:34. the one shall be taken, and  
35. the one shall be taken, and (& 36. Elz.)  
18:31. he took (unto him) the twelve, and  
Joh. 1:11. his own received him not.  
14: 3. I will come again, and receive you unto  
myself;  
19:16. And they took Jesus, and led  
Acts15:39. so Barnabas took Mark, and  
16:33. And he took them the same hour  
21:24. Them take, and purify thyself  
26. Then Paul took the men, and  
32. Who immediately took soldiers  
23:18. So he took him, and brought  
1Co.11:23. For I have received of the Lord  
15: 1. which also ye have received,  
3. that which I also received,  
Gal. 1: 9. than that ye have received,  
12. For I neither received it of man,  
Phi. 4: 9. ye have both learned, and received,  
Col. 2: 6. As ye have therefore received Christ Jesus  
4:17. ministry which thou hast received in the  
1Th. 2:13. when ye received the word of God  
4: 1. that as ye have received of us  
2Th. 3: 6. which he received of us.  
Heb 12:28. Wherefore we receiving a kingdom

*παραλέγομαι, paralegomai.*

Acts27: 8. And, hardly passing it, came  
13. they sailed close by Crete.

*παράλιος, paraliios.*

Lu. 6:17. from the sea coast of Tyre (lit. maritime  
Tyre) and Sidon,

*παραλλαγή, parallagee.*

Jas. 1:17. with whom is no variableness, neither

*παραλογίζομαι, paralogizomai.*

Col. 2: 4. lest any man should beguile you  
Jas. 1:22. deceiving your own selves.

*παραλύομαι, paraluiomai.*

Lu. 5:18. a man which was taken with a palsy: (lit.  
palsied)  
24. he said unto the sick of the palsy,  
Acts 8: 7. and many taken with palsies,  
9:33. and was sick of the palsy.  
Heb 12:12. which hang down, and the feeble knees;

*παραλυτικός, paralutikos.*

Mat. 4:24. and those that had the palsy;

Mat. 8: 6. lieth at home sick of the palsy,  
9: 2. brought to him a man sick of the palsy,  
— said unto the sick of the palsy; Son,  
6. then saith he to the sick of the palsy,  
Mar 2: 3. bringing one sick of the palsy, which  
4. bed wherein the sick of the palsy lay.  
5. he said unto the sick of the palsy, Son,  
9. easier to say to the sick of the palsy,  
10. he saith to the sick of the palsy,

*παραμένω, parameno.*

1Co.16: 6. And it may be that I will abide, yea,  
Heb 7:23. they were not suffered to continue  
Jas. 1:25. law of liberty, and continueth (therein),

*παραμυθέομαι, paramuthemomai.*

Joh. 11:19. came to Martha and Mary, to comfort them  
31. in the house, and comforted her,  
1Th. 2:11. ye know how we exhorted and comforted  
5:14. comfort the feebleminded,

*παραμυθία, paramuthia.*

1Co.14: 3. and exhortation, and comfort.

*παραμύθιον, paramuthion.*

Phi. 2: 1. if any comfort of love,

*παρανομέω, paranomeo.*

Acts23: 3. commandest me to be smitten contrary to  
the law? (lit. transgressing law)

*παρανομία, paranomia.*

2Pet. 2:16. But was rebuked for his iniquity:

*παραπικραίνω, parapikraino.*

Heb 3:16. when they had heard, did provoke:

*παραπικρασμός, parapikrasmos.*

Heb 3: 8. your hearts, as in the provocation,  
15. not your hearts, as in the provocation.

*παραπίπτω, pararipito.*

Heb 6: 6. If they shall fall away, to renew

*παραπλέω, parapleo.*

Acts20:16. Paul had determined to sail by Ephesus,

*παραπλήσιον, paraplesion.*

Phi. 2:27. he was sick nigh unto death:

*παραπλησίως, parapleesiōs.*

Heb 2:14. he also himself *likewise* took part

*παπαρορεύομαι, paparouōmai.*

Mat.27:39. And they *that passed by* reviled  
 Mar 2:23. came to pass, that he *went* through the  
 9:30. and *passed* through Galilee ;  
 11:20. *as they passed by*, they saw the fig tree  
 15:29. And they *that passed by* railed on him,

*παράπτωμα, paraptōma.*

Mat. 6:14. if ye forgive men their *trespasses*,  
 15. not men their *trespasses*, neither will your  
 Father forgive your *trespasses*.  
 18:35. every one his brother their *trespasses*.  
 Mar 11:25. may forgive you your *trespasses*.  
 26. in heaven forgive your *trespasses*.  
 Ro. 4:25. Who was delivered for our *offences*,  
 5:15. But not as the *offence*, so also (is) the  
 — For if through the *offence* of one  
 16. free gift (is) of many *offences* unto  
 17. For if by one man's *offence* death  
 18. Therefore as by the *offence* of one  
 20. the law entered, that the *offence* might  
 11:11. through their *fall* salvation (is come)  
 12. Now if the *fall* of them (be) the  
 2Co. 5:19. not imputing their *trespasses*  
 Gal. 6: 1. if a man be overtaken in a *fault*,  
 Eph. 1: 7. the forgiveness of *sins*,  
 2: 1. dead in *trespasses* and *sins* ;  
 5. when we were dead in *sins*,  
 Col. 2:13. you, being dead in your *sins*  
 — having forgiven you all *trespasses*,  
 Jas. 5:16. Confess (your) *faults* one to another,

*παραρρέω, pararrueo.*

Heb 2: 1. lest at any time we *should let* (them) *slip*.

*παράσημος, paraseemos.*

Acts28:11. *whose sign was* Castor and Pollux.

*παρασκευάζω, parashūazo.*

Acts10:10. but *while they made ready*, he fell  
 1Co.14: 8. who *shall prepare himself* to the battle?  
 2Co. 9: 2. Achaia *was ready* a year ago ;  
 3. ye may be *ready* :

*παρασκευή, parashūee.*

Mat.27:62. followed the day of the *preparation*,  
 Mar 15:42. because it was the *preparation*,  
 Lu. 23:54. that day was the *preparation*, and  
 Job. 19:14. it was the *preparation* of the passover,  
 31. because it was the *preparation*,  
 42. because of the Jews' *preparation* (day) ;

*παρατείνω, paraitino.*

Acts20: 7. and *continued* his speech until midnight.

*παρατηρέω, parateereo.*

Mar 3: 2. And they *watched* him,  
 Lu. 6: 7. *watched* him, whether he would heal  
 14: 1. that they *watched* him.  
 20:20. And they *watched* (him), and  
 Acts 9:24. And they *watched* the gates day and  
 Gal. 4:10. Ye *observe* days, and months, and

*παρατήρησις, parateereesis.*

Lu. 17:20. The kingdom of God cometh not with  
*observation* :

*παρατίθημι, paratitheemi.*

Mat.13:24. Another parable *put* he *forth* unto  
 31. Another parable *put* he *forth* unto  
 Mar 6:41. to his disciples to *set before* them ;  
 8: 6. to his disciples to *set before* (them); and  
 they *did set* (them) *before* the people.  
 7. to *set* them also *before* (them).  
 Lu. 9:16. to *set before* the multitude.  
 10: 8. eat such things *as are set before* you:  
 11: 6. I have nothing to *set before* him?  
 12:48. to whom men *have committed* much,  
 23:46. into thy hands I *commend* my spirit:  
 Acts14:23. they *commended* them to the Lord,  
 16:34. he *set* meat *before* them,  
 17: 3. Opening and *allegding*, that Christ  
 20:32. brethren, I *commend* you to God,  
 1Co.10:27. *whatsoever is set before* you,  
 1Ti. 1:18. This charge I *commit* unto thee,  
 2Ti. 2: 2. the same *commit* thou to faithful  
 1Pet. 4:19. *let* them that...*commit* the *keeping* of their  
 souls

*παραινυχάνω, paratunkano.*

Acts17:17. daily with them *that met* with him.

*παραινίκα, paraitika.*

2Co. 4:17. affliction, which is *but for* a moment,

*παραφέρω, paraphero.*

Mar 14:36. *take away* this cup from me:  
 Lu. 22:42. *remove* this cup from me:

*παραφρονέω, paraphroneo.*

2Co.11:23. I speak *as a fool*

*παραφρονία, paraphronia.*

2Pet. 2:16. forbad the *madness* of the prophet.

*παραχιμάζω, parakhimazo.*

Acts27:12. to Phenice, (and there) *to winter* ;  
 28:11. *which had wintered* in the isle,  
 1Co.16: 6. yea, and *winter* with you, that  
 Tit. 3:12. I have determined there *to winter*.

παραχειμασία, *parakimasia*.

Acts 27:12. haven was not commodious to winter in,

παραχρήμα, *parakreema*.

Mat. 21:19. And *presently* the fig tree withered

20. How soon is the fig tree withered

Lu. 1:64. mouth was opened *immediately*,

4:39. and *immediately* she arose and

5:25. And *immediately* he rose up

8:44. and *immediately* her issue of blood

47. how she was healed *immediately*.

55. and she arose *straightway* :

13:13. and *immediately* she was made straight,

18:43. And *immediately* he received his sight,

19:11. of God should *immediately* appear.

22:60. And *immediately*, while he yet spake,

Acts 3: 7. and *immediately* his feet and ankle

5:10. Then fell she down *straightway* at

9:18. and he received sight *forthwith*,

12:23. And *immediately* the angel of the

13:11. And *immediately* there fell on

16:26. and *immediately* all the doors were

33. he and all his, *straightway*.

πάρδαλις, *pardalis*.

Rev. 13: 2. which I saw was like unto a leopard,

πάρειμι, *parĩmi*.

Mat. 26:50. Friend, wherefore *art* thou come ?

Lu. 13: 1. There *were present* at that season

Joh. 7: 6. My time *is not yet come* :

11:28. The Master *is come*, and

Acts 10:21. the cause wherefore ye *are come* ?

33. Now therefore *are* we all *here present*

12:20. they *came* with one accord to him,

17: 6. *are come* hither also ;

24:19. ought to *have been here* before thee,

1 Co. 5: 3. but *present* in spirit, have judged already,

as though I *were present*,

2 Co. 10: 2. may not be bold *when I am present*

11. also in deed *when we are present*.

11: 9(8). And *when I was present* with you,

13: 2. as if I *were present*,

10. lest *being present* I should use

Gal. 4:18. when I *am present* with you.

20. I desire to *be present* with you

Col. 1: 6. *Which is come* unto you,

Heb 12:11. no chastening for the *present*

13: 5. content with such things as ye have: (lit. things that *are present*)

2 Pet. 1: 9. But he that lacketh (lit. to whom *are not present*) these things is blind,

12. established in the *present* truth.

παρισάγω, *parisago*.

2 Pet. 2: 1. who *privily shall bring* in damnable

παρείσακτος, *parĩsaktos*.

Gal. 2: 4. because of false brethren *unawares brought* in.

παρισδύνω, *parĩsduno*.

Jude 4. For there *are certain men crept in unawares*,

παρισέρχομαι, *parĩserkhomai*.

Ro. 5:20. Moreover the law *entered*, that the

Gal. 2: 4. who *came in privily* to spy out our

παρισφέρω, *parĩsphero*.

2 Pet. 1: 5. *giving* all diligence, add to

παρεκτός, *parektos*.

Mat. 5:32. *saving* for the cause of fornication,

Acts 26:29. such as I am, *except* these bonds.

2 Co. 11:28. Beside those things that are *without*,

παρεμβολή, *parembole*.

Acts 21: 34. to be carried into the *castle*.

37. Paul was to be led into the *castle*,

22:24. to be brought into the *castle*,

23:10. to bring (him) into the *castle*.

16. entered into the *castle*, and told Paul.

32. and returned to the *castle*.

Heb 11:34. turned to flight the *armies* of the aliens.

13:11. are burned without the *camp*.

13. unto him without the *camp*,

Rev. 20: 9. and compassed the *camp* of the saints

παρενοχλέω, *parenokleo*.

Acts 15:19. that we *trouble* not them, which

παρεπίδημος, *parepideemos*.

Heb 11:13. confessed that they were strangers and *pilgrims*

1 Pet. 1: 1. to the *strangers* scattered throughout

2:11. as strangers and *pilgrims*, abstain

παρέρχομαι, *parerkhomai*.

Mat. 5:18. Till heaven and earth *pass*,

— one tittle shall in no wise *pass* from

8:28. that no man might *pass* by that way.

14:15. and the time *is now past* ;

24:34. This generation shall not *pass*, till

35. Heaven and earth shall *pass away*, but my words shall not *pass away*.

26:39. *let* this cup *pass* from me:

42. if this cup may not *pass away*

Mar 6:48. and would have *passed* by them.

13:30. this generation shall not *pass*, till

31. Heaven and earth shall *pass away*. but my words shall not *pass away*.

14:35. the hour *might pass* from him.

Lu. 11:42. and *pass over* judgment and

12:37. and will *come forth* and serve them.

15:29. neither *transgressed* I at any time

16:17. it is easier for heaven and earth to *pass*,

17: 7. *Go and* sit down to meat ?

18:37. that Jesus of Nazareth *passeth* by.

Lu. 21:32. This generation shall not *pass away*,  
 33. Heaven and earth shall *pass away*: but my  
 words shall not *pass away*.  
 Acts16: 8. And they *passing by* Mysia  
 24: 7. the chief captain Lysias *came* (upon us),  
 and  
 27: 9. because the fast *was* now already *past*,  
 2Co. 5:17. old things *are passed away* ;  
 Jas. 1:10. of the grass he shall *pass away*.  
 1Pet. 4: 3. For the time *past of* (our) life  
 2Pet. 3:10. the heavens shall *pass away*  
 Rev.21: 1. first earth *were passed away* ;

*πάρεσις, paresis.*

Ro. 3:25. for the *remission* of sins that are past,

*παρέχω, pareko.*

Mat.26:10. Why trouble ye (lit. *give* ye trouble to)  
 the woman?  
 Mar14: 6. why trouble ye her? (lit. *give* &c.)  
 Lu. 6:29. (one) cheek *offer* also the other ;  
 7: 4. worthy for whom he should *do* this:  
 11: 7. Trouble me not: (lit. *give* me not &c.)  
 18: 5. because this widow troubleth me, (lit.  
*giveth* &c.)  
 Acts16:16. which *brought* her masters much  
 17:31. (whereof) he hath *given* assurance  
 19:24. *brought* no small gain unto the  
 22: 2. they *kept* the more silence:  
 28: 2. *shewed* us no little kindness:  
 Gal. 6:17. let no man trouble me: (lit. *let* none  
*give* &c.)  
 Col. 4: 1. *give* unto (your) servants that  
 1Ti. 1: 4. which *minister* questions,  
 6:17. *who giveth* us richly all things to  
 Tit. 2: 7. *shewing* thyself a pattern of good works:

*παρηγορία, paregoria.*

Col. 4:11. which have been a *comfort* unto me.

*παρθενία, parthenia.*

Lu. 2:36. seven years from her *virginity* ;

*παρθένος, parthenos.*

Mat. 1:23. Behold, a *virgin* shall be with child,  
 25: 1. ten *virgins*, which took their  
 7. Then all those *virgins* arose,  
 11. came also the other *virgins*,  
 Lu. 1:27. To a *virgin* espoused to a  
 — and the *virgin's* name (was) Mary.  
 Acts21: 9. had four daughters, *virgins*,  
 1Co. 7:25. Now concerning *virgins* I have no  
 28. and if a *virgin* marry,  
 34. between a wife and a *virgin*.  
 36. uncomely toward his *virgin*,  
 37. keep his *virgin*, doeth well.  
 2Co.11: 2. a chaste *virgin* to Christ.  
 Rev.14: 4. for they are *virgins*.

*παριστάνω, paristano.*

Ro. 6:13. Neither *yield* ye your members  
 16. that to whom ye *yield* yourselves

*παρίστημι, paristeemi.*

Mat.26:53. and he shall *presently give* me more  
 Mar 4:29. because the harvest *is come*.  
 14:47. one of them *that stood by* drew  
 69. began to say to them *that stood by*,  
 70. they *that stood by* said again  
 15:35. some of them *that stood by*, when  
 39. centurion, *which stood over* against him,  
 Lu. 1:19. Gabriel, *that stand* in the presence  
 2:22. *to present* (him) to the Lord ;  
 19:24. he said unto them *that stood by*,  
 Joh.18:22. one of the officers *which stood by*  
 19:26. and the disciple *standing by*,  
 Acts 1: 3. To whom also he *shewed* himself  
 10. two men *stood by* them in white  
 4:10. *doth* this man *stand here* before you  
 26. The kings of the earth *stood up*,  
 9:39. and all the widows *stood by* him weeping,  
 41. *presented* her alive.  
 23: 2. them *that stood by* him to smite  
 4. they *that stood by* said,  
 24. And *provide* (them) beasts,  
 33. *presented* Paul also before him.  
 24:13. Neither can they *prove* the things  
 27:23. For there *stood by* me this night  
 24. thou must *be brought before* (lit. *stand*  
*before*) Cæsar:  
 Ro. 6:13. but *yield* yourselves unto God,  
 19. as ye *have yielded* your members  
 — so now *yield* your members  
 12: 1. that ye *present* your bodies a  
 14:10. we shall all *stand before* the  
 16: 2. and that ye *assist* her in whatsoever  
 1Co. 8: 8. But meat *commendeth* us not to God:  
 2Co. 4:14. and shall *present* (us) with you.  
 11: 2. that I may *present* (you as) a chaste  
 Eph. 5:27. That he *might present* it to himself  
 Col. 1:22. *to present* you holy and unblameable  
 28. that we may *present* every man  
 2Ti. 2:15. Study *to shew* thyself approved  
 4:17. the Lord *stood with* me, and

*παρίεμαι, pariemai.*

Heb12:12. lift up the hands *which hang down*,

*πάροδος, parodos.*

1Co.16: 7. For I will not see you now by the way ;  
 (lit. *en passant*) but

*παροικέω, paroikeo.*

Lu. 24:18. Art thou only a *stranger* in Jerusalem,  
 Heb11: 9. he *sojourned in* the land of promise, as  
 (in) a strange country,

*παροικία, paroikia.*

Acts13:17. when they dwelt as strangers (lit. in the  
*sojourning*)  
 1Pet. 1:17. pass the time of your *sojourning* (here)

*παροικος, paroikos.*

Acts 7: 6. his seed should *sojourn* in a strange land ;  
 29. and was a *stranger* in the land of  
 Eph. 2:19. no more strangers and *foreigners*,  
 1Pet. 2:11. as *strangers* and pilgrims,

παροιμία, *paroiimia*.

Joh.10: 6. This *parable* spake Jesus  
16:25. have I spoken unto you in *proverbs* :  
— no more speak unto you in *proverbs*,  
29. and speakest no *proverb*.  
2Pet. 2:22. according to the true *proverb*,

παρομοιάζω, *paromoiazo*.

Mat.23:27. for ye *are like unto* whited sepulchres,

παρόμοιος, *paromoios*.

Mar 7: 8. and many other such *like* things ye  
13. and many such *like* things do ye.

πάρινος, *parinos*.

1Ti. 3: 3. Not *given to wine*, no striker,  
Tit. 1: 7. not soon angry, not *given to wine*,

παρίχομαι, *pariokomai*.

Acts14:16. Who in times *past* suffered all

παροξύνομαι, *paroxunomai*.

Acts17:16. his spirit *was stirred* in him,  
1Co.13: 5. *is not easily provoked*,

παροξύσμός, *paroxusmos*.

Acts15:39. And the *contention* was so sharp  
Heb 10:24. *to provoke unto* love and to

παροργίζω, *parorgizo*.

Ro. 10:19. by a foolish nation I *will anger* you.  
Eph 6: 4. ye fathers, *provoke* not your children *to*  
*wrath* :

παροργισμός, *parorgismos*.

Eph 4:26. let not the sun go *down upon* your *wrath* :

παροτρύνω, *parotruno*.

Acts13:50. But the Jews *stirred up* the devout

παρουσία, *parousia*.

Mat.24: 3. what (shall be) the sign of thy *coming*,  
27. so shall also the *coming* of the Son of  
37. so shall also the *coming* of the Son  
39. so shall also the *coming* of the Son  
1Co.15:23. they that are Christ's at his *coming*.  
16:17. glad of the *coming* of Stephanas  
2Co. 7: 6. by the *coming* of Titus;  
7. And not by his *coming* only,  
10:10. but (his) *bodily presence* (is) weak,  
Phi. 1:26. by my *coming* to you again.

Phi. 2:12. not as in my *presence* only,

1Th. 2:19. Christ at his *coming* ?

3:13. at the *coming* of our Lord Jesus

4:15. (and) remain unto the *coming* of

5:23. unto the *coming* of our Lord

2Th. 2: 1. by the *coming* of our Lord

8. the brightness of his *coming* :

9. (Even him), whose *coming* is after

Jas. 5: 7. unto the *coming* of the Lord.

8. for the *coming* of the Lord draweth nigh.

2Pet. 1:16. the power and *coming* of our Lord

3: 4. Where is the promise of his *coming* ?

12. and hastening unto the *coming* of the day

1Joh.2:28. before him at his *coming*.

παροψίς, *paropsis*.

Mat.23:25. the outside of the cup and of the *platter*,  
26. that (which is) within the cup and *platter*,

παρρησία, *parresia*.

Note.—The dative case is used adverbially

Mar 8:32. And he spake that saying *openly*.

Joh. 7: 4. seeketh to be known *openly*.

13. no man spake *openly* of him

26. But, lo, he speaketh *boldly*,

10:24. If thou be the Christ, tell us *plainly*.

11:14. Then said Jesus unto them *plainly*.

54. walked no more *openly*

16:25. but I shall shew you *plainly*

29. Lo, now speakest thou *plainly*,

18:20. I spake *openly* to the world ;

Acts 2:29. let me *freely* speak unto you

4:13. when they saw the *boldness* of

29. with all *boldness* they may speak

31. and they spake the word of God with  
*boldness*.

28:31. with all *confidence*, no man forbidding

2Co. 3:12. we use great *plainness* of speech:

7: 4. Great (is) my *boldness of speech*

Eph 3:12. In whom we have *boldness*

6:19. may open my mouth *boldly*,

Phi. 1:20. but (that) with all *boldness*,

Col. 2:15. he made a shew of them *openly*,

1Ti. 3:13. and great *boldness* in the faith

Philem. 8. though I might be much *bold* in

Heb 3: 6. if we hold fast the *confidence*

4:16. Let us therefore come *boldly*

10:19. *boldness* to enter into the holiest

35. your *confidence*, which hath

1Joh.2:28. we may have *confidence*,

3:21. (then) have we *confidence* toward

4:17. that we may have *boldness* in

5:14. this is the *confidence* that

παρρησιάζομαι, *parresiazomai*.

Acts 9:27. how he had *preached boldly* at Damascus  
29(28). And he spake *boldly* (lit. *having bold-*  
*ness*) in the name

13:46. Paul and Barnabas *waxed bold*, and

14: 3. *speaking boldly* in the Lord,

18:26. he began *to speak boldly* in the

19: 8. and *spake boldly* for the space of

26:26. before whom also I speak *freely* :

Eph 6:20. I *may speak boldly*, as I ought

1Th. 2: 2. we *were bold* in our God to speak

πάς, πᾶσα, πᾶν, πας, πασα, παν.

<sup>2</sup> denotes it to be used with ὅστις: <sup>3</sup> with ὅσος: and one of the two words is frequently omitted in the rendering.

- Mat. 1:17. So *all* the generations from Abraham  
 2: 3. and *all* Jerusalem with him.  
 4. had gathered *all* the chief priests  
 16. and slew *all* the children that  
 — and in *all* the coasts thereof,  
 3: 5. and *all* Judæa, and *all* the region round  
 about Jordan,  
 10. therefore *every* tree which  
 15. us to fulfil *all* righteousness.  
 4: 4. but by *every* word that proceedeth  
 8. and sheweth him *all* the kingdoms  
 9. *All* these things will I give thee,  
 23. healing *all manner* of sickness and *all*  
*manner* of disease among the  
 24. brought unto him *all* sick people  
 5:11. and shall say *all manner* of evil  
 15. giveth light unto *all* that are in  
 18. till *all* be fulfilled.  
 22. That *whosoever* is angry with his brother  
 28. *whosoever* looketh on a woman  
 6:29. Solomon in *all* his glory was not  
 32. For after *all* these things do the  
 33. and *all* these things shall be added  
 7: 8. For *every one* that asketh receiveth;  
 12. Therefore *all*<sup>3</sup> things whatsoever  
 17. Even so *every* good tree bringeth  
 19. *Every* tree that bringeth not forth  
 21. Not *every one* that saith unto me,  
 24. Therefore *whosoever*<sup>2</sup> heareth  
 26. And *every one* that heareth  
 8:16. and healed *all* that were sick:  
 32. and, behold, the *whole* herd of swine  
 33. and told *every* thing,  
 34. *the whole* city came out to meet  
 9:35. Jesus went about *all* the cities  
 — healing *every* sickness and *every* disease  
 among the people.  
 10: 1. and to heal *all manner* of sickness and *all*  
*manner* of disease.  
 22. ye shall be hated of *all* (men) for  
 30. hairs of your head are *all* numbered.  
 32. *Whosoever*<sup>2</sup> therefore shall confess  
 11:13. For *all* the prophets and the law  
 27. *All* things are delivered unto me  
 28. Come unto me, *all* (ye) that labour  
 12:15. and he healed them *all*;  
 23. And *all* the people were amazed,  
 25. *Every* kingdom divided against  
 — and *every* city or house divided  
 31. *All manner* of sin and blasphemy  
 36. That *every* idle word that men  
 13: 2. and *the whole* multitude stood  
 19. When *any one* heareth the word  
 32. is the least of *all* seeds:  
 34. *All* these things spake Jesus  
 41. out of his kingdom *all* things that  
 44. and selleth *all*<sup>3</sup> that he hath,  
 46. went and sold *all*<sup>3</sup> that he had,  
 47. and gathered of *every* kind:  
 51. Have ye understood *all* these things?  
 52. Therefore *every* scribe (which is)  
 56. sisters, are they not *all* with us?  
 — this (man) *all* these things?  
 14:20. And they did *all* eat, and  
 35. and brought unto him *all* that were

- Mat.15:13. *Every* plant, which my heavenly  
 17. *whatsoever* entereth in at the mouth  
 37. And they did *all* eat, and were filled:  
 17:11. first come, and restore *all* things.  
 18:10. angels do *always* (διὰ παντός) behold  
 16. *every* word may be established.  
 19. as touching *any* thing that they  
 25. and *all*<sup>3</sup> that he had,  
 26. and I will pay thee *all*.  
 29. and I will pay thee *all*.  
 31. told unto their lord *all* that was done.  
 32. I forgave thee *all* that debt,  
 34. till he should pay *all* that was due  
 19: 3. put away his wife for *every* cause?  
 11. *All* (men) cannot receive this saying,  
 20. *All* these things have I kept from  
 26. with God *all* things are possible.  
 27. we have forsaken *all*, and followed thee;  
 29. And *every one* that hath forsaken  
 21:10. *all* the city was moved, saying, Who  
 12. and cast out *all* them that sold  
 22. *all*<sup>3</sup> things, whatsoever ye shall ask  
 26. for *all* hold John as a prophet.  
 22: 4. and *all* things (are) ready: come  
 10. and gathered together *all*<sup>3</sup> as many  
 27. And last of *all* the woman died also.  
 28. for they *all* had her.  
 23: 3. *All*<sup>3</sup> therefore whatsoever they bid  
 5. *But all* their works they do for  
 8. and *all* ye are brethren.  
 20. and by *all* things thereon.  
 27. bones, and of *all* uncleanness.  
 35. may come *all* the righteous blood  
 36. *All* these things shall come  
 24: 2. See ye not *all* these things?  
 6. for *all* (these things) must come to pass,  
 8. *All* these (are) the beginning of sorrows.  
 9. ye shall be hated of *all* nations for  
 14. for a witness unto *all* nations;  
 22. there should no (lit. not *any*) flesh be  
 saved:  
 30. then shall *all* the tribes of the earth  
 33. when ye shall see *all* these things,  
 34. till *all* these things be fulfilled.  
 47. ruler over *all* his goods.  
 25: 5. they *all* slumbered and slept.  
 7. Then *all* those virgins arose,  
 29. For unto *every one* that hath  
 31. and *all* the holy angels with  
 32. before him shall be gathered *all* nations:  
 26: 1. when Jesus had finished *all* these sayings,  
 27. saying, Drink ye *all* of it;  
 31. *All* ye shall be offended because  
 33. Though *all* (men) shall be offended  
 35. Likewise also said *all* the disciples.  
 52. for *all* they that take the sword  
 56. Then *all* the disciples forsook him,  
 70. But he denied before (them) *all*, saying,  
 27: 1. morning was come, *all* the chief priests  
 22. (They) *all* say unto him, Let him  
 25. Then answered *all* the people,  
 45. there was darkness over *all* the land  
 28:18. *All* power is given unto me in  
 19. and teach *all* nations,  
 20. to observe *all*<sup>3</sup> things whatsoever  
 — lo, I am with you *always*, (πάσας τὰς  
 ἡμέρας)  
 Mar 1: 5. went out unto him *all* the land of  
 — and were *all* baptized of him in  
 27. And they were *all* amazed,  
 32. brought unto him *all* that were diseased,  
 37. *All* (men) seek for thee.

- Mar 2:12. went forth before them *all*; insomuch that they were *all* amazed,  
 13. and *all* the multitude resorted  
 3:28. *All* sins shall be forgiven  
 4: 1. and the *whole* multitude was  
 11. *all* (these) things are done in parables:  
 13. how then will ye know *all* parables?  
 31. is less than *all* the seeds that be  
 32. becometh greater than *all* herbs,  
 34. he expounded *all* things to his disciples.  
 5:12. And *all* the devils besought  
 20. and *all* (men) did marvel.  
 26. and had spent *all* that she had,  
 33. and told him *all* the truth.  
 6:30. and told him *all* things, both  
 33. ran afoot thither out of *all* cities,  
 39. to make *all* sit down by  
 41. fishes divided he among them *all*.  
 42. And they did *all* eat,  
 50. For they *all* saw him, and were troubled.  
 7: 3. and *all* the Jews, except they wash  
 14. when he had called *all* the people  
 — Hearken unto me *every one* (of you),  
 18. that *whatsoever* thing from without  
 19. purging *all* meats?  
 23. *All* these evil things come from  
 37. He hath done *all* things well:  
 9:12. and restoreth *all* things;  
 15. And straightway *all* the people,  
 23. *all* things (are) possible to him that  
 35. (the same) shall be last of *all*, and servant  
 of *all*.  
 49. *every one* shall be salted with fire, and  
*every* sacrifice  
 10:20. *all* these have I observed from  
 27. with God *all* things are possible.  
 28. Lo, we have left *all*, and have  
 44. chiefest, shall be servant of *all*.  
 11:11. looked round about upon *all* things,  
 17. called of *all* nations the house of prayer?  
 18. *all* the people was astonished at  
 24. *What* things *soever* ye desire, when ye  
 12:22. last of *all* the woman died also.  
 28. Which is the first commandment of *all*?  
 29. The first of *all* the commandments (is),  
 33. is more than *all* whole burnt offerings  
 43. hath cast more in, than *all* they  
 44. For *all* (they) did cast in of their  
 — did cast in *all* that she had,  
 13: 4. when *all* these things shall be  
 10. be published among *all* nations.  
 13. hated of *all* (men) for my name's  
 20. no (lit. not *any*) flesh should be saved:  
 23. behold, I have foretold you *all* things.  
 30. till *all* these things be done.  
 37. I say unto *all*, Watch.  
 14:23. and they *all* drank of it.  
 27. *All* ye shall be offended because  
 29. Although *all* shall be offended,  
 31. Likewise also said they *all*.  
 36. *all* things (are) possible unto thee;  
 50. And they *all* forsook him, and fled.  
 53. were assembled *all* the chief priests  
 64. And they *all* condemned him to  
 16:15. and preach the gospel to *every* creature.  
 Lu. 1: 3. perfect understanding of *all* things  
 6. walking in *all* the commandments  
 10. And the *whole* multitude of the  
 37. with God nothing (lit. not *any* thing)  
 shall be impossible.  
 48. from henceforth *all* generations shall  
 63. And they marvelled *all*.
- Lu. 1:65. And fear came on *all* that dwelt  
 — and *all* these sayings were noised  
 66. And *all* they that heard (them)  
 71. and from the hand of *all* that hate us;  
 75. before him, *all* the days of our life.  
 2: 1. that *all* the world should be taxed.  
 3. And *all* went to be taxed, every  
 10. which shall be to *all* people.  
 18. And *all* they that heard (it) wondered  
 19. But Mary kept *all* these things,  
 20. praising God for *all* the things  
 23. *Every* male that openeth the  
 31. before the face of *all* people;  
 38. and spake of him to *all* them that  
 47. And *all* that heard him were astonished  
 51. his mother kept *all* these sayings  
 3: 3. he came into *all* the country about  
 5. *Every* valley shall be filled, and *every*  
 mountain and hill  
 6. And *all* flesh shall see the  
 9. *every* tree therefore which  
 15. and *all* men mused in their hearts  
 19. and for *all* the evils which Herod  
 20. Added yet this above *all*, that he  
 4: 4. but by *every* word of God.  
 5. shewed unto him *all* the kingdoms  
 7. worship me, *all* shall be thine.  
 13. the devil had ended *all* the temptation,  
 15. being glorified of *all*.  
 20. And the eyes of *all* them that  
 22. And *all* bare him witness,  
 25. famine was throughout *all* the land;  
 28. And *all* they in the synagogue,  
 36. And they were *all* amazed,  
 37. of him went out into *every* place  
 40. *all* they that had any sick  
 5: 9. and *all* that were with him,  
 17. out of *every* town of Galilee,  
 6:10. round about upon them *all*,  
 17. people out of *all* Judæa and  
 19. And the *whole* multitude sought  
 — and healed (them) *all*.  
 26. when *all* men shall speak well  
 30. Give to *every* man that asketh  
 40. but *every one* that is perfect  
 47. *Whosoever* cometh to me, and  
 7: 1. when he had ended *all* his sayings  
 17. throughout *all* the region round about.  
 18. shewed him of *all* these things.  
 29. And *all* the people that heard (him),  
 35. wisdom is justified of *all* her children.  
 8:40. for they were *all* waiting for him.  
 45. When *all* denied, Peter and they that  
 47. declared unto him before *all* the people  
 52. And *all* wept, and bewailed  
 54. And he put them *all* out, and took  
 9: 1. and authority over *all* devils, and to  
 7. heard of *all* that was done by him:  
 13. buy meat for *all* this people.  
 17. and were *all* filled:  
 23. he said to (them) *all*, If any (man) will  
 43. And they were *all* amazed at the  
 — while they wondered *every one* at *all* things  
 which Jesus did,  
 48. that is least among you *all*, the same  
 10: 1. into *every* city and place, whither he  
 19. and over *all* the power of the enemy:  
 22. *All* things are delivered to me of  
 11: 4. for we also forgive *every one* that  
 10. For *every one* that asketh receiveth;  
 17. *Every* kingdom divided against  
 41. and, behold, *all* things are clean

- Lu. 11:42. rue and *all manner* of herbs,  
50. That the blood of *all* the prophets,  
12: 7. hairs of your head are *all* numbered.  
8. *Whosoever* shall confess me before  
10. And *whosoever* shall speak a word  
18. there will I bestow *all* my fruits  
27. Solomon in *all* his glory was not  
30. For *all* these things do the nations  
31. and *all* these things shall be added  
41. this parable unto us, or even to *all*?  
44. make him ruler over *all* that he hath.  
48. For unto *whomsoever* much is  
13: 2. were sinners above *all* the Galilæans,  
3. ye shall *all* likewise perish.  
4. sinners above *all* men that  
5. ye shall *all* likewise perish.  
17. *all* his adversaries were ashamed: and *all*  
the people rejoiced for *all* the glorious  
27. depart from me, *all* (ye) workers  
28. and *all* the prophets, in the kingdom  
14:11. For *whosoever* exalteth himself  
17. Come; for *all* things are now ready.  
18. And they *all* with one (consent)  
29. *all* that behold (it) begin to  
33. *whosoever* he be of you that forsaketh not  
*all* that he hath,  
15: 1. *all* the publicans and sinners  
14. And when he had spent *all*,  
31. and *all* that I have is thine.  
16:14. covetous, heard *all* these things:  
16. and *every* man presseth into it.  
18. *Whosoever* putteth away his wife,  
— and *whosoever* marrieth her  
26. And beside *all* this, between us  
17:10. when ye shall have done *all*  
18:12. I give tithes of *all*<sup>3</sup> that I possess.  
14. *every one* that exalteth himself  
21. *All* these have I kept from  
22. sell *all*<sup>3</sup> that thou hast, and  
28. Lo, we have left *all*, and followed  
31. and *all* things that are written  
43. and *all* the people, when they saw  
19:26. That unto *every one* which hath  
37. with a loud voice for *all* the mighty  
20: 6. *all* the people will stone us:  
18. *Whosoever* shall fall upon that  
32. Last of *all* the woman died also.  
38. for *all* live unto him.  
45. Then in the audience of *all* the people  
21: 3. cast in more than they *all*:  
15. which *all* your adversaries  
17. be hated of *all* (men) for my  
22. that *all* things which are written  
24. captive into *all* nations:  
29. Behold the fig tree, and *all* the trees;  
32. shall not pass away, till *all* be fulfilled.  
35. shall it come on *all* them that dwell on the  
face of the *whole* earth.  
36. and pray *always*, (ἐν παντί κειρω̄)  
— to escape *all* these things  
38. And *all* the people came early  
22:70. Then said they *all*, Art thou then  
23:48. And *all* the people that came  
49. And *all* his acquaintance,  
24: 9. told *all* these things unto the eleven, and  
to *all* the rest.  
14. talked together of *all* these things  
19. before God and *all* the people:  
21. and beside *all* this, to day is  
25. slow of heart to believe *all* that  
27. at Moses and *all* the prophets, he ex-  
pounded unto them in *all* the scriptures
- Lu. 24:44. that *all* things must be fulfilled,  
47. among *all* nations, beginning at  
Joh. 1: 3. *All* things were made by him;  
7. that *all* (men) through him  
9. which lighteth *every* man that  
16. fulness have *all* we received,  
2:10. *Every* man at the beginning  
15. he drove them *all* out of the temple,  
24. because he knew *all* (men),  
3: 8. so is *every one* that is born of  
15. That *whosoever* believeth in him  
16. that *whosoever* believeth in him  
20. For *every one* that doeth evil  
26. and *all* (men) come to him.  
31. that cometh from above is above *all*:  
— that cometh from heaven is above *all*.  
35. given *all* things into his hand.  
4:13. *Whosoever* drinketh of this water  
25. he will tell us *all* things.  
29. which told me *all*<sup>3</sup> things that  
39. He told me *all*<sup>3</sup> that ever I did.  
45. having seen *all* the things that he  
5:20. and sheweth him *all* things  
22. hath committed *all* judgment unto  
23. That *all* (men) should honour the  
28. *all* that are in the graves shall  
6:37. *All* that the Father giveth me  
39. of *all* which he hath given me  
40. *every one* which seeth the Son,  
45. they shall be *all* taught of God.  
— *Every* man therefore that  
7:21. I have done one work, and ye *all* marvel.  
8: 2. and *all* the people came unto  
34. *Whosoever* committeth sin is  
10: 8. *All*<sup>3</sup> that ever came before me  
29. gave (them) me, is greater than *all*;  
41. but *all*<sup>3</sup> things that John spake  
11:26. And *whosoever* liveth and believeth  
48. *all* (men) will believe on him:  
12:32. will draw *all* (men) unto me.  
46. that *whosoever* believeth on me  
13: 3. Father had given *all* things  
10. ye are clean, but not *all*.  
11. Ye are not *all* clean.  
18. I speak not of you *all*:  
35. By this shall *all* (men) know  
14:26. he shall teach you *all* things, and bring *all*  
things to your remembrance, whatsoever  
15: 2. *Every* branch in me that  
— and *every* (branch) that beareth  
15. for *all* things that I have heard  
21. But *all* these things will they  
16: 2. that *whosoever* killeth you will  
13. he will guide you into *all* truth:  
15. *All*<sup>3</sup> things that the Father hath  
30. that thou knowest *all* things, and  
17: 2. given him power over *all* flesh,  
— eternal life to *as many as* (πᾶν ὃ) thou  
hast given him.  
7. known that *all*<sup>3</sup> things whatsoever  
10. And *all* mine are thine,  
21. That they *all* may be one;  
18: 4. knowing *all* things that should come upon  
37. *Every one* that is of the truth  
40. Then cried they *all* again, saying,  
19:12. *whosoever* maketh himself a king  
28. that *all* things were now accomplished,  
21:17. Lord, thou knowest *all* things;  
Acts 1: 1. of *all* that Jesus began both to do  
8. and in *all* Judæa, and in Samaria,  
14. These *all* continued with one accord  
18. and *all* his bowels gushed out.

Acts 1:19. it was known unto *all* the dwellers  
 21. accompanied with us *all* the time that  
 24. which knowest the hearts of *all* (men),  
 2: 5. out of *every* nation under heaven.  
 7. And they were *all* amazed and  
 — are not *all* these which speak  
 12. And they were *all* amazed,  
 17. out of my Spirit upon *all* flesh:  
 21. *whosoever* shall call on the name  
 25. I foresaw the Lord *always* (ἐὰν παντός)  
 32. whereof we *all* are witnesses.  
 36. Therefore let *all* the house of Israel  
 39. and to *all* that are afar off,  
 43. And fear came upon *every* soul:  
 44. *all* that believed were together,  
 45. and parted them to *all* (men), as  
 3: 9. And *all* the people saw him walking  
 11. *all* the people ran together  
 16. in the presence of you *all*.  
 18. by the mouth of *all* his prophets,  
 21. of restitution of *all* things, which  
 — by the mouth of *all* his holy prophets  
 22. hear in *all*<sup>3</sup> things whatsoever  
 23. come to pass, (that) *every*<sup>2</sup> soul, which  
 24. Yea, and *all* the prophets from  
 25. in thy seed shall *all* the kindreds  
 4:10. Be it known unto you *all*, and to *all* the  
 people of Israel,  
 16. (is) manifest to *all* them that dwell  
 21. for *all* (men) glorified God for  
 24. sea, and *all* that in them is:  
 29. that with *all* boldness they  
 33. and great grace was upon them *all*.  
 5: 5. and great fear came on *all*  
 11. upon as *many* as heard  
 17. and *all* they that were with him,  
 20. *all* the words of this life.  
 21. and *all* the senate of the  
 23. found we shut with *all* safety,  
 34. in reputation among *all* the people,  
 36. and *all*<sup>3</sup> as many as obeyed him,  
 37. and *all*<sup>3</sup> (even) as many as obeyed  
 42. And daily (lit. *every* day) in the temple,  
 6: 5. pleased the *whole* multitude:  
 7:10. And delivered him out of *all* his afflictions,  
 14. and *all* his kindred, threescore and  
 22. learned in *all* the wisdom of the  
 50. my hand made *all* these things?  
 8: 1. and they were *all* scattered abroad  
 10. To whom they *all* gave heed,  
 27. the charge of *all* her treasure,  
 40. he preached in *all* the cities,  
 9:14. to bind *all* that call on thy name.  
 21. But *all* that heard (him)  
 26. but they were *all* afraid of him,  
 32. throughout *all* (quarters),  
 35. And *all* that dwelt at Lydda  
 39. and *all* the widows stood by  
 40. But Peter put them *all* forth, and  
 10: 2. feared God with *all* his house,  
 12. Wherein were *all* manner of fourfooted  
 14. I have never eaten *any* thing that is  
 33. Now therefore are we *all* here  
 — to hear *all* things that  
 35. But in *every* nation he that  
 36. he is Lord of *all* :  
 38. healing *all* that were oppressed of  
 39. we are witnesses of *all* things which  
 41. Not to *all* the people, but unto  
 43. To him give *all* the prophets witness,  
 — *whosoever* believeth in him  
 44. the Holy Ghost fell on *all* them

Acts 11: 8. for nothing (lit. not *any* thing) common  
 14. whereby thou and *all* thy house  
 23. and exhorted them *all*, that with  
 12:11. and (from) *all* the expectation of  
 13:10. O full of *all* subtilty and *all* mischief,  
 — (thou) enemy of *all* righteousness,  
 22. which shall fulfil *all* my will. [plural]  
 24. repentance to *all* the people of Israel.  
 27. which are read *every* sabbath day,  
 39. And by him *all* that believe are justified  
 from *all* things, from  
 44. came almost the *whole* city  
 14:15. and *all* things that are therein:  
 16. in times past suffered *all* nations  
 15: 3. caused great joy unto *all* the brethren.  
 12. Then *all* the multitude kept silence,  
 17. and *all* the Gentiles, upon whom  
 — who doeth *all* these things.  
 18. Known unto God are *all* his works  
 21. read in the synagogues *every* sabbath day.  
 36. visit our brethren in *every* city  
 16:26. immediately *all* the doors were opened,  
 and *every* one's bands  
 32. to *all* that were in his house.  
 33. and was baptized, he and *all* his,  
 17: 7. and these *all* do contrary to  
 11. received the word with *all* readiness  
 17. in the market daily (lit. on *every* day)  
 21. For *all* the Athenians and  
 22. I perceive that in *all* things ye  
 24. made the world and *all* things  
 25. he giveth to *all* life, and breath, and *all*  
 things;  
 26. made of one blood *all* nations of men for  
 to dwell on *all* the face of  
 30. now commandeth *all* men every where  
 31. hath given assurance unto *all*  
 18: 2. Claudius had commanded *all* Jews  
 4. reasoned in the synagogue *every* sabbath,  
 17. Then *all* the Greeks took Sosthenes,  
 23. strengthening *all* the disciples.  
 19: 7. And *all* the men were about twelve.  
 10. so that *all* they which dwelt in Asia  
 17. this was known to *all* the Jews  
 — and fear fell on them *all*,  
 19. and burned them before *all* (men):  
 26. almost throughout *all* Asia, this Paul  
 34. *all* with one voice about the  
 20:18. been with you at *all* seasons,  
 19. with *all* humility of mind,  
 25. I know that ye *all*, among whom  
 26. pure from the blood of *all*  
 27. *all* the counsel of God.  
 28. and to *all* the flock, over the which  
 32. among *all* them which are sanctified.  
 35. I have shewed you *all* things,  
 36. and prayed with them *all*.  
 37. And they *all* wept sore, and  
 21: 5. and they *all* brought us on our way,  
 18. and *all* the elders were present.  
 20. and they are *all* zealous of the law:  
 21. that thou teachest *all* the Jews which  
 24. and *all* may know that those things,  
 27. stirred up *all* the people, and laid  
 28. that teacheth *all* (men) every where  
 22: 3. as ye *all* are this day.  
 5. and *all* the estate of the elders:  
 10. it shall be told thee of *all* things  
 12. having a good report of *all* the Jews  
 15. shalt be his witness unto *all* men of  
 23: 1. I have lived in *all* good conscience  
 24: 3. most noble Felix, with *all* thankfulness.

Acts24: 5. a mover of sedition among *all* the Jews  
 8. mayest take knowledge of *all* these things,  
 14. believing *all* things which are written  
 25:24. King Agrippa, and *all* men which  
 — about whom *all* the multitude of  
 26: 2. touching *all* the things whereof  
 3. to be expert in *all* customs and  
 4. know *all* the Jews ;  
 11. I punished them oft in *every* synagogue,  
 14. when we were *all* fallen to the earth,  
 20. and throughout *all* the coasts of Judæa,  
 29. but also *all* that hear me this day,  
 27:20. *all* hope that we should be saved  
 24. God hath given thee *all* them  
 35. in presence of them *all* :  
 36. Then were they *all* of good cheer,  
 37. we were in *all* in the ship (lit. *all* the souls)  
 44. they escaped *all* safe to land.  
 28: 2. and received us *every one*, because  
 30. and received *all* that came in unto him,  
 31. with *all* confidence, no man  
 Ro. 1: 5. *faith among all nations, for*  
 7. To *all* that be in Rome,  
 8. through Jesus Christ for you *all*,  
 16. salvation to *every one* that believeth ;  
 18. against *all* ungodliness and  
 29. Being filled with *all* unrighteousness,  
 2: 1. O man, *whosoever* thou art that  
 9. upon *every* soul of man that  
 10. to *every* man that worketh good,  
 3: 2. Much *every* way: chiefly, because  
 4. but *every* man a liar; as it is  
 9. that they are *all* under sin ;  
 12. They are *all* gone out of the way,  
 19. that *every* mouth may be stopped, and *all*  
 the world may  
 20. there shall no (lit. not *any*) flesh be  
 22. unto *all* and upon *all* them that believe:  
 23. For *all* have sinned, and come  
 4:11. might be the father of *all* them that  
 16. might be sure to *all* the seed ;  
 — who is the father of us *all*,  
 5:12. and so death passed upon *all* men, for that  
*all* have sinned:  
 18. upon *all* men to condemnation ;  
 — upon *all* men unto justification ;  
 7: 8. in me *all manner* of concupiscence.  
 8:22. the *whole* creation groaneth  
 28. *all things work together for*  
 32. delivered him up for us *all*,  
 — also freely give us *all* things ?  
 37. Nay, in *all* these things we  
 9: 5. who is over *all*, God blessed for ever.  
 6. For they (are) not *all* Israel,  
 7. Neither,...(are they) *all* children:  
 17. declared throughout *all* the earth.  
 33. *whosoever* believeth on him  
 10: 4. for righteousness to *every one* that  
 11. *Whosoever* believeth on him  
 12. the same Lord over *all* is rich unto *all* that  
 call upon him.  
 13. For *whosoever* shall call upon  
 16. But they have not *all* obeyed  
 18. their sound went into *all* the earth,  
 11:26. And so *all* Israel shall be  
 32. concluded them *all* in unbelief, that he  
 might have mercy upon *all*.  
 36. and to him, (are) *all* things:  
 12: 3. God hath dealt to *every* man  
 4. and *all* members have not the  
 17. honest in the sight of *all* men.  
 18. live peaceably with *all* men.

Ro. 13: 1. Let *every* soul be subject unto  
 7. Render therefore to *all* their dues:  
 14: 2. that he may eat *all* things:  
 5. another esteemeth *every* day  
 10. for we shall *all* stand before  
 11. *every* knee shall bow to me, and *every*  
 tongue shall confess to God.  
 20. *All* things indeed (are) pure; but  
 23. *whatsoever* (is) not of faith is sin.  
 15:11. Praise the Lord, *all* ye Gentiles; and laud  
 him, *all* ye people.  
 13. fill you with *all* joy and peace  
 14. filled with *all* knowledge,  
 33. the God of peace (be) with you *all*.  
 16: 4. but also *all* the churches of  
 15. and *all* the saints which are  
 19) is come abroad unto *all* (men).  
 24. (be) with you *all*. Amen.  
 26. made known to *all* nations  
 1Co. 1: 2. with *all* that in *every* place  
 5. That in *every* thing ye are enriched by  
 him, in *all* utterance, and (in) *all*  
 knowledge ;  
 10. that ye *all* speak the same thing,  
 29. That no (lit. not *any*) flesh should glory  
 2:10. the Spirit searcheth *all* things,  
 15. is spiritual judgeth *all* things,  
 3:21. For *all* things are your's ;  
 22. or things to come; *all* are your's ;  
 4:13. the offscouring of *all* things  
 17. I teach every where in *every* church.  
 6:12. *All* things are lawful unto me, but *all*  
 things are not expedient: *all* things are  
 lawful for me,  
 18. *Every* sin that a man doeth is  
 7: 7. For I would that *all* men were  
 17. And so ordain I in *all* churches.  
 8: 1. we know that we *all* have knowledge.  
 6. of whom (are) *all* things, and we in him ;  
 — by whom (are) *all* things, and we by him.  
 7. Howbeit (there is) not in *every* man  
 9:12. but suffer *all* things, lest we should  
 19. though I be free from *all* (men), yet have  
 I made myself servant unto *all*,  
 22. I am made *all* things to *all* (men), that I  
 24. run in a race run *all*, but one  
 25. And *every* man that striveth for the  
 mastery is temperate in *all* things.  
 10: 1. *how that all our fathers were*  
 — and *all* passed through the sea ;  
 2. And were *all* baptized unto Moses  
 3. And did *all* eat the same  
 4. And did *all* drink the same  
 11. Now *all* these things happened  
 17. for we are *all* partakers of that  
 23. *All* things are lawful for me, but *all* things  
 are not expedient: *all* things are lawful  
 for me, but *all* things edify not.  
 25. *Whatsoever* is sold in the  
 27. *whatsoever* is set before you,  
 31. do *all* to the glory of God.  
 33. I please *all* (men) in *all* (things),  
 11: 2. that ye remember me in *all* things,  
 3. the head of *every* man is Christ ;  
 4. *Every* man praying or  
 5. But *every* woman that  
 12. but *all* things of God.  
 12: 6. same God which worketh *all* in *all*.  
 11. But *all* these worketh that one  
 12. and *all* the members of that one  
 13. are we *all* baptized into one  
 — and have been *all* made to drink

1Co.12:19. And if they were *all* one member,  
 26. *all* the members suffer with it;  
 — *all* the members rejoice with it.  
 29. (Are) *all* apostles? (are) *all* prophets?  
 (are) *all* teachers? (are) *all* workers  
 of miracles?  
 30. Have *all* the gifts of healing? do *all* speak  
 with tongues? do *all* interpret?  
 13: 2. and understand *all* mysteries, and *all* know-  
 ledge; and though I have *all* faith,  
 3. though I bestow *all* my goods to feed  
 7. Beareth *all* things, believeth *all* things,  
 hopeth *all* things, endureth *all* things.  
 14: 5. I would that ye *all* spake with  
 18. with tongues more than ye *all*:  
 23. and *all* speak with tongues, and  
 24. But if *all* prophesy, and there come  
 — he is convinced of *all*, he is judged of *all*:  
 26. Let *all* things be done unto  
 31. For ye may *all* prophesy one by one, that  
*all* may learn, and *all* may be  
 33. as in *all* churches of the saints.  
 40. Let *all* things be done decently and  
 15: 7. then of *all* the apostles.  
 8. And last of *all* he was seen of  
 10. more abundantly than they *all*:  
 19. we are of *all* men most miserable.  
 22. For as in Adam *all* die, even so in Christ  
 shall *all* be made alive.  
 24. when he shall have put down *all* rule and  
*all* authority  
 25. till he hath put *all* enemies  
 27. hath put *all* things under his feet. But  
 when he saith, *All* things  
 — which did put *all* things under him.  
 28. And when *all* things shall be  
 — unto him that put *all* things under him,  
 that God may be *all* in *all*.  
 30. why stand we in jeopardy *every* hour?  
 39. *All* flesh (is) not the same flesh:  
 51. We shall not *all* sleep, but we shall *all* be  
 changed,  
 16:14. Let *all* your things be done with charity.  
 16. and to *every* one that helpeth with  
 20. *All* the brethren greet you.  
 24. My love (be) with you *all* in  
 2Co. 1: 1. with *all* the saints which are in  
 3. the God of *all* comfort;  
 4. in *all* our tribulation,  
 — them which are in *any* trouble  
 2: 3. having confidence in you *all*, that my joy  
 is (the joy) of you *all*.  
 5. I may not overcharge you *all*.  
 9. whether ye be obedient in *all* things.  
 14. his knowledge by us in *every* place.  
 3: 2. known and read of *all* men:  
 18. But we *all*, with open face  
 4. 2. to *every* man's conscience (lit. to *all* con-  
 science of men)  
 8. (We are) troubled on *every* side, (lit. in *all*.)  
 15. For *all* things (are) for your sakes,  
 5:10. For we must *all* appear before  
 14(15). if one died for *all*, then were *all* dead:  
 15. And (that) he died for *all*, that  
 17. behold, *all* things are become new.  
 18. And *all* things (are) of God,  
 6: 4. But in *all* (things) approving  
 10. and (yet) possessing *all* things.  
 7: 1. from *all* filthiness of the  
 4. joyful in *all* our tribulation.  
 5. we were troubled on *every* side; (lit. in *all*)  
 11. In *all* (things) ye have approved

2Co. 7:13. was refreshed by you *all*.  
 14. but as we spake *all* things to you in  
 15. remembereth the obedience of you *all*,  
 16. I have confidence in you in *all* (things).  
 8: 7. as ye abound in *every* (thing),  
 — and (in) *all* diligence,  
 18. throughout *all* the churches;  
 9: 8. God (is) able to make *all* grace  
 — having *all* sufficiency in *all* (things), may  
 abound to *every* good work:  
 11. in *every* thing to *all* bountifulness,  
 13. unto them, and unto *all* (men);  
 10: 5. and *every* high thing that exalteth  
 — into captivity *every* thought  
 6. a readiness to revenge *all* disobedience,  
 11: 6. have been *thoroughly* made manifest among  
 you in *all* things.  
 9. and in *all* (things) I have kept  
 28. daily, the care of *all* the churches.  
 12:12. wrought among you in *all* patience,  
 19. but (we do) *all* things, dearly beloved,  
 13: 1. three witnesses shall *every* word be  
 2. and to *all* other, that, if I come again,  
 13(12). *All* the saints salute you.  
 14(13). (be) with you *all*. Amen.  
 Gal. 1: 2. And *all* the brethren which are  
 2:14. I said unto Peter before (them) *all*,  
 16. shall no (lit. not *any*) flesh be justified.  
 3: 8. In thee shall *all* nations be blessed.  
 10. *every* one that continueth not in *all* things  
 which  
 13. Cursed (is) *every* one that hangeth  
 22. hath concluded *all* under sin,  
 26. For ye are *all* the children of God  
 28. for ye are *all* one in Christ Jesus.  
 4: 1. though he be lord of *all*;  
 26. which is the mother of us *all*.  
 5: 3. For I testify again to *every* man that  
 14. For *all* the law is fulfilled in  
 6: 6. him that teacheth in *all* good things.  
 10. let us do good unto *all* (men),  
 Eph 1: 3. hath blessed us with *all* spiritual  
 8. abounded toward us in *all* wisdom  
 10. gather together in one *all* things  
 11. who worketh *all* things  
 15. and love unto *all* the saints,  
 21. Far above *all* principality,  
 — and *every* name that is named,  
 22. put *all* (things) under his feet, and gave  
 him (to be) the head over *all* (things)  
 23. of him that filleth *all* in *all*.  
 2: 3. Among whom also we *all* had our  
 21. In whom *all* the building  
 3: 8. less than the least of *all* saints,  
 9. And to make *all* (men) see  
 — who created *all* things by Jesus  
 15. Of whom the *whole* family in  
 18. to comprehend with *all* saints  
 19. with *all* the fulness of God.  
 20. above *all* that we ask or  
 21. throughout *all* ages, world  
 4: 2. With *all* lowliness and  
 6. One God and Father of *all*, who (is) above  
*all*, and through *all*, and in you *all*.  
 10. up far above *all* heavens, that he might  
 fill *all* things.  
 13. Till we *all* come in the  
 14. and carried about with *every* wind  
 15. grow up into him in *all* things,  
 16. From whom the *whole* body fitly  
 — by that which *every* joint supplieth,  
 19. to work *all* uncleanness with

- Eph 4:29. no (lit. not *any*) corrupt communication  
 31. Let *all* bitterness, and wrath,  
 — with *all* malice:  
 5: 3. and *all* uncleanness,  
 5. that no (lit. not *any*) whoremonger.  
 9. (is) in *all* goodness  
 13. *all* things that are reproved  
 — for *whatsoever* doth make  
 20. thanks always for *all* things unto God  
 24. to their own husbands in *every* thing.  
 6:16. Above *all*, taking the shield  
 — to quench *all* the fiery darts.  
 18. Praying *always* (ἐν π. κ.) with *all* prayer  
 — thereunto with *all* perseverance and  
 supplication for *all* saints;  
 21. make known to you *all* things:  
 24. Grace (be) with *all* them that love  
 Phi. 1: 1. to *all* the saints in Christ  
 3. upon *every* remembrance of you,  
 4. in *every* prayer of mine for you *all* making  
 request with joy,  
 7. to think this of you *all*,  
 — ye *all* are partakers of my grace.  
 8. I long after you *all* in  
 9. and (in) *all* judgment;  
 13. in *all* the palace, and in *all* other (places);  
 18. notwithstanding, *every* way, whether  
 20. with *all* boldness, as always,  
 25. with you *all* for your furtherance  
 2: 9. a name which is above *every* name:  
 10. *every* knee should bow,  
 11. And (that) *every* tongue should  
 14. Do *all* things without murmuring  
 17. and rejoice with you *all*.  
 21. For *all* seek their own,  
 26. longed after you *all*,  
 29. with *all* gladness; and hold such  
 3: 8. I count *all* things (but) loss  
 — suffered the loss of *all* things,  
 21. to subdue *all* things unto himself.  
 4: 5. be known unto *all* men.  
 6. but in *every* thing by prayer  
 7. passeth *all* understanding,  
 12. *every* where and in *all* things I am  
 13. I can do *all* things through  
 18. But I have *all*, and abound;  
 19. shall supply *all* your need  
 21. Salute *every* saint in Christ Jesus.  
 22. *All* the saints salute you,  
 23. (be) with you *all*. Amen.  
 Col. 1: 4. to *all* the saints,  
 6. in *all* the world;  
 9. of his will in *all* wisdom  
 10. unto *all* pleasing, being fruitful in *every*  
 good work,  
 11. Strengthened with *all* might,  
 — unto *all* patience  
 15. the firstborn of *every* creature:  
 16. were *all* things created,  
 — *all* things were created by him,  
 17. he is before *all* things, and by him *all*  
 things consist.  
 18. that in *all* (things) he might  
 19. should *all* fulness dwell,  
 20. to reconcile *all* things unto himself;  
 23. to *every* creature which is under  
 28. warning *every* man, and teaching *every*  
 man in *all* wisdom; that we may present  
*every* man  
 2: 2. and unto *all* riches of the  
 3. are hid *all* the treasures of  
 9. dwelleth *all* the fulness of  
 Col. 2:10. the head of *all* principality  
 13. forgiven you *all* trespasses;  
 19. from which *all* the body  
 22. Which *all* are to perish  
 3: 8. put off *all* these; anger, wrath,  
 11. but Christ (is) *all*, and in *all*.  
 14. And above *all* these things  
 16. richly in *all* wisdom;  
 17. *whatsoever*<sup>2</sup> ye do in word  
 — (do) *all* in the name of  
 20. in *all* things: for this is  
 22. obey in *all* things (your)  
 23. And *whatsoever*<sup>2</sup> ye do,  
 4: 7. *All* my state shall Tychicus  
 9. make known unto you *all* things  
 12. complete in *all* the will of God.  
 1Th. 1: 2: to God always for you *all*,  
 7. ensamples to *all* that believe  
 8. in *every* place your faith  
 2:15. and are contrary to *all* men:  
 3: 7. in *all* our affliction  
 9. for *all* the joy wherewith we  
 12. and toward *all* (men),  
 13. Jesus Christ with *all* his saints.  
 4: 6. the avenger of *all* such,  
 10. toward *all* the brethren which are  
 5: 5. Ye are *all* the children of light,  
 14. be patient toward *all* (men).  
 15. among yourselves, and to *all* (men).  
 18. In *every* thing give thanks:  
 21. Prove *all* things; hold fast that  
 22. Abstain from *all* appearance  
 26. Greet *all* the brethren  
 27. be read unto *all* the holy brethren.  
 2Th. 1: 3. charity of every one of you *all*  
 4. in *all* your persecutions  
 10. admired in *all* them that  
 11. and fulfil *all* the good pleasure  
 2: 4. above *all* that is called God,  
 9. with *all* power and signs  
 10. And with *all* deceivableness  
 12. That they *all* might be damned  
 17. in *every* good word and work.  
 3: 2. for *all* (men) have not faith.  
 6. from *every* brother that  
 16. peace *always* (διὰ παντός) by *all* means.  
 The Lord (be) with you *all*.  
 17. the token in *every* epistle:  
 18. (be) with you *all*. Amen.  
 1Ti. 1:15. worthy of *all* acceptance,  
 16. shew forth *all* longsuffering,  
 2: 1. that, first of *all*, supplications,  
 — be made for *all* men;  
 2. (for) *all* that are in authority;  
 — peaceable life in *all* godliness  
 4. Who will have *all* men to be  
 6. a ransom for *all*,  
 8. that men pray *every* where,  
 11. learn in silence with *all* subjection.  
 3: 4. in subjection with *all* gravity;  
 11. faithful in *all* things.  
 4: 4. For *every* creature of God (is)  
 8. profitable unto *all* things,  
 9. worthy of *all* acceptance.  
 10. the saviour of *all* men, specially  
 15. may appear to *all*.  
 5: 2. younger as sisters, with *all* purity.  
 10. followed *every* good work.  
 20. rebuke before *all*, that others  
 6: 1. worthy of *all* honour,  
 10. the root of *all* evil:  
 13. who quickeneth *all* things,

- 1Ti. 6:17. richly *all* things to enjoy ;  
 2Ti. 1:15. *all* they which are in Asia be turned  
 2: 7. give thee understanding in *all* things.  
 10. I endure *all* things for the  
 19. Let *every one* that nameth  
 21. prepared unto *every good work*.  
 24. gentle unto *all* (men),  
 3: 9. shall be manifest unto *all*  
 11. out of (them) *all* the Lord delivered  
 12. Yea, and *all* that will live  
 16. *All* scripture (is) given  
 17. unto *all* good works.  
 4: 2. exhort with *all* longsuffering  
 5. watch thou in *all* things,  
 8. but unto *all* them also that love  
 16. but *all* (men) forsook me;  
 17. and (that) *all* the Gentiles  
 18. from *every* evil work,  
 21. and *all* the brethren.  
 Tit. 1:15. Unto the pure *all* things (are)  
 16. unto *every* good work reprobate.  
 2: 7. In *all* things shewing thyself  
 9. to please (them) well in *all* (things);  
 10. shewing *all* good fidelity;  
 — of God our Saviour in *all* things.  
 11. hath appeared to *all* men,  
 14. might redeem us from *all* iniquity,  
 15. rebuke with *all* authority  
 3: 1. to *every* good work,  
 2. shewing *all* meekness unto *all* men.  
 15. *All* that are with me  
 — Grace (be) with you *all*.  
 Philem. 5. and toward *all* saints;  
 6. acknowledging of *every* good thing  
 Heb 1: 2. appointed heir of *all* things,  
 3. upholding *all* things by the word  
 6. And let *all* the angels of God  
 11. and they *all* shall wax old  
 14. Are they not *all* ministering  
 2: 2. and *every* transgression  
 8. Thou hast put *all* things in  
 — in that he put *all* in subjection under  
 — we see not yet *all* things put under him.  
 9. should taste death for *every* man.  
 10. for whom (are) *all* things, and by whom  
 (are) *all* things,  
 11. (are) *all* of one:  
 15. were *all* their lifetime subject  
 17. Wherefore in *all* things  
 3: 4. For *every* house is builded by some (man);  
 but he that built *all* things (is) God.  
 16. not *all* that came out of Egypt  
 4: 4. the seventh day from *all* his works.  
 12. sharper than *any* twoedged sword,  
 13. but *all* things (are) naked  
 15. was in *all* points tempted  
 5: 1. For *every* high priest  
 9. unto *all* them that obey him;  
 13. For *every one* that useth milk  
 6:16. an end of *all* strife.  
 7: 2. gave a tenth part of *all*;  
 7. And without *all* contradiction  
 8: 3. For *every* high priest  
 5. make *all* things according to  
 11. for *all* shall know me,  
 9:19. spoken *every* precept to *all* the people  
 — both the book, and *all* the people,  
 21. and *all* the vessels of the ministry.  
 22. And almost *all* things are by  
 10:11. And *every* priest standeth  
 11:13. These *all* died in faith, not having  
 39. And these *all*, having obtained a

- Heb 12: 1. let us lay aside *every* weight,  
 6. and scourgeth *every* son whom  
 8. whereof *all* are partakers,  
 11. Now no (lit. not *any*) chastening  
 14. Follow peace with *all* (men),  
 23. to God the Judge of *all*,  
 13: 4. honourable in *all*,  
 18. in *all* things willing to live  
 21. in *every* good work to do his will,  
 24. Salute *all* them that have  
 — and *all* the saints.  
 25. Grace (be) with you *all*. Amen.  
 Jas. 1: 2. count it *all* joy when ye fall  
 5. that giveth to *all* (men) liberally,  
 8. in *all* his ways.  
 17. *Every* good gift and *every* perfect gift  
 19. let *every* man be swift to hear,  
 21. lay apart *all* filthiness  
 2:10. he is guilty of *all*.  
 3: 7. For *every* kind of beasts,  
 16. and *every* evil work.  
 4:16. *all* such rejoicing is evil.  
 5:12. above *all* things, my brethren,  
 1Pet. 1:15. holy in *all* manner of conversation;  
 24. For *all* flesh (is) as grass, and *all* the glory  
 of man  
 2: 1. laying aside *all* malice, and *all* guile,  
 — and *all* evil speakings,  
 13. to *every* ordinance of man  
 17. Honour *all* (men). Love the brotherhood.  
 18. masters with *all* fear;  
 3: 8. (be ye) *all* of one mind,  
 15. an answer to *every* man that  
 4: 7. the end of *all* things is at hand:  
 8. And above *all* things have  
 11. that God in *all* things may be  
 5: 5. Yea, *all* (of you) be subject one to  
 7. Casting *all* your care upon  
 10. But the God of *all* grace,  
 14. Peace (be) with you *all* that are in  
 2Pet. 1: 3. given unto us *all* things that  
 5. giving *all* diligence, add to your  
 20. that no (lit. not *any*) prophecy of the  
 3: 4. *all* things continue as  
 9. but that *all* should come to  
 11. (that) *all* these things shall be dissolved,  
 16. As also in *all* (his) epistles,  
 1Joh. 1: 7. cleanseth us from *all* sin.  
 9. cleanse us from *all* unrighteousness.  
 2:16. For *all* that (is) in the world,  
 19. that they were not *all* of us.  
 20. and ye know *all* things.  
 21. that no (lit. not *any*) lie is of the truth.  
 23. *Whosoever* denieth the Son,  
 27. teacheth you of *all* things,  
 29. *every one* that doeth righteousness  
 3: 3. And *every* man that hath this  
 4. *Whosoever* committeth sin  
 6. *Whosoever* abideth in him  
 — *whosoever* sinneth hath not seen  
 9. *Whosoever* is born of God  
 10. *whosoever* doeth not righteousness  
 15. *Whosoever* hateth his brother  
 — that no (lit. not *any*) murderer hath  
 20. and knoweth *all* things.  
 4: 1. believe not *every* spirit,  
 2. *Every* spirit that confesseth  
 3. And *every* spirit that  
 7. and *every one* that loveth  
 5: 1. *Whosoever* believeth that Jesus  
 — and *every one* that loveth  
 4. For *whatsoever* is born of

- 1Joh.5:17. *All* unrighteousness is sin:  
18. *whosoever* is born of God
- 2Joh. 1. but also *all* they that have known  
9. *Whosoever* transgresseth, and
- 3Joh. 2. I wish above *all* things  
12. hath good report of *all*
- Jude 3. when I gave *all* diligence  
15. judgment upon *all*, and to convince *all*  
— of *all* their ungodly deeds...and of *all* their  
hard (speeches) which  
25. both now and ever. (lit. to *all* ages)
- Rev. 1: 7. and *every* eye shall see him,  
— and *all* kindreds of the earth shall  
2:23. and *all* the churches shall know  
4:11. for thou hast created *all* things,  
5: 6. sent forth into *all* the earth.  
9. out of *every* kindred, and tongue,  
13. And *every* creature which is  
— sea, and *all* that are in them,  
6:14. *every* mountain and island were  
15. *every* bondman, and *every* free man,  
7: 1. nor on *any* tree.  
4. of *all* the tribes of the children of  
9. of *all* nations, and kindreds,  
11. And *all* the angels stood round  
16. sun light on them, nor *any* heat.  
17. wipe away *all* tears from their eyes.  
8: 3. with the prayers of *all* saints  
7. and *all* green grass was burnt  
9: 4. neither *any* green thing, neither *any* tree;  
11: 6. to smite the earth with *all* plagues,  
12: 5. who was to rule *all* nations with  
13: 7. over *all* kindreds, and tongues,  
8. And *all* that dwell upon the  
12. And he exerciseth *all* the power of  
16. And he caused *all*, both small  
14: 6. and to *every* nation, and kindred,  
8. because she made *all* nations drink  
15: 4. for *all* nations shall come and  
16: 3. and *every* living soul died in the  
20. And *every* island fled away,  
18: 2. the hold of *every* foul spirit, and a cage of  
*every* unclean  
3. For *all* nations have drunk  
12. and *all* thyine wood,  
— and *all* manner vessels of ivory, and *all*  
manner vessels of most  
14. and *all* things which were dainty  
17. And *every* shipmaster, and *all* the company  
19. were made rich *all* that had ships  
22. and no (lit. not *any*) craftsman, of *what-*  
*soever* craft (he be),  
23. were *all* nations deceived.  
24. and of *all* that were slain upon  
19: 5. Praise our God, *all* ye his servants,  
17. saying to *all* the fowls that fly in  
18. and the flesh of *all* (men, both) free  
21. and *all* the fowls were filled with  
21: 4. God shall wipe away *all* tears from  
5. Behold, I make *all* things new.  
7. shall inherit *all* things;  
8. and *all* liars, shall have their part  
19. with *all* manner of precious stones.  
27. into it *any* thing that defileth,  
22: 3. And there shall be no more ) ( curse:  
15. and *whosoever* loveth and maketh  
18. I testify unto *every* man that heareth  
21. (be) with you *all*. Amen.

## πάσχα, paska.

Mat.26: 2. two days is (the feast of) the *passover*,

- Mat.26:17. prepare for thee to eat the *passover* ?  
18. I will keep the *passover* at thy house  
19. and they made ready the *passover*.
- Mar 14: 1. was (the feast of) the *passover*,  
12. when they killed the *passover*,  
— that thou mayest eat the *passover* ?  
14. where I shall eat the *passover* with  
16. and they made ready the *passover*.
- Lu. 2:41. every year at the feast of the *passover*.  
22: 1. which is called the *passover*.  
7. when the *passover* must be killed.  
8. Go and prepare us the *passover*,  
11. where I shall eat the *passover*  
13. and they made ready the *passover*.  
15. desired to eat this *passover* with you
- Joh. 2:13. And the Jews' *passover* was at hand,  
23. when he was in Jerusalem at the *passover*,  
in the feast  
6: 4. And the *passover*, a feast of the Jews,  
11:55. And the Jews' *passover* was nigh at  
— before the *passover*, to purify themselves.  
12: 1. Jesus six days before the *passover*  
13: 1. Now before the feast of the *passover*,  
18:28. but that they might eat the *passover*.  
39. release unto you one at the *passover* :  
19:14. it was the preparation of the *passover*,  
Acts12: 4. intending after *Easter* to bring him forth  
1Co. 5: 7. Christ our *passover* is sacrificed for us:  
Heb11:28. Through faith he kept the *passover*,

## πάσχω, pasko.

- Mat.16:21. and *suffer* many things of the elders  
17:12. shall also the Son of man *suffer* of them.  
15. he is lunatick, and sore vexed .  
27:19. for I *have suffered* many things this
- Mar 5:26. And *had suffered* many things of  
8:31. the Son of man must *suffer* many  
9:12. that he *must suffer* many things,  
Lu. 9:22. The Son of man must *suffer* many  
13: 2. because they *suffered* such things?  
17:25. But first must he *suffer* many  
22:15. this *passover* with you before I *suffer* :  
24:26. Ought not Christ to *have suffered*  
46. it behoved Christ to *suffer*, and to
- Acts 1: 3. he shewed himself alive after his *passion*  
3:18. that Christ should *suffer*, he hath so  
9:16. how great things he must *suffer* for  
17: 3. Christ must needs *have suffered*,  
28: 5. cast into the fire, and *felt* no harm.  
1Co.12:26. one member *suffer*, all the members  
2Co. 1: 6. same sufferings which we also *suffer* :  
Gal. 3: 4. *Have ye suffered* so many things in vain?  
Phi. 1:29. but also to *suffer* for his sake ;  
1Th. 2:14. for ye also *have suffered* like things  
2Th. 1: 5. for which ye also *suffer* :  
2Ti. 1:12. For the which cause I also *suffer* these  
things:  
Heb 2:18. he himself *hath suffered* being tempted,  
5: 8. by the things which he *suffered* ;  
9:26. For then must he often *have suffered*  
13:12. *suffered* without the gate.  
1Pet.2:19. endure grief, *suffering* wrongfully.  
20. when ye do well, and *suffer* (for it),  
21. Christ also *suffered* for us, leaving  
23. *when* he *suffered*, he threatened not ;  
3:14. But and if ye *suffer* for righteousness'  
17. that ye *suffer* for well doing,  
18. Christ also *hath* once *suffered* for  
4: 1. Forasmuch then as Christ *hath suffered* for  
for us

1Pet.4: 1. for he *that hath suffered* in the flesh  
 15. But let none of you *suffer* as a  
 19. Wherefore let them *that suffer*  
 5:10. *after that ye have suffered* a while,  
 Rev. 2:10. of those things which thou shalt *suffer*:

πατάσσω, *patasso*.

Mat.26:31. I *will smite* the shepherd, and  
 51. *struck* a servant of the high priest's, and  
 Mar 14:27. I *will smite* the shepherd,  
 Lu. 22:49. Lord, *shall we smite* with the sword?  
 50. *smote* the servant of the high priest,  
 Acts 7:24. and *smote* the Egyptian:  
 12: 7. he *smote* Peter on the side, and  
 23. the angel of the Lord *smote* him,  
 Rev.11: 6. and to *smite* the earth with  
 19:15. that with it he *should smite* the nations:

πατέω, *pateo*.

Lu. 10:19. power to *tread* on serpents  
 21:24. Jerusalem shall be *trodden down*  
 Rev.11: 2. holy city *shall they tread under foot*  
 14:20. And the winepress was *trodden*  
 19:15. and he *treadeth* the winepress of

πατήρ, *patēr*.

Mat. 2:22. in the room of his *father* Herod,  
 3: 9. We have Abraham to (our) *father* :  
 4:21. in a ship with Zebedee their *father*,  
 22. left the ship and their *father*,  
 5:16. and glorify your *Father* which is  
 45. That ye may be the children of your *Father*  
 48. perfect, even as your *Father* which is  
 6: 1. of your *Father* which is in heaven.  
 4. and thy *Father* which seeth in secret  
 6. pray to thy *Father* which is in secret; and  
 thy *Father* which seeth in  
 8. your *Father* knoweth what things  
 9. Our *Father* which art in heaven,  
 14. your heavenly *Father* will also  
 15. neither will your *Father* forgive  
 18. but unto thy *Father* which is in secret:  
 and thy *Father*, which seeth  
 26. yet your heavenly *Father* feedeth  
 32. for your heavenly *Father* knoweth  
 7:11. how much more shall your *Father*  
 21. he that doeth the will of my *Father*  
 8:21. first to go and bury my *father*.  
 10:20. but the Spirit of your *Father* which  
 21. and the *father* the child:  
 29. fall on the ground without your *Father*.  
 32. before my *Father* which is in heaven.  
 33. before my *Father* which is in heaven.  
 35. a man at variance against his *father*,  
 37. He that loveth *father* or mother  
 11:25. I thank thee, O *Father*, Lord of  
 26. Even so, *Father* : for so it seemed good  
 27. delivered unto me of my *Father* : and no  
 man knoweth the Son, but the *Father* ;  
 neither knoweth any man the *Father*,  
 12:50. shall do the will of my *Father*  
 13:43. in the kingdom of their *Father*.  
 15: 4. Honour thy *father* and mother: and, He  
 that curseth *father* or mother,  
 5. Whosoever shall say to (his) *father*

Mat.15: 6(5). And honour not his *father* or his  
 13. which my heavenly *Father* hath not  
 16:17. but my *Father* which is in heaven.  
 27. come in the glory of his *Father*  
 18:10. always behold the face of my *Father*  
 14. it is not the will of your *Father* which  
 19. be done for them of my *Father* which  
 35. shall my heavenly *Father* do also  
 19: 5. shall a man leave *father* and mother,  
 19. Honour thy *father* and (thy) mother:  
 29. or brethren, or sisters, or *father*, or  
 20:23. for whom it is prepared of my *Father*.  
 21:31. twain did the will of (his) *father*?  
 23: 9. And call no (man) your *father*  
 — for one is your *Father*, which is  
 30. If we had been in the days of our *fathers*,  
 32. the measure of your *fathers*.  
 24:36. but my *Father* only.  
 25:34. Come, ye blessed of my *Father*,  
 26:29. with you in my *Father's* kingdom.  
 39. O my *Father*, if it be possible,  
 42. O my *Father*, if this cup may not  
 53. that I cannot now pray to my *Father*,  
 28:19. in the name of the *Father*, and of  
 Mar 1:20. they left their *father* Zebedee in  
 5:40. he taketh the *father* and the  
 7:10. Honour thy *father* and thy mother; and,  
 Whoso curseth *father* or mother,  
 11. If a man shall say to his *father*  
 12. no more to do ought for his *father*  
 8:38. the glory of his *Father* with the  
 9:21. And he asked his *father*, How long  
 24. And straightway the *father* of the  
 10: 7. shall a man leave his *father*  
 19. Honour thy *father* and mother.  
 29. or brethren, or sisters, or *father*, or  
 11:10. the kingdom of our *father* David,  
 25. that your *Father* also which is  
 26. neither will your *Father* which  
 13:12. and the *father* the son;  
 32. neither the Son, but the *Father*.  
 14:36. And he said, Abba, *Father*, all  
 15:21. the *father* of Alexander and Rufus,  
 Lu. 1:17. to turn the hearts of the *fathers*  
 32. the throne of his *father* David:  
 55. As he spake to our *fathers*,  
 59. Zacharias, after the name of his *father*.  
 62. made signs to his *father*, how  
 67. And his *father* Zacharias was  
 72. the mercy (promised) to our *fathers*,  
 73. sware to our *father* Abraham,  
 2:48. behold, thy *father* and I have sought  
 49. must be about my *Father's* business?  
 3: 8. We have Abraham to (our) *father* :  
 6:23. did their *fathers* unto the prophets.  
 26. did their *fathers* to the false prophets.  
 36. as your *Father* also is merciful.  
 8:51. and the *father* and the mother of  
 9:26. and (in his) *Father's*, and of the holy  
 42. and delivered him again to his *father*.  
 59. to go and bury my *father*.  
 10:21. I thank thee, O *Father*, Lord of  
 — even so, *Father* ; for so it  
 22. delivered to me of my *Father*:  
 — but the *Father* ; and who the *Father* :  
 11: 2. Our *Father* which art in  
 11. of any of you that is a *father*,  
 13. much more shall (your) heavenly *Father*  
 47. and your *fathers* killed them.  
 48. allow the deeds of your *fathers*:  
 12:30. and your *Father* knoweth  
 32. it is your *Father's* good pleasure

- Lu. 12:53. The *father* shall be divided against the son, and the son against the *father* ;  
 14:26. and hate not his *father*, and  
 15:12. said to (his) *father*, *Father*, give me  
 17. servants of my *father's* have  
 18. arise and go to my *father*, and will say  
 unto him, *Father*, I have sinned  
 20. he arse, and came to his *father*.  
 — his *father* saw him, and had compassion,  
 21. *Father*, I have sinned against  
 22. But the *father* said to his servants,  
 27. and thy *father* hath killed the fatted  
 28. therefore came his *father* out,  
 29. said to (his) *father*, Lo, these many years  
 16:24. *Father* Abraham, have mercy on me,  
 27. I pray thee therefore, *father*, that thou  
 wouldst send him to my *father's* house:  
 30. And he said, Nay, *father* Abraham:  
 18:20. Honour thy *father* and thy  
 22:29. as my *Father* hath appointed unto me ;  
 42. Saying, *Father*, if thou be willing,  
 23:34. *Father*, forgive them ;  
 46. *Father*, into thy hands I commend  
 24:49. I send the promise of my *Father* upon  
 Joh. 1:14. as of the only begotten of the *Father*,  
 18. in the bosom of the *Father*, he  
 2:16. make not my *Father's* house an  
 3:35. The *Father* loveth the Son, and  
 4:12. greater than our *father* Jacob,  
 20. Our *fathers* worshipped in this  
 21. nor yet at Jerusalem, worship the *Father*.  
 23. shall worship the *Father* in spirit and in  
 truth: for the *Father* seeketh such  
 53. So the *father* knew that  
 5:17. My *Father* worketh hitherto,  
 18. said also that God was his *Father*,  
 19. but what he seeth the *Father* do:  
 20. For the *Father* loveth the Son,  
 21. For as the *Father* raiseth up  
 22. For the *Father* judgeth no man,  
 23. as they honour the *Father*.  
 — honoureth not the *Father*  
 26. For as the *Father* hath life  
 30. but the will of the *Father* which  
 36. which the *Father* hath given me  
 — that the *Father* hath sent me.  
 37. And the *Father* himself, which  
 43. I am come in my *Father's* name,  
 45. that I will accuse you to the *Father* :  
 6:27. for him hath God the *Father* sealed.  
 31. Our *fathers* did eat manna in  
 32. but my *Father* giveth you  
 37. All that the *Father* giveth  
 39. And this is the *Father's* will  
 42. whose *father* and mother we  
 44. except the *Father* which  
 45. hath learned of the *Father*,  
 46. that any man hath seen the *Father*,  
 — he hath seen the *Father*.  
 49. Your *fathers* did eat manna  
 57. the living *Father* . . . by the *Father* :  
 58. not as your *fathers* did eat  
 65. given unto him of my *Father*.  
 7:22. of Moses, but of the *fathers* ;  
 8:16. the *Father* that sent me.  
 18. the *Father* that sent me  
 19. Where is thy *Father* ?  
 — know me, nor my *Father* .  
 — ye should have known my *Father* also.  
 27. he spake to them of the *Father*.  
 28. as my *Father* hath taught me,  
 29. the *Father* hath not left me alone ;
- Joh. 8:38. I have seen with my *Father* :  
 — which ye have seen with your *father*.  
 39. Abraham is our *father*.  
 41. Ye do the deeds of your *father*.  
 — we have one *Father*, (even) God.  
 42. If God were your *Father*,  
 44. Ye are of (your) *father* the devil, and the  
 lusts of your *father* ye will do.  
 — for he is a liar, and the *father* of it.  
 49. but I honour my *Father*,  
 53. greater than our *father* Abraham,  
 54. it is my *Father* that honoureth  
 56. Your *father* Abraham rejoiced  
 10:15. As the *Father* knoweth me, even so know  
 I the *Father* :  
 17. Therefore doth my *Father* love me,  
 18. have I received of my *Father*.  
 25. that I do in my *Father's* name, they  
 29. My *Father*, which gave (them) me,  
 — out of my *Father's* hand.  
 30. I and (my) *Father* are one.  
 32. I shewed you from my *Father* ;  
 36. whom the *Father* hath sanctified,  
 37. the works of my *Father*, believe me not.  
 38. that the *Father* (is) in me, and I in him.  
 11:41. *Father*, I thank thee that thou hast  
 12:26. him will (my) *Father* honour.  
 27. *Father*, save me from this hour:  
 28. *Father*, glorify thy name.  
 49. but the *Father* which sent me,  
 50. even as the *Father* said unto me,  
 13:1. this world unto the *Father*,  
 3. that the *Father* had given all things into  
 14:2. In my *Father's* house are many  
 6. unto the *Father*, but by me.  
 7. have known my *Father* also:  
 8. Lord, shew us the *Father*, and it  
 9. hath seen the *Father*; and how sayest  
 thou (then), Shew us the *Father* ?  
 10. that I am in the *Father*, and the *Father*  
 in me ?  
 — but the *Father* that dwelleth in me,  
 11. that I (am) in the *Father*, and the *Father*  
 in me :  
 12. because I go unto my *Father*.  
 13. that the *Father* may be glorified  
 16. And I will pray the *Father*,  
 20. I (am) in my *Father*,  
 21. shall be loved of my *Father*,  
 23. and my *Father* will love him,  
 24. but the *Father's* which sent me.  
 26. whom the *Father* will send in my  
 28. because I said, I go unto the *Father* : for  
 my *Father* is greater than I.  
 31. that I love the *Father* ; and as the *Father*  
 gave me commandment,  
 15:1. and my *Father* is the husbandman.  
 8. Herein is my *Father* glorified,  
 9. As the *Father* hath loved me,  
 10. I have kept my *Father's*  
 15. that I have heard of my *Father*  
 16. ask of the *Father* in my  
 23. hateth my *Father* also.  
 24. hated both me and my *Father*.  
 26. send unto you from the *Father*,  
 — which proceedeth from the *Father*,  
 16:3. not known the *Father*, nor me.  
 10. because I go to my *Father*,  
 15. All things that the *Father* hath  
 16. because I go to the *Father*.  
 17. Because I go to the *Father* ?  
 23. ye shall ask the *Father* in my

- Joh. 16:25. shew you plainly of the *Father*.  
 26. will pray the *Father* for you:  
 27. For the *Father* himself loveth  
 28. I came forth from the *Father*,  
 — and go to the *Father*.  
 32. because the *Father* is with me.  
 17: 1. *Father*, the hour is come ;  
 5. And now, O *Father*, glorify thou  
 11. Holy *Father*, keep through  
 21. as thou, *Father*, (art) in me,  
 24. *Father*, I will that they also,  
 25. O righteous *Father*, the world  
 18:11. the cup which my *Father* hath  
 20:17. not yet ascended to my *Father* :  
 — I ascend unto my *Father*, and your *Father* ;  
 21. as (my) *Father* hath sent me,  
 Acts 1: 4. the promise of the *Father*,  
 7. which the *Father* hath put in his  
 2:33. having received of the *Father*  
 3:13. the God of our *fathers*, hath glorified  
 22. Moses truly said unto the *fathers*,  
 25. which God made with our *fathers*,  
 5:30. The God of our *fathers* raised up  
 7: 2. Men, brethren, and *fathers*, hearken ;  
 — appeared unto our *father* Abraham,  
 4. when his *father* was dead,  
 11. and our *fathers* found no sustenance.  
 12. sent out our *fathers* first.  
 14. and called his *father* Jacob to (him),  
 15. he, and our *fathers*,  
 19. and evil entreated our *fathers*,  
 20. nourished up in his *father's* house  
 32. I (am) the God of thy *fathers*,  
 38. and (with) our *fathers* :  
 39. To whom our *fathers* would not  
 44. Our *fathers* had the tabernacle  
 45. Which also our *fathers* that came after  
 — before the face of our *fathers*,  
 51. as your *fathers* (did), so (do) ye.  
 52. have not your *fathers* persecuted ?  
 13:17. chose our *fathers*, and exalted the people  
 32. promise which was made unto the *fathers*,  
 36. and was laid unto his *fathers*,  
 15:10. which neither our *fathers* nor we  
 16: 1. but his *father* (was) a Greek :  
 3. that his *father* was a Greek.  
 22: 1. Men, brethren, and *fathers*, hear ye  
 14. The God of our *fathers* hath chosen  
 26: 6. made of God unto our *fathers* :  
 28: 8. that the *father* of Publius lay sick  
 25. the prophet unto our *fathers*,  
 Ro. 1: 7. from God our *Father*,  
 4: 1. our *father* as pertaining to the flesh,  
 11. the *father* of all them that believe,  
 12. And the *father* of circumcision  
 — faith of our *father* Abraham,  
 16. who is the *father* of us all,  
 17. I have made thee a *father* of many  
 18. become the *father* of many nations,  
 6: 4. by the glory of the *Father*,  
 8:15. we cry, Abba, *Father*.  
 9: 5. Whose (are) the *fathers*, and of whom  
 10. (even) by our *father* Isaac ;  
 11:28. beloved for the *fathers'* sakes.  
 15: 6. God, even the *Father* of our Lord  
 8. promises (made) unto the *fathers* :  
 1Co. 1: 3. and peace, from God our *Father*,  
 4:15. yet (have ye) not many *fathers* :  
 5: 1. one should have his *father's* wife.  
 8: 6. one God, the *Father*, of whom (are)  
 10: 1. all our *fathers* were under the cloud,  
 15:24. the kingdom to God, even the *Father* ;  
 2Co. 1: 2. from God our *Father*, and (from)  
 3. even the *Father* of our Lord  
 — the *Father* of mercies, and the God of  
 6:18. And will be a *Father* unto you,  
 11:31. The God and *Father* of our Lord Jesus  
 Christ,  
 Gal. 1: 1. and God the *Father*, who raised  
 3. peace from God the *Father*, and (from)  
 4. the will of God and our *Father* :  
 4: 2. the time appointed of the *father*.  
 6. your hearts, crying, Abba, *Father*.  
 Eph. 1: 2. from God our *Father*,  
 3. the God and *Father* of our Lord  
 17. the *Father* of glory, may give  
 2:18. by one Spirit unto the *Father*.  
 3:14. my knees unto the *Father* of our Lord  
 4: 6. One God and *Father* of all,  
 5:20. unto God and the *Father*  
 31. leave his *father* and mother,  
 6: 2. Honour thy *father* and mother ;  
 4. And, ye *fathers*, provoke not  
 23. from God the *Father* and the Lord  
 Phi. 1: 2. from God our *Father*, and (from) the  
 2:11. to the glory of God the *Father*.  
 22. as a son with the *father*, he hath served  
 4:20. unto God and our *Father* (be) glory  
 Col. 1: 2. from God our *Father*  
 3. to God and the *Father* of our Lord Jesus  
 12. Giving thanks unto the *Father*,  
 2: 2. and of the *Father*, and of Christ ;  
 3:17. to God and the *Father* by him.  
 21. *Fathers*, provoke not your children  
 1Th. 1: 1. in God the *Father* and (in) the Lord  
 — from God our *Father*, and the Lord Jesus  
 Christ.  
 3. in the sight of God and our *Father* ;  
 2:11. as a *father* (doth) his children,  
 3:11. Now God himself and our *Father*,  
 13. before God, even our *Father*,  
 2Th. 1: 1. in God our *Father* and the Lord  
 2. from God our *Father* and the Lord  
 2:16. and God, even our *Father*, which  
 1Ti. 1: 2. from God our *Father* and Jesus Christ  
 5: 1. but intreat (him) as a *father* ;  
 2Ti. 1: 2. from God the *Father* and Christ Jesus  
 our Lord.  
 Tit. 1: 4. from God the *Father* and the Lord Jesus  
 Philem. 3. from God our *Father* and the Lord Jesus  
 Heb 1: 1. spake in time past unto the *fathers*  
 5. I will be to him a *Father*,  
 3: 9. When your *fathers* tempted me,  
 7:10. in the loins of his *father*,  
 8: 9. that I made with their *fathers* in the day  
 11:23. was hid three months of his *parents*,  
 12: 7. what son is he whom the *father*  
 9. Furthermore we have had *fathers*  
 — unto the *Father* of spirits, and live ?  
 Jas. 1:17. from the *Father* of lights,  
 27. before God and the *Father*  
 2:21. Was not Abraham our *father* justified  
 3: 9. bless we God, even the *Father* ;  
 1Pet. 1: 2. the foreknowledge of God the *Father*,  
 3. Blessed (be) the God and *Father* of our  
 17. And if ye call on the *Father*,  
 2Pet. 1:17. For he received from God the *Father*  
 3: 4. since the *fathers* fell asleep, all things  
 1Joh. 1: 2. life, which was with the *Father*,  
 3. with the *Father*, and with his Son Jesus  
 2: 1. an advocate with the *Father*, Jesus  
 13. I write unto you, *fathers*,  
 — ye have known the *Father*.  
 14. I have written unto you, *fathers*,

- 1Joh.2:15. the love of the *Father* is not in him.  
 16. is not of the *Father*, but is of the world.  
 22. that denieth the *Father* and the Son.  
 23. the same hath not the *Father*:  
 24. continue in the Son, and in the *Father*.  
 3: 1. love the *Father* hath bestowed  
 4:14. that the *Father* sent the Son  
 5: 7. the *Father*, the Word, and the Holy Ghost:  
 2Joh. 3. from God the *Father*, and from the Lord — the Son of the *Father*, in truth and love.  
 4. received a commandment from the *Father*.  
 9. hath both the *Father* and the Son.  
 Jude 1. sanctified by God the *Father*,  
 Rev. 1: 6. priests unto God and his *Father*;  
 2:27. as I received of my *Father*.  
 3: 5. before my *Father*, and before his angels.  
 21. set down with my *Father* in his throne.  
 14: 1. having his *Father's* name written

πατραλήτης, *patralōees*.

- 1Ti. 1: 9. for *murderers of fathers* and

πατριά, *patria*.

- Lu. 2: 4. of the house and *lineage* of David:  
 Acts 3:25. in thy seed shall all the *kindreds* of the  
 Eph. 3:15. Of whom the whole *family* in heaven and

πατριάρχης, *patriarhees*.

- Acts 2:29. speak unto you of the *patriarch* David,  
 7: 8. Jacob (begat) the twelve *patriarchs*.  
 9. the *patriarchs*, moved with envy, sold  
 Heb 7: 4. the *patriarch* Abraham gave

πατρικός, *patrikos*.

- Gal. 1:14. zealous of the traditions of my *fathers*.

πατρίς, *patris*.

- Mat.13:54. he was come into his *own country*,  
 57. save in his *own country*,  
 Mar 6: 1. and came into his *own country*;  
 4. without honour, but in his *own country*,  
 Lu. 4:23. do also here in thy *country*.  
 24. accepted in his *own country*.  
 Joh. 4:44. hath no honour in his *own country*.  
 Heb 11:14. that they seek a *country*.

πατροπαράδοτος, *patroparadotos*.

- 1Pet. 1:18. conversation (*received*) by *tradition* from your *fathers*;

πατριῶς, *patrōos*.

- Acts 22: 3. manner of the law of the *fathers*,  
 24:14. so worship I the God of my *fathers*,  
 28:17. against the people, or customs of our *fathers*,

παύομαι, *pausomai*.

- Lu. 5: 4. Now when he *had left* speaking,  
 8:24. and they *ceased*, and there was a calm.  
 11: 1. when he *ceased*, one of his disciples said  
 Acts 5:42. they *ceased* not to teach and preach  
 6:13. This man *ceaseth* not to speak blasphemous  
 13:10. *wilt thou not cease* to pervert  
 20: 1. And after the uproar *was ceased*,  
 31. I *ceased* not to warn every one  
 21:32. they *left* beating of Paul.  
 1Co.13: 8. whether (there be) *tongues*, they *shall cease*;

- Eph. 1:16. *Cease* not to give thanks for you,  
 Col. 1: 9. *do not cease* to pray for you,  
 Heb 10: 2. *would they not have ceased* to be offered?  
 1Pet. 3:10. *let him refrain* his tongue from evil,  
 4: 1. suffered in the flesh *hath ceased* from sin;

παχύνομαι, *pakunomai*.

- Mat.13:15. For this people's heart *is waxed gross*,  
 Acts 28:27. For the heart of this people *is waxed gross*,

πέδη, *pedee*.

- Mar 5: 4. often bound with *fetters* and chains,  
 — and the *fetters* broken in pieces:  
 Lu. 8:29. bound with chains and in *fetters*;

πεδινός, *pedinos*.

- Lu. 6:17. and stood in the *plain*,

πεζεύω, *pezūo*.

- Acts 20:13. minding himself *to go afoot*.

πεζῆ, *pezee*.

- Mat.14:13. followed him *on foot* out of the cities.  
 Mar 6:33. and ran *afoot* thither out of all

πειθαρχέω, *pitharkeo*.

- Acts 5:29. We ought *to obey* God rather than  
 32. hath given to them *that obey* him.  
 27:21. ye should *have hearkened* unto me, and  
 Tit. 3: 1. *to obey magistrates*, to be ready to

πειθός, *pithos*.

- 1Co. 2: 4. not with *enticing* words of man's wisdom,

πέιθω πέποιθα, *pitho, pepoitha*.

- Mat.27:20. priests and elders *persuaded* the multitude  
 43. He *trusted* in God; let him deliver  
 28:14. we *will persuade* him, and secure you.  
 Mar 10:24. for them *that trust* in riches to  
 Lu. 11:22. his armour wherein he *trusted*,  
 16:31. neither *will they be persuaded*,  
 18: 9. certain *which trusted* in themselves  
 20: 6. for they be *persuaded* that John

Acts 5:36. and all, as many as *obeyed* him,  
 37. and all, (even) as many as *obeyed* him,  
 40. And to him they *agreed* :  
 12:20. and, *having made* Blastus...their friend,  
 13:43. *persuaded* them to continue  
 14:19. who *persuaded* the people, and, having  
 17: 4. And some of them *believed*,  
 18: 4. and *persuaded* the Jews and the  
 19: 8. and *persuading* the things concerning  
 26. this Paul *hath persuaded* and turned  
 21:14. And *when he would not be persuaded*,  
 23:21. *do not thou yield* unto them:  
 26:26. for I *am persuaded* that none  
 28. Almost thou *persuadest* me to be  
 27:11. the centurion *believed* the master  
 28:23. *persuading* them concerning Jesus,  
 24. And some *believed* the things which  
 Ro. 2: 8. but *obey* unrighteousness,  
 19. And *art confident* that thou thyself  
 8:38. For I *am persuaded*, that neither  
 14:14. and *am persuaded* by the Lord Jesus,  
 15:14. also *am persuaded* of you, my brethren,  
 2Co. 1: 9. that we should not *trust* in ourselves,  
 2: 3. *having confidence* in you all,  
 5:11. we *persuade* men; but we are made  
 10: 7. If any man *trust* to himself that  
 Gal. 1:10. For *do* I now *persuade* men, or God?  
 3: 1. that ye should not *obey* the truth,  
 5: 7. that ye should not *obey* the truth?  
 10. I *have confidence* in you through the Lord,  
 Phi. 1: 6. *Being confident* of this very thing,  
 14. *waxing confident* by my bonds,  
 25. And *having* this *confidence*, I know  
 2:24. But I *trust* in the Lord that I  
 3: 3. and *have no confidence* in the flesh.  
 4. thinketh that he hath whereof he might  
 trust (lit. thinketh to *trust*)  
 2Th. 3: 4. we *have confidence* in the Lord  
 2Ti. 1: 5. and I *am persuaded* that in thee also.  
 12. and *am persuaded* that he is able  
 Philem 21. *Having confidence* in thy obedience  
 Heb 2:13. I will put my trust (lit. I will be *having*  
*trusted*) in him.  
 6: 9. we *are persuaded* better things of you,  
 11:13. and *were persuaded* of (them), and  
 13:17. *Obey* them that have the rule over you,  
 18. for we *trust* we have a good conscience,  
 Jas. 3: 3. that they may *obey* us;  
 1Joh.3:19. and *shall assure* our hearts before him.

## πεινάω, πῖναο.

Mat. 4: 2. he *was* afterward *an hungred*.  
 5: 6. Blessed (are) they *which do hunger*  
 12: 1. his disciples *were an hungred*,  
 3. when he *was an hungred*,  
 21:18. into the city, *he hungered*.  
 25:35. I *was an hungred*, and ye gave me  
 37. when saw we thee *an hungred*,  
 42. For I *was an hungred*, and ye  
 44. when saw we thee *an hungred*,  
 Mar 2:25. he had need, and *was an hungred*,  
 11:12. come from Bethany, he *was hungry*.  
 Lu. 1:53. He hath filled the *hungry* with  
 4: 2. he afterward *hungered*.  
 6: 3. when himself *was an hungred*,  
 21. Blessed (are ye) *that hunger* now:  
 25. that are full! for ye *shall hunger*.  
 Joh. 6:35. *shall* never *hunger*; and he that  
 Ro. 12:20. Therefore if thine enemy *hunger*,  
 1Co. 4:11. we both *hunger*, and thirst, and

1Co.11:21. one *is hungry*, and another  
 34. And if any man *hunger*,  
 Phi. 4:12. to be full and *to be hungry*,  
 Rev. 7:16. They *shall hunger* no more,

## πειρα, πῖρα.

Heb 11:29. which the Egyptians *assaying* to do (lit.  
 of which the Egyptians taking the *trial*)  
 36. had *trial* of (cruel) mockings and

## πειράζω, πῖραζο.

Mat. 4: 1. wilderness *to be tempted* of the devil.  
 3. And when the *tempter* came to him,  
 16: 1. and *tempting* desired him that he  
 19: 3. came unto him, *tempting* him,  
 22:18. Why *tempt* ye me, (ye) hypocrites?  
 35. *tempting* him, and saying,  
 Mar 1:13. forty days, *tempted* of Satan ;  
 8:11. a sign from heaven, *tempting* him.  
 10: 2. to put away (his) wife? *tempting* him.  
 12:15. Why *tempt* ye me? bring me  
 Lu. 4: 2. *Being* forty days *tempted* of the devil.  
 11:16. And others, *tempting* (him), sought of  
 20:23. said unto them, Why *tempt* ye me?  
 Joh. 6: 6. And this he said to *prove* him,  
 8: 6. This they said, *tempting* him,  
 Acts 5: 9. agreed together *to tempt* the Spirit of  
 15:10. Now therefore why *tempt* ye God,  
 16: 7. they *assayed* to go into Bithynia:  
 24: 6. † Who also *hath gone about* to profane  
 1Co. 7: 5. that Satan *tempt* you not for  
 10: 9. † as some of them also *tempted*,  
 13. will not suffer you *to be tempted* above  
 2Co.13: 5. *Examine* yourselves, whether ye be in  
 Gal. 6: 1. lest thou also *be tempted*.  
 1Th. 3: 5. † lest by some means the *tempter have*  
*tempted* you,  
 Heb 2:18. hath suffered *being tempted*, he is able to  
 succour them *that are tempted*.  
 3: 9. † When your fathers *tempted* me,  
 4:15. but *was* in all points *tempted* like as  
 11:17. *when he was tried*, offered up Isaac:  
 37. sawn asunder, *were tempted*,  
 Jas. 1:13. say *when he is tempted*, I *am tempted* of  
 God:  
 — neither *tempteth* he any man:  
 14. But every man *is tempted*, when  
 Rev. 2: 2. † and thou *hast tried* them which say  
 10. into prison, that ye *may be tried*;  
 3:10. *to try* them that dwell upon the earth.  
 Note.—“Those marked † may be formed also from  
 πειράω.”—Schmid.

## πειρασμός, πῖρασμος.

Mat. 6:13. And lead us not into *temptation*,  
 26:41. that ye enter not into *temptation* :  
 Mar 14:38. lest ye enter into *temptation*.  
 Lu. 4:13. the devil had ended all the *temptation*,  
 8:13. and in time of *temptation* fall away.  
 11: 4. lead us not into *temptation* ;  
 22:28. continued with me in my *temptations*.  
 40. that ye enter not into *temptation*.  
 46. lest ye enter into *temptation*.  
 Acts 20:19. and *temptations*, which befell me by  
 1Co.10:13. There hath no *temptation* taken you

1Co.10:13. will with the *temptation* also make  
Gal. 4:14. And my *temptation* which was in my  
1Ti. 6: 9. fall into *temptation* and a snare,  
Heb 3: 8. in the day of *temptation* in the wilderness:  
Jas. 1: 2. when ye fall into divers *temptations* ;  
12. Blessed (is) the man that endureth *temptation* :  
1Pet. 1: 6. heaviness through manifold *temptations* :  
4:12. the fiery trial which is to try you, (lit. the  
fiery proof for *trial* to you)  
2Pet. 2: 9. deliver the godly out of *temptations*, [sing.]  
Rev. 3:10. from the hour of *temptation*, which

## πειράω, piraō.

Acts 9:26. he *assayed* to join himself to the  
26:21. and *went about* to kill (me).  
See also those in πειράζω which have the mark †  
affixed.

## πεισμονή, pismonee.

Gal. 5: 8. This *persuasion* (cometh) not of him

## πέλαγος, pelagos.

Mat.18: 6. drowned in the *depth* of the sea.  
Acts27: 5. sailed over the *sea* of Cilicia

## πελεκίζομαι, pelekizomai.

Rev.20: 4. the souls of them *that were beheaded*

## πέμπτος, pemptos.

Rev. 6: 9. when he had opened the *fifth* seal,  
9: 1. And the *fifth* angel sounded,  
16:10. the *fifth* angel poured out his vial  
21:20. The *fifth*, sardonyx ;

## πέμπω, pempo.

Mat. 2: 8. And he *sent* them to Bethlehem, and  
11: 2. he *sent* two of his disciples,  
14:10. he *sent*, and beheaded John  
22: 7. he *sent* forth his armies, and destroyed  
Mar 5:12. *Send* us into the swine,  
Lu. 4:26. *was* Elias *sent*, save unto Sarepta,  
7: 6. the centurion *sent* friends to him,  
10. And they *that were sent*, returning  
19. *sent* (them) to Jesus, saying,  
15:15. and he *sent* him into his fields  
16:24. and *send* Lazarus, that he may  
27. that thou *wouldest send* him to  
20:11. again he *sent* (lit. added to *send*) another  
servant:  
12. And again he *sent* (lit. he added to *send*)  
a third:  
13. I *will send* my beloved son:  
Joh. 1:22. give an answer to them *that sent* us.  
33. but he *that sent* me to baptize  
4:34. the will of him *that sent* me,  
5:23. the Father *which hath sent* him.  
24. on him *that sent* me,  
30. of the Father *which hath sent* me.  
37. the Father himself, *which hath sent* me,  
6:38. the will of him *that sent* me.

Joh. 6:39. the Father's will *which hath sent* me,  
40. the will of him *that sent* me,  
44. the Father *which hath sent* me  
7:16. but his *that sent* me.  
18. his glory *that sent* him,  
28. but he *that sent* me is true,  
33. I go unto him *that sent* me.  
8:16. but I and the Father *that sent* me.  
18. and the Father *that sent* me beareth  
26. but he *that sent* me is true ;  
29. And he *that sent* me is with me:  
9: 4. the works of him *that sent* me,  
12:44. on him *that sent* me.  
45. seeth him *that sent* me.  
49. but the Father *which sent* me,  
13:16. greater than he *that sent* him.  
20. whomsoever I *send* receiveth me ;  
— receiveth him *that sent* me.  
14:24. but the Father's *which sent* me.  
26. whom the Father *will send* in my name,  
15:21. they know not him *that sent* me.  
26. whom I *will send* unto you from  
16: 5. I go my way to him *that sent* me ;  
7. I *will send* him unto you.  
20:21. even so *send* I you.  
Acts10: 5. now *send* men to Joppa,  
32. *Send* therefore to Joppa, and  
33. therefore I *sent* to thee ;  
11:29. determined *to send* relief unto  
15:22. *to send* chosen men of their own  
25. *to send* chosen men unto you  
19:31. *sent* unto him, desiring (him)  
20:17. he *sent* to Ephesus, and called  
23:30. I *sent* straightway to thee,  
25:21. till I *might send* him to Cæsar.  
25. I have determined *to send* him.  
27. *to send* a prisoner, and not withal  
Ro. 8: 3. God *sending* his own Son  
1Co. 4:17. *have* I *sent* unto you Timotheus,  
16: 3. them *will* I *send* to bring your  
2Co. 9: 3. Yet *have* I *sent* the brethren, lest  
Eph. 6:22. Whom I *have sent* unto you  
Phi. 2:19. *to send* Timotheus shortly  
23. I hope *to send* presently,  
25. necessary *to send* to you Epaphroditus,  
28. I *sent* him therefore  
4:16. ye *sent* once and again  
Col. 4: 8. Whom I *have sent* unto you  
1Th. 3: 2. And *sent* Timotheus, our brother,  
5. I *sent* to know your faith,  
2Th. 2:11. God *shall send* them strong delusion,  
Tit. 3:12. When I *shall send* Artemas  
1Pet. 2:14. as unto them *that are sent* by him  
Rev. 1:11. and *send* (it) unto the seven churches  
11:10. and *shall send* gifts one to another ;  
14:15. *Thrust* in thy sickle, and reap:  
18. *Thrust* in thy sharp sickle,  
22:16. I Jesus *have sent* mine angel

## πένης, penees.

2Co. 9: 9. he hath given to the *poor* :

## πενθερά, penthera.

Mat. 8:14. he saw his *wife's mother* laid, and  
10:35. against her *mother in law*.  
Mar 1:30. Simon's *wife's mother* lay sick  
Lu. 4:38. And Simon's *wife's mother* was taken with  
12:53. the *mother in law* against her  
— against her *mother in law*.

πενθερός, *pentheros*.

Joh.18:13. for he was *father in law* to Caiaphas,

πενθέω, *pentheo*.

Mat. 5: 4. Blessed (are) they that *mourn*:  
9:15. Can the children of the bridechamber  
*mourn*,  
Mar 16:10. as they *mourned* and wept.  
Lu. 6:25. for ye shall *mourn* and weep.  
1Co. 5: 2. and *have not* rather *mourned*,  
2Co.12:21. and (that) I shall *bewail* many  
Jas. 4: 9. and *mourn*, and weep: let  
Rev.18:11. shall weep and *mourn* over her ;  
15. *weeping* and *wailing*,  
19. and *cried*, *weeping* and *wailing*,

πένης, *penithos*.

Jas. 4: 9. laughter be turned to *mourning*,  
Rev.18: 7. so much torment and *sorrow* give her:  
— and shall see no *sorrow*.  
8. death, and *mourning*, and famine ;  
21: 4. neither *sorrow*, nor *crying*,

πεινχρός, *penikhros*.

Lu. 21: 2. a certain *poor* widow casting in

πεντάκις, *pentakis*.

2Co.11:24. *five times* received I forty (stripes) save one.

πεντακισχίλιοι, *pentakishilioi*.

Mat.14:21. were about *five thousand* men,  
16: 9. the *five loaves* of the *five thousand*,  
Mar 6:44. were about *five thousand* men.  
8:19. the *five loaves* among *five thousand*,  
Lu. 9:14. they were about *five thousand* men.  
Joh. 6:10. in number about *five thousand*.

πεντακόσιοι, *pentakosioi*.

Lu. 7:41. the one owed *five hundred* pence,  
1Co.15: 6. seen of above *five hundred* brethren

πέντε, *penite*.

Mat.14:17. but *five* loaves, and two fishes.  
19. and took the *five* loaves,  
16: 9. neither remember the *five* loaves  
25: 2. And *five* of them were wise, and *five*  
(were) foolish.  
15. unto one he gave *five* talents,  
16. he that had received the *five* talents  
— and made (them) other *five* talents.  
20. And so he that had received *five* talents  
came and brought other *five*  
— thou deliveredst unto me *five* talents:  
— beside them *five* talents more.  
Mar 6:38. they say, *Five*, and two fishes.  
41. when he had taken the *five* loaves  
8:19. When I brake the *five* loaves

Lu. 1:24. and hid herself *five* months,  
9:13. no more but *five* loaves  
16. he took the *five* loaves  
12: 6. Are not *five* sparrows sold  
52. there shall be *five* in one house  
14:19. I have bought *five* yoke of oxen,  
16:28. For I have *five* brethren ;  
19:18. thy pound hath gained *five* pounds.  
19. Be thou also over *five* cities.  
Joh. 4:18. For thou hast had *five* husbands ;  
5: 2. Bethesda, having *five* porches.  
6: 9. which hath *five* barley loaves,  
13. of the *five* barley loaves,  
19. had rowed about *five* and twenty  
Acts 4: 4. of the men was about *five* thousand.  
7:14. his kindred, threescore and fifteen (lit.  
seventy *five*) souls  
19:19. and found (it) *fifty* thousand (pieces)  
(lit. *five* ten thousands) of silver.  
20: 6. came unto them to Troas in *five* days ;  
24: 1. And after *five* days  
1Co.14:19. I had rather speak *five* words  
Rev. 9: 5. be tormented *five* months:  
10. to hurt men *five* months.  
17:10. *five* are fallen, and one is,

πεντεκαδέκατος, *pentekaidekatos*.

Lu. 3: 1. Now in the *fifteenth* year

πεντήκοντα, *pentekontu*.

Mar 6:40. by hundreds, and by *fifties*.  
Lu. 7:41. and the other *fifty*.  
9:14. by *fifties* in a company.  
16: 6. quickly, and write *fifty*.  
Joh. 8:57. Thou art not yet *fifty* years old,  
21:11. an hundred and *fifty* and three:  
Acts13:20. four hundred and *fifty* years,

πεντηκοστή, *pentekostee*.

Acts 2: 1. And when the day of *Pentecost*  
20:16. at Jerusalem the day of *Pentecost*.  
1Co.16: 8. at Ephesus until *Pentecost*.

## πέποιθα see πείθω.

πεποίθησις, *pepoitheesis*.

2Co. 1:15. And in this *confidence* I was minded  
3: 4. And such *trust* have we  
8:22. the great *confidence* which (I have) in  
10: 2. with that *confidence*, wherewith  
Eph. 3:12. access with *confidence* by the faith  
Phi. 3: 4. might also have *confidence* in the flesh.

περ, *per*.

Mar 15: 6. whosoever they desired.  
Heb 3: 6. if )( we hold fast the confidence  
14. if )( we hold the beginning of our  
6: 3. if )( God permit.  
See the compound forms of this word in εἶπερ,  
ἔπειπερ, ἐπειδήπερ, ἤπερ, καθάπερ, καίπερ,  
ὡσπερ. Its force is perhaps limitation, e. g.  
ἰανπερ, that is to say if.

1Co. 7: 1. whereof ye wrote unto me:  
 25. Now concerning virgins I have  
 37. but hath power over his own will,  
 8: 1. as touching things offered unto idols,  
 4. As concerning therefore the eating  
 12: 1. Now concerning spiritual (gifts),  
 16: 1. concerning the collection for the saints,  
 12. As touching (our) brother Apollos,  
 2Co. 9: 1. as touching the ministering  
 10: 8. boast somewhat more of our authority,  
 Eph. 6: 18. and supplication for all saints;  
 22. ye might know our affairs, (lit. the things  
 concerning us)  
 Phi. 1: 27. I may hear of your affairs, (lit. the things  
 concerning you)  
 2: 19. when I know your state. (lit. the things  
 concerning you)  
 20. care for your state. (lit. the things con-  
 cerning you)  
 23. I shall see how it will go with me. (lit.  
 the things about me)  
 Col. 1: 3. praying always for you,  
 2: 1. great conflict I have for you,  
 4: 3. praying also for us,  
 8. he might know your estate, (lit. the things  
 concerning you)  
 10. touching whom ye received  
 1Th. 1: 2. to God always for you all,  
 9. themselves shew of us  
 3: 2. comfort you concerning your faith:  
 9. render to God again for you,  
 4: 6. the avenger of all such,  
 9. as touching brotherly love  
 13. concerning them which are asleep,  
 5: 1. But of the times and the seasons,  
 25. Brethren, pray for us.  
 2Th. 1: 3. thank God always for you,  
 11. pray always for you,  
 2: 13. thanks always to God for you,  
 3: 1. Finally, brethren, pray for us,  
 1Ti. 1: 7. nor whereof they affirm.  
 19. concerning<sup>a</sup> faith have made shipwreck:  
 6: 4. but dotting about<sup>a</sup> questions  
 21. have erred concerning<sup>a</sup> the faith.  
 2Ti. 1: 3. I have remembrance of thee  
 2: 18. concerning<sup>a</sup> the truth have erred,  
 3: 8. reprobate concerning<sup>a</sup> the faith.  
 Tit. 2: 7. In<sup>a</sup> all things shewing thyself  
 8. having no evil thing to say of you.  
 3: 8. )( these things I will that thou affirm  
 Philem. 10. I beseech thee for my son Onesimus,  
 Heb 2: 5. the world to come, whereof we speak.  
 4: 4. spake in a certain place of the seventh  
 (day)  
 8. have spoken of another day.  
 5: 3. he ought, as for the people, so also for  
 himself, to offer for sins.  
 11. Of whom we have many things to say,  
 6: 9. persuaded better things of you,  
 7: 14. spake nothing concerning priesthood.  
 9: 5. of which we cannot now speak  
 10: 6. In burnt offerings and (sacrifices) for sin  
 7. it is written of me,  
 8. and (offering) for sin thou wouldst not,  
 18. no more offering for sin.  
 26. no more sacrifice for sins,  
 11: 7. warned of God of things not seen as yet,  
 20. concerning things to come.  
 22. mention of the departing of the children  
 — commandment concerning his bones.  
 32. would fail me to tell of Gedeon,  
 40. some better thing for us,

Heb 13: 11. by the high priest for sin,  
 18. Pray for us: for we trust we  
 1Pet. 1: 10. Of which salvation the prophets  
 — prophesied of the grace (that should)  
 3: 15. a reason of the hope that is in you  
 18. hath once suffered for sins,  
 5: 7. for he careth for you.  
 2Pet. 1: 12. in remembrance of these things,  
 3: 16. speaking in them of these things;  
 1Joh. 1: 1. have handled, of the Word of life;  
 2: 2. the propitiation for our sins: and not for  
 our's only, but also for (the sins of) the  
 26. concerning them that seduce you.  
 27. teacheth you of all things,  
 4: 10. the propitiation for our sins.  
 5: 9. he hath testified of his Son.  
 10. that God gave of his Son.  
 16. say that he shall pray for it.  
 3Joh. 2. I wish above all things that  
 Jude 3. to write unto you of the common  
 7. and the cities about<sup>a</sup> them  
 9. disputed about the body of Moses,  
 15. of all their ungodly deeds  
 — and of all their hard (speeches)  
 Rev. 15: 6. having their breasts girded with golden  
 (lit. girded about<sup>a</sup> their breasts with)

περιάγω, periaōgo.

Mat. 4: 23. And Jesus went about all Galilee,  
 9: 35. And Jesus went about all the cities  
 23: 15. for ye compass sea and land  
 Mar 6: 6. And he went round about the villages,  
 Acts 13: 11. and he went about seeking some  
 1Co. 9: 5. power to lead about a sister, a wife,

περιαίρω, periairoo.

Acts 27: 20. all hope that we should be saved was then  
 taken away.  
 40. And when they had taken up the anchors,  
 they committed (themselves) unto the  
 sea, (lit. having unfastened the anchors  
 they let go into the sea)  
 2Co. 3: 16. the veil shall be taken away.  
 Heb 10: 11. which can never take away sins:

περιαστράπτω, periastrapto.

Acts 9: 3. there shined round about him  
 22: 6. there shone from heaven a great light  
 round about me.

περιβάλλω, perivallo.

Mat. 6: 29. was not arrayed like one of these.  
 31. Wherewithal shall we be clothed?  
 25: 36. Naked, and ye clothed me:  
 38. or naked, and clothed (thee)?  
 43. naked, and ye clothed me not:  
 Mar 14: 51. having a linen cloth cast about (lit. clothed  
 about with a linen)  
 16: 5. clothed in a long white garment;  
 Lu. 12: 27. was not arrayed like one of these.  
 19: 43. thine enemies shall cast a trench about thee,  
 23: 11. arrayed him in a gorgeous robe, and  
 Joh. 19: 2. and they put on him a purple robe,  
 Acts 12: 8. Cast thy garment about thee,  
 Rev. 3: 5. the same shall be clothed in white raiment;

Rev. 3:18. raiment, that thou *mayest be clothed*,  
 4: 4. *clothed* in white raiment ;  
 7: 9. *clothed* with white robes,  
 13. these *which are arrayed* in white robes?  
 10: 1. from heaven, *clothed* with a cloud:  
 11: 3. *clothed* in sackcloth.  
 12: 1. a woman *clothed* with the sun,  
 17: 4. And the woman was *arrayed* in purple  
 18:16. city, *that was clothed* in fine linen,  
 19: 8. that she *should be arrayed* in fine linen,  
 13. And he (was) *clothed* with a vesture

περιβλέπω, *periblepo*.

Mar 3: 5. And *when he had looked round about on*  
 34. he *looked round about on* them  
 5:32. And he *looked round about to see*  
 9: 8. *when they had looked round about*,  
 10:23. Jesus *looked round about, and*  
 11:11. and *when he had looked round about upon*  
 all  
 Lu. 6:10. And *looking round about upon* them

περιβόλαιον, *peribolaiion*.

1Co.11:15. hair is given her for a *covering*.  
 Heb 1:12. And as a *vesture* shalt thou fold

περιδέομαι, *perideomai*.

Joh.11:44. his face was *bound about* with a napkin.

περιδρέμω see περιτρέχω.

περιελών see περιαιρέω.

περιεργάζομαι, *periergazomai*.

2Th. 3:11. working not at all, but *are busybodies*.

περιέργος, *periergos*.

Acts19:19. which used *curious arts*  
 1Ti. 5:13. but tattlers also and *busybodies*,

περιέρχομαι, *perierkomai*.

Acts19:13. certain of the *vagabond Jews*,  
 28:13. thence we *fetchd a compass, and came*  
 1Ti. 5:13. *wandering about* from house to house ;  
 Heb 11:37. they *wandered about* in sheepskins

περιέχω, *periecho*.

Lu. 5: 9. For he was astonished, and all (lit. asto-  
 nishment *involved* him and all)  
 Acts23:25. a letter after this manner: (lit. *having*  
 this form)  
 1Pet. 2: 6. also it is *contained* in the scripture,

περιζώννυμι, *perizonnumi*.

Lu. 12:35. Let your loins be *girded about*,  
 37. that he *shall gird himself*,

Lu. 17: 8. and *gird thyself, and serve me*,  
 Acts12: 8. *Gird thyself, and bind on thy sandals*.  
 Eph. 6:14. *having your loins girt about with* (lit. *girt*  
*about your loins with*)  
 Rev. 1:13. *girt about the paps with a golden*  
 15: 6. *having their breasts girded* (lit. *girded*  
*about the breasts*) with golden girdles.

περιθεις, *perithesis*.

1Pet. 3: 3. of *plaiting the hair, and of wearing of gold*,

περιίστημι, *peristeemi*.

Joh.11:42. because of the people *which stand by*  
 Acts25: 7. from Jerusalem *stood round about*,  
 2Ti. 2:16. *shun profane (and) vain babblings*:  
 Tit. 3: 9. But *avoid foolish questions*,

περικάθαρμα, *perikatharma*.

1Co. 4:13. we are made as the *filth* of the world,

περικαλύπτω, *perikalupto*.

Mar 14:65. to spit on him, and to *cover his face*,  
 Lu. 22:64. And *when they had blindfolded him*,  
 Heb 9: 4. *overhid round about with gold*,

περίκειμαι, *perikēmai*.

Mar 9:42. that a millstone were *hanged about*  
 Lu. 17: 2. were *hanged about*  
 Acts28:20. of Israel I *am bound with this chain*.  
 Heb 5: 2. himself also is *compassed with infirmity*.  
 12: 1. we also are *compassed about with so*  
*great a cloud* (lit. *having so great..*  
*encompassing us*)

περικεφαλαία, *perikephalaia*.

Eph. 6:17. And take the *helmet* of salvation,  
 1Th. 5: 8. and for an *helmet*, the hope of

περικρατής, *perikratees*.

Acts27:16. we had much work to *come by* the boat:  
 (lit. to become *masters of the boat*)

περικρύπτω, *perikrupto*.

Lu. 1:24. and *hid herself* five months,

περικυκλώ, *perikukloō*.

Lu. 19:43. shall cast a trench about thee, and *compass*  
 thee *round*,

περιλάμπω, *perilampo*.

Lu. 2: 9. glory of the Lord *shone round about* them ;  
 Acts26:13. *shining round about* me and them

περιλείπομαι, *perilipomai*.

1Th. 4:15. (and) *remain* unto the coming of the Lord  
17. which are alive (and) *remain* shall be

περίλυπος, *perilypos*.

Mat. 26:38. My soul is *exceeding sorrowful*,  
Mar 6:26. And the king was *exceeding sorry* ;  
14:34. My soul is *exceeding sorrowful*  
Lu. 18:23. heard this, he was *very sorrowful* :  
24. Jesus saw that he was *very sorrowful*,

περιμένω, *perimeno*.

Acts 1: 4. but *wait* for the promise of the Father,

πέριξ, *perix*.

Acts 5:16. (out) of the cities *round about*

περιοικέω, *perioikeo*.

Lu. 1:65. on all *that dwell round about* them:

περίοικος, *perioikos*.

Lu. 1:58. And her *neighbours* and her *cousins*

περιούσιος, *periousios*.

Tit. 2:14. unto himself a *peculiar* people,

περιοχή, *periochee*.

Acts 8:32. The *place* (lit. the *period* or *context*) of the  
scripture which he read

περιπατέω, *peripateo*.

Mat. 4:18. *walking* by the sea of Galilee,  
9: 5. or to say, Arise, and *walk* ?  
11: 5. and the lame *walk*,  
14:25. *walking* on the sea.  
26. disciples saw him *walking* on the sea,  
29. he *walked* on the water, to go to  
15:31. the lame to *walk*,  
Mar 1:16. Now as he *walked* by the sea  
2: 9. take up thy bed, and *walk* ?  
5:42. the damsel arose, and *walked* ;  
6:48. *walking* upon the sea,  
49. But when they saw him *walking*  
7: 5. Why *walk* not thy disciples  
8:24. I see men as trees, *walking*.  
11:27. and as he *was walking* in the temple,  
12:38. which love to go in long clothing,  
16:12. unto two of them, as they *walked*,  
Lu. 5:23. or to say, Rise up and *walk* ?  
7:22. the blind see, the lame *walk*,  
11:44. the men *that walk* over (them)  
20:46. which desire to *walk* in long robes,  
24:17. as ye *walk*, and are sad ?  
Joh. 1:36. looking upon Jesus as he *walked*,  
5: 8. Rise, take up thy bed, and *walk*.  
9. took up his bed, and *walked*:  
11. Take up thy bed, and *walk*.

Joh. 5:12. Take up thy bed, and *walk* ?  
6:19. they see Jesus *walking* on the sea,  
66. and *walked* no more with him.  
7: 1. Jesus *walked* in Galilee: for he would not  
*walk* in Jewry,  
8:12. *shall* not *walk* in darkness,  
10:23. Jesus *walked* in the temple in  
11: 9. If any man *walk* in the day,  
10. But if a man *walk* in the night,  
54. *walked* no more openly among  
12:35. *Walk* while ye have the light,  
— for he *that walketh* in darkness  
21:18. and *walkedst* whither thou wouldest:  
Acts 3: 6. rise up and *walk*.  
8. he leaping up stood, and *walked*,  
— into the temple, *walking*, and leaping,  
9. saw him *walking* and praising God:  
12. we had made this man to *walk* ?  
14: 8. who never *had walked* :  
10. And he leaped and *walked*.  
21:21. neither to *walk* after the customs.  
Ro. 6: 4. we also *should walk* in newness of life.  
8: 1. *who walk* not after the flesh,  
4. in us, *who walk* not after the flesh,  
13:13. *Let us walk* honestly, as in  
14:15. now *walkest* thou not charitably.  
1Co. 3: 3. are ye not carnal, and *walk* as men ?  
7:17. so *let him walk*.  
2Co. 4: 2. not *walking* in craftiness,  
5: 7. we *walk* by faith, not by sight:  
10: 2. as if we *walked* (lit. as *walking*) according  
to the flesh.  
3. For *though we walk* in the flesh,  
12:18. *walked* we not in the same spirit ?  
Gal. 5:16. *Walk* in the Spirit,  
Eph. 2: 2. in time past ye *walked*  
10. that we *should walk* in them.  
4: 1. that ye *walk* worthy of the vocation  
17. that ye henceforth *walk* not as other  
Gentiles *walk*,  
5: 2. And *walk* in love,  
8. *walk* as children of light:  
15. See then that ye *walk* circumspectly,  
Phi. 3:17. mark them *which walk* so as  
18. For many *walk*, of whom I  
Col. 1:10. That ye might *walk* worthy of the Lord  
2: 6. (so) *walk* ye in him:  
3: 7. In the which ye also *walked*  
4: 5. *Walk* in wisdom toward them  
1Th. 2:12. That ye would *walk* worthy of God,  
4: 1. how ye ought to *walk*  
12. That ye *may walk* honestly toward  
2Th. 3: 6. from every brother *that walketh* disorderly,  
11. some *which walk* among you disorderly,  
Heb 13: 9. profited them *that have been occupied*  
therein.  
1Pet. 5: 8. *walketh about*, seeking whom  
1Joh. 1: 6. and *walk* in darkness, we lie,  
7. But if we *walk* in the light,  
2: 6. ought himself also so to *walk*, even as he  
*walked*.  
11. and *walketh* in darkness,  
2Joh. 4. I found of thy children *walking* in truth,  
6. that we *walk* after his commandments.  
— ye *should walk* in it.  
3Joh. 3. thou *walkest* in the truth.  
4. that my children *walk* in truth.  
Rev. 2: 1. *who walketh* in the midst of the  
3: 4. they *shall walk* with me in white:  
9:20. neither can see, nor hear, nor *walk*:  
16:15. lest he *walk* naked,  
21:24. *shall walk* in the light of it:

περιπείρω, *peripiro.*

1Ti. 6:10. and *pierced* themselves *through* with

περιπίπτω, *peripipto.*

Lu. 10:30. and *fell* among thieves,  
Acts 27:41. And *falling into* a place where two seas  
Jas. 1: 2. when ye *fall into* divers temptations;

περιποιόμαι, *peripoyeomai.*

Acts 20:28. he *hath purchased* with his own blood.  
1Ti. 3:13. *purchase* to themselves a good degree,

περιποίησις, *peripoyeesis.*

Eph 1:14. the redemption of the *purchased possession*,  
1Th. 5: 9. but to *obtain* salvation  
2Th. 2:14. to the *obtaining* of the glory of our Lord  
Heb 10:39. to the *saving* of the soul.  
1Pet. 2: 9. a *peculiar* people; (lit. a people of *acquisition* to himself)

περιρρήγνυμι, *perirreegnymi.*

Acts 16:22. the magistrates *rent off* their clothes, and

περισπάζομαι, *perispaomai.*

Lu. 10:40. Martha *was cumbered* about much

περισσειά, *perissia.*

Ro. 5:17. they which receive *abundance* of grace  
2Co. 8: 2. the *abundance* of their joy  
10:15. according to our rule *abundantly*,  
Jas. 1:21. and *superfluity* of naughtiness,

περίσσειμα, *perissuma.*

Mat. 12:34. out of the *abundance* of the heart  
Mar 8: 8. took up of the broken (meat) *that was left* (lit. the *remnants over and above*)  
Lu. 6:45. for of the *abundance* of the heart  
2Co. 8:14(13). your *abundance* (may be a supply)  
— that their *abundance* also may be

περισσέω, *perissio.*

Mat. 5:20. except your righteousness *shall exceed*  
13:12. and he *shall have more abundance*:  
14:20. of the fragments *that remained* (lit. *that which was over* of the fragments)  
15:37. of the broken (meat) *that was left*  
25:29. and he *shall have abundance*:  
Mar 12:44. did cast in of their *abundance*:  
Lu. 9:17. of fragments *that remained* to them  
12:15. consisteth not in the *abundance* of the  
15:17. *have bread enough and to spare*,  
21: 4. these have of their *abundance* cast in  
Joh. 6:12. Gather up the fragments *that remain*,  
13. which *remained over and above* unto them

Acts 16: 5. and *increased* in number daily.

Ro. 3: 7. *hath more abounded* through my lie  
5:15. *hath abounded* unto many.  
15:13. that ye may *abound* in hope,  
1Co. 8: 8. neither, if we eat, *are we the better*;  
14:12. that ye may *excel* to the edifying  
15:58. always *abounding* in the work  
2Co. 1: 5. sufferings of Christ *abound* in us, so our  
consolation also *aboundeth* by Christ.  
3: 9. of righteousness *exceed* in glory.  
4:15. abundant grace *might...redound* to  
8: 2. *abounded* unto the riches of their  
7: as ye *abound* in every (thing, in) faith,  
— that ye *abound* in this grace also.  
9: 8. to *make* all grace *abound* toward you;  
— may *abound* to every good work:  
12. is *abundant* also by many thanksgivings  
Eph 1: 8. Wherein he *hath abounded* toward us  
Phi. 1: 9. that your love may *abound* yet more  
26. rejoicing may be *more abundant* in  
4:12. and I know how to *abound*:  
— both to *abound* and to suffer need.  
18. I have all, and *abound*:  
Col. 2: 7. *abounding* therein with thanksgiving.  
1Th. 3:12. make you to *increase* and *abound*  
4: 1. (so) ye would *abound* more and more.  
10. that ye *increase* more and more;

περισσός & περισσότερος, *perissos & perissoteros.*

Mat. 5:37. for whatsoever is *more* than these  
47. what do ye *more* (than others)?  
11: 9. and *more* than a prophet.  
23:14. ye shall receive the *greater* damnation.  
Mar 6:51. sore amazed in themselves *beyond measure*,  
12:40. shall receive *greater* damnation.  
14:31. spake the more *vehemently*,  
Lu. 7:26. and *much more* than a prophet.  
12: 4. have no *more* that they can do.  
48. of him they will ask the *more*.  
20:47. shall receive *greater* damnation.  
Joh. 10:10. might have (it) *more abundantly*.  
Ro. 3: 1. What *advantage* then hath the Jew?  
1Co. 12:23. we bestow *more abundant* honour;  
— have *more abundant* comeliness.  
24. given *more abundant* honour  
2Co. 2: 7. swallowed up with *overmuch* sorrow.  
9: 1. it is *superfluous* for me to write to you:  
10: 8. I should boast somewhat *more* of  
Eph 3:20. able to do *exceeding abundantly* above  
1Th. 3:10. Night and day praying *exceedingly*  
5:13. And to esteem them *very highly*  
Note.—These three last passages are the rendering of the compound form, *ὕπερ ἐκ περισσοῦ*.

περισσότερον, *perissoteron.* adv.

Mar 7:36. so much the more *a great deal*  
1Co. 15:10. I laboured *more abundantly* than they all:  
Heb 6:17. willing *more abundantly* to shew (lit. *extremely* desirous to shew)  
7:15. it is yet *far more* evident:

περισσοτέρως, *perissoterōs.*

Mar 15:14. they cried out *the more exceedingly*,  
2Co. 1:12. and *more abundantly* to you-ward.  
2: 4. I have *more abundantly* unto you.

2Co. 7:13. *exceedingly* the more joyed we  
 15. his inward affection is *more abundant*  
 toward you,  
 11:23. in labours *more abundant*,  
 — in prisons *more frequent*,  
 12:15. *the more abundantly* I love you,  
 Gal. 1:14. being *more exceedingly* zealous  
 Phi. 1:14. are *much more* bold to speak  
 1Th. 2:17. endeavoured *the more abundantly*  
 Heb 2: 1. we ought to give the more earnest heed  
 (lit. we ought *much more* to attend)  
 13:19. I beseech (you) *the rather* to do this, that

περισσῶς, *perissōs*.

Mat. 27:23. they cried out *the more*, saying,  
 Mar 10:26. they were astonished *out of measure*,  
 Acts 26:11. being *exceedingly* mad against them,

περιστερά, *peristera*.

Mat. 3:16. descending like a *dove*,  
 10:16. and harmless as *doves*.  
 21:12. the seats of them that sold *doves*,  
 Mar 1:10. and the Spirit like a *dove* descending  
 11:15. the seats of them that sold *doves*;  
 Lu. 2:24. A pair of turtledoves, or two young  
*pigeons*.  
 3:22. in a bodily shape like a *dove*  
 Joh. 1:32. descending from heaven like a *dove*,  
 2:14. that sold oxen and sheep and *doves*,  
 16. said unto them that sold *doves*,

περιτέμνω, *peritemno*.

Lu. 1:59. they came to *circumcise* the child;  
 2:21. accomplished for the *circumcising* of the  
 child,  
 Joh. 7:22. ye on the sabbath day *circumcise* a man.  
 Acts 7: 8. and *circumcised* him the eighth day;  
 15: 1. Except ye *be circumcised*  
 5. That it was needful to *circumcise* them,  
 24. saying, (Ye must) *be circumcised*,  
 16: 3. and took and *circumcised* him  
 21:21. saying that they ought not to *circumcise*  
 1Co. 7:18. Is any man called *being circumcised*?  
 — let him not *be circumcised*.  
 Gal. 2: 3. was compelled to *be circumcised* :  
 5: 2. that if ye *be circumcised*,  
 3. to every man *that is circumcised*,  
 6:12. they constrain you to *be circumcised*;  
 13. they themselves *who are circumcised*  
 — desire to have you *circumcised*, (lit. you to  
*be circumcised*)  
 Col. 2:11. In whom also ye *are circumcised* with the

περιτίθημι, *perititheemi*.

Mat. 21:33. and hedged it round about, (lit. placed  
*about* it a hedge)  
 27:28. and *put* on him a scarlet robe.  
 48. *put* (it) on a reed, and gave  
 Mar 12: 1. set an hedge *about* (it),  
 15:17. *put* it about his (head),  
 36. and *put* (it) on a reed, and gave  
 Joh. 19:29. and *put* (it) upon hyssop, and  
 1Co. 12:23. upon these we *bestow* more abundant

περιτομή, *peritomee*.

Joh. 7:22. gave unto you *circumcision* ;  
 23. on the sabbath day receive *circumcision*,  
 Acts 7: 8. gave him the covenant of *circumcision* :  
 10:45. they of the *circumcision*  
 11: 2. they that were of the *circumcision*  
 Ro. 2:25. For *circumcision* verily profiteth, if  
 — thy *circumcision* is made  
 26. be counted for *circumcision* ?  
 27. by the letter and *circumcision*  
 28. (is that) *circumcision*, which is outward  
 29. and *circumcision* (is that) of the heart,  
 3: 1. what profit (is there) of *circumcision* ?  
 30. shall justify the *circumcision* by  
 4: 9. upon the *circumcision* (only),  
 10. when he was in *circumcision*,  
 — Not in *circumcision*, but  
 11. received the sign of *circumcision*,  
 12. the father of *circumcision* to them who are  
 not of the *circumcision* only,  
 15: 8. was a minister of the *circumcision*  
 1Co. 7:19. *Circumcision* is nothing, and  
 Gal. 2: 7. (the gospel) of the *circumcision* (was)  
 8. to the apostleship of the *circumcision*,  
 9. and they unto the *circumcision*.  
 12. them which were of the *circumcision*.  
 5: 6. neither *circumcision* availeth any thing,  
 11. if I yet preach *circumcision*,  
 6:15. neither *circumcision* availeth any thing,  
 Eph. 2:11. called the *Circumcision* in the flesh  
 Phi. 3: 3. For we are the *circumcision*,  
 5. Circumcised the eighth day, (lit. of the  
 eighth day in *circumcision*) [The best  
 copies read π. in the dative.]  
 Col. 2:11. with the *circumcision* made without hands,  
 — by the *circumcision* of Christ:  
 3:11. *circumcision* nor uncircumcision,  
 4:11. who are of the *circumcision*.  
 Tit. 1:10. specially they of the *circumcision* :

περιτρέπω, *peritrepo*.

Acts 26:24. much learning doth make thee mad. (lit.  
*perverts* thee to madness)

περιτρέχω, *peritrecho*.

Mar 6:55. *And ran through* that whole region

περιφέρω, *periphero*.

Mar 6:55. to *carry about* in beds those that were sick,  
 2Co. 4:10. Always *bearing about* in the body  
 Eph. 4:14. and *carried about* with every wind  
 Heb 13: 9. *Be not carried about* with divers  
 Jude 12. *carried about* of winds;

περιφρονέω, *periphroneo*.

Tit. 2:15. *Let* no man *despise* thee.

περίχωρος, *perikhōros*.

Mat. 3: 5. all that *country round about* Jordan,  
 14:35. all that *country round about*,  
 Mar 1:28. all the *region round about* Galilee.  
 6:55. through that whole *region round about*,

Lu. 3: 3. into all the *country about* Jordan,  
 4: 14. through all the *region round about*.  
 37. every place of the *country round about*.  
 7: 17. throughout all the *region round about*.  
 8: 37. of the *country of the Gadarenes round about*  
 Acts 14: 6. and unto the *region that lieth round about* :

περίψημα, *peripseema*.

1Co. 4: 13. the *offscouring* of all things unto this day.

περπερέουμαι, *perperēōmai*.

1Co. 13: 4. charity *vaunteth* not itself,

πέρυσι, *perysi*.

2Co. 8: 10. to be forward a *year ago*.  
 9: 2. was ready a *year ago* ;

πετάομαι, *petāōmai*.

Rev. 4: 7. (was) like a *flying eagle*.  
 8: 13. an angel *flying* through the midst  
 14: 6. saw another angel *fly*  
 19: 17. saying to all the fowls *that fly* in

πετεινόν, *petēnon*.

Mat. 6: 26. Behold the *fowls of the air* :  
 8: 20. and the *birds of the air* (have) nests ;  
 13: 4. the *fowls* came and devoured  
 32. the *birds of the air* come and lodge  
 Mar 4: 4. and the *fowls of the air* came  
 32. the *fowls of the air* may lodge  
 Lu. 8: 5. the *fowls of the air* devoured it.  
 9: 58. *birds of the air* (have) nests ;  
 12: 24. are ye better than the *fowls* ?  
 13: 19. the *fowls of the air* lodged in  
 Acts 10: 12. and *fowls of the air*.  
 11: 6. and *fowls of the air*.  
 Ro. 1: 23. to corruptible man, and to *birds*,  
 Jas. 3: 7. every kind of beasts, and of *birds*,

πέτομαι, *petōmai*.

Rev. 12: 14. that she *might fly* into the wilderness,

πέτρα, *petra*.

Mat. 7: 24. built his house upon a *rock* :  
 25. for it was founded upon a *rock*.  
 16: 18. upon this *rock* I will build  
 27: 51. and the *rocks* rent ;  
 60. which he had hewn out in the *rock* :  
 Mar 15: 46. which was hewn out of a *rock*,  
 Lu. 6: 48. laid the foundation on a *rock* :  
 — for it was founded upon a *rock*.  
 8: 6. And some fell upon a *rock* ;  
 13. They on the *rock* (are they), which,  
 Ro. 9: 33. a stumblingstone and *rock of offence*  
 1Co. 10: 4. drank of that spiritual *Rock* that followed  
 them: and that *Rock* was Christ.  
 1Pet. 2: 8(7). and a *rock of offence*,

Rev. 6: 15. in the dens and in the *rocks of the*  
 16. And said to the mountains and *rocks*,

πέτρος, *petros*.

Joh. 1: 42(43). by interpretation, A *stone*.

πετρώδης, *petrōdēs*.

Mat. 13: 5. Some fell upon *stony* places,  
 20. received the seed into *stony* places,  
 Mar 4: 5. And some fell on *stony* ground,  
 16. which are sown on *stony* ground ;

πήγανον, *peganon*.

Lu. 11: 42. for ye tithe mint and *ruce*

πηγή, *pegē*.

Mar 5: 29. the *fountain* of her blood was dried up ;  
 Joh. 4: 6. Now Jacob's *well* was there.  
 — sat thus on the *well* :  
 14. shall be in him a *well of water*  
 Jas. 3: 11. Doth a *fountain* send forth  
 12. so (can) no *fountain* both yield  
 2Pet. 2: 17. These are *wells* without water,  
 Rev. 7: 17. unto living *fountains of waters* :  
 8: 10. and upon the *fountains of waters* ;  
 14: 7. and the *fountains of waters*.  
 16: 4. upon the rivers and *fountains*  
 2i: 6. of the *fountain of the water of life*

πήγνυμι, *pegnumi*.

Heb 8: 2. which the Lord *pitched*, and not man.

πηδάλιον, *pedalion*.

Acts 27: 40. and loosed the *rudder bands*,  
 Jas. 3: 4. turned about with a very small *helm*,

πηλικός, *pelikos*.

Gal. 6: 11. Ye see *how large* a letter I have written  
 (lit. in *how large* letters)  
 Heb 7: 4. Now consider *how great* this man (was),

πηλός, *pelos*.

Joh. 9: :6. and made *clay* of the spittle, and he  
 anointed the eyes of the blind man with  
 the *clay*,  
 11. A man that is called Jesus made *clay*,  
 14. when Jesus made the *clay*,  
 15. He put *clay* upon mine eyes,  
 Ro. 9: 21. Hath not the potter power over the *clay*,

πήρα, *pera*.

Mat. 10: 10. Nor *scrip* for (your) journey,  
 Mar 6: 8. no *scrip*, no bread, no money  
 Lu. 9: 3. neither staves, nor *scrip*,  
 10: 4. Carry neither purse, nor *scrip*,

## πέραν, peran.

- Mat. 4:15. the way of the sea, *beyond* Jordan,  
25. and (from) *beyond* Jordan.  
8:18. commandment to depart unto the *other side*.  
28. when he was come to the *other side*  
14:22. before him unto the *other side*,  
16: 5. disciples were come to the *other side*,  
19: 1. coasts of Judæa *beyond* Jordan ;  
Mar 3: 8. and (from) *beyond* Jordan ;  
4:35. pass over unto the *other side*.  
5: 1. unto the *other side* of the sea,  
21. by ship unto the *other side*,  
6:45. to go to the *other side* before  
8:13. departed to the *other side*.  
10: 1. by the *farther side* of Jordan:  
Lu. 8:22. unto the *other side* of the lake.  
Joh. 1:28. in Bethabara *beyond* Jordan,  
3:26. he that was with thee *beyond* Jordan,  
6: 1. went *over* the sea of Galilee,  
17. went *over* the sea toward Capernaum.  
22. stood on the *other side* of the sea  
25. found him on the *other side* of the sea,  
10:40. went away again *beyond* Jordan  
18: 1. *over* the brook Cedron,

## πέρας, peras.

- Mat.12:42. from the *utmost parts* of the earth  
Lu. 11:31. from the *utmost parts* of the earth  
Ro. 10:18. their words unto the *ends* of the world.  
Heb 6:16. (is) to them an *end* of all strife.

## περί, peri.

Governs a genitive and an accusative. <sup>a</sup> denotes the latter.

- Mat. 2: 8. search diligently *for* the young child ;  
3: 4. girdle *about*<sup>a</sup> his loins ;  
4: 6. his angels charge *concerning* thee:  
6:28. why take ye thought *for* raiment ?  
8:18. great multitudes *about*<sup>a</sup> him,  
9:36. moved with compassion *on* them,  
11: 7. unto the multitudes *concerning* John,  
10. is (he), *of* whom it is written,  
12:36. shall give account *thereof*  
15: 7. did Esaias prophesy *of* you,  
16:11. spake (it) not to you *concerning* bread,  
17:13. spake unto them *of* John the  
18:19. agree on earth *as touching* any thing  
20: 3. went out *about*<sup>a</sup> the third hour,  
5. *about*<sup>a</sup> the sixth and ninth hour,  
6. And *about*<sup>a</sup> the eleventh hour  
9. (hired) *about*<sup>a</sup> the eleventh hour,  
24. indignation *against* the two brethren.  
21:45. perceived that he spake *of* them.  
22:16. neither carest thou *for* any (man):  
31. But *as touching* the resurrection of  
42. What think ye *of* Christ ?  
24:36. But *of* that day and hour knoweth  
26:24. as it is written *of* him:  
28. which is shed *for* many  
27:46. And *about*<sup>a</sup> the ninth hour  
Mar 1: 6. girdle of a skin *about*<sup>a</sup> his loins ;  
30. they tell him *of* her.  
44. offer *for* thy cleansing  
3: 8. and they *about*<sup>a</sup> Tyre and Sidon,  
32. And the multitude sat *about*<sup>a</sup> him,

- Mar 3:34. on them which sat *about*<sup>a</sup> him,  
4:10. they that were *about*<sup>a</sup> him  
19. and the lusts *of*<sup>a</sup> other things  
5:16. and (also) *concerning* the swine.  
27. When she had heard *of* Jesus,  
6:48. and *about*<sup>a</sup> the fourth watch of the night  
7: 6. *prophesied of you* hypocrites,  
17. asked him *concerning* the parable.  
25. heard *of* him, and came and fell  
8:30. tell no man *of* him.  
9:14. a great multitude *about*<sup>a</sup> them,  
42. were hanged *about*<sup>a</sup> his neck,  
10:10. asked him again *of* the same (matter).  
41. much displeased *with* James and John.  
12:14. and carest *for* no man:  
26. And *as touching* the dead, that they  
13:32. But *of* that day and (that) hour knoweth  
14:21. as it is written *of* him:  
24. which is shed *for* many.  
Lu. 1: 1. a declaration *of* those things which are  
4. wherein thou hast been instructed.  
2:17. they made known abroad )( the saying  
— told them *concerning* this child.  
18. wondered *at* those things which were  
27. to do *for* him after the custom  
33. things which were spoken *of* him.  
38. spake *of* him to all them  
3:15. mused in their hearts *of* John,  
19. reproved by him *for* Herodias  
— and *for* all the evils which Herod  
4:10. angels charge *over* thee,  
14. fame *of* him through all the region  
37. the fame *of* him went out into every  
38. besought him *for* her.  
5:14. offer *for* thy cleansing,  
15. a fame abroad *of* him:  
7: 3. when he heard *of* Jesus, he sent  
17. And this rumour *of* him went forth  
18. shewed him *of* all these things.  
24. unto the people *concerning* John,  
27. *of* whom it is written,  
9: 9. *of* whom I hear such things ?  
11. spake unto them *of* the kingdom of God,  
45. to ask him *of* that saying.  
10:40. was cumbered *about*<sup>a</sup> much serving,  
41. and troubled *about*<sup>a</sup> many things:  
11:53. provoke him to speak *of* many things:  
12:26. why take ye thought *for* the rest ?  
13: 1. told him *of* the Galileans,  
8. till I shall dig *about*<sup>a</sup> it,  
16: 2. How is it that I hear this *of* thee?  
17: 2. hanged *about*<sup>a</sup> his neck,  
19:37. *for* all the mighty works that  
21: 5. And as some spake *of* the temple,  
22:32. I have prayed *for* thee,  
37. the things *concerning* me have an end.  
49. When they which were *about*<sup>a</sup> him  
23: 8. he had heard many things *of* him ;  
24: 4. as they were much perplexed *thereabout*,  
14. talked together *of* all these things  
19. *Concerning* Jesus of Nazareth,  
27. the things *concerning* himself.  
44. and (in) the psalms, *concerning* me.  
Joh. 1: 7. to bear witness *of* the Light,  
8. to bear witness *of* that Light.  
15. bare witness *of* him,  
22. What sayest thou *of* thyself ?  
30. This is he *of* whom I said,  
47(48). and saith *of* him, Behold an Israelite  
2:21. he spake *of* the temple of his body.  
25. should testify *of* man: for he knew  
3:25. and the Jews *about* purifying.

Joh. 5:31. If I bear witness of myself,  
 32. another that beareth witness of me ;  
 — which he witnesseth of me  
 36. bear witness of me,  
 37. hath borne witness of me.  
 39. which testify of me.  
 46. for he wrote of me.  
 6:41. The Jews then murmured at him,  
 61. disciples murmured at it,  
 7: 7. I testify of it, that the works  
 12. murmuring among the people concerning  
 him:  
 13. no man spake openly of him  
 17. he shall know of the doctrine,  
 32. murmured such things concerning him;  
 39. this spake he of the Spirit,  
 8:13. Thou bearest record of thyself;  
 14. Though I bear record of myself,  
 18. I am one that bear witness of myself,  
 — that sent me beareth witness of me.  
 26. to say and to judge of you:  
 46. convinceth me of sin?  
 9:17. What sayest thou of him,  
 18. believe concerning him, that he had  
 21. he shall speak for (lit. about) himself.  
 10:13. and careth not for the sheep.  
 25. they bear witness of me.  
 33. For a good work we stone thee not; but  
 for blasphemy;  
 41. that John spake of this man  
 11:13. Jesus spake of his death:  
 — spoken of taking of rest in sleep.  
 19. came to Martha and Mary, (lit. to those  
 around<sup>a</sup> Martha and Mary)  
 — concerning their brother.  
 12: 6. not that he cared for the poor;  
 41. and spake of him.  
 13:18. I speak not of you all:  
 22. doubting of whom he spake.  
 24. who it should be of whom he spake.  
 15:22. no cloke for their sin.  
 26. he shall testify of me:  
 16: 8. he will reprove the world of sin, and of  
 righteousness, and of judgment:  
 9. Of sin, because they believe not  
 10. Of righteousness, because I go  
 11. Of judgment, because the prince  
 19. enquire among yourselves of that I said,  
 25. I shall shew you plainly of the Father.  
 26. pray the Father for you:  
 17: 9. I pray for them: I pray not for the world,  
 but for them which thou hast given me;  
 20. Neither pray I for these alone, but for  
 them also which shall  
 18:19. asked Jesus of his disciples, and of his  
 doctrine.  
 23. bear witness of the evil:  
 34. did others tell it thee of me?  
 19:24. but cast lots for it, whose  
 21:24. which testifieth of these things,  
 3. the things pertaining to the kingdom  
 16. concerning Judas, which was guide  
 2:29. unto you of the patriarch David,  
 31. spake of the resurrection of Christ,  
 5:24. they doubted of them  
 7:52. shewed before of the coming of the  
 8:12. things concerning the kingdom of God,  
 15. prayed for them, that they  
 34. of whom speaketh the prophet this? of  
 himself, or of some other  
 9:13. heard by many of this man, how

Acts10: 9. about<sup>a</sup> the sixth hour:  
 19. thought on the vision,  
 11:22. Then tidings of these things came  
 13:13. when Paul and his company (lit. when  
 they about<sup>a</sup> Paul)  
 29. all that was written of him,  
 15: 2. apostles and elders about this question.  
 6. to consider of this matter.  
 17:32. hear thee again of this (matter).  
 18:15. a question of words and names,  
 25. diligently the things of the Lord,  
 19: 8. the things concerning the kingdom  
 23. no small stir about that way.  
 25. the workmen of like occupation, (lit. the  
 workmen about<sup>a</sup> such things)  
 39. enquire any thing concerning other  
 40. for this day's uproar, there being no cause  
 whereby we may give  
 21: 8. we that were of Paul's company (lit. those  
 about<sup>a</sup> Paul)  
 21. And they are informed of thee,  
 24. informed concerning thee,  
 25. As touching the Gentiles which believe,  
 22: 6. about<sup>a</sup> noon, suddenly there shone  
 — light round about<sup>a</sup> me.  
 10. told thee of all things which are  
 18. thy testimony concerning me.  
 23: 6. of the hope and resurrection of the dead  
 11. as thou hast testified of me in Jerusalem,  
 15. more perfectly concerning him:  
 20. enquire somewhat of him more  
 29. accused of questions of their law,  
 24: 8. take knowledge of all these things,  
 10. cheerfully answer for myself:  
 13. the things whereof they now accuse  
 21. Except it be for this one voice,  
 — Touching the resurrection of the dead  
 22. having more perfect knowledge of (that)  
 way,  
 24. concerning the faith in Christ.  
 25. reasoned of righteousness, temperance,  
 25: 9. and there be judged of these things  
 15. About whom, when I was at  
 16. concerning the crime laid against him.  
 18. Against whom when the accusers  
 19. questions against him of their own super-  
 stition, and of one Jesus,  
 20. I doubted of such manner of questions,  
 (lit. as to the question about this)  
 — and there be judged of these matters.  
 24. about whom all the multitude  
 26. Of whom I have no certain thing to  
 26: 2. touching all the things whereof  
 7. For which hope's sake, king Agrippa,  
 26. knoweth of these things,  
 28: 7. In the same quarters were (lit. in the  
 (quarters) about<sup>a</sup> the place)  
 15. the brethren heard of us, they came  
 21. letters out of Judæa concerning thee,  
 — or spake any harm of thee.  
 22. as concerning this sect, we know  
 23. persuading them concerning Jesus,  
 31. those things which concern the Lord Jesus  
 Ro. 1: 3. Concerning his Son Jesus Christ  
 8: 3. likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin,  
 14:12. shall give account of himself to God.  
 15:14. am persuaded of you, my brethren,  
 21. To whom he was not spoken of, (lit. to  
 whom it was not announced concerning  
 him)  
 1Co. 1: 4. I thank my God always on your behalf,  
 11. declared unto me of you,

Lu. 22:35. and *scrip*, and shoes, lacked ye  
36. let him take (it), and likewise (his) *scrip* :

πῆχυς, *peekus*.

Mat. 6:27. one *cubit* unto his stature?  
Lu. 12:25. can add to his stature one *cubit*?  
Joh. 21: 8. as it were two hundred *cubits*,  
Rev. 21:17. an hundred (and) forty (and) four *cubits*,

πιάζω, *piazo*.

Joh. 7:30. Then they sought to *take* him:  
32. sent officers to *take* him.  
44. some of them would *have taken* him;  
8:20. and no man *laid hands on* him;  
10:39. they sought again to *take* him:  
11:57. that they *might take* him.  
21: 3. that night they *caught* nothing.  
10. which ye *have now caught*.  
Acts 3: 7. he *took* him by the right hand, and  
12: 4. *when he had apprehended* him,  
2Co. 11:32. desirous to *apprehend* me:  
Rev. 19:20. And the beast *was taken*,

πιέζω, *piezo*.

Lu. 6:38. good measure, *pressed down*, and shaken together,

πιθανολογία, *pithanologia*.

Col. 2: 4. beguile you with *enticing words*.

πικραίνω, *pikraino*.

Col. 3:19. and *be not bitter* against them.  
Rev. 8:11. because they *were made bitter*.  
10: 9. it *shall make* thy belly *bitter*,  
10. my belly *was bitter*.

πικρία, *pikria*.

Acts 8:23. thou art in the gall of *bitterness*,  
Ro. 3:14. full of *cursing and bitterness* :  
Eph. 4:31. Let all *bitterness*, and wrath,  
Heb 12:15. lest any root of *bitterness*

πικρός, *pikros*.

Jas. 3:11. sweet (water) and *bitter*?  
14. if ye have *bitter* envying

πικρῶς, *pikrōs*.

Mat. 26:75. And he went out, and wept *bitterly*.  
Lu. 22:62. Peter went out, and wept *bitterly*.

πίμπραμαι, *pimpramai*.

Acts 28: 6. when he should have *swollen*,

πινακίδιον, *pinakidion*.

Lu. 1:63. he asked for a *writing table*, (lit. *tablet*)

πίναξ, *pinax*.

Mat. 14: 8. John Baptist's head in a *charger*.  
11. was brought in a *charger*,  
Mar 6:25. by and by in a *charger*  
28. brought his head in a *charger*,  
Lu. 11:39. outside of the cup and the *platter* ;

πίνω, πίο, πίομαι, *piño, pio, piomai*.

Mat. 6:25. or what ye shall *drink* ;  
31. What shall we *drink* ?  
11:18. came neither eating nor *drinking*,  
19. came eating and *drinking*,  
20:22. Are ye able to *drink* of the cup that I shall *drink* of,  
23. Ye *shall drink* indeed of my cup,  
24:38. they were eating and *drinking*,  
49. to eat and *drink* with the drunken;  
26:27. *Drink* ye all of it;  
29. I will not *drink* henceforth  
— when I *drink* it new with you  
42. except I *drink* it,  
27:34. They gave him vinegar to *drink*  
— he would not *drink*.  
Mar 2:16. eateth and *drinketh* with publicans  
10:38. can ye *drink* of the cup that I *drink* of?  
39. Ye *shall* indeed *drink* of the cup that I *drink* of;  
14:23. and they all *drank* of it.  
25. I will *drink* no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I *drink* it  
15:23. they gave him to *drink* wine  
16:18. and if they *drink* any deadly  
Lu. 1:15. and shall *drink* neither wine  
5:30. Why do ye eat and *drink* with  
33. but thine eat and *drink*?  
39. No man also *having drunk* old (wine)  
7:33. nor *drinking* wine;  
34. is come eating and *drinking* ;  
10: 7. eating and *drinking* such things  
12:19. take thine ease, eat, *drink*, (and) be  
29. or what ye shall *drink*,  
45. to eat and *drink*, and to be drunken;  
13:26. We have eaten and *drunk* in thy  
17: 8. till I have eaten and *drunken*; and afterward thou shalt eat and *drink*?  
27. They did eat, they *drank*, they  
28. they did eat, they *drank*, they bought,  
22:18. I will not *drink* of the fruit of  
30. That ye may eat and *drink* at my  
Joh. 4: 7. Give me to *drink*.  
9. askest *drink* of me, which am a woman  
10. Give me to *drink* ;  
12. and *drank* thereof himself,  
13. *Whosoever drinketh* of this water  
14. But *whosoever drinketh* of the  
6:53. and *drink* his blood,  
54. and *drinketh* my blood,  
56. He that eateth my flesh, and *drinketh*  
7:37. let him come unto me, and *drink*.  
18:11. shall I not *drink* it?  
Acts 9: 9. and neither did eat nor *drink*.  
23:12. they would neither eat nor *drink*  
21. they will neither eat nor *drink*  
Ro. 14:21. nor to *drink* wine, nor  
1Co. 9: 4. power to eat and to *drink*?  
10: 4. *did* all *drink* the same spiritual drink: for they *drank* of that spiritual  
7. sat down to eat and *drink*,  
21. Ye cannot *drink* the cup of the Lord,

- 1Co.10:31. Whether therefore ye eat, or *drink*,  
 11:22. houses to eat and to *drink* in?  
 25. as oft as ye *drink* (it),  
 26. as ye eat this bread, and *drink*  
 27. and *drink* (this) cup of the Lord,  
 28. let him eat of (that) bread, and *drink*  
 29. For he that eateth and *drinketh* unworthily,  
 eateth and *drinketh*  
 15:32. let us eat and *drink*;  
 Heb 6: 7. the earth *which drinketh* in the rain  
 Rév.14:10. The same *shall drink* of the wine  
 16: 6. thou hast given them blood to *drink*;  
 18: 3. all nations *have drunk* of the wine

πίωρης, *piotees*.

- Ro. 11:17. and *fatness* of the olive tree;

πιπράσκω, *piprasko*.

- Mat.13:46. went and *sold* all that he had, and  
 18:25. his lord commanded him to be *sold*,  
 26: 9. might *have been sold* for much,  
 Mar 14: 5. might *have been sold* for more  
 Joh.12: 5. Why *was* not this ointment *sold*  
 Acts 2:45. And *sold* their possessions and goods,  
 4:34. prices of the things *that were sold*,  
 5: 4. and *after* it *was sold*, was it not  
 Ro. 7:14. but I am carnal, *sold* under sin.

πίπτω, ἔπιεσον, *pipto, epeson*.

- Mat. 2:11. and *fell down*, and worshipped him:  
 4: 9. if thou wilt *fall down* and worship me.  
 7:25. and it *fell* not: for it was founded  
 27. and it *fell*: and great was the fall of it.  
 10:29. *shall not fall* on the ground  
 13: 4. some (seeds) *fell* by the way side,  
 5. Some *fell* upon stony places,  
 7. And some *fell* among thorns;  
 8. other *fell* into good ground,  
 15:14. both *shall fall* into the ditch.  
 27. crumbs *which fall* from their masters'  
 17: 6. they *fell* on their face,  
 15. oftentimes he *falleth* into the fire,  
 18:26. *fell down*, and worshipped him,  
 29. *fell down* at his feet, and  
 21:44. *whosoever shall fall* on this stone  
 — on whomsoever it shall *fall*,  
 24:29. the stars *shall fall* from heaven,  
 26:39. and *fell* on his face, and prayed,  
 Mar 4: 4. some *fell* by the way side,  
 5. some *fell* on stony ground,  
 7. some *fell* among thorns,  
 8. other *fell* on good ground,  
 5:22. when he saw him, he *fell* at his feet,  
 9:20. he *fell* on the ground, and wallowed  
 14:35. and *fell* on the ground, and prayed  
 Lu. 5:12. *fell* on (his) face, and besought  
 6:39. *shall* they not both *fall* into the  
 49. and immediately it *fell*;  
 8: 5. some *fell* by the way side;  
 6. And some *fell* upon a rock;  
 7. some *fell* among thorns;  
 8. other *fell* on good ground,  
 14. that *which fell* among thorns  
 41. he *fell down* at Jesus' feet, and

- Lu. 10:18. Satan as lightning *fall* from heaven.  
 11:17. a house (divided) against a house *falleth*  
 13: 4. upon whom the tower in Siloam *fell*,  
 16:17. than one tittle of the law to *fail*.  
 21. with the crumbs *which fell* from the  
 17:16. And *fell down* on (his) face  
 20:18. *Whosoever shall fall* upon that stone shall  
 be broken; but on whomsoever it shall  
*fall*,  
 21:24. And they *shall fall* by the edge of  
 23:30. *Fall* on us; and to the hills, Cover us.  
 Joh.11:32. she *fell down* at his feet,  
 12:24. *fell* into the ground and die,  
 18: 6. and *fell* to the ground.  
 Acts 1:26. and the lot *fell* upon Matthias;  
 5: 5. *fell down*, and gave up the ghost:  
 10. Then *fell* she down straightway  
 9: 4. he *fell* to the earth, and heard  
 10:25. and *fell down* at his feet, and  
 15:16. tabernacle of David, *which is fallen down*;  
 20: 9. and *fell down* from the third loft,  
 22: 7. And I *fell* unto the ground,  
 27:34. there *shall* not an hair *fall* from the head  
 Ro. 11:11. Have they stumbled that they *should fall*?  
 22. on them *which fell*, severity;  
 14: 4. to his own master he standeth or *falleth*.  
 1Co.10: 8. and *fell* in one day  
 12. thinketh he standeth take heed lest he *fall*.  
 14:25. and so *falling down* on (his) face  
 Heb 3:17. whose carcasses *fell* in the wilderness?  
 4:11. lest any man *fall* after the same  
 11:30. the walls of Jericho *fell down*,  
 Jas. 5:12. lest ye *fall* into condemnation.  
 Rev. 1:17. I *fell* at his feet as dead.  
 4:10. elders *fall down* (lit. *shall f. d.*) before him  
 5: 8. *fell down* before the Lamb,  
 14. *fell down* and worshipped him  
 6:13. the stars of heaven *fell* unto the earth,  
 16. and rocks, *Fall* on us,  
 7:11. and *fell* before the throne on their  
 16. neither shall the sun *light* on them,  
 8:10. and there *fell* a great star from  
 — and it *fell* upon the third part  
 9: 1. and I saw a star *fall* from heaven  
 11:11. and great fear *fell* upon them  
 13. and the tenth part of the city *fell*,  
 16. *fell* upon their faces, and worshipped God,  
 14: 8. Babylon *is fallen, is fallen*,  
 16:19. and the cities of the nations *fell*:  
 17:10. five *are fallen*, and one *is*,  
 18: 2. Babylon the great *is fallen, is fallen*,  
 19: 4. and the four beasts *fell down* and  
 10. And I *fell* at his feet to worship  
 22: 8. I *fell down* to worship before

πιστεύω, *pistūo*.

- Mat. 8:13. and as thou *hast believed*,  
 9:28. *Believe* ye that I am able to do  
 18: 6. little ones *which believe* in me,  
 21:22. ye shall ask in prayer *believing*,  
 25. Why *did* ye not then *believe* him?  
 32. and ye *believed* him not: but the publicans  
 and the harlots *believed* him:  
 — that ye might *believe* him.  
 24:23. *believe* (it) not.  
 26. *believe* (it) not.  
 27:42. and we *will believe* him.  
 Mar 1:15. and *believe* the gospel.  
 5:36. Be not afraid, only *believe*.

- Mar 9:23. If thou canst *believe*, all things (are) possible to him *that believeth*.  
 24. Lord, I *believe*; help thou mine unbelief.  
 42. little ones *that believe* in me,  
 11:23. but *shall believe* that those things  
 24. *believe* that ye receive (them),  
 31. Why then *did ye not believe* him?  
 13:21. *believe* (him) not:  
 15:32. that we may see and *believe*.  
 16:13. neither *believed* they them.  
 14. because they *believed* not them  
 16. He *that believeth* and is baptized  
 17. these signs shall follow them *that believe*;  
 Lu. 1:20. because thou *believest* not my words,  
 45. blessed (is) she *that believed*:  
 8:12. lest they should *believe and be saved*.  
 13. which for a while *believe*,  
 50. *believe* only, and she shall be made whole.  
 16:11. who *will commit* to your *trust*  
 20; 5. Why then *believed* ye him not?  
 22:67. ye *will not believe*:  
 24:25. O fools, and slow of heart *to believe*  
 Joh. 1: 7. all (men) through him *might believe*.  
 12. to them *that believe* on his name:  
 50(51). Because I said unto thee,...*believest*  
 thou?  
 2:11. his disciples *believed* on him.  
 22. and they *believed* the scripture.  
 23. many *believed* in his name,  
 24. Jesus *did not commit* himself unto them,  
 3:12. and ye *believe* not, how *shall ye believe*, if  
 I tell you (of) heavenly things?  
 15. *whosoever believeth* in him should not  
 16. *whosoever believeth* in him should not  
 18. He *that believeth* on him is not condemned:  
 but he *that believeth* not is condemned  
 already, because he *hath not believed*  
 36. He *that believeth* on the Son hath  
 4:21. Woman, *believe* me, the hour cometh,  
 39. of the Samaritans of that city *believed*  
 41. many more *believed* because of his  
 42. Now we *believe*, not because  
 48. ye *will not believe*.  
 50. the man *believed* the word  
 53. himself *believed*, and his whole house.  
 5:24. and *believeth* on him that sent me,  
 38. him ye *believe* not.  
 44. How can ye *believe*,  
 46. For *had ye believed* Moses, ye would have  
*believed* me:  
 47. But if ye *believe* not his writings, how *shall*  
 ye *believe* my words?  
 6:29. that ye *believe* on him whom he hath  
 30. that we may see, and *believe* thee?  
 35. he *that believeth* on me shall never thirst.  
 36. ye also have seen me, and *believe* not.  
 40. and *believeth* on him, may have  
 47. He *that believeth* on me hath  
 64. some of you that *believe* not.  
 — who they were *that believed* not,  
 69. And we *believe* and are sure that thou art  
 7: 5. neither *did* his brethren *believe* in him.  
 31. many of the people *believed* on him,  
 38. He *that believeth* on me, as the  
 39. which they *that believe* on him should  
 48. or of the Pharisees *believed* on him?  
 8:24. if ye *believe* not that I am (he),  
 30. many *believed* on him.  
 31. to those Jews *which believed* on him,  
 45. ye *believe* me not.  
 46. why do ye not *believe* me?  
 9:18. the Jews *did not believe*  
 Joh. 9:35. *Dost thou believe* on the Son of God?  
 36. that I *might believe* on him?  
 38. Lord, I *believe*.  
 10:25. and ye *believed* not:  
 26. But ye *believe* not,  
 37. *believe* me not.  
 38. though ye *believe* not me, *believe* the  
 works: that ye may know, and *believe*,  
 that the Father  
 42. many *believed* on him there.  
 11:15. to the intent ye *may believe*;  
 25. he *that believeth* in me,  
 26. and *believeth* in me shall never die.  
*Believest* thou this?  
 27. I *believe* that thou art the Christ,  
 40. if thou *wouldest believe*,  
 42. that they *may believe* that  
 45. *believed* on him.  
 48. all (men) *will believe* on him:  
 12:11. and *believed* on Jesus.  
 36. *believe* in the light,  
 37. yet they *believed* not on him:  
 38. who *hath believed* our report?  
 39. Therefore they could not *believe*,  
 42. many *believed* on him;  
 44. He *that believeth* on me, *believeth* not on  
 46. that *whosoever believeth* on me  
 47. and *believe* not,  
 13:19. ye *may believe* that I am (he).  
 14: 1. ye *believe* in God, *believe* also in me.  
 10. *Believest* thou not that I am in  
 11. *Believe* me that I (am) in the Father,  
 — or else *believe* me for the very works'  
 12. He *that believeth* on me, the works  
 29. when it is come to pass, ye *might believe*.  
 16: 9. because they *believe* not on me;  
 27. and *have believed* that I came out  
 30. by this we *believe* that thou camest  
 31. *Do ye now believe*?  
 17: 8. and they *have believed* that thou didst  
 20. for them also *which shall believe*  
 21. that the world *may believe* that thou  
 19:35. he saith true, that ye *might believe*.  
 20: 8. and he saw, and *believed*.  
 25. I *will not believe*.  
 29. thou *hast believed*:  
 — and (yet) *have believed*.  
 31. that ye *might believe* that Jesus  
 — and that *believing* ye might have life  
 Acts 2:44. And all *that believed* were together,  
 4: 4. which heard the word *believed*;  
 32. of them *that believed* were of one heart  
 5:14. And *believers* were the more added  
 8:12. But when they *believed* Philip  
 13. Then Simon himself *believed* also:  
 37. If thou *believest* with all thine heart,  
 — I *believe* that Jesus Christ is the Son of  
 9:26. and *believed* not that he was a disciple.  
 42. and many *believed* in the Lord.  
 10:43. *whosoever believeth* in him shall  
 11:17. *who believed* on the Lord Jesus Christ;  
 21. a great number *believed*, and turned  
 13:12. when he saw what was done, *believed*,  
 39. by him all *that believe* are justified  
 41. which ye shall in no wise *believe*,  
 48. were ordained to eternal life *believed*.  
 14: 1. and also of the Greeks *believed*.  
 23. on whom they *believed*.  
 15: 5. certain...of the Pharisees *which believed*,  
 7. hear the word of the gospel, and *believe*.  
 11. But we *believe* that through the *grace*  
 16:31. *Believe* on the Lord Jesus Christ,

Acts 16:34. *believing* in God with all his house.  
 17:12. Therefore many of them *believed*;  
 34. *clave* unto him, and *believed*;  
 18: 8. *believed* on the Lord with all his house;  
 — many of the Corinthians hearing *believed*,  
 27. helped them much *which had believed*  
 19: 2. received the Holy Ghost *since ye believed*?  
 4. that they *should believe* on him  
 18. And many *that believed* came,  
 21:20. of Jews there are *which believe*;  
 25. touching the Gentiles *which believe*,  
 22:19. them *that believed* on thee:  
 24:14. *believing* all things which are  
 26:27. King Agrippa, *believest* thou the prophets?  
 I know that thou *believest*.  
 27:25. for I *believe* God, that it shall  
 Ro. 1:16. to every one *that believeth*;  
 3: 2. unto them *were committed* (lit. they were  
*intrusted with*) the oracles of God.  
 22. unto all and upon all them *that believe* :  
 4: 3. Abraham *believed* God, and it was  
 5. but *believeth* on him that  
 11. the father of all them *that believe*,  
 17. before him whom he *believed*,  
 18. against hope *believed* in hope,  
 24. *if we believe* on him that raised  
 6: 8. we *believe* that we shall also (live)  
 9:33. *whosoever believeth* on him  
 10: 4. to every one *that believeth*.  
 9. and shalt *believe* in thine heart  
 10. with the heart man *believeth* (lit. *is it*  
*believed*)  
 11. *Whosoever believeth* on him  
 14. in whom they *have not believed*? and how  
*shall they believe*  
 16. who *hath believed* our report?  
 13:11. nearer than when we *believed*.  
 14: 2. For one *believeth* that he may  
 15:13. with all joy and peace in *believing*,  
 1Co. 1:21. to save them *that believe*.  
 3: 5. ministers by whom ye *believed*,  
 9:17. a dispensation (of the gospel) *is committed*  
 unto me. (lit. I *am intrusted* with a  
 dispensation)  
 11:18. and I partly *believe* it.  
 13: 7. *believeth* all things, hopeth all  
 14:22. not to them *that believe*, but  
 — but for them *which believe*.  
 15: 2. unless ye *have believed* in vain.  
 11. so we preach, and so ye *believed*.  
 2Co. 4:13. I *believed*, and therefore have I spoken;  
 we also *believe*, and therefore speak;  
 Gal. 2: 7. *was committed* unto me, (lit. I *was intrusted*  
 with the gospel)  
 16. even we *have believed* in Jesus Christ,  
 3: 6. as Abraham *believed* God,  
 22. might be given to them *that believe*.  
 Eph. 1:13. in whom also *after that ye believed*,  
 19. to us-ward *who believe*,  
 Phi. 1:29. not only *to believe* on him,  
 1Th. 1: 7. ensamples to all *that believe*  
 2: 4. *to be put in trust* with the gospel,  
 10. among you *that believe* :  
 13. also in you *that believe*.  
 4:14. For if we *believe* that Jesus died and  
 2Th. 1:10. admired in all them *that believe*  
 — our testimony among you *was believed*  
 2:11. that they should *believe* a lie:  
 12. *who believed* not the truth,  
 1Ti. 1:11. which *was committed* to my trust. (lit. *with*  
 which I *was intrusted*)  
 16. should hereafter *believe* on him

1Ti. 3:16. *believed on* in the world,  
 2Ti. 1:12. I know whom I *have believed*,  
 Tit. 1: 3. which *is committed* unto me (lit. *with*  
 which I *have been intrusted*)  
 3: 8. that they *which have believed*  
 Heb 4: 3. we *which have believed* do enter  
 11: 6. must *believe* that he is, and  
 Jas. 2:19. Thou *believest* that there is one God;  
 — the devils also *believe*, and tremble.  
 23. Abraham *believed* God,  
 1Pet. 1: 8. yet *believing*, ye rejoice  
 21. *Who* by him *do believe* in God,  
 2: 6. and he *that believeth* on him  
 7. Unto you therefore *which believe*  
 1Joh. 3:23. That we *should believe* on the  
 4: 1. Beloved, *believe* not every spirit,  
 16. we have known and *believed*  
 5: 1. *Whosoever believeth* that Jesus  
 5. he *that believeth* that Jesus is  
 10. He *that believeth* on the Son  
 — he *that believeth* not God  
 — because he *believeth* not the  
 13. unto you *that believe* on the name  
 — that ye *may believe* on the name  
 Jude 5. destroyed them *that believed* not.

πιστικός, *pistikos*.

Mar 14: 3. of *spikenard* very precious;  
 Joh. 12: 3. of ointment of *spikenard*, very costly,

πίστις, *pistis*.

<sup>1</sup> indicates that there is no article before π. in the Greek, though one is inserted in the English;  
<sup>2</sup> that there is an article in the Greek, though omitted in the English. When a pronoun, pers. or poss., or an adj. accompanies πίστις, the article is mostly blended with it in the rendering.

Mat. 8:10. I have not found so great *faith*,  
 9: 2. Jesus seeing their *faith*  
 22. thy *faith* hath made thee whole.  
 29. According to your *faith* be it  
 15:28. O woman, great (is) thy *faith* :  
 17:20. If ye have *faith* as a grain of  
 21:21. If ye have *faith*, and doubt not,  
 23:23. judgment, mercy, and <sup>2</sup>*faith* :  
 Mar 2: 5. When Jesus saw their *faith*,  
 4:40. how is it that ye have no *faith*?  
 5:34. Daughter, thy *faith* hath made  
 10:52. thy *faith* hath made thee whole.  
 11:22. Have *faith* in God.  
 Lu. 5:20. when he saw their *faith*,  
 7: 9. I have not found so great *faith*,  
 50. Thy *faith* hath saved thee;  
 8:25. Where is your *faith*?  
 48. thy *faith* hath made thee whole;  
 17: 5. Increase our *faith*.  
 6. If ye had *faith* as a grain of  
 19. thy *faith* hath made thee whole.  
 18: 8. shall he find <sup>2</sup>*faith* on the earth?  
 42. thy *faith* hath saved thee.  
 22:32. that thy *faith* fail not:  
 Acts 3:16. through <sup>2</sup>*faith* in his name  
 — yea, the *faith* which is by him  
 6: 5. a man full of *faith*  
 7. of the priests were obedient to the *faith*.  
 8. Stephen, full of *faith* and power,  
 11:24. full of the Holy Ghost and of *faith* :  
 13: 8. to turn away the deputy from the *faith*.  
 14: 9. that he had *faith* to be healed,

Rev.21 : 5. these words are true and *faithful*.  
22: 6. These sayings (are) *faithful* and true:

πιστόω, πιστοῶ.

2Ti. 3:14. and *has been assured of*,

πλανάω, πλαναο.

Mat.18:12. and one of them *be gone astray*,  
— and seeketh that *which is gone astray*?  
13. which *went not astray*.  
22:29. Ye *do err*, not knowing  
24: 4. Take heed that no man *deceive* you.  
5. and *shall deceive* many.  
11. and *shall deceive* many.  
24. they shall *deceive* the very elect.  
Mar.12:24. Do ye not therefore *err*,  
27. ye therefore *do greatly err*.  
13: 5. Take heed lest any (man) *deceive* you:  
6. and *shall deceive* many.  
Lu. 21: 8. Take heed that ye *be not deceived*:  
Joh. 7:12. Nay; but he *deceiveth* the people.  
47. *Are ye also deceived*?  
1Co. 6: 9. *Be not deceived*: neither fornicators,  
15:33. *Be not deceived*: evil communications  
Gal. 6: 7. *Be not deceived*; God is not mocked:  
2Ti. 3:13. *deceiving*, and *being deceived*.  
Tit. 3: 3. *deceived*, serving divers lusts  
Heb 3:10. They *do* always *err* in (their) heart;  
5: 2. and on them *that are out of the way*;  
11:38. they *wandered* in deserts,  
Jas. 1:16. *Do not err*, my beloved brethren.  
5:19. Brethren, if any of you *do err* from  
1Pet. 2:25. ye were as sheep *going astray*;  
2Pet. 2:15. and *are gone astray*, following  
1Joh. 1: 8. we *deceive* ourselves, and the  
2:26. concerning them *that seduce* you.  
3: 7. *let no man deceive* you:  
Rev. 2:20. to teach and *to seduce* my servants  
12: 9. and Satan, *which deceiveth* the whole  
13:14. And *deceiveth* them that dwell on  
18:23. *were* all nations *deceived*.  
19:20. with which he *deceived* them  
20: 3. that he *should deceive* the nations no more,  
8. *go out to deceive* the nations  
10. the devil *that deceived* them

πλάνη, πλάνη.

Mat.27:64. so the last *error* shall be worse than  
Ro. 1:27. that recompence of their *error* which  
Eph. 4:14. whereby they lie in wait *to deceive*; (lit.  
unto circumvention of *deception*)  
1Th. 2: 3. our exhortation (was) not of *deceit*,  
2Th. 2:11. God shall send them strong *delusion*,  
Jas. 5:20. from the *error* of his way  
2Pet. 2:18. from them who live in *error*.  
3:17. being led away with the *error* of the  
1Joh. 4: 6. and the spirit of *error*.  
Jude 11. ran greedily after the *error* of Balaam

πλανήτις, planectees.

Jude 13. *wandering* stars, to whom is reserved

πλάνος, planos.

Mat.27:63. we remember that that *deceiver* said,  
2Co. 6: 8. as *deceivers*, and (yet) true;

1Ti. 4: 1. giving heed to *seducing* spirits,  
2Joh. 7. For many *deceivers* are entered  
— This is a *deceiver* and an antichrist.

πλάξ, plax.

2Co. 3: 3. not in *tables* of stone, but in *fleshy tables*  
of the heart.

Heb 9: 4. and the *tables* of the covenant;

πλάσμα, plasma.

Ro. 9:20. Shall the *thing formed* say to him

πλάσσω, plasso.

Ro. 9:20. say to him *that formed* (it),  
1Ti. 2:13. For Adam was first *formed*,

πλαστός, plastos.

2Pet. 2: 3. with *feigned* words make merchandise

πλατεία, platia.

Mat. 6: 5. and in the corners of the *streets*,  
12:19. hear his voice in the *streets*.  
Lu. 10:10. out into the *streets* of the same,  
13:26. and thou hast taught in our *streets*.  
14:21. Go out quickly into the *streets* and  
Acts 5:15. the sick into the *streets*, and  
Rev.11: 8. their dead bodies (shall lie) in the *street*  
21:21. and the *street* of the city (was)  
22: 2. In the midst of the *street* of it,

πλάτος, platos.

Eph. 3:18. what (is) the *breadth*, and length,  
Rev.20: 9. they went up on the *breadth* of the earth,  
21:16. the length is as large as the *breadth*:  
— and the *breadth* and the height of it

πλατύω, platio.

Mat.23: 5. they *make broad* their phylacteries,  
2Co. 6:11. our heart *is enlarged*.  
13. *be ye also enlarged*.

πλατύς, platus.

Mat. 7:13. for *wide* (is) the gate, and broad (is) the

πλέγμα, plegma.

1Ti. 2: 9. not with *broidered* hair,

πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος,  
πλήσιον, πλήσιον or πλεον, πλείστος.

Mat. 5:20. shall exceed (the righteousness) of the  
scribes (lit. shall abound *more than*, &c.)

Mat. 6:25. Is not the life *more* than meat,  
 11:20. wherein *most* of his mighty works  
 12:41. a *greater* than Jonas (is) here.  
 42. a *greater* than Solomon (is) here.  
 20:10. that they should have received *more* ;  
 21: 8. And a *very great* multitude spread  
 36. other servants *more* than the first:  
 26:53. *more* than twelve legions of angels ?  
 Mar 12:33. is *more* than all whole burnt offerings  
 43. hath cast *more* in, than all they  
 Lu. 3:13. Exact no *more* than that which is  
 7:42. which of them will love him *most* ?  
 43. that (he), to whom he forgave *most*.  
 9:13. We have no *more* but five loaves and  
 11:31. a *greater* than Solomon (is) here.  
 32. a *greater* than Jonas (is) here.  
 53. to speak of *many* things:  
 12:23. The life is *more* than meat,  
 21: 3. hath cast in *more* than they all:  
 Joh. 4: 1. baptized *more* disciples than John,  
 41. And many *more* believed  
 7:31. will he do *more* miracles than  
 15: 2. may bring forth *more* fruit.  
 21:15. lovest thou me *more* than these ?  
 Acts 2:40. And with *many* other words  
 4:17. that it spread no *further* among  
 22. For the man was *above* (lit. of *more* than)  
 forty years  
 13:31. he was seen *many* days of them  
 15:28. to lay upon you no *greater* burden  
 18:20. to tarry *longer* time with them,  
 19:32. and the *more part* knew not  
 20: 9. and as Paul was *long* preaching,  
 21:10. as we tarried (there) *many* days,  
 23:13. they were *more* than forty  
 21. *more* than forty men, which have  
 24: 4. that I be not *further* tedious  
 11. there are yet but twelve days (lit. not  
*more* than, &c.)  
 17. Now after *many* years I came  
 25: 6. among them *more* than ten days,  
 14. when they had been there *many* days,  
 27:12. the *more part* advised to depart  
 20. nor stars in *many* days appeared,  
 28:23. there came *many* to him into  
 1Co. 9:19. that I might gain the *more*.  
 10: 5. But with *many* of them God was  
 14:27. by two, or at the *most* (by) three,  
 15: 6. the *greater part* remain unto  
 2Co. 2: 6. which (was inflicted) of *many*.  
 4:15. through the thanksgiving of *many*  
 9: 2. your zeal hath provoked *very many*.  
 Phi. 1:14. And *many* of the brethren in the Lord,  
 2Ti. 2:16. they will increase unto *more* ungodliness.  
 3: 9. they shall proceed no *further* :  
 Heb 3: 3. counted worthy of *more* glory  
 — hath *more* honour than the house.  
 7:23. they truly were *many* priests,  
 11: 4. a *more excellent* sacrifice than  
 Rev. 2:19. and the last (to be) *more* than the first.

πλέκω, *pleko*.

Mat. 27:29. when they had *platted* a crown of thorns,  
 Mar 15:17. and *platted* a crown of thorns, and  
 Joh. 19: 2. the soldiers *platted* a crown of thorns, and

πλεονάζω, *pleonazo*.

Ro. 5:20. that the offence *might abound*. But where  
 sin *abounded*,

Ro. 6: 1. that grace *may abound*?  
 2Co. 4:15. that the *abundant* grace might  
 8:15. (gathered) much *had* nothing over ;  
 Phi. 4:17. that may abound (lit. *abounding*) to your  
 account.  
 1Th. 3:12. the Lord *make* you to *increase* and abound  
 2Th. 1: 3. toward each other *aboundeth* ;  
 2Pet. 1: 8. these things be in you, and *abound*,

πλεονεκτέω, *pleonekteo*.

2Co. 2:11. Lest Satan *should get an advantage* of us:  
 (lit. lest we *should be overreached* by  
 Satan)  
 7: 2. we *have defrauded* no man.  
 12:17. *Did I make a gain* of you  
 18. *Did Titus make a gain* of you?  
 1Th. 4: 6. and *defraud* his brother in (any) matter:

πλεονέκτης, *pleonektees*.

1Co. 5:10. or with the *covetous*,  
 11. or *covetous*, or an idolater,  
 6:10. nor *covetous*, nor drunkards,  
 Eph. 5: 5. nor *covetous* man, who is an idolater,

πλεονεξία, *pleonexia*.

Mar 7:22. *covetousness* [plural], wickedness,  
 Lu. 12:15. and beware of *covetousness* :  
 Ro. 1:29. wickedness, *covetousness*, maliciousness ;  
 2Co. 9: 5. and not as (of) *covetousness*.  
 Eph 4:19. to work all uncleanness with *greediness*.  
 5: 3. all uncleanness, or *covetousness*,  
 Col. 3: 5. and *covetousness*, which is idolatry:  
 1Th. 2: 5. nor a cloke of *covetousness* ;  
 2Pet. 2: 3. through *covetousness* shall they  
 14. exercised with *covetous practices* ;

πλευρά, *plūra*.

Joh. 19:34. with a spear pierced his *side*,  
 20:20. (his) hands and his *side*.  
 25. and thrust my hand into his *side*,  
 27. and thrust (it) into my *side* :  
 Acts 12: 7. and he smote Peter on the *side*,

πλέω, *pleo*.

Lu. 8:23. But as they *sailed* he fell asleep ;  
 Acts 21: 3. we left it on the left hand, and *sailed*  
 27: 2. meaning to *sail* by the coasts  
 6. a ship of Alexandria *sailing* into Italy ;  
 24. all them *that sail* with thee.

πληγή, *pleege*.

Lu. 10:30. *wounded* (him), and departed, (lit. having  
 laid on *wounds*)  
 12:48. things worthy of *stripes*,  
 Acts 16:23. when they had laid many *stripes* upon  
 33. and washed (their) *stripes* ;  
 2Co. 6: 5. In *stripes*, in imprisonments,  
 11:23. in *stripes* above measure,  
 Rev. 9:20. were not killed by these *plagues*  
 11: 6. and to smite the earth with all *plagues*,

Rev.13: 3. and his deadly *wound* was healed:  
 12. whose deadly *wound* was healed.  
 14. which had the *wound* by a sword,  
 15: 1. having the seven last *plagues* ;  
 6. having the seven *plagues*,  
 8. till the seven *plagues* of the seven  
 16: 9. hath power over these *plagues* :  
 21. because of the *plague* of the hail ; for the  
*plague* thereof was exceeding great.  
 18: 4. that ye receive not of her *plagues*.  
 8. shall her *plagues* come in one day,  
 21: 9. full of the seven last *plagues*,  
 22:18. God shall add unto him the *plagues* that

πλήθος, *pleethos*.

Mar 3: 7. and a great *multitude* from Galilee  
 8. a great *multitude*, when they had heard  
 Lu. 1:10. And the whole *multitude* of the people  
 2:13. a *multitude* of the heavenly host  
 5: 6. a great *multitude* of fishes:  
 6:17. and a great *multitude* of people  
 8:37. Then the whole *multitude* of the country  
 19:37. the whole *multitude* of the disciples  
 23: 1. the whole *multitude* of them arose,  
 27. a great *company* of people,  
 Joh. 5: 3. In these lay a great *multitude*  
 21: 6. for the *multitude* of fishes.  
 Acts 2: 6. the *multitude* came together,  
 4:32. And the *multitude* of them that  
 5:14. *multitudes* both of men and women.  
 16. There came also a *multitude* (out)  
 6: 2. the twelve called the *multitude* of the  
 disciples  
 5. pleased the whole *multitude* :  
 14: 1. a great *multitude* both of the Jews  
 4. But the *multitude* of the city was  
 15:12. Then all the *multitude* kept silence,  
 30. gathered the *multitude* together,  
 17: 4. devout Greeks a great *multitude*,  
 19: 9. evil of that way before the *multitude*,  
 21:22. the *multitude* must needs come  
 36. the *multitude* of the people followed  
 23: 7. and the *multitude* was divided.  
 25:24. all the *multitude* of the Jews  
 28: 3. gathered a *bundle* of sticks,  
 Heb 11:12. the stars of the sky in *multitude*,  
 Jas. 5:20. shall hide a *multitude* of sins.  
 1Pet.4: 8. shall cover the *multitude* of sins.

πληθύνω, *pleethuno*.

Mat.24:12. because iniquity shall *abound*,  
 Acts 6: 1. *when* the number of the disciples was  
*multiplied*,  
 7. the number of the disciples *multiplied*  
 7:17. people grew and *multiplied*  
 9:31. in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, *were*  
*multiplied*.  
 12:24. the word of God grew and *multiplied*.  
 2Co. 9:10. and *multiply* your seed sown,  
 Heb 6:14. and *multiplying* I will *multiply* thee.  
 1Pet. 1: 2. and peace, *be multiplied*.  
 2Pet. 1: 2. Grace and peace *be multiplied* unto  
 Jude 2. and love, *be multiplied*.

πλήθω, *pleetho*.

Mat.22:10. the wedding was *furnished* with guests

Mat.27:48. and *filled* (it) with vinegar,  
 Lu. 1:15. he shall *be filled* with the Holy Ghost,  
 23. the days of...*were accomplished*,  
 41. *was filled* with the Holy Ghost:  
 57. Elisabeth's *full time came*  
 67. Zacharias was *filled* with the  
 2: 6. the days *were accomplished* that  
 21. eight days *were accomplished*  
 22. when the days...*were accomplished*,  
 4:28. heard these things, *were filled* with wrath,  
 5: 7. and *filled* both the ships,  
 26. and *were filled* with fear,  
 6:11. they *were filled* with madness ;  
 Joh.19:29. and they *filled* a sponge with vinegar,  
 Acts 2: 4. they were all *filled* with the Holy Ghost.  
 3:10. and they *were filled* with wonder and  
 4: 8. Then Peter, *filled* with the Holy Ghost,  
 31. they were all *filled* with the Holy Ghost,  
 5:17. and *were filled* with indignation,  
 9:17. and *be filled* with the Holy Ghost.  
 13: 9. Paul, *filled* with the Holy Ghost,  
 45. they *were filled* with envy,  
 19:29. the whole city was *filled* with confusion:

πλήκτης, *pleektees*.

1Ti. 3: 3. Not given to wine, no *striker*,  
 Tit. 1: 7. no *striker*, not given to filthy lucre ;

πλημμύρα, *pleemmura*.

Lu. 6:48. and when the *food* arose,

πλήν, *pleen*.

Mat.11:22. *But* I say unto you, It shall be  
 24. *But* I say unto you, That it shall  
 18: 7. *but* woe to that man by whom  
 26:39. *nevertheless* not as I will, but  
 64. *nevertheless* I say unto you,  
 Mar 12:32. and there is none other *but* he:  
 Lu. 6:24. *But* woe unto you that are rich !  
 35. *But* love ye your enemies,  
 10:11. *notwithstanding* be ye sure of this,  
 14. *But* it shall be more tolerable for  
 20. *Notwithstanding* in this rejoice not,  
 11:41. *But* rather give alms of such things  
 12:31. *But* rather seek ye the kingdom  
 13:33. *Nevertheless* I must walk to day,  
 18: 8. *Nevertheless* when the Son of man  
 19:27. *But* those mine enemies, which  
 22:21. *But*, behold, the hand of him that  
 22. *but* woe unto that man by  
 42. *nevertheless* not my will, but  
 23:28. *but* weep for yourselves, and  
 Joh. 8:10. and saw none *but* the woman,  
 Acts 8: 1. *except* the apostles.  
 15:28. *than* these necessary things ;  
 20:23. *Save* that the Holy Ghost witnesseth  
 27:22. life among you, *but* of the ship.  
 1Co.11:11. *Nevertheless* neither is the man  
 Eph. 5:33. *Nevertheless* let every one of  
 Phi. 1:18. What then ? *notwithstanding*, every  
 3:16. *Nevertheless*, whereto we have  
 4:14. *Notwithstanding* ye have well  
 Rev. 2:25. *But* that which ye have (already)

πλήρης, *pleerees*.

Mat.14:20. that remained twelve baskets *full*.

Mat. 15:37. left seven baskets *full*.  
 Mar 4:28. the *full* corn in the ear.  
 6:43. twelve baskets *full* of the fragments,  
 8:19. how many baskets *full* of  
 Lu. 4: 1. Jesus being *full* of the Holy Ghost  
 5:12. behold a man *full* of leprosy:  
 Joh. 1:14. *full* of grace and truth.  
 Acts 6: 3. *full* of the Holy Ghost  
 5. a man *full* of faith and of  
 8. Stephen, *full* of faith and power,  
 7:55. he, being *full* of the Holy Ghost,  
 9:36. this woman was *full* of good works  
 11:24. and *full* of the Holy Ghost  
 13:10. O *full* of all subtilty  
 19:28. they were *full* of wrath,  
 2Joh. 8. that we receive a *full* reward.

πληροφορέω, *pleerophoreo*.

Lu. 1: 1. of those things *which are most surely believed*  
 among us, (lit. *which have full course*)  
 Ro. 4:21. And *being fully persuaded* that,  
 14: 5. *Let every man be fully persuaded*  
 2Ti. 4: 5. *make full proof* of thy ministry.  
 17. the preaching *might be fully known*,

πληροφορία, *pleerophoria*.

Col. 2: 2. of the *full assurance* of understanding,  
 1Th. 1: 5. and in much *assurance*;  
 Heb 6:11. to the *full assurance* of hope  
 10:22. in *full assurance* (lit. in *full bearing*) of faith,

πληρώω, *pleeroō*.

Mat. 1:22. that it *might be fulfilled*  
 2:15. that it *might be fulfilled* which was  
 17. Then *was fulfilled* that which was  
 23. that it *might be fulfilled*  
 3:15. *to fulfil* all righteousness.  
 4:14. That it *might be fulfilled*  
 5:17. not come to destroy, but *to fulfil*  
 8:17. That it *might be fulfilled*  
 12:17. That it *might be fulfilled* which  
 13:35. That it *might be fulfilled* which  
 48. Which, when it *was full*, they drew  
 21: 4. that it *might be fulfilled*  
 23:32. *Fill ye up* then the measure of  
 26:54. shall the scriptures *be fulfilled*,  
 56. that the scriptures of the prophets *might*  
*be fulfilled*.  
 27: 9. Then *was fulfilled* that which  
 35. that it *might be fulfilled* which  
 Mar 1:15. The time *is fulfilled*, and the kingdom  
 14:49. but the scriptures must be fulfilled. (lit. but  
 that the scriptures *be fulfilled*)  
 15:28. And the scripture *was fulfilled*,  
 Lu. 1:20. which *shall be fulfilled* in their season.  
 2:40. strong in spirit, *filled* with wisdom:  
 3: 5. Every valley *shall be filled*,  
 4:21. This day *is this scripture fulfilled*  
 7: 1. when he *had ended* all his sayings  
 9:31. which he should *accomplish* at  
 21:22. are written may *be fulfilled*.  
 24. until the times of the Gentiles *be fulfilled*.  
 22:16. until it *be fulfilled* in the kingdom  
 24:44. that all things must *be fulfilled*,  
 Joh. 3:29. this my joy therefore *is fulfilled*.

Joh. 7: 8. my time *is not yet full* come.  
 12: 3. the house *was filled* with the  
 38. *might be fulfilled*, which he spake,  
 13:18. that the scripture *may be fulfilled*,  
 15:11. (that) your joy *might be full*.  
 25. that the word *might be fulfilled*  
 16: 6. sorrow *hath filled* your heart.  
 24. that your joy may *be full*.  
 17:12. the scripture *might be fulfilled*.  
 13. *might have my joy fulfilled*  
 18: 9. the saying *might be fulfilled*,  
 32. saying of Jesus *might be fulfilled*,  
 19:24. the scripture *might be fulfilled*,  
 36. the scripture *should be fulfilled*,  
 Acts 1:16. must needs *have been fulfilled*,  
 2: 2. and it *filled* all the house  
 28. thou *shalt make me full* of joy  
 3:18. he hath so *fulfilled*.  
 5: 3. why *hath* Satan *filled* thine heart  
 28. and, behold, ye *have filled* Jerusalem  
 7:23. when he was full forty years old, (lit. when  
 the space of...*was fulfilled*)  
 30. *when forty years were expired*,  
 9:23. after that many days *were fulfilled*,  
 12:25. *when they had fulfilled* (their) ministry,  
 13:25. as John *fulfilled* his course,  
 27. they *have fulfilled* (them) in condemning  
 52. the disciples *were filled* with joy,  
 14:26. for the work which they *fulfilled*.  
 19:21. After these things *were ended*,  
 24:27. But *after two years* (lit. two years *having*  
*been fulfilled*)  
 Ro. 1:29. *Being filled* with all unrighteousness,  
 8: 4. the law *might be fulfilled* in us,  
 13: 8. *hath fulfilled* the law.  
 15:13. *fill* you with all joy and peace in  
 14. *filled* with all knowledge,  
 19. I *have fully preached* the gospel of  
 2Co. 7: 4. I *am filled* with comfort,  
 10: 6. when your obedience *is fulfilled*.  
 Gal. 5:14. all the law *is fulfilled* in one word,  
 Eph. 1:23. of him *that filleth* (lit. *that is filled*) all in  
 all.  
 3:19. *might be filled* with all the fulness of God.  
 4:10. that he *might fill* all things.  
 5:18. but *be filled* with the Spirit,  
 Phi. 1:11. *Being filled* with the fruits of  
 2: 2. *Fulfil* ye my joy, that ye *be*  
 4:18. I *am full*, having received  
 19. my God *shall supply* all your need  
 Col. 1: 9. that ye *might be filled* with the  
 25. *to fulfil* the word of God;  
 2:10. And ye *are complete* in him,  
 4:12. perfect and *complete* in all the will  
 17. that thou *fulfil* it.  
 2Th. 1:11. and *fulfil* all the good pleasure  
 2Ti. 1: 4. that I *may be filled* with joy;  
 Jas. 2:23. the scripture *was fulfilled*  
 1Joh. 1: 4. that your joy may *be full*.  
 2Joh. 12. that our joy may *be full*.  
 Rev. 3: 2. I have not found thy works *perfect*  
 6:11. their brethren, that should be killed as  
 they (were), should *be fulfilled*.

πλήρωμα, *plerōma*.

Mat. 9:16. that *which is put in to fill* it up taketh  
 Mar 2:21. the new *piece that filled* it up  
 8:20. how many baskets *full* of fragments  
 Joh. 1:16. of his *fulness* have all we received,

- Acts 14: 22. to continue in the *faith*,  
 27. how he had opened the door of *faith*  
 15: 9. purifying their hearts by <sup>2</sup>*faith*.  
 16: 5. established in the *faith*,  
 17: 31. he hath given *assurance* unto all  
 20: 21. and *faith* toward our Lord Jesus  
 24: 24. concerning the *faith* in Christ.  
 26: 18. sanctified by *faith* that is in me.
- Ro. 1: 5. for obedience to the <sup>1</sup>*faith* (lit. of *faith*)  
 8. that your *faith* is spoken of  
 12. by the mutual *faith* both of you and  
 17. revealed from *faith* to *faith*:  
 — The just shall live by *faith*.  
 3: 3. make the *faith* of God without effect?  
 22. (which is) by *faith* of Jesus Christ  
 25. a propitiation through <sup>2</sup>*faith*  
 26. of him which believeth (lit. of *faith*) in  
 Jesus.  
 27. but by the law of *faith*.  
 28. a man is justified by *faith*  
 30. justify the circumcision by *faith*, and  
 uncircumcision through <sup>2</sup>*faith*.  
 31. make void the law through <sup>2</sup>*faith*?  
 4: 5. his *faith* is counted for righteousness.  
 9. for we say that <sup>2</sup>*faith* was reckoned  
 11. a seal of the righteousness of the *faith*  
 12. walk in the steps of that *faith* of our  
 13. through the righteousness of *faith*.  
 14. <sup>2</sup>*faith* is made void, and the promise  
 16. Therefore (it is) of *faith*,  
 — which is of the <sup>1</sup>*faith* of Abraham;  
 19. being not weak in <sup>2</sup>*faith*,  
 20. but was strong in <sup>2</sup>*faith*,  
 5: 1. being justified by *faith*,  
 2. we have access by <sup>2</sup>*faith* into  
 9: 30. righteousness which is of *faith*.  
 32. Because (they sought it) not by *faith*,  
 10: 6. righteousness which is of *faith*  
 8. that is, the word of <sup>2</sup>*faith*,  
 17. So then <sup>2</sup>*faith* (cometh) by hearing,  
 11: 20. and thou standest by <sup>2</sup>*faith*.  
 12: 3. to every man the measure of *faith*.  
 6. the proportion of <sup>2</sup>*faith*;  
 14: 1. Him that is weak in the *faith*  
 22. Hast thou *faith*?  
 23. because (he eateth) not of *faith*: for  
 whatsoever (is) not of *faith* is  
 16: 26. to all nations for the obedience of *faith*:  
 1Co. 2: 5. That your *faith* should not stand in  
 12: 9. To another *faith* by the same  
 13: 2. though I have all *faith*,  
 13. And now abideth *faith*, hope,  
 15: 14. and your *faith* (is) also vain.  
 17. your *faith* (is) vain;  
 16: 13. stand fast in the *faith*,  
 2Co. 1: 24. have dominion over your *faith*,  
 — for by <sup>2</sup>*faith* ye stand.  
 4: 13. having the same spirit of <sup>2</sup>*faith*,  
 5: 7. For we walk by *faith*,  
 8: 7. (in) *faith*, and utterance, and knowledge,  
 10: 15. when your *faith* is increased,  
 13: 5. whether ye be in the *faith*;  
 Gal. 1: 23. now preacheth the *faith* which  
 2: 16. but by the <sup>1</sup>*faith* of Jesus Christ,  
 — justified by the <sup>1</sup>*faith* of Christ,  
 20. I live by the <sup>1</sup>*faith* of the Son  
 3: 2. or by the hearing of *faith*?  
 5. or by the hearing of *faith*?  
 7. they which are of *faith*,  
 8. justify the heathen through *faith*,  
 9. they which be of *faith* are blessed  
 11. The just shall live by *faith*.
- Gal. 3: 12. the law is not of *faith*:  
 14. promise of the Spirit through <sup>2</sup>*faith*.  
 22. the promise by *faith* of Jesus Christ  
 23. But before <sup>2</sup>*faith* came,  
 — shut up unto the *faith*  
 24. that we might be justified by *faith*.  
 25. But after that <sup>2</sup>*faith* is come,  
 26. children of God by <sup>2</sup>*faith* in Christ  
 5: 5. the hope of righteousness by *faith*.  
 6. but *faith* which worketh by love.  
 22. gentleness, goodness, *faith*,  
 6: 10. who are of the household of <sup>2</sup>*faith*.
- Eph 1: 15. after I heard of your *faith* in the Lord  
 2: 8. are ye saved through <sup>2</sup>*faith*;  
 3: 12. with confidence by the *faith* of him.  
 17. dwell in your hearts by <sup>2</sup>*faith*;  
 4: 5. One Lord, one *faith*, one baptism,  
 13. in the unity of the *faith*,  
 6: 16. taking the shield of <sup>2</sup>*faith*,  
 23. and love with *faith*,
- Phi. 1: 25. your furtherance and joy of <sup>2</sup>*faith*;  
 27. for the *faith* (*την πίστην*) of the gospel;  
 2: 17. sacrifice and service of your *faith*,  
 3: 9. which is through the <sup>1</sup>*faith* of Christ,  
 — which is of God by <sup>2</sup>*faith*:  
 Col. 1: 4. Since we heard of your *faith* in Christ  
 23. If ye continue in the *faith* grounded  
 2: 5. and the steadfastness of your *faith* in  
 7. and established in the *faith*,  
 12. through the *faith* of the operation of God,  
 1Th. 1: 3. your work of *faith*, and labour of love,  
 8. your *faith* to God-ward is spread abroad;  
 3: 2. to comfort you concerning your *faith*:  
 5. I sent to know your *faith*,  
 6. good tidings of your *faith* and charity,  
 7. our affliction and distress by your *faith*:  
 10. which is lacking in your *faith*?  
 5: 8. the breastplate of *faith* and love;  
 2Th. 1: 3. your *faith* groweth exceedingly,  
 4. for your patience and *faith* in all  
 11. and the work of *faith* with power:  
 2: 13. and *belief* of the truth:  
 3: 2. for all (men) have not <sup>2</sup>*faith*.
- 1Ti. 1: 2. (my) own son in the <sup>1</sup>*faith*:  
 4. godly edifying which is in *faith*:  
 5. and (of) *faith* unfeigned:  
 14. with *faith* and love which is in  
 19. Holding *faith*, and a good conscience;  
 — concerning <sup>2</sup>*faith* have made shipwreck:  
 2: 7. of the Gentiles in *faith* and verity.  
 15. if they continue in *faith*  
 3: 9. Holding the mystery of the *faith* in a  
 13. great boldness in the <sup>1</sup>*faith* which is  
 4: 1. some shall depart from the *faith*,  
 6. in the words of <sup>2</sup>*faith* and of good  
 12. in spirit, in *faith*, in purity.  
 5: 8. he hath denied the *faith*, and is  
 12. they have cast off their first *faith*.  
 6: 10. they have erred from the *faith*,  
 11. godliness, *faith*, love, patience,  
 12. Fight the good fight of <sup>2</sup>*faith*,  
 21. have erred concerning the *faith*.
- 2Ti. 1: 5. the unfeigned *faith* that is in thee,  
 13. in *faith* and love which is in Christ  
 2: 18. and overthrow the *faith* of some.  
 22. follow righteousness, *faith*,  
 3: 8. reprobate concerning the *faith*.  
 10. <sup>2</sup>*faith*, longsuffering, charity,  
 15. through *faith* which is in Christ  
 4: 7. I have kept the *faith*:  
 Tit. 1: 1. according to the <sup>1</sup>*faith* of God's elect,  
 4. (mine) own son after the common *faith*:

- Tit. 1:13. may be sound in the *faith* ;  
 2: 2. sound in <sup>2</sup>*faith*, in charity, in patience.  
 10. but shewing all good *fidelity* ;  
 3:15. that love us in the <sup>1</sup>*faith*.  
 Philem. 5. of thy love and *faith*,  
 6. the communication of thy *faith*  
 Heb 4: 2. not being mixed with <sup>2</sup>*faith* in them  
 6: 1. and of *faith* toward God,  
 12. who through *faith* and patience  
 10:22. in full assurance of *faith*,  
 38. the just shall live by *faith* :  
 39. but of them that believe (lit. of *faith*) to  
 the saving of  
 11: 1. Now *faith* is the substance of things  
 3. Through *faith* we understand that  
 4. By *faith* Abel offered unto God a more  
 excellent  
 5. By *faith* Enoch was translated  
 6. But without *faith* (it is) impossible to  
 7. By *faith* Noah, being warned of God  
 — righteousness which is by *faith*.  
 8. By *faith* Abraham, when he was  
 9. By *faith* he sojourned in the land  
 11. Through *faith* also Sara herself  
 13. These all died in *faith*, not having  
 17. By *faith* Abraham, when he was tried,  
 20. By *faith* Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau  
 21. By *faith* Jacob, when he was a dying,  
 22. By *faith* Joseph, when he died,  
 23. By *faith* Moses, when he was born,  
 24. By *faith* Moses, when he was come to  
 27. By *faith* he forsook Egypt,  
 28. Through *faith* he kept the passover,  
 29. By *faith* they passed through the Red sea  
 30. By *faith* the walls of Jericho fell  
 31. By *faith* the harlot Rahab  
 33. Who through *faith* subdued kingdoms,  
 39. a good report through <sup>2</sup>*faith*,  
 12: 2. and finisher of (our) *faith* ;  
 13: 7. whose *faith* follow,  
 Jas. 1: 3. the trying of your *faith* worketh  
 6. But let him ask in *faith*,  
 2: 1. brethren, have not the *faith* of our Lord  
 5. rich in *faith*, and heirs of the kingdom  
 14. though a man say he hath *faith*, and have  
 not works? can <sup>2</sup>*faith* save him?  
 17. Even so <sup>2</sup>*faith*, if it hath not works,  
 18. Thou hast *faith*, and I have works: shew  
 me thy *faith* without thy works, and I  
 will shew thee my *faith* by my works.  
 20. that <sup>2</sup>*faith* without works is dead?  
 22. Seest thou how <sup>2</sup>*faith* wrought, with his  
 works, and by works was <sup>2</sup>*faith*  
 24. and not by *faith* only.  
 26. so <sup>2</sup>*faith* without works is dead  
 5:15. the prayer of <sup>2</sup>*faith* shall save  
 1Pet. 1: 5. through *faith* unto salvation  
 7. That the trial of your *faith*,  
 9. Receiving the end of your *faith*,  
 21. that your *faith* and hope might  
 5: 9. stedfast in the *faith*,  
 2Pet. 1: 1. obtained like precious *faith* with us  
 5. add to your *faith* virtue ;  
 1Joh. 5: 4. that overcometh the world, (even) our  
*faith*.  
 Jude 3. contend for the *faith* which was once  
 20. on your most holy *faith*,  
 Rev. 2: 13. and hast not denied my *faith*,  
 19. thy works, and charity, and service, and  
*faith*,  
 13:10. the patience and the *faith* of the saints.  
 14:12. and the *faith* of Jesus

## πιστός, pistos.

- Mat. 24:45. Who then is a *faithful* and wise servant,  
 25:21. Well done, (thou) good and *faithful*  
 servant: thou hast been *faithful* over  
 a few  
 23. Well done, good and *faithful* servant ;  
 thou hast been *faithful* over a few  
 Lu. 12:42. Who then is that *faithful* and wise steward,  
 16:10. He that is *faithful* in that which is least  
 is *faithful* also in much:  
 11. ye have not been *faithful* in the  
 12. And if ye have not been *faithful*  
 19:17. thou hast been *faithful* in  
 Joh. 20:27. be not faithless, but *believing*.  
 Acts 10:45. they of the circumcision which *believed*  
 were astonished,  
 13:34. the *sure* mercies of David.  
 16: 1. which was a Jewess, and *believed* ; (lit. a  
*believing* Jewess)  
 15. If ye have judged me to be *faithful* to the  
 Lord,  
 1Co. 1: 9. God (is) *faithful*, by whom ye were  
 4: 2. that a man be found *faithful*.  
 17. and *faithful* in the Lord,  
 7:25. mercy of the Lord to be *faithful*.  
 10:13. but God (is) *faithful*, who will not  
 2Co. 1:18. But (as) God (is) *true*, our word  
 6:15. he that *believeth* with an infidel?  
 Gal. 3: 9. are blessed with *faithful* Abraham.  
 Eph. 1: 1. and to the *faithful* in Christ Jesus:  
 6:21. and *faithful* minister in the Lord,  
 Col. 1: 2. To the saints and *faithful* brethren  
 7. a *faithful* minister of Christ ;  
 4: 7. and a *faithful* minister  
 9. a *faithful* and beloved brother,  
 1Th. 5:24. *Faithful* (is) he that calleth you,  
 2Th. 3: 3. But the Lord is *faithful*,  
 1Ti. 1:12. that he counted me *faithful*,  
 15. This (is) a *faithful* saying, and worthy  
 3: 1. This (is) a *true* saying, If a man  
 11. *faithful* in all things.  
 4: 3. them which *believe* and know the truth.  
 9. This (is) a *faithful* saying and  
 10. specially of those that *believe*.  
 12. be thou an example of the *believers*,  
 5:16. If any man or woman that *believeth* (lit.  
 if any *believing* (man) or *believing*  
 (woman) )  
 6: 2. they that have *believing* masters,  
 — because they are *faithful*  
 2Ti. 2: 2. commit thou to *faithful* men,  
 11. (It is) a *faithful* saying: For if we  
 13. he abideth *faithful* :  
 Tit. 1: 6. having *faithful* children,  
 9. Holding fast the *faithful* word  
 3: 8. (This is) a *faithful* saying, and these  
 Heb 2:17. a merciful and *faithful* high priest  
 3: 2. Who was *faithful* to him that  
 5. Moses verily (was) *faithful* in all his  
 10:23. he (is) *faithful* that promised ;  
 11:11. she judged him *faithful* who had  
 1Pet. 4:19. as unto a *faithful* Creator.  
 5:12. By Silvanus, a *faithful* brother  
 1Joh. 1: 9. he is *faithful* and just to forgive  
 3Joh. 5. thou doest *faithfully* whatsoever  
 Rev. 1: 5. (who is) the *faithful* witness,  
 2:10. be thou *faithful* unto death,  
 13. Antipas (was) my *faithful* martyr,  
 3:14. the *faithful* and true witness,  
 17:14. called, and chosen, and *faithful*.  
 19:11. (was) called *Faithful* and True,

- Ro. 11:12. how much more their *fulness* ?  
 25. until the *fulness* of the Gentiles  
 13:10. love (is) the *fulfilling* of the law.  
 15:29. come in the *fulness* of the blessing  
 1Co.10:26. (is) the Lord's, and the *fulness* thereof.  
 28. the Lord's, and the *fulness* thereof:  
 Gal. 4: 4. when the *fulness* of the time was come,  
 Eph. 1:10. dispensation of the *fulness* of times  
 23. the *fulness* of him that filleth  
 3:19. with all the *fulness* of God.  
 4:13. stature of the *fulness* of Christ:  
 Col. 1:19. in him should all *fulness* dwell ;  
 2: 9. all the *fulness* of the Godhead bodily.

πλησίον, *pleesion*. adv.

- Joh. 4: 5. *near* to the parcel of ground

ὁ πλησίον, *ho pleesion*.

The adv. used as an adj.

- Mat. 5:43. shalt love thy *neighbour*, (lit. the one *near*)  
 19:19. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as thyself.  
 22:39. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as  
 Mar 12:31. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as  
 33. and to love (his) *neighbour* as himself,  
 Lu. 10:27. and thy *neighbour* as thyself.  
 29. And who is my *neighbour* ?  
 36. was *neighbour* unto him that  
 Acts 7:27. But he that did his *neighbour* wrong  
 Ro. 13: 9. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as  
 10. Love worketh no ill to his *neighbour* :  
 15: 2. please (his) *neighbour* for (his) good  
 Gal. 5:14. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as  
 Eph. 4:25. truth with his *neighbour* :  
 Heb 8:11. not teach every man his *neighbour*,  
 Jas. 2: 8. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as

πλησμονή, *pleesmonee*.

- Col. 2:23. to the *satisfying* of the flesh.

πλίσσω, *pleesso*.

- Rev. 8:12. part of the sun was *smitten*,

πλοιάριον, *plouiarion*.

- Mar 3: 9. that a *small ship* should wait on him  
 4:36. also with him other *little ships*.  
 Joh. 6:22. there was none other *boat* there,  
 — went not with his disciples into the *boat*,  
 23. there came other *boats* from Tiberias  
 21: 8. the other disciples came in a *little ship* ;

πλοῖον, *plouion*.

- Mat. 4:21. in a *ship* with Zebedee their father,  
 22. they immediately left the *ship* and  
 8:23. when he was entered into a *ship*,  
 24. insomuch that the *ship* was covered  
 9: 1. And he entered into a *ship*,  
 13: 2. so that he went into a *ship*,  
 14:13. he departed thence by *ship*  
 22. constrained his disciples to get into a *ship*,

- Mat.14:24. But the *ship* was now in the midst of  
 29. when Peter was come down out of the *ship*,  
 32. when they were come into the *ship*,  
 33. Then they that were in the *ship* came  
 15:39. and took *ship*, and came into  
 Mar 1:19. in the *ship* mending their nets.  
 20. left their father Zebedee in the *ship*  
 4: 1. so that he entered into a *ship*,  
 36. even as he was in the *ship*.  
 37. the waves beat into the *ship*,  
 5: 2. when he was come out of the *ship*,  
 18. when he was come into the *ship*,  
 21. by *ship* unto the other side,  
 6:32. into a desert place by *ship* privately.  
 45. to get into the *ship*, and to go  
 47. the *ship* was in the midst of the sea,  
 51. he went up unto them into the *ship* ;  
 54. when they were come out of the *ship*,  
 8:10. straightway he entered into a *ship*  
 13. and entering into the *ship* again  
 14. neither had they in the *ship*  
 Lu. 5: 2. And saw two *ships* standing by  
 3. he entered into one of the *ships*,  
 — taught the people out of the *ship*.  
 7. which were in the other *ship*,  
 — they came, and filled both the *ships*,  
 11. when they had brought their *ships* to  
 8:22. that he went into a *ship* with  
 37. he went up into the *ship*,  
 Joh. 6:17. And entered into a *ship*,  
 19. and drawing nigh unto the *ship* :  
 21. received him into the *ship* :  
 — and immediately the *ship* was  
 24. they also took *shipping*, (lit. entered into  
*ships*)  
 21: 3. and entered into a *ship*  
 6. Cast the net on the right side of the *ship*,  
 Acts20:13. And we went before to *ship*,  
 38. they accompanied him unto the *ship*.  
 21: 2. And finding a *ship* sailing  
 3. for there the *ship* was to unlade  
 6. we took *ship* ; and they  
 27: 2. And entering into a *ship* of  
 6. there the centurion found a *ship* of  
 10. not only of the lading and *ship*,  
 15. And when the *ship* was caught,  
 17. undergirding the *ship* ;  
 19. the tackling of the *ship*.  
 22. but of the *ship*.  
 30. about to flee out of the *ship*,  
 31. Except these abide in the *ship*,  
 37. we were in all in the *ship*  
 38. they lightened the *ship*,  
 39. to thrust in the *ship*.  
 44. some on (broken pieces) of the *ship*.  
 28:11. we departed in a *ship* of  
 Jas. 3: 4. Behold also the *ships*,  
 Rev. 8: 9. the third part of the *ships* were  
 18:17. all the company in *ships*,  
 19. all that had *ships* in the sea

πλόος, *plóos*.

- Acts21: 7. finished (our) *course* from Tyre,  
 27: 9. when *sailing* was now dangerous,  
 10. I perceive that this *voyage* will be

πλούσιος, *plousios*.

- Mat.19:23. That a *rich* man shall hardly enter

- Mat.19:24. than for a *rich* man to enter  
27:57. there came a *rich* man of Arimathæa,  
Mar 10:25. than for a *rich* man to enter into the  
12:41. and many that were *rich* cast in  
Lu. 6:24. woe unto you that are *rich* !  
12:16. The ground of a certain *rich* man  
14:12. nor (thy) *rich* neighbours;  
16: 1. There was a certain *rich* man,  
19. There was a certain *rich* man,  
21. which fell from the *rich* man's table:  
22. the *rich* man also died,  
18:23. for he was very *rich*.  
25. than for a *rich* man to enter into  
19: 2. and he was *rich*.  
21: 1. and saw the *rich* men casting their  
2Co. 8: 9. though he was *rich*, yet for your  
Eph. 2: 4. God, who is *rich* in mercy,  
ITi. 6:17. Charge them that are *rich* in this world,  
Jas. 1:10. But the *rich*, in that he is made low:  
11. so also shall the *rich* man fade away  
2: 5. *rich* in faith, and heirs of  
6. Do not *rich* men oppress you,  
5: 1. Go to now, (ye) *rich* men,  
Rev. 2: 9. but thou art *rich*  
3:17. Because thou sayest, I am *rich*,  
6:15. and the *rich* men, and the chief  
13:16. *rich* and poor, free and bond,

πλουσίως, *plousiōs*.

- Col. 3:16. word of Christ dwell in you *richly*  
ITi. 6:17. who giveth us *richly* all things  
Tit. 3: 6. Which he shed on us *abundantly*  
2Pet. 1:11. shall be ministered unto you *abundantly*

πλουτέω, *plouteo*.

- Lu. 1:53. the *rich* he hath sent empty away.  
12:21. and is not *rich* toward God.  
Ro. 10:12. *is rich* unto all that call  
1Co. 4: 8. now ye *are rich*,  
2Co. 8: 9. ye through his poverty *might be rich*.  
ITi. 6: 9. they that will *be rich* fall  
18. that they *be rich* in good works,  
Rev. 3:17. I am *rich*, and *increased with goods*,  
18. that thou *mayest be rich*;  
18: 3. *are waxed rich* through the abundance  
15. *which were made rich* by her, shall  
19. wherein *were made rich* all that

πλουτίζω, *ploutizo*.

- 1Co. 1: 5. ye *are enriched* by him,  
2Co. 6:10. as poor, yet *making many rich*;  
9:11. *Being enriched* in every thing

πλούτος, *ploutos*.

- Mat.13:22. the deceitfulness of *riches*,  
Mar 4:19. and the deceitfulness of *riches*,  
Lu. 8:14. choked with cares and *riches*  
Ro. 2: 4. Or despisest thou the *riches* of his  
9:23. make known the *riches* of his glory  
11:12. if the fall of them (be) the *riches* of the  
world, and the diminishing of them the  
*riches* of the Gentiles;  
33. O the depth of the *riches* both of

- 2Co. 8: 2. unto the *riches* of their liberality.  
Eph 1: 7. according to the *riches* of his grace;  
18. what the *riches* of the glory of  
2: 7. the exceeding *riches* of his grace  
3: 8. the unsearchable *riches* of Christ;  
16. according to the *riches* of his glory,  
Phi. 4:19. according to his *riches* in glory  
Col. 1:27. what (is) the *riches* of the glory  
2: 2. unto all *riches* of the full assurance of  
ITi. 6:17. nor trust in uncertain *riches*,  
Heb 11:26. greater *riches* than the treasures in  
Jas. 5: 2. Your *riches* are corrupted,  
Rev. 5:12. to receive power, and *riches*, and wisdom,  
18:17(16). so great *riches* is come to nought.

πλύνω, *pluno*.

- Rev. 7:14. and *have washed* their robes, and

πνεῦμα, *pnēma*.

Note. —<sup>1</sup>. πνεῦμα. <sup>2</sup>. τὸ πνεῦμα. <sup>3</sup>. πνεῦμα ἁγίου. <sup>4</sup>. τὸ ἅγιον πνεῦμα. <sup>5</sup>. τὸ πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον. The passages not marked are defined by some genitive or other adjunct.

- Mat. 1:18. she was found with child of the Holy  
*Ghost*.<sup>3</sup>  
20. is of the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>3</sup>  
3:11. with the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup> and (with) fire:  
16. he saw the *Spirit* of God descending  
4: 1. led up of the *spirit*<sup>2</sup> into the wilderness  
5: 3. Blessed (are) the poor in *spirit*.<sup>2</sup>  
8:16. he cast out the *spirits* with (his) word,  
10: 1. power (against) unclean *spirits*,  
20. but the *Spirit* of your Father  
12:18. I will put my *spirit* upon him,  
28. if I cast out devils by the *Spirit* of God,  
31. blasphemy (against) the (Holy) *Ghost*<sup>2</sup>  
32. speaketh against the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>5</sup>  
43. When the unclean *spirit* is gone out  
45. seven other *spirits* more wicked  
22:43. How then doth David in *spirit*<sup>1</sup> call  
26:41. the *spirit*<sup>2</sup> indeed (is) willing,  
27:50. yielded up the *ghost*.<sup>2</sup>  
28:19. and of the Son, and of the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>4</sup>  
Mar 1: 8. shall baptize you with the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>3</sup>  
10. and the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> like a dove  
12. immediately the *spirit*<sup>2</sup> driveth him  
23. a man with an unclean *spirit*;  
26. when the unclean *spirit* had torn  
27. even the unclean *spirits*,  
2: 8. perceived in his *spirit* that they  
3:11. And unclean *spirits*, when they saw  
29. blaspheme against the Holy *Ghost*<sup>5</sup>  
30. they said, He hath an unclean *spirit*.  
5: 2. a man with an unclean *spirit*,  
8. out of the man, (thou) unclean *spirit*.  
13. And the unclean *spirits* went out,  
6: 7. power over unclean *spirits*;  
7:25. had an unclean *spirit*,  
8:12. he sighed deeply in his *spirit*,  
9:17. which hath a dumb *spirit*;  
20. the *spirit*<sup>2</sup> tare him;  
25. he rebuked the foul *spirit*,  
— (Thou) dumb and deaf *spirit*,  
12:36. David himself said by the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>5</sup>  
13:11. not ye that speak, but the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>5</sup>  
14:38. The *spirit*<sup>2</sup> truly (is) ready,  
Lu. 1:15. shall be filled with the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup>  
17. in the *spirit* and power of Elias,

Lu. 1:35. The Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup> shall come upon thee,  
 41. was filled with the Holy *Ghost*:<sup>3</sup>  
 47. my *spirit* hath rejoiced in God  
 67. was filled with the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup>  
 80. and waxed strong in *spirit*,<sup>1</sup>  
 2:25. and the Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup> was upon him.  
 26. unto him by the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>5</sup>  
 27. he came by the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> into  
 40. and waxed strong in *spirit*,<sup>1</sup>  
 3:16. baptize you with the Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup> and  
 22. And the Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup> descended  
 4: 1. being full of the Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup>  
 — was led by the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> into  
 14. in the power of the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup>  
 18. The *Spirit* of the Lord (is) upon me,  
 33. which had a *spirit* of an unclean devil,  
 36. he commandeth the unclean *spirits*,  
 6:18. vexed with unclean *spirits*:  
 7:21. and of evil *spirits*;  
 8: 2. had been healed of evil *spirits*  
 29. commanded the unclean *spirit* to  
 55. And her *spirit* came again,  
 9:39. lo, a *spirit*<sup>1</sup> taketh him,  
 42. Jesus rebuked the unclean *spirit*,  
 55. what manner of *spirit* ye are of.  
 10:20. that the *spirits* are subject unto you;  
 21. Jesus rejoiced in *spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 11:13. give the Holy *Spirit*<sup>3</sup> to them that ask  
 him?  
 24. When the unclean *spirit* is gone out  
 26. seven other *spirits* more wicked than  
 12:10. against the Holy *Ghost*<sup>4</sup>  
 12. For the Holy *Ghost*<sup>4</sup> shall teach you  
 13:11. which had a *spirit* of infirmity  
 23:46. into thy hands I commend my *spirit*:  
 24:37. that they had seen a *spirit*.<sup>1</sup>  
 39. a *spirit*<sup>1</sup> hath not flesh and bones,  
 Joh. 1:32. I saw the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> descending from heaven  
 like a dove,  
 33. thou shalt see the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> descending,  
 — baptizeth with the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>3</sup>  
 3: 5. of water and (of) the *Spirit*,<sup>1</sup>  
 6. that which is born of the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> is *spirit*.<sup>1</sup>  
 8. The *wind*<sup>2</sup> bloweth where it listeth,  
 — so is every one that is born of the *Spirit*.<sup>2</sup>  
 34. for God giveth not the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> by measure  
 4:23. worship the Father in *spirit*<sup>1</sup> and  
 24. God (is) a *Spirit*:<sup>1</sup> and they that worship  
 him must worship (him) in *spirit*<sup>1</sup> and  
 6:63. It is the *spirit*<sup>2</sup> that quickeneth;  
 — (they) are *spirit*,<sup>1</sup> and (they) are life.  
 7:39. this spake he of the *Spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 — for the Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup> was not yet (given);  
 11:33. he groaned in the *spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 13:21. he was troubled in *spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 14:17. the *Spirit* of truth; whom the world  
 26. the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>5</sup> whom the Father  
 15:26. the *Spirit* of truth, which  
 16:13. when he, the *Spirit* of truth, is come,  
 19:30. and gave up the *ghost*.<sup>2</sup>  
 20:22. Receive ye the Holy *Ghost*:<sup>3</sup>  
 Acts 1: 2. he through the Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup> had given<sup>4</sup>  
 5. be baptized with the Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup>  
 8. after that the Holy *Ghost*<sup>4</sup> is come  
 16. which the Holy *Ghost*<sup>5</sup> by the mouth of  
 2: 4. all filled with the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup>  
 — as the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> gave them utterance.  
 17. I will pour out of my *Spirit* upon  
 18. pour out in those days of my *Spirit*;  
 33. the promise of the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>4</sup>  
 38. receive the gift of the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>4</sup>  
 4: 8. Peter, filled with the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup>

Acts 4:31. filled with the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup>  
 5: 3. to lie to the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>5</sup>  
 9. to tempt the *Spirit* of the Lord?  
 16. vexed with unclean *spirits*:  
 32. and (so is) also the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>5</sup>  
 6: 3. full of the Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup> and  
 5. full of faith and of the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup>  
 10. the wisdom and the *spirit*<sup>2</sup> by which  
 7:51. ye do always resist the Holy *Ghost*:<sup>5</sup>  
 55. being full of the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup>  
 59. Lord Jesus, receive my *spirit*.  
 8: 7. For unclean *spirits*, crying  
 15. might receive the Holy *Ghost*:<sup>3</sup>  
 17. they received the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>3</sup>  
 18. the Holy *Ghost*<sup>5</sup> was given,  
 19. he may receive the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>3</sup>  
 29. Then the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> said unto Phillip,  
 39. the *Spirit* of the Lord caught away  
 9:17. and be filled with the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>3</sup>  
 31. and in the comfort of the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>4</sup>  
 10:19. the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> said unto him,  
 38. with the Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup> and with power:  
 44. the Holy *Ghost*<sup>5</sup> fell on all them  
 45. the gift of the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>4</sup>  
 47. have received the Holy *Ghost*<sup>5</sup> as well  
 11:12. And the *spirit*<sup>2</sup> bade me go  
 15. the Holy *Ghost*<sup>5</sup> fell on them,  
 16. be baptized with the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>3</sup>  
 24. and full of the Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup>  
 28. signified by the *spirit*<sup>2</sup> that  
 13: 2. the Holy *Ghost*<sup>5</sup> said, Separate me  
 4. being sent forth by the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>5</sup>  
 9. Paul, filled with the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup>  
 52. and with the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>3</sup>  
 15: 8. giving them the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>5</sup>  
 28. it seemed good to the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>4</sup>  
 16: 6. were forbidden of the Holy *Ghost*<sup>4</sup>  
 7. but the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> suffered them not.  
 16. possessed with a *spirit* of divination (lit.  
*spirit* of Python)  
 18. turned and said to the *spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 17:16. his *spirit* was stirred in him,  
 18: 5. Paul was pressed in the *spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 25. being fervent in the *spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 19: 2. Have ye received the Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup>  
 — whether there be any Holy *Ghost*.<sup>3</sup>  
 6. the Holy *Ghost*<sup>5</sup> came on them;  
 12. the evil *spirits* went out of them.  
 13. which had evil *spirits*  
 15. And the evil *spirit* answered  
 16. the man in whom the evil *spirit* was  
 21. Paul purposed in the *spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 20:22. I go bound in the *spirit*<sup>2</sup> unto Jerusalem,  
 23. Save that the Holy *Ghost*<sup>5</sup> witnesseth  
 28. the Holy *Ghost*<sup>5</sup> made you overseers,  
 21: 4. who said to Paul through the *Spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 11. Thus saith the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>5</sup>  
 23: 8. neither angel, nor *spirit*:<sup>1</sup>  
 9. but if a *spirit*<sup>1</sup> or an angel  
 23:25. Well spake the Holy *Ghost*<sup>5</sup> by  
 Ro. 1: 4. according to the *spirit* of holiness,  
 9. whom I serve with my *spirit*  
 2:29. in the *spirit*,<sup>1</sup> (and) not in the letter;  
 5: 5. by the Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup> which is given  
 7: 6. in newness of *spirit*,<sup>1</sup> and not  
 8: 1. not after the flesh, but after the *Spirit*.<sup>1</sup>  
 2. For the law of the *Spirit* of life  
 4. not after the flesh, but after the *Spirit*.<sup>1</sup>  
 5. but they that are after the *Spirit*<sup>1</sup> the  
 things of the *Spirit*.<sup>2</sup>  
 6. but to be *spiritually* minded (lit. the mind  
 of the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup>) (is) life and peace:

- Ro. 8: 9. but in the *Spirit*,<sup>1</sup> if so be that the *Spirit* of God dwell in you.  
 — have not the *Spirit* of Christ,  
 10. but the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> (is) life because  
 11. But if the *Spirit* of him that  
 — by his *Spirit* that dwelleth in you.  
 13. if ye through the *Spirit*<sup>1</sup> do mortify  
 14. as are led by the *Spirit* of God,  
 15. received the *spirit* of bondage  
 — received the *Spirit* of adoption,  
 16. The *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> itself beareth witness with  
 our *spirit*,  
 23. the firstfruits of the *Spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 26. Likewise the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> also helpeth  
 — but the *Spirit* itself maketh  
 27. what (is) the mind of the *Spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 9: 1. bearing me witness in the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup>  
 11: 8. hath given them the *spirit* of slumber,  
 12: 11. fervent in *spirit*;<sup>2</sup> serving the Lord;  
 14: 17. and joy in the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>3</sup>  
 15: 13. the power of the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>3</sup>  
 16. sanctified by the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>3</sup>  
 19. by the power of the *Spirit* of God; (*πνεύ-  
 ματος Θεοῦ*)  
 30. for the love of the *Spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 1Co. 2: 4. in demonstration of the *Spirit*<sup>1</sup>  
 10. unto us by his *Spirit*: for the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup>  
 searcheth all things,  
 11. save the *spirit* of man which  
 — but the *Spirit* of God.  
 12. Now we have received, not the *spirit* of the  
 world, but the *spirit* which is of God;  
 13. but which the Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup> teacheth;  
 14. the things of the *Spirit* of God:  
 3: 16. and (that) the *Spirit* of God dwelleth  
 4: 21. and (in) the *spirit* of meekness?  
 5: 3. but present in *spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 4. and my *spirit*, with the power of  
 5. that the *spirit*<sup>2</sup> may be saved  
 6: 11. and by the *Spirit* of our God.  
 17. he that is joined unto the Lord is one *spirit*.  
 19. the temple of the Holy *Ghost*<sup>4</sup> (which is)  
 in you,  
 20. and in your *spirit*, which are God's.  
 7: 34. both in body and in *spirit*.<sup>1</sup>  
 40. also that I have the *Spirit* of God.  
 12: 3. no man speaking by the *Spirit* of God  
 — but by the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>3</sup>  
 4. but the same *Spirit*.  
 7. the manifestation of the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup>  
 8. to one is given by the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup>  
 — knowledge by the same *Spirit*;  
 9. faith by the same *Spirit*;  
 — of healing by the same *Spirit*;  
 10. to another discerning of *spirits*;  
 11. that one and the selfsame *Spirit*,  
 13. For by one *Spirit* are we all baptized  
 — all made to drink into one *Spirit*.  
 14: 2. howbeit in the *spirit*<sup>1</sup> he speaketh  
 12. zealous of *spiritual* (gifts), (lit. of *spirits*)  
 14. my *spirit* prayeth,  
 15. I will pray with the *spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 — I will sing with the *spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 16. when thou shalt bless with the *spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 32. the *spirits* of the prophets are  
 15: 45. a quickening *spirit*.  
 16: 18. they have refreshed my *spirit*  
 2Co. 1: 22. given the earnest of the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup>  
 2: 13. I had no rest in my *spirit*,  
 3: 3. but with the *Spirit* of the living God;  
 6. not of the letter, but of the *spirit*:<sup>1</sup>  
 — but the *spirit*<sup>2</sup> giveth life.
- 2Co. 3: 8. the ministration of the *spirit*<sup>2</sup>  
 17. Now the Lord is that *Spirit*:<sup>2</sup> and where  
 the *Spirit* of the Lord (is),  
 18. as by the *Spirit* of the Lord. (*ἀπὸ Κυρίου  
 πνεύματος*)  
 4: 13. We having the same *spirit* of faith,  
 5: 5. the earnest of the *Spirit*.<sup>2</sup>  
 6: 6. by the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup> by love  
 7: 1. filthiness of the flesh and *spirit*,<sup>1</sup>  
 13. because his *spirit* was refreshed  
 11: 4. or (if) ye receive another *spirit*,  
 12: 18. walked we not in the same *spirit*?  
 13: 14 (13). the communion of the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>4</sup>  
 Gal. 3: 2. Received ye the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> by the works  
 3. having begun in the *Spirit*,<sup>1</sup>  
 5. that ministereth to you the *Spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 14. the promise of the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup>  
 4: 6. sent forth the *Spirit* of his Son  
 29. (that was born) after the *Spirit*,<sup>1</sup>  
 5: 5. For we through the *Spirit*<sup>1</sup> wait  
 16. Walk in the *Spirit*,<sup>1</sup>  
 17. For the flesh lusteth against the *Spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 and the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> against the flesh:  
 18. if ye be led of the *Spirit*,<sup>1</sup>  
 22. the fruit of the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> is love,  
 25. If we live in the *Spirit*,<sup>1</sup> let us also walk  
 in the *Spirit*.<sup>1</sup>  
 6: 1. restore such an one in the *spirit* of meek-  
 ness;  
 8. he that soweth to the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> shall of the  
*Spirit*<sup>2</sup> reap life  
 18. (be) with your *spirit*.  
 Eph. 1: 13. sealed with that holy *Spirit*<sup>5</sup> of promise,  
 17. give unto you the *spirit* of wisdom  
 2: 2. the *spirit* that now worketh  
 18. access by one *Spirit* unto the Father.  
 22. habitation of God through the *Spirit*.<sup>1</sup>  
 3: 5. and prophets by the *Spirit*.<sup>1</sup>  
 16. by his *Spirit* in the inner man;  
 4: 3. the unity of the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> in the  
 4. one body, and one *Spirit*, even  
 23. be renewed in the *spirit* of your mind;  
 30. grieve not the Holy *Spirit*<sup>5</sup> of God,  
 5: 9. For the fruit of the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> (is)  
 18. be filled with the *Spirit*.<sup>1</sup>  
 6: 17. the sword of the *Spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 18. prayer and supplication in the *Spirit*,<sup>1</sup>  
 Phi. 1: 19. supply of the *Spirit* of Jesus Christ,  
 27. that ye stand fast in one *spirit*,  
 2: 1. if any fellowship of the *Spirit*,<sup>1</sup>  
 3: 3. which worship God in the *spirit*,<sup>1</sup>  
 Col. 1: 8. your love in the *Spirit*.<sup>1</sup>  
 2: 5. yet am I with you in the *spirit*,<sup>2</sup>  
 1Th. 1: 5. in power, and in the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup>  
 6. with joy of the Holy *Ghost*:<sup>3</sup>  
 4: 8. also given unto us his holy *Spirit*.<sup>5</sup>  
 5: 19. Quench not the *Spirit*.<sup>2</sup>  
 23. your whole *spirit* and soul and body  
 2Th. 2: 2. neither by *spirit*,<sup>1</sup> nor by word,  
 8. with the *spirit* of his mouth,  
 13. through sanctification of the *Spirit*<sup>1</sup>  
 1Ti. 3: 16. justified in the *Spirit*,<sup>1</sup>  
 4: 1. Now the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> speaketh expressly,  
 — giving heed to seducing *spirits*,  
 12. in charity, in *spirit*,<sup>1</sup> in faith,  
 2Ti. 1: 7. God hath not given us the *spirit* of fear;  
 14. keep by the Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup> which dwelleth  
 in us.  
 4: 22. (be) with thy *spirit*.  
 Tit. 3: 5. and renewing of the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup>  
 Philem 25. (be) with your *spirit*.  
 Heb 1: 7. Who maketh his angels *spirits*,

Heb 1:14. Are they not all ministering *spirits*,  
 2: 4. and gifts of the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup>  
 3: 7. as the Holy *Ghost*<sup>5</sup> saith,  
 4:12. dividing asunder of soul and *spirit*,<sup>1</sup>  
 6: 4. made partakers of the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup>  
 9: 8. The Holy *Ghost*<sup>5</sup> this signifying,  
 14. who through the eternal *Spirit*  
 10:15. the Holy *Ghost*<sup>5</sup> also is a witness to us:  
 29. despite unto the *Spirit* of grace?  
 12: 9. unto the Father of *spirits*,  
 23. and to the *spirits* of just men  
 Jas. 2:26. as the body without the *spirit*<sup>1</sup> is dead,  
 4: 5. The *spirit* that dwelleth in us  
 1Pet. 1: 2. through sanctification of the *Spirit*,<sup>1</sup>  
 11. the *Spirit* of Christ which was in them  
 12. with the Holy *Ghost*<sup>3</sup> sent down  
 22. obeying the truth through the *Spirit*<sup>1</sup> unto  
 3: 4. of a meek and quiet *spirit*,  
 18. quickened by the *Spirit*.<sup>2</sup>  
 19. preached unto the *spirits* in prison;  
 4: 6. according to God in the *spirit*.<sup>1</sup>  
 14. for the *spirit* of glory and of God  
 2Pet. 1:21. moved by the Holy *Ghost*.<sup>3</sup>  
 1Joh. 3:24. by the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> which he hath given us.  
 4: 1. believe not every *spirit*, but try the *spirits*  
 whether  
 2. Hereby know ye the *Spirit* of God: Every  
*spirit* that confesseth  
 3. every *spirit* that confesseth not  
 6. the *spirit* of truth, and the *spirit* of error.  
 13. he hath given us of his *Spirit*.  
 5: 6. it is the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> that beareth witness,  
 because the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> is truth.  
 7. and the Holy *Ghost* :<sup>4</sup> and these three  
 8. the *spirit*,<sup>2</sup> and the water, and the blood:  
 Jude 19. having not the *Spirit*.<sup>1</sup>  
 20. praying in the Holy *Ghost*,<sup>3</sup>  
 Rev. 1: 4. from the seven *spirits* which are  
 10. I was in the *Spirit*<sup>1</sup> on the Lord's  
 2: 7. let him hear what the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> saith  
 11. let him hear what the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> saith  
 17. let him hear what the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> saith  
 29. let him hear what the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> saith  
 3: 1. that hath the seven *Spirits* of God,  
 6. let him hear what the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> saith  
 13. let him hear what the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> saith  
 22. let him hear what the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> saith  
 4: 2. immediately I was in the *spirit* :<sup>1</sup>  
 5. which are the seven *Spirits* of God.  
 5: 6. which are the seven *Spirits* of God  
 11:11. the *Spirit* of life from God entered into  
 13:15. he had power to give life<sup>1</sup> unto the image  
 14:13. Yea, saith the *Spirit*,<sup>2</sup> that they may rest  
 16:13. I saw three unclean *spirits* like frogs  
 14. For they are the *spirits* of devils,  
 17: 3. So he carried me away in the *spirit*<sup>1</sup>  
 18: 2. and the hold of every foul *spirit*,  
 19:10. of Jesus is the *spirit* of prophecy.  
 21:10. he carried me away in the *spirit*<sup>1</sup> to  
 22:17. And the *Spirit*<sup>2</sup> and the bride say, Come.

πνευματικός, *pnūmatikos*.

Ro. 1:11. unto you some *spiritual* gift, to the end  
 7:14. that the law is *spiritual* :  
 15:27. partakers of their *spiritual* things,  
 1Co. 2:13. comparing *spiritual* things with *spiritual*.  
 15. But he that is *spiritual* judgeth all  
 3: 1. as unto *spiritual*, but as unto carnal,  
 9:11. have sown unto you *spiritual* things,  
 10: 3. did all eat the same *spiritual* meat;

1Co.10: 4. the same *spiritual* drink: for they drank  
 of that *spiritual* Rock  
 12: 1. Now concerning *spiritual* (gifts),  
 14: 1. and desire *spiritual* (gifts),  
 37. to be a prophet, or *spiritual*,  
 15:44. it is raised a *spiritual* body.  
 — and there is a *spiritual* body.  
 46. not first which is *spiritual*,  
 — afterward that which is *spiritual*.  
 Gal. 6: 1. ye which are *spiritual*, restore  
 Eph. 1: 3. with all *spiritual* blessings  
 5:19. and hymns and *spiritual* songs,  
 6:12. against *spiritual* wickedness in  
 Col. 1: 9. wisdom and *spiritual* understanding ;  
 3:16. psalms and hymns and *spiritual* songs,  
 1Pet. 2: 5. are built up a *spiritual* house, an holy  
 priesthood, to offer up *spiritual* sacrifices,

πνευματικῶς, *pnūmatikōs*.

1Co. 2:14. because they are *spiritually* discerned.  
 Rev. 11: 8. which *spiritually* is called Sodom and

πνέω,  *pneo*.

Mat. 7:25. and the winds *blew*,  
 27. the winds *blew*, and beat upon that house;  
 Lu. 12:55. when (ye see) the south wind *blow*,  
 Joh. 3: 8. The wind *bloweth* where it listeth,  
 6:18. by reason of a great wind *that blew*.  
 Acts 27:40. the mainsail to the *wind*,  
 Rev. 7: 1. that the wind *should not blow*

πνίγω, *pnigo*.

Mat. 18:28. and *took* (him) *by the throat*, saying,  
 Mar 5:13. and *were choked* in the sea.

πνικτός, *pniktos*.

Acts 15:20. and (from) things *strangled*,  
 29. from things *strangled*, and from  
 21:25. from blood, and from *strangled*,

πνοή, *pnoe*.

Acts 2: 2. as of a rushing mighty *wind*,  
 17:25. he giveth to all life, and *breath*,

ποδήρης, *poderees*.

Rev. 1:13. clothed with a *garment down to the foot*,

πόθεν, *pothen*.

Mat. 13:27. *from whence* then hath it tares?  
 54. *Whence* hath this (man) this wisdom,  
 56. *Whence* then hath this (man) all these  
 things?  
 15:33. *Whence* should we have so much bread in  
 21:25. *whence* was it? from heaven, or of men?  
 Mar 6: 2. *From whence* hath this (man) these  
 8: 4. *From whence* can a man satisfy these  
 12:37. and *whence* is he (then) his son?  
 Lu. 1:43. And *whence* (is) this to me,  
 13:25. I know you not *whence* ye are:  
 27. I know you not *whence* ye are;

- Lu. 20: 7. that they could not tell *whence* (it was).  
 Joh. 1:48(49). *Whence* knowest thou me?  
 2: 9. knew not *whence* it was:  
 3: 8. but canst not tell *whence* it cometh,  
 4:11. *from whence* then hast thou that living water?  
 6: 5. *Whence* shall we buy bread, that  
 7:27. we know this man *whence* he is:  
 — no man knoweth *whence* he is.  
 28. and ye know *whence* I am:  
 8:14. for I know *whence* I came, and whither I go; but ye cannot tell *whence* I come,  
 9:29. we know not *from whence* he is.  
 30. that ye know not *from whence* he is,  
 19: 9. *Whence* art thou? But Jesus  
 Jas. 4: 1. *From whence* (come) wars and  
 Rev. 2: 5. *from whence* thou art fallen,  
 7:13. and *whence* came they?

## ποιέω, ποιέο.

- Mat. 1:24. *did* as the angel of the Lord had bidden  
 3: 3. *make* his paths straight.  
 8. *Bring forth* therefore fruits meet for  
 10. every tree which *bringeth* not forth good  
 4:19. and I *will make* you fishers of men.  
 5:19. but whosoever *shall do* and teach (them),  
 32. *causeth* her to commit adultery:  
 36. thou canst not *make* one hair  
 44. *do* good to them that hate you,  
 46. *do* not even the publicans the same?  
 47. what *do* ye more (than others)? *do* not even the publicans so?  
 6: 1. Take heed that ye *do* not your  
 2. when thou *doest* (thine) alms,  
 — as the hypocrites *do* in the synagogues  
 3. But *when* thou *doest* alms,  
 — what thy right hand *doeth* :  
 7:12. that men *should do* to you, *do* ye even so  
 17. good tree *bringeth* forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree *bringeth* forth evil  
 18. A good tree cannot *bring* forth evil — a corrupt tree *bring* forth good  
 19. Every tree that *bringeth* not forth  
 21. but he that *doeth* the will of  
 22. and in thy name *done* many wonderful  
 24. heareth these sayings of mine, and *doeth* them,  
 26. and *doeth* them not,  
 8: 9. *Do* this, and he *doeth* (it).  
 9:28. Believe ye that I am able *to do* this?  
 12: 2. thy disciples *do* that which is not lawful *to do* upon  
 3. Have ye not read what David *did*,  
 12. it is lawful *to do* well on the  
 16. that they *should* not *make* him known:  
 33. Either *make* the tree good,  
 — or else *make* the tree corrupt,  
 50. whosoever shall *do* the will of my  
 13:23. and *bringeth* forth, some an  
 26. and *brought* forth fruit,  
 28. An enemy *hath done* this.  
 41. and them which *do* iniquity;  
 58. And he *did* not many mighty works  
 17: 4. *let* us *make* here three tabernacles;  
 12. but *have done* unto him  
 18:35. *shall* my heavenly Father *do* also  
 19: 4. that he which *made* (them) at  
 — *made* them male and female,  
 16. what good thing *shall* I *do*, that  
 20: 5. ninth hour, and *did* likewise.

- Mat.20:12. These last *have wrought* (but) one hour, and thou *hast made* them equal unto us,  
 15. Is it not lawful for me *to do* what I will  
 32. that I *shall do* unto you?  
 21: 6. and *did* as Jesus commanded them,  
 13. but ye *have made* it a den of thieves.  
 15. the wonderful things that he *did*,  
 21. ye *shall* not only *do* this  
 23. By what authority *doest* thou these  
 24. by what authority I *do* these things.  
 27. by what authority I *do* these things.  
 31. Whether of them twain *did* the will of  
 36. and they *did* unto them likewise.  
 40. what *will* he *do* unto those husbandmen?  
 43. and given to a nation *bringing forth* the fruits thereof.  
 22: 2. which *made* a marriage for his son,  
 23: 3. Observe and *do*; but *do* not ye after their works: for they say, and *do* not.  
 5. they *do* for to be seen of men:  
 15. compass sea and land *to make* one — ye *make* him twofold more the child  
 23. these ought ye *to have done*,  
 24:46. when he cometh shall find so *doing*.  
 25:16. and *made* (them) other five talents.  
 40. Inasmuch as ye *have done* (it) unto one — ye *have done* (it) unto me.  
 45. Inasmuch as ye *did* (it) not to one — ye *did* (it) not to me.  
 26:12. she *did* (it) for my burial.  
 13. that this woman *hath done*,  
 18. I will *keep* the passover at thy house  
 19. the disciples *did* as Jesus had  
 73. for thy speech bewrayeth thee. (lit. *maketh* thee manifest)  
 27:22. What *shall* I *do* then with Jesus  
 23. Why, what evil *hath* he *done*?  
 28:14. and secure you. (lit. *make* you without care)  
 15. and *did* as they were taught:  
 Mar 1: 3. *make* his paths straight.  
 17. I *will make* you to become fishers of  
 2:23. began, as they went, to pluck (lit. *to make* their way plucking)  
 24. why *do* they on the sabbath day  
 25. Have ye never read what David *did*,  
 3: 6. *took* counsel with the Herodians against him,  
 8. they had heard what great things he *did*,  
 12. they *should* not *make* him known.  
 14. And he *ordained* twelve, that they  
 35. whosoever shall *do* the will of God,  
 4:32. and *shooteth* out great branches;  
 5:19. how great things the Lord *hath done* for thee,  
 20. how great things Jesus *had done* for him:  
 32. to see her that *had done* this thing.  
 6: 5. he could there *do* no mighty work,  
 20. he *did* many things, and heard  
 21. *made* a supper to his lords,  
 30. both what they *had done*,  
 7: 8. other such like things ye *do*.  
 12. ye suffer him no more *to do* ought  
 13. many such like things *do* ye.  
 37. He *hath done* all things well: he *maketh* both the deaf to hear,  
 8:25. upon his eyes, and *made* him look up:  
 9: 5. *let* us *make* three tabernacles;  
 13. they *have done* unto him whatsoever  
 39. no man which *shall do* a miracle  
 10: 6. God *made* them male and female.  
 17. what *shall* I *do* that I may

Mar 10:35. that thou *shouldest do* for us  
 36. What would ye that I should *do* for you?  
 51. What wilt thou that I *should do*  
 11: 3. Why *do* ye this?  
 5. What *do* ye, loosing the colt?  
 17. ye *have made* it a den of thieves.  
 28. By what authority *doest* thou  
 — authority to *do* these things?  
 29. by what authority I *do* these things.  
 33. by what authority I *do* these things.  
 12: 9. What *shall* therefore the lord of the vine-  
 yard *do*?  
 14: 7. whensoever ye will ye may *do* them good:  
 8. She *hath done* what she could:  
 9. (this) also that she *hath done*  
 15: 1. the chief priests *held* a consultation  
 7. who *had committed* murder in the  
 8. as he *had ever done* unto them.  
 12. What will ye then that I *shall do* (unto  
 him)  
 14. Why, what evil *hath* he *done*?  
 15. willing to content the people, (lit. *to do*  
 that which suited)  
 Lu. 1:25. Thus *hath* the Lord *dealt* with me  
 49. *hath done* to me great things;  
 51. He *hath shewed* strength with his arm;  
 68. for he hath visited and redeemed his  
 people, (lit. *made* redemption for his  
 people)  
 72. To *perform* the mercy (promised) to  
 2:27. *to do* for him after the custom of  
 48. why *hast* thou thus *dealt* with us?  
 3: 4. *make* his paths straight.  
 8. *Bring forth* therefore fruits worthy of  
 9. which *bringeth* not *forth* good fruit  
 10. What *shall* we *do* then?  
 11. he that hath meat, *let* him *do* likewise.  
 12. Master, what *shall* we *do*?  
 14. And what *shall* we *do*?  
 19. all the evils which Herod *had done*,  
 4:23. *do* also here in thy country.  
 5: 6. *when* they *had* this *done*,  
 29. Levi *made* him a great feast  
 33. fast often, and *make* prayers,  
 34. Can ye *make* the children of the  
 6: 2. Why *do* ye that which is not lawful *to do*  
 on the sabbath days?  
 3. what David *did*, when himself was an  
 10. And he *did* so: and his hand  
 11. what they *might do* to Jesus.  
 23. in the like manner *did* their fathers unto  
 26. for so *did* their fathers to the false  
 27. *do* good to them which hate you,  
 31. as ye would that men *should do* to you, *do*  
 ye also to them likewise.  
 33. for sinners also *do* even the same.  
 43. *bringeth* not *forth* (lit. is not *bringing*  
*forth*) corrupt fruit; neither *doth* a cor-  
 rupt tree *bring forth* good fruit.  
 46. and *do* not the things which I say?  
 47. and heareth my sayings, and *doeth* them,  
 49. But he that heareth, and *doeth* not,  
 7: 8. *Do* this, and he *doeth* (it).  
 8: 8. and *bare* fruit an hundredfold.  
 21. hear the word of God, and *do* it.  
 39. great things God *hath done* unto thee.  
 — Jesus *had done* unto him.  
 9:10. told him all that they *had done*.  
 15. And they *did* so, and made them  
 33. *let* us *make* three tabernacles;  
 43. at all things which Jesus *did*,  
 54. even as Elias *did*?

Lu. 10:25. what shall I *do* to inherit (lit. *having done*  
 what shall I inherit)  
 28. this *do*, and thou shalt live.  
 37. He *that shewed* mercy on him.  
 — Go, and *do* thou likewise.  
 11:40. *did* not he *that made* that which is without  
*make* that which is within also?  
 42. these ought ye *to have done*,  
 12: 4. no more that they can *do*.  
 17. What *shall* I *do*, because I have no  
 18. And he said, This *will* I *do*:  
 33. *provide* yourselves bags which  
 43. when he cometh shall find so *doing*.  
 47. neither *did* according to his will,  
 48. and *did* commit things worthy of stripes,  
 13: 9. And if it *bear* fruit, (well):  
 22. and journeying (lit. *making* a journey)  
 toward Jerusalem.  
 14:12. When thou *makest* a dinner or a  
 13. when thou *makest* a feast,  
 16. A certain man *made* a great supper,  
 15:19. *make* me as one of thy hired servants.  
 16: 3. What *shall* I *do*? for my lord  
 4. I am resolved what *to do*, that, when  
 8. because he *had done* wisely:  
 9. *Make* to yourselves friends of the  
 17: 9. because he *did* the things that were  
 10. when ye *shall have done* all those  
 — we *have done* that which was our duty  
*to do*.  
 18: 7. shall not God avenge his own elect, (lit.  
*shall* not God *make* the avenging of)  
 8. that he will avenge them speedily. (lit.  
 he *will make* the avenging of them)  
 18. what shall I *do* to inherit eternal life? (lit.  
*having done* what shall I inherit, &c.)  
 41. that I *shall do* unto thee?  
 19:18. thy pound *hath gained* five pounds.  
 46. but ye *have made* it a den of thieves.  
 48. could not find what they *might do*:  
 20: 2. by what authority *doest* thou these things?  
 8. by what authority I *do* these things.  
 13. What *shall* I *do*? I will send  
 15. *shall* the lord of the vineyard *do* unto  
 them?  
 22:19. this *do* in remembrance of me.  
 23:22. Why, what evil *hath* he *done*?  
 31. if they *do* these things in a green tree,  
 34. for they know not what they *do*.  
 Joh. 2: 5. Whatsoever he saith unto you, *do*  
 11. This beginning of miracles *did* Jesus  
 15. *when* he *had made* a scourge  
 16. *make* not my Father's house an  
 18. seeing that thou *doest* these things?  
 23. the miracles which he *did*.  
 3: 2. can *do* these miracles that thou *doest*,  
 21. But he *that doeth* truth cometh to the  
 4: 1. that Jesus *made* and baptized more  
 29. told me all things that ever I *did*:  
 34. My meat is *to do* the will of him that  
 39. He told me all that ever I *did*.  
 45. all the things that he *did* at  
 46. where he *made* the water wine.  
 54. the second miracle (that) Jesus *did*,  
 5:11. He *that made* me whole,  
 15. *which had made* him whole.  
 16. because he *had done* these things on  
 18. *making* himself equal with God.  
 19. The Son can *do* nothing of himself, but  
 what he seeth the Father *do*: for what  
 things soever he *doeth*, these also *doeth*  
 the Son likewise.

- Joh. 5: 20. all things that himself *doeth* :  
 27. authority to *execute* judgment also,  
 29. they that *have done* good,  
 30. I can of mine own self *do* nothing:  
 36. the same works that I *do*,  
 6: 2. which he *did* on them that were  
 6. he himself knew what he would *do*.  
 10. *Make* the men sit down.  
 14. the miracle that Jesus *did*,  
 15. take him by force to *make* him a king,  
 28. What shall we *do*, that we  
 30. What sign *shewest* thou then,  
 38. not to *do* mine own will,  
 7: 3. see the works that thou *doest*.  
 4. (that) *doeth* any thing in secret,  
 — If thou *do* these things, shew  
 17. If any man will *do* his will,  
 19. (yet) none of you *keepeth* the law?  
 21. I *have done* one work,  
 23. because I *have made* a man every  
 31. When Christ cometh, *will* he *do*  
 — which this (man) *hath done*?  
 51. and know what he *doeth*?  
 8: 28. I *do* nothing of myself;  
 29. for I *do* always those things  
 34. *Whosoever committeth* sin is  
 38. ye *do* that which ye have seen  
 39. ye would *do* the works of  
 40. this *did* not Abraham.  
 41. Ye *do* the deeds of your father.  
 44. the lusts of your father ye will *do*.  
 53. whom *makest* thou thyself?  
 9: 6. and *made* clay of the spittle,  
 11. A man that is called Jesus *made* clay,  
 14. when Jesus *made* the clay,  
 16. How can a man that is a sinner *do* such  
 26. What *did* he to thee?  
 31. and *doeth* his will, him he heareth.  
 33. he could *do* nothing.  
 10: 25. the works that I *do* in my Father's name,  
 33. being a man, *makest* thyself God.  
 37. If I *do* not the works of my Father,  
 38. But if I *do*, though ye believe  
 41. John *did* no miracle: but  
 11: 37. *have caused* that even this man  
 45. had seen the things which Jesus *did*,  
 46. what things Jesus *had done*.  
 47. What *do* we? for this man *doeth* many  
 miracles.  
 12: 2. There they *made* him a supper;  
 16. (that) they *had done* these things  
 18. that he *had done* this miracle.  
 37. *though* he *had done* so many miracles  
 13: 7. What I *do* thou knowest not now;  
 12. Know ye what I *have done* to you?  
 15. that ye *should do* as I *have done* to you.  
 17. happy are ye if ye *do* them.  
 27. That thou *doest*, *do* quickly.  
 14: 10. he *doeth* the works.  
 12. the works that I *do shall* he *do* also; and  
 greater (works) than these *shall* he *do*;  
 because  
 13. that *will* I *do*, that the Father may  
 14. I *will do* (it).  
 23. will come unto him, and *make* our abode  
 31. even so I *do*.  
 15: 5. without me ye can *do* nothing.  
 14. if ye *do* whatsoever I command  
 15. knoweth not what his lord *doeth* :  
 21. all these things *will* they *do* unto you  
 24. If I *had* not *done* among them the works  
 which none other man *did*,

- Joh. 16: 2. They shall put you out of the synagogues:  
 (lit. they *shall make* you put out &c.)  
 3. these things *will* they *do* unto you,  
 17: 4. which thou gavest me to *do*.  
 18: 18. *who had made* a fire of coals;  
 35. what *hast* thou *done*?  
 19: 7. because he *made* himself the Son  
 12. *whosoever maketh* himself a king  
 23. and *made* four parts,  
 24. These things therefore the soldiers *did*.  
 20: 30. many other signs truly *did* Jesus  
 21: 25. many other things which Jesus *did*,  
 Acts 1: 1. The former treatise *have* I *made*,...of all  
 that Jesus began both to *do* and teach,  
 2: 22. which God *did* by him in the midst  
 36. God *hath made* that same Jesus,  
 37. what *shall* we *do*?  
 3: 12. we *had made* this man to walk?  
 4: 7. by what name, *have* ye *done* this?  
 16. What *shall* we *do* to these men?  
 24. *which* *hast* *made* heaven, and earth,  
 28. For to *do* whatsoever thy hand  
 5: 34. to *put* the apostles forth a little  
 6: 8. *did* great wonders and miracles  
 7: 19. so that they *cast out* (lit. *made* cast out)  
 their young  
 24. and avenged (lit. *made* avenging of) him  
 that was  
 36. *after* that he *had shewed* wonders  
 40. *Make* us gods to *go* before us:  
 43. which ye *made* to worship them:  
 44. that he should *make* it  
 50. *Hath* not my hand *made* all these  
 8: 2. and *made* great lamentation  
 6. seeing the miracles which he *did*.  
 9: 6. what wilt thou have me to *do*?  
 — be told thee what thou must *do*.  
 13. how much evil he *hath done*  
 36. and almsdeeds which she *did*.  
 39. garments which Dorcas *made*,  
 10: 2. *which* *gave* much alms  
 6. tell thee what thou oughtest to *do*.  
 33. thou *hast* well *done* that thou art  
 39. which he *did* both in the land of  
 11: 30. Which also they *did*, and sent it  
 12: 8. bind on thy sandals. And so he *did*.  
 13: 22. which *shall fulfil* all my will.  
 14: 11. saw what Paul *had done*,  
 15. why *do* ye these things?  
 — the living God, which *made* heaven, and  
 earth,  
 27. all that God *had done* with them,  
 15: 3. they *caused* great joy unto all the  
 4. all things that God *had done* with  
 12. God *had wrought* among the Gentiles  
 17. the Lord, *who doeth* all these things.  
 33. *after* they *had tarried* (there) a space,  
 16: 18. And this *did* she many days.  
 21. neither to *observe*, being Romans.  
 30. Sirs, what must I *do* to be saved?  
 17: 24. God *that made* the world  
 26. And *hath made* of one blood  
 18: 21. I must by all means *keep* this feast  
 23. *after* he *had spent* some time (there),  
 19: 11. God *wrought* special miracles by  
 14. seven sons of...*which did* so.  
 24. *which made* silver shrines for Diana,  
 20: 3. And (there) *abode* three months.  
 24. But none of these things move me, (lit. I  
*make* account of none)  
 21: 13. What mean ye to weep and to break (lit.  
 What *do* ye weeping &c.)

- Acts 21:19. God *had wrought* among the Gentiles  
 23. *Do* therefore this that we say to thee:  
 33. *who he was, and what he had done.*  
 22:10. *What shall I do, Lord?*  
 — which are appointed for thee *to do.*  
 26. Take heed what thou *doest*: (lit. art about *to do*)  
 23:12. certain of the Jews banded together, (lit. *having made* a confederation)  
 13. *which had made* this conspiracy.  
 24:12. neither raising up the people, (lit. *making* an insurrection)  
 17. I came to *bring* alms to my nation,  
 25: 3. *laying wait* in the way to kill him. (lit. *making* a lying in wait)  
 17. without any delay (lit. *having made* no delay) on the morrow I sat  
 26:10. Which thing I also *did* in Jerusalem:  
 27:18. the next (day) they lightened the ship;  
 (lit. they *made* a casting out)  
 28:17. *though I have committed* nothing against  
 Ro. 1: 9. I *make* mention of you always in  
 28. *to do* those things which are not  
 32. not only *do* the same, but have  
 2: 3. and *doest* the same,  
 14. *do* by nature the things contained  
 3: 8. *Let us do* evil, that good may come?  
 12. there is none *that doeth* good,  
 4:21. he was able also *to perform.*  
 7:15. but what I hate, that *do* I.  
 16. If then I *do* that which I would not,  
 19. the good that I would I *do* not:  
 20. Now if I *do* that I would not,  
 21. that, when I would *do* good,  
 9:20. Why *hast* thou *made* me thus?  
 21. *to make* one vessel unto honour,  
 28. a short work *will* the Lord *make*  
 10: 5. the man *which doeth* those things  
 12:20. for in so *doing* thou shalt heap  
 13: 3. *do* that which is good, and  
 4. But if thou *do* that which is evil,  
 14. and *make* not provision for the flesh,  
 15:26. *to make* a certain contribution  
 16:17. mark them *which cause* divisions  
 1Co. 5: 2. he *that hath done* this deed  
 6:15. and *make* (them) the members  
 18. Every sin that a man *doeth* is  
 7:36. *let* him *do* what he will,  
 37. will keep his virgin, *doeth* well.  
 38. that giveth (her) in marriage *doeth* well;  
 — not in marriage *doeth* better.  
 9:23. And this I *do* for the gospel's sake,  
 10:13. *will* with the temptation also *make* a way  
 31. or whatsoever ye *do, do* all to the glory of  
 God.  
 11:24. this *do* in remembrance of me.  
 25. this *do* ye, as oft as ye drink (it),  
 15:29. Else what *shall* they *do* which are  
 16: 1. even so *do* ye.  
 2Co. 5:21. he *hath made* him (to be) sin for us,  
 8:10. not only *to do, but* also  
 11. Now therefore perform the *doing*  
 11: 7. *Have I committed* an offence in  
 12. But what I *do, that I will do,*  
 25. a night and a day I *have been* in the deep;  
 13: 7. I pray to God that ye *do* no evil;  
 — but that ye *should do* that which is  
 Gal. 2:10. which I also was forward *to do.*  
 3:10. the book of the law *to do* them.  
 12. The man *that doeth* them shall live  
 5: 3. a debtor *to do* the whole law.  
 17. so that ye cannot *do* the things  
 Gal. 6: 9. let us not be weary in well *doing*:  
 Eph 1:16. *making* mention of you in my prayers;  
 2: 3. *fulfilling* the desires of the flesh  
 14. *who hath made* both one,  
 15. one new man, (so) *making* peace;  
 3:11. purpose which he *purposed* (lit. *made*) in  
 Christ Jesus  
 20. that is able *to do* exceeding  
 4:16. *maketh* increase of the body unto  
 6: 6. *doing* the will of God from the heart;  
 8. whatsoever good thing any man *doeth,*  
 9. *do* the same things unto them,  
 Phi. 1: 4. *making* request with joy,  
 2:14. *Do* all things without murmurings  
 4:14. ye *have well done,* that ye did  
 Col. 3:17. whatsoever ye *do* in word or  
 23. whatsoever ye *do, do* (it) heartily,  
 4:16. *cause* that it be read also in  
 1Th. 1: 2. *making* mention of you in our prayers;  
 4:10. And indeed ye *do* it toward all the  
 5:11. even as also ye *do.*  
 24. who also *will do* (it).  
 2Th. 3: 4. that ye both *do* and *will do* the things  
 1Ti. 1:13. I *did* (it) ignorantly in unbelief.  
 2: 1. giving of thanks, *be made* for all men;  
 4:16. for in *doing* this thou shalt  
 5:21. *doing* nothing by partiality.  
 2Ti. 4: 5. *do* the work of an evangelist,  
 Tit. 3: 5. Not by works of righteousness which we  
*have done,*  
 Philem. 4. *making* mention of thee always  
 14. would I *do* nothing;  
 21. that thou *will* also *do* more than  
 Heb 1: 2. by whom also he *made* the worlds;  
 3. when he had by himself purged (lit. *having*  
*made* purgation of, &c.)  
 7. *Who maketh* his angels spirits,  
 3: 2. faithful to him *that appointed* him,  
 6: 3. And this *will* we *do, if* God permit.  
 7:27. for this he *did* once, when he  
 8: 5. See,...thou *make* all things according  
 9. that I *made* with their fathers  
 10: 7. I come...*to do* thy will, O God.  
 9. Lo, I come *to do* thy will, O God.  
 36. *after ye have done* the will of God,  
 11:28. Through faith he *kept* the passover,  
 12:13. *make* straight paths for your feet,  
 27. as of things *that are made,*  
 13: 6. what man *shall do* unto me.  
 17. that they *may do* it with joy,  
 19. I beseech (you) the rather *to do* this,  
 21. *to do* his will, *working* in you that which  
 Jas. 2: 8. ye *do* well:  
 12. So speak ye, and so *do, as* they  
 13. *that hath shewed* no mercy;  
 19. thou *doest* well:  
 3:12. Can the fig tree,...*bear* olive berries?  
 — no fountain both *yield* salt  
 18. of them *that make* peace.  
 4:13. and *continue* there a year,  
 15. and *do* this, or that.  
 17. to him that knoweth *to do* good, and *doeth*  
 (it) not,  
 5:15. if he *have committed* sins,  
 1Pet. 2:22. Who *did* no sin, neither was guile  
 3:11. Let him eschew evil, and *do* good;  
 12. (is) against them *that do* evil.  
 2Pet. 1:10. *to make* your calling and election sure:  
 for if ye *do* these things,  
 15. *to have* these things always in remem-  
 brance.  
 19. ye *do* well that ye take heed,

- 1Joh.1: 6. we lie, and do not the truth:  
 10. we *make* him a liar,  
 2:17. but he *that doeth* the will of God  
 29. that every one *that doeth* righteousness  
 3: 4. *Whosoever committeth* sin transgresseth  
 also the law: (lit. *doeth* also lawlessness)  
 7. he *that doeth* righteousness is  
 8. He *that committeth* sin is of the devil;  
 9. *doth* not commit sin;  
 10. *whosoever doeth* not righteousness  
 22. and *do* those things that are  
 5:10. *hath made* him a liar;  
 3Joh. 5. thou *doest* faithfully whatsoever  
 6. thou *shalt do* well:  
 10. his deeds which he *doeth*,  
 Jude 3. *when I gave* all diligence to write  
 15. To *execute* judgment upon all,  
 Rev. 1: 6. And *hath made* us kings and priests  
 2: 5. and *do* the first works;  
 3: 9. I *will make* them to come and worship  
 12. Him that *overcometh will I make* a  
 5:10. And *hast made* us unto our God kings  
 11: 7. *shall make* war against them,  
 12:15. that he *might cause* her to be carried  
 17. and went *to make* war with the  
 13: 5. *to continue* forty (and) two months.  
 7. *to make* war with the saints,  
 12. he *exerciseth* all the power of the first  
 beast before him, and *causeth* the earth  
 13. And he *doeth* great wonders, so that he  
*maketh* fire come down from  
 14. which he had power *to do* in the sight  
 — that they should *make* an image  
 15. and *cause* that as many as  
 16. And he *causeth* all, both small  
 14: 7. worship him *that made* heaven,  
 16:14. spirits of devils, *working* miracles,  
 17:16. and *shall make* her desolate and  
 17. *to fulfil* his will, and to agree, (lit. *to make*  
 one mind)  
 19:19. *to make* war against him that  
 20. false prophet *that wrought* miracles  
 21: 5. Behold, I *make* all things new.  
 27. (whatsoever) *worketh* abomination,  
 22: 2. *which bare* twelve (manner of)  
 14. Blessed (are) they *that do* his  
 15. whosoever loveth and *maketh* a lie.

ποίημα, *poieema*.

- Ro. 1:20. by the *things that are made*,  
 Eph. 2:10. For we are his *workmanship*,

ποίησις, *poiesis*.

- Jas. 1:25. shall be blessed in his *deed*. (lit. *doing*)

ποιητής, *poietees*.

- Acts17:28. of your own *poets* have said,  
 Ro. 2:13. but the *doers* of the law  
 Jas. 1:22. be ye *doers* of the word,  
 23. and not a *doer*,  
 25. but a *doer* of the work,  
 4:11. art not a *doer* of the law, but a judge.

παικίλος, *poikilos*.

- Mat. 4:24. with *divers* diseases and

- Mar 1:34. sick of *divers* diseases,  
 Lu. 4:40. sick with *divers* diseases  
 2Ti. 3: 6. led away with *divers* lusts,  
 Tit. 3: 3. serving *divers* lusts and pleasures,  
 Heb 2: 4. and with *divers* miracles, and gifts  
 13: 9. with *divers* and strange doctrines.  
 Jas. 1: 2. when ye fall into *divers* temptations;  
 1Pet. 1: 6. through *manifold* temptations:  
 4:10. stewards of the *manifold* grace of God.

ποιμαίνω, *poimaino*.

- Mat. 2: 6. *shall rule* (lit. *shall tend*) my people Israel.  
 Lu. 17: 7. a servant plowing or *feeding* cattle,  
 Joh.21:16. He saith unto him, *Feed* my sheep.  
 Acts20:28. *to feed* the church of God,  
 1Co. 9: 7. who *feedeth* a flock, and eateth not  
 1Pet.5: 2. *Feed* the flock of God which is  
 Jude 12. *feeding* themselves without fear:  
 Rev. 2:27. he *shall rule* them with a rod of iron;  
 7:17. midst of the throne *shall feed* them,  
 12: 5. who was *to rule* all nations with  
 19:15. he *shall rule* them with a rod of iron:

ποιμήν, *poimeen*.

- Mat. 9:36. as sheep having no *shepherd*.  
 25:32. as a *shepherd* divideth (his) sheep  
 26:31. I will smite the *shepherd*,  
 Mar 6:34. as sheep not having a *shepherd*:  
 14:27. I will smite the *shepherd*,  
 Lu. 2: 8. *shepherds* abiding in the field,  
 15. the *shepherds* said one to another,  
 18. told them by the *shepherds*.  
 20. And the *shepherds* returned,  
 Joh.10: 2. is the *shepherd* of the sheep.  
 11. I am the good *shepherd*: the good *shepherd*  
 giveth his life  
 12. and not the *shepherd*,  
 14. I am the good *shepherd*,  
 16. one fold, (and) one *shepherd*.  
 Eph. 4:11. and some, *pastors* and teachers;  
 Heb 13:20. that great *Shepherd* of the sheep,  
 1Pet. 2:25. returned unto the *Shepherd* and Bishop of  
 your souls.

ποίμνη, *poimnee*.

- Mat.26:31. and the sheep of the *flock* shall  
 Lu. 2: 8. over their *flock* by night.  
 Joh.10:16. one *fold*, (and) one *shepherd*.  
 1Co. 9: 7. who *feedeth* a *flock*, and eateth not of the  
 milk of the *flock*?

ποιμνίον, *poimnion*.

- Lu. 12:32. Fear not, little *flock*;  
 Acts20:28. and to all the *flock*,  
 29. not sparing the *flock*.  
 1Pet.5: 2. *Feed* the *flock* of God which  
 3. being ensamples to the *flock*.

ποίος, *poios*.

- Mat.19:18. He saith unto him, *Which*?  
 21:23. By *what* authority doest thou  
 24. by *what* authority I do these things.  
 27. by *what* authority I do these things.

Mat.22:36. *which* (is) the great commandment  
 24:42. for ye know not *what* hour  
 43. known in *what* watch the thief  
 Mar 4:30. or with *what* comparison shall we  
 11:28. By *what* authority doest thou these things?  
 29. by *what* authority I do these things.  
 33. by *what* authority I do these things.  
 12:28. *Which* is the first commandment of all?  
 Lu. 5:19. by *what* (way) they might bring  
 6:32. *what* thank have ye? for sinners  
 33. *what* thank have ye? for sinners  
 34. *what* thank have ye? for sinners  
 12:39. *what* hour the thief would come,  
 20: 2. by *what* authority doest thou these things?  
 8. Neither tell I you by *what* authority  
 24:19. he said unto them, *What* things?  
 Joh. 10:32. for *which* of those works do ye  
 12:33. signifying *what* death he should die.  
 18:32. signifying *what* death he should die.  
 21:19. by *what* death he should glorify  
 Acts 4: 7. they asked, By *what* power, or by *what*  
 name,  
 7:49. *what* house will ye build me?  
 23:34. he asked of *what* province he was.  
 Ro. 3:27. By *what* law? of works? Nay:  
 1Co.15:35. and with *what* body do they come?  
 Jas. 4:14. For *what* (is) your life?  
 1Pet. 1:11. Searching *what*, or *what* manner of time  
 2.20. For *what* glory (is it),  
 Rev. 3: 3. thou shalt not know *what* hour

πολεμέω, *polemeo*.

Jas. 4: 2. ye fight and *war*, yet ye have not,  
 Rev. 2:16. and *will* fight against them with  
 12: 7. Michael and his angels *fought* against the  
 dragon; and the dragon *fought* and his  
 angels,  
 13: 4. who is able to *make* war with him?  
 17:14. These *shall* make war with the Lamb,  
 19:11. he doth judge and *make* war.

πόλεμος, *polemos*.

Mat.24: 6. shall hear of *wars* and rumours of *wars* :  
 Mar 13: 7. of *wars* and rumours of *wars*, be ye not  
 Lu. 14:31. going to make *war* against another  
 21: 9. shall hear of *wars* and commotions,  
 1Co.14: 8. prepare himself to the *battle* ?  
 Heb 11:34. waxed valiant in *fight*,  
 Jas. 4: 1. From whence (come) *wars* and fightings  
 Rev. 9: 7. horses prepared unto *battle* ;  
 9. many horses running to *battle*.  
 11: 7. shall make *war* against them,  
 12: 7. And there was *war* in heaven:  
 17. and went to make *war* with the remnant  
 13: 7. to make *war* with the saints,  
 16:14. to the *battle* of that great day of  
 19:19. to make *war* against him that sat on the  
 horse,  
 20: 8. to gather them together to *battle* :

πόλις, *polis*.

Mat. 2:23. and dwelt in a *city* called Nazareth:  
 4: 5. taketh him up into the holy *city*,  
 5:14. A *city* that is set on an hill cannot  
 35. for it is the *city* of the great King.  
 8:33. and went their ways into the *city*,

Mat. 8:34. behold, the whole *city* came out to  
 9: 1. and came into his own *city*.  
 35. went about all the *cities* and villages,  
 10: 5. and into (any) *city* of the Samaritans  
 11. into whatsoever *city* or town ye shall enter,  
 14. when ye depart out of that house or *city*,  
 15. in the day of judgment, than for that *city*.  
 23. when they persecute you in this *city*,  
 — over the *cities* of Israel, till  
 11: 1. to teach and to preach in their *cities*.  
 20. Then began he to upbraid the *cities*  
 12:25. and every *city* or house divided  
 14:13. they followed him on foot out of the  
*cities*.  
 21:10. all the *city* was moved, saying,  
 17. and went out of the *city* into  
 18. as he returned into the *city*,  
 22: 7. and burned up their *city*.  
 23:34. persecute (them) from *city* to *city* :  
 26:18. Go into the *city* to such a man,  
 27:53. and went into the holy *city*,  
 28:11. some of the watch came into the *city*,  
 Mar 1:33. And all the *city* was gathered together  
 45. openly enter into the *city*,  
 5:14. and told (it) in the *city*,  
 6:11. day of judgment, than for that *city*.  
 33. ran afoot thither out of all *cities*,  
 56. into villages, or *cities*, or country,  
 11:19. he went out of the *city*.  
 14:13. Go ye into the *city*,  
 16. and came into the *city*,  
 Lu. 1:26. unto a *city* of Galilee,  
 39. with haste, into a *city* of Juda ;  
 2: 3. every one into his own *city*.  
 4. out of the *city* of Nazareth, into Judaea,  
 unto the *city* of David,  
 11. in the *city* of David a Saviour,  
 39. to their own *city* Nazareth.  
 4:29. and thrust him out of the *city*,  
 — the hill whereon their *city* was built,  
 31. Capernaum, a *city* of Galilee,  
 43. the kingdom of God to other *cities* also:  
 5:12. when he was in a certain *city*,  
 7:11. he went into a *city* called Nain ;  
 12. he came nigh to the gate of the *city*,  
 — much people of the *city* was with her.  
 37. And, behold, a woman in the *city*,  
 8: 1. throughout every *city* and village,  
 4. were come to him out of every *city*,  
 27. there met him out of the *city*  
 34. went and told (it) in the *city*  
 39. published throughout the whole *city*  
 9: 5. when ye go out of that *city*,  
 10. belonging to the *city* called Bethsaida.  
 10: 1. into every *city* and place,  
 8. into whatsoever *city* ye enter,  
 10. into whatsoever *city* ye enter,  
 11. Even the very dust of your *city*,  
 12. for Sodom, than for that *city*.  
 13:22. he went through the *cities* and villages,  
 14:21. into the streets and lanes of the *city*,  
 18: 2. There was in a *city* a judge,  
 3. there was a widow in that *city* ;  
 19:17. have thou authority over ten *cities*.  
 19. Be thou also over five *cities*.  
 41. he beheld the *city*, and wept over it,  
 22:10. when ye are entered into the *city*,  
 23:19. for a certain sedition made in the *city*,  
 51. of Arimathæa, a *city* of the Jews:  
 24:49. tarry ye in the *city* of Jerusalem,  
 Joh. 1:44(45). Bethsaida, the *city* of Andrew and  
 Peter.

Joh. 4: 5. Then cometh he to a *city* of Samaria,  
8. unto the *city* to buy meat.  
28. and went her way into the *city*,  
30. Then they went out of the *city*,  
39. the Samaritans of that *city* believed  
11: 54. into a *city* called Ephraim,  
19: 20. was nigh to the *city* :  
Acts 5: 16. (out) of the *cities* round about  
7: 58. And cast (him) out of the *city*,  
8: 5. went down to the *city* of Samaria,  
8. there was great joy in that *city*.  
9. in the same *city* used sorcery,  
40. he preached in all the *cities*,  
9: 6. Arise, and go into the *city*,  
10: 9. and drew nigh unto the *city*,  
11: 5. I was in the *city* of Joppa praying:  
12: 10. that leadeth unto the *city* ;  
13: 44. came almost the whole *city* together  
50. and the chief men of the *city*,  
14: 4. But the multitude of the *city* was  
6. Lystra and Derbe, *cities* of Lycaonia,  
13. which was before their *city*,  
19. drew (him) out of the *city*,  
20. he rose up, and came into the *city* :  
21. preached the gospel to that *city*,  
15: 21. in every *city* them that preach him,  
36. visit our brethren in every *city*  
16: 4. they went through the *cities*,  
12. the chief *city* of that part of  
— we were in that *city* abiding  
13. we went out of the *city* by a river  
14. of the *city* of Thyatira,  
20. exceedingly trouble our *city*,  
39. depart out of the *city*.  
17: 5. set all the *city* on an uproar,  
16. when he saw the *city* wholly given  
18: 10. I have much people in this *city*.  
19: 29. And the whole *city* was filled  
35. how that the *city* of the Ephesians  
20: 23. witnesseth in every *city*,  
21: 5. till (we were) out of the *city* :  
29. with him in the *city* Trophimus an Ephes-  
sian,  
30. And all the *city* was moved,  
39. a citizen of no mean *city* :  
22: 3. brought up in this *city*  
24: 12. neither in the synagogues, nor in the *city* :  
25: 23. principal men of the *city*,  
26: 11. persecuted (them) even unto strange *cities*.  
27: 8. whereunto was the *city* (of) Lasea.  
Ro. 16: 23. Erastus the chamberlain of the *city*  
2Co. 11: 26. (in) perils in the *city*,  
32. kept the *city* of the Damascenes  
Tit. 1: 5. ordain elders in every *city*,  
Heb 11: 10. For he looked for a *city* which  
16. he hath prepared for them a *city*.  
12: 22. unto the *city* of the living God,  
13: 14. here have we no continuing *city*,  
Jas. 4: 13. we will go into such a *city*,  
2Pet. 2: 6. turning the *cities* of Sodom and  
Jude 7. and the *cities* about them  
Rev. 3: 12. the name of the *city* of my God,  
11: 2. and the holy *city* shall they tread  
8. the street of the great *city*,  
13. and the tenth part of the *city* fell,  
14: 8. is fallen, that great *city*,  
20. trodden without the *city*,  
16: 19. And the great *city* was divided into three  
parts, and the *cities* of the nations fell:  
17: 18. is that great *city*, which reigneth  
18: 10. Alas, alas that great *city* Babylon, that  
mighty *city* !

Rev. 18: 16. Alas, alas that great *city*,  
18. What (*city* is) like unto this great *city* !  
19. Alas, alas that great *city*,  
21. that great *city* Babylon be thrown down,  
20: 9. and the beloved *city* :  
21: 2. I John saw the holy *city*,  
10. and shewed me that great *city*,  
14. And the wall of the *city*  
15. had a golden reed to measure the *city*,  
16. And the *city* lieth foursquare,  
— he measured the *city* with the reed,  
18. the *city* (was) pure gold,  
19. the foundations of the wall of the *city*  
21. and the street of the *city* (was) pure gold,  
23. the *city* had no need of the sun,  
22: 14. through the gates into the *city*.  
19. and out of the holy *city*,

πολιάρχης, *politarches*.

Acts 17: 6. unto the *rulers* of the *city*,  
8. and the *rulers* of the *city*, when

πολιτεία, *politeia*.

Acts 22: 28. With a great sum obtained I this *freedom*.  
(lit. *citizenship*)  
Eph 2: 12. aliens from the *commonwealth* (lit. *polity*)  
of Israel,

πολίτευμα, *politeuma*.

Phi. 3: 20. For our *conuersation* (lit. *enfranchisement*  
or *community*) is in heaven ;

πολιτεύομαι, *politeuomai*.

Acts 23: 1. I *have lived* in all good conscience before  
God  
Phi. 1: 27. *let your conversation be* (lit. *be regulated*)  
as it becometh

πολίτης, *politees*.

Lu. 15: 15. joined himself to a *citizen* of that  
19: 14. But his *citizens* hated him,  
Acts 21: 39. a *citizen* of no mean *city* :

πολλά see πολύς.

πολλάκις, *pollakis*.

Mat. 17: 15. for *ofttimes* he falleth into the fire, and  
*oft* into the water.  
Mar 5: 4. had been *often* bound with fetters  
9: 22. And *ofttimes* it hath cast him  
Joh. 18: 2. for Jesus *ofttimes* resorted thither  
Acts 26: 11. I punished them *oft* in every synagogue,  
Ro. 1: 13. that *oftentimes* I purposed to come  
2Co. 8: 22. whom we have *oftentimes* proved  
11: 23. in prisons more frequent, in deaths *oft*.  
26. (In) journeyings *often*,  
27. in watchings *often*,  
— in fastings *often*,  
Phi. 3: 18. of whom I have told you *often*,  
2Ti. 1: 16. for he *oft* refreshed me,  
Heb 6: 7. the rain that cometh *oft* upon it,  
9: 25. that he should offer himself *often*,

Heb 9:26. For then must he *often* have suffered  
10:11. offering *oftentimes* the same

πολλαπλασίων, *pollaplastiōn*.

Lu. 18:30. shall not receive *manifold more* in this

πολυλογία, *polulogia*.

Mat. 6: 7. be heard for their *much speaking*.

πολυμερῶς, *polumerōs*.

Heb 1: 1. God, who at  *sundry times* (lit. by *many portions*) and in divers manners

πολυποίκιλος, *polupoikilos*.

Eph 3:10. the *manifold* wisdom of God,

πολύς, *polus*.

<sup>1</sup> indicates the use of the neut. sing. πολὸν, as an adv. <sup>2</sup> the same use of the neut. plur. πολλά.  
† denotes the article to be combined with the plural.

Mat. 2:18. and *great* mourning, Rachel weeping  
3: 7. when he saw *many* of the Pharisees  
4:25. *great* multitudes of people from  
5:12. for *great* (is) your reward  
6:30. (shall he) not *much* more (clothe) you,  
7:13. and *many* there be which go in thereat:  
22. *Many* will say to me in that day,  
— done *many* wonderful works?  
8: 1. *great* multitudes followed him.  
11. *many* shall come from the east  
16. unto him *many* that were possessed  
18. when Jesus saw *great* multitudes  
30. an herd of *many* swine feeding.  
9:10. *many* publicans and sinners came  
14. Why do we and the Pharisees fast *oft*,<sup>2</sup>  
37. The harvest truly (is) *plenteous*,  
10:31. of more value than *many* sparrows.  
12:15. and *great* multitudes followed  
13: 2. And *great* multitudes were  
3. he spake *many* things unto them  
5. where they had not *much* earth:  
17. That *many* prophets and righteous  
58. did not *many* mighty works there  
14:14. and saw a *great* multitude,  
15:30. And *great* multitudes came unto  
— dumb, maimed, and *many* others,  
16:21. and suffer *many* things of the  
19: 2. And *great* multitudes followed him;  
22. for he had *great* possessions.  
30. But *many* (that are) first  
20:16. for *many* be called, but few chosen.  
28. and to give his life: a ransom for *many*.  
29. a *great* multitude followed him.  
22:14. For *many* are called, but few (are) chosen.  
24: 5. For *many* shall come in my name,  
— and shall deceive *many*.  
10. And then shall *many* be offended,  
11. And *many* false prophets shall rise, and  
shall deceive *many*.  
12. the love of † *many* shall wax cold.  
30. with power and *great* glory.

Mat.25:19. After a *long* time the lord  
21. make thee ruler over *many* things:  
23. make thee ruler over *many* things:  
26: 9. might have been sold for *much*,  
28. which is shed for *many* for the remission  
47. and with him a *great* multitude  
60. though *many* false witnesses came,  
27:19. for I have suffered *many* things this day  
52. and *many* bodies of the saints  
53. and appeared unto *many*.  
55. And *many* women were there  
Mar 1:34. healed *many* that were sick of divers  
diseases, and cast out *many* devils;  
45. and began to publish (it) *much*,<sup>2</sup>  
2: 2. *many* were gathered together,  
15. *many* publicans and sinners sat  
— for there were *many*, and they  
3: 7. a *great* multitude from Galilee  
8. a *great* multitude, when they had heard  
10. For he had healed *many*;  
12. And he *straitly*<sup>2</sup> charged them  
4: 1. gathered unto him a *great* multitude,  
2. he taught them *many* things  
5. where it had not *much* earth;  
33. And with *many* such parables  
5: 9. My name (is) Legion: for we are *many*.  
10. And he besought him *much*<sup>2</sup>  
21. *much* people gathered unto him:  
23. And besought him *greatly*,<sup>2</sup>  
24. and *much* people followed him,  
26. And had suffered *many* things of *many*  
physicians,  
38. that wept and wailed *greatly*.  
43. he charged them *straitly*<sup>2</sup> that  
6: 2. and *many* hearing (him) were astonished,  
13. they cast out *many* devils, and anointed  
with oil *many* that were sick,  
20. he did *many* things, and heard him gladly.  
31. there were *many* coming and going,  
33. and *many* knew him, and ran afoot  
34. saw *much* people, and was moved  
— he began to teach them *many* things.  
35. when the day was now *far spent*,  
— now the time (is) *far passed*:  
7: 4. And *many* other things there be,  
8. *many* other such like things ye do.  
13. *many* such like things do ye.  
8:31. Son of man must suffer *many* things,  
9:12. he must suffer *many* things,  
14. he saw a *great* multitude  
26. (the spirit) cried, and rent him *sore*,<sup>2</sup>  
— that *many* said, He is dead.  
10:22. for he had *great* possessions.  
31. But *many* (that are) first shall be  
45. and to give his life a ransom for *many*.  
48. *many* charged him that he  
— he cried the more a *great deal*,  
11: 8. And *many* spread their garments  
12: 5. and him they killed, and *many* others;  
27. ye therefore do *greatly*<sup>1</sup> err.  
37. And the *common* people heard him gladly.  
41. and *many* that were rich cast in *much*<sup>1</sup>  
13: 6. For *many* shall come in my name,  
— and shall deceive *many*.  
26. with *great* power and glory.  
14:24. which is shed for *many*.  
43. and with him a *great* multitude  
56. For *many* bare false witness  
15: 3. the chief priests accused him of *many*  
things:  
41. and *many* other women  
Lu. 1: 1. Forasmuch as *many* have taken in hand

- Lu. 1:14. and *many* shall rejoice at his birth.  
 16. And *many* of the children of Israel  
 2:34. and rising again of *many* in Israel ;  
 35. that the thoughts of *many* hearts  
 36. she was of a *great* age, and had lived  
 3:18. And *many* other things in his exhortation  
 4:25. *many* widows were in Israel  
 27. And *many* lepers were in Israel  
 41. And devils also came out of *many*,  
 5: 6. they inclosed a *great* multitude of fishes:  
 15. and *great* multitudes came together  
 29. and there was a *great* company  
 6:17. and a *great* multitude of people  
 23. your reward (is) *great* in heaven:  
 35. and your reward shall be *great*,  
 7:11. went with him, and *much* people.  
 21. he cured *many* of (their) infirmities  
 — and unto *many* (that were) blind  
 47. Her sins, which are † *many*, are forgiven ;  
 for she loved *much*.<sup>1</sup>  
 8: 3. Susanna, and *many* others, which ministered  
 4. *much* people were gathered together,  
 29. For oftentimes it had caught him:  
 30. because *many* devils were entered  
 9:22. The Son of man must suffer *many* things,  
 37. *much* people met him.  
 10: 2. The harvest truly (is) *great*,  
 24. that *many* prophets and kings  
 40. cumbered about *much* serving,  
 41. troubled about *many* things:  
 12: 7. more value than *many* sparrows.  
 19. thou hast *much* goods laid up for *many*  
 years ;  
 47. shall be beaten with *many* (stripes).  
 48. unto whomsoever *much* is given, of him  
 shall be *much* required: and to whom  
 men have committed *much*,  
 13:24. for *many*, I say unto you, will seek  
 14:16. made a great supper, and bade *many*:  
 25. there went *great* multitudes  
 15:13. And not *many* days after  
 16:10. is faithful also in *much* :  
 — is unjust also in *much*.  
 17:25. first must he suffer *many* things,  
 18:39. but he cried *so much* the more,  
 21: 8. for *many* shall come in my name,  
 27. with power and *great* glory.  
 22:65. *many* other things blasphemously  
 23: 8. he had heard *many* things of him ;  
 27. a *great* company of people,  
 Joh. 2:12. continued there not *many* days.  
 23. *many* believed in his name,  
 3:23. because there was *much* water there:  
 4:39. And *many* of the Samaritans  
 41. And *many* more believed because  
 5: 3. a *great* multitude of impotent folk,  
 6. he had been now a *long* time  
 6: 2. And a *great* multitude followed him,  
 5. and saw a *great* company come unto him,  
 10. Now there was *much* grass in the place.  
 60. *Many* therefore of his disciples,  
 66. *many* of his disciples went back,  
 7:12. there was *much* murmuring among  
 31. And *many* of the people believed  
 40. *Many* of the people therefore,  
 8:26. I have *many* things to say  
 30. *many* believed on him.  
 10:20. And *many* of them said, He hath  
 32. *Many* good works have I shewed  
 41. And *many* resorted unto him,  
 42. And *many* believed on him there.
- Joh. 11:19. And *many* of the Jews came to  
 45. Then *many* of the Jews which  
 47. this man doeth *many* miracles.  
 55. and *many* went out of the country  
 12: 9. *Much* people of the Jews therefore  
 11. *many* of the Jews went away,  
 12. *much* people that were come  
 24. it bringeth forth *much* fruit.  
 42. also *many* believed on him ;  
 14: 2. In my Father's house are *many* mansions:  
 30. I will not talk *much*<sup>2</sup> with you:  
 15: 5. the same bringeth forth *much* fruit:  
 8. that ye bear *much* fruit ;  
 16:12. I have yet *many* things to say  
 19:20. This title then read *many* of the Jews :  
 20:30. And *many* other signs truly did Jesus  
 21:25. there are also *many* other things
- Acts 1: 3. by *many* infallible proofs,  
 5. the Holy Ghost not *many* days hence.  
 2:43. and *many* wonders and signs were done  
 4: 4. *many* of them which heard the word  
 5:12. were *many* signs and wonders wrought  
 6: 7. a *great* company of the priests  
 8: 7. came out of *many* that were possessed  
 (with them): and *many* taken with  
 palsies,  
 25. in *many* villages of the Samaritans.  
 9:13. I have heard by *many* of this man,  
 42. and *many* believed in the Lord.  
 10: 2. which gave *much* alms to the people,  
 27. and found *many* that were come  
 11:21. and a *great* number believed,  
 13:43. *many* of the Jews and religious proselytes  
 14: 1. that a *great* multitude both  
 22. we must through *much* tribulation  
 15: 7. when there. had been *much* disputing,  
 32. exhorted the brethren with *many* words,  
 35. with *many* others also.  
 16:16. brought her masters *much* gain  
 18. And this did she *many* days.  
 23. when they had laid *many* stripes  
 17: 4. devout Greeks a *great* multitude,  
 12. Therefore *many* of them believed ;  
 18: 8. and *many* of the Corinthians hearing  
 10. I have *much* people in this city.  
 27. helped them *much*<sup>1</sup> which had  
 19:18. And *many* that believed came,  
 20: 2. had given them *much* exhortation,  
 19. and with *many* tears, and temptations,  
 21:40. there was made a *great* silence,  
 22:28. With a *great* sum obtained I this  
 23:10. there arose a *great* dissension,  
 24: 2. by thee we enjoy *great* quietness,  
 7. with *great* violence took (him)  
 10. thou hast been of *many* years a judge  
 25: 7. laid *many* and grievous complaints  
 23. and Bernice, with *great* pomp,  
 26: 9. I ought to do *many* things contrary  
 10. and *many* of the saints did I shut up  
 24. † *much* learning doth make thee mad.  
 29. were both almost, and *altogether* (lit. both  
 in little and in *much*) such as I am,  
 27:10. will be with hurt and *much* damage,  
 14. But not *long* after there arose  
 21. But after *long* abstinence  
 28: 6. after they had looked a *great* while,  
 10. honoured us with *many* honours ;  
 29. and had *great* reasoning among themselves.
- Ro. 3: 2. *Much* every way: chiefly, because  
 4:17. a father of *many* nations,  
 18. the father of *many* nations,  
 5: 9. *Much* more then, being now justified

Ro. 5:10. *much* more, being reconciled,  
 15. the offence of one † *many* be dead, *much*  
 more the grace of God,  
 — hath abounded unto † *many*.  
 16. of *many* offences unto justification.  
 17. *much* more they which receive  
 19. † *many* were made sinners,  
 — shall † *many* be made righteous.  
 8:29. the firstborn among *many* brethren.  
 9:22. with *much* longsuffering  
 12: 4. as we have *many* members in one body,  
 5. So we, (being) † *many*, are one body  
 15:22. I have been † *much*<sup>2</sup> hindered  
 23. these *many* years to come unto you ;  
 16: 2. she hath been a succourer of *many*,  
 6. who bestowed *much*<sup>2</sup> labour on us.  
 12. which laboured *much*<sup>2</sup> in the Lord.  
 1Co. 1:26. how that not *many* wise men after the  
 flesh, not *many* mighty, not *many* noble,  
 (are called):  
 2: 3. and in fear, and in *much* trembling.  
 4:15. yet (have ye) not *many* fathers:  
 8: 5. as there be gods *many*, and lords *many*,  
 10:17. For we (being) † *many* are one bread,  
 33. but the (profit) of † *many*,  
 11:30. For this cause *many* (are) weak  
 12:12. and hath *many* members,  
 — being *many*, are one body:  
 14. the body is not one member, but *many*.  
 20. But now (are they) *many* members,  
 22. Nay, *much* more those members  
 16: 9. and (there are) *many* adversaries.  
 12. I *greatly*<sup>2</sup> desired him to come unto you  
 19. salute you *much*<sup>2</sup> in the Lord,  
 2Co. 1:11. by the means of *many* persons thanks may  
 be given by *many*  
 2: 4. For out of *much* affliction and anguish  
 — I wrote unto you with *many* tears ;  
 17. For we are not as † *many*,  
 3: 9. *much* more doth the ministration  
 11. *much* more that which remaineth  
 12. we use *great* plainness of speech:  
 6: 4. in *much* patience, in afflictions,  
 10. as poor, yet making *many* rich ;  
 7: 4. *Great* (is) my boldness of speech toward  
 you, *great* (is) my glorying of you:  
 8: 2. How that in a *great* trial of affliction  
 4. Praying us with *much* intreaty  
 15. He that (had gathered) *much*  
 22. proved diligent in *many* things, but now  
*much*<sup>1</sup> more diligent, upon the *great*  
 confidence which  
 9:12. by *many* thanksgivings unto God ;  
 11:18. Seeing that *many* glory after the flesh,  
 12:21. I shall bewail *many* which have  
 Gal. 1:14. above *many* my equals  
 3:16. And to seeds, as of *many* ;  
 4:27. hath *many* more children than (lit. *many*  
 children rather than)  
 Eph. 2: 4. for his *great* love wherewith he  
 Phi. 1:23. which is *fur* better: (lit. by *much* more  
 better)  
 2:12. but now *much* more in my absence,  
 3:18. For *many* walk, of whom I have told  
 Col. 4:13. that he hath a *great* zeal for you,  
 1Th. 1: 5. in the Holy Ghost, and in *much* assurance ;  
 6. received the word in *much* affliction,  
 2: 2. with *much* contention.  
 17. to see your face with *great* desire.  
 1Ti. 3: 8. not given to *much* wine,  
 13. and *great* boldness in the faith  
 6: 9. *many* foolish and hurtful lusts,

1Ti. 6:10. pierced themselves through with *many*  
 sorrows.  
 12. a good profession before *many* witnesses.  
 2Ti. 2: 2. among *many* witnesses,  
 4:14. the coppersmith did me *much* evil:  
 Tit. 1:10. For there are *many* unruly and vain  
 2: 3. not given to *much* wine,  
 Philem. 7. For we have *great* joy and consolation  
 8. I might be *much* bold in Christ  
 Hcb 2:10. in bringing *many* sons unto glory,  
 5:11. we have *many* things to say,  
 9:28. once offered to bear the sins of *many*?  
 10:32. ye endured a *great* fight of afflictions ;  
 12: 9. shall we not *much* rather be in subjection  
 15. thereby *many* be defiled ;  
 25. *much* more (shall not) we (escape),  
 Jas. 3: 1. My brethren, be not *many* masters,  
 2. For in *many*<sup>2</sup> things we offend all.  
 5:16. of a righteous man availeth *much*.<sup>1</sup>  
 1Pet. 1: 3. according to his *abundant* mercy  
 7. being *much*<sup>1</sup> more precious than  
 2Pet. 2: 2. And *many* shall follow their  
 1Joh. 2:18. even now are there *many* antichrists ;  
 4: 1. because *many* false prophets are  
 2Joh. 7. For *many* deceivers are entered  
 12. Having *many* things to write  
 3Joh. 13. I had *many* things to write,  
 Rev. 1:15. as the sound of *many* waters.  
 5: 4. And I wept *much*,<sup>2</sup> because no man  
 11. I heard the voice of *many* angels  
 7: 9. and, lo, a *great* multitude,  
 8: 3. *much* incense, that he should offer  
 11. and *many* men died of the waters,  
 9: 9. of *many* horses running to battle.  
 10:11. before *many* peoples, and nations,  
 14: 2. as the voice of *many* waters,  
 17: 1. that sitteth upon *many* waters:  
 19: 1. I heard a great voice of *much* people  
 6. the voice of a *great* multitude, and as the  
 voice of *many* waters,  
 12. and on his head (were) *many* crowns ;

πολύσπλαγχνος, *poluspla: nos.*

Jas. 5:11. that the Lord is *very* pitiful,

πολυτελής, *polutelees.*

Mar 14: 3. of spikenard *very* precious ;

1Ti. 2: 9. or pearls, or *costly* array ;

1Pet. 3: 4. in the sight of God of *great* price.

πολύτιμος, *polutimos.*

Mat. 13:46. found one pearl of *great* price,

Joh. 12: 3. ointment of spikenard, *very* costly,

πολυτρόπως, *polutropos.*

Hcb 1: 1. God, who at sundry times and in *divers*  
*manners*

πόμα, *roma.*

1Co. 10: 4. did all drink the same spiritual *drink* :

Hcb 9: 10. (Which stood) only in meats and *drinks*,

πονηρία, *poneeria.*

Mat. 22:18. Jesus perceived their *wickedness*,

Mar 7:22. covetousness, *wickedness*, [plural]  
 Lu. 11:39. full of ravening and *wickedness*.  
 Acts 3:26. every one of you from his *iniquities*.  
 Ro. 1:29. *wickedness*, covetousness,  
 1Co. 5: 8. leaven of malice and *wickedness*;  
 Eph 6:12. against spiritual *wickedness*

πονηρός, *poneeros*.

Mat. 5:11. shall say all manner of *evil* against  
 37. whatsoever is more than these cometh of  
*evil*.  
 39. That ye resist not *evil*:  
 45. he maketh his sun to rise on the *evil*  
 6:13. but deliver us from *evil*:  
 23. But if thine eye be *evil*,  
 7:11. If ye then, being *evil*, know  
 17. a corrupt tree bringeth forth *evil* fruit.  
 18. cannot bring forth *evil* fruit,  
 9: 4. Wherefore think ye *evil* in your hearts?  
 12:34. how can ye, being *evil*, speak good  
 35. an *evil* man out of the *evil* treasure  
 bringeth forth *evil* things.  
 39. An *evil* and adulterous generation  
 45. spirits more *wicked* than himself,  
 — unto this *wicked* generation.  
 13:19. then cometh the *wicked* (one),  
 38. tares are the children of the *wicked* (one);  
 49. and sever the *wicked* from among  
 15:19. out of the heart proceed *evil* thoughts,  
 16: 4. A *wicked* and adulterous generation  
 18:32. O thou *wicked* servant, I forgave  
 20:15. Is thine eye *evil*, because I am good?  
 22:10. as many as they found, both *bad* and good:  
 25:26. (Thou) *wicked* and slothful servant,  
 Mar 7:22. lasciviousness, an *evil* eye, blasphemy,  
 23. All these *evil* things come from within,  
 Lu. 3:19. for all the *evils* which Herod had done,  
 6:22. cast out your name as *evil*,  
 35. unto the unthankful and (to) the *evil*.  
 45. and an *evil* man out of the *evil* treasure of  
 his heart bringeth forth that which is  
*evil*:  
 7:21. and plagues, and of *evil* spirits;  
 8: 2. healed of *evil* spirits and infirmities,  
 11: 4. but deliver us from *evil*.  
 13. If ye then, being *evil*, know how  
 26. spirits more *wicked* than himself;  
 29. This is an *evil* generation:  
 34. but when (thine eye) is *evil*,  
 19:22. will I judge thee, (thou) *wicked* servant.  
 Joh. 3:19. because their deeds were *evil*.  
 7: 7. that the works thereof are *evil*.  
 17:15. shouldst keep them from the *evil*.  
 Acts 17: 5. *lewd* fellows of the baser sort,  
 18:14. of wrong or *wicked* lewdness,  
 19:12. and the *evil* spirits went out of them.  
 13. call over them which had *evil* spirits the  
 15. And the *evil* spirit answered  
 16. the man in whom the *evil* spirit  
 28:21. or spake any *harm* of thee.  
 Ro. 12: 9. Abhor that which is *evil*;  
 1Co. 5:13. put away...that *wicked* person.  
 Gal. 1: 4. deliver us from this present *evil* world,  
 Eph 5:16. because the days are *evil*.  
 6:13. to withstand in the *evil* day,  
 16. the fiery darts of the *wicked*.  
 Col. 1:21. in (your) mind by *wicked* works,  
 1Th. 5:22. Abstain from all appearance of *evil*.  
 2Th 3: 2. from unreasonable and *wicked* men:  
 3. and keep (you) from *evil*.

1Ti. 6: 4. railings, *evil* surmisings,  
 2Ti. 3:13. But *evil* men and seducers shall  
 4:18. from every *evil* work,  
 Heb 3:12. an *evil* heart of unbelief,  
 10:22. sprinkled from an *evil* conscience,  
 Jas. 2: 4. are become judges of *evil* thoughts?  
 4:16. all such rejoicing is *evil*.  
 1Joh. 2:13. ye have overcome the *wicked* one.  
 14. ye have overcome the *wicked* one.  
 3:12. (who) was of that *wicked* one,  
 — Because his own works were *evil*,  
 5:18. and that *wicked* one toucheth him not.  
 19. the whole world lieth in wickedness. (lit.  
 in the *wicked*)  
 2Joh. 11. is partaker of his *evil* deeds.  
 3Joh. 10. prating against us with *malicious* words:  
 Rev.16: 2. a noisome and *grievous* sore upon

πόνος, *ponos*.

Rev.16:10. they gnawed their tongues for *pain*,  
 11. because of their *pains* and their sores,  
 21: 4. neither shall there be any more *pain*.

πορεία, *poria*.

Lu. 13:22. and *journeying* toward Jerusalem.  
 Jas. 1:11. shall the rich man fade away in his *ways*.

πορεύομαι, *poriōmai*.

Mat. 2: 8. *Go* and search diligently for the  
 9. they *departed*; and, lo, the star,  
 20. and *go* into the land of Israel:  
 8: 9. I say to this (man), *Go*, and he *goeth*;  
 9:13. But *go* ye and learn what (that)  
 10: 6. But *go* rather to the lost sheep  
 7. And as ye *go*, preach, saying,  
 11: 4. *Go* and shew John again those things  
 7. And as they *departed*, Jesus began  
 12: 1. At that time Jesus *went* on the sabbath  
 45. Then *goeth* he, and taketh with  
 17:27. *go* thou to the sea, and cast  
 18:12. *goeth* into the mountains, and  
 19:15. and *departed* thence.  
 21: 2. *Go* into the village over against  
 6. And the disciples *went*,  
 22: 9. *Go* ye therefore into the highways,  
 15. Then *went* the Pharisees, and  
 24: 1. and *departed* from the temple:  
 25: 9. but *go* ye rather to them that sell,  
 16. *went* and traded with the same,  
 41. *Depart* from me, ye cursed,  
 26:14. *went* unto the chief priests,  
 27:66. So they *went*, and made the sepulchre  
 28: 7. And *go* quickly, and tell his disciples  
 9. And as they *went* to tell his disciples,  
 11. Now *when* they were *going*,  
 16. the eleven disciples *went* away into  
 19. *Go* ye therefore, and teach all nations,  
 Mar 16:10. she *went* and told them that had been  
 12. as they walked, and *went* into the country.  
 15. *Go* ye into all the world, and  
 Lu. 1: 6. *walking* in all the commandments  
 39. and *went* into the hill country  
 2: 3. And all *went* to be taxed,  
 41. Now his parents *went* to Jerusalem  
 4:30. through the midst of them *went* his way,  
 42. he departed and *went* into a desert  
 — that he should not *depart* from them.

- Lu. 5:24. and go unto thine house.  
 7: 6. Then Jesus *went* with them.  
 8. I say unto one, *Go*, and he *goeth*;  
 11. that he *went* into a city called Nain;  
 22. *Go your way*, and tell John  
 50. Thy faith hath saved thee; *go* in peace.  
 8: 14. *go forth*, and are choked with cares  
 48. thy faith hath made thee whole; *go* in  
 peace.  
 9: 13. except we should *go and* buy meat  
 51. set his face *to go* to Jerusalem,  
 52. and *they went*, and entered into a  
 53. *as though* he would *go* to Jerusalem.  
 56. And *they went* to another village.  
 57. *as they went* in the way,  
 10: 37. *Go*, and do thou likewise.  
 38. *as they went*, that he entered  
 11: 5. and *shall go* unto him at midnight,  
 26. Then *goeth* he, and taketh (to him)  
 13: 31. Get thee out, and *depart* hence: for  
 32. *Go ye*, and tell that fox,  
 33. I must *walk* to day, and  
 14: 10. *go and* sit down in the lowest room;  
 19. and I *go* to prove them:  
 31. *going* to make war against  
 15: 4. and *go* after that which is lost,  
 15. And he *went and* joined himself to  
 18. I will arise and *go* to my father,  
 16: 30. but if one *went* unto them from the  
 17: 11. *as he went* to Jerusalem,  
 14. *Go* shew yourselves unto the priests.  
 19. Arise, *go thy way* :  
 19: 12. *went* into a far country  
 23. he *went* before, ascending up to  
 36. And *as he went*, they spread  
 21: 8. *go ye* not therefore after them.  
 22: 8. *Go and* prepare us the passover,  
 22. the Son of man *goeth*, as it  
 33. I am ready *to go* with thee, both into  
 39. and *went*, as he was wont,  
 24: 13. two of them *went* (lit. were *going*) that  
 same day  
 28. unto the village, whither they *went* : and  
 he made as though he would have gone  
 (lit. *to go*) further.  
 Joh. 4: 50. *Go thy way* ; thy son liveth.  
 — and he *went* his way.  
 7: 35. Whither will he *go*,  
 — will he *go* unto the dispersed  
 53. every man *went* unto his own house.  
 8: 1. Jesus *went* unto the mount of Olives.  
 11. *go*, and sin no more.  
 10: 4. he *goeth* before them,  
 11: 11. but I *go*, that I may awake him  
 14: 2. I *go* to prepare a place for you.  
 3. if I *go* and prepare a place for you,  
 12. because I *go* unto my Father.  
 28. I *go* unto the Father:  
 16: 7. but if I *depart*, I will send him  
 28. I leave the world, and *go* to the Father.  
 20: 17. but *go* to my brethren,  
 Acts 1: 10. *as he went* up, behold, two men  
 11. *as ye* have seen him *go* into heaven.  
 25. that he might *go* to his own place.  
 5: 20. *Go*, stand and speak in the temple  
 41. And they *departed* from the presence  
 8: 26. Arise, and *go* toward the south  
 27. And he arose and *went* :  
 36. And *as they went* on (their) way,  
 39. and he *went* on his way rejoicing.  
 9: 3. And *as he journeyed*, he came near  
 11. Arise, and *go* into the street which is

- Acts 9: 15. *Go thy way*: for he is a chosen  
 31. and *walking* in the fear of the Lord,  
 10: 20. get thee down, and *go* with them,  
 12: 17. and *went* into another place.  
 14: 16. suffered all nations *to walk* in their  
 16: 7. they assayed *to go* into Bithynia:  
 16. *as we went* to prayer, a certain damsel  
 36. depart, and *go* in peace.  
 17: 14. *to go* as it were to the sea:  
 18: 6. I *will go* unto the Gentiles.  
 19: 21. *to go* to Jerusalem, saying,  
 20: 1. departed for *to go* into Macedonia.  
 22. behold, I *go* bound in the spirit  
 21: 5. we departed and *went* our way ;  
 22: 5. and *went* to Damascus, to bring  
 6. that, *as I made* my journey,  
 10. Arise, and *go* into Damascus ;  
 21. *Depart*: for I will send thee far  
 23: 23. two hundred soldiers *to go* to Cæsarea,  
 32. left the horsemen *to go* with him,  
 24: 25. *Go thy way* for this time ;  
 25: 12. unto Cæsar *shalt* thou *go*.  
 20. whether he would *go* to Jerusalem,  
 26: 12. *as I went* to Damascus  
 13. them *which journeyed* with me.  
 27: 3. gave (him) liberty *to go* unto his friends  
 28: 26. *Go* unto this people, and say,  
 Ro. 15: 24. Whosoever I *take* my journey into Spain,  
 25. now I *go* unto Jerusalem  
 1Co. 10: 27. and ye be disposed *to go* ;  
 16: 4. if it be meet that I *go* also, they *shall go*  
 with me.  
 6. on my journey whithersoever I *go*.  
 1Ti. 1: 3. *when I went* into Macedonia,  
 2Ti. 4: 10. and is *departed* unto Thessalonica ;  
 Jas. 4: 13. we will *go* into such a city,  
 1Pet. 3: 19. By which also he *went and* preached  
 22. Who is *gone* into heaven, and is on  
 4: 3. *when we walked* in lasciviousness,  
 2Pet. 2: 10. them *that walk* after the flesh  
 3: 3. *walking* after their own lusts,  
 Jude 11. they *have gone* in the way of Cain,  
 16. *walking* after their own lusts ;  
 18. *who should walk* (lit. *walking*) after their  
 own

---

πορθέω, *portheo*.

- Acts 9: 21. Is not this he *that destroyed* them  
 Gal. 1: 13. the church of God, and *wasted* it:  
 23. the faith which once he *destroyed*.

---

πορισμός, *porismos*.

- 1Ti. 6: 5. supposing that *gain* is godliness: (lit. that  
 godliness is *gain*)  
 6. godliness with contentment is great *gain*.

---

πορνεία, *porneia*.

- Mat. 5: 32. saving for the cause of *fornication*,  
 15: 19. adulteries, *fornications*, thefts,  
 19: 9. except (it be) *for* *fornication*,  
 Mar 7: 21. adulteries, *fornications*, murders,  
 Joh. 8: 41. We be not born of *fornication* ;  
 Acts 15: 20. and (from) *fornication*, and  
 29. and from *fornication* :  
 21: 25. from strangled, and from *fornication*.  
 Ro. 1: 29. *fornication*, wickedness, covetousness,

1Co. 5: 1. (that there is) *fornication* among you, and such *fornication* as is not  
 6:13. Now the body (is) not for *fornication*,  
 18. Flee *fornication*.  
 7: 2. (to avoid) *fornication*, let every  
 2Co.12:21. and *fornication* and lasciviousness  
 Gal. 5:19. Adultery, *fornication*, uncleanness,  
 Eph. 5: 3. But *fornication*, and all uncleanness,  
 Col. 3: 5. *fornication*, uncleanness,  
 1Th. 4: 3. ye should abstain from *fornication* :  
 Rev. 2:21. to repent of her *fornication* ;  
 9:21. nor of their *fornication*,  
 14: 8. the wine of the wrath of her *fornication*.  
 17: 2. with the wine of her *fornication*.  
 4. filthiness of her *fornication* :  
 18: 3. wine of the wrath of her *fornication*,  
 19: 2. corrupt the earth with her *fornication*,

πορνεύω, *pornēō*.

1Co. 6:18. but he that *committeeth fornication*  
 10: 8. Neither let us *commit fornication*, as some  
 of them *committed*,  
 Rev. 2:14. unto idols, and to *commit fornication*.  
 20. to *commit fornication*, and to eat  
 17: 2. the kings of the earth have *committed for-*  
*nication*,  
 18: 3. have *committed fornication* with her,  
 9. who have *committed fornication* and

πόρνη, *pornee*.

Mat.21:31. and the *harlots* go into the kingdom  
 32. and the *harlots* believed him:  
 Lu. 15:30. devoured thy living with *harlots*,  
 1Co. 6:15. the members of an *harlot* ?  
 16. is joined to an *harlot* is one body ?  
 Heb 11:31. By faith the *harlot* Rahab perished not  
 Jas. 2:25. was not Rahab the *harlot* justified by  
 Rev.17: 1. the judgment of the great *whore*  
 5. THE MOTHER OF *HARLOTS*  
 15. where the *whore* sitteth,  
 16. these shall hate the *whore*,  
 19: 2. he hath judged the great *whore*,

πόρνος, *pornos*.

1Co. 5: 9. not to company with *fornicators* :  
 10. with the *fornicators* of this world,  
 11. is called a brother be a *fornicator*,  
 6: 9. neither *fornicators*, nor idolaters,  
 Eph. 5: 5. that no *whoremonger*, nor unclean  
 1Ti. 1:10. For *whoremongers*, for them that defile  
 Heb 12:16. Lest there (be) any *fornicator*, or profane  
 13: 4. but *whoremongers* and adulterers God  
 Rev.21: 8. and *whoremongers*, and sorcerers,  
 22:15. *whoremongers*, and murderers,

πόρρω, πορρώτερω, *porro, porrōtero*.

Mat.15: 8. but their heart is *far* from me.  
 Mar 7: 6. but their heart is *far* from me.  
 Lu. 14:32. while the other is yet a *great way off*,  
 24:28. as though he would have gone *further*.

πόρρωθεν, *porrōthen*.

Lu. 17:12. which stood *afar off* :

Heb 11:13. but having seen them *afar off*,

πορφύρα, *porphura*.

Mar 15:17. And they clothed him with *purple*,  
 20. they took off the *purple* from him,  
 Lu. 16:19. which was clothed in *purple* and  
 Rev.17: 4. was arrayed in *purple* and scarlet  
 18:12. and *purple*, and silk, and scarlet,

πορφύρεος, πορφυρούς, *porphureos,*  
*porphurous*.

Joh. 19: 2. and they put on him a *purple* robe,  
 5. crown of thorns, and the *purple* robe.  
 Rev.18:16. in fine linen, and *purple*, and scarlet,

πορφυρόπωλις, *porphuropōlis*.

Acts 16:14. Lydia, a *seller of purple*,

ποσάκις, *posakis*.

Mat.18:21. *how oft* shall my brother sin  
 23:37. *how often* would I have gathered  
 Lu. 13:34. *how often* would I have gathered

πόσις, *posis*.

Joh. 6:55. and my blood is *drink* indeed.  
 Ro. 14:17. the kingdom of God is not meat and  
*drink* ;  
 Col. 2:16. judge you in meat, or in *drink*,

πόσος, *posos*.

Mat. 6:23. *how great* (is) that darkness!  
 7:11. *how much* more shall your Father  
 10:25. *how much* more (shall they call)  
 12:12. *How much* then is a man better than  
 15:34. *How many* loaves have ye ?  
 16: 9. and *how many* baskets ye took up ?  
 10. and *how many* baskets ye took up ?  
 27:13. Hearest thou not *how many* things  
 Mar 6:38. *How many* loaves have ye ?  
 8: 5. *How many* loaves have ye ?  
 19. *how many* baskets full of  
 20. *how many* baskets full of fragments  
 9:21. *How long* is it ago since this came  
 15: 4. *how many* things they witness  
 Lu. 11:13. *how much* more shall (your)  
 12:24. *how much* more are ye better than  
 28. *how much* more (will he clothe) you,  
 15:17. *How many* hired servants of my  
 16: 5. *How much* owest thou unto  
 7. And *how much* owest thou ?  
 Acts 21:20. *how many* thousands of Jews  
 Ro. 11:12. *how much* more their fulness ?  
 24. *how much* more shall these, which be  
 2Co. 7:11. *what* carefulness it wrought in you,  
 Philem 16. but *how much* more unto thee,  
 Heb 9:14. *How much* more shall the blood  
 10:29. Of *how much* sorer punishment,

ποταμός, *potamos*.

- Mat. 7:25. and the *floods* came,  
27. rain descended, and the *floods* came,  
Mar 1: 5. baptized of him in the *river* of Jordan,  
Lu. 6:48. when the *flood* arose, the *stream* beat  
49. against which the *stream* did beat  
Joh. 7:38. shall *flow rivers* of living water.  
Acts16:13. we went out of the city by a *river*  
2Co.11:26. (in) perils of *waters*, (in) perils of robbers,  
Rev. 8:10. upon the third part of the *rivers*,  
9:14. bound in the great *river* Euphrates.  
12:15. cast out of his mouth water as a *flood*  
16. and swallowed up the *flood*  
16: 4. poured out his vial upon the *rivers*  
12. upon the great *river* Euphrates ;  
22: 1. a pure *river* of water of life,  
2. and on either side of the *river*,

ποταμοφόρητος, *potamophoretos*.

- Rev.12:15. cause her to be *carried away of the flood*.

ποταπός, *potapros*.

- Mat. 8:27. *What manner of man* is this,  
Mar 13: 1. Master, see *what manner of stones* and  
*what buildings* (are here) !  
Lu. 1:29. *what manner of salutation* this should be.  
7:39. and *what manner of woman*  
2Pet.3:11. *what manner (of persons)* ought ye to be  
1Joh.3: 1. Behold, *what manner of love* the

ποτέ, *rote*. indefinitely.

- Lu. 22:32. and *when* thou art converted,  
Joh. 9:13. him that *aforetime* was blind.  
Acts28:27. lest )( they should see with (their) eyes,  
Ro. 1:10. now *at length* I might have a  
7: 9. I was alive without the law *once* :  
11:30. For as ye *in times past* have not  
1Co. 9: 7. Who goeth a warfare *any time* at his  
Gal. 1:13. of my conversation *in time past*  
23. which persecuted us *in times past* now  
preacheth the faith which *once* he  
2: 6. whatsoever )( they were, it maketh no  
matter  
Eph. 2: 2. Wherein *in time past* ye walked  
3. *in times past* in the lusts of our flesh,  
11. that ye (being) *in time past* Gentiles  
13. ye who *sometimes* were far off  
5: 8. For ye were *sometimes* darkness,  
29. no man *ever* yet hated his own flesh ;  
Phi. 4:10. that now *at the last* your care of me  
Col. 1:21. that were *sometime* alienated  
3: 7. ye also walked *some time*, when ye  
1Th. 2: 5. neither *at any time* used we  
Tit. 3: 3. ourselves also were *sometimes* foolish,  
Philem 11. Which *in time past* was to thee  
Heb 1: 5. unto which of the angels said he *at any*  
*time*,  
13. to which of the angels said he *at any time*,  
2: 1. lest *at any time* we should let  
4: 1. Let us therefore fear, lest, )( a promise  
1Pet.2:10. Which *in time past* (were) not a  
3: 5. after this manner *in the old time*  
20. Which *sometime* were disobedient,  
2Pet.1:10. if ye do these things, ye shall never (lit.  
not *ever*) fall:  
21. prophecy came not *in old time* by the

πότε, *rote*. interrog., or definitely.

- Mat.17:17. how long (lit. until *when*) shall I be with  
you? how long (lit. &c.) shall I suffer you?  
24: 3. *when* shall these things be?  
25:37. *when* saw we thee an hungred, and fed  
(thee)?  
38. *When* saw we thee a stranger,  
39. Or *when* saw we thee sick,  
44. *when* saw we thee an hungred,  
Mar 9:19. how long (lit. until *when*) shall I be with  
you? how long (lit. &c.) shall I suffer you?  
13: 4. *when* shall these things be?  
33. for ye know not *when* the time is.  
35. for ye know not *when* the master  
Lu. 9:41. how long (lit. until *when*) shall I be with  
you,  
12:36. *when* he will return from the wedding ;  
17:20. *when* the kingdom of God should come,  
21: 7. but *when* shall these things be?  
Joh. 6:25. Rabbi, *when* camest thou hither?  
10:24. How long (lit. &c.) dost thou make us to  
doubt?  
Rev. 6:10. How long (lit. &c. ), O Lord, holy

πότερον, *poteron*.

- Joh. 7:17. *whether* it be of God, or (whether)

ποτήριον, *poterion*.

- Mat.10:42. a *cup* of cold (water) only in the  
20:22. Are ye able to drink of the *cup*  
23. Ye shall drink indeed of my *cup*,  
23:25. ye make clean the outside of the *cup*  
26. cleanse first that (which is) within the  
*cup*  
26:27. And he took the *cup*, and gave thanks,  
39. let this *cup* pass from me:  
42. if this *cup* may not pass away  
Mar 7: 4. (as) the washing of *cups*, and pots,  
8. (as) the washing of pots and *cups* :  
9:41. a *cup* of water to drink  
10:38. can ye drink of the *cup* that I  
39. Ye shall indeed drink of the *cup*  
14:23. And he took the *cup*, and when  
36. take away this *cup* from me:  
Lu. 11:39. make clean the outside of the *cup* and  
22:17. And he took the *cup*, and gave thanks,  
20. Likewise also the *cup* after supper, saying,  
This *cup* (is) the new testament  
42. if thou be willing, remove this *cup*  
Joh. 18:11. the *cup* which my Father hath given  
1Co.10:16. The *cup* of blessing which we bless,  
21. Ye cannot drink the *cup* of the Lord, and  
the *cup* of devils:  
11:25. After the same manner also (he took) the  
*cup*,  
— This *cup* is the new testament  
26. and drink this *cup*, ye do shew  
27. and drink (this) *cup* of the Lord,  
28. and drink of (that) *cup*.  
Rev.14:10. into the *cup* of his indignation ;  
16:19. the *cup* of the wine of the fierceness  
17: 4. having a golden *cup* in her hand  
18: 6. in the *cup* which she hath filled

ποτίζω, *potizo*.

- Mat.10:42. whosoever shall *give to drink*

- Mat.25:35. and ye gave me drink :  
 37. and gave (thee) drink?  
 42. and ye gave me no drink :  
 27:48. and gave him to drink.  
 Mar 9:41. shall give you a cup of water to drink  
 15:36. and gave him to drink, saying,  
 Lu. 13:15. and lead (him) away to watering?  
 Ro. 12:20. if he thirst, give him drink :  
 1Co. 3: 2. I have fed you with milk,  
 6. I have planted, Apollos watered;  
 7. neither he that watereth;  
 8. and he that watereth are one:  
 12:13. and have been all made to drink into  
 Rev.14: 8. because she made all nations drink

πότος, potos.

- 1Pet.4: 3. banquetings, (lit. drinkings) and abominable idolatries:

που, pou. indefinitely.

- Ro. 4:19. when he was about an hundred  
 Heb 2: 6. But one in a certain place testified,  
 4: 4. spake in a certain place of the seventh

πού, pou. interrog., or definitely.

- Mat. 2: 2. Where is he that is born King of  
 4. where Christ should be born.  
 8:20. the Son of man hath not where to lay  
 26:17. Where wilt thou that we prepare  
 Mar 14:12. Where wilt thou that we go and  
 14. Where is the guestchamber,  
 15:47. beheld where he was laid.  
 Lu. 8:25. Where is your faith?  
 9:58. the Son of man hath not where to lay  
 12:17. where to bestow my fruits?  
 17:17. but where (are) the nine?  
 37. Where, Lord? And he said  
 22: 9. Where wilt thou that we prepare?  
 11. Where is the guestchamber,  
 Joh. 1:38(39). where dwellest thou?  
 39(40). They came and saw where he dwelt,  
 3: 8. and whither it goeth:  
 7:11. at the feast, and said, Where is he?  
 35. Whither will he go, that we shall not  
 8:10. where are those thine accusers?  
 14. whence I came, and whither I go;  
 — whence I come, and whither I go.  
 19. Where is thy Father?  
 9:12. Where is he? He said, I know not.  
 11:34. Where have ye laid him?  
 57. if any man knew where he were,  
 12:35. knoweth not whither he goeth.  
 13:36. Lord, whither goest thou?  
 14: 5. we know not whither thou goest;  
 16: 5. Whither goest thou?  
 20: 2. we know not where they have laid  
 13. I know not where they have laid  
 15. tell me where thou hast laid him,  
 Ro. 3:27. Where (is) boasting then?  
 1Co. 1:20. Where (is) the wise? where (is) the  
 scribe? where is the disputer of this  
 world?  
 12:17. where (were) the hearing?  
 — where (were) the smelling?  
 19. where (were) the body?

- 1Co.15:55. O death, where (is) thy sting? O grave,  
 where (is) thy victory?  
 Heb 11: 8. not knowing whither he went.  
 1Pet. 4:18. where shall the ungodly and  
 2Pet.3: 4. Where is the promise of his coming?  
 1Joh.2:11. and knoweth not whither he goeth,  
 Rev. 2:13. and where thou dwellest,

πούς, pous.

- Mat. 4: 6. lest at any time thou dash thy foot  
 5:35. for it is his footstool: (lit. the footstool of  
 his feet)  
 7: 6. lest they trample them under their feet,  
 10:14. shake off the dust of your feet.  
 15:30. cast them down at Jesus' feet;  
 18: 8. if thy hand or thy foot offend thee,  
 — than having two hands or two feet  
 29. fellowservant fell down at his feet,  
 22:13. Bind him hand and foot,  
 44. till I make thine enemies thy footstool?  
 (lit. &c.)  
 28: 9. and held him by the feet,  
 Mar 5:22. he fell at his feet,  
 6:11. the dust under your feet for a testimony  
 7:25. and came and fell at his feet :  
 9:45. if thy foot offend thee, cut it off:  
 — than having two feet to be cast  
 12:36. make thine enemies thy footstool. (lit. &c.)  
 Lu. 1:79. to guide our feet into the way of peace.  
 4:11. thou dash thy foot against a stone.  
 7:38. stood at his feet behind (him) weeping,  
 and began to wash his feet with tears,  
 — and kissed his feet,  
 44. thou gavest me no water for my feet: but  
 she hath washed my feet with  
 45. hath not ceased to kiss my feet.  
 46. anointed my feet with ointment.  
 8:35. sitting at the feet of Jesus, clothed,  
 41. he fell down at Jesus' feet,  
 9: 5. the very dust from your feet  
 10:39. which also sat at Jesus' feet,  
 15:22. and shoes on (his) feet :  
 17:16. fell down on (his) face at his feet,  
 20:43. thine enemies thy footstool. (lit. &c.)  
 24:39. Behold my hands and my feet,  
 40. shewed them (his) hands and (his) feet.  
 Joh. 11: 2. and wiped his feet with her hair,  
 32. she fell down at his feet,  
 44. bound hand and foot with graveclothes:  
 12: 3. and anointed the feet of Jesus, and wiped  
 his feet with her hair:  
 13: 5. to wash the disciples' feet,  
 6. dost thou wash my feet?  
 8. Thou shalt never wash my feet.  
 9. Lord, not my feet only, but also  
 10. save to wash (his) feet,  
 12. after he had washed their feet,  
 14. and Master, have washed your feet; ye  
 also ought to wash one anothers' feet.  
 20:12. and the other at the feet,  
 Acts 2:35. Until I make thy foes thy footstool. (lit. &c.)  
 4:35. laid (them) down at the apostles' feet :  
 37. and laid (it) at the apostles' feet.  
 5: 2. and laid (it) at the apostles' feet.  
 9. behold, the feet of them which have  
 10. fell she down straightway at his feet,  
 7: 5. no, not (so much as) to set his foot on:  
 33. Put off thy shoes from thy feet :  
 49. and earth (is) my footstool: (lit. &c.)  
 58. at a young man's feet,  
 10:25. and fell down at his feet,

Acts 13:25. whose shoes of (his) *feet* I am not  
 51. shook off the dust of their *feet*  
 14: 8. impotent in his *feet*,  
 10. Stand upright on thy *feet*.  
 16:24. made their *feet* fast in the stocks.  
 21:11. bound his own hands and *feet*,  
 22: 3. at the *feet* of Gamaliel,  
 26:16. rise, and stand upon thy *feet* :  
 Ro. 3:15. Their *feet* (are) swift to shed blood:  
 10:15. How beautiful are the *feet* of them  
 16:20. shall bruise Satan under your *feet* shortly.  
 1Co. 12:15. If the *foot* shall say, Because  
 21. nor again the head to the *feet*,  
 15:25. hath put all enemies under his *feet*.  
 27. he hath put all things under his *feet*.  
 Eph. 1:22. hath put all (things) under his *feet*,  
 6:15. And your *feet* shod with the  
 1Ti. 5:10. if she have washed the saints' *feet*,  
 Heb 1:13. thine enemies thy *footstool*?  
 2: 8. in subjection under his *feet*.  
 10:13. till his enemies be made his *footstool*.  
 12:13. make straight paths for your *feet*,  
 Rev. 1:15. And his *feet* like unto fine brass,  
 17. I fell at his *feet* as dead.  
 2:18. and his *feet* (are) like fine brass ;  
 3: 9. and worship before thy *feet*,  
 10: 1. and his *feet* as pillars of fire:  
 2. and he set his right *foot* upon the sea,  
 11:11. and they stood upon their *feet* ;  
 12: 1. and the moon under her *feet*,  
 13: 2. and his *feet* were as (the feet) of  
 19:10. I fell at his *feet* to worship him.  
 22: 8. before the *feet* of the angel which

*πράγμα, pragma.*

Mat. 18:19. touching any *thing* that they shall ask,  
 Lu. 1: 1. a declaration of those *things*  
 Acts 5: 4. why hast thou conceived this *thing*  
 Ro. 16: 2. in whatsoever *business* she hath need  
 1Co. 6: 1. having a *matter* against another,  
 2Co. 7:11. to be clear in this *matter*.  
 1Th. 4: 6. defraud his brother in (any) *matter* :  
 Heb 6:18. That by two immutable *things*,  
 10: 1. not the very image of the *things*,  
 11: 1. is the substance of *things* hoped for,  
 Jas. 3:16. confusion and every evil *work*.

*πραγματεία, pragmatēia.*

2Ti. 2: 4. entangleth himself with the *affairs* (lit. *negotiations*) of (this) life;

*πραγματεύομαι, pragmatūomai.*

Lu. 19:13. *Occupy* (lit. *trade*) till I come.

*πραιτώριον, praitōrion.*

Mat. 27:27. took Jesus into the *common hall*,  
 Mar 15:16. into the hall, called *Prætorium*,  
 Joh. 18:28. unto the *hall of judgment* :  
 — went not into the *judgment hall*,  
 33. Pilate entered into the *judgment hall*  
 19: 9. went again into the *judgment hall*,  
 Acts 23:35. to be kept in Herod's *judgment hall*.  
 Phi. 1:13. are manifest in all the *palace*,

*πράκτωρ, practōr.*

Lu. 12:58. the judge deliver thee to the *officer*, and  
 the *officer* cast thee

*πράξις, praxis.*

Mat. 16:27. according to his *works*. (lit. *acting*)  
 Lu. 23:51. to the *counsel* and *deed* of them ;  
 Acts 19:18. confessed, and shewed their *deeds*.  
 Ro. 8:13. do mortify the *deeds* of the body,  
 12: 4. all members have not the same *office* :  
 Col. 3: 9. the old man with his *deeds* ;

*πρᾶος, praios.*

Mat. 11:29. for I am *meek* and lowly in heart:

*πρῶτης, prōteēs.*

1Co. 4:21. and (in) the spirit of *meekness*?  
 2Co. 10: 1. by the *meekness* and gentleness of Christ,  
 Gal. 5:23. *Meekness*, temperance:  
 6: 1. in the spirit of *meekness* ;  
 Eph. 4: 2. With all lowliness and *meekness*,  
 Col. 3:12. *meekness*, longsuffering ;  
 1Ti. 6:11. *patience, meekness*.  
 2Ti. 2:25. In *meekness* instructing those  
 Tit. 3: 2. shewing all *meekness* unto all

*πρασία, prasia.*

Mar 6:40. And they sat down in *ranks*, (lit. *range*  
 by *range*)

*πράσσω, πράττω, prasso, pratto.*

Lu. 3:13. *Exact* no more than that which is ap-  
 pointed you.  
 19:23. I might *have required* mine own  
 22:23. that should *do* this thing.  
 23:15. nothing worthy of death is *done* unto him.  
 41. we receive the due reward of our *deeds* :  
 but this man *hath done* nothing amiss.  
 Joh. 3:20. every one *that doeth* evil hateth  
 5:29. and they *that have done* evil,  
 Acts 3:17. through ignorance ye *did* (it),  
 5:35. what ye intend to *do* as touching  
 15:29. ye *shall do* well.  
 16:28. *Do* thyself no harm:  
 17: 7. these all *do* contrary to the decrees  
 19:19. of them also *which used* curious *arts*  
 36. and to *do* nothing rashly.  
 25:11. or *have committed* any thing worthy  
 25. that he *had committed* nothing  
 26: 9. that I ought to *do* many things  
 20. and *do* works meet for repentance.  
 26. this thing was not *done* in a corner.  
 31. This man *doeth* nothing worthy of  
 Ro. 1:32. that they *which commit* such  
 — have pleasure in them *that do* them.  
 2: 1. *doest* the same things.  
 2. against them *which commit* such things.  
 3. judgest them *which do* such things,  
 25. if thou *keep* the law:  
 7:15. what I would, that *do* I not ;  
 19. which I would not, that I *do*.  
 9:11. neither *having done* any good or evil,

Ro. 13: 4. upon him *that doeth evil.*  
 1Co. 9:17. For if I *do* this thing willingly,  
 2Co. 5:10. according to that he *hath done,*  
 12:21. which they *have committed.*  
 Gal. 5:21. that they *which do* such things  
 Eph. 6:21. (and) how I *do,* Tychicus,  
 Phi. 4: 9. and seen in me, *do :*  
 1Th. 4:11. and *to do* your own business,

πράϋς, *prāūs.*

Mat. 5: 5. Blessed (are) the *meeek* : for  
 21: 5. thy King cometh unto thee, *meeek,* and  
 1Pet. 3: 4. of a *meeek* and quiet spirit,

πραύτης, *prāutees.*

Jas. 1:21. receive with *meeekness* the engrafted  
 3:13. his works with *meeekness* of wisdom.  
 1Pet. 3:15. with *meeekness* and fear:

πράω see πιπράσκω.

πρέπει, *prepi.*

Mat. 3:15. for thus it *becometh* (lit. is *becoming* for)  
 us to fulfil all  
 1Co.11:13. is it *comely* that a woman  
 Eph. 5: 3. as *becometh* saints ;  
 1Ti. 2:10. w<sup>f</sup> h *becometh* women professing  
 Tit. 2: 1. w<sup>f</sup> h *become* sound doctrine:  
 Heb 2:10. For it *became* him, for whom  
 7:26. such an high priest *became* us,

πρεσβεία, *presbēia.*

Lu. 14:32. he sendeth an *ambassage,*  
 19:14. and sent a *message* after him,

πρεσβέω, *presbōo.*

2Co. 5:20. we *are ambassadors* for Christ,  
 Eph. 6:20. I *am* an *ambassador* in bonds:

πρεσβυτέριον, *presbuterion.*

Lu. 22:66. the *elders* of the people and  
 Acts22: 5. and all the *estate* of the *elders* :  
 1Ti. 4:14. of the hands of the *presbytery.*

πρεσβύτερος, -τέρα, *presbuteros, -tera.*

Mat.15: 2. the tradition of the *elders*?  
 16:21. suffer many things of the *elders*  
 21:23. and the *elders* of the people  
 26: 3. and the *elders* of the people,  
 47. and *elders* of the people.  
 57. and the *elders* were assembled.  
 59. the chief priests, and *elders,*  
 27: 1. and *elders* of the people  
 3. to the chief priests and *elders,*  
 12. accused of the chief priests and *elders,*  
 20. the chief priests and *elders* persuaded  
 41. with the scribes and *elders,*  
 28:12. were assembled with the *elders,*

Mar 7: 3. holding the tradition of the *elders.*  
 5. according to the tradition of the *elders,*  
 8:31. and be rejected of the *elders,*  
 11:27. and the scribes, and the *elders,*  
 14:43. priests and the scribes and the *elders.*  
 53. and the *elders* and the scribes.  
 15: 1. with the *elders* and scribes  
 Lu. 7: 3. he sent unto him the *elders* of the Jews,  
 9:22. and be rejected of the *elders*  
 15:25. Now his *elder* son was in the field:  
 20: 1. came upon (him) with the *elders,*  
 22:52. and captains of the temple, and the *elders,*  
 Joh. 8: 9. beginning at the *eldest,* [plural]  
 Acts 2:17. and your *old men* shall dream dreams:  
 4: 5. that their rulers, and *elders,*  
 8. Ye rulers of the people, and *elders* of  
 Israel,  
 23. and *elders* had said unto them.  
 6:12. and the *elders,* and the scribes,  
 11:30. and sent it to the *elders* by  
 14:23. ordained them *elders* in every church,  
 15: 2. unto the apostles and *elders* about this  
 4. and (of) the apostles and *elders,*  
 6. And the apostles and *elders*  
 22. pleased it the apostles and *elders,*  
 23. The apostles and *elders* and brethren  
 16: 4. that were ordained of the apostles and  
*elders*  
 20:17. and called the *elders* of the church.  
 21:18. and all the *elders* were present.  
 23:14. the chief priests and *elders,*  
 24: 1. high priest descended with the *elders,*  
 25:15. the chief priests and the *elders* of the Jews  
 1Ti. 5: 1. Rebuke not an *elder,* but intreat  
 2. The *elder women* as mothers ;  
 17. Let the *elders* that rule well  
 19. Against an *elder* receive not an accusation,  
 but before two  
 Tit. 1: 5. ordain *elders* in every city,  
 Heb 11: 2. For by it the *elders* obtained a good report.  
 Jas. 5:14. let him call for the *elders* of the church ;  
 1Pet.5: 1. The *elders* which are among you  
 5. submit yourselves unto the *elder.* [plural]  
 2Joh. 1. The *elder* unto the elect lady  
 3Joh. 1. The *elder* unto the wellbeloved Gaius,  
 Rev. 4: 4. I saw four and twenty *elders* sitting,  
 10. The four and twenty *elders*  
 5: 5. And one of the *elders* saith unto me,  
 6. and in the midst of the *elders,*  
 8. four (and) twenty *elders* fell down  
 11. and the beasts and the *elders* :  
 14. the four (and) twenty *elders* fell down  
 7:11. and (about) the *elders* and the four  
 13. And one of the *elders* answered,  
 11:16. the four and twenty *elders,* which sat  
 14: 3. before the four beasts, and the *elders* :  
 19: 4. the four and twenty *elders* and the four

πρεσβύτερης, *presbutees.*

Lu. 1:18. for I am an *old man,* and my wife  
 Tit. 2: 2. That the *aged men* be sober,  
 Philem. 9. being such an one as Paul the *aged,*

πρεσβυτις, *presbutis.*

Tit. 2: 3. The *aged women* likewise,

πρηνής, *preenees.*

Acts 1:18. and falling *headlong,* he burst

πρίζω, *prizo.*

Heb 11:37. they were *sawn asunder*,

πρίν, πρίν ἤ, *prin, & prin ee.*

Mat. 1:18. *before* they came together,  
26:34. *before* the cock crow,  
75. *Before* the cock crow, thou shalt  
Mar 14:30. *before* the cock crow twice,  
72. *Before* the cock crow twice,  
Lu. 2:26. *before* he had seen the Lord's Christ.  
22:34. *before* that thou shalt thrice deny  
61. *Before* the cock crow,  
Joh. 4:49. Sir, come down *ere* my child die.  
8:58. *Before* Abraham was, I am.  
14:29. I have told you *before* it come to pass,  
Acts 2:20. *before* that great and notable day  
7: 2. *before* he dwelt in Charran,  
25:16. *before* that he which is accused

## πρίω see πρίζω.

πρό, *pro.*

Note.—It governs the genitive.

Mat. 5:12. the prophets which were *before* you.  
6: 8. ye have need of, *before* ye ask him.  
8:29. to torment us *before* the time?  
11:10. I send my messenger *before* thy face,  
24:38. in the days that were *before* the flood  
Mar 1: 2. I send my messenger *before* thy face,  
Lu. 1:76. thou shalt go *before* the face of the Lord  
2:21. *before* he was conceived in the womb.  
7:27. I send my messenger *before* thy face,  
9:52. And sent messengers *before* his face:  
10: 1. two and two *before* his face into every  
11:38. he had not first washed *before* dinner.  
21:12. But *before* all these, they shall  
22:15. this passover with you *before* I suffer:  
Joh. 1:48(49). *Before* that Philip called thee,  
5: 7. another steppeth down *before* me.  
10: 8. All that ever came *before* me are thieves  
11:55. up to Jerusalem *before* the passover,  
12: 1. Then Jesus six days *before* the passover  
(πρὸ ἕξ ἡμερῶν τοῦ πάσχα)  
13: 1. Now *before* the feast of the passover,  
19. Now I tell you *before* it come,  
17: 5. which I had with thee *before* the world  
24. *before* the foundation of the world.  
Acts 5:23. standing without *before* the doors:  
36. For *before* these days rose up Theudas,  
12: 6. and the keepers *before* the door kept  
14. told how Peter stood *before* the gate.  
13:24. *before* (lit. *before* the face of) his coming  
14:13. which was *before* their city,  
21:38. which *before* these days madest  
23:15. and we, or ever he come near, are ready  
Ro. 16: 7. who also were in Christ *before* me.  
1Co. 2: 7. God ordained *before* the world  
4: 5. judge nothing *before* the time,  
2Co. 12: 2. about fourteen years ago,  
Gal. 1:17. which were apostles *before* me;  
2:12. For *before* that certain came from James,  
3:23. But *before* faith came,  
Eph. 1: 4. *before* the foundation of the world,  
Col. 1:17. And he is *before* all things, and  
2Ti. 1: 9. *before* the world began;  
4:21. Do thy diligence to come *before* winter.

Tit. 1: 2. promised *before* the world began;  
Heb 11: 5. for *before* his translation he had  
Jas. 5: 9. the judge standeth *before* the door.  
12. But *above* all things, my brethren,  
1Pet. 1:20. foreordained *before* the foundation of  
4: 8. *above* all things have fervent charity

προάγω, *proago.*

Mat. 2: 9. *went before* them, till it came and  
14:22. to go *before* him unto the other side,  
21: 9. the multitudes that *went before*,  
31. go into the kingdom of God *before* you.  
26:32. I will go *before* you into Galilee.  
28: 7. he goeth *before* you into Galilee;  
Mar 6:45. to go to the other side *before* unto  
10:32. and Jesus *went before* them:  
11: 9. And they that *went before*,  
14:23. I will go *before* you into Galilee.  
16: 7. that he goeth *before* you into Galilee:  
Lu. 18:39. they which *went before* rebuked him,  
Acts 12: 6. when Herod would have brought him forth,  
16:30. And brought them out, and said,  
25:26. I have brought him forth *before* you,  
1Ti. 1:18. according to the prophecies which *went*  
*before* on thee,  
5:24. going *before* to judgment;  
Heb 7:18. of the commandment going *before*

προαιρέομαι, *proaireomai.*

2Co. 9: 7. according as he *purposeth* in his heart,

προαιτιόομαι, *proaitiaomai.*

Ro. 3: 9. for we have *before proved* both Jews and  
Gentiles,

προακούω, *proakouo.*

Col. 1: 5. whereof ye *heard before* in the word

προαμαρτάνω, *proamartano.*

2Co. 12:21. bewail many which have *sinned already*,  
13: 2. write to them which *heretofore have sinned*,

προαύλιον, *proaulion.*

Mar 14:68. And he went out into the *porch*;

προβαίνω, *probaino.*

Mat. 4:21. And *going on* from thence,  
Mar 1:19. when he had gone a little farther thence,  
Lu. 1: 7. both were (now) *well stricken* in years.  
18. and my wife *well stricken* in years.  
2:36. she was of a great age, (lit. *advanced* in  
days)

προβάλλω, *proballo.*

Lu. 21:30. When they now *shoot forth*.  
Acts 19:33. the Jews *putting* him forward.

προβατικός, *probatikos*.

Joh. 5: 2. by the *sheep* (market) a pool,

πρόβατον, *probaton*.

Mat. 7:15. come to you in *sheep's* clothing,  
9:36. as *sheep* having no shepherd.  
10: 6. go rather to the lost *sheep* of the  
16. I send you forth as *sheep* in the  
12:11. that shall have one *sheep*,  
12. is a man better than a *sheep*?  
15:24. but unto the lost *sheep* of the  
18:12. have an hundred *sheep*,  
25:32. divideth (his) *sheep* from the goats:  
33. he shall set the *sheep* on his  
26:31. the *sheep* of the flock shall be scattered  
Mar 6:34. they were as *sheep* not having a  
14:27. and the *sheep* shall be scattered.  
Lu. 15: 4. having an hundred *sheep*,  
6. for I have found my *sheep* which  
Joh. 2:14. that sold oxen and *sheep* and doves,  
15. and the *sheep*, and the oxen;  
10: 1. by the door into the *sheepfold*,  
2. is the shepherd of the *sheep*.  
3. and the *sheep* hear his voice: and he  
calleteth his own *sheep* by name,  
4. he putteth forth his own *sheep*, he goeth  
before them, and the *sheep* follow him:  
7. I am the door of the *sheep*.  
8. but the *sheep* did not hear them.  
11. giveth his life for the *sheep*.  
12. whose own the *sheep* are not,  
— leaveth the *sheep*, and fleeth:  
— and scattereth the *sheep*.  
13. and careth not for the *sheep*.  
15. I lay down my life for the *sheep*.  
16. And other *sheep* I have,  
26. ye are not of my *sheep*,  
27. My *sheep* hear my voice,  
21:16. He saith unto him, Feed my *sheep*.  
17. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my *sheep*.  
Acts 8:32. He was led as a *sheep* to the slaughter;  
Ro. 8:36. accounted as *sheep* for the slaughter.  
Heb 13:20. that great Shepherd of the *sheep*,  
1Pet. 2:25. For ye were as *sheep* going astray;  
Rev. 18:13. beasts, and *sheep*, and horses,

προβιβάζω, *probibazo*.

Mat. 14: 8. being before instructed of her mother,  
Acts 19:33. they drew Alexander out of the multitude,

προβλέπω, *problepo*.

Heb 11:40. God having provided some better thing  
for us,

προγίνομαι, *proginomai*.

Ro. 3:25. for the remission of sins that are past,

προγινώσκω, *proginōsko*.

Acts 26: 5. Which knew me from the beginning,  
Ro. 8:29. For whom he did foreknow,  
11: 2. his people which he foreknew.  
1Pet. 1:20. Who verily was foreordained before  
2Pet. 3:17. seeing ye know (these things) before,

πρόγνωση, *prognōsis*.

Acts 2:23. and foreknowledge of God,  
1Pet. 1: 2. according to the foreknowledge of

πρόγονοι, *progonoi*.

1Ti. 5: 4. and to requite their parents:  
2Ti. 1: 3. whom I serve from (my) forefathers

προγράψω, *prographo*.

Ro. 15: 4. whatsoever things were written aforetime  
were written for our learning,  
Gal. 3: 1. Jesus Christ hath been evidently set forth,  
Eph. 3: 3. as I wrote afore in few words,  
Jude 4. who were before of old ordained to this

πρόδηλος, *prodeelos*.

1Ti. 5:24. Some men's sins are open beforehand,  
25. the good works (of some) are manifest  
beforehand;  
Heb 7:14. For (it is) evident that our Lord

προδίδωμι, *prodidōmi*.

Ro. 11:35. Or who hath first given to him,

προδότης, *prodotees*.

Lu. 6:16. which also was the traitor.  
Acts 7:52. ye have been now the betrayers and  
2Ti. 3: 4. Traitors, heady, highminded,

## προδρέμω see προτρέχω.

πρόδρομος, *prodromos*.

Heb 6:20. Whither the forerunner is for us

προειδέω, *proideo*.

Acts 2:31. He seeing this before spake of  
Gal. 3: 8. And the scripture, foreseeing that

προελπίζω, *proelpizo*.

Eph. 1:12. who first trusted in Christ.

προέπω, *proēpo*.

Acts 1:16. the Holy Ghost by the mouth of David  
spake before concerning Judas,  
Gal. 5:21. as I have also told (you) in time past,  
1Th. 4: 6. as we also have forewarned you

προενάρχομαι, *proenarkomai*.

2Co. 8: 6. that as he had begun, so he would also  
finish in you  
10. who have begun before, not only to do,

**προεπαγγέλλομαι, proepangellomai.**

Ro. 1: 2. Which he *had promised afore* by his

**προερέω, proereo.**

Mat 24:25. I *have told* you before.  
Mar 13:23. I *have foretold* you all things.  
Ro. 9:29. as Esaias *said before*, Except  
2Co. 7: 3. I *have said before*, that ye are  
13: 2. I *told* you before, and foretell  
Gal. 1: 9. As we *said before*, so say I now  
Heb 10:15. after that he *had said before*,  
2Pet. 3: 2. of the words *which were spoken before*  
Jude 17. the words *which were spoken before*

**προέρχομαι, proerhōmai.**

Mat 26:39. he *went* a little farther, and  
Mar 6:33. out of all cities, and *outwent* them,  
14:35. And he *went forward* a little, and  
Lu. 1:17. he *shall go before* him in the  
22:47. one of the twelve, *went before* them,  
Acts 12:10. and *passed on* through one street ;  
20: 5. These *going before* tarried for us  
13. And we *went before* to ship, and  
2Co. 9: 5. that they *would go before* unto you,

**προετοιμάζω, proetioimazo.**

Ro. 9:23. which he *had afore prepared*  
Eph. 2:10. which God *hath before ordained* that

**προεναγγελλίζομαι, proēangelizōmai.**

Gal. 3: 8. *preached before* the gospel unto Abraham,

**προέχομαι, proēkhōmai.**

Ro. 3: 9. What then? *are we better* (than they)?

**προηγέομαι, proeegeomai.**

Ro. 12:10. in honour *preferring* one another ;

**πρόθεσις, prothesis.**

Mat 12: 4. and did eat the *shewbread*, (lit. the bread of *setting before*)  
Mar 2:26. did eat the *shewbread*, (lit. the bread &c.)  
Lu. 6: 4. did take and eat the *shewbread*, (lit. &c.)  
Acts 11:23. that with *purpose* of heart  
27:13. that they had obtained (their) *purpose*,  
Ro. 8:28. the called according to (his) *purpose*.  
9:11. that the *purpose* of God according to election  
Eph. 1:11. according to the *purpose* of him  
3:11. According to the eternal *purpose*  
2Ti. 1: 9. according to his own *purpose*  
3:10. manner of life, *purpose*, faith,  
Heb 9: 2. and the *shewbread* ; (lit. the *setting before* of bread)

**προθεσμία, prothesmia.**

Gal. 4: 2. until the *time appointed* of the father.

**προθυμία, prothumia.**

Acts 17:11. with all *readiness of mind*,  
2Co. 8:11. as (there was) a *readiness* to will,  
12. if there be first a *willing mind*,  
19. and (declaration of) your *ready mind* :  
9: 2. I know the *forwardness* of your mind,

**πρόθυμος, prothumos.**

Mat. 26:41. the spirit indeed (is) *willing*,  
Mar 14:38. The spirit truly (is) *ready*.  
Ro. 1:15. So, as much as in me is, I am *ready* to preach the gospel to

**προθύμως, prothumōs.**

1Pet. 5: 2. but of a *ready mind*

**πρόιστημι, proisteemi.**

Ro. 12: 8. he *that ruleth*, with diligence ;  
1Th. 5:12. and *are over* you in the Lord,  
1Ti. 3: 4. One *that ruleth* well his own house,  
5. if a man know not how to *rule* his  
12. *ruling* their children and their own  
5:17. Let the elders *that rule* well be  
Tit. 3: 8. be careful to *maintain* good works.  
14. learn to *maintain* good works

**προκαλέομαι, prokaleomai.**

Gal. 5:26. *provoking* one another, envying

**προκαταγγέλλω, prokatangelo.**

Acts 3:18. which God *before had shewed* by  
24. *have likewise foretold* of these days.  
7:52. slain them *which shewed before* of  
2Co. 9: 5. your bounty, whereof ye *had notice before*,  
(lit. your *previously notified* bounty)

**προκαταρτίζω, prokatartizo.**

2Co. 9: 5. and *make up beforehand* your bounty,

**πρόκειμαι, prokīmai.**

2Co. 8:12. if there be *first* a willing mind,  
Heb. 6:18. to lay hold upon the hope *set before* us:  
12: 1. the race *that is set before* us,  
2. for the joy *that was set before* him  
Jude 7. *are set forth* for an example,

**προκηρύσσω, prokeerusso.**

Acts 3:20. Jesus Christ, *which before was preached* unto you:  
13:24. *When* John had *first preached* before his coming the baptism of

**προκοπή, prokopee.**

Phi. 1:12. unto the *furtherance* of the gospel ;

Phi. 1:25. for your *furtherance* and joy of faith ;  
1Ti. 4:15. that thy *profiting* may appear to all.

**προκόπτω, prokopto.**

Lu. 2:52. Jesus *increased* in wisdom and  
Ro. 13:12. The night is *far spent*,  
Gal. 1:14. And *profited* in the Jews' religion  
2Ti. 2:16. for they *will increase* unto more  
3: 9. But they *shall proceed* no further:  
13. *shall wax* worse and worse, deceiving,

**πρόκριμα, prokritima.**

1Ti. 5:21. without *preferring one* before another,

**προκυρόομαι, prokurōomai.**

Gal. 3:17. the covenant, *that was confirmed* before of  
God in Christ,

**προλαμβάνω, prolambano.**

Mar 14: 8. she *is come* aforehand (lit. *hath anticipated*)  
to anoint  
1Co. 11:21. every one *taketh* before (other) his  
Gal. 6: 1. if a man *be overtaken* in a fault,

**προλέγω, prolego.**

2Co. 13: 2. and *foretell* (you), as if I were present,  
Gal. 5:21. of the which I *tell* you before,  
1Th. 3: 4. we *told* you before that we should

**προμαρτύρομαι, promarturomai.**

1Pet. 1:11. *when it testified* beforehand the sufferings  
of Christ, and the glory

**προμελετάω, promeletao.**

Lu. 21:14. not to *meditate* before what ye shall

**προμεριμνάω, promerimnathao.**

Mar 13:11. *take* no thought beforehand what

**προνοέω, pronoeeo.**

Ro. 12:17. *Provide* things honest in the sight  
2Co. 8:21. *Providing* for honest things,  
1Ti. 5: 8. But if any *provide* not for his own,

**πρόνοια, pronoia.**

Acts 24: 2. unto this nation by thy *providence*,  
Ro. 13:14. and make not *provision* for the

**προοράω, prooraao.**

Acts 2:25. I *foresaw* the Lord always before my face,  
21:29. For they had *seen* before with him

**προορίζω, proorizo.**

Acts 4:28. *determined* before to be done.  
Ro. 8:29. *did predestinate* (to be) conformed  
30. whom he *did predestinate*, them he also  
1Co. 2: 7. which God *ordained* (lit. *pre-ordained*)  
before the world  
Eph 1: 5. *Having predestinated* us unto the adoption  
11. *being predestinated* according to the pur-  
pose of him

**προπάσχω, prorasko.**

1Th. 2: 2. *after that we had suffered* before,

**προπέμπω, propempō.**

Acts 15: 3. And *being brought* on their way by the  
church,  
20:38. And they *accompanied* him unto the ship.  
21: 5. *and they all brought* us on our way,  
Ro. 15:24. and to *be brought* on my way thitherward  
1Co. 16: 6. that ye *may bring* me on my journey  
11. but *conduct* him forth in peace,  
2Co. 1:16. of you to *be brought* on my way  
Tit. 3:13. *Bring* Zenas the lawyer and Apollos on  
their journey diligently,  
3Joh. 6. *if thou bring* forward on their journey

**προπετής, propetees.**

Acts 19:36. and to do nothing *rashly*.  
2Ti. 3: 4. Traitors, *heady*, highminded,

**προπορεύομαι, prorapnoomai.**

Lu. 1:76. thou *shalt go* before the face of the Lord  
Acts 7:40. Make us gods to *go* before us;

**πρός, pros.**

Note.—It governs the accusative case with these  
few exceptions: In five places it is found with  
a dative, marked <sup>d</sup>; in one passage, Acts. 27:34,  
it has a genitive, marked <sup>g</sup>.

Mat. 2:12. they should not return *to* Herod,  
3: 5. Then went out *to* him Jerusalem,  
10. the ax is laid *unto* the root  
13. to Jordan *unto* John,  
14. and comest thou *to* me?  
15. Jesus answering said *unto* him,  
4: 6. thou dash thy foot *against* a stone.  
5:28. on a woman *to* lust after her  
6: 1. *to* be seen of them:  
7:15. which come *to* you in sheep's  
10: 6. But go rather *to* the lost sheep of  
13. let your peace return *to* you.  
11:28. Come *unto* me, all (ye) that labour  
13: 2. were gathered together *unto* him,  
30. bind them in bundles *to* burn them:  
56. are they not all *with* us?  
14:25. Jesus went *unto* them,  
28. bid me come *unto* thee on the water.  
29. on the water, to go *to* Jesus.  
17:14. when they were come *to* the multitude,  
19: 8. *because* of the hardness of your hearts  
14. and forbid them not, to come *unto* me.

Mat:21: 1. *unto* the mount of Olives,  
 32. For John came *unto* you  
 34. sent his servants *to* the husbandmen,  
 37. he sent *unto* them his son,  
 23: 5. *for* to be seen of men:  
 34. I send *unto* you prophets,  
 37. which are sent *unto* thee,  
 25: 9. but go ye rather *to* them that sell,  
 36. and ye came *unto* me.  
 39. and came *unto* thee?  
 26: 12. she did (it) *for* my burial.  
 14. went *unto* the chief priests,  
 18. Go into the city *to* such a man,  
 — keep the passover *at* thy house (πρὸς σέ)  
 40. he cometh *unto* the disciples,  
 45. Then cometh he *to* his disciples,  
 55. I sat daily *with* you teaching  
 57. led (him) away *to* Caiaphas  
 27: 4. What (is that) *to* us?  
 14. he answered him *to* never a word;  
 19. his wife sent *unto* him,  
 62. Pharisees came together *unto* Pilate,  
 Mar 1: 5. And there went out *unto* him all  
 27. they questioned *among* themselves,  
 32. they brought *unto* him all that  
 33. was gathered together *at* the door.  
 40. And there came a leper *to* him,  
 45. and they came *to* him from  
 2: 2. not so much as *about* the door:  
 3. And they come *unto* him,  
 13. the multitude resorted *unto* him,  
 3: 7. with his disciples *to* the sea:  
 8. came *unto* him.  
 13. and they came *unto* him.  
 31. sent *unto* him, calling him.  
 4: 1. there was gathered *unto* him  
 — was *by* the sea on the land.  
 41. and said one *to* another,  
 5: 11. *nigh* *unto* the mountains  
 15. And they come *to* Jesus,  
 19. Go home *to* thy friends,  
 22. he fell *at* his feet,  
 6: 3. are not his sisters here *with* us?  
 25. with haste *unto* the king,  
 30. themselves together *unto* Jesus,  
 33. and came together *unto* him.  
 45. *unto* Bethsaida, while he  
 48. he cometh *unto* them,  
 51. he went up *unto* them into the ship;  
 7: 1. Then came together *unto* him  
 25. and came and fell *at* his feet:  
 31. he came *unto* the sea of Galilee,  
 8: 16. they reasoned *among* themselves,  
 9: 10. they kept that saying *with* themselves,  
 14. And when he came *to* (his) disciples,  
 16. What question ye *with* them?  
 17. I have brought *unto* thee my son,  
 19. how long shall I be *with* you?  
 — bring him *unto* me.  
 20. And they brought him *unto* him:  
 33. that ye disputed *among* yourselves  
 34. they had disputed *among* themselves,  
 10: 1. the people resort *unto* him again;  
 5. *For* the hardness of your heart he wrote  
 7. and cleave *to* his wife;  
 14. the little children *to* come *unto* me,  
 26. saying *among* themselves,  
 50. and came *to* Jesus.  
 11: 1. *at* the mount of Olives,  
 4. and found the colt tied *by* the door  
 7. And they brought the colt *to* Jesus,  
 27. there come *to* him the chief priests,

Mar 11: 31. they reasoned *with* themselves,  
 12: 2. he sent *to* the husbandmen  
 4. he sent *unto* them another  
 6. he sent him also last *unto* them,  
 7. said *among* themselves,  
 12. had spoken the parable *against* them:  
 13. And they send *unto* him  
 18. Then come *unto* him the Sadducees,  
 13: 22. *to* seduce, if (it were) possible,  
 14: 4. that had indignation *within* themselves,  
 10. went *unto* the chief priests,  
 49. I was daily *with* you in the temple  
 53. they led Jesus away *to* the high priest:  
 54. and warmed himself *at* the fire.  
 15: 31. said *among* themselves  
 43. went in boldly *unto* Pilate,  
 16: 3. they said *among* themselves,  
 Lu. 1: 13. But the angel said *unto* him,  
 18. Zacharias said *unto* the angel,  
 19. and am sent *to* speak *unto* thee,  
 27. *To* a virgin espoused *to* a man  
 28. the angel came in *unto* her,  
 34. Then said Mary *unto* the angel,  
 43. of my Lord should come *to* me?  
 55. As he spake *to* our fathers,  
 61. And they said *unto* her,  
 73. which he swore *to* our father  
 80. till the day of his shewing *unto* Israel.  
 2: 15. the shepherds said one *to* another,  
 18. which were told )( them by the shepherds.  
 20. as it was told *unto* them.  
 34. and said *unto* Mary his mother,  
 48. and his mother said *unto* him,  
 49. And he said *unto* them,  
 3: 9. the axe is laid *unto* the root  
 12. and said *unto* him, Master,  
 13. And he said *unto* them, Exact no  
 14. And he said *unto* them, Do  
 4: 4. And Jesus answered )( him, saying,  
 11. thou dash thy foot *against* a stone.  
 21. And he began *to* say *unto* them,  
 23. And he said *unto* them, Ye will  
 26. But *unto* none of them was Elias  
 — *unto* a woman (that was) a widow.  
 36. and spake *among* themselves,  
 40. brought them *unto* him;  
 43. And he said *unto* them, I must  
 5: 4. he said *unto* Simon, Launch  
 10. And Jesus said *unto* Simon, Fear not;  
 22. he answering said *unto* them;  
 30. murmured *against* his disciples,  
 31. Jesus answering said *unto* them,  
 33. And they said *unto* him, Why do  
 34. And he said *unto* them, Can ye  
 36. spake also a parable *unto* them;  
 6: 3. Jesus answering )( them said,  
 9. Then said Jesus *unto* them,  
 11. and communed one *with* another  
 47. Whosoever cometh *to* me,  
 7: 3. he sent *unto* him the elders  
 4. And when they came *to* Jesus,  
 6. the centurion sent friends *to* him,  
 7. worthy *to* come *unto* thee:  
 19. sent (them) *to* Jesus, saying,  
 20. When the men were come *unto* him,  
 — John Baptist hath sent us *unto* thee,  
 24. he began *to* speak *unto* the people  
 40. said *unto* him, Simon,  
 44. he turned *to* the woman,  
 50. And he said *to* the woman,  
 8: 4. and were come *to* him out of  
 13. which *for* a while believe,

Lu. 8:19. Then came *unto* him (his) mother  
 21. and said *unto* them, My mother  
 22. and he said *unto* them, Let us go  
 25. saying one *to* another,  
 35. and came *to* Jesus,  
 9: 3. And he said *unto* them, Take nothing  
 13. But he said *unto* them, Give ye  
 14. he said *to* his disciples,  
 23. And he said *to* (them) all, If any  
 33. Peter said *unto* Jesus,  
 41. how long shall I be *with* you,  
 43. he said *unto* his disciples,  
 50. And Jesus said *unto* him, Forbid (him)  
 57. a certain (man) said *unto* him,  
 59. And he said *unto* another, Follow  
 62. And Jesus said *unto* him,  
 10: 2. Therefore said he *unto* them,  
 23. he turned him *unto* (his) disciples,  
 26. He said *unto* him, What is written  
 29. said *unto* Jesus, And who is  
 11: 1. one of his disciples said *unto* him,  
 5. And he said *unto* them, Which of you  
 shall have a friend, and shall go *unto* him  
 6. in his journey is come *to* me,  
 39. And the Lord said *unto* him,  
 53. as he said these things *unto* them,  
 12: 1. he began *to* say *unto* his disciples  
 3. which ye have spoken *in* the ear  
 15. And he said *unto* them, Take heed,  
 16. he spake a parable *unto* them, saying,  
 22. And he said *unto* his disciples,  
 41. speakest thou this parable *unto* us, or  
 even *to* all?  
 47. neither did *according to* his will,  
 58. lest he hale thee *to* the judge,  
 13: 7. Then said he *unto* the dresser of  
 23. And he said *unto* them,  
 34. stonest them that are sent *unto* thee ;  
 14: 3. spake *unto* the lawyers and Pharisees,  
 5. And answered )( them, saying,  
 6. could not answer him again *to* these things.  
 7. a parable *to* those which were bidden,  
 — saying *unto* them,  
 23. the lord said *unto* the servant,  
 25. he turned, and said *unto* them,  
 26. If any (man) come *to* me, and hate not  
 28. whether he have (sufficient) *to* finish  
 (it) ? (lit. the things *unto* completion)  
 32. and desireth conditions of peace. (lit. the  
 things *unto* peace)  
 15: 3. he spake this parable *unto* them,  
 18. I will arise and go *to* my father,  
 20. and came *to* his father.  
 22. But the father said *to* his servants,  
 16: 1. And he said also *unto* his disciples,  
 20. which was laid *at* his gate,  
 26. which would pass from hence *to* you  
 cannot ; neither can they pass *to* us,  
 30. but if one went *unto* them from the  
 17: 1. Then said he *unto* the disciples,  
 22. And he said *unto* the disciples,  
 18: 1. a parable *unto* them (*to this end*), that  
 men ought always  
 3. and she came *unto* him, saying,  
 7. which cry day and night *unto* him,  
 9. he spake this parable *unto* certain  
 11. and prayed thus *with* himself,  
 16. Suffer little children to come *unto* me,  
 31. and said *unto* them, Behold, we go  
 40. to be brought *unto* him:  
 19: 5. and said *unto* him, Zacchæus,  
 8. and said *unto* the Lord ; Behold,

Lu. 19: 9. Jesus said *unto* him, This day  
 13. and said *unto* them, Occupy till I come.  
 29. *at* the mount called (the mount) of Olives,  
 33. the owners thereof said *unto* them,  
 35. And they brought him *to* Jesus:  
 37. *at* the descent of the mount of Olives,  
 39. the multitude said *unto* him,  
 42. the things (which belong) *unto* thy peace !  
 20: 2. And spake *unto* him, saying,  
 3. and said *unto* them, I will also  
 5. they reasoned *with* themselves,  
 9. Then began he *to* speak *to* the people  
 10. he sent a servant *to* the husbandmen,  
 14. they reasoned *among* themselves,  
 19. he had spoken this parable *against* them.  
 23. and said *unto* them, Why tempt ye me ?  
 41. And he said *unto* them, How say  
 21: 38. came early in the morning *to* him  
 22: 15. And he said *unto* them,  
 23. began *to* enquire *among* themselves,  
 45. and was come *to* his disciples,  
 52. Then Jesus said *unto* the chief priests,  
 56. as he sat *by* the fire,  
 70. And he said *unto* them,  
 23: 4. Then said Pilate *to* the chief priests  
 7. he sent him *to* Herod,  
 12. they were at enmity *between* themselves.  
 14. Said *unto* them, Ye have brought  
 15. for I sent you *to* him ;  
 22. And he said *unto* them  
 28. But Jesus turning *unto* them  
 24: 5. they said *unto* them,  
 10. told these things *unto* the apostles.  
 12. wondering *in* himself *at* that  
 14. And they talked together (lit. one *to*  
 another) of all  
 17. And he said *unto* them,  
 — that ye have one *to* another,  
 18. answering said *unto* him,  
 25. Then he said *unto* them,  
 29. for it is *toward* evening,  
 32. And they said one *to* another,  
 44. which I spake *unto* you,  
 Joh. 1: 1. and the Word was *with* God,  
 2. The same was in the beginning *with* God.  
 29. John seeth Jesus coming *unto* him,  
 42(43). And he brought him *to* Jesus.  
 47(48). saw Nathanael coming *to* him,  
 2: 3. the mother of Jesus saith *unto* him,  
 3: 2. The same came *to* Jesus by night,  
 4. Nicodemus saith *unto* him,  
 20. neither cometh *to* the light,  
 21. doeth truth cometh *to* the light,  
 26. And they came *unto* John,  
 — and all (men) come *to* him.  
 4: 15. The woman saith *unto* him,  
 30. and came *unto* him.  
 33. the disciples one *to* another,  
 35. are white already *to* harvest.  
 40. were come *unto* him,  
 47. he went *unto* him,  
 48. Then said Jesus *unto* him,  
 49. The nobleman saith *unto* him,  
 5: 33. Ye sent *unto* John,  
 35. ye were willing *for* a season  
 40. And ye will not come *to* me,  
 45. that I will accuse you *to* the Father:  
 6: 5. a great company come *unto* him, he saith  
*unto* Philip,  
 17. Jesus was not come *to* them.  
 28. Then said they *unto* him, What  
 34. Then said they *unto* him, Lord,

Joh. 6:35. he that cometh to me shall never  
37. shall come to me; and him that cometh  
to me I will  
44. No man can come to me, except  
45. cometh unto me.  
52. strove among themselves,  
65. no man can come unto me, except  
68. to whom shall we go?  
7: 3. said unto him, Depart hence,  
33. I go unto him that sent me.  
35. Then said the Jews among themselves,  
37. let him come unto me, and drink.  
45. Then came the officers to the chief  
50. Nicodemus saith unto them, he that came  
to Jesus by night,  
8: 2. all the people came unto him ;  
3. brought unto him a woman taken  
7. and said unto them,  
31. Then said Jesus to those Jews which  
57. Then said the Jews unto him,  
9:13. They brought to the Pharisees him  
10:35. unto whom the word of God came,  
41. many resorted unto him,  
11: 3. his sisters sent unto him,  
4. This sickness is not unto death,  
15. let us go unto him.  
19. many of the Jews came to Martha and  
21. Then said Martha unto Jesus,  
29. and came unto him.  
45. which came to Mary,  
46. went their ways to the Pharisees,  
12:19. said among themselves,  
32. will draw all (men) unto me.  
13: 1. out of this world unto the Father,  
3. and went to God ;  
6. Then cometh he to Simon Peter:  
28. for what intent he spake this unto him.  
14: 3. and receive you unto myself ;  
6. no man cometh unto the Father, but  
12. because I go unto my Father.  
18. I will come to you.  
23. we will come unto him,  
28. and come (again) unto you.  
— I go unto the Father:  
16: 5. I go my way to him that sent me ;  
— I will send him unto you.  
10. because I go to my Father,  
16. because I go to the Father.  
17. of his disciples among themselves,  
— Because I go to the Father ?  
28. and go to the Father.  
17:11. and I come to thee.  
13. And now come I to thee ;  
18:13. And led him away to Annas first ;  
16. But Peter stood at<sup>d</sup> the door  
24. had sent him bound unto Caiaphas  
29. Pilate then went out unto them,  
38. he went out again unto the Jews,  
19:24. said therefore among themselves,  
39. at the first came to Jesus by night,  
20: 2. and cometh to Simon Peter, and to the  
other disciple,  
10. unto their own home. (πρὸς ἑαυρούς)  
11. without at the sepulchre  
12. the one at<sup>d</sup> the head, and the other at<sup>d</sup>  
the feet,  
17. I am not yet ascended to my Father: but  
go to my brethren, and say unto them,  
I ascend unto my Father, and  
21:22. what (is that) to thee? follow thou me.  
23. what (is that) to thee?

Acts 1: 7. And he said unto them,  
2: 7. saying one to another, Behold,  
12. saying one to another, What  
29. let me freely speak unto you of the  
37. and said unto Peter  
38. Then Peter said unto them,  
47. having favour with all the people.  
3: 2. daily at the gate of the temple  
10. which sat for alms at the Beautiful  
11. the people ran together unto them  
12. he answered unto the people,  
22. Moses truly said unto the fathers,  
— whatsoever he shall say unto you.  
25. which God made with our fathers, saying  
unto Abraham,  
4: 1. And as they spake unto the people,  
8. said unto them, Ye rulers of  
15. they conferred among themselves,  
19. and said unto them,  
23. they went to their own company,  
— priests and elders had said unto them.  
24. lifted up their voice to God  
5: 9. Then Peter said unto her,  
10. buried (her) by her husband.  
35. And said unto them,  
6: 1. of the Grecians against the Hebrews,  
7: 3. And said unto him, Get thee  
31. the voice of the Lord came unto him,  
8:14. sent unto them Peter and John:  
20. But Peter said unto him,  
24. Pray ye to the Lord for me,  
26. spake unto Philip, saying,  
9: 2. letters to Damascus to the synagogues,  
5. to kick against the pricks.  
6. And the Lord (said) unto him,  
10. to him said the Lord in a vision,  
11. And the Lord (said) unto him,  
15. But the Lord said unto him,  
27. and brought (him) to the apostles,  
29. and disputed against the Grecians:  
32. he came down also to the saints which  
38. they sent unto him two men,  
40. and turning (him) to the body  
10: 3. coming in to him,  
13. And there came a voice to him,  
15. the voice (spake) unto him again  
21. Peter went down to the men which were  
sent unto him from Cornelius ;  
28. And he said unto them,  
33. therefore I sent to thee ;  
11: 2. contended with him,  
3. Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised,  
11. sent from Cæsarea unto me.  
14. Who shall tell )( thee words,  
20. spake unto the Grecians,  
30. and sent it to the elders  
12: 5. prayer was made...unto God for him.  
8. And the angel said unto him,  
15. And they said unto her,  
20. they came with one accord to him,  
21. and made an oration unto them.  
13:15. sent unto them, saying,  
— of exhortation for the people,  
31. his witnesses unto the people.  
32. which was made unto the fathers,  
36. and was laid unto his fathers,  
14:11. The gods are come down to us  
15: 2. and disputation with them,  
— unto the apostles and elders  
7. and said unto them,  
25. to send chosen men unto you  
33. from the brethren unto the apostles.

- Acts 15:36. Paul said *unto* Barnabas,  
 16:36. told this saying *to* Paul,  
 37. But Paul said *unto* them,  
 17: 2. went in *unto* them,  
 15. a commandment *unto* Silas and Timotheus  
 for to come *to* him  
 17. *with* them that met with him.  
 18: 6. and said *unto* them,  
 14. Gallio said *unto* the Jews,  
 21. I will return again *unto* you, if  
 19: 2. He said *unto* them,  
 — And they said *unto* him,  
 3. And he said *unto* them,  
 31. his friends, sent *unto* him,  
 38. have a matter *against* any man,  
 20: 6. came *unto* them to Troas  
 18. when they were come *to* him,  
 21: 11. when he was come *unto* us,  
 18. Paul went in with us *unto* James ;  
 37. May I speak *unto* thee ?  
 39. suffer me to speak *unto* the people.  
 22: 1. (which I make) now *unto* you.  
 5. I received letters *unto* the brethren,  
 8. And he said *unto* me,  
 10. And the Lord said *unto* me,  
 13. Came *unto* me, and stood, and said  
 15. thou shalt be his witness *unto* all  
 21. And he said *unto* me, Depart:  
 25. Paul said *unto* the centurion  
 23: 3. Then said Paul *unto* him,  
 15. that he bring him down *unto* you  
 17. Bring this young man *unto* the chief  
 18. and brought (him) *to* the chief captain,  
 — to bring this young man *unto* thee,  
 22. thou hast shewed these things *to* me.  
 24. bring (him) safe *unto* Felix  
 30. I sent straightway *to* thee,  
 — what (they had) *against* him.  
 24: 12. disputing *with* any man,  
 16. void of offence *toward* God, and  
 19. if they had ought *against* me.  
 25: 16. *To* whom I answered,  
 19. certain questions *against* him of  
 21. till I might send him *to* Cæsar.  
 22. Then Agrippa said *unto* Festus,  
 26: 1. Then Agrippa said *unto* Paul,  
 6. made of God *unto* our fathers:  
 9. contrary *to* the name of Jesus  
 14. I heard a voice speaking *unto* me,  
 — for thee to kick *against* the pricks.  
 26. *before* whom also I speak freely:  
 28. Then Agrippa said *unto* Paul,  
 31. they talked *between* themselves,  
 27: 3. liberty to go *unto* his friends  
 12. was not commodious *to* winter in,  
 34. for this is *for* your health:  
 28: 4. they said *among* themselves,  
 8. *to* whom Paul entered in,  
 10. with such things as were necessary. (lit.  
*for* need)  
 17. he said *unto* them,  
 21. And they said *unto* him,  
 23. there came many *to* him  
 25. when they agreed not *among* themselves,  
 — the prophet *unto* our fathers,  
 26. Go *unto* this people, and say,  
 30. and received all that came in *unto* him,  
 Ro. 1: 10. by the will of God to come *unto* you.  
 13. I purposed to come *unto* you,  
 3:26. *To* declare, (I say), at this time  
 4: 2. but not *before* God.  
 5: 1. we have peace *with* God through  
 Ro. 8: 18. not worthy (to be compared) *with* the  
 glory  
 31. What shall we then say *to* these things ?  
 10: 1. and prayer *to* God for Israel is,  
 21. But *to* Israel he saith,  
 — *unto* a disobedient and gainsaying people.  
 15: 2. for (his) good *to* edification.  
 17. in those things *which pertain to* God.  
 22. hindered from coming *to* you.  
 23. these many years to come *unto* you ;  
 24. I will come *to* you:  
 29. I am sure that, when I come *unto* you,  
 30. in (your) prayers *to* God for me ;  
 32. That I may come *unto* you with joy  
 1Co. 2: 1. when I came *to* you,  
 3. And I was *with* you in weakness,  
 4: 18. as though I would not come *to* you.  
 19. But I will come *to* you shortly, if  
 21. shall I come *unto* you with a rod,  
 6: 1. having a matter *against* another,  
 5. I speak *to* your shame.  
 7: 5. except (it be) with consent *for* a time,  
 35. this I speak *for* your own profit ;  
 — but *for* that which is comely,  
 10: 11. they are written *for* our admonition,  
 12: 2. carried away *unto* these dumb idols,  
 7. *to* every man *to* profit withal.  
 13: 12. but then face *to* face:  
 14: 6. if I come *unto* you speaking with  
 12. *to* the edifying of the church.  
 26. Let all things be done *unto* edifying.  
 15: 34. I speak (this) *to* your shame.  
 16: 5. Now I will come *unto* you,  
 6. I will abide, yea, and winter *with* you,  
 7. I trust to tarry a while *with* you,  
 10. that he may be *with* you without fear:  
 11. that he may come *unto* me:  
 12. *to* come *unto* you with the brethren:  
 2Co. 1: 12. and more abundantly *to* you-ward.  
 15. I was minded to come *unto* you before,  
 16. out of Macedonia *unto* you,  
 18. our word *toward* you was not yea and nay.  
 20. *unto* the glory of God by us.  
 2: 1. not come again *to* you in heaviness.  
 16. who (is) sufficient *for* these things ?  
 3: 1. epistles of commendation *to* you,  
 4. have we through Christ *to* God-ward:  
 13. *that* the children of Israel could not  
 16. when it shall turn *to* the Lord,  
 4: 2. commending ourselves *to* every man's  
 conscience  
 6. *to* (give) the light of the knowledge  
 5: 8. and *to* be present *with* the Lord.  
 10. *according to* that he hath done,  
 12. somewhat *to* (answer) them which glory in  
 6: 11. our mouth is open *unto* you,  
 14. hath light *with* darkness ?  
 15. what concord hath Christ *with* Belial ?  
 7: 3. I speak not (this) *to* condemn (you):  
 4. my boldness of speech *toward* you,  
 8. though (it were) but *for* a season.  
 12. might appear *unto* you.  
 8: 17. of his own accord he went *unto* you.  
 19. administered by us *to* the glory of the  
 10: 4. mighty through God *to* the pulling down  
 11: 8. *to* do you service.  
 9(8). And when I was present *with* you,  
 12: 14. I am ready *to* come *to* you ;  
 17. whom I sent *unto* you ?  
 21. my God will humble me *among* you,  
 13: 1. I am coming *to* you.  
 7. Now I pray *to* God that ye do no evil ;

- Gal. 1:17. *to* them which were apostles  
18. and abode *with* him fifteen days.  
2: 5. no, not *for* an hour;  
— might continue *with* you.  
14. *according to* the truth of the gospel,  
4:18. not only when I am present *with* you.  
20. I desire to be present *with* you now,  
6:10. let us do good *unto* all (men), especially  
*unto* them who are of
- Eph 2:18. by one Spirit *unto* the Father.  
3: 4. Whereby, when ye read,  
14. I bow my knees *unto* the Father  
4:12. *For* the perfecting of the saints,  
14. whereby they lie in wait to deceive; (lit.  
*unto* circumvention of deception)  
29. good *to* the use of edifying,  
5:31. shall be joined *unto* his wife,  
6: 9. do the same things *unto* them,  
11. *that* ye may be able to stand *against* the  
wiles of the devil.  
12. we wrestle not *against* flesh and blood, but  
*against* principalities, *against* powers,  
*against* the rulers of the darkness of this  
world, *against* spiritual wickedness in  
high (places).  
22. Whom I have sent *unto* you
- Phi. 1:26. by my coming *to* you again.  
2:25. supposed it necessary to send *to* you  
30. your lack of service *toward* me.  
4: 6. let your requests be made known *unto*
- Col. 2:23. *to* the satisfying of the flesh.  
3:13. if any man have a quarrel *against* any:  
19. be not bitter *against* them.  
4: 5. Walk in wisdom *toward* them that  
8. Whom I have sent *unto* you,  
10. if he come *unto* you,
- 1Th. 1: 8. your faith *to* God-ward  
9. entering in we had *unto* you, and how ye  
turned *to* God from idols  
2: 1. our entrance in *unto* you,  
2. to speak *unto* you the gospel  
9. because we would not (lit. *in order* not to)  
be chargeable *unto* any of you,  
17. *for* a short time  
18. we would have come *unto* you,  
3: 4. when we were *with* you,  
6. came from you *unto* us,  
11. direct our way *unto* you.  
4:12. *toward* them that are without,  
5:14. be patient *toward* all (men).
- 2Th. 2: 5. when I was yet *with* you,  
3: 1. even as (it is) *with* you:  
8. *that* we might (lit. *in order*) not be charge-  
able *to* any of you:  
10. For even when we were *with* you,
- 1Ti. 1:16. *for* a pattern to them which should  
3:14. hoping to come *unto* thee shortly:  
4: 7. exercise thyself (rather) *unto* godliness.  
8. bodily exercise profiteth )( little: but  
godliness is profitable *unto* all things,
- 2Ti. 2:24. but be gentle *unto* all  
3:16. and (is) profitable *for* doctrine, *for* re-  
proof, *for* correction, *for* instruction in  
righteousness:  
17. furnished *unto* all good works.  
4: 9. to come shortly *unto* me:
- Tit. 1:16. and *unto* every good work reprobate,  
3: 1. to be ready *to* every good work,  
2. all meekness *unto* all men.  
12. When I shall send Artemas *unto* thee,  
— be diligent to come *unto* me
- Philem. 5. *toward* the Lord Jesus,
- Philem.13. I would have retained *with* me,  
15. he therefore departed *for* a season,  
Heb 1: 7. And *of* the angels he saith,  
8. But *unto* the Son (he saith),  
13. But *to* which of the angels said he  
2:17. in things (pertaining) *to* God,  
4:13. *with* whom we have to do.  
5: 1. in things (pertaining) *to* God,  
5. but he that said *unto* him,  
7. *unto* him that was able to save him  
14. exercised *to* discern both good and evil.  
6:11. the same diligence *to* the full assurance  
of hope  
7:21. by him that said *unto* him,  
9:13. sanctifieth *to* the purifying of the flesh:  
20. which God hath enjoined *unto* you.  
10:16. that I will make *with* them  
11:18. *Of* whom it was said, That in Isaac  
12: 4. striving *against* sin.  
10. they verily *for* a few days  
11. no chastening *for* the present  
13:13. Let us go forth therefore *unto* him without  
the camp,
- Jas. 3: 3. *that* they may obey us ;  
4: 5. lusteth *to* envy ?  
14. that appeareth *for* a little time,
- 1Pet. 2: 4. *To* whom coming,  
3:15. ready always *to* (give) an answer  
4:12. which is *to* try you, (lit. *for* trial to you)
- 2Pet. 1: 3. all things that (pertain) *unto* life and  
godliness,  
3:16. *unto* their own destruction.
- 1Joh. 1: 2. which was *with* the Father,  
2: 1. we have an advocate *with* the Father,  
3:21. have we confidence *toward* God.  
5:14. the confidence that we have *in* him,  
16. a sin (which is) not *unto* death,  
— *for* them that sin not *unto* death. There is  
a sin *unto* death:  
17. and there is a sin not *unto* death.
- 2Joh. 10. If there come any *unto* you,  
12. but I trust to come *unto* you, and speak  
face *to* face,
- 3Joh. 14. we shall speak face *to* face.
- Rev. 1:13. girt *about* the paps with  
17. I fell *at* his feet as dead.  
3:20. I will come *in* to him, and  
10: 9. And I went *unto* the angel,  
12: 5. her child was caught up *unto* God,  
12. the devil is come down *unto* you,  
13: 6. in blasphemy *against* God,  
21: 9. And there came *unto* me  
22:18. If any man shall add *unto* these

---

προσάββατον, *prosabbaton.*

Mar 15:42. that is, *the day before the sabbath,*

---

προσαγορεύομαι, *prosagorūomai.*

Heb 5:10. *Called of God an high priest*

---

προσάγω, *prosago.*

Lu. 9:41. *Bring* thy son hither.

Acts 16:20. And *brought* them to the magistrates,  
27:27. that they *drew near* to some country; (lit.  
some country *drew near* them)

1Pet. 3:18. that he *might bring* us to God,

*προσαγωγή, prosagōgee.*

Ro. 5: 2. we have access by faith into this  
 Eph. 2: 18. we both have access by one Spirit  
 3: 12. and access with confidence by the faith of him.

*προσαιτέω, prosaitēo.*

Mar 10: 46. sat by the highway side *begging*.  
 Lu. 18: 35. sat by the way side *begging* :  
 Joh. 9: 8. Is not this he that sat and *begged* ?

*προσαναβαίνω, prosanabaino.*

Lu. 14: 10. Friend, go up higher:

*προσαναλίσκω, prosanalisko.*

Lu. 8: 43. which had spent all her living upon

*προσαναπληρώω, prosanapleerōō.*

2Co. 9: 12. not only *supplieth* the want of the saints,  
 11: 9. the brethren which came from Macedonia  
*supplied* :

*προσανατίθημι, prosanatitheemi.*

Gal. 1: 16. I conferred not with flesh and blood:  
 2: 6. in conference added nothing to me:

*προσαπειλόμαι, prosapileomai.*

Acts 4: 21. when they had further threatened

*προσδαπανάω, prosdapanao.*

Lu. 10: 35. whatsoever thou spendest more,

*προσδέομαι, prosdeomai.*

Acts 17: 25. as though he needed any thing,

*προσδέχομαι, prosdekomai.*

Mar 15: 43. which also waited for the kingdom  
 Lu. 2: 25. waiting for the consolation of Israel:  
 38. to all them that looked for redemption  
 12: 36. like unto men that wait for their lord,  
 15: 2. This man receiveth sinners, and  
 23: 51. waited for the kingdom of God.  
 Acts 23: 21. looking for a promise from thee.  
 24: 15. which they themselves also allow,  
 Ro. 16: 2. That ye receive her in the Lord,  
 Phi. 2: 29. Receive him therefore in the Lord  
 Tit. 2: 13. Looking for that blessed hope,  
 Heb 10: 34. and took joyfully the spoiling of  
 11: 35. not accepting deliverance; that  
 Jude 21. looking for the mercy of our Lord

*προσδοκάω, prosdokao.*

Mat. 11: 3. or do we look for another?  
 24: 50. when he looketh not for (him),  
 Lu. 1: 21. the people waited for Zacharias,  
 3: 15. as the people were in expectation,  
 7: 19. or look we for another?  
 20. or look we for another?  
 8: 40. for they were all waiting for him.  
 12: 46. when he looketh not for (him),  
 Acts 3: 5. expecting to receive something  
 10: 24. And Cornelius waited for them,  
 27: 33. the fourteenth day that ye have tarried  
 and continued  
 28: 6. they looked when he should have  
 — but after they had looked a great while,  
 2Pet. 3: 12. Looking for and hasting unto the  
 13. look for new heavens and a new earth,  
 14. seeing that ye look for such things,

*προσδοκία, prosdokia.*

Lu. 21: 26. and for looking after those things  
 Acts 12: 11. and (from) all the expectation of the  
 people of the Jews.

*προσδρέμω see προστρέχω.**προσεάω, proseuo.*

Acts 27: 7. the wind not suffering us,

*προσεγγίζω, prosengizo.*

Mar 2: 4. they could not come nigh unto him

*προσεδρεύω, prosedrūo.*

1Co. 9: 13. and they which wait at the altar are

*προσεργάζομαι, prosergazomai.*

Lu. 19: 16. thy pound hath gained ten pounds.

*προσέρχομαι, proserkomai.*

Mat. 4: 3. when the tempter came to him,  
 11. angels came and ministered unto him.  
 5: 1. his disciples came unto him:  
 8: 5. there came unto him a centurion,  
 19. And a certain scribe came, and  
 25. And his disciples came to (him), and  
 9: 14. Then came to him the disciples of  
 20. came behind (him), and touched  
 28. the blind men came to him:  
 13: 10. And the disciples came, and said  
 27. came and said unto him, Sir,  
 36. and his disciples came unto him,  
 14: 12. And his disciples came, and took up  
 15. his disciples came to him,  
 15: 1. Then came to Jesus scribes and  
 12. Then came his disciples, and  
 23. And his disciples came and  
 30. And great multitudes came unto him,

Mat.16: 1. with the Sadducees *came*, and tempting  
 17: 7. Jesus *came* and touched them,  
 14. there *came* to him a (certain) man,  
 19. *came* the disciples to Jesus apart, and  
 24. *came* to Peter, and said, Doth not  
 18: 1. *came* the disciples unto Jesus,  
 21. Then *came* Peter to him, and said,  
 19: 3. The Pharisees also *came* unto him,  
 16. And, behold, one *came* and said  
 20:20. Then *came* to him the mother of  
 21:14. the blind and the lame *came* to him  
 23. the elders of the people *came* unto him  
 28. and he *came* to the first, and said,  
 30. And he *came* to the second, and said  
 22:23. The same day *came* to him the Sadducees,  
 24: 1. and his disciples *came* to (him)  
 3. the disciples *came* unto him  
 25:20. *came* and brought other five talents,  
 22. *came* and said, Lord, thou  
 24. *came* and said, Lord, I knew thee  
 26: 7. There *came* unto him a woman  
 17. the disciples *came* to Jesus,  
 49. he *came* to Jesus, and said, Hail, master;  
 50. Then *came* they, and laid hands on Jesus,  
 60. though many false witnesses *came*,  
 — At the last *came* two false witnesses,  
 69. a damsel *came* unto him,  
 73. *came* unto (him) they that stood by, and  
 27:58. He *went* to Pilate, and begged the body  
 28: 2. and *came* and rolled back the stone  
 9. they *came* and held him by the feet,  
 18. And Jesus *came* and spake unto them,  
 Mar 1:31. And he *came* and took her by the hand,  
 6:35. his disciples *came* unto him, and  
 10: 2. the Pharisees *came* to him, and  
 12:28. And one of the scribes *came*, and  
 14:45. he *goeth* straightway to him,  
 Lu. 7:14. And he *came* and touched the bier:  
 8:24. And they *came* to him, and awoke  
 44. *Came* behind (him), and touched  
 9:12. then *came* the twelve, and said  
 42. And as he was yet a *coming*,  
 10:34. And *went* to (him), and bound up  
 13:31. The same day there *came* certain of  
 20:27. Then *came* to (him) certain of the  
 23:36. *coming* to him, and offering him  
 52. This (man) *went* unto Pilate, and  
 Joh.12:21. The same *came* therefore to Philip,  
 Acts 7:31. and as he *drew* near to behold (it),  
 8:29. *Go* near, and join thyself to this  
 9: 1. *went* unto the high priest,  
 10:28. or *come* unto one of another nation;  
 12:13. a damsel *came* to hearken,  
 18: 2. and *came* unto them.  
 22:26. he *went* and told the chief captain,  
 27. Then the chief captain *came*, and  
 23:14. And they *came* to the chief priests  
 24:23. to minister or *come* unto him.  
 28: 9. *came*, and were healed:  
 1Ti. 6: 3. and *consent* not to wholesome words,  
 Heb 4:16. *Let* us therefore *come* boldly unto  
 7:25. that *come* unto God by him,  
 10: 1. the *comers* thereunto perfect.  
 22. *Let* us *draw* near with a true  
 11: 6. for he that *cometh* to God  
 12:18. For ye *are* not *come* unto the mount  
 22. But ye *are* *come* unto mount Sion,  
 1Pet.2: 4. To whom *coming*, (as unto) a living stone,

προσευχή, *prosūkee*.

Mat.17:21. but by *prayer* and fasting.

Mat.21:13. shall be called the house of *prayer* ;  
 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in *prayer*  
 Mar 9:29. but by *prayer* and fasting.  
 11:17. called of all nations the house of *prayer* ?  
 Lu. 6:12. continued all night in *prayer* to God.  
 19:46. My house is the house of *prayer* :  
 22:45. when he rose up from *prayer*,  
 Acts 1:14. continued with one accord in *prayer* and  
 supplication,  
 2:42. in breaking of bread, and in *prayers*.  
 3: 1. at the hour of *prayer*, (being) the ninth  
 (hour).  
 6: 4. continually to *prayer*, and to the ministry  
 of the word.  
 10: 4. Thy *prayers* and thine alms are *come* up  
 31. Cornelius, thy *prayer* is heard, and  
 12: 5. but *prayer* was made without ceasing  
 16:13. where *prayer* was wont to be made;  
 16. as we went to *prayer*, a certain damsel  
 Ro. 1: 9(10). mention of you always in my *prayers* ;  
 12:12. continuing instant in *prayer* ;  
 15:30. in (your) *prayers* to God for me ;  
 1Co. 7: 5. give yourselves to fasting and *prayer* ;  
 Eph. 1:16. making mention of you in my *prayers* ;  
 6:18. Praying always with all *prayer* and sup-  
 plication in  
 Phi. 4: 6. but in every thing by *prayer* and suppli-  
 cation with  
 Col. 4: 2. Continue in *prayer*, and watch  
 12. fervently for you in *prayers*,  
 1Th. 1: 2. making mention of you in our *prayers* ;  
 1Ti. 2: 1. supplications, *prayers*, intercessions,  
 5: 5. in supplications and *prayers* night and day.  
 Philem. 4. mention of thee always in my *prayers*,  
 22. I trust that through your *prayers*  
 Jas. 5:17. and he prayed earnestly (lit. prayed with  
*prayer*)  
 1Pet.3: 7. that your *prayers* be not hindered.  
 4: 7. and watch unto *prayer*.  
 Rev. 5: 8. which are the *prayers* of saints.  
 8: 3. with the *prayers* of all saints upon the  
 4. with the *prayers* of the saints,

προσεύχομαι, *prosūkomai*.

Mat. 5:44. *pray* for them which despitefully  
 6: 5. And when thou *prayest*, thou shalt not  
 — for they love to *pray* standing in  
 6. when thou *prayest*, enter into  
 — *pray* to thy Father which is in secret ;  
 7. But when ye *pray*, use not vain  
 9. After this manner therefore *pray* ye:  
 14:23. into a mountain apart to *pray* :  
 19:13. put (his) hands on them, and *pray* :  
 23:14(13). for a pretence *make* long *prayer* :  
 24:20. But *pray* ye that your flight  
 26:36. while I go and *pray* yonder.  
 39. and fell on his face, and *prayed*,  
 41. Watch and *pray*, that ye enter not into  
 42. and *prayed*, saying, O my Father,  
 44. and *prayed* the third time,  
 Mar 1:35. solitary place, and there *prayed*.  
 6:46. into a mountain to *pray*.  
 11:24. ye desire, when ye *pray*, believe  
 25. And when ye stand *praying*,  
 12:40. for a pretence *make* long *prayers* :  
 13:18. And *pray* ye that your flight  
 33. watch and *pray* : for ye know not  
 14:32. Sit ye here, while I shall *pray*.  
 35. and *prayed* that, if it were  
 38. Watch ye and *pray*, lest ye enter

Mar 14:39. and *prayed*, and spake the same  
 Lu. 1:10. the people were *praying* without  
 3:21. Jesus also being baptized, and *praying*,  
 5:16. into the wilderness, and *prayed*.  
 6:12. went out into a mountain to *pray*,  
 28. and *pray* for them which  
 9:18. as he was alone *praying*,  
 28. into a mountain to *pray*.  
 29. And as he *prayed*,  
 11: 1. as he was *praying* in a certain  
 — Lord, teach us to *pray*,  
 2. When ye *pray*, say, Our Father  
 18: 1. men ought always to *pray*,  
 10. into the temple to *pray*;  
 11. and *prayed* thus with himself,  
 20:47. *make* long *prayers* :  
 22:40. *Pray* that ye enter not into  
 41. and kneeled down, and *prayed*,  
 44. he *prayed* more earnestly.  
 46. rise and *pray*, lest ye enter into  
 Acts 1:24. And they *prayed*, and said,  
 6: 6. and *when* they had *prayed*, they  
 8:15. *prayed* for them, that they  
 9:11. for, behold, he *prayeth*,  
 40. and kneeled down, and *prayed*;  
 10: 9. upon the housetop to *pray*  
 30. I *prayed* in my house,  
 11: 5. I was in the city of Joppa *praying*:  
 12:12. many were gathered together *praying*.  
 13: 3. when they had fasted and *prayed*,  
 14:23. and had *prayed* with fasting,  
 16:25. Paul and Silas *prayed*, and sang praises  
 20:36. and *prayed* with them all.  
 21: 5. we kneeled down on the shore, and *prayed*.  
 22:17. *while* I *prayed* in the temple,  
 28: 8. and *prayed*, and laid his hands on him,  
 Ro. 8:26. what we *should pray* for as we  
 1Co.11: 4. Every man *praying* or prophesying,  
 5. But every woman that *prayeth*  
 13. is it comely that a woman *pray*  
 14:13. *let* him...*pray* that he may interpret.  
 14. For if I *pray* in an (unknown) tongue,  
 my spirit *prayeth*, but  
 15. I *will pray* with the spirit, and I *will pray*  
 with the understanding  
 Eph. 6:18. *Praying* always with all prayer  
 Phi. 1: 9. And this I *pray*, that your love  
 Col. 1: 3. *praying* always for you,  
 9. do not cease to *pray* for you,  
 4: 3. Withal *praying* also for us,  
 1Th. 5:17. *Pray* without ceasing.  
 25. Brethren, *pray* for us.  
 2Th. 1:11. we *pray* always for you,  
 3: 1. Finally, brethren, *pray* for us,  
 1Ti. 2: 8. that men *pray* every where,  
 Heb13:18. *Pray* for us: for we trust  
 Jas. 5:13. afflicted? *let* him *pray*.  
 14. *let* them *pray* over him,  
 17. and he *prayed* earnestly that it  
 18. And he *prayed* again, and the heaven  
 Jude 20. *praying* in the Holy Ghost,

προσέχω, *prosecho*.

Mat 6: 1. *Take heed* that ye do not your alms  
 7:15. *Beware* of false prophets,  
 10:17. But *beware* of men:  
 16: 6. *Take heed* and *beware* of the leaven  
 11. that ye should *beware* of the leaven  
 12. not *beware* of the leaven of bread, but  
 Lu. 12: 1. *Beware* ye of the leaven of the

Lu. 17: 3. *Take heed* to yourselves:  
 20:46. *Beware* of the scribes,  
 21:34. *take heed* to yourselves, lest  
 Acts 5:35. *take heed* to yourselves what ye intend  
 8: 6. *gave heed* unto those things  
 10. *To* whom they all *gave heed*,  
 11. And *to* him they had regard,  
 16:14. that she *attended* unto the things  
 20:28. *Take heed* therefore unto yourselves,  
 1Ti. 1: 4. Neither *give heed* to fables and  
 3: 8. not *given* to much wine,  
 4: 1. *giving heed* to seducing spirits,  
 13. *give attendance* to reading,  
 Tit. 1:14. Not *giving heed* to Jewish fables,  
 Heb 2: 1. *to give* the more earnest *heed* to the  
 7:13. no man *gave attendance* at the altar.  
 2Pet. 1:19. whereunto ye do well that ye *take heed*,

προσηλόω, *proseleōō*.

Col. 2:14. *nailed* it to his cross;

προσήλυτος, *proselutos*.

Mat.23:15. to make one *proselyte*,  
 Acts 2:10. Jews and *proselytes*,  
 6: 5. Nicolas a *proselyte* of Antioch:  
 13:43. many of the Jews and religious *proselytes*  
 followed Paul

πρόσκαιρος, *proskairos*.

Mat.13:21. but *dureth* for a while : (lit. is *temporary*)  
 Mar 4:17. and so *endure* but for a time :  
 2Co. 4:18. the things which are seen (are) *temporal*;  
 Heb 11:25. to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season ;  
 (lit. to have *temporary* enjoyment of sin)

προσκαλέομαι, *proskaleomai*.

Mat.10: 1. And *when* he had called unto (him) his  
 15:10. And he called the multitude, and  
 32. Then Jesus called his disciples (unto him),  
 and  
 18: 2. And Jesus called a little child unto him,  
 and  
 32. *after* that he had called him,  
 20:25. But Jesus called them (unto him), and  
 Mar 3:13. and *calletli* (unto him) whom he  
 23. And he called them (unto him), and  
 6: 7. And he called (unto him) the twelve,  
 7:14. *when* he had called all the people (unto)  
 8: 1. Jesus called his disciples (unto him), and  
 34. *when* he had called the people (unto him)  
 10:42. But Jesus called them (to him), and  
 12:43. he called (unto him) his disciples, and  
 15:44. and calling (unto him) the centurion,  
 Lu. 7:19(18) And John calling (unto him) two  
 15:26. he called one of the servants, and  
 16: 5. So he called every one of his lord's debtors  
 (unto him), and  
 18:16. But Jesus called them (unto him), and  
 Acts 2:39. as the Lord our God shall call.  
 5:40. *when* they had called the apostles,  
 6: 2. Then the twelve called the...(unto them),  
 and  
 13: 2. whereunto I have called them.  
 7. who called for Barnabas and Saul, and  
 16:10. that the Lord had called us

Acts 20: 1. Paul *called unto* (him) the disciples, and  
23:17. *called* one of the centurions *unto* (him),  
*and*  
18. Paul the prisoner *called me unto* (him),  
*and*  
23. And he *called unto* (him) two  
Jas. 5:14. *let him call for* the elders

*προσκαρτερέω, proskartereo.*

Mar 3: 9. a small ship *should wait on* him  
Acts 1:14. These all *continued with one accord*  
2:42. And they *continued stedfastly in*  
46. And they, *continuing* daily with one accord  
6: 4. we *will give ourselves continually to prayer,*  
*and to*  
8:13. he *continued with* Philip,  
10: 7. of them *that waited on him continually ;*  
Ro. 12:12. *continuing instant in prayer ;*  
13: 6. *attending continually upon* this very thing.  
Col. 4: 2. *Continue in prayer,*

*προσκαρτέρησις, proskartereesis.*

Eph. 6:18. with all *perseverance* and supplication

*προσκεφάλαιον, proskphalaion.*

Mar 4:38. asleep on a *pillow :*

*προσκληρόμαι, proskleerōmai.*

Acts 17: 4. and *consorted with* Paul and Silas ;

*πρόσκλησις, prosklisis.*

1Ti. 5:21. doing nothing by *partiality.*

*προσκολλάομαι, proskollōmai.*

Mat 19: 5. and *shall cleave to* his wife:  
Mar 10: 7. and *cleave to* his wife ;  
Acts 5:36. about four hundred, *joined themselves :*  
Eph. 5:31. and *shall be joined* unto his wife,

*πρόσκομμα, proskomma.*

Ro. 9:32. they *stumbled at that stumblingstone ;*  
33. I lay in Sion a *stumblingstone* and rock  
14:13. that no man put a *stumblingblock*  
20. for that man who eateth with *offence.*  
1Co. 8: 9. become a *stumblingblock* to them that  
1Pet. 2: 8(7). And a stone of *stumbling,*

*προσκοπή, proskopee.*

2Co. 6: 3. Giving no *offence* in any thing,

*προσκόπτω, proskopto.*

Mat 4: 6. lest at any time thou *dash* thy foot against  
a stone.  
7:27. and *beat upon* that house ;  
Lu. 4:11. lest at any time thou *dash* thy foot against  
a stone.

Joh. 11: 9. walk in the day, he *stumbleth* not,  
10. walk in the night, he *stumbleth,*  
Ro. 9:32. they *stumbled at* that stumblingstone ;  
14:21. whereby thy brother *stumbleth,*  
1Pet. 2: 8. which *stumble at* the word,

*προσκυλίω, proskulio.*

Mat 27:60. and he *rolled* a great stone to the door  
Mar 15:46. and *rolled* a stone unto the

*προσκυνέω, proskuneo.*

Mat. 2: 2. and are come to *worship* him.  
8. that I may come and *worship* him  
11. fell down, and *worshipped* him:  
4: 9. if thou wilt fall down and *worship* me.  
10. Thou *shalt worship* the Lord  
8: 2. a leper and *worshipped* him,  
9:18. came a certain ruler, and *worshipped* him,  
14:33. came and *worshipped* him,  
15:25. came she and *worshipped* him, saying,  
18:26. fell down, and *worshipped* him,  
20:20. with her sons, *worshipping* (him),  
28: 9. by the feet, and *worshipped* him.  
17. they *worshipped* him: but some doubted.  
Mar 5: 6. he ran and *worshipped* him,  
15:19. bowing (their) knees *worshipped* him.  
Lu. 4: 7. If thou therefore wilt *worship* me,  
8. Thou *shalt worship* the Lord  
24:52. And they *worshipped* him, and  
Joh. 4:20. Our fathers *worshipped* in this mountain ;  
— where men ought to *worship.*  
21. when ye *shall* neither in this...*worship* the  
Father.  
22. Ye *worship* ye know not what: we know  
what we *worship :*  
23. *shall worship* the Father in spirit  
— seeketh such to *worship* him.  
24. they *that worship* him must *worship* (him)  
in spirit and in  
9:38. I believe. And he *worshipped* him.  
12:20. that came up to *worship* at the feast:  
Acts 7:43. which ye made to *worship* them:  
8:27. to Jerusalem for to *worship,*  
10:25. at his feet, and *worshipped* (him).  
24:11. to Jerusalem for to *worship.*  
1Co. 14:25. falling down on (his) face he *will worship*  
God,  
Heb 1: 6(7). *let* all the angels of God *worship* him.  
11:21. and *worshipped,* (leaning) upon  
Rev. 3: 9. to come and *worship* before thy feet,  
4:10. and *worship* him that liveth  
5:14. and *worshipped* him that liveth  
7:11. on their faces, and *worshipped* God,  
9:20. that they *should* not *worship* devils,  
11: 1. and them *that worship* therein.  
16. upon their faces, and *worshipped* God,  
13: 4. they *worshipped* the dragon  
— and they *worshipped* the beast,  
8. *shall worship* him, whose names  
12. to *worship* the first beast,  
15. as many as *would* not *worship*  
14: 7. *worship* him that made heaven, and  
9. If any man *worship* the beast  
11. *who worship* the beast and his image,  
15: 4. shall come and *worship* before thee ;  
16: 2. them *which worshipped* his image.  
19: 4. fell down and *worshipped* God  
10. I fell at his feet to *worship* him.

Rev.19:10. *worship* God:

20. and them *that worshipped* his image.

20: 4. which *had not worshipped* the beast,

22: 8. fell down *to worship* before the feet

9. *worship* God.

**προσκυνητής, proskunetees.**

Joh. 4:23. when the true *worshippers* shall

**προσλαλέω, proslaleo.**

Acts13:43. who, *speaking to* them, persuaded

28:20. to see (you), and to *speak with* (you):

**προσλαμβάνω, proslambano.**

Mat.16:22. Then Peter *took* him, and began

Mar 8:32. Peter *took* him, and began to rebuke him.

Acts17: 5. *took unto* them certain lewd fellows

18:26. they *took him unto* (them),

27:33. fasting, *having taken* nothing.

34. I pray you to *take* (some) meat:

36. and they also *took* (some) meat.

28: 2. and *received* us every one,

Ro. 14: 1. weak in the faith *receive* ye,

3. for God *hath received* him.

15: 7. *receive* ye one another, as Christ also *received* us

Philem 12. thou therefore *receive* him, that is,

17. *receive* him as myself.

**πρόσληψις, prosllepsis.**

Ro. 11:15. what (shall) the *receiving* (of them be),

**προσμένω, prosmeno.**

Mat.15:32. because they *continue with* me

Mar 8: 2. they *have now been with* me

Acts11:23. they would *cleave unto* the Lord.

18:18. Paul (after this) *tarried* (there) yet

ITi. 1: 3. to *abide still* at Ephesus,

5: 5. *continueth in* supplications and prayers

**προσορμίζομαι, prosormizomai.**

Mar 6:53. and *drew to the* shore.

**προσοφείλω, prosophilo.**

Philem.19. thou *owest* unto me even thine own self *besides*.

**προσοχθίζω, prosokthizo.**

Heb 3:10. I was *grieved with* that generation,

17. *with whom was* he *grieved* forty years?

**πρόσπεινος, prospeinos.**

Acts10:10. And he became *very hungry*,

**προσπύγνυμι, prospregnymi.**

Acts 2:23. by wicked hands *have crucified and slain*:

**προσπίπτω, prospipto.**

Mat. 7:25. and *beat upon* that house ;

Mar 3:11. when they saw him, *fell down before* him,

5:33. came and *fell down before* him,

7:25. and came and *fell at* his feet:

Lu. 5: 8. he *fell down at* Jesus' knees,

8:28. and *fell down before* him,

47. and *falling down before* him, she

Acts16:29. and *fell down before* Paul and

**προσποιόμαι, prosproyomai.**

Lu. 24:28. he *made as though* he would have gone further.

**προσπορεύομαι, prosproyomai.**

Mar 10:35. the sons of Zebedee, *come unto* him,

**προσρήγνυμι, prostreghnyμι.**

Lu. 6:48. stream *beat vehemently upon* that

49. *against* which the stream *did beat vehemently*,

**προστάσσω, prostasso.**

Mat. 1:24. as the angel of the Lord *had bidden* him,

8: 4. offer the gift that Moses *commanded*,

21: 6. and did as Jesus *commanded* them,

Mar 1:44. those things which Moses *commanded*,

Lu. 5:14. according as Moses *commanded*,

Acts10:33. *that are commanded* thee of God.

48. he *commanded* them to be baptized

**προστάτις, prostatis.**

Ro. 16: 2. she *hath been* a *succourer* of many,

**προστίθημι, prostitheμι.**

Mat. 6:27. can *add* one cubit unto his stature ?

33. all these things *shall be added* unto you.

Mar 4:24. *unto* you that hear *shall more be given*.

Lu. 3:20. *Added* yet this above all,

12:25. can *add* to his stature one cubit ?

31. all these things *shall be added* unto you.

17: 5. Lord, *Increase* our faith.

19:11. he *added and spake* a parable,

20:11. And again he sent (lit. he *added to send*) another servant:

12. again he sent (lit. he *added &c.*) a third:

Acts 2:41. there *were added* (unto them)

47. And the Lord *added* to the church daily

5:14. believers *were* the more *added* to the Lord,

11:24. and much people was *added* unto the Lord.

12: 3. he *proceeded further* to take Peter

13:36. *was laid unto* his fathers, and saw

Gal. 3:19. It was *added* because of transgressions,

Heb 12:19. that the word should not be *spoken* to them *any more* :

προστρέχω, *prostreko*.

Mar 9:15. and *running to* (him) saluted him.  
10:17. there came one *running*, and  
Acts 8:30. Philip *ran thither to* (him), and heard

προσφάγιον, *prosphagion*.

Joh.21: 5. Children, have ye any *meat* ?

πρόσφατος, *prosphatos*.

Heb 10:20. By a *new* and living way,

προσφάτως, *prosphatōs*.

Acts 18: 2. *lately* come from Italy,

προσφέρω, προσήνεγκα, *prosphero*,  
*proseenenka*.

Mat. 2:11. they *presented unto* him gifts ;  
4:24. they *brought unto* him all sick  
5:23. if thou *bring thy gift to* the altar,  
24. then come and *offer thy gift*.  
8: 4. and *offer the gift that Moses*  
16. they *brought unto* him many that  
9: 2. they *brought to* him a man  
32. they *brought to* him a dumb  
12:22. Then *was brought unto* him one  
14:35. and *brought unto* him all that  
17:16. And I *brought him to* thy  
18:24. one *was brought unto* him,  
19:13. Then *were there brought unto* him  
22:19. they *brought unto* him a penny.  
25:20. came and *brought other five talents*,  
Mar 1:44. and *offer for thy cleansing*  
10:13. they *brought young children to* him,  
— disciples rebuked those *that brought*  
Lu. 5:14. and *offer for thy cleansing*,  
12:11. when they *bring you unto* the  
18:15. And they *brought unto* him also  
23:14. Ye *have brought this man unto* me,  
36. and *offering him vinegar*,  
Joh. 16: 2. will think that he *doeth God service*.  
19:29. and *put (it) to* his mouth.  
Acts 7:42. *have ye offered to* me slain beasts  
8:18. he *offered them money*,  
21:26. until that an offering should be *offered*  
Heb 5: 1. that he *may offer both gifts and*  
3. so also for himself, *to offer for sins*.  
7. *when he had offered up prayers*  
8: 3. *to offer gifts and sacrifices*:  
— that this man have somewhat also *to offer*.  
4. priests *that offer gifts according to*  
9: 7. which he *offered for himself*,  
9. in which were *offered both gifts and*  
14. *offered himself without spot*  
25. Nor yet that he *should offer himself*  
28. So Christ was once *offered to bear the*  
10: 1. which they *offered year by year*  
2. would they not have ceased *to be offered* ?  
8. which *are offered by the law* ;  
11. and *offering oftentimes the same*  
12. *after he had offered one sacrifice for sins*,  
11: 4. By faith Abel *offered unto God*  
17. when he was tried, *offered up Isaac*:  
— *offered up his only begotten (son)*,  
12: 7. God *dealeth with you as with sons* ;

προσφιλής, *prosphilees*.

Phi. 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) *lovely*,

προσφορά, *prosphora*.

Acts 21:26. until that an *offering* should be  
24:17. alms to my nation, and *offerings*.  
Ro. 15:16. that the *offering up* of the Gentiles  
Eph. 5: 2. an *offering* and a sacrifice to God  
Heb 10: 5. Sacrifice and *offering* thou wouldest not,  
8. Sacrifice and *offering* and burnt offerings  
10. through the *offering* of the body  
14. For by one *offering* he hath  
18. (there is) no more *offering for sin*.

προσφωνέω, *prosphōneo*.

Mat. 11:16. and *calling unto* their fellows,  
Lu. 6:13. he *called (unto him)* his disciples:  
7:32. *calling one to another*, and saying,  
13:12. he *called (her to him)*,  
23:20. to release Jesus, *spake again to* them.  
Acts 21:40. he *spake unto (them)* in the Hebrew  
22: 2. he *spake in the Hebrew tongue to* them,

πρόσχυσις, *proskusis*.

Heb 11:28. the passover, and the *sprinkling of blood*,

προσψάω, *prospsauo*.

Lu. 11:46. ye yourselves *touch* not the burdens

προσωποληπτέω, *prosōpoleepto*.

Jas. 2: 9. But if ye *have respect to persons*,

προσωπολήπτης, *prosōpoleepteis*.

Acts 10:34. God is no *respector of persons* :

προσωποληψία, *prosōpoleepsia*.

Ro. 2:11. there is no *respect of persons* with God.  
Eph. 6: 9. neither is there *respect of persons*  
Col. 3:25. and there is no *respect of persons*.  
Jas. 2: 1. have not the faith...with *respect of persons*.

πρόσωπον, *prosōron*.

Mat. 6:16. for they disfigure their *faces*,  
17. anoint thine head, and wash thy *face* ;  
11:10. I send my messenger before thy *face*,  
16: 3. ye can discern the *face* of the sky ;  
17: 2. and his *face did shine as the sun*,  
6. they fell on their *face*, and were  
18:10. do always behold the *face* of my Father  
22:16. thou regardest not the *person* of men.  
26:39. and fell on his *face*, and prayed,  
67. Then did they spit in his *face*,  
Mar 1: 2. I send my messenger before thy *face*,  
12:14. thou regardest not the *person* of men,  
14:65. and to cover his *face*, and to buffet him,

Lu. 1:76. thou shalt go before the *face* of the Lord  
 2:31. prepared before the *face* of all people;  
 5:12. who seeing Jesus fell on (his) *face*,  
 7:27. I send my messenger before thy *face*,  
 9:29. the fashion of his *countenance* was  
 51. he stedfastly set his *face* to go to  
 52. And sent messengers before his *face* :  
 53. because his *face* was as though he  
 10: 1. and sent them two and two before his  
     *face*  
 12:56. ye can discern the *face* of the sky  
 17:16. And fell down on (his) *face* at his feet,  
 20:21. neither acceptest thou the *person* (of any),  
 21:35. on the *face* of the whole earth.  
 22:64. they struck him on the *face*,  
 24: 5. bowed down (their) *faces* to the earth,  
 Acts 2:28. full of joy with thy *countenance*.  
 3:13. and denied him in the *presence* of Pilate,  
     19. shall come from the *presence* of the Lord;  
 5:41. from the *presence* of the council,  
 6:15. looking stedfastly on him, saw his *face* as  
     it had been the *face* of an angel.  
 7:45. before the *face* of our fathers,  
 13:24. had first preached *before* his coming (πρὸ  
     προσώπου τῆς εἰσόδου)  
 17:26. to dwell on all the *face* of the earth,  
 20:25. shall see my *face* no more.  
     38. should see his *face* no more.  
 25:16. have the accusers face to *face*,  
 1Co.13:12. but then *face* to *face* :  
 14:25. and so falling down on (his) *face*  
 2Co. 1:11. by the means of many *persons*  
     2:10. (forgave I it) in the *person* of Christ;  
     3: 7. Israel could not stedfastly behold the *face*  
         of Moses for the glory of his *countenance*;  
     13. (which) put a veil over his *face*,  
     18. with open *face* beholding as in  
     4: 6. glory of God in the *face* of Jesus Christ.  
     5:12. which glory in *appearance*,  
     8:24. and *before* (εἰς πρόσωπον) the churches,  
 10: 1. who in *presence* (am) base among you,  
     7. after the *outward appearance* ?  
 11:20. if a man smite you on the *face*.  
 Gal. 1:22. And was unknown by *face*  
     2: 6. God accepteth no man's *person* :  
     11. I withstood him to the *face*,  
 Col. 2: 1. as have not seen my *face*  
 1Th. 2:17. for a short time in *presence*,  
     — to see your *face* with great  
     3:10. that we might see your *face*,  
 2Th. 1: 9. from the *presence* of the Lord,  
 Heb 9:24. in the *presence* of God for us:  
 Jas. 1:11. the grace of the *fashion* of it  
     23. beholding his natural *face* in  
 1Pet. 3:12. the *face* of the Lord (is) against  
 Jude 16. having *men's persons* in admiration  
 Rev. 4: 7. third beast had a *face* as a man,  
     6:16. hide us from the *face* of him that  
     7:11. fell before the throne on their *faces*,  
     9: 7. and their *faces* (were) as the *faces* of men.  
     10: 1. and his *face* (was) as it were the sun,  
     11:16. fell upon their *faces*, and worshipped  
         God,  
     12:14. from the *face* of the serpent.  
     20:11. from whose *face* the earth and the  
     22: 4. And they shall see his *face* ;

προτάσσομαι, protassomai.

Acts17:26. determined the times *before appointed*,

προτείνω, protino.

Acts22:25. And as they *bound* him (lit. as he *bound*  
 him)

πρότερον, τὸ πρότερον, proteron, & to  
 proteron.

Joh. 6:62. ascend up where he was *before* ?  
     7:51. judge (any) man, *before* (lit. unless *pre-*  
         *viously*) it hear him,  
     9: 8. they which *before* had seen him  
 2Co. 1:15. minded to come unto you *before*,  
 Gal. 4:13. I preached the gospel unto you *at the first*.  
 1Ti. 1:13. Who was *before* a blasphemer,  
 Heb 4: 6. to whom it was *first* preached  
     7:27. *first* for his own sins,  
     10:32. call to remembrance the *former* days,  
 1Pet. 1:14. according to the *former* lusts

πρότερος, proteros.

Eph. 4:22. concerning the *former* conversation

προτίθημι, protitheemi.

Ro. 1:13.1 *purposed* to come unto you,  
     3:25. Whom God *hath set forth* (to be)  
 Eph. 1: 9. which he *hath purposed* in himself:

προτρέπομαι, protrepomai.

Acts18:27. the brethren wrote, *exhorting* the disciples  
 to receive him:

προτρέχω, protrecho.

Lu. 19: 4. And he *ran before*, and climbed  
 Joh.20: 4. the other disciple *did outrun* (lit. *ran be-*  
     *fore* more quickly than) Peter,

προὔπαρχω, prouparcho.

Lu. 23:12. for *before* they were at enmity  
 Acts 8: 9. there *was* a certain man...which *beforetime*  
 in the same city

πρόφασις, prophasis.

Mat.23:14. for a *pretence* make long prayer:  
 Mar 12:40. for a *pretence* make long prayers:  
 Lu. 20:47. and for a *shew* make long prayers:  
 Joh.15:22. they have no *cloke* for their sin.  
 Acts27:30. under *colour* as though they would  
 Phi. 1:18. whether in *pretence*, or in truth,  
 1Th. 2: 5. nor a *cloke* of covetousness ;

προφέρω, prophero.

Lu. 6:45. *bringeth forth* that which is good ;  
     — *bringeth forth* that which is evil:

προφητεία, propheteia.

Mat.13:14. is fulfilled the *prophecy* of Esaias,  
 Ro. 12: 6. whether *prophecy*, (let us prophesy)

- 1Co.12:10. to another *prophecy* ;  
 13: 2. And though I have (the gift of) *prophecy*,  
 8. whether (there be) *prophecies*, they shall  
 14: 6. or by *prophesying*, or by doctrine?  
 22. but *prophesying* (serveth) not for  
 1Th. 5:20. Despise not *prophecies*.  
 1Ti. 1:18. according to the *prophecies* which went  
 before on thee,  
 4:14. which was given thee by *prophecy*, with  
 2Pet. 1:20. that no *prophecy* of the scripture  
 21. For the *prophecy* came not in old  
 Rev. 1: 3. that hear the words of this *prophecy*,  
 11: 6. in the days of their *prophecy* :  
 19:10. of Jesus is the spirit of *prophecy*.  
 22: 7. the sayings of the *prophecy* of this  
 10. Seal not the sayings of the *prophecy* of  
 18. heareth the words of the *prophecy* of  
 19. of the book of this *prophecy*,

προφητεύω, *propheteuo*.

- Mat. 7:22. *have* we not *propheesied* in thy name?  
 11:13. prophets and the law *propheesied* until John.  
 15: 7. well *did* Esaias *propheesy* of you,  
 26:68. Saying, *Propheesy* unto us,  
 Mar 7: 6. Well *hath* Esaias *propheesied* of you  
 14:65. buffet him, and to say unto him, *Propheesy*:  
 Lu. 1:67. and *propheesied*, saying,  
 22:64. saying, *Propheesy*, who is it that smote  
 Joh. 11:51. he *propheesied* that Jesus should die  
 Acts 2:17. your daughters *shall propheesy*,  
 18. of my Spirit; and they *shall propheesy* :  
 19: 6. they spake with tongues, and *propheesied*.  
 21: 9. virgins, *which did propheesy*.  
 1Co.11: 4. Every man praying or *prophesying*,  
 5. that prayeth or *prophesieth* with (her)  
 13: 9. know in part, and we *propheesy* in part.  
 14: 1. but rather that ye *may propheesy*.  
 3. But he that *prophesieth* speaketh  
 4. he that *prophesieth* edifieth the church.  
 5. but rather that ye *propheesied* : for greater  
 (is) he that *prophesieth*  
 24. But if all *propheesy*, and there come  
 31. For ye may all *propheesy* one by one,  
 39. covet to *propheesy*, and forbid not to  
 1Pet. 1:10. *who propheesied* of the grace  
 Jude 14. *propheesied* of these, saying, Behold,  
 Rev.10:11. Thou must *propheesy* again before  
 11: 3. two witnesses, and they *shall propheesy*

προφήτης, *prophetees*.

- Mat. 1:22. spoken of the Lord by the *prophet*,  
 2: 5. thus it is written by the *prophet*,  
 15. spoken of the Lord by the *prophet*,  
 17. by Jeremy the *prophet*,  
 23. which was spoken by the *prophets*,  
 3: 3. spoken of by the *prophet* Esaias,  
 4:14. spoken by Esaias the *prophet*, saying,  
 5:12. so persecuted they the *prophets* :  
 17. to destroy the law, or the *prophets* :  
 7:12. this is the law and the *prophets*.  
 8:17. spoken by Esaias the *prophet*,  
 10:41. He that receiveth a *prophet* in the name  
 of a *prophet* shall receive a *prophet's*  
 reward;  
 11: 9. A *prophet*? yea, I say unto you, and more  
 than a *prophet*.  
 13. For all the *prophets* and the law  
 12:17. spoken by Esaias the *prophet*,

- Mat.12:39. the sign of the *prophet* Jonas:  
 13:17. That many *prophets* and righteous  
 35. spoken by the *prophet*, saying, I will  
 57. A *prophet* is not without honour,  
 14: 5. they counted him as a *prophet*.  
 16: 4. the sign of the *prophet* Jonas.  
 14. Jeremias, or one of the *prophets*.  
 21: 4. spoken by the *prophet*, saying,  
 11. This is Jesus the *prophet* of Nazareth  
 26. for all hold John as a *prophet*.  
 46. because they took him for a *prophet*.  
 22:40. hang all the law and the *prophets*.  
 23:29. ye build the tombs of the *prophets*,  
 30. in the blood of the *prophets*.  
 31. of them which killed the *prophets*.  
 34. I send unto you *prophets*, and wise  
 37. (thou) that killest the *prophets*,  
 24:15. spoken of by Daniel the *prophet*,  
 26:56. that the scriptures of the *prophets* might  
 27: 9. was spoken by Jeremy the *prophet*,  
 35. which was spoken by the *prophet*,  
 Mar 1: 2. As it is written in the *prophets*,  
 6: 4. A *prophet* is not without honour,  
 15. others said, That it is a *prophet*, or as one  
 of the *prophets*.  
 8:28. and others, One of the *prophets*.  
 11:32. that he was a *prophet* indeed.  
 13:14. spoken of by Daniel the *prophet*,  
 Lu. 1:70. by the mouth of his holy *prophets*,  
 76. be called the *prophet* of the Highest:  
 3: 4. the words of Esaias the *prophet*,  
 4:17. the book of the *prophet* Esaias.  
 24. No *prophet* is accepted in his own  
 27. in the time of Eliseus the *prophet*;  
 6:23. did their fathers unto the *prophets*.  
 7:16. That a great *prophet* is risen up  
 26. A *prophet*? Yea, I say unto you, and  
 much more than a *prophet*.  
 28. there is not a greater *prophet* than John  
 39. This man, if he were a *prophet*,  
 9: 8. that one of the old *prophets* was risen  
 19. that one of the old *prophets* is risen  
 10:24. that many *prophets* and kings  
 11:29. but the sign of Jonas the *prophet*.  
 47. ye build the sepulchres of the *prophets*,  
 49. I will send them *prophets* and apostles,  
 50. That the blood of all the *prophets*,  
 13:28. and all the *prophets*, in the kingdom  
 33. that a *prophet* perish out of Jerusalem.  
 34. Jerusalem, which killest the *prophets*,  
 16:16. The law and the *prophets* (were) until  
 John:  
 29. They have Moses and the *prophets* ;  
 31. If they hear not Moses and the *prophets*,  
 18:31. that are written by the *prophets*  
 20: 6. persuaded that John was a *prophet*.  
 24:19. which was a *prophet* mighty in deed  
 25. all that the *prophets* have spoken:  
 27. at Moses and all the *prophets*,  
 44. in the law of Moses, and (in) the *prophets*,  
 and (in) the psalms,  
 Joh. 1:21. Art thou that *prophet*?  
 23. as said the *prophet* Esaias.  
 25. nor Elias, neither that *prophet*?  
 45(46). and the *prophets*, did write  
 4:19. I perceive that thou art a *prophet*.  
 44. that a *prophet* hath no honour in  
 6:14. that *prophet* that should come  
 45. It is written in the *prophets*,  
 7:40. said, Of a truth this is the *prophet*.  
 52. for out of Galilee ariseth no *prophet*.  
 8:52. Abraham is dead, and the *prophets* :

Joh. 8:53. and the *prophets* are dead:  
 9:17. He said, He is a *prophet*.  
 12:38. That the saying of Esaias the *prophet*  
 Acts 2:16. spoken by the *prophet* Joel;  
 30. Therefore being a *prophet*, and  
 3:18. by the mouth of all his *prophets*,  
 21. the mouth of all his holy *prophets*  
 22. A *prophet* shall the Lord your  
 23. which will not hear that *prophet*,  
 24. Yea, and all the *prophets* from  
 25. the children of the *prophets*,  
 7:37. A *prophet* shall the Lord your God  
 42. written in the book of the *prophets*,  
 48. made with hands; as saith the *prophet*,  
 52. Which of the *prophets* have not  
 8:28. in his chariot read Esaias the *prophet*.  
 30. heard him read the *prophet* Esaias,  
 34. of whom speaketh the *prophet* this?  
 10:43. To him give all the *prophets* witness,  
 11:27. came *prophets* from Jerusalem  
 13: 1. certain *prophets* and teachers;  
 15. after the reading of the law and the  
*prophets*  
 20. until Samuel the *prophet*.  
 27. because they knew him not, nor yet the  
 voices of the *prophets* which  
 40. spoken of in the *prophets*;  
 15:15. agree the words of the *prophets*;  
 32. being *prophets* also themselves,  
 21:10. a certain *prophet*, named Agabus.  
 24:14. written in the law and in the *prophets*:  
 26:22. which the *prophets* and Moses did say  
 27. believest thou the *prophets*?  
 28:23. and (out of) the *prophets*, from morning  
 till evening.  
 25. the Holy Ghost by Esaias the *prophet*  
 Ro. 1: 2. by his *prophets* in the holy scriptures,  
 3:21. witnessed by the law and the *prophets*;  
 11: 3. Lord, they have killed thy *prophets*,  
 1Co.12:28. first apostles, secondarily *prophets*,  
 29. (are) all *prophets*? (are) all teachers?  
 14:29. Let the *prophets* speak two or three,  
 32. And the spirits of the *prophets* are subject  
 to the *prophets*.  
 37. think himself to be a *prophet*,  
 Eph 2:20. of the apostles and *prophets*,  
 3: 5: unto his holy apostles and *prophets*  
 4:11. some, *prophets*; and some, evangelists;  
 1Th. 2:15. both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own  
*prophets*,  
 Tit. 1:12. (even) a *prophet* of their own, said, The  
 Cretians  
 Heb 1: 1. unto the fathers by the *prophets*,  
 11:32. and Samuel, and (of) the *prophets*:  
 Jas. 5:10. the *prophets*, who have spoken in the name  
 of the Lord,  
 1Pet. 1:10. Of which salvation the *prophets*  
 2Pet. 2:16. forbad the madness of the *prophet*.  
 3: 2. before by the holy *prophets*,  
 Rev.10: 7. hath declared to his servants the *prophets*.  
 11:10. because these two *prophets* tormented  
 18. unto thy servants the *prophets*,  
 16: 6. the blood of saints and *prophets*,  
 18:20. (ye) holy apostles and *prophets*; for God  
 24. the blood of *prophets*, and of saints,  
 22: 6. the Lord God of the holy *prophets*  
 9. and of thy brethren the *prophets*,

προφητικός, *prophetikos*.

Ro. 16:26. by the scriptures of the *prophets*,

2Pet. 1:19. a more sure word of *prophecy*;

προφήτις, *prophetis*.

Lu. 2:36. Anna, a *prophetess*, the daughter of  
 Rev. 2:20. which calleth herself a *prophetess*,

προφθάνω, *prophthano*.

Mat.17:25. Jesus *prevented* (lit. *forestalled*) him,

προχειρίζομαι, *prokhirizomai*.

Acts22:14. *hath chosen* thee, that thou shouldst  
 26:16. *to make* thee a minister and a witness

προχειροτονέομαι, *prokhitrotonomai*.

Acts10:41. unto witnesses *chosen* before of God.

πρύμνα, *prumna*.

Mar 4:38. he was in the *hinder part* of the ship,  
 Acts27:29. they cast four anchors out of the *stern*,  
 41. but the *hinder part* was broken

πρωί, *proi*.

Mat.16: 3. And *in the morning*, (It will be) foul  
 20: 1. went out *early in the morning*  
 Mar 1:35. *in the morning*, rising up a great while  
 11:20. And *in the morning*, as they passed  
 13:35. at the cockcrowing, or *in the morning*:  
 15: 1. And straightway *in the morning*  
 16: 2. And very *early in the morning*  
 9. was risen *early* the first (day) of  
 Joh.20: 1. cometh Mary Magdalene *early*,  
 Acts28:23. from *morning* till evening.

πρωία, *proia*.

Mat.21:18. Now *in the morning* as he returned  
 27: 1. When the *morning* was come, all the  
 Joh.18:28. and it was *early*; and they themselves  
 21: 4. But when the *morning* was now come,

πρωίμος, *proimos*.

Jas. 5: 7. he receive the *early* and latter rain.

πρωϊνός, *proinos*.

Rev. 2:28. I will give him the *morning* star.

πρώρα, *proira*.

Acts27:30. cast anchors out of the *foreship*,  
 41. and the *forepart* stuck fast,

πρωτεύω, *protēuo*.

Col. 1:18. he might *have the preeminence*.

πρωτοκαθεδρία, *prōtokathedria*.

Mat.23: 6. the *chief seats* in the synagogues,  
Mar 12:39. the *chief seats* in the synagogues,  
Lu.11:43. love the *uppermost seats* in the synagogues,  
20:46. and the *highest seats* in the synagogues,

πρωτοκλισία, *prōtoklisia*.

Mat.23: 6. love the *uppermost rooms* (lit. the *first place*) at feasts,  
Mar 12:39. the *uppermost rooms* (lit. *first places*) at  
Lu 14: 7. how they chose out the *chief rooms* ;  
8. sit not down in the *highest room* ;  
20:46. and the *chief rooms* at feasts ;

πρῶτον & τὸ πρῶτον. *prōton & to prōton*.

Mat. 5:24. *first* be reconciled to thy brother,  
6:33. But seek ye *first* the kingdom of God,  
7: 5. *first* cast out the beam out of  
8:21. suffer me *first* to go and bury my  
12:29. except he *first* bind the strong  
13:30. Gather ye together *first* the tares,  
17:10. that Elias must *first* come?  
11. Elias truly shall *first* come,  
23:26. cleanse *first* that (which is) within  
Mar. 3:27. he will *first* bind the strong man ;  
4:28. *first* the blade, then the ear,  
7:27. Let the children *first* be filled:  
9:11. that Elias must *first* come?  
12. Elias verily cometh *first*,  
13:10. the gospel must *first* be published  
16: 9. he appeared *first* to Mary  
Lu. 6:42. cast out *first* the beam  
9:59. suffer me *first* to go and bury my  
61. let me *first* go bid them farewell,  
10: 5. *first* say, Peace (be) to this house.  
11:38. that he had not *first* washed  
12: 1. to say unto his disciples *first of all*,  
14:28. sitteth not down *first*, and counteth  
31. sitteth not down *first*, and consulteth  
17:25. But *first* must he suffer  
21: 9. these things must *first* come  
Joh. 2:10. Every man *at the beginning*  
10:40. where John *at first* baptized ;  
12:16. understood not his disciples *at the first* :  
15:18. *before* (it hated) you.  
18:13. to Annas *first* ; for he was  
19:39. which *at the first* came to Jesus by  
Acts 3:26. Unto you *first* God, having raised up  
7:12. he sent out our fathers *first*.  
11:26. called Christians *first* in Antioch.  
13:46. should *first* have been spoken to you:  
15:14. how God *at the first* did visit  
26:20. But shewed *first* unto them of Damascus,  
Ro. 1: 8. *First*, I thank my God through  
16. to the Jew *first*, and also to the Greek.  
2: 9. of the Jew *first*, and also of the Gentile ;  
10. to the Jew *first*, and also to the Gentile:  
3: 2. *chiefly*. because that unto them  
15:24. if *first* I be somewhat filled  
1Co.11:18. For *first of all*, when ye come  
12:28. *first* apostles, secondarily prophets,  
15:46. that (was) not *first* which is spiritual,  
2Co. 8: 5. but *first* gave their own selves  
Eph. 4: 9. he also descended *first* into the lower  
1Th. 4:16. the dead in Christ shall rise *first*:  
2Th. 2: 3. except there come a falling away *first*,

1Th. 2: 1. that, *first* of all, supplications,  
3:10. let these also *first* be proved ;  
5: 4. let them learn *first* to shew pity  
2Ti. 1: 5. which dwelt *first* in thy grandmother  
Heb. 7: 2. *first* being by interpretation  
Jas. 3:17. is *first* pure, then peaceable,  
1Pet.4:17. if (it) *first* (begin) at us,  
2Pet.1:20. Knowing this *first*, that  
3: 3. Knowing this *first*, that there shall

πρῶτος, *prōtos*.

Mat.10: 2. The *first*, Simon, who is called Peter,  
12:45. of that man is worse than the *first*.  
17:27. the fish that *first* cometh up ;  
19:30. many (that are) *first* shall be last ; and  
the last (shall be) *first*.  
20: 8. beginning from the last unto the *first*.  
10. But when the *first* came,  
16. So the last shall be *first*, and the *first* last:  
27. whosoever will be *chief* among you,  
21:28. and he came to the *first*,  
31. They say unto him, The *first*.  
36. servants more than the *first* :  
22:25. and the *first*, when he had married  
38. This is the *first* and great commandment.  
26:17. Now the *first* (day) of the (feast of)  
27:64. last error shall be worse than the *first*.  
Mar 6:21. and *chief* (estates) of Galilee ;  
9:35. If any man desire to be *first*,  
10:31. But many (that are) *first* shall be last ;  
and the last *first*.  
44. will be the *chiefest*, shall be  
12:20. and the *first* took a wife,  
28. Which is the *first* commandment  
29. The *first* of all the commandments  
30. this (is) the *first* commandment.  
14:12. And the *first* day of unleavened  
16: 9. early the *first* (day) of the week,  
Lu. 2: 2. this taxing was *first* made  
11:26. worse than the *first*.  
13:30. shall be *first*, and there are *first*  
14:18. The *first* said unto him,  
15:22. Bring forth the *best* robe,  
16: 5. and said unto the *first*, How much  
19:16. Then came the *first*, saying, Lord,  
47. and the *chief* of the people  
20:29. and the *first* took a wife,  
Joh. 1:15. for he was *before* me.  
30. for he was *before* me.  
41(42). He *first* findeth his own brother  
5: 4. whosoever then *first* after the  
8: 7. let him *first* cast a stone at her.  
19:32. and brake the legs of the *first*,  
20: 4. and came *first* to the sepulchre.  
8. which came *first* to the sepulchre,  
Acts 1: 1. The *former* treatise have I made,  
12:10. When they were past the *first* and the  
second ward,  
13:50. and the *chief* men of the city,  
16:12. which is the *chief* city of that part of  
17: 4. and of the *chief* women not a few.  
20:18. Ye know, from the *first* day  
25: 2. and the *chief* of the Jews  
26:23. he should be the *first* that should rise  
27:43. should cast (themselves) *first* (into the  
sea),  
28: 7. of the *chief* man of the island,  
17. Paul called the *chief* of the Jews  
Ro. 10:19. *First* Moses saith, I will provoke  
1Co.14:30. let the *first* hold his peace.

1Co.15: 3. I delivered unto you *first of all*  
 45. The *first* man Adam was made a  
 47. The *first* man (is) of the earth,  
 Eph 6: 2. which is the *first* commandment with  
 Phi. 1: 5. from the *first* day until now;  
 1Ti. 1: 15. of whom I am *chief*.  
 16. that in me *first* Jesus Christ might  
 2: 13. For Adam was *first* formed,  
 5: 12. cast off their *first* faith.  
 2Ti. 2: 6. must be *first* partaker of the fruits.  
 4: 16. At my *first* answer no man  
 Heb 8: 7. For if that *first* (covenant)  
 13. he hath made the *first* old.  
 9: 1. Then verily the *first* (covenant)  
 2. the *first*, wherein (was) the candlestick,  
 6. went always into the *first* tabernacle,  
 8. while as the *first* tabernacle was yet  
 15. under the *first* testament,  
 18. neither the *first* (testament) was  
 10: 9. He taketh away the *first*, that he may  
 2Pet. 2: 20. is worse with them than the *beginning*.  
 1Joh. 4: 19. because he *first* loved us.  
 Rev. 1: 11. I am Alpha and Omega, the *first* and the  
 last:  
 17. I am the *first* and the last:  
 2: 4. thou hast left thy *first* love.  
 5. and do the *first* works; or else  
 8. the *first* and the last, which was  
 19. the last (to be) more than the *first*.  
 4: 1. and the *first* voice which I heard  
 7. And the *first* beast (was) like  
 8: 7. The *first* angel sounded,  
 13. 12. all the power of the *first* beast  
 — to worship the *first* beast,  
 16: 2. And the *first* went, and poured out  
 20: 5. This (is) the *first* resurrection.  
 6. part in the *first* resurrection:  
 21: 1. the *first* heaven and the *first* earth were  
 passed away;  
 4. the *former* things are passed away.  
 19. The *first* foundation (was) jasper;  
 22: 13. the *first* and the last.

**πρωτοστάτης, prōtostatēs.**

Act24: 5. a *ringleader* of the sect of the

**πρωτοτόκια, prōtotokia.**

(substantive plural.)

Heb 12: 16. for one morsel of meat sold his *birthright*.

**πρωτότοκος, prōtotokos.**

Mat. 1: 25. had brought forth her *firstborn* son:  
 Lu. 2: 7. she brought forth her *firstborn* son,  
 Ro. 8: 29. the *firstborn* among many brethren.  
 Col. 1: 15. the *firstborn* of every creature: (or it may  
 be,—*born before* all creation)  
 18. the *firstborn* from the dead;  
 Heb 1: 6. bringeth in the *firstbegotten* into the world,  
 11: 28. he that destroyed the *firstborn* [neut. plur.]  
 12: 23. and church of the *firstborn*, [plur.]  
 Rev. 1: 5. the *first begotten* of the dead,

**πταίω, ptaiō.**

Ro. 11: 11. *Have they stumbled* that they should fall?  
 Jas. 2: 10. shall keep the whole law, and yet *offend*  
 in one (point),

Jas. 3: 2. For in many things we *offend* all. If any  
 man *offend* not in word,  
 2Pet. 1: 10. if ye do these things, ye shall never *fall*:

**πτέρνα, pterna.**

Joh. 13: 18. hath lifted up his *heel* against me.

**πτερύγιον, pterugion.**

Mat. 4: 5. on a *pinnacle* of the temple,  
 Lu. 4: 9. set him on a *pinnacle* of the temple,

**πτέρυξ, pterux.**

Mat. 23: 37. her chickens under (her) *wings*,  
 Lu. 13: 34. her brood under (her) *wings*,  
 Rev. 4: 8. four beasts had each of them six *wings*  
 9: 9. the sound of their *wings* (was) as  
 12: 14. two *wings* of a great eagle,

**πτηνόν, pteanon.**

1Co. 15: 39. (and) another of *birds*.

**πτοέομαι, ptōomai.**

Lu. 21: 9. *be not terrified*: for these things  
 24: 37. But they were *terrified* and

**πτόησις, ptōesis.**

1Pet. 3: 6. and are not afraid with any *amazement*.

**πτύον, ptuon.**

Mat. 3: 12. Whose *fan* (is) in his hand, and  
 Lu. 3: 17. Whose *fan* (is) in his hand, and he

**πτύρομαι, pturomai.**

Phi. 1: 28. in nothing *terrified* by your adversaries:

**πτύσμα, ptusma.**

Joh. 9: 6. and made clay of the *spittle*,

**πτύσσω, ptusso.**

Lu. 4: 20. And he *closed* the book, and

**πτύω, ptuo.**

Mar. 7: 33. and he *spit*, and touched his tongue;  
 8: 23. when he had *spit* on his eyes,  
 Joh: 9: 6. he *spat* on the ground,

**πτῶμα, ptōma.**

Mat. 24: 28. For wheresoever the *carcase* is,  
 Mar. 6: 29. they came and took up his *corpse*,

Rev.11: 8.And their *dead bodies* (shall lie) in the  
9.shall see their *dead bodies* three days  
— shall not suffer their *dead bodies* to

πτῶσις, *ptōsis*.

Mat. 7:27.and great was the *fall* of it.  
Lu. 2:34.this (child) is set for the *fall* and rising  
again of many in Israel;

πτωχεία, *ptōkhia*.

2Co. 8: 2.their deep *poverty* abounded  
9.ye through his *poverty* might be rich.  
Rev. 2: 9.works, and tribulation, and *poverty*,

πτωχεύω, *ptōkhōo*.

2Co. 8: 9.yet for your sakes he *became poor*,

πτωχός, *ptōchos*.

Mat. 5: 3.Blessed (are) the *poor* in spirit:  
11: 5.the *poor* have the gospel  
19:21.sell that thou hast, and give to the *poor*,  
26: 9.and given to the *poor*.  
11.For ye have the *poor* always  
Mar.10:21.sell whatsoever thou hast, and give to the  
*poor*,  
12:42.a certain *poor* widow,  
43. That this *poor* widow hath  
14: 5.and have been given to the *poor*.  
7.ye have the *poor* with you always,  
Lu. 4:18.preach the gospel to the *poor* ;  
6:20.Blessed (be ye) *poor*: for your's is  
7:22.to the *poor* the gospel is preached.  
14:13.when thou makest a feast, call the *poor*,  
21.bring in hither the *poor*, and the maimed,  
16:20.there was a certain *beggar*  
22.that the *beggar* died,  
18:22.and distribute unto the *poor*,  
19: 8.half of my goods I give to the *poor* ;  
21: 3.that this *poor* widow hath cast in more  
Joh.12: 5.and given to the *poor* ?  
6. not that he cared for the *poor* ;  
8.For the *poor* always ye have with you ;  
13:29.should give something to the *poor*.  
Ro. 15:26.contribution for the *poor* saints  
2Co. 6:10.as *poor*, yet making many rich ;  
Gal. 2:10.should remember the *poor* ;  
4: 9.and *beggarly* elements,  
Jas. 2: 2.there come in also a *poor* man  
3.and say to the *poor*, Stand thou  
5.Hath not God chosen the *poor* of this  
6. But ye have despised the *poor*.  
Rev. 3:17.and *poor*, and blind, and naked:  
13:16.rich and *poor*, free and bond,

πυγμῆ, *pygmee*.

Mar 7: 3.except they wash (their) hands *oft* (lit.  
to the *wrist*, or, the *fist*)

πυκνός, *pyknos*.

Note.—The neut. of this, as of many other adjectives,  
is used adverbially.  
Lu. 5:33.the disciples of John fast *often*,

Acts24:26.he sent for him *the oftener*,  
ITi. 5:23.and thine *often* infirmities.

πυκτεύω, *pyktēōo*.

1Co. 9:26.so *fight* I, not as one that beateth

πύλη, *pylee*.

Mat. 7:13.Enter ye in at the strait *gate* : for wide  
(is) the *gate*,  
14.Because strait (is) the *gate*,  
16:18.the *gates* of hell shall not prevail  
Lu. 7:12.when he came nigh to the *gate* of  
13:24.Strive to enter in at the strait *gate* :  
Acts 3:10.at the Beautiful *gate* of the temple:  
9:24.And they watched the *gates* day and  
12:10.they came unto the iron *gate*  
Heb 13:12.suffered without the *gate*.

πυλών, *pylōn*.

Mat.26:71.out into the *porch*, another (maid)  
Lu. 16:20.which was laid at his *gate*,  
Acts10:17.and stood before the *gate*,  
12:13.knocked at the door of the *gate*,  
14.she opened not the *gate* for gladness,  
— told how Peter stood before the *gate*.  
14:13.oxen and garlands unto the *gates*,  
Rev.21:12.(and) had twelve *gates*, and at the *gates*  
twelve angels,  
13.On the east three *gates*; on the north  
three *gates*; on the south three *gates*;  
and on the west three *gates*.  
15.and the *gates* thereof, and the wall  
21.And the twelve *gates* (were) twelve pearls;  
every several *gate* was  
25.And the *gates* of it shall not be shut  
22:14.enter in through the *gates* into the city.

πυνθάνομαι, *pynthanomai*.

Mat. 2: 4.he *demanded* of them where Christ  
Lu. 15:26.and *asked* what these things meant.  
18:36.pass by, he *asked* what it meant.  
Joh. 4:52.Then *enquired* he of them the hour  
13:24.that he should *ask* who it should be  
Acts 4: 7.they *asked*, By what power, or by what  
10:18.and *asked* whether Simon,  
29.I *ask* therefore for what intent  
21:33.and *demanded* who he was, and what  
23:19.aside privately, and *asked* (him), What  
20.as though they would *enquire*  
34.And *when* he understood that (he was) of

πῦρ, *pyr*.

Mat. 3:10.hewn down, and cast into the *fire*.  
11.with the Holy Ghost, and (with) *fire* :  
12.the chaff with unquenchable *fire*.  
5:22.shall be in danger of hell *fire*. (lit. gehenna  
of *fire*)  
7:19.hewn down, and cast into the *fire*.  
13:40.are gathered and burned in the *fire* ;  
42.into a furnace of *fire* : there shall be  
50.shall cast them into the furnace of *fire* :

Mat.17:15. oftentimes he falleth into the *fire*,  
 18: 8. to be cast into everlasting *fire*.  
 9. to be cast into hell *fire*. (lit. gehenna of *fire*)  
 25:41. ye cursed, into everlasting *fire*, prepared  
 Mar 9:22. it hath cast him into the *fire*,  
 43. into the *fire* that never shall be  
 44. and the *fire* is not quenched.  
 45. into the *fire* that never shall be  
 46. and the *fire* is not quenched.  
 47. to be cast into hell *fire*: (lit. gehenna of *fire*)  
 48. and the *fire* is not quenched.  
 49. every one shall be salted with *fire*,  
 Lu. 3: 9. is hewn down, and cast into the *fire*.  
 16. with the Holy Ghost and with *fire*:  
 17. he will burn with *fire* unquenchable.  
 9:54. that we command *fire* to come  
 12:49. I am come to send *fire* on the earth ;  
 17:29. it rained *fire* and brimstone  
 22:55. when they had kindled a *fire*  
 Joh. 15: 6. and cast (them) into the *fire*,  
 Acts 2: 3. cloven tongues like as of *fire*,  
 19. blood, and *fire*, and vapour of smoke:  
 7:30. in a flame of *fire* in a bush.  
 28: 5. he shook off the beast into the *fire*,  
 Ro. 12:20. heap coals of *fire* on his head.  
 1Co. 3:13. it shall be revealed by *fire*; and the *fire*  
 shall try every  
 15. shall be saved; yet so as by *fire*.  
 2Th. 1: 8. In flaming *fire* taking vengeance on  
 Heb 1: 7. his ministers a flame of *fire*.  
 10:27. and *fiery* indignation,  
 11:34. Quenched the violence of *fire*,  
 12:18. and that burned with *fire*,  
 29. our God (is) a consuming *fire*.  
 Jas. 3: 5. a little *fire* kindleth !  
 6. And the tongue (is) a *fire*,  
 5: 3. shall eat your flesh as it were *fire*.  
 1Pet. 1: 7. though it be tried with *fire*,  
 2Pet. 3: 7. reserved unto *fire* against  
 Jude 7. the vengeance of eternal *fire*.  
 23. pulling (them) out of the *fire* ;  
 Rev. 1:14. his eyes (were) as a flame of *fire* ;  
 2:18. his eyes like unto a flame of *fire*,  
 3:18. gold tried in the *fire*,  
 4: 5. seven lamps of *fire* burning  
 8: 5. and filled it with *fire* of the altar,  
 7. hail and *fire* mingled with blood,  
 8. mountain burning with *fire*  
 9:17. out of their mouths issued *fire* and  
 18. by the *fire*, and by the smoke,  
 10: 1. his feet as pillars of *fire* :  
 11: 5. *fire* proceedeth out of their mouth,  
 13:13. he maketh *fire* come down from  
 14:10. with *fire* and brimstone  
 18. which had power over *fire* ;  
 15: 2. a sea of glass mingled with *fire* :  
 16: 8. to scorch men with *fire*.  
 17:16. and burn her with *fire*.  
 18: 8. she shall be utterly burned with *fire* :  
 19:12. His eyes (were) as a flame of *fire*,  
 20. into a lake of *fire* burning with  
 20: 9. and *fire* came down from God  
 10. into the lake of *fire* and brimstone,  
 14. cast into the lake of *fire*.  
 15. was cast into the lake of *fire*.  
 21: 8. which burneth with *fire* and brimstone:

πυρά, *pyra*.

Acts28: 2. they kindled a *fire*, and received us

Acts28: 3. of sticks, and laid (them) on the *fire*,

πύργος, *pyrgos*.

Mat.21:33. a winepress in it, and built a *tower*,  
 Mar12: 1. winefat, and built a *tower*,  
 Lu. 13: 4. upon whom the *tower* in Siloam fell,  
 14:28. intending to build a *tower*, sitteth not

πυρέσσω, *pyresso*.

Mat. 8:14. and *sick of a fever*.  
 Mar 1:30. wife's mother lay *sick of a fever*,

πυρετός, *pyretos*.

Mat. 8:15. and the *fever* left her:  
 Mar 1:31. and immediately the *fever* left her,  
 Lu. 4:38. was taken with a great *fever* ;  
 39. rebuked the *fever* ; and it left her:  
 Joh. 4:52. at the seventh hour the *fever* left him.  
 Acts28: 8. lay *sick of a fever* and of a

πυρινός, *pyrinos*.

Rev. 9:17. having breastplates of *fire*,

πυρόμαι, *pyroōmai*.

1Co. 7: 9. better to marry than to *burn*.  
 2Co.11:29. and I *burn* not ?  
 Eph 6:16. all the *fiery* darts of the wicked.  
 2Pet.3:12. the heavens *being on fire* shall  
 Rev. 1:15. as *if they burned* in a furnace ;  
 3:18. gold *tried* in the *fire*,

πυρόζω, *pyrrazo*.

Mat.16: 2. for the sky *is red*.  
 3. for the sky *is red* and lowring.

πυρόος, *pyrtos*.

Rev. 6: 4. another horse (that was) *red* :  
 12: 3. a great *red* dragon,

πύρωσις, *pyrōsis*.

1Pet. 4:12. concerning the *fiery trial*  
 Rev.18: 9. the smoke of her *burning*,  
 18. saw the smoke of her *burning*,

πω see μήπω, μηδέπω, οὐπω, & οὐδέπω.

πωλέω, *pōleo*.

Mat.10:29. *Are* not two sparrows *sold* for a  
 13:44. and *sellet* all that he hath,  
 19:21. *go* (and) *sell* that thou hast,  
 21:12. cast out all them *that sold* and  
 — and the seats of them *that sold* doves,

Mat.25: 9. go ye rather to them *that sell*,  
 Mar 10:21. *sell* whatsoever thou hast,  
 11:15. to cast out them *that sold* and  
 — the seats of them *that sold* doves;  
 Lu. 12: 6. *Are* not five sparrows *sold* for  
 33. *Sell* that ye have, and give alms;  
 17:28. they bought, they *sold*, they planted,  
 18:22. *sell* all that thou hast, and distribute  
 19:45. to cast out them *that sold* therein,  
 22:36. *let* him *sell* his garment, and buy one.  
 Joh. 2:14. those *that sold* oxen and sheep  
 16. said unto them *that sold* doves,  
 Acts 4:34. *sold* them, and brought the prices  
 37. Having land, *sold* (it), and brought  
 5: 1. *sold* a possession,  
 1Co.10:25. *Whatsoever is sold* in the shambles,  
 Rev.13:17. that no man might buy or *sell*,

πῶλος, pōlos.

Mat.21: 2. and a *colt* with her:  
 5. and a *colt* the foal of an ass.  
 7. and the *colt*, and put on them their  
 Mar 11: 2. ye shall find a *colt* tied,  
 4. and found the *colt* tied by the door  
 5. What do ye, loosing the *colt*?  
 7. they brought the *colt* to Jesus,  
 Lu. 19:30. ye shall find a *colt* tied,  
 33. as they were loosing the *colt*,  
 — Why loose ye the *colt*?  
 35. cast their garments upon the *colt*,  
 Joh.12:15. sitting on an ass's *colt*.

πῶποτε, pōpote.

Lu. 19:30. whereon yet never man sat: (lit. none  
 ever)  
 Joh. 1:18. No man hath seen God *at any time*;  
 5:37. neither heard his voice *at any time*,  
 6:35. shall never (lit. not ever) thirst.  
 8:33. were never (lit. to none ever) in bondage  
 to any man:  
 1Joh.4:12. No man hath seen God *at any time*.

πωρόω, pōroō.

Mar 6:52. for their heart was *hardened*.  
 8:17. have ye your heart yet *hardened*?  
 Joh.12:40. He hath blinded their eyes, and *hardened*  
 their heart;  
 Ro. 11: 7. and the rest were *blinded*  
 2Co. 3:14. But their minds were *blinded* :

πῶρωσις, pōrōsis.

Mar 3: 5. for the *hardness* of their hearts,  
 Ro. 11:25. that *blindness* in part is happened to  
 Eph 4:18. because of the *blindness* of their heart:

πῶς, pōs: indefinitely.

Acts27:12. if *by any means* they might  
 29. Then fearing lest )( we should have  
 Ro. 1:10. if *by any means* now at length  
 11:14. If *by any means* I may provoke  
 21. lest )( he also spare not thee.  
 1Co. 8: 9. lest *by any means* this liberty

1Co. 9:27. lest that *by any means*, when I have  
 2Co. 2: 7. lest *perhaps* such a one should  
 9: 4. Lest *haply* if they of Macedonia  
 11: 3. lest *by any means*, as the serpent  
 12:20. For I fear, lest, )( when I come,  
 — lest )( (there be) debates,  
 Gal. 2: 2. lest *by any means* I should run,  
 4:11. lest )( I have bestowed upon you  
 Phi. 3:11. If *by any means* I might attain  
 1Th. 3: 5. lest *by some means* the tempter

πῶς, pōs. interrog. or definitely.

Mat. 6:28. *how* they grow; they toil not,  
 7: 4. Or *how* wilt thou say to thy brother,  
 10:19. *how* or what ye shall speak:  
 12: 4. *How* he entered into the house of God,  
 26. *how* shall then his kingdom stand?  
 29. *how* can one enter into a strong man's  
 34. *how* can ye, being evil, speak good  
 16:11. *How* is it that ye do not understand  
 21:20. *How* soon is the fig tree withered  
 22:12. *how* camest thou in hither  
 43. *How* then doth David in spirit call  
 45. *how* is he his son?  
 23:33. *how* can ye escape the damnation of hell?  
 26:54. *how* then shall the scriptures be fulfilled,  
 Mar 2:26. *How* he went into the house of God  
 3:23. *How* can Satan cast out Satan?  
 4:13. *how* then will ye know all parables?  
 40. *how* is it that ye have no faith?  
 5:16. told them *how* it befell to him that was  
 8:21. *How* is it that ye do not understand?  
 9:12. and *how* it is written of the Son of man,  
 10:23. *How* hardly shall they that have riches  
 24. *how* hard is it for them that trust in  
 11:18. sought *how* they might destroy him:  
 12:35. *How* say the scribes that Christ is the  
 41. beheld *how* the people cast money into  
 14: 1. sought *how* they might take him  
 11. sought *how* he might conveniently betray  
 Lu. 1:34. *How* shall this be, seeing  
 6:42. *how* canst thou say to thy brother,  
 8:18. Take heed therefore *how* ye hear:  
 36. told them *by what means* he that was  
 10:26. *how* readeest thou?  
 11:18. *how* shall his kingdom stand?  
 12:11. take ye no thought *how* or what  
 27. Consider the lilies *how* they grow:  
 50. and *how* am I straitened till it  
 56. *how* is it that ye do not discern  
 14: 7. *how* they chose out the chief rooms;  
 18:24. *How* hardly shall they that have  
 20:41. *How* say they that Christ is  
 44. *how* is he then his son?  
 22: 2. sought *how* they might kill him;  
 4. *how* he might betray him  
 Joh. 3: 4. *How* can a man be born when he is  
 9. *How* can these things be?  
 12. *how* shall ye believe, if I tell you  
 4: 9. *How* is it that thou, being a Jew,  
 5:44. *How* can ye believe, which  
 47. *how* shall ye believe my words?  
 6:42. *how* is it then that he saith, I came  
 52. *How* can this man give us (his)  
 7:15. *How* knoweth this man letters,  
 8:33. *how* sayest thou, Ye shall be  
 9:10. *How* were thine eyes opened?  
 15. *how* he had received his sight.  
 16. *How* can a man that is a sinner  
 19. *how* then doth he now see?

- Joh. 9:21. But *by what means* he now seeth,  
26. *how* opened he thine eyes?  
11:36. Behold *how* he loved him!  
12:34. and *how* sayest thou,  
14: 5. *how* can we know the way?  
9. *how* sayest thou (then), Shew us  
Acts 2: 8. And *how* hear we every man in  
4:21. *how* they might punish them,  
8:31. *How* can I, except some man  
9:27. *how* he had seen the Lord in the way,  
— and *how* he had preached boldly at  
11:13. *how* he had seen an angel  
12:17. *how* the Lord had brought him out  
15:36. (and see) *how* they do.  
20:18. *after what manner* I have been with  
Ro. 3: 6. for then *how* shall God judge the world?  
4:10. *How* was it then reckoned?  
6: 2. *How* shall we, that are dead to sin,  
8:32. *how* shall he not with him also freely  
10:14. *How* then shall they call on him  
— and *how* shall they believe in him  
— and *how* shall they hear without a  
15. And *how* shall they preach, except  
1Co. 3:10. take heed *how* he buildeth thereupon.  
7:32. *how* he may please the Lord:  
33. *how* he may please (his) wife.  
34. *how* she may please (her) husband.  
14: 7. *how* shall it be known what is piped  
9. *how* shall it be known what  
16. *how* shall he that occupieth the room of  
15:12. *how* say some among you that  
35. *How* are the dead raised up?  
2Co. 3: 8. *How* shall not the ministration of the  
Gal. 4: 9. *how* turn ye again to the weak and  
Eph. 5:15. See then *that ye walk* circumspectly,  
Col. 4: 6. *how* ye ought to answer every man.  
1Th. 1: 9. *how* ye turned to God from idols  
4: 1. *how* ye ought to walk and  
2Th. 3: 7. *how* ye ought to follow us:  
1Ti. 3: 5. *how* shall he take care of the church  
15. *how* thou oughtest to behave thyself  
Heb 2: 3. *How* shall we escape, if we neglect  
1Joh.3:17. *how* dwelleth the love of God in him?  
4:20. *how* can he love God whom he hath not  
seen?  
Rev. 3: 3. Remember therefore *how* thou hast re-  
ceived and heard,

---

ῥαββί, *rabbi*.

- Mat.23: 7. to be called of men, *Rabbi, Rabbi*.  
8. But be not ye called *Rabbi* :  
26:25. *Master*, is it I?  
49. Hail, *master* ; and kissed him.  
Mar 9: 5. *Master*, it is good for us to be here:  
11:21. *Master*, behold, the fig'tree  
14:45. *Master, master* ; and kissed him.  
Joh. 1:38(39). They said unto him, *Rabbi*,  
49(50). *Rabbi*, thou art the Son of God ;  
3: 2. *Rabbi*, we know that thou art a  
26. *Rabbi*, he that was with thee  
4:31. saying, *Master*, eat.  
6:25. *Rabbi*, when camest thou hither?  
9: 2. *Master*, who did sin, this man, or  
11: 8. *Master*, the Jews of late sought to

---

ῥαββονί, ραββονί, *rabboni, rabbouni*.

- Mar.10.51. *Lord*, that I might receive my sight.  
Joh.20:16. *Rabboni* ; which is to say, Master.

ραβδίζω, *rabdizo*.

- Acts16:22. and commanded to *beat* (them).  
2Co.11:25. Thrice was I *beaten with rods*,

---

ῥάβδος, *rabdos*.

- Mat.10:10. nor yet *staves* :  
Mar 6: 8. save a *staff* only ;  
Lu. 9: 3. neither *staves*, nor scrip,  
1Co. 4:21. shall I come unto you with a *rod*,  
Heb. 1: 8. a *sceptre* of righteousness (is) the *sceptre*  
of thy kingdom.  
9: 4. and Aaron's *rod* that budded,  
11:21. (leaning) upon the top of his *staff*.  
Rev. 2:27. rule them with a *rod* of iron ;  
11: 1. a reed like unto a *rod* :  
12: 5. to rule all nations with a *rod* of iron:  
19:15. shall rule them with a *rod* of iron:

---

ῥαβδούχος, *rabdouchos*.

- Acts16:35. the magistrates sent the *serjeants*,  
38. And the *serjeants* told these words

---

ῥαδιούργημα, *radiourgeema*.

- Acts18:14. matter of wrong or wicked *lewdness*,

---

ῥαδιουργία, *radiourgia*.

- Acts13:10. full of all subtilty and all *mischief*,

---

ῥακά, *raka*.

- Mat. 5:22. shall say to his brother, *Raca*,

---

ῥάκος, *rakos*.

- Mat. 9:16. a piece of new *cloth* unto an old garment,  
Mar 2:21. a piece of new *cloth* on an old garment:

---

ῥαντίζω, *rantizo*.

- Heb 9:13. *sprinkling* the unclean,  
19. and *sprinkled* both the book,  
21. Moreover he *sprinkled* with blood  
10:22. having our hearts *sprinkled* from an evil  
conscience,

---

ῥαντισμός, *rantismos*.

- Heb12:24. to the blood of *sprinkling*,  
1Pet.1: 2. unto obedience and *sprinkling* of the blood  
of Jesus Christ:

---

ῥαπίζω, *rapizo*.

- Mat. 5:39. whosoever shall *smite* thee on thy right  
cheek,  
26:67. others *smote* (him) *with the palms of their*  
*hands*,

ῥάπισμα, *rapisma.*

Mar 14:65. did strike him with the *palms* of their hands.  
 Joh. 18:22. *struck* Jesus with the *palm* of his hand, (lit. gave a *slap* to Jesus)  
 19: 3. they smote him with their hand (lit. they gave him *smittings*)

ῥαφίς, *raphis.*

Mat. 19:24. to go through the eye of a *needle*,  
 Mar 10:25. to go through the eye of a *needle*,  
 Lu. 18:25. to go through a *needle's* eye,

ῥέδα, *reda.*,

Rev. 18:13. and horses, and *chariots*,

ῥέω, *reo.*

Joh. 7:38. out of his belly shall *flow* rivers of living water.

ῥέω, *reo.*

Note.—It is only used in the passive: Some trace to this root several of the words given in the series ἑρέω.

Mat. 1:22. *which was spoken* of the Lord by  
 2:15. *which was spoken* of the Lord by  
 17. *which was spoken* by Jeremy  
 23. *which was spoken* by the prophets,  
 3: 3. is he *that was spoken of* by the prophet  
 4:14. *which was spoken* by Esaias  
 5:21. it *was said* by them of old time,  
 27. it *was said* by them of old time,  
 31. It *hath been said*, Whosoever  
 33. it *hath been said* by them of old time,  
 38. that it *hath been said*, An eye  
 43. it *hath been said*, Thou shalt  
 8:17. *which was spoken* by Esaias  
 12:17. *which was spoken* by Esaias  
 13:35. *which was spoken* by the prophet,  
 21: 4. *which was spoken* by the prophet,  
 22:31. *which was spoken* unto you by God,  
 24:15. *spoken of* by Daniel the prophet,  
 27: 9. *which was spoken* by Jeremy  
 35. *which was spoken* by the prophet,  
 Mar 13:14. *spoken of* by Daniel the prophet,  
 Ro. 9:12. It *was said* unto her, The elder  
 26. where it *was said* unto them,  
 Gal. 3:16. *were* the promises *made*.  
 Rev. 6:11. and it *was said* unto them,  
 9: 4. And it *was commanded* them that

ῥήγμα, *reegma.*

Lu. 6:49. and the *ruin* of that house was great.

ῥήγνυμι, ῥήσσω, *reegnumi, & reesso.*

Mat. 7: 6. lest they...and turn again and *rend* you.  
 9:17. else the bottles *break*,  
 Mar 2:22. *doth burst* the bottles,  
 9:18. he *teureth* him :  
 Lu. 5:37. new wine *will burst* the bottles,  
 9:42. the devil *threw* him *down*, and tare (him).  
 Gal. 4:27. *break forth* and cry, thou that

ῥῆμα, *reema.*

Mat. 4: 4. but by every *word* that proceedeth  
 5:11. shall say all manner of evil (lit. every evil *word*) against you falsely,  
 12:36. That every idle *word* that men  
 18:16. every *word* may be established.  
 26:75. Peter remembered the *word* of Jesus,  
 27:14. answered him to never a *word*;  
 Mar 9:32. understood not that *saying*,  
 14:72. the *word* that Jesus said unto him,  
 Lu. 1:37. with God *nothing* shall be impossible.  
 38. be it unto me according to thy *word*.  
 65. and all these *sayings* were noised  
 2:15. and see this *thing* which is come  
 17. made known abroad the *saying*  
 19. But Mary kept all these *things*,  
 29. depart in peace, according to thy *word*:  
 50. understood not the *saying* which  
 51. his mother kept all these *sayings* in her heart.  
 3: 2. the *word* of God came unto John  
 4: 4. but by every *word* of God.  
 5: 5. at thy *word* I will let down the net.  
 7: 1. when he had ended all his *sayings*  
 9:45. they understood not this *saying*,  
 — they feared to ask him of that *saying*.  
 18:34. and this *saying* was hid from them,  
 20:26. they could not take hold of his *words*  
 24: 8. And they remembered his *words*,  
 11. their *words* seemed to them as idle  
 Joh. 3:34. speaketh the *words* of God:  
 5:47. how shall ye believe my *words* ?  
 6:63. the *words* that I speak unto you,  
 68. thou hast the *words* of eternal life.  
 8:20. These *words* spake Jesus in the  
 47. He that is of God heareth God's *words*:  
 10:21. These are not the *words* of him that  
 12:47. if any man hear my *words*,  
 48. and receiveth not my *words*,  
 14:10. the *words* that I speak unto you  
 15: 7. and my *words* abide in you,  
 17: 8. I have given unto them the *words* which  
 Acts 2:14. and hearken to my *words* :  
 5:20. all the *words* of this life.  
 32. we are his witnesses of these *things*;  
 6:11. blasphemous *words* against Moses,  
 13. blasphemous *words* against this holy  
 10:22. and to hear *words* of thee.  
 37. That *word*, (I say), ye know; which  
 44. While Peter yet spake these *words*,  
 11:14. Who shall tell thee *words*,  
 16. remembered I the *word* of the Lord,  
 13:42. besought that these *words* might  
 16:38. the serjeants told these *words*  
 26:25. but speak forth the *words* of truth and  
 28:25. after that Paul had spoken one *word*,  
 Ro. 10: 8. The *word* is nigh thee,  
 — the *word* of faith, which we preach;  
 17. and hearing by the *word* of God.  
 18. and their *words* unto the ends of  
 2Co. 12: 4. and heard unspeakable *words*,  
 13: 1. shall every *word* be established.  
 Eph 5:26. the washing of water by the *word*,  
 6:17. the sword of the Spirit, which is the *word* of God:  
 Heb 1: 3. all things by the *word* of his power,  
 6: 5. have tasted the good *word* of God,  
 11: 3. were framed by the *word* of God,  
 12:19. and the voice of *words*;  
 1Pet. 1:25. But the *word* of the Lord endureth for ever. And this is the *word* which by

2Pet. 3: 2. That ye may be mindful of the *words*  
 Jude 17. remember ye the *words* which were spoken  
 before of the apostles  
 Rev. 17: 17. until the *words* of God shall be fulfilled.

ρήσω see ρήγνυμι.

ρήτωρ, *rector*.

Acts 24: 1. (with) a certain *orator* (named)

ρητῶς, *rectōs*.

1Ti. 4: 1. the Spirit speaketh *expressly*,

ρίζα, *riza*.

Mat. 3: 10. the ax is laid unto the *root* of the  
 13: 6. because they had no *root*,  
 21. Yet hath he not *root* in himself,  
 Mar 4: 6. because it had no *root*,  
 17. And have no *root* in themselves,  
 11: 20. dried up from the *roots*.  
 Lu. 3: 9. the axe is laid unto the *root* of the  
 8: 13. and these have no *root*,  
 Ro. 11: 16. and if the *root* (be) holy, so (are)  
 17. partake of the *root* and fatness of  
 18. thou bearest not the *root*, but the *root* thee  
 15: 12. There shall be a *root* of Jesse,  
 1Ti. 6: 10. the love of money is the *root* of all evil:  
 Heb 12: 15. lest any *root* of bitterness springing up  
 Rev. 5: 5. the *Root* of David, hath prevailed  
 22: 16. I am the *root* and the offspring of David,

ρίζομαι, *rizōmai*.

Eph. 3: 17(18). *being rooted* and grounded in love,  
 Col. 2: 7. *Rooted* and built up in him,

ριπή, *ripee*.

1Co. 15: 52. in the *twinkling* of an eye,

ριπίζομαι, *ripizomai*.

Jas. 1: 6. driven with the wind and *tossed*.

ρίπτω, *ripto*.

Mat. 9: 36. and were *scattered abroad*, as sheep  
 15: 30. and *cast them down* at Jesus' feet ;  
 27: 5. And he *cast down* the pieces of silver  
 Lu. 4: 35. *when* the devil *had thrown* him  
 17: 2. and he *cast* into the sea,  
 Acts 22: 23. And as they *cried out*, and *cast off* (their)  
 clothes,  
 27: 19. we *cast out* with our own hands  
 29. they *cast* four anchors out of the stern,  
 and

ροιζηδόν, *roizeedon*.

2Pet. 3: 10. shall pass away *with a great noise*,

ρομφαία, *romphaia*.

Lu. 2: 35. Yea, a *sword* shall pierce through  
 Rev. 1: 16. a sharp twoedged *sword* :  
 2: 12. which hath the sharp *sword*  
 16. with the *sword* of my mouth.  
 6: 8. to kill with *sword*,  
 19: 15. out of his mouth goeth a sharp *sword*,  
 21. slain with the *sword* of him that sat

ρύμη, *rumee*.

Mat. 6: 2. and in the *streets*, that they may  
 Lu. 14: 21. into the *streets* and *lanes* of the city,  
 Acts 9: 11. Arise, and go into the *street* which is  
 called Straight,  
 12: 10. passed on through one *street* ;

ρυπαρία, *ruparia*.

Jas. 1: 21. lay apart all *filthiness* and superfluity of

ρυπαρός, *ruparos*.

Jas. 2: 2. a poor man in *vile* raiment ;

ρύπος, *rupos*.

1Pet. 3: 21. the putting away of the *filth* of the flesh,

ρυπόω, *rupōō*.

Rev. 22: 11. he *which is filthy*, let him be *filthy* still:

ρύσις, *rusic*.

Mar 5: 25. which had an *issue* of blood  
 Lu. 8: 43. having an *issue* of blood  
 44. her *issue* of blood stanchd.

ρυτίς, *rutis*.

Eph 5: 27. or *wrinkle*, or any such thing ;

ρύομαι, *ruomai*.

Mat. 6: 13. but *deliver* us from evil :  
 27: 43. let him *deliver* him now,  
 Lu. 1: 74. that we *being delivered* out of  
 11: 4. but *deliver* us from evil.  
 Ro. 7: 24. who *shall deliver* me from the body of this  
 death?  
 11: 26. out of Sion the *Deliverer*,  
 15: 31. That I *may be delivered* from  
 2Co. 1: 10. Who *delivered* us from so great a death,  
 and *doth deliver* : in whom we trust that  
 he *will yet deliver* (us) ;  
 Col. 1: 13. *hath delivered* us from the power  
 1Th. 1: 10. Jesus, *which delivered* us from the wrath  
 2Th. 3: 2. that we *may be delivered* from  
 2Ti. 3: 11. the Lord *delivered* me.  
 4: 17. and I *was delivered* out of the mouth of  
 the lion.  
 18. the Lord *shall deliver* me  
 2Pet. 2: 7. And *delivered* just Lot,  
 9. The Lord knoweth how to *deliver*

## ῥώννυμαι, rōnnumai.

Acts 15:29. Fare ye well.  
23:30. to say before thee what (they had) against him. Farewell.

## ᾿σαξαθάνι, sakhathani.

Mat. 27:46. Eli, Eli, lama sabacthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?  
Mar 15:34. Eloi, Eloi, lama sabacthani? which is, ... why hast thou forsaken me?

## σαβαώθ, sabaōth.

Ro. 9:29. Except the Lord of Sabaoth had left  
Jas. 5: 4. are entered into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth (i. e. of hosts)

## σαββατισμός, sabbatismos.

Heb 4: 9. There remaineth therefore a rest to the

## σάββατον, σάββατα, sabbaton, &amp; sabbata.

Note.—Those which are the cases of σάββατον, a noun of the second declension, and in the singular, have the figure <sup>2</sup>. Those which are of the third declension, and are neut. plur., are marked <sup>3</sup>.

Mat. 12: 1. Jesus went on the sabbath day<sup>3</sup> through  
2. lawful to do upon the sabbath day.<sup>2</sup>  
5. on the sabbath days<sup>3</sup> the priests in the temple profane the sabbath,<sup>2</sup>  
8. is Lord even of the sabbath day.<sup>2</sup>  
10. lawful to heal on the sabbath days?<sup>3</sup>  
11. if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day,<sup>3</sup>  
12. is lawful to do well on the sabbath days.<sup>3</sup>  
24:20. neither on the sabbath day.<sup>2</sup>  
28: 1. In the end of the sabbath,<sup>3</sup> as it began to dawn toward the first (day) of the week,<sup>3</sup>  
Mar 1:21. on the sabbath day<sup>3</sup> he entered into  
2:23. the corn fields on the sabbath day;<sup>3</sup>  
24. why do they on the sabbath day<sup>3</sup>  
27. The sabbath<sup>2</sup> was made for man, and not man for the sabbath.<sup>2</sup>  
28. is Lord also of the sabbath.<sup>2</sup>  
3: 2. heal him on the sabbath day;<sup>3</sup>  
4. to do good on the sabbath days,<sup>3</sup>  
6. 2. And when the sabbath day<sup>2</sup> was come,  
16: 1. And when the sabbath<sup>2</sup> was past,  
2. in the morning the first (day) of the week,<sup>3</sup>  
9. risen early the first (day) of the week,<sup>2</sup>  
Lu. 4: 16. the synagogue on the sabbath<sup>3</sup> day,  
31. taught them on the sabbath days.<sup>3</sup>  
6: 1. on the second sabbath<sup>2</sup> after the first,  
2. lawful to do on the sabbath days?<sup>3</sup>  
5. Lord also of the sabbath.<sup>2</sup>  
6. to pass also on another sabbath,<sup>2</sup>  
7. whether he would heal on the sabbath day;<sup>2</sup>  
9. lawful on the sabbath days<sup>3</sup> to do good,  
13: 10. in one of the synagogues on the sabbath.<sup>3</sup>  
14. had healed on the sabbath day,<sup>2</sup>  
— and not on the sabbath<sup>2</sup> day.  
15. doth not each one of you on the sabbath<sup>2</sup>  
16. be loosed from this bond on the sabbath<sup>2</sup> day?

Lu. 14: 1. to eat bread on the sabbath day,<sup>2</sup>  
3. Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day?<sup>2</sup>  
5. pull him out on the sabbath<sup>2</sup> day?  
18: 12. I fast twice in the week,<sup>2</sup>  
23: 54. and the sabbath<sup>2</sup> drew on,  
56. and rested the sabbath day<sup>2</sup>  
24: 1. upon the first (day) of the week,<sup>3</sup>  
Joh. 5: 9. the same day was the sabbath.<sup>2</sup>  
10. It is the sabbath day.<sup>2</sup>  
16. done these things on the sabbath day.<sup>2</sup>  
18. he not only had broken the sabbath,<sup>2</sup>  
7: 22. ye on the sabbath day<sup>2</sup> circumsise  
23. If a man on the sabbath day<sup>2</sup>  
— whole on the sabbath day?<sup>2</sup>  
9: 14. And it was the sabbath day<sup>2</sup> when  
16. he keepeth not the sabbath day.<sup>2</sup>  
19: 31. upon the cross on the sabbath day,<sup>2</sup> for that sabbath<sup>2</sup> day was an high day,  
20: 1. The first (day) of the week<sup>3</sup>  
19. the first (day) of the week,<sup>3</sup>  
Acts 1: 12. a sabbath day's<sup>2</sup> journey.  
13: 14. into the synagogue on the sabbath<sup>3</sup> day,  
27. which are read every sabbath day,<sup>2</sup>  
42. preached to them the next sabbath.<sup>2</sup>  
44. And the next sabbath<sup>2</sup> day came  
15: 21. read in the synagogues every sabbath day.<sup>2</sup>  
16: 13. And on the sabbath<sup>3</sup> (lit. the day of the sabbath) we went out  
17: 2. three sabbath days<sup>3</sup> reasoned  
18: 4. in the synagogue every sabbath,<sup>2</sup>  
20: 7. the first (day) of the week,<sup>3</sup>  
1 Co. 16: 2. Upon the first (day) of the week<sup>3</sup> let  
Col. 2: 16. new moon, or of the sabbath<sup>3</sup> (days):

## σαγήνη, sageenee.

Mat. 13:47. kingdom of heaven is like unto a net,

## σαίνω, saino.

1 Th. 3: 3. That no man should be moved by these

## σάκκος, sakhkos.

Mat. 11: 21. long ago in sackcloth and ashes.  
Lu. 10: 13. sitting in sackcloth and ashes.  
Rev. 6: 12. black as sackcloth of hair,  
11: 3. clothed in sackcloth.

## σαλεύω, saluo.

Mat. 11: 7. A reed shaken with the wind?  
24: 29. the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:  
Mar 13: 25. powers that are in heaven shall be shaken.  
Lu. 6: 38. pressed down, and shaken together,  
48. and could not shake it:  
7: 24. A reed shaken with the wind?  
21: 26. the powers of heaven shall be shaken.  
Acts 2: 25. that I should not be moved:  
4: 31. the place was shaken where they  
16: 26. foundations of the prison were shaken:  
17: 13. and stirred up the people.  
2 Th. 2: 2. That ye be not soon shaken in mind,  
Heb 12: 26. Whose voice then shook the earth:  
27. of those things that are shaken,  
— that those things which cannot be shaken  
(lit. the things not shaken) may remain.

## σάλον, salon.

Lu. 21: 25. the sea and the waves roaring;

σάλπιγξ, *salpinx*.

Mat.24:31. with a great sound of a trumpet,  
 1Co.14: 8. if the trumpet give an uncertain  
 15:52. at the last trump:  
 1Th. 4:16. and with the trump of God:  
 Heb 12:19. And the sound of a trumpet, and  
 Rev. 1:10. a great voice, as of a trumpet,  
 4: 1. as it were of a trumpet  
 8: 2. to them were given seven trumpets.  
 6. which had the seven trumpets  
 13. the other voices of the trumpet  
 9:14. the sixth angel which had the trumpet,

σαλπίζω, *salpizo*.

Mat. 6: 2. do not sound a trumpet before thee,  
 1Co.15:52. for the trumpet shall sound,  
 Rev. 8: 6. prepared themselves to sound.  
 7. The first angel sounded,  
 8. the second angel sounded,  
 10. And the third angel sounded,  
 12. And the fourth angel sounded,  
 13. angels, which are yet to sound!  
 9: 1. And the fifth angel sounded,  
 13. And the sixth angel sounded,  
 10: 7. when he shall begin to sound,  
 11:15. And the seventh angel sounded ;

σαλπιστής, *salpistees*.

Rev.18:22. and of pipers, and trumpeters,

σανδάλιον, *sandalion*.

Mar 6: 9. But (be) shod with sandals ;  
 Acts 12: 8. and bind on thy sandals.

σανίς, *sanis*.

Acts 27:44. And the rest, some on boards, and some

σαπρός, *sapros*.

Mat. 7:17. but a corrupt tree bringeth forth  
 18. neither (can) a corrupt tree  
 12:33. or else make the tree corrupt, and his  
 fruit corrupt:  
 13:48. but cast the bad away.  
 Lu. 6:43. a good tree bringeth not forth corrupt  
 fruit ; neither doth a corrupt tree bring  
 Eph. 4:29. Let no corrupt communication

σάπφειρος, *sapphīros*.

Rev.21:19. the second, sapphire ;

σαργάνη, *sarganee*.

2Co.11:33. in a basket was I let down

σάρδιος, *sardinios*

Rev. 4: 3. like a jasper and a sardine stone.

σάρδιος, *sardios*.

Rev.21:20. the sixth, sardius ;

σαρδόνυξ, *sardonux*.

Rev.21:20. The fifth, sardonix ;

σαρκικός, *sarkikos*.

Ro. 7:14. but I am carnal, sold under sin.  
 15:27. to minister unto them in carnal things.  
 1Co. 3: 1. but as unto carnal,  
 3. For ye are yet carnal:  
 — are ye not carnal, and walk as men ?  
 4. are ye not carnal ?  
 9:11. if we shall reap your carnal things ?  
 2Co. 1:12. not with fleshly wisdom, but  
 10: 4. the weapons of our warfare (are) not  
 carnal,  
 Heb 7:16. not after the law of a carnal command-  
 ment,  
 1Pet. 2:11. abstain from fleshly lusts.

σάρκινος, *sarkinos*.

2Co. 3: 3. but in fleshy tables of the heart.

σάρξ, *sarx*.

Mat.16:17. flesh and blood hath not revealed (it)  
 19: 5. and they twain shall be one flesh ?  
 6. are no more twain, but one flesh.  
 24:22. there should no flesh be saved.  
 26:41. willing, but the flesh (is) weak.  
 Mar 10: 8. shall be one flesh : so then they are no  
 more twain, but one flesh.  
 13:20. no flesh should be saved:  
 14:38. but the flesh (is) weak.  
 Lu. 3: 6. And all flesh shall see the salvation .  
 24:39. a spirit hath not flesh and bones,  
 Joh. 1:13. nor of the will of the flesh,  
 14. And the Word was made flesh,  
 3: 6. That which is born of the flesh is flesh ;  
 6:51. and the bread that I will give is my flesh,  
 52. give us (his) flesh to eat ?  
 53. Except ye eat the flesh of the Son  
 54. Whoso eateth my flesh,  
 55. For my flesh is meat indeed,  
 56. He that eateth my flesh,  
 63. the flesh profiteth nothing:  
 8:15. Ye judge after the flesh ;  
 17: 2. given him power over all flesh,  
 Acts 2:17. pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh :  
 26. also my flesh shall rest in hope:  
 30. of his loins, according to the flesh, he  
 31. neither his flesh did see corruption.  
 Ro. 1: 3. the seed of David according to the flesh ;  
 2:28. which is outward in the flesh :  
 3:20. there shall no flesh be justified  
 4: 1. our father as pertaining to the flesh, hath  
 found ?  
 6:19. because of the infirmity of your flesh :  
 7: 5. For when we were in the flesh,  
 18. in me, that is, in my flesh,  
 25. but with the flesh the law of sin.  
 8: 1. who walk not after the flesh,  
 3. it was weak through the flesh,

- Ro. 8: 3. in the likeness of sinful *flesh*, and for sin, condemned sin in the *flesh* ;  
 4. who walk not after the *flesh*,  
 5. they that are after the *flesh* do mind the things of the *flesh* ;  
 6. to be *carnally* minded (is) death ; (lit. the minding of the *flesh*)  
 7. the *carnal* mind (is) (lit. the minding of the *flesh*) enmity against God ;  
 8. they that are in the *flesh* cannot  
 9. ye are not in the *flesh*, but in the  
 12. we are debtors, not to the *flesh*, to live after the *flesh*.  
 13. For if ye live after the *flesh*, ye  
 9: 3. my kinsmen according to the *flesh* :  
 5. of whom as concerning the *flesh* Christ  
 8. They which are the children of the *flesh*,  
 11:14. emulation (them which are) my *flesh*,  
 13:14. make not provision for the *flesh*, to  
 1Co. 1:26. not many wise men after the *flesh*,  
 29. That no *flesh* should glory  
 5: 5. unto Satan for the destruction of the *flesh*,  
 6:16. two, saith he, shall be one *flesh*.  
 7:28. such shall have trouble in the *flesh* :  
 10:18. Behold Israel after the *flesh* :  
 15:39. All *flesh* (is) not the same *flesh* : but (there is) one (kind of) *flesh* of men, another *flesh* of beasts,  
 50. *flesh* and blood cannot inherit the  
 2Co. 1:17. do I purpose according to the *flesh*,  
 4:11. be made manifest in our mortal *flesh*.  
 5:16. no man after the *flesh* : yea, though we have known Christ after the *flesh*,  
 7: 1. from all filthiness of the *flesh* and spirit,  
 5. our *flesh* had no rest, but we were  
 10: 2. as if we walked according to the *flesh*.  
 3. in the *flesh*, we do not war after the *flesh* :  
 11:18. that many glory after the *flesh*,  
 12: 7. a thorn in the *flesh*, the messenger of  
 Gal. 1:16. I conferred not with *flesh* and blood :  
 2:16. shall no *flesh* be justified.  
 20. the life which I now live in the *flesh*  
 3: 3. are ye now made perfect by the *flesh* ?  
 4:13. through infirmity of the *flesh* I  
 14. temptation which was in my *flesh*  
 23. was born after the *flesh* ;  
 29. he that was born after the *flesh*  
 5:13. liberty for an occasion to the *flesh*, but  
 16. ye shall not fulfil the lust of the *flesh*.  
 17. the *flesh* lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the *flesh* :  
 19. the works of the *flesh* are manifest,  
 24. have crucified the *flesh* with the  
 6: 8. he that soweth to his *flesh* shall of the *flesh* reap corruption ;  
 12. to make a fair shew in the *flesh*,  
 13. that they may glory in your *flesh*.  
 Eph. 2: 3. in the lusts of our *flesh*, fulfilling the desires of the *flesh* and of the mind ;  
 11. in time past Gentiles in the *flesh*,  
 — called the Circumcision in the *flesh*  
 15. Having abolished in his *flesh* the enmity,  
 5:29. no man ever yet hated his own *flesh* ;  
 30. of his *flesh*, and of his bones.  
 31. they two shall be one *flesh*.  
 6: 5. masters according to the *flesh*,  
 12. we wrestle not against *flesh* and blood,  
 Phi. 1:22. But if I live in the *flesh*, this  
 24. Nevertheless to abide in the *flesh*  
 3: 3. and have no confidence in the *flesh*.  
 4. might also have confidence in the *flesh*.  
 — whereof he might trust in the *flesh*,
- Col. 1:22. In the body of his *flesh* through death,  
 24. in my *flesh* for his body's sake,  
 2: 1. as have not seen my face in the *flesh* ;  
 5. absent in the *flesh*, yet am I  
 11. putting off the body of the sins of the *flesh*  
 13. the uncircumcision of your *flesh*,  
 18. puffed up by his *fleshly* mind,  
 23. to the satisfying of the *flesh*.  
 3:22. masters according to the *flesh* ;  
 1Ti. 3:16. God was manifest in the *flesh*,  
 Philem.16. both in the *flesh*, and in the Lord ?  
 Heb. 2:14. children are partakers of *flesh* and blood,  
 5: 7. Who in the days of his *flesh*,  
 9:10. and *carnal* ordinances,  
 13. to the purifying of the *flesh* :  
 10:20. through the veil, that is to say, his *flesh* ;  
 12: 9. we have had fathers of our *flesh*  
 Jas. 5: 3. shall eat your *flesh* as it were fire.  
 1Pet. 1:24. For all *flesh* (is) as grass,  
 3:18. put to death in the *flesh*, but  
 21. putting away of the filth of the *flesh*,  
 4: 1. hath suffered for us in the *flesh*,  
 — he that hath suffered in the *flesh*  
 2. live the rest of (his) time in the *flesh*  
 6. judged according to men in the *flesh*,  
 2Pet. 2:10. that walk after the *flesh* in the lust  
 18. they allure through the lusts of the *flesh*,  
 1Joh. 2:16. the lust of the *flesh*, and the lust  
 4: 2. Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*  
 3. Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*  
 2Joh. 7. Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*.  
 Jude 7. going after strange *flesh*,  
 8. dreamers defile the *flesh*, despise  
 23. even the garment spotted by the *flesh*.  
 Rev.17:16. and shall eat her *flesh*, and burn her  
 19:18. *flesh* of kings, and the *flesh* of captains, and the *flesh* of mighty men, and the *flesh*,  
 — and the *flesh* of all (men, both)  
 21. fowls were filled with their *flesh*.
- 
- σαρόω, sarōō.  
 Mat.12:44. swept, and garnished.  
 Lu. 11:25. he findeth (it) swept and garnished.  
 15: 8. doth not light a candle, and sweep the
- 
- σαντοῦ, ῶ, ὄν see σιαυτοῦ.
- 
- σάρον, saron.  
 Mat.13:33. hid in three measures of meal,  
 Lu. 13:21. hid in three measures of meal,
- 
- σέννυμι, sbennumi.  
 Mat.12:20. smoking flax shall he not quench,  
 25: 8. for our lamps are gone out.  
 Mar 9:44. and the fire is not quenched.  
 46. and the fire is not quenched.  
 48. and the fire is not quenched.  
 Eph. 6:16. able to quench all the fiery darts  
 1Th. 5:19. Quench not the Spirit.  
 Heb 11:34. Quenched the violence of fire,
- 
- σέ, se.  
 From σύ.  
 Mat. 4: 6. they shall bear thee up,

- Mat. 5:25. deliver *thee* to the judge, and the judge deliver *thee*  
 29. thy right eye offend *thee*,  
 30. thy right hand offend *thee*,  
 39. whosoever shall smite *thee*  
 41. shall compel *thee* to go a mile,  
 42. Give to him that asketh *thee*,  
 9:22. thy faith hath made *thee* whole.  
 14:28. bid me come unto *thee*  
 18: 8. if thy hand or thy foot offend *thee*,  
 9. And if thine eye offend *thee*,  
 15. thy brother shall trespass against *thee*,  
 33. Shouldest not *thou* also have had  
 — even as I had pity on *thee* ?  
 20:13. I do *thee* no wrong:  
 25:21. I will make *thee* ruler  
 23. I will make *thee* ruler  
 24. I knew *thee* that thou art  
 27. *Thou* oughtest (lit. it behoved *thee*)  
 37. when saw we *thee* an hungred,  
 38. When saw we *thee* a stranger,  
 39. Or when saw we *thee* sick, or in prison,  
 and came unto *thee* ?  
 44. when saw we *thee* an hungred,  
 26:18. keep the passover at *thy* house (πρός σέ)  
 35. yet will I not deny *thee*.  
 63. I adjure *thee* by the living God,  
 68. Who is he that smote *thee* ?  
 73. thy speech bewrayeth *thee*.  
 Mar 1:24. I know *thee* who thou art,  
 3:32. thy brethren without seek for *thee*.  
 5: 7. I adjure *thee* by God,  
 19. hath had compassion on *thee*.  
 31. the multitude thronging *thee*,  
 34. thy faith hath made *thee* whole ;  
 9:17. I have brought unto *thee* my son,  
 43. And if thy hand offend *thee*,  
 45. And if thy foot offend *thee*,  
 47. And if thine eye offend *thee*,  
 10:49. rise ; he calleth *thee*.  
 52. thy faith hath made *thee* whole.  
 14:31. I will not deny *thee*  
 Lu. 1:19. and am sent to speak unto *thee*,  
 35. The Holy Ghost shall come upon *thee*,  
 2:48. have sought *thee* sorrowing.  
 4:10. charge over *thee*, to keep *thee* :  
 11. they shall bear *thee* up,  
 34. I know *thee* who thou art ;  
 6:29. And unto him that smiteth *thee*  
 30. Give to every man that asketh of *thee* ;  
 7: 7. myself worthy to come unto *thee* :  
 20. John Baptist hath sent us unto *thee*,  
 50. Thy faith hath saved *thee* ;  
 8:20. desiring to see *thee*.  
 45. the multitude throng *thee* and press  
 48. thy faith hath made *thee* whole ;  
 11:27. Blessed (is) the womb that bare *thee*,  
 36. shining of a candle doth give *thee* light.  
 12:58. lest he hale *thee* to the judge, and the  
 judge deliver *thee* to the officer, and the  
 officer cast *thee* into prison.  
 13:31. for Herod will kill *thee*.  
 14: 9. And he that bade *thee* and him  
 10. he that bade *thee* cometh,  
 12. lest they also bid *thee* again,  
 18. I pray *thee* have me excused.  
 19. I pray *thee* have me excused.  
 16:27. I pray *thee* therefore, father,  
 17: 3. thy brother trespass against *thee*,  
 4. against *thee* seven times in a day, and  
 seven times in a day turn again to *thee*,  
 19. thy faith hath made *thee* whole.  
 Lu. 18:42. thy faith hath saved *thee*.  
 19:21. For I feared *thee*,  
 22. Out of thine own mouth will I judge *thee*,  
 43. For the days shall come upon *thee*,  
 — and compass *thee* round, and keep *thee* in  
 on every side,  
 44. And shall lay *thee* even with the ground,  
 22:64. Prophesy, who is it that smote *thee* ?  
 Joh. 1:48(49). Before that Philip called *thee*, when  
 thou wast under the fig tree, I saw *thee*.  
 50(51). I saw *thee* under the fig tree,  
 7:20. who goeth about to kill *thee* ?  
 8:10. hath no man condemned *thee* ?  
 11. Neither do I condemn *thee* :  
 10:33. For a good work we stone *thee* not ;  
 11: 8. Jews of late sought to stone *thee* ;  
 28. and calleth for *thee*.  
 13: 8. If I wash *thee* not,  
 16:30. that any man should ask *thee* :  
 17: 1. that thy Son also may glorify *thee* :  
 3. that they might know *thee*  
 4. I have glorified *thee* on the earth:  
 11. and I come to *thee*.  
 13. And now come I to *thee* ;  
 25. the world hath not known *thee* : but I  
 have known *thee*,  
 18:26. Did not I see *thee* in the garden with him?  
 35. priests have delivered *thee* unto me:  
 19:10. to crucify *thee*, and have power to release  
*thee* ?  
 21:15. Lord ; thou knowest that I love *thee*.  
 16. thou knowest that I love *thee*.  
 17. thou knowest that I love *thee*.  
 18. another shall gird *thee*,  
 20. which is he that betrayeth *thee* ?  
 22. what (is that) to *thee* ?  
 23. what (is that) to *thee* ?  
 Acts 4:30. By )( stretching forth thine hand to heal ;  
 5: 3. filled thine heart )( to lie to the Holy  
 9. and shall carry *thee* out.  
 7:27. Who made *thee* a ruler and a  
 34. I will send *thee* into Egypt.  
 35. saying, Who made *thee* a ruler  
 8:23. I perceive that *thou* art in the gall of  
 9: 6. it shall be told *thee* what *thou* must do.  
 34. Jesus Christ maketh *thee* whole:  
 10: 6. shall tell *thee* what *thou* oughtest to do.  
 19. Behold, three men seek *thee*.  
 22. to send for *thee* into his house,  
 33. therefore I sent to *thee* ;  
 11:14. Who shall tell *thee* words,  
 13:11. the hand of the Lord (is) upon *thee*,  
 33. this day have I begotten *thee*.  
 47. I have set *thee* to be a light of the Gen-  
 tiles, that *thou* shouldest be for  
 18:10. no man shall set on *thee* to hurt *thee* :  
 21:37. May I speak unto *thee* ?  
 22:14. hath chosen *thee*, that *thou* shouldest know  
 (lit. hath chosen *thee* to know)  
 19. them that believed on *thee* :  
 21. I will send *thee* far hence unto  
 23: 3. God shall smite *thee*,  
 11. so must *thou* bear witness also at Rome.  
 18. to bring this young man unto *thee*,  
 20. have agreed to desire *thee* that  
 30. I sent straightway to *thee*,  
 24: 4. that I be not further tedious unto *thee*, I  
 pray *thee* that *thou* wouldst hear us  
 8. accusers to come unto *thee* :  
 10. that *thou* hast been of many years  
 25. I will call for *thee*.  
 26: 3. *thee* to be expert in all customs

Acts 26: 16. to make *thee* a minister and a witness  
 17. Delivering *thee* from the people,  
 — unto whom now I send *thee*,  
 24. much learning doth make *thee* mad.  
 29. that not only *thou*, but also all  
 27: 24. *thou* must be brought before Cæsar:  
 Ro. 2: 4. goodness of God leadeth *thee* to  
 27. judge *thee*, who by the letter  
 3: 4. overcome when *thou* art judged.  
 4: 17. I have made *thee* a father of many  
 9: 17. have I raised *thee* up,  
 11: 18. bearest not the root, but the root *thee*.  
 22. but toward *thee*, goodness,  
 15: 3. of them that reproached *thee*  
 1Co. 4: 7. For who maketh *thee* to differ  
 8: 10. For if any man see *thee*  
 Phi. 4: 3. And I intreat *thee* also,  
 1Ti. 1: 3. As I besought *thee* to abide still  
 18. prophecies which went before on *thee*,  
 3: 14. hoping to come unto *thee* shortly:  
 6: 14. That *thou* keep (this) commandment  
 2Ti. 1: 4. Greatly desiring to see *thee*,  
 6. Wherefore I put *thee* in remembrance  
 3: 15. which are able to make *thee* wise unto  
 4: 21. Eubulus greeteth *thee*,  
 Tit. 1: 5. For this cause left I *thee* in Crete,  
 3: 8. I will that *thou* affirm constantly,  
 12. I shall send Artemas unto *thee*,  
 15. All that are with me salute *thee*.  
 Philem. 10. I beseech *thee* for my son  
 18. If he hath wronged *thee*,  
 23. There salute *thee* Epaphras,  
 Heb. 1: 5. this day have I begotten *thee*?  
 9. thy God, hath anointed *thee*  
 2: 12. will I sing praise unto *thee*.  
 5: 5. to day have I begotten *thee*.  
 6: 14. blessing I will bless *thee*, and multiplying  
 I will multiply *thee*.  
 13: 5. I will never leave *thee*, nor forsake *thee*.  
 2Joh. 5. And now I beseech *thee*, lady,  
 13. The children of thy elect sister greet *thee*.  
 3Joh. 2. that *thou* mayest prosper  
 14. I shall shortly see *thee*,  
 — (Our) friends salute *thee*.  
 Rev. 3: 3. I will come on *thee* as a thief,  
 — what hour I will come upon *thee*.  
 9. and to know that I have loved *thee*.  
 10. I also will keep *thee* from the hour  
 16. I will spue *thee* out of my mouth.  
 10: 11. *Thou* must prophesy again before  
 15: 4. Who shall not fear *thee*, O Lord,

σεαυτοῦ, τῷ, τόν, *seautou, to, ton*, also  
 σαντοῦ, τῷ, τόν.

Mat. 4: 6. cast *thyself* down:  
 8: 4. shew *thyself* to the priest,  
 19: 19. love thy neighbour as *thyself*.  
 22: 39. love thy neighbour as *thyself*.  
 27: 40. save *thyself*.  
 Mar 1: 44. shew *thyself* to the priest,  
 12: 31. love thy neighbour as *thyself*.  
 15: 30. Save *thyself*, and come down  
 Lu. 4: 9. cast *thyself* down from hence:  
 23. Physician, heal *thyself*:  
 5: 14. shew *thyself* to the priest,  
 10: 27. and thy neighbour as *thyself*.  
 23: 37. the king of the Jews, save *thyself*.  
 39. save *thyself* and us.  
 Joh. 1: 22. What sayest thou of *thyself*?  
 7: 4. shew *thyself* to the world.

Joh. 8: 13. Thou bearest record of *thyself*;  
 53. whom makest thou *thyself*?  
 10: 33. makest *thyself* God.  
 14: 22. manifest *thyself* unto us,  
 17: 5. glorify thou me with *thine own self* with  
 21: 18. thou girdedst *thyself*,  
 Acts 9: 34. make *thy* bed. (lit. for *thyself*)  
 16: 28. Do *thyself* no harm:  
 26: 1. permitted to speak for *thyself*.  
 Ro. 2: 1. thou condemnest *thyself*;  
 5. treasurest up unto *thyself*  
 19. that *thou thyself* art a guide  
 21. teachest thou not *thyself*?  
 14: 22. have (it) to *thyself*  
 Gal. 6: 1. considering *thyself*, lest thou also  
 1Ti. 4: 7. exercise *thyself* (rather) unto godliness.  
 16. Take heed unto *thyself*,  
 — thou shalt both save *thyself*, and  
 5: 22. keep *thyself* pure.  
 2Ti. 2: 15. Study to shew *thyself* approved  
 4: 11. bring him with *thee*:  
 Tit. 2: 7. In all things shewing *thyself* a pattern  
 Philem. 19. owest unto me even *thine own self*  
 Jas. 2: 8. thy neighbour as *thyself*,

σεβάζομαι, *sebazomai*.

Ro. 1: 25. and worshipped and served the creature

σέβασμα, *sebasma*.

Acts 17: 23. and beheld your *devotions*,  
 2Th. 2: 4. that is called God, or that is worshipped;

σεβαστός, *sebastos*, adj.

Acts 27: 1. a centurion of Augustus' band. (or it may  
 be rendered, of the imperial guard)

σέβομαι, *sebomai*.

Mat. 15: 9. in vain they do worship me,  
 Mar 7: 7. in vain do they worship me,  
 Acts 13: 43. many of the Jews and religious proselytes  
 50. the devout and honourable women,  
 16: 14. which worshipped God, heard (us);  
 17: 4. of the devout Greeks a great multitude,  
 17. and with the devout persons,  
 18: 7. Justus, (one) that worshipped God,  
 13. persuadeth men to worship God contrary  
 19: 27. Asia and the world worshippeth.

σειρά, *sira*.

2Pet. 2: 4. into chains of darkness.

σεισμός, *sismos*.

Mat. 8: 24. there arose a great tempest in the sea,  
 24: 7. and earthquakes, in divers places.  
 27: 54. saw the earthquake, and these things  
 28: 2. behold, there was a great earthquake:  
 Mar 13: 8. there shall be earthquakes in divers  
 Lu. 21: 11. great earthquakes shall be in  
 Acts 16: 26. there was a great earthquake, so that  
 Rev. 6: 12. lo, there was a great earthquake;  
 8: 5. lightnings, and an earthquake.  
 11: 13. was there a great earthquake,

Rev.11:13. and in the *earthquake* were slain  
19. and an *earthquake*, and great hail.  
16:18. and there was a great *earthquake*,  
— so mighty an *earthquake*,

σειώ, *sīo*.

Mat.21:10. all the city *was moved*, saying,  
27:51. and the earth *did quake*, and the rocks  
28: 4. the keepers *did shake*, and became as dead  
Heb12:26. I *shake* not the earth only,  
Rev. 6:13. *when she is shaken* of a mighty wind.

σελήνη, *seleenee*.

Mat.24:29. the *moon shall not give her light*,  
Mar13:24. the *moon shall not give her light*,  
Lu. 21:25. signs in the sun, and in the *moon*,  
Acts 2:20. and the *moon* into blood,  
1Co.15:41. and another glory of the *moon*,  
Rev. 6:12. and the *moon* became as blood ;  
8:12. and the third part of the *moon*,  
12: 1. and the *moon* under her feet,  
21:23. no need of the sun, neither of the *moon*,

σεληνιάζομαι, *seleeniazomai*.

Mat. 4:24. and those *which were lunatick*,  
17:15. for he *is lunatick*,

σεμίδαλις, *semidalis*.

Rev.18:13. and *fine flour*, and wheat,

σεμνός, *sempnos*.

Phi. 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) *honest*,  
1Ti. 3: 8. Likewise (must) the deacons (be) *grave*,  
11. Even so (must their) wives (be) *grave*,  
Tit. 2: 2. the aged men be sober, *grave*,

σεμνότης, *sempnotees*.

1Ti. 2: 2. in all godliness and *honesty*.  
3: 4. children in subjection with all *gravity* ;  
Tit. 2: 7. uncorruptness, *gravity*, sincerity,

σημαίνω, *semaino*.

Joh.12:33. *signifying* what death he should die.  
18:32. *signifying* what death he  
21:19. *signifying* by what death he should  
Acts11:28. and *signified* by the spirit that  
25:27. *to signify* the crimes (laid) against him.  
Rev. 1: 1. and *signified* (it) by his angel unto

σημεῖον, *seemion*.

Mat.12:38. we would see a *sign* from thee.  
39. seeketh after a *sign* ; and there shall no  
*sign* be given to it, but the *sign* of the  
prophet Jonas:  
16. 1. would shew them a *sign*  
3. (*discern*) the *signs* of the times ?  
4. seeketh after a *sign* ; and there shall no  
*sign* be given unto it. but the *sign* of  
the prophet Jonas.

Mat.24: 3. and what (shall be) the *sign* of thy  
24. and shall shew great *signs*  
30. shall appear the *sign* of the Son of man  
26:48. gave them a *sign*, saying,  
Mar 8:11. seeking of him a *sign* from heaven,  
12. this generation seek after a *sign* ?  
— no *sign* be given unto this generation.  
13: 4. and what (shall be) the *sign* when all  
22. and shall shew *signs* and wonders,  
16:17. And these *signs* shall follow them  
20. confirming the word with *signs* following.  
Lu. 2:12. And this (shall be) a *sign* unto you ;  
34. and for a *sign* which shall be spoken  
11:16. sought of him a *sign* from heaven.  
29. they seek a *sign* ; and there shall no *sign*  
be given it, but the *sign* of Jonas the  
prophet.  
30. For as Jonas was a *sign* unto the  
21: 7. what *sign* (will there be) when  
11. and great *signs* shall there be  
25. And there shall be *signs* in the sun,  
23: 8. to have seen some *miracle*  
Joh. 2:11. This beginning of *miracles*  
18. What *sign* shewest thou unto us,  
23. saw the *miracles* which he did.  
3: 2. can do these *miracles*  
4:48. Except ye see *signs* and wonders,  
54. This (is) again the second *miracle*  
6: 2. because they saw his *miracles*  
14. they had seen the *miracle* that  
26. not because ye saw the *miracles*,  
30. What *sign* shewest thou then,  
7:31. will he do more *miracles*  
9:16. that is a sinner do such *miracles* ?  
10:41. John did no *miracle* :  
11:47. this man doeth many *miracles*.  
12:18. he had done this *miracle*.  
37. he had done so many *miracles*  
20:30. And many other *signs* truly did Jesus  
Acts 2:19. and *signs* in the earth beneath ;  
22. by *miracles* and wonders and *signs*,  
43. many wonders and *signs* were done  
4:16. a notable *miracle* hath been done  
22. on whom this *miracle* of healing  
30. that *signs* and wonders may be done  
5:12. were many *signs* and wonders wrought  
6: 8. did great wonders and *miracles*  
7:36. had shewed wonders and *signs* in the  
8: 6. seeing the *miracles* which he did.  
13. beholding the *miracles* and *signs* which  
14: 3. and granted *signs* and wonders to be done  
15:12. declaring what *miracles* and wonders  
Ro. 4:11. And he received the *sign* of circumcision,  
15:19. Through mighty *signs* and wonders,  
1Co. 1:22. For the Jews require a *sign*, and the  
14:22. Wherefore tongues are for a *sign*, not  
2Co.12:12. Truly the *signs* of an apostle were  
— in *signs*, and wonders, and mighty deeds  
2Th. 2: 9. all power and *signs* and lying wonders,  
3:17. which is the *token* in every epistle:  
Heb 2: 4. witness, both with *signs* and wonders,  
Rev.12: 1. appeared a great *wonder* in heaven ;  
3. appeared another *wonder* in heaven ;  
13:13. And he doeth great *wonders*,  
14. those *miracles* which he had power to do  
15: 1. And I saw another *sign* in heaven,  
16:14. the spirits of devils, working *miracles*,  
19:20. the false prophet that wrought *miracles*

Note.—In Acts 8:13 some copies read *δυνάμεις κα  
σημεῖα μεγάλα γινόμενα*, with which the order  
of words in the English Translation agrees.

σημειόμαι, *seemioōmai*.

2Th. 3:14. *note* that man, and have no company

σήμερον, *seemeron*.

Mat. 6:11. Give us *this day* our daily bread.  
 30. which *to day* is, and to morrow  
 11:23. it would have remained until *this day*.  
 16: 3. (It will be) foul weather *to day* ;  
 21:28. go work *to day* in my vineyard.  
 27: 8. called, The field of blood, unto *this day*.  
 19. suffered many things *this day* in a dream  
 28:15. reported among the Jews until *this day*.  
 Mar 14:30. That *this day*, (even) in this night,  
 Lu. 2:11. For unto you is born *this day*  
 4:21. *This day* is this scripture fulfilled  
 5:26. We have seen strange things *to day*.  
 12:28. which is *to day* in the field,  
 13:32. and I do cures *to day* and to morrow,  
 33. I must walk *to day*, and to morrow,  
 19: 5. for *to day* I must abide at thy house.  
 9. *This day* is salvation come  
 22:34. the cock shall not crow *this day*,  
 23:43. *To day* shalt thou be with me  
 24:21. *to day* is the third day since  
 Acts 4: 9. If we *this day* be examined  
 13:33. *this day* have I begotten thee.  
 19:40. called in question for *this day's* uproar,  
 20:26. I take you to record *this day*,  
 22: 3. as ye all are *this day*.  
 24:21. I am called in question by you *this day*.  
 26: 2. I shall answer for myself *this day*  
 29. but also all that hear me *this day*,  
 27:33. *This day* is the fourteenth day  
 Ro. 11: 8. unto this day. (lit. unto the *to day* day)  
 2Co. 3:14. for until *this day* remaineth  
 15. But even unto *this day*, when Moses  
 Heb 1: 5. *this day* have I begotten thee ?  
 3: 7. *To day* if ye will hear his voice,  
 13. while it is called *To day* ;  
 15. *To day* if ye will hear his voice,  
 4: 7. *To day*, after so long a time ;  
 — *To day*-if ye will hear his voice,  
 5: 5. *to day* have I begotten thee.  
 13: 8. the same yesterday, and *to day*, and for  
 ever.  
 Jas. 4:13. *To day* or to morrow we will go

σήπω, *seepo*.

Jas. 5: 2. Your riches are *corrupted*,

σηρικόν, *seerikon*.

Rev.18:12. and purple, and *silk*, and scarlet,

σής, *sees*.

Mat. 6:19. where *moth* and rust doth corrupt,  
 20. where neither *moth* nor rust  
 Lu. 12:33. neither *moth* corrupteth.

σητοξρωτος, *sectobrotos*.

Jas. 5: 2. and your garments are *motheaten*.

σθενώ, *sthenoō*.

1Pet.5:10. stablish, *strengthen*, settle (you).

σπαγών, *siagon*.

Mat. 5:39. smite thee on thy right *cheek*,  
 Lu. 6:29. smiteth thee on the (one) *cheek*

σπγώ, *sigao*.

Lu. 9:36. And they *kept* (it) close,  
 20:26. and *held* their peace.  
 Acts12:17. beckoning unto...*to hold* their peace,  
 15:12. Then all the multitude *kept* silence,  
 13. after they had *held* their peace,  
 Ro. 16:25. of the mystery, *which was kept* secret  
 1Co.14:28. let him *keep* silence in the church ;  
 30. let the first *hold* his peace.  
 34. Let your women *keep* silence in the

σπγή, *sigee*.

Acts21:40. And when there was made a great *silence*,  
 Rev. 8: 1. there was *silence* in heaven

σιδήρεος, *sideereos*.

Acts12:10. they came unto the *iron* gate  
 Rev. 2:27. And he shall rule them with a rod of *iron* ;  
 9: 9. as it were breastplates of *iron* ;  
 12: 5. to rule all nations with a rod of *iron* :  
 19:15. he shall rule them with a rod of *iron* :

σίδηρος, *sideeros*.

Rev.18:12. and of brass, and *iron*, and marble,

σικάριος, *sikarios*.

Acts21:38. men that were *murderers* ?

σίκερα, *sikera*.

Lu. 1:15. neither wine nor *strong drink* ;

σικκίνθιον, *simikinthion*.

Acts19:12. handkerchiefs or *aprons*, and the

σίναπι, *sinapi*.

Mat.13:31. is like to a grain of *mustard* seed,  
 17:20. faith as a grain of *mustard* seed,  
 Mar 4:31. (It is) like a grain of *mustard* seed,  
 Lu. 13:19. It is like a grain of *mustard* seed,  
 17: 6. faith as a grain of *mustard* seed,

σινδών, *sindon*.

Mat.27:59. wrapped it in a clean *linen* cloth,  
 Mar14:51. having a *linen* cloth cast about  
 52. And he left the *linen* cloth,  
 15:46. And he bought *fine* linen,  
 — and wrapped him in the *linen*,  
 Lu. 23:53. and wrapped it in *linen*, and laid

σινιάζω, *siniazo*.

Lu. 22:31. that he may *sift* (you) as wheat:

σιρευτός, *sitūtos*.

Lu. 15:23. And bring hither the *fatted calf*,  
27. hath killed the *fatted calf*,  
30. killed for him the *fatted calf*.

σιτιστός, *sitistos*.

Mat.22: 4. and (my) *fullings* (are) killed,

σιτομέτριον, *sitometrion*.

Lu. 12:42. to give (them their) *portion of meat* in due season?

σίτος, *sitos*.

Mat. 3:12. and gather his *wheat* into the garner;  
13:25. and sowed tares among the *wheat*,  
29. ye root up also the *wheat* with them.  
30. but gather the *wheat* into my barn.  
Mar 4:28. after that the full *corn* in the ear.  
Lu. 3:17. will gather the *wheat* into his garner;  
16: 7. An hundred measures of *wheat*.  
22:31. that he may sift (you) as *wheat*:  
Joh.12:24. Except a corn of *wheat* fall into  
Acts 7:12. heard that there was *corn* in Egypt,  
27:38. and cast out the *wheat* into the sea.  
1Co.15:37. it may chance of *wheat*,  
Rev. 6: 6. A measure of *wheat* for a penny,  
18:13. and fine flour, and *wheat*,

σιωπάω, *siōrao*.

Mat.20:31. because they *should hold* their *peace*:  
26:63. But Jesus *held* his *peace*.  
Mar 3: 4. But they *held* their *peace*.  
4:39. *Peace*, be still.  
9:34. But they *held* their *peace*:  
10:48. that he *should hold* his *peace*:  
14:61. But he *held* his *peace*,  
Lu. 1:20. *dumb*, and not able to speak,  
18:39. rebuked him, that he *should hold* his *peace*:  
19:40. if these *should hold* their *peace*,  
Acts18: 9. speak, and *hold* not thy *peace*:

σκανδαλίζω, *scandalizo*.

Mat. 5:29. if thy right eye *offend* thee,  
30. if thy right hand *offend* thee,  
11: 6. whosoever shall not be *offended* in me.  
13:21. by and by he is *offended*.  
57. And they *were offended* in him.  
15:12. that the Pharisees *were offended*, after  
17:27. lest we *should offend* them, go thou  
18: 6. whoso shall *offend* one of these little  
8. if thy hand or thy foot *offend* thee,  
9. And if thine eye *offend* thee,  
24:10. And then *shall* many be *offended*,  
26:31. All ye *shall be offended* because of me  
33. Though all (men) *shall be offended* because  
of thee, (yet) *will* I never be *offended*.  
Mar 4:17. immediately they *are offended*.  
6: 3. And they *were offended* at him.  
9:42. whosoever shall *offend* one of (these)  
43. And if thy hand *offend* thee,  
45. And if thy foot *offend* thee,  
47. And if thine eye *offend* thee,

Mar 14:27. All ye *shall be offended* because of me  
29. Although all *shall be offended*,  
Lu. 7:23. whosoever *shall not be offended* in me.  
17: 2. than that he *should offend* one of these  
Joh. 6:61. *Doth* this *offend* you?  
16: 1. that ye *should not be offended*.  
Ro. 14:21. stumbleth, or *is offended*,  
1Co. 8:13. if meat *make* my brother to *offend*,  
— lest I *make* my brother to *offend*.  
2Co.11:29. who *is offended*, and I burn not?

σκάνδαλον, *scandalon*.

Mat.13:41. all things that *offend*,  
16:23. thou art an *offence* unto me:  
18: 7. Woe unto the world because of *offences*:  
for it must needs be that *offences* come;  
— by whom the *offence* cometh!  
Lu. 17: 1. but that *offences* will come:  
Ro. 9:33. and rock of *offence*:  
11: 9. a *stumblingblock*, and a recompence  
14:13. or an *occasion to fail* in (his) brother's  
way.  
16:17. which cause divisions and *offences*  
1Co. 1:23. unto the Jews a *stumblingblock*, and unto  
Gal. 5:11. then is the *offence* of the cross ceased.  
1Pet.2: 8(7). a stone of *stumbling*, and a rock of  
*offence*,  
1Joh.2:10. there is none *occasion of stumbling* in him.  
Rev. 2:14. to cast a *stumblingblock* before the

σκάπτω, *skapto*.

Lu. 6:48. and *digged* deep, (lit. who *digged* and  
deepened)  
13: 8. till I *shall dig* about it,  
16: 3. I cannot *dig*; to beg

σκάφη, *skaphēe*.

Acts27:16. much work to come by the *boat*:  
30. when they had let down the *boat*  
32. cut off the ropes of the *boat*, and let

σκέλος, *skelos*.

Joh.19:31. that their *legs* might be broken,  
32. brake the *legs* of the first, and of  
33. they brake not his *legs*:

σκέπασμα, *skerasma*.

1Ti. 6: 8. having food and *raiment* (lit. *coverings*)

σκευή, *skūee*.

Acts27:19. we cast out...the *tackling* of the ship.

σκεῦος, *skūos*.

Mat.12:29. and spoil his *goods*, except  
Mar 3:27. and spoil his *goods*, except  
11:16. carry (any) *vessel* through the temple.  
Lu. 8:16. a candle, covereth it with a *vessel*,  
17:31. and his *stuff* in the house.

Joh. 19:29. there was set a *vessel* full of vinegar:  
 Acts 9:15. he is a chosen *vessel* unto me,  
 10:11. and a certain *vessel* descending  
 16. and the *vessel* was received up again  
 11: 5. A certain *vessel* descend,  
 27:17. strake *sail*, and so were driven.  
 Ro. 9:21. to make one *vessel* unto honour,  
 22. the *vessels* of wrath fitted to  
 23. on the *vessels* of mercy, which he  
 2Co. 4: 7. have this treasure in earthen *vessels*,  
 1Th. 4: 4. possess his *vessel* in sanctification  
 2Ti. 2:20. not only *vessels* of gold and of silver,  
 21. he shall be a *vessel* unto honour,  
 Heb 9:21. and all the *vessels* of the ministry.  
 1Pet.3: 7. as unto the weaker *vessel*,  
 Rev. 2:27. as the *vessels* of a potter shall they  
 18:12. all manner *vessels* of ivory, and all man-  
 ner *vessels* of most precious wood,

σκηνή, *sheenee*.

Mat.17: 4. make here three *tabernacles*;  
 Mar 9: 5. make three *tabernacles*; one for thee,  
 Lu. 9:33. let us make three *tabernacles*; one  
 16: 9. receive you into everlasting *habitations*.  
 Acts 7:43. took up the *tabernacle* of Moloch,  
 44. Our fathers had the *tabernacle* of witness  
 in the wilderness,  
 15:16. build again the *tabernacle* of David,  
 Heb 8: 2. of the true *tabernacle*, which the Lord  
 5. when he was about to make the *tabernacle*:  
 9: 1. Then verily the first (covenant) had (some  
 copies read ἡ πρώτη σκηνή)  
 2. there was a *tabernacle* made; the first,  
 3. after the second veil, the *tabernacle* which  
 is called the Holiest of all;  
 6. went always into the first *tabernacle*,  
 8. as the first *tabernacle* was yet standing:  
 11. by a greater and more perfect *tabernacle*,  
 21. with blood both the *tabernacle*, and  
 11: 9. dwelling in *tabernacles* with Isaac  
 13:10. which serve the *tabernacle*.  
 Rev.13: 6. blaspheme his name, and his *tabernacle*,  
 15: 5. the temple of the *tabernacle* of the testi-  
 mony in heaven  
 21: 3. the *tabernacle* of God (is) with men,

σκηνοπηγία, *sheenopegia*.

Joh. 7: 2. the Jews' feast of *tabernacles* (lit. the *taber-  
 nacle-fixing*)

σκηνοποιός, *sheenoporogos*.

Acts 18: 3. they were *tentmakers*.

σκῆνος, *sheenos*.

2Co. 5: 1. our earthly house of (this) *tabernacle*  
 4. we that are in (this) *tabernacle* do groan,

σκηνώω, *sheenoō*.

Joh. 1:14. and *dwelt* among us, (lit. *tabernacled*)  
 Rev. 7:15. *shall dwell* among them. (lit. *shall tab.*)  
 12.12. heavens, and ye *that dwell* in them.  
 13: 6. and them *that dwell* in heaven.  
 21: 3. and he *will dwell* with them,

σκήνωμα, *sheenōma*.

Acts 7:46. to find a *tabernacle* for the God of Jacob.  
 2Pet. 1:13. as long as I am in this *tabernacle*,  
 14. I must put off (this) my *tabernacle*,

σκιά, *skia*.

Mat. 4:16. sat in the region and *shadow* of death  
 Mar 4:32. may lodge under the *shadow* of it.  
 Lu. 1:79. and (in) the *shadow* of death,  
 Acts 5:15. the *shadow* of Peter passing by  
 Col. 2:17. Which are a *shadow* of things to come;  
 Heb 8: 5. the example and *shadow* of heavenly  
 things,  
 10: 1. the law having a *shadow* of good things  
 to come,

σκιρτάω, *skirtao*.

Lu. 1:41. the babe *leaped* in her womb;  
 44. the babe *leaped* in my womb for joy.  
 6:23. *leap for joy*: for, behold, your reward

σκληροκαρδία, *shleerokardia*.

Mat.19: 8. because of the *hardness* of your hearts  
 Mar 10: 5. For the *hardness* of your heart  
 16:14. their unbelief and *hardness* of heart,

σκληρός, *shleeros*.

Mat.25:24. that thou art an *hard* man,  
 Joh. 6:60. This is an *hard* saying; who  
 Acts 9: 5. *hard* for thee to kick against  
 26:14. *hard* for thee to kick against  
 Jas. 3: 4. driven of *fierce* winds,  
 Jude 15. and of all their *hard* (speeches) which

σκληρότης, *shleerotees*.

Ro. 2: 5. thy *hardness* and impenitent heart

σκληροτράχηλος, *shleerotraheelos*.

Acts 7:51. Ye *stiffnecked* and uncircumcised

σκληρόνω, *shleeruno*.

Acts 19: 9. But when divers *were hardened*,  
 Ro. 9:18. and whom he will he *hardeneth*.  
 Heb 3: 8. *Harden* not your hearts, as in  
 13. lest any of you *be hardened*  
 15. *harden* not your hearts, as in  
 4: 7. *harden* not your hearts.

σκολιός, *skolios*,

Lu. 3: 5. and the *crooked* shall be made straight.  
 Acts 2:40. from this *untoward* generation.  
 Phi. 2:15. in the midst of a *crooked* and perverse  
 nation,  
 1Pet 2:18. but also to the *froward*.

## σκόλοψ, skolops.

2Co.12: 7. was given to me a *thorn* in the flesh,

## σκοπέω, skopeo.

Lu. 11:35. *Take heed* therefore that the light  
Ro. 16:17. *mark* them which cause divisions  
2Co. 4:18. *While we look* not at the things which  
Gal. 6: 1. *considering* thyself, lest thou also  
Phi. 2: 4. *Look* not every man on his own  
3:17. *mark* them which walk so as

## σκοπός, skopos.

Phi. 3:14. I press toward the *mark*

## σκορπίζω, skorpizo.

Mat.12:30. gathereth not with me *scattereth* abroad.  
Lu. 11:23. he that gathereth not with me *scattereth*.  
Joh.10:12. the wolf catcheth them, and *scattereth*  
16:32. is now come, that ye shall be *scattered*,  
2Co. 9: 9. He *hath dispersed* abroad; he hath

## σκορπίος, skorpios.

Lu. 10:19. to tread on serpents and *scorpions*,  
11:12. will he offer him a *scorpion*?  
Rev. 9: 3. as the *scorpions* of the earth have power.  
5. as the torment of a *scorpion*,  
10. tails like unto *scorpions*,

## σκοτεινός, skotinos.

Mat. 6:23. body shall be *full of darkness*.  
Lu. 11:34. thy body also (is) *full of darkness*.  
36. having no part *dark*,

## σκοτία, skotia.

Mat.10:27. What I tell you in *darkness*,  
Lu. 12: 3. whatsoever ye have spoken in *darkness*  
Joh. 1: 5. the light shineth in *darkness*; and the  
*darkness* comprehended it not.  
6:17. And it was now *dark*,  
8:12. shall not walk in *darkness*,  
12:35. lest *darkness* come upon you: for he that  
walketh in *darkness*  
46. should not abide in *darkness*.  
20: 1. when it was yet *dark*,  
1Joh.1: 5. in him is no *darkness* at all.  
2: 8. because the *darkness* is past,  
9. is in *darkness* even until now.  
11. is in *darkness*, and walketh in *darkness*,  
— because that *darkness* hath blinded

## σκοτίζομαι, skotizomai.

Mat.24:29. *shall* the sun be *darkened*,  
Mar.13:24. the sun *shall be darkened*, and the  
Lu. 23:45. the sun *was darkened*, and the veil  
Ro. 1:21. their foolish heart *was darkened*.  
11:10. *Let* their eyes be *darkened*,  
Eph 4:18. Having the understanding *darkened*,

Rev. 8:12. so as the third part of them *was darkened*,  
9: 2. the sun and the air *were darkened*

## σκοτόμαι, shotoomai.

Rev.16:10. his kingdom was *full of darkness*; (lit.  
*darkened*)

## σκότος, skotos.

Mat. 4:16. The people which sat in *darkness*  
6:23. be *darkness*, how great (is) that *darkness*!  
8:12. be cast out into outer *darkness*:  
22:13. cast (him) into outer *darkness*;  
25:30. unprofitable servant into outer *darkness*:  
27:45. there was *darkness* over all the land  
Mar 15:33. there was *darkness* over the whole land  
Lu. 1:79. light to them that sit in *darkness*  
11:35. the light which is in thee be not *darkness*.  
22:53. your hour, and the power of *darkness*.  
23:44. there was a *darkness* over all the earth  
Joh. 3:19. men loved *darkness* rather than light,  
Acts 2:20. The sun shall be turned into *darkness*,  
13:11. fell on him a mist and a *darkness*;  
26:18. to turn (them) from *darkness* to light,  
Ro. 2:19. a light of them which are in *darkness*,  
13:12. cast off the works of *darkness*,  
1Co. 4: 5. the hidden things of *darkness*,  
2Co. 4: 6. the light to shine out of *darkness*,  
6:14. what communion hath light with *dark-*  
*ness*?  
Eph 5: 8. ye were sometimes *darkness*,  
11. the unfruitful works of *darkness*,  
6:12. the rulers of the *darkness* of this world,  
Col. 1:13. delivered us from the power of *darkness*,  
1Th. 5: 4. ye, brethren, are not in *darkness*,  
5. we are not of the night, nor of *darkness*.  
Heb 12:18. nor unto blackness, and *darkness*, and  
1Pet.2: 9. called you out of *darkness* into his  
2Pet.2:17. mist of *darkness* is reserved for ever.  
1Joh.1: 6. and walk in *darkness*, we lie,  
Jude 13. the blackness of *darkness* for ever.  
Note.—It occurs in Heb. 12:18 as the dat. sing. of  
the second declension.

## σκούβαλον, skubalon.

Phi. 3: 8. and do count them (but) *dung*,

## σκυθρωπός, skuthrōpos.

Mat. 6:16. as the hypocrites, of a *sad countenance*:  
Lu. 24:17. as ye walk, and are *sad*?

## σκυλλω, skullo.

Mar 5:35. why *trouolest* thou the Master  
Lu. 7: 6. Lord, *trouble* not thyself: for I  
8:49. *trouble* not the Master.

## σκῦλον, skulon.

Lu. 11:22. and divideth his *spoils*.

σκωληκόβρωτος, *shōleekhōbrōtos*.

Acts 12:23. and he was eaten of worms,

σκώληξ, *shōleex*.

Mar 9:44. Where their worm dieth not,  
46. Where their worm dieth not,  
48. Where their worm dieth not,

σμαράγδινος, *smaragdinος*.

Rev. 4: 3. in sight like unto an emerald.

σμάραγδος, *smaragdos*.

Rev. 21:19. the fourth, an emerald ;

σμύρνα, *smurna*.

Mat. 2:11. gold, and frankincense, and myrrh.  
Joh. 19:39. a mixture of myrrh and aloes,

σμυρνίζομαι, *smurnizomai*.

Mar 15:23. wine mingled with myrrh : but he

σὸι, *soi*.

From σὺ.

Mat. 2:13. until I bring thee word:  
4: 9. All these things will I give thee,  
5:26. Verily I say unto thee,  
29. for it is profitable for thee  
30. for it is profitable for thee  
40. if any man will sue thee at the law,  
6: 4. himself shall reward thee openly.  
6. shall reward thee openly.  
18. shall reward thee openly.  
23. the light that is in thee be darkness,  
8:13. (so) be it done unto thee.  
19. Master, I will follow thee  
29. What have we to do with thee, Jesus,  
9: 2. thy sins be forgiven thee.  
5. (Thy) sins be forgiven thee ;  
11:21. woe unto thee, Chorazin ! woe unto thee,  
Bethsaida !  
23. works, which have been done in thee,  
24. in the day of judgment, than for thee.  
25. I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven  
12:47. desiring to speak with thee.  
14: 4. It is not lawful for thee to have  
15:28. be it unto thee even as thou wilt.  
16:17. hath not revealed (it) unto thee,  
18. And I say also unto thee, That thou art  
19. And I will give unto thee the keys  
22. Be it far from thee, Lord: this shall not  
be unto thee.  
17: 4. three tabernacles ; one for thee,  
25. What thinkest thou, Simon ?  
18: 8 it is better for thee to enter into life  
9. it is better for thee to enter into life  
17. let him be unto thee as an heathen man  
22. I say not unto thee, Until seven times:  
26. and I will pay thee all.  
29. and I will pay thee all.

Mat. 18:32. I forgave thee all that debt,  
19:27. have forsaken all, and followed thee ;  
20:14. unto this last, even as unto thee.  
21: 5. thy King cometh unto thee,  
23. and who gave thee this authority ?  
22:16. neither carest thou for any (man) :  
17. What thinkest thou ?  
25:44. and did not minister unto thee ?  
26:17. that we prepare for thee to eat  
33. shall be offended because of thee,  
34. Verily I say unto thee,  
35. Though I should die with thee,  
27:19. Have thou nothing to do with that just  
man :  
Mar 1:24. what have we to do with thee,  
2: 5. thy sins be forgiven thee.  
9. (Thy) sins be forgiven thee ;  
11. I say unto thee, Arise,  
4:38. Master, carest thou not that we  
5: 7. What have I to do with thee, Jesus,  
9. What (is) thy name ?  
19. how great things the Lord hath done for  
thee,  
41. Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.  
6:18. It is not lawful for thee  
22. and I will give (it) thee.  
23. I will give (it) thee,  
9: 5. three tabernacles ; one for thee,  
25. (Thou) dumb and deaf spirit, I charge  
thee,  
43. better for thee to enter into life maimed,  
45. better for thee to enter halt into life,  
47. better for thee to enter into the kingdom  
10:21. One thing thou lackest:  
28. and have followed thee.  
51. that I should do unto thee ?  
11:28. and who gave thee this authority  
12:14. and ) carest for no man:  
14:30. Verily I say unto thee,  
31. If I should die with thee,  
36. all things (are) possible unto thee ;  
Lu. 1: 3. to write unto thee in order,  
13. Elisabeth shall bear thee a son,  
14. And thou shalt have joy and gladness ;  
19. and to shew thee these glad tidings.  
35. the power of the Highest shall overshadow  
thee :  
3:22. in thee I am well pleased.  
4: 6. All this power will I give thee,  
34. what have we to do with thee,  
5:20. thy sins are forgiven thee.  
23. Thy sins be forgiven thee ;  
24. I say unto thee, Arise,  
7:14. Young man, I say unto thee, Arise.  
40. I have somewhat to say unto thee.  
47. Wherefore I say unto thee,  
8:28. What have I to do with thee, Jesus,  
30. saying, What is thy name ?  
39. how great things God hath done unto thee.  
9:33. three tabernacles ; one for thee,  
57. I will follow thee whithersoever thou  
61. Lord, I will follow thee ;  
10:13. Woe unto thee, Chorazin ! woe unto thee,  
Bethsaida !  
21. I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven  
35. when I come again, I will repay thee.  
36. Which now of these three, thinkest thou,  
40. Lord, dost thou not care that my sister  
11: 7. I cannot rise and give thee.  
35. that the light which is in thee be not  
12:59. I tell thee, thou shalt not depart thence,  
14: 9. and say to thee, Give this man place ;

- Lu. 14:10. say unto *thee*, Friend, go up higher: then shalt *thou* have worship in the presence of them that sit at meat with *thee*.  
 12. and a recompence be made *thee*.  
 14. for they cannot recompense *thee*: for *thou* shalt be recompensed at  
 15:29. these many years do I serve *thee*,  
 18:11. God, I thank *thee*, that I am not as other men  
 22. Yet lackest *thou* one thing:  
 28. we have left all, and followed *thee*.  
 41. What wilt thou that I shall do unto *thee*?  
 19:43. shall cast a trench about *thee*,  
 44. and thy children within *thee*;  
 — leave in *thee* one stone upon another;  
 20: 2. who is he that gave *thee* this authority?  
 22:11. The Master saith unto *thee*,  
 34. And he said, I tell *thee*, Peter,  
 23:43. Verily I say unto *thee*,  
 Joh. 1:50. Because I said unto *thee*, I saw *thee*  
 2: 4. what have I to do with *thee*?  
 3: 3. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,  
 5. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,  
 7. Marvel not that I said unto *thee*,  
 11. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*  
 4:10. who it is that saith to *thee*,  
 — he would have given *thee* living water.  
 26. I that speak unto *thee* am (he).  
 5:10. it is not lawful for *thee* to carry (thy) bed.  
 12. What man is that which said unto *thee*,  
 14. lest a worse thing come unto *thee*.  
 6:30. that we may see, and believe *thee*?  
 9:26. What did he to *thee*?  
 11:22. God will give (it) *thee*.  
 40. Said I not unto *thee*, that, if thou  
 41. Father, I thank *thee* that thou hast heard  
 13:37. Lord, why cannot I follow *thee* now?  
 38. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,  
 17: 5. which I had with *thee* before the world  
 21. as thou, Father, (art) in me, and I in *thee*,  
 18:30. have delivered him up unto *thee*.  
 34. or did others tell it *thee* of me?  
 19:11. except it were given *thee* from above:  
 therefore he that delivered me unto *thee*  
 21: 3. We also go with *thee*.  
 18. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,  
 Acts 3: 6. but such as I have give I *thee*:  
 5: 4. Whiles it remained, was it not *thine own*?  
 7: 3. into the land which I shall shew *thee*.  
 8:20. Thy money perish with *thee*,  
 21. *Thou* hast neither part nor lot  
 22. thought of *thine* heart may be forgiven *thee*.  
 9: 5. hard for *thee* to kick against the pricks.  
 6. and it shall be told *thee*  
 17. Jesus, that appeared unto *thee*  
 10: 6. he shall tell *thee* what thou oughtest to do.  
 32. when he cometh, shall speak unto *thee*.  
 33. all things that are commanded *thee*  
 16:18. I command *thee* in the name of  
 18:10. and no man shall set on *thee*  
 21:23. this that we say to *thee*:  
 22:10. there it shall be told *thee* of all things  
 which are appointed for *thee* to do.  
 23:18. who hath something to say unto *thee*.  
 24:14. But this I confess unto *thee*,  
 26: 1. *Thou* art permitted to speak for thyself.  
 14. hard for *thee* to kick against the pricks.  
 16. I have appeared unto *thee* for this purpose,  
 — in the which I will appear unto *thee*;  
 27:24. lo, God hath given *thee* all them
- Ro. 9: 7. In Isaac shall *thy* seed be called.  
 17. that I might shew my power in *thee*,  
 13: 4. the minister of God to *thee* for good.  
 15: 9. I will confess to *thee* among the Gentiles,  
 1Co. 7:21. care ) ( not for it:  
 2Co. 6: 2. have I succoured *thee*:  
 12: 9. My grace is sufficient for *thee*:  
 Gal. 3: 8. In *thee* shall all nations be blessed.  
 Eph. 5:14. and Christ shall give *thee* light.  
 6: 3. That it may be well with *thee*,  
 1Ti. 1:18. This charge I commit unto *thee*,  
 3:14. These things write I unto *thee*,  
 4:14. Neglect not the gift that is in *thee*, which  
 was given *thee*  
 6:13. I give *thee* charge in the sight of  
 2Ti. 1: 5. the unfeigned faith that is in *thee*,  
 — and I am persuaded that in *thee* also.  
 6. the gift of God, which is in *thee*  
 2: 7. and the Lord give *thee* understanding  
 Tit. 1: 5. in every city, as I had appointed *thee*:  
 Philem 8. to injoin *thee* that which is convenient,  
 11. was to *thee* unprofitable, but now profit-  
 able to *thee* and to me;  
 16. but how much more unto *thee*,  
 19. albeit I do not say to *thee* how thou  
 21. I wrote unto *thee*, knowing that  
 Heb. 8: 5. the pattern shewed to *thee* in the mount.  
 11:18. in Isaac shall *thy* seed be called:  
 Jas. 2:18. I will shew *thee* my faith by my works.  
 2Joh. 5. I wrote a new commandment unto *thee*.  
 3Joh. 13. with ink and pen write unto *thee*:  
 14. Peace (be) to *thee*.  
 Jude 9. but said, The Lord rebuke *thee*.  
 Rev. 2: 5. I will come unto *thee* quickly,  
 10. and I will give *thee* a crown of life.  
 16. I will come unto *thee* quickly,  
 3:18. I counsel *thee* to buy of me  
 4: 1. and I will shew *thee* things  
 11:17. We give *thee* thanks, O Lord  
 14:15. for the time is come for *thee* to reap;  
 17: 1. I will shew unto *thee* the judgment  
 7. I will tell *thee* the mystery  
 18:22. shall be heard no more at all in *thee*;  
 — shall be found any more in *thee*;  
 — shall be heard no more at all in *thee*;  
 23. shall shine no more at all in *thee*;  
 — shall be heard no more at all in *thee*:  
 21: 9. Come hither, I will shew *thee* the bride,

## σopός, soros.

Lu. 7:14. And he came and touched the *bier*:

## σός, sos.

Mat. 7: 3. the beam that is in *thine own* eye?  
 22. prophesied in *thy* name? and in *thy* name  
 have cast out devils? and in *thy* name  
 13:27. sow good seed in *thy* field?  
 20:14. Take (that) *thine* (is), and go thy way:  
 24: 3. and what (shall be) the sign of *thy* coming,  
 25:25. lo, (there) thou hast (that is) *thine*.  
 Mar 2:18. but *thy* disciples fast not?  
 5:19. Go home to *thy* friends,  
 Lu. 5:33. but *thine* eat and drink?  
 6:30. of him that taketh away *thy* goods  
 15:31. and all that I have is *thine*.  
 22:42. not my will, but *thine*, be done.  
 Joh. 4:42. we believe, not because of *thy* saying:

Joh. 17: 6. *thine* they were, and thou gavest them me;  
 9. for they are *thine*.  
 10. And all mine are *thine*, and *thine* are mine;  
 17. *thy* word is truth.  
 18: 35. *Thine* own nation and the chief priests  
 Acts 5: 4. was it not in *thine* own power?  
 24: 2. done unto this nation by *thy* providence,  
 4. hear us of *thy* clemency a few words.  
 1Co. 8: 11. And through *thy* knowledges shall the weak  
 14: 16. at *thy* giving of thanks,  
 Philem. 14. But without *thy* mind would I do nothing;

## σού, σου.

From σὺ.

Mat. 1: 20. to take unto thee Mary *thy* wife:  
 2: 6. for out of *thee* shall come a Governor,  
 3: 14. I have need to be baptized of *thee*,  
 4: 6. give his angels charge concerning *thee* :  
 — thou dash *thy* foot against a stone.  
 7. Thou shalt not tempt the Lord *thy* God.  
 10. Thou shalt worship the Lord *thy* God,  
 5: 23. bring *thy* gift to the altar, and there  
 rememberest that *thy* brother hath ought  
 against *thee* ;  
 24. Leave there *thy* gift  
 — first be reconciled to *thy* brother, and then  
 come and offer *thy* gift.  
 25. Agree with *thine* adversary quickly,  
 29. if *thy* right eye offend thee, pluck it out,  
 and cast (it) from *thee* :  
 — that one of *thy* members should perish, and  
 not (that) *thy* whole body  
 30. And if *thy* right hand offend thee, cut it  
 off, and cast (it) from *thee* .  
 — that one of *thy* members should perish,  
 and not (that) *thy* whole body  
 33. perform unto the Lord *thine* oaths:  
 36. Neither shalt thou swear by *thy* head,  
 39. smite thee on *thy* right cheek,  
 40. and take away *thy* coat,  
 42. that would borrow of *thee*  
 43. Thou shalt love *thy* neighbour, and hate  
*thine* enemy.  
 6: 2. do not sound a trumpet before *thee*,  
 3. But when *thou* doest alms, let not *thy* left  
 hand know what *thy* right hand doeth:  
 4. That *thine* alms may be in secret: and *thy*  
 Father which seeth in secret  
 6. enter into *thy* closet, and when thou hast  
 shut *thy* door, pray to *thy* Father which  
 is in secret; and *thy* Father which seeth  
 in secret  
 9. Hallowed be *thy* name.  
 10. *Thy* kingdom come. *Thy* will be done  
 13. For *thine* is the kingdom,  
 17. anoint *thine* head, and wash *thy* face;  
 18. but unto *thy* Father which is in secret: and  
*thy* Father, which  
 22. if therefore *thine* eye be single, *thy* whole  
 body shall be full of light.  
 23. But if *thine* eye be evil, *thy* whole body  
 shall be full of darkness.  
 7: 3. the mote that is in *thy* brother's eye,  
 4. Or how wilt thou say to *thy* brother, Let  
 me pull out the mote out of *thine* eye;  
 and, behold, a beam (is) in *thine* own eye?  
 5. cast out the beam out of *thine* own eye:  
 — to cast out the mote out of *thy* brother's eye.  
 9: 2. *thy* sins be forgiven thee.  
 6. take up *thy* bed, and go unto *thine* house.

Mat. 9: 14. but *thy* disciples fast not?  
 18. lay *thy* hand upon her,  
 22. *thy* faith hath made thee whole.  
 11: 10. my messenger before *thy* face, which shall  
 prepare *thy* way before *thee*.  
 26. so it seemed good in *thy* sight.  
 12: 2. *thy* disciples do that which  
 13. Stretch forth *thine* hand.  
 37. by *thy* words thou shalt be justified, and  
 by *thy* words thou shalt  
 38. we would see a sign from *thee*.  
 47. *thy* mother and *thy* brethren stand  
 15: 2. Why do *thy* disciples transgress  
 4. Honour *thy* father and mother:  
 28. O woman, great (is) *thy* faith:  
 17: 16. And I brought him to *thy* disciples,  
 27. and give unto them for me and *thee*.  
 18: 8. if *thy* hand or *thy* foot offend thee, cut  
 them off, and cast (them) from *thee* :  
 9. And if *thine* eye offend thee,  
 — cast (it) from *thee* :  
 15. if *thy* brother shall trespass against  
 — between *thee* and him alone: if he shall  
 hear *thee*, thou hast gained *thy* brother.  
 16. take with *thee* one or two more,  
 33. have had compassion on *thy* fellow-servant,  
 19: 19. Honour *thy* father and (thy) mother:  
 — love *thy* neighbour as thyself.  
 21. (and) sell that *thou* hast,  
 20: 15. Is *thine* eye evil, because I am good?  
 21. the one on *thy* right hand,  
 — in *thy* kingdom.  
 21: 5. Behold, *thy* King cometh unto thee,  
 19. Let no fruit grow on *thee* henceforward  
 22: 37. Thou shalt love the Lord *thy* God with all  
*thy* heart, and with all *thy* soul, and  
 with all *thy* mind.  
 39. love *thy* neighbour as thyself.  
 44. till I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool?  
 23: 37. have gathered *thy* children together,  
 25: 21. into the joy of *thy* lord.  
 23. into the joy of *thy* lord.  
 25. and hid *thy* talent in the earth:  
 26: 42. except I drink it, *thy* will be done.  
 52. Put up again *thy* sword into  
 62. (which) these witness against *thee* ?  
 73. for *thy* speech bewrayeth thee.  
 27: 13. they witness against *thee* ?  
 Mar 1: 2. I send my messenger before *thy* face,  
 which shall prepare *thy* way before *thee*.  
 44. and offer for *thy* cleansing  
 2: 5. *thy* sins be forgiven thee.  
 9. take up *thy* bed, and walk?  
 11. Arise, and take up *thy* bed, and go *thy*  
 way into *thine* house.  
 3: 5. Stretch forth *thine* hand.  
 32. Behold, *thy* mother and *thy* brethren  
 without seek for thee.  
 5: 19. Go home (lit. to *thy* house) to thy friends,  
 34. *thy* faith hath made thee whole;  
 — and be whole of *thy* plague.  
 35. *Thy* daughter is dead: why  
 6: 18. to have *thy* brother's wife.  
 7: 5. Why walk not *thy* disciples  
 10. Honour *thy* father and *thy* mother;  
 29. the devil is gone out of *thy* daughter.  
 9: 18. I spake to *thy* disciples  
 38. casting out devils in *thy* name,  
 43. And if *thy* hand offend thee,  
 45. And if *thy* foot offend thee,  
 47. And if *thine* eye offend thee,  
 10: 19. Honour *thy* father and mother.

- Mar 10:37. we may sit, one on *thy* right hand, and the other on *thy* left hand, in *thy* glory.  
 52. *thy* faith hath made thee whole.  
 11:14. eat fruit of *thee* hereafter  
 12:30. love the Lord *thy* God with all *thy* heart, and with all *thy* soul, and with all *thy* mind, and with all *thy* strength:  
 31. love *thy* neighbour as thyself.  
 36. till I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool.  
 14:60. (which) these witness against *thee*?  
 70. and *thy* speech agreeth (thereto).  
 15: 4. they witness against *thee*.  
 Lu. 1:13. *thy* prayer is heard; and *thy* wife Elisabeth the Lord (is) with *thee*:  
 35. which shall be born of *thee*  
 36. And, behold, *thy* cousin Elisabeth,  
 38. according to *thy* word. And  
 42. blessed (is) the fruit of *thy* womb.  
 44. the voice of *thy* salutation  
 61. There is none of *thy* kindred  
 2:29. now lettest thou *thy* servant depart in peace, according to *thy* word:  
 30. have seen *thy* salvation,  
 32. and the glory of *thy* people Israel.  
 35. shall pierce through *thy* own soul  
 48 *thy* father and I have sought thee  
 4: 7. all shall be *thine*.  
 8. shalt worship the Lord *thy* God,  
 10. He shall give his angels charge over *thee*,  
 11. thou dash *thy* foot against a stone.  
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the Lord *thy* God.  
 23. do also here in *thy* country.  
 5: 5. nevertheless at *thy* word  
 14. and offer for *thy* cleansing,  
 20. *thy* sins are forgiven thee.  
 23. *Thy* sins be forgiven thee;  
 24. take up *thy* couch, and go unto *thine* house.  
 6:10. Stretch forth *thy* hand.  
 29. him that taketh away *thy* cloke  
 41. the mote that is in *thy* brother's eye,  
 42. how canst thou say to *thy* brother, Brother, — the mote that is in *thine* eye, — the beam that is in *thine* own eye? — first the beam out of *thine* own eye, — the mote that is in *thy* brother's eye.  
 7:27. messenger before *thy* face, which shall prepare *thy* way before *thee*.  
 44. I entered into *thine* house,  
 48. *Thy* sins are forgiven.  
 50. *Thy* faith hath saved thee;  
 8:20. *Thy* mother and *thy* brethren  
 28. I beseech *thee*, torment me not.  
 39. Return to *thine* own house,  
 48. *thy* faith hath made thee whole;  
 49. *Thy* daughter is dead;  
 9:38. Master, I beseech *thee*, look upon  
 40. And I besought *thy* disciples to cast  
 41. Bring *thy* son hither.  
 49. casting out devils in *thy* name;  
 10:17. subject unto us through *thy* name.  
 21. it seemed good in *thy* sight.  
 27. Thou shalt love the Lord *thy* God with all *thy* heart, and with all *thy* soul, and with all *thy* strength, and with all *thy* mind; and *thy* neighbour as thyself.  
 11: 2. Hallowed be *thy* name. *Thy* kingdom come. *Thy* will be done,  
 34. when *thine* eye is single, *thy* whole body also is full of light;  
 — *thy* body also (is) full of darkness.  
 36. If *thy* whole body therefore  
 12:20. *thy* soul shall be required of *thee*
- Lu. 12:58. goest with *thine* adversary  
 13:12. thou art loosed from *thine* infirmity.  
 26. eaten and drunk in *thy* presence,  
 34. gathered *thy* children together,  
 14: 8. a more honourable man than *thou*  
 12. call not *thy* friends, nor *thy* brethren, neither *thy* kinsmen,  
 15:18. sinned against heaven, and before *thee*,  
 19. no more worthy to be called *thy* son: make me as one of *thy* hired servants.  
 21. and in *thy* sight, and am no more worthy to be called *thy* son.  
 27. *Thy* brother is come; and *thy* father hath killed  
 29. transgressed I at any time *thy* commandment:  
 30. But as soon as this *thy* son was come, which hath devoured *thy* living  
 32. for this *thy* brother was dead, and is alive  
 16: 2. How is it that I hear this of *thee*? give an account of *thy* stewardship;  
 6. Take *thy* bill, and sit down quickly,  
 7. Take *thy* bill, and write fourscore.  
 25. thou in *thy* lifetime receivest *thy* good  
 17: 3. If *thy* brother trespass against thee,  
 19. *thy* faith hath made thee whole.  
 18:20. Honour *thy* father and *thy* mother.  
 42. *thy* faith hath saved thee.  
 19: 5. I must abide at *thy* house.  
 16. Lord, *thy* pound hath gained ten  
 18. Lord, *thy* pound hath gained five  
 20. Lord, behold, (here is) *thy* pound,  
 22. Out of *thine* own mouth will I judge thee,  
 39. Master, rebuke *thy* disciples.  
 42. even thou, at least in this *thy* day, the things (which belong) unto *thy* peace! but now they are hid from *thine* eyes.  
 43. *thine* enemies shall cast a trench about  
 44. and *thy* children within thee;  
 — the time of *thy* visitation.  
 20:43. Till I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool.  
 22:32. But I have prayed for *thee*, that *thy* faith fail not:  
 — strengthen *thy* brethren.  
 33. I am ready to go with *thee*,  
 23:42. when thou comest into *thy* kingdom.  
 46. Father, into *thy* hands I commend  
 Joh. 2:17. The zeal of *thine* house hath  
 3:26. he that was with *thee* beyond Jordan,  
 4:16. Go, call *thy* husband, and come  
 18. whom thou now hast is not *thy* husband:  
 50. Go thy way; *thy* son liveth.  
 51. saying, *Thy* son liveth.  
 53. *Thy* son liveth:  
 5: 8. Rise, take up *thy* bed, and walk.  
 11. Take up *thy* bed, and walk.  
 12. Take up *thy* bed, and walk?  
 7: 3. that *thy* disciples also may see the works that *thou* doest.  
 8:10. where are those *thine* accusers?  
 13. *thy* record is not true.  
 19. Where is *thy* Father?  
 9:10. How were *thine* eyes opened?  
 17. that he hath opened *thine* eyes?  
 26. how opened he *thine* eyes?  
 37. it is he that talketh with *thee*.  
 11:23. *Thy* brother shall rise again.  
 12:15. behold, *thy* King cometh,  
 28. Father, glorify *thy* name.  
 13:37. I will lay down my life for *thy* sake.  
 38. Wilt thou lay down *thy* life for my sake?  
 17: 1. glorify *thy* Son, that *thy* Son also may

- Joh. 17: 6. I have manifested *thy* name unto the  
— and they have kept *thy* word.  
7. whatsoever thou hast given me are of *thee*.  
8. that I came out from *thee*,  
11. keep through *thine* own name those  
12. I kept them in *thy* name:  
14. I have given them *thy* word;  
17. Sanctify them through *thy* truth:  
26. declared unto them *thy* name,  
18: 11. Put up *thy* sword into the sheath:  
19: 26. Woman, behold *thy* son!  
27. Behold *thy* mother!  
20: 27. Reach hither *thy* finger,  
— and reach hither *thy* hand,  
21: 18. thou shalt stretch forth *thy* hands,  
Acts 2: 27. wilt thou suffer *thine* Holy One  
28. full of joy with *thy* countenance.  
35. Until I make *thy* foes *thy* footstool.  
3: 25. And in *thy* seed shall all the kindreds  
4: 25. by the mouth of *thy* servant David  
27. against *thy* holy child Jesus,  
28. whatsoever *thy* hand and *thy* counsel  
29. and grant unto *thy* servants,  
— they may speak *thy* word,  
30. By stretching forth *thine* hand  
— by the name of *thy* holy child Jesus.  
5: 3. why hath Satan filled *thine* heart  
4. conceived this thing in *thine* heart?  
9. them which have buried *thy* husband  
7: 3. Get thee out of *thy* country, and from *thy*  
kindred,  
32. I (am) the God of *thy* fathers,  
33. Put off *thy* shoes from *thy* feet:  
8: 20. *Thy* money perish with thee,  
21. for *thy* heart is not right  
22. Repent therefore of this *thy* wickedness,  
— the thought of *thine* heart may  
34. I pray *thee*, of whom speaketh the prophet  
9: 13. he hath done to *thy* saints  
14. to bind all that call on *thy* name.  
10: 4. *Thy* prayers and *thine* alms are come up  
22. and to hear words of *thee*.  
31. *thy* prayer is heard, and *thine* alms are  
11: 14. whereby thou and all *thy* house  
12: 8. and bind on *thy* sandals.  
— Cast *thy* garment about thee,  
13: 35. Thou shalt not suffer *thine* Holy One  
14: 10. Stand upright on *thy* feet.  
16: 31. thou shalt be saved, and *thy* house.  
17: 19. new doctrine, whereof thou speakest,  
32. We will hear *thee* again of this (matter).  
18: 10. For I am with *thee*,  
21: 21. And they are informed of *thee*,  
24. whereof they were informed concerning  
*thee*,  
39. and I beseech *thee*, suffer me to speak  
22: 16. and wash away *thy* sins,  
18. they will not receive *thy* testimony  
20. the blood of *thy* martyr Stephen  
23: 5. evil of the ruler of *thy* people.  
21. looking for a promise from *thee*.  
30. to say before *thee* what (they had) against  
him.  
35. I will hear *thee*, said he, when *thine* ac-  
cusers are also come.  
24: 2. by *thee* we enjoy great quietness,  
11. Because that *thou* mayest understand,  
19. Who ought to have been here before *thee*,  
25: 26. specially before *thee*, O king Agrippa,  
26: 2. answer for myself this day before *thee*  
3. I beseech *thee* to hear me patiently.  
16. and stand upon *thy* feet:  
Acts 27: 24. given thee all them that sail with *thee*.  
28: 21. letters out of Judæa concerning *thee*,  
— spake any harm of *thee*.  
22. But we desire to hear of *thee*  
Ro. 2: 5. But after *thy* hardness and  
25. *thy* circumcision is made  
3: 4. be justified in *thy* sayings,  
4: 18. So shall *thy* seed be.  
8: 36. For *thy* sake we are killed  
10: 6. Say not in *thine* heart,  
8. The word is nigh *thee*, (even) in *thy*  
mouth, and in *thy* heart:  
9. confess with *thy* mouth the Lord Jesus,  
and shalt believe in *thine* heart  
11: 3. Lord, they have killed *thy* prophets, and  
dugged down *thine* altars;  
21. lest he also spare not *thee*.  
12: 20. if *thine* enemy hunger,  
13: 9. love *thy* neighbour as thyself.  
14: 10. why dost thou judge *thy* brother? or why  
dost thou set at nought *thy* brother?  
15. But if *thy* brother be grieved  
— Destroy not him with *thy* meat,  
21. whereby *thy* brother stumbleth,  
15: 9. and sing unto *thy* name.  
1 Co. 12: 21. I have no need of *thee*:  
15: 55. O death, where (is) *thy* sting? O grave,  
where (is) *thy* victory?  
2 Co. 6: 2. I have heard *thee* in a time accepted,  
Gal. 3: 16. And to *thy* seed, which is Christ.  
5: 14. Thou shalt love *thy* neighbour as thyself.  
Eph 6: 2. Honour *thy* father and mother;  
1 Ti. 4: 12. Let no man despise *thy* youth;  
15. that *thy* profiting may appear to all.  
16. and them that hear *thee*.  
5: 23. for *thy* stomach's sake and *thine* often  
infirmities.  
6: 21. Grace (be) with *thee*. Amen.  
2 Ti. 1: 3. I have remembrance of *thee*  
4. being mindful of *thy* tears,  
5. which dwelt first in *thy* grandmother Lois,  
and *thy* mother Eunice;  
4: 5. make full proof of *thy* ministry.  
22. The Lord Jesus Christ (be) with *thy*  
spirit.  
Tit. 2: 15. Let no man despise *thee*.  
Philem. 2. and to the church in *thy* house:  
4. making mention of *thee* always  
5. Hearing of *thy* love and faith,  
6. That the communication of *thy* faith  
7. consolation in *thy* love,  
— the saints are refreshed by *thee*,  
13. in *thy* stead he might have ministered  
unto me  
14. that *thy* benefit should not be as it were  
of necessity,  
20. let me have joy of *thee* in the Lord:  
21. Having confidence in *thy* obedience  
Heb 1: 8. *Thy* throne, O God, (is) for ever and ever:  
— the sceptre of *thy* kingdom.  
9. *thy* God, hath anointed thee with the oil of  
gladness above *thy* fellows.  
10. the heavens are the works of *thine* hands:  
12. and *thy* years shall not fail.  
13. until I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool?  
2: 7. over the works of *thy* hands:  
12. I will declare *thy* name unto my  
10: 7. to do *thy* will, O God.  
9. I come to do *thy* will, O God.  
Jas. 2: 8. Thou shalt love *thy* neighbour as thyself,  
18. shew me *thy* faith without *thy* works,  
2 Joh. 4. I found of *thy* children walking in

- 2Joh. 13. The children of *thy* elect sister  
 3Joh. 2. even as *thy* soul prospereth.  
 3. testified of the truth that is in *thee*,  
 6. borne witness of *thy* charity  
 Rev. 2: 2. I know *thy* works, and *thy* labour, and *thy* patience,  
 4. I have (somewhat) against *thee*, because thou hast left *thy* first love.  
 5. and will remove *thy* candlestick  
 9. I know *thy* works, and  
 13. I know *thy* works, and where  
 14. I have a few things against *thee*,  
 19. I know *thy* works,  
 — and *thy* patience, and *thy* works;  
 20. I have a few things against *thee*,  
 3: 1. I know *thy* works,  
 2. I have not found *thy* works perfect  
 8. I know *thy* works: behold, I have set before *thee* an open door,  
 9. and worship before *thy* feet,  
 11. that no man take *thy* crown.  
 15. I know *thy* works,  
 18. (that) the shame of *thy* nakedness — and anoint *thine* eyes with eyesalve,  
 4:11. and for *thy* pleasure they are  
 5: 9. redeemed us to God by *thy* blood  
 10: 9. it shall make *thy* belly bitter, but it shall be in *thy* mouth sweet  
 11:17. taken to thee *thy* great power,  
 18. and *thy* wrath is come,  
 — give reward unto *thy* servants the prophets,  
 — and them that fear *thy* name,  
 14:15. Thrust in *thy* sickle, and reap:  
 18. Thrust in *thy* sharp sickle,  
 15: 3. marvellous (are) *thy* works,  
 — just and true (are) *thy* ways,  
 4. and glorify *thy* name?  
 — shall come and worship before *thee*; for *thy* judgments are made manifest.  
 16: 7. righteous (are) *thy* judgments.  
 18:10. in one hour is *thy* judgment come.  
 14. And the fruits that *thy* soul lusted after are departed from *thee*,  
 — are departed from *thee*,  
 23. for *thy* merchants were the great men of the earth; for by *thy* sorceries  
 19:10. I am *thy* fellowservant, and of *thy* brethren that  
 22: 9. for I am *thy* fellowservant, and of *thy* brethren the prophets,

σοῦδάριον, *soudarion*.

- Lu. 19:20. kept laid up in a *napkin*:  
 Joh. 11:44. bound about with a *napkin*.  
 20: 7. the *napkin*, that was about his head,  
 Acts 19:12. brought unto the sick *handkerchiefs*

σοφία, *sophia*.

- Mat. 11:19. But *wisdom* is justified of her children.  
 12:42. to hear the *wisdom* of Solomon;  
 13:54. Whence hath this (man) this *wisdom*,  
 Mar 6: 2. what *wisdom* (is) this which is given unto him,  
 Lu. 2:40. filled with *wisdom*: and the grace of God  
 52. Jesus increased in *wisdom* and stature,  
 7:35. *wisdom* is justified of all her children.  
 11:31. to hear the *wisdom* of Solomon;  
 49. Therefore also said the *wisdom* of God,

- Lu. 21:15. I will give you a mouth and *wisdom*,  
 Acts 6: 3. full of the Holy Ghost and *wisdom*,  
 10. they were not able to resist the *wisdom*  
 7:10. and gave him favour and *wisdom*  
 22. in all the *wisdom* of the Egyptians,  
 Ro. 11:33. the depth of the riches both of the *wisdom* and knowledge of God!  
 1Co. 1:17. not with *wisdom* of words, lest  
 19. I will destroy the *wisdom* of the wise,  
 20. made foolish the *wisdom* of this world?  
 21. For after that in the *wisdom* of God the world by *wisdom* knew not God,  
 22. the Greeks seek after *wisdom*:  
 24. the power of God, and the *wisdom* of God.  
 30. who of God is made unto us *wisdom*,  
 2: 1. with excellency of speech or of *wisdom*,  
 4. with enticing words of man's *wisdom*,  
 5. not stand in the *wisdom* of men,  
 6. Howbeit we speak *wisdom* among — yet not the *wisdom* of this world,  
 7. we speak the *wisdom* of God in a mystery,  
 13. words which man's *wisdom* teacheth,  
 3:19. the *wisdom* of this world is foolishness  
 12: 8. by the Spirit the word of *wisdom*;  
 2Co. 1:12. not with fleshly *wisdom*, but by  
 Eph. 1: 8. abounded toward us in all *wisdom*  
 17. the spirit of *wisdom* and revelation in  
 3:10. the manifold *wisdom* of God,  
 Col. 1: 9. in all *wisdom* and spiritual understanding;  
 28. teaching every man in all *wisdom*;  
 2: 3. treasures of *wisdom* and knowledge.  
 23. a shew of *wisdom* in will worship,  
 3:16. dwell in you richly in all *wisdom*;  
 4: 5. Walk in *wisdom* toward them that  
 Jas. 1: 5. If any of you lack *wisdom*, let him  
 3:13. his works with meekness of *wisdom*.  
 15. This *wisdom* descendeth not from above,  
 17. But the *wisdom* that is from above  
 2Pet. 3:15. according to the *wisdom* given unto him  
 Rev. 5:12. and *wisdom*, and strength, and honour,  
 7:12. Blessing, and glory, and *wisdom*,  
 13:18. Here is *wisdom*. Let him that hath  
 17: 9. here (is) the mind which hath *wisdom*.

σοφίζω, *sophizo*

- 2Ti. 3:15. which are able to make thee wise unto salvation  
 2Pet. 1:16. not followed cunningly devised fables,

σοφός, *sophos*.

- Mat. 11:25. hid these things from the wise and prudent,  
 23:34. I send unto you prophets, and wise men,  
 Lu. 10:21. these things from the wise and prudent,  
 Ro. 1:14. both to the wise, and to the unwise.  
 22. Professing themselves to be wise, they  
 16:19. wise unto that which is good, and  
 27. To God only wise, (be) glory  
 1Co. 1:19. I will destroy the wisdom of the wise,  
 20. Where (is) the wise? where (is) the scribe?  
 25. the foolishness of God is wiser than men;  
 26. not many wise men after the flesh,  
 27. of the world to confound the wise;  
 3:10. as a wise masterbuilder, I have laid  
 18. seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise.  
 19. He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.  
 20. The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise,

1Co. 6: 5. Is it so, that there is not a *wise* man among you?

Eph. 5:15. not as fools, but as *wise*,  
1Ti. 1:17. the only *wise* God, (be) honour  
Jas. 3:13. Who (is) a *wise* man and endued with  
Jude 25. To the only *wise* God our Saviour,

*σπαράσσω, sparasso.*

Mar 1:26. when the unclean spirit had torn him,  
9:20. straightway the spirit tare him;  
26. (the spirit) cried, and rent him sore, and  
Lu. 9:39. it teareth him that he foameth again,

*σπαργανώ, sparganoō.*

Lu. 2: 7. and wrapped him in swaddling clothes,  
12. the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes,

*σπάομαι, spaomai.*

Mar 14:47. them that stood by drew a sword, and  
Acts 16:27. he drew out his sword, and would

*σπαταλάω, spatalaō.*

1Ti. 5: 6. But she that liveth in pleasure is  
Jas. 5: 5. and been wanton;

*σπείρα, spira.*

Mat. 27:27. gathered unto him the whole band  
Mar 15:16. and they call together the whole band.  
Joh. 18: 3. having received a band (of men) and  
12. Then the band and the captain and  
Acts 10: 1. a centurion of the band called the  
21:31. unto the chief captain of the band,  
27: 1. Julius, a centurion of Augustus' band.

*σπείρω, spiro.*

Mat. 6:26. Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not,  
13: 3. a sower went forth to sow;  
4. And when he sowed, some (seeds) fell  
18. Hear ye therefore the parable of the sower.  
19. that which was sown in his heart. This is he which received seed by the way side.  
20. But he that received the seed into stony places,  
22. He also that received seed among the thorns  
23. But he that received seed into the good ground  
24. is likened unto a man which sowed good  
25. and sowed tares among the wheat,  
27. didst not thou sow good seed in thy field?  
31. a man took, and sowed in his field:  
37. He that soweth the good seed is  
39. The enemy that sowed them is the  
25:24. reaping where thou hast not sown,  
26. I reap where I sowed not,  
Mar 4: 3. there went out a sower to sow:  
4. And it came to pass, as he sowed,  
14. The sower soweth the word.  
15. where the word is sown;  
— taketh away the word that was sown

Mar 4:16. which are sown on stony ground;  
18. they which are sown among thorns;  
20. they which are sown on good ground;  
31. when it is sown in the earth,  
32. But when it is sown, it groweth up,  
Lu. 8: 5. A sower went out to sow his seed: and as he sowed, some fell by  
12:24. for they neither sow nor reap;  
19:21. and reapest that thou didst not sow.  
22. and reaping that I did not sow:  
Joh. 4:36. that both he that soweth and he that  
37. One soweth, and another reapeth.  
1Co. 9:11. If we have sown unto you spiritual  
15:36. that which thou sowest is not quickened,  
37. And that which thou sowest, thou sowest not that body that shall be,  
42. It is sown in corruption;  
43. It is sown in dishonour;  
— it is sown in weakness;  
44. It is sown a natural body;  
2Co. 9: 6. He which soweth sparingly shall reap  
— and he which soweth bountifully shall  
10. he that ministereth seed to the sower  
Gal. 6: 7. for whatsoever a man soweth,  
8. For he that soweth to his flesh  
— but he that soweth to the Spirit  
Jas. 3:18. the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace

*σπεκουλάτωρ, spekulator.*

Mar 6:27. the king sent an executioner, and

*σπένδομαι, spendomai.*

Phi. 2:17. Yea, and if I be offered upon  
2Ti. 4: 6. For I am now ready to be offered,

*σπέρμα, sperma.*

Mat. 13:24. unto a man which sowed good seed  
27. Sir, didst not thou sow good seed  
32. is the least of all seeds:  
37. He that soweth the good seed is the  
38. the good seed are the children of the kingdom;  
22:24. and raise up seed unto his brother.  
25. and, having no issue, left his wife  
Mar 4:31. is less than all the seeds that be  
12:19. and raise up seed unto his brother.  
20. and dying left no seed.  
21. neither left he any seed:  
22. seven had her, and left no seed:  
Lu. 1:55. to Abraham, and to his seed for ever.  
20:28. and raise up seed unto his brother.  
Joh. 7:42. That Christ cometh of the seed of David,  
8:33. We be Abraham's seed, and were  
37. I know that ye are Abraham's seed;  
Acts 3:25. And in thy seed shall all the kindreds  
7: 5. and to his seed after him,  
6. That his seed should sojourn in a  
13:23. Of this man's seed hath God  
Ro. 1: 3. which was made of the seed of David  
4:13. (was) not to Abraham, or to his seed,  
16. promise might be sure to all the seed  
18. was spoken, So shall thy seed be.  
9: 7. because they are the seed of Abraham,  
— In Isaac shall thy seed be called.  
8. are counted for the seed.  
29. the Lord of Sabaoth had left us a seed,

Ro. 11: 1. an Israelite, of the *seed* of Abraham,  
 1Co. 15:38. and to every *seed* his own body.  
 2Co. 9:10. Now he that ministereth *seed* to the sower  
 11:22. Are they the *seed* of Abraham? so (am) I.  
 Gal. 3:16. Now to Abraham and his *seed* were the  
 promises made. He saith not, And to  
*seeds*, as of many; but as of one, And  
 to thy *seed*, which  
 19. till the *seed* should come to whom  
 29. then are ye Abraham's *seed*,  
 2Ti. 2: 8. Jesus Christ of the *seed* of David  
 Heb 2:16. but he took on (him) the *seed* of Abraham.  
 11:11. received strength to conceive *seed*,  
 18. That in Isaac shall thy *seed* be called:  
 1Joh. 3: 9. for his *seed* remaineth in him:  
 Rev. 12:17. to make war with the remnant of her *seed*,

σπερμολόγος, *spermologos*.

Acts 17:18. What will this *babbler* say?

σπεύδω, *spūdo*.

Lu. 2:16. And they came *with haste*,  
 19: 5. Zacchæus, *make haste*, and come down;  
 6. And he *made haste*, and came down,  
 Acts 20:16. for he *hasted*, if it were possible  
 22:18. *Make haste*, and get thee quickly out  
 2Pet. 3:12. and *hasting unto* the coming of the day

σπήλαιον, *speelaion*.

Mat. 21:13. but ye have made it a *den* of thieves.  
 Mar 11:17. but ye have made it a *den* of thieves.  
 Lu. 19:46. but ye have made it a *den* of thieves.  
 Joh. 11:38. It was a *cave*, and a stone lay upon it.  
 Heb 11:38. and (in) *dens* and caves of the earth.  
 Rev. 6:15. hid themselves in the *dens*

σπιλάς, *spilas*.

Jude 12. These are *spots* in your feasts of

σπιλώω, *spiloō*.

Jas. 3: 6. *that it defileth* the whole body,  
 Jude 23. the garment *spotted* by the flesh.

σπίλος, *spilos*.

Eph. 5:27. not having *spot*, or wrinkle,  
 2Pet. 2:13. *Spots* (they are) and blemishes,

σπλάγχνα, *splanchna*.

(neut. plur.)

Lu. 1:78. Through the tender mercy (lit. *bowels* of  
 mercy) of our God;  
 Acts 1:18. and all his *bowels* gushed out.  
 2Co. 6:12. ye are straitened in your own *bowels*.  
 7:15. And his *inward affection* is more  
 Phi. 1: 8. how greatly I long after you all in the  
*bowels* of Jesus Christ.  
 2: 1. if any *bowels* and mercies,  
 Col. 3:12. *bowels* of mercies, kindness,  
 Philem. 7. the *bowels* of the saints are refreshed

Philem. 12. receive him, that is, mine own *bowels*:  
 20. refresh my *bowels* in the Lord.  
 1Joh. 3:17. shutteth up his *bowels* (of compassion)

σπλαγχνίζομαι, *splanchnizomai*.

Mat. 9:36. he *was moved with compassion* on them,  
 14:14. *was moved with compassion* toward  
 15:32. I *have compassion* on the multitude,  
 18:27. *was moved with compassion*, and loosed  
 20:34. Jesus *had compassion* (on them), and  
 Mar 1:41. Jesus, *moved with compassion*, put forth  
 6:34. *was moved with compassion* toward  
 8: 2. I *have compassion* on the multitude,  
 9:22. *have compassion* on us, and help us.  
 Lu. 7:13. he *had compassion* on her,  
 10:33. he *had compassion* (on him),  
 15:20. saw him, and *had compassion*, and ran,

σπόγγος, *spongos*.

Mat. 27:48. took a *sponge*, and filled (it)  
 Mar 15:36. And one ran and filled a *sponge*  
 Joh. 19:29. and they filled a *sponge* with vinegar,

σποδός, *spondos*.

Mat. 11:21. repented long ago in sackcloth and *ashes*.  
 Lu. 10:13. sitting in sackcloth and *ashes*.  
 Heb 9:13. the *ashes* of an heifer sprinkling the

σπορά, *spora*.

1Pet. 1:23. not of corruptible *seed*, but of

σπόριμα, *sporima*.

(neut. plur.)

Mat. 12: 1. went on the sabbath day through the *corn*;  
 Mar 2:23. that he went through the *corn fields*  
 Lu. 6: 1. that he went through the *corn fields*;

σπόρος, *sporos*.

Mar 4:26. as if a man should cast *seed* into the  
 ground;  
 27. and the *seed* should spring and grow up,  
 Lu. 8: 5. A sower went out to sow his *seed*:  
 11. The *seed* is the word of God.  
 2Co. 9:10. and multiply your *seed sown*,

σπουδάζω, *spondazo*.

Gal. 2:10. the same which I also *was forward* to do.  
 Eph 4: 3. *Endeavouring* to keep the unity of the  
 Spirit  
 1Th. 2:17. *endeavoured* the more abundantly  
 2Ti. 2:15. *Study* to shew thyself approved  
 4: 9. *Do thy diligence* to come shortly unto me:  
 21. *Do thy diligence* to come before winter.  
 Tit. 3:12. *be diligent* to come unto me to  
 Heb 4:11. *Let us labour* therefore to enter into  
 2Pet. 1:10. *give diligence* to make your calling  
 15. I *will endeavour* that ye may be able  
 3:14. *be diligent* that ye may be found of him

σπουδαίος, *soudaios*.

2Co. 8:17. but being *more forward*,  
22. proved *diligent* in many things, but now  
much *more diligent*,

σπουδαιότερον, *soudaioteron*.

2Ti. 1:17. he sought me out *very diligently*,

σπουδαίως, -στέρωσ, *soudaios*,  
*soudaioterōs*.

Lu. 7: 4. they besought him *instantly*, saying,  
Phi. 2:28. I sent him therefore *the more carefully*,  
Tit. 3:13. and Apollos on their journey *diligently*,

σπουδή, *soudēe*.

Mar 6:25. she came in straightway with *haste*  
Lu. 1:39. went into the hill country with *haste*,  
Ro. 12: 8. he that ruleth, with *diligence* ;  
11. Not slothful in *business* ;  
2Co. 7:11. what *carefulness* it wrought in you,  
12. our *care* for you in the sight of God  
8: 7. and knowledge, and (in) all *diligence*,  
8. by occasion of the *forwardness* of others,  
16. put the same *earnest care* into the heart  
Heb. 6:11. do shew the same *diligence*  
2Pet. 1: 5. giving all *diligence*, add to your faith  
Jude 3. when I gave all *diligence* to write

σπυρίς, *spuris*.

Mat.15:37. (meat) that was left seven *baskets* full.  
16:10. and how many *baskets* ye took up?  
Mar 8: 8. the broken (meat) that was left seven  
*baskets*.  
20. how many *baskets* full of fragments  
Acts 9:25. down by the wall in a *basket*.

στάδιος, στάδιον, *stadios*, *stadion*.

Lu. 24:13. (about) threescore *furlongs*.  
Joh. 6:19. five and twenty or thirty *furlongs*,  
11:18. about fifteen *furlongs* off:  
1Co. 9:24. they which run in a *race* run all,  
Rev.14:20. a thousand (and) six hundred *furlongs*.  
21:16. the reed, twelve thousand *furlongs*.

στάμνος, *stamos*.

Heb. 9: 4. wherein (was) the golden *pot* that had  
*manna*,

στάσις, *stasis*.

Mar 15: 7. committed murder in the *insurrection*.  
Lu. 23:19. for a certain *sedition* made in the city,  
25. him that for *sedition* and murder  
Acts 15: 2. had no small *dissension* and  
19:40. called in question for this day's *uproar*,  
23: 7. there arose a *dissension* between the  
10. when there arose a great *dissension*,

Acts 24: 5. and a mover of *sedition* among  
Heb 9: 8. the first tabernacle was yet standing: (lit.  
yet having a *standing*)

στατήρ, *stateer*.

Mat.17:27. thou shalt find a *piece of money* :

σταυρός, *stauros*.

Mat.10:38. And he that taketh not his *cross*,  
16:24. deny himself, and take up his *cross*,  
27:32. him they compelled to bear his *cross*.  
40. Son of God, come down from the *cross*.  
42. let him now come down from the *cross*,  
Mar 8:34. deny himself, and take up his *cross*,  
10:21. and come, take up the *cross*,  
15:21. Rufus, to bear his *cross*.  
30. and come down from the *cross*.  
32. descend now from the *cross*,  
Lu. 9:23. deny himself, and take up his *cross* daily,  
14:27. And whosoever doth not bear his *cross*,  
23:26. and on him they laid the *cross*,  
Joh.19:17. And he bearing his *cross*  
19. and put (it) on the *cross*.  
25. Now there stood by the *cross* of Jesus  
31. the bodies should not remain upon the  
*cross*  
1Co. 1:17. lest the *cross* of Christ should be made  
18. For the preaching of the *cross* is to  
Gal. 5:11. then is the offence of the *cross* ceased.  
6:12. persecution for the *cross* of Christ.  
14. save in the *cross* of our Lord Jesus  
Eph. 2:16. both unto God in one body by the *cross*,  
Phi. 2: 8. even the death of the *cross*.  
3:18. the enemies of the *cross* of Christ.  
Col. 1:20. peace through the blood of his *cross*,  
2:14. nailing it to his *cross* ;  
Heb 12: 2. endured the *cross*, despising the shame,

σταυρόω, *stauroō*.

Mat.20:19. and to scourge, and to *crucify* (him):  
23:34. (some) of them ye shall kill and *crucify* ;  
26: 2. Son of man is betrayed to be *crucified*.  
27:22. *Let him be crucified*.  
23. *Let him be crucified*.  
26. he delivered (him) to be *crucified*.  
31. and led him away to *crucify* (him).  
35. they *crucified* him, and parted  
38. Then were there two thieves *crucified*  
28: 5. ye seek Jesus, which was *crucified*.  
Mar 15:13. they cried out again, *Crucify* him.  
14. out the more exceedingly, *Crucify* him.  
15. delivered Jesus,...to be *crucified*.  
20. and led him out to *crucify* him.  
24. And when they had *crucified* him,  
25. and they *crucified* him.  
27. And with him they *crucify* two thieves ;  
16: 6. Jesus of Nazareth, which was *crucified* :  
Lu. 23:21. saying, *Crucify* (him), *crucify* him.  
23. requiring that he might be *crucified*.  
33. there they *crucified* him,  
24: 7. and be *crucified*, and the third day  
20. and have *crucified* him.  
Joh.19: 6. saying, *Crucify* (him), *crucify* (him)  
— Take ye him, and *crucify* (him):  
10. I have power to *crucify* thee,  
15. away with (him), *crucify* him.

Joh. 19:15. *Shall I crucify your King?*  
 16. unto them to *be crucified*.  
 18. Where they *crucified* him, and two other  
 20. for the place where Jesus *was crucified*  
 23. when they *had crucified* Jesus,  
 41. Now in the place where he *was crucified*  
 Acts 2:36. Jesus, whom ye *have crucified*,  
 4:10. of Nazareth, whom ye *crucified*,  
 1Co. 1:13. *was Paul crucified* for you?  
 23. But we preach Christ *crucified*,  
 2: 2. save Jesus Christ, and him *crucified*.  
 8. would not *have crucified* the Lord of  
 2Co. 13: 4. he *was crucified* through weakness,  
 Gal. 3: 1. set forth, *crucified* among you?  
 5:24. *have crucified* the flesh with the  
 6:14. by whom the world *is crucified* unto me,  
 Rev. 11: 8. where also our Lord *was crucified*.

σταφυλή, *staphulee*.

Mat. 7:16. Do men gather *grapes* of thorns,  
 Lu. 6:44. nor of a bramble bush gather they *grapes*.  
 Rev. 14:18. for her *grapes* are fully ripe.

στάχυς, *stachus*.

Mat. 12: 1. and began to pluck the *ears* of corn,  
 Mar 2:23. to pluck the *ears* of corn.  
 4:28. first the blade, then the *ear*,  
 — after that the full corn in the *ear*.  
 Lu. 6: 1. his disciples plucked the *ears* of corn,

στέγη, *steege*.

Mat. 8: 8. shouldst come under my *roof*:  
 Mar 2: 4. they uncovered the *roof* where he was:  
 Lu. 7: 6. that thou shouldst enter under my *roof*:

στέγω, *stego*.

1Co. 9:12. but *suffer* all things, lest we  
 13: 7. *Beareth* all things, believeth all things,  
 1Th. 3: 1. *when we could no longer forbear*,  
 5. *when I could no longer forbear*, I sent

στείρα, *stira*.

Lu. 1: 7. because that Elisabeth was *barren*,  
 36. month with her, who was called *barren*.  
 23:29. Blessed (are) the *barren*, and the wombs  
 Gal. 4:27. Rejoice, (thou) *barren* that bearest not;

στέλλομαι, *stellomai*.

2Co. 8:20. *Avoiding* this, that no man should  
 2Th. 3: 6. that ye *withdraw* yourselves from every

στέμμα, *stemma*.

Acts 14:13. brought oxen and *garlands* unto the gates,

στεναγμός, *stenagmos*.

Acts 7:34. and I have heard their *groaning*,  
 Ro. 8:26. with *groanings* which cannot be uttered.

στενάζω, *stenazo*.

Mar 7:34. he *sighed*, and saith unto him,  
 Ro. 8:23. even we ourselves *groan* within ourselves,  
 2Co. 5: 2. For in this we *groan*, earnestly desiring  
 4. For we that are in (this) tabernacle *do groan*,  
 Heb 13:17. do it with joy, and not *with grief*: (lit. not *groaning*)  
 Jas. 5: 9. *Grudge* not one against another,

στενός, *stenos*.

Mat. 7:13. Enter ye in at the *strait* gate:  
 14. Because *strait* (is) the gate, and narrow  
 Lu. 13:24. Strive to enter in at the *strait* gate:

στενοχωρέομαι, *stenokhoreomai*.

2Co. 4: 8. troubled on every side yet not *distressed*;  
 6:12. Ye *are not straitened* in us, but ye *are straitened* in your own bowels.

στενοχωρία, *stenokhōria*.

Ro. 2: 9. Tribulation and *anguish*, upon every soul  
 8:35. (shall) tribulation, or *distress*,  
 2Co. 6: 4. in necessities, in *distresses*,  
 12:10. in *distresses* for Christ's sake:

στερεός, *stereos*.

2Ti. 2:19. the foundation of God standeth *sure*,  
 Heb 5:12. and not of *strong* meat. (lit. *solid* food)  
 14. But *strong* meat (lit. *solid* food) belongeth to them that  
 1Pet. 5: 9. Whom resist *steadfast* in the faith,

στερέω, *stereoō*.

Acts 3: 7. his feet and ankle bones *received strength*.  
 16. *hath made* this man *strong*,  
 16: 5. And so *were* the churches *established* in the faith,

στερέωμα, *stereoōma*.

Col. 2: 5. and the *steadfastness* of your faith in Christ.

στέφανος, *stephanos*.

Mat. 27:29. when they had platted a *crown* of thorns,  
 Mar 15:17. and platted a *crown* of thorns,  
 Joh. 19: 2. the soldiers platted a *crown* of thorns,  
 5. wearing the *crown* of thorns,  
 1Co. 9:25. to obtain a corruptible *crown*;  
 Phi. 4: 1. my joy and *crown*, so stand fast  
 1Th. 2:19. our hope, or joy, or *crown* of rejoicing?  
 2Ti. 4: 8. for me a *crown* of righteousness,  
 Jas. 1:12. he shall receive the *crown* of life,  
 1Pet. 5: 4. a *crown* of glory that fadeth not away.  
 Rev. 2:10. I will give thee a *crown* of life.  
 3:11. that no man take thy *crown*.  
 4: 4. on their heads *crowns* of gold.  
 10. cast their *crowns* before the throne,  
 6: 2. and a *crown* was given unto him:

Rev. 9: 7. as it were *crowns* like gold,  
12: 1. upon her head a *crown* of twelve stars:  
14:14. having on his head a golden *crown*,

στεφανῶ, *stephanōō*.

2Ti. 2: 5. (yet) is he not *crowned*, except  
Heb 2: 7. thou *crownedst* him with glory and honour,  
9. *crowned* with glory and honour;

στηθος, *stethos*.

Lu. 18:13. but smote upon his *breast*,  
23:48. smote their *breasts*, and returned.  
Joh.13:25. He then lying on Jesus' *breast*  
21:20. which also leaned on his *breast*  
Rev.15: 6. their *breasts* girded with golden girdles.

στήκω, *steeho*.

Mar11:25. And when ye *stand* praying,  
Ro. 14: 4. to his own master he *standeth* or falleth.  
1Co.16:13. *stand fast* in the faith,  
Gal. 5: 1. *Stand fast* therefore in the liberty  
Phi. 1:27. that ye *stand fast* in one spirit,  
4: 1. so *stand fast* in the Lord,  
1Th. 3: 8. if ye *stand fast* in the Lord.  
2Th. 2: 15. brethren, *stand fast*, and hold

στηριγμός, *steeirigmos*.

2Pet 3:17. fall from your own *steadfastness*.

στηρίζω, *steeirizo*.

Lu. 9:51. he *steadfastly* set his face to go to Jerusalem,  
16:26. there is a great gulf *fixed* :  
22:32. when thou art converted, *strengthen* thy  
brethren.  
Ro. 1: 11. to the end ye may *be established* ;  
16:25. *to establish* you according to my gospel,  
1Th. 3: 2. *to establish* you, and to comfort you  
13. To the end he may *stablish* your hearts  
2Th. 2:17. and *stablish* you in every good word  
3: 3. who *shall stablish* you, and keep (you)  
Jas. 5: 8. Be ye also patient ; *stablish* your hearts:  
1Pet. 5:10. make you perfect, *stablish*,  
2Pet. 1: 12. and be *established* in the present truth.  
Rev. 3: 2. *strengthen* the things which remain, that

στίγμα, *stigma*.

Gal. 6:17. the *marks* of the Lord Jesus.

στιγμή, *stigmee*.

Lu. 4: 5. in a *moment* of time.

στίλλω, *stilbo*.

Mar 9: 3. And his raiment became *shining*,

στόα, *stoa*.

Joh. 5: 2. having five *porches*.  
10:23. walked in the temple in Solomon's *porch*.  
Acts 3:11. in the *porch* that is called Solomon's,  
5:12. with one accord in Solomon's *porch*.

στοιβάς, *stoidas*.

Mar11: 8. and others cut down *branches*

στοιχείον, *stoidion*.

Gal. 4: 3. were in bondage under the *elements* of the  
world:  
9. to the weak and beggarly *elements*,  
Col. 2: 8. after the *rudiments* of the world, and not  
20. dead with Christ from the *rudiments* of  
the world,  
Heb 5:12. the first *principles* of the oracles of God ;  
2Pet. 3:10. the *elements* shall melt with fervent  
12. the *elements* shall melt with fervent

στοιχέω, *stoidheo*.

Acts21:24. *walkest orderly*, and keepest the law.  
Ro. 4:12. but *who* also *walk* in the steps of that  
Gal. 5:25. *let us* also *walk* in the Spirit.  
6:16. as many as *walk* (lit. in rec. text. *shall*  
*walk*) according to this rule,  
Phi. 3:16. let us *walk* by the same rule,

στολή, *stolee*.

Mar12:38. which love to go in *long clothing*,  
16: 5. clothed in a *long white garment* ;  
Lu. 15:22. Bring forth the best *robe*,  
20:46. which desire to walk in *long robes*,  
Rev. 6:11. white *robes* were given unto every one  
7: 9. clothed with white *robes*,  
13. What are these which are arrayed in white  
*robes* ?  
14. have washed their *robes*, and made them  
(lit. their *robes*) white in the blood of  
the Lamb.

στόμα, *stoma*.

Mat. 4: 4. that proceedeth out of the *mouth* of God.  
5: 2. And he opened his *mouth*, and taught  
them,  
12:34. abundance of the heart the *mouth* speaketh.  
13:35. I will open my *mouth* in parables ;  
15: 8. draweth nigh unto me with their *mouth*,  
11. Not that which goeth into the *mouth*  
— but that which cometh out of the *mouth*,  
17. whatsoever entereth in at the *mouth*  
18. which proceed out of the *mouth*  
17:27. when thou hast opened his *mouth*,  
18:16. that in the *mouth* of two or three  
21:16. Out of the *mouth* of babes and sucklings  
Lu. 1:64. And his *mouth* was opened immediately,  
70. by the *mouth* of his holy prophets,  
4:22. which proceeded out of his *mouth*.  
6:45. of the abundance of the heart his *mouth*  
speaketh.  
11:54. to catch something out of his *mouth*,

Lu. 19:22. Out of thine own *mouth* will I judge thee,  
 21:15. For I will give you a *mouth* and wisdom,  
 24. fall by the *edge* of the sword,  
 22:71. have heard of his own *mouth*.  
 Joh. 19:29. and put (it) to his *mouth*.  
 Acts 1:16. by the *mouth* of David spake before  
 3:18. had shewed by the *mouth* of all his prophets,  
 21. by the *mouth* of all his holy prophets  
 4:25. by the *mouth* of thy servant David  
 8:32. so opened he not his *mouth* :  
 35. Then Philip opened his *mouth*, and  
 10:34. Then Peter opened (his) *mouth*, and  
 11: 8. at any time entered into my *mouth*.  
 15: 7. that the Gentiles by my *mouth*  
 18:14. Paul was now about to open (his) *mouth*,  
 22:14. shouldst hear the voice of his *mouth*.  
 23: 2. to smite him on the *mouth*.  
 Ro. 3:14. Whose *mouth* (is) full of cursing and  
 19. that every *mouth* may be stopped,  
 10: 8. The word is nigh thee, (even) in thy  
*mouth*,  
 9. confess with thy *mouth* the Lord Jesus,  
 10. and with the *mouth* confession is made  
 15: 6. with one mind (and) one *mouth*  
 2Co. 6:11. our *mouth* is open unto you, our  
 13: 1. In the *mouth* of two or three witnesses  
 Eph. 4:29. proceed out of your *mouth*, but  
 6:19. that I may open my *mouth* boldly,  
 Col. 3: 8. filthy communication out of your *mouth*.  
 2Th. 2: 8. consume with the spirit of his *mouth*,  
 2Ti. 4:17. delivered out of the *mouth* of the lion.  
 Heb 11:33. stopped the *mouths* of lions,  
 34. escaped the *edge* of the sword,  
 Jas. 3: 3. we put bits in the horses' *mouths*,  
 10. Out of the same *mouth* proceedeth  
 1Pet. 2:22. neither was guile found in his *mouth* :  
 2Joh. 12. and speak *face* to *face*,  
 3Joh. 14. and we shall speak *face* to *face*.  
 Jude 16. and their *mouth* speaketh great swelling  
 Rev. 1:16. and out of his *mouth* went a sharp  
 2:16. against them with the sword of my *mouth*.  
 3:16. I will spue thee out of my *mouth*.  
 9:17. and out of their *mouths* issued fire  
 18. which issued out of their *mouths*.  
 19. For their power is in their *mouth*,  
 10: 9. it shall be in thy *mouth* sweet as honey.  
 10. it was in my *mouth* sweet as honey:  
 11: 5. fire proceedeth out of their *mouth*,  
 12:15. cast out of his *mouth* water as a  
 16. and the earth opened her *mouth*,  
 — which the dragon cast out of his *mouth*.  
 13: 2. and his *mouth* as the *mouth* of a lion:  
 5. a *mouth* speaking great things and  
 6. And he opened his *mouth* in blasphemy  
 14: 5. And in their *mouth* was found no guile:  
 16:13. (come) out of the *mouth* of the dragon,  
 and out of the *mouth* of the beast, and  
 out of the *mouth* of the false prophet.  
 19:15. out of his *mouth* goeth a sharp sword,  
 21. which (sword) proceeded out of his *mouth* :

### στόμαχος, *stomachos*.

1Ti. 5:23. a little wine for thy *stomach's* sake

### στρατεία, *stratia*.

2Co. 10: 4. the weapons of our *warfare* (are) not carnal,

1Ti. 1:18. that thou by them mightest war a good *warfare* ;

### στράτευμα, *stratūma*.

Mat. 22: 7. and he sent forth his *armies*,  
 Lu. 23:11. And Herod with his *men of war*  
 Acts 23:10. commanded the *soldiers* to go down,  
 27. then came I with an *army*,  
 Rev. 9:16. the number of the *army* of the horsemen  
 19:14. And the *armies* (which were) in heaven  
 19. and their *armies*, gathered together  
 — and against his *army*.

### στρατεύομαι, *stratūomai*.

Lu. 3:14. the *soldiers* likewise demanded of him,  
 1Co. 9: 7. Who *goeth a warfare* any time at  
 2Co. 10: 3. we *do not war* after the flesh:  
 1Ti. 1:18. that thou by them *mightest war a good warfare* ;  
 2Ti. 2: 4. No man *that warreth* entangleth himself  
 Jas. 4: 1. of your *lusts that war* in your members?  
 1Pet. 2:11. *lusts*, which *war* against the soul ;

### στρατηγός, *strateegos*.

Lu. 22: 4. with the chief priests and *captains*,  
 52. and *captains* of the temple,  
 Acts 4: 1. and the *captain* of the temple,  
 5:24. and the *captain* of the temple  
 26. Then went the *captain* with the  
 16:20. And brought them to the *magistrates*,  
 22. and the *magistrates* rent off their clothes,  
 35. the *magistrates* sent the serjeants,  
 36. The *magistrates* have sent to let you go.  
 38. told these words unto the *magistrates* :

### στρατία, *stratia*.

Lu. 2:13. a multitude of the heavenly *host*  
 Acts 7:42. to worship the *host* of heaven ;

### στρατιώτης, *stratiōtees*.

Mat. 8: 9. having *soldiers* under me:  
 27:27. Then the *soldiers* of the governor  
 28:12. they gave large money unto the *soldiers*,  
 Mar 15:16. And the *soldiers* led him away  
 Lu. 7: 8. having under me *soldiers*,  
 23:36. And the *soldiers* also mocked him,  
 Joh. 19: 2. And the *soldiers* platted a crown  
 23. Then the *soldiers*, when they had crucified  
 Jesus,  
 — to every *soldier* a part ;  
 24. These things therefore the *soldiers* did.  
 32. Then came the *soldiers*, and brake  
 34. But one of the *soldiers* with a spear  
 Acts 10: 7. and a devout *soldier* of them that  
 12: 4. (him) to four quaternions of *soldiers*  
 6. Peter was sleeping between two *soldiers*,  
 18. there was no small stir among the *soldiers*  
 21:32. Who immediately took *soldiers*  
 — saw the chief captain and the *soldiers*,  
 35. he was borne of the *soldiers*

Acts23:23. Make ready two hundred *soldiers*  
 31. Then the *soldiers*, as it was commanded  
 27:31. said to the centurion and to the *soldiers*,  
 32. Then the *soldiers* cut off the ropes  
 42. And the *soldiers'* counsel was to kill  
 28:16. by himself with a *soldier* that kept him.  
 2Ti. 2: 3. endure hardness, as a good *soldier* of

στρατολογία, *stratologeo.*

2Ti. 2: 4. that he may please him *who hath chosen*  
 him to be a *soldier*.

στρατοπεδάρχης, *stratopedarkees.*

Acts28:16. delivered the prisoners to the *captain of*  
 the *guard*:

στρατόπεδον, *stratopedon.*

Lu. 21:20. Jerusalem compassed with *armies*,

στρεβλώ, *strebloō.*

2Pet.3:16. unlearned and unstable *wrest*, as

στρέφω, *strepō.*

Mat. 5:39. *turn* to him the other also.  
 7: 6. and *turn* again and rend you.  
 16:23. But he *turned*, and said unto Peter,  
 18: 3. Except ye be *converted*, and become as  
 Lu. 7: 9. and *turned* him about, and said  
 44. And he *turned* to the woman, and said  
 unto Simon,  
 9:55. But he *turned*, and rebuked them,  
 10:23. And he *turned* him unto (his) disciples,  
 and said privately,  
 14:25. and he *turned*, and said unto them,  
 22:61. And the Lord *turned*, and looked  
 23:28. But Jesus *turning* unto them said,  
 Joh. 1:38. Then Jesus *turned*, and saw them  
 20:14. she *turned* herself back, and saw Jesus  
 16. She *turned* herself, and saith unto him,  
 Acts 7:39. and in their hearts *turned back* again into  
 Egypt,  
 42. Then God *turned*, and gave them up  
 13:46. lo, we *turn* to the Gentiles.  
 Rev.11: 6. power over waters to *turn* them to blood,

στρηνιάω, *streeniāo.*

Rev.18: 7. she hath glorified herself, and *lived deli-*  
*ciously*,  
 9. and *lived deliciously* with her,

στρήνος, *streenos.*

Rev.18: 3. through the abundance of her *delicacies*.

στρουθίον, *strouthion.*

Mat.10:29. Are not two *sparrows* sold for a farthing?

Mat.10:31. ye are of more value than many *sparrows*.  
 Lu. 12: 6. not five *sparrows* sold for two farthings,  
 7. ye are of more value than many *sparrows*.

στρώννυμι, στρωννύω, *strōnnumi,*  
*strōnnuo.*

Mat.21: 8. *spread* their garments in the way;  
 — from the trees, and *strawed* (them) in  
 Mar 11: 8. And many *spread* their garments  
 — off the trees, and *strawed* (them) in  
 14:15. a large upper room *furnished*  
 Lu. 22:12. a large upper room *furnished*:  
 Acts 9:34. arise, and *make* thy bed.

στυγητός, *stugeetos.*

Tit. 3: 3. *hateful*, (and) hating one another.

στυγνάζω, *stugnazo.*

Mat.16: 3. for the sky is red and *lowring*.  
 Mar 10:22. And he *was sad* at that saying, and

στύλος, *stulos.*

Gal. 2: 9. who seemed to be *pillars*,  
 1Ti. 3:15. the *pillar* and ground of the truth.  
 Rev. 3:12. a *pillar* in the temple of my God,  
 10: 1. and his feet as *pillars* of fire:

σύ, *su.*

Mat. 2: 6. And *thou* Bethlehem, (in) the land of Juda,  
 3:14. and comest *thou* to me?  
 6: 6. But *thou*, when thou prayest,  
 17. But *thou*, when thou fastest,  
 11: 3. Art *thou* he that should come,  
 23. And *thou*, Capernaum, which art exalted  
 14:28. Lord, if it be *thou*, bid me come  
 16:16. *Thou* art the Christ, the Son of the living  
 God.  
 18. I say also unto thee, That *thou* art Peter,  
 26:25. He said unto him, *Thou* hast said.  
 39. not as I will, but as *thou* (wilt).  
 63. that thou tell us whether *thou* be the  
 Christ,  
 64. Jesus saith unto him, *Thou* hast said:  
 69. *Thou* also wast with Jesus  
 73. Surely *thou* also art (one) of them;  
 27: 4. What (is that) to us? see *thou* (to that).  
 11. Art *thou* the King of the Jews? And Jesus  
 said unto him, *Thou* sayest.  
 Mar 1:11. *Thou* art my beloved Son,  
 3:11. saying, *Thou* art the Son of God.  
 8:29. *Thou* art the Christ.  
 14:36. not what I will, but what *thou* wilt.  
 61. Art *thou* the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?  
 67. And *thou* also wast with Jesus  
 68. neither understand I what *thou* sayest.  
 15: 2. Art *thou* the King of the Jews? And he  
 answering said unto him, *Thou* sayest  
 (it).  
 Lu. 1:28. blessed (art) *thou* among women.  
 42. Blessed (art) *thou* among women,  
 76. And *thou*, child, shalt be called the prophet  
 3:22. *Thou* art my beloved Son;

Lu. 4: 7. If *thou* therefore wilt worship me,  
41. *Thou* art Christ the Son of God.  
7:19. Art *thou* he that should come?  
20. Art *thou* he that should come?  
9:60. but go *thou* and preach the kingdom of  
God.  
10:15. And *thou*, Capernaum, which art exalted  
37. Go, and do *thou* likewise.  
15:31. Son, *thou* art ever with me,  
16: 7. And how much owest *thou*?  
25. remember that *thou* in thy lifetime  
— and *thou* art tormented.  
17: 8. afterward *thou* shalt eat and drink?  
19:19. Be *thou* also over five cities.  
42. If thou hadst known, even *thou*,  
22:32. and when *thou* art converted,  
58. *Thou* art also of them. And  
67. Art *thou* the Christ? tell us.  
70. Art *thou* then the Son of God?  
23: 3. Art *thou* the King of the Jews? And he  
answered him and said, *Thou* sayest (it).  
37. If *thou* be the king of the Jews,  
39. If *thou* be Christ, save thyself and us.  
40. Dost not *thou* fear God,  
24:18. Art *thou* only a stranger in Jerusalem,  
Joh. 1:19. to ask him, Who art *thou*?  
21. What then? Art *thou* Elias?  
— Art *thou* that prophet?  
25. if *thou* be not that Christ, nor Elias,  
42(43). *Thou* art Simon the son of Jona:  
*thou* shalt be called Cephas,  
49(50). *thou* art the Son of God; *thou* art  
the King of Israel.  
2:10. *thou* hast kept the good wine until now.  
20. and wilt *thou* rear it up in three days?  
3: 2. can do these miracles that *thou* doest,  
10. Art *thou* a master of Israel, and  
26. to whom *thou* barest witness,  
4: 9. How is it that *thou*, being a Jew,  
10. *thou* wouldest have asked of him,  
12. Art *thou* greater than our father Jacob,  
19. I perceive that *thou* art a prophet.  
6:30. What sign shewest *thou* then, that we  
69. and are sure that *thou* art that Christ,  
7:52. Art *thou* also of Galilee?  
8: 5. should be stoned: but what sayest *thou*?  
13. *Thou* bearest record of thyself;  
25. Then said they unto him, Who art *thou*?  
33. how sayest *thou*, Ye shall be made free?  
48. Say we not well that *thou* art a Samaritan,  
52. and *thou* sayest, If a man keep my  
53. Art *thou* greater than our father  
— whom makest *thou* thyself?  
9:17. What sayest *thou* of him,  
28. and said, *Thou* art his disciple;  
34. *Thou* wast altogether born in sins, and  
dost *thou* teach us?  
35. Dost *thou* believe on the Son of God?  
10:24. If *thou* be the Christ, tell us plainly.  
33. *thou*, being a man, makest thyself God.  
11:27. I believe that *thou* art the Christ,  
42. they may believe that *thou* hast sent me.  
12:34. and how sayest *thou*, The Son of man  
must be  
13: 6. Lord, dost *thou* wash my feet?  
7. What I do *thou* knowest not now;  
14: 9. and how sayest *thou* (then), Shew us  
17: 5. And now, O Father, glorify *thou* me  
8. have believed that *thou* didst send me.  
21. as *thou*, Father, (art) in me, and I in thee,  
— may believe that *thou* hast sent me.  
23. I in them, and *thou* in me,

Joh. 17:23. may know that *thou* hast sent me,  
25. these have known that *thou* hast sent me.  
18:17. Art not *thou* also (one) of this man's  
25. Art not *thou* also (one) of his disciples?  
33. Art *thou* the King of the Jews?  
34. Sayest *thou* this thing of thyself,  
37. Art *thou* a king then? Jesus answered,  
*Thou* sayest that I am a king.  
19: 9. and saith unto Jesus, Whence art *thou*?  
20:15. Sir, if *thou* have borne him hence,  
21:12. durst ask him, Who art *thou*?  
15. Yea, Lord; *thou* knowest that I love thee.  
16. Yea, Lord; *thou* knowest that I love thee.  
17. Lord, *thou* knowest all things; *thou* know-  
est that I love thee.  
22. what (is that) to thee? follow *thou* me.  
Acts 1:24. *Thou*, Lord, which knowest the hearts  
4:24. Lord, *thou* (art) God, which hast made  
7:28. Wilt *thou* kill me, as thou diddest the  
9: 5. I am Jesus whom *thou* persecutest:  
10:15. (that) call not *thou* common.  
33. and *thou* hast well done that thou art come.  
11: 9. (that) call not *thou* common.  
14. whereby *thou* and all thy house  
13:33. *Thou* art my Son, this day have I begotten  
thee.  
16:31. and *thou* shalt be saved, and thy house.  
21:38. Art not *thou* that Egyptian,  
22: 8. Jesus of Nazareth, whom *thou* persecutest.  
27. Tell me, art *thou* a Roman?  
23: 3. for sittest *thou* to judge me after the law,  
21. But do not *thou* yield unto them:  
25:10. done no wrong, as *thou* very well knowest.  
26:15. I am Jesus whom *thou* persecutest.  
Ro. 2: 3. that *thou* shalt escape the judgment of  
17. Behold, *thou* art called a Jew,  
9:20. who art *thou* that repliest against God?  
11:17. and *thou*, being a wild olive tree,  
18. *thou* bearest not the root, but the root  
thee.  
20. and *thou* standest by faith.  
22. otherwise *thou* also shalt be cut off.  
24. For if *thou* wert cut out of the olive  
14: 4. Who art *thou* that judgest another man's  
10. But why dost *thou* judge thy brother? or  
why dost *thou* set at nought  
32. Hast *thou* faith? have (it) to thyself  
1Co. 14:17. For *thou* verily givest thanks well,  
15:36. that which *thou* sowest is not quickened,  
Gal. 2:14. If *thou*, being a Jew, livest after the  
6: 1. lest *thou* also be tempted.  
1Ti. 6:11. But *thou*, O man of God, flee these  
2Ti. 1:18. at Ephesus, *thou* knowest very well.  
2: 1. *Thou* therefore, my son, be strong in  
3. *Thou* therefore endure hardness,  
3:10. But *thou* hast fully known my  
14. But continue *thou* in the things  
4: 5. But watch *thou* in all things,  
15. Of whom be *thou* ware also;  
Tit. 2: 1. But speak *thou* the things which become  
sound doctrine:  
Philem 12. *thou* therefore receive him,  
Heb. 1: 5. *Thou* art my Son, this day have I begotten  
thee?  
10. And, *Thou*, Lord, in the beginning  
11. They shall perish; but *thou* remainest;  
12. but *thou* art the same, and thy years  
5: 5. *Thou* art my Son, to day have I begotten  
thee.  
6. *Thou* (art) a priest for ever  
7:17. *Thou* (art) a priest for ever  
21. *Thou* (art) a priest for ever

Jas. 2: 3. Sit *thou* here in a good place ;  
— Stand *thou* there, or sit here under  
18. *Thou* hast faith, and I have works:  
19. *Thou* believest that there is one God ;  
4:12. who art *thou* that judgest another ?  
3Joh. 3. even as *thou* walkest in the truth.  
Rev. 2:15. So hast *μου* also them that hold the  
3:17. knowest not that *thou* art wretched,  
4:11. for *thou* hast created all things,  
7:14. and I said unto him, Sir, *thou* knowest.

συγγένεια, *sungenēia*.

Lu. 1:61. There is none of thy *kindred* that is  
Acts 7: 3. out of thy country, and from thy *kindred*,  
14. and all his *kindred*, threescore and fifteen  
souls.

συγγενής, *sungenēs*.

Mar 6: 4. among his own *kin*, and in his own house.  
Lu. 1:36. And, behold, thy *cousin* Elisabeth,  
58. And her neighbours and her *cousins*  
2:44. and they sought him among (their) *kins-*  
*folk*  
14:12. thy *kinsmen*, nor (thy) rich neighbours ;  
21:16. brethren, and *kinsfolks*, and friends ;  
Joh. 18:26. being (his) *kinsman* whose ear Peter  
Acts 10:24. and had called together his *kinsmen*  
Ro. 9: 3. for my brethren, my *kinsmen* according to  
the flesh:  
16: 7. Salute Andronicus and Junia, my *kins-*  
*men*,  
11. Salute Herodion my *kinsman*.  
21. Lucius, and Jason, and Sosipater, my  
*kinsmen*,

συγγνώμη, *sungenōmee*.

1Co. 7: 6. But I speak this by *permission*,

συγκάθημαι, *sunkatheemai*.

Mar 14:54. and he *sat with* the servants,  
Acts 26:30. and Bernice, and they *that sat with* them:

συγκαθίζω, *sunkathizo*.

Lu. 22:55. and *were set down together*,  
Eph. 2: 6. and *made* (us) *sit together* in heavenly  
(places) in Christ Jesus:

συγκακοπαθῆω, *sunhakoopathēo*.

2Ti. 1: 8. but *be thou partaker of the afflictions* of the  
gospel

συγκακουχέομαι, *sunhakuheomai*.

Heb 11:25. Choosing rather to *suffer affliction with* the  
people of God,

συγκαλέω, *sunhaleo*.

Mar 15:16. and they *call together* the whole band.

Lu. 9: 1. *called* his twelve disciples *together*, and  
15: 6. he *calleth together* (his) friends  
9. *calleth* (her) friends and (her) neighbours  
*together*,  
23:13. *when he had called together* the chief  
Acts 5:21. and *called* the council *together*,  
10:24. and *had called together* his kinsmen  
28:17. Paul *called* the chief of the Jews *together*:

συγκαλύπτομαι, *sunkaluptomai*.

Lu. 12: 2. there is nothing *covered*, that shall not

συγκάμπτω, *sunkampto*.

Ro. 11:10. and *bow down* their back alway.

συγκαταβαίνω, *sunkatabaino*.

Acts 25: 5. *go down with* (me), and accuse

συγκατατίθεμαι, *sunkatatithemai*.

Lu. 23:51. had not *consented* to the counsel and

συγκατάθεσις, *sunkatathesis*.

2Co. 6:16. what *agreement* hath the temple of God  
with idols ?

συγκαταψήφίζομαι, *sunkatapsephizomai*.

Acts 1:26. and he *was numbered with* the eleven  
apostles.

συγκεράννυμι, *sunkerannumi*.

1Co. 12:24. God *hath tempered* the body *together*,  
Heb 4: 2. not being *mixed with* faith in them

συγκινέω, *sunkineo*.

Acts 6:12. they *stirred up* the people, and the

συγκλείω, *sunklio*.

Lu. 5: 6. they *inclosed* a great multitude of fishes:  
Ro. 11:32. For God *hath concluded* them all in un-  
belief,  
Gal. 3:22. But the scripture *hath concluded* all under  
sin,  
23. *shut up* unto the faith which should

συγκληρονόμος, *sunkleeronomos*.

Ro. 8:17. heirs of God, and *joint-heirs* with Christ ;  
Eph. 3: 6. That the Gentiles should be *fellowheirs*,  
Heb 11: 9. *the heirs with* him of the same promise:  
1Pet. 3: 7. *heirs together* of the grace of life ;

συγκοινωνέω, *sunkoīnōneo*.

Eph. 5:11. And *have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness,*  
 Phi. 4:14. ye have well done, *that ye did communicate with my affliction.*  
 Rev.18: 4. that ye be not *partakers of her sins,*

συγκοινωνός, *sunkoīnōnos*.

Ro. 11:17. and *with them partakest of the root*  
 1Co. 9:23. I might be *partaker thereof with (you).*  
 Phi. 1: 7. ye all are *partakers of my grace.*  
 Rev. 1: 9. and *companion in tribulation,*

συγκομίζω, *sunkomizo*.

Acts 8: 2. And devout men *carried Stephen (to his burial),*

συγκρίνω, *sunkrino*.

1Co. 2:13. *comparing spiritual things with spiritual.*  
 2Co.10:12. or *compare ourselves with some that — comparing themselves among themselves,*

συγκύπτω, *sunkupto*.

Lu. 13:11. and was *bowed together, and could in no wise*

συγκυρία, *sunkuria*.

Lu. 10:31. by *chance (lit. coincidence) there came down a certain*

συγχαίρω, *sunkairo*.

Lu. 1:58. and they *rejoiced with her.*  
 15: 6. *Rejoice with me; for I have found my sheep*  
 9. *Rejoice with me; for I have found the piece*  
 1Co.12:26. all the members *rejoice with it.*  
 13: 6. but *rejoiceth in the truth;*  
 Phi. 2:17. I joy, and *rejoice with you all.*  
 18. also do ye joy, and *rejoice with me.*

συγχέω, *sunkeo*.

Acts21:27. *stirred up all the people, and laid hands*

συγχράομαι, *sunkraomai*.

Joh. 4: 9. for the Jews *have no dealings with the Samaritans.*

συγχύνω, *sunkuno*.

Acts 2: 6. the multitude came together, and *were confounded, because*  
 9:22. and *confounded the Jews which dwelt at*  
 19:32. *for the assembly was confused;*  
 21:31. that all Jerusalem *was in an uproar.*

σύγχυσις, *sunkusis*.

Acts19:29. whole city was filled with *confusion:*

συζάω, *suzao*.

Ro. 6: 8. we believe that we *shall also live with him:*  
 2Co. 7: 3. ye are in our hearts to die and *live with (you).*  
 2Ti. 2:11. we *shall also live with (him):*

συζευγνύω, *suzēgnyo*.

Mat.19: 6. What therefore God *hath joined together,*  
 Mar10: 9. What therefore God *hath joined together,*

συζητέω, *suzeteo*.

Mar 1:27. they *questioned among themselves,*  
 8:11. and began to *question with him,*  
 9:10. *questioning one with another*  
 14. and the scribes *questioning with them.*  
 16. What *question ye with them?*  
 12:28. and having heard them *reasoning together,*  
 Lu. 22:23. they began to *enquire among themselves,*  
 24:15. while they communed (together) and *reasoned,*  
 Acts 6: 9. and of Asia, *disputing with Stephen.*  
 9:29. and *disputed against the Grecians:*

συζήτησις, *suzeteesis*.

Acts15: 2. no small dissension and *disputation*  
 7. when there had been much *disputing,*  
 28:29. had great *reasoning among themselves.*

συζητητής, *suzeteetes*.

1Co. 1:20. where (is) the *disputer of this world?*

σύζυγος, *suzugos*.

Phi. 4: 3. I intreat thee also, true *yokefellow,*

συζωοποιέω, *suzōpoyeo*.

Eph 2: 5. *hath quickened us together with Christ,*  
 Col. 2:13. *hath he quickened together with him,*

συκάμινος, *sukaminos*.

Lu. 17: 6. ye might say unto this *sycamine tree,*

συκῆ, *sukee*.

Mat.21:19. And when he saw a *fig tree in the way,*  
 — And presently the *fig tree withered away.*  
 20. How soon is the *fig tree withered away!*  
 21. not only do this (which is done) to the *fig tree,*  
 24:32. Now learn a parable of the *fig tree;*  
 Mar11:13. And seeing a *fig tree afar off having*  
 20. they saw the *fig tree dried up*  
 21. behold, the *fig tree which thou cursedst*

Mar 13:28. Now learn a parable of the *fig tree* ;  
 Lu. 13: 6. A certain (man) had a *fig tree* planted  
 7. I come seeking fruit on this *fig tree*,  
 21:29. Behold the *fig tree*, and all the trees ;  
 Joh. 1:48(49). when thou wast under the *fig tree*,  
 50(51). I saw thee under the *fig tree*,  
 Jas. 3:12. Can the *fig tree*, my brethren, bear olive  
 berries ?  
 Rev. 6:13. as a *fig tree* casteth her untimely figs,

συκομωραία, *sukomōraia*.

Lu. 19: 4. and climbed up into a *sycamore tree*

σῦκον, *sukon*.

Mat. 7:16. grapes of thorns, or *figs* of thistles ?  
 Mar 11:13. the time of *figs* was not (yet).  
 Lu. 6:44. of thorns men do not gather *figs*,  
 Jas. 3:12. either a vine, *figs* ? so (can)

συκοφαντέω, *sukophanteo*.

Lu. 3:14. neither *accuse* (any) *falsely* ;  
 19: 8. if I *have taken* any thing from any man by  
*false accusation*,

συλαγωγέω, *sulagōgeo*.

Col. 2: 8. Beware lest any man *spoil* you

συλάω, *sulao*.

2Co.11: 8. I *robbed* other churches, taking wages

συλλαλέω, *sullaleo*.

Mat.17: 3. Moses and Elias *talking with* him.  
 Mar 9: 4. and they were *talking with* Jesus.  
 Lu. 4:36. and *spoke among* themselves,  
 9:30. there *talked with* him two men,  
 22: 4. and *communed with* the chief priests  
 Acts25:12. Then Festus, *when he had conferred with*  
 the council,

συλλαμβάνω, *sullambano*.

Mat.26:55. with swords and staves for *to take* me ?  
 Mar 14:48. with swords and (with) staves *to take* me ?  
 Lu. 1: 24. his wife Elisabeth *conceived*, and  
 31. thou *shalt conceive* in thy womb,  
 36. she *hath also conceived* a son  
 2:21. before he *was conceived* in the womb.  
 5: 7. that they should come and *help* them.  
 9. at the draught of the fishes which they  
*had taken* :  
 22:54. Then *took* they him, and led (him),  
 Joh.18:12. and officers of the Jews *took* Jesus,  
 Acts 1:16. guide to them *that took* Jesus.  
 12: 3. he proceeded further *to take* Peter  
 23:27. This man was *taken* of the Jews,  
 26:21. the Jews *caught* me in the temple, and  
 Phi. 4: 3. *help* those women which laboured with me  
 Jas. 1:15. Then *when lust hath conceived*,

συλλέγω, *sullego*.

Mat. 7:16. Do men *gather* grapes of thorns,  
 13:28. that we go and *gather* them up ?  
 29. Nay ; lest *while ye gather up* the tares,  
 30. *Gather ye together* first the tares,  
 40. As therefore the tares *are gathered*  
 41. and they *shall gather* out of his kingdom  
 48. and *gathered* the good into vessels,  
 Lu. 6:44. of thorns men *do not gather* figs,

συλλογίζομαι, *sullogizomai*.

Lu. 20: 5. And they *reasoned with* themselves,

συλλυπέομαι, *sullypeomai*.

Mar 3: 5. *being grieved* for the hardness of their  
 hearts,

συμβαίνω, *sumbaino*.

Mar 10:32. what things should *happen unto* him,  
 Lu. 24:14. of all these things *which had happened*.  
 Acts 3:10. at that *which had happened unto* him.  
 20:19. and temptations, *which befell* me by  
 21:35. *so it was*, that he was borne of the soldiers  
 1Co.10:11. all these things *happened unto* them for  
 1Pet.4:12. as though some strange thing *happened*  
*unto you* :  
 2Pet.2:22. But it *is happened* unto them

συμβάλλω, *sumballo*.

Lu. 2:19. and *pondered* (them) in her heart.  
 14:31. *to make* war (lit. *to encounter* in war)  
 against another king,  
 Acts 4:15. they *conferred* among themselves,  
 17:18. and of the Stoicks, *encountered* him.  
 18:27. *helped* them much which had believed  
 20:14. And when he *met with* us at Assos,

συμβασιλεύω, *sumbasilūo*.

1Co. 4: 8. that we also *might reign with* you.  
 2Ti. 2:12. we *shall also reign with* (him) :

συμβιβάζω, *sumbibazo*.

Acts 9:22. *proving* that this is very Christ.  
 16:10. *assuredly gathering* that the Lord had  
 1Co. 2:16. mind of the Lord, that he may *instruct*  
 him ?  
 Eph. 4:16. and *compact*ed by that which every joint  
 Col. 2: 2. *being knit together* in love,  
 19. and *knit together*, increaseth with the in-  
 crease of God.

συμβουλεύω, *sumbouliūo*.

Mat.26: 4. *consulted* that they might take  
 Joh.11:53. they *took counsel together* for to put  
 18:14. Caiaphas was he, *which gave counsel* to

Acts 9:23. the Jews *took counsel* to kill him:  
Rev. 3:18. I *counsel* thee to buy of me gold

**συμβούλιον, *sumboulion.***

Mat 12:14. and held a *council* against him,  
22:15. and took *counsel* how they might entangle  
27: 1. and elders of the people took *counsel*  
7. And they took *counsel*, and bought  
28:12. and had taken *counsel*, they gave  
Mar 3: 6. and straightway took *counsel*  
15: 1. the chief priests held a *consultation*  
Acts 25:12. when he had conferred with the *council*,

**σύμβουλος, *sumboulos.***

Ro. 11:34. or who hath been his *counsellor* ?

**συμμαθητής, *summatheetees.***

Joh. 11:16. unto his *fellowsdisciples*, Let us

**συμμαρτυρέω, *summartureo.***

Ro. 2:15. their conscience *also bearing witness*,  
8:16. The Spirit itself *beareth witness with*  
9: 1. my conscience *also bearing me witness*  
Rev. 22:18. For I *testify unto every man that*

**συμμερίζομαι, *summerizomai.***

1Co. 9:13. are *partakers with* the altar ?

**συμμέτοχος, *summetokos.***

Eph. 3: 6. and *partakers* (lit. *co-partakers*) of his promise in Christ  
5: 7. Be not ye therefore *partakers* with them.

**συμμητής, *summiteetes.***

Phi. 3:17. be *followers together* of me,

**συμμορφόμαι, *summorhōomai.***

Phi. 3:10. *being made conformable unto* his death ;

**σύμμορφος, *summorphos.***

Ro. 8:29. (to be) *conformed to* the image of his Son,  
Phi. 3:21. *fashioned like unto* his glorious body,

**συμπαθέω, *sumpatheo.***

Heb 4:15. which cannot be *touched with the feeling of* our infirmities ;  
10:34. *had compassion of* me in my bonds,

**συμπαθής, *sumpathees.***

1Pet. 3: 8. *having compassion one of another*,

**συμπαράγίνομαι, *sumparaginomai.***

Lu. 23:48. And all the people *that came together*  
2Ti. 4:16. no man *stood with* me,

**συμπαρακαλέομαι, *sumparakaleomai.***

Ro. 1:12. that I may be *comforted together* with you

**συμπαλαμβάνω, *sumparalambano.***

Acts 12:25. and *took with* them John,  
15:37. determined to *take with* them John,  
38. thought not good to *take him with* them,  
Gal. 2: 1. and *took Titus with* (me) also.

**συμπαράμενω, *sumparameno.***

Phi. 1:25. that I shall abide and *continue with* you all

**συμπάρεμι, *sumparēmi.***

Acts 25:24. and all men *which are here present with* us,

**συμπάσχω, *sumpascho.***

Ro. 8:17. if so be that we *suffer with* (him),  
1Co. 12:26. all the members *suffer with* it ;

**συμπέμπω, *sumperpro.***

2Co. 8:18. And we *have sent with* him the brother,  
22. And we *have sent with* them our brother,

**συμπεριλαμβάνω, *sumperilambano.***

Acts 20:10. and fell on him, and *embracing* (him)

**συμπίνω, *sumpino.***

Acts 10:41. who did eat and *drink with* him

**συμπληρώ, *sumpleeroō.***

Lu. 8:23. and they were *filled* (with water),  
9:51. when the time *was come*  
Acts 2: 1. the day of Pentecost *was fully come*,

**συμπνίγω, *sumpniogo.***

Mat. 13:22. and the deceitfulness of riches, *choke* the word,  
Mar 4: 7. and *choked* it, and it yielded no  
19. entering in, *choke* the word,  
Lu. 8:14. go forth, and are *choked* with cares  
42. But as he went the people *thronged* him.

**συμπολίτης, *sumpolitees.***

Eph 2:19. but *fellowscitizens* with the saints,

συμπορεύομαι, *sumporiōmai.*

Mar 10: 1. and the people *resort* unto him again ;  
Lu. 7: 11. and many of his disciples *went with* him,  
14: 25. And there *went* great multitudes *with*  
24: 15. drew near, and *went with* them.

συμπόσιον, *sumposion.*

Mar 6: 39. to make all sit down by *companies* (lit. *company by company*)

συμπρεσβύτερος, *sumpresbuteros.*

1Pet. 5: 1. who am *also* an *elder*, (lit. a *co-elder*)

## συμφαγεῖν see συνεσθίω.

συμφέρω, *sumphero.*

Mat. 5: 29. for it is *profitable* for thee that one  
30. for it is *profitable* for thee that one  
18: 6. it were *better* for him that a millstone  
19: 10. it is not *good* to marry.  
Joh. 11: 50. Nor consider that it is *expedient* for us,  
16: 7. It is *expedient* for you that I go away:  
18: 14. that it was *expedient* that one man  
Acts 19: 19. *brought* their books *together*, and  
20: 20. nothing that was *profitable* (unto you),  
1Co. 6: 12. but all things are not *expedient*:  
7: 35. And this I speak for your own *profit*;  
10: 23. but all things are not *expedient*:  
33. not seeking mine own *profit*,  
12: 7. given to every man to *profit* withal.  
2Co. 8: 10. for this is *expedient* for you,  
12: 1. It is not *expedient* for me doubtless to  
glory.  
Heb 12: 10. but he for (our) *profit*,  
Note. That the verb is used transitively in Acts 19:  
19, whereas in all the other passages it is intransitive, and in most of them impersonal.

σύμφημι, *sumpheemi.*

Ro. 7: 16. I *consent* unto the law that (it is) good.

συμφυλέτης, *sumphuletees.*

1Th. 2: 14. suffered like things of your own *countrymen*,

συμφύομαι, *sumphuōmai.*

Lu. 8: 7. the thorns *sprang up with* it, and

σύμφυτος, *sumphutos.*

Ro. 6: 5. if we have been *planted together* in

συμφωνέω, *sumphōneo.*

Mat. 18: 19. That if two of you *shall agree* on earth  
20: 2. And *when he had agreed* with the labourers  
13. *didst* not thou *agree with* me for  
Lu. 5: 36. *agreeth* not *with* the old.  
Acts 5: 9. *ye have agreed together* to tempt  
15: 15. to this *agree* the words of the prophets;

συμφώνησις, *sumphōneesis.*

2Co. 6: 15. And what *concord* hath Christ with Belial?

συμφωνία, *sumphōnia.*

Lu. 15: 25. he heard *musick* and dancing.

σύμφωνος, *sumphōnos.*

1Co. 7: 5. except (it be) *with consent* for a time,

συμφηφίζω, *sumphseephizo.*

Acts 19: 19. and they *counted* the price of them,

σύμφυχος, *sumphukos.*

Phi. 2: 2. (being) *of one accord*, of one mind.

σύν, *sun.*

prep. governing the dative case.

Mat. 25: 27. have received mine own *with* usury.  
26: 35. Though I should die *with* thee, yet  
27: 38. Then were there two thieves crucified  
*with* him,  
Mar 2: 26. gave also to them which were *with* him ?  
4: 10. they that were about him *with* the twelve  
8: 34. called the people (unto him) *with* his  
disciples  
9: 4. appeared unto them Elias *with* Moses:  
15: 27. And *with* him they crucify two thieves ;  
Lu. 1: 56. And Mary abode *with* her about  
2: 5. To be taxed *with* Mary his espoused wife,  
13. And suddenly there was *with* the angel  
5: 9. and all that were *with* him,  
19. *with* (his) couch into the midst  
7: 6. Then Jesus went *with* them.  
12. much people of the city was *with* her.  
8: 1. and the twelve (were) *with* him,  
38. besought him that he might be *with* him:  
9: 32. Peter and they that were *with* him  
19: 23. required mine own *with* usury ?  
20: 1. the scribes came upon (him) *with* the  
elders,  
22: 14. and the twelve apostles *with* him.  
56. This man was also *with* him.  
23: 11. And Herod *with* his men of war  
32. led *with* him to be put to death.  
35. And the rulers also *with* them  
24: 1. and certain (others) *with* them.  
10. and other (women that were) *with* them,  
21. and *beside* all this, to day  
24. certain of them which were *with* us  
29. to tarry *with* them.

Lu. 24:33. and them that were *with* them,  
44. while I was yet *with* you,  
Joh. 18: 1. he went forth *with* his disciples  
21: 3. We also go *with* thee. They went  
Acts 1:14. *with* the women, and Mary the mother of  
Jesus, and *with* his brethren.  
17. For he was numbered *with* us,  
22. ordained to be a witness *with* us  
2:14. But Peter, standing up *with* the eleven,  
3: 4. fastening his eyes upon him *with* John,  
8. and entered *with* them into the temple,  
4:13. that they had been *with* Jesus.  
14. the man which was healed standing *with*  
27. and Pontius Pilate, *with* the Gentiles,  
5: 1. Ananias, *with* Sapphira his wife,  
17. and all they that were *with* him,  
21. and they that were *with* him,  
26. Then went the captain *with* the officers,  
8:20. Thy money perish *with* thee,  
31. he would come up and sit *with* him.  
10: 2. one that feared God *with* all his house,  
20. get thee down, and go *with* them,  
23. Peter went away *with* them,  
11:12. accompanied me, (lit. came *with* me)  
13: 7. Which was *with* the deputy  
14: 4. and part held *with* the Jews, and part *with*  
the apostles.  
5. and also of the Jews *with* their rulers,  
13. done sacrifice *with* the people.  
20. he departed *with* Barnabas to Derbe.  
28. they abode long time *with* the disciples.  
15:22. and elders, *with* the whole church,  
— *with* Paul and Barnabas;  
25. *with* our beloved Barnabas and Paul,  
16: 3. Him would Paul have to go forth *with*  
him;  
17:34. Damaris, and others *with* them.  
18: 8. believed on the Lord *with* all his house;  
18. and *with* him Priscilla and Aquila;  
19:36. and the craftsmen which are *with* him,  
20:36. and prayed *with* them all.  
21: 5. *with* wives and children,  
16. There went *with* us also (certain) of the  
disciples  
18. Paul went in *with* us unto James;  
24. and purify thyself *with* them,  
26. purifying himself *with* them  
29. they had seen before *with* him in the city  
22: 9. And they that were *with* me saw  
23:15. Now therefore ye *with* the council  
27. then came I *with* an army,  
32. they left the horsemen to go *with* him,  
24:24. when Felix came *with* his wife  
25:23. *with* the chief captains, and  
26:13. and them which journeyed *with* me.  
27: 2. a Macedonian of Thessalonica, being  
*with* us.  
28:16. *with* a soldier that kept him.  
Ro. 6: 8. Now if we be dead *with* Christ,  
8:32. *with* him also freely give us all things?  
16:14. and the brethren which are *with* them.  
15. all the saints which are *with* them.  
1Co. 1: 2. *with* all that in every place  
5: 4. *with* the power of our Lord Jesus Christ,  
10:13. *with* the temptation also make a way  
11:32. not be condemned *with* the world.  
15:10. the grace of God which was *with* me.  
16: 4. they shall go *with* me.  
19. *with* the church that is in their house.  
2Co. 1: 1. *with* all the saints which are in all  
21. he which stablisheth us *with* you  
4:14. and shall present (us) *with* you.

2Co. 8:19. to travel with us *with* this grace,  
9: 4. if they of Macedonia come *with* me,  
13: 4. but we shall live *with* him  
Gal. 1: 2. And all the brethren which are *with* me,  
2: 3. neither Titus, who was *with* me,  
3: 9. are blessed *with* faithful Abraham.  
5:24. have crucified the flesh *with* the affections  
Eph. 3:18. to comprehend *with* all saints  
4:31. be put away from you, *with* all malice :  
Phi. 1: 1. *with* the bishops and deacons:  
23. to depart, and to be *with* Christ;  
2:22. he hath served *with* me in the gospel.  
4:21. The brethren which are *with* me  
Col. 2: 5. yet am I *with* you in the spirit,  
13. hath he quickened together *with* him,  
20. Wherefore if ye be dead *with* Christ  
3: 3. your life is hid *with* Christ in God.  
4. ye also shall appear *with* him in glory.  
9. ye have put off the old man *with* his  
deeds;  
4: 9. *With* Onesimus, a faithful and  
1Th. 4:14. will God bring *with* him.  
17. shall be caught up together *with* them  
— so shall we ever be *with* the Lord.  
5:10. we should live together *with* him.  
Jas. 1:11. is no sooner risen *with* a burning heat,  
2Pet. 1:18. when we were *with* him in the holy mount

συνάγω, *sunago*.

Mat. 2: 4. when he had gathered . . . together  
3:12. and gather his wheat into the garner ;  
6:26. nor gather into barns ;  
12:30. and he that gathereth not with me  
13: 2. And great multitudes were gathered together  
30. but gather the wheat into my barn.  
47. and gathered of every kind:  
18:20. are gathered together in my name,  
22:10. and gathered together all  
34. they were gathered together.  
41. While the Pharisees were gathered together,  
24:28. there will the eagles be gathered together.  
25:24. and gathering where thou hast not strawed:  
26. and gather where I have not strawed:  
32. And before him shall be gathered all na-  
tions:  
35. a stranger, and ye took me in :  
38. a stranger, and took (thee) in ?  
43. a stranger, and ye took me not in :  
26: 3. Then assembled together the chief priests,  
57. scribes and the elders were assembled.  
27:17. when they were gathered together,  
27. and gathered unto him the whole band  
62. priests and Pharisees came together  
28:12. And when they were assembled with  
Mar 2: 2. many were gathered together,  
4: 1. and there was gathered unto him  
5:21. much people gathered unto him:  
6:30. the apostles gathered themselves together  
7: 1. came together unto him the Pharisees,  
Lu. 3:17. and will gather the wheat into his  
11:23. and he that gathereth not with me  
12:17. no room where to bestow my fruits?  
18. there will I bestow all my fruits  
15:13. younger son gathered all together, and  
17:37. will the eagles be gathered together,  
22:66. priests and the scribes came together,  
Joh. 4:36. and gathereth fruit unto life eternal :  
6:12. Gather up the fragments that remain,  
13. Therefore they gathered (them) together,  
11:47. Then gathered the chief priests and

Joh. 11:52. but that also he *should gather together* in one the children of God  
 15: 6. and men *gather* them, and cast  
 18: 2. for Jesus oftentimes *resorted* thither with  
 20:19. where the disciples were *assembled*  
 Acts 4: 6(5). *were gathered together* at Jerusalem.  
 26. and the rulers were *gathered* together  
 27. and the people of Israel, *were gathered together*,  
 31. where they were *assembled together* ;  
 11:26. they *assembled* themselves with the church,  
 13:44. *came* almost the whole city *together*  
 14:27. and *had gathered* the church *together*,  
 15: 6. the apostles and elders *came together*  
 30. and *when they had gathered* the multitude *together*,  
 20: 7. *when the disciples came together*  
 8. where they were *gathered together*.  
 I Co. 5: 4. *when ye are gathered together*,  
 Rev. 13:10. He that *leadeth* into captivity  
 16:14. *to gather* them to the battle  
 16. And he *gathered* them *together*  
 19:17. Come and *gather yourselves together*  
 19. and their armies, *gathered together*  
 20: 8. *to gather* them *together* to battle:

### συναγωγή, *synagōgē*

Mat. 4:23. teaching in their *synagogues*,  
 6: 2. as the hypocrites do in the *synagogues*  
 5. love to pray standing in the *synagogues*  
 9:35. teaching in their *synagogues*,  
 10:17. they will scourge you in their *synagogues* ;  
 12: 9. he went into their *synagogue* :  
 13:54. he taught them in their *synagogue*,  
 23: 6. chief seats in the *synagogues*,  
 34. shall ye scourge in your *synagogues*,  
 Mar. 1:21. he entered into the *synagogue*,  
 23. And there was in their *synagogue*  
 29. they were come out of the *synagogues*,  
 39. And he preached in their *synagogues*  
 3: 1. he entered again into the *synagogue* ;  
 6: 2. he began to teach in the *synagogue* :  
 12:39. And the chief seats in the *synagogues*,  
 13: 9. in the *synagogues* ye shall be beaten:  
 Lu. 4:15. And he taught in their *synagogues*,  
 16. he went into the *synagogue*  
 20. all them that were in the *synagogue*  
 28. And all they in the *synagogue*,  
 33. in the *synagogue* there was a man,  
 38. And he arose out of the *synagogue*,  
 44. And he preached in the *synagogues*  
 6: 6. he entered into the *synagogue* and  
 7: 5. and he hath built us a *synagogue*.  
 8:41. he was a ruler of the *synagogue* :  
 11:43. the uppermost seats in the *synagogues*,  
 12:11. when they bring you unto the *synagogues*,  
 13:10. he was teaching in one of the *synagogues*  
 20:46. the highest seats in the *synagogues*,  
 21:12. delivering (you) up to the *synagogues*,  
 Joh. 6:59. These things said he in the *synagogue*,  
 18:20. I ever taught in the *synagogue*,  
 Acts 6: 9. certain of the *synagogue*, which is called  
 9: 2. letters to Damascus to the *synagogues*,  
 20. he preached Christ in the *synagogues*,  
 13: 5. preached the word of God in the *synagogues*  
 14. and went into the *synagogue*  
 42. the Jews were gone out of the *synagogue*,  
 43. when the *congregation* was broken up,  
 14: 1. went both together into the *synagogue*

Acts 15:21. being read in the *synagogues*  
 17: 1. where was a *synagogue* of the Jews:  
 10. went into the *synagogue* of the Jews.  
 17. disputed he in the *synagogue*  
 18: 4. And he reasoned in the *synagogue*  
 7. whose house joined hard to the *synagogue*.  
 19. he himself entered into the *synagogue*,  
 26. to speak boldly in the *synagogue* :  
 19: 8. And he went into the *synagogue*,  
 22:19. and beat in every *synagogue*  
 24:12. neither in the *synagogues*, nor in  
 26:11. punished them oft in every *synagogue*,  
 Jas. 2: 2. if there come unto your *assembly*  
 Rev. 2: 9. but (are) the *synagogue* of Satan.  
 3: 9. them of the *synagogue* of Satan,

### συναγωνίζουαι, *synagōnizomai*.

Ro. 15:30. that ye *strive* together with me

### συναθλέω, *synathleo*.

Phi. 1:27. *striving together* for the faith of the gospel ;  
 4: 3. which *laboured* with me in the gospel,

### συναθροίζω, *synathroizo*.

Lu. 24:33. and found the eleven *gathered together*,  
 Acts 12:12. where many were *gathered together*  
 19:25. Whom he *called together* with the

### συναίρω, *synairo*.

Mat. 18:23. which would *take* account of his servants.  
 24. And when he had begun *to reckon*,  
 25:19. cometh, and *reckoneth* (lit. *taketh* account)  
 with them.

### συναϊχμάλωτος, *synaikmalōtos*.

Ro. 16: 7. my kinsmen, and my  *fellowprisoners*,  
 Col. 4:10. Aristarchus my  *fellowprisoner*  
 Philem 23. Epaphras, my  *fellowprisoner* in Christ  
 Jesus ;

### συνακολουθέω, *synakoloutheo*.

Mar. 5:37. And he suffered no man *to follow* him,  
 Lu. 23:49. and the women *that followed* him from  
 Galilee,

### συναλίζομαι, *synalizomai*.

Acts 1: 4. And *being assembled together* with (them),  
 commanded them that

### συναναβαίνω, *synanabaino*.

Mar 15:41. many other women *which came up* with  
 him unto Jerusalem.  
 Acts 13:31. of them *which came up* with him

συνανάκειμαι, *synanakētai*.

Mat. 9:10. came and *sat down with him* and his  
 14: 9. and them *which sat with him at meat*,  
 Mar 2:15. sinners *sat also together with Jesus*  
 6:22. pleased Herod and them *that sat with him*,  
 26. and for their sakes *which sat with him*,  
 Lu. 7:49. And they *that sat at meat with him*  
 14:10. of them *that sit at meat with thee*.  
 15. one of them *that sat at meat with him*  
 Joh.12: 2. of them *that sat at the table with him*.

συναναμίγνυμι, *synanamignumi*.

1Co. 5: 9. not to *company with* fornicators:  
 11. written unto you not to *keep company*,  
 2Th. 3:14. and *have no company with him*,

συναναπαύομαι, *synanapausomai*.

Ro. 15:32. and may *with you be refreshed*.

συναντάω, *synantao*.

Lu. 9:37. much people *met him*.  
 22:10. there *shall a man meet you*, bearing  
 Acts10:25. Cornelius *met him*, and fell down at  
 20:22. not knowing the things *that shall befall me*  
 Heb 7: 1. *who met Abraham returning*  
 10. when Melchisedec *met him*.

συνάντησις, *synanteesis*.

Mat. 8:34. the whole city came out to *meet Jesus*:

συναντιλαμβάνομαι, *synantilambanomai*.

Lu. 10:40. bid her therefore that she *help me*.  
 Ro. 8:26: the Spirit also *helpeth* our infirmities:

συναπάγομαι, *synapagomai*.

Ro. 12:16. but *condescend to men of low estate*.  
 Gal. 2:13. Barnabas also *was carried away with*  
 2Pet.3:17. *being led away with the error of the*

συναποθνήσχω, *synapothnesko*.

Mar 14:31. If I should *die with thee*, I will  
 2Co. 7: 3. ye are in our hearts to *die* and live *with*  
 (you).  
 2Ti. 2:11. For if we *be dead with* (him),

συναπόλλυμαι, *synapollumai*.

Heb 11:31. Rahab *perished not with them* that believed  
 not,

συναποστέλλω, *synapostello*.

2Co.12:18. and *with* (him) I *sent* a brother.

συναρμολογέομαι, *synarmologeomai*.

Eph 2:21. In whom all the building *fitly framed*  
*together*  
 4:16. From whom the whole body *fitly joined*  
*together*

συναρπάζω, *synarrazo*.

Lu. 8:29. For oftentimes it *had caught him*:  
 Acts 6:12. *caught him*, and brought (him)  
 19:29. and *having caught* Gaius and  
 27:15. And *when the ship was caught*, and could  
 not bear up

συναυξάνομαι, *synauxanomai*.

Mat.13:30. Let both *grow together* until the harvest:

συνδέομαι, *sundesomai*.

Heb13: 3. that are in bonds, as *bound with them*;

σύνδεσμος, *sundesmos*.

Acts 8:23. and (in) the *bond of iniquity*.  
 Eph 4: 3. unity of the Spirit in the *bond of peace*.  
 Col. 2:19. the body by joints and *bands having nour-*  
*ishment ministered*,  
 3:14. which is the *bond of perfectness*.

συνδοξάζομαι, *sundoxazomai*.

Ro. 8:17. that we *may be also glorified together*.

σύνδουλος, *sundoulos*.

Mat.18:28. and found one of his *fellowservants*,  
 29. And his *fellowservant* fell down  
 31. So when his *fellowservants* saw what was  
 33. have had compassion on thy *fellowservant*,  
 24:49. shall begin to smite (his) *fellowservants*,  
 Col. 1: 7. Epaphras our dear *fellowservant*,  
 4: 7. and *fellowservant* in the Lord:  
 Rev. 6:11. until their *fellowservants* also  
 19:10. I am thy *fellowservant*, and of thy  
 22: 9. I am thy *fellowservant*, and of thy

συνδρομή, *sundromee*.

Acts21:30. and the people *ran together*: (lit. there  
 was a *concourse* &c. of)

συνεγείρω, *synegiro*.

Eph 2: 6. And *hath raised* (us) *up together*,  
 Col. 2:12. wherein also ye *are risen with* (him)  
 3: 1. If ye then *be risen with* Christ,

συνέδριον, *synedrion*.

Mat. 5:22. shall be in danger of the *council*:

Mat.10:17. they will deliver you up to the *councils*,  
26:59. and elders, and all the *council*,  
Mar 13: 9. for they shall deliver you up to *councils*;  
14:55. the chief priests and all the *council*  
15: 1. and scribes and the whole *council*,  
Lu. 22:66. and led him into their *council*, saying,  
Joh.11:47. Then gathered the chief priests and the  
Pharisees a *council*,  
Acts 4: 15. to go aside out of the *council*,  
5:21. and called the *council* together,  
27. they set (them) before the *council* :  
34. Then stood there up one in the *council*,  
41. from the presence of the *council*,  
6:12. and brought (him) to the *council*,  
15. And all that sat in the *council*,  
22:30. and all their *council* to appear,  
23: 1. Paul, earnestly beholding the *council*,  
6. he cried out in the *council*,  
15. Now therefore ye with the *council*  
20. bring down Paul to morrow into the  
*council*,  
28. brought him forth into their *council* :  
24:20. while I stood before the *council*,

συνειδέω, *synīdeo*.

Acts 5: 2. his wife also being *privy* (to it),  
12:12. And when he had considered (the thing),  
14: 6. They were ware of (it), and fled unto  
Lystra  
1Co. 4: 4. For I *know* nothing by myself; (lit. am  
conscious of nought)

συνειδησις, *synīdeesis*.

Joh. 8: 9. being convicted by (their own) *conscience*,  
Acts23: 1. I have lived in all good *conscience*  
24:16. to have always a *conscience* void of  
Ro. 2:15. their *conscience* also bearing witness,  
9: 1. my *conscience* also bearing me witness  
13: 5. but also for *conscience* sake.  
1Co. :8 7. for some with *conscience* of the idol  
— and their *conscience* being weak is defiled.  
10. shall not the *conscience* of him which is  
weak  
12. and wound their weak *conscience*,  
10:25. asking no question for *conscience* sake:  
27. asking no question for *conscience* sake.  
28. and for *conscience* sake: for the earth  
29. *Conscience*, I say, not thine own,  
— judged of another (man's) *conscience* ?  
2Co. 1:12. the testimony of our *conscience*,  
4: 2. commending ourselves to every man's  
*conscience*  
5:11. are made manifest in your *consciences*.  
1Ti. 1: 5. and (of) a good *conscience*, and  
19. Holding faith, and a good *conscience*;  
3: 9. the mystery of the faith in a pure *con-*  
*science*.  
4: 2. having their *conscience* seared  
2Ti. 1: 3. with pure *conscience*, that without  
Tit. 1:15. their mind and *conscience* is defiled.  
Heb 9: 9. perfect, as pertaining to the *conscience*;  
14. purge your *conscience* from dead works  
10: 2. no more *conscience* of sins.  
22. sprinkled from an evil *conscience*,  
13:18. we trust we have a good *conscience*,  
1Pet.2:19. if a man for *conscience* toward God  
3:16. Having a good *conscience*;  
21. but the answer of a good *conscience*

σύνειμι, *synīmi*.

Lu. 9:18. his disciples were with him:  
Acts22:11. led by the hand of them that were with me

συνεῖμι, *synīmi*.

Lu. 8: 4. when much people were gathered together,

συνεισερχομαι, *synīserhōmai*.

Joh. 6:22. Jesus went not with his disciples into the  
boat,  
18:15. went in with Jesus into the palace of

συνέκδημος, *synēkdeemos*.

Acts19:29. Paul's companions in travel,  
2Co. 8:19. chosen of the churches to travel with us

συνεκλεκτός, *synēklektos*.

1Pet. 5:13. elected together with (you), saluteth you;

συνελαύνω, *synelauō*.

Acts 7:26. and would have set them at one again,  
(lit. drew them together to peace)

συνεπιμαρτυρέω, *synepimartureō*.

Heb 2: 4. God also bearing (them) witness,

συνέπομαι, *synepōmai*.

Acts20: 4. there accompanied him into Asia

συνεργέω, *synergeō*.

Mar16:20. the Lord working with (them),  
Ro. 8:28. all things work together for good to them  
1Co.16:16. and to every one that helpeth with (us),  
2Co. 6: 1. We then, (as) workers together (with him),  
Jas. 2:22. how faith wrought with his works,

συνεργός, *synergos*.

Ro. 16: 3. Priscilla and Aquila my helpers in Christ  
Jesus:  
9. Salute Urbane, our helper in Christ,  
21. Timotheus my workfellow, and  
1Co. 3: 9. For we are labourers together with God:  
2Co. 1:24. but are helpers of your joy:  
8:23. my partner and fellowhelper concerning  
you:  
Phi. 2:25. my brother, and companion in labour,  
4: 3. (with) other my fellowlabourers,  
Col. 4:11. These only (are my) fellowworkers unto  
1Th. 3: 2. our fellowlabourer in the gospel  
Philem. 1. our dearly beloved, and fellowlabourer,  
24. Demas, Lucas, my fellowlabourers.  
3Joh. 8. might be fellowhelpers to the truth.

συνέρχομαι, *sunerhōmai*.

- Mat. 1:18. before they came together, she  
 Mar 3:20. the multitude cometh together again,  
 6:33. and came together unto him.  
 14:53. and with him were assembled  
 Lu. 5:15. great multitudes came together to hear,  
 23:55. the women also, which came with him from  
 Joh. 11:33. the Jews also weeping which came with her,  
 18:20. whither the Jews always resort; and  
 Acts 1: 6. When they therefore were come together,  
 21. of these men which have companied with us  
 2: 6. the multitude came together,  
 5:16. There came also a multitude (out) of  
 9:39. Then Peter arose and went with them.  
 10:23. brethren from Joppa accompanied him.  
 27. and found many that were come together.  
 45. as many as came with Peter, because  
 11:12. the spirit bade me go with them,  
 15:38. and went not with them to the work.  
 16:13. unto the women which resorted (thither).  
 19:32. knew not wherefore they were come together.  
 21:16. There went with us also (certain) of the  
 22. the multitude must needs come together:  
 25:17. when they were come hither,  
 28:17. and when they were come together, he  
 1Co. 7: 5. and come together again,  
 11:17. that ye come together not for the better,  
 18. when ye come together in the church,  
 20. When ye come together therefore  
 33. when ye come together to eat,  
 34. that ye come not together unto condemnation.  
 14:23. the whole church be come together  
 26. when ye come together, every one of you

συνεσθίω, *sunesthio*.

- Lu. 15: 2. receiveth sinners, and eateth with them.  
 Acts 10:41. who did eat and drink with him  
 11: 3. and didst eat with them.  
 1Co. 5:11. with such an one no not to eat.  
 Gal. 2:12. he did eat with the Gentiles:

σύνεσις, *sunesis*.

- Mar 12:33. and with all the understanding,  
 Lu. 2:47. were astonished at his understanding  
 1Co. 1:19. bring to nothing the understanding of the  
 prudent.  
 Eph. 3: 4. my knowledge in the mystery of Christ  
 Col. 1: 9. in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;  
 2: 2. unto all riches of the full assurance of  
 understanding,  
 2Ti. 2: 7. and the Lord give thee understanding in  
 all things.

συνετός, *sunetos*.

- Mat. 11:25. from the wise and prudent,  
 Lu. 10:21. from the wise and prudent,  
 Acts 13: 7. Sergius Paulus, a prudent man;  
 1Co. 1:19. will bring to nothing the understanding  
 of the prudent.

συνευδοκέω, *sunūdoheo*.

- Lu. 11:48. that ye allow the deeds of your fathers:

- Acts 8: 1. And Saul was consenting unto his death.  
 22:20. and consenting unto his death,  
 Ro. 1:32. but have pleasure in them that do them.  
 1Co. 7:12. and she be pleased to dwell with him,  
 13. and if he be pleased to dwell with her,

συνευωχέομαι, *sunūōheomai*.

- 2Pet. 2:13. while they feast with you;  
 Jude 12. when they feast with you,

συνεφίστημι, *sunephisteemi*.

- Acts 16:22. And the multitude rose up together against  
 them:

συνέχω, *suneko*.

- Mat. 4:24. sick people that were taken with divers  
 diseases  
 Lu. 4:38. Simon's wife's mother was taken with a  
 great fever;  
 8:37. for they were taken with great fear:  
 45. Master, the multitude throng thee and  
 12:50. how am I straitened till it be accomplished!  
 19:43. and keep thee in on every side,  
 22:63. the men that held Jesus mocked him,  
 Acts 7:57. stopped their ears, and ran upon him  
 18: 5. Paul was pressed in the spirit,  
 28: 8. the father of Publius lay sick of a fever  
 and of  
 2Co. 5:14. the love of Christ constraineth us; because  
 Phi. 1:23. For I am in a strait betwixt two,

συνήδομαι, *sunedomai*.

- Ro. 7:22. For I delight in the law of God

συνήθεια, *suneeethia*.

- Joh. 18:39. But ye have a custom,  
 1Co. 11:16. we have no such custom,

συνηλικιώτης, *sunelikioōtes*.

- Gal. 1:14. above many my equals in mine own nation,

συνθάπτομαι, *sunthaptomai*.

- Ro. 6: 4. we are buried with (lit. have been buried  
 with) him by baptism into death:  
 Col. 2:12. Buried with him in baptism,

συνθλάομαι, *sunthlaomai*.

- Mat. 21:44. fall on this stone shall be broken:  
 Lu. 20:18. fall upon that stone shall be broken;

συνθλίβω, *sunthlibo*.

- Mar 5:24. people followed him, and thronged him.  
 31. Thou seest the multitude thronging thee,

συνθρόπτω, *sunthrupto*.

Acts 21:13. What mean ye to weep and to break mine heart?

συνίημι, *sunieemi*.

Mat. 13:13. neither do they understand.

14. ye shall hear, and shall not understand;  
15. and should understand with (their) heart,  
19. and understandeth (it) not, then  
23. heareth the word, and understandeth  
51. Have ye understood all these things?

15:10. Hear, and understand:

16:12. Then understood they how that he

17:13. Then the disciples understood

Mar 4:12. they may hear, and not understand;

6:52. For they considered not

7:14. Hearken unto me every one (of you), and understand:

8:17. perceive ye not yet, neither understand?

21. How is it that ye do not understand?

Lu. 2:50. And they understood not the saying which

8:10. and hearing they might not understand.

18:34. And they understood none of these things:

24:45. they might understand the scriptures,

Acts 7:25. his brethren would have understood

— but they understood not.

28:26. ye shall hear, and shall not understand;

27. and understand with (their) heart,

Ro. 3:11. There is none that understandeth,

15:21. that have not heard shall understand.

2Co. 10:12. comparing themselves among themselves, are not wise.

Eph. 5:17. but understanding what the will of the

συνιστάνω, *sunistano*.

2Co. 3: 1. Do we begin again to commend ourselves?

5:12. we commend not ourselves again unto you,

10:12. with some that commend themselves:

συνιστάω, *sunistao*,  
*sunistecmi*.

Lu. 9:32. and the two men that stood with him.

Ro. 3: 5. But if our unrighteousness commend the

5: 8. But God commendeth his love toward us,

16: 1. I commend unto you Phebe our sister,

2Co. 4: 2. commending ourselves to every man's conscience

6: 4. But in all (things) approving ourselves

7:11. In all (things) ye have approved yourselves

10:18. For not he that commendeth himself

— but whom the Lord commendeth.

12:11. I ought to have been commended of you:

Gal. 2:18. I make myself a transgressor.

Col. 1:17. and by him all things consist.

2Pet. 3: 5. standing out of the water and in the water:

συνοδοεύω, *sunoduo*.

Acts 9: 7. And the men which journeyed with him

συνοδία, *sunodia*.

Lu. 2:44. supposing him to have been in the company,

συνοικέω, *sunoikeo*.

1Pet. 3: 7. dwell with (them) according to knowledge,

συνοικοδομέομαι, *sunoi kodomeomai*.

Eph 2:22. In whom ye also are builded together

συνομιλέω, *sunomileo*.

Acts 10:27. And as he talked with him, he went

συνομορέω, *sunomoreo*.

Acts 18: 7. whose house joined hard to the synagogue.

συνοχή, *sunokee*.

Lu. 21:25. upon the earth distress of nations,

2Co. 2: 4. out of much affliction and anguish of heart

I wrote unto you

συντάσσω, *suntasso*.

Mat. 26:19. And the disciples did as Jesus had appointed them;

27:10. as the Lord appointed me.

συντέλεια, *sunteilia*.

Mat. 13:39. the harvest is the end of the world;  
(συντέλεια τοῦ αἰῶνος)

40. so shall it be in the end of this world.  
(συντ. τ. αἰ.)

49. So shall it be at the end of the world:  
(σ. τ. αἰ.)

24: 3. and of the end of the world? (σ. τ. αἰ.)

28:20. unto the end of the world. (σ. τ. αἰ.)

Heb 9:26. once in the end of the world hath he  
(σ. τ. αἰ.)

συντελέω, *sunteleo*.

Mat. 7:28. when Jesus had ended these sayings,

Mar 13: 4. when all these things shall be fulfilled?

Lu. 4: 2. and when they were ended, he

13. And when the devil had ended all the

Acts 21:27. when the seven days were almost ended,

Ro. 9:28. he will finish the work, and cut (it) short

Heb 8: 8. I will make a new covenant with the

συντέμνω, *suntemmo*.

Ro. 9:28. and cut (it) short in righteousness: because a short work will the Lord make

συντηρέω, *suntereo*.

Mat. 9:17. and both are preserved.

Mar 6:20. and observed him; and when he heard him,

Lu. 2:19. Mary *kept* all these things, and pondered 5:38. and *both are preserved.*

**συντίθημι, *suntitheemi.***

Lu. 22: 5. and *covenanted* to give him money.  
Joh. 9:22. for the Jews *had agreed* already, that if  
Acts23:20. The Jews *have agreed* to desire thee that  
24: 9. And the Jews also *assented*, saying

**συντόμως, *suntomōs.***

Acts24: 4. hear us of thy clemency *a few words.* (lit. *concisely*)

**συντρέχω, *suntrecho.***

Mar. 6:33. and *ran* afoot thither out of all cities,  
Acts 3:11. all the people *ran together* unto them  
1Pet. 4: 4. *that ye run not with* (them) to the same  
excess

**συντριβῶ, *suntribo.***

Mat.12:20. A *bruised* reed shall he not break,  
Mar 5: 4. and the fetters *broken in pieces.*  
14: 3. and she *brake* the box, and poured  
Lu. 4:18. he hath sent me to heal the *brokenhearted*,  
9:39. *bruising* him hardly departeth from him.  
Joh. 19:36. A bone of him *shall not be broken.*  
Ro. 16:20. *shall bruise* Satan under your feet  
Rev. 2:27. as the vessels of a potter *shall they be  
broken to shivers:* (lit. *are broken, &c.*)  
Note.—Some copies here read *συντριβήσεται.*

**σύντριμμα, *suntrimma.***

Ro. 3:16. *Destruction* and misery (are) in their ways:

**σύντροφος, *suntrophos.***

Acts13: 1. *which had been brought up with* Herod

**συντυγχάνω, *suntunkano.***

Lu. 8:19. and could not *come at* him for the press.

**συνυποκρίνομαι, *sunupokrinomai.***

Gal. 2:13. And the other Jews *dissembled* likewise  
*with him;*

**συνυπουργέω, *sunupourgeo.***

2Co. 1:11. Ye also *helping together* by prayer

**συνωδίνω, *sunōdino.***

Ro. 8:22. *travaileth in pain together* until now.

**συνωμοσία, *sunōmosia.***

Acts23:13. which had made this *conspiracy.*

**σύρις, *surtis.***

Acts27:17. lest they should fall into the *quicksands,*

**σύρω, *suro.***

Joh.21: 8. *dragging* the net with fishes.  
Acts 8: 3. and *haling* men and women  
14:19. having stoned Paul, *drew* (him) out of  
17: 6. *drew* Jason and certain brethren unto  
Rev 12: 4. his tail *drew* the third part of the stars

**συσπαράσσω, *susparasso.***

Lu. 9:42. the devil threw him down, and *tare* (him)

**σύσσημον, *susseemon.***

Mar 14:44. had given them a *token*, saying,

**σύσσωμα, *sussōma.***

Eph 3: 6. fellowheirs, and *of the same body,*

**συστασιαστής, *sustasiastees.***

Mar 15: 7. bound with them *that had made insurrection  
with him,*

**συστατικός, *sustatikos.***

2Co. 3: 1. epistles *of commendation* to you, or (letters)  
*of commendation* from you?

**συσταυρόω, *sustauroō.***

Mat.27:44. The thieves also, *which were crucified with  
him,*  
Mar 15:32. they *that were crucified with him*  
Joh. 19:32. and of the other *which was crucified with  
him.*  
Ro. 6: 6. our old man *is crucified with* (him), (lit.  
*has been crucified with*)  
Gal. 2:20. I *am crucified with* Christ: (lit. *I have been  
crucified with*)

**συστέλλω, *sustello.***

Acts 5: 6. And the young men arose, *wound him up,*  
1Co. 7:29. But this I say, brethren, the time (is)  
*short:*

**συστενάζω, *sustenazo.***

Ro. 8:22. *groaneth* and *travaileth in pain together*

συστοιχέω, *sustoikeo*.

Gal. 4:25. and answereth to Jerusalem which now is,

συστρατιώτης, *sustratiōtees*.Phi. 2:25. companion in labour, and fellowsoldier,  
Philem 2. and Archippus our fellowsoldier,συστρέφω, *sustrepho*.

Acts 28: 3. And when Paul had gathered a bundle of

συστροφή, *sustrophee*.Acts 19:40. may give an account of this concourse.  
23:12. certain of the Jews banded together, (lit.  
having made a combination)συσχηματίζομαι, *suskeematizomai*.Ro. 12: 2. And be not conformed to this world:  
1Pet. 1:14. not fashioning yourselves according to the  
former lustsσφαγή, *sphagee*.Acts 8:32. He was led as a sheep to the slaughter;  
Ro. 8:36. accounted as sheep for the slaughter.  
Jas. 5: 5. as in a day of slaughter.σφάγιον, *sphagion*.

Acts 7:42. have ye offered to me slain beasts

σφάττω, *sphatto*.1Joh. 3:12. and slew his brother. And wherefore slew  
he him?  
Rev. 5: 6. stood a Lamb as it had been slain,  
9. for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us  
12. Worthy is the Lamb that was slain  
6: 4. that they should kill one another:  
9. the souls of them that were slain  
13: 3. one of his heads as it were wounded to  
death;  
8. written in the book of life of the Lamb slain  
from the foundation of the world.  
18:24. and of all that were slain upon the earth.σφόδρα, *sphodra*.Mat. 2:10. they rejoiced with exceeding great joy.  
17: 6. and were sore afraid.  
23. And they were exceeding sorry.  
18:31. they were very sorry, and came  
19:25. they were exceedingly amazed,  
26:22. And they were exceeding sorrowful,  
27:54. they feared greatly, saying,  
Mat 16: 4. for it was very great.  
Lu. 18:23. for he was very rich.  
Acts 6: 7. the number of the disciples multiplied in  
Jerusalem greatly;  
Rev. 16:21. the plague thereof was exceeding great.σφοδρῶς, *sphodrōs*.

Acts 27:18. And we being exceedingly tossed

σφραγίζω, *sphragizo*.Mat. 27:66. sealing the stone, and setting a watch.  
Joh. 3:33. hath set to his seal that God is true.  
6:27. for him hath God the Father sealed.  
Ro. 15:28. and have sealed to them this fruit,  
2Co. 1:22. Who hath also sealed us, and given  
11:10. no man shall stop me of this boasting (lit.  
this boasting shall not be sealed to me)  
Eph. 1:13. ye were sealed with that holy Spirit  
4:30. whereby ye are sealed unto the day  
Rev. 7: 3. till we have sealed the servants of our God  
4. the number of them which were sealed:  
(and there were) sealed an hundred  
(and) forty  
5. of Juda (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
— of Reuben (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
— of Gad (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
6. of Aser (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
— of Nephthalim (were) sealed twelve thou-  
sand.  
— of Manasses (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
7. of Simeon (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
— of Levi (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
— of Issachar (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
8. of Zabulon (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
— of Joseph (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
— of Benjamin (were) sealed twelve thou-  
sand.  
10: 4. Seal up those things which the seven  
20: 3. and shut him up, and set a seal upon him,  
22:10. Seal not the sayings of the prophecy of  
this book:Note.—In 2 Cor. 11:10, the received text reads  
φραγήσεται.σφραγίς, *sphragis*.Ro. 4:11. a seal of the righteousness of the faith  
1Co. 9: 2. the seal of mine apostleship are ye  
2Ti. 2:19. having this seal, The Lord knoweth...his.  
Rev. 5: 1. sealed with seven seals.  
2. and to loose the seals thereof?  
5. and to loose the seven seals thereof.  
9. and to open the seals thereof:  
6: 1. the Lamb opened one of the seals,  
3. when he had opened the second seal,  
5. when he had opened the third seal,  
7. when he had opened the fourth seal,  
9. when he had opened the fifth seal,  
12. when he had opened the sixth seal,  
7: 2. having the seal of the living God:  
8: 1. when he had opened the seventh seal,  
9: 4. have not the seal of God in their foreheads.σφυρόν, *sphuron*.

Acts 3: 7. his feet and ankle bones received strength.

σχεδόν, *shedon*.Acts 13:44. came almost the whole city together  
19:26. but almost throughout all Asia,  
Heb 9:22. And almost all things are by the law

σχήμα, *skeema*.

1Co. 7:31. for the *fashion* of this world *passeth*  
Phi. 2: 8. And being found in *fashion* as a man,

σχιζω, *skizo*.

Mat.27:51. the veil of the temple *was rent* in twain  
— the earth did quake, and the rocks *rent*;  
Mar 1:10. he saw the heavens *opened*,  
15:38. the veil of the temple *was rent* in twain  
Lu. 5:36. then both the new *maketh a rent*,  
23:45. veil of the temple *was rent* in the midst.  
Joh.19:24. *Let us not rend it*, but cast lots for it,  
21:11. yet *was not the net broken*.  
Acts14: 4. the multitude of the city *was divided*:  
23: 7. and the multitude *was divided*.

σχίσμα, *schisma*.

Mat. 9:16. and the *rent* is made worse.  
Mar 2:21. and the *rent* is made worse.  
Joh. 7:43. there was a *division* among the people  
9:16. there was a *division* among them.  
10:19. There was a *division* therefore  
1Co. 1:10. (that) there be no *divisions* among you;  
11:18. I hear that there be *divisions* among you;  
12:25. That there should be no *schism* in the

σχοινίον, *skoinion*.

Joh. 2:15. made a scourge of *small cords*,  
Acts27:32. soldiers cut off the *ropes* of the boat,

σχολάζω, *skolazo*.

Mat.12:44. he findeth (it) *empty*, swept,  
1Co. 7: 5. that ye *may give yourselves to fasting*

σχολή, *skolee*.

Acts19: 9. daily in the *school* of one Tyrannus.

σώζω, *sōzo*.

Mat. 1:21. for he *shall save* his people from their  
sins.  
8:25. saying, Lord, *save us*: we perish.  
9:21. but touch his garment, I *shall be whole*.  
22. thy faith *hath made thee whole*. And the  
woman *was made whole* from that hour.  
10:22. he that endureth to the end *shall be saved*.  
14:30. he cried, saying, Lord, *save me*.  
16:25. whosoever will *save* his life shall lose it:  
18:11. is come *to save* that which was lost.  
19:25. saying, Who then can *be saved*?  
24:13. endure unto the end, the same *shall be*  
*saved*.  
22. there should no flesh *be saved*:  
27:40. buildest (it) in three days, *save thyself*.  
42. He *saved* others; himself he cannot *save*.  
49. whether Elias will come *to save* him.  
Mar 3: 4. *to save* life, or to kill?  
5:23. hands on her, that she *may be healed*;  
28. *may touch* but his clothes, I *shall be whole*.  
34. thy faith *hath made thee whole*;

Mar 6:56. as many as touched him *were made whole*.  
8:35. whosoever will *save* his life shall lose it;  
— the same *shall save* it.  
10:26. Who then can *be saved*?  
52. thy faith *hath made thee whole*.  
13:13. unto the end, the same *shall be saved*.  
20. no flesh should *be saved*:  
15:30. *Save thyself*, and come down  
31. He *saved* others; himself he cannot *save*.  
16:16. and is baptized *shall be saved*;  
Lu. 6: 9. *to save* life, or to destroy (it)?  
7:50. Thy faith *hath saved* thee; go in peace.  
8:12. lest they should believe and *be saved*.  
36. was possessed of the devils *was healed*.  
48. thy faith *hath made thee whole*;  
50. and she *shall be made whole*.  
9:24. whosoever will *save* his life shall lose it:  
— the same *shall save* it.  
56. to destroy men's lives, but *to save*  
13:23. Lord, are there few *that be saved*?  
17:19. thy faith *hath made thee whole*.  
33. seek *to save* his life shall lose it;  
18:26. Who then can *be saved*?  
42. thy faith *hath saved* thee.  
19:10. and *to save* that which was lost.  
23:35. He *saved* others; *let him save* himself,  
37. If thou be the king of the Jews, *save*  
thyself.  
39. If thou be Christ, *save* thyself and us.  
Joh. 3:17. that the world through him *might be saved*.  
5:34. these things I say, that ye *might be saved*.  
10: 9. he *shall be saved*, and shall go in and out,  
11:12. Lord, if he sleep, he *shall do well*.  
12:27. Father, *save* me from this hour:  
47. to judge the world, but *to save* the world.  
Acts 2:21. on the name of the Lord *shall be saved*.  
40. *Save yourselves* (lit. *be saved*) from this  
untoward generation.  
47. the Lord added to the church daily such  
as should be saved. (lit. the *saved*)  
4: 9. by what means he *is made whole*;  
12. whereby we must *be saved*.  
11:14. thou and all thy house *shall be saved*.  
14: 9. he had faith *to be healed*,  
15: 1. after the manner of Moses, ye cannot *be*  
*saved*.  
11. we shall *be saved*, even as they.  
16:30. what must I do *to be saved*?  
31. and thou *shalt be saved*, and thy house.  
27:20. all hope that we should *be saved*  
31. Except these abide in the ship, ye cannot  
*be saved*.  
Ro. 5: 9. we *shall be saved* from wrath through him.  
10. we *shall be saved* by his life.  
8:24. For we *are saved* by hope:  
9:27. a remnant *shall be saved*:  
10: 9. that God hath raised him from the dead,  
thou *shalt be saved*.  
13. upon the name of the Lord *shall be saved*.  
11:14. and might *save* some of them.  
26. And so all Israel *shall be saved*:  
1Co. 1:18. unto us *which are saved* it is the power of  
God.  
21. *to save* them that believe.  
3:15. but he himself *shall be saved*; yet so as  
by fire.  
5: 5. that the spirit *may be saved* in the day  
7:16. whether thou *shalt save* (thy) husband?  
— whether thou *shalt save* (thy) wife?  
9:22. that I might by all means *save* some.  
10:33. but the (profit) of many, that they *may*  
*be saved*.

1Co.15: 2. By which also ye *are saved*,  
 2Co. 2:15. a sweet savour of Christ, in them *that are saved*,  
 Eph 2: 5. by grace ye are *saved* ;  
     8. For by grace are ye *saved* through faith ;  
 1Th. 2:16. that they *might be saved*,  
 2Th. 2:10. the love of the truth, that they might *be saved*.  
 1Ti. 1:15. Christ Jesus came into the world *to save* sinners ;  
     2: 4. Who will have all men *to be saved*,  
     15. Notwithstanding she *shall be saved* in childbearing,  
     4:16. thou *shalt both save* thyself, and them that  
 2Ti. 1: 9. *Who hath saved* us, and called (us)  
     4:18. and *will preserve* (me) unto his heavenly kingdom :  
 Tit. 3: 5. but according to his mercy he *saved* us,  
 Heb 5: 7. unto him that was able *to save* him  
     7:25. able also *to save* them to the uttermost  
 Jas. 1:21. the engrafted word, which is able *to save* your souls.  
     2:14. and have not works? can faith *save* him?  
     4:18. who is able *to save* and *to destroy* :  
     5:15. And the prayer of faith *shall save* the sick,  
     20. *shall save* a soul from death,  
 1Pet. 3:21. (even) baptism *doth* also now *save* us  
     4:18. And if the righteous scarcely *be saved*,  
 Jude 5. *having saved* the people out of the land of  
     23. And others *save* with fear, pulling (them) out  
 Rev.21:24. And the nations of them *which are saved*

## σῶμα, sōma.

Mat. 5:29. not (that) thy whole *body* should be  
     30. thy whole *body* should be cast into hell.  
 6:22. The light of the *body* is the eye:  
     — thy whole *body* shall be full of light.  
     23. thy whole *body* shall be full of darkness.  
     25. for your *body*, what ye shall put on.  
     — and the *body* than raiment?  
 10:28. And fear not them which kill the *body*,  
     — to destroy both soul and *body* in hell.  
 14:12. came, and took up the *body*, and  
 26:12. she hath poured this ointment on my *body*,  
     26. Take, eat; this is my *body*.  
     27:52. and many *bodies* of the saints which slept  
     58. begged the *body* of Jesus. Then Pilate  
     commanded the *body* to be delivered.  
     59. when Joseph had taken the *body*,  
 Mar 5:29. and she felt in (her) *body* that she  
     14: 8. to anoint my *body* to the burying.  
     22. Take, eat: this is my *body*.  
     15:43. and craved the *body* of Jesus.  
     45. he gave the *body* to Joseph.  
 Lu. 11:34. The light of the *body* is the eye:  
     — thy whole *body* also is full of light ;  
     — thy *body* also (is) full of darkness.  
     36. If thy whole *body* therefore (be) full of  
     light,  
     12: 4. Be not afraid of them that kill the *body*,  
     22. for the *body*, what ye shall put on.  
     23. and the *body* (is more) than raiment.  
     17:37. Whosoever the *body* (is), thither will  
     22:19. This is my *body* which is given for you:  
     23:52. unto Pilate, and begged the *body* of Jesus.  
     55. and how his *body* was laid.  
     24: 3. found not the *body* of the Lord Jesus.  
     23. when they found not his *body*, they came,  
 Joh. 2:21. he spake of the temple of his *body*.

Joh.19:31. the *bodies* should not remain upon the cross  
     38. that he might take away the *body* of Jesus:  
     — and took the *body* of Jesus.  
     40. Then took they the *body* of Jesus,  
 20:12. where the *body* of Jesus had lain.  
 Acts 9:40. and turning (him) to the *body* said,  
 Ro. 1:24. to dishonour their own *bodies*  
     4:19. he considered not his own *body* now dead,  
     6: 6. that the *body* of sin might be destroyed,  
     12. reign in your mortal *body*,  
     7: 4. dead to the law by the *body* of Christ ;  
     24. deliver me from the *body* of this death?  
     8:10. the *body* (is) dead because of sin ;  
     11. shall also quicken your mortal *bodies*  
     13. do mortify the deeds of the *body*,  
     23. (to wit), the redemption of our *body*.  
     12: 1. that ye present your *bodies* a living  
     4. as we have many members in one *body*,  
     5. we, (being) many, are one *body* in Christ,  
 1Co. 5: 3. For I verily, as absent in *body*,  
     6:13. Now the *body* (is) not for fornication,  
     — and the Lord for the *body*.  
     15. your *bodies* are the members of Christ?  
     16. joined to an harlot is one *body*?  
     18. that a man doeth is without the *body* ;  
     — sinneth against his own *body*.  
     19. your *body* is the temple of the Holy Ghost  
     20. therefore glorify God in your *body*,  
     7: 4. The wife hath not power of her own *body*,  
     — the husband hath not power of his own  
     *body*,  
     34. she may be holy both in *body* and in spirit:  
     9:27. But I keep under my *body*,  
     10:16. the communion of the *body* of Christ?  
     17. (being) many are one bread, (and) one  
     *body* :  
     11:24. Take, eat: this is my *body*,  
     27. shall be guilty of the *body* and blood of  
     29. not discerning the Lord's *body*.  
     12:12. For as the *body* is one, and hath  
     — the members of that one *body*, being many,  
     are one *body* : so also (is) Christ.  
     13. are we all baptized into one *body*,  
     14. For the *body* is not one member, but  
     15. I am not of the *body* ; is it therefore not  
     of the *body*?  
     16. I am not of the *body* ; is it therefore not  
     of the *body*?  
     17. If the whole *body* (were) an eye,  
     18. every one of them in the *body*,  
     19. all one member, where (were) the *body*?  
     20. many members, yet but one *body*.  
     22. those members of the *body*,  
     23. And those (members) of the *body*,  
     24. but God hath tempered the *body* together,  
     25. should be no schism in the *body* ;  
     27. Now ye are the *body* of Christ,  
     13: 3. though I give my *body* to be burned,  
     15:35. and with what *body* do they come?  
     37. thou sowest not that *body* that shall be,  
     38. But God giveth it a *body* as it hath pleased  
     him, and to every seed his own *body*.  
     40. also celestial *bodies*, and *bodies* terrestrial:  
     44. It is sown a natural *body* ; it is raised a  
     spiritual *body*. There is a natural *body*,  
     and there is a spiritual *body*.  
 2Co. 4:10. bearing about in the *body* the dying of  
     — might be made manifest in our *body*.  
     5: 6. whilst we are at home in the *body*,  
     8. rather to be absent from the *body*,  
     10. receive the things (done) in (his) *body*,  
     10:10. but (his) *bodily* presence (is) weak,

2Co.12: 2. the *body*, I cannot tell; or whether out of the *body*,  
 3. in the *body*, or out of the *body*, I cannot tell;  
 Gal. 6:17. I bear in my *body* the marks of the Lord  
 Eph. 1:23. Which is his *body*, the fulness of him  
 2:16. unto God in one *body* by the cross,  
 4: 4. (There is) one *body*, and one Spirit,  
 12. for the edifying of the *body* of Christ:  
 16. From whom the whole *body* fitly joined  
 — maketh increase of the *body* unto  
 5:23. and he is the saviour of the *body*.  
 28. to love their wives as their own *bodies*.  
 30. For we are members of his *body*,  
 Phi. 1:20. Christ shall be magnified in my *body*,  
 3:21. Who shall change our vile *body*,  
 — like unto his glorious *body*,  
 Col. 1:18. And he is the head of the *body*,  
 22. In the *body* of his flesh through death,  
 24. in my flesh for his *body's* sake,  
 2:11. putting off the *body* of the sins of the flesh  
 17. but the *body* (is) of Christ.  
 19. from which all the *body* by joints and  
 23. humility, and neglecting of the *body*;  
 3:15. to the which also ye are called in one  
*body*;  
 1Th. 5:23. and *body* be preserved blameless unto  
 Heb.10: 5. but a *body* hast thou prepared me:  
 10. through the offering of the *body* of Jesus  
 22. our *bodies* washed with pure water.  
 13: 3. as being yourselves also in the *body*.  
 11. For the *bodies* of those beasts,  
 Jas. 2:16. things which are needful to the *body*;  
 26. as the *body* without the spirit is dead,  
 3: 2. able also to bridle the whole *body*.  
 3. and we turn about their whole *body*.  
 6. that it defileth the whole *body*,  
 1Pet.2:24. bare our sins in his own *body* on the tree,  
 Jude 9. he disputed about the *body* of Moses,  
 Rev.18:13. *slaves*, (lit. *bodies*) and souls of men.

σωματικός, *sōmatikos*.

Lu. 3:22. the Holy Ghost descended in a *bodily*  
 shape  
 1Ti. 4: 8. For *bodily* exercise profiteth little: but

σωματικῶς, *sōmatikōs*.

Col. 2: 9. all the fulness of the Godhead *bodily*.

σωρεύω, *sōrūō*.

Ro. 12:20. thou *shalt heap* coals of fire on his head.  
 2Ti. 3: 6. and lead captive silly women *laden* with

σωτήρ, *soteer*.

Lu. 1:47. hath rejoiced in God my *Saviour*.  
 2:11. a *Saviour*, which is Christ the Lord.  
 Joh. 4:42. the Christ, the *Saviour* of the world.  
 Acts 5:31. (to be) a Prince and a *Saviour*, for to  
 13:23. raised unto Israel a *Saviour*, Jesus:  
 Eph 5:23. and he is the *saviour* of the body.  
 Phi. 3:20. we look for the *Saviour*, the Lord Jesus  
 1Ti. 1: 1. by the commandment of God our *Saviour*,  
 and Lord Jesus Christ,

1Ti. 2: 3. in the sight of God our *Saviour*;  
 4:10. who is the *saviour* of all men, specially  
 2Ti. 1:10. by the appearing of our *Saviour* Jesus  
 Tit. 1: 3. the commandment of God our *Saviour*;  
 4. and the Lord Jesus Christ our *Saviour*.  
 2:10. adorn the doctrine of God our *Saviour*  
 13. of the great God and our *Saviour* Jesus  
 3: 4. and love of God our *Saviour* toward  
 6. through Jesus Christ our *Saviour*;  
 2Pet.1: 1. of God and our *Saviour* Jesus Christ:  
 11. kingdom of our Lord and *Saviour* Jesus  
 2:20. the knowledge of the Lord and *Saviour*  
 Jesus Christ,  
 3: 2. of us the apostles of the Lord and *Saviour*:  
 18. our Lord and *Saviour* Jesus Christ.  
 1Joh.4:14. the Father sent the Son (to be) the  
*Saviour* of the world.  
 Jude 25. To the only wise God our *Saviour*,

σωτηρία, *soteeria*.

Lu. 1:69. hath raised up an horn of *salvation* for us  
 71. *That we should be saved* (lit. *salvation*)  
 from our enemies,  
 77. To give knowledge of *salvation* unto his  
 people  
 19: 9. This day is *salvation* come to this house,  
 Joh. 4:22. for *salvation* is of the Jews.  
 Acts 4:12. Neither is there *salvation* in any other:  
 7:25. by his hand would *deliver* them:  
 13:26. to you is the word of this *salvation* sent.  
 47. for *salvation* unto the ends of the earth.  
 16:17. shew unto us the way of *salvation*.  
 27:34. for this is for your *health*:  
 Ro. 1:16. is the power of God unto *salvation*  
 10: 1. that they *might be saved*.  
 10. confession is made unto *salvation*.  
 11:11. *salvation* (is come) unto the Gentiles,  
 13:11. for now (is) our *salvation* nearer than  
 2Co. 1: 6. (it is) for your consolation and *salvation*,  
 — (it is) for your consolation and *salvation*.  
 6: 2. in the day of *salvation* have I succoured  
 — behold, now (is) the day of *salvation*.  
 7:10. worketh repentance to *salvation*  
 Eph 1:13. the gospel of your *salvation*:  
 Phi. 1:19. this shall turn to my *salvation*  
 28. but to you of *salvation*, and that of God.  
 2:12. work out your own *salvation* with fear  
 1Th. 5: 8. for an helmet, the hope of *salvation*.  
 9. to obtain *salvation* by our Lord Jesus  
 2Th. 2:13. chosen you to *salvation* through  
 2Ti. 2:10. that they may also obtain the *salvation*  
 3:15. able to make thee wise unto *salvation*  
 Heb 1:14. who shall be heirs of *salvation*?  
 2: 3. if we neglect so great *salvation*;  
 10. make the captain of their *salvation* perfect  
 5: 9. the author of eternal *salvation*  
 6: 9. and things that accompany *salvation*,  
 9:28. second time without sin unto *salvation*.  
 11: 7. prepared an ark to the *saving* of his house;  
 1Pet.1: 5. by the power of God through faith unto  
*salvation*  
 9. (even) the *salvation* of (your) souls.  
 10. Of which *salvation* the prophets  
 2Pet.3:15. longsuffering of our Lord (is) *salvation*;  
 Jude 3. unto you of the common *salvation*,  
 Rev 7:10. *Salvation* to our God which sitteth upon  
 the throne,  
 12:10. Now is come *salvation*, and strength,  
 19: 1. *Salvation*, and glory, and honour, and

σωτήριον, *sōteerion*.

Lu. 2:30. For mine eyes have seen thy *salvation*,  
3: 6. all flesh shall see the *salvation* of God.  
Acts 28:28. that the *salvation* of God is sent unto the  
Gentiles,  
Eph. 6:17. And take the helmet of *salvation*,

σωτήριος, *sōteerios*.

Tit. 2:11. the grace of God that bringeth *salvation*

σωφρονέω, *sōphroneo*.

Mar 5:15. and clothed, and in his *right mind* :  
Lu. 8:35. clothed, and in his *right mind* :  
Ro. 12: 3. but to think *soberly*, according as God  
2Co. 5:13. or whether we *be sober*,  
Tit. 2: 6. likewise exhort to *be sober minded*.  
1Pet. 4: 7. *be ye therefore sober*, and watch unto

σωφρονίζω, *sōphronizo*.

Tit. 2: 4. That they *may teach* the young women  
to *be sober*,

σωφρονισμός, *sōphronismos*.

2Ti. 1: 7. and of love, and of a *sound mind*.

σωφρόνως, *sōphronōs*.

Tit. 2:12. we should live *soberly*, righteously, and  
godly,

σωφροσύνη, *sōphrosunee*.

Acts 26:25. the words of truth and *soberness*.  
1Ti. 2: 9. with shamefacedness and *sobriety* ;  
15. and charity and holiness with *sobriety*.

σώφρων, *sōphrōn*.

1Ti. 3: 2. vigilant, *sober*, of good behaviour,  
Tit. 1: 8. *sober*, just, holy, temperate ;  
2: 2. *temperate*, sound in faith,  
5. *discreet*, chaste, keepers at home,

τάγμα, *tagma*.

1Co. 15:23. But every man in his own *order* :

τακτός, *taktos*.

Acts 12:21. And upon a *set day* Herod, arrayed

ταλαιπωρέω, *talaiṗōreō*.

Jas. 4: 9. *Be afflicted*, and mourn, and weep:

ταλαιπωρία, *talaiṗōria*.

Ro. 3:16. Destruction and *misery* (are) in their ways:  
Jas. 5: 1. weep and howl for your *miseries*

ταλαῖπυρος, *talaiṗōros*.

Ro. 7:24. O *wretched* man that I am !  
Rev. 3:17. and knowest not that thou art *wretched*,

ταλαντιαῖος, *talantiaios*.

Rev. 16:21. (every stone) about the *weight of a talent* :

τάλαντον, *talanton*.

Mat. 18:24. which owed him ten thousand *talents*.  
25:15. And unto one he gave five *talents*,  
16. he that had received the five *talents*  
— and made (them) other five *talents*.  
20. he that had received five *talents* came and  
brought other five *talents*,  
— thou deliveredst unto me five *talents* :  
behold, I have gained beside them five  
*talents* more.  
22. He also that had received two *talents* came  
and said, Lord, thou deliveredst unto  
me two *talents* :  
— gained two other *talents* beside them.  
24. he which had received the one *talent*  
25. and hid thy *talent* in the earth :  
28. Take therefore the *talent* from him, and  
give (it) unto him which hath ten  
*talents*.

ταλιθά, *talitha*.

Mar 5:41. *Talitha cumi* ; which is, being interpreted,  
Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.

ταμείον, *tamion*.

Mat. 6: 6. when thou prayest, enter into thy *closet*,  
24:26. behold, (he is) in the *secret chambers* ;  
Lu. 12: 3. that which ye have spoken in the ear in  
*closets*  
24. which neither have *storehouse* nor barn ;

## τανῦν see after νῦν.

τάξις, *taxis*.

Lu. 1: 8. before God in the *order* of his course,  
1Co. 14:40. be done decently and in *order*.  
Col. 2: 5. joying and beholding your *order*,  
Heb 5: 6. for ever after the *order* of Melchisedec.  
10. high priest after the *order* of Melchisedec.  
6:20. after the *order* of Melchisedec.  
7:11. after the *order* of Melchisedec, and not be  
called after the *order* of Aaron ?  
17. for ever after the *order* of Melchisedec.  
21. after the *order* of Melchisedec:

ταπεινός, *tapinos*.

Mat.11:29. for I am meek and *lowly* in heart:  
 Lu. 1:52. and exalted them of *low degree*.  
 Ro. 12:16. condescend to men of *low estate*.  
 2Co. 7: 6. comforteth those that are *cast down*,  
 10: 1. who in presence (am) *base* among you,  
 Jas. 1: 9. Let the brother of *low degree* rejoice  
 4: 6. but giveth grace unto the *humble*.  
 1Pet.5: 5. and giveth grace to the *humble*.

ταπεινοφροσύνη, *tapinophrosunee*.

Acts20:19. Serving the Lord with all *humility of mind*,  
 Eph. 4: 2. With all *lowliness* and meekness,  
 Phi. 2: 3. but in *lowliness of mind* let each esteem  
 Col. 2:18. in a voluntary *humility*  
 23. and *humility*, and neglecting of the body;  
 3:12. *humbleness of mind*, meekness,  
 1Pet.5: 5. and be clothed with *humility* :

ταπεινός, *tapinōō*.

Mat.18: 4. Whosoever therefore shall *humble* himself  
 23:12. whosoever shall exalt himself shall be  
*abased*; and he that shall *humble* himself  
 Lu. 3: 5. mountain and hill shall be brought low;  
 14:11. whosoever exalteth himself shall be *abased*;  
 and he that *humbleth* himself  
 18:14. shall be *abased*; and he that *humbleth*  
 himself shall  
 2Co.11: 7. in *abasing* myself that ye might  
 12:21. my God will *humble* me among you,  
 Phi. 2: 8. he *humbled* himself, and became obedient  
 4:12. I know both how to be *abased*, and  
 Jas. 4:10. *Humble yourselves* in the sight of the Lord,  
 1Pet.5: 6. *Humble yourselves* therefore under the

ταπείνωσις, *tapinōsis*.

Lu. 1:48. For he hath regarded the *low estate* of his  
 handmaiden:  
 Acts 8:33. In his *humiliation* his judgment was taken  
 away:  
 Phi. 3:21. Who shall change our *vile* body, (lit. body  
 of *humiliation*)  
 Jas. 1:10. But the rich, in *that he is made low* :

ταράσσω, *tarasso*.

Mat. 2: 3. he was *troubled*, and all Jerusalem  
 14:26. they were *troubled*, saying, It is a spirit;  
 Mar 6:50. For they all saw him, and were *troubled*.  
 Lu. 1:12. when Zacharias saw (him), he was *troubled*,  
 24:38. Why are ye *troubled*? and why do thoughts  
 Joh. 5: 4. into the pool, and *troubled* the water:  
 7. no man, when the water is *troubled*,  
 11:33. he groaned in the spirit, and was *troubled*,  
 12:27. Now is my soul *troubled*;  
 13:21. he was *troubled* in spirit, and testified,  
 14: 1. Let not your heart be *troubled*;  
 27. Let not your heart be *troubled*,  
 Acts15:24. which went out from us have *troubled* you  
 17: 8. And they *troubled* the people  
 Gal. 1: 7. but there be some that *trouble* you,  
 5:10. he that *troubleth* you shall bear his judg-  
 ment,  
 1Pet.3:14. be not afraid of their terror, neither be  
*troubled*;

ταραχή, *tarakee*.

Mar13: 8. there shall be famines and *troubles* :  
 Joh. 5: 4. after the *troubling* of the water

τάραχος, *tarachos*.

Acts12:18. no small *stir* among the soldiers,  
 19:23. there arose no small *stir* about that way.

ταρταρόω, *tartarōō*.

2Pet. 2: 4. but cast (them) down to hell, and

τάσσω, *tasso*.

Mat.28:16. where Jesus had *appointed* them.  
 Lu. 7: 8. am a man set under authority,  
 Acts13:48. as were *ordained* to eternal life believed.  
 15: 2. they *determined* that Paul and Barnabas,  
 22:10. which are *appointed* for thee to do.  
 28:23. And when they had *appointed* him a day,  
 Ro. 13: 1. the powers that be are *ordained* of God.  
 1Co.16:15. they have *addicted* themselves to the  
 ministry

ταῦρος, *tauros*.

Mat.22: 4. my oxen and (my) fatlings (are) killed,  
 Acts14:13. brought oxen and garlands unto the gates,  
 Heb 9:13. if the blood of *bulls* and of goats,  
 10: 4. not possible that the blood of *bulls* and

ταῦρά, *tauta*, from ὁ αὐτός.

Lu. 6:23. for in the like manner (κατὰ ταῦρά) did  
 their fathers  
 26. so (κ. τ.) did their fathers to the false  
 17:30. Even thus (κ. τ.) shall it be in the day when  
 1Th. 2:14. have suffered like things of your own  
 countrymen, even as they  
 Note.—In the three first of the above passages  
 many copies read ταῦρα.

ταῦτα, *tauta*. from οὗτος.

Mat. 1:20. But while he thought on *these* things,  
 4: 9. All *these* things will I give thee,  
 6:32. after all *these* things do the Gentiles  
 33. and all *these* things shall be added  
 9:18. While he spake *these* things unto them,  
 10: 2. the names of the twelve apostles are *these*;  
 11:25. hast hid *these* things from the wise  
 13:34. All *these* things spake Jesus unto  
 51. Have ye understood all *these* things?  
 56. hath this (man) all *these* things?  
 15:20. *These* are (the things) which defile  
 19:20. All *these* things have I kept from  
 21:23. By what authority doest thou *these* things?  
 24. by what authority I do *these* things.  
 27. by what authority I do *these* things.  
 23:23. *these* ought ye to have done,  
 36. All *these* things shall come upon this  
 24: 2. See ye not all *these* things?  
 3. Tell us, when shall *these* things be?

Mat:24: 8. *these* (are) the beginning of sorrows.  
 33. when ye shall see all *these* things,  
 34. till all *these* things be fulfilled.

Mar 2: 8. Why reason ye *these* things in your hearts?  
 6: 2. whence hath this (man) *these* things?  
 7:23. *these* evil things come from within,  
 10:20. all *these* have I observed from  
 11:28. authority doest thou *these* things?  
 — this authority to do *these* things?  
 29. by what authority I do *these* things.  
 33. by what authority I do *these* things.

13: 4. Tell us, when shall *these* things be?  
 — all *these* things shall be fulfilled?  
 8(9). *these* (are) the beginnings of sorrows.  
 29. shall see *these* things come to pass,  
 30. shall not pass, till all *these* things be done.

16:12. After *that* he appeared in another  
 17. And *these* signs shall follow

Lu. 1:19. to shew thee *these* glad tidings.  
 20. that *these* things shall be performed,  
 65. all *these* sayings were noised abroad

2:19. But Mary kept all *these* things,  
 51. his mother kept all *these* sayings  
 4:28. when they heard *these* things,  
 5:27. And after *these* things he went forth,  
 7: 9. When Jesus heard *these* things,  
 8: 8. when he had said *these* things,  
 9:34. While he *thus* spake, (lit. *these* things)  
 10: 1. After *these* things the Lord appointed  
 21. that thou hast hid *these* things  
 11:27. as he spake *these* things,  
 42. *these* ought ye to have done,  
 45. *thus* saying thou reproachest us also.  
 53. And as he said *these* things unto  
 12: 4. and after *that* have no more  
 30. For all *these* things do the nations  
 31. all *these* things shall be added  
 13:17. when he had said *these* things,  
 14: 6. answer him again to *these* things.  
 15. heard *these* things, he said unto him,  
 21. and shewed his lord *these* things.  
 15:26. asked what *these* things meant.  
 16:14. covetous, heard all *these* things:  
 17: 8. and afterward thou shalt eat and drink?  
 18: 4. but afterward he said within himself,  
 11. prayed *thus* with himself, (lit. *these* things)  
 21. All *these* have I kept from my youth up.  
 22. Now when Jesus heard *these* things  
 23. when he heard *this*, (lit. *these* things)  
 19:11. And as they heard *these* things,  
 28. when he had *thus* spoken,  
 20: 2. authority doest thou *these* things?  
 8. by what authority I do *these* things.  
 21: 6. (As for) *these* things which ye behold,  
 7. but when shall *these* things be?  
 — when *these* things shall come to pass?  
 9. *these* things must first come to pass;  
 31. when ye see *these* things come to pass,  
 36. worthy to escape all *these* things  
 23:31. if they do *these* things in a green tree,  
 46. having said *thus*,  
 49. stood afar off, beholding *these* things.  
 24: 9. told all *these* things unto the eleven,  
 10. told *these* things unto the apostles.  
 21. third day since *these* things were done.  
 26. Christ to have suffered *these* things,  
 36. And as they *thus* spake,

Joh, 1:28. *These* things were done in Bethabara  
 2:16. Take *these* things hence;  
 18. that thou doest *these* things?  
 3: 2. no man can do *these* miracles  
 9. How can *these* things be?

Joh. 3:10. and knowest not *these* things?  
 22. After *these* things came Jesus and  
 5: 1. After *this* there was a feast  
 14. Afterward Jesus findeth him  
 16. because he had done *these* things  
 19. *these* also doeth the Son likewise.  
 34. *these* things I say, that ye might be saved.

6: 1. After *these* things Jesus went over  
 9. but what are *they* among so many?  
 59. *These* things said he in the synagogue,

7: 1. After *these* things Jesus walked in  
 4. If thou do *these* things, shew thyself  
 9. When he had said *these* words  
 32. the people murmured *such* things  
 8:20. *These* words spake Jesus in the treasury,  
 26. *those* things which I have heard of him.  
 28. hath taught me, I speak *these* things.  
 30. As he spake *these* words, many believed  
 9: 6. When he had *thus* spoken, he spat on  
 22. *These* (words) spake his parents,  
 40. heard *these* words, and said unto him,  
 10:21. *These* are not the words of him that  
 25. *they* (lit. *these*) bear witness of me.  
 11:11. *These* things said he; and after *that*  
 28. And when she had so said,  
 43. And when he *thus* had spoken,  
 12:16. *These* things understood not his  
 — that *these* things were written of him,  
 — they had done *these* things unto him.  
 36. *These* things spake Jesus, and  
 41. *These* things said Esaias, when he  
 13: 7. but thou shalt know hereafter. (lit. after  
*these*)  
 17. If ye know *these* things,  
 21. When Jesus had *thus* said,  
 14:25. *These* things have I spoken unto you,  
 15:11. *These* things have I spoken unto you,  
 17. *These* things I command you,  
 21. But all *these* things will they do  
 16: 1. *These* things have I spoken unto you,  
 3. And *these* things will they do  
 4. But *these* things have I told you,  
 — And *these* things I said not unto you  
 6. because I have said *these* things  
 25. *These* things have I spoken unto you in  
 33. *These* things I have spoken unto you,  
 17: 1. *These* words spake Jesus, and lifted  
 13. and *these* things I speak in the world,  
 18: 1. When Jesus had spoken *these* words,  
 22. when he had *thus* spoken,  
 19:24. *These* things therefore the soldiers did.  
 36. For *these* things were done, that  
 38. And after *this* Joseph  
 20:14. And when she had *thus* said,  
 18. he had spoken *these* things unto her.  
 31. *these* are written, that ye might believe  
 21: 1. After *these* things Jesus shewed himself  
 again  
 24. and wrote *these* things: and we know  
 Acts 1: 9. And when he had spoken *these* things,  
 5: 5. on all them that heard *these* things.  
 11. upon as many as heard *these* things.  
 7: 1. the high priest, Are *these* things so?  
 7. and after *that* shall they come forth,  
 50. Hath not my hand made all *these* things?  
 54. When they heard *these* things,  
 10:44. While Peter yet spake *these* words,  
 11:18. When they heard *these* things,  
 12:17. Go shew *these* things unto James,  
 13:20. after *that* he gave (unto them) judges  
 42. the Gentiles besought that *these* words  
 14:15. Sirs, why do ye *these* things?

Acts 14:18. with *these* sayings scarce restrained they  
 15:16. After *this* I will return,  
 17. the Lord, who doeth all *these* things.  
 16:38. And the serjeants told *these* words  
 17: 8. when they heard *these* things.  
 11. daily, whether *those* things were so.  
 20. therefore what *these* things mean.  
 18: 1. After *these* things Paul departed  
 19:21. After *these* things were ended,  
 41. And when he had *thus* spoken,  
 20:36. And when he had *thus* spoken,  
 21:12. And when we heard *these* things,  
 23:22. thou hast shewed *these* things to me.  
 24: 9. saying that *these* things were so.  
 22. when Felix heard *these* things,  
 26:24. And as he *thus* spake for himself,  
 30. And when he had *thus* spoken,  
 27:35. And when he had *thus* spoken,  
 28:29. And when he had said *these* words,  
 Ro. 8:31. What shall we then say to *these* things?  
 9: 8. *these* (are) not the children of God:  
 1Co. 4: 6. And *these* things, brethren, I have  
 14. I write not *these* things to shame you,  
 6: 8. ye do wrong, and defraud, and *that* (your)  
 brethren.  
 11. And *such* were some of you:  
 13. God shall destroy both it and *them*.  
 9: 8. Say I *these* things as a man? or saith not  
 the law *the same* also?  
 15. neither have I written *these* things,  
 10: 6. *these* things were our examples,  
 11. Now all *these* things happened  
 12:11. But all *these* worketh that one and  
 13:13. faith, hope, charity, *these* three; but  
 2Co. 2:16. who (is) sufficient for *these* things?  
 13:10. I write *these* things being absent,  
 Gal. 2:18. For if I build again *the* (lit. *those*) things  
 which I  
 5:17. *these* are contrary the one to the other: so  
 that ye cannot do *the* (lit. *those*) things  
 Eph 5: 6. because of *these* things cometh the wrath  
 Phi. 3: 7. *those* I counted loss for Christ.  
 4: 8. think on *these* things.  
 9. *Those* things, which ye have both learned,  
 2Th. 2: 5. yet with you, I told you *these* things?  
 1Ti. 3:14. *These* things write I unto thee,  
 4: 6. in remembrance of *these* things,  
 11. *These* things command and teach.  
 15. Meditate upon *these* things;  
 5: 7. And *these* things give in charge,  
 21. that thou observe *these* things  
 6: 2. *These* things teach and exhort.  
 11. O man of God, flee *these* things;  
 2Ti. 1:12. I also suffer *these* things:  
 2: 2. the *same* commit thou to faithful men,  
 14. Of *these* things put (them) in remem-  
 brance,  
 Tit. 2:15. *These* things speak, and exhort,  
 3: 8. *These* things are good and profitable  
 Heb 4: 8. would he not *afterward* have spoken of  
 7:13. he of whom *these* things are spoken  
 11:12. of one, and him as good as dead, (lit. of  
 one, and *that*, of one dead)  
 Jas. 3:10. *these* things ought not so to be.  
 1Pet. 1:11. and the glory that should follow. (lit. the  
 glories after *these*)  
 2Pet. 1: 8. For if *these* things be in you,  
 9. But he that lacketh *these* things  
 10. for if ye do *these* things,  
 3: 4. seeing that ye look for *such* things,  
 1Joh. 1: 4. And *these* things write we unto you,  
 2: 1. *these* things write I unto you,

1Joh. 2:26. *These* (things) have I written unto you  
 5:13. *These* things have I written unto you  
 Rev. 1:19. the things which shall be *hereafter*; (lit.  
 after *these*)  
 4: 1. After *this* I looked, and, behold,  
 — things which must be *hereafter*. (lit. after  
*these*)  
 7: 1. after *these* things I saw four angels  
 9. After *this* I beheld, and, lo,  
 9:12. two woes more *hereafter*. (lit. after *these*)  
 10: 4. and write *them* not. (lit. *these*)  
 15: 5. And after *that* I looked, and, behold,  
 16: 5. because thou hast judged *thus*.  
 18: 1. And after *these* things I saw another  
 19: 1. And after *these* things I heard a  
 20: 3. and after *that* he must be loosed  
 22: 8. And I John saw *these* things,  
 — which shewed me *these* things.  
 16. to testify unto you *these* things  
 18. If any man shall add unto *these* things,  
 20. He which testifieth *these* things

ταύταις, *tautais*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 22:40. On *these* two commandments hang all  
 Lu. 1:39. And Mary arose in *those* days,  
 6:12. And it came to pass in *those* days,  
 13:14. in *them* therefore come and be healed,  
 23: 7. was at Jerusalem at *that* time. (lit. in *those*  
 days)  
 24:18. are come to pass there in *these* days?  
 Joh. 5: 3. In *these* lay a great multitude of  
 Acts 1:15. And in *those* days Peter stood up  
 6: 1. And in *those* days, when the number  
 11:27. And in *these* days came prophets  
 1Th. 3: 3. should be moved by *these* afflictions:  
 Rev. 9:20. which were not killed by *these* plagues

ταύτας, *tautas*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 13:53. when Jesus had finished *these* parables,  
 Mar 13: 2. Seest thou *these* great buildings?  
 Lu. 1:24. And after *those* days his wife Elisabeth  
 Acts 1: 5. with the Holy Ghost not many days *hence*.  
 3:24. likewise foretold of *these* days.  
 21:15. And after *those* days we took up our  
 2Co. 7: 1. Having therefore *these* promises,  
 Heb 9:23. with better sacrifices than *these*.  
 Rev. 16: 9. which hath power over *these* plagues:

ταύτην, *tautee*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 10:23. they persecute you in *this* city,  
 12:45. be also unto *this* wicked generation.  
 16:18. and upon *this* rock I will build  
 26:31. offended because of me *this* night:  
 34. That *this* night, before the cock crow,  
 Mar 8:12. no sign be given unto *this* generation.  
 38. in *this* adulterous and sinful  
 14:27. offended because of me *this* night:  
 30. That *this* day, (even) in *this* night,  
 Lu. 11:30. the Son of man be to *this* generation.  
 12:20. *this* night thy soul shall be required  
 13: 7. seeking fruit on *this* fig tree,  
 32. Go ye, and tell *that* fox, Behold,  
 16:24. I am tormented in *this* flame.  
 17: 6. say unto *this* sycamine tree,  
 34. I tell you, in *that* night there shall be  
 19:42. even thou, at least in *this* thy day,

Acts 16:12. and we were in *that* city abiding  
 18:10. I have much people in *this* city.  
 22: 3. yet brought up in *this* city at the feet  
 27:23. For there stood by me *this* night  
 1Co. 7:20. abide in *the same* calling wherein he was  
 9:12. we have not used *this* power ;  
 15:19. If in *this* life only we have hope in  
 2Co. 1:15. And in *this* confidence I was minded  
 8: 7. that ye abound in *this* grace also,  
 19. to travel with us with *this* grace,  
 20. in *this* abundance which is administered  
 9: 4. ashamed in *this same* confident boasting.  
 11:17. in *this* confidence of boasting.  
 Heb 11: 2. by *it* the elders obtained a good report.

*ταύτην, tauteen, from οὗτος.*

Mat. 11:16. whereunto shall I liken *this* generation ?  
 15:15. Declare unto us *this* parable.  
 21:23. and who gave thee *this* authority ?  
 23:36. shall come upon *this* generation.  
 Mar 4:13. Know ye not *this* parable ?  
 10: 5. he wrote you *this* precept.  
 11:28. and who gave thee *this* authority  
 12:10. have ye not read *this* scripture ;  
 Lu. 4: 6. All *this* power will I give thee,  
 23. Ye will surely say unto me *this* proverb,  
 7:44. unto Simon, Seest thou *this* woman ?  
 12:41. speakest thou *this* parable unto us,  
 13: 6. He spake also *this* parable ;  
 16. And ought not *this* woman, being a  
 15: 3. And he spake *this* parable unto them,  
 18: 5. Yet because *this* widow troubleth me,  
 9. And he spake *this* parable unto certain  
 20: 2. who is he that gave thee *this* authority ?  
 9. to speak to the people *this* parable ;  
 19. he had spoken *this* parable against them.  
 23:48. came together to *that* sight,  
 24:21. to day is *the* third day (lit. *this*)  
 Joh. 2:11. *This* beginning of miracles did Jesus  
 7: 8. Go ye up unto *this* feast: I go not up yet  
 unto *this* feast ;  
 10: 6. *This* parable spake Jesus unto them:  
 18. *This* commandment have I received  
 12:27. for *this* cause came I unto *this* hour.  
 Acts 1:16. *this* scripture must needs have been fulfilled,  
 3:16. hath given him *this* perfect soundness  
 7: 4. he removed him into *this* land,  
 60. lay not *this* sin to their charge.  
 8:19. Give me also *this* power,  
 13:33. God hath fulfilled *the same*  
 22: 4. persecuted *this* way unto the death,  
 28. With a great sum obtained I *this* freedom.  
 23:13. which had made *this* conspiracy.  
 27:21. to have gained *this* harm and loss.  
 28:20. For *this* cause therefore have I  
 — I am bound with *this* chain.  
 Ro. 5: 2. into *this* grace wherein we stand,  
 1Co. 6:13. God shall destroy both *it* and them.  
 2Co. 4: 1. Therefore seeing we have *this* ministry,  
 8: 6. finish in you *the same* grace also.  
 9: 5. that *the same* might be ready,  
 12:13. forgive me *this* wrong.  
 1Ti. 1:18. *This* charge I commit unto thee,  
 2Ti. 2:19. standeth sure, having *this* seal,  
 Heb 5: 3. And by reason *hereof* (lit. of *this*) he ought,  
 1Pet. 5:12. that *this* is the true grace of God  
 2Pet. 1:18. *this* voice which came from heaven  
 3: 1. *This* second epistle, beloved,

1Joh. 3: 3. every man that hath *this* hope in him  
 4:21. And *this* commandment have we  
 2Joh. 10. and bring not *this* doctrine,  
 Rev. 2:24. as many as have not *this* doctrine,  
 12:15. might cause *her* to be carried away

*ταύτης, tautes, from οὗτος.*

Mat. 12:41. in judgment with *this* generation,  
 42. in the judgment with *this* generation,  
 Lu. 7:31. shall I liken the men of *this* generation ?  
 11:31. with the men of *this* generation,  
 32. in the judgment with *this* generation,  
 50. may be required of *this* generation ;  
 51. It shall be required of *this* generation.  
 17:25. and be rejected of *this* generation.  
 Joh. 10:16. which are not of *this* fold:  
 12:27. Father, save me from *this* hour:  
 15:13. Greater love hath no man than *this*,  
 Acts 1:17. had obtained part of *this* ministry.  
 25. That he may take part of *this* ministry  
 2: 6. Now when *this* was noised abroad,  
 29. his sepulchre is with us unto *this* day.  
 40. Save yourselves from *this* untoward  
 5:20. to the people all the words of *this* life.  
 6: 3. we may appoint over *this* business.  
 8:22. Repent therefore of *this* thy wickedness,  
 35. began at the *same* scripture, and  
 10:30. I was fasting until *this* hour ;  
 13:26. is the word of *this* salvation sent.  
 19:25. by *this* craft we have our wealth.  
 40. may give an account of *this* concourse.  
 23: 1. conscience before God until *this* day.  
 24:21. Except it be for *this* one voice,  
 26:22. I continue unto *this* day,  
 28:22. for as concerning *this* sect,  
 2Co. 9:12. For the administration of *this* service  
 13. by the experiment of *this* ministration  
 Heb. 9:11. that is to say, not of *this* building ;  
 12:15. *thereby* (lit. by *this*) many be defiled ;  
 13: 2. *thereby* (lit. *ἕc.*) some have entertained  
 Rev. 22:19. words of *the* book of *this* prophecy,  
 Note.—For the other cases, see *οὗτος, τούτο, &c.*

*ταφί, tafhee.*

Mat. 27: 7. to bury strangers in. (lit. for the *burial*  
 of strangers)

*τάφος, tafhos.*

Mat. 23:27. ye are like unto whited *sepulchres*,  
 29. ye build the *tombs* of the prophets,  
 27:61. sitting over against the *sepulchre*.  
 64. that the *sepulchre* be made sure  
 66. went, and made the *sepulchre* sure,  
 28: 1. and the other Mary to see the *sepulchre*.  
 Ro. 3:13. Their throat (is) an open *sepulchre* ;

*τάχα, taka.*

Ro. 5: 7. yet *peradventure* for a good man  
 Philem 15. For *perhaps* he therefore departed

*ταχέως, takeōs.*

Lu. 14:21. Go out *quickly* into the streets  
 16: 6. sit down *quickly*, and write fifty.

Joh. 11:31. that she rose up *hastily* and went out,  
 1Co. 4:19. But I will come to you *shortly*,  
 Gal. 1: 6. that ye are so *soon* removed from  
 Phi. 2:19. to send Timotheus *shortly* unto you,  
 24. that I also myself shall come *shortly*.  
 2Th. 2: 2. That ye be not *soon* shaken in mind,  
 1Ti. 5:22. Lay hands *suddenly* on no man,  
 2Ti. 4: 9. Do thy diligence to come *shortly*

*ταχινός, takinos.*

2Pet. 1:14. that *shortly* I must put off  
 2: 1. bring upon themselves *swift* destruction.

*τάχιον, takion.*

Joh. 13:27. That thou doest, do *quickly*.  
 20: 4. the other disciple did *outrun* Peter,  
 1T. 3:14. hoping to come unto thee *shortly*:  
 Heb 13:19. that I may be restored to you *the sooner*.  
 23. with whom, if he come *shortly*,

*τάχιστα, takista.*

Acts 17:15. to come to him *with all speed*, (ὡς τ.)

*τάχος, takos.*

Lu. 18: 8. he will avenge them speedily. (lit. with  
*speed*)  
 Acts 12: 7. saying, Arise up *quickly*. (lit. in *speed*)  
 22:18. get thee *quickly* out of Jerusalem:  
 25: 4. would depart *shortly* (thither).  
 Ro. 16:20. bruise Satan under your feet *shortly*.  
 Rev. 1: 1. things which must *shortly* come to pass;  
 22: 6. things which must *shortly* be done.

*ταχύ, taku.*

Mat. 5:25. Agree with thine adversary *quickly*,  
 28: 7. And go *quickly*, and tell his disciples  
 8. And they departed *quickly* from the  
 Mar 9:39. that can *lightly* speak evil of me.  
 16: 8. And they went out *quickly*,  
 Joh. 11:29. she arose *quickly*, and came unto him.  
 Rev. 2: 5. else I will come unto thee *quickly*,  
 16. else I will come unto thee *quickly*,  
 3:11. Behold, I come *quickly*:  
 11:14. the third woe cometh *quickly*.  
 22: 7. Behold, I come *quickly*:  
 12. And, behold, I come *quickly*;  
 20. Surely I come *quickly*; Amen.

*ταχύς, takus.*

Jas. 1:19. let every man be *swift* to hear,

*τε, te.*

<sup>2</sup> shews where the two particles *τε και* are in correlative connection, in a more forcible way than being mere copulatives. *τε* is sometimes followed by *και* twice repeated, as Heb. 11:32.

Mat. 22:10. many as they found, *both*<sup>2</sup> bad and good:

Mat. 23: 6. And love the uppermost rooms  
 27:48. and filled (it) with vinegar,  
 28:12. and had taken counsel,  
 Mar 15:36. full of vinegar, and put (it) on a reed,  
 Lu. 2:16. and<sup>2</sup> found Mary and Joseph,  
 12:45. and<sup>2</sup> to eat and drink, and  
 21:11. And great earthquakes shall be  
 — and fearful sights and great signs  
 22:66. and<sup>2</sup> the chief priests and the scribes  
 23:12. And the same day )( <sup>2</sup> Pilate and Herod  
 24:20. And how the chief priests and  
 Joh. 2:15. and<sup>2</sup> the sheep, and the oxen;  
 4:42. And said unto the woman,  
 6:18. And the sea arose by reason of  
 Acts 1: 1. Jesus began *both*<sup>2</sup> to do and teach,  
 8. both in Jerusalem, and in all Judæa,  
 13. both Peter, and James, and  
 15. )( the number of the names together were  
 2: 3. and it sat upon each of them.  
 9. and in Judæa, and Cappadocia,  
 10. )( Phrygia, and Pamphylia, in Egypt,  
 — )( <sup>2</sup> Jews and proselytes,  
 33. and having received of the Father  
 37. and said unto Peter and to the rest  
 40. And with many other words did he  
 43. and many wonders and signs were done  
 46. And they, continuing daily with one  
 — and breaking bread from house to  
 3:10. And they knew that it was he  
 4:13. and they took knowledge of them,  
 27. both<sup>2</sup> Herod, and Pontius Pilate,  
 33. and great grace was upon them all.  
 5:14. to the Lord, multitudes *both*<sup>2</sup> of men and  
 19. and brought them forth, and said,  
 24. Now when )( <sup>2</sup> the high priest and the  
 captain of the temple  
 35. And said unto them, Ye men of  
 42. And daily in the temple, and in  
 6: 7. and a great company of the priests  
 12. And they stirred up the people,  
 13. And set up false witnesses, which  
 7:26. And the next day he shewed himself  
 8: 1. and they were all scattered abroad  
 3. and haling men and women  
 6. And the people with one accord gave  
 12. they were baptized, *both*<sup>2</sup> men and  
 13. and wondered, beholding the miracles and  
 signs  
 25. and preached the gospel in many  
 28. )( Was returning, and sitting in his  
 31. And he desired Philip that he would  
 38. both<sup>2</sup> Philip and the eunuch;  
 9: 2. whether<sup>2</sup> they were men or women,  
 6. And he trembling and astonished said,  
 15. and kings, and the children of Israel:  
 18. and he received sight forthwith,  
 24. And they watched the gates )( <sup>2</sup> day and  
 night to kill him.  
 29. And he )( <sup>2</sup> spake boldly in...and  
 10: 2. )( which gave much alms to the people  
 22. and of good report among all  
 28. And he said unto them, Ye know  
 33. and thou hast well done that thou  
 39. both<sup>2</sup> in the land of the Jews, and in  
 48. And he commanded them to be baptized  
 11:13. And he shewed us how he had  
 21. and a great number believed,  
 26. And the disciples were called Christians  
 12: 6. and the keepers before the door  
 8. And the angel said unto him, Gird  
 12. And when he had considered (the thing),  
 13: 1. as )( Barnabas, and Simeon that was

- Acts13: 1. *and* Manaen, which had been brought up  
 2. Separate me )( Barnabas and Saul  
 4. *and* from thence they sailed to Cyprus.
- 14: 1. *both*<sup>2</sup> of the Jews and also of the Greeks  
 5. *both*<sup>2</sup> of the Gentiles, and also of the Jews  
 12. *And* they called Barnabas, Jupiter;  
 21. *And* when they had preached the gospel
- 15: 4. *and* they declared all things that God  
 5. *and* to command (them) to keep the law  
 9. no difference between )( <sup>2</sup> us and them,  
 39. *and* so Barnabas took Mark,
- 16: 11. *and* the next (day) to Neapolis;  
 12. *And* from thence to Philippi,  
 13. *And* on the sabbath we went out  
 23. *And* when they had laid many stripes  
 26. *and* immediately all the doors  
 34. *And* when he had brought them into his
- 17: 4. *and* of the devout Greeks a great multitude, *and* of the chief women not a few.  
 5. *and* assaulted the house of Jason,  
 10. sent away )( <sup>2</sup> Paul and Silas by night  
 14. but )( <sup>2</sup> Silas and Timotheus abode  
 19. *And* they took him, and brought  
 26. *And* hath made of one blood all nations
- 18: 4. *and* persuaded the Jews and the Greeks.  
 5. when )( <sup>2</sup> Silas and Timotheus were come  
 11. *And* he continued (there) a year  
 26. *And* he began to speak boldly in  
 19: 3. *And* he said unto them, Unto what  
 6. *and* they spake with tongues, and  
 10. *both*<sup>2</sup> Jews and Greeks.  
 11. *And* God wrought special miracles  
 12. *and* the evil spirits went out of them.  
 17. known )( <sup>2</sup> to all the Jews and Greeks also  
 18. *And* many that believed came,  
 29. *and* having caught Gaius and
- 20: 3. *And* (there) abode three months.  
 7. *and* continued his speech until  
 11. *and* talked a long while, even  
 21. *both*<sup>2</sup> to the Jews, and also to the Greeks,  
 35. *and* to remember the words of the Lord
- 21: 11. *and* bound his own hands and feet,  
 12. *both*<sup>2</sup> we, and they of that place,  
 18. *and* all the elders were present.  
 20. *and* said unto him, Thou seest, brother,  
 25. )( from (things) offered to idols, and  
 28. *and* further brought Greeks also  
 30. *And* all the city was moved, and  
 37. *And* as Paul was to be led into the
- 22: 4. into prisons *both*<sup>2</sup> men and women.  
 7. *And* I fell unto the ground, and  
 8. *And* he said unto me, I am Jesus  
 28. *And* the chief captain answered,  
 23: 5. *Then* said Paul, I wist not, (lit. *and*)  
 10. *and* to bring (him) into the castle.  
 24. *And* provide (them) beasts, that they  
 35. *And* he commanded him to be kept
- 24: 3. We accept (it) )( <sup>2</sup> always, and in all places,  
 5. *and* a ringleader of the sect of the Nazarenes:  
 15. *both*<sup>2</sup> of the just and unjust.  
 23. *And* he commanded a centurion to keep Paul, *and* to let (him) have liberty,  
 27. *and* Felix, willing to shew the Jews a
- 25: 23. with )( <sup>2</sup> the chief captains, and principal  
 24. *both*<sup>2</sup> at Jerusalem, and (also) here,
- 26: 3. expert )( <sup>2</sup> in all customs and questions  
 10. *and* when they were put to death,  
 11. *and* being exceedingly mad against  
 16. a witness *both* of these things which thou hast seen, *and* of those things in
- Acts26: 20. *and*<sup>2</sup> throughout all the coasts of Judæa, and  
 22. witnessing *both*<sup>2</sup> to small and great,  
 — which )( <sup>2</sup> the prophets and Moses did  
 30. *and* Bernice, and they that sat with them;
- 27: 1. delivered )( <sup>2</sup> Paul and certain other  
 3. *And* the next (day) we touched at  
 5. *And* when we had sailed over the sea of  
 8. *And*, hardly passing it, came unto a place  
 17. *and*, fearing lest they should fall  
 20. *and* no small tempest lay on (us),  
 21. *and* to have gained this harm and loss.  
 29. *Then* fearing lest we should (lit. *and*)  
 43. *and* commanded that they which
- 28: 23. )( persuading them concerning Jesus, *both*<sup>2</sup> out of the law of Moses, and (out of) the prophets,
- Ro. 1: 12. the mutual faith *both*<sup>2</sup> of you and me.  
 14. *both*<sup>2</sup> to the Greeks, and to the Barbarians; *both*<sup>2</sup> to the wise, and to the unwise.  
 16. )( <sup>2</sup> to the Jew first, and also to the Greek.  
 20. (even) )( <sup>2</sup> his eternal power and God-head;  
 26. for even (lit. *both*) their women did change  
 27. *And* likewise also the men,  
 2: 9. )( <sup>2</sup> of the Jew first, and also of  
 10. )( <sup>2</sup> to the Jew first, and also to  
 19. *And* art confident that thou thyself  
 3: 9. *both*<sup>2</sup> Jews and Gentiles, that they are all  
 7: 7. for )( I had not known lust, except  
 10: 12. difference between )( <sup>2</sup> the Jew and the  
 14: 8. whether (lit. if *either*) we live  
 — *and* whether we die, we die unto  
 — whether (lit. if *either*) we live therefore, or (lit. if *either*) die, we are the Lord's.  
 16: 26. *and* by the scriptures of the prophets,
- 1Co. 1: 2. Jesus Christ our Lord, *both*<sup>2</sup> their's and our's:  
 24. *both*<sup>2</sup> Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God,  
 30. God is made unto us )( wisdom, and  
 4: 21. *and* (in) the spirit of meekness?
- 2Co. 10: 8. For )( though I should boast
- Eph. 1: 10. *both*<sup>2</sup> which are in heaven, and which are on earth;  
 3: 19. *And* to know the love of Christ,
- Phi. 1: 7. inasmuch as *both* in my bonds, and
- Heb 1: 3. *and* upholding all things by the word  
 2: 4. *both* with signs and wonders, and with  
 11. For *both*<sup>2</sup> he that sanctifieth and they  
 4: 12. dividing asunder )( <sup>2</sup> of soul and spirit, *and*<sup>2</sup> of the joints and marrow,  
 5: 1. that he may offer *both*<sup>2</sup> gifts and sacrifices  
 7. offered up )( <sup>2</sup> prayers and supplications  
 14. to discern *both*<sup>2</sup> good and evil.  
 6: 2. *and* of laying on of hands, *and* of resurrection of the dead,  
 4. *and* have tasted of the heavenly gift,  
 5. *and* the powers of the world to come,  
 19. an anchor of the soul, *both*<sup>2</sup> sure and stedfast,  
 8: 3. to offer )( <sup>2</sup> gifts and sacrifices:  
 9: 1. *and* a worldly sanctuary.  
 2. )( the candlestick, and the table,  
 9. were offered *both*<sup>2</sup> gifts and sacrifices,  
 19. sprinkled *both*<sup>2</sup> the book, and all the  
 10: 33. *both*<sup>2</sup> by reproaches and afflictions;  
 11: 32. *and* (of) Barak, and (of) Samson, and — (of) David *also*, and Samuel, and  
 12: 2. *and* is set down at the right hand
- Jas. 3: 7. every kind )( <sup>2</sup> of beasts, and of birds, *and*<sup>2</sup> of serpents, and of things in the sea,

Jude 6. *And* the angels which kept not  
Rev. 1: 2. *and* of all things that he saw.  
21:12. *And* had a wall great and high,

τείχος, *tikos*.

Acts 9:25. down by the wall in a basket.  
2Co. 11:33. was I let down by the wall,  
Heb 11:30. By faith the walls of Jericho fell  
Rev. 21: 12. And had a wall great and high,  
14. And the wall of the city had twelve  
15. the gates thereof, and the wall thereof.  
17. And he measured the wall thereof.  
18. And the building of the wall of it  
19. And the foundations of the wall of

τεκμήριον, *tekmeezion*.

Acts 1: 3. by many infallible proofs,

τεκνίον, *teknion*.

Joh. 13:33. *Little children*, yet a little while I am  
Gal. 4:19. My *little children*, of whom I travail  
1Joh. 2: 1. My *little children*, these things write I  
12. I write unto you, *little children*,  
28. And now, *little children*, abide in him ;  
3: 7. *Little children*, let no man deceive you:  
18. My *little children*, let us not love in word,  
4: 4. Ye are of God, *little children*, and  
5:21. *Little children*, keep yourselves from idols.

τεκνογονέω, *teknogoneo*.

1Ti. 5:14. that the younger women marry, bear  
*children*,

τεκνογονία, *teknogonia*.

1Ti. 2:15. she shall be saved in *childbearing*,

τέκνον, *teknon*.

Mat. 2:18. Rachel weeping (for) her *children*,  
3: 9. to raise up *children* unto Abraham.  
7:11. to give good gifts unto your *children*,  
9: 2. *Son*, be of good cheer ; thy sins  
10:21. and the father the *child* : and the *children*  
shall rise up  
11:19. But wisdom is justified of her *children*.  
15:26. not meet to take the *children's* bread,  
18:25. to be sold, and his wife, and *children*,  
19:29. or *children*, or lands, for my name's sake,  
21:28. A (certain) man had two *sons* ;  
— *Son*, go work to day in my vineyard.  
22:24. If a man die, having no *children*,  
23:37. have gathered thy *children* together,  
27:25. His blood (be) on us, and on our *children*.  
Mar 2: 5. *Son*, thy sins be forgiven thee.  
7:27. Let the *children* first be filled:  
— not meet to take the *children's* bread,  
10:24. *Children*, how hard is it for them that  
29. or *children*, or lands, for my sake,  
30. and *children*, and lands, with persecutions ;  
12:19. and leave no *children*, that his brother  
13:12. to death, and the father the *son* (lit. the  
*child*) ; and *children* shall rise up against  
(their)

Lu. 1: 7. And they had no *child*, because that  
17. the hearts of the fathers to the *children*,  
2:48. *Son*, why hast thou thus dealt  
3: 8. to raise up *children* unto Abraham.  
7:35. wisdom is justified of all her *children*.  
11:13. to give good gifts unto your *children* :  
13:34. have gathered thy *children* together,  
14:26. *children*, and brethren, and sisters  
15:31. *Son*, thou art ever with me,  
16:25. *Son*, remember that thou in thy lifetime,  
18:29. or *children*, for the kingdom of God's sake,  
19:44. and thy *children* within thee ;  
20:31. and they left no *children*, and died.  
23:28. for yourselves, and for your *children*.  
Joh. 1:12. power to become the *sons* of God, (lit.  
*children*)  
8:39. If ye were Abraham's *children*,  
11:52. in one the *children* of God that were scat-  
tered abroad.  
Acts 2:39. is unto you, and to your *children*,  
7: 5. when (as yet) he had no *child*.  
13:33(32). God hath fulfilled the same unto us  
their *children*,  
21: 5. all brought us on our way, with wives and  
*children*,  
21. not to circumcise (their) *children*,  
Ro. 8:16. that we are the *children* of God:  
17. And if *children*, then heirs ;  
21. into the glorious liberty of the *children* of  
God.  
9: 7. the seed of Abraham, (are they) all *chil-*  
*dren* :  
8. They which are the *children* of the flesh,  
these (are) not the *children* of God: but  
the *children* of the promise  
1Co. 4:14. but as my beloved *sons* I warn (you). (lit.  
*children*)  
17. Timotheus, who is my beloved *son*,  
7:14. else were your *children* unclean ;  
2Co. 6:13. I speak as unto (my) *children*,  
12:14. the *children* ought not to lay up for the  
parents, but the parents for the *children*.  
Gal. 4:25. and is in bondage with her *children*.  
27. the desolate hath many more *children*  
28. as Isaac was, are the *children* of promise.  
31. we are not *children* of the bondwoman,  
Eph. 2: 3. were by nature the *children* of wrath,  
5: 1. followers of God, as dear *children* ;  
8. walk as *children* of light:  
6: 1. *Children*, obey your parents in the Lord:  
4. provoke not your *children* to wrath:  
Phi. 2:15. the *sons* of God, without rebuke, (lit.  
*children*)  
22. that, as a *son* with the father,  
Col. 3:20. *Children*, obey (your) parents in all things:  
21. Fathers, provoke not your *children*  
1Th. 2: 7. even as a nurse cherisheth her *children* :  
11. as a father (doth) his *children*,  
1Ti. 1: 2. Unto Timothy, (my) own *son*  
18. I commit unto thee, *son* Timothy,  
3: 4. having his *children* in subjection  
12. ruling their *children* and their own houses  
5: 4. But if any widow have *children*  
2Ti. 1: 2. To Timothy, (my) dearly beloved *son* :  
2: 1. Thou therefore, my *son*, be strong  
Tit. 1: 4. To Titus, (mine) own *son* after  
6. having faithful *children*, not accused  
Philem 10. I beseech thee for my *son* Onesimus,  
1Pet. 1:14. As obedient *children*, not fashioning  
3: 6. whose *daughters* ye are, (lit. *children*)  
2Pet. 2:14. exercised with covetous practises; cursed  
*children* :

1Joh. 3: 1. that we should be called the *sons* of God: (lit. *children*)  
 2. now are we the *sons* of God, (lit. *children*)  
 10. In this the *children* of God are manifest, and the *children* of the devil;  
 5: 2. we know that we love the *children* of God,  
 2Joh. 1. unto the elect lady and her *children*,  
 4. that I found of thy *children* walking in truth,  
 13. The *children* of thy elect sister greet  
 3Joh. 4. to hear that my *children* walk in truth.  
 Rev. 2:23. And I will kill her *children*  
 12: 4. to devour her *child* as soon as  
 5. her *child* was caught up unto God, and (to) his throne.

τεκνοτροφέω, *teknotropheo*.

1Ti. 5:10. if she have brought up *children*,

τέκτων, *tektōn*.

Mat. 13:55. Is not this the *carpenter's* son?  
 Mar 6: 3. Is not this the *carpenter*,

τέλειος, *telios*.

Mat. 5:48. Be ye therefore *perfect*, even as your Father which is in heaven is *perfect*.  
 19:21. If thou wilt be *perfect*, go (and)  
 Ro. 12: 2. and acceptable, and *perfect*, will of God.  
 1Co. 2: 6. wisdom among them that are *perfect*:  
 13:10. when that which is *perfect* is come,  
 14:20. but in understanding be *men*.  
 Eph 4:13. unto a *perfect* man, unto the measure of  
 Phi. 3:15. Let us therefore, as many as be *perfect*,  
 Col. 1:28. that we may present every man *perfect* in Christ Jesus;  
 4:12. that ye may stand *perfect* and complete  
 Heb 5:14. belongeth to them that are of *full* age,  
 9:11. greater and more *perfect* tabernacle,  
 Jas. 1: 4. let patience have (her) *perfect* work, that ye may be *perfect* and entire,  
 17. and every *perfect* gift is from above,  
 25. looketh into the *perfect* law of liberty,  
 3: 2. the same (is) a *perfect* man, (and)  
 1Joh. 4:18. but *perfect* love casteth out fear;

τελειότης, *teleitotes*.

Col. 3:14. which is the bond of *perfectness*.  
 Heb 6: 1. let us go on unto *perfection*;

τελειόω, *teleoō*.

Lu. 2:43. And when they had fulfilled the days,  
 13:32. the third (day) I shall be *perfected*.  
 Joh. 4:34. and to *finish* his work.  
 5:36. the Father hath given me to *finish*,  
 17: 4. I have *finished* the work which  
 23. that they may be *made perfect* in one;  
 19:28. that the scripture might be fulfilled,  
 Acts 20:24. that I might *finish* my course with joy,  
 2Co. 12: 9. my strength is *made perfect* in weakness.  
 Phi. 3:12. either were already *perfect*:  
 Heb 2:10. to *make* the captain of their salvation *perfect*

Heb 5: 9. And being *made perfect*, he became  
 7:19. For the law *made* nothing *perfect*,  
 28. the Son, who is consecrated for evermore.  
 9: 9. that could not *make* him that did the service *perfect*,  
 10: 1. *make* the comers thereunto *perfect*.  
 14. For by one offering he hath *perfected* for ever  
 11:40. that they without us should not be *made perfect*.  
 12:23. to the spirits of just men *made perfect*,  
 Jas. 2:22. by works was faith *made perfect*?  
 1Joh. 2: 5. in him verily is the love of God *perfected*:  
 4:12. and his love is *perfected* in us.  
 17. Herein is our love *made perfect*, that  
 18. He that feareth is not *made perfect* in love

τελείως, *teliosōs*.

1Pet. 1:13. and hope to the end (lit. trust *perfectly*) for the grace

τελείωσις, *teleiōsis*.

Lu. 1:45. there shall be a *performance* of those  
 Heb 7:11. If therefore *perfection* were by the Levitical priesthood,

τελειωτής, *teleiōtes*.

Heb 12: 2. Jesus the author and *finisher* of (our)

τελεσφορέω, *telesphoreo*.

Lu. 8:14. and bring no fruit to *perfection*.

τελευτάω, *teleitao*.

Mat. 2:19. But when Herod was *dead*,  
 9:18. My daughter is even now *dead*:  
 15: 4. let him die the death.  
 22:25. the first, when he had married a wife, deceased,  
 Mar 7:10. let him die the death:  
 9:44. Where their worm dieth not,  
 46. Where their worm dieth not,  
 48. Where their worm dieth not,  
 Lu. 7: 2. was sick, and ready to die.  
 Acts 2:29. David, that he is both *dead* and buried,  
 7:15. So Jacob went down into Egypt, and *died*,  
 Heb 11:22. By faith Joseph, when he *died*, (lit. *dying*)

τελευτή, *teleitē*.

Mat. 2:15. And was there until the *death* of Herod;

τελέω, *teleo*.

Mat. 10:23. Ye shall not have gone over the cities  
 11: 1. when Jesus had *made an end* of commanding his  
 13:53. when Jesus had *finished* these parables,  
 17:24. Doth not your master pay tribute?  
 19: 1. when Jesus had *finished* these sayings,

- Mat.26: 1. *had finished* all these sayings,  
 Lu. 2:39. when they *had performed* all things  
 12:50. straitened till it be *accomplished*!  
 18:31. concerning the Son of man *shall be accomplished*.  
 22:37. must yet *be accomplished* in me,  
 Joh.19:28. all things *were now accomplished*,  
 30. he said, It is *finished*: and he bowed  
 Acts13:29. when they *had fulfilled* all that  
 Ro. 2:27. if it *fulfil* the law, judge thee,  
 13: 6. for this cause *pay* ye tribute also:  
 Gal. 5:16. ye *shall not fulfil* the lust of the flesh.  
 2Ti. 4: 7. I *have finished* (my) course,  
 Jas. 2: 8. If ye *fulfil* the royal law according to  
 Rev.10: 7. the mystery of God *should be finished*,  
 11: 7. And when they *shall have finished* their  
 15: 1. for in them is *filled up* the wrath of God.  
 5. till the seven plagues of the seven angels  
*were fulfilled*.  
 17:17. until the words of God *shall be fulfilled*.  
 20: 3. till the thousand years *should be fulfilled*:  
 5. until the thousand years were (lit. *should be*) *finished*.  
 7. when the thousand years are (lit. *should be*) *expired*

τέλος, *telos*.

- Mat.10:22. but he that endureth to the *end* shall be  
 17:25. of whom do the kings of the earth take  
*custom*  
 24: 6. but the *end* is not yet.  
 13. But he that shall endure unto the *end*,  
 14. and then shall the *end* come.  
 26:58. with the servants, to see the *end*.  
 Mar 3:26. he cannot stand, but hath an *end*.  
 13: 7. but the *end* (shall) not (be) yet.  
 13. but he that shall endure unto the *end*,  
 Lu. 1:33. of his kingdom there shall be no *end*.  
 18: 5. lest by her continual coming (lit. unto the  
*end*)  
 21: 9. but the *end* (is) not by and by.  
 22:37. the things concerning me have an *end*.  
 Joh.13: 1. he loved them unto the *end*.  
 Ro. 6:21. for the *end* of those things (is) death.  
 22. and the *end* everlasting life.  
 10: 4. For Christ (is) the *end* of the law  
 13: 7. *custom* to whom *custom*;  
 1Co. 1: 8. Who shall also confirm you unto the *end*,  
 10:11. upon whom the *ends* of the world are come.  
 15:24. Then (cometh) the *end*, when he shall have  
 2Co. 1:13. ye shall acknowledge even to the *end*;  
 3:13. to the *end* of that which is abolished:  
 11:15. whose *end* shall be according to  
 Phi. 3:19. Whose *end* (is) destruction,  
 1Th. 2:16. wrath is come upon them to the *uttermost*.  
 1Ti. 1: 5. Now the *end* of the commandment  
 Heb 3: 6. the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the  
*end*.  
 14. our confidence stedfast unto the *end*;  
 6: 8. whose *end* (is) to be burned.  
 11. assurance of hope unto the *end*:  
 7: 3. beginning of days, nor *end* of life;  
 Jas. 5:11. and have seen the *end* of the Lord;  
 1Pet.1: 9. Receiving the *end* of your faith,  
 3: 8. *Finally*, (be ye) all of one mind,  
 4: 7. But the *end* of all things is at hand:  
 17. what shall the *end* (be) of them that  
 obey not  
 Rev. 1: 8. the beginning and the *ending*,  
 2:26. and keepeth my works unto the *end*,

- Rev.21: 6. the beginning and the *end*.  
 22:13. Alpha and Omega, the beginning and  
 the *end*,

τελώνης, *telōners*.

- Mat. 5:46. do not even the *publicans* the same?  
 47. do not even the *publicans* so?  
 9:10. many *publicans* and sinners came  
 11. Why eateth your Master with *publicans*  
 10: 3. Thomas, and Matthew the *publican*.  
 11:19. a friend of *publicans* and sinners.  
 18:17. as an heathen man and a *publican*.  
 21:31. That the *publicans* and the harlots go into  
 32. the *publicans* and the harlots believed him:  
 Mar 2:15. many *publicans* and sinners sat also  
 16. *publicans* ... drinketh with *publicans*  
 Lu. 3:12. Then came also *publicans* to be baptized,  
 5:27. and saw a *publican*, named Levi,  
 29. there was a great company of *publicans*  
 30. drink with *publicans* and sinners?  
 7:29. and the *publicans*, justified God,  
 34. a friend of *publicans* and sinners!  
 15: 1. all the *publicans* and sinners for to hear  
 him.  
 18:10. the one a Pharisee, and the other a *pub-*  
*lican*.  
 11. adulterers, or even as this *publican*.  
 13. And the *publican*, standing afar off,

τελώνιον, *telōnion*.

- Mat. 9: 9. sitting at the *receipt of custom*:  
 Mar 2:14. sitting at the *receipt of custom*,  
 Lu. 5:27. sitting at the *receipt of custom*:

τέρας, *teras*.

- Mat.24:24. and shall shew great signs and *wonders*;  
 Mar13:22. and shall shew signs and *wonders*,  
 Joh. 4:48. Except ye see signs and *wonders*,  
 Acts 2:19. And I will shew *wonders* in heaven above,  
 22. by miracles and *wonders* and signs,  
 43. and many *wonders* and signs were done  
 4:30. that signs and *wonders* may be done  
 5:12. were many signs and *wonders* wrought  
 6: 8. did great *wonders* and miracles among  
 7:36. after that he had shewed *wonders*  
 14: 3. granted signs and *wonders* to be done  
 15:12. declaring what miracles and *wonders*  
 Ro. 15:19. Through mighty signs and *wonders*,  
 2Co.12:12. in signs, and *wonders*, and mighty deeds.  
 2Th. 2: 9. with all power and signs and lying *wonders*,  
 Heb 2: 4. both with signs and *wonders*,

τεσσαράκοντα, *tessarakonta*.

- Mat. 4: 2. he had fasted *forty* days and *forty* nights,  
 Mar 1:13. was there in the wilderness *forty* days,  
 Lu. 4: 2. Being *forty* days tempted of the devil.  
 Joh. 2:20. *Forty* and six years was this temple  
 Acts 1: 3. being seen of them *forty* days,  
 4:22. the man was above *forty* years old,  
 7:30. And when *forty* years were expired,  
 36. and in the wilderness *forty* years.  
 42. *forty* years in the wilderness?  
 13:21. by the space of *forty* years.

Acts23:13. And they were more than *forty* which had made

21. of them more than *forty* men,

2Co.11:24. received I *forty* (stripes) save one.

Heb 3: 9. and saw my works *forty* years.

17. with whom was he grieved *forty* years?

Rev. 7: 4. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) four thousand

11: 2. tread under foot *forty* (and) two months.

13: 5. to continue *forty* (and) two months.

14: 1. with him an hundred *forty* (and) four thousand,

3. but the hundred (and) *forty* (and) four thousand,

21:17. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) four cubits,

### τεσσαρακοῦνταετής, tessarakontaetees.

Acts 7:23. when he was full *forty* years old, (lit. when the time of *forty* years was completed to him)

13:18. And about the time of *forty* years

### τέσσαρες, -ρα, tessares, -ρα.

Mat.24:31. his elect from the *four* winds,

Mar 2: 3. sick of the palsy, which was borne of *four*.

13:27. his elect from the *four* winds,

Lu. 2:37. of about fourscore and *four* years,

Joh.11:17. (lain) in the grave *four* days already.

19:23. *four* parts, to every soldier a part;

Acts10:11. sheet knit at the *four* corners,

11: 5. let down from heaven by *four* corners;

12: 4. and delivered (him) to *four* quaternions

21: 9. the same man had *four* daughters,

23. We have *four* men which have a vow

27:29. cast *four* anchors out of the stern,

Rev. 4: 4. (were) *four* and twenty seats:

— I saw *four* and twenty elders sitting,

6. *four* beasts full of eyes before and

8. And the *four* beasts had each of them

10. The *four* and twenty elders fall down

5: 6. of the throne and of the *four* beasts,

8. the *four* beasts and *four* (and) twenty

elders fell down before the Lamb,

14. And the *four* beasts said, Amen. And the

*four* (and) twenty elders fell down

6: 1. one of the *four* beasts saying, Come

6. in the midst of the *four* beasts say,

7: 1. after these things I saw *four* angels standing on the *four* corners of the earth, holding the *four* winds of the earth,

2. he cried with a loud voice to the *four* angels,

4. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) *four* thousand

11. (about) the elders and the *four* beasts,

9:13. I heard a voice from the *four* horns

14. Loose the *four* angels which are bound

15. And the *four* angels were loosed,

11:16. And the *four* and twenty elders, which

14: 1. an hundred *forty* (and) *four* thousand,

3. and before the *four* beasts,

— but the hundred (and) *forty* (and) *four* thousand,

15: 7. And one of the *four* beasts gave

19: 4. the *four* and twenty elders and the *four* beasts

20: 8. are in the *four* quarters of the earth,

21:17. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) *four* cubits,

τεσσαρεσκαιδέκατος, tessareskaidekatos.

Acts27:27. when the *fourteenth* night was come,  
33. This day is the *fourteenth* day that ye

### τεταρταῖος, tetartaios.

Joh.11:39. for he hath been (dead) four days. (lit. he is of the *fourth* day)

### τέταρτος, tetartos.

Mat.14:25. And in the *fourth* watch of the night

Mar. 6:48. about the *fourth* watch of the night

Acts10:30. *Four* days ago I was fasting until

Rev. 4: 7 *fourth* beast (was) like a flying eagle.

6: 7. opened the *fourth* seal, I heard the voice of the *fourth* beast

8. over the *fourth* part of the earth,

8:12. And the *fourth* angel sounded,

16: 8. the *fourth* angel poured out his vial

21:19. the *fourth*, an emerald;

### τετράγωνος, tetragōnos.

Rev.21:16. And the city lieth *foursquare*,

### τετράδιον, tetradion.

Acts12: 4. to *four* quaternions of soldiers

### τετρακισχίλιοι, tetrahiskilioi.

Mat.15:38. *four thousand* men, beside women and

16:10. the seven loaves of the *four thousand*,

Mar 8: 9. were about *four thousand*: and he

20. And when the seven among *four thousand*,

Acts21:38. *four thousand* men that were murderers?

### τετρακόσιοι, -σια, tetrahosioi, -sia.

Acts 5:36. a number of men, about *four hundred*,

7: 6. entreat (them) evil *four hundred* years.

13:20. space of *four hundred* and fifty years,

Gal. 3:17. *four hundred* and thirty years after,

### τετράμηνον, tetrameenon.

Joh. 4:35. Say not ye, There are yet *four months*,

### τετραπλῶος, tetraplōos.

Lu. 19: 8. I restore (him) *fourfold*.

### τετράπους, tetrapous.

Acts10:12. all manner of *fourfooted* beasts of the earth,

11: 6. and saw *fourfooted* beasts of the earth,

Ro. 1:23. *fourfooted* beasts, and creeping things.

τετράρχης, *tetrarkees*.

Mat.14: 1. At that time Herod the *tetrarch* heard  
Lu. 3:19. But Herod the *tetrarch*, being reproved  
9: 7. Now Herod the *tetrarch* heard of all  
Acts13: 1, brought up with Herod the *tetrarch*,

τετραρχέω, *tetrarkeo*.

Lu. 3: 1. Herod *being tetrarch* of Galilee, and his  
brother Philip *tetrarch* of Ituræa  
— Lysanias the *tetrarch* (lit. *being tetrarch*)  
of Abilene,

τεφρώω, *tephroō*.

2Pet 2: 6. *turning* the cities of Sodom and Gomorrha  
*into ashes*

τέχνη, *teknee*.

Acts17:29. stone, graven by *art* and man's device.  
18: 3. by their *occupation* they were tentmakers.  
Rev.18:22. craftsman, of whatsoever *craft* (he be),

τεχνίτης, *teknitees*.

Acts19:24. no small gain unto the *craftsmen* ;  
38. and the *craftsmen* which are with him,  
Heb 11:10. whose *builder* and maker (is) God.  
Rev.18:22. no *craftsman*, of whatsoever craft

τήκομαι, *tekhomai*.

2Pet. 3:12. elements shall *melt* with fervent heat ?

τηλαυγώς, *teclaugōs*.

Mar 8:25. and saw every man *clearly*.

τηλικούτος, *tehlukoulos*.

2Co. 1:10. Who delivered us from *so great* a death,  
Heb 2: 3. if we neglect *so great* salvation ;  
Jas. 3: 4. which though (they be) *so great*,  
Rev.16:18. *so mighty* an earthquake, (and) *so great*.

τηρέω, *tecreo*.

Mat.19:17. *keep* the commandments.  
23: 3. whatsoever they bid you *observe*, (that)  
*observe*  
27:36. they *watched* him there ;  
54. they that were with him, *watching* Jesus,  
23: 4. for fear of him the *keepers* did shake,  
20. Teaching them *to observe* all things  
Mar 7: 9. that ye *may keep* your own tradition.  
Joh. 2:10. thou *hast kept* the good wine until now.  
8:51. If a man *keep* my saying,  
52. thou sayest, If a man *keep* my saying,  
55. but I know him, and *keep* his saying.  
9:16. because he *keepeth* not the sabbath day.  
12: 7. of my burying *hath she kept* this.

Joh.14:15. If ye love me, *keep* my commandments.  
21. and *keepeth* them, he it is that loveth me:  
23. If a man love me, he *will keep* my words:  
24. loveth me not *keepeth* not my sayings:  
15:10. If ye *keep* my commandments,  
— even as I *have kept* my Father's  
20. if they *have kept* my saying, they *will keep*  
your's also.

17: 6. and they *have kept* thy word.  
11. Holy Father, *keep* through thine own  
12. I *kept* them in thy name:  
15. *shouldest keep* them from the evil.

Acts12: 5. Peter therefore *was kept* in prison:  
6. the keepers before the door *kept* the  
15: 5. to command (them) *to keep* the law of  
24. (Ye must) be circumcised, and *keep* the  
law:  
16:23. charging the jailor *to keep* them safely:  
21:25. that they *observe* no such thing,  
24:23. he commanded a centurion *to keep* Paul,  
(lit. that Paul *be kept*)

25: 4. that Paul should *be kept* at Casarea,  
21. when Paul had appealed *to be reserved*  
— I commanded him *to be kept* till

1Co. 7:37. that he will *keep* his virgin, doeth well.  
2Co.11: 9. in all (things) I *have kept* myself from  
— and (so) *will I keep* (myself).

Eph 4: 3. Endeavouring *to keep* the unity of the  
1Th. 5:23. *be preserved* blameless unto the coming  
1Ti. 5:22. *keep* thyself pure.

6:14. That thou *keep* (this) commandment

2Ti. 4: 7. I *have kept* the faith:

Jas. 1:27. (and) *to keep* himself unspotted from the  
world.

2:10. whosoever *shall keep* the whole law,

1Pet.1: 4. *reserved* in heaven for you,

2Pet.2: 4. to be *reserved* unto judgment ;

9. and *to reserve* the unjust unto the day

17. to whom the mist of darkness *is reserved*  
for ever.

3: 7. *reserved* unto fire against the day of

1Joh 2: 3. if we *keep* his commandments.

4. and *keepeth* not his commandments,

5. But whoso *keepeth* his word, in him

3:22. because we *keep* his commandments,

24. And he *that keepeth* his commandments

5: 2. and *keep* his commandments.

3. that we *keep* his commandments:

18. begotten of God *keepeth* himself, and

Jude 1. and *preserved* in Jesus Christ,

6. And the angels *which kept* not their

— he *hath reserved* in everlasting chains

13. to whom *is reserved* the blackness

21. *Keep* yourselves in the love of God,

Rev. 1: 3. and *keep* those things which are written

2:26. and *keepeth* my works unto the end,

3: 3. and *hold fast*, and repent.

8. and *hast kept* my word, and hast not

10. thou *hast kept* the word of my patience, I  
also *will keep* thee

12:17. *which keep* the commandments of God,

14:12. they *that keep* the commandments of

16:15. that watcheth, and *keepeth* his garments,

22: 7. blessed (is) he *that keepeth* the sayings

9. and of them *which keep* the sayings of this  
book:

τήρησις, *tecreesis*.

Acts 4: 3. and put (them) in *hold* unto the next

Acts 5:18. put them in the common prison.  
 1Co. 7:19. but the *keeping* of the commandments

---

τίθημι, ἔθηκα, ἐθέμην, ἔω, &c. *titheemi, etheeka, ethemeen, tho, &c.*

Mat. 5:15. and *put* it under a bushel,  
 12:18. I *will put* my spirit upon him,  
 14: 3. *put* (him) in prison for Herodias' sake,  
 22:44. till I *make* thine enemies thy footstool?  
 24:51. shall cut him asunder, and *appoint* (him) his portion with  
 27:60. And *laid* it in his own new tomb,  
 Mar 4:21. Is a candle brought to be *put* under a  
 6:29. and *laid* it in a tomb.  
 56. they *laid* the sick in the streets,  
 10:16. *put* (his) hands upon them, and  
 12:36. till I *make* thine enemies thy footstool.  
 15:19. *bowing* (their) knees worshipped him.  
 47. beheld where he was *laid*.  
 16: 6. behold the place where they *laid* him.  
 Lu. 1:66. *laid* (them) *up* in their hearts,  
 5:18. and to *lay* (him) before him.  
 6:48. and *laid* the foundation on a rock:  
 8:16. or *putteth* (it) under a bed;  
 9:44. *Let* these sayings *sink down* into your ears: (lit. *put* ye these &c.)  
 11:33. *putteth* (it) in a secret place,  
 12:46. and *will appoint* him his portion with  
 14:29. *after* he *hath laid* the foundation,  
 19:21. takest up that thou *layedst* not down,  
 22. taking up that I *laid* not down,  
 20:43. Till I *make* thine enemies thy footstool.  
 21:14. *Settle* (it) therefore in your hearts,  
 22:41. kneeled down, and (lit. *having placed* his knees) *prayed*,  
 23:53. and *laid* it in a sepulchre  
 55. and how his body *was laid*.  
 Joh. 2:10. at the beginning *doth set forth* good  
 10:11. the good shepherd *giveth* his life for  
 15. I *lay down* my life for the sheep.  
 17. because I *lay down* my life,  
 18. *but I lay it down* of myself. I have power to *lay it down*,  
 11:34. Where *have* ye *laid* him?  
 13: 4. and *laid aside* his garments;  
 37. I *will lay down* my life for thy sake.  
 38. *Wilt* thou *lay down* thy life for  
 15:13. that a man *lay down* his life for his  
 16. I have chosen you, and *ordained* you, that ye should go  
 19:19. wrote a title, and *put* (it) on the cross.  
 41. wherein *was* never man yet *laid*.  
 42. There *laid* they Jesus therefore  
 20: 2. we know not where they *have laid* him.  
 13. I know not where they *have laid* him.  
 15. tell me where thou *hast laid* him,  
 Acts 1: 7. which the Father *hath put* in his own power.  
 2:35. Until I *make* thy foes thy footstool.  
 3: 2. whom they *laid* daily at the gate of the  
 4: 3. and *put* (them) in hold unto the next day:  
 35. And *laid* (them) *down* at the apostles' feet:  
 37. and *laid* (it) at the apostles' feet.  
 5: 2. and *laid* (it) at the apostles' feet.  
 4. *why hast* thou *conceived* this thing in thine heart?  
 15. and *laid* (them) on beds and couches,  
 18. and *put* them in the common prison.

Acts 5:25. the men whom ye *put* in prison  
 7:16. were carried over into Sychem, and *laid* in the sepulchre that  
 60. And he kneeled down, and cried (lit. *having placed* his knees)  
 9:37. they *laid* (her) in an upper chamber.  
 40. kneeled down, and (lit. *having &c.*) *prayed*;  
 12: 4. he *put* (him) in prison, and  
 13:29. and *laid* (him) in a sepulchre.  
 47. I *have set* thee to be a light of the  
 19:21. Paul *purposed* in the spirit,  
 20:28. the Holy Ghost *hath made* you overseers,  
 36. he kneeled down, and (lit. *having &c.*) *prayed*  
 21: 5. and we kneeled down (lit. *having &c.*)  
 27:12. the more part advised (lit. *formed* the counsel) to depart thence also,  
 Ro. 4:17. I *have made* thee a father of  
 9:33. I *lay* in Sion a stumblingstone  
 14:13. that no man *put* a stumblingblock  
 1Co. 3:10. I *have laid* the foundation, and another  
 11. For other foundation can no man *lay*  
 9:18. I *may make* the gospel of Christ without charge,  
 12:18. But now *hath* God *set* the members  
 28. And God *hath set* some in the church,  
 15:25. till he *hath put* all enemies under his feet.  
 16: 2. *let* every one of you *lay* by him in store,  
 2Co. 3:13. *put* a vail over his face,  
 5:19. and *hath committed* unto us the word of reconciliation.  
 1Th. 5: 9. God *hath* not *appointed* us to wrath,  
 1Ti. 1:12. *putting* me into the ministry;  
 2: 7. Whereunto I *am ordained* a preacher,  
 2Ti. 1:11. Whereunto I *am appointed* a preacher,  
 Heb 1: 2. whom he *hath appointed* heir of all  
 13. until I *make* thine enemies thy footstool?  
 10:13. till his enemies be *made* his footstool.  
 1Pet.2: 6. I *lay* in Sion a chief corner stone,  
 8. whereunto also they *were appointed*.  
 2Pet.2: 6. *making* (them) an ensample unto those  
 1Joh.3:16. because he *laid down* his life for us:  
 — and we ought to *lay down* (our) lives  
 Rev.10: 2. he *set* his right foot upon the sea,  
 11: 9. and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be *put* in graves.

τίκτω, ἔτεκον, *tikto, etekon.*

Mat. 1:21. And she *shall bring forth* a son,  
 23. and *shall bring forth* a son,  
 25. till she *had brought forth* her firstborn son:  
 2: 2. Where is he *that is born* King of the Jews?  
 Lu. 1:31. and *bring forth* a son, and shalt call  
 57. time came that she should be *delivered*;  
 2: 6. that she should be *delivered*.  
 7. she *brought forth* her firstborn son,  
 11. For unto you *is born* this day in the  
 Joh.16:21. A woman when she *is in travail*  
 Gal. 4:27. Rejoice, (thou) barren *that bearest* not;  
 Heb 6: 7. and *bringeth forth* herbs meet for them  
 11:11. and *was delivered* of a child when  
 Jas. 1:15. Then when lust hath conceived, it *bringeth forth* sin:  
 Rev.12: 2. and pained to be *delivered*.  
 4. the woman which was ready to be *delivered*, for to devour her child as soon as it was born. (lit. when she *should have brought forth*)  
 5. And she *brought forth* a man child,  
 13. the woman which *brought forth* the man

τῆλλω, *tillo*.

- Mat.12: 1. and began to *pluck* the ears of corn,  
 Mar 2:23. began, as they went, to *pluck* the ears of  
 corn.  
 Lu. 6: 1. his disciples *plucked* the ears of corn,

τιμάω, *timao*.

- Mat.15: 4. *Honour* thy father and mother:  
 6(5). And *honour* not his father or his mother,  
 8. and *honoureth* me with (their) lips;  
 19:19. *Honour* thy father and (thy) mother:  
 27: 9. price of him *that was valued*, whom they  
 of the children of Israel *did value*;  
 Mar 7: 6. This people *honoureth* me with (their) lips,  
 10. *Honour* thy father and thy mother;  
 10:19. *Honour* thy father and mother.  
 Lu. 18:20. *Honour* thy father and thy mother.  
 Joh. 5:23. That all (men) *should honour* the Son,  
 even as they *honour* the Father. He  
*that honoureth* not the Son *honoureth*  
 not the Father which  
 8:49. but I *honour* my Father, and ye  
 12:26. him *will* (my) Father *honour*.  
 Acts28:10. Who also *honoured* us with many honours;  
 Eph. 6: 2. *Honour* thy father and mother;  
 ITi. 5: 3. *Honour* widows that are widows indeed.  
 1Pet.2:17. *Honour* all (men). Love the brotherhood.  
 Fear God. *Honour* the king.

τιμή, *timee*.

- Mat.27: 6. because it is the *price* of blood.  
 9. the *price* of him that was valued,  
 Joh. 4:44. hath no *honour* in his own country.  
 Acts 4:34. and brought the *prices* of the things that  
 were sold,  
 5: 2. kept back (part) of the *price*, his wife also  
 being privy (to it),  
 3. (part) of the *price* of the land?  
 7:16. Abraham bought for a *sum* of money  
 19:19. and they counted the *price* of them,  
 28:10. honoured us with many *honours*;  
 Ro. 2: 7. seek for glory and *honour*  
 10. But glory, *honour*, and peace,  
 9:21. to make one vessel unto *honour*,  
 12:10. in *honour* preferring one another;  
 13: 7. *honour* to whom *honour*.  
 1Co. 6:20. For ye are bought with a *price*.  
 7:23. Ye are bought with a *price*;  
 12:23. we bestow more abundant *honour*;  
 24. having given more abundant *honour*  
 Col. 2:23. not in any *honour* to the satisfying  
 ITh. 4: 4. vessel in sanctification and *honour*;  
 ITi. 1:17. (be) *honour* and glory for ever and ever.  
 5:17. be counted worthy of double *honour*,  
 6: 1. their own masters worthy of all *honour*,  
 16. to whom (be) *honour* and power  
 2Ti. 2:20. some to *honour*, and some to dishonour.  
 21. he shall be a vessel unto *honour*,  
 Heb 2: 7. crowndest him with glory and *honour*,  
 9. crowned with glory and *honour*;  
 3: 3. hath more *honour* than the house.  
 5: 4. taketh this *honour* unto himself,  
 1Pet.1: 7. be found unto praise and *honour*  
 2: 7. Unto you therefore which believe (he is)  
*precious*: (lit. the *preciousness*)  
 3: 7. giving *honour* unto the wife, as unto  
 2Pet.1:17. from God the Father *honour* and glory,

- Rev. 4: 9. those beasts give glory and *honour*  
 11. to receive glory and *honour* and  
 5:12. and *honour*, and glory, and blessing.  
 13. Blessing, and *honour*, and glory,  
 7:12. and *honour*, and power, and might,  
 19: 1. Salvation, and glory, and *honour*,  
 21:24. bring their glory and *honour* into it.  
 26. glory and *honour* of the nations into it.

τίμιος, *timios*.

- Acts 5:34. *had in reputation* among all the people,  
 20:24. neither count I my life *dear*  
 1Co. 3:12. *precious* stones, wood, hay, stubble;  
 Heb 13: 4. Marriage (is) *honourable* in all,  
 Jas. 5: 7. waiteth for the *precious* fruit  
 1Pet.1: 7. being much *more precious* than of gold  
 19. But with the *precious* blood of Christ,  
 2Pet.1: 4. exceeding great and *precious* promises:  
 Rev.17: 4. decked with gold and *precious* stones  
 18:12. of gold, and silver, and *precious* stones,  
 — vessels of *most precious* wood,  
 16. decked with gold, and *precious* stones,  
 21:11. like unto a stone *most precious*,  
 19. with all manner of *precious* stones.

τιμιότης, *timiotees*.

- Rev.18:19. by reason of her *costliness*!

τιμωρέω, *timōreo*.

- Acts22: 5. unto Jerusalem, for to be *punished*.  
 26:11. And I *punished* them oft in every syna-  
 gogue, and

τιμωρία, *timōria*.

- Heb 10:29. Of how much sorer *punishment*,

τις, *tis*. indefinite.

- Note.—It is frequently rendered 'a man,' 'any man,'  
 —the literal in such cases is simply 'any' or 'any  
 one.'  
 Mat. 5:23. thy brother hath *ought* against thee;  
 8:23. that no *man* (lit. not *any*) might pass by  
 that  
 9: 3. *certain* of the scribes said within  
 11:27. neither knoweth *any man* the Father,  
 12:19. neither shall *any man* hear his voice  
 29. how can *one* enter into a strong man's  
 38. Then *certain* of the scribes and of the  
 47. Then *one* said unto him, Behold,  
 16:28. There be *some* standing here,  
 18:12. if *a man* have an hundred sheep,  
 20:20. and desiring a *certain thing* of him.  
 21: 3. And if *any* (man) say *ought* unto you,  
 33. There was a *certain* housholder,  
 22:24. If a *man* die, having no children,  
 46. neither durst *any* (man) from that day  
 24: 4. Take heed that no *man* (lit. lest *any*)  
 deceive you.  
 17. to take *any thing* out of his house:  
 23. Then if *any man* shall say unto you,  
 27:47. *Some* of them that stood there,  
 28:11. *some* of the watch came into the city,

- Mar 2: 6. But there were *certain* of the scribes  
 4:22. there is nothing hid, (lit. not *any thing*)  
 5:25. a *certain* woman, which had an issue  
 7: 1. and *certain* of the scribes,  
 2. when they saw *some* of his disciples  
 8: 2. have nothing to eat: (lit. not *any thing*)  
 3. for *divers* of them came from far.  
 4. whence can a *man* satisfy  
 26. nor tell (it) to *any* in the town.  
 9: 1. there be *some* of them that stand here,  
 30. that *any man* should know (it).  
 38. we saw *one* casting out devils in  
 11: 3. And if *any man* say unto you,  
 5. And *certain* of them that stood there  
 13. he might find *any thing* thereon:  
 16. that *any man* should carry (any) vessel  
 25. if ye have *ought* against *any*:  
 12:13. send unto him *certain* of the Pharisees  
 19. If a *man's* brother die,  
 13: 5. Take heed lest *any* (man) deceive  
 15. to take *any thing* out of his house:  
 21. And then if *any man* shall say  
 14: 4. were *some* that had indignation  
 47. And one )( of them that stood by  
 51. followed him a *certain* young man,  
 57. And there arose *certain*, and bare  
 65. And *some* began to spit on him,  
 15:21. And they compel *one* Simon  
 35. And *some* of them that stood by,  
 16:18. and if they drink *any* deadly thing,  
 Lu. 1: 5. a *certain* priest named Zacharias,  
 6: 2. And *certain* of the Pharisees said  
 7: 2. And a *certain* centurion's servant,  
 19(18). calling (unto him) two )( of his  
 36. *one* of the Pharisees desired him  
 40. I have *somewhat* to say unto thee.  
 41. a *certain* creditor which had  
 8: 2. *certain* women, which had been healed  
 27. a *certain* man, which had devils  
 46. *Somebody* hath touched me:  
 49. there cometh *one* from the ruler  
 9: 7. because that it was said of *some*,  
 8. And of *some*, that Elias  
 19. *one* of the old prophets is risen  
 23. If *any* (man) will come after me,  
 27. there be *some* standing here,  
 49. we saw *one* casting out devils  
 57. a *certain* (man) said unto him,  
 10:25. a *certain* lawyer stood up, and  
 30. A *certain* (man) went down from  
 31. there came down a *certain* priest  
 33. But a *certain* Samaritan,  
 38. he entered into a *certain* village: and a  
*certain* woman named Martha  
 11: 1. as he was praying in a *certain* place, when  
 he ceased, *one* of his  
 15. But *some* of them said, He casteth  
 27. a *certain* woman of the company  
 36. having no (lit. not having *any*) part dark,  
 37. a *certain* Pharisee besought  
 45. Then answered *one* of the lawyers,  
 54. seeking to catch *something* out of his  
 12: 4. after that have no (lit. not *any*) more  
 13. And *one* of the company said  
 15. a *man's* life consisteth not (lit. not in  
 abundance to *any* is his life)  
 16. The ground of a *certain* rich man  
 13: 1. *some* that told him of the Galilæans,  
 6. A *certain* (man) had a fig tree  
 23. Then said *one* unto him, Lord,  
 31. there came *certain* of the Pharisees,  
 14: 1. house of *one* of the chief Pharisees

- Lu. 14: 2. there was a *certain* man before him  
 8. When thou art bidden of *any* (man)  
 15. And when *one* of them that sat at  
 16. A *certain* man made a great supper,  
 15:11. A *certain* man had two sons:  
 16: 1. There was a *certain* rich man,  
 19. There was a *certain* rich man,  
 20. And there was a *certain* beggar  
 30. if *one* went unto them from the dead,  
 31. though *one* rose from the dead.  
 17:12. he entered into a *certain* village,  
 18: 2. There was in a )( city a )( judge,  
 9. this parable unto *certain* which  
 18. And a *certain* ruler asked him,  
 35. a *certain* blind man sat by the way  
 19: 8. if I have taken *any thing* from *any man*  
 12. A *certain* nobleman went into  
 31. And if *any man* ask you,  
 39. And *some* of the Pharisees  
 20: 9. A *certain* man planted a vineyard,  
 27. *certain* of the Sadducees,  
 28. If *any man's* brother die,  
 39. Then *certain* of the scribes  
 21: 2. he saw also a *certain* poor widow  
 5. And as *some* spake of the temple,  
 22:35. lacked ye *any thing*?  
 50. one )( of them smote the servant  
 56. But a *certain* maid beheld him  
 59. another )( confidently affirmed,  
 23: 8. to have seen *some* miracle done  
 19. Who for a *certain* sedition made  
 26. laid hold upon *one* Simon, a Cyrenian,  
 24: 1. and *certain* (others) with them.  
 22. Yea, and *certain* women also  
 24. And *certain* of them which were  
 41. Have ye here *any* meat?  
 Joh. 1:46(47). Can there *any* good thing come  
 2:25. that *any* should testify of man:  
 3: 3. Except a *man* be born again,  
 5. Except a *man* be born of water  
 4:33. Hath *any man* brought him (ought)  
 46. there was a *certain* nobleman,  
 5: 5. And a *certain* man was there,  
 14. lest a worse *thing* (lit. *something* worse)  
 come unto thee.  
 19. but *what* he seeth the Father do:  
 6: 7. every one of them may take a )( little.  
 12. that nothing (lit. lest *ought*) be lost.  
 46. Not that *any man* hath seen the  
 50. that a *man* may eat thereof, and not die.  
 51. if *any man* eat of this bread,  
 64. But there are *some* of you that  
 7: 4. (that) doeth *any thing* in secret,  
 17. If *any man* will do his will,  
 25. Then said *some* of them of Jerusalem,  
 37. If *any man* thirst, let him come unto me,  
 44. *some* of them would have taken him;  
 48. Have *any* of the rulers or of the  
 8:51. If a *man* keep my saying,  
 52. If a *man* keep my saying,  
 9:16. said *some* of the Pharisees,  
 22. if *any man* did confess that he  
 31. if *any man* be a worshipper of God,  
 32. that *any man* opened the eyes  
 10: 9. by me if *any man* enter in,  
 28. neither shall *any* (man) pluck them  
 11: 1. Now a *certain* (man) was sick,  
 9. If *any man* walk in the day,  
 10. But if a *man* walk in the night,  
 37. And *some* of them said,  
 46. *some* of them went their ways  
 49. one )( of them, (named) Caiaphas,

Joh. 11:57. that, if *any man* knew where he were,  
 12:20. And there were *certain* Greeks  
 26. If *any man* serve me, let him  
 — if *any man* serve me, him will  
 47. And if *any man* hear my words,  
 13:20. He that receiveth *whomsoever* I send  
 29. For *some* (of them) thought, because  
 — he should give *something* to the poor.  
 14:14. If ye shall ask *any thing* in my name,  
 23. If a *man* love me, he will  
 15: 6. If a *man* (lit. *any*) abide not in me,  
 13. that a *man* lay down his life  
 16:30. that *any man* should ask thee:  
 20:23. *Whose* soever sins ye remit,  
 — (and) *whose* soever (sins) ye retain,  
 Acts 2:45. as *every man* had need.  
 3: 2. And a *certain* man lame from  
 5. to receive *something* of them.  
 4:32. neither said any (of them) that *ought*  
 34. Neither was there *any* among them  
 35. according as *he* (lit. *any*) had need.  
 5: 1. But a *certain* man named Ananias,  
 2. and brought a *certain* part,  
 15. might overshadow *some* of them.  
 25. Then came *one* and told them,  
 34. Then stood there up *one* in the council,  
 — put the apostles forth a )( little space;  
 36. boasting himself to be *somebody*;  
 6: 9. arose *certain* of the synagogue,  
 7:24. seeing *one* (of them) suffer wrong,  
 8: 9. But there was a *certain* man,  
 — that himself was *some* great one:  
 31. except *some man* should guide me?  
 34. of himself, or of *some* other man?  
 36. they came unto a *certain* water:  
 9: 2. that if he found *any* of this way,  
 10. And there was a *certain* disciple  
 19. Then was Saul *certain* days  
 33. And there he found a *certain* man  
 36. at Joppa a *certain* disciple  
 43. with *one* Simon a tanner.  
 10: 1. a *certain* man in Cæsarea  
 6. lodgeth with *one* Simon a tanner,  
 11. and a *certain* vessel descending  
 23. and *certain* brethren from Joppa  
 47. Can *any man* forbid water,  
 48. Then prayed they him to tarry *certain* days.  
 11: 5. A *certain* vessel descend, as  
 20. And *some* of them were men of  
 29. every man according to his ability, (lit.  
 each of them according as *any* abounded)  
 12: 1. to vex *certain* of the church.  
 13: 1. *certain* prophets and teachers;  
 6. they found a *certain* sorcerer,  
 41. though a *man* declare it unto you.  
 14: 8. there sat a *certain* man at Lystra,  
 15: 1. And *certain* men which came down  
 2. Barnabas, and *certain* other of them,  
 5. *certain* of the sect of the Pharisees  
 24. that *certain* which went out from us  
 36. And *some* days after Paul said  
 16: 1. a *certain* disciple was there, named Timotheus, the son of a *certain* woman,  
 9. There stood a )( man of Macedonia,  
 12. in that city abiding *certain* days.  
 14. a *certain* woman named Lydia,  
 16. a *certain* damsel possessed with a  
 17: 4. And *some* of them believed,  
 5. took unto them *certain* lewd fellows  
 6. they drew Jason and *certain* brethren  
 18. Then *certain* philosophers of the  
 — *some* said, What will this babbler say?

Acts 17:20. thou bringest *certain* strange things  
 21. or to hear *some* new thing.  
 25. as though he needed *any thing*,  
 28. as *certain* also of your own poets  
 34. *certain* men clave unto him,  
 18: 2. a *certain* Jew named Aquila,  
 7. entered into a *certain* (man's) house,  
 14. If it were a (lit. *any*) matter of wrong  
 23. after he had spent *some* time (there),  
 24. And a *certain* Jew named Apollos,  
 19: 1. and finding *certain* disciples,  
 9. But when *divers* were hardened,  
 — daily in the school of *one* Tyrannus.  
 13. Then *certain* of the vagabond Jews,  
 14. there were seven sons of (one) Sceva, (lit.  
*certain* sons of Sceva seven)  
 24. a *certain* (man) named Demetrius,  
 31. And *certain* of the chief of Asia,  
 32. Some therefore cried )( one thing,  
 38. have a matter against *any* man,  
 39. if ye enquire *any thing* concerning  
 20: 9. a *certain* young man named  
 21:10. a *certain* prophet, named Agabus.  
 16. with them *one* Mnason of Cyprus,  
 34. And some cried )( one thing,  
 37. May I speak )( unto thee?  
 22:12. *one* Ananias, a devout man  
 23:12. *certain* of the Jews banded together,  
 17. hath a *certain thing* to tell him.  
 18. hath *something* to say unto thee.  
 20. would enquire *somewhat* of him  
 23. unto (him) )( two centurions,  
 24: 1. a *certain* orator (named) Tertullus,  
 12. in the temple disputing with *any man*,  
 18. Whereupon *certain* Jews from Asia  
 20. have found *any* evil doing in me,  
 24. And after *certain* days, when Felix  
 25: 5. if there be *any* wickedness in him.  
 8. have I offended *any thing* at all.  
 11. committed *any thing* worthy of death,  
 13. after *certain* days king Agrippa  
 14. There is a *certain* man left in bonds  
 16. to deliver *any* man to die,  
 19. had *certain* questions against him  
 — of *one* Jesus, which was dead, whom  
 26. Of whom I have no *certain thing* to write  
 — I might have *somewhat* to write.  
 26:26. I am persuaded that none (lit. not *any*) of  
 these things are hidden from him;  
 27: 1. Paul and *certain* other prisoners  
 8. came unto a )( place which is called  
 16. running under a *certain* island  
 26. be cast upon a *certain* island.  
 27. they drew near to *some* country;  
 39. they discovered a *certain* creek  
 42. lest *any* of them should swim out,  
 44. on (broken pieces) of the ship. (lit. upon  
*some* of the things from the ship)  
 28:19. not that I had *ought* to accuse  
 21. neither *any* of the brethren that came  
 shewed or spake *any* harm of thee.  
 Ro. 1:11. impart unto you *some* spiritual gift,  
 13. that I might have *some* fruit among you  
 3: 3. For what if *some* did not believe?  
 8. and as *some* affirm that we say,  
 5: 7. scarcely for a righteous man will *one* die:  
 — *some* would even dare to die.  
 8: 9. if *any man* have not the Spirit of Christ,  
 24. for what a *man* seeth, why doth,  
 39. nor depth, nor *any* other creature,  
 9:11. having done *any* good or evil,  
 11:14. and might save *some* of them.

- Ro. 11:17. if *some* of the branches be broken off,  
 14:14. esteemeth *any thing* to be unclean,  
 15:18. dare to speak of *any* of those things  
 26. to make a *certain* contribution
- 1Co. 1:15. Lest *any* should say that I had baptized  
 2: 2. not to know *any thing* among you,  
 3: 4. For while *one* saith, I am of Paul;  
 7. neither is he that planteth *any thing*,  
 12. Now if *any man* build upon this  
 14. If *any man's* work abide which he  
 17. If *any man* defile the temple of  
 4: 2. that a *man* be found faithful.  
 5. judge nothing (lit. not *ought*) before the  
 18. Now *some* are puffed up, as though  
 5: 1. that *one* should have his father's wife.  
 11. if *any man* that is called a brother  
 6: 1. Dare *any* of you, having a matter  
 11. And such were *some* of you:  
 12. be brought under the power of *any*.  
 7: 5. except (it be) )( with consent for a time,  
 12. If *any* brother hath a wife that  
 18. Is *any man* called being circumcised?  
 — Is *any* called in uncircumcision?  
 36. But if *any man* think that he  
 8: 2. And if *any man* think that he knoweth *any*  
*thing*,  
 3. But if *any man* love God, the  
 7. for *some* with conscience of the idol  
 10. For if *any man* see thee which hast  
 9:12. lest we should hinder the gospel (lit.  
 should give *any* hindrance to)  
 15. than that *any man* should make my  
 22. that I might by all means save *some*.  
 10: 7. be ye idolaters, as (were) *some* of them;  
 8. as *some* of them committed,  
 9. as *some* of them also tempted,  
 10. as *some* of them also murmured,  
 19. that the idol is *any thing*, or that which is  
 offered in sacrifice to idols is *any thing*?  
 27. If *any* of them that believe not  
 28. But if *any man* say unto you,  
 31. or *whatsoever* ye do, do all to the  
 11:16. But if *any man* seem to be contentious,  
 18. and I partly believe it. (lit. in *some* part)  
 34. And if *any man* hunger, let him  
 14:24. there come in *one* that believeth not,  
 27. If *any man* speak in an (unknown) tongue,  
 35. And if they will learn *any thing*,  
 38. But if *any man* be ignorant,  
 15: 6. but *some* are fallen asleep.  
 12. how say *some* among you that there is no  
 34. for *some* have not the knowledge of God:  
 35. But *some* (man) will say, How are the dead  
 37. chance of wheat, or of *some* other (grain):  
 16: 7. I trust to tarry a while (lit. *some* time)  
 with you,  
 11. Let no man (lit. not *any*) therefore despise  
 22. If *any man* love not the Lord Jesus Christ,  
 2Co. 2: 5. But if *any* have caused grief,  
 10. To whom ye forgive *any thing*, I (forgive)  
 also: for if I forgave *any thing*,  
 3: 1. or need we, as *some* (others), epistles of  
 5. to think *any thing* as of ourselves;  
 8:12. according to that a *man* hath,  
 20. that no man (lit. lest *any*) should blame  
 10: 2. against *some*, which think of us  
 7. If *any man* trust to himself that he  
 8. For though I should boast *somewhat*  
 12. with *some* that commend themselves:  
 11:16. Let no man (lit. not *any*) think me a fool;  
 — that I may boast myself a little. (lit.  
*some* little)
- 2Co.11:20. if a *man* bring you into bondage, if a  
*man* devour (you), if a *man* take (of  
 you), if a *man* exalt himself, if a *man*  
 smite you on the face.  
 21. whereinsoever *any* is bold,  
 12: 6. lest *any man* should think of me  
 — or (that) he heareth )( of me.  
 17. by *any* of them whom I sent unto you?  
 13: 5. except ye be )( reprobates?  
 8. can do nothing (lit. not *any thing*) against  
 Gal. 1: 7. but there be *some* that trouble you,  
 2: 6. who seemed to be *somewhat*,  
 12. before that *certain* came from James,  
 5: 6. neither circumcision availeth *any thing*,  
 6: 1. if a man be overtaken in a )( fault,  
 3. For if a *man* think himself to be *something*,  
 13. neither circumcision availeth *any thing*,  
 Eph. 2: 9. Not of works, lest *any man* should boast.  
 5:27. spot, or wrinkle, or *any* such thing;  
 6: 8. *whatsoever* good thing any man doeth,  
 Phi. 1:15. *Some* indeed preach Christ even of envy  
 and strife; and *some* also of good will:  
 2: 1. If (there be) therefore *any* consolation in  
 Christ, if *any* comfort of love, if *any* bowels  
 and mercies,  
 3:15. if in *any thing* ye be otherwise minded,  
 4: 8. *any* virtue, and if (there be) *any* praise,  
 Col. 2: 4. lest *any man* should beguile you  
 8. Beware lest *any man* spoil you  
 16. Let no man (lit. not *any*) therefore judge  
 23. not in *any* honour to the satisfying  
 3:13. if *any man* have a quarrel against *any*:  
 1Th. 1: 8. so that we need not to speak *any thing*.  
 2: 9. not be chargeable unto *any* of you,  
 5:15. See that none (lit. not *any*) render evil  
 for evil unto *any*  
 2Th. 2: 3. Let no man (lit. not *any*) deceive you  
 3: 8. did we eat *any man's* bread for nought;  
 — not be chargeable to *any* of you:  
 11. For we hear that there are *some* which  
 14. And if *any man* obey not our word  
 1Ti. 1: 3. that thou mightest charge *some* that  
 6. From which *some* having swerved  
 8. if a *man* use it lawfully;  
 19. which *some* having put away  
 3: 1. If a *man* desire the office of a bishop,  
 5. if a *man* know not how to rule  
 4: 1. *some* shall depart from the faith,  
 5: 4. But if *any* widow have children  
 8. But if *any* provide not for his own,  
 15. For *some* are already turned aside  
 24. *Some* men's sins are open beforehand,  
 — and *some* (men) they follow after.  
 6: 7. we can carry nothing (lit. not *ought*) out.  
 10. which while *some* coveted after,  
 21. Which *some* professing have erred  
 2Ti. 2: 5. if a *man* also strive for masteries,  
 18. and overthrow the faith of *some*.  
 21. If a *man* therefore purge himself from  
 these,  
 Tit. 1:12. *One* of themselves, (even) a prophet of  
 Philem 18. hath wronged thee, or oweth (thee) *ought*,  
 Heb 2: 6. But *one* in a certain place testified,  
 7. Thou madest him a (lit. *some*) little lower  
 than  
 9. who was made a (lit. &c.) little lower than  
 3: 4. every house is builded by *some* (man);  
 12. lest there be in *any* of you an evil heart  
 13. lest *any* of you be hardened  
 16. For *some*, when they had heard,  
 4: 1. *any* of you should seem to come short

- Heb 4: 6. it remaineth that *some* must enter  
 7. Again, he limiteth a *certain* day,  
 11. lest *any man* fall after the same example  
 5: 4. no man (lit. not *any*) taketh this honour  
 8: 3. that this man have *somewhat* also  
 10: 25. as the manner of *some* (is);  
 27. But a *certain* fearful looking for  
 28. He (lit. *any*) that despised Moses' law died  
 11: 40. having provided *some* better thing for us,  
 12: 15. lest *any man* fail of the grace of God; lest  
*any* root of bitterness  
 16. Lest there (be) *any* fornicator, or profane  
 13: 2. for thereby *some* have entertained angels  
 Jas. 1: 5. If *any* of you lack wisdom,  
 7. that he shall receive *any thing* of the Lord.  
 18. a *kind* of firstfruits of his creatures.  
 26. If *any man* among you seem to be religious,  
 2: 14. though a *man* say he hath faith,  
 16. And *one* of you say unto them,  
 18. Yea, a *man* may say, Thou hast faith,  
 5: 12. neither by *any* other oath:  
 13. Is *any* among you afflicted? let him pray.  
 Is *any* merry? let  
 14. Is *any* sick among you? let him  
 19. if *any* of you do err from the truth, and  
*one* convert him;  
 1Pet. 2: 19. if a *man* for conscience toward  
 3: 1. that, if *any* obey not the word, they  
 4: 11. If *any man* speak, (let him speak) as the  
 — if *any man* minister, (let him do it) as  
 15. But let none (lit. not *any*) of you suffer as a  
 2Pet. 2: 19. of whom a *man* is overcome,  
 3: 9. as *some* men count slackness;  
 — not willing that *any* should perish,  
 16. *some* things hard to be understood,  
 1Joh. 2: 1. And if *any man* sin, we have an advocate  
 15. If *any man* love the world, the love of  
 27. and ye need not that *any man* teach you:  
 4: 20. If a *man* say, I love God, and hateth  
 5: 14. if we ask *any thing* according to his will,  
 16. If *any man* see his brother sin a sin  
 2Joh. 10. If there come *any* unto you,  
 Jude 4. For there are *certain* men crept in  
 Rev. 3: 20. if *any man* hear my voice,  
 11: 5. and if *any man* will hurt them, he  
 13: 9. If *any man* have an ear, let him hear.  
 10. He that (lit. if *any*) leadeth into captivity  
 — he that (lit. if *any*) killeth with the sword  
 17. that no man (lit. that not *any*) might buy  
 or sell,  
 14: 9. If *any man* worship the beast  
 11. and *whosoever* receiveth the mark of his  
 22: 18. If *any man* shall add unto these things,  
 19. And if *any man* shall take away  
 see also *τίς, μήτις, ὅστις.*

## τίς, τίς.

Interrogative or definite.

- Mat. 3: 7. *who* hath warned you to flee  
 5: 13. *wherewith* shall it be salted?  
 46. *what* reward have ye? do not even  
 47. *what* do ye more (than others)?  
 6: 3. *what* thy right hand doeth:  
 25. *what* ye shall eat, or *what* ye shall drink;  
 — *what* ye shall put on.  
 27. *Which* of you by taking thought  
 28. *why* take ye thought for raiment?

- Mat. 6: 31. *What* shall we eat? or, *What* shall we drink?  
 or, *Wherewithal* shall we be clothed?  
 7: 3. And *why* beholdest thou the mote  
 9. Or *what* man is there of you,  
 8: 26. *Why* are ye fearful, O ye of little faith?  
 29. *What* have we to do with thee, Jesus,  
 9: 5. For *whether* is easier, to say,  
 13. go ye and learn *what* (that) meaneth,  
 10: 11. enquire *who* in it is worthy; and  
 19. take no thought how or *what* ye shall speak:  
 — in that same hour *what* ye shall speak.  
 11: 7. *What* went ye out in the wilderness to see?  
 8. But *what* went ye out for to see?  
 9. But *what* went ye out for to see?  
 16. But *whereunto* shall I liken this  
 12: 3. Have ye not read *what* David did,  
 7. But if ye had known *what* (this) meaneth,  
 11. *What* man shall there be among you,  
 27. by *whom* do your children cast  
 48. *Who* is my mother? and *who* are my  
 brethren?  
 14: 31. O thou of little faith, *wherefore* didst thou  
 doubt?  
 15: 32. and have nothing (lit. not *what*) to eat:  
 16: 8. *Why* reason ye among yourselves,  
 13. *Whom* do men say that I the Son of man  
 15. But *whom* say ye that I am?  
 26. For *what* is a man profited, if  
 — or *what* shall a man give in exchange  
 17: 10. *Why* then say the scribes that Elias  
 25. saying, *What* thinkest thou, Simon? of  
*whom* do the kings of the earth  
 18: 1. *Who* is the greatest in the kingdom  
 12. *How* think ye? if a man have  
 19: 7. *Why* did Moses then command to give  
 16. *what* good thing shall I do, that  
 17. *Why* callest thou me good?  
 20. from my youth up: *what* lack I yet?  
 25. *Who* then can be saved?  
 27. *what* shall we have therefore?  
 20: 6. *Why* stand ye here all the day idle?  
 21. And he said unto her, *What* wilt thou?  
 22. Ye know not *what* ye ask.  
 32. *What* will ye that I shall do unto you?  
 21: 10. the city was moved, saying, *Who* is this?  
 16. Hearest thou *what* these say?  
 23. and *who* gave thee this authority?  
 28. But *what* think ye? A (certain)  
 31. *Whether* of them twain did the will  
 40. *what* will he do unto those husbandmen?  
 22: 17. Tell us therefore, *What* thinkest thou?  
 18. *Why* tempt ye me, (ye) hypocrites?  
 20. *Whose* (is) this image and superscription?  
 28. *whose* wife shall she be of the seven?  
 42. *What* think ye of Christ? *whose* son is he?  
 23: 17. for *whether* is greater, the gold,  
 19. for *whether* (is) greater, the gift,  
 24: 3. and *what* (shall be) the sign of thy  
 45. *Who* then is a faithful and wise servant,  
 26: 8. To *what* purpose (is) this waste?  
 10. *Why* trouble ye the woman?  
 15. *What* will ye give me, and I will deliver  
 62. *what* (is it which) these witness against  
 thee?  
 65. *what* further need have we of witnesses?  
 66. *What* think ye? They answered and said,  
 68. *Who* is he that smote thee?  
 70. I know not *what* thou sayest.  
 27: 4. *What* (is that) to us? see thou (to that)  
 17. *Whom* will ye that I release unto you?  
 21. *Whether* of the twain will ye that I release  
 22. *What* shall I do then with Jesus

Mat.27:23. Why, *what* evil hath he done?  
 Mar 1:24. *what* have we to do with thee,  
 — I know thee *who* thou art, the Holy  
 27. *What* thing is this? *what* new doctrine (is) this?  
 2: 7. *Why* doth this (man) thus speak blasphemies? *who* can forgive sins but  
 8. *Why* reason ye these things in  
 9. *Whether* is it easier to say  
 16. *How* is it that he eateth and drinketh  
 24. *why* do they on the sabbath day that  
 25. Have ye never read *what* David did,  
 3:33. *Who* is my mother, or my brethren?  
 4:24. Take heed *what* ye hear:  
 30. *Whereunto* (lit. to *what*) shall we liken the  
 40. *Why* are ye so fearful? how is it that ye  
 41. *What* manner of man is this, that even  
 5: 7. *What* have I to do with thee, Jesus,  
 9. And he asked him, *What* (is) thy name?  
 14. they went out to see *what* it was that  
 30. and said, *Who* touched my clothes?  
 31. and sayest thou, *Who* touched me?  
 35. *why* troublest thou the Master any  
 39. *Why* make ye this ado, and weep?  
 6: 2. and *what* wisdom (is) this which is given  
 24. *What* shall I ask? And she said,  
 36. for they have nothing (lit. have not *what*) to eat.  
 8: 1. having nothing (lit. not having *what*) to eat,  
 12. *Why* doth this generation seek after  
 17. *Why* reason ye, because ye have no bread?  
 27. *Whom* do men say that I am?  
 29. But *whom* say ye that I am?  
 36. For *what* shall it profit a man,  
 37. Or *what* shall a man give in exchange  
 9: 6. For he wist not *what* to say;  
 10. *what* the rising from the dead should  
 16. *What* question ye with them?  
 33. *What* was it that ye disputed  
 34. *who* (should be) the greatest.  
 50. *wherewith* will ye season it?  
 10: 3. *What* did Moses command you?  
 17. *what* shall I do that I may inherit  
 18. *Why* callest thou me good?  
 26. *Who* then can be saved?  
 36. *What* would ye that I should do  
 38. Ye know not *what* ye ask:  
 51. *What* wilt thou that I should do  
 11: 3. *Why* do ye this? say ye that  
 5. *What* do ye, loosing the colt?  
 28. and *who* gave thee this authority  
 12: 9. *What* shall therefore the lord of the  
 15. *Why* tempt ye me? bring me a penny,  
 16. *Whose* (is) this image and superscription?  
 23. *whose* wife shall she be of them?  
 13: 4. and *what* (shall be) the sign when  
 11. beforehand *what* ye shall speak,  
 14: 4. *Why* was this waste of the ointment  
 6. Let her alone; *why* trouble ye her?  
 36. not *what* I will, but *what* thou wilt.  
 40. neither wist they *what* to answer him.  
 60. *what* (is it which) these witness against  
 63. *What* need we any further witnesses?  
 64. Ye have heard the blasphemy: *what* think ye?  
 68. neither understand I *what* thou sayest.  
 15:12. *What* will ye then that I shall do  
 14. *Why*, *what* evil hath he done?  
 24. *what* every man should take.  
 34. *why* hast thou forsaken me?  
 16: 3. *Who* shall roll us away the stone

Lu. 1:18. *Whereby* shall I know this?  
 62. *how* he would have him called.  
 66. *What* manner of child shall this be!  
 2:48. *why* hast thou thus dealt with us?  
 49. *How* is it that ye sought me?  
 3: 7. *who* hath warned you to flee  
 10. saying, *What* shall we do then?  
 12. Master, *what* shall we do?  
 14. And *what* shall we do?  
 4:34. *what* have we to do with thee,  
 — I know thee *who* thou art; the Holy  
 36. saying, *What* a word (is) this!  
 5:21. *Who* is this which speaketh blasphemies?  
*Who* can forgive sins, but  
 22. *What* reason ye in your hearts?  
 23. *Whether* is easier, to say, Thy  
 6: 2. *Why* do ye that which is not lawful  
 9. ask you one thing; Is it lawful on (lit. I will ask you: *Whether* is it lawful on, &c.)  
 11. *what* they might do to Jesus.  
 41. And *why* beholdest thou the mote  
 46. And *why* call ye me, Lord,  
 47. I will shew you to *whom* he is like:  
 7:24. *What* went ye out into the wilderness  
 25. But *what* went ye out for to see?  
 26. But *what* went ye out for to see?  
 31. *Whereunto* then shall I liken the men  
 — and to *what* are they like?  
 39. *who* and what manner of woman (this is)  
 42. *which* of them will love him most?  
 49. *Who* is this that forgiveth sins also?  
 8: 9. *What* might this parable be?  
 25. *What* manner of man is this!  
 28. *What* have I to do with thee, Jesus,  
 30. asked him, saying, *What* is thy name?  
 45. And Jesus said, *Who* touched me?  
 — and sayest thou, *Who* touched me?  
 9: 9. but *who* is this, of whom I hear such  
 18. *Whom* say the people that I am?  
 20. But *whom* say ye that I am?  
 25. For *what* is a man advantaged,  
 46. *which* of them should be greatest.  
 10:22. no man knoweth *who* the Son is, but the Father; and *who* the Father is, but the Son, and (he) to  
 25. *what* shall I do to inherit eternal  
 26. *What* is written in the law?  
 29. And *who* is my neighbour?  
 36. *Which* now of these three, thinkest thou,  
 11: 5. *Which* of you shall have a friend,  
 11. If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is a father, (lit. *Which* of you, a father, if his son ask bread, will)  
 19. by *whom* do your sons cast (them) out?  
 12: 5. I will forewarn you *whom* ye shall fear:  
 11. how or *what thing* ye shall answer, or *what* ye shall say:  
 14. Man, *who* made me a judge or  
 17. *What* shall I do, because I have no room  
 20. then *whose* shall those things be,  
 22. thought for your life, *what* ye shall eat; neither for the body, *what* ye shall put  
 25. *which* of you with taking thought  
 26. *why* take ye thought for the rest?  
 29. *what* ye shall eat, or *what* ye shall drink,  
 42. *Who* then is that faithful and wise  
 49. *what* will I, if it be already kindled?  
 57. Yea, and *why* even of yourselves  
 13:18. Unto *what* is the kingdom of God like? and *whereunto* shall I resemble it?

Lu. 13:20. *Whereunto shall I liken the kingdom*  
 14: 5. *Which* of you shall have an ass  
 28. For *which* of you, intending to build  
 31. Or *what* king, going to make war  
 34. *wherewith* shall it be seasoned?  
 15: 4. *What* man of you, having an hundred  
 8. Either *what* woman having ten pieces  
 26. and asked *what* these things meant.  
 16: 2. *How* is it that I hear this of thee?  
 3. *What* shall I do? for my lord  
 4. I am resolved *what* to do, that,  
 11. *who* will commit to your trust the true  
 12. *who* shall give you that which is your  
 17: 7. But *which* of you, having a servant  
 8. Make ready *wherewith* I may sup,  
 18: 6. Hear *what* the unjust judge saith.  
 18. *what* shall I do to inherit eternal life?  
 19. *Why* callest thou me good? none  
 26. *Who* then can be saved?  
 36. he asked *what* it meant.  
 41. *What* wilt thou that I shall do unto thee?  
 19: 3. he sought to see Jesus *who* he was;  
 15. that he might know *how much every man*  
 had gained by trading.  
 33. *Why* loose ye the colt?  
 48. And could not find *what* they might do:  
 20: 2. or *who* is he that gave thee this  
 13. *What* shall I do? I will send my beloved  
 son:  
 15. *What* therefore shall the lord of the  
 17. *What* is this then that is written,  
 23. said unto them, *Why* tempt ye me?  
 24. *Whose* image and superscription  
 33. *whose* wife of them is she?  
 21: 7. and *what* sign (will there be) when  
 22:23. *which* of them it was that should  
 24. *which* of them should be accounted  
 27. For *whether* (is) greater, he that sitteth  
 46. *Why* sleep ye? rise and pray,  
 64. Prophecy, *who* is it that smote thee?  
 71. *What* need we any further witness?  
 23:22. *Why*, *what* evil hath he done?  
 31. *what* shall be done in the dry?  
 34. for they know not *what* they do.  
 24: 5. *Why* seek ye the living among the dead?  
 17. *What manner* of communications  
 38. *Why* are ye troubled?  
 Joh. 1:19. to ask him, *Who* art thou?  
 21. *What* then? Art thou Elias?  
 22. Then said they unto him, *Who* art thou?  
 — *What* sayest thou of thyself?  
 25. *Why* baptizest thou then, if thou be not  
 38(39). and saith unto them, *What* seek ye?  
 2: 4. Woman, *what* have I to do with thee?  
 18. *What* sign shewest thou unto us,  
 25. for he knew *what* was in man.  
 4:10. and *who* it is that saith to thee,  
 27. *What* seekest thou? or, *Why* talkest thou  
 with her?  
 5:12. *What* man is that which said unto thee,  
 13. wist not *who* it was: for Jesus had  
 6: 6. he himself knew *what* he would do.  
 9. but *what* are they among so many?  
 28. *What* shall we do, that we might work  
 30. *What* sign shewest thou then,  
 — *what* dost thou work?  
 60. an hard saying; *who* can hear it?  
 64. *who* they were that believed not, and *who*  
 should betray him.  
 68. Lord, to *whom* shall we go?  
 7:19. *Why* go ye about to kill me?  
 20. *who* goeth about to kill thee?

Joh. 7:36. *What* (manner of) saying is this that he  
 51. and know *what* he doeth?  
 8: 5. but *what* sayest thou?  
 25. Then said they unto him, *Who* art thou?  
 46. *Which* of you convinceth me of sin?  
 53. *whom* makest thou thyself?  
 9: 2. *who* did sin, this man, or his parents,  
 17. *What* sayest thou of him, that he hath  
 21. or *who* hath opened his eyes, we know  
 not:  
 26. to him again, *What* did he to thee?  
 27. *wherefore* would ye hear (it) again?  
 36. *Who* is he, Lord, that I might believe  
 on him?  
 10: 6. they understood not *what* things they were  
 20. and is mad; *why* hear ye him?  
 11:47. *What* do we? for this man doeth  
 56. *What* think ye, that he will not come  
 12:27. and *what* shall I say? Father, save  
 34. *who* is this Son of man?  
 38. Lord *who* hath believed our report? and  
 to *whom* hath the arm of the Lord  
 49. *what* I should say, and *what* I should  
 speak.  
 13:12. Know ye *what* I have done to you?  
 22. doubting of *whom* he spake.  
 24. *who* it should be of whom he spake.  
 25. saith unto him, Lord, *who* is it?  
 28. no man at the table knew for *what* intent  
 14:22. Lord, *how* is it that thou wilt manifest  
 15:15. knoweth not *what* his lord doeth:  
 16:17. *What* is this that he saith unto us,  
 18. *What* is this that he saith, A little while?  
 we cannot tell *what* he saith.  
 18: 4. and said unto them, *Whom* seek ye?  
 7. Then asked he them again, *Whom* seek  
 21. *Why* askest thou me? ask them  
 — *what* I have said unto them:  
 23. but if well, *why* smitest thou me?  
 29. *What* accusation bring ye against  
 35. *what* hast thou done?  
 38. Pilate saith unto him, *What* is truth?  
 19:24. but cast lots for it, *whose* it shall be:  
 20:13. Woman, *why* weepest thou?  
 15. *why* weepest thou? *whom* seekest thou?  
 21:12. durst ask him, *Who* art thou?  
 20. Lord, *which* is he that betrayeth thee?  
 21. Lord, and *what* (shall) this man (do)?  
 22. *what* (is that) to thee?  
 23. *what* (is that) to thee?  
 Acts 1:11. *why* stand ye gazing up into heaven?  
 2:12. saying one to another, *What* meaneth this?  
 37. Men (and) brethren, *what* shall we do?  
 3:12. *why* marvel ye at this? or *why* look ye so  
 earnestly on us,  
 4: 9. by *what* means he is made whole;  
 16. *What* shall we do to these men?  
 5: 4. *why* hast thou conceived this thing  
 9. *How* is it that ye have agreed  
 24. *whereunto* this would grow. (lit. *what* this  
 might be)  
 35. *what* ye intend to do as touching  
 7:27. *Who* made thee a ruler and a judge over  
 35. *Who* made thee a ruler and a judge?  
 40. we wot not *what* is become of him.  
 49. or, *what* (is) the place of my rest?  
 52. *Which* of the prophets have not your  
 8:33. and *who* shall declare his generation?  
 34. of *whom* speaketh the prophet this?  
 36. *what* doth hinder me to be baptized?  
 9: 4. Saul, Saul, *why* persecutest thou me?  
 5. And he said, *Who* art thou, Lord?

- Acts 9: 6. Lord, *what* wilt thou have me to do?  
— it shall be told thee *what* thou must do.  
10: 4. and said, *What* is it, Lord?  
6. tell thee *what* thou oughtest to do.  
17. *what* this vision which he had seen  
21. *what* (is) the cause wherefore ye are come?  
29. for *what* intent ye have sent for me?  
11:17. *what* was I, that I could withstand God?  
12:18. *what* was become of Peter.  
13:25. *Whom* think ye that I am?  
14:15. Sirs, *why* do ye these things?  
15:10. Now therefore *why* tempt ye God,  
16:30. Sirs, *what* must I do to be saved?  
17:18. *What* will this babblers say?  
19. May we know *what* this new doctrine,  
20. *what* these things mean.  
19: 3. Unto *what* then were ye baptized?  
15. and Paul I know; but *who* are ye?  
32. knew not *wherefore* they were come  
35. *what* man is there that knoweth not  
21:13. *What* mean ye to weep and to break  
22. *What* is it therefore? the multitude  
33. and demanded *who* he was, and *what* he  
had done.  
22: 7. Saul, Saul, *why* persecutest thou me?  
8. And I answered, *Who* art thou, Lord?  
10. And I said, *What* shall I do, Lord?  
16. And now *why* tarriest thou?  
26. Take heed *what* thou doest:  
30. *wherefore* he was accused of the Jews,  
23:19. *What* is that thou hast to tell me?  
26: 8. *Why* should it be thought a thing  
14. Saul, Saul, *why* persecutest thou me?  
15. And I said, *Who* art thou, Lord?  
Ro. 3: 1. *What* advantage then hath the Jew? or  
*what* profit (is there) of  
3. For *what* if some did not believe?  
5. *what* shall we say? (Is) God unrighteous  
7. *why* yet am I also judged as a sinner?  
9. *What* then? are we better (than they)?  
4: 1. *What* shall we then say that Abraham,  
3. For *what* saith the scripture?  
6: 1. *What* shall we say then? Shall we  
15. *What* then? shall we sin, because  
21. *What* fruit had ye then in those  
7: 7. *What* shall we say then? (Is) the law  
24. *who* shall deliver me from the body  
8:24. for what a man seeth, *why* doth he  
26. for we know not *what* we should pray for  
27. *what* (is) the mind of the Spirit,  
31. *What* shall we then say to these things?  
— *who* (can be) against us?  
33. *Who* shall lay any thing to the charge of  
34. *Who* (is) he that condemneth?  
35. *Who* shall separate us from the love of  
9:14. *What* shall we say then? (Is there)  
19. *Why* doth he yet find fault? For *who* hath  
resisted his will?  
20. *who* art thou that repliest against  
— *Why* hast thou made me thus?  
30. *What* shall we say then?  
10: 6. *Who* shall ascend into heaven?  
7. Or, *Who* shall descend into the deep?  
8. But *what* saith it? The word is nigh thee,  
16. *who* hath believed our report?  
11: 2. *what* the scripture saith of Elias?  
4. But *what* saith the answer of God  
7. *What* then? Israel hath not obtained  
15. *what* (shall) the receiving (of them be),  
34. For *who* hath known the mind of the Lord?  
or *who* hath been his counsellor?  
35. Or *who* hath first given to him,  
Ro. 12: 2. that ye may prove *what* (is) that good,  
14: 4. *Who* art thou that judgest another man's  
10. *why* dost thou judge thy brother? or *why*  
dost thou set at nought thy  
1Co. 2:11. For *what* man knoweth the things of a man,  
16. For *who* hath known the mind of the Lord,  
3: 5. *Who* then is Paul, and *who* (is) Apollos,  
4: 7. For *who* maketh thee to differ  
— and *what* hast thou that thou  
— *why* dost thou glory, as if thou hadst  
21. *What* will ye? shall I come unto you  
5:12. For *what* have I to do to judge them  
7:16. For *what* knowest thou, O wife,  
— or *how* knowest thou, O man,  
9: 7. *Who* goeth a warfare any time at  
— *who* planteth a vineyard, and  
— or *who* feedeth a flock, and eateth not  
18. *What* is my reward then?  
10:19. *What* say I then? that the idol  
29. for *why* is my liberty judged  
30. *why* am I evil spoken of for that  
11:22. *What* shall I say to you?  
14: 6. *what* shall I profit you, except  
8. *who* shall prepare himself to the battle?  
15. *What* is it then? I will pray with the  
16. he understandeth not *what* thou sayest?  
26. *How* is it then, brethren?  
15: 2. saved, if ye keep in memory what I  
preached (lit. saved, with *what* word I  
preached, if ye, &c.)  
29. Else *what* shall they do which are  
— *why* are they then baptized for the dead?  
30. And *why* stand we in jeopardy every  
32. *what* advantageth it me, if the dead  
2Co. 2: 2. *who* is he then that maketh me glad,  
16. And *who* (is) sufficient for these things?  
6:14. for *what* fellowship hath righteousness  
— and *what* communion hath light  
15. *what* concord hath Christ with Belial?  
or *what* part hath he that believeth  
16. *what* agreement hath the temple of God  
11:29. *Who* is weak, and I am not weak? *who*  
is offended, and I burn not?  
12:13. For *what* is it wherein you were inferior  
Gal. 2:14. *why* compellest thou the Gentiles to live  
3: 1. *who* hath bewitched you, that ye  
19. *Wherefore* then (serveth) the law?  
4:15. *Where* is then the blessedness ye spake of?  
(lit. *what* then was your blessedness?  
— some copies read *πῶς*)  
30. Nevertheless *what* saith the scripture?  
5: 7. *who* did hinder you that ye should not  
11. *why* do I yet suffer persecution?  
Eph. 1:18. *what* is the hope of his calling, and *what*  
the riches of the glory of  
19. And *what* (is) the exceeding greatness of  
3: 9. *what* (is) the fellowship of the mystery,  
18. *what* (is) the breadth, and length, and  
4: 9. *what* is it but that he also descended  
5:10. Proving *what* is acceptable unto the Lord.  
17. *what* the will of the Lord (is).  
6:21. may know my affairs, (and) *how* I do,  
Phi. 1:18. *What* then? notwithstanding, every way,  
22. yet *what* I shall choose I wot not.  
Col. 1:27. *what* (is) the riches of the glory of  
2:20. *why*, as though living in the world,  
1Th. 2:19. For *what* (is) our hope, or joy, or  
3: 9. For *what* thanks can we render to God  
4: 2. For ye know *what* commandments  
1Ti. 1: 7. nor *whereof* they affirm.  
2Ti. 3:14. knowing of *whom* thou hast learned (them);  
Heb. 1: 5. For unto *which* of the angels said he at

Heb. 1:13. But to *which* of the angels said he at  
 2: 6. *What* is man, that thou art mindful  
 3:17. But with *whom* was he grieved  
 18. And to *whom* sware he that they  
 5:12. *which* (be) the first principles of  
 7:11. *what* further need (was there) that  
 11:32. And *what* shall I more say? for the  
 12: 7. for *what* son is he whom the father  
 13: 6. fear *what* man shall do unto me.  
 Jas. 2:14. *What* (doth it) profit, my brethren,  
 16. *what* (doth it) profit?  
 3:13. *Who* (is) a wise man and ended  
 4:12. *who* art thou that judgest another?  
 1Pet. 1:11. Searching *what*, or what manner of time  
 3:13. And *who* (is) he that will harm you,  
 4:17. *what* shall the end (be) of them that  
 5: 8. seeking *whom* he may devour:  
 1Joh. 2:22. *Who* is a liar but he that denieth  
 3: 2. not yet appear *what* we shall be:  
 12. And *wherefore* slew he him?  
 5: 5. *Who* is he that overcometh the world,  
 Rev. 2: 7. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches;  
 11. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches;  
 17. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches;  
 29. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.  
 3: 6. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.  
 13. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.  
 22. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.  
 5: 2. *Who* is worthy to open the book,  
 6:17. and *who* shall be able to stand?  
 7:13. *What* are these which are arrayed in white  
 13: 4. *Who* (is) like unto the beast? *who* is able  
 to make war with him?  
 15: 4. *Who* shall not fear thee, O Lord,  
 18:18. *What* (city is) like unto this great city.  
 See also *diari*.

---

τίτλος, *titlos*.

Joh. 19:19. And Pilate wrote a *title*, and put  
 20. This *title* then read many of the Jews:

---

τίω, *tio*.

2Th. 1: 9. Who shall be punished with (lit. *shall suffer* (as) punishment) everlasting destruction from

---

τοι, *toi*.

2Ti. 2:19. Nevertheless (lit. *but* indeed) the foundation

---

τοιγαροῦν, *toigaroun*.

1Th. 4: 8. He *therefore* that despiseth,  
 Heb 12: 1. *Wherefore* seeing we also are compassed

---

τοίνυν, *toinun*.

Lu. 20:25. Render *therefore* unto Cæsar the  
 1Co. 9:26. I *therefore* so run, not as uncertainly;  
 Heb 13:13. Let us go forth *therefore* unto him without  
 the camp,  
 Jas. 2:24. Ye see *then* how that by works a man

---

τοιόσδε, *toiósde*.

2Pet. 1:17. when there came *such* a voice to him

τοιούτος, *toioutos*.

Mat. 9: 8. which had given *such* power unto men.  
 18: 5. shall receive one *such* little child  
 19:14. for of *such* is the kingdom of heaven.  
 Mar 4:33. And with many *such* parables  
 6: 2. that even *such* mighty works are  
 7: 8. and many other *such* like things ye do.  
 13. and many *such* like things do ye.  
 9:37. one of *such* children in my name,  
 10:14. for of *such* is the kingdom of God.  
 13:19. *such* as was not from the beginning  
 Lu. 9: 9. of whom I hear *such* things?  
 13: 2. because they suffered *such* things?  
 18:16. for of *such* is the kingdom of God.  
 Joh. 4:23. the Father seeketh *such* to worship him.  
 8: 5. that *such* should be stoned:  
 9:16. a man that is a sinner do *such* miracles?  
 Acts 16:24. Who, having received *such* a charge,  
 19:25. the workmen of *like* occupation,  
 21:25. that they observe no *such* thing,  
 22:22. Away with *such* a (fellow) from  
 26:29. and altogether *such* as I am,  
 Ro. 1:32. they which commit *such* things  
 2: 2. against them which commit *such* things.  
 3. them which do *such* things,  
 16:18. For they that are *such* serve not  
 1Co. 5: 1. and *such* fornication as is not  
 5. To deliver *such* an one unto Satan  
 11. with *such* an one no not to eat.  
 7:15. is not under bondage in *such* (cases):  
 28. *such* shall have trouble in the flesh:  
 11:16. we have no *such* custom,  
 15:48. *such* (are) they also that are earthy:  
 — *such* (are) they also that are heavenly.  
 16:16. submit yourselves unto *such*,  
 18. acknowledge ye them that are *such*.  
 2Co. 2: 6. Sufficient to *such* a man (is) this  
 7. *such* a one should be swallowed up  
 3: 4. And *such* trust have we through  
 12. Seeing then that we have *such* hope,  
 10:11. Let *such* an one think this,  
 — *such* (will we be) also in deed when  
 11:13. For *such* (are) false apostles,  
 12: 2. *such* an one caught up to the third  
 3. And I knew *such* a man, whether  
 5. Of *such* an one will I glory:  
 Gal. 5:21. that they which do *such* things shall  
 23. against *such* there is no law.  
 6: 1. restore *such* an one in the spirit of  
 Eph 5:27. or wrinkle, or any *such* thing;  
 Phi. 2:29. and hold *such* in reputation:  
 2Th. 3:12. Now them that are *such* we command  
 1Ti. 6: 5. from *such* withdraw thyself.  
 Tit. 3:11. he that is *such* is subverted,  
 Philem. 9. being *such* an one as Paul the aged,  
 Heb 7:26. For *such* an high priest became us, (who)  
 8: 1. We have *such* an high priest, who is set  
 11:14. For they that say *such* things declare  
 12: 3. him that endured *such* contradiction  
 13:16. with *such* sacrifices God is well pleased.  
 Jas. 4:16. all *such* rejoicing is evil.  
 3Joh. 8. We therefore ought to receive *such*,

---

τοιχος, *toikos*.

Acts 23: 3. shall smite thee, (thou) whited *wall*:

---

τόκος, *tokos*.

Mat. 25:27. received mine own with *usury*.  
 Lu. 19:23. required mine own with *usury*?

τολμάω, *tolmao*.

Mat.22:46. neither *durst* any (man) from  
 Mar.12:34. no man after that *durst* ask him  
 15:43. and went in *boldly* unto Pilate,  
 Lu. 20:40. they *durst* not ask him any  
 Joh.21:12. none of the disciples *durst* ask him,  
 Acts 5:13. And of the rest *durst* no man join  
 7:32. Moses trembled, and *durst* not behold.  
 Ro. 5: 7. some would even *dare* to die.  
 15:18. For I *will not dare* to speak of  
 1Co. 6: 1. *Dare* any of you, having a matter  
 2Co.10: 2. wherewith I think to be *bold* against  
 12. For we *dare* not make ourselves  
 11:21. whereinsoever any is *bold*,  
 — I *am bold* also.  
 Phi. 1:14. *are* much more *bold* to speak  
 Jude 9. *durst* not bring against him

τολμηρότερον, *tolmeeroteron*.

Ro. 15:15. I have written *the more boldly* unto

τολμητής, *toimeetees*.

2Pet.2:10. *Presumptuous* (are they), selfwilled,

τομώτερος, *tomōteros*.

Heb 4:12. and *sharper* than any twoedged sword,

τόξον, *toxon*.

Rev. 6: 2. he that sat on him had a *bow* ;

τοπάζιον, *topazion*.

Rev.21:20. the ninth, a *topaz* ;

τόπος, *topos*.

Mat.12:43. he walketh through dry *places*,  
 14:13. by ship into a desert *place* apart:  
 15. saying, This is a desert *place*,  
 35. And when the men of that *place*  
 24: 7. and earthquakes, in divers *places*.  
 15. stand in the holy *place*,  
 26:52. again thy sword into his *place* :  
 27:33. unto a *place* called Golgotha, that is to  
 say, a *place* of a skull,  
 28: 6. see the *place* where the Lord lay.  
 Mar 1:35. departed into a solitary *place*,  
 45. but was without in desert *places* :  
 6:31. apart into a desert *place*, and  
 32. they departed into a desert *place* by  
 35. This is a desert *place*, and now  
 13: 8. earthquakes in divers *places*,  
 15:22. unto the *place* Golgotha, which is, being  
 interpreted, The *place* of a skull.  
 16: 6. behold the *place* where they laid him.  
 Lu. 2: 7. no *room* for them in the inn.  
 4:17. found the *place* where it was written,  
 37. went out into every *place* of the  
 42. and went into a desert *place* :  
 6:17. and stood in the plain, (lit. plain *place*)  
 9:10. privately into a desert *place*  
 12. we are here in a desert *place*.  
 10: 1. before his face into every city and *place*.

Lu. 10:32. a Levite, when he was at the *place*,  
 11: 1. as he was praying in a certain *place*,  
 24. he walketh through dry *places*,  
 14: 9. Give this man *place*; and thou begin with  
 shame to take the lowest *room*. (lit.  
*place*)  
 10. sit down in the lowest *room* ;  
 22. and yet there is *room*.  
 16:28. come into this *place* of torment.  
 19: 5. And when Jesus came to the *place*,  
 21:11. earthquakes shall be in divers *places*,  
 22:40. And when he was at the *place*,  
 23:33. And when they were come to the *place*,  
 Joh. 4:20. that in Jerusalem is the *place* where  
 5:13. a multitude being in (that) *place*.  
 6:10. there was much grass in the *place*.  
 23. nigh unto the *place* where they did eat  
 10:40. into the *place* where John at first  
 11: 6. in the same *place* where he was.  
 30. was in that *place* where Martha met him.  
 48. take away both our *place* and nation.  
 14: 2. I go to prepare a *place* for you.  
 3. And if I go and prepare a *place* for you,  
 18: 2. which betrayed him, knew the *place* :  
 19:13. in a *place* that is called the Pavement  
 17. forth into a *place* called (the *place*) of  
 20. for the *place* where Jesus was crucified  
 41. Now in the *place* where he was crucified  
 20: 7. but wrapped together in a *place* by itself.  
 Acts 1:25. that he might go to his own *place*.  
 4:31. the *place* was shaken where they were  
 6:13. against this holy *place*, and the law:  
 14. Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy this *place*,  
 7: 7. and serve me in this *place*.  
 33. for the *place* where thou standest  
 49. or what (is) the *place* of my rest ?  
 12:17. and went into another *place*.  
 16: 3. of the Jews which were in those *quarters* :  
 21:28. against the people, and the law, and this  
*place* :  
 — and hath polluted this holy *place*.  
 25:16. and have *licence* to answer for  
 27: 2. to sail by the *coasts* of Asia ; (lit. the *places*  
 along Asia)  
 8. came unto a *place* which is called  
 29. we should have fallen upon rocks, (lit.  
 rough *places*)  
 41. And falling into a *place* where two  
 28: 7. In the same *quarters* were possessions (lit.  
 in the (parts) about that *place*)  
 Ro. 9:26. in the *place* where it was said  
 12:19. (rather) give *place* unto wrath:  
 15:23. having no more *place* in these parts,  
 1Co. 1: 2. with all that in every *place*  
 14:16. that occupieth the *room* of the unlearned  
 2Co. 2:14. of his knowledge by us in every *place*.  
 Eph. 4:27. Neither give *place* to the devil.  
 1Th. 1: 8. but also in every *place* your faith  
 1Ti. 2: 8. that men pray every *where*,  
 Heb. 8: 7. then should no *place* have been sought for  
 the second.  
 11: 8. when he was called to go out into a *place*  
 12:17. for he found no *place* of repentance,  
 2Pet. 1:19. that shineth in a dark *place*,  
 Rev. 2: 5. remove thy candlestick out of his *place*,  
 6:14. island were moved out of their *places*.  
 12: 6. where she hath a *place* prepared of  
 8. neither was their *place* found any more  
 14. into her *place*, where she is nourished for  
 16:16. together into a *place* called in the Hebrew  
 tongue Armageddon.  
 20:11. and there was found no *place* for them.

ΤΟΣΟΥΤΟΣ, *tosoutos.*

- Mat. 8:10. I have not found *so great* faith, no, not in  
15:33. *so much* bread in the wilderness, as to fill  
*so great* a multitude?  
Lu. 7: 9. I have not found *so great* faith, no, not  
15:29. Lo, *these many* years do I serve thee, neither  
Joh. 6: 9. but what are they among *so many*?  
12:37. had done *so many* miracles before them,  
14: 9. Have I been *so long* time with you, and  
21:11. and for all there were *so many*,  
Acts 5: 8. whether ye sold the land for *so much*? And  
she said, Yea, for *so much*.  
1Co.14:10. *so many* kinds of voices in the world,  
Gal. 3: 4. Have ye suffered *so many* things in vain?  
Heb. 1: 4. made *so much* better than the angels,  
4: 7. To day, after *so long* a time; as it is said,  
7:22. By *so much* was Jesus made a surety of a  
better  
10:25. and *so much* the more, as ye see the day  
12: 1. with *so great* a cloud of witnesses,  
Rev.18: 7. *so much* torment and sorrow give her:  
17. *so great* riches is come to nought.  
21:16. the length is *as large* as the breadth:

τότε, *tote.*

- Mat. 2: 7. *Then* Herod, when he had privily  
16. *Then* Herod, when he saw that  
17. *Then* was fulfilled that which was  
3: 5. *Then* went out to him Jerusalem,  
13. *Then* cometh Jesus from Galilee  
15. *Then* he suffered him.  
4: 1. *Then* was Jesus led up of the spirit  
5. *Then* the devil taketh him up  
10. *Then* saith Jesus unto him, Get  
11. *Then* the devil leaveth him, and,  
17. From *that time* Jesus began to preach,  
5:24. and *then* come and offer thy gift.  
7: 5. and *then* shalt thou see clearly  
23. And *then* will I profess unto them,  
8:26. *Then* he arose, and rebuked the winds  
9: 6. *then* saith he to the sick of the palsy,  
14. *Then* came to him the disciples of John,  
15. and *then* shall they fast.  
29. *Then* touched he their eyes, saying,  
37. *Then* saith he unto his disciples,  
11:20. *Then* began he to upbraid the  
12:13. *Then* saith he to the man, Stretch forth  
22. *Then* was brought unto him one  
29. and *then* he will spoil his house.  
38. *Then* certain of the scribes and of  
44. *Then* he saith, I will return into my house  
45. *Then* goeth he, and taketh with himself  
13:26. *then* appeared the tares also.  
36. *Then* Jesus sent the multitude away,  
43. *Then* shall the righteous shine forth as  
15: 1. *Then* came to Jesus scribes and  
12. *Then* came his disciples, and said  
28. *Then* Jesus answered and said unto  
16:12. *Then* understood they how that he bade  
20. *Then* charged he his disciples that  
21. From *that time* forth began Jesus to  
24. *Then* said Jesus unto his disciples,  
27. and *then* he shall reward every man  
17:13. *Then* the disciples understood that  
19. *Then* came the disciples to Jesus  
18:21. *Then* came Peter to him, and said,  
32. *Then* his lord, after that he had called  
19:13. *Then* were there brought unto him  
27. *Then* answered Peter and said unto him,

- Mat.20:20. *Then* came to him the mother of Zebedee's  
21: 1. *then* sent Jesus two disciples,  
22: 8. *Then* saith he to his servants,  
13. *Then* said the king to the servants,  
15. *Then* went the Pharisees, and took counsel  
21. *Then* saith he unto them,  
23: 1. *Then* spake Jesus to the multitude,  
24: 9. *Then* shall they deliver you up  
10. And *then* shall many be offended,  
14. and *then* shall the end come.  
16. *Then* let them which be in Judæa  
21. For *then* shall be great tribulation,  
23. *Then* if any man shall say unto you,  
30. And *then* shall appear the sign  
— and *then* shall all the tribes of the  
40. *Then* shall two be in the field;  
25: 1. *Then* shall the kingdom of heaven  
7. *Then* all those virgins arose, and  
31. *then* shall he sit upon the throne  
34. *Then* shall the King say unto them  
37. *Then* shall the righteous answer  
41. *Then* shall he say also unto them  
44. *Then* shall they also answer him,  
45. *Then* shall he answer them, saying,  
26: 3. *Then* assembled together the chief  
14. *Then* one of the twelve, called  
16. And from *that time* he sought  
31. *Then* saith Jesus unto them, All ye  
36. *Then* cometh Jesus with them unto  
38. *Then* saith he unto them, My soul  
45. *Then* cometh he to his disciples,  
50. *Then* came they, and laid hands  
52. *Then* said Jesus unto him, Put up  
56. *Then* all the disciples forsook him,  
65. *Then* the high priest rent his clothes,  
67. *Then* did they spit in his face,  
74. *Then* began he to curse and to swear,  
27: 3. *Then* Judas, which had betrayed him,  
9. *Then* was fulfilled that which was  
13. *Then* said Pilate unto him, Hearst  
16. And they had *then* a notable prisoner,  
26. *Then* released he Barabbas unto them:  
27. *Then* the soldiers of the governor  
38. *Then* were there two thieves crucified  
58. *Then* Pilate commanded the body to be  
28:10. *Then* said Jesus unto them, Be not  
Mar 2:20. and *then* shall they fast in those days.  
3:27. and *then* he will spoil his house.  
13:14. *then* let them that be in Judæa flee  
21. And *then* if any man shall say to you,  
26. And *then* shall they see the Son of man  
27. And *then* shall he send his angels,  
Lu. 5:35. *then* shall they fast in those days.  
6:42. and *then* shalt thou see clearly to  
11:26. *Then* goeth he, and taketh (to him) seven  
13:26. *Then* shall ye begin to say, We have eaten  
14: 9. and )( thou begin with shame to take  
10. *then* shalt thou have worship in the  
21. *Then* the master of the house being angry  
16:16. since *that time* the kingdom of God is  
21:10. *Then* said he unto them, Nation  
20. *then* know that the desolation thereof  
21. *Then* let them which are in Judæa  
27. And *then* shall they see the Son of man  
23:30. *Then* shall they begin to say to the  
24:45. *Then* opened he their understanding,  
Joh. 2:10. *then* that which is worse: (but) thou  
7:10. *then* went he also up unto the feast,  
8:28. *then* shall ye know that I am (he),  
11: 6. )( he abode two days still in the same  
14. *Then* said Jesus unto them plainly,  
12:16. *then* remembered they that these

Joh. 13:27. And after the sop )( Satan entered into  
 19: 1. *Then* Pilate therefore took Jesus,  
 16. *Then* delivered he him therefore  
 20: 8. *Then* went in also that other disciple,  
 Acts 1:12. *Then* returned they unto Jerusalem  
 4: 8. *Then* Peter, filled with the Hoily Ghost,  
 5:26. *Then* went the captain with the  
 6:11. *Then* they subcrned men, which said,  
 7: 4. *Then* came he out of the land of  
 8:17. *Then* laid they (their) hands on them,  
 10:46. *Then* answered Peter,  
 48. *Then* prayed they him to tarry  
 13: 3. And when they had fasted (lit. *then* having  
 fasted)  
 12. *Then* the deputy, when he saw  
 15:22. *Then* pleased it the apostles and  
 17:14. And *then* immediately the brethren  
 21:26. *Then* Paul took the men, and the next  
 33. *Then* the chief captain came near,  
 23: 3. *Then* said Paul unto him, God shall  
 25:12. *Then* Festus, when he had conferred  
 26: 1. *Then* Paul stretched forth the hand, and  
 27:21. )( Paul stood forth in the midst of them,  
 32. *Then* the soldiers cut off the ropes  
 28: 1. *then* they knew that the island was  
 Ro. 6:21. What fruit had ye *then* in those things  
 1Co. 4: 5. and *then* shall every man have praise  
 13:10. *then* that which is in part shall  
 12. but *then* face to face:  
 — but *then* shall I know even as  
 15:28. *then* shall the Son also himself  
 51. *then* shall be brought to pass the  
 16: 2. that there be no gatherings )( when I come.  
 2Co. 12:10. when I am weak, *then* am I strong.  
 Gal. 4: 8. Howbeit *then*, when ye knew not God,  
 29. But as *then* he that was born after the  
 6: 4. *then* shall he have rejoicing in himself  
 Col. 3: 4. *then* shall ye also appear with him in glory.  
 1Th. 5: 3. *then* sudden destruction cometh  
 2Th. 2: 8. And *then* shall that Wicked be revealed,  
 Heb 10: 7. *Then* said I, Lo, I come  
 9. *Then* said he, Lo, I come to do thy will,  
 12:26. Whose voice *then* shook the earth:  
 2Pet. 3: 6. Whereby the world that *then* was,

τοῦ, του, for τούτου.

Act 17:28. we are also *his* offspring.

τοῦ &c. see Appendix.

τοῦναντίον, tounantion.

2Co. 2: 7. So that *contrariwise* ye (ought)  
 Gal. 2: 7. But *contrariwise*, when they saw  
 1Pet. 3: 9. but *contrariwise* blessing;

τοῦνομα, tounoma.

Mat. 27:57. a rich man of Arimathæa, named Joseph,  
 (lit. the name Joseph)  
 See also ὄνομα.

τουτίστι or τουτ' ἔστι, toutesti or  
 tout' esti.

Mat. 27:46. *that is to say*, My God, my God,  
 Mar 7: 2. *that is to say*, with unwashen, hands,

Acts 1:19. *that is to say*, The field of blood.  
 19: 4. *that is*, on Christ Jesus.  
 Ro. 7:18. *that is*, in my flesh,  
 9: 8. *That is*, They which are the children  
 10: 6. *that is*, to bring Christ down  
 7. *that is*, to bring up Christ again  
 8. *that is*, the word of faith, which  
 Philem 12. receive him, *that is*, mine own bowels:  
 Heb 2:14. him that had the power of death, *that is*,  
 the devil;  
 7: 5. *that is*, of their brethren, though they  
 9:11. *that is to say*, not of this building;  
 10:20. through the veil, *that is to say*, his flesh;  
 11:16. a better (country), *that is*, an heavenly:  
 13:15. *that is*, the fruit of (our) lips giving  
 1Pet. 3:20. wherein few, *that is*, eight souls were  
 saved by water.

τούτο, touto.

From οὗτος.

Obs. The words 'therefore' and 'wherefore,' when  
 partly in italics in this series, are the render-  
 ing of διὰ τούτο, excepting in three cases for  
 εἰς τούτο, and in two cases for παρά τούτο,  
 which are noted. <sup>2</sup> denotes its being com-  
 pounded with αὐτός.

Mat. 1:22. Now all *this* was done, that it  
 6:25. *Therefore* I say unto you,  
 8: 9. and to my servant, *Do this*, and he  
 9:28. Believe ye that I am able to do *this* ?  
 12:11. and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath  
 27. *therefore* they shall be your judges.  
 31. *Wherefore* I say unto you, All manner  
 13:13. *Therefore* speak I to them in parables:  
 28. An enemy hath done *this*.  
 52. *Therefore* every scribe (which is)  
 14: 2. and *therefore* mighty works do shew .  
 15:11. *this* defleth a man.  
 16:22. *this* shall not be unto thee.  
 17:21. Howbeit *this* kind goeth not out  
 18: 4. humble himself as *this* little child,  
 23. *Therefore* is the kingdom of heaven  
 19:26. With men *this* is impossible;  
 21: 4. All *this* was done, that it might be  
 43. *Therefore* say I unto you,  
 23:14. *therefore* ye shall receive the greater  
 34. *Wherefore*, behold, I send unto you  
 24:14. And *this* gospel of the kingdom  
 44. *Therefore* be ye also ready:  
 26: 9. For *this* ointment might have been  
 12. she hath poured *this* ointment  
 13. Wheresoever *this* gospel shall be  
 26. Take, eat; *this* is my body.  
 28. For *this* is my blood of the new  
 39. let *this* cup pass from me:  
 42. if *this* cup may not pass away  
 56. But all *this* was done, that the  
 28. 14. if *this* come to the governor's ears.  
 Mar 1:27. saying, What thing is *this* ?  
 38. for *therefore* (εἰς τούτο) came I forth.  
 5. 32. her that had done *this* thing.  
 43. that no man should know it;  
 6:14. and *therefore* mighty works  
 9:21. since *this* came unto him ?  
 29. *This* kind can come forth by nothing  
 11: 3. Why do ye *this* ? say ye that  
 24. *Therefore* I say unto you,  
 12:24. Do ye not *therefore* err,  
 13:11. in that hour, *that* speak ye.

Mar 14: 5. For it might have been sold  
 9. Whosoever *this* gospel shall be  
 22. Take, eat: *this* is my body.  
 24. *This* is my blood of the new testament,  
 36. take away *this* cup from me:

Lu. 1: 18. Whereby shall I know *this* ?  
 34. How shall *this* be, seeing I know not a man ?  
 43. And whence (is) *this* to me,  
 66. What manner of child shall *this* be !  
 2: 12. And *this* (shall be) a sign unto you ;  
 15. and see *this* thing which is come to pass,  
 3: 20. Added yet *this* above all,  
 4: 43. for *therefore* (εἰς τοῦτο) am I sent.  
 5: 6. And when they had *this* done,  
 6: 3. Have ye not read so much as *this*,  
 7: 4. for whom he should do *this* :  
 8. to my servant, Do *this*, and he doeth (it).  
 9: 21. to tell no man *that* thing ;  
 45. But they understood not *this* saying,  
 48. Whosoever shall receive *this* child  
 10: 11. notwithstanding be ye sure of *this*,  
 28. *this* do, and thou shalt live.  
 11: 19. *therefore* shall they be your judges.  
 49. *Therefore* also said the wisdom of God,  
 12: 18. And he said, *This* will I do:  
 22. *Therefore* I say unto you,  
 39. And *this* know, that if the goodman  
 13: 8. let it alone *this* year also,  
 14: 20. and *therefore* I cannot come.  
 16: 2. How is it that I hear *this* of thee ?  
 18: 34. and *this* saying was hid from them,  
 36. he asked what *it* meant.  
 20: 17. What is *this* then that is written,  
 22: 15. I have desired to eat *this* passover  
 17. Take *this*, and divide (it) among your-  
 selves:  
 19. *This* is my body which is given for you:  
*this* do in remembrance of me.  
 20. *This* cup (is) the new testament in my  
 23. that should do *this* thing.  
 37. that *this* that is written must  
 42. remove *this* cup from me:  
 24: 40. And when he had *thus* spoken,  
 Joh. 1: 31. *therefore* am I come baptizing  
 2: 12. After *this* he went down to Capernaum,  
 22. he had said *this* unto them ;  
 3: 32. and heard, *that* he testified ;  
 4: 15. Sir, give me *this* water,  
 18. in *that* saidst thou truly.  
 54. *This* (is) again the second miracle  
 5: 16. And *therefore* did the Jews persecute  
 18. *Therefore* the Jews sought the more  
 28. Marvel not at *this* : for the hour  
 6: 6. And *this* he said to prove him.  
 29. *This* is the work of God, that ye  
 39. And *this* is the Father's will  
 40. And *this* is the will of him  
 61. he said unto them, Doth *this* offend you ?  
 65. *Therefore* said I unto you,  
 7: 22. Moses *therefore* gave unto you circumci-  
 sion ;  
 39. But *this* spake he of the Spirit,  
 8: 6. *This* they said, tempting him,  
 40. *this* did not Abraham.  
 47. ye *therefore* hear (them) not,  
 9: 23. *Therefore* said his parents, He is of age ;  
 10: 17. *Therefore* do I: my Father love me,  
 11: 7. after *that* saith he to (his) disciples,  
 11. and after *that* he saith unto them,  
 26. Believest thou *this* ?  
 51. And *this* spake he not of himself:

Joh. 12: 5. Why was not *this* ointment sold  
 6. *This* he said, not that he cared for  
 18. For *this* cause the people also met him,  
 — that he had done *this* miracle.  
 27. for *this* cause came I unto this hour.  
 33. *This* he said, signifying what death  
 39. *Therefore* they could not believe,  
 13: 11. *therefore* said he, Ye are not all clean.  
 28. for what intent he spake *this* unto him.  
 14: 13. *that* will I do, that the Father may be  
 15: 19. *therefore* the world hateth you.  
 16: 15. *therefore* said I, that he shall take of  
 17. What is *this* that he saith unto us,  
 18. What is *this* that he saith,  
 18: 34. Sayest thou *this* thing of thyself,  
 37. To *this* end was I born, and for *this* cause  
 came I into the world,  
 38. And when he had said *this*, he went  
 19: 11. *therefore* he that delivered me  
 28. After *this*, Jesus knowing that all  
 20: 20. And when he had *so* said,  
 22. And when he had said *this*,  
 21: 14. *This* is now the third time that  
 19. *This* spake he, signifying by what  
 — And when he had spoken *this*,  
 Acts 2: 12. one to another, What meaneth *this* ?  
 14. be *this* known unto you, and  
 16. But *this* is that which was spoken  
 26. *Therefore* did my heart rejoice,  
 33. he hath shed forth *this*, which ye now  
 3: 6. but such as I have give ) I thee: In the  
 name of  
 4: 7. by what name, have ye done *this* ?  
 22. on whom *this* miracle of healing  
 5: 4. conceived *this* thing in thine heart ?  
 24. whereunto *this* would grow.  
 38. or *this* work be of men,  
 7: 60. when he had said *this*, he fell asleep.  
 8: 34. of whom speaketh the prophet *this* ?  
 9: 21. which called on *this* name in Jerusalem,  
 and came hither for *that* intent,  
 10: 16. *This* was done thrice:  
 11: 10. And *this* was done three times:  
 16: 18. And *this* did she many days.  
 19: 10. And *this* continued by the space of  
 14. seven sons of (one) Sceva, ... which did *so*.  
 17. And *this* was known to all the Jews  
 27. So that not only *this* our craft is  
 20: 29. For I know *this*, that after my  
 21: 23. Do *therefore* *this* that we say to thee:  
 23: 7. And when he had *so* said,  
 24: 14. But *this* I confess unto thee, that  
 26: 16. appeared unto thee for *this* purpose,  
 26. for *this* thing was not done in a corner.  
 27: 34. for *this* is for your health:  
 Ro. 1: 12. *That* is, that I may be comforted  
 26. For *this* cause God gave them up unto  
 2: 3. And thinkest thou *this*, O man,  
 4: 16. *Therefore* (it is) of faith,  
 5: 12. *Wherefore*, as by one man sin entered  
 6: 6. Knowing *this*, that our old man is  
 7: 15. for what I would, *that* do I not ; but what  
 I hate, *that* do I.  
 16. If then I do *that* which I would not,  
 19. the evil which I would not, *that* I do.  
 20. Now if I do *that* I would not,  
 9: 17. Even for *this* same purpose have I raised  
 10: 6. *that* is, to bring Christ down (from above):  
 7. *that* is, to bring up Christ again  
 8. *that* is, the word of faith, which  
 11: 25. should be ignorant of *this* mystery,  
 12: 20. for in *so* doing thou shalt heap

- Ro. 13: 6. for *this* cause pay ye tribute also:  
— continually upon *this*<sup>2</sup> very thing.  
11. And *that*, knowing the time,  
14: 9. For to *this* end Christ both died,  
13. but judge *this* rather, that no man  
15: 9. For *this* cause I will confess to thee  
28. When therefore I have performed *this*,
- 1Co. 1:12. Now *this* I say, that every one of  
4:17. For *this* cause have I sent unto you  
5: 2. he that hath done *this* deed  
3. him that hath so done *this* deed,  
6: 6. and *that* before the unbelievers.  
7: 6. But I speak *this* by permission,  
26. that *this* is good for the present  
29. But *this* I say, brethren, the time  
35. And *this* I speak for your own profit;  
37. and hath so decreed in his heart  
9:17. For if I do *this* thing willingly,  
23. And *this* I do for the gospel's sake,  
10:28. *This* is offered in sacrifice unto idols,  
11:10. For *this* cause ought the woman  
17. Now in *this* that I declare (unto you)  
24. Take, eat: *this* is my body,  
— *this* do in remembrance of me.  
25. *This* cup is the new testament in my  
blood: *this* do ye, as oft as  
26. and drink *this* cup, ye do shew  
30. For *this* cause many (are) weak  
12:15. is it *therefore* (*παρὰ τοῦτο*) not of the  
body?  
16. is it *therefore* (*παρὰ τοῦτο*) not of the  
15:50. Now *this* I say, brethren, that flesh  
53. For *this* corruptible must put on  
— and *this* mortal (must) put on  
54. when *this* corruptible shall have  
— and *this* mortal shall have put on
- 2Co. 1:17. When I therefore was *thus* minded,  
2: 1. I determined *this* with myself,  
3. And I wrote *this*<sup>2</sup> same unto you,  
9. For to *this* end also did I write,  
4: 1. *Therefore* seeing we have *this* ministry,  
5: 5. wrought us for the *selfsame*<sup>2</sup> thing  
14. because we *thus* judge,  
7:11. For behold *this*<sup>2</sup> selfsame thing, that ye  
13. *Therefore* we were comforted in your  
8:10. for *this* is expedient for you,  
20. Avoiding *this*, that no man should  
9: 6. But *this* (I say), He which soweth  
10: 7. let him of himself think *this* again,  
11. Let such an one think *this*,  
13: 1. *This* (is) the third (time) I am coming  
9. and *this* also we wish, (even) your per-  
fection.  
10. *Therefore* I write these things being absent,  
Gal. 2:10. the same )<sup>2</sup> which I also was forward to  
3: 2. *This* only would I learn of you,  
17. And *this* I say, (that) the covenant,  
6: 7. man soweth, *that* shall he also reap.  
Eph 1:15. *Wherefore* I also, after I heard  
2: 8. and *that* not of yourselves: (it is)  
4:17. *This* I say therefore, and testify  
5: 5. *this* ye know, that no whoremonger,  
17. *Wherefore* be ye not unwise,  
32. *This* is a great mystery:  
6: 1. parents in the Lord: for *this* is right.  
8. *the same* shall he receive of the Lord,  
13. *Wherefore* take unto you the whole  
18. watching thereunto (lit. unto *this*<sup>2</sup> same)  
with all  
22. sent unto you for the (lit. for *this*<sup>2</sup> same)  
same purpose,  
Phi. 1: 6. Being confident of *this*<sup>2</sup> very thing,
- Phi. 1: 7. meet for me to think *this* of you all,  
9. And *this* I pray, that your love  
19. that *this* shall turn to my salvation  
22. *this* (is) the fruit of my labour:  
25. And having *this* confidence,  
28. to you of salvation, and *that* of God.  
2: 5. Let *this* mind be in you,  
3:15. as many as be perfect, be *thus* minded:  
— God shall reveal even *this* unto you.
- Col. 1: 9. For *this* cause we also, since the  
2: 4. And *this* I say, lest any man should  
3:20. *this* is well pleasing unto the Lord.  
4: 8. unto you for the same (lit. for *this*<sup>2</sup> same)  
purpose,  
1Th. 2:13. For *this* cause also thank we God  
3: 3. that we are appointed *thereunto*.  
5. For *this* cause, when I could no longer  
7. *Therefore*, brethren, we were comforted  
4: 3. For *this* is the will of God,  
15. For *this* we say unto you by the word  
5:18. for *this* is the will of God in Christ  
2Th. 2:11. And for *this* cause God shall send  
3:10. *this* we commanded you, that if any  
1Ti. 1: 9. Knowing *this*, that the law is not  
16. for *this* cause I obtained mercy,  
2: 3. For *this* (is) good and acceptable  
4:10. *therefore* (*εἰς τοῦτο*) we both labour and  
16. doing *this* thou shalt both save thyself,  
5: 4. for *that* is good and acceptable  
2Ti. 1:15. *This* thou knowest, that all they which  
2:10. *Therefore* I endure all things for  
3: 1. *This* know also, that in the last days  
Philem 15. he *therefore* departed for a season,  
18. put *that* on mine account;  
Heb 1: 9. *therefore* God, (even) thy God,  
2: 1. *Therefore* we ought to give the more  
6: 3. And *this* will we do, if God permit.  
7:27. for *this* he did once, when he offered  
9: 8. The Holy Ghost *this* signifying,  
15. And for *this* cause he is the mediator  
20. *This* (is) the blood of the testament  
27. but after *this* the judgment:  
10:33. *Partly*, whilst ye were made a  
— and *partly*, whilst ye became  
13:17. they may do *it* with joy, and not with  
grief: for *that* (is) unprofitable for you.  
19. the rather to do *this*, that I may  
Jas. 4:15. we shall live, and do *this*, or that.  
1Pet. 1:25. And *this* is the word which by  
2:19. For *this* (is) thankworthy, if a man  
20. *this* (is) acceptable with God.  
21. For even *hereunto* were ye called:  
3: 9. that ye are *thereunto* called,  
4: 6. For for *this* cause was the gospel preached  
2Pet. 1: 5. And beside *this*, (lit. *this*<sup>2</sup> same) giving  
all diligence,  
20. Knowing *this* first, that no prophecy  
3: 3. Knowing *this* first, that there shall  
5. For *this* they willingly are ignorant of,  
8. be not ignorant of *this* one thing,  
1Joh. 3: 1. *therefore* the world knoweth us not,  
8. For *this* purpose the Son of God was  
4: 3. and *this* is that (spirit) of antichrist,  
5. *therefore* speak they of the world,  
3Joh. 10. *Wherefore*, if I come, I will  
Jude 4. ordained to *this* condemnation,  
5. though ye once knew *this*,  
Rev. 2: 6. But *this* thou hast, that thou  
7:15. *Therefore* are they before the throne  
12:12. *Therefore* rejoice, (ye) heavens,  
18: 8. *Therefore* shall her plagues come in  
See also *τούτοις*.

τούτοις, *toutois*.From *οὗτος*.

- Lu. 16:26. And beside all *this*, between us  
24:21. and beside all *this*, to day is the third  
Acts 4:16. What shall we do to *these* men?  
5:35. intend to do as touching *these* men.  
Ro. 8:37. in all *these* things we are more  
14:18. For he that in *these* things serveth  
15:23. no more place in *these* parts,  
1Co.12:23. upon *these* we bestow more abundant  
Gal. 5:21. revellings, and *such* like: of the which  
Col. 3:14. And above all *these* things (put on)  
1Th. 4:18. comfort one another with *these* words.  
1Ti. 4:15. give thyself wholly to *them*;  
6: 8. let us be *therewith* content.  
Heb 9:23. should be purified with *these*;  
2Pet.2:20. they are again entangled *therein*,  
3Joh. 10. and not content *therewith*,  
Jude 7. in like manner, (lit. in like manner to  
*these*) giving themselves over  
10. in *those* things they corrupt themselves.  
14. prophesied of *these*, saying, Behold,

τούτων, *touton*.From *οὗτος*.

- Mat.19:11. All (men) cannot receive *this* saying,  
21:44. shall fall on *this* stone shall be  
27:32. *him* they compelled to bear his cross.  
Mar 7:29. For *this* saying go thy way;  
14:58. I will destroy *this* temple that is  
71. I know not *this* man of whom ye  
Lu. 9:13. and buy meat for all *this* people.  
26. of *him* shall the Son of man be  
12: 5. yea, I say unto you, Fear *him*.  
56. that ye do not discern *this* time?  
16:28. come into *this* place of torment.  
19:14. not have *this* (man) to reign over us.  
20:12. and they wounded *him* also,  
13. reverence (him) when they see *him*.  
23: 2. We found *this* (fellow) perverting  
14. Ye have brought *this* man unto me,  
18. Away with *this* (man), and release  
Joh. 2:19. Destroy *this* temple, and in three days  
5: 6. When Jesus saw *him* lie,  
6:27. for *him* hath God the Father sealed.  
34. Lord, evermore give us *this* bread.  
58. he that eateth of *this* bread shall live  
7:27. we know *this* man whence he is:  
9:29. *this* (fellow), we know not from whence  
he is.  
39. I am come into *this* world, that  
18:40. Not *this* man, but Barabbas.  
19: 8. When Pilate therefore heard *that* saying,  
12. If thou let *this* man go, thou art not  
13. Pilate therefore heard *that* saying,  
20. *This* title then read many of the Jews:  
21:21. Peter seeing *him* saith to Jesus,  
Acts 2:23. *Him*, being delivered by the determinate  
32. *This* Jesus hath God raised up,  
36. *that* same Jesus, whom ye have crucified,  
3:16. made *this* man strong, whom ye see  
5:31. *Him* hath God exalted with his right hand  
37. After *this* man rose up Judas of  
6:14. shall destroy *this* place,  
7:35. *This* Moses whom they refused,  
— *the same* did God send (to be) a ruler  
10:40. *Him* God raised up the third day,  
13:27. because they knew *him* not,  
15:38. not good to take *him* with them,

- Acts16: 3. *Him* would Paul have to go forth  
17:23. *him* declare I unto you.  
21:28. and hath polluted *this* holy place.  
23:17. Bring *this* young man unto the chief  
18. to bring *this* young man unto thee.  
25. a letter after *this* manner:  
27. *This* man was taken of the Jews,  
24: 5. For we have found *this* man  
25:24. ye see *this* man, about whom  
28:26. Go unto *this* people, and say,  
Ro. 9: 9. At *this* time will I come,  
15:28. have sealed to them *this* fruit,  
1Co. 2: 2. Jesus Christ, and *him* crucified.  
3:12. if any man build upon *this* foundation  
17. *him* shall God destroy;  
11:26. as often as ye eat *this* bread,  
27. whosoever shall eat *this* bread,  
2Co. 4: 7. But we have *this* treasure  
Phi. 2:23. *Him* therefore I hope to send  
2Th. 3:14. note *that* man, and have no company  
Heb 8: 3. that *this* man have somewhat also to offer

τούτου, *toutou*.From *οὗτος*.

- Note.—<sup>2</sup> denotes it to be compounded with *αὐτός*.  
Mat.13:15. For *this* people's heart is waxed gross,  
22. and the care of *this* world,  
40. in the end of *this* world.  
19: 5. For *this* cause shall a man leave  
26:29. henceforth of *this* fruit of the vine,  
27:24. of the blood of *this* just person:  
Mar 4:19. And the cares of *this* world,  
10: 7. For *this* cause shall a man leave  
Lu. 2:17. told them concerning *this* child.  
9:45. to ask him of *that* saying.  
13:16. be loosed from *this* bond  
16: 8. for the children of *this* world  
20:34. The children of *this* world marry,  
22:51. Suffer ye *thus* far.  
24: 4. is they were much perplexed *thereabout*,  
Joh. 4:13. Whosoever drinketh of *this* water  
6:51. if any man eat of *this* bread,  
61. his disciples murmured at it,  
66. From *that* (time) many of his disciples  
8:23. ye are of *this* world; I am not of *this*  
9:31. and doeth his will, *him* he heareth.  
10:41. that John spake of *this* man  
11: 9. he seeth the light of *this* world.  
12:31. Now is the judgment of *this* world: now  
shall the prince of *this* world be cast out.  
13: 1. he should depart out of *this* world  
14:30. for the prince of *this* world cometh,  
16:11. the prince of *this* world is judged.  
19. among yourselves of *that* I said,  
18:17. also (one) of *this* man's disciples?  
29. What accusation bring ye against *this* man?  
36. My kingdom is not of *this* world: if my  
kingdom were of *this* world,  
19:12. And from *thenceforth* Pilate sought  
Acts 5:28. to bring *this* man's blood upon us.  
6:13. words against *this* holy place,  
9:13. I have heard by many of *this* man,  
13:17. The God of *this* people of Israel  
23. Of *this* man's seed hath God  
38. through *this* man is preached unto you  
15: 2. and elders about *this* question.  
6. for to consider of *this* matter.  
17:32. We will hear thee again of *this*  
21:28. and the law, and *this* place:  
22:22. him audience unto *this* word,

Acts 25: 20. because I doubted of such manner of questions, (lit. I was at a loss about enquiry into *this*)  
 25. that he himself hath appealed (lit. that *this*<sup>2</sup> man, himself &c.)  
 28: 9. So when *this* was done, others  
 27. For the heart of *this* people is waxed  
 Ro. 7: 24. from the body of *this* death?  
 11: 7. Israel hath not obtained that which  
 1 Co. 1: 20. the disputer of *this* world?  
 — foolish the wisdom of *this* world?  
 2: 6. not the wisdom of *this* world, nor of the princes of *this* world,  
 8. none of the princes of *this* world knew:  
 3: 19. For the wisdom of *this* world  
 5: 10. the fornicators of *this* world,  
 7: 31. the fashion of *this* world passeth  
 2 Co. 4: 4. In whom the god of *this* world  
 12: 8. For *this* thing I besought the Lord  
 Eph. 2: 2. according to the course of *this* world,  
 3: 1. For *this* cause I Paul,  
 14. For *this* cause I bow my knees  
 5: 31. For *this* cause shall a man leave  
 6: 12. the rulers of the darkness of *this* world,  
 Col. 1: 27. the riches of the glory of *this* mystery  
 Tit. 1: 5. For *this* cause left I thee in Crete,  
 Jas. 1: 26. *this* man's religion (is) vain.  
 2: 5. chosen the poor of *this* world  
 1 Joh. 4: 6. *Hereby* know we the spirit of truth,  
 Rev. 19: 20. and with *him* the false prophet  
 22: 7. of the prophecy of *this* book.  
 9. which keep the sayings of *this* book:  
 10. the sayings of the prophecy of *this* book:  
 18. words of the prophecy of *this* book,

τούτους, *toutous*.

From οὗτος.

Mat. 7: 24. whosoever heareth *these* sayings of mine,  
 26. that heareth *these* sayings of mine,  
 28. Jesus had ended *these* sayings,  
 10: 5. *These* twelve Jesus sent forth,  
 19: 1. when Jesus had finished *these* sayings,  
 26: 1. when Jesus had finished all *these* sayings,  
 Mar 8: 4. whence can a man satisfy *these* (men)  
 Lu. 9: 28. eight days after *these* sayings,  
 44. Let *these* sayings sink down into  
 19: 15. then he commanded *these* servants  
 20: 16. and destroy *these* husbandmen,  
 Joh. 10: 19. among the Jews for *these* sayings.  
 18: 8. let *these* go their way:  
 Acts 2: 22. Ye men of Israel, hear *these* words;  
 5: 5. And Ananias hearing *these* words  
 24. and the chief priests heard *these* things,  
 10: 47. that *these* should not be baptized,  
 16: 36. told *this* saying to Paul,  
 19: 37. ye have brought hither *these* men,  
 21: 24. *Them* take, and purify thyself with them,  
 Ro. 8: 30. *them* he also called:  
 — *them* he also justified:  
 — *them* he also glorified.  
 1 Co. 6: 4. set *them* to judge who are least  
 16: 3. *them* will I send to bring your  
 2 Ti. 3: 5. from *such* turn away.  
 Heb. 2: 15. And deliver *them* who through fear

τούτω, *toutō*.

From οὗτος.

Mat. 8: 9. and I say to *this* (man), Go, and he

Mat. 12: 32. forgiven him, neither in *this* world,  
 13: 54. Whence hath *this* (man) this wisdom,  
 56. Whence then hath *this* (man) all these  
 17: 20. ye shall say unto *this* mountain,  
 20: 14. I will give unto *this* last,  
 21: 21. if ye shall say unto *this* mountain,  
 Mar 6: 2. whence hath *this* (man) these things?  
 10: 30. an hundredfold now in *this* time,  
 11: 23. shall say unto *this* mountain,  
 Lu. 1: 61. that is called by *this* name.  
 4: 3. command *this* stone that it be made bread.  
 7: 8. and I say unto *one*, Go, and he goeth;  
 10: 5. first say, Peace (be) to *this* house.  
 20. Notwithstanding in *this* rejoice not,  
 14: 9. Give *this* man place; and thou  
 18: 30. manifold more in *this* present time,  
 19: 9. salvation come to *this* house,  
 19. And he said likewise to *him*,  
 21: 23. and wrath upon *this* people.  
 23: 4. I find no fault in *this* man.  
 14. have found no fault in *this* man  
 Joh. 4: 20. worshipped in *this* mountain;  
 21. ye shall neither in *this* mountain,  
 27. And upon *this* came his disciples,  
 37. And *herein* is that saying true,  
 5: 38. *him* ye believe not.  
 9: 30. Why *herein* is a marvellous thing,  
 10: 3. To *him* the porter openeth;  
 12: 25. hateth his life in *this* world  
 13: 24. Simon Peter therefore beckoned to *him*,  
 35. By *this* shall all (men) know  
 15: 8. *Herein* is my Father glorified,  
 16: 30. by *this* we believe that thou camest  
 20: 30. which are not written in *this* book:  
 Acts 1: 6. Lord, wilt thou at *this* time restore  
 3: 12. why marvel ye at *this*? or why  
 4: 10. by *him* doth this man stand here  
 17. henceforth to no man in *this* name.  
 5: 28. ye should not teach in *this* name?  
 7: 7. and serve me in *this* place.  
 29. Then fled Moses at *this* saying,  
 8: 21. part nor lot in *this* matter:  
 29. and join thyself to *this* chariot.  
 10: 43. To *him* give all the prophets witness,  
 13: 39. And by *him* all that believe are  
 15: 15. And to *this* agree the words of  
 21: 9. And *the same* man had four daughters,  
 23: 9. We find no evil in *this* man:  
 24: 2(3). worthy deeds are done unto *this* nation  
 10. a judge unto *this* nation,  
 16. And *herein* do I exercise myself,  
 25: 5. if there be any wickedness in *him*.  
 Ro. 12: 2. And be not conformed to *this* world:  
 13: 9. comprehended in *this* saying,  
 1 Co. 3: 18. to be wise in *this* world,  
 4: 4. yet am I not *hereby* justified:  
 7: 24. *therein* abide with God.  
 31. And they that use *this* world,  
 11: 22. shall I praise you in *this*?  
 14: 21. will I speak unto *this* people;  
 2 Co. 3: 10. had no glory in *this* respect,  
 5: 2. For in *this* we groan, earnestly desiring  
 8: 10. And *herein* I give (my) advice:  
 9: 3. should be in vain in *this* behalf;  
 Gal. 6: 16. as walk according to *this* rule,  
 Eph 1: 21. not only in *this* world, but also in that  
 Phi. 1: 18. and I *therein* do rejoice, yea, and will  
 Heb 4: 5. And in *this* (place) again, If they  
 1 Pet. 4: 16. let him glorify God on *this* behalf.  
 2 Pet. 1: 13. as long as I am in *this* tabernacle,  
 2: 19. of the same (lit. to *the same*) is he brought  
 in bondage.

- 1Joh.2: 3. And *hereby* we do know that we  
4. and the truth is not in *him*.  
5. in *him* verily is the love of God perfected:  
*hereby* know we that we are in *him*.  
3: 10. In *this* the children of God are manifest,  
16. *Hereby* perceive we the love (of God),  
19. And *hereby* we know that we are  
24. And *hereby* we know that he abideth  
4: 2. *Hereby* know ye the Spirit of God:  
9. In *this* was manifested the love of  
10. *Herein* is love, not that we loved God,  
13. *Hereby* know we that we dwell in *him*,  
17. *Herein* is our love made perfect,  
— so are we in *this* world.  
5: 2. By *this* we know that we love the children  
Rev.22:18. plagues that are written in *this* book:  
19. things which are written in *this* book.

τούτων, *toutōn*.

From οὗτος.

- Mat. 3: 9. God is able of *these* stones to raise up  
5: 19. one of *these* least commandments,  
37. for whatsoever is more than *these*  
6: 29. was not arrayed like one of *these*.  
32. ye have need of all *these* things.  
10: 42. unto one of *these* little ones a cup  
11: 7. And as *they* departed, Jesus  
18: 6. shall offend one of *these* little ones  
10. ye despise not one of *these* little ones;  
14. that one of *these* little ones should  
25: 40. of the least of *these* my brethren,  
45. not to one of the least of *these*.  
Mar 12: 31. commandment greater than *these*.  
Lu. 3: 8. is able of *these* stones to raise up  
7: 18. shewed him of all *these* things.  
10: 36. Which now of *these* three,  
12: 27. arrayed like one of *these*.  
30. that ye have need of *these* things.  
17: 2. offend one of *these* little ones.  
18: 34. they understood none of *these* things:  
21: 12. But before all *these*, they shall  
28. And when *these* things begin to  
24: 14. they talked together of all *these* things  
48. And ye are witnesses of *these* things.  
Joh. 1: 50(51). thou shalt see greater things than *these*.  
5: 20. shew him greater works than *these*,  
7: 31. will he do more miracles than *these*  
14: 12. greater (works) than *these* shall he do;  
17: 20. Neither pray I for *these* alone, but for  
21: 15. lovest thou me more than *these*?  
24. which testifyeth of *these* things,  
Acts 1: 21(22). Wherefore of *these* men which...must  
one be ordained to be a witness  
24. whether of *these* two thou hast chosen,  
5: 32. we are his witnesses of *these* things;  
36. For before *these* days rose up Theudas,  
38. Refrain from *these* men, and let them  
14: 15. should turn from *these* vanities  
15: 28. than *these* necessary things;  
18: 15. for I will be no judge of *such* (matters).  
17. And Gallio cared for none of *those* things.  
19: 36. Seeing then that *these* things cannot be  
21: 38. that Egyptian, which before *these* days  
24: 8. take knowledge of all *these* things,  
25: 9. be judged of *these* things before me?  
20. and there be judged of *these* matters.  
26: 21. For *these* causes the Jews caught me  
26. the king knoweth of *these* things,  
— that none of *these* things are hidden  
29. such as I am, except *these* bonds.

- Ro. 11: 30. obtained mercy through *their* unbelief:  
1Co. 9: 15. But I have used none of *these* things:  
13: 13. but the greatest of *these* (is) charity.  
1Th. 4: 6. the Lord (is) the avenger of all *such*,  
2Ti. 2: 21. therefore purge himself from *these*,  
3: 6. For of *this* sort are they which creep  
Tit. 3: 8. *these* things I will that thou affirm  
Heb 1: 2(1). Hath in *these* last days spoken unto  
9: 6. Now when *these* things were thus  
10: 18. Now where remission of *these* (is),  
13: 11. For the bodies of *those* beasts,  
2Pet. 1: 4. that by *these* ye might be partakers  
12. always in remembrance of *these* things,  
15. to have *these* things always in remem-  
brance.  
3: 11. all *these* things shall be dissolved,  
16. speaking in them of *these* things;  
3Joh. 4. I have no greater joy (lit. greater than  
*these*)  
Rev. 9: 18. By *these* three was the third part of  
18: 15. The merchants of *these* things,  
20: 6. on *such* the second death hath no power,  
Note. — οὗτος, αὐτη, ταῦτα, &c. are arranged  
severally.

τράγος, *tragos*.

- Heb. 9: 12. Neither by the blood of *goats* and  
13. if the blood of bulls and of *goats*,  
19. the blood of calves and of *goats*,  
10: 4. the blood of bulls and of *goats*

τράπεζα, *trapeza*.

- Mat. 15: 27. which fall from their masters' *table*.  
21: 12. the *tables* of the moneychangers,  
Mar 7: 28. yet the *dogs* under the *table* eat of  
11: 15. the *tables* of the moneychangers,  
Lu. 16: 21. which fell from the rich man's *table*:  
19: 23. thou my money into the *bank*,  
22: 21. (is) with me on the *table*.  
30. at my *table* in my kingdom,  
Joh. 2: 15. and overthrew the *tables*;  
Acts 6: 2. leave the word of God, and serve *tables*.  
16: 34. he set *meat* before them,  
Ro. 11: 9. Let their *table* be made a snare,  
1Co. 10: 21. ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's *table*,  
and of the *table* of devils.  
Heb 9: 2. and the *table*, and the shewbread;

τραπέζιτης, *trapezitees*.

- Mat. 25: 27. to have put my money to the *exchangers*,

τραῦμα, *trauma*.

- Lu. 10: 34. and bound up his *wounds*,

τραυματίζω, *traumatizo*.

- Lu. 20: 12. they *wounded* him also, and cast  
Acts 19: 16. out of that house naked and *wounded*.

τραχηλίζομαι, *tracheelizomai*.

- Heb 4: 13. naked and *opened* unto the eyes of him  
with

τράχηλος, *trakeelos*.

- Mat.18: 6. were hanged about his *neck*,  
 Mar 9:42. were hanged about his *neck*,  
 Lu. 15:20. fell on his *neck*, and kissed him.  
 17: 2. millstone were hanged about his *neck*,  
 Acts15:10. a yoke upon the *neck* of the disciples,  
 20:37. and fell on Paul's *neck*, and kissed him,  
 Ro. 16: 4. laid down their own *necks* :

τραχύς, *trachus*.

- Lu. 3: 5. *rough* ways (shall be) made smooth ;  
 Acts27:29. lest we should have fallen upon rocks,  
 (lit. upon *rough* places)

τρεῖς, τρία, *trīs, tria*.

- Mat.12:40. as Jonas was *three* days and *three* nights  
 — be *three* days and *three* nights in  
 13:33. and hid in *three* measures of meal,  
 15:32. with me now *three* days,  
 17: 4. make here *three* tabernacles ;  
 18:16. of two or *three* witnesses every word  
 20. where two or *three* are gathered  
 26:61. and to build it in *three* days.  
 27:40. and buildest (it) in *three* days,  
 63. After *three* days I will rise again.  
 Mar 8: 2. have now been with me *three* days,  
 31. and after *three* days rise again.  
 9: 5. let us make *three* tabernacles ;  
 14:58. and within *three* days I will build  
 15:29. and buildest (it) in *three* days,  
 Lu. 1:56. abode with her about *three* months,  
 2:46. after *three* days they found him  
 4:25. was shut up *three* years and six months,  
 9:33. let us make *three* tabernacles ;  
 10:36. Which now of these *three*,  
 11: 5. Friend, lend me *three* loaves ;  
 12:52. *three* against two, and two against *three*.  
 13: 7. these *three* years I come seeking fruit  
 21. and hid in *three* measures of meal,  
 Joh. 2: 6. two or *three* firkins apiece.  
 19. in *three* days I will raise it up.  
 20. thou rear it up in *three* days ?  
 21:11. an hundred and fifty and *three* :  
 Acts 5: 7. the space of *three* hours after,  
 7:20. in his father's house *three* months:  
 9: 9. And he was *three* days without sight,  
 10:19. Behold, *three* men seek thee.  
 11:11. there were *three* men already come  
 17: 2. and *three* sabbath days reasoned  
 19: 8. for the space of *three* months,  
 20: 3. And (there) abode *three* months.  
 25: 1. after *three* days he ascended from Caesarea  
 28: 7. lodged us *three* days courteously.  
 11. And after *three* months we departed  
 12. we tarried (there) *three* days.  
 17. that after *three* days Paul called  
 1Co.10: 8. in one day *three* and twenty thousand.  
 13:13. faith, hope, charity, these *three* ;  
 14:27. or at the most (by) *three*,  
 29. Let the prophets speak two or *three*,  
 2Co.13: 1. In the mouth of two or *three* witnesses  
 Gal. 1:18. Then after *three* years I went up  
 1Ti. 5:19. but before two or *three* witnesses.  
 Heb10:28. under two or *three* witnesses:  
 Jas. 5:17. by the space of *three* years and six months.  
 1Joh.5: 7. For there are *three* that bear record in  
 — and these *three* are one.

- 1Joh.5: 8. are *three* that bear witness in earth,  
 — and these *three* agree in one.  
 Rev. 6: 6. *three* measures of barley for a penny ;  
 8:13. of the trumpet of the *three* angels,  
 9:18. By these *three* was the third part  
 11: 9. their dead bodies *three* days and an half,  
 11. And after *three* days and an half  
 16:13. And I saw *three* unclean spirits  
 19. the great city was divided into *three* parts,  
 21:13. On the east *three* gates ; on the north  
*three* gates ; on the south *three* gates ;  
 and on the west *three* gates.

τρέμω, *tremo*.

- Mar 5:33. the woman fearing and *trembling*,  
 Lu. 8:47. she came *trembling*, and falling down  
 Acts 9: 6. And he *trembling* and astonished  
 2Pet.2:10. they are not afraid to speak evil of

τρέφω, *trepho*.

- Mat. 6:26. yet your heavenly Father *feedeth* them.  
 25:37. an hungred, and *fed* (thee)?  
 Lu. 4:16. where he had been *brought up* :  
 12:24. and God *feedeth* them :  
 Acts12:20. because their country was *nourished* by  
 Jas. 5: 5. ye have *nourished* your hearts, as in  
 Rev.12: 6. that they *should feed* her there  
 14. where she *is nourished* for a time,

τρέχω, *treko*.

- Mat.27:48. straightway one of them *ran*, and  
 28: 8. *did run* to bring his disciples word.  
 Mar 5: 6. he *ran* and worshipped him,  
 15:36. And one *ran* and filled a sponge  
 Lu. 15:20. and *ran*, and fell on his neck,  
 24:12. Then arose Peter, and *ran* unto the  
 Joh.20: 2. Then she *runneth*, and cometh  
 4. So they *ran* both together :  
 Ro. 9:16. nor of him that *runneth*, but of  
 1Co. 9:24. they *which run* in a race *run* all,  
 — So *run*, that ye may obtain.  
 26. I therefore so *run*, not as  
 Gal. 2: 2. lest by any means I should *run*, or had  
*run*, in vain.  
 5: 7. Ye *did run* well ; who  
 Phi. 2:16. that I *have not run* in vain,  
 2Th. 3: 1. that the word of the Lord *may have* (free)  
*course*, and be glorified,  
 Heb12: 1. and *let us run* with patience the  
 Rev. 9: 9. of many horses *running* to battle.

## τρία see τρεῖς.

τριάκοντα, *triakonta*.

- Mat.13: 8. some sixtyfold, some *thirtyfold*.  
 23. some sixty, some *thirty*.  
 26:15. with him for *thirty* pieces of silver.  
 27: 3. brought again the *thirty* pieces of silver  
 9. they took the *thirty* pieces of silver,  
 Mar 4: 8. some *thirty*, and some sixty, and  
 20. some *thirtyfold*, some sixty, and  
 Lu. 3:23. to be about *thirty* years of age,  
 Joh. 5: 5. an infirmity *thirty* and eight years.

Joh. 6:19. five and twenty or *thirty* furlongs,  
Gal. 3:17. four hundred and *thirty* years after,

*τριακόσιοι, triakosioi.*

Mar 14: 5. for more than *three hundred* pence,  
Joh. 12: 5. sold for *three hundred* pence,

*τριβολος, tribolos.*

Mat. 7:16. or figs of *thistles*?  
Heb 6: 8. that which beareth thorns and *briers*

*τριβος, tribos.*

Mat. 3: 3. make his *paths* straight.  
Mar 1: 3. make his *paths* straight.  
Lu. 3: 4. make his *paths* straight.

*τριετία, trietia.*

Acts 20:31. by the *space of three years* I ceased not

*τριζω, trizo.*

Mar 9:18. and *gnasheth* with his teeth,

*τρίμηνον, trimeenon.*

Heb 11:23. was hid *three months* of his parents,

*τρίς, tris.*

Mat. 26:34. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.  
75. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.  
Mar 14:30. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.  
72. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.  
Lu. 22:34. before that thou shalt *thrice* deny  
61. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.  
Joh. 13:38. till thou hast denied me *thrice*.  
Acts 10:16. This was done *thrice*: and the  
11:10. And this was done *three times*:  
2Co. 11:25. *Thrice* was I beaten with rods,  
— *thrice* I suffered shipwreck,  
12: 8. I besought the Lord *thrice*, that it

*τρίστεγον, tristegon.*

Acts 20: 9. and fell down from the *third loft*,

*τρισχίλιοι, triskilioi.*

Acts 2:41. about *three thousand* souls.

*τρίτος, tritos.*

Mat. 16:21. and be raised again the *third* day.  
17:23. and the *third* day he shall be raised  
20: 3. he went out about the *third* hour,  
19. and the *third* day he shall rise again.  
22:26. also, and the *third*, unto the seventh.  
26:44. and prayed the *third* time,

Mat. 27:64. be made sure until the *third* day,

Mar 9:31. he shall rise the *third* day.

10:34. and the *third* day he shall rise again.

12:21. and the *third* likewise.

14:41. And he cometh the *third* time, and

15:25. And it was the *third* hour,

Lu. 9:22. and be raised the *third* day.

12:38. or come in the *third* watch,

13:32. and the *third* (day) I shall be perfected.

18:33. and the *third* day he shall rise again.

20:12. And again he sent a *third*: and they

31. And the *third* took her;

23:22. he said unto them the *third* time,

24: 7. and the *third* day rise again.

21. to day is the *third* day

46. to rise from the dead the *third* day:

Joh. 2: 1. And the *third* day there was

21:14. This is now the *third* time that Jesus

17. He saith unto him the *third* time, Simon,

— because he said unto him the *third* time,

Acts 2:15. it is (but) the *third* hour of the day.

10:40. Him God raised up the *third* day,

23:23. at the *third* hour of the night;

27:19. And the *third* (day) we cast out

1Co. 12:28. *thirdly* teachers, after that miracles,

15: 4. he rose again the *third* day

2Co. 12: 2. caught up to the *third* heaven.

14. Behold, the *third* time I am ready to come

13: 1. This (is) the *third* (time) I am coming to  
you.

Rev. 4: 7. and the *third* beast had a face as

6: 5. when he had opened the *third* seal, I heard  
the *third* beast say,

8: 7. the *third* part of trees was burnt up,

8. the *third* part of the sea became blood,

9. the *third* part of the creatures

— and the *third* part of the ships

10. And the *third* angel sounded,

— upon the *third* part of the rivers, and

11. the *third* part of the waters became

12. the *third* part of the sun was smitten,

and the *third* part of the moon, and

and the *third* part of the stars; so as the

*third* part of them was darkened, and

the day shone not for a *third* part of

it,

9:15. for to slay the *third* part of men.

18. was the *third* part of men killed,

11:14. the *third* woe cometh quickly.

12: 4. drew the *third* part of the stars of

14: 9. And the *third* angel followed them,

16: 4. And the *third* angel poured out

21:19. the *third*, a chalcedony;

Note.—In 1 Co. 12:28, and other places, the neuter  
is used as an adverb.

*τρίχες* see *θρίξ*.

*τρίχινος, trikinos.*

Rev. 6:12. black as sackcloth of *hair*,

*τρόμος, tromos.*

Mar 16: 8. for they trembled and were amazed: (lit.  
*trembling* and amazement held them)

1Co. 2: 3. in fear, and in much *trembling*.

2Co. 7:15. how with fear and *trembling* ye received

Eph 6: 5. be obedient to...with fear and *trembling*,  
Phi. 2:12. work out your own salvation with fear  
and *trembling*.

*τροπή, tropee.*

Jas. 1:17. neither shadow of *turning*.

*τόπος, tropos.*

Mat.23:37. even as (lit. *what manner*) a hen gathereth  
her chickens  
Lu. 13:34. as (lit. *ἔσ.*) a hen (doth gather) her brood  
Acts 1:11. shall so come in like *manner* as  
7:28. as (lit. *ἔσ.*) thou diddest the Egyptian  
15:11. we shall be saved, even as (lit. *ἔσ.*) they.  
27:25. it shall be even as (lit. *ἔσ.*) it was told me.  
Ro. 3: 2. Much every *way*: chiefly, because  
Phi. 1:18. every *way*, whether in pretence, or in  
2Th. 2: 3. Let no man deceive you by any *means*:  
3:16. give you peace always by all *means*.  
2Ti. 3: 8. Now as (lit. *what manner*) Jaunes and  
Jambres  
Heb 13: 5. (Let your) *conversation* (be) without co-  
vetousness;  
Jude 7. in like *manner*, giving themselves

*τροποφορέω, tropophoreo.*

Acts 13: 18. *suffered* he their *manners* in the wilderness.

*τροφή, trophee.*

Mat. 3: 4. his *meat* was locusts and wild honey.  
6:25. Is not the life more than *meat*,  
10:10. the workman is worthy of his *meat*.  
24:45. to give them *meat* in due season?  
Lu. 12:23. The life is more than *meat*,  
Joh. 4: 8. unto the city to buy *meat*.  
Acts 2:46. did eat their *meat* (lit. *food*) with gladness  
9:19. And when he had received *meat*,  
14:17. filling our hearts with *food* and  
27:33. Paul besought (them) all to take *meat*,  
(lit. *food*)  
34. I pray you to take (some) *meat*:  
36. they also took (some) *meat*. (lit. *food*)  
38. when they had eaten enough, (lit. being  
satisfied with *food*)  
Heb 5:12. and not of strong *meat*. (lit. solid *food*)  
14. But strong *meat* belongeth to them  
Jas. 2:15. and destitute of daily *food*,

*τροφός, trophos.*

1Th. 2: 7. as a *nurse* cherisheth her children:

*τροχία, trokia.*

Heb 12:13. And make straight *paths* for your feet,

*τροχός, trokos.*

Jas. 3: 6. setteth on fire the *course* of nature;

*τριβλίον, triblion.*

Mat.26:23. (his) hand with me in the *dish*,  
Mar 14:20. that dippeth with me in the *dish*.

*τρυγάω, trugao.*

Lu. 6:44. nor of a bramble bush *gather* they grapes.  
Rev.14:18. *gather* the clusters of the vine  
19. and *gathered* the vine of the earth,

*τρογών, trugōn.*

Lu. 2:24. A pair of *turtledoves*,

*τρομαλία, trumalia.*

Mar 10:25. to go through the *eye* of a needle,  
Lu. 18:25. camel to go through a needle's *eye*,

*τρύπημα, trupeema.*

Mat.19:24. to go through the *eye* of a needle,

*τρυφάω, truphao.*

Jas. 5: 5. Ye *have lived in pleasure* on the earth,

*τρυφή, truphee.*

Lu. 7:25. and live *delicately*, are in kings' courts.  
2Pet.2:13. that count it pleasure to *riot* in the day  
time.

*τρώγω, trōgo.*

Mat.24:38. they were *eating* and drinking,  
Joh. 6:54. *Whoso eateth* my flesh, and drinketh  
56. He *that eateth* my flesh, and drinketh  
57. so he *that eateth* me, even he shall live  
58. he *that eateth* of this bread shall live  
13:18. He *that eateth* bread with me hath lifted

*τυγχάνω, tunkano.*

Lu. 10:30. leaving (him) half dead. (lit. *being* half  
dead)  
20:35. worthy to *obtain* that world,  
Acts 19:11. And God wrought special miracles (lit.  
no *common* miracles)  
24: 2(3). *Seeing that* by thee we *enjoy* great  
quietness,  
26:22. *Having* therefore *obtained* help of God,  
27: 3. to go unto his friends to refresh himself.  
(lit. to *meet with* care)  
28: 2. shewed us no *little* kindness: (lit. no  
*common* k.)  
1Co.14:10. There are, it *may be*, so many kinds  
15:37. bare grain, it *may chance* of wheat,  
2Ti. 2:10. they *may* also *obtain* the salvation  
Heb 8: 6. But now *hath* he *obtained* a more excellent  
11:35. that they *might obtain* a better resurrection.  
See also *τυχόν*.

τυμπανίζομαι, *tumpanizomai*.

Heb 11:35. and others *were tortured*,

τύπος, *typos*.

Joh. 20:25. in his hands the *print* of the nails, and put my finger into the *print* of the nails,  
 Acts 7:43. *figures* which ye made to worship  
 44. make it according to the *fashion* that he had seen.  
 23:25. he wrote a letter after this *manner* :  
 Ro. 5:14. who is the *figure* of him that was to come.  
 6:17. that *form* of doctrine which was  
 1Co. 10: 6. Now these things were our *examples*,  
 11. happened unto them for *ensamples* :  
 Phi. 3:17. as ye have us for an *ensample*.  
 1Th. 1: 7. So that ye were *ensamples* to all  
 2Th. 3: 9. but to make ourselves an *ensample*  
 1Ti. 4:12. be thou an *example* of the believers,  
 Tit. 2: 7. shewing thyself a *pattern* of good works:  
 Heb 8: 5. according to the *pattern* shewed to thee  
 1Pet. 5: 3. but being *ensamples* to the flock.

τύπτω, *typto*.

Mat. 24:49. And shall begin to *smite* (his)  
 27:30. and *smote* him on the head.  
 Mar 15:19. And they *smote* him on the head  
 Lu. 6:29. And unto him *that smiteth* thee on  
 12:45. and shall begin to *beat* the menservants  
 18:13. but *smote* upon his breast, saying,  
 22:64. they *struck* him on the face,  
 23:48. *smote* their breasts, and returned.  
 Acts 18:17. and *beat* (him) before the judgment seat.  
 21:32. they left *beating* of Paul.  
 23: 2. to *smite* him on the mouth.  
 3. God shall *smite* thee, (thou) whited wall:  
 — commandest me to be *smitten* contrary  
 1Co. 8:12. and *wound* their weak conscience,

τυρβάζομαι, *turbazomai*.

Lu. 10:41. thou art careful and *troubled* about many things:

τυφλός, *typhlos*.

Mat. 9:27. two *blind* men followed him,  
 28. the *blind* men came to him:  
 11: 5. The *blind* receive their sight,  
 12:22. one possessed with a devil, *blind*,  
 — insomuch that the *blind* and dumb  
 15:14. they be *blind* leaders of the *blind*. And if  
 the *blind* lead the *blind*,  
 30. lame, *blind*, dumb, maimed,  
 31. and the *blind* to see:  
 20:30. And, behold, two *blind* men  
 21:14. And the *blind* and the lame came  
 23:16. Woe unto you, (ye) *blind* guides,  
 17. (Ye) fools and *blind*: for whether is  
 19. (Ye) fools and *blind*: for whether  
 24. (Ye) *blind* guides, which strain at a gnat,  
 26. (Thou) *blind* Pharisee, cleanse first that  
 Mar 8:22. they bring a *blind* man unto him,  
 23. he took the *blind* man by the hand,  
 10:46. *blind* Bartimæus, the son of Timæus,

Mar 10:49. And they call the *blind* man,  
 51. The *blind* man said unto him,  
 Lu. 4:18. and recovering of sight to the *blind*,  
 6:39. Can the *blind* lead the *blind*?  
 7:21. unto many (that were) *blind* he gave  
 sight.  
 22. how that the *blind* see,  
 14:13. the maimed, the lame, the *blind* :  
 21. the maimed, and the halt, and the *blind*.  
 18:35. a certain *blind* man sat by the way side  
 Joh. 5: 3. of *blind*, halt, withered, waiting for  
 9: 1. which was *blind* from (his) birth.  
 2. that he was born *blind* ?  
 6. anointed the eyes of the *blind* man  
 8. had seen him that he was *blind*,  
 13. him that aforetime was *blind*.  
 17. They say unto the *blind* man again,  
 18. that he had been *blind*, and received  
 19. who ye say was born *blind* ?  
 20. and that he was born *blind* :  
 24. called they the man that was *blind*,  
 25. whereas I was *blind*, now I see.  
 32. the eyes of one that was born *blind*.  
 39. they which see might be made *blind*.  
 40. Are we *blind* also ?  
 41. If ye were *blind*, ye should have no sin:  
 10:21. open the eyes of the *blind* ?  
 11:37. which opened the eyes of the *blind*,  
 Acts 13:11. and thou shalt be *blind*,  
 Ro. 2:19. thyself art a guide of the *blind*,  
 2Pet. 1: 9. he that lacketh these things is *blind*, and  
 Rev. 3:17. and poor, and *blind*, and naked:

τυφλώ, *typhloō*.

Joh. 12:40. He *hath blinded* their eyes,  
 2Co. 4: 4. In whom the god of this world *hath blind-*  
*ed* the minds  
 1Joh. 2:11. darkness *hath blinded* his eyes.

τύφομαι, *typhomai*.

Mat. 12:20. and *smoking* flax shall he not quench,

τυφόομαι, *typhoōmai*.

1Ti. 3: 6. lest being *lifted up with pride* he fall  
 6: 4. He is *proud*, knowing nothing,  
 2Ti. 3: 4. heady, *highminded*, (lit. *puffed up*)

τυφωνικός, *typhōnikos*.

Acts 27:14. a *tempestuous* wind, called Euroclydon.

τυχόν, *tykon*.

1Co. 16: 6. And it *may be* that I will abide,

δακίνθινος, *huakinthinous*.

Rev. 9:17. breastplates of fire, and of *jacinth*,

ὑάκινθος, *huakinthos*.

Rev.21:20. the eleventh, a *jacinth*;

ὑάλινος, *hualinos*.

Rev. 4: 6. a sea of *glass* like unto crystal:  
15: 2. as it were a sea of *glass* mingled with fire:  
— stand on the sea of *glass*, having the harps  
of God.

ὑαλος, *hualos*.

Rev.21:18. city (was) pure gold, like unto clear *glass*.  
21. pure gold, as it were transparent *glass*.

ὑβρίζω, *hubrizo*.

Mat.22: 6. and *entreated* (them) *spitefully*,  
Lu. 11:45. thus saying thou *reproachest* us also.  
18:32. shall be mocked, and *spitefully entreated*,  
Acts14: 5. to *use* (them) *despitefully*, and to stone  
1Th. 2: 2. after that we had suffered before, and were  
*shamefully entreated*,

ὑβρις, *hubris*.

Acts27:10. will be with *hurt* and much damage,  
21. to have gained this *harm* and loss.  
2Co.12:10. I take pleasure in infirmities, in *reproaches*,

ὑβριστής, *hubristees*.

Ro. 1:30. haters of God, *despiteful*,  
1Ti. 1:13. and a persecutor, and *injurious* :

ὑγιαίνω, *hugiaino*.

Lu. 5:31. They *that are whole* need not a physician;  
7:10. found the servant *whole* that had been sick.  
15:27. he hath received him *safe and sound*.  
1Ti. 1:10. that is contrary to *sound* doctrine;  
6: 3. and consent not to *wholesome* words,  
2Ti. 1:13. Hold fast the form of *sound* words,  
4: 3. when they will not endure *sound* doctrine;  
Tit. 1: 9. he may be able by *sound* doctrine  
13. that they *may be sound* in the faith;  
2: 1. things which become *sound* doctrine:  
2. *sound* (lit. *being sound*) in faith, in  
3Joh. 2. mayest prosper and be *in health*,

ὑγιής, *hugiees*.

Mat.12:13. it was restored *whole*, like as the other.  
15:31. the maimed to be *whole*,  
Mar 3: 5. was restored *whole* as the other.  
5:34. and be *whole* of thy plague.  
Lu. 6:10. hand was restored *whole* as the other.  
Joh. 5: 4. was made *whole* of whatsoever disease  
6. Wilt thou be made *whole*?  
9. was made *whole*, and took up his bed,  
11. He that made me *whole*,  
14. thou art made *whole*: sin no more,  
15. it was Jesus, which had made him *whole*.

Joh. 7:23. every whit *whole* on the sabbath day?  
Acts 4:10. this man stand here before you *whole*.  
Tit. 2: 8. *Sound* speech, that cannot be condemned

ὑγρός, *hugros*.

Lu. 23:31. they do these things in a *green* tree,

ὑδρία, *hudria*.

Joh. 2: 6. And there were set there six *waterpots* of  
7. Fill the *waterpots* with water.  
4:28. The woman then left her *waterpot*,

ὑδροποτέω, *hudropoteo*.

1Ti. 5:23. *Drink* no longer *water*, but use a

ὑδρωπικός, *hudrōpikos*.

Lu. 14: 2. man before him *which had the dropsy*.

ὑδωρ, *hudōr*.

Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize you with *water*  
16. went up straightway out of the *water* :  
8:32. and perished in the *waters*.  
14:28. come unto thee on the *water*.  
29. he walked on the *water*, to go to  
17:15. and oft into the *water*.  
27:24. he took *water*, and washed (his) hands  
Mar 1: 8. I indeed have baptized you with *water* :  
10. coming up out of the *water*, he saw  
9:22. into the fire, and into the *waters*,  
41. a cup of *water* to drink in my name,  
14:13. a man bearing a pitcher of *water* :  
Lu. 3:16. I indeed baptize you with *water* ;  
7:44. thou gavest me no *water* for my feet:  
8:24. and the raging of the *water* :  
25. he commandeth even the winds and *water*,  
16:24. dip the tip of his finger in *water*,  
22:10. bearing a pitcher of *water* ;  
Joh. 1:26. I baptize with *water* :  
31. am I come baptizing with *water*.  
33. that sent me to baptize with *water*,  
2: 7. Fill the *waterpots* with *water*.  
9. tasted the *water* that was made wine,  
— the servants which drew the *water* knew;  
3: 5. Except a man be born of *water* and  
23. there was much *water* there:  
4: 7. a woman of Samaria to draw *water* :  
10. he would have given thee living *water*.  
11. whence then hast thou that living *water*?  
13. Whosoever drinketh of this *water*  
14. whosoever drinketh of the *water* that  
— but the *water* that I shall give him shall  
be in him a well of *water*  
15. Sir, give me this *water*, that I  
46. where he made the *water* wine.  
5: 3. waiting for the moving of the *water*.  
4. and troubled the *water*: whosoever then  
first after the troubling of the *water*  
7. when the *water* is troubled,  
7:38. shall flow rivers of living *water*.  
13: 5. After that he poureth *water* into a bason,  
19:34. came thereout blood and *water*.  
Acts 1: 5. For John truly baptized with *water* ;

Acts 8:36. they came unto a certain *water* :  
 — See, (here is) *water* ; what doth hinder  
 38. they went down both into the *water*,  
 39. they were come up out of the *water*,  
 10:47. Can any man forbid *water*, that  
 11:16. John indeed baptized with *water* ;  
 Eph 5:26. with the washing of *water* by the word,  
 Heb 9:19. with *water*, and scarlet wool, and  
 10:22(23). our bodies washed with pure *water*.  
 Jas. 3:12. both yield salt *water* and fresh.  
 1Pet.3:20. eight souls were saved by *water*.  
 2Pet.3: 5. and the earth standing out of the *water*  
 and in the *water* :  
 6. being overflowed with *water*, perished:  
 1Joh.5: 6. that came by *water* and blood, (even)  
 Jesus Christ; not by *water* only, but by  
*water* and blood.  
 8. the spirit, and the *water*, and the blood:  
 Rev. 1:15. his voice as the sound of many *waters*.  
 7:17. unto living fountains of *waters* : and God  
 8:10. and upon the fountains of *waters* ;  
 11. and the third part of the *waters* became  
 wormwood ; and many men died of the  
*waters*,  
 11: 6. and have power over *waters* to turn  
 12:15. out of his mouth *water* as a flood  
 14: 2. as the voice of many *waters*,  
 7. and the fountains of *waters*.  
 16: 4. upon the rivers and fountains of *waters* ;  
 5. I heard the angel of the *waters* say,  
 12. and the *water* thereof was dried up,  
 17: 1. whore that sitteth upon many *waters* :  
 15. The *waters* which thou sawest, where  
 19: 6. and as the voice of many *waters*,  
 21: 6. of the fountain of the *water* of life freely.  
 22: 1. a pure river of *water* of life, clear  
 17. let him take the *water* of life freely.

νερός, *luetos*.

Acts14:17. and gave us *rain* from heaven,  
 28: 2. because of the present *rain*,  
 Heb 6: 7. the earth which drinketh in the *rain*  
 Jas. 5: 7. he receive the early and latter *rain*.  
 18. prayed again, and the heaven gave *rain*,  
 Rev.11: 6. to shut heaven, that it rain not (lit. that  
 the *rain* wet not) in the days

υιοθεσία, *whythesia*.

Ro. 8:15. ye have received the Spirit of *adoption*,  
 23. waiting for the *adoption*, (to wit), the  
 9: 4. to whom (pertaineth) the *adoption*, and  
 Gal. 4: 5. we might receive the *adoption* of sons.  
 Eph 1: 5. us unto the *adoption* of children by Jesus  
 Christ to himself,

υιός, *whyos*.

Mat. 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the *son* of David, the *son*  
 of Abraham.  
 20. Joseph, thou *son* of David, fear not to  
 21. she shall bring forth a *son*, and thou  
 23. and shall bring forth a *son*,  
 25. had brought forth her firstborn *son* :  
 2:15. Out of *Egypt* have I called my *son*.  
 3:17. This is my beloved *Son*, in whom I am  
 well pleased.  
 4: 3. If thou be the *Son* of God, command

Mat. 4: 6. If thou be the *Son* of God, cast  
 5: 9. for they shall be called the *children* of God.  
 45. That ye may be the *children* of your Father  
 which is in heaven:  
 7: 9. if his *son* ask bread, will he give him  
 8:12. But the *children* of the kingdom shall be  
 cast out  
 20. but the *Son* of man hath not where  
 29. with thee, Jesus, thou *Son* of God?  
 9: 6. may know that the *Son* of man hath  
 15. Can the *children* of the bridechamber  
 27. (Thou) *son* of David, have mercy on us.  
 10:23. till the *Son* of man be come.  
 37. he that loveth *son* or daughter more  
 11:19. The *Son* of man came eating and  
 27. and no man knoweth the *Son*, but the  
 Father ;  
 — save the *Son*, and (he) to whomsoever the  
*Son* will reveal (him).  
 12: 8. For the *Son* of man is Lord even of  
 23. Is not this the *son* of David ?  
 27. by whom do your *children* cast (them)  
 32. a word against the *Son* of man,  
 40. so shall the *Son* of man be three days  
 13:37. He that soweth the good seed is the *Son*  
 of man ;  
 38. the good seed are the *children* of the king-  
 dom ; but the tares are the *children* of  
 the wicked (one) ;  
 41. The *Son* of man shall send forth  
 55. Is not this the carpenter's *son* ?  
 14:33. Of a truth thou art the *Son* of God.  
 15:22. on me, O Lord, (thou) *son* of David ;  
 16:13. that I the *Son* of man am ?  
 16. Thou art the Christ, the *Son* of the living  
 God.  
 27. For the *Son* of man shall come in the  
 glory of his Father  
 28. till they see the *Son* of man coming  
 17: 5. This is my beloved *Son*, in whom I am  
 well pleased ; hear ye him.  
 9. until the *Son* of man be risen  
 12. Likewise shall also the *Son* of man suffer  
 15. Lord, have mercy on my *son* :  
 22. The *Son* of man shall be betrayed  
 25. of their own *children*, or of strangers ?  
 26. Then are the *children* free.  
 18:11. For the *Son* of man is come to save  
 19:28. when the *Son* of man shall sit in the throne  
 of his glory,  
 20:18. and the *Son* of man shall be betrayed  
 20. came to him the mother of Zebedee's  
*children* with her *sons*, worshipping  
 21. Grant that these my two *sons* may sit,  
 28. Even as the *Son* of man came not to  
 30. on us, O Lord, (thou) *son* of David.  
 31. O Lord, (thou) *son* of David.  
 21: 5. and a colt the *foal* of an ass.  
 9. Hosanna to the *son* of David:  
 15. Hosanna to the *son* of David ;  
 37. he sent unto them his *son*, saying, They  
 will reverence my *son*.  
 38. when the husbandmen saw the *son*,  
 22: 2. which made a marriage for his *son*,  
 42. What think ye of Christ? whose *son* is he?  
 45. call him Lord, how is he his *son* ?  
 23:15. twofold more the *child* of hell than  
 31. that ye are the *children* of them which  
 35. blood of Zacharias *son* of Barachias,  
 24:27. so shall also the coming of the *Son* of man  
 be.  
 30. the sign of the *Son* of man in heaven:

- Mat.24:30. and they shall see the *Son* of man coming  
37. so shall also the coming of the *Son* of man  
be.  
39. the coming of the *Son* of man be.  
44. the *Son* of man cometh.
- 25:13. the hour wherein the *Son* of man cometh.  
31. When the *Son* of man shall come in his  
26: 2. and the *Son* of man is betrayed  
24. The *Son* of man goeth as it is written  
— by whom the *Son* of man is betrayed  
37. Peter and the two *sons* of Zebedee,  
45. and the *Son* of man is betrayed  
63. whether thou be the Christ, the *Son* of  
God.  
64. Hereafter shall ye see the *Son* of man  
27: 9. they of the *children* of Israel did value ;  
40. If thou be the *Son* of God, come down  
43. for he said, I am the *Son* of God.  
54. Truly this was the *Son* of God.  
56. and the mother of Zebedee's *children*.  
28:19. in the name of the Father, and of the *Son*,  
and of the Holy Ghost:
- Mar 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the *Son* of God ;  
11. Thou art my beloved *Son*, in whom  
2:10. that the *Son* of man hath power  
19. Can the *children* of the bridechamber  
28. the *Son* of man is Lord also of the sab-  
bath.  
3:11. Thou art the *Son* of God.  
17. Boanerges, which is, The *sons* of thunder:  
28. forgiven unto the *sons* of men,  
5: 7. Jesus, (thou) *Son* of the most high God ?  
6: 3. the carpenter, the *son* of Mary, the  
8:31. the *Son* of man must suffer many  
38. of him also shall the *Son* of man be  
ashamed,  
9: 7. This is my beloved *Son*: hear him.  
9. till the *Son* of man were risen  
12. it is written of the *Son* of man,  
17. I have brought unto thee my *son*,  
31. The *Son* of man is delivered into  
10:33. the *Son* of man shall be delivered unto  
35. James and John, the *sons* of Zebedee,  
45. For even the *Son* of man came not to  
46. Bartimæus, the *son* of Timæus,  
47. Jesus, (thou) *son* of David, have  
48. *son* of David, have mercy on me.  
12: 6. Having yet therefore one *son*, his well-  
beloved,  
— They will reverence my *son*.  
35. that Christ is the *son* of David ?  
37. and whence is he (then) his *son* ?  
13:26. shall they see the *Son* of man coming in  
32. neither the *Son*, but the Father.  
14:21. The *Son* of man indeed goeth,  
— by whom the *Son* of man is betrayed !  
41. the *Son* of man is betrayed into  
61. Artthou the Christ, the *Son* of the Blessed ?  
62. Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see the *Son*  
of man sitting on  
15:39. Truly this man was the *Son* of God.
- Lu. 1:13. Elisabeth shall bear thee a *son*,  
16. many of the *children* of Israel shall he  
31. and bring forth a *son*, and shalt  
32. and shall be called the *Son* of the Highest:  
35. shall be called the *Son* of God.  
36. she hath also conceived a *son*  
57. and she brought forth a *son*.  
2: 7. she brought forth her firstborn *son*,  
3: 2. came unto John the *son* of Zacharias  
22. Thou art my beloved *Son*; in thee I am  
23. being, as was supposed, the *son* of Joseph,
- Lu. 4: 3. If thou be the *Son* of God, command  
9. If thou be the *Son* of God, cast  
22. Is not this Joseph's *son* ?  
41. Thou art Christ the *Son* of God.  
5:10. James, and John, the *sons* of Zebedee,  
24. that the *Son* of man hath power  
34. Can ye make the *children* of the  
6: 5. That the *Son* of man is Lord also of  
22. for the *Son* of man's sake.  
35. ye shall be the *children* of the Highest:  
7:12. the only *son* of his mother, and she  
34. The *Son* of man is come eating  
8:28. Jesus, (thou) *Son* of God most high ?  
9:22. The *Son* of man must suffer  
26. of him shall the *Son* of man be ashamed,  
35. This is my beloved *Son*: hear him.  
38. I beseech thee, look upon my *son*:  
41. Bring thy *son* hither.  
44. the *Son* of man shall be delivered  
56. For the *Son* of man is not come to  
58. but the *Son* of man hath not where  
10: 6. And if the *son* of peace be there,  
22. no man knoweth who the *Son* is, but the  
Father; and who the Father is, but the  
*Son*, and (he) to whom the *Son* will  
reveal (him).  
11:11. If a *son* shall ask bread of any  
19. by whom do your *sons* cast (them) out ?  
30. so shall also the *Son* of man be to this  
12: 8. him shall the *Son* of man also confess  
10. a word against the *Son* of man,  
40. for the *Son* of man cometh at an hour  
53. The father shall be divided against the *son*,  
and the *son* against the father ;  
15:11. A certain man had two *sons*:  
13. the younger *son* gathered all together,  
19. no more worthy to be called thy *son*:  
21. And the *son* said unto him, Father,  
— am no more worthy to be called thy *son*.  
24. For this my *son* was dead, and is alive  
25. Now his elder *son* was in the field:  
30. But as soon as this thy *son* was come,  
16: 8. for the *children* of this world are  
— wiser than the *children* of light.  
17:22. one of the days of the *Son* of man,  
24. so shall also the *Son* of man be in his day.  
26. be also in the days of the *Son* of man.  
30. in the day when the *Son* of man is re-  
vealed.  
18: 8. Nevertheless when the *Son* of man cometh,  
31. concerning the *Son* of man  
38. Jesus, (thou) *son* of David, have mercy  
39. *son* of David, have mercy on me.  
19: 9. as he also is a *son* of Abraham.  
10. For the *Son* of man is come to seek  
20:13. I will send my beloved *son*:  
34. The *children* of this world marry,  
36. and are the *children* of God, being the  
*children* of the resurrection.  
41. How say they that Christ is David's *son* ?  
44. how is he then his *son* ?  
21:27. shall they see the *Son* of man coming  
36. and to stand before the *Son* of man.  
22:22. And truly the *Son* of man goeth,  
48. betrayest thou the *Son* of man with a kiss ?  
69. Hereafter shall the *Son* of man sit on  
70. Art thou then the *Son* of God ?  
24: 7. The *Son* of man must be delivered  
Joh. 1:18. the only begotten *Son*, which is in the  
bosom of the Father,  
34. that this is the *Son* of God.  
42(43). Thou art Simon the *son* of Jona:

- Joh. 1:45(46). Jesus of Nazareth, the *son* of Joseph.  
 49(50). thou art the *Son* of God; thou art  
 51(52). and descending upon the *Son* of man.  
 3:13. the *Son* of man which is in heaven.  
 14. must the *Son* of man be lifted up:  
 16. he gave his only begotten *Son*, that  
 17. God sent not his *Son* into the world to  
 18. name of the only begotten *Son* of God.  
 35. The Father loveth the *Son*, and hath  
 36. He that believeth on the *Son* hath  
 — he that believeth not the *Son* shall not  
 4: 5. ground that Jacob gave to his *son* Joseph.  
 12. and his *children*, and his cattle?  
 46. whose *son* was sick at Capernaum.  
 47. come down, and heal his *son*:  
 50. Go thy way; thy *son* liveth.  
 53. Jesus said unto him, Thy *son* liveth:  
 5:19. The *Son* can do nothing of himself, but  
 — these also doeth the *Son* likewise.  
 20. For the Father loveth the *Son*, and  
 21. even so the *Son* quickeneth whom he will.  
 22. hath committed all judgment unto the  
*Son*:  
 23. That all men) should honour the *Son*,  
 even  
 — He that honoureth not the *Son*  
 25. shall hear the voice of the *Son* of God:  
 26. hath he given to the *Son* to have life in  
 himself;  
 27. because he is the *Son* of man.  
 6:27. which the *Son* of man shall give  
 40. that every one which seeth the *Son*,  
 42. Is not this Jesus, the *son* of Joseph,  
 53. ye eat the flesh of the *Son* of man,  
 62. if ye shall see the *Son* of man ascend  
 69. thou art that Christ, the *Son* of the living  
 God.  
 8:28. When ye have lifted up the *Son* of man,  
 35. (but) the *Son* abideth ever.  
 36. If the *Son* therefore shall make you free,  
 9:19. Is this your *son*, who ye say was born blind?  
 20. We know that this is our *son*, and that  
 35. Dost thou believe on the *Son* of God?  
 10:36. because I said, I am the *Son* of God?  
 11: 4. that the *Son* of God might be glorified  
 27. that thou art the Christ, the *Son* of God,  
 12:23. that the *Son* of man should be glorified.  
 34. The *Son* of man must be lifted up? who is  
 this *Son* of man?  
 36. that ye may be the *children* of light.  
 13:31. Now is the *Son* of man glorified,  
 14:13. the Father may be glorified in the *Son*.  
 17: 1. the hour is come; glorify thy *Son*, that  
 thy *Son* also may glorify thee:  
 12. is lost, but the *son* of perdition;  
 19: 7. because he made himself the *Son* of God.  
 26. Woman, behold thy *son*!  
 20:31. that Jesus is the Christ, the *Son* of God;  
 Acts 2:17. your *sons* and your daughters shall  
 3:25. Ye are the *children* of the prophets,  
 4:36. interpreted, The *son* of consolation,  
 5:21. the senate of the *children* of Israel,  
 7:16. for a sum of money of the *sons* of Emmor  
 21. nourished him for her own *son*.  
 23. visit his brethren the *children* of Israel.  
 29. Madian, where he begat two *sons*.  
 37. which said unto the *children* of Israel,  
 56. heavens opened, and the *Son* of man  
 8:37. I believe that Jesus Christ is the *Son* of  
 God.  
 9:15. and the *children* of Israel:  
 20. that he is the *Son* of God.
- Acts 10:36. sent unto the *children* of Israel,  
 13:10. (thou) *child* of the devil, (thou) enemy  
 21. gave unto them Saul the *son* of Cis,  
 26. *children* of the stock of Abraham,  
 33. Thou art my *Son*, this day have I begotten  
 thee.  
 16: 1. Timotheus, the *son* of a certain woman,  
 19:14. there were seven *sons* of (one) Sceva,  
 23: 6. I am a Pharisee, the *son* of a Pharisee:  
 16. And when Paul's sister's *son* heard of  
 Ro. 1: 3. Concerning his *Son* Jesus Christ our Lord,  
 4. declared (to be) the *Son* of God with  
 9. serve with my spirit in the gospel of his  
*Son*,  
 5:10. reconciled to God by the death of his *Son*,  
 8: 3. God sending his own *Son* in the likeness  
 14. as many as are led by the Spirit of God,  
 they are the *sons* of God.  
 19. for the manifestation of the *sons* of God.  
 29. conformed to the image of his *Son*,  
 32. He that spared not his own *Son*, but  
 9: 9. and Sarah shall have a *son*.  
 26. be called the *children* of the living God.  
 27. Though the number of the *children* of  
 1Co. 1: 9. called unto the fellowship of his *Son* Jesus  
 Christ our Lord.  
 15:28. then shall the *Son* also himself be subject  
 2Co. 1:19. For the *Son* of God, Jesus Christ, who  
 3: 7. so that the *children* of Israel could not  
 13. that the *children* of Israel could not  
 6:18. and ye shall be my *sons* and daughters,  
 Gal. 1:16. To reveal his *Son* in me, that  
 2:20. I live by the faith of the *Son* of God, who  
 3: 7. the same are the *children* of Abraham.  
 26. ye are all the *children* of God by faith in  
 Christ Jesus.  
 4: 4. God sent forth his *Son*,  
 6. because ye are *sons*, God hath sent forth  
 the Spirit of his *Son* into  
 7. no more a servant, but a *son*; and if a  
*son*, then an heir of God through Christ  
 22. that Abraham had two *sons*,  
 30. Cast out the bondwoman and her *son*:  
 for the *son* of the bondwoman shall not  
 be heir with the *son* of the freewoman.  
 Eph. 2: 2. worketh in the *children* of disobedience:  
 3: 5. not made known unto the *sons* of men,  
 4:13. and of the knowledge of the *Son* of God,  
 5: 6. upon the *children* of disobedience.  
 Col. 1:13. into the kingdom of his dear *Son*:  
 3: 6. on the *children* of disobedience:  
 1Th. 1:10. And to wait for his *Son* from heaven,  
 5: 5. Ye are all the *children* of light, and the  
*children* of the day:  
 2Th. 2: 3. that man of sin be revealed, the *son* of  
 perdition;  
 Heb 1: 2(1). spoken unto us by (his) *Son*,  
 5. Thou art my *Son*, this day have I begotten  
 thee?  
 — and he shall be to me a *Son*?  
 8. But unto the *Son* (he saith), Thy throne,  
 2: 6. or the *son* of man, that thou visitest him?  
 10. in bringing many *sons* unto glory.  
 3: 6. But Christ as a *son* over his own house;  
 4:14. Jesus the *Son* of God, let us hold fast  
 5: 5. Thou art my *Son*, to day have I begotten  
 thee.  
 8. Though he were a *Son*, yet learned he  
 6: 6. crucify to themselves the *Son* of God  
 afresh,  
 7: 3. but made like unto the *Son* of God;  
 5. that are of the *sons* of Levi,

Heb 7:28. the *Son*, who is consecrated for evermore.  
 10:29. hath trodden under foot the *Son* of God,  
 11:21. blessed both the *sons* of Joseph ;  
 22. the departing of the *children* of Israel ;  
 24. to be called the *son* of Pharaoh's daughter ;  
 12: 5. speaketh unto you as unto *children*, My  
*son*, despise not thou the chastening  
 6. scourgeth every *son* whom he receiveth.  
 7. God dealeth with you as with *sons* ; for  
 what *son* is he whom the father  
 8. then are ye bastards, and not *sons*.  
 Jas. 2:21. offered Isaac his *son* upon the altar ?  
 1Pet.5:13. and (so doth) Marcus my *son*.  
 2Pet.1:17. This is my beloved *Son*, in whom I am  
 well pleased.  
 1Joh.1: 3. and with his *Son* Jesus Christ.  
 7. the blood of Jesus Christ his *Son* cleanseth  
 2:22. that denieth the Father and the *Son*.  
 23. Whosoever denieth the *Son*, the same hath  
 not the Father:  
 24. shall continue in the *Son*, and in the  
 Father.  
 3: 8. For this purpose the *Son* of God was  
 23. That we should believe on the name of  
 his *Son* Jesus Christ,  
 4: 9. God sent his only begotten *Son* into  
 10. sent his *Son* (to be) the propitiation  
 14. the Father sent the *Son* (to be) the Saviour  
 of the world.  
 15. shall confess that Jesus is the *Son* of God,  
 5: 5. believeth that Jesus is the *Son* of God ?  
 9. which he hath testified of his *Son*.  
 10. He that believeth on the *Son* of God hath  
 — the record that God gave of his *Son*.  
 11. and this life is in his *Son*.  
 12. He that hath the *Son* hath life ; (and) he  
 that hath not the *Son* of God hath not  
 life.  
 13. believe on the name of the *Son* of God ;  
 — believe on the name of the *Son* of God.  
 20. we know that the *Son* of God is come,  
 — we are in him that is true, (even) in his  
*Son* Jesus Christ.  
 2Joh. 3. and from the Lord Jesus Christ, the *Son*  
 of the Father,  
 9. he hath both the Father and the *Son*.  
 Rev. 1:13. like unto the *Son* of man,  
 2:14. before the *children* of Israel, to eat  
 18. These things saith the *Son* of God,  
 7: 4. of all the tribes of the *children* of Israel.  
 12: 5. she brought forth a man *child*, who was to  
 rule all nations  
 14:14. like unto the *Son* of man, having on  
 21: 7. I will be his God, and he shall be my *son*.  
 12. the twelve tribes of the *children* of Israel:

ὑλη, *hulee*.

Jas. 3: 5. how great a *matter* a little fire kindleth!  
 (lit. how much *material*)

ὑμᾶς, *humas*.

From σὺ.

Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize *you* with water  
 — he shall baptize *you* with the Holy Ghost,  
 4:19. and I will make *you* fishers of men.  
 5:11. when (men) shall revile *you*, and

Mat. 5:44. bless them that curse *you*, do good to them  
 that hate *you*, and pray for them which  
 despitefully use *you*, and persecute *you* ;  
 46. if ye love them which love *you*,  
 6: 8. things ye have need of, before ye ask him.  
 30. (shall he) not much more (clothe) *you*,  
 7: 6. and turn again and rend *you*.  
 15. which come to *you* in sheep's clothing,  
 23. I never knew *you* : depart from me,  
 10:13. let your peace return to *you*.  
 14. And whosoever shall not receive *you*,  
 16. Behold, I send *you* forth as sheep in  
 17. they will deliver *you* up to the councils,  
 and they will scourge *you* in  
 19. But when they deliver *you* up,  
 23. But when they persecute *you* in this  
 40. He that receiveth *you* receiveth me,  
 11:28. and I will give *you* rest.  
 29. Take my yoke upon *you*, and  
 12:28. the kingdom of God is come unto *you*.  
 21:24. I also will ask *you* one thing,  
 31. into the kingdom of God before *you*.  
 32. For John came unto *you* in the way of  
 23:34. I send unto *you* prophets,  
 35. That upon *you* may come all  
 24: 4. Take heed that no man deceive *you*.  
 9. Then shall they deliver *you* up to be  
 afflicted, and shall kill *you* :  
 25:12. I say unto *you*, I know *you* not.  
 26:32. I will go before *you* into Galilee.  
 55. I sat daily with *you* teaching in  
 28: 7. he goeth before *you* into Galilee ;  
 14. persuade him, and secure *you*.  
 Mar 1: 8. I indeed have baptized *you* with water:  
 but he shall baptize *you* with  
 17. and I will make *you* to become  
 6:11. whosoever shall not receive *you*,  
 9:19. how long shall I be with *you* ?  
 41. whosoever shall give *you* a cup of water  
 11:29. I will also ask of *you* one question,  
 13: 5. lest any (man) deceive *you* :  
 9. for they shall deliver *you* up to  
 11. shall lead (you), and deliver *you* up,  
 36. Lest coming suddenly he find *you* sleeping.  
 14:28. I will go before *you* into Galilee.  
 49. I was daily with *you* in the temple  
 16: 7. he goeth before *you* into Galilee:  
 Lu. 3:16. I indeed baptize *you* with water ;  
 — he shall baptize *you* with the Holy Ghost  
 and  
 6: 9. I will ask *you* one thing ;  
 22. when men shall hate *you*, and when they  
 shall separate *you*  
 26. all men shall speak well of *you* !  
 27. do good to them which hate *you*,  
 28. for them which despitefully use *you*.  
 32. if ye love them which love *you*,  
 33. to them which do good to *you*,  
 9: 5. whosoever will not receive *you*,  
 41. how long shall I be with *you*,  
 10: 3. I send *you* forth as lambs among  
 6. if not, it shall turn to *you* again.  
 8. ye enter, and they receive *you*,  
 9. The kingdom of God is come nigh unto *you*.  
 10. and they receive *you* not, go your ways  
 11. the kingdom of God is come nigh unto *you*.  
 16. he that despiseth *you* despiseth me ;  
 19. shall by any means hurt *you*.  
 11:20. the kingdom of God is come upon *you*.  
 12:11. when they bring *you* unto the synagogues,  
 12. For the Holy Ghost shall teach *you*  
 14. a judge or a divider over *you* ?

Lu. 12:28. how much more (will he clothe) *you*,  
 13:25. I know *you* not whence ye are:  
 27. I know *you* not whence ye are;  
 28. and *you* (yourselves) thrust out.  
 16: 9. receive *you* into everlasting habitations.  
 26. from hence to *you* cannot;  
 19:31. if any man ask *you*, Why do ye  
 20: 3. I will also ask *you* one thing;  
 21:12. they shall lay their hands on *you*,  
 34. that day come upon *you* unawares.  
 22:31. Satan hath desired (to have) *you*, that he  
 35. When I sent *you* without purse,  
 23:15. nor yet Herod: for I sent *you* to him;  
 24:44. the words which I spake unto *you*, while  
 49. the promise of my Father upon *you* :  
 Joh. 3: 7. Ye must be born again.  
 4:38. I sent *you* to reap that whereon  
 5:42. But I know *you*, that ye have not the love  
 6:61. he said unto them, Doth this offend *you* ?  
 70. Have not I chosen *you* twelve,  
 7: 7. The world cannot hate *you* ;  
 8:32. the truth shall make *you* free.  
 36. If the Son therefore shall make *you* free,  
 11:15. And I am glad for *your* sakes (lit. on  
 account of *you*) that  
 12:30. but for *your* sakes.  
 35. lest darkness come upon *you* :  
 13:34. love one another ; as I have loved *you*,  
 14: 3. and receive *you* unto myself;  
 18. I will not leave *you* comfortless: I will  
 come to *you*.  
 26. he shall teach *you* all things, and bring  
 all things to *your* remembrance,  
 28. I go away, and come (again) unto *you*.  
 15: 9. As the Father hath loved me, so have I  
 loved *you* :  
 12. love one another, as I have loved *you*.  
 15. Henceforth I call *you* not servants;  
 — but I have called *you* friends ;  
 16. but I have chosen *you*, and ordained *you*,  
 that ye should  
 18. If the world hate *you*, ye know  
 19. but I have chosen *you* out of the world,  
 therefore the world hateth *you*.  
 20. they will also persecute *you* ;  
 16: 2. They shall put *you* out of the synagogues:  
 — that whosoever killeth *you* will think  
 7. the Comforter will not come unto *you* ;  
 — I will send him unto *you*.  
 13. he will guide *you* into all truth:  
 22. but I will see *you* again, and your heart  
 27. For the Father himself loveth *you*,  
 20:21. hath sent me, even so send I *you*.  
 Acts 1: 8. the Holy Ghost is come upon *you* :  
 2:22. a man approved of God among *you*  
 29. speak unto *you* of the patriarch David,  
 3:22. whatsoever he shall say unto *you*.  
 26. sent him to bless *you*, in turning  
 7:43. I will carry *you* away beyond Babylon.  
 13:32. And we declare unto *you* glad tidings,  
 40. lest that come upon *you*, which is  
 14:15. preach unto *you* that ye should turn  
 15:24. have troubled *you* with words,  
 25. to send chosen men unto *you*  
 17:22. in all things ye are too superstitious.  
 28. as certain also of your own poets (lit. of  
 poets among *you*)  
 18:15. and (of) your law, (lit. the law which is  
 among *you*)  
 21. but I will return again unto *you*,  
 19:13. saying, We adjure *you* by Jesus.  
 36. ye ought to be quiet, and to do

Acts 20:20. and have taught *you* publicly,  
 28. the Holy Ghost hath made *you* overseers,  
 29. shall grievous wolves enter in among *you*,  
 32. I commend *you* to God, and to the word  
 22: 1. defence (which I make) now unto *you*.  
 23:15. that he bring him down unto *you*  
 24:22. I will know the uttermost of *your* matter.  
 (lit. the things among *you*)  
 27:22. I exhort *you* to be of good cheer:  
 34. Wherefore I pray *you* to take (some)  
 meat:  
 28:20. have I called for *you*, to see (you),  
 Ro. 1:10. by the will of God to come unto *you*.  
 11. For I long to see *you*, that I may  
 — to the end ye may be established ;  
 13. Now I would not have *you* ignorant,  
 — I purposed to come unto *you*,  
 2:24. blasphemed among the Gentiles through  
*you*,  
 7: 4. that ye should be married to another,  
 10:19. I will provoke *you* to jealousy by  
 — by a foolish nation I will anger *you*.  
 11:25. that ye should be ignorant of  
 28. (they are) enemies for *your* sakes:  
 12: 1. I beseech *you* therefore, brethren,  
 2. that ye may prove what (is) that good,  
 14. Bless them which persecute *you* :  
 15:13. Now the God of hope fill *you* with all joy  
 — that ye may abound in hope, through the  
 15. as putting *you* in mind, because of the  
 grace  
 22. much hindered from coming to *you*.  
 23. these many years to come unto *you* ;  
 24. into Spain, I will come to *you* : for I trust  
 to see *you* in my journey,  
 29. that, when I come unto *you*, I shall  
 30. Now I beseech *you*, brethren, for the Lord  
 32. That I may come unto *you* with joy by  
 16:16. The churches of Christ salute *you*.  
 17. Now I beseech *you*, brethren, mark  
 19. but yet I would have *you* wise unto  
 21. and Sosipater, my kinsmen, salute *you*.  
 22. who wrote (this) epistle, salute *you* in the  
 23. saluteth *you*. Erastus the chamberlain of  
 the city saluteth *you*,  
 25. that is of power to stablish *you*  
 1Co. 1: 7. So that ye come behind in no gift ;  
 8. Who shall also confirm *you* unto  
 10. Now I beseech *you*, brethren, by  
 2: 1. brethren, when I came to *you*,  
 3. And I was with *you* in weakness,  
 3: 2. I have fed *you* with milk, and not  
 4: 6. to myself and (to) Apollos for *your* sakes ;  
 14. write not these things to shame *you*,  
 15. in Christ Jesus I have begotten *you*  
 16. Wherefore I beseech *you*, be ye  
 17. who shall bring *you* into remembrance of  
 my ways which be in Christ,  
 18. as though I would not come to *you*.  
 19. But I will come to *you* shortly,  
 21. shall I come unto *you* with a rod,  
 7: 5. that Satan tempt *you* not for your  
 32. I would have *you* without carefulness.  
 10: 1. I would not that ye should be ignorant,  
 13. There hath no temptation taken *you* but  
 — will not suffer *you* to be tempted above  
 — that ye may be able to bear (it).  
 20. that ye should have fellowship with devils.  
 27. If any of them that believe not bid *you*  
 11: 2. Now I praise *you*, brethren, that ye  
 3. But I would have *you* know, that  
 14. Doth not even nature itself teach *you*,

- 1Co.11:22. shall I praise *you* in this?  
 12: 1. I would not have *you* ignorant.  
 14: 5. I would that *ye* all spake with tongues,  
 6. if I come unto *you* speaking with tongues,  
 what shall I profit *you*, except  
 36. or came it unto *you* only?  
 16: 5. Now I will come unto *you*, when  
 6. that I will abide, yea, and winter with *you*,  
 7. I will not see *you* now by the way; but I  
 trust to tarry a while with *you*,  
 10. he may be with *you* without fear:  
 12. him to come unto *you* with the brethren:  
 15. I beseech *you*, brethren, ye know  
 19. The churches of Asia salute *you*. Aquila  
 and Priscilla salute *you* much  
 20. All the brethren greet *you*.
- 2Co. 1: 8. have *you* ignorant of our trouble  
 12. and more abundantly to *you*-ward.  
 15. I was minded to come unto *you* before,  
 16. to come again out of Macedonia unto *you*,  
 18. our word toward *you* was not yea and nay.  
 2: 1. come again to *you* in heaviness.  
 2. For if I make *you* sorry, who is he then  
 3. having confidence in *you* all,  
 4. which I have more abundantly unto *you*.  
 5. that I may not overcharge *you* all.  
 7. *ye* (ought) rather to forgive (him),  
 8. Wherefore I beseech *you* that ye  
 10. for *your* sakes (forgave I it) in the person  
 of Christ;  
 3: 1. epistles of commendation to *you*,  
 4:15. For all things (are) for *your* sakes,  
 6: 1. that *ye* receive not the grace of God in vain.  
 11. our mouth is open unto *you*,  
 17. and I will receive *you*,  
 7: 4. Great (is) my boldness of speech toward  
*you*,  
 8. For though I made *you* sorry with a letter,  
 — the same epistle hath made *you* sorry,  
 11. that *ye* sorrowed after a godly sort,  
 12. in the sight of God might appear unto *you*.  
 15. is more abundant toward *you*,  
 8: 6. he would also finish in *you* the same  
 9. yet for *your* sakes he became poor,  
 17. of his own accord he went unto *you*.  
 22. the great confidence which (I have) in *you*.  
 23. and fellowhelper concerning *you* :  
 9: 4. and find *you* unprepared,  
 5. that they would go before unto *you*,  
 8. to make all grace abound toward *you* ;  
 14. which long after *you* for the exceeding  
 10: 1. Now I Paul myself beseech *you*  
 — being absent am bold toward *you* :  
 9. as if I would terrify *you* by letters.  
 14. as though we reached not unto *you* :  
 11: 2. For I am jealous over *you* with  
 — I have espoused *you* to one husband,  
 6. made manifest among *you* in all things.  
 9(8). And when I was present with *you*,  
 11. because I love *you* not?  
 20. if a man bring *you* into bondage,  
 — if a man smite *you* on the face.  
 12:14. I am ready to come to *you* ;  
 — for I seek not *your*'s, but *you* :  
 15. though the more abundantly I love *you*,  
 16. But be it so, I did not burden *you* :  
 — being crafty, I caught *you* with guile.  
 17. Did I make a gain of *you* by any of them  
 whom I sent unto *you* ?  
 18. Did Titus make a gain of *you* ?  
 20. I shall not find *you* such as I would,  
 21. my God will humble me among *you*

- 2Co.13: 1. I am coming to *you*.  
 3. which to *you*-ward is not weak,  
 4. by the power of God toward *you*.  
 7. I pray to God that *ye* do no evil;  
 13(12). All the saints salute *you*.
- Gal. 1: 6. removed from him that called *you*  
 7. there be some that trouble *you*,  
 9. preach any other gospel unto *you*.  
 2: 5. of the gospel might continue with *you*.  
 3: 1. who hath bewitched *you*,  
 4:11. I am afraid of *you*, lest I have bestowed  
 upon *you* labour in vain.  
 17. They zealously affect *you*, (but) not well ;  
 yea, they would exclude *you*,  
 18. when I am present with *you*.  
 20. to be present with *you* now,  
 5: 2. Christ shall profit *you* nothing.  
 7. who did hinder *you* that ye should not  
 8. (cometh) not of him that calleth *you*.  
 10. I have confidence in *you* through the Lord,  
 — but he that troubleth *you* shall bear  
 12. were even cut off which trouble *you*.  
 6:12. they constrain *you* to be circumcised ;  
 13. but desire to have *you* circumcised,  
 Eph 1:15. after I heard of *your* faith  
 18. that *ye* may know what is the hope  
 2: 1. And *you* (hath he quickened), who were  
 dead  
 3: 2. which is given me to *you*-ward:  
 4: 1. beseech *you* that ye walk worthy  
 17. that *ye* henceforth walk not  
 22. That *ye* put off concerning the former  
 5: 6. Let no man deceive *you* with vain  
 6:11. that *ye* may be able to stand  
 22. Whom I have sent unto *you*
- Phi. 1: 7. because I have *you* in my heart ;  
 — *ye* all are partakers of my grace.  
 8. how greatly I long after *you* all  
 10. That *ye* may approve things that  
 12. But I would *ye* should understand,  
 24. in the flesh (is) more needful for *you*.  
 26. by my coming to *you* again.  
 27. that whether I come and see *you*,  
 2:25. to send to *you* Epaphroditus,  
 26. For he longed after *you* all,  
 4:21. which are with me greet *you*.  
 22. All the saints salute *you*,
- Col. 1: 6. Which is come unto *you*,...and bringeth  
 10. That *ye* might walk worthy of the Lord  
 21. And *you*, that were sometime alienated  
 22. to present *you* holy and unblameable,  
 25. which is given to me for *you*, to fulfil  
 2: 1. For I would that *ye* knew what  
 4. beguile *you* with enticing words.  
 8. Beware lest any man spoil *you*  
 13. And *you*, being dead in your sins  
 16. Let no man therefore judge *you*  
 18. Let no man beguile *you* of your reward  
 4: 6. how *ye* ought to answer every man.  
 8. Whom I have sent unto *you*  
 10. my fellowprisoner saluteth *you*,  
 — if he come unto *you*, receive him ;  
 12. a servant of Christ, saluteth *you*,  
 14. the beloved physician, and Demas, greet  
*you*.
- 1Th. 1: 5. came not unto *you* in word only,  
 — we were among *you* for *you*' sake.  
 7. So that *ye* were ensamples  
 9. manner of entering in we had unto *you*,  
 2: 1. know our entrance in unto *you*,  
 2. to speak unto *you* the gospel of God  
 9. we preached unto *you* the gospel

- 1Th. 2:11. and charged every one of *you*,  
 12. That *ye* would walk worthy of God, who  
 hath called *you* unto his kingdom  
 18. we would have come unto *you*,  
 3: 2. to establish *you*, and to comfort *you* con-  
 cerning your faith:  
 4. verily, when we were with *you*,  
 5. the tempter have tempted *you*,  
 6. as we also (to see) *you*:  
 9. wherewith we joy for *your* sakes  
 11. direct our way unto *you*.  
 12. the Lord make *you* to increase and  
 — even as we (do) toward *you*:  
 4: 1. we beseech *you*, brethren, and exhort  
 — how *ye* ought to walk  
 3. that *ye* should abstain from  
 10. but we beseech *you*, brethren, that *ye*  
 13. I would not have *you* to be ignorant,  
 5: 4. should overtake *you* as a thief.  
 12. And we beseech *you*, brethren, to know  
 — over *you* in the Lord, and admonish *you*;  
 14. Now we exhort *you*, brethren, warn  
 18. will of God in Christ Jesus concerning  
*you*.  
 23. God of peace sanctify *you* wholly;  
 24. Faithful (is) he that calleth *you*,  
 27. I charge *you* by the Lord that this  
 2Th. 1: 5. that *ye* may be counted worthy  
 6. to them that trouble *you*;  
 10. because our testimony among *you* was  
 11. that our God would count *you* worthy  
 2: 1. Now we beseech *you*, brethren, by the  
 2. That *ye* be not soon shaken in mind,  
 3. Let no man deceive *you*  
 5. when I was yet with *you*, I told  
 13. God hath from the beginning chosen *you*  
 14. Whereunto he called *you* by our gospel,  
 17. and stablish *you* in every good word  
 3: 1. and be glorified, even as (it is) with *you*:  
 3. is faithful, who shall stablish *you*,  
 4. have confidence in the Lord touching *you*,  
 6. that *ye* withdraw yourselves from every  
 10. For even when we were with *you*,  
 Heb 5:12. *ye* have need that one teach *you* again  
 9:20. which God hath enjoined unto *you*.  
 13:21. Make *you* perfect in every good work  
 22. And I beseech *you*, brethren, suffer  
 23. if he come shortly, I will see *you*.  
 24. They of Italy salute *you*.  
 Jas. 2: 6. and draw *you* before the judgment seats?  
 7. by the which *ye* are called?  
 4: 2. *ye* have not, because *ye* ask not.  
 10. and he shall lift *you* up.  
 15. For that *ye* (ought) to say,  
 1Pet. 1: 4. reserved in heaven for *you*,  
 10. of the grace (that should come) unto *you*:  
 12. that have preached the gospel unto *you*  
 15. as he which hath called *you* is holy,  
 20. manifest in these last times for *you*,  
 25. by the gospel is preached unto *you*.  
 2: 9. who hath called *you* out of darkness  
 3: 13. who (is) he that will harm *you*,  
 15. to every man that asketh *you*  
 4:14. of glory and of God resteth upon *you*:  
 — but on *your* part he is glorified.  
 5: 6. that he may exalt *you* in due time:  
 10. make *you* perfect, stablish, strengthen,  
 13. elected together with (you), saluteth *you*;  
 2Pet. 1:12. to put *you* always in remembrance  
 13. to stir *you* up by putting (you)  
 15. I will endeavour that *ye* may be able  
 2: 3. make merchandise of *you* :  
 2Pet. 3: 8. But, beloved, be not )( ignorant of  
 11. what manner (of persons) ought *ye* to be  
 1Joh. 2:26. concerning them that seduce *you*.  
 27. *ye* need not that any man teach *you*: but  
 as the same anointing teacheth *you*  
 — and even as it hath taught *you*,  
 3: 7. Little children, let no man deceive *you*:  
 13. if the world hate *you*.  
 2Joh. 10. If there come any unto *you*,  
 12. but I trust to come unto *you*,  
 Jude 5. I will therefore put *you* in remembrance,  
 though *ye* once knew this,  
 24. able to keep *you* from falling,  
 Rev. 2:24. I will put upon *you* none other burden.  
 12:12. the devil is come down unto *you*, having  
 great wrath, because  
 Note.—Some editions have given ἡμᾶς as in  
 Gal. 4:17, 1 Pet. 1:4, &c. Some copies read  
 ἀβρούς.  
 ὑμεῖς, *humīs*.  
 From σὺ.  
 Mat. 5:13. *Ye* are the salt of the earth:  
 14. *Ye* are the light of the world.  
 48. Be *ye* therefore perfect,  
 6: 9. After this manner therefore pray *ye*:  
 26. Are *ye* not much better than they?  
 7:11. If *ye* then, being evil, know how  
 12. do *ye* even so to them:  
 9: 4. Wherefore think *ye* evil in your hearts?  
 10:20. For it is not *ye* that speak,  
 31. *ye* are of more value than many  
 13:18. Hear *ye* therefore the parable  
 14:16. They need not depart; give *ye* them to  
 eat.  
 15: 3. do *ye* also transgress the commandment  
 5. But *ye* say, Whosoever shall say to  
 16. Are *ye* also yet without understanding?  
 16:15. But whom say *ye* that I am?  
 19:28. That *ye* which have followed me,  
 — *ye* also shall sit upon twelve thrones,  
 20: 4. Go *ye* also into the vineyard, and  
 7. Go *ye* also into the vineyard; and  
 21:13. but *ye* have made it a den of thieves.  
 32. and *ye*, when *ye* had seen (it),  
 23: 8. But be not *ye* called Rabbi: for one  
 — and all *ye* are brethren.  
 13. for *ye* neither go in (yourselves),  
 28. Even so *ye* also outwardly appear  
 32. Fill *ye* up then the measure of your  
 24:33. So likewise *ye*, when *ye* shall see all  
 44. Therefore be *ye* also ready:  
 26:31. All *ye* shall be offended because of me  
 27:24. of this just person: see *ye* (to it).  
 28: 5. Fear not *ye*: for I know that *ye* seek  
 Mar 6:31. Come *ye* yourselves apart into a  
 37. and said unto them, Give *ye* them to eat.  
 7:11. But *ye* say, If a man shall say to  
 18. Are *ye* so without understanding also?  
 8:29. But whom say *ye* that I am?  
 11:17. but *ye* have made it a den of thieves.  
 26. But if *ye* do not forgive, neither  
 12:27. *ye* therefore do greatly err.  
 13: 9. But take )( heed to yourselves:  
 11. for it is not *ye* that speak,  
 23. But take *ye* heed: behold, I have  
 29. So *ye* in like manner, when *ye*  
 Lu. 6:31. do to *you*, do *ye* also to them likewise.  
 9:13. said unto them, Give *ye* them to eat.  
 20. But whom say *ye* that I am?

- Lu. 9:44. Let these sayings sink down (lit. put *ye* these sayings) into your ears:  
 55. what manner of spirit *ye* are of.  
 10:23. which see the things that *ye* see:  
 24. to see those things which *ye* see,  
 11:13. If *ye* then, being evil, know how to  
 39. Now *wo* *ye* Pharisees make clean  
 48. and *ye* build their sepulchres.  
 12:24. much more are *ye* better than the fowls?  
 29. And seek not *ye* what *ye* shall eat,  
 36. And *ye yourselves* like unto men  
 40. Be *ye* therefore ready also:  
 16:15. *Ye* are they which justify yourselves  
 17:10. So likewise *ye*, when *ye* shall have done  
 19:46. but *ye* have made it a den of thieves.  
 21:31. So likewise *ye*, when *ye* see these  
 22:26. But *ye* (shall) not (be) so: but he that  
 28. *Ye* are they which have continued  
 70. *Ye* say that I am.  
 24:48. And *ye* are witnesses of these things.  
 49. but tarry *ye* in the city of Jerusalem,  
 Joh. 1:26. one among you, whom *ye* know not;  
 3:28. *Ye yourselves* bear me witness,  
 4:20. and *ye* say, that in Jerusalem  
 22. *Ye* worship *ye* know not what:  
 32. meat to eat that *ye* know not of.  
 35. Say not *ye*, There are yet four months,  
 38. whereon *ye* bestowed no labour:  
 — and *ye* are entered into their labours.  
 5:20. than these, that *ye* may marvel.  
 33. *Ye* sent unto John, and he bare  
 34. that *ye* might be saved.  
 35. and *ye* were willing for a season  
 38. him *ye* believe not.  
 39. for in them *ye* think *ye* have eternal life:  
 44. How can *ye* believe, which receive  
 45. Moses, in whom *ye* trust.  
 6:67. Will *ye* also go away?  
 7: 8. Go *ye* up unto this feast:  
 28. is true, whom *ye* know not.  
 34. where I am, (thither) *ye* cannot come.  
 36. where I am, (thither) *ye* cannot come?  
 47. Are *ye* also deceived?  
 8:14. but *ye* cannot tell whence I come,  
 15. *Ye* judge after the flesh; I judge  
 21. whither I go, *ye* cannot come.  
 22. Whither I go, *ye* cannot come.  
 23. *Ye* are from beneath; I am from  
 — *ye* are of this world; I am not of this  
 31. If *ye* continue in my word,  
 38. and *ye* do that which *ye* have seen  
 41. *Ye* do the deeds of your father.  
 44. *Ye* are of (your) father the devil,  
 46. why do *ye* not believe me?  
 47. *ye* therefore hear (them) not,  
 49. and *ye* do dishonour me.  
 54. of whom *ye* say, that he is your God:  
 9:19. who *ye* say was born blind?  
 27. will *ye* also be his disciples?  
 30. that *ye* know not from whence he is,  
 10:26. But *ye* believe not, because *ye* are not  
 36. Say *ye* of him, whom the Father  
 11:49. *Ye* know nothing at all,  
 13:10. and *ye* are clean, but not all.  
 13. *Ye* call me Master and Lord:  
 14. *ye* also ought to wash one another's  
 15. that *ye* should do as I have done  
 33. Whither I go, *ye* cannot come;  
 34. that *ye* also love one another.  
 14: 3. where I am, (there) *ye* may be also.  
 17. but *ye* know him; for he dwelleth  
 19. but *ye* see me: because I live, *ye* shall
- Joh. 14:20. At that day *ye* shall know that I (am) in  
 my Father, and *ye* in me, and I in you.  
 15: 3. Now *ye* are clean through the word  
 4. no more can *ye*, except *ye* abide in me.  
 5. I am the vine, *ye* (are) the branches:  
 14. *Ye* are my friends, if *ye* do whatsoever  
 16. *Ye* have not chosen me, but I have  
 — that *ye* should go and bring forth fruit,  
 27. And *ye* also shall bear witness,  
 16:20. That *ye* shall weep and lament, but  
 — and *ye* shall be sorrowful, but  
 22. And *ye* now therefore have sorrow:  
 27. because *ye* have loved me, and have  
 18:31. Take *ye* him, and judge him  
 19: 6. Take *ye* him, and crucify (him):  
 35. he saith true, that *ye* might believe.  
 Acts 1: 5. but *ye* shall be baptized with the  
 2:15. not drunken, as *ye* suppose, seeing it is  
 33. which *ye* now see and hear.  
 36. that same Jesus, whom *ye* have crucified,  
 3:13. whom *ye* delivered up, and denied  
 14. But *ye* denied the Holy One  
 25. *Ye* are the children of the prophets,  
 4: 7. by what name, have *ye* done this?  
 10. whom *ye* crucified, whom God raised  
 5:30. whom *ye* slew and hanged on a  
 7: 4. into this land, wherein *ye* now dwell.  
 26. Sirs, *ye* are brethren; why do  
 51. *ye* do always resist the Holy Ghost: as  
 your fathers (did), so (do) *ye*.  
 52. of whom *ye* have been now the betrayers  
 8:24. Pray *ye* to the Lord for me,  
 10:28. *Ye* know how that it is an unlawful  
 37. That word, (I say), *ye* know, which was  
 11:16. but *ye* shall be baptized with the Holy  
 15: 7. *ye* know how that a good while ago  
 19:15. and Paul I know; but who are *ye*?  
 20:18. *Ye* know, from the first day that I came  
 25. I know that *ye* all, among whom I  
 22: 3. zealous toward God, as *ye* all are this day.  
 23:15. Now therefore *ye* with the council  
 27:31. abide in the ship, *ye* cannot be saved.  
 Ro. 1: 6. Among whom are *ye* also the called of  
 6:11. Likewise reckon *ye* also yourselves to  
 7: 4. *ye* also are become dead to the law  
 8: 9. But *ye* are not in the flesh,  
 9:26. *Ye* (are) not my people;  
 11:30. For as *ye* in times past have not  
 16:17. the doctrine which *ye* have learned;  
 1Co. 1:30. But of him are *ye* in Christ Jesus,  
 3:17. the temple of God is holy, which (temple)  
*ye* are.  
 23. And *ye* are Christ's; and Christ (is)  
 4:10. but *ye* (are) wise in Christ; we (are) weak,  
 but *ye* (are) strong; *ye* (are) honour-  
 able, but we (are) despised.  
 5: 2. And *ye* are puffed up, and have not  
 12. do not *ye* judge them that are within?  
 6: 8. Nay, *ye* do wrong, and defraud,  
 9: 1. are not *ye* my work in the Lord?  
 2. the seal of mine apostleship are *ye*  
 10:15. judge *ye* what I say.  
 12:27. Now *ye* are the body of Christ, and  
 14: 9. So likewise *ye*, except *ye* utter by  
 12. Even so *ye*, forasmuch as *ye* are zealous  
 16: 1. to the churches of Galatia, even so do *ye*.  
 6. that *ye* may bring me on my journey  
 16. That *ye* submit yourselves unto such,  
 2Co. 1:14. even as *ye* also (are) our's in the day  
 3: 2. *Ye* are our epistle written in our hearts,  
 6:13. be *ye* also enlarged.  
 16. for *ye* are the temple of the living God;

- 2Co. 6:18. and *ye* shall be my sons and daughters,  
8: 9. that *ye* through his poverty  
9: 4. that we say not, *ye*  
11: 7. abasing myself that *ye* might be exalted,  
12:11. *ye* have compelled me:  
13: 7. but that *ye* should do that which  
9. when we are weak, and *ye* are strong:  
Gal. 3:28. for *ye* are all one in Christ Jesus.  
29. And if *ye* (be) Christ's, then are *ye*  
4:12. be as I (am); for I (am) as *ye* (are):  
5:13. *ye* have been called unto liberty;  
6: 1. *ye* which are spiritual, restore such  
Eph. 1:13. In whom *ye* also (trusted), after that  
2:11. that *ye* (being) in time past Gentiles  
13. *ye* who sometimes were far off  
22. In whom *ye* also are builded together  
4:20. But *ye* have not so learned Christ;  
5:33. let every one of *you* in particular  
6:21. But that *ye* also may know my  
Phi. 2:18. For the same cause also do *ye* joy,  
4:15. Now *ye* Philippians know also,  
— concerning giving and receiving, but *ye*  
only.  
Col. 3: 4. then shall *ye* also appear with him  
7. In the which *ye* also walked some time,  
8. But now *ye* also put off all these;  
13. as Christ forgave you, so also (do) *ye*.  
4: 1. knowing that *ye* also have a Master  
16. and that *ye* likewise read the (epistle)  
1Th. 1: 6. And *ye* became followers of us,  
2:10. *Ye* (are) witnesses, and God (also),  
14. For *ye*, brethren, became followers  
— for *ye* also have suffered like things  
19. (Are) not even *ye* in the presence of our  
20. For *ye* are our glory and joy.  
3: 8. if *ye* stand fast in the Lord.  
4: 9. for *ye* yourselves are taught of God  
5: 4. But *ye*, brethren, are not in darkness,  
5. *Ye* are all the children of light,  
2Th. 1:12. be glorified in you, and *ye* in him,  
3:13. But *ye*, brethren, be not weary  
Jas. 2: 6. But *ye* have despised the poor.  
5: 8. Be *ye* also patient; stablish your hearts:  
1Pet. 2: 9. But *ye* (are) a chosen generation,  
4: 1. arm )( yourselves likewise with the same  
mind:  
2Pet. 3:17. *Ye* therefore, beloved, seeing *ye* know  
1Joh. 1: 3. that *ye* also may have fellowship with us:  
2:20. But *ye* have an unction from the Holy  
One,  
24. Let that therefore abide in you, (lit. *ye*  
therefore let abide in you that which)  
— *ye* also shall continue in the Son,  
27. But the anointing which *ye* have received  
(lit. And *ye*, the anointing which, &c.)  
4: 4. *Ye* are of God, little children, and  
Jude 17. beloved, remember *ye* the words which  
20. But *ye*, beloved, building up yourselves

*ὑμετέρος, humeteros.*

- Lu. 6:20. for *your's* is the kingdom of God.  
16:12. who shall give you that which is *your own* ?  
Joh. 7: 6. but *your* time is always ready.  
8:17. It is also written in *your* law,  
15:20. kept my saying, they will keep *your's* also.  
Acts 27:34. meat: for this is for *your* health:  
Ro. 11:31. not believed, that through *your* mercy  
they also (lit. have not believed *your*  
mercy, i. e. the mercy to you,)  
1Co. 15:31. I protest by *your* rejoicing which

- 2Co. 8: 8. to prove the sincerity of *your* love.  
Gal. 6:13. that they may glory in *your* flesh.

*ὑμῖν, humin.*

From *σὺ*.

- Mat. 3: 7. who hath warned *you* to flee  
9. for I say unto *you*, that God is able  
5:18. For verily I say unto *you*, Till heaven  
20. For I say unto *you*, That except your  
22. But I say unto *you*, That whosoever  
28. But I say unto *you*, That whosoever  
32. But I say unto *you*, That whosoever  
34. But I say unto *you*, Swear not  
39. But I say unto *you*, That *ye*  
44. But I say unto *you*, Love your  
6: 2. Verily I say unto *you*, They have their  
5. Verily I say unto *you*, They have their  
14. your heavenly Father will also forgive *you*:  
16. Verily I say unto *you*, They have their  
19. Lay not up for *yourselves* treasures  
20. But lay up for *yourselves* treasures in  
25. Therefore I say unto *you*, Take no thought  
29. And yet I say unto *you*, That even  
33. all these things shall be added unto *you*.  
7: 2. it shall be measured to *you* again.  
7. Ask, and it shall be given *you*; seek,  
— knock, and it shall be opened unto *you*:  
12. *ye* would that men should do to *you*,  
8:10. Verily I say unto *you*, I have not found  
11. And I say unto *you*, That many shall come  
9:29. According to your faith be it unto *you*.  
10:15. Verily I say unto *you*, It shall be  
19. for it shall be given *you* in that same  
20. of your Father which speaketh in *you*.  
23. for verily I say unto *you*,  
27. What I tell *you* in darkness,  
42. verily I say unto *you*,  
11: 9. I say unto *you*, and more than a prophet.  
11. Verily I say unto *you*,  
17. We have piped unto *you*,  
— we have mourned unto *you*,  
21. which were done in *you*, had been  
22. But I say unto *you*, It shall be  
— at the day of judgment, than for *you*.  
24. But I say unto *you*, That it shall be  
12: 6. But I say unto *you*, That in this place  
31. Wherefore I say unto *you*,  
36. But I say unto *you*, That every  
13:11. Because it is given unto *you* to know  
17. For verily I say unto *you*,  
16:11. I spake (it) not to *you* concerning bread,  
28. Verily I say unto *you*, There be some  
17:12. But I say unto *you*, That Elias is  
20. for verily I say unto *you*,  
— nothing shall be impossible unto *you*.  
18: 3. And said, Verily I say unto *you*,  
10. for I say unto *you*, That in heaven  
12. How think *ye* ? if a man have an hundred  
13. verily I say unto *you*, he rejoiceth  
18. Verily I say unto *you*, Whatsoever  
19. Again I say unto *you*, That if two  
35. my heavenly Father do also unto *you*,  
19: 8. suffered *you* to put away your wives:  
9. And I say unto *you*, Whosoever shall  
23. Verily I say unto *you*, That a rich man  
24. And again I say unto *you*, It is easier  
28. Verily I say unto *you*, That *ye* which  
20: 4. whatsoever is right I will give *you*.  
26. it shall not be so among *you*: but whoso-  
ever will be great among *you*,

Mat.20:27. whosoever will be chief among *you*,  
 32. What will ye that I shall do unto *you*?  
 21: 3. And if any (man) say ought unto *you*,  
 21. Verily I say unto *you*, If ye have faith,  
 24. I in like wise will tell *you*  
 27. Neither tell I *you* by what authority  
 28. But what think ye? A (certain) man  
 31. Verily I say unto *you*, That the publicans  
 43. Therefore say I unto *you*, The kingdom  
 22:31. which was spoken unto *you* by God,  
 42. What think ye of Christ?  
 23: 3. whatsoever they bid *you* observe,  
 13. But woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,  
 14. Woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,  
 15. Woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,  
 16. Woe unto *you*, (ye) blind guides,  
 23. Woe unto *you*, scribes and  
 25. Woe unto *you*, scribes and  
 27. Woe unto *you*, scribes and  
 29. Woe unto *you*, scribes and  
 36. Verily I say unto *you*, All these things  
 38. your house is left unto *you* desolate.  
 39. For I say unto *you*, Ye shall not see  
 24: 2. verily I say unto *you*, There shall  
 23. if any man shall say unto *you*,  
 25. Behold, I have told *you* before.  
 26. if they shall say unto *you*,  
 34. Verily I say unto *you*, This generation  
 47. Verily I say unto *you*, That he shall  
 25: 9. there be not enough for us and *you*:  
 12. Verily I say unto *you*, I know *you* not.  
 34. inherit the kingdom prepared for *you*  
 40. Verily I say unto *you*, Inasmuch as  
 45. Verily I say unto *you*, Inasmuch as  
 26:13. Verily I say unto *you*, Wheresoever  
 15. and I will deliver him unto *you*?  
 21. Verily I say unto *you*, that one of *you*  
 29. But I say unto *you*, I will not drink  
 64. nevertheless I say unto *you*,  
 66. What think ye? They answered and  
 27:17. Whom will ye that I release unto *you*?  
 21. will ye that I release unto *you*?  
 28: 7. there shall ye see him: lo, I have told *you*.  
 20. whatsoever I have commanded *you*:  
 Mar 3:28. Verily I say unto *you*, All sins shall be  
 4:11. Unto *you* it is given to know the mystery  
 24. it shall be measured to *you*: and unto *you*  
 that hear shall more be given.  
 6:11. Verily I say unto *you*, It shall be  
 8:12. verily I say unto *you*, There shall no  
 9: 1. Verily I say unto *you*, That there  
 13. But I say unto *you*, That Elias is indeed  
 41. verily I say unto *you*, he shall not lose  
 10: 3. What did Moses command *you*?  
 5. he wrote *you* this precept.  
 15. Verily I say unto *you*, Whosoever  
 29. Verily I say unto *you*, There is no man  
 36. What would ye that I should do for *you*?  
 43. But so shall it not be among *you*: but  
 whosoever will be great among *you*,  
 11: 3. And if any man say unto *you*,  
 23. For verily I say unto *you*, That  
 24. Therefore I say unto *you*, What things  
 — receive (them), and ye shall have (them).  
 25. may forgive *you* your trespasses.  
 29. and I will tell *you* by what authority  
 33. Neither do I tell *you* by what authority  
 12:43. Verily I say unto *you*, That this poor  
 widow  
 13:11. whatsoever shall be given *you* in that hour,  
 21. if any man shall say to *you*, Lo,  
 23. I have foretold *you* all things.

Mar 13:30. Verily I say unto *you*, that this generation  
 37. And what I say unto *you* I say unto all,  
 14: 9. Verily I say unto *you*, Wheresoever  
 13. and there shall meet *you* a man  
 15. And he will shew *you* a large upper room  
 18. Verily I say unto *you*, One of *you*  
 25. Verily I say unto *you*, I will drink  
 64. have heard the blasphemy: what think ye?  
 15: 9. Will ye that I release unto *you*  
 16: 7. there shall ye see him, as he said unto *you*.  
 Lu. 2:10. I bring *you* good tidings of great joy,  
 11. For unto *you* is born this day in  
 12. And this (shall be) a sign unto *you*;  
 3: 7. who hath warned *you* to flee from the  
 8. for I say unto *you*, That God is able  
 13. than that which is appointed *you*.  
 4:24. Verily I say unto *you*, No prophet  
 25. But I tell *you* of a truth, many  
 6:24. But woe unto *you* that are rich!  
 25. Woe unto *you* that are full!  
 — Woe unto *you* that laugh now!  
 26. Woe unto *you*, when all men shall  
 27. But I say unto *you* which hear,  
 28. Bless them that curse *you*,  
 31. that men should do to *you*,  
 32. what thank have ye?  
 33. what thank have ye?  
 34. what thank have ye?  
 38. and it shall be given unto *you*;  
 — it shall be measured to *you* again.  
 47. I will shew *you* to whom he is like:  
 7: 9. I say unto *you*, I have not found  
 26. Yea, I say unto *you*, and much more  
 28. For I say unto *you*, Among those that  
 32. We have piped unto *you*,  
 — we have mourned to *you*,  
 8:10. Unto *you* it is given to know the mysteries  
 9:27. But I tell *you* of a truth,  
 48. for he that is least among *you* all,  
 10: 8. eat such things as are set before *you*:  
 11. we do wipe off against *you*:  
 12. But I say unto *you*, that it shall be  
 13. which have been done in *you*,  
 14. at the judgment, than for *you*.  
 19. Behold, I give unto *you* power  
 20. that the spirits are subject unto *you*;  
 24. For I tell *you*, that many prophets  
 11: 8. I say unto *you*, Though he will not rise  
 9. And I say unto *you*, Ask, and it shall be  
 given *you*;  
 — knock, and it shall be opened unto *you*.  
 41. all things are clean unto *you*.  
 42. But woe unto *you*, Pharisees!  
 43. Woe unto *you*, Pharisees! for ye  
 44. Woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,  
 46. Woe unto *you* also, (ye) lawyers!  
 47. Woe unto *you*! for ye build the sepulchres  
 51. verily I say unto *you*, It shall be required  
 52. Woe unto *you*, lawyers! for ye have taken  
 away  
 12: 4. And I say unto *you* my friends,  
 5. But I will forewarn *you* whom ye shall  
 fear:  
 — yea, I say unto *you*, Fear him.  
 8. Also I say unto *you*, Whosoever  
 22. Therefore I say unto *you*, Take no thought  
 27. and yet I say unto *you*, that Solomon  
 31. these things shall be added unto *you*.  
 32. pleasure to give *you* the kingdom.  
 37. verily I say unto *you*, that he shall gird  
 44. Of a truth I say unto *you*,  
 51. I tell *you*, Nay; but rather division:

- Lu. 13: 3. I tell *you*, Nay: but, except  
 5. I tell *you*, Nay: but, except  
 24. for many, I say unto *you*, will seek  
 25. he shall answer and say unto *you*,  
 27. I tell *you*, I know you not whence ye are ;  
 35. your house is left unto *you* desolate: and  
 verily I say unto *you*,  
 14:24. For I say unto *you*, That none of those  
 men  
 15: 7. I say unto *you*, that likewise joy shall be  
 10. Likewise, I say unto *you*, there is joy  
 16: 9. And I say unto *you*, Make to yourselves  
 11. who will commit to *your* trust the true  
 12. who shall give *you* that which is your  
 own ?  
 17: 6. and it should obey *you*.  
 10. those things which are commanded *you*,  
 23. And they shall say to *you*, See here ;  
 34. I tell *you*, in that night there shall be  
 18: 8. I tell *you* that he will avenge them  
 14. I tell *you*, this man went down to his  
 17. Verily I say unto *you*, Whosoever  
 29. Verily I say unto *you*, There is no man  
 19:26. For I say unto *you*, That unto every one  
 40. I tell *you* that, if these should hold  
 20: 8. Neither tell I *you* by what authority  
 21: 3. Of a truth I say unto *you*, that this poor  
 widow hath cast in more  
 13. And it shall turn to *you* for a testimony.  
 15. For I will give *you* a mouth and wisdom,  
 which all *your* adversaries shall not  
 32. Verily I say unto *you*, This generation  
 22:10. there shall a man meet *you*,  
 12. And he shall shew *you* a large upper room  
 16. For I say unto *you*, I will not any more  
 18. For I say unto *you*, I will not drink  
 26. but he that is greatest among *you*,  
 29. And I appoint unto *you* a kingdom,  
 37. I say unto *you*, that this that is written  
 67. If I tell *you*, ye will not believe:  
 24: 6. remember how he spake unto *you*  
 36. saith unto them, Peace (be) unto *you*.  
 44. while I was yet with *you*,  
 Joh. 1:51(52). Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 2: 5. Whatsoever he saith unto *you*, do (it).  
 3:12. If I have told *you* earthly things,  
 — if I tell *you* (of) heavenly things ?  
 4:35. behold, I say unto *you*, Lift up  
 5:19. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 24. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 25. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 38. ye have not his word abiding in *you* :  
 6:26. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 27. which the Son of man shall give unto *you* :  
 32. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*, Moses gave  
*you* not that bread from heaven ; but  
 my Father giveth *you* the true bread  
 36. But I said unto *you*, That ye also  
 47. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 53. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 63. the words that I speak unto *you*,  
 65. Therefore said I unto *you*,  
 7:19. Did not Moses give *you* the law,  
 22. Moses therefore gave unto *you* circum-  
 cision ;  
 8:24. I said therefore unto *you*,  
 25. that I said unto *you* from the beginning.  
 34. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 37. because my word hath no place in *you*.  
 40. a man that hath told *you* the truth,  
 51. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 58. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 Joh. 9:27. I have told *you* already,  
 10: 1. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 7. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 25. I told *you*, and ye believed not:  
 26. ye are not of my sheep, as I said unto *you*.  
 32. works have I shewed *you* from my Father  
 11:56. What think *ye*, that he will not come  
 12:24. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 13:12. Know ye what I have done to *you* ?  
 15. For I have given *you* an example, that ye  
 should do as I have done to *you*.  
 16. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 19. Now I tell *you* before it come,  
 20. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 21. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 33. so now I say to *you*.  
 34. A new commandment I give unto *you*,  
 14: 2. if (it were) not (so), I would have told  
*you*. I go to prepare a place for *you*.  
 3. and prepare a place for *you*,  
 10. the words that I speak unto *you*  
 12. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 16. and he shall give *you* another Comforter,  
 17. for he dwelleth with *you*, and shall be in  
*you*.  
 20. and ye in me, and I in *you*.  
 25. spoken unto *you*, being (yet) present with  
*you*.  
 26. whatsoever I have said unto *you*.  
 27. Peace I leave with *you*, my peace I give  
 unto *you*; not as the world giveth, give  
 I unto *you*.  
 28. Ye have heard how I said unto *you*,  
 29. And now I have told *you* before  
 15: 3. which I have spoken unto *you*.  
 4. Abide in me, and I in *you*.  
 7. and my words abide in *you*,  
 — and it shall be done unto *you*.  
 11. These things have I spoken unto *you*, that  
 my joy might remain in *you*, (lit. that  
 my joy in *you* might remain)  
 14. whatsoever I command *you*.  
 15. I have made known unto *you*.  
 16. the Father in my name, he may give it *you*.  
 17. These things I command *you*,  
 20. the word that I said unto *you*,  
 21. But all these things will they do unto *you*  
 26. whom I will send unto *you* from  
 16: 1. These things have I spoken unto *you*,  
 3. these things will they do unto *you*,  
 4. But these things have I told *you*,  
 — ye may remember that I told *you* of them.  
 And these things I said not unto *you* at  
 6. because I have said these things unto *you*,  
 7. Nevertheless I tell *you* the truth; It is  
 expedient for *you* that I go away:  
 12. I have yet many things to say unto *you*,  
 13. he will shew *you* things to come.  
 14. and shall shew (it) unto *you*.  
 15. and shall shew (it) unto *you*.  
 20. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,  
 23. verily, I say unto *you*, Whatsoever ye shall  
 ask the Father in my name, he will give  
 (it) *you*.  
 25. have I spoken unto *you* in proverbs:  
 — no more speak unto *you* in proverbs, but I  
 shall shew *you* plainly of the Father.  
 26. and I say not unto *you*, that I  
 33. These things I have spoken unto *you*,  
 18: 8. I have told *you* that I am (he):  
 39. But *ye* have a custom, that I should release  
 unto *you* one

- Joh. 18:39. that I release unto *you*  
 19: 4. Behold, I bring him forth to *you*,  
 20:19. Peace (be) unto *you*.  
 21. Peace (be) unto *you*:  
 26. Peace (be) unto *you*.  
 Acts 2:14. be this known unto *you*,  
 39. For the promise is unto *you*,  
 3:14. a murderer to be granted unto *you* ;  
 20. which before was preached unto *you*:  
 22. the Lord your God raise up unto *you*  
 26. Unto *you* first God, having raised up  
 4:10. Be it known unto *you* all, and to  
 5: 9. that ye have agreed together (lit. that it  
 hath been agreed together by *you*)  
 28. Did not we straitly command *you*  
 38. And now I say unto *you*,  
 7:37. the Lord your God raise up unto *you*  
 13:15. if *ye* have any word of exhortation  
 26. whosoever among *you* feareth God, to *you*  
 is the word of this salvation sent.  
 34. I will give *you* the sure mercies  
 38. Be it known unto *you* therefore,  
 — that through this man is preached unto  
*you*  
 41. though a man declare it unto *you*.  
 46. first have been spoken to *you* :  
 14:15. men of like passions with *you*,  
 15:28. to lay upon *you* no greater burden  
 17: 3. whom I preach unto *you*, is Christ.  
 23. him declare I unto *you*.  
 20:20. but have shewed *you*, and have taught  
 26. Wherefore I take *you* to record  
 27. I have not shunned to declare unto *you*  
 32. and to give *you* an inheritance  
 35. I have shewed *you* all things,  
 22:25. Is it lawful for *you* to scourge a man  
 25: 5. which among *you* are able,  
 26: 8. be thought a thing incredible with *you*  
 28:28. Be it known therefore unto *you*,  
 Ro. 1: 7. Grace to *you* and peace from God  
 11. that I may impart unto *you* some  
 12. be comforted together with *you* by  
 13. I might have some fruit among *you* also,  
 15. am ready to preach the gospel to *you*  
 8: 9. that the Spirit of God dwell in *you*.  
 10. And if Christ (be) in *you*,  
 11. if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus  
 from the dead dwell in *you*,  
 — by his Spirit that dwelleth in *you*.  
 11:13. For I speak to *you* Gentiles, inasmuch  
 12: 3. to every man that is among *you*,  
 15: 5. grant *you* to be likeminded  
 15. I have written the more boldly unto *you*  
 32. and may with *you* be refreshed.  
 16: 1. I commend unto *you* Phebe our sister,  
 19. I am glad therefore on *your* behalf:  
 1Co. 1: 3. Grace (be) unto *you*; and peace,  
 4. which is given *you* by Jesus Christ ;  
 6. the testimony of Christ was confirmed in  
*you* :  
 10. and (that) there be no divisions among  
*you* ;  
 11. that there are contentions among *you*.  
 2: 1. declaring unto *you* the testimony of God.  
 2. to know any thing among *you*,  
 3: 1. speak unto *you* as unto spiritual,  
 3. for whereas (there is) among *you* envying,  
 16. the Spirit of God dwelleth in *you* ?  
 18. If any man among *you* seemeth to be  
 4: 8. that we also might reign with *you*.  
 17. have I sent unto *you* Timotheus,  
 5: 1. (that there is) fornication among *you*,

- 1Co. 5: 9. I wrote unto *you* in an epistle  
 11. But now I have written unto *you*  
 6: 2. and if the world shall be judged by *you*,  
 5. I speak to *your* shame. Is it so, that there  
 is not a wise man among *you* ?  
 7. there is utterly a fault among *you*,  
 19. temple of the Holy Ghost (which is) in  
*you*,  
 7:35. may cast a snare upon *you*,  
 9: 2. yet doubtless I am to *you* :  
 11. If we have sown unto *you* spiritual  
 10:27. whatsoever is set before *you*,  
 28. But if any man say unto *you*,  
 11: 2. as I delivered (them) to *you*.  
 13. Judge in *yourselves*: Is it comely  
 18. there be divisions among *you* ;  
 19. there must be also heresies among *you*,  
 — be made manifest among *you*.  
 22. What shall I say to *you* ?  
 23. which also I delivered unto *you*,  
 30. many (are) weak and sickly among *you*,  
 12: 3. Wherefore I give *you* to understand,  
 31. and yet shew I unto *you*  
 14: 6. except I shall speak to *you* either by  
 25. that God is in *you* of a truth.  
 37. the things that I write unto *you*  
 15: 1. I declare unto *you* the gospel which I  
 preached unto *you*,  
 2. what I preached unto *you*,  
 3. For I delivered unto *you* first of all  
 12. how say some among *you* that  
 34. I speak (this) to *your* shame.  
 51. Behold, I shew *you* a mystery ;  
 2Co. 1: 2. Grace (be) to *you* and peace  
 13. we write none other things unto *you*,  
 19. who was preached among *you* by us,  
 21. which stablisheth us with *you* in Christ,  
 2: 3. And I wrote this same unto *you*,  
 4. I wrote unto *you* with many tears ;  
 4:12. death worketh in us, but life in *you*.  
 14. and shall present (us) with *you*.  
 5:12. we commend not ourselves again unto *you*,  
 but give *you* occasion to glory on our  
 behalf,  
 13. whether we be sober, (it is) for *your* cause.  
 6:18. And will be a Father unto *you*,  
 7: 7. wherewith he was comforted in *you*,  
 11. what carefulness it wrought in *you*,  
 12. Wherefore, though I wrote unto *you*,  
 14. we spake all things to *you* in truth,  
 16. that I have confidence in *you* in all  
 (things).  
 8: 1. we do *you* to wit of the grace of God  
 10. for this is expedient for *you*,  
 13. other men be eased, and ye burdened:  
 (lit. burden to *you*)  
 9: 1. superfluous for me to write to *you*:  
 14. the exceeding grace of God in *you*.  
 10: 1. in presence (am) base among *you*,  
 15. that we shall be enlarged by *you* (lit.  
 magnified in *you*)  
 11: 7. because I have preached to *you* the  
 9. from being burdensome unto *you*,  
 12:12. wrought among *you* in all patience,  
 19. that we excuse ourselves unto *you* ?  
 20. I shall be found unto *you* such  
 13: 3. but is mighty in *you*.  
 5. how that Jesus Christ is in *you*,  
 Gal. 1: 3. Grace (be) to *you* and peace from  
 8. preach any other gospel unto *you* than  
 that which we have preached unto *you*,  
 11. But I certify *you*, brethren,

- Gal. 1:20. the things which I write unto *you*,  
 3: 1. evidently set forth, crucified among *you*?  
 5. that ministereth to *you* the Spirit, and  
 worketh miracles among *you*,  
 4:13. I preached the gospel unto *you*  
 15. for I bear *you* record, that, if  
 16. because I tell *you* the truth?  
 19. again until Christ be formed in *you*,  
 20. for I stand in doubt of *you*.  
 5: 2. Behold, I Paul say unto *you*,  
 21. of the which I tell *you* before,  
 6:11. I have written unto *you* with mine own  
 hand.
- Eph 1: 2. Grace (be) to *you*, and peace, from  
 17. may give unto *you* the spirit of wisdom  
 2:17. and preached peace to *you* which were  
 3:16. That he would grant *you*, according  
 4: 6. and through all, and in *you* all.  
 32. for Christ's sake hath forgiven *you*.  
 5: 3. not be once named among *you*,  
 6:21. shall make known to *you* all things:
- Phi. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,  
 6. hath begun a good work in *you*  
 25. and continue with *you* all  
 28. but to *you* of salvation, and that of God.  
 29. For unto *you* it is given in the behalf  
 2: 5. Let this mind be in *you*, which was also  
 13. which worketh in *you* both to will  
 17. I joy, and rejoice with *you* all.  
 19. to send Timotheus shortly unto *you*,  
 3: 1. To write the same things to *you*, to me  
 indeed (is) not grievous, but for *you* (it  
 is) safe.  
 15. God shall reveal even this unto *you*.  
 18. of whom I have told *you* often,  
 Col. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace, from  
 5. For the hope which is laid up for *you*  
 6. as (it doth) also in *you*, since the day  
 27. which is Christ in *you*, the hope of glory:  
 2: 5. yet am I with *you* in the spirit,  
 13. having forgiven *you* all trespasses;  
 3:13. even as Christ forgave *you*, so also (do)  
 16. dwell in *you* richly in all wisdom;  
 4: 7. shall Tychicus declare unto *you*,  
 9. They shall make known unto *you*  
 16. And when this epistle is read among *you*,
- 1Th. 1: 1. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,  
 5. we were among *you* for your sake.  
 2: 8. willing to have imparted unto *you*,  
 10. we behaved ourselves among *you* that  
 13. worketh also in *you* that believe.  
 3: 4. we told *you* before that we should  
 7. we were comforted over *you* in all  
 4: 2. what commandments we gave *you*  
 6. as we also have forewarned *you*  
 9. ye need not that I write unto *you* :  
 11. as we commanded *you* ;  
 15. For this we say unto *you* by the word  
 5: 1. ye have no need that I write unto *you*.  
 12. them which labour among *you*,
- 2Th. 1: 2. Grace unto *you*, and peace,  
 4. So that we ourselves glory in *you*  
 7. And to *you* who are troubled rest with us,  
 12. may be glorified in *you*,  
 2: 5. I told *you* these things?  
 3: 4. the things which we command *you*.  
 6. Now we command *you*, brethren,  
 7. ourselves disorderly among *you* ;  
 9. an ensample unto *you* to follow us.  
 10. this we commanded *you*, that if any  
 11. which walk among *you* disorderly,  
 16. give *you* peace always by all means.
- Philem. 3. Grace to *you*, and peace, from God  
 6. which is in *you* in Christ Jesus.  
 22. I shall be given unto *you*.
- Heb 12: 5. which speaketh unto *you* as unto children,  
 7. God dealeth with *you* as with sons ;  
 13: 7. who have spoken unto *you* the word of  
 God:  
 17. for that (is) unprofitable for *you*.  
 19. that I may be restored to *you* the sooner.  
 21. working in *you* that which is wellpleasing  
 22. written a letter unto *you* in few words.
- Jas. 1:26. If any man among *you* seem to be  
 3:13. and endowed with knowledge among *you* ?  
 4: 1. wars and fightings among *you* ?  
 8. and he will draw nigh to *you*.  
 5: 3. shall be a witness against *you*,  
 6. (and) he doth not resist *you*.  
 13. Is any among *you* afflicted?  
 14. Is any sick among *you* ?  
 19. if any of *you* do err from the truth,
- 1Pet. 1: 2. Grace unto *you*, and peace,  
 12. which are now reported unto *you* by  
 13. the grace that is to be brought unto *you*  
 2: 7. Unto *you* therefore which believe (he is)  
 3:15. a reason of the hope that is in *you*  
 4:12. think it not strange concerning the fiery  
 trial which is to try *you* (lit. among *you*  
 for trial to *you*), as though some strange  
 thing happened unto *you* :  
 5: 1. The elders which are among *you*  
 2. the flock of God which is among *you*,  
 12. By Sylvanus, a faithful brother unto *you*,  
 14. Peace (be) with *you* all that are in Christ  
 Jesus.
- 2Pet. 1: 2. Grace and peace be multiplied unto *you*  
 8. For if these things be in *you*,  
 11. an entrance shall be ministered unto *you*  
 abundantly into  
 16. when we made known unto *you*  
 2: 1. there shall be false teachers among *you*,  
 13. while they feast with *you* ;  
 3: 1. beloved, I now write unto *you* ;  
 15. hath written unto *you* ;
- 1Joh. 1: 2. and shew unto *you* that eternal life,  
 3. and heard declare we unto *you*,  
 4. And these things write we unto *you*,  
 5. and declare unto *you*, that God is light,  
 2: 1. these things write I unto *you*,  
 7. I write no new commandment unto *you*,  
 8. a new commandment I write unto *you*,  
 which thing is true in him and in *you* :  
 12. I write unto *you*, little children, because  
 your sins are forgiven *you* :  
 13. I write unto *you*, fathers, because  
 — I write unto *you*, young men, because  
 — I write unto *you*, little children,  
 14. I have written unto *you*, fathers,  
 — I have written unto *you*, young men,  
 — and the word of God abideth in *you*,  
 21. I have not written unto *you* because  
 24. Let that therefore abide in *you*,  
 — from the beginning shall remain in *you*,  
 26. These (things) have I written unto *you*  
 27. received of him abideth in *you*,  
 4: 4. greater is he that is in *you*, than he that  
 is in  
 5:13. These things have I written unto *you*
- 2Joh. 12. Having many things to write unto *you*,
- Jude 2. Mercy unto *you*, and peace, and love,  
 3. diligence to write unto *you* of the common  
 salvation, it was needful for me to write  
 unto *you*,

Jude 18. How that they told *you* there should be  
 Rev. 1: 4. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,  
 2:13. martyr, who was slain among *you*,  
 23. and I will give unto every one of *you*  
 24. But unto *you* I say, and unto the rest in  
 18: 6. Reward her even as she rewarded *you*,  
 22:16. I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify  
 unto *you* these things

ὑμνέω, *humnéo.*

Mat 26:30. And when they had sung an *hymn*,  
 Mar 14:26. And when they had sung an *hymn*,  
 Acts 16:25. and sang praises unto God:  
 Heb 2:12. will I sing praise unto thee.

ὑμνος, *humnos.*

Eph. 5:19. in psalms and *hymns* and spiritual  
 Col. 3:16. in psalms and *hymns* and spiritual

ὑμῶν, *humōn.*

From σὺ.

Note.—“Of you” is the literal rendering of this word, instead of “your,” and is frequently more strict to the point.

Mat. 5:11. say all manner of evil against *you*  
 12. for great (is) *your* reward in heaven:  
 — the prophets which were before *you*.  
 16. Let *your* light so shine before men, that  
 they may see *your* good works, and glo-  
 rify *your* Father which is  
 20. That except *your* righteousness  
 37. But let *your* communication be,  
 44. Love *your* enemies, bless them  
 45. be the children of *your* Father  
 47. And if ye salute *your* brethren only,  
 48. even as *your* Father which is in heaven  
 6: 1. ye do not *your* alms before men,  
 — otherwise ye have no reward of *your* Fa-  
 ther  
 8. for *your* Father knoweth what things  
 14. *your* heavenly Father will also forgive  
 you:  
 15. neither will *your* Father forgive *your* tres-  
 passes.  
 21. For where *your* treasure is, there will *your*  
 heart be also.  
 25. Take no thought for *your* life,  
 — nor yet for *your* body,  
 26. yet *your* heavenly Father feedeth them.  
 27. Which of *you* by taking thought  
 32. for *your* heavenly Father knoweth  
 7: 6. neither cast ye *your* pearls before swine,  
 9. Or what man is there of *you*, whom if his  
 11. to give good gifts unto *your* children,  
 — how much more shall *your* Father  
 9: 4. Wherefore think ye evil in *your* hearts?  
 11. Why eateth *your* Master with publicans  
 29. According to *your* faith be it unto you.  
 10: 9. nor silver, nor brass in *your* purses,  
 13. let *your* peace come upon it:  
 — let *your* peace return to you.  
 14. receive you, nor hear *your* words,  
 — shake off the dust of *your* feet.  
 20. but the Spirit of *your* Father which  
 speaketh

Mat. 10:29. fall on the ground without *your* Father.  
 30. But the very hairs of *your* head are  
 11:29. and ye shall find rest unto *your* souls.  
 12:11. What man shall there be among *you*,  
 27. by whom do *your* children cast  
 — therefore they shall be *your* judges.  
 13:16. But blessed (are) *your* eyes, for they see:  
 and *your* ears, for they hear.  
 15: 3. the commandment of God by *your* tradi-  
 tion?  
 6. of none effect by *your* tradition.  
 7. well did Esaias prophesy of *you*,  
 17:17. how long shall I be with *you*? how long  
 shall I suffer *you*?  
 20. Because of *your* unbelief:  
 24. Doth not *your* master pay tribute?  
 18:14. it is not the will of *your* Father  
 19. That if two of *you* shall agree  
 35. if ye from *your* hearts forgive not  
 19: 8. because of the hardness of *your* hearts  
 suffered you to put away *your* wives:  
 20:26. let him be *your* minister;  
 27. let him be *your* servant:  
 21: 2. into the village over against *you*,  
 43. shall be taken from *you*,  
 23: 8. for one is *your* Master, (even) Christ;  
 9. And call no (man) *your* father upon the  
 earth: for one is *your* Father,  
 10. for one is *your* Master, (even) Christ.  
 11. But he that is greatest among *you* shall  
 be *your* servant.  
 15. more the child of hell than *yourselves*.  
 32. Fill ye up then the measure of *your* fathers.  
 34. shall ye scourge in *your* synagogues,  
 38. *your* house is left unto you desolate.  
 24:20. But pray ye that *your* flight be not  
 42. what hour *your* Lord doth come.  
 25: 8. Give us of *your* oil; for our lamps  
 26:21. that one of *you* shall betray me.  
 29. when I drink it new with *you* in  
 28:20. and, lo, I am with *you* always,  
 Mar 2: 8. Why reason ye these things in *your* hearts?  
 6:11. shall not receive you, nor hear *you*,  
 — shake off the dust under *your* feet for  
 7: 6. Esaias prophesied of *you* hypocrites,  
 9. that ye may keep *your* own tradition.  
 13. of none effect through *your* tradition,  
 8:17. have ye *your* heart yet hardened?  
 9:19. how long shall I suffer *you*?  
 10: 5. For the hardness of *your* heart he wrote  
 43. shall be *your* minister:  
 44. And whosoever of *you* will be the chiefest,  
 11: 2. into the village over against *you*.  
 25. that *your* Father also which is in heaven  
 may forgive you *your* trespasses.  
 26. neither will *your* Father which is in heaven  
 forgive *your* trespasses.  
 13:18. And pray ye that *your* flight be not  
 14:18. One of *you* which eateth with me  
 Lu. 3:14. and be content with *your* wages.  
 4:21. is this scripture fulfilled in *your* ears.  
 5: 4. and let down *your* nets for a draught.  
 22. What reason ye in *your* hearts?  
 6:22. and cast out *your* name as evil,  
 23. *your* reward (is) great in heaven:  
 24. ye have received *your* consolation.  
 27. Love *your* enemies, do good to them  
 35. But love ye *your* enemies,  
 — and *your* reward shall be great,  
 36. as *your* Father also is merciful.  
 38. shall men give into *your* bosom.  
 8:25. Where is *your* faith? And they

- Lu. 9: 5. shake off the very dust from *your* feet  
 41. shall I be with you, and suffer *you* ?  
 44. Let these sayings sink down into *your* ears:  
 10: 6. *your* peace shall rest upon it:  
 11. Even the very dust of *your* city, which  
 16. He that heareth *you* heareth me ;  
 20. because *your* names are written in heaven.  
 11: 5. Which of *you* shall have a friend,  
 11. of any of *you* that is a father,  
 13. to give good gifts unto *your* children:  
 19. by whom do *your* sons cast (them) out ?  
 — therefore shall they be *your* judges.  
 39. but *your* inward part is full of ravening  
 46. the burdens with one of *your* fingers.  
 47. and *your* fathers killed them.  
 48. that ye allow the deeds of *your* fathers:  
 12: 7. hairs of *your* head are all numbered.  
 22. Take no thought for *your* life,  
 25. And which of *you* with taking thought  
 30. and *your* Father knoweth that ye have need  
 32. for it is *your* Father's good pleasure  
 33. Sell that ye have, and give alms ;  
 34. For where *your* treasure is, there will *your*  
 heart be also.  
 35. Let *your* loins be girded about,  
 13: 15. doth not each one of *you* on the sabbath  
 35. *your* house is left unto you desolate:  
 14: 5. Which of *you* shall have an ass  
 28. For which of *you*, intending to build  
 33. whosoever he be of *you* that forsaketh not  
 15: 4. What man of *you*, having an hundred  
 16: 15. but God knoweth *your* hearts:  
 26. between us and *you* there is a great gulf  
 17: 7. But which of *you*, having a servant  
 21. the kingdom of God is within *you*.  
 21: 14. Settle (it) therefore in *your* hearts,  
 16. and (some) of *you* shall they cause  
 18. there shall not an hair of *your* head perish.  
 19. In *your* patience possess ye *your* souls.  
 28. lift up *your* heads; for *your* redemption  
 draweth nigh.  
 34. *your* hearts be overcharged with sur-  
 feiting,  
 22: 10. when ye are entered into the city,  
 15. to eat this passover with *you* before  
 19. my body which is given for *you* :  
 20. in my blood, which is shed for *you*.  
 27. I am among *you* as he that serveth.  
 53. When I was daily with *you* in the temple,  
 — but this is *your* hour, and the power  
 23: 14. I, having examined (him) before *you*,  
 28. for yourselves, and for *your* children.  
 24: 38. why do thoughts arise in *your* hearts?  
 Joh. 1: 26. there standeth one among *you*,  
 4: 35. Lift up *your* eyes, and look on  
 5: 45. that I will accuse *you* to the Father: there  
 is (one) that accuseth *you*,  
 6: 49. *Your* fathers did eat manna,  
 58. not as *your* fathers did eat manna,  
 64. there are some of *you* that believe not.  
 70. and one of *you* is a devil ?  
 7: 19. and (yet) none of *you* keepeth the law ?  
 33. Yet a little while am I with *you*,  
 8: 7. He that is without sin among *you*,  
 21. and shall die in *your* sins:  
 24. that ye shall die in *your* sins:  
 — ye shall die in *your* sins.  
 26. many things to say, and to judge of *you* :  
 38. which ye have seen with *your* father.  
 41. Ye do the deeds of *your* father.  
 42. If God were *your* Father, ye would love  
 me:  
 Joh. 8: 44. and the lusts of *your* father ye will do.  
 46. Which of *you* convinceth me of sin?  
 54. of whom ye say, that he is *your* God:  
 55. I shall be a liar like unto *you* :  
 56. *Your* Father Abraham rejoiced to see  
 9: 19. Is this *your* son, who ye say was  
 41. therefore *your* sin remaineth.  
 10: 34. Is it not written in *your* law,  
 12: 35. little while is the light with *you*.  
 13: 14. have washed *your* feet; ye also ought  
 18. I speak not of *you* all: I know whom  
 21. that one of *you* shall betray me.  
 33. yet a little while I am with *you*.  
 14: 1. Let not *your* heart be troubled:  
 9. Have I been so long time with *you*,  
 16. that he may abide with *you* for ever;  
 27. Let not *your* heart be troubled,  
 30. I will not talk much with *you* :  
 15: 11. and (that) *your* joy might be full.  
 16. and (that) *your* fruit should remain:  
 18. it hated me before (it hated) *you*.  
 16: 4. because I was with *you*.  
 5. and none of *you* asketh me,  
 6. sorrow hath filled *your* heart.  
 20. but *your* sorrow shall be turned into joy.  
 22. and *your* heart shall rejoice, and *your* joy  
 no man taketh from *you*.  
 24. that *your* joy may be full.  
 26. that I will pray the Father for *you* :  
 18: 31. and judge him according to *your* law.  
 19: 14. he saith unto the Jews, Behold *your*  
 King!  
 15. Shall I crucify *your* King ?  
 20: 17. I ascend unto my Father, and *your* Father;  
 and (to) my God, and *your* God.  
 Acts 1: 7. It is not for *you* to know the times  
 11. which is taken up from *you* into  
 2: 17. and *your* sons and *your* daughters shall  
 prophesy, and *your* young men shall  
 see visions, and *your* old men shall  
 22. God did by him in the midst of *you*,  
 38. and be baptized every one of *you*  
 39. is unto you, and to *your* children,  
 3: 16. in the presence of *you* all.  
 17. ye did (it), as (did) also *your* rulers.  
 19. that *your* sins may be blotted out,  
 22. A prophet shall the Lord *your* God raise  
 up unto you of *your* brethren,  
 26. in turning away every one of *you* from  
 his iniquities. (lit. from *your* iniquities)  
 4: 10. stand here before *you* whole.  
 11. set at nought of *you* builders,  
 19. to hearken unto *you* more than  
 5: 28. filled Jerusalem with *your* doctrine,  
 6: 3. among *you* seven men of honest report,  
 7: 37. shall the Lord *your* God raise up unto you  
 of *your* brethren,  
 43. and the star of *your* god Remphan,  
 51. as *your* fathers (did), so (do) ye.  
 52. have not *your* fathers persecuted?  
 13: 41. for I work a work in *your* days,  
 15: 24. subverting *your* souls, saying,  
 17: 23. and beheld *your* devotions,  
 18: 6. *Your* blood (be) upon *your* own heads ;  
 14. that I should bear with *you* :  
 19: 37. nor yet blasphemers of *your* goddess.  
 20: 18. I have been with *you* at all seasons,  
 30. Also of *your* own selves shall men arise,  
 24: 21. I am called in question by *you* this day.  
 25: 26. I have brought him forth before *you*,  
 27: 22. no loss of (any man's) life among *you*,  
 34. fall from the head of any of *you*.

- Ro. 1: 8. through Jesus Christ for *you* all, that *your* faith is spoken of throughout  
 9. without ceasing I make mention of *you*  
 12. the mutual faith both of *you* and me.  
 6: 12. reign in *your* mortal body,  
 13. Neither yield ye *your* members  
 — and *your* members (as) instruments  
 14. For sin shall not have dominion over *you*:  
 19. because of the infirmity of *your* flesh: for  
 as ye have yielded *your* members  
 — even so now yield *your* members  
 22. ye have *your* fruit unto holiness,  
 8: 11. shall also quicken *your* mortal bodies  
 12: 1. that ye present *your* bodies a living sacrifice,  
 — (which is) *your* reasonable service.  
 2. by the renewing of *your* mind,  
 18. as much as lieth in *you*,  
 14: 16. Let not then *your* good be evil spoken of:  
 15: 14. I myself also am persuaded of *you*,  
 24. brought on my way thitherward by *you*,  
 if first I be somewhat filled with *your*  
 (company).  
 28. I will come by *you* into Spain.  
 33. Now the God of peace (be) with *you* all.  
 16: 2. in whatsoever business she hath need of  
*you*:  
 19. For *your* obedience is come abroad  
 20. bruise Satan under *your* feet shortly. The  
 grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) with  
*you*.  
 24. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)  
 with *you* all.
- 1Co. 1: 4. I thank my God always on *your* behalf,  
 11. it hath been declared unto me of *you*,  
 12. that every one of *you* saith, I am of  
 13. was Paul crucified for *you*?  
 14. I baptized none of *you*, but Crispus and  
 26. For ye see *your* calling, brethren,  
 2: 5. That *your* faith should not stand  
 3: 21. For all things are *your*'s;  
 22. or things to come; all are *your*'s;  
 4: 3. that I should be judged of *you*,  
 5: 2. might be taken away from among *you*.  
 4. when ye are gathered together,  
 6. *Your* glorying (is) not good.  
 13. Therefore put away from among *your*-  
 selves  
 6: 1. Dare any of *you*, having a matter  
 15. that *your* bodies are the members of  
 Christ?  
 19. that *your* body is the temple of the  
 20. therefore glorify God in *your* body, and  
 in *your* spirit, which are God's.  
 7: 5. tempt you not for *your* incontinency.  
 14. else were *your* children unclean;  
 28. but I spare *you*.  
 35. And this I speak for *your* own profit;  
 8: 9. liberty of *your*'s become a stumblingblock  
 9: 11. if we shall reap *your* carnal things?  
 12. be partakers of (this) power over *you*,  
 11: 18. when ye come together in the church,  
 20. When ye come together therefore  
 24. my body, which is broken for *you*:  
 12: 21. to the feet, I have no need of *you*.  
 14: 18. I speak with tongues more than ye all:  
 26. every one of *you* hath a psalm,  
 34. Let *your* women keep silence in the  
 36. came the word of God out from *you*?  
 15: 14. and *your* faith (is) also vain.  
 17. *your* faith (is) vain; ye are yet in *your*  
 sins.
- 1Co. 15: 58. that *your* labour is not in vain in the Lord.  
 16: 2. let every one of *you* lay by him in store,  
 3. them will I send to bring *your* liberality  
 14. Let all *your* things be done with charity.  
 17. for that which was lacking on *your* part  
 18. they have refreshed my spirit and *your*'s:  
 23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)  
 with *you*.  
 24. My love (be) with *you* all in Christ Jesus.
- 2Co. 1: 6. (it is) for *your* consolation and salvation,  
 — (it is) for *your* consolation and  
 7(6). And our hope of *you* (is) steadfast,  
 11. Ye also helping toge her by prayer  
 14. that we are *your* rejoicing, even as ye  
 16. And to pass by *you* into Macedonia,  
 — and of *you* to be brought on my way  
 23. that to spare *you* I came not as yet  
 24. that we have dominion over *your* faith,  
 but are helpers of *your* joy:  
 2: 3. that my joy is (the joy) of *you* all.  
 9. that I might know the proof of *you*,  
 3: 1. or (letters) of commendation from *you*?  
 4: 5. ourselves *your* servants for Jesus' sake.  
 5: 11. are made manifest in *your* consciences.  
 6: 12. but ye are straitened in *your* own bowels.  
 7: 4. great (is) my glorying of *you*:  
 7. *your* earnest desire, *your* mourning, *your*  
 fervent mind toward me;  
 12. but that our care for *you* [many copies  
 read, "*your* care for us"]  
 13. we were comforted in *your* comfort:  
 — his spirit was refreshed by *you* all.  
 14. if I have boasted any thing to him of *you*,  
 15. he remembereth the obedience of *you* all,  
 8: 7. and (in) *your* love to us, (see) that  
 14(13). now at this time *your* abundance  
 — may be (a supply) for *your* want:  
 16. care into the heart of Titus for *you*.  
 19. and (declaration of) *your* ready mind:  
 24. the proof of *your* love, and of our boast-  
 ing on *your* behalf.  
 9: 2. For I know the forwardness of *your* mind,  
 for which I boast of *you* to them of  
 — and *your* zeal hath provoked very many.  
 3. lest our boasting of *you* should be in vain  
 5. and make up beforehand *your* bounty,  
 10. and multiply *your* seed sown, and increase  
 the fruits of *your* righteousness;  
 13. for *your* professed subjection unto  
 14. And by their prayer for *you*,  
 10: 6. when *your* obedience is fulfilled.  
 8. and not for *your* destruction,  
 13. a measure to reach even unto *you*.  
 14. for we are come as far as to *you* also  
 15. when *your* faith is increased,  
 16. the gospel in the (regions) beyond *you*,  
 11: 3. so *your* minds should be corrupted  
 8. taking wages (of them), to do *you* ser-  
 vice.  
 12: 11. for I ought to have been commended of  
*you*:  
 13. was not burdensome to *you*?  
 14. and I will not be burdensome to *you*: for  
 I seek not *your*'s, but *you*:  
 15. gladly spend and be spent for *you*; (lit.  
 for *your* souls)  
 19. dearly beloved, for *your* edifying.  
 13: 9. this also we wish, (even) *your* perfection.  
 11. the God of love and peace shall be with *you*.  
 14(13). (be) with *you* all. Amen.
- Gal. 3: 2. This only would I learn of *you*,  
 4: 6. the Spirit of his Son into *your* hearts,

- Gal. 4:12. Brethren, I beseech *you*, be as I (am);  
 15. Where is then the blessedness *ye* spake of?  
 (lit. *your* blessedness)  
 — would have plucked out *your* own eyes,  
 16. Am I therefore become *your* enemy,  
 6:18. (be) with *your* spirit. Amen.
- Eph. 1:13. the gospel of *your* salvation:  
 16. Cease not to give thanks for *you*, making  
 mention of *you* in my prayers;  
 18. The eyes of *your* understanding being  
 2: 8. and that not of *yourselves*: (it is) the gift  
 3: 1. the prisoner of Jesus Christ for *you* Gen-  
 tiles,  
 13. faint not at my tribulations for *you*, which  
 is *your* glory.  
 17. That Christ may dwell in *your* hearts  
 4: 4. *ye* are called in one hope of *your* calling;  
 23. And be renewed in the spirit of *your* mind;  
 26. sun go down upon *your* wrath:  
 29. proceed out of *your* mouth,  
 31. be put away from *you*, with all malice:  
 5:19. and making melody in *your* heart to  
 6: 1. Children, obey *your* parents in the Lord:  
 4. provoke not *your* children to wrath:  
 5. in singleness of *your* heart, as unto Christ;  
 9. knowing that *your* Master also is in heaven;  
 14. having *your* loins girt about with truth,  
 22. and (that) he might comfort *your* hearts.
- Phi. 1: 3. upon every remembrance of *you*,  
 4. in every prayer of mine for *you* all  
 5. For *your* fellowship in the gospel  
 7. meet for me to think this of *you* all,  
 9. that *your* love may abound yet more  
 19. to my salvation through *your* prayer,  
 25. for *your* furtherance and joy of faith;  
 26. That *your* rejoicing may be more abundant  
 27. I may hear of *your* affairs,  
 2:17. and service of *your* faith,  
 19. of good comfort, when I know *your* state.  
 20. who will naturally care for *your* state.  
 25. and fellowsoldier, but *your* messenger,  
 30. to supply *your* lack of service toward me.  
 4: 5. Let *your* moderation be known unto all  
 men.  
 6. let *your* requests be made known unto God.  
 7. shall keep *your* hearts and minds through  
 Christ Jesus.  
 9. and the God of peace shall be with *you*.  
 17. fruit that may abound to *your* account.  
 18. the things (which were sent) from *you*,  
 19. my God shall supply all *your* need  
 23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)  
 with *you* all.
- Col. 1: 3. praying always for *you*,  
 4. Since we heard of *your* faith  
 7. who is for *you* a faithful minister  
 8. unto us *your* love in the Spirit.  
 9. do not cease to pray for *you*,  
 24. Who now rejoice in my sufferings for *you*,  
 2: 1. what great conflict I have for *you*,  
 5. joying and beholding *your* order, and the  
 steadfastness of *your* faith  
 13. and the uncircumcision of *your* flesh,  
 3: 3. and *your* life is hid with Christ in God.  
 5. Mortify therefore *your* members  
 8. filthy communication out of *your* mouth.  
 15. let the peace of God rule in *your* hearts,  
 16. singing with grace in *your* hearts  
 21. Fathers, provoke not *your* children  
 4: 6. Let *your* speech (be) alway with grace,  
 8. that he might know *your* estate, and com-  
 fort *your* hearts;
- Col. 4: 9. and beloved brother, who is (one) of *you*.  
 12. Epaphras, who is (one) of *you*, a servant of  
 — always labouring fervently for *you* in  
 13. that he hath a great zeal for *you*,  
 18. Grace (be) with *you*. Amen.
- 1Th. 1: 2. We give thanks to God always for *you* all,  
 making mention of *you* in our prayers;  
 3. *your* work of faith, and labour of love,  
 4. Knowing, brethren beloved, *your* election  
 8. For from *you* sounded out the word  
 — *your* faith to God-ward is spread abroad;  
 2: 6. glory, neither of *you*, nor (yet) of others,  
 7. But we were gentle among *you*,  
 8. So being affectionately desirous of *you*,  
 9. be chargeable unto any of *you*,  
 11. and charged every one of *you*,  
 17. being taken from *you* for a short time  
 — to see *your* face with great desire.  
 3: 2. to comfort *you* concerning *your* faith:  
 5. I sent to know *your* faith,  
 6. when Timotheus came from *you* unto us,  
 and brought us good tidings of *your*  
 faith and charity,  
 7. in all our affliction and distress by *your*  
 faith:  
 9. can we render to God again for *you*,  
 10. that we might see *your* face,  
 — that which is lacking in *your* faith?  
 13. he may stablish *your* hearts unblameable  
 4: 3. is the will of God, (even) *your* sanctifica-  
 tion,  
 4. That every one of *you* should know how  
 11. and to work with *your* own hands,  
 5:12. and are over *you* in the Lord,  
 23. the very God of peace sanctify *you* wholly;  
 28. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)  
 with *you*.
- 2Th. 1: 3. to thank God always for *you*,  
 — that *your* faith groweth exceedingly, and  
 the charity of every one of *you* all  
 4. for *your* patience and faith in all *your*  
 persecutions and tribulations  
 11. also we pray always for *you*,  
 2:13. to give thanks alway to God for *you*,  
 17. Comfort *your* hearts, and stablish  
 3: 5. And the Lord direct *your* hearts  
 8. not be chargeable to any of *you*:  
 16. The Lord (be) with *you* all.  
 18. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)  
 with *you* all.
- 2Ti. 4:22. Grace (be) with *you*. Amen.
- Tit. 2: 8. having no evil thing to say of *you*.  
 3:15. Grace (be) with *you* all. Amen.
- Philem 22. I trust that through *your* prayers  
 25. (be) with *your* spirit. Amen.
- Heb 3: 8. Harden not *your* hearts, as in  
 9. When *your* fathers tempted me,  
 12. lest there be in any of *you*  
 13. lest any of *you* be hardened  
 15. harden not *your* hearts, as in  
 4: 1. any of *you* should seem to come short  
 of it.  
 7. harden not *your* hearts.  
 6: 9. persuaded better things of *you*,  
 10. unrighteous to forget *your* work  
 11. we desire that every one of *you* do shew  
 9:14. purge *your* conscience from dead works  
 10:34. the spoiling of *your* goods,  
 35. Cast not away therefore *your* confidence,  
 12: 3. and faint in *your* minds.  
 13. And make straight paths for *your* feet,  
 13: 7. which have the rule over *you*,

- Heb 13:17. Obey them that have the rule over *you*,  
— for they watch for *your* souls,  
24. all them that have the rule over *you*,  
25. Grace (be) with *you* all. Amen.
- Jas. 1: 3. that the trying of *your* faith worketh  
5. If any of *you* lack wisdom,  
21. which is able to save *your* souls.  
2: 2. if there come unto *your* assembly  
6. Do not rich men oppress *you*, and  
16. And one of *you* say unto them,  
3: 14. envying and strife in *your* hearts,  
4: 1. of *your* lusts that war in *your* members?  
3. ye may consume (it) upon *your* lusts.  
7. and he will flee from *you*.  
9. let *your* laughter be turned to mourning,  
14. For what (is) *your* life? It is even a  
vapour,  
16. now ye rejoice in *your* boastings:  
5: 1. for *your* miseries that shall come  
2. *Your* riches are corrupted, and *your* gar-  
ments are moth-eaten.  
3. *Your* gold and silver is cankered;  
— and shall eat *your* flesh as it were fire.  
4. who have reaped down *your* fields, which  
is of *you* kept back by fraud,  
5. ye have nourished *your* hearts, as in  
8. establish *your* hearts: for the coming  
12. but let *your* yea be yea;  
1Pet. 1: 7. That the trial of *your* faith,  
9. Receiving the end of *your* faith,  
13. gird up the loins of *your* mind,  
14. to the former lusts in *your* ignorance:  
17. pass the time of *your* sojourning (here)  
18. from *your* vain conversation  
21. that *your* faith and hope might be in God.  
22. Seeing ye have purified *your* souls  
2: 12. Having *your* conversation honest among  
— whereas they speak against *you*  
25. unto the Shepherd and Bishop of *your*  
3: 2. While they behold *your* chaste conversation  
7. that *your* prayers be not hindered.  
15. sanctify the Lord God in *your* hearts:  
16. whereas they speak evil of *you*,  
— *your* good conversation in Christ.  
4: 4. that ye run not with (them) to  
15. But let none of *you* suffer as  
5: 7. Casting all *your* care upon him; for he  
careth for *you*.  
8. because *your* adversary the devil,  
9. are accomplished in *your* brethren  
2Pet. 1: 5. add to *your* faith virtue;  
10. to make *your* calling and election  
19. the day star arise in *your* hearts:  
3: 1. I stir up *your* pure minds by way of  
1Joh. 1: 4. that *your* joy may be full. [some copies,  
“our joy”]  
2Joh. 3. Grace be with *you*, [some copies “with us”]  
Jude 12. These are spots in *your* feasts of charity,  
20. building up yourselves on *your* most holy  
faith,  
Rev. 1: 9. I John, who also am *your* brother,  
2: 10. shall cast (some) of *you* into prison,  
23. unto every one of *you* according to *your*  
works.  
18: 20. for God hath avenged *you* (lit. judged  
*your* judgment)  
22: 21. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)  
with *you* all.
- Mat. 5: 24. thy gift before the altar, and *go thy way*;  
41. to go a mile, *go* with him twain.  
8: 4. but *go thy way*, shew thyself to the priest,  
13. *Go thy way*; and as thou hast believed,  
32. And he said unto them, *Go*. And  
9: 6. thy bed, and *go* unto thine house.  
13: 44. and for joy thereof *goeth* and selleth  
16: 23. unto Peter, *Get* thee behind me, Satan:  
18: 15. *go* and tell him his fault between thee  
19: 21. *go* (and) sell that thou hast, and give  
20: 4. *Go* ye also into the vineyard,  
7. *Go* ye also into the vineyard;  
14. Take (that) thine (is), and *go thy way*:  
21: 28. Son, *go* work to day in my vineyard.  
26: 18. *Go* into the city to such a man,  
24. The Son of man *goeth* as it is written  
27: 65. Ye have a watch: *go your way*,  
28: 10. Be not afraid: *go* tell my brethren  
Mar 1: 44. but *go thy way*, shew thyself to the  
priest,  
2: 11. and *go thy way* into thine house.  
5: 19. *Go* home to thy friends, and tell them  
34. *go* in peace, and be whole of thy plague.  
6: 31. there were many coming and *going*,  
33. And the people saw them *departing*,  
38. How many loaves have ye? *go* and see.  
7: 29. For this saying *go thy way*; the devil  
8: 33. *Get* thee behind me, Satan: for thou  
10: 21. *go thy way*, sell whatsoever thou hast,  
52. *Go thy way*; thy faith hath made thee  
whole.  
11: 2. *Go your way* into the village over  
14: 13. *Go* ye into the city, and there shall meet  
21. The Son of man indeed *goeth*,  
16: 7. But *go your way*, tell his disciples  
Lu. 4: 8. *Get* thee behind me, Satan: for it is  
written,  
8: 42. But as he *went* the people thronged him.  
10: 3. *Go your ways*: behold, I send you  
12: 58. When thou *goest* with thine adversary  
17: 14. as they *went*, they were cleansed.  
19: 30. *Go* ye into the village over against (you);  
Joh. 3: 8. tell whence it cometh, and whither it  
*goeth*:  
4: 16. *Go*, call thy husband, and come hither.  
6: 21. was at the land whither they *went*.  
67. Will ye also *go away*?  
7: 3. Depart hence, and *go* into Judæa,  
33. and (then) I *go* unto him that sent me.  
8: 14. whence I came, and whither I *go*;  
— whence I come, and whither I *go*.  
21. I *go* my way, and ye shall seek me,  
— whither I *go*, ye cannot come.  
22. Whither I *go*, ye cannot come.  
9: 7. *Go*, wash in the pool of Siloam,  
11. *Go* to the pool of Siloam, and wash.  
11: 8. and *goest* thou thither again?  
31. She *goeth* unto the grave to weep there.  
44. Loose him, and let him *go*.  
12: 11. by reason of him many of the Jews *went*  
*away*, and believed on Jesus.  
35. knoweth not whither he *goeth*.  
13: 3. that he was come from God, and *went* to  
God;  
33. Whither I *go*, ye cannot come;  
36. Lord, whither *goest* thou?  
— Whither I *go*, thou canst not follow me  
now;  
14: 4. And whither I *go* ye know, and the way  
5. Lord, we know not whither thou *goest*;  
28. I *go away*, and come (again) unto you.  
15: 16. that ye should *go* and bring forth fruit,

ἐπάγω, *hupago*.

Mat. 4: 10. *Get* thee hence, Satan: for it is written,

Joh.16: 5. I go my way to him that sent me; and none of you asketh me, Whither goest thou?  
 10. because I go to my Father,  
 16. because I go to the Father.  
 17. and, Because I go to the Father?  
 18: 8. if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way:  
 21: 3. Simon Peter saith unto them, I go a fishing.  
 Jas. 2:16. say unto them, *Depart* in peace,  
 1Joh.2:11. and knoweth not whither he goeth,  
 Rev.10: 8. Go (and) take the little book which  
 13:10. into captivity shall go into captivity:  
 14: 4. follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth.  
 16: 1. Go your ways, and pour out the vials  
 17: 8. shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition:  
 11. and goeth into perdition.

ὑπακοή, *hupakoee.*

Ro. 1: 5. for obedience to the faith among all nations,  
 5:19. so by the obedience of one shall many  
 6:16. ye yield yourselves servants to obey,  
 — or of obedience unto righteousness?  
 15:18. to make the Gentiles obedient, (lit. for obedience of the Gentiles)  
 16:19. For your obedience is come abroad  
 26. to all nations for the obedience of faith:  
 2Co. 7:15. whilst he remembereth the obedience of you all, how with fear  
 10: 5. every thought to the obedience of Christ;  
 6. to revenge all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled.  
 Philem 21. Having confidence in thy obedience  
 Heb. 5: 8. yet learned he obedience by the things which  
 1Pet. 1: 2. unto obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ:  
 14. As obedient children, not fashioning  
 22. Seeing ye have purified your souls in obeying the truth (lit. through obedience of the truth)

ὑπακούω, *hupakouo.*

Mat. 8:27. the winds and the sea obey him!  
 Mar 1:27. and they do obey him.  
 4:41. the wind and the sea obey him?  
 Lu. 8:25. and water, and they obey him.  
 17: 6. planted in the sea; and it should obey you.  
 Acts 6: 7. a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith.  
 12:13. a damsel came to *hearken*, (lit. to answer)  
 Ro. 6:12. that ye should obey it in the lusts  
 16. his servants ye are to whom ye obey;  
 17. but ye have obeyed from the heart that form of doctrine  
 10:16. But they have not all obeyed the gospel.  
 Eph. 6: 1. Children, obey your parents in the Lord:  
 5. Servants, be obedient to them that are  
 Phi. 2:12. my beloved, as ye have always obeyed,  
 Col. 3:20. Children, obey (your) parents in all things:  
 22. Servants, obey in all things (your) masters  
 2Th. 1: 8. on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of  
 3:14. And if any man obey not our word  
 Heb. 5: 9. salvation unto all them that obey him;  
 11: 8. obeyed; and he went out, not knowing

1Pet. 3: 6. Even as Sara obeyed Abraham, calling him lord:

ὑπανδρος, *hupandros.*

Ro. 7: 2. For the woman which hath an husband

ὑπαντάω, *hupantao.*

Mat. 8:28. there met him two possessed with  
 Lu. 8:27. there met him out of the city a  
 Joh.11:20. went and met him: but Mary sat (still)  
 30 was in that place where Martha met him.  
 12:18. For this cause the people also met him,

ὑπάντησις, *hupanteesis.*

Joh.12:13. and went forth to meet him,

ὑπαρξίς, *huparxis.*

Acts 2:45. sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all  
 Heb 10:34. ye have in heaven a better and an enduring substance.

ὑπάρχοντα, *huparkonta.*

The participle used as a substantive.

Mat.19:21. go (and) sell that thou hast,  
 24:47. make him ruler over all his goods.  
 25:14. and delivered unto them his goods.  
 Lu. 8: 3. ministered unto him of their substance.  
 11:21. his goods are in peace:  
 12:15. in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.  
 33. Sell that ye have, and give alms;  
 44. make him ruler over all that he hath.  
 14:33. that forsaketh not all that he hath,  
 16: 1. that he had wasted his goods.  
 19: 8. Lord, the half of my goods I give to the poor;  
 Acts 4:32. that ought of the things which he possessed  
 1Co.13: 3. though I bestow all my goods to feed  
 Heb 10:34. took joyfully the spoiling of your goods,

ὑπάρχω, *huparko.*

Lu. 7:25. and live delicately, are in kings' courts.  
 8:41. and he was a ruler of the synagogue:  
 9:48. for he that is least among you all,  
 11:13. If ye then, being evil, know how to give  
 16:14. the Pharisees also, who were covetous,  
 23. he lift up his eyes, being in torments,  
 23:50. a man named Joseph, )( a counsellor;  
 Acts 2:30. Therefore being a prophet, and knowing  
 3: 2. And a certain man )( lame from his  
 6. Silver and gold have I none; (lit. is not to me)  
 4:34. Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands  
 37. Having land (lit. land being to him), sold (it),  
 5: 4. was it not in thine own power?  
 7:55. But he, being full of the Holy Ghost,

Acts 8:16. only they were baptized in the name of  
 10:12. Wherein were all manner of fourfooted  
 14: 8. being a cripple from his mother's womb,  
 16: 3. that his father was a Greek.  
 20. These men, being Jews, do exceedingly  
 trouble  
 37. us openly uncondemned, being Romans,  
 17:24. seeing that he is Lord of heaven and  
 27. though he be not far from every one of us;  
 29. Forasmuch then as we are the offspring  
 of God, we ought not  
 19:36. ye ought to be quiet, and to do nothing  
 40. there being no cause whereby we may give  
 21:20. and they are all zealous of the law:  
 22: 3. and was zealous toward God, as ye  
 27:12. And because the haven was not commodious  
 21. But after (lit. but there being) long absti-  
 nence  
 34. for this is for your health:  
 28: 7. In the same quarters were possessions  
 18. because there was no cause of death in me.  
 Ro. 4:19. when he was about an hundred years old,  
 1 Co. 7:26. that this is good for the present distress,  
 11: 7. forasmuch as he is the image and  
 18. I hear that there be divisions among you ;  
 12:22. which seem to be more feeble,  
 2 Co. 8:17. but being more forward, of his own accord  
 12:16. being crafty, I caught you with guile.  
 Gal. 1:14. being more exceedingly zealous  
 2:14. If thou, being a Jew, livest after the  
 Phi. 2: 6. Who, being in the form of God,  
 3:20. For our conversation is in heaven ;  
 Jas. 2:15. If a brother or sister be naked,  
 2 Pet 1: 8. For if these things be in you, and abound,  
 2:19. themselves are the servants of corruption :  
 3:11. what manner (of persons) ought ye to be  
 See also ὑπάρχοντα.

ὑπέκω, ὑπέκω.

Heb 13:17. and submit yourselves: for they watch

ὑπεναντίος, hypenantios.

Col. 2:14. which was contrary to us,  
 Heb 10:27. which shall devour the adversaries.

ὑπέρ, hyper.

Governing a genitive case, except where <sup>a</sup> is placed  
 to mark the accusative: and six elliptical pas-  
 sages, marked †.

Mat. 5:44. and pray for them which despitefully  
 10:24. The disciple is not above<sup>a</sup> (his) master,  
 nor the servant above<sup>a</sup> his lord.  
 37. loveth father or mother more than<sup>a</sup> me  
 — loveth son or daughter more than<sup>a</sup> me  
 Mar 9:40. that is not against us is on our part.  
 Lu. 6:28. and pray for them which despitefully  
 40. The disciple is not above<sup>a</sup> his master:  
 9:50. that is not against us is for us.  
 16: 8. wiser than<sup>a</sup> the children of light.  
 22:19. my body which is given for you:  
 20. my blood, which is shed for you.  
 Joh. 6:51. I will give for the life of the world.  
 10:11. giveth his life for the sheep.  
 15. I lay down my life for the sheep.  
 11: 4. but for the glory of God, that the Son  
 50. that one man should die for the people,  
 51. that Jesus should die for that nation;

Joh. 11:52. And not for that nation only, but that  
 13:37. I will lay down my life for thy sake.  
 38. thou lay down thy life for my sake?  
 15:13. lay down his life for his friends.  
 17:19. And for their sakes I sanctify myself,  
 18:14. one man should die for the people.  
 Acts 5:41. worthy to suffer shame for his name.  
 8:24. Pray ye to the Lord for me,  
 9:16. he must suffer for my name's sake.  
 12: 5. of the church unto God for him.  
 15:26. for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.  
 21:13. for the name of the Lord Jesus.  
 26. should be offered for every one of them.  
 26: 1. Thou art permitted to speak for thyself.  
 13. above<sup>a</sup> the brightness of the sun,  
 Ro. 1: 5. among all nations, for his name.  
 8. through Jesus Christ for you all,  
 5: 6. Christ died for the ungodly.  
 7. For scarcely for a righteous man will one  
 die: yet peradventure for a good man  
 some  
 8. we were yet sinners, Christ died for us.  
 8:26. the Spirit itself maketh intercession for  
 27. he maketh intercession for the saints  
 31. If God (be) for us, who (can be) against  
 us?  
 32. but delivered him up for us all,  
 34. who also maketh intercession for us.  
 9: 3. accursed from Christ for my brethren,  
 27. Esaias also crieth concerning Israel,  
 10: 1. and prayer to God for Israel is,  
 14:15. with thy meat, for whom Christ died.  
 15: 8. of the circumcision for the truth of God,  
 9. the Gentiles might glorify God for (his)  
 mercy;  
 30. in (your) prayers to God for me;  
 16: 4. Who have for my life laid down their  
 1 Co. 1:13. was Paul crucified for you?  
 4: 6. not to think (of men) above<sup>a</sup> that which is  
 written,  
 — be puffed up for one against another.  
 5: 7. Christ our passover is sacrificed for us:  
 10:13. to be tempted above<sup>a</sup> that ye are able ;  
 30. for which I give thanks?  
 11:24. my body, which is broken for you:  
 12:25. have the same care one for another.  
 15: 3. how that Christ died for our sins  
 29. which are baptized for the dead,  
 — why are they then baptized for the dead?  
 2 Co. 1: 6. for your consolation and  
 — for your consolation and  
 7(6). And our hope of you (is) steadfast,  
 8. have you ignorant of our trouble  
 — pressed out of measure, above<sup>a</sup> strength,  
 11. helping together by prayer for us,  
 — may be given by many on our behalf.  
 5:12. occasion to glory on our behalf,  
 14(15). that if one died for all, then were all  
 dead:  
 15. And (that) he died for all, that they  
 — but unto him which died for them,  
 20. we are ambassadors for Christ, as  
 — we pray (you) in Christ's stead, be ye  
 21. made him (to be) sin for us, who knew  
 no sin;  
 7: 4. great (is) my glorying of you:  
 7. your fervent mind toward me;  
 12. but that our care for you [many copies  
 read, "your care for us"]  
 14. boasted any thing to him of you,  
 8: 3. yea, and beyond<sup>a</sup> (their) power  
 16. care into the heart of Titus for you.

- 2Co. 8:23. Whether (any do enquire) of Titus,  
24. and of our boasting on your behalf.  
9: 2. for which I boast of you to them  
3. lest our boasting of you should be in vain  
14. And by their prayer for you,  
11: 5. a whit behind the very chiefest apostles.  
(lit. those above† very apostles)  
23. I speak as a fool I (am) more;†  
12: 5. Of such an one will I glory: yet of myself  
I will not glory, but in  
6. above<sup>a</sup> that which he seeth me (to be),  
8. For this thing I besought the Lord thrice,  
10. in distresses for Christ's sake:  
11. behind the very chiefest apostles, (lit.  
those above,† &c.)  
13. you were inferior to<sup>a</sup> other churches,  
15. gladly spend and be spent for you; (lit.  
for the souls of you)  
19. all things, dearly beloved, for your edifying.  
13: 8. against the truth, but for the truth.  
Gal. 1: 4. Who gave himself for our sins,  
14. above<sup>a</sup> many my equals in mine own nation,  
2:20. and gave himself for me.  
3:13. being made a curse for us:  
Eph 1:16. Cease not to give thanks for you,  
22. the head over<sup>a</sup> all (things) to the church,  
3: 1. prisoner of Jesus Christ for you Gentiles,  
13. at my tribulations for you,  
20. to do exceeding† abundantly above<sup>a</sup> all  
that we ask or think,  
5: 2. and hath given himself for us  
20. thanks always for all things unto God  
25. loved the church, and gave himself for it;  
6 19. And for me, that utterance may be given  
20. For which I am an ambassador in bonds:  
Phi. 1: 4. in every prayer of mine for you all  
7. to think this of you all,  
29. it is given in the behalf of Christ,  
— but also to suffer for his sake;  
2: 9. a name which is above<sup>a</sup> every name:  
13. and to do of (his) good pleasure.  
4:10. your care of me hath flourished again;  
Col. 1: 7. who is for you a faithful minister  
9. do not cease to pray for you,  
24. rejoice in my sufferings for you,  
— in my flesh for his body's sake,  
4:12. labouring fervently for you in prayers,  
13. that he hath a great zeal for you,  
1Th. 3:10. Night and day praying exceedingly† (ὕπερ  
ἐκπερισσοῦ)  
5:10. Who died for us, that, whether we wake  
13. esteem them very† highly in love  
2Th. 1: 4. for your patience and faith in all  
5. kingdom of God, for which ye also suffer:  
2: 1. we beseech you, brethren, by the coming  
of our Lord  
1Ti. 2: 1. be made for all men;  
2. For kings, and (for) all that are in  
6. Who gave himself a ransom for all,  
Tit. 2:14. Who gave himself for us, that he  
Philem.13. that in thy stead he might have ministered  
16. Not now as a servant, but above<sup>a</sup> a servant,  
21. thou wilt also do more than<sup>a</sup> I say.  
Heb 2: 9. should taste death for every man.  
4:12. and sharper than any twoedged sword,  
5: 1. is ordained for men in things (pertaining)  
to God, that he may offer both gifts and  
sacrifices for sins:  
3. so also for himself, to offer for sins.  
6:20. the forerunner is for us entered,  
7:25. liveth to make intercession for them.

- Heb 7:27. first for his own sins, and then  
9: 7. which he offered for himself, and (for) the  
errors  
24. to appear in the presence of God for us:  
10:12. after he had offered one sacrifice for sins,  
13:17. for they watch for your souls,  
Jas. 5:16. and pray one for another,  
1Pet. 2:21. because Christ also suffered for us,  
3:18. the just for the unjust, that he might bring  
4: 1. as Christ hath suffered for us in the flesh,  
1Joh.3:16. because he laid down his life for us:  
— to lay down (our) lives for the brethren.  
3Joh. 7. Because that for his name's sake they went  
forth,

ὑπεραίρομαι, *hyperairomai*.

- 2Co.12: 7. lest I should be exalted above measure  
— lest I should be exalted above measure.  
2Th. 2: 4. Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all

ὑπέρακμος, *hyperakmos*.

- 1Co. 7:36. if she pass the flower of (her) age, (lit.  
be past prime)

ὑπεράνω, *hyperano*.

- Eph. 1:21. Far above all principality, and  
4:10. that ascended up far above all heavens,  
Heb 9: 5. And over it the cherubims of glory

ὑπεραυξάνω, *hyperauxano*.

- 2Th. 1: 3. that your faith groweth exceedingly,

ὑπερβαίνω, *hyperbaino*.

- 1Th. 4: 6. That no (man) go beyond and defraud

ὑπερβαλλόντως, *hyperballontōs*.

- 2Co.11:23. in stripes above measure,

ὑπερέβαλλω, *hyperballo*.

- 2Co. 3:10. by reason of the glory that excelleth.  
9:14. for the exceeding grace of God in you.  
Eph. 1:19. And what (is) the exceeding greatness of  
his power to us-ward  
2: 7. shew the exceeding riches of his grace  
3:19. the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge,

ὑπερβολή, *hyperbole*.

- Ro. 7:13. might become exceeding (καθ' ὑπ. lit. of  
excess) sinful.  
1Co.12:31. shew I unto you a more excellent way. (κ.ὑ.)  
2Co. 1: 8. we were pressed out of measure, (κ.ὑ.)  
4: 7. that the excellency of the power may be  
17. worketh for us a far more exceeding (κ.ὑ.  
εἰς ὑ.)  
12: 7. through the abundance of the revelations,  
Gal. 1:13. beyond measure (κ.ὑ.) I persecuted the  
church

ὑπερείδω, *hyperido*.  
Acts 17:30. the times of this ignorance God *winked at* ;  
but

ὑπερέκεινα, *hyperēkina*.  
2Co. 10:16. the gospel in the (regions) *beyond* you,

ὑπερεκτείλω, *hyperektino*.  
2Co. 10:14. For we *stretch* not ourselves *beyond* (our  
measure),

ὑπερεκχύνομαι, *hyperēkhunomai*.  
Lu. 6:38 and *running over*, shall men give

ὑπερευτυχάνω, *hyperēutunkano*.  
Ro. 8:26. the Spirit itself *maketh intercession* for us  
with groanings which

ὑπερέχω, *hyperēcho*.  
Ro. 13: 1. be subject unto the *higher* powers.  
Phi. 2: 3. each esteem other *better* than themselves.  
3: 8. for the *excellency* of the knowledge of  
Christ Jesus my Lord:  
4: 7. the peace of God, *which passeth* all under-  
standing,  
1Pet. 2:13. whether it be to the king, as *supreme* ;

ὑπερηφανία, *hyperēphania*.  
Mar 7:22. blasphemy, *pride*, foolishness:

ὑπερήφανος, *hyperēphanos*.  
Lu. 1:51. scattered the *proud* in the imagination  
of their hearts.  
Ro. 1:30. *proud*, boasters, inventors of evil things,  
2Ti. 3: 2. boasters, *proud*, blasphemers,  
Jas. 4: 6. he saith, God resisteth the *proud*, but  
1Pet. 5: 5. for God resisteth the *proud*, and giveth

ὑπερνικάω, *hypernikao*.  
Ro. 8:37. we are *more than conquerors* through him

ὑπέρογκος, *hyperonkos*.  
2Pet. 2:18. they speak *great swelling* (words) of vanity,  
Jude 16. mouth speaketh *great swelling* (words),

ὑπεροχή, *hyperokee*.  
1Co. 2: 1. came not with *excellency* of speech  
1Ti. 2: 2. and (for) all that are in *authority* ;

ὑπερπερισσεύω, *hyperperissōo*.  
Ro. 5:20. grace *did much more abound* :  
2Co. 7: 4. I am *exceeding* joyful in all our

ὑπερπερισσῶς, *hyperperissōs*.  
Mar 7:37. And were *beyond measure* astonished,

ὑπερπλεονάζω, *hyperpleonazo*.  
1Ti. 1:14. And the grace of our Lord was *exceeding*  
*abundant* with faith and

ὑπερυψόω, *hyperupsōo*.  
Phi. 2: 9. God also *hath highly* exalted him,

ὑπερφρονέω, *hyperphroneo*.  
Ro. 12: 3. not to *think* (of himself) *more highly*

ὑπερῶον, *hyperōon*.  
Acts 1:13. went up into an *upper room*, where abode  
9:37. they laid (her) in an *upper chamber*.  
39. they brought him into the *upper chamber* :  
20: 8. there were many lights in the *upper*  
*chamber*,

ὑπέχω, *hypercho*.  
Jude 7. *suffering* the vengeance of eternal fire.

ὑπήκοος, *hyperēkōos*.  
Acts 7:39. To whom our fathers would not obey,  
(lit. be *obedient*)  
2Co. 2: 9. whether ye be *obedient* in all things.  
Phi. 2: 8. and became *obedient* unto death,

ὑπηρέτω, *hypereteo*.  
Acts 13:36. David, *after he had served* his own gene-  
ration  
20:34. these hands *have ministered* unto my  
24:23. *to minister* or come unto him.

ὑπηρέτης, *hyperetees*.  
Mat. 5:25. the judge deliver thee to the *officer*,  
26:58. and sat with the *servants*, (lit. (court)  
*officers*) to see the end.  
Mar 14:54. and he sat with the *servants*,  
65. and the *servants* did strike him  
Lu. 1: 2. eyewitnesses, and *ministers* of the word ;  
4:20. and he gave (it) again to the *minister*,  
Joh. 7:32. and the chief priests sent *officers*  
45. Then came the *officers* to the chief priests  
46. The *officers* answered, Never man spake  
18: 3. received a band (of men) and *officers* from  
the chief priests and Pharisees,  
12. the band and the captain and *officers* of the  
Jews took Jesus,  
18. And the *servants* and *officers* stood there,  
22. one of the *officers* which stood by struck  
36. then would my *servants* fight,  
19: 6. chief priests therefore and *officers* saw him,  
they cried out,  
Acts 5:22. But when the *officers* came, and found  
them not

Acts 5:26. Then went the captain with the *officers*,  
13: 5. and they had also John to (their) *minister*.  
26:16. to make thee a *minister* and a witness  
1Co. 4: 1. Let a man so account of us, as of the  
*ministers* of Christ,

*ὑπνος, hypnos.*

Mat. 1:24. Joseph being raised from *sleep*  
Lu. 9:32. that were with him were heavy with *sleep*:  
Joh.11:13. he had spoken of taking of rest in *sleep*.  
Acts20: 9. Eutychus, being fallen into a deep *sleep*:  
— he sunk down with *sleep*, and fell  
Ro. 13:11. high time to awake out of *sleep*:

*ὑπό, hypo.*

Governing a genitive case, with the exception of  
the passages marked \*

Mat. 1:22. spoken of the Lord by the prophet,  
2:15. spoken of the Lord by the prophet,  
16. that he was mocked of the wise men,  
17. spoken by Jeremy the prophet,  
3: 3. that was spoken of by the prophet Esaias,  
6. And were baptized of him in Jordan,  
13. unto John, to be baptized of him.  
14. I have need to be baptized of thee,  
4: 1. led up of the spirit into the wilderness to  
be tempted of the devil.  
5:13. and to be trodden under foot of men.  
15. and put it *under* a bushel,  
6: 2. that they may have glory of men.  
8: 8. that thou shouldest come *under* my roof:  
9. a man *under* authority, having soldiers  
*under* me:  
24. that the ship was covered with the waves:  
10:22. And ye shall be hated of all (men)  
11: 7. A reed shaken with the wind?  
27. are delivered unto me of my Father:  
14: 8. being before instructed of her mother,  
24. in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves:  
17:12. shall also the Son of man suffer of them.  
19:12. which were made eunuchs of men:  
20:23. for whom it is prepared of my Father.  
22:31. that which was spoken unto you by God,  
23: 7. and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi.  
37. as a hen gathereth her chickens *under*  
(her) wings,  
24: 9. and ye shall be hated of all nations for  
27:12. And when he was accused of the chief  
priests  
35. which was spoken by the prophet,  
Mar 1: 5. baptized of him in the river of Jordan,  
9. and was baptized of John in Jordan.  
13. forty days, tempted of Satan;  
2: 3. which was borne of four.  
4:21. Is a candle brought to be put *under* a  
bushel, or *under* a bed?  
32. may lodge *under* the shadow of it.  
5: 4. chains had been plucked asunder by him,  
26. suffered many things of many physicians,  
13:13. And ye shall be hated of all (men)  
14. spoken of by Daniel the prophet,  
16:11. and had been seen of her, believed not.  
Lu. 1:26. the angel Gabriel was sent from God  
2:18. which were told them by the shepherds.  
21. which was so named of the angel  
26. revealed unto him by the Holy Ghost,  
3: 7. that came forth to be baptized of him,  
19. being reproved by him for Herodias

Lu. 4: 2. forty days tempted of the devil.  
15. in their synagogues, being glorified of all  
5:15. to be healed by him of their infirmities.  
6:18. they that were vexed with unclean spirits  
7: 6. thou shouldest enter *under* my roof:  
8. I also am a man set *under* authority,  
having *under* me soldiers,  
24. A reed shaken with the wind?  
30. being not baptized of him.  
8:14. are choked with cares and riches  
29. and was driven of the devil into the  
wilderness.  
43. neither could be healed of any,  
9: 7. heard of all that was done by him:  
— it was said of some, that John was  
8. And of some, that Elias had appeared;  
10:22. are delivered to me of my Father:  
11:33. neither *under* a bushel,  
13:17. the glorious things that were done by him.  
34. (doth gather) her brood *under* (her)  
14: 8. art bidden of any (man) to a wedding,  
— than thou be bidden of him;  
16:22. carried by the angels into Abraham's  
bosom:  
17:20. when he was demanded of the Pharisees,  
24. out of the one (part) *under* heaven,  
shineth unto the other (part) *under*  
heaven;  
21:16. ye shall be betrayed both by parents,  
17. And ye shall be hated of all (men)  
20. Jerusalem compassed with armies,  
24. be trodden down of the Gentiles,  
23: 8. to have seen some miracle done by him.  
Joh. 1:48(49). when thou wast *under* the fig tree,  
8: 9. being convicted by (their own) conscience,  
10:14. and am known of mine.  
14:21. shall be loved of my Father,  
Acts 2: 5. devout men, out of every nation *under*  
heaven.  
24. not possible that he should be holden of it.  
4:11. which was set at nought of you builders,  
12. none other name *under* heaven given  
36. who by the apostles was surnamed Bar-  
nabas,  
5:16. vexed with unclean spirits:  
21. into the temple early in the morning, (lit.  
on the dawn)  
8: 6. those things which Philip spake, (lit.  
spoken by Philip)  
10:22. of good report among all the nation of the  
Jews, was warned from God by an holy  
angel  
33. all things that are commanded thee of God.  
38. all that were oppressed of the devil;  
41. unto witnesses chosen before of God,  
42. that it is he which was ordained of God  
(to be) the Judge of quick and dead.  
12: 5. without ceasing of the church unto God  
13: 4. being sent forth by the Holy Ghost,  
45. those things which were spoken by Paul,  
15: 3. brought on their way by the church,  
4. they were received of the church,  
40. being recommended by the brethren  
16: 2. well reported of by the brethren  
4. that were ordained of the apostles and  
elders  
6. and were forbidden of the Holy Ghost  
14. unto the things which were spoken of  
Paul.  
17:13. the word of God was preached of Paul  
19. this new doctrine, whereof thou speakest,  
(lit. spoken by thee)

- Acts 17:25. Neither is worshipped *with* men's hands,  
 20: 3. when the Jews laid wait for him, (lit. there being a design against him *by* the Jews)  
 21:35. that he was borne *of* the soldiers  
 22:11. led by the hand *of* them that were with me,  
 12. having a good report *of* all the Jews  
 23:10. Paul should have been pulled in pieces *of* 27. This man was taken *of* the Jews,  
 — and should have been killed *of* them:  
 30. how that the Jews laid wait for the man, (lit. an enterprise against him *by* the Jews)  
 24:21. I am called in question *by* you this day.  
 26. money should have been given him *of* Paul,  
 25:14. There is a certain man left in bonds *by* Felix:  
 26: 2. whereof I am accused *of* the Jews:  
 6. of the promise made *of* God unto our fathers:  
 7. king Agrippa, I am accused *of* the Jews.  
 27:11. than those things which were spoken *by* Paul.  
 41. broken *with* the violence of the waves.  
 Ro. 3: 9. that they are all *under* sin;  
 13. the poison of asps (is) *under* their lips:  
 21. witnessed *by* the law and the prophets;  
 6:14. ye are not *under* the law, but *under* grace.  
 15. we are not *under* the law, but *under* grace?  
 7:14. but I am carnal, sold *under* sin.  
 12:21. Be not overcome *of* evil, but overcome  
 13: 1. the powers that be are ordained *of* God.  
 15:15. the grace that is given to me *of* God,  
 24. to be brought on my way thitherward *by* you,  
 16:20. shall bruise Satan *under* your feet shortly.  
 1Co. 1:11. *by* them (which are of the house) of Chloe,  
 2:12. that are freely given to us *of* God.  
 15. yet he himself is judged *of* no man.  
 4: 3. that I should be judged *of* you, or *of* man's judgment:  
 6:12. not be brought under the power *of* any.  
 7:25. as one that hath obtained mercy *of* the Lord  
 8: 3. the same is known *of* him.  
 9:20. to them that are *under* the law, as *under* the law, that I might gain them that are *under* the law;  
 10: 1. all our fathers were *under* the cloud,  
 9. and were destroyed *of* serpents.  
 10. and were destroyed *of* the destroyer.  
 29. judged *of* another (man's) conscience?  
 11:32. we are chastened *of* the Lord,  
 14:24. he is convinced *of* all, he is judged *of* all:  
 15:25. he hath put all enemies *under* his feet.  
 27. he hath put all things *under* his feet.  
 2Co. 1: 4. we ourselves are comforted *of* God.  
 16. and *of* you to be brought on my way  
 2: 6. which (was inflicted) *of* many.  
 11. Lest Satan should get an advantage *of* us:  
 (lit. lest we should be taken advantage *of* by Satan)  
 3: 2. known and read *of* all men:  
 3. ministered *by* us, written not with  
 5: 4. might be swallowed up *of* life.  
 8:19. who was also chosen *of* the churches  
 — grace, which is administered *by* us  
 20. abundance which is administered *by* us:  
 11:24. *Of* the Jews five times received I  
 2Co. 12:11. to have been commended *of* you:  
 Gal. 1:11. the gospel which was preached *of* me  
 3:10. are *under* the curse: for it is written,  
 17. confirmed before *of* God in Christ,  
 22. hath concluded all *under* sin,  
 23. we were kept *under* the law,  
 25. no longer *under* a schoolmaster.  
 4: 2. But is *under* tutors and governors  
 3. *under* the elements of the world:  
 4. of a woman, made *under* the law,  
 5. them that were *under* the law,  
 9. or rather are known *of* God,  
 21. that desire to be *under* the law,  
 5:15. that ye be not consumed one *of* another.  
 18. ye are not *under* the law.  
 Eph. 1:22. And hath put all (things) *under* his feet,  
 2:11. *by* that which is called the Circumcision  
 5:12. which are done *of* them in secret.  
 13. are made manifest *by* the light:  
 Phi. 1:28. in nothing terrified *by* your adversaries:  
 3:12. I am apprehended *of* Christ Jesus.  
 Col. 1:23. to every creature which is *under* heaven;  
 2:18. vainly puffed up *by* his fleshly mind,  
 1Th. 1: 4. Knowing, brethren beloved, your election *of* God. [or, beloved *by* God, your election]  
 2: 4. But as we were allowed *of* God  
 14. like things *of* your own countrymen, even as they (have) *of* the Jews:  
 2Th. 2:13. brethren beloved *of* the Lord,  
 1Ti. 6: 1. servants as are *under* the yoke  
 2Ti. 2:26. who are taken captive *by* him at  
 Heb 2: 3. confirmed unto us *by* them that heard (him);  
 3: 4. For every house is builded *by* some (man);  
 5: 4. but he that is called *of* God,  
 10. Called *of* God an high priest  
 7: 7. the less is blessed *of* the better.  
 9:19. when Moses had spoken every precept (lit. every precept having been spoken *by* Moses)  
 11:23. hid three months *of* his parents,  
 12: 3. endured such contradiction *of* sinners  
 5. when thou art rebuked *of* him:  
 Jas. 1:14. he is drawn away *of* his own lust,  
 2: 3. or sit here *under* my footstool:  
 9. and are convinced *of* the law  
 3: 4. and (are) driven *of* fierce winds,  
 — turned about *with* a very small helm,  
 6. and it is set on fire *of* hell.  
 1Pet. 2: 4. disallowed indeed *of* men,  
 5: 6. *under* the mighty hand of God,  
 2Pet. 1:17. to him *from* the excellent glory,  
 21. spake (as they were) moved *by* the Holy Ghost.  
 2: 7. vexed *with* the filthy conversation of the wicked:  
 17. clouds that are carried *with* a tempest;  
 3: 2. were spoken before *by* the holy prophets,  
 3Joh. 12. Demetrius hath good report *of* all (men), and *of* the truth itself:  
 Jude 6. in everlasting chains *under* darkness unto  
 12. carried about *of* winds;  
 17. which were spoken before *of* the apostles  
 Rev. 6: 8. with death, and *with* the beasts of the  
 13. when she is shaken *of* a mighty wind.  
 9:18. *By* these three was the third part of men

ὑποβάλλω, *hypoballo*.

Acts 6:11. Then they *suborned* men, which said,

ὑπογραμμός, *hypogrammos*.

1Pet.2:21. leaving us an *example*, that ye should

ὑπόδειγμα, *hypodigma*.

Joh.13:15. For I have given you an *example*, that ye  
Heb 4:11. after the same *example* of unbelief.

8: 5. Who serve unto the *example* and shadow  
9:23. that the *patterns* of things in the heavens  
Jas. 5:10. for an *example* of suffering affliction,  
2Pet.2: 6. making (them) an *ensample* unto those  
that after should live ungodly ;

ὑποδείκνυμι, *hypodikhnumi*.

Mat. 3: 7. who *hath warned* you to flee  
Lu. 3: 7. who *hath warned* you to flee  
6:47. I *will shew* you to whom he is like:  
12: 5. But I *will forewarn* you whom  
Acts 9:16. For I *will shew* him how great things  
20:35. I *have shewed* you all things,

ὑποδέομαι, *hypodeomai*.

Mar 6: 9. But (be) *shod* with sandals ;  
Acts12: 8. Gird thyself, and *bind on* thy sandals.  
Eph. 6:15. your feet *shod* with the preparation

ὑποδέχομαι, *hypodekomai*.

Lu. 10:38. Martha *received* him into her house.  
19: 6. and *received* him joyfully.  
Acts17: 7. Whom Jason *hath received* :  
Jas. 2:25. *when she had received* the messengers,

ὑπόδημα, *hypodeema*.

Mat. 3:11. whose *shoes* I am not worthy to bear:  
10:10. neither two coats, neither *shoes*,  
Mar 1: 7. the latchet of whose *shoes* I am not worthy  
Lu. 3:16. the latchet of whose *shoes* I am not worthy  
10: 4. neither purse, nor scrip, nor *shoes* :  
15:22. and put a ring on his hand, and *shoes* on  
(his) feet:  
22:35. without purse, and scrip, and *shoes*,  
Joh. 1:27. whose *shoe's* latchet I am not worthy  
Acts 7:33. Put off thy *shoes* from thy feet:  
18:25. whose *shoes* of (his) feet I am not

ὑπόδικος, *hypodikos*.

Ro. 3:19. all the world may become *guilty* before  
God.

ὑποζύγιον, *hypozugion*.

Mat.21: 5. and a colt the foal of an *ass*.  
2Pet. 2:16. the dumb *ass* speaking with man's voice

ὑποζώννυμι, *hypozōnnumi*.

Acts27:17. they used helps, *undergirding* the ship ;

ὑποκάτω, *hypokato*.

Mar 6:11. shake off the dust *under* your feet  
7:28. yet the dogs *under* the table eat of  
Lu. 8:16. or putteth (it) *under* a bed ;  
Joh. 1:50(51). I saw thee *under* the fig tree,  
Heb 2: 8. all things in subjection *under* his feet.  
Rev. 5: 3. nor in earth, neither *under* the earth,  
13. and on the earth, and *under* the earth,  
6: 9. I saw *under* the altar the souls  
12: 1. and the moon *under* her feet,

ὑποκρίνομαι, *hypokrinomai*.

Lu. 20:20. sent forth spies, *which should feign* (lit.  
*feigning*) themselves just men,

ὑπόκρισις, *hypokrisis*.

Mat.23:28. within ye are full of *hypocrisy*  
Mar12:15. But he, knowing their *hypocrisy*,  
Lu. 12: 1. the leaven of the Pharisees, which is  
*hypocrisy*.  
Gal. 2:13. was carried away with their *dissimulation*.  
1Ti. 4: 2. Speaking lies in *hypocrisy* ;  
Jas. 5:12. lest ye fall into *condemnation*.  
1Pet.2: 1. and all guile, and *hypocrisies*,  
Note.—The rendering of Jas.5:12 has arisen from  
a different reading, ὑπὸ κρίσιν.

ὑποκριτής, *hypokritees*.

Mat. 6: 2. as the *hypocrites* do in the synagogues  
5. thou shalt not be as the *hypocrites*  
16. when ye fast, be not, as the *hypocrites*, of  
7: 5. Thou *hypocrite*, first cast out the beam  
15: 7. (Ye) *hypocrites*, well did Esaias prophesy.  
16: 3. O (ye) *hypocrites*, ye can discern  
22:18. Why tempt ye me, (ye) *hypocrites* ?  
23:13. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !  
14. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !  
15. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !  
23. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !  
25. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !  
27. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !  
29. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* !  
24:51. and appoint (him) his portion with the  
*hypocrites* :  
Mar 7: 6. Esaias prophesied of you *hypocrites*,  
Lu. 6:42. Thou *hypocrite*, cast out first the beam  
11:44. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites* ! for ye  
are  
12:56. (Ye) *hypocrites*, ye can discern the face  
13:15. (Thou) *hypocrite*, doth not each one of

ὑπολαμβάνω, *hypolambano*.

Lu. 7:43. I *suppose* that (he), to whom he forgave  
most.  
10:30. And Jesus *answering* said, A certain  
Acts 1: 9. a cloud *received* him out of their sight.  
2:15. these are not drunken, as ye *suppose*,

ὑπολείπομαι, *hypolipomai*.

Ro. 11: 3. and I *am left* alone, and they seek

*ὑπολήμιον, hypoleenion.*

Mar 12: 1. and digged (a place for) the *winefat*,

*ὑπολιμπάνω, hypolimprano.*

1Pet. 2: 21. suffered for us, *leaving* us an example,

*ὑπομένω, hypomeno.*

Mat. 10: 22. but he *that endureth* to the end  
 24: 13. But he *that shall endure* unto the end,  
 Mar 13: 13. but he *that shall endure* unto the end,  
 Lu. 2: 43. the child Jesus *trried behind* in  
 Acts 17: 14. Silas and Timotheus *abode* there still.  
 Ro. 12: 12. *patient* in tribulation;  
 1Co. 13: 7. hopeth all things, *endureth* all things.  
 2Ti. 2: 10. Therefore I *endure* all things for the  
 12. If we *suffer*, we shall also reign with  
 (him):  
 Heb 10: 32. ye *endured* a great fight of afflictions;  
 12: 2. *endured* the cross, despising the shame,  
 3. him *that endured* such contradiction  
 7. If ye *endure* chastening, God dealeth  
 Jas. 1: 12. Blessed (is) the man *that endureth* temp-  
 tation:  
 5: 11. we count them happy *which endure*.  
 1Pet. 2: 20. for your faults, ye shall *take it patiently*?  
 — ye *take it patiently*, this (is) acceptable

*ὑπομνήσκω, hypomimneesko.*

Lu. 22: 61. Peter *remembered* the word of the Lord,  
 Joh. 14: 26. shall teach you all things, and *bring* all  
 things to your *remembrance*,  
 2Ti. 2: 14. Of these things *put* (them) in *remem-  
 brance*,  
 Tit. 3: 1. *Put* them in *mind* to be subject  
 2Pet. 1: 12. to *put* you always in *remembrance*  
 3Joh. 10. I *will remember* his deeds which he doeth,  
 Jude 5. I will therefore *put* you in *remembrance*,

*ὑπόμνησις, hypomneesis.*

2Ti. 1: 5. When I call to *remembrance* the unfeigned  
 2Pet. 1: 13. *by putting* (you) in *remembrance*;  
 3: 1. your pure minds by way of *remembrance* :

*ὑπομονή, hypomonee.*

Lu. 8: 15. and bring forth fruit with *patience*.  
 21: 19. In your *patience* possess ye your souls.  
 Ro. 2: 7. by *patient continuance* in well doing  
 5: 3. that tribulation worketh *patience*;  
 4. And *patience*, experience;  
 8: 25. do we with *patience* wait for (it).  
 15: 4. through *patience* and comfort of the  
 5. Now the God of *patience* and consolation  
 2Co. 1: 6. which is effectual in the *enduring* of the  
 same sufferings  
 6: 4. in much *patience*, in afflictions,  
 12: 12. wrought among you in all *patience*,  
 Col. 1: 11. unto all *patience* and longsuffering  
 1Th. 1: 3. and *patience* of hope in our Lord  
 2Th. 1: 4. for your *patience* and faith  
 3: 5. and into the *patient waiting* for Christ.  
 (lit. the *patience* of Christ)

1Ti. 6: 11. faith, love, *patience*, meekness.  
 2Ti. 3: 10. faith, longsuffering, charity, *patience*,  
 Tit. 2: 2. sound in faith, in charity, in *patience*.  
 Heb 10: 36. For ye have need of *patience*,  
 12: 1. and let us run with *patience* the race  
 Jas. 1: 3. the trying of your faith worketh *patience*.  
 4. But let *patience* have (her) perfect work,  
 5: 11. Ye have heard of the *patience* of Job,  
 2Pet. 1: 6. and to temperance *patience*; and to  
*patience* godliness;  
 Rev. 1: 9. in the kingdom and *patience* of Jesus Christ,  
 2: 2. and thy labour, and thy *patience*,  
 3. And hast borne, and hast *patience*,  
 19. and thy *patience*, and thy works;  
 3: 10. thou hast kept the word of my *patience*,  
 13: 10. Here is the *patience* and the faith of  
 14: 12. Here is the *patience* of the saints:

*ὑπονοέω, hyponoeeo.*

Acts 13: 25. Whom *think* ye that I am?  
 25: 18. of such things as I *supposed*:  
 27: 27. the shipmen *deemed* that they drew near

*ὑπόνοια, hyponoia.*

1Ti. 6: 4. strife, railings, evil *surmisings*,

*ὑποπλέω, hypopleeo.*

Acts 27: 4. we *sailed under* Cyprus,  
 7. we *sailed under* Crete,

*ὑποπνέω, hypopneo.*

Acts 27: 13. And *when* the south wind *blew softly*,

*ὑποπόδιον, hypopodion.*

Mat. 5: 35. by the earth; for it is his *footstool*:  
 22: 44. till I make thine enemies thy *footstool*?  
 Mar 12: 36. till I make thine enemies thy *footstool*.  
 Lu. 20: 43. Till I make thine enemies thy *footstool*.  
 Acts 2: 35. Until I make thy foes thy *footstool*.  
 7: 49. and earth (is) my *footstool*:  
 Heb 1: 13. until I make thine enemies thy *footstool*?  
 10: 13. till his enemies be made his *footstool*.  
 Jas. 2: 3. or sit here under my *footstool*:

*ὑπόστασις, hypostasis.*

2Co. 9: 4. in this same *confident* boasting. (lit.  
*confidence* of boasting)  
 11: 17. in this *confidence* of boasting.  
 Heb 1: 3. and the express image of his *person*,  
 3: 14. if we hold the beginning of our *confidence*  
 11: 1. faith is the *substance* of things hoped for,

*ὑποστέλλω, hypostello.*

Acts 20: 20. (And) how I *kept back* nothing  
 27. For I *have not shunned* to declare  
 Gal. 2: 12. he *withdrew* and separated himself,  
 Heb 10: 38. but if (any man) *draw back*,

ὑποστολή, *hypostolee*.

Heb 10:39. we are not of them who *draw back* (lit. of the *drawing back*) unto perdition ;

ὑποστρέφω, *hypostrepho*.

Mar 14:40. And *when he returned*, he found them  
Lu. 1:56. and *returned* to her own house.  
2:39. they *returned* into Galilee,  
43. as they *returned*, the child Jesus  
45. they *turned back again* to Jerusalem,  
4: 1. *returned* from Jordan, and was led  
14. And Jesus *returned* in the power  
7:10. *returning* to the house, found the servant  
8:37. into the ship, and *returned back again*.  
39. *Return* to thine own house,  
40. that, when Jesus *was returned*,  
9:10. the apostles, *when they were returned*, told  
10:12. for himself a kingdom, and *to return*.  
11:24. I *will return* unto my house  
17:15. *turned back*, and with a loud voice  
18. *that returned* to give glory to God, save  
19:12. for himself a kingdom, and *to return*.  
23:48. smote their breasts, and *returned*.  
56. they *returned*, and prepared spices  
24: 9. *returned* from the sepulchre, and told  
33. and *returned* to Jerusalem,  
52. *returned* to Jerusalem with great joy:  
Acts 1:12. Then *returned* they unto Jerusalem  
8:25. *returned* to Jerusalem, and  
28. Was *returning*, and sitting in his chariot  
12:25. Baabas and Saul *returned* from Jerusalem,  
13:13. John departing from them *returned* to  
34. no more *to return* to corruption,  
14:21. they *returned again* to Lystra,  
20: 3. *to return* through Macedonia.  
21: 6. and they *returned home again*.  
22:17. *when I was come again* to Jerusalem,  
23:32. and *returned* to the castle:  
Gal. 1:17. and *returned again* unto Damascus.  
Heb. 7: 1. met Abraham *returning* from the slaughter of the kings,

ὑποστρώννυμι, *hypostrōnumi*.

Lu. 19:36. they *spread* their clothes in the way.

ὑποταγή, *hypotagee*.

2Co. 9:13. for your professed *subjection* unto the gospel  
Gal. 2: 5. we gave place by *subjection*, no, not for an hour;  
1Ti. 2:11. learn in silence with all *subjection*.  
3: 4. having his children in *subjection*

ὑποτάσσω, *hypotasso*.

Lu. 2:51. and was *subject* unto them:  
10:17. even the devils *are subject* unto us;  
20. that the spirits *are subject* unto you;  
Ro. 8: 7. for it is not *subject* to the law of God,  
20. the creature *was made subject* to vanity,  
— by reason of him who *hath subjected*  
10: 3. *have not submitted themselves* unto the  
13: 1. *Let every soul be subject* unto the higher

Ro. 13: 5. Wherefore (ye) must needs *be subject*,  
1Co.14:32. *are subject* to the prophets,

34. *to be under obedience*, as also saith  
15:27. For he *hath put* all things *under* his feet.  
— All things *are put under* (him, it is)  
— *which did put* all things *under* him.  
28. when all things shall *be subdued* unto him,  
then shall the Son also himself *be subject*  
unto him *that put* all things *under* him,  
16:16. That ye *submit yourselves* unto such,  
Eph. 1:22. And *hath put* all (things) *under* his feet,  
5:21. *Submitting yourselves* one to another  
22. Wives, *submit yourselves* unto your  
24. as the church *is subject* unto Christ,  
Phi. 3:21. *to subdue* all things *unto* himself.  
Col. 3:18. Wives, *submit yourselves* unto your  
Tit. 2: 5. *obedient* to their own husbands,  
9. servants *to be obedient* unto their own  
3: 1. *to be subject* to principalities and  
Heb. 2; 5. *hath* he not *put in subjection* the world  
8. Thou *hast put* all things *in subjection*  
— For in that he *put all in subjection* under  
— we see not yet all things *put under* him.  
12: 9. shall we not much rather *be in subjection*  
unto the Father of spirits,  
Jas. 4: 7. *Submit yourselves* therefore to God.  
1Pet. 2:13. *Submit yourselves* to every ordinance of  
man  
18. Servants, (be) *subject to* (your) masters  
3: 1. *in subjection* to your own husbands;  
5. *being in subjection* unto their own husbands:  
22. angels and authorities and powers *being*  
*made subject* unto him.  
5: 5. ye younger, *submit yourselves* unto the  
elder. Yea, all (of you) *be subject* one  
to another, and

ὑποτίθημι, *hypotitheemi*.

Ro. 16: 4. Who *have* for my life *laid down* their own  
necks:  
1Ti. 4: 6. *If thou put* the brethren *in remembrance* of  
these things,

ὑποτρέχω, *hypotrecho*.

Acts 27:16. And *running* under a certain island

ὑποτύπωσις, *hypotypōsis*.

1Ti. 1:16. for a *pattern* to them (lit. *pattern* of them)  
which should hereafter believe  
2Ti. 1:13. Hold fast the *form* of sound words,

ὑποφέρω, *hypophero*.

1Co.10:13. that ye may be able *to bear* (it).  
2Ti. 3:11. what persecutions I *endured* :  
1Pet. 2:19. if a man for conscience toward God *endure*  
grief,

ὑποχωρέω, *hypokhōreo*.

Lu. 5:16. *withdrew* himself into the wilderness,  
9:10. and *went aside* privately into a desert place  
belonging to

ὑπωπιάζω, *hupōriazo*.

Lu. 18: 5. *lest* by her continual coming she *wearied* me.  
1Co. 9:27. But I *keep under* my body, and bring

ὑς, *hus*.

2Pet. 2:22. and the *sow* that was washed to her

ὑσσωπος, *hussōpos*.

Joh. 19:29. and put (it) upon *hyssop*, and  
Heb 9:19. with water, and scarlet wool, and *hyssop*,

ὑστερέω, *hustereo*.

Mat. 19:20. from my youth up: what *lack* I yet?  
Mar 10:21. One thing thou *lackest*: go thy way,  
Lu. 15:14. and he began *to be in want*.  
22:35. *lacked* ye any thing? And they said,  
Joh. 2: 3 when they wanted wine, (lit. the wine  
*having failed*)  
Ro. 3:23. and *come short* of the glory of God;  
1Co. 1: 7. So that ye *come behind* in no gift;  
8: 8. neither, if we eat not, *are we the worse*.  
12:24. honour *to that* (part) *which lacked*:  
2Co. 11: 5. I suppose I *was not a whit behind* the very  
9(8). I was present with you, and *wanted*,  
12:11. for in nothing *am I behind* the very  
Phi. 4:12. both to abound and *to suffer need*.  
Heb 4: 1. should seem *to come short* of it.  
11:37. *being destitute*, afflicted, tormented;  
12:15. *lest any man fail* of the grace of God;

ὑστέρημα, *hustereema*.

Lu. 21: 4. but she of her *penury* hath cast in  
1Co. 16:17. for *that which was lacking* on your part  
2Co. 8:14(13). (may be a supply) for their *want*,  
— may be (a supply) for your *want*:  
9:12. not only supplieth the *want* of the saints,  
11: 9. for *that which was lacking* to me  
Phi. 2:30. to supply your *lack* of service toward me.  
Col. 1:24. and fill up *that which is behind* of the  
afflictions of Christ  
1Th. 3:10. *that which is lacking* in your faith?

ὑστέρησις, *husterecsis*.

Mar 12:44. but she of her *want* did cast in  
Phi. 4:11. Not that I speak in respect of *want*:

ὑστερον, *husteron*. adv.

Mat. 4: 2. he was *afterward* an hungred.  
21:29. but *afterward* he repented, and went.  
32. when ye had seen (it), repented not *afterward*,  
37. But *last* of all he sent unto them his son,  
22:27. And *last* of all the woman died also.  
25:11. *Afterward* came also the other virgins,  
26:60. *At the last* came two false witnesses,  
Mar 16:14. *Afterward* he appeared unto the eleven as  
Lu. 4: 2. he *afterward* hungered.  
20:32. *Last* of all the woman died also.  
Joh. 13:36. but thou shalt follow me *afterwards*.  
Heb 12:11. *afterward* it yieldeth the peaceable fruit

ὑστερος, *husteros*.

1Ti. 4: 1. in the *latter* times some shall depart from  
the faith,

ὑφαντός, *huphantos*.

Joh. 19:23. *woven* from the top throughout.

ὑψηλός, *hupseelos*.

Mat. 4: 8. him up into an exceeding *high* mountain,  
17: 1. bringeth them up into an *high* mountain  
Mar 9: 2. leadeth them up into an *high* mountain  
Lu. 4: 5. taking him up into an *high* mountain,  
16:15. for that which is *highly esteemed* among  
men  
Acts 13:17. and with an *high* arm brought he them out  
Ro. 12:16. Mind not *high* things,  
Heb 1: 3. the right hand of the Majesty on *high*;  
7:26. and made *higher* than the heavens;  
Rev. 21:10. in the spirit to a great and *high* mountain,  
12. And had a wall great and *high*,

ὑψηλοφρονέω, *hupseelophroneo*.

Ro. 11:20. *Be not highminded*, but fear:  
1Ti. 6:17. that they be not *highminded*,

ὑψιστος, *hupsistos*.

The mark † denotes that the plural is used to  
supply the word "places."

Mat. 21: 9. Hosanna in the *highest*. †  
Mar 5: 7. Jesus, (thou) Son of the *most high* God?  
11:10. Hosanna in the *highest*. †  
Lu. 1:32. be called the Son of the *Highest*:  
35. and the power of the *Highest* shall over-  
shadow thee:  
76. be called the prophet of the *Highest*:  
2:14. Glory to God in the *highest*, † and on earth  
peace,  
6:35. ye shall be the children of the *Highest*:  
8:28. Jesus, (thou) Son of God *most high*?  
19:38. peace in heaven, and glory in the *highest*. †  
Acts 7:48. Howbeit the *most High* dwelleth not  
16:17. the servants of the *most high* God,  
Heb 7: 1. priest of the *most high* God, who met

ὑψος, *hupsos*.

Lu. 1:78. dayspring from *on high* hath visited us,  
24:49. ye be endued with power from *on high*.  
Eph. 3:18. and length, and depth, and *height*;  
4: 8. When he ascended up *on high*,  
Jas. 1: 9. rejoice in that he is exalted: (lit. in his  
*exaltation*)  
Rev. 21:16. and the *height* of it are equal.

ὑψόω, *hupsōō*.

Mat. 11:23. Capernaum, *which art exalted* unto  
23:12. And whosoever *shall exalt* himself  
— shall humble himself *shall be exalted*.  
Lu. 1:52. and *exalted* them of low degree.  
10:15. *which art exalted* to heaven,  
14:11. For whosoever *exalteth* himself  
— that humbleth himself *shall be exalted*.

- Lu. 18:14. every one *that exalteth* himself  
— that humbleth himself *shall be exalted.*  
Joh. 3:14. And as Moses *lifted up* the serpent  
— so must the Son of man *be lifted up* :  
8:28. When ye *have lifted up* the Son of man,  
12:32. if I *be lifted up* from the earth,  
34. The Son of man must *be lifted up* ? who  
Acts 2:33. *being* by the right hand of God *exalted*,  
5:31. Him *hath* God *exalted* with his right hand  
13:17. and *exalted* the people when they dwelt as  
2Co.11: 7. abasing myself that ye *might be exalted*,  
Jas. 4:10. and he *shall lift* you up.  
1Pet.5: 6. that he *may exalt* you in due time:

ὑψωμα, *hypsōma.*

- Ro. 8:39. Nor *height*, nor *depth*, nor any other  
2Co.10: 5. and every *high thing* that exalteth itself

φάγος, *phagos.*

- Mat.11:19. Behold a man *gluttonous*, and a  
Lu. 7:34. Behold a *gluttonous* man, and a

φάγω, *phago.*

- Mat. 6:25. what ye shall *eat*, or what ye  
31. saying, What shall we *eat*? or,  
12: 4. and *did eat* the shewbread, which was not  
lawful for him *to eat*,  
14:16. give ye them *to eat*.  
20. And they *did all eat*, and were filled:  
15:20. but *to eat* with unwashen hands  
32. three days, and have nothing *to eat*: (lit.  
what they *may eat*)  
37. And they *did all eat*, and were filled:  
25:35. and ye gave me *meat*: (lit. *to eat*)  
42. an hungred, and ye gave me no *meat*:  
26:17. that we prepare for thee *to eat* the  
26. Take, *eat*; this is my body.  
Mar 2:26. and *did eat* the shewbread, which is not  
lawful *to eat* but for the priests,  
3:20. could not so much as *eat* bread.  
5:43. something should be given her *to eat*.  
6:31. they had no leisure so much as *to eat*.  
36. for they have nothing *to eat*.  
37. Give ye them *to eat*.  
— of bread, and give them *to eat*?  
42. And they *did all eat*, and were filled.  
44. And they *that did eat* of the loaves  
8: 1. and having nothing *to eat*,  
2. and have nothing *to eat*:  
8. So they *did eat*, and were filled:  
9. And they *that had eaten* were  
11:14. No man *eat* fruit of thee hereafter  
14:12. and prepare that thou *mayest eat* the  
14. where I shall *eat* the passover with  
22. Take, *eat*: this is my body.  
Lu. 4: 2. in those days he *did eat* nothing:  
6: 4. and did take and *eat* the shewbread,  
— which it is not lawful *to eat* but for  
7:36. desired him that he *would eat* with him.  
8:55. he commanded to give her *meat*.  
9:13. Give ye them *to eat*.  
17. And they *did eat*, and were all filled:  
12:19. take thine ease, *eat*, drink, (and) be  
merry.  
22. for your life, what ye shall *eat*;

- Lu. 12:29. seek not ye what ye shall *eat*,  
13:26. We *have eaten* and drunk in thy  
14: 1. *to eat* bread on the sabbath day,  
15. Blessed (is) he that *shall eat* bread in  
15:23. and let us *eat*, and be merry:  
17: 8. till I *have eaten* and drunken; and after-  
ward thou *shalt eat* and drink?  
22: 8. prepare us the passover, that we *may eat*.  
11. where I shall *eat* the passover with  
15. I have desired *to eat* this passover  
16. I will not any more *eat* thereof,  
24:43. he took (it), and *did eat* before them.  
Joh. 4:31. saying, Master, *eat*.  
32. I have meat *to eat* that ye  
33. Hath any man brought him (ought) *to eat*?  
6: 5. that these *may eat*?  
23. where they *did eat* bread,  
26. but because ye *did eat* of the loaves,  
31. Our fathers *did eat* manna in the  
— gave them bread from heaven *to eat*.  
49. Your fathers *did eat* manna in the  
50. that a man *may eat* thereof, and not die.  
51. if any man *eat* of this bread,  
52. this man give us (his) flesh *to eat*?  
53. Except ye *eat* the flesh of the Son of  
58. not as your fathers *did eat* manna,  
18:28. but that they *might eat* the passover.  
Acts 9: 9. and neither *did eat* nor drink.  
10:13. Rise, Peter; kill, and *eat*.  
14. for I *have never eaten* any thing that  
11: 7. Arise, Peter; slay and *eat*.  
23:12. saying that they would neither *eat* nor  
21. an oath, that they will neither *eat* nor  
Ro. 14: 2. believeth that he may *eat* all things;  
21. (It is) good neither *to eat* flesh, nor  
23. that doubteth is damned if he *eat*,  
1Co. 8: 8. neither, if we *eat*, are we the better;  
neither, if we *eat* not, are we the worse.  
13. I will *eat* no flesh while the world  
9: 4. Have we not power *to eat* and to drink?  
10: 3. *did all eat* the same spiritual meat;  
7. The people sat down *to eat* and drink,  
11:20. (this) is not *to eat* the Lord's supper.  
21. For in *eating* every one taketh before  
24. Take, *eat*: this is my body,  
33. when ye come together *to eat*,  
15:32. let us *eat* and drink; for to morrow  
2Th. 3: 8. Neither *did we eat* any man's bread  
Heb 13:10. whereof they have no right *to eat* which  
Jas. 5: 3. and *shall eat* your flesh as it were fire.  
Rev. 2: 7. will I give *to eat* of the tree of life,  
14. *to eat* things sacrificed unto idols,  
17. will I give *to eat* of the hidden  
20. *to eat* things sacrificed unto idols.  
10:10. as soon as I *had eaten* it,  
17:16. and *shall eat* her flesh, and burn  
19:18. That ye *may eat* the flesh of kings,

φαιλόνης, *phailonees.*

- 2Ti. 4:13. The *cloak* that I left at Troas

φαίνω, *phaino.*

- Mat. 1:20. the angel of the Lord *appeared* unto  
2: 7. what time the star *appeared*.  
13. *appeareth* to Joseph in a dream,  
19. *appeareth* in a dream to Joseph  
6: 5. that they *may be seen* of men.  
16. that they *may appear* unto men to fast.

Mat. 6:18. That thou *appear* not unto men to fast,  
9:33. It *was* never so *seen* in Israel.  
13:26. then *appeared* the tares also.  
23:27. which indeed *appear* beautiful outward,  
28. ye also outwardly *appear* righteous  
24:27. and *shineth* even unto the west ;  
30. then *shall appear* the sign of the Son  
Mar 14:64. what think ye ? (lit. *seems* to you)  
16: 9. he *appeared* first to Mary Magdalene,  
Lu. 9: 8. of some, that Elias *had appeared* ;  
24:11. their words *seemed* to them as idle tales,  
Joh. 1: 5: And the light *shineth* in darkness ;  
5:35. He was a burning and a *shining* light:  
Ro. 7:13. But sin, that it *might appear* sin,  
2Co.13: 7. not that we *should appear* approved,  
Phi. 2:15. among whom ye *shine* as lights in  
Heb 11: 3. not made of things *which do appear*.  
Jas. 4:14. a vapour, *that appeareth* for a little  
1Pet.4:18. where *shall* the ungodly and the sinner  
*appear* ?  
2Pet.1:19. as unto a light *that shineth* in a dark place,  
1Joh.2: 8. and the true light now *shineth*.  
Rev. 1:16. as the sun *shineth* in his strength.  
8:12. and the day *shone* not for a third  
18:23. the light of a candle shall *shine* no more  
21:23. neither of the moon, to *shine* in it:

φανερός, *phaneros*.

Mat. 6: 4. shall reward thee *openly*.  
6. shall reward thee *openly*.  
18. shall reward thee *openly*.  
12:16. they should not make him *known* :  
Mar 3:12. they should not make him *known*.  
4:22. secret, but that it should come *abroad*.  
6:14. for his name was spread *abroad* :  
Lu. 8:17. that shall not be made *manifest* ;  
— be known and come *abroad*.  
Acts 4:16. (is) *manifest* to all them that  
7:13. Joseph's kindred was made *known* unto  
Ro. 1:19. is *manifest* in them; for God  
2:28. a Jew, which is one *outwardly* ;  
— which is *outward* in the flesh:  
1Co. 3:13. shall be made *manifest*: for the day  
11:19. may be made *manifest* among you.  
14:25. the secrets of his heart made *manifest* ;  
Gal. 5:19. the works of the flesh are *manifest*,  
Phi. 1:13. my bonds in Christ are *manifest* in all  
1Ti. 4:15. that thy profiting may appear (lit. may  
be *apparent*) to all.  
1Joh.3:10. In this the children of God are *manifest*,

φανερῶ, *phaneroō*.

Mar 4:22. hid, which *shall not be manifested* ;  
16:12. After that he *appeared* in another form  
14. Afterward he *appeared* unto the eleven  
Joh. 1:31. that he *should be made manifest* to  
2:11. and *manifested* forth his glory ;  
3:21. that his deeds *may be made manifest*,  
7: 4. *shew* thyself to the world.  
9: 3. that the works of God *should be made*  
*manifest* in him.  
17: 6. I *have manifested* thy name  
21: 1. Jesus *shewed* himself again to the  
— on this wise *shewed* he (himself).  
14. third time that Jesus *shewed* himself to  
Ro. 1:19. for God *hath shewed* (it) unto them.  
3:21. without the law *is manifested*, (lit. *has*  
*been manifested*)

Ro. 16:26. But now *is made manifest*, and  
1Co. 4: 5. and *will make manifest* the counsels of  
2Co. 2:14. and *maketh manifest* the savour of  
3: 3. *manifestly declared* to be the epistle of  
4:10. *might be made manifest* in our body.  
11. *might be made manifest* in our  
5:10. we must all *appear* before the judgment  
11. but we *are made manifest* unto God; and  
I trust also are *made manifest* in your  
consciences.  
7:12. *might appear* unto you.  
11: 6. but we have been throughly *made mani-*  
*fest* among you  
Eph 5:13. are *made manifest* by the light: for *what-*  
*soever doth make manifest*  
Col. 1:26. but now *is made manifest* to his saints:  
3: 4. When Christ, (who is) our life, *shall*  
*appear*, then *shall* ye also *appear* with  
him in glory.  
4: 4. That I *may make it manifest*,  
1Ti. 3:16. God *was manifest* in the flesh,  
2Ti. .1:10. But *is now made manifest* by the  
Tit. 1: 3. *hath* in due times *manifested* his word  
Heb 9: 8. that the way into the holiest of all *was*  
*not yet made manifest*,  
26. *hath he appeared* to put away sin by  
1Pet.1:20. but *was manifest* in these last times  
5: 4. *when the chief Shepherd shall appear*,  
1Joh.1: 2. the life *was manifested*,  
— and *was manifested* unto us ;  
2:19. that they *might be made manifest* that  
28. that, when he *shall appear*, we may  
3: 2. it *doth* not yet *appear* what we shall be:  
— when he *shall appear*, we shall be  
5. that he *was manifested* to take away  
8. the Son of God *was manifested*,  
4: 9. In this *was manifested* the love of God  
Rev. 3:18. (that) the shame of thy nakedness *do not*  
*appear* ;  
15: 4. for thy judgments *are made manifest*.

φανερῶς, *phanerōs*.

Mar 1:45. could no more *openly* enter  
Joh. 7:10. not *openly*, but as it were in secret.  
Acts10: 3. He saw in a vision *evidently*

φάνησις, *phanēsis*.

1Co.12: 7. the *manifestation* of the Spirit  
2Co. 4: 2. but by *manifestation* of the truth

φανός, *phanos*

Joh.18: 3. thither with *lanterns* and torches

φαντάζομαι, *phantazomai*.

Heb 12:21. And so terrible was the *sight*,

φαντασία, *phantasia*.

Acts25:23. with great  *Pomp*, and was entered

φάντασμα, *phantasma*.

Mat.14:26. It is a *spirit*; (lit. a *phantom*)  
Mar 6:49. they supposed it had been a *spirit*,

φάραγξ, *pharax.*

Lu. 3: 5. Every *valley* shall be filled, and

φαρμακεία, *pharmakia.*

Gal. 5:20. Idolatry, *witchcraft*, hatred,  
Rev. 9:21. nor of their *sorceries*, nor of their  
18:23. for by thy *sorceries* were all nations

φαρμακεύς, *pharmakūs.*

Rev.21: 3. whoremongers, and *sorcerers*, and

φαρμακός, *pharmakos.*

Rev.22: 15. For without (are) dogs, and *sorcerers*,

φάσις, *phasis.*

Acts21:31. *tidings* came unto the chief captain

φάσκω, *phasho.*

Acts24: 9. *saying* that these things were so.  
25:19. whom Paul *affirmed* to be alive.  
Ro. 1:22. *Professing* themselves to be wise,  
Rev. 2: 2. tried them *which say* they are apostles,

φάτνη, *phatnee.*

Lu. 2: 7. and laid him in a *manger* ;  
12. in swaddling clothes, lying in a *manger*.  
16. and the babe lying in a *manger*.  
13:15. loose his ox or (his) ass from the *stall*,

φαῦλος, *phaulos.*

Joh. 3:20. every one that doeth *evil* hateth the  
5:29. and they that have done *evil*, unto the  
Tit. 2: 8. having no *evil* thing to say of you.  
Jas. 3:16. there (is) confusion and every *evil* work.

φέγγος, *phengos.*

Mat.24:29. the moon shall not give her *light*,  
Mar13:24. moon shall not give her *light*,  
Lu. 11:33. they which come in may see the *light*.

φείδομαι, *phidomai.*

Acts20:29. among you, not *sparing* the flock.  
Ro. 8:32. He that *spared* not his own Son,  
11:21. if God *spared* not the natural branches,  
(take heed) lest he also *spare* not thee.  
1Co. 7:28. trouble in the flesh: but I *spare* you.  
2Co. 1:23. to *spare* you I came not as yet  
12: 6. I *forbear*, lest any man should think of me  
13: 2. if I come again, I *will* not *spare* :  
2Pet. 2: 4. if God *spared* not the angels that sinned,  
5. And *spared* not the old world, but

φειδομένως, *phidomenōs.*

2Co. 9: 6. He which soweth *sparingly* shall reap also  
*sparingly* ;

## φελόνης see φαιλόνης.

φέρω, οἶσω, ἤνεγκα, *phero, oiso, eenenka.*

Mat.14:11. his head *was brought* in a charger,  
— and she *brought* (it) to her mother.  
18. He said, *Bring* them hither to me.  
17:17. *bring* him hither to me.  
Mar 1:32. they *brought* unto him all that were  
2: 3. *bringing* one sick of the palsy,  
4: 8. and *brought forth*, some thirty,  
6:27. and commanded his head to *be brought* :  
28. And *brought* his head in a charger,  
7:32. they *bring* unto him one that was deaf,  
8:22. and they *bring* a blind man unto him,  
9:17. I *have brought* unto thee my son,  
19. *bring* him unto me.  
20. And they *brought* him unto him:  
12:15. *bring* me a penny,  
16. And they *brought* (it).  
15:22. they *bring* him unto the place Golgotha,  
Lu. 5:18. And, behold, men *brought* in a bed  
15:23. *bring* hither the fatted calf, and  
23:26. that he might *bear* (it) after Jesus.  
24: 1. *bringing* the spices which they had pre-  
pared,  
Joh. 2: 8. and *bear* unto the governor of the feast.  
And they *bare* (it).  
4:33. *Hath* any man *brought* him (ought) to eat?  
12:24. it *bringeth forth* much fruit.  
15: 2. branch in me that *bear*eth not fruit  
— every (branch) that *bear*eth fruit, he  
purgeth it, that it may *bring forth* more  
fruit.  
4. As the branch cannot *bear* fruit of itself,  
5. the same *bringeth forth* much fruit:  
8. that ye *bear* much fruit ;  
16. that ye should go and *bring forth* fruit,  
18:29. What accusation *bring* ye against this  
man ?  
19:39. and *brought* a mixture of myrrh  
20:27. *Reach* hither thy finger, and behold my  
hands ; and *reach* hither thy hand,  
21:10. *Bring* of the fish which ye have now  
18. shall gird thee, and *carry* (thee) whither  
Acts 2: 2. as of a *rushing* mighty wind,  
4:34. and *brought* the prices of the things  
37. and *brought* the money, and laid (it) at  
5: 2. and *brought* a certain part, and laid  
16. unto Jerusalem, *bringing* sick folks,  
12:10. the iron gate that *leadeth* unto the city ;  
14:13. *brought* oxen and garlands unto the gates,  
25: 7. and *laid* many and grievous complaints  
27:15. we let (her) drive. (lit. giving to it we  
*were borne along*)  
17. *strake* sail, and so *were driven*.  
Ro. 9:22. *endured* with much longsuffering the  
2Ti. 4:13. *bring* (with thee), and the books,  
Heb 1: 3. *upholding* all things by the word of his  
power,  
6: 1. *let us go on* unto perfection ; (lit. *be  
brought forward*)  
9:16. there must also of necessity *be* the death  
of the testator.

Heb 12:20. For they could not *endure* that which was commanded,  
 13:13. Let us go forth...*bearing* his reproach.  
 1Pet. 1:13. for the grace that is to be brought (lit. *that is brought*) unto you  
 2Pet. 1:17. *when there came* such a voice to him  
 18. And this voice *which came* from heaven  
 21. For the prophecy *came* not in old time by — spake (as they were) *moved* by the Holy Ghost.  
 2:11. *bring* not railing accusation against  
 2Joh. 10. and *bring* not this doctrine,  
 Rev. 21:24. *do bring* their glory and honour into it.  
 26. *they shall bring* the glory and honour

φεύγω, *phūgo*.

Mat. 2:13. and *flee* into Egypt,  
 3: 7. *to flee* from the wrath to come?  
 8:33. And they that kept them *fled*,  
 10:23. *flee* ye into another:  
 23:33. how *can* ye *escape* the damnation of hell?  
 24:16. Then *let* them which be in Judæa *flee* into  
 26:56. Then all the disciples forsook him, and *fled*.  
 Mar 5:14. And they that fed the swine *fled*,  
 13:14. then *let* them that be in Judæa *flee* to  
 14:50. And they all forsook him, and *fled*.  
 52. and *fled* from them naked.  
 16: 8. and *fled* from the sepulchre;  
 Lu. 3: 7. *to flee* from the wrath to come?  
 8:34. they *fled*, and went and told  
 21:21. Then *let* them which are in Judæa *flee* to the mountains;  
 Joh. 10: 5. but *will flee* from him:  
 12. and leaveth the sheep, and *fleeth* :  
 13. The hireling *fleeth*, because he is an  
 Acts 7:29. Then *fled* Moses at this saying,  
 27:30. were about *to flee* out of the ship,  
 1Co. 6:18. *Flee* fornication. Every sin that a man  
 10:14. my dearly beloved, *flee* from idolatry.  
 1Ti. 6:11. O man of God, *flee* these things;  
 2Ti. 2:22. *Flee* also youthful lusts:  
 Heb 11:34. *escaped* the edge of the sword,  
 12:25. For if they *escaped* not who refused  
 Jas. 4: 7. and he *will flee* from you.  
 Rev. 9: 6. and death *shall flee* from them.  
 12: 6. the woman *fled* into the wilderness,  
 16:20. And every island *fled away*,  
 20:11. the earth and the heaven *fled away*;

φήμη, *phēmeē*.

Mat. 9:26. And the *fame* hercof went abroad  
 Lu. 4:14. and there went out a *fame* of him

φημί, *phēmi*.

Mat. 4: 7. Jesus *said* unto him, It is written  
 8: 8. The centurion answered and *said*,  
 13:28. He *said* unto them, An enemy hath  
 29. But he *said*, Nay; lest while ye  
 14: 8. *said*, Give me here John Baptist's head  
 17:26. Jesus *saith* unto him, Then are the children  
 19:21. Jesus *said* unto him, If thou wilt be  
 21:27. And he *said* unto them, Neither tell I  
 25:21. His lord *said* unto him, Well done,  
 23. His lord *said* unto him, Well done,  
 26:34. Jesus *said* unto him, Verily I say

Mat. 26:61. This (fellow) *said*, I am able to  
 27:11. And Jesus *said* unto him, Thou sayest.  
 23. the governor *said*, Why, what evil  
 65. Pilate *said* unto them, Ye have a watch:  
 Mar 14:29. But Peter *said* unto him, Although all  
 Lu. 7:40. And he *saith*, Master, say on.  
 44. *said* unto Simon, Seest thou this woman?  
 22:58. another saw him, and *said*, Thou art  
 70. And he *said* unto them, Ye say that I am.  
 23: 3. he answered him and *said*, Thou sayest (it).  
 Joh. 1:23. He *said*, I (am) the voice of one crying  
 9:38. And he *said*, Lord, I believe.  
 Acts 2:38. Peter *said* unto them, Repent, and be  
 7: 2. And he *said*, Men, brethren, and fathers,  
 8:36. and the eunuch *said*, See, (here is) water;  
 10:28. he *said* unto them, Ye know how that  
 30. And Cornelius *said*, Four days ago  
 31. And *said*, Cornelius, thy prayer is heard,  
 16:30. and *said*, Sirs, what must I do to  
 37. But Paul *said* unto them, They have beaten  
 17:22. and *said*, (Ye) men of Athens,  
 19:35. he *said*, (Ye) men of Ephesus,  
 2:37. Who *said*, Canst thou speak Greek?  
 22:2(3). they kept the more silence: and he *saith*,  
 27. art thou a Roman? He *said*, Yea.  
 28. And Paul *said*, But I was (free) born.  
 23: 5. Then *said* Paul, I wist not, brethren,  
 17. and *said*, Bring this young man unto  
 18. and *said*, Paul the prisoner called me  
 35. I will hear thee, *said* he, when thine  
 25: 5. Let them therefore, *said* he, which among  
 22. Then Agrippa *said* unto Festus, I would  
 — To-morrow, *said* he, thou shalt hear him.  
 24. And Festus *said*, King Agrippa, and all  
 men  
 26: 1. Then Agrippa *said* unto Paul, Thou  
 24. Festus *said* with a loud voice,  
 25. But he *said*, I am not mad,  
 28. Then Agrippa *said* unto Paul, Almost  
 32. Then *said* Agrippa unto Festus, This  
 Ro. 3: 8. and as some *affirm* that we say,  
 1Co. 6:16. for two, *saith* he, shall be one flesh.  
 7:29. But this I *say*, brethren, the time (is)  
 short:  
 10:15. judge ye what I *say*.  
 19. What *say* I then? that the idol is any thing,  
 15:50. Now this I *say*, brethren, that flesh and  
 2Co. 10:10. For (his) letters, *say* they, (lit. *saith* he)  
 (are) weighty  
 Heb 8: 5. for, See, *saith* he, (that) thou make all

φθάνω, *phthano*.

Mat. 12:28. then the kingdom of God *is come* unto you.  
 Lu. 11:20. the kingdom of God *is come* upon you.  
 Ro. 9:31. *hath* not *attained* to the law of  
 2Co. 10:14. for we *are come* as far as to you also  
 Phi. 3:16. whereto we *have already attained*,  
 1Th. 2:16. for the wrath *is come* upon them to  
 4:15. *shall* not *prevent* them which are asleep.

φθαρτός, *phthartos*.

Ro. 1:23. an image made like to *corruptible* man,  
 1Co. 9:25. to obtain a *corruptible* crown;  
 15:53. this *corruptible* must put on incorruption,  
 54. So when this *corruptible* shall have put  
 1Pet. 1:18. ye were not redeemed with *corruptible*  
 23. not of *corruptible* seed, but of

φθέγγομαι, *phthengomai*.

Acts 4:18. not to *speak* at all nor teach in the name  
 2Pet.2:16. the dumb ass *speaking* with man's voice  
 18. For *when they speak* great swelling

φθείρω, *phthiōro*.

1Co. 3:17. If any man *defile* the temple of God, him  
*shall God destroy* ;  
 15:33. evil communications *corrupt* good  
 2Co. 7: 2. we *have corrupted* no man,  
 11: 3. so your minds *should be corrupted* from  
 Eph. 4:22. the old man, *which is corrupt* according to  
 the deceitful lusts ;  
 Jude 10. in those things they *corrupt* themselves.  
 Rev.19: 2. which *did corrupt* the earth with her  
 fornication,

φθινοπωρινός, *phthinoportinos*.

Jude 12. trees *whose fruit withereth*,

φθόγγος, *phthongos*.

Ro. 10:18. Yes verily, their *sound* went into all  
 1Co.14: 7. except they give a distinction in the *sounds*,

φθονέω, *phthoneo*.

Gal. 5:26. *envying* one another.

φθόνος, *phthonos*.

Mat.27:18. that for *envy* they had delivered him.  
 Mar 15:10. had delivered him for *envy*.  
 Ro. 1:29. full of *envy*, murder, debate,  
 Gal. 5:21. *Envyings*, murders, drunkenness,  
 Phi. 1:15. preach Christ even of *envy* and strife ;  
 1Ti. 6: 4. whereof cometh *envy*, strife,  
 Tit. 3: 3. living in malice and *envy*,  
 Jas. 4: 5. The spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to  
*envy* ?  
 1Pet.2: 1. guile, and hypocrisies, and *envies*,

φθορά, *phthora*.

Ro. 8:21. delivered from the bondage of *corruption*  
 1Co.15:42. It is sown in *corruption*; it is raised  
 50. neither doth *corruption* inherit incorrup-  
 tion.  
 Gal. 6: 8. shall of the flesh reap *corruption* ;  
 Col. 2:22. Which all are to *perish* with the using ;  
 2Pet.1: 4. having escaped the *corruption* that is  
 2:12. beasts, made to be taken and *destroyed*,  
 — shall utterly perish in their own *corruption* ;  
 19. themselves are the servants of *corruption* :

φιάλη, *phialee*.

Rev. 5: 8. and golden *vials* full of odours,  
 15: 7. unto the seven angels seven golden *vials*  
 16: 1. pour out the *vials* of the wrath of God  
 2. poured out his *vial* upon the earth ;  
 3. poured out his *vial* upon the sea ;

Rev.16: 4. poured out his *vial* upon the rivers and  
 8. poured out his *vial* upon the sun ;  
 10. out his *vial* upon the seat of the beast ;  
 12. his *vial* upon the great river Euphrates ;  
 17. poured out his *vial* into the air ;  
 17: 1. angels which had the seven *vials*,  
 21: 9. which had the seven *vials* full of the

φιλάγαθος, *philagathos*.

Tit. 1: 8. But a lover of hospitality, a *lover of good*  
*men*,

φιλαδελφία, *philadelphia*.

Ro. 12:10. (Be) kindly affectioned one to another  
 with *brotherly love* ;  
 1Th. 4: 9. But as touching *brotherly love*  
 Heb 13: 1. Let *brotherly love* continue.  
 1Pet.1:22. unto unfeigned *love of the brethren*,  
 2Pet.1: 7. And to godliness *brotherly kindness* ; and  
 to *brotherly kindness* charity.

φιλάδελφος, *philadelphos*.

1Pet.3: 8. *love as brethren*, (be) pitiful,

φίλανδρος, *philandros*.

Tit. 2: 4. to *love their husbands*, to love their

φιλανθρωπία, *philanthropia*.

Acts28: 2. shewed us no little *kindness* ;  
 Tit. 3: 4. after that the kindness and *love of God*  
 our Saviour *toward man* appeared,

φιλανθρώπως, *philanthropōs*.

Acts27: 3. Julius *courteously* entreated Paul,

φιλαργυρία, *philarguria*.

1Ti. 6:10. For the *love of money* is the root of all evil:

φιλάργυρος, *philargyros*.

Lu. 16:14. the Pharisees also, who were *covetous*,  
 2Ti. 3: 2. lovers of their own selves, *covetous*,

φίλαυτος, *philautos*.

2Ti. 3: 2. *lovers of their own selves*, covetous.

φιλέω, *phileo*.

Mat. 6: 5. for they *love* to pray standing in the  
 10:37. He *that loveth* father or mother more  
 than me  
 — and he *that loveth* son or daughter more  
 23: 6. And *love* the uppermost rooms at feasts,

Mat.26:48. Whomsoever I *shall kiss*, that same is he;  
 Mar.14:44. Whomsoever I *shall kiss*, that same is he;  
 Lu. 20:46. and *love* greetings in the markets,  
 22:47. and drew near unto Jesus *to kiss* him.  
 Joh. 5:20. For the Father *loveth* the Son,  
 11: 3. he whom thou *lovest* is sick.  
 36. Behold how he *loved* him!  
 12:25. He *that loveth* his life shall lose it;  
 15:19. the world would *love* his own:  
 16:27. For the Father himself *loveth* you, because  
 ye *have loved* me,  
 20: 2. to the other disciple, whom Jesus *loved*,  
 21:15. thou knowest that I *love* thee.  
 16. thou knowest that I *love* thee.  
 17. Simon, (son) of Jonas, *lovest* thou me?  
 — *Lovest* thou me?  
 — thou knowest that I *love* thee.  
 1Co.16:22. If any man *love* not the Lord Jesus Christ,  
 Tit. 3:15. Greet them *that love* us in the faith.  
 Rev. 3:19. As many as I *love*, I rebuke and  
 22:15. and whosoever *loveth* and maketh a lie.

φιλήδονος, *phileedonos.*

2Ti. 3: 4. *lovers of pleasures* more than lovers of  
 God;

φίλημα, *phileema.*

Lu. 7:45. Thou gavest me no *kiss* :  
 22:48. betrayest thou the Son of man with a  
*kiss* ?  
 Ro. 16:16. Salute one another with an holy *kiss*.  
 1Co.16:20. Greet ye one another with an holy *kiss*.  
 2Co.13:12. Greet one another with an holy *kiss*.  
 1Th. 5:26. Greet all the brethren with an holy *kiss*.  
 1Pet 5:14. one another with a *kiss* of charity.

φιλία, *philia.*

Jas. 4: 4. that the *friendship* of the world is enmity  
 with God?

φιλόθεος, *philotheos.*

2Ti. 3: 4. lovers of pleasures more than *lovers of*  
 God:

φιλονεικία, *philonēkia.*

Lu. 22:24. there was also a *strife* among them, which

φιλόνηκος, *philonēkos.*

1Co.11:16. But if any man seem to be *contentious*,

φιλοξενία, *philoxenia.*

Ro. 12:13. given to *hospitality*.  
 Heb.13: 2. Be not forgetful to *entertain strangers* :

φιλόξενος, *philoxenos.*

1Ti. 3: 2. given to *hospitality*, apt to teach;

Tit. 1: 8. But a *lover of hospitality*, a lover of  
 1Pet.4: 9. *Use hospitality* one to another without

φιλοπρωτεύω, *philoprōtēō.*

3Joh. 9. but Diotrephes, *who loveth to have the pre-*  
*eminence* among them,

φίλος, *philos.*

Mat.11:19. a *friend* of publicans and sinners.  
 Lu. 7: 6. the centurion sent *friends* to him,  
 34. a *friend* of publicans and sinners!  
 11: 5. Which of you shall have a *friend*,  
 — *Friend*, lend me three loaves;  
 6. For a *friend* of mine in his journey is  
 8. and give him, because he is his *friend*,  
 12: 4. And I say unto you my *friends*,  
 14:10. *Friend*, go up higher:  
 12. call not thy *friends*, nor thy brethren,  
 15: 6. he calleth together (his) *friends* and  
 9. she calleth (her) *friends* and (her)  
 29. that I might make merry with my *friends* :  
 16: 9. Make to yourselves *friends* of the mammon  
 21:16. brethren, and kinsfolks, and *friends* ;  
 23:12. Pilate and Herod were made *friends*  
 Joh. 3:29. but the *friend* of the bridegroom,  
 11:11. Our *friend* Lazarus sleepeth ;  
 15:13. a man lay down his life for his *friends*.  
 14. Ye are my *friends*, if ye do whatsoever  
 15. but I have called you *friends* ;  
 19:12. thou art not Cæsar's *friend* :  
 Acts10:24. his kinsmen and near *friends*.  
 19:31. the chief of Asia, which were his *friends*,  
 27: 3. to go unto his *friends* to refresh himself.  
 Jas. 2:23. and he was called the *Friend* of God.  
 4: 4. whosoever therefore will be a *friend* of  
 the world is the enemy of God.  
 3Joh. 14(15) (Our) *friends* salute thee. Greet the  
*friends* by name.

φιλοσοφία, *philosophia.*

Col. 2: 8. spoil you, through *philosophy* and vain  
 deceit, after the tradition of

φιλόσοφος, *philosophos.*

Acts17:18. certain *philosophers* of the Epicureans,

φιλόστοργος, *philostorgos.*

Ro. 12:10. (Be) *kindly affectioned* one to another

φιλότεκνος, *philoteknos.*

Tit. 2: 4. to *love their children*,

φιλοτιμέομαι, *philotimeomai.*

Ro. 15:20. Yea, so *have I strived* to preach the gospel,  
 2Co. 5: 9. Wherefore we *labour*, that, whether  
 1Th. 4:11. And that ye *study* to be quiet, and to do

φιλοφρόνως, *philōphronōs*.Acts 28: 7. and lodged us three days *courteously*.φιλόφρων, *philōphrōn*.1Pet. 3: 8. (be) pitiful, (be) *courteous* :φιμόω, *phimōō*.Mat. 22: 12. And he *was speechless*.34. that he *had put* the Sadducees to *silence*,Mar 1: 25. *Hold thy peace*, and come out of him.4: 39. and said unto the sea, *Peace, be still*.Lu. 4: 35. *Hold thy peace*, and come out of him.1Co. 9: 9. *Thou shalt not muzzle* the mouth of theITi. 5: 18. *Thou shalt not muzzle* the ox that treadeth1Pet. 2: 15. may *put to silence* the ignorance ofφλογίζω, *phlogizo*.Jas. 3: 6. and *setteth on fire* the course of nature; and it *is set on fire* of hell.φλόξ, *phlox*.Lu. 16: 24. for I am tormented in this *flame*.Acts 7: 30. in a *flame* of fire in a bush.2Th. 1: 8. In *flaming* fire taking vengeanceHeb 1: 7. and his ministers a *flame* of fire.Rev. 1: 14. his eyes (were) as a *flame* of fire;2: 18. his eyes like unto a *flame* of fire,19: 12. His eyes (were) as a *flame* of fire,φλυαρέω, *phluareo*.3Joh. 10. *prating against* us with malicious words:φλύαρος, *phluaros*.ITi. 5: 13. but *tattlers* also and busybodies,φοβέομαι, *phobeomai*.Mat. 1: 20. *fear* not to take unto thee Mary2: 22. he *was afraid* to go thither:10: 26. *Fear* them not therefore:28. And *fear* not them which kill the— but rather *fear* him which is able to31. *Fear* ye not therefore, ye are of14: 5. he *feared* the multitude, because they27. it is I; *be not afraid*.30. the wind boisterous, he *was afraid*;17: 6. fell on their face, and *were sore afraid*.7. Arise, and *be not afraid*.21: 26. we *fear* the people; for all hold John46. they *feared* the multitude, because they25: 25. And I *was afraid*, and went and hid thy27: 54. they *feared* greatly, saying, Truly this28: 5. *Fear* not ye: for I know that ye seek10. *Be not afraid*: go tell my brethren thatMar 4: 41. they *feared* exceedingly, and said5: 15. and they *were afraid*.33. But the woman *fearing* and trembling,Mar 5: 36. *Be not afraid*, only believe.6: 20. For Herod *feared* John, knowing50. it is I; *be not afraid*.9: 32. and *were afraid* to ask him.10: 32. and as they followed, they *were afraid*.11: 18. for they *feared* him, because all32. Of men; they *feared* the people:12: 12. to lay hold on him, but *feared* the people:16: 8. for they *were afraid*.Lu. 1: 13. *Fear* not, Zacharias: for thy prayer30. *Fear* not, Mary: for thou hast found50. And his mercy (is) on them *that fear* him2: 9. and they *were sore afraid*.10. *Fear* not: for, behold, I bring you5: 10. And Jesus said unto Simon, *Fear* not;8: 25. And they *being afraid* wondered35. and they *were afraid*.50. *Fear* not: believe only,9: 34. *feared* as they entered into the cloud.45. they *feared* to ask him of that saying.12: 4. *Be not afraid* of them that kill the  
5. whom ye *shall fear*: *Fear* him, which  
after he hath killed— I say unto you, *Fear* him.7. *Fear* not therefore: ye are of more value32. *Fear* not, little flock;18: 2. a judge, *which feared* not God,4. Though I *fear* not God,19: 21. For I *feared* thee, because thou art20: 19. and they *feared* the people: for they22: 2. *for they feared* the people.23: 40. *Dost* not thou *fear* God, seeing thou artJoh. 6: 19. unto the ship: and they *were afraid*.20. It is I; *be not afraid*.9: 22. because they *feared* the Jews:12: 15. *Fear* not, daughter of Sion: behold,19: 8. he *was the more afraid*;Acts 5: 26. for they *feared* the people, lest9: 26. but they *were* all *afraid* of him,10: 2. and one *that feared* God with22. and one *that feareth* God,35. But in every nation he *that feareth* him,13: 16. and ye *that fear* God, give audience.26. and *whosoever* among you *feareth* God,16: 38. they *feared*, when they heard that they18: 9. *Be not afraid*, but speak, and hold not22: 29. and the chief captain also *was afraid*,27: 17. and, *fearing* lest they should fall into24. Saying, *Fear* not, Paul; thou must be29. *fearing* lest we should have fallenRo. 11: 20. *Be not highminded*, but *fear* :13: 3. Wilt thou then *not be afraid* of the power?4. if thou do that which is evil, *be afraid*;2Co. 11: 3. But I *fear*, lest by any means, as the12: 20. For I *fear*, lest, when I come, IGal. 2: 12. *fearing* them which were of the4: 11. I *am afraid* of you, lest I have bestowedEph 5: 33. and the wife (see) that she *reverence* (her)Col. 3: 22. but in singleness of heart, *fearing* God:Heb 4: 1. *Let* us therefore *fear*, lest, a promise11: 23. and they *were not afraid* of the king's27. *not fearing* the wrath of the king:13: 6. I *will not fear* what man shall do unto1Pet. 2: 17. *Fear* God. Honour the king.3: 6. and *are not afraid* with any amazement.14. and *be not afraid* of their terror,1Joh. 4: 18. He *that feareth* is not made perfect inRev. 1: 17. saying unto me, *Fear* not; I am the2: 10. *Fear* none of those things which thou11: 18. to the saints, and them *that fear* thy  
name,14: 7. *Fear*. God, and give glory to him;

Rev.15: 4. Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and  
19: 5. and ye that fear him, both small and

φοβερός, *phoberos.*

Heb 10:27. *fearful* looking for of judgment  
31. (It is) a *fearful* thing to fall into the  
12:21. And so *terrible* was the sight,

φόβητρον, *phobetron.*

Lu. 21:11. and *fearful sights* and great signs

φόβος, *phobos.*

Mat.14:26. and they cried out for *fear*.  
23: 4. for *fear* of him the keepers did shake,  
8. from the sepulchre with *fear* and great  
joy;  
Mar 4:41. And they feared exceedingly, (lit. f. a  
great *fear*)  
Lu. 1:12. and *fear* fell upon him.  
65. And *fear* came on all that dwelt  
2: 9. and they were sore afraid. (lit. feared, &c.)  
5:26. and were filled with *fear*, saying, We  
7:16. And there came a *fear* on all:  
8:37. for they were taken with great *fear*:  
21:26. for *fear*, and for looking after those  
Joh. 7:13. openly of him for *fear* of the Jews.  
19:38. but secretly for *fear* of the Jews,  
20:19. assembled for *fear* of the Jews, came  
Jesus  
Acts 2:43. And *fear* came upon every soul:  
5: 5. great *fear* came on all them that  
11. great *fear* came upon all the church,  
9:31. and walking in the *fear* of the Lord,  
19:17. and *fear* fell on them all,  
Ro. 3:18. There is no *fear* of God before  
8:15. the spirit of bondage again to *fear*;  
13: 3. rulers are not a *terror* to good works,  
7. *fear* to whom *fear*;  
1Co. 2: 3. and in *fear*, and in much trembling.  
2Co. 5:11. Knowing therefore the *terror* of the Lord,  
7: 1. perfecting holiness in the *fear* of God.  
5. within (were) *fears*.  
11. (what) indignation, yea, (what) *fear*,  
15. how with *fear* and trembling ye received  
Eph. 5:21. one to another in the *fear* of God.  
6: 5. with *fear* and trembling, in singleness  
Phi. 2:12. your own salvation with *fear* and  
1Ti. 5:20. others also may *fear*. (lit. may have *fear*)  
Heb 2:15. who through *fear* of death were all  
1Pet. 1:17. the time of your sojourning (here) in *fear*:  
2:18. subject to (your) masters with all *fear*;  
3: 2. your chaste conversation (coupled) with  
*fear*.  
14. and be not afraid of their *terror*,  
15. with meekness and *fear*:  
1Joh. 4:18. There is no *fear* in love; but perfect love  
casteth out *fear*: because *fear* hath  
torment.  
Jude 23. And others save with *fear*, pulling  
Rev.11:11. great *fear* fell upon them which saw them.  
18:10. afar off for the *fear* of her torment,  
15. stand afar off for the *fear* of her torment,  
weeping and wailing.

φοίνιξ, *phoinix.*

Joh.12:13. Took branches of *palm trees*,  
Rev. 7: 9. white robes, and *palms* in their hands;

φονεύς, *phonūs.*

Mat.22: 7. and destroyed those *murderers*,  
Acts 3:14. desired a *murderer* to be granted unto you;  
7:52. of whom ye have been now the betrayers  
and *murderers*:  
28: 4. No doubt this man is a *murderer*,  
1Pet. 4:15. let none of you suffer as a *murderer*, or  
Rev.21: 8. and *murderers*, and whoremongers,  
22:15. and *murderers*, and idolaters, and

φονεύω, *phonōo.*

Mat. 5:21. Thou shalt not *kill*; and whosoever shall  
*kill*  
19:18. Thou shalt do no *murder*,  
23:31. of them which *killed* the prophets.  
35. whom ye *slew* between the temple and  
M r 10:19. Do not *kill*,  
Lu. 18:20. Do not *kill*,  
Ro. 13: 9. Thou shalt not *kill*,  
Jas. 2:11. said also, Do not *kill*.  
— yet if thou *kill*, thou art become a  
4: 2. ye *kill*, and desire to have,  
5: 6. Ye have condemned (and) *killed* the just;

φόνος, *phonos.*

Mat.15:19. proceed evil thoughts, *murders*,  
Mar 7:21. adulteries, fornications, *murders*,  
15: 7. committed *murder* in the insurrection.  
Lu. 23:19. in the city, and for *murder*,  
25. him that for sedition and *murder* was  
Acts 9: 1. breathing out threatenings and *slaughter*  
against the disciples  
Ro. 1:29. full of envy, *murder*, debate,  
Gal. 5:21. Envyings, *murders*, drunkenness,  
Heb 11:37. were slain with the sword: (lit. *slaughter*  
of the sword)  
Rev. 9:21. Neither repented they of their *murders*,

φορέω, *phoreo.*

Mat.11: 8. they that wear soft (clothing) are in kings'  
houses.  
Joh.19: 5. wearing the crown of thorns,  
Ro. 13: 4. for he beareth not the sword in vain:  
1Co.15:49. as we have borne the image of the earthy,  
we shall also bear the image of  
Jas. 2: 3. to him that weareth the gay clothing,

φόρος, *phoros.*

Lu. 20:22. Is it lawful for us to give *tribute* unto  
Cæsar, or no?  
23: 2. and forbidding to give *tribute* to Cæsar,  
Ro. 13: 6. For for this cause pay ye *tribute* also:  
7. *tribute* to whom *tribute* (is due);

φορτίζω, *phortizo.*

Mat.11:28. Come unto me, all (ye) that labour and  
are *heavy laden*,  
Lu. 11:46. for ye *lade* men with burdens grievous to

φορτίον, *phortion.*

Mat.11:30. and my *burden* is light.

Mat.23: 4. For they bind heavy *burdens* and  
Lu. 11:46. with *burdens* grievous to be borne, and ye  
yourselves touch not the *burdens* with  
Gal. 6: 5. For every man shall bear his own *burden*.

*φόρτος, phortos.*

Acts27:10. not only of the *lading* and ship, but also

*φραγέλλιον, phragellion.*

Joh. 2:15. when he had made a *scourge* of small  
cords,

*φραγελλώ, phragelloō.*

Mat.27:26. when he had *scourged* Jesus,  
Mar15:15. del vered Jesus, when he had *scourged*  
(him),

*φραγμός, phragmos.*

Mat.21:33. and *hedged* it round about,  
Mar12: 1. and set an *hedge* about (it),  
Lu. 14:23. Go out into the highways and *hedges*,  
Eph. 2:14. and hath broken down the middle wall of  
*partition* (between us);

*φράζω, phrazo.*

Mat.13:36. *Declare* unto us the parable  
15:15. *Declare* unto us this parable.

*φράσσω, phrasso.*

Ro. 3:19. that every mouth *may be stopped*,  
2Co.11:10. no man shall stop me of this boasting (lit.  
this boasting *shall not be stopped* to me)  
Heb11:33. *stopped* the mouths of lions,

*φρέαρ, phrear.*

Lu. 14: 5. have an ass or an ox fallen into a *pit*,  
Joh. 4:11. and the *well* is deep:  
12. which gave us the *well*,  
Rev. 9: 1. was given the key of the bottomless *pit*.  
2. And he opened the bottomless *pit*; and  
there arose a smoke out of the *pit*,  
— by reason of the smoke of the *pit*.

*φρεναπιτάω, phrenapatao.*

Gal. 6: 3. when he is nothing, he *deceiveth* himself.

*φρεναπάτης, phrenapatees.*

Tit. 1:10. and vain talkers and *deceivers*,

*φρένες, phrenes.*

Plural from φρήν.

1Co.14:20. be not children in *understanding* :  
— but in *understanding* be men.

*φρίσσω, phrisso.*

Jas. 2:19. the devils also believe, and *tremble*. (lit.  
*quiver*)

*φρονέω, phroneo.*

Mat.16:23. *savourest* not the things that be of God,  
Mar 8:33. thou *savourest* not the things that be  
Acts28:22. to hear of thee what thou *thinkest* :  
Ro. 8: 5. *do mind* the things of the flesh ;  
12: 3. more highly than he ought *to think* ; but  
*to think* soberly,  
16. (Be) of the same mind (lit. *minding* the  
same) one toward another. *Mind* not  
high things,  
14: 6. He *that regardeth* the day, *regardeth* (it)  
unto the Lord ; and he *that regardeth*  
not the day, to the Lord he *doth not*  
*regard* (it).  
15: 5. *to be likeminded* one toward another  
1Co. 4: 6. not *to think* (of men) above that which is  
13:11. I *understood* as a child :  
2Co.13:11. *be of one mind*, (lit. *mind* ye the same)  
Gal. 5:10. that ye *will be* none otherwise *minded* :  
Phi. 1: 7. meet for me *to think* this of you all,  
2: 2. that ye *be likeminded*,  
— (being) of one accord, of one *mind*. (lit.  
*minding* the one thing)  
5. *Let this mind be* in you, which was  
3:15. *Let us* therefore, as many as be perfect,  
*be thus minded* : and if in any thing ye  
*be otherwise minded*,  
16. let us *mind* the same thing.  
19. *who mind* earthly things.  
4: 2. that they *be* of the same *mind* in the Lord.  
10. your *care* of me hath flourished again ;  
wherein ye *were* also *careful*, but  
Col. 3: 2. *Set your affection* on things above,

*φρόνημα, phroneema.*

Ro. 8: 6. *to be carnally minded* (is) death ; but *to be*  
*spiritually minded* (is) life and peace.  
7. Because the carnal *mind* (is) enmity  
27. knoweth what (is) the *mind* of the Spirit,

*φρόνησις, phroneesis.*

Lu. 1:17. the disobedient to the *wisdom* of the just ;  
Eph. 1: 8. in all wisdom and *prudence* ;

*φρόνιμος, phronimos.*

Mat. 7:24. I will liken him unto a *wise* man,  
10:16. be ye therefore *wise* as serpents,  
24:45. Who then is a faithful and *wise* servant,  
25: 2. And five of them were *wise*,  
4. the *wise* took oil in their vessels with  
8. And the foolish said unto the *wise*,  
9. But the *wise* answered, saying,  
Lu. 12:42. Who then is that faithful and *wise* steward,  
16: 8. *wiser* than the children of light.  
Ro. 11:25. lest ye should be *wise* in your own conceits ;  
12:16. Be not *wise* in your own conceits.  
1Co. 4:10. but ye (are) *wise* in Christ ;  
10:15. I speak as *to wise* men ; judge ye  
2Co.11:19. seeing ye (yourselves) are *wise*.

φρονίμως, *phronimōs*.

Lu. 16: 8. because he had done *wisely* :

φροντίζω, *phrontizo*.

Tit. 3: 8. *might be careful* to maintain good works.

φρουρέω, *phroureo*.

2Co.11:32. *kept* the city of the Damascenes *with a garrison*,

Gal. 3:23. we *were kept* under the law, shut up unto

Phi. 4: 7. *shall keep* your hearts and minds through

1Pet.1: 5. *Who are kept* by the power of God through faith unto salvation

φρυάσσω, *phruasso*.

Acts 4:25. Why *did* the heathen *rage*, and the

φρύγανον, *phruganon*.

Acts28: 3. Paul had gathered a bundle of *sticks*,

φυγή, *phugee*.

Mat.24:20. that your *flight* be not in the winter,

Mar13:18. that your *flight* be not in the winter.

φυλακή, *phulakee*.

Mat. 5:25. and thou be cast into *prison*.

14: 3. and put (him) in *prison* for Herodias' sake,  
10. and beheaded John in the *prison*.

25. And in the fourth *watch* of the night

18:30. went and cast him into *prison*, till he

24:43. in what *watch* the thief would come,

25:36. I was in *prison*, and ye came unto me.

39. when saw we thee sick, or in *prison*,

43. sick, and in *prison*, and ye

44. or sick, or in *prison*, and did not

Mar 6:17. bound him in *prison* for Herodias' sake,

27(23). and beheaded him in the *prison*,

48. about the fourth *watch* of the night

Lu. 2: 8. keeping *watch* over their flock by night.

3:20. that he shut up John in *prison*.

12:38. in the second *watch*, or come in the third

*watch*,

58. and the officer cast thee into *prison*.

21:12. to the synagogues, and into *prisons*,

22:33. both into *prison*, and to death.

23:19. and for murder, was cast into *prison*.

25. and murder was cast into *prison*,

Joh. 3:24. For John was not yet cast into *prison*.

Acts 5:19. by night opened the *prison* doors,

22. and found them not in the *prison*,

25. the men whom ye put in *prison*

8: 3. men and women committed (them) to

*prison*.

12: 4. he put (him) in *prison*, and delivered

5. Peter therefore was kept in *prison* :

6. keepers before the door kept the *prison*.

10. were past the first and the second *ward*,

17. had brought him out of the *prison*.

16:23. they cast (them) into *prison*,

Acts16:24. thrust them into the inner *prison*,

27. and seeing the *prison* doors open,

37. and have cast (us) into *prison* ;

40. And they went out of the *prison*,

22: 4. and delivering into *prisons* both

26:10. of the saints did I shut up in *prison*,

2Co. 6: 5. In stripes, in *imprisonments*,

11:23. in *prisons* more frequent,

Heb 11:36. moreover of bonds and *imprisonment* :

1Pet. 3:19. preached unto the spirits in *prison* ;

Rev. 2:10. devil shall cast (some) of you into *prison*,

18: 2. and the *hold* of every foul spirit, and a

*cage* of every unclean and hateful bird.

20: 7. Satan shall be loosed out of his *prison*,

φυλακίζω, *phulakizo*.

Acts22:19. that I *imprisoned* and beat in every

φυλακτήριον, *phulakteerion*.

Mat.23: 5. they make broad their *phylacteries*,

φύλαξ, *phulax*.

Acts 5:23. and the *keepers* standing without

12: 6. and the *keepers* before the door kept

19. he examined the *keepers*, and commanded

φυλάσσω, *phulasso*.

Mat.19:20. All these things *have* I kept from

Mar10:20. all these *have* I observed from my youth.

Lu. 2: 8. *keeping* watch over their flock

8:29. he was kept bound with chains and in

11:21. When a strong man armed *keepeth* his

28. that hear the word of God, and *keep* it.

12:15. and *beware* of covetousness:

18:21. All these *have* I kept from my youth up.

Joh.12:25. *shall keep* it unto life eternal.

17:12. that thou gavest me I *have kept*,

Acts 7:53. of angels, and *have not kept* (it).

12: 4. to four quaternions of soldiers to *keep* him;

16: 4. delivered them the decrees *for to keep*,

21:24. walkest orderly, and *keepest* the law.

25. only that they *keep* themselves from

22:20. *kept* the raiment of them that slew him.

23:35. *to be kept* in Herod's judgment hall.

28:16. with a soldier *that kept* him.

Ro. 2:26. *keep* the righteousness of the law,

Gal. 6:13. who are circumcised *keep* the law;

2Th. 3: 3. shall stablish you, and *keep* (you) from

evil.

1Ti. 5:21. that thou *observe* these things

6:20. *keep* that which is committed to thy trust,

2Ti. 1:12. that he is able to *keep* that which I have

14. which was committed unto thee *keep* by

the Holy Ghost

4:15. Of whom *be* thou *ware* also;

2Pet. 2: 5. but *saved* Noah the eighth (person),

3:17. ye know (these things) before, *beware* lest

1Joh.5:21. *keep* yourselves from idols.

Jude 24. that is able to *keep* you from falling,

φυλή, *phulee*.

Mat.19:28. judging the twelve *tribes* of Israel.

Mat.24:30. and then shall all the *tribes* of the earth  
 Lu. 2:36. daughter of Phanael, of the *tribe* of Aser:  
 22:30. judging the twelve *tribes* of Israel.  
 Acts13:21. son of Cis, a man of the *tribe* of Benjamin,  
 Ro. 11: 1. (of) the *tribe* of Benjamin.  
 Phi. 3: 5. (of) the *tribe* of Benjamin, an Hebrew of  
 Heb 7:13. pertaineth to another *tribe*, of which no  
 14. of which *tribe* Moses spake nothing  
 Jas. 1: 1. to the twelve *tribes* which are scattered  
 Rev. 1: 7. and all *kindreds* of the earth shall wail  
 5. 5. the Lion of the *tribe* of Juda,  
 9. out of every *kindred*, and tongue,  
 7: 4. of all the *tribes* of the children of Israel.  
 5. Of the *tribe* of Juda (were) sealed twelve  
 — Of the *tribe* of Reuben (were),  
 — Of the *tribe* of Gad (were)  
 6. Of the *tribe* of Aser (were)  
 — Of the *tribe* of Nephthalim (were)  
 — Of the *tribe* of Manasses (were)  
 7. Of the *tribe* of Simeon (were)  
 — Of the *tribe* of Levi (were)  
 — Of the *tribe* of Issachar (were)  
 8. Of the *tribe* of Zabulon (were)  
 — Of the *tribe* of Joseph (were)  
 — Of the *tribe* of Benjamin (were)  
 9. and *kindreds*, and people, and tongues,  
 11: 9. and *kindreds* and tongues and nations  
 13: 7. over all *kindreds*, and tongues, and  
 14: 6. and to every nation, and *kindred*, and  
 21:12. (the names) of the twelve *tribes* of the  
 children of Israel:

### φύλλον, *phullon*.

Mat.21:19. nothing thereon, but *leaves* only,  
 24:32. tender, and putteth forth *leaves*,  
 Mar 11:13. seeing a fig tree afar off having *leaves*,  
 — he found nothing but *leaves* ;  
 13:28. and putteth forth *leaves*, ye know  
 Rev.22: 2. and the *leaves* of the tree (were) for the  
 healing of the nations.

### φῦμι see φύω.

### φύραμα, *phurama*.

Ro. 9:21. of the same *lump* to make one vessel  
 11:16. firstfruit (be) holy, the *lump* (is) also  
 (holy):  
 1Co. 5: 6. a little leaven leaveneth the whole *lump* ?  
 7. that ye may be a new *lump*,  
 Gal. 5: 9. A little leaven leaveneth the whole *lump*.

### φυσικός, *phusikos*.

Ro. 1:26. their women did change the *natural* use  
 27. leaving the *natural* use of the woman,  
 2Pet. 2:12. But these, as *natural* brute beasts,

### φυσικῶς, *phusikōs*.

Jude 10. but what they know *naturally*, as

### φυσιώω, *phusioo*.

1Co. 4: 6. that no one of you be *puffed up* for one

1Co. 4:18. Now some are *puffed up*, as though I  
 19. not the speech of them *which are puffed up*,  
 5: 2. And ye are *puffed up*, and have not  
 8: 1. Knowledge *puffeth up*, but charity  
 13: 4. is not *puffed up*,  
 Col. 2:18. vainly *puffed up* by his fleshly mind,

### φύσις, *phusis*.

Ro. 1:26. into that which is against *nature* :  
 2:14. do by *nature* the things contained in the law,  
 27. uncircumcision which is by *nature*,  
 11:21. For if God spared not the *natural* branches,  
 24. out of the olive tree which is wild by  
*nature*, and wert grafted contrary to  
*nature* into  
 — shall these, which be the *natural* (branches),  
 1Co.11:14. Doth not even *nature* itself teach you,  
 Gal. 2:15. We (who are) Jews by *nature*,  
 4: 8. which by *nature* are no gods.  
 Eph. 2: 3. and were by *nature* the children of wrath,  
 Jas. 3: 7. every *kind* of beasts, and of birds, and  
 — hath been tamed of mankind:  
 2Pet. 1: 4. ye might be partakers of the divine *nature*,

### φυσίωσις, *phusiōsis*.

2Co.12:20. whisperings, *swellings*, tumults:

### φυτεία, *phutia*.

Mat.15:13. Every *plant*, which my heavenly Father  
 hath not planted,

### φυτεύω, *phutuo*.

Mat.15:13. which my heavenly Father *hath not planted*,  
 21:33. which *planted* a vineyard,  
 Mar.12: 1. A (certain) man *planted* a vineyard,  
 Lu. 13: 6. A certain (man) had a fig tree *planted* in  
 17: 6. and *be thou planted* in the sea ;  
 28. they *planted*, they builded ;  
 20: 9. A certain man *planted* a vineyard,  
 1Co. 3: 6. I *have planted*, Apollos watered ;  
 7. neither is he *that planteth* any thing,  
 8. Now he *that planteth* and he that  
 9: 7. who *planteth* a vineyard, and eateth not

### φύω, *phuo*.

Lu. 8: 6. *as soon as it was sprung up*, it withered away,  
 8. and *sprang up*, and bare fruit  
 Heb 12:15. any root of bitterness *springing up*

### φωλέος, *pholeos*.

Mat. 8:20. The foxes have *holes*, and the birds  
 Lu. 9:58. Foxes have *holes*, and birds of the air

### φωνέω, *phōneo*.

Mat.20:32. Jesus stood still, and *called* them,  
 26:34. That this night, before the cock *crow*,  
 74. And immediately the cock *crew*.

- Mat.26:75. Before the cock *crow*, thou shalt deny me  
27:47. This (man) *calleth for Elias*.
- Mar 3:31. standing without, sent unto him, *calling* him.  
9:35. and *called* the twelve, and saith  
10:49. and commanded him *to be called*. And *they call* the blind man,  
— rise; he *calleth* thee.  
14:30. before the cock *crow* twice, thou shalt  
68. and the cock *crow*.  
72. And the second time the cock *crow*.  
— Before the cock *crow* twice, thou  
15:35. Behold, he *calleth* Elias.
- Lu. 8: 8. when he had said these things, he *cried*, He  
54. and *called*, saying, Maid, arise.  
14:12. *call* not thy friends,  
16: 2. And he *called* him, and said unto him,  
24. And he *cried and* said, Father Abraham,  
19:15. these servants *to be called* unto him,  
22:34. the cock *shall not crow* this day, before  
60. while he yet spake, the cock *crow*.  
61. Before the cock *crow*, thou shalt  
23:46. *when Jesus had cried* with a loud voice. he  
said, Father,
- Joh. 1:48(49). Before that Phillip *called* thee,  
2: 9. of the feast *called* the bridegroom,  
4:16. *call* thy husband, and come hither.  
9:18. until they *called* the parents of him that  
24. Then again *called* they the man that  
11:28. and *called* Mary her sister secretly,  
— The master is come, and *calleth for* thee.  
12:17. when he *called* Lazarus out of his grave,  
13:13. Ye *call me* Master and Lord:  
38. The cock *shall not crow*, till thou  
18:27. and immediately the cock *crow*.  
33. *called* Jesus, and said unto him, Art
- Acts 9:41. *when he had called* the saints and widows,  
10: 7. he *called* two of his household servants,  
18. And *called*, and asked whether Simon,  
16:28. Paul *cried* with a loud voice. saying,  
Rev.14:18. *cried* with a loud cry to him that had
- Lu. 23:23. And they were instant with loud *voices*,  
— And the *voices* of them and of the chief  
46. when Jesus had cried with a loud *voice*,  
Joh. 1:23. I (am) the *voice* of one crying in the  
3: 8. and thou hearest the *sound* thereof,  
29. because of the bridegroom's *voice* :  
5:25. shall hear the *voice* of the Son of God:  
28. in the graves shall hear his *voice*,  
37. Ye have neither heard his *voice*  
10: 3. and the sheep hear his *voice* :  
4. for they know his *voice*.  
5. they know not the *voice* of strangers.  
16. and they shall hear my *voice* ;  
27. My sheep hear my *voice*,  
11:43. he cried with a loud *voice*, Lazarus,  
12:28. Then came there a *voice* from heaven,  
30. This *voice* came not because of me,  
18:37. that is of the truth heareth my *voice*.  
Acts 2: 6. Now when this was noised (lit. the *report*  
of this was) abroad,  
14. lifted up his *voice*, and said  
4:24. they lifted up their *voice* to God  
7:31. the *voice* of the Lord came unto him,  
57. they cried out with a loud *voice*,  
60. and cried with a loud *voice*,  
8: 7. crying with loud *voice*, came out  
9: 4. and heard a *voice* saying unto him,  
7. hearing a *voice*, but seeing no man.  
10:13. And there came a *voice* to him,  
15. And the *voice* (spake) unto him again  
11: 7. And I heard a *voice* saying unto me,  
9. But the *voice* answered me again  
12:14. And when she knew Peter's *voice*,  
22. the *voice* of a god, and not of a man.  
13:27. nor yet the *voices* of the prophets which  
14:10. Said with a loud *voice*, Stand upright  
11. they lifted up their *voices*, saying  
16:28. Paul cried with a loud *voice*,  
19:34. all with one *voice* about the space  
22: 7. and heard a *voice* saying unto me,  
9. but they heard not the *voice* of him that  
14. and shouldst hear the *voice* of his mouth.  
22. and (then) lifted up their *voices*,  
24:21. Except it be for this one *voice*,  
26:14. I heard a *voice* speaking unto me,  
24. Festus said with a loud *voice*,  
1Co.14: 7. even things without life giving *sound*,  
8. if the trumpet give an uncertain *sound*,  
10. so many kinds of *voices* in the world,  
11. if I know not the meaning of the *voice*,  
Gal. 4:20. and to change my *voice* ;  
1Th. 4:16. with the *voice* of the archangel,  
Heb 3: 7. To day if ye will hear his *voice*,  
15. To day if ye will hear his *voice*,  
4: 7. To day if ye will hear his *voice*,  
12:19. and the *voice* of words ;  
26. Whose *voice* then shook the earth:  
2Pet.1:17. when there came such a *voice* to him  
18. this *voice* which came from heaven we  
2:16. the dumb ass speaking with man's *voice*  
Rev. 1:10. and heard behind me a great *voice*,  
12. And I turned to see the *voice*  
15. and his *voice* as the *sound* of many waters.  
3:20. if any man hear my *voice*, and open  
4: 1. and the first *voice* which I heard  
5. and thunders and *voices* :  
5: 2. *proclaiming* with a loud *voice*,  
11. and I heard the *voice* of many angels  
12. Saying with a loud *voice*, Worthy is  
6: 1. as it were the *noise* of thunder,  
6. And I heard a *voice* in the midst of  
7. I heard the *voice* of the fourth beast

## φωνή, φῶναι.

- Mat. 2:18. In Rama was there a *voice* heard,  
3: 3. The *voice* of one crying in the wilderness,  
17. And lo a *voice* from heaven, saying,  
12:19. hear his *voice* in the streets.  
17: 5. and behold a *voice* out of the cloud,  
24:31. with a great *sound* of a trumpet,  
27:46. Jesus cried with a loud *voice*,  
50. when he had cried again with a loud *voice*,
- Mar 1: 3. The *voice* of one crying in the wilderness,  
11. And there came a *voice* from heaven,  
26. and cried with a loud *voice*,  
5: 7. And cried with a loud *voice*,  
9: 7. and a *voice* came out of the cloud,  
15:34. Jesus cried with a loud *voice*,  
37. Jesus cried with a loud *voice*,
- Lu. 1:42. she spake out with a loud *voice*,  
44. as soon as the *voice* of thy salutation  
3: 4. The *voice* of one crying in the wilderness,  
22. and a *voice* came from heaven,  
4:33. and cried out with a loud *voice*,  
8:28. and with a loud *voice* said,  
9:35. And there came a *voice* out of the cloud,  
36. And when the *voice* was past,  
11:27. a certain woman...lifted up her *voice*,  
17:13. And they lifted up (their) *voices*,  
15. and with a loud *voice* glorified God,  
19:37. and praise God with a loud *voice*

- Rev. 6:10. And they cried with a loud *voice*,  
 7: 2. and he cried with a loud *voice*  
 10. And cried with a loud *voice*,  
 8: 5. there were *voices*, and thunderings,  
 13. saying with a loud *voice*, Woe,  
 — by reason of the other *voices* of the  
 9: 9. and the *sound* of their wings (was) as the  
*sound* of chariots  
 13. and I heard a *voice* from the four horns  
 10: 3. And cried with a loud *voice*, as  
 — seven thunders uttered their *voices*.  
 4. seven thunders had uttered their *voices*,  
 — and I heard a *voice* from heaven  
 7. But in the days of the *voice* of the seventh  
 8. And the *voice* which I heard from heaven  
 11:12. they heard a great *voice* from heaven  
 15. and there were great *voices* in heaven,  
 19. and *voices*, and thunderings,  
 12:10. I heard a loud *voice* saying in heaven,  
 14: 2. And I heard a *voice* from heaven, as the  
*voice* of many waters, and as the *voice* of  
 a great thunder: and I heard the *voice*  
 of harpers harping with their harps:  
 7. Saying with a loud *voice*, Fear God,  
 9. saying with a loud *voice*, If any  
 13. And I heard a *voice* from heaven  
 15. crying with a loud *voice* to him  
 16: 1. And I heard a great *voice* out of  
 17. came a great *voice* out of the temple  
 18. And there were *voices*, and thunders,  
 18: 2. cried mightily with a strong *voice*,  
 4. I heard another *voice* from  
 22. And the *voice* of harpers, and  
 — and the *sound* of a millstone shall be  
 23. the *voice* of the bridegroom and of the  
 bride  
 19: 1. I heard a great *voice* of much people  
 5. And a *voice* came out of the throne,  
 6. as it were the *voice* of a great multitude,  
 and as the *voice* of many waters, and as  
 the *voice* of mighty thunderings, saying,  
 Alleluia:  
 17. and he cried with a loud *voice*,  
 21: 3. a great *voice* out of heaven saying,  
 Behold,

## φῶς, ρῆσ.

- Mat. 4:16. which sat in darkness saw great *light* ;  
 — *light* is sprung up.  
 5:14. Ye are the *light* of the world.  
 16. Let your *light* so shine before men;  
 6:23. If therefore the *light* that is in thee  
 10:27. (that) speak ye in *light* :  
 17: 2. his raiment was white as the *light*.  
 Mar 14:54. and warmed himself at the *fire*.  
 Lu. 2:32. A *light* to lighten the Gentiles, and  
 8:16. that they which enter in may see the *light*.  
 11:35. that the *light* which is in thee  
 12: 3. shall be heard in the *light* ;  
 16: 8. wiser than the children of *light*.  
 22:56. beheld him as he sat by the *fire*,  
 Joh. 1: 4. and the life was the *light* of men.  
 5. And the *light* shineth in darkness ;  
 7. to bear witness of the *Light*,  
 8. He was not that *Light*, but (was sent) to  
 bear witness of that *Light*.  
 9. (That) was the true *Light*, which lighteth  
 3:19. that *light* is come into the world, and men  
 loved darkness rather than *light*,  
 20. that doeth evil hateth the *light*, neither  
 cometh to the *light*, lest

- Joh. 3:21. he that doeth truth cometh to the *light*,  
 5:35. for a season to rejoice in his *light*.  
 8:12. I am the *light* of the world :  
 — but shall have the *light* of life.  
 9: 5. I am the *light* of the world.  
 11: 9. because he seeth the *light* of this world.  
 10. because there is no *light* in him.  
 12:35. Yet a little while is the *light* with you.  
 Walk while ye have the *light*, lest  
 36. While ye have *light*, believe in the *light*,  
 that ye may be the children of *light*.  
 46. I am come a *light* into the world,  
 Acts 9: 3. round about him a *light* from heaven :  
 12: 7. and a *light* shined in the prison :  
 13:47. I have set thee to be a *light* of the Gentiles,  
 16:29. he called for a *light*, and sprang in,  
 22: 6. a great *light* round about me.  
 9. saw indeed the *light*, and were afraid ;  
 11. not see for the glory of that *light*,  
 26:13. I saw in the way a *light* from heaven,  
 18. to turn (them) from darkness to *light*,  
 23. should shew *light* unto the people,  
 Ro. 2:19. a *light* of them which are in darkness,  
 13:12. and let us put on the armour of *light*.  
 2Co. 4: 6. who commanded the *light* to shine out of  
 darkness,  
 6:14. what communion hath *light* with darkness ?  
 11:14. is transformed into an angel of *light*.  
 Eph. 5: 8. but now (are ye) *light* in the Lord: walk  
 as children of *light* :  
 13. are made manifest by the *light* : for what-  
 soever doth make manifest is *light*.  
 Col. 1:12. of the inheritance of the saints in *light* :  
 1Th. 5: 5. Ye are all the children of *light*,  
 1Ti. 6:16. dwelling in the *light* which no man can  
 Jas. 1:17. cometh down from the Father of *lights*,  
 1Pet. 2: 9. out of darkness into his marvellous *light* :  
 1Joh. 1: 5. that God is *light*, and in him is no  
 7. But if we walk in the *light*, as he is in the  
*light*, we have fellowship  
 2: 8. and the true *light* now shineth.  
 9. He that saith he is in the *light*,  
 10. abideth in the *light*, and there is none  
 Rev. 18:23. the *light* of a candle shall shine no more  
 21:24. shall walk in the *light* of it :  
 22: 5. need no candle, neither *light* of the sun ;

## φωστήρ, ρηῶστερ

- Phi. 2:15. among whom ye shine as *lights* in the  
 world ;  
 Rev. 21:11. and her *light* (was) like unto a stone  
 most precious,

## φωσφόρος, ρηῶσφορος.

- 2Pet. 1:19. and the *day star* arise in your hearts:

## φωτεινός, ρηῶτινος.

- Mat. 6:22. thy whole body shall be *full of light*.  
 17: 5. a *bright* cloud overshadowed them:  
 Lu. 11:34. thy whole body also is *full of light* ;  
 36. If thy whole body therefore (be) *full of*  
*light*,  
 — the whole shall be *full of light*, as when

## φωρίζω, ρηῶτιζο.

- Lu. 11:36. as when the bright shining of a candle  
 doth give thee *light*.

Joh. 1: 9. which *lighteth* every man that cometh  
 1Co. 4: 5. who both *will bring to light* the hidden  
 Eph. 1:18. The eyes of your understanding *being enlightened* ;  
 3: 9. And to *make* all (men) *see* what  
 2Ti. 1:10. and *hath brought* life and immortality to *light*  
 Heb 6: 4. for those *who were* once *enlightened*,  
 10:32. in which, *after ye were illuminated*,  
 Rev.18: 1. the earth *was lightened* with his glory.  
 21:23. for the glory of God *did lighten* it,  
 22: 5. for the Lord God *giveth* them *light* :

φωτισμός, *phōtismos*.

2Co. 4: 4. lest the *light* of the glorious gospel of  
 6. to (give) the *light* of the knowledge of the  
 glory of God

χαίρω, *kaïro*.

The mark † shews where it is used as a phrase  
 of salutation.

Mat. 2:10. they *rejoiced* with exceeding great joy.  
 5:12. *Rejoice*, and be exceeding glad:  
 18:13. he *rejoiceth* more of that (sheep),  
 26:49. and said, *Hail*,† master ;  
 27:29. *Hail*,† king of the Jews !  
 28: 9. Jesus met them, saying, All *hail*.†  
 Mar 14:11. when they heard (it), they *were glad*,  
 15:18. *Hail*,† King of the Jews !  
 Lu. 1:14. and many *shall rejoice* at his birth.  
 28. *Hail*,† (thou that art) highly favoured,  
 6:23. *Rejoice* ye in that day, and leap for joy:  
 10:20. Notwithstanding in this *rejoice* not,  
 — but rather *rejoice*, because your names  
 13:17. and all the people *rejoiced* for all  
 15: 5. layeth (it) on his shoulders, *rejoicing*.  
 32. we should make merry, and *be glad* :  
 19: 6. and received him *joyfully*.  
 37. began to *rejoice* and praise God  
 22: 5. And they *were glad*, and covenanted to  
 23: 8. Herod saw Jesus, he *was exceeding glad* :  
 Joh. 3:29. *rejoiceth* greatly because of the  
 4:36. and he that reapeth *may rejoice* together.  
 8:56. and he saw (it), and *was glad*.  
 11:15. And I *am glad* for your sakes  
 14:28. ye *would rejoice*, because I said,  
 16:20. and lament, but the world *shall rejoice* :  
 22. and your heart *shall rejoice*,  
 19: 3. *Hail*,† King of the Jews !  
 20:20. Then *were* the disciples *glad*, when  
 Acts 5:41. *rejoicing* that they were counted  
 8:39. and he went on his way *rejoicing*.  
 11:23. *was glad*, and exhorted them all,  
 13:48. Gentiles heard this, they *were glad*,  
 15:23. (send) *greeting* † unto the brethren  
 31. they *rejoiced* for the consolation.  
 23:26. unto...Felix (sendeth) *greeting*. †  
 Ro. 12:12. *Rejoicing* in hope ; patient  
 15. *Rejoice* with them *that do rejoice*,  
 16:19. I *am glad* therefore on your behalf:  
 1Co. 7:30. they *that rejoice*, as though they *rejoiced*  
 not ;  
 13: 6. *Rejoiceth* not in iniquity, but  
 16:17. I *am glad* of the coming of Stephanas  
 2Co. 2: 3. of whom I ought to *rejoice* ;  
 6:10. sorrowful, yet *always rejoicing* ;  
 7: 7. so that I *rejoiced* the more.

2Co. 7: 9. Now I *rejoice*, not that ye were made  
 13. exceedingly the more *joyed* we for the  
 16. I *rejoice* therefore that I have  
 13: 9. For we *are glad*, when we are weak,  
 11. Finally, brethren, *farewell*. †  
 Phi. 1:18. and I therein *do rejoice*, yea, and *will*  
*rejoice*.  
 2:17. I *joy*, and rejoice with you all.  
 18. *do ye joy*, and rejoice with me.  
 28. when ye see him again, ye *may rejoice*,  
 3: 1. Finally, my brethren, *rejoice* in the Lord.  
 4: 4. *Rejoice* in the Lord *alway*: (and) again I  
 say, *Rejoice*.  
 10. But I *rejoiced* in the Lord greatly,  
 Col. 1:24. Who now *rejoice* in my sufferings for you,  
 2: 5. *joying* and beholding your order,  
 1Th. 3: 9. wherewith we *joy* for your sakes  
 5:16. *Rejoice* evermore.  
 Jas. 1: 1. to the twelve tribes which are scattered  
 abroad, *greeting*. †  
 1Pet. 4:13. *rejoice*, inasmuch as ye are partakers  
 — ye may be *glad* also with exceeding joy.  
 2Joh. 4. I *rejoiced* greatly that I found of thy  
 10. neither bid him *God speed* : †  
 11. For he that biddeth him *God speed* †  
 3Joh. 3. For I *rejoiced* greatly, when the brethren  
 Rev.11:10. they that dwell upon the earth *shall rejoice*  
 over them,  
 19: 7. *Let us be glad* and rejoice, and

χάλαζα, *halaza*.

Rev. 8: 7. followed *hail* and fire mingled with  
 11:19. earthquake, and great *hail*.  
 16:21. there fell upon men a great *hail* out of  
 — because of the plague of the *hail* ;

χαλάω, *halao*.

Mar 2: 4. they *let down* the bed wherein the sick  
 Lu. 5: 4. and *let down* your nets for a draught.  
 5. at thy word I *will let down* the net.  
 Acts 9:25. and let (him) down by the wall in a  
 basket. (lit. *lowering* him in a basket)  
 27:17. *strake* sail, and so were driven.  
 30. when they *had let down* the boat into the  
 sea,  
 2Co.11:33. in a basket *was I let down* by the wall,

χαλεπός, *halēpos*.

Mat. 8:28. exceeding *fierce*, so that no man  
 2Ti. 3: 1. last days *perilous* times shall come.

χαλιναγωγέω, *kalīnagōgeo*.

Jas. 1:26. and *bridleth* not his tongue,  
 3: 2. able also to *bridle* the whole body.

χαλινός, *kalīnos*.

Jas. 3: 3. we put *bits* in the horses' mouths,  
 Rev.14:20. even unto the horse *bridles*,

χάλκεος, *halkeos*.

Rev. 9:20. idols of gold, and silver, and *brass*,

χαλκεύς, *kalkūs*.

2Ti. 4:14. Alexander the *coppersmith* did me much

χαλκηδών, *kalkhedōn*.

Rev.21:19. the third, a *chalcony*;

χαλκίον, *kalkion*.

Mar 7: 4. the washing of cups, and pots, *brassen vessels*, and of tables.

χαλκολίβανον, *kalkolibanon*.

Rev. 1:15. And his feet like unto *fine brass*,  
2:18. and his feet (are) like *fine brass*;

χαλκός, *kalkos*.

Mat.10: 9. gold, nor silver, nor *brass* in your purses,  
Mar 6: 8. no bread, no *money* in (their) purse:  
12:41. people cast *money* into the treasury:  
ICo.13: 1. I am become (as) sounding *brass*,  
Rev.18:12. and of *brass*, and iron, and marble,

χαμαί, *kamai*.

Joh. 9: 6. he spat *on the ground*, and made clay  
18: 6. went backward, and fell *to the ground*.

χαρά, *kara*.

Mat. 2:10. rejoiced with exceeding *great joy*.  
13:20. and anon with *joy* receiveth it;  
44. and for *joy* thereof goeth and selleth  
25:21. enter thou into the *joy* of thy lord.  
23. enter thou into the *joy* of thy lord.  
28: 8. from the sepulchre with fear and *great joy*;  
Mar 4:16. immediately receive it with *gladness*;  
Lu. 1:14. And thou shalt have *joy* and *gladness*;  
2:10. bring you good tidings of *great joy*,  
8:13. receive the word with *joy*;  
10:17. the seventy returned again with *joy*,  
15: 7. likewise *joy* shall be in heaven  
10. there is *joy* in the presence of the  
24:41. while they yet believed not for *joy*,  
52. returned to Jerusalem with *great joy*;  
Joh. 3:29. rejoiceth greatly (lit. rejoiceth with *joy*)  
because of the bridegroom's voice: this  
my *joy* therefore is fulfilled.  
15:11. that my *joy* might remain in you (lit. my  
*joy* in you might remain), and (that)  
your *joy* might be full.  
16:20. your sorrow shall be turned into *joy*.  
21. for *joy* that a man is born into the world.  
22. your *joy* no man taketh from you.  
24. that your *joy* may be full.  
17:13. might have my *joy* fulfilled in themselves.  
Acts 8: 8. And there was *great joy* in that city.  
12:14. opened not the gate for *gladness*,  
13:52. the disciples were filled with *joy*,  
15: 3. caused *great joy* unto all the brethren.  
20:24. might finish my course with *joy*,  
Ro. 14:17. and *joy* in the Holy Ghost.

Ro. 15:13. fill you with all *joy* and peace in  
32. That I may come unto you with *joy*  
2Co. 1:24. but are helpers of your *joy*;  
2: 3. that my *joy* is (the joy) of you all  
7: 4. I am exceeding *joyful* in all our  
13. the more joyed we for the *joy* of Titus,  
8: 2. the abundance of their *joy* and their  
Gal. 5:22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, *joy*,  
Phi. 1: 4. for you all making request with *joy*,  
25. for your furtherance and *joy* of faith;  
2: 2. Fulfil ye my *joy*, that ye be likeminded,  
29. Receive him therefore in the Lord with all  
*gladness*;  
4: 1. my *joy* and crown, so stand fast  
Col. 1:11. and long suffering with *joyfulness*;  
1Th. 1: 6. with *joy* of the Holy Ghost:  
2:19. For what (is) our hope, or *joy*, or  
20. For ye are our glory and *joy*.  
3: 9. for all the *joy* wherewith we joy for  
2Ti. 1: 4. that I may be filled with *joy*;  
Heb 10:34. took *joyfully* the spoiling of your goods,  
12: 2. who for the *joy* that was set before him  
11. seemeth to be joyous, (lit. of *joy*)  
13:17. that they may do it with *joy*,  
Jas. 1: 2. My brethren, count it all *joy* when  
4: 9. and (your) *joy* to heaviness.  
1Pet.1: 8. ye rejoice with *joy* unspeakable and  
1Joh.1: 4. that your *joy* may be full.  
2Joh. 12. that our *joy* may be full.  
3Joh. 4. I have no greater *joy* than to hear that

χάραγμα, *charagma*.

Acts 17:29. or stone, *graven* by art (lit. by the *sculpture* of art) and man's device.  
Rev.13:16. to receive a *mark* in their right hand,  
17. save he that had the *mark*,  
14: 9. and receive (his) *mark* in his forehead,  
11. whosoever receiveth the *mark* of his name.  
15: 2. and over his image, and over his *mark*,  
16: 2. upon the men which had the *mark* of the  
19:20. that had received the *mark* of the beast,  
20: 4. neither had received (his) *mark* upon

χαρακτήρ, *karakteer*.

Heb 1: 3. and the *express image* of his person,

χάραξ, *kurax*.

Lu. 19:43. thine enemies shall cast a *trench* about thee, and compass thee

χαρίζομαι, *harizomai*.

Lu. 7:21. unto many (that were) blind he *gave* sight.  
42. he *frankly forgave* them both.  
43. (he), to whom he *forgave* most.  
Acts 3:14. desired a murderer to be *granted* unto you;  
25:11. no man may *deliver* me unto them.  
16. to *deliver* any man to die, before that  
27:24. and, lo, God *hath given* thee all them that sail with thee.  
Ro. 8:32. how *shall* he not with him also *freely give* us all things?  
1Co. 2:12. that we might know the things *that are freely given* to us of God.

- 2Co. 2: 7. ye (ought) rather to *forgive* (him),  
 10. To whom ye *forgive* any thing,  
 — for if I *forgave* any thing, to whom I  
*forgave* (it), for  
 12:13. *forgive* me this wrong.  
 Gal. 3:18. but God *gave* (it) to Abraham by promise.  
 Eph 4:32. *forgiving* one another, even as God for  
 Christ's sake *hath forgiven* you.  
 Phi. 1:29. you it *is given* in the behalf of Christ,  
 2: 9. and *given* him a name which is above  
 Col. 2:13. *having forgiven* you all trespasses ;  
 3:13. and *forgiving* one another, if any  
 — even as Christ *forgave* you, so also (do)  
 ye.  
 Philem 22. I *shall be given* unto you.

χάριν, *karin*.

- Lu. 7:47. Wherefore I say unto thee, Her sins,  
 Gal. 3:19. It was added *because of* transgressions,  
 Eph 3: 1. For this *cause* I Paul, the prisoner of  
 14. For this *cause* I bow my knees unto  
 1Ti. 5:14. give none occasion to the adversary to  
 speak reproachfully. (lit. to the adver-  
 sary for *cause of* reproach)  
 Tit. 1: 5. For this *cause* left I thee in Crete,  
 11. for filthy lucre's *sake*.  
 1Joh.3:12. And wherefore slew he him?  
 Jude 16. having men's persons in admiration *be-*  
*cause of* advantage.

χάρις, *karis*.

- Lu. 1:30. for thou hast found *favour* with God.  
 2:40. and the *grace* of God was upon him.  
 52. and in *favour* with God and man.  
 4:22. wondered at the *gracious* words which  
 6:32. what *thank* have ye?  
 33. what *thank* have ye?  
 34. what *thank* have ye?  
 17: 9. Doth he *thank* that servant (lit. hath he  
 favor, or *thanks*, to)  
 Joh. 1:14. full of *grace* and truth.  
 16. of his fulness have all we received, and  
*grace for grace*.  
 17. *grace* and truth came by Jesus Christ.  
 Acts 2:47. and having *favour* with all the people.  
 4:33. and great *grace* was upon them all.  
 7:10. gave him *favour* and wisdom in the sight  
 of Pharaoh  
 46. Who found *favour* before God,  
 11:23. and had seen the *grace* of God, was glad,  
 13:43. to continue in the *grace* of God.  
 14: 3. testimony unto the word of his *grace*,  
 26. recommended to the *grace* of God for  
 15:11. through the *grace* of the Lord Jesus  
 40. being recommended by the brethren unto  
 the *grace* of God.  
 18:27. which had believed through *grace* :  
 20:24. to testify the gospel of the *grace* of God.  
 32. you to God, and to the word of his *grace*,  
 24:27. willing to shew the Jews a *pleasure*,  
 25: 3. And desired *favour* against him,  
 9. willing to do the Jews a *pleasure*,  
 Ro. 1: 5. By whom we have received *grace* and  
 7. *Grace* to you and peace from  
 3:24. Being justified freely by his *grace*  
 4: 4. is the reward not reckoned of *grace*, but  
 of debt.  
 16. of faith, that (it might be) by *grace* ;

- Ro. 5: 2. by faith into this *grace* wherein we stand,  
 15. much more the *grace* of God, and the  
*gift by grace*,  
 17. they which receive abundance of *grace*  
 20. *grace* did much more abound:  
 21. even so might *grace* reign through  
 6: 1. continue in sin, that *grace* may abound?  
 14. ye are not under the law, but under *grace*.  
 15. not under the law, but under *grace*?  
 17. But God be thanked, (lit. *thanks* to God)  
 that ye were  
 11: 5. remnant according to the election of *grace*.  
 6. if by *grace*, then (is it) no more of works:  
 otherwise *grace* is no more *grace*.  
 — of works, then is it no more *grace* :  
 12: 3. through the *grace* given unto me,  
 6. according to the *grace* that is given to us,  
 15:15. because of the *grace* that is given to me  
 16:20. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)  
 24. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)  
 1Co. 1: 3. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from  
 4. for the *grace* of God which is given you  
 3:10. According to the *grace* of God which  
 10:30. For if I by *grace* be a partaker,  
 15:10. But by the *grace* of God I am what I am:  
 and his *grace* which (was bestowed)  
 upon me  
 — not I, but the *grace* of God which was  
 with me.  
 57. But *thanks* (be) to God, which giveth us  
 16: 3. to bring your *liberality* unto Jerusalem.  
 23. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)  
 2Co. 1: 2. *Grace* (be) to you and peace from  
 12. but by the *grace* of God, we have had our  
 15. that ye might have a second *benefit* ;  
 2:14. Now *thanks* (be) unto God, which  
 4:15. that the abundant *grace* might through  
 6: 1. ye receive not the *grace* of God in vain.  
 8: 1. do you to wit of the *grace* of God bestowed  
 4. that we would receive the *gift*, and  
 6. finish in you the same *grace* also.  
 7. (see) that ye abound in this *grace* also.  
 9. ye know the *grace* of our Lord Jesus  
 16. But *thanks* (be) to God, which put  
 19. to travel with us with this *grace*, which  
 9: 8. And God (is) able to make all *grace*  
 abound toward you ;  
 14. for the exceeding *grace* of God in you.  
 15. *Thanks* (be) unto God for his  
 12: 9. My *grace* is sufficient for thee:  
 13:14(13). The *grace* of the Lord Jesus Christ,  
 Gal. 1: 3. *Grace* (be) to you and peace from  
 6. that called you into the *grace* of Christ  
 15. and called (me) by his *grace*,  
 2: 9. perceived the *grace* that was given unto  
 21. I do not frustrate the *grace* of God:  
 5: 4. ye are fallen from *grace*.  
 6:18. the *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)  
 Eph. 1: 2. *Grace* (be) to you, and peace, from  
 6. To the praise of the glory of his *grace*,  
 7. according to the riches of his *grace* ;  
 2: 5. by *grace* ye are saved ;  
 7. shew the exceeding riches of his *grace*  
 8. For by *grace* are ye saved through faith ;  
 3: 2. of the dispensation of the *grace* of God  
 which is given me  
 7. according to the gift of the *grace* of God  
 8. is this *grace* given, that I should preach  
 4: 7. unto every one of us is given *grace*  
 29. it may minister *grace* unto the hearers.  
 6:24. *Grace* (be) with all them that love our  
 Lord Jesus Christ

Phi. 1: 2. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from  
7. ye all are partakers of my *grace*.  
4:23. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)  
Col. 1: 2. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from  
6. and knew the *grace* of God in truth:  
3:16. singing with *grace* in your hearts to  
4: 6. Let your speech (be) always with *grace*,  
18. *Grace* (be) with you. Amen.  
1Th. 1: 1. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from  
5:28. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)  
2Th. 1: 2. *Grace* unto you, and peace, from  
12. according to the *grace* of our God and  
2:16. consolation and good hope through *grace*,  
3:18. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)  
1Ti. 1: 2. *Grace*, mercy, (and) peace, from  
12. And I *thank* Christ Jesus our Lord,  
14. And the *grace* of our Lord was exceeding  
abundant  
6:21. *Grace* (be) with thee. Amen.  
2Ti. 1: 2. *Grace*, mercy, (and) peace, from  
3. I *thank* God, whom I serve from  
9. according to his own purpose and *grace*,  
2: 1. be strong in the *grace* that is in Christ  
4:22. *Grace* (be) with you. Amen.  
Tit. 1: 4. *Grace*, mercy, (and) peace, from  
2:11. For the *grace* of God that bringeth  
3: 7. That being justified by his *grace*, we  
15. *Grace* (be) with you all. Amen.  
Philem. 3. *Grace* to you, and peace, from  
7. we have great *joy* and consolation  
25. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)  
Heb 2: 9. that he by the *grace* of God should taste  
4:16. come boldly unto the throne of *grace*,  
— and find *grace* to help in time of need.  
10:29. done despite unto the Spirit of *grace*?  
12:15. lest any man fail of the *grace* of God;  
28. let us have *grace*, whereby we may serve  
13: 9. the heart be established with *grace*;  
25. *Grace* (be) with you all. Amen.  
Jas. 4: 6. But he giveth more *grace*.  
— but giveth *grace* unto the humble.  
1Pet. 1: 2. *Grace* unto you, and peace, be multiplied.  
10. who prophesied of the *grace* (that should  
come) unto you:  
13. for the *grace* that is to be brought  
2:19. For this (is) *thankworthy*, if a man  
20. this (is) *acceptable* with God.  
3: 7. being heirs together of the *grace* of life;  
4:10. stewards of the manifold *grace* of God.  
5: 5. and giveth *grace* to the humble.  
10. But the God of all *grace*, who hath  
12. testifying that this is the true *grace* of God  
wherein ye stand.  
2Pet. 1: 2. *Grace* and peace be multiplied unto you  
3:18. But grow in *grace*, and (in) the knowledge  
2Joh. 3. *Grace* be with you, mercy, (and) peace,  
Jude 4. turning the *grace* of our God into  
Rev. 1: 4. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from  
22:21. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)

### χάρισμα, *karisma*.

Ro. 1:11. impart unto you some spiritual *gift*,  
5:15. so also (is) the *free gift*.  
16. but the *free gift* (is) of many offences  
6:23. the *gift* of God (is) eternal life  
11:29. For the *gifts* and calling of God (are)  
12: 6. Having then *gifts* differing  
1Co. 1: 7. ye come behind in no *gift*;  
7: 7. every man hath his proper *gift*  
12: 4. there are diversities of *gifts*, but the

1Co.12: 9. to another the *gifts* of healing by the  
28. then *gifts* of healings, helps,  
30. Have all the *gifts* of healing?  
31. covet earnestly the best *gifts*: and yet  
2Co. 1:11. for the *gift* (bestowed) upon us by the  
1Ti. 4:14. Neglect not the *gift* that is in thee,  
2Ti. 1: 6. stir up the *gift* of God, which is in thee  
1Pet.4:10. As every man hath received the *gift*,

### χαριτώ, *karitōō*.

Lu. 1:28. Hail, (thou that art) *highly favoured*,  
Eph 1: 6. of his *grace*, wherein he hath *made* us  
*accepted* (lit. *hath graced* us) in the  
beloved.

### χάρτης, *karteēs*.

2Joh. 12. I would not (write) with *paper* and ink:

### χάσμα, *kasma*.

Lu. 16:26. there is a great *gulf* fixed:

### χείλος, *kēilos*.

Mat.15: 8. and honoureth me with (their) *lips*;  
Mar 7: 6. honoureth me with (their) *lips*,  
Ro. 3:13. poison of asps (is) under their *lips*:  
1Co.14:21. With (men of) other tongues and other  
*lips*  
Heb 11:12. and as the sand which is by the sea *shore*  
13:15. the fruit of (our) *lips* giving thanks to  
1Pet.3:10. and his *lips* that they speak no guile:

### χειμάζομαι, *kēmazomai*.

Acts27:18. And we *being* exceedingly tossed with a  
*tempest*,

### χείμαρρος, *kēmarros*.

Joh.18: 1. over the *brook* Cedron,

### χειμών, *kēmōn*.

Mat.16: 3. (It will be) *foul weather* to day:  
24:20. that your flight be not in the *winter*,  
Mar 13:18. your flight be not in the *winter*.  
Joh. 10:22. dedication, and it was *winter*.  
Acts27:20. no small *tempest* lay on (us),  
2Ti. 4:21. Do thy diligence to come before *winter*.

### χείρ, *kēr*.

Mat. 3:12. Whose fan (is) in his *hand*,  
4: 6. in (their) *hands* they shall bear thee up,  
5:30. if thy right *hand* offend thee,  
8: 3. Jesus put forth (his) *hand*, and touched  
him,  
15. he touched her *hand*, and the fever left  
9:18. lay thy *hand* upon her, and she shall live.  
25. took her by the *hand*, and the maid arose.

Mat.12:10. which had (his) *hand* withered.  
 13. Stretch forth thine *hand*.  
 49. he stretched forth his *hand* toward his  
 14:31. stretched forth (his) *hand*, and caught him,  
 15: 2. for they wash not their *hands* when  
 20. but to eat with unwashen *hands*  
 17:22. shall be betrayed into the *hands* of men:  
 18: 8. if thy *hand* or thy foot offend thee,  
 — rather than having two *hands* or two feet  
 19:13. should put (his) *hands* on them, and  
 15. he laid (his) *hands* on them, and departed  
 22:13. Bind him *hand* and foot,  
 26:23. He that dippeth (his) *hand* with me  
 45. is betrayed into the *hands* of sinners.  
 50. laid *hands* on Jesus, and took him.  
 51. stretched out (his) *hand*, and drew his sword,  
 27:24. washed (his) *hands* before the multitude,  
 Mar 1:31. and took her by the *hand*,  
 41. put forth (his) *hand*, and touched  
 3: 1. which had a withered *hand*.  
 3. which had the withered *hand*, Stand forth.  
 5. Stretch forth thine *hand*.  
 — and his *hand* was restored whole as  
 5:23. come and lay thy *hands* on her,  
 41. took the damsel by the *hand*,  
 6: 2. are wrought by his *hands*?  
 5. laid his *hands* upon a few sick folk,  
 7: 2. with unwashen, *hands*, they found fault.  
 3. except they wash (their) *hands* oft,  
 5. eat bread with unwashen *hands*?  
 32. to put his *hand* upon him.  
 8:23. he took the blind man by the *hand*,  
 — his eyes, and put his *hands* upon him,  
 25. he put (his) *hands* again upon his eyes,  
 9:27. took him by the *hand*, and lifted him up;  
 31. is delivered into the *hands* of men,  
 43. if thy *hand* offend thee, cut it  
 — than having two *hands* to go into hell,  
 10:16. in his arms, put (his) *hands* upon them,  
 and blessed them.  
 14:41. is betrayed into the *hands* of sinners.  
 46. laid their *hands* on him, and took him.  
 16:18. they shall lay *hands* on the sick, and they  
 Lu. 1:66. And the *hand* of the Lord was with him.  
 71. and from the *hand* of all that hate us;  
 74. delivered out of the *hand* of our enemies  
 3:17. Whose fan (is) in his *hand*,  
 4:11. And in (their) *hands* they shall bear  
 40. laid his *hands* on every one of them,  
 5:13. he put forth (his) *hand*, and touched him,  
 6: 1. did eat, rubbing (them) in (their) *hands*.  
 6. whose right *hand* was withered.  
 8. which had the withered *hand*,  
 10. Stretch forth thy *hand*.  
 — his *hand* was restored whole  
 8:54. and took her by the *hand*, and called,  
 9:44. shall be delivered into the *hands* of men.  
 62. No man, having put his *hand* to the plough,  
 13:13. And he laid (his) *hands* on her:  
 15:22. and put a ring on his *hand*, and  
 20:19. sought to lay *hands* on him;  
 21:12. they shall lay their *hands* on you,  
 22:21. the *hand* of him that betrayeth me  
 53. ye stretched forth no *hands* against me:  
 23:46. into thy *hands* I commend my spirit:  
 24: 7. be delivered into the *hands* of sinful men,  
 39. Behold my *hands* and my feet,  
 40. he shewed them (his) *hands* and (his) feet.  
 50. he lifted up his *hands*, and blessed them.

Joh. 3:35. and hath given all things into his *hand*.  
 7:30. but no man laid *hands* on him, because  
 44. but no man laid *hands* on him.  
 10:28. pluck them out of my *hand*.  
 29. to pluck (them) out of my Father's *hand*.  
 39. he escaped out of their *hand*,  
 11:44. bound *hand* and foot with graveclothes:  
 13: 3. given all things into his *hands*,  
 9. but also (my) *hands* and (my) head.  
 20:20. shewed unto them (his) *hands*  
 25. Except I shall see in his *hands*  
 — and thrust my *hand* into his side,  
 27. Reach hither thy finger, and behold my *hands*; and reach hither thy *hand*, and thrust  
 21:18. thou shalt stretch forth thy *hands*,  
 Acts 2:23. by wicked *hands* have crucified  
 3: 7. took him by the right *hand*, and lifted  
 4: 3. they laid *hands* on them, and put  
 28. whatsoever thy *hand* and thy counsel  
 30. stretching forth thine *hand* to heal;  
 5:12. by the *hands* of the apostles were many  
 18. laid their *hands* on the apostles, and put  
 6: 6. prayed, they laid (their) *hands* on them.  
 7:25. how that God by his *hand* would  
 35. by the *hand* of the angel which appeared  
 41. rejoiced in the works of their own *hands*.  
 50. Hath not my *hand* made  
 8:17. Then laid they (their) *hands* on them, and they received  
 18. through laying on of the apostles' *hands*  
 19. that on whomsoever I lay *hands*,  
 9:12. coming in, and putting (his) *hand* on him,  
 17. and putting his *hands* on him said,  
 41. he gave her (his) *hand*, and lifted  
 11:21. And the *hand* of the Lord was with them:  
 30. by the *hands* of Barnabas and Saul.  
 12: 1. the king stretched forth (his) *hands* to vex  
 7. chains fell off from (his) *hands*.  
 11. me out of the *hand* of Herod,  
 17. beckoning unto them with the *hand* to  
 13: 3. prayed, and laid (their) *hands* on them,  
 11. behold, the *hand* of the Lord (is) upon thee,  
 16. beckoning with (his) *hand* said,  
 14: 3. and wonders to be done by their *hands*.  
 15:23. they wrote (letters) by them (lit. by the *hand* of them)  
 17:25. Neither is worshipped with men's *hands*,  
 19: 6. when Paul had laid (his) *hands* upon them,  
 11. special miracles by the *hands* of Paul:  
 26. be no gods, which are made with *hands*:  
 33. Alexander beckoned with the *hand*,  
 20:34. these *hands* have ministered unto my  
 21:11. bound his own *hands* and feet,  
 — shall deliver (him) into the *hands* of the  
 27. all the people, and laid *hands* on him,  
 40. beckoned with the *hand* unto the people.  
 23:19. captain took him by the *hand*, and went  
 24: 7. took (him) away out of our *hands*,  
 26: 1. Paul stretched forth the *hand*,  
 28: 3. and fastened on his *hand*.  
 4. beast hang on his *hand*,  
 8. laid his *hands* on him, and healed him.  
 17. into the *hands* of the Romans.  
 Ro. 10:21. I have stretched forth my *hands* unto  
 1Co. 4:12. labour, working with our own *hands*:  
 12:15. Because I am not the *hand*, I am not of  
 21. And the eye cannot say unto the *hand*,  
 16:21. salutation of (me) Paul with mine own *hand*.

2Co.11:33. and escaped his *hands*.  
 Gal. 3:19. by angels in the *hand* of a mediator.  
 6:11. written unto you with mine own *hand*.  
 Eph. 4:28. working with (his) *hands* the thing which  
 Col. 4:18. The salutation by the *hand* of me Paul.  
 1Th. 4:11. and to work with your own *hands*,  
 2Th. 3:17. of Paul with mine own *hand*,  
 1Ti. 2: 8. lifting up holy *hands*, without wrath  
 4:14. with the laying on of the *hands* of the  
 presbytery.  
 5:22. Lay *hands* suddenly on no man,  
 2Ti. 1: 6. in thee by the putting on of my *hands*.  
 Philem 19. written (it) with mine own *hand*,  
 Heb 1:10. the heavens are the works of thine *hands*:  
 2: 7. set him over the works of thy *hands*:  
 6: 2. of baptisms, and of laying on of *hands*,  
 8: 9. when I took them by the *hand* to lead  
 them  
 10:31. to fall into the *hands* of the living God.  
 12:12. lift up the *hands* which hang down,  
 Jas. 4: 8. Cleanse (your) *hands*, (ye) sinners;  
 1Pet.5: 6. under the mighty *hand* of God, that he  
 1Joh.1: 1. and our *hands* have handled, of the  
 Rev. 1:16. he had in his right *hand* seven stars:  
 17. he laid his right *hand* upon me,  
 6: 5. pair of balances in his *hand*.  
 7: 9. and palms in their *hands*;  
 8: 4. up before God out of the angel's *hand*.  
 9:20. repented not of the works of their *hands*,  
 that they should not worship  
 10: 2. he had in his *hand* a little book  
 5. lifted up his *hand* to heaven,  
 8. which is open in the *hand* of the angel  
 10. book out of the angel's *hand*,  
 13:16. to receive a mark in their right *hand*, or  
 14: 9. mark in his forehead, or in his *hand*,  
 14. and in his *hand* a sharp sickle.  
 17: 4. having a golden cup in her *hand* full of  
 19: 2. and hath avenged the blood of his servants  
 at her *hand*.  
 20: 1. and a great chain in his *hand*.  
 4. upon their foreheads, or in their *hands*;

χειραγωγέω, *kīragōgeo*.

Acts 9: 8. they *led* him by the *hand*, and  
 22:11. *being led* by the *hand* of them that

χειραγωγός, *kīragōgos*.

Acts13:11. seeking *some* to *lead* him by the *hand*.

χειρόγραφον, *kīrographon*.

Col. 2:14. Blotting out the *handwriting* of ordinances  
 that was against us,

χειροποίητος, *kīropoietos*.

Mar 14:58. this temple that is *made* with *hands*,  
 Acts 7:48. dwelleth not in temples *made* with *hands*;  
 17:24. not in temples *made* with *hands*;  
 Eph 2:11. Circumcision in the flesh *made* by *hands*;  
 Heb 9:11. tabernacle, not *made* with *hands*,  
 24. into the holy places *made* with *hands*,

χειροτονεω, *kīrotoneo*.

Acts14:23. *when they had ordained* them elders in  
 every church,  
 2Co. 8:19. *who was* also *chosen* of the churches to  
 travel with us with this grace,

χείρων, χείρον, *kīrōn, kīron*.

Mat. 9:16. and the rent is *made worse*.  
 12:45. of that man is *worse* than the first.  
 27:64. last error shall be *worse* than the first.  
 Mar 2:21. and the rent is *made worse*.  
 5:26. but rather grew *worse*,  
 Lu. 11:26. of that man is *worse* than the first.  
 Joh. 5:14. lest a *worse* thing come unto thee.  
 1Ti. 5: 8. and is *worse* than an infidel.  
 2Ti. 3:13. But evil men and seducers shall wax  
*worse and worse*,  
 Heb 10:29. Of how much *sorer* punishment,  
 2Pet.2:20. the latter end is *worse* with them than

χήρα, *keera*.

Mat.23:14. for ye devour *widows'* houses,  
 Mar 12:40. Which devour *widows'* houses,  
 42. And there came a certain poor *widow*,  
 43. this poor *widow* hath cast more in,  
 Lu. 2:37. she (was) a *widow* of about fourscore  
 4:25. many *widows* were in Israel in  
 26. unto a woman (that was) a *widow*.  
 7:12. only son of his mother, and she was a  
*widow*:  
 18: 3. And there was a *widow* in that city;  
 5. Yet because this *widow* troubleth me,  
 20:47. Which devour *widows'* houses,  
 21: 2. a certain poor *widow* casting in  
 3. this poor *widow* hath cast in more than  
 Acts 6: 1. because their *widows* were neglected in  
 9:39. all the *widows* stood by him weeping,  
 41. when he had called the saints and *widows*,  
 1Co. 7: 8. to the unmarried and *widows*, It is good  
 1Ti. 5: 3. Honour *widows* that are *widows* indeed.  
 4. if any *widow* have children or nephews,  
 5. she that is a *widow* indeed, and desolate,  
 trusteth in God,  
 9. Let not a *widow* be taken into the number  
 under  
 11. But the younger *widows* refuse:  
 16. If any man or woman that believeth have  
*widows*, let them  
 — may relieve them that are *widows* indeed.  
 Jas. 1:27. To visit the fatherless and *widows* in their  
 affliction,  
 Rev.18: 7. sit a queen, and am no *widow*, and shall  
 see no sorrow.

χθές, *kthes*.

Joh. 4:52. *Yesterday* at the seventh hour the fever  
 Acts 7:28. as thou diddest the Egyptian *yesterday*?  
 Heb 13: 8. Jesus Christ the same *yesterday*, and to  
 day, and for ever.

χιλιάδες, *kīliades*.

Lu. 14:31. able with ten *thousand* to meet him that  
 cometh against him with twenty *thou-*  
*sand*?

Acts 4: 4. of the men was about five thousand.  
 1Co.10: 8. one day three and twenty thousand.  
 Rev. 5:11. and thousands of thousands;  
 7: 4. an hundred (and) forty (and) four thousand of all the tribes of the  
 5. of Juda (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
 — of Reuben (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
 — of Gad (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
 6. of Aser (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
 — of Nephthim (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
 — of Manasses (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
 7. of Simeon (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
 — of Levi (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
 — of Issachar (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
 8. of Zabulon (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
 — of Joseph (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
 — of Benjamin (were) sealed twelve thousand.  
 11:13. slain of men seven thousand:  
 14: 1. an hundred forty (and) four thousand, having his Father's name  
 3. but the hundred (and) forty (and) four thousand,  
 21:16. twelve thousand furlongs.

### χιλιάρχος, *kiliarkhos*.

Mar 6:21. a supper to his lords, *high captains*, and  
 Joh.18:12. Then the band and the *captain* and  
 Acts21:31. tidings came unto the *chief captain*  
 32 they saw the *chief captain* and the  
 33. Then the *chief captain* came near,  
 37. he said unto the *chief captain*,  
 22:24. The *chief captain* commanded him to be brought  
 26. he went and told the *chief captain*,  
 27. Then the *chief captain* came, and said  
 28. And the *chief captain* answered, With  
 29. the *chief captain* also was afraid,  
 23:10. the *chief captain*, fearing lest Paul  
 15. signify to the *chief captain* that he  
 17. Bring this young man unto the *chief captain*:  
 18. and brought (him) to the *chief captain*,  
 19. the *chief captain* took him by the hand,  
 22. *chief captain* (then) let the young man  
 24: 7. But the *chief captain* Lysias came  
 22. When Lysias the *chief captain* shall  
 25:23. with the *chief captains*, and principal men  
 Rev. 6:15. the rich men, and the *chief captains*,  
 19:18. of kings, and the flesh of *captains*,

### χιλιοι, *kilioi*.

Obs.—This word is only used for 'one thousand,' but *χιλιάδες* signifies 'thousands.'  
 2Pet.3: 8. as a *thousand* years, and a *thousand* years as one day.  
 Rev.11: 3. prophesy a *thousand* two hundred (and) threescore days,  
 12: 6. feed her there a *thousand* two hundred (and) threescore days.  
 14:20. a *thousand* (and) six hundred furlongs.  
 20: 2. and bound him a *thousand* years,  
 3. till the *thousand* years should be fulfilled:  
 4. and they lived and reigned with Christ a *thousand* years.

Rev.20: 5. until the *thousand* years were finished.  
 6. shall reign with him a *thousand* years.  
 7. when the *thousand* years are expired,

### χιτών, *kitōn*.

Mat. 5:40. at the law, and take away thy *coat*, let  
 10:10. neither two *coats*, neither shoes, nor  
 Mar 6: 9. and not put on two *coats*.  
 14:63. Then the high priest rent his *clothes*,  
 Lu. 3:11. He that hath two *coats*, let him impart to  
 6:29. cloke forbid not (to take thy) *coat* also.  
 9: 3. neither have two *coats* apiece.  
 Joh.19:23. and also (his) *coat*: now the *coat* was without seam, woven from  
 Acts 9:39. shewing the *coats* and garments which  
 Jude 23. hating even the *garment* spotted by the

### χιών, *kiōn*.

Mat.28: 3. and his raiment white as *snow*:  
 Mar 9: 3. became shining, exceeding white as *snow*;  
 Rev. 1:14. white like wool, as white as *snow*;

### χλαμύς, *klamus*.

Mat.27:28. and put on him a scarlet *robe*.  
 31. they took the *robe* off from him,

### χλευάζω, *klūazo*.

Acts 2:13. Others *mocking* said, These men  
 17:32. resurrection of the dead, some *mocked*:

### χλιαρός, *kliaros*.

Rev. 3:16. So then because thou art *lukewarm*,

### χλωρός, *klōros*:

Mar 6:39. by companies upon the *green* grass.  
 Rev. 6: 8. I looked, and behold a *pale* horse:  
 8: 7. and all *green* grass was burnt up.  
 9: 4. neither any *green* thing, neither any tree;

χξς' (Rev. 13:18), see respectively *ἑξακόσιοι*, *ἑξήκοντα* and *ἕξ*.

### χοϊκός, *koikos*.

1Co.15:47. The first man (is) of the earth, *earthy*:  
 48. As (is) the *earthy*, such (are) they also that are *earthy*: and as  
 49. we have borne the image of the *earthy*, we

### χοϊνιξ, *koenix*.

Rev. 6: 6. A *measure* of wheat for a penny, and three *measures* of barley for a penny;

### χοῖρος, *koiros*.

Mat. 7: 6. neither cast ye your pearls before *swine*,  
 8:30. an herd of many *swine* feeding.

- Mat. 8:31. to go away into the herd of *swine*.  
 32. went into the herd of *swine*: and behold,  
 the whole herd of *swine* ran  
 Mar 5:11. great herd of *swine* feeding.  
 12. Send us into the *swine*, that we may  
 13. and entered into the *swine*:  
 14. they that fed the *swine* fled,  
 16. and (also) concerning the *swine*.  
 Lu. 8:32. an herd of many *swine* feeding  
 33. and entered into the *swine*:  
 15:15. he sent him into his fields to feed *swine*.  
 16. with the husks that the *swine* did eat:

χολάω, *kolao*.

- Joh. 7:23. are ye *angry* at me, because I

χολή, *kolee*.

- Mat. 27:34. vinegar to drink mingled with *gall*:  
 Acts 8:23. thou art in the *gall* of bitterness,

χόος, *koos*.

- Mar 6:11. shake off the *dust* under your feet for a  
 Rev. 18:19. And they cast *dust* on their heads,

χορηγέω, *koreegeo*.

- 2Co. 9:10. both *minister* bread for (your) food,  
 1Pet. 4:11. as of the ability which God *giveth*:

χορός, *koros*.

- Lu. 15:25. he heard musick and *dancing*.

χορτάζω, *hortazo*.

- Mat. 5: 6. for they *shall be filled*.  
 14:20. they did all eat, and *were filled*:  
 15:33. as *to fill* so great a multitude?  
 37. they did all eat, and *were filled*:  
 Mar 6:42. they did all eat, and *were filled*.  
 7:27. Let the children *first be filled*:  
 8: 4. whence can a man *satisfy* these  
 8. they did eat, and *were filled*:  
 Lu. 6:21. that hunger now. for ye *shall be filled*.  
 9:17. they did eat, and *were all filled*:  
 16:21. *desiring to be fed* with the crumbs  
 Joh. 6:26. eat of the loaves, and *were filled*.  
 Phi. 4:12. both *to be full* and to be hungry,  
 Jas. 2:16. be (ye) warmed and *filled*:  
 Rev. 19:21. the fowls *were filled* with their flesh.

χόρτασμα, *hortasma*.

- Acts 7:11. and our fathers found no *sustenance*.

χόρτος, *hortos*.

- Mat. 6:30. if God so clothe the *grass* of the field,  
 13:26. But when the *blade* was sprung up,  
 14:19. to sit down on the *grass*, and took  
 Mar 4:28. first the *blade*, then the ear,  
 6:39. by companies upon the green *grass*.  
 Lu. 12:28. If then God so clothe the *grass*,  
 Joh. 6:10. there was much *grass* in the place.

- 1Co. 3:12. precious stones, wood, *hay*, stubble;  
 Jas. 1:10. as the flower of the *grass* he shall pass  
 11. but it withereth the *grass*, and the  
 1Pet. 1:24. For all flesh (is) as *grass*, and all the  
 glory of man as the flower of *grass*.  
 The *grass* withereth, and the flower  
 Rev. 8: 7. all green *grass* was burnt up.  
 9: 4. should not hurt the *grass* of the earth,

χράομαι, *kraomai*.

- Acts 27: 3. Julius courteously *entreated* Paul, and  
 17. they *used* helps, undergirding  
 1Co. 7:21. if thou mayest be made free, *use* (it) rather  
 31. And they *that use* this world, as not  
 9:12. Nevertheless we *have not used* this power;  
 15. But I *have used* none of these things:  
 2Co. 1:17. thus minded, *did I use* lightness?  
 3:12. we *use* great plainness of speech:  
 13:10. lest being present I *should use* sharpness,  
 1Ti. 1: 8. the law (is) good, if a man *use* it lawfully;  
 5:23. but *use* a little wine for thy

χράω, *krao*.

- Lu. 11: 5. Friend, *lend* me three loaves;

χρεία, *kria*.

- Mat. 3:14. I have *need* to be baptized of thee,  
 6: 8. knoweth what things ye have *need* of,  
 9:12. They that be whole *need* not a  
 14:16. They *need* not depart;  
 21: 3. The Lord hath *need* of them;  
 26:65. what further *need* have we of witnesses?  
 Mar 2:17. They that are whole have no *need* of the  
 25. when he had *need*, and was an hungred,  
 11: 3. the Lord hath *need* of him;  
 14:63. What *need* we any further witnesses?  
 Lu. 5:31. They that are whole *need* not a  
 9:11. healed them that had *need* of healing.  
 10:42. But one thing is *needful*: and Mary  
 15: 7. just persons, which *need* no repentance.  
 19:31. the Lord hath *need* of him.  
 34. The Lord hath *need* of him.  
 22:71. What *need* we any further witness?  
 Joh. 2:25. needed (lit. had *need*) not that any should  
 testify of man:  
 13:10. *needeth* not save to wash (his) feet,  
 29. that we have *need* of against the feast;  
 16:30. *needest* not that any man should ask thee:  
 Acts 2:45. to all (men), as every man had *need*.  
 4:35. unto every man according as he had *need*.  
 6: 3. whom we may appoint over this *business*.  
 20:34. that these hands have ministered unto my  
*necessities*,  
 28:10. with such things as were *necessary*.  
 Ro. 12:13. Distributing to the *necessity* of saints;  
 1Co. 12:21. I have no *need* of thee:  
 — I have no *need* of you.  
 24. For our comely (parts) have no *need*:  
 Eph 4:28. to give to him that *needeth*.  
 29. but that which is good to the *use* of  
 edifying, (lit. to the edifying of *need*)  
 Phi. 2:25. and he that ministered to my *wants*  
 4:16. once and again unto my *necessity*.  
 19. my God shall supply all your *need*  
 1Th. 1: 8. we *need* not to speak any thing.  
 4: 9. ye *need* not that I write unto you:  
 12. ye may have *lack* of nothing.

1Th. 5: 1. ye have no *need* that I write unto you.  
 Tit. 3:14. to maintain good works for necessary  
*uses*,  
 Heb 5:12. ye have *need* that one teach you again  
 — are become such as have *need* of milk,  
 7:11. what further *need* (was there) that another  
 10:36. For ye have *need* of patience, that,  
 1Joh.2:27. ye *need* not that any man teach you:  
 3:17. seeth his brother have *need*, and shutteth  
 Rev. 3:17. and have *need* of nothing;  
 21:23. the city had no *need* of the sun,  
 22: 5. they *need* no candle, neither light of

χρεωφειλέτης, *kreōphīletees*.

Lu. 7:41. a certain creditor which had two *debtors*:  
 16: 5. called every one of his lord's *debtors*

χρή, *kree*.

Jas. 3:10. these things *ought* not so to be.

χρήζω, *kreezo*.

Mat. 6:32. that ye *have need* of all these things.  
 Lu. 11: 8. and give him as many as he *needeth*.  
 12:30. knoweth that ye *have need* of these things.  
 Ro. 16: 2. assist her in whatsoever business she *hath*  
*need* of you:  
 2Co. 3: 1. or *need* we, as some (others), epistles of

χρῆμα, *kreema*.

Mar 10:23. shall they that have *riches* enter  
 24. is it for them that trust in *riches*  
 Lu. 18:24. How hardly shall they that have *riches*  
 Acts 4:37. and brought the *money*, and laid (it) at  
 8:18. he offered them *money*,  
 20. may be purchased with *money*.  
 24:26. He hoped also that *money* should

χρηματίζω, *kreematizo*.

Mat. 2:12. *being warned* of God in a dream that they  
 22. *being warned* of God in a dream, he  
 Lu. 2:26. it was *revealed* unto him by the Holy  
 Ghost,  
 Acts 10:22. *was warned* from God by an holy angel to  
 11:26. the disciples *were called* (lit. *to call* the  
 disciples) Christians first in Antioch.  
 Ro. 7: 3. she *shall be called* an adulteress:  
 Heb 8: 5. as Moses *was admonished* of God when  
 11: 7. Noah, *being warned* of God of things not  
 12:25. who refused him that *spake* on earth,

χρηματισμός, *kreematismos*.

Ro. 11: 4. what saith the *answer* of God unto him?

χρήσιμος, *kreesimos*.

2Ti. 2:14. strive not about words to no *profit*, (but)

χρήσις, *kreesis*.

Ro. 1:26. did change the natural *use*  
 27. leaving the natural *use* of the woman,

χρηστεύομαι, *kreestūomai*.

1Co.13: 4. suffereth long, (and) *is kind*;

χρηστολογία, *kreestologia*.

Ro. 16:18. by *good words* and fair speeches deceive

χρηστός, *kreestos*.

Mat.11:30. For my yoke (is) *easy*, and my burden is  
 light.  
 Lu. 5:39. he saith, The old is *better*.  
 6:35. for he is *kind* unto the unthankful and  
 Ro. 2: 4. not knowing that the *goodness* of God  
 leadeth thee to  
 1Co.15:33. evil communications corrupt *good*  
 Eph 4:32. And be ye *kind* one to another,  
 1Pet.2: 3. tasted that the Lord (is) *gracious*

χρηστότης, *kreestotees*.

Ro. 2: 4. despisest thou the riches of his *goodness*  
 3:12. there is none that doeth *good*,  
 11:22. Behold therefore the *goodness* and  
 — but toward thee, *goodness*, if thou continue  
 in (his) *goodness*:  
 2Co. 6: 6. by longsuffering, by *kindness*, by the  
 Holy Ghost,  
 Gal. 5:22. longsuffering, *gentleness*, goodness,  
 Eph 2: 7. in (his) *kindness* toward us through Christ  
 Col. 3:12. *kindness*, humbleness of mind, meekness,  
 Tit. 3: 4. But after that the *kindness* and love of  
 God our Saviour

χρίω, *krio*.

Lu. 4:18. because he *hath anointed* me to preach  
 Acts 4:27. against thy holy child Jesus, whom thou  
*hast anointed*,  
 10:38. How God *anointed* Jesus of Nazareth with  
 the Holy Ghost and  
 2Co. 1:21. and *hath anointed* us, (is) God;  
 Heb 1: 9. *hath anointed* thee with the oil of gladness

χρίσμα, *krisma*.

1Joh.2:20. ye have an *unction* from the Holy One,  
 27. But the *anointing* which ye have received  
 of  
 — but as the same *anointing* teacheth you

χρονίζω, *kronizo*.

Mat.24:48. My lord *delayeth* his coming;  
 25: 5. *While* the bridegroom *tarryed*, they  
 Lu. 1:21. marvelled that he *tarryed* so long in  
 12:45. My lord *delayeth* his coming;  
 Heb 10:37. he that shall come will come, and *will* not  
*tarry*.

χρόνος, *kronos*.

- Mat. 2: 7. enquired of them diligently what *time*  
16. according to the *time* which he had  
25:19. After a long *time* the lord of those  
Mar 2:19. as long )( as they have the bridegroom  
9:21. How long )( is it ago since this came  
Lu. 1:57. Now Elisabeth's full *time* came that  
4: 5. in a moment of *time*.  
8:27. which had devils long *time*,  
29. For oftentimes it had caught him:  
18: 4. And he would not for a *while*:  
20: 9. into a far country for a long *time*.  
Joh. 5: 6. that he had been now a long *time*  
7:33. Yet a little *while* am I with you,  
12:35. Yet a little *while* is the light with you.  
14: 9. Have I been so long *time* with you,  
Acts 1: 6. Lord, wilt thou at this *time* restore  
7. to know the *times* or the seasons,  
21. have companied with us all the *time*  
3:21. must receive until the *times* of restitution  
7:17. when the *time* of the promise drew nigh,  
23. when he was full forty years old, (lit.  
when the *time* of forty years was filled  
to him)  
8:11. of long *time* he had bewitched them  
13:18. about the *time* of forty years suffered  
14: 3. Long *time* therefore abode they  
28. they abode long *time* with the disciples.  
15:33. after they had tarried (there) a *space*,  
17:30. And the *times* of this ignorance God  
18:20. to tarry longer *time* with them,  
23. after he had spent some *time* (there),  
19:22. himself stayed in Asia for a *season*.  
20:18. I have been with you at all *seasons*,  
27: 9. Now when much *time* was spent,  
Ro. 7: 1. as long )( as he liveth?  
16:25. kept secret since the world began, (lit. in  
the *times* of ages)  
1Co. 7:39. as long )( as her husband liveth;  
16: 7. but I trust to tarry a *while* with you,  
Gal. 4: 1. as long )( as he is a child,  
4. when the fulness of the *time* was come,  
1Th. 5: 1. But of the *times* and the seasons,  
2Ti. 1: 9. given us in Christ Jesus before the world  
began; (lit. before the *times* of ages)  
Tit. 1: 2. promised before the world began; (lit.  
&c.)  
Heb 4: 7. To day, after so long a *time*;  
5:12. when for the *time* ye ought to be teachers,  
11:32. for the *time* would fail me to tell of  
1Pet. 1:17. pass the *time* of your sojourning (here)  
20. was manifest in these last *times* for you,  
4: 2. should live the rest of (his) *time* in  
3. For the *time* past of (our) life may  
Jude 18. there should be mockers in the last *time*,  
Rev. 2:21. And I gave her *space* to repent of  
6:11. should rest yet for a little *season*,  
10: 6. that there should be *time* no longer:  
20: 3. he must be loosed a little *season*.

χρονοτριβέω, *kronotribeo*.

- Acts20:16. he would not *spend* the *time* in Asia:

χρύσεος, *kruseos*.

- 2Ti. 2:20. not only vessels of *gold* and of silver,  
Heb 9: 4. Which had the *golden* censer,  
— the *golden* pot that had manna,

- Rev. 1:12. I saw seven *golden* candlesticks;  
13. about the paps with a *golden* girdle.  
20. and the seven *golden* candlesticks.  
2: 1. midst of the seven *golden* candlesticks;  
4: 4. they had on their heads crowns of *gold*.  
5: 8. and *golden* vials full of odours,  
8: 3. having a *golden* censer;  
— upon the *golden* altar which was before  
9:13. from the four horns of the *golden* altar  
20. devils, and idols of *gold*, and silver,  
14:14. having on his head a *golden* crown,  
15: 6. breasts girded with *golden* girdles.  
7. seven *golden* vials full of the wrath of God,  
17: 4. having a *golden* cup in her hand full  
21:15. had a *golden* reed to measure the city,

χρυσίου, *krusion*.

- Acts 3: 6. Silver and *gold* have I none;  
20:33. I have coveted no man's silver, or *gold*,  
Heb 9: 4. overlaid round about with *gold*,  
1Pet. 1: 7. much more precious than of *gold* that  
18. not redeemed with corruptible things, (as)  
silver and *gold*,  
3: 3. plaiting the hair, and of wearing of *gold*,  
Rev. 3:18. to buy of me *gold* tried in the fire,  
21:18. and the city (was) pure *gold*, like unto  
clear glass.  
21. the street of the city (was) pure *gold*, as  
it were transparent glass.

χρυσοδοκτύλιος, *krusodaktulios*.

- Jas. 2: 2. a man with a *gold* ring, in

χρυσόλιθος, *krusolithos*.

- Rev.21:20. the seventh, *chrysolite*;

χρυσόπρασος, *krusoprasos*.

- Rev.21:20. the tenth, a *chrysopterus*;

χρυσός, *krusos*.

- Mat. 2:11. unto him gifts; *gold*, and frankincense,  
10: 9. Provide neither *gold*, nor silver, nor  
23:16. shall swear by the *gold* of the temple,  
17. whether is greater, the *gold*, or the temple  
that sanctifieth the *gold*?  
Acts17:29. that the Godhead is like unto *gold*, or  
1Co. 3:12. upon this foundation *gold*, silver,  
1Ti. 2: 9. not with brodered hair, or *gold*, or  
Jas. 5: 3. Your *gold* and silver is cankered;  
Rev. 9: 7. as it were crowns like *gold*,  
17: 4. decked with *gold* and precious stones  
18:12. The merchandise of *gold*, and silver,  
16. decked with *gold*, and precious stones,

χρυσόω, *krusoō*.

- Rev.17: 4. decked with *gold* (lit. made *golden* with  
*gold*)  
18:16. decked with *gold*, (lit. made *golden*, &c.)

## χρώς, krōs.

Acts 19:12. So that from his *body* were brought

## χωλός, hōlos.

Mat. 11: 5. the *lame* walk, the lepers are cleansed,  
15:30. *lame*, blind, dumb, maimed,  
31. the *lame* to walk, and the blind to see:  
18: 8. to enter into life *halt* or  
21:14. the blind and the *lame* came to him  
Mar 9:45. better for thee to enter *halt* into life,  
Lu. 7:22. the *lame* walk, the lepers are  
14:13. the maimed, the *lame*, the blind:  
21. and the *halt*, and the blind.  
Joh. 5: 3. of blind, *halt*, withered, waiting for  
Acts 3: 2. man *lame* from his mother's womb  
11. as the *lame* man which was healed held  
8: 7. and that were *lame*, were healed.  
14: 8. impotent in his feet, being a *cripple* from  
his mother's womb,  
Heb 12:13. lest that which is *lame* be turned out of the  
way ;

## χώρα, hōra.

Mat. 2:12. into their own *country* another way.  
4:16. to them which sat in the *region* and  
8:28. into the *country* of the Gergesenes,  
Mar 1: 5. unto him all the *land* of Judæa,  
5: 1. into the *country* of the Gadarenes.  
10. away out of the *country*.  
Lu. 2: 8. were in the same *country* shepherds  
3: 1. and of the *region* of Trachonitis,  
8:26. at the *country* of the Gadarenes,  
12:16. The *ground* of a certain rich man brought  
15:13. took his journey into a far *country*,  
14. a mighty famine in that *land* ;  
15. to a citizen of that *country* ;  
19:12. went into a far *country* to receive  
21:21. let not them that are in the *countries* enter  
thereinto.  
Joh. 4:35. look on the *fields* ; for they are white  
11:24. unto a *country* near to the wilderness,  
55. many went out of the *country* up to  
Acts 8: 1. throughout the *regions* of Judæa and  
10:39. which he did both in the *land* of the Jews,  
12:20. because their *country* was nourished by  
13:49. published throughout all the *region*.  
16: 6. and the *region* of Galatia,  
18:23. went over (all) the *country* of Galatia  
26:20. and throughout all the *coasts* of Judæa,  
27:27. that they drew near to some *country* ;  
Jas. 5: 4. who have reaped down your *fields*,

## χωρέω, hōreo.

Mat. 15:17. *goeth* into the belly, and is cast  
19:11. All (men) cannot *receive* this saying,  
12. He that is able to *receive* (it), let him *re-*  
*ceive* (it).  
Mar 2: 2. insomuch that there was no *room* to *receive*  
(them), no, not  
Joh. 2: 6. *containing* two or three firkins apiece.  
8:37. because my word *hath* no *place* in you.  
21:25. I suppose that even the world itself *could*  
not *contain* the books  
2Co. 7: 2. *Receive* us ; we have wronged no man,  
2Pet. 3: 9. but that all should *come* to repentance.

## χωρίζω, hōrizo.

Mat. 19: 6. *let* not man *put asunder*.  
Mar 10: 9. *let* not man *put asunder*.  
Acts 1: 4. that they should not *depart* from  
18: 1. Paul *departed* from Athens, and  
2. commanded all Jews *to depart* from Rome:  
Ro. 8:35. Who *shall separate* us from the love of  
39. shall be able *to separate* us from the love  
1Co. 7:10. Let not the wife *depart* from (her)  
11. But and if she *depart*, let her  
15. if the unbelieving *depart*, let him *depart*.  
Philem 15. For perhaps he therefore *departed* for a  
Heb 7:26. undefiled, *separate* (lit. *separated*) from  
sinners,

## χωρίον, hōrion.

Mat. 26:36. unto a *place* called Gethsemane,  
Mar 14:32. a *place* which was named Gethsemane:  
Joh. 4: 5. near to the *parcel of ground* that Jacob  
Acts 1:18. purchased a *field* with the reward of  
19. that *field* is called in their proper tongue,  
Aceldama, that is to say, The *field* of  
blood.  
4:34. as many as were possessors of *lands* or  
5: 3. (part) of the price of the *land* ?  
8. whether ye sold the *land* for so much ?  
28: 7. were *possessions* of the chief man of the

## χωρίς, hōris.

Mat. 13:34. *without* a parable spake he not unto them:  
14:21. *beside* women and children.  
15:38. *beside* women and children.  
Mar 4:34. *without* a parable spake he not unto them:  
Lu. 6:49. a man that *without* a foundation  
Joh. 1: 3. *without* him was not any thing made  
15: 5. *without* me ye can do nothing.  
20: 7. wrapped together in a place *by itself*.  
Ro. 3:21. righteousness of God *without* the law  
28. by faith *without* the deeds of the law.  
4: 6. imputeth righteousness *without* works,  
7: 8. For *without* the law sin (was) dead.  
9. I was alive *without* the law once:  
10:14. how shall they hear *without* a preacher ?  
1Co. 4: 8. ye have reigned as kings *without* us:  
11:11. neither is the man *without* the woman,  
neither the woman *without* the man, in  
the Lord.  
2Co. 11:28. *Beside* those things that are *without*,  
Eph. 2:12. at that time ye were *without* Christ,  
Phi. 2:14. Do all things *without* murmuring and  
1Ti. 2: 8. *without* wrath and doubting.  
5:21. *without* preferring one before another,  
Philem 14. *without* thy mind would I do nothing ;  
Heb 4:15. tempted like as (we are, yet) *without* sin.  
7: 7. *without* all contradiction the less  
20. inasmuch as not *without* an oath  
21(20). those priests were made *without* an  
oath ;  
9: 7. not *without* blood, which he offered  
18. was dedicated *without* blood.  
22. and *without* shedding of blood is no re-  
mission.  
28. appear the second time *without* sin unto  
10:28. died *without* mercy under two or three  
11: 6. But *without* faith (it is) impossible  
40. that they *without* us should not be  
12: 8. But if ye be *without* chastisement,  
14. *without* which no man shall see the Lord:

Jas. 2:20. that faith *without* works is dead?  
26. as the body *without* the spirit is dead, so  
faith *without* works

χωρος, *kōros*.

Acts 27:12. toward the south west and north west.

ψάλλω, *psallo*.

Ro. 15: 9. I will confess...and *sing* unto thy name.  
1Co. 14:15. I *will sing* with the spirit, and I *will sing*  
with the understanding  
Eph. 5:19. singing and *making melody* in your heart  
to the Lord;  
Jas. 5:13. Is any merry? *let him sing psalms*.

ψαλμός, *psalmos*.

Lu. 20:42. David himself saith in the book of *Psalms*,  
24:44. and (in) the *psalms*, concerning me.  
Acts 1:20. it is written in the book of *Psalms*, Let  
13:33. it is also written in the second *psalm*,  
1Co. 14:26. every one of you hath a *psalm*,  
Eph. 5:19. Speaking to yourselves in *psalms* and  
Col. 3:16. admonishing one another in *psalms*

ψευδάδελφος, *psūdadelpchos*.

2Co. 11:26. (in) perils among *false brethren*;  
Gal. 2: 4. And that because of *false brethren*

ψευδαπόστολος, *psūdapostolos*.

2Co. 11:13. For such (are) *false apostles*,

ψευδής, *psūdees*.

Acts 6:13. And set up *false witnesses*,  
Rev. 2: 2. and hast found them *liars*;  
21: 8. sorcerers, and idolaters, and all *liars*,

ψευδοδιδάσκαλος, *psūdodidaskalos*.

2Pet. 2: 1. there shall be *false teachers* among you,

ψευδολόγος, *psūdologos*.

1Ti. 4: 2. *Speaking lies* in hypocrisy;

ψεύδομαι, *psūdomai*.

Mat. 5:11. all manner of evil against you *falsely*,  
Acts 5: 3. why hath Satan filled thine heart *to lie* to  
the Holy Ghost,  
4. thou *hast not lied* unto men, but  
Ro. 9: 1. I say the truth in Christ, I *lie* not,  
2Co. 11:31. knoweth that I *lie* not.  
Gal. 1:20. behold, before God, I *lie* not.  
Col. 3: 9. *Lie* not one to another, seeing that ye  
1Ti. 2: 7. I speak the truth in Christ, (and) *lie* not;

Heb 6:18. in which (it was) impossible for God to  
*lie*,

Jas. 3:14. glory not, and *lie* not against the truth.

1Joh. 1: 6. we *lie*, and do not the truth:

Rev. 3: 9. say they are Jews, and are not, but *do lie*

ψευδομάρτυρ, *psūdomartur*.

Mat. 26:60. though many *false witnesses* came,  
— At the last came two *false witnesses*,  
1Co. 15:15. we are found *false witnesses* of God;

ψευδομαρτυρέω, *psūdomartureo*.

Mat. 19:18. Thou shalt not *bear false witness*,  
Mar 10:19. *Do not bear false witness*,  
14:56. For many *bare false witness* against him,  
57. arose certain, and *bare false witness* against  
him,  
Lu. 18:20. *Do not bear false witness*,  
Ro. 13: 9. Thou shalt not *bear false witness*,

ψευδομαρτυρία, *psūdomarturia*.

Mat. 15:19. thefts, *false witness*, blasphemies:  
26:59. sought *false witness* against Jesus,

ψευδοπροφήτης, *psūdopropheetees*.

Mat. 7:15. Beware of *false prophets*,  
24:11. And many *false prophets* shall rise,  
24. and *false prophets*, and shall shew  
Mar 13:22. For false Christs and *false prophets* shall  
rise,  
Lu. 6:26. so did their fathers to the *false prophets*.  
Acts 13: 6. sorcerer, a *false prophet*, a Jew,  
2Pet. 2: 1. But there were *false prophets* also  
1Joh. 4: 1. because many *false prophets* are gone out  
into the world.  
Rev. 16:13. and out of the mouth of the *false prophet*.  
19:20. and with him the *false prophet* that  
20:10. where the beast and the *false prophet*

ψεύδος, *psūdos*.

Joh. 8:44. When he speaketh a *lie*, he speaketh  
Ro. 1:25. changed the truth of God into a *lie*,  
Eph. 4:25. Wherefore putting away *lying*,  
2Th. 2: 9. all power and signs and *lying* wonders,  
11. that they should believe a *lie*:  
1Joh. 2:21. and that no *lie* is of the truth.  
27. and is truth, and is no *lie*,  
Rev. 21:27. worketh abomination, or (maketh) a *lie*:  
22:15. whosoever loveth and maketh a *lie*.

ψευδόχριστος, *psūdokristos*.

Mat. 24:24. For there shall arise *false Christs*,  
Mar 13:22. For *false Christs* and false prophets shall  
rise,

ψευδώνυμος, *psūdōnumos*.

1Ti. 6:20. oppositions of science *falsely* so called:

ψεύσμα, *psūsma*.

Ro. 3: 7. abounded through my *lie* unto his glory;

ψεύστης, *psūstees*.

Joh. 8:44. for he is a *liar*, and the father of it.  
55. I shall be a *liar* like unto you:  
Ro. 3: 4. let God be true, but every man a *liar*;  
1Ti. 1:10. for *liars*, for perjured persons,  
Tit. 1:12. said, The Creteans (are) always *liars*, evil  
beasts,  
1Joh. 1:10. that we have not sinned, we make him a  
*liar*,  
2: 4. keepeth not his commandments, is a *liar*,  
22. Who is a *liar* but he that denieth  
4:20. and hateth his brother, he is a *liar*:  
5:10. believeth not God hath made him a *liar*;

ψηλαφάω, *pseelaphao*.

Lu. 24:39. *handle* me, and see; for a spirit  
Acts 17:27. if haply they *might feel* after him,  
Heb 12:18. unto the mount that *might be touched*,  
1Joh. 1: 1. and our hands *have handled*,

ψηφίζω, *pseephizo*.

Lu. 14:28. and *counteth* the cost,  
Rev. 13:18. *Let* him that hath understanding *count*  
the number of the beast:

ψηφος, *pseephos*.

Acts 26:10. I gave my *voice* (lit. *pebble of voting*)  
against (them).  
Rev. 2:17. will give him a white *stone*, and in the  
*stone* a new name written,

ψιθυρισμός, *psithurismos*.

2Co. 12:20. *whisperings*, swellings, tumults:

ψιθυριστής, *psithuristees*.

Ro. 1:29(30). full of...deceit, malignity; *whisperers*,

ψιχίον, *psikion*.

Mat. 15:27. eat of the *crumbs* which fall from  
Mar 7:28. eat of the children's *crumbs*.  
Lu. 16:21. to be fed with the *crumbs* which fell

ψυχή, *psukee*.

Mat. 2:20. which sought the young child's *life*.  
6:25. Take no thought for your *life*, what ye  
— Is not the *life* more than meat,  
10:28. but are not able to kill the *soul*:  
— to destroy both *soul* and body in hell.  
39. He that findeth his *life* shall lose it: and  
he that loseth his *life* for my sake  
11:29. and ye shall find rest unto your *souls*.  
12:18. in whom my *soul* is well pleased:

Mat. 16:25. whosoever will save his *life* shall lose it:  
and whosoever will lose his *life* for my  
26. the whole world, and lose his own *soul*?  
or what shall a man give in exchange  
for his *soul*?  
20:28. to give his *life* a ransom for many.  
22:37. with all thy heart, and with all thy *soul*,  
26:38. My *soul* is exceeding sorrowful,  
Mar 3: 4. to save *life*, or to kill?  
8:35. whosoever will save his *life* shall lose it;  
but whosoever shall lose his *life* for my  
36. gain the whole world, and lose his own  
*soul*?  
37. give in exchange for his *soul*?  
10:45. to give his *life* a ransom for many.  
12:30. with all thy heart, and with all thy *soul*,  
33. the understanding, and with all the *soul*,  
14:34. My *soul* is exceeding sorrowful  
Lu. 1:46. My *soul* doth magnify the Lord,  
2:35. shall pierce through thy own *soul*  
6: 9. to save *life*, or to destroy (it)?  
9:24. whosoever will save his *life* shall  
— whosoever will lose his *life* for my  
56. is not come to destroy men's *lives*, but to  
10:27. all thy heart, and with all thy *soul*,  
12:19. And I will say to my *soul*, *Soul*, thou hast  
much goods  
20. this night thy *soul* shall be required  
22. Take no thought for your *life*, what  
23. The *life* is more than meat,  
14:26. yea, and his own *life* also, he cannot be  
17:33. Whosoever shall seek to save his *life*  
21:19. In your patience possess ye your *souls*.  
Joh. 10:11. the good shepherd giveth his *life* for  
15. I lay down my *life* for the sheep.  
17. because I lay down my *life*,  
24. How long dost thou make us (lit. our  
*soul*) to doubt?  
12:25. He that loveth his *life* shall lose it; and  
he that hateth his *life* in this  
27. Now is my *soul* troubled;  
13:37. I will lay down my *life* for thy sake.  
38. Wilt thou lay down thy *life* for my sake?  
15:13. that a man lay down his *life* for his  
Acts 2:27. thou wilt not leave my *soul* in hell,  
31. that his *soul* was not left in hell,  
41. about three thousand *souls*.  
43. fear came upon every *soul*:  
3:23. every *soul*, which will not hear that  
4:32. were of one heart and of one *soul*:  
7:14. his kindred, threescore and fifteen *souls*.  
14: 2. and made their *minds* evil affected  
22. Confirming the *souls* of the disciples,  
15:24. subverting your *souls*, saying,  
26. Men that have hazarded their *lives* for  
20:10. for his *life* is in him.  
24. neither count I my *life* dear unto myself,  
27:10. lading and ship, but also of our *lives*.  
22. there shall be no loss of (any man's) *life*  
37. we were in all in the ship two hundred  
threescore and sixteen *souls*.  
Ro. 2: 9. upon every *soul* of man that doeth evil,  
11: 3. I am left alone, and they seek my *life*.  
13: 1. Let every *soul* be subject unto the  
16: 4. have for my *life* laid down their own  
necks:  
1Co. 15:45. The first man Adam was made a living  
*soul*;  
2Co. 1:23. I call God for a record upon my *soul*,  
12:15. gladly spend and be spent for you; (lit.  
for your *souls*)  
Eph 6: 6. doing the will of God from the *heart*;

Phi. 1:27. with one *mind* striving together for the  
2:30. not regarding his *life*, to supply  
Col. 3:23. whatsoever ye do, do (it) *heartily*,  
1Th. 2: 8. gospel of God only, but also our own *souls*,  
5:23. your whole spirit and *soul* and body  
Heb 4:12. the dividing asunder of *soul* and spirit,  
6:19. we have as an anchor of the *soul*,  
10:38. my *soul* shall have no pleasure in him.  
39. that believe to the saving of the *soul*.  
12: 3. lest ye be wearied and faint in your *minds*.  
13:17. for they watch for your *souls*, as  
Jas. 1:21. word, which is able to save your *souls*.  
5:20. shall save a *soul* from death,  
1Pet.1: 9. (even) the salvation of (your) *souls*.  
22. Seeing ye have purified your *souls* in  
2:11. which war against the *soul*;  
25. unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your  
*souls*.  
3:20. few, that is, eight *souls* were saved  
4:19. commit the keeping of their *souls*  
2Pet.2: 8. vexed (his) righteous *soul* from day to day  
14. beguiling unstable *souls* :  
1Joh.3:16. he laid down his *life* for us: and we ought  
to lay down (our) *lives* for the brethren.  
3Joh. 2. even as thy *soul* prospereth.  
Rev. 6: 9. I saw under the altar the *souls* of them  
8: 9. which were in the sea, and had *life*, died ;  
12:11. they loved not their *lives* unto the death.  
16: 3. every living *soul* died in the sea.  
18:13. and slaves, and *souls* of men.  
14. the fruits that thy *soul* lusted after  
20: 4. the *souls* of them that were beheaded for

ψυχικός, *psukikos*.

1Co. 2:14. But the *natural* man receiveth not  
15:44. It is sown a *natural* body ; it is  
— There is a *natural* body, and there  
46. but that which is *natural*; and afterward  
Jas. 3:15. but (is) earthly, *sensual*, devilish.  
Jude 19. *sensual*, having not the Spirit.

ψύχομαι, *psukomai*.

Mat.24:12. the love of many shall wax *cold*.

ψύχος, *psukos*.

Joh.18:18. a fire of coals; for it was *cold* :  
Acts28: 2. present rain, and because of the *cold*.  
2Co.11:27. in fastings often, in *cold* and nakedness.

ψυχρός, *psukros*.

Mat.10:42. of these little ones a cup of *cold* (water)  
Rev. 3:15. that thou art neither *cold* nor hot: I  
would thou wert *cold* or hot.  
16. and neither *cold* nor hot, I will

ψωμίζω, *psomizo*.

Ro. 12:20. if thine enemy hunger, *feed* him ;  
1Co.13: 3. And though I *bestow* all my goods to *feed*  
(the poor),

ψωμίον, *psomion*.

Joh.13:26. He it is, to whom I shall give a *sop*, when  
— when he had dipped the *sop*, he gave (it)  
27. after the *sop* Satan entered into him.  
30. He then having received the *sop* went

ψύχω, *psoko*.

Lu. 6: 1. did eat, *rubbing* (them) in (their) hands.

Ω, *omega*.

Rev. 1: 8. I am Alpha and *Omega*,  
11. Saying, I am Alpha and *Omega*,  
21: 6. I am Alpha and *Omega*,  
22:13. I am Alpha and *Omega*,

ὦ, *o*.

Mat.15:28. *O* woman, great (is) thy faith :  
17:17. *O* faithless and perverse generation,  
Mar 9:19. *O* faithless generation, how long  
Lu. 9:41. *O* faithless and perverse generation,  
24:25. *O* fools, and slow of heart to believe  
Acts 1: 1. treatise have I made, *O* Theophilus, of all  
13:10. *O* full of all subtilty and all mischief,  
18:14. *O* (ye) Jews, reason would that I should  
bear  
27:21. ) (Sirs, ye should have hearkened  
Ro. 2: 1. *O* man, whosoever thou art that judgest:  
3. And thinkest thou this, *O* man, that  
9:20. Nay but, *O* man, who art thou  
11:33. *O* the depth of the riches  
Gal. 3: 1. *O* foolish Galatians, who hath  
1Ti. 6:20. *O* Timothy, keep that which is  
Jas. 2:20. But wilt thou know, *O* vain man,

ὦ, ἦς, ἦ &c., *o*, *ees*, *ee*.

From *ei*mi.

Mat. 6: 4. That thine alms *may* be in secret:  
22. if therefore thine eye *be* single,  
23. But if thine eye *be* evil,  
10:13. And if the house *be* worthy,  
— but if it *be* not worthy, let your  
20: 4. and whatsoever *is* right I will give you.  
7. whatsoever *is* right, (that) shall ye receive.  
24:28. For wheresoever the carcass *is*, there  
Mar 3:14. that they *should* be with him,  
5:18. prayed him that he *might* be with him.  
Lu. 10: 6. And if the son of peace *be* there,  
11:34. therefore when thine eye *is* single,  
— but when (thine eye) *is* evil, thy  
14: 8. lest a more honourable...*be* bidden  
Joh. 3: 2. except God *be* with him.  
27. except it *be* given him from heaven.  
6:65. except it *were* given unto him of my  
9: 5. As long as I *am* in the world, I am the  
31. but if any man *be* a worshipper of God,  
14: 3. that where I *am*, (there) ye *may* be also.  
16:24. shall receive, that your joy *may* be full.  
17:11. that they *may* be one, as we (are).  
19. that they also *might* be sanctified  
21. That they all *may* be one ;  
— that they also *may* be one in us:

Joh. 17:22. that they *may be* one, even as we are one:  
 23. that they *may be* made perfect in one;  
 24. I will that they also, whom thou hast given me, *be* with me where I am;  
 26. *may be* in them, and I in them.  
 Acts 5:38. if this counsel or this work *be* of men,  
 Ro. 2:25. but if thou *be* a breaker of the law,  
 9:27. Though the number of...*be* as the sand  
 11:25. lest ye *should be* wise in your own  
 1Co. 1:10. (that) there *be* no divisions among you;  
 but (that) ye *be* perfectly joined  
 2: 5. That your faith *should not stand* in the wisdom of men,  
 5: 7. that ye *may be* a new lump,  
 7:29. *be* as though they had none;  
 34. that she *may be* holy both in body and  
 36. if she pass the flower of (her) age, (lit. *be* past-prime)  
 12:25. That there *should be* no schism in  
 14:28. But if there *be* no interpreter,  
 15:28. that God *may be* all in all.  
 16: 4. And if it *be* meet that I go also,  
 2Co. 1: 9. that we should not trust in ourselves, (lit. *should not be* trusting)  
 17. that with me there *should be* yea yea, and  
 4: 7. *may be* of God, and not of us.  
 9: 3. that, as I said, ye *may be* ready:  
 13: 7. though we *be* as reprobates.  
 9. when we are weak, and ye *are* strong:  
 Gal. 5:10. bear his judgment, whosoever he *be*.  
 Eph. 4:14. That we (henceforth) *be* no more children,  
 5:27. but that it *should be* holy and without  
 Phi. 1:10. that ye *may be* sincere and without  
 2:28. and that I *may be* the less sorrowful.  
 1Ti. 4:15. that thy profiting *may appear* (lit. *may be* apparent) to all.  
 5: 7. that they *may be* blameless.  
 2Ti. 3:17. That the man of God *may be* perfect,  
 Tit. 1: 9. that he *may be* able by sound  
 3:14. that they *be* not unfruitful.  
 Philem 14. that thy benefit *should not be* as  
 Jas. 1: 4. that ye *may be* perfect and entire,  
 2:15. *be* naked, and )( destitute of daily food,  
 5:15. and if he have committed sins, (lit. *be* having committed)  
 1Joh. 1: 4. that your joy *may be* full.  
 2Joh. 12. that our joy *may be* full.

---

ὤδε, hōde.

Mat. 8:29. art thou come *hither* to torment us  
 12: 6. *in this place* is (one) greater than the temple.  
 41. a greater than Jonas (is) *here*.  
 42. a greater than Solomon (is) *here*.  
 14: 8. Give me *here* John Baptist's head  
 17. We have *here* but five loaves,  
 18. Bring them *hither* to me.  
 16:28. There *be* some standing *here*,  
 17: 4. it is good for us to *be here* :  
 — let us make *here* three tabernacles ;  
 17. bring him *hither* to me.  
 20: 6. Why stand ye *here* all the day idle ?  
 22:12. Friend, how camest thou in *hither*  
 24: 2. There shall not *be* left *here* one stone  
 23. say unto you, Lo, *here* (is) Christ, or *there* ;  
 believe (it) not.  
 26:38. tarry ye *here*, and watch with me.  
 28: 6. He is not *here* : for he is risen, and  
 Mar 6: 3. are not his sisters *here* with us ?  
 8: 4. with bread *here* in the wilderness ?

Mar 9: 1. there *be* some of them that stand *here*,  
 5. it is good for us to *be here* :  
 11: 3. straightway he will send him *hither*.  
 13:21. Lo, *here* (is) Christ; or, lo,  
 14:32. Sit ye *here*, while I shall pray.  
 34. tarry ye *here*, and watch.  
 16: 6. he is not *here* : behold the place  
 Lu. 4:23. do also *here* in thy country.  
 9:12. for we are *here* in a desert place.  
 27. there *be* some standing *here*, which  
 33. it is good for us to *be here* :  
 41. Bring thy son *hither*.  
 11:31. a greater than Solomon (is) *here*.  
 32. a greater than Jonas (is) *here*.  
 14:21. bring in *hither* the poor, and the maimed,  
 17:21. Neither shall they say, Lo *here* ! or,  
 23. And they shall say to you, See *here* ;  
 19:27. bring *hither*, and slay (them) before me.  
 22:38. behold, *here* (are) two swords.  
 23: 5. beginning from Galilee to *this place*.  
 24: 6. He is not *here*, but is risen:  
 Joh. 6: 9. There is a lad *here*, which hath  
 25. Rabbi, when camest thou *hither* ?  
 11:21. Lord, if thou hadst been *here*,  
 32. if thou hadst been *here*, my brother  
 20:27. Reach *hither* thy finger, and  
 Acts 9:14. And *here* he hath authority from  
 21. and came *hither* for that intent,  
 Col. 4: 9. unto you all things which (are done) *here*.  
 Heb 7: 8. And *here* men that die receive tithes ;  
 13:14. For *here* have we no continuing city,  
 Jas. 2: 3. Sit thou *here* in a good place ;  
 — or sit *here* under my footstool :  
 Rev. 4: 1. which said, Come up *hither*, and I  
 11:12. saying unto them, Come up *hither*.  
 13:10. *Here* is the patience and the faith of the saints.  
 18. *Here* is wisdom. Let him that hath  
 14:12. *Here* is the patience of the saints: *here*  
 (are) they that keep the  
 17: 9. And *here* (is) the mind which hath wisdom.

---

ψῆ, ōdee.

Eph 5:19. hymns and spiritual songs,  
 Col. 3:16. psalms and hymns and spiritual songs,  
 Rev. 5: 9. And they sung a new song, saying,  
 14: 3. they sung as it were a new song  
 — no man could learn that song  
 15: 3. they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb,

---

ὠδίν, ōdīn.

Mat. 24: 8. All these (are) the beginning of sorrows.  
 Mar 13: 8. these (are) the beginnings of sorrows.  
 Acts 2:24. having loosed the pains of death:  
 1Th. 5: 3. as travail upon a woman with child;

---

ὠδίνω, ōdīno.

Gal. 4:19. of whom I travail in birth again  
 27. and cry, thou that travailest not:  
 Rev. 12: 2. cried, *travailing in birth*, and

---

ὤμος, ōmos.

Mat. 23: 4. and lay (them) on men's shoulders ;  
 Lu. 15: 5. he layeth (it) on his shoulders, rejoicing.

ὄν, οὔσα, ὄν, ὄν, οὔσα, ὄν.

From εἶμι.

- Mat. 1:19. *being* a just (man),  
 6:30. grass of the field, *which* to day is, and  
 7:11. If ye then, *being* evil, know how to  
 12:30. He *that* is not with me is against me;  
 34. how can ye, *being* evil, speak good things?  
 Mar 2:26. gave also to them *which* were with him?  
 5:25. woman, *which* had an issue of blood (lit. *being* in a flowing of blood) twelve years,  
 8: 1. the multitude *being* very great,  
 11:11. *and* now the eventide *was* come,  
 13:16. And let him *that* is in the field  
 14: 3. And *being* in Bethany in the house of  
 43. )( one of the twelve,  
 66. as Peter *was* beneath in the palace,  
 Lu. 2: 5. *being* great with child.  
 3:23. *being* as was supposed the son of  
 6: 3. and they *which* were with him;  
 8:43. a woman *having* an issue of blood  
 11:23. He *that* is not with me is against me:  
 12:28. the grass, *which* is to day in the field,  
 13:16. *being* a daughter of Abraham,  
 14:32. *while* the other is yet a great way off,  
 20:36. *being* the children of the resurrection.  
 22: 3. *being* of the number of the twelve.  
 53. *When* I was daily with you in the temple,  
 23: 7. to Herod, *who* himself also *was* at Jerusalem  
 12. for before they were )( at enmity  
 24: 6. *when* he *was* yet in Galilee,  
 44. unto you, *while* I *was* yet with you,  
 Joh. 1:18. *which* is in the bosom of the Father,  
 48(49). *when* thou *wast* under the fig tree,  
 3: 4. How can a man be born *when* he is old?  
 13. the Son of man *which* is in heaven.  
 31. he *that* is of the earth is earthly,  
 4: 9. How is it that thou, *being* a Jew, askest  
 drink of me, *which* am a woman of  
 5:13. a multitude *being* in (that) place.  
 6:46. save he *which* is of God,  
 71. *being* one of the twelve.  
 7:50. *being* one of them,  
 8:47. He *that* is of God heareth God's words:  
 9:25. that, *whereas* I *was* blind, now I see.  
 40. (some) of the Pharisees *which* were with  
 him  
 10:12. he *that* is an hireling, and not )( the  
 shepherd,  
 33. because that thou, *being* a man, makest  
 thyself God.  
 11:31. The Jews then *which* were with her  
 49. *being* the high priest that same year,  
 51. but *being* high priest that year,  
 12:17. The people therefore *that* was with him  
 18:26. *being* (his) kinsman whose ear Peter  
 37. Every one *that* is of the truth  
 19:38. *being* a disciple of Jesus, but secretly  
 20: 1. *when* it *was* yet dark,  
 19. the same day at evening, (lit. it *being*  
 evening)  
 21:11. *for* all there were so many,  
 Acts 5:17. *which* is the sect of the Sadducees,  
 7: 2. *when* he *was* in Mesopotamia,  
 5. *when* (as yet) he had no child. (lit. a child  
 not *being* to him)  
 12. Jacob heard that there *was* corn in  
 8:23. I perceive that thou *art* in the gall  
 9: 2. *that* if he found any )( of this way,  
 38. *forasmuch* as Lydda *was* nigh to

- Acts 9:39. Dorcas made, *while* she *was* with them.  
 11: 1. and brethren *that* were in Judaea  
 13: 1. in the church *that* was at Antioch  
 14:13. of Jupiter, *which* *was* before their city,  
 15:32. *being* prophets also themselves,  
 16: 3. because of the Jews *which* were in those  
 21. neither to observe, *being* Romans.  
 17:16. when he saw the city )( wholly given to  
 idolatry.  
 18:24. )( mighty in the scriptures,  
 19:31. *which* were his friends, sent unto him,  
 35. city of the Ephesians is a worshipper  
 36. Seeing then that these things cannot be  
 spoken against, (lit. these things *being*  
 undeniable)  
 20:34. and to them *that* were with me.  
 21: 8. *which* was (one) of the seven;  
 22: 5. to bring them *which* were there bound  
 9. And they *that* were with me saw  
 24:10. Forasmuch as I know that thou *hast* been  
 24. his wife Drusilla, *which* was a Jewess,  
 25:23. and principal men of the city, (lit. men  
*being* of eminence)  
 26: 3. (because I know) thee to be expert  
 27: 2. Aristarchus, ... *being* with us.  
 9. *when* sailing *was* now dangerous,  
 28:17. Paul called the chief (lit. those *that* were  
 the chief) of the Jews together:  
 25. when they agreed not (lit. they *being*  
 discordant)  
 Ro. 1: 7. To all *that* be in Rome, beloved of God,  
 4:10. *when* he *was* in circumcision, or in  
 17. calleth those things *which* be not as though  
 they were. (lit. as *being*)  
 5: 6. *when* we were yet without strength,  
 8. in that, *while* we were yet sinners,  
 10. For if, *when* we were enemies, we  
 13. sin is not imputed *when* there is no law.  
 7:23. to the law of sin *which* is in my members.  
 8: 5. For they *that* are after the flesh do  
 8. So then they *that* are in the flesh  
 28. to them *who* are the called according  
 9: 5. *who* is over all, God blessed for ever.  
 11:17. and thou, *being* a wild olive tree,  
 12: 3. to every man *that* is among you,  
 13: 1. the powers *that* be are ordained of God.  
 16: 1. Phebe our sister, *which* is a servant of  
 11. of Narcissus, *which* are in the Lord.  
 1Co. 1: 2. Unto the church of God *which* is at  
 Corinth,  
 28. and things *which* are not, to bring to  
 nought things *that* are;  
 8: 7. their conscience *being* weak is defiled.  
 10. the conscience of him *which* is weak  
 9:19. For *though* I be free from all  
 21. *being* not without law to God, but  
 12:12. *being* many, are one body:  
 2Co. 1: 1. unto the church of God *which* is at  
 Corinth, with all the saints *which* are in  
 5: 4. we *that* are in (this) tabernacle  
 8: 9. that, *though* he *was* rich, yet for  
 22. have oftentimes proved )( diligent  
 11:19. *seeing* ye (yourselves) are wise.  
 31. *which* is blessed for evermore,  
 Gal. 2: 3. Titus, who was with me, *being* a Greek,  
 4: 1. *though* he be lord of all;  
 8. unto them *which* by nature are no gods.  
 6: 3. to be something, *when* he is nothing,  
 Eph 1: 1. to the saints *which* are at Ephesus,  
 2: 1. *who* were dead in trespasses and sins;  
 4. But God, *who* is rich in mercy,  
 5. Even *when* we were dead in sins,

Eph 2:13. ye *who* sometimes were far off  
 20. Jesus Christ himself *being* the chief corner (stone);  
 4:18. *being* alienated from the life of God through the ignorance *that is* in them,  
 Phi. 1: 1. saints in Christ Jesus *which are* at Philippi,  
 7. *inasmuch as...*ye all are partakers of my grace.  
 Col. 1:21. you, *that were* sometime alienated  
 2:13. And you, *being* dead in your sins  
 4:11. *who are* of the circumcision.  
 1Th. 2:14. of the churches of God *which* in Judæa are in Christ Jesus:  
 5: 8. But let us, *who are* of the day,  
 2Th. 2: 5. that, *when I was* yet with you,  
 1Ti. 1:13. *Who was* before a blasphemer, and  
 2: 2. and (for) all *that are* in authority;  
 3:10. *being* (found) blameless.  
 2Ti. 2:19. The Lord knoweth them *that are* his.  
 Tit. 1:16. *being* abominable, and disobedient,  
 3:11. sinneth, *being* condemned of himself.  
 Philem 9. *being* such an one as Paul the aged,  
 Heb 1: 3. *Who being* the brightness of (his) glory,  
 3: 2. *Who was* faithful to him that appointed  
 5: 8. *Though he were* a Son, yet learned  
 8: 4. *seeing that there are* priests that  
 13: 3. as *being* yourselves also in the body.  
 Jas. 3: 4. Behold also the ships, which *though* (they be) so great,  
 2Pet. 1:18. *when we were* with him in the holy mount.  
 2:11. angels, *which are* greater in power  
 Rev. 5: 5. behold, the Lion (X) of the tribe of Juda,

ὁ ὢν, καὶ ὁ ἦν, καὶ ὁ ἐρχόμενος, see under O.

ὠνέομαι, ὠνεομαι.

Acts 7:16. Abraham *bought* for a sum of

ὠόν, ὠον.

Lu. 11:12. Or if he shall ask an egg, will he

ὠρα, ἡώρα.

Mat. 8:13. was healed in the *selfsame hour*.  
 9:22. was made whole from that *hour*.  
 10:19. it shall be given you in that *same hour*  
 14:15. and the *time* is now past;  
 15:28. And her daughter was made whole from that very *hour*.  
 17:18. cured from that very *hour*.  
 18: 1. At the same *time* came the disciples  
 20: 3. he went out about the third *hour*,  
 5. about the sixth and ninth *hour*,  
 6. about the eleventh *hour* he went out, and  
 9. that (were hired) about the eleventh *hour*,  
 12. These last have wrought (but) one *hour*,  
 24:36. But of that day and *hour* knoweth no  
 42. ye know not what *hour* your Lord  
 44. in such an *hour* as ye think not  
 50. in an *hour* that he is not aware of,

Mat. 25:13. ye know neither the day nor the *hour*  
 26:40. could ye not watch with me one *hour*?  
 45. the *hour* is at hand, and the Son  
 55. In that same *hour* said Jesus to 'the  
 27:45. from the sixth *hour* there was darkness over all the land unto the ninth *hour*.  
 46. about the ninth *hour* Jesus cried  
 Mar 6:35. And when the *day* was now far spent, — and now the *time* (is) far passed:  
 11:11. and now the *eventide* was come,  
 13:11. shall be given you in that *hour*,  
 32. of that day and (that) *hour* knoweth no  
 14:35. the *hour* might pass from him.  
 37. couldst not thou watch one *hour*?  
 41. it is enough, the *hour* is come;  
 15:25. And it was the third *hour*, and they  
 33. And when the sixth *hour* was come, — whole land until the ninth *hour*.  
 34. And at the ninth *hour* Jesus cried  
 Lu. 1:10. praying without at the *time* of incense.  
 2:38. And she coming in that *instant*  
 7:21. And in the same *hour* he cured many of (their) infirmities  
 10:21. In that *hour* Jesus rejoiced  
 12:12. shall teach you in the same *hour*  
 39. had known what *hour* the thief  
 40. Son of man cometh at an *hour*  
 46. at an *hour* when he is not aware,  
 14:17. sent his servant at supper *time*  
 20:19. and the scribes the same *hour* sought  
 22:14. when the *hour* was come, he sat down,  
 53. but this is your *hour*, and the  
 59. And about the space of one *hour* after  
 23:44. it was about the sixth *hour*, — over all the earth until the ninth *hour*.  
 24:33. they rose up the same *hour*, and returned to Jerusalem,  
 Joh. 1:39(40). for it was about the tenth *hour*.  
 2: 4. *mine hour* is not yet come.  
 4: 6. it was about the sixth *hour*.  
 21. the *hour* cometh, when ye shall neither  
 23. the *hour* cometh, and now is, when the true  
 52. enquired he of them the *hour* when he — Yesterday at the seventh *hour*  
 53. knew that (it was) at the same *hour*, in  
 5:25. The *hour* is coming, and now is, when the dead  
 28. the *hour* is coming, in the which all that  
 35. were willing for a *season* to rejoice in  
 7:30. because his *hour* was not yet come.  
 8:20. for his *hour* was not yet come.  
 11: 9. Are there not twelve *hours* in the day?  
 12:23. The *hour* is come, that the Son of  
 27. Father, save me from this *hour*: but for this cause came I unto this *hour*.  
 13: 1. when Jesus knew that his *hour* was come  
 16: 2. yea, the *time* cometh, that whosoever  
 4. that when the *time* shall come, ye  
 21. because her *hour* is come:  
 25. the *time* cometh, when I shall no more  
 32. Behold, the *hour* cometh, yea, is now come,  
 17: 1. Father, the *hour* is come;  
 19:14. of the passover, and about the sixth *hour*:  
 27. from that *hour* that disciple took her  
 Acts 2:15. it is (but) the third *hour* of the day.  
 3: 1. into the temple at the *hour* of prayer, (being) the ninth (hour).  
 5: 7. about the space of three *hours* after,  
 10: 3. about the ninth *hour* of the day  
 9. to pray about the sixth *hour*:

Acts 10:30. I was fasting until this *hour*; and at the ninth *hour* I prayed in  
 16:18. And he came out the same *hour*.  
 33. he took them the same *hour* of the night,  
 19:34. about the space of two *hours* cried out,  
 22:13. And the same *hour* I looked up upon him.  
 23:23. at the third *hour* of the night;  
 Ro. 13:11. that now (it is) *high time* to awake  
 1Co. 4:11. Even unto this present *hour* we  
 15:30. why stand we in jeopardy every *hour*?  
 2Co. 7: 8. sorry, though (it were) but for a *season*.  
 Gal. 2: 5. by subjection, no, not for an *hour*;  
 1Th. 2:17. taken from you for a *short* time (lit. for the time of an *hour*)  
 Philem 15. he therefore departed for a *season*, that  
 1Joh. 2:18. Little children, it is the last *time*:  
 — whereby we know that it is the last *time*.  
 Rev. 3: 3. shalt not know what *hour* I will come  
 10. keep thee from the *hour* of temptation,  
 9:15. prepared for an *hour*, and a day, and a  
 11:13. And the same *hour* was there a great  
 14: 7. for the *hour* of his judgment is come:  
 15. for the *time* is come for thee to reap;  
 17:12. as kings one *hour* with the beast.  
 18:10. for in one *hour* is thy judgment come.  
 17(16). For in one *hour* so great riches  
 19. for in one *hour* is she made desolate.

ὠραῖος, *hōraios*.

Mat. 23:27. which indeed appear *beautiful* outward,  
 Acts 3: 2. which is called *Beautiful*,  
 10. sat for alms at the *Beautiful* gate  
 Ro. 10:15. How *beautiful* are the feet of them

ὠρύομαι, *ōruomai*.

1Pet. 5: 8. as a *roaring* lion, walketh about,

ὡς, *hōs*.

Mat. 1:24. did *as* the angel of the Lord had bidden  
 6:10. in earth, *as* (it is) in heaven.  
 12. our debts, *as* we forgive our debtors.  
 29. was not arrayed *like* one of these.  
 7:29. taught them *as* (one) having authority,  
 and not *as* the scribes.  
 8:13. *as* thou hast believed, (so) be it done  
 10:16. I send you forth *as* sheep in the midst of  
 wolves: be ye therefore wise *as* serpents,  
 and harmless *as* doves.  
 25. for the disciple that he be *as* his master,  
 and the servant *as* his lord.  
 12:13. it was restored whole, *like as* the other.  
 13:43. shine forth *as* the sun in the kingdom of  
 14: 5. they counted him *as* a prophet.  
 15:28. be it unto thee *even as* thou wilt.  
 17: 2. his face did shine *as* the sun, and his rai-  
 ment was white *as* the light.  
 20. If ye have faith *as* a grain of  
 18: 3. and become *as* little children, ye  
 4. shall humble himself *as* this little child,  
 33. *even as* I had pity on thee?  
 19:19. Thou shalt love thy neighbour *as* thyself.  
 20:14. unto this last, *even as* unto thee.  
 21:26. all hold John *as* a prophet.  
 46. they took him *for* a prophet.

Mat. 22:30. are *as* the angels of God  
 39. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.  
 26:19. disciples did *as* Jesus had appointed them;  
 39. nevertheless not *as* I will, but *as* thou  
 (wilt).  
 55. Are ye come out *as* against a thief  
 27:65. make (it) *as* sure *as* ye can.  
 28: 3. His countenance was *like* lightning,  
 9. And *as* they went to tell his  
 15. and did *as* they were taught:  
 Mar 1: 2. *As* it is written in the prophets,  
 22. *as* one that had authority, and not *as* the  
 scribes.  
 3: 5. restored whole *as* the other.  
 4:26. *as* if a man should cast seed  
 27. grow up, he knoweth not *how*. (lit. *as*  
 he knoweth not)  
 31. (It is) *like* a grain of mustard seed,  
 36. took him *even as* he was in the ship.  
 5:13. they were *about* two thousand;  
 6:15. or *as* one of the prophets.  
 34. *as* sheep not having a shepherd:  
 7: 6. *as* it is written, This people  
 8: 9. had eaten *were about* four thousand:  
 24. I see men *as* trees, walking.  
 9: 3. exceeding white *as* snow;  
 21. How long is it ago *since* this came unto  
 him?  
 10: 1. and, *as* he was wont, he taught them  
 15. the kingdom of God *as* a little child,  
 12:25. but are *as* the angels which are in  
 26. *how* in the bush God spake unto him,  
 31. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.  
 33. love (his) neighbour *as* himself,  
 13:34. *as* a man taking a far journey, who  
 14:48. Are ye come out, *as* against a thief,  
 Lu. 1:23. *as soon as* the days of his  
 41. that, *when* Elisabeth heard the  
 44. *as soon as* the voice of thy salutation  
 2:15. *as* the angels were gone away  
 37. a widow of *about* fourscore and  
 39. And *when* they had performed all  
 3: 4. *As* it is written in the book  
 23. being *as* was supposed the son of Joseph,  
 4:25. *when* great famine was throughout  
 5: 4. Now *when* he had left speaking,  
 6: 4. *How* he went into the house of God,  
 10. restored whole *as* the other.  
 22. cast out your name *as* evil,  
 40. that is perfect shall be *as* his master.  
 7:12. Now *when* he came nigh to the gate of  
 the city,  
 8:42. *about* twelve years of age,  
 47. and *how* she was healed immediately.  
 9:54. consume them, *even as* Elias did?  
 10: 3. *as* lambs among wolves.  
 18. I beheld Satan *as* lightning fall from  
 27. and thy neighbour *as* thyself.  
 11: 1. *when* he ceased, one of his  
 2. Thy will be done, *as* in heaven, so in  
 36. *as* when the bright shining of a candle  
 doth give thee light.  
 44. ye are *as* graves which appear not,  
 12:27. not arrayed *like* one of these.  
 58. *When* thou goest with thine  
 14:22. it is done *as* thou hast commanded,  
 15:19. make me *as* one of thy hired  
 25. and *as* he came and drew nigh  
 16: 1. accused unto him that he had wasted (lit.  
*as* wasting) his goods.  
 17: 6. faith *as* a grain of mustard seed,  
 28. also *as* it was in the days of Lot;

Lu. 18:11. or even as this publican.  
 17. the kingdom of God as a little child  
 19: 5. And when Jesus came to the place,  
 29. when he was come nigh to Bethphage  
 41. when he was come near, he beheld the city,  
 20:37. when he calleth the Lord the God of  
 21:35. For as a snare shall it come  
 22:26. let him be as the younger; and he that is chief, as he that doth serve.  
 27. among you as he that serveth.  
 31. he may sift (you) as wheat:  
 52. Be ye come out, as against a thief,  
 61. how he had said unto him, Before  
 66. And as soon as it was day, the elders  
 23:14. as one that perverteth the people:  
 26. And as they led him away, they  
 55. and how his body was laid.  
 24: 6. remember how he spake  
 32. while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the  
 35. and how he was known of them in  
 Joh. 1:14. the glory as of the only begotten  
 39(40). for it was about the tenth hour.  
 2: 9. When the ruler of the feast had tasted  
 23. Now when he was in Jerusalem  
 4: 1. When therefore the Lord knew  
 40. So when the Samaritans were come unto him, they  
 6:12. When they were filled, he  
 16. And when even was (now) come,  
 19. rowed about five and twenty or  
 7:10. But when his brethren were gone up, — but as it were in secret.  
 46. Never man spake like this man.  
 8: 7. So when they continued asking  
 11: 6. When he had heard therefore  
 18. about fifteen furlongs off:  
 20. Then Martha, as soon as she heard  
 29. As soon as she heard (that), she arose  
 32. Then when Mary was come where  
 33. When Jesus therefore saw her weeping,  
 15: 6. he is cast forth as a branch,  
 18: 6. As soon then as he had said unto them,  
 19:33. when they came to Jesus, and saw that he  
 20:11. and as she wept, she stooped down,  
 21: 8. as it were two hundred cubits,  
 9. As soon then as they were come to land,  
 Acts 1:10. And while they looked stedfastly  
 15. together were about an hundred and twenty,  
 2:15. are not drunken, as ye suppose,  
 3:12. as though by our own power  
 22. like unto me; him shall ye hear  
 5: 7. about the space of three hours after,  
 24. Now when the high priest  
 7:23. And when he was full forty years  
 37. brethren, like unto me; him shall  
 51. as your fathers (did), so (do) ye.  
 8:32. He was led as a sheep to the slaughter; and like a lamb dumb before  
 36. And as they went on (their) way,  
 9:23. And after that many days were fulfilled,  
 10: 7. And when the angel which spake unto  
 11. as it had been a great sheet knit at  
 17. Now while Peter doubted in himself  
 25. And as Peter was coming in,  
 28. Ye know how that it is an unlawful  
 38. How God anointed Jesus of  
 11: 5. as it had been a great sheet,  
 16. how that he said, John indeed  
 17. the like gift as (he did) unto us,

Acts13:18. And about the time of forty years  
 20. about the space of four hundred and  
 25. And as John fulfilled his course,  
 29. And when they had fulfilled all  
 33. as it is also written in the second  
 14: 5. And when there was an assault  
 16: 4. And as they went through the cities,  
 10. And after he had seen the vision,  
 15. And when she was baptized,  
 17:13. But when the Jews of Thessalonica  
 14. to go as it were to the sea:  
 15. to come to him with all speed, (lit. as most quickly)  
 22. I perceive that in all things ye are too superstitious. (lit. I see you as very &c.)  
 28. as certain also of your own poets  
 18: 5. And when Silas and Timotheus were  
 19: 9. But when divers were hardened,  
 21. After these things were ended,  
 34. about the space of two hours cried  
 20:14. And when he met with us at Assos,  
 18. And when they were come to him,  
 20. (And) how I kept back nothing  
 24. so that I might finish my course with  
 21: 1. it came to pass, that after we were gotten from (lit. when it was that we &c.)  
 12. And when we heard these things,  
 27. And when the seven days were  
 22: 5. As also the high priest doth bear me  
 11. And when I could not see for  
 25. And as they bound him with thongs,  
 23:11. for as thou hast testified of me in  
 15. as though ye would enquire something  
 20. as though they would enquire somewhat  
 25:10. as thou very well knowest.  
 14. And when they had been there many days,  
 27: 1. And when it was determined  
 27. But when the fourteenth night  
 30. under colour as though they would  
 28: 4. And when the barbarians saw  
 19. not that I had ought to accuse  
 Ro. 1: 9. that without ceasing I make mention  
 21. they glorified (him) not as God,  
 3: 7. why yet am I also judged as a sinner?  
 4:17. things which be not as though they were.  
 5:15. But not as the offence, so also  
 16. And not as (it was) by one that sinned,  
 18. Therefore as by the offence of one  
 6:13. as those that are alive from the dead,  
 8:36. accounted as sheep for the slaughter.  
 9:27. Israel be as the sand of the sea,  
 29. we had been as Sodoma, and been made like unto (lit as) Gomorrha.  
 32. but as it were by the works of the law.  
 10:15. How beautiful are the feet of  
 11: 2. how he maketh intercession to God against Israel,  
 33. how unsearchable (are) his judgments,  
 12: 3. according as God hath dealt to every  
 13: 9. love thy neighbour as thyself.  
 13. Let us walk honestly, as in the day;  
 15:15. as putting you in mind,  
 24. Whensoever I take my journey into Spain,  
 1Co. 3: 1. speak unto you as unto spiritual, but as unto carnal, (even) as unto babes in Christ.  
 5. even as the Lord gave to every man?  
 10. as a wise masterbuilder,  
 15. shall be saved; yet so as by fire.  
 4: 1. as of the ministers of Christ,  
 7. as if thou hadst not received (it)?  
 9. as it were appointed to death:

- 1Co. 4: 13. we are made *as* the filth of the world,  
 14. but *as* my beloved sons I warn (you).  
 18. are puffed up, *as* though I would not come  
 5: 3. *as* absent in body, but present in spirit, have judged already, *as* though I were present,  
 7: 7. all men were even *as* I myself.  
 8. if they abide even *as* I.  
 17. But *as* God hath distributed to every man, *as* the Lord hath called every one, so  
 25. *as* one that hath obtained mercy of  
 29. be *as* though they had none;  
 30. they that weep, *as* though they wept not; and they that rejoice, *as* though they rejoiced not; and they that buy, *as* though they possessed not;  
 31. they that use this world, *as* not abusing  
 8: 7. eat (it) *as* a thing offered unto an idol;  
 9: 5. a wife, *as* well *as* other apostles,  
 20. unto the Jews I became *as* a Jew, — that are under the law, *as* under the law,  
 21. are without law, *as* without law,  
 22. To the weak became I *as* weak,  
 26. run, not *as* uncertainly; so fight I, not *as* one that beateth the air:  
 10: 7. *as* it is written, The people sat  
 15. I speak *as* to wise men;  
 11: 34. will I set in order *when* I come.  
 12: 2. even *as* ye were led.  
 13: 11. a child, I spake *as* a child, I understood *as* a child, I thought *as* a child:  
 14: 33. *as* in all churches of the saints.  
 16: 10. worketh the work of the Lord, *as* I also (do).  
 2Co. 2: 17. For we are not *as* many, which corrupt the word of God: but *as* of sincerity, but *as* of God, in the sight  
 3: 1. or need we, *as* some (others), epistles of  
 5. to think any thing *as* of ourselves;  
 5: 19. *To wit*, (lit. *how*) that God was in Christ,  
 20. *as* though God did beseech (you) by us:  
 6: 4. ourselves *as* the ministers of God,  
 8. *as* deceivers, and (yet) true;  
 9. *As* unknown, and (yet) well known; *as* dying, and, behold, we live; *as* chastened, and not killed;  
 10. *As* sorrowful, yet alway rejoicing; *as* poor, yet making many rich; *as* having nothing, and (yet)  
 13. I speak *as* unto (my) children,  
 7: 14. but *as* we spake all things to you  
 15. *how* with fear and trembling ye  
 9: 5. *as* (a matter of) bounty, and not  
 10: 2. *as* if we walked according to  
 9. *as* if I would terrify you by  
 14. *as* though we reached not unto you:  
 11: 3. *as* the serpent beguiled Eve  
 15. be transformed *as* the ministers of  
 16. yet *as* a fool receive me,  
 17. but *as* it were foolishly, in this  
 21. *as* though we had been weak.  
 13: 2. *as* if I were present, the second time;  
 7. though we be *as* reprobates.  
 Gal. 1: 9. *As* we said before, so say I now  
 3: 16. *as* of many; but *as* of one,  
 4: 12. I beseech you, be *as* I (am); for I (am) *as* ye (are):  
 14. received me *as* an angel of God, (even) *as* Christ Jesus.  
 5: 14. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.  
 6: 10. *As* we have therefore opportunity,
- Eph 2: 3. children of wrath, even *as* others.  
 3: 5. *as* it is now revealed unto  
 5: 1. followers of God, *as* dear children;  
 8. walk *as* children of light:  
 15. walk circumspectly, not *as* fools, but *as* wise,  
 22. *as* unto the Lord.  
 23. even *as* Christ is the head of the  
 28. to love their wives *as* their own bodies.  
 33. so love his wife *even as* himself;  
 6: 5. of your heart, *as* unto Christ;  
 6. Not with eyeservice, *as* menpleasers; but *as* the servants of Christ,  
 20. boldly, *as* I ought to speak.  
 Phi. 1: 8. *how* greatly I long after you all in  
 20. *as* always, (so) now also Christ shall  
 2: 8. And being found in fashion *as* a man,  
 12. not *as* in my presence only,  
 15. shine *as* lights in the world;  
 22. *as* a son with the father,  
 23. *as* soon *as* I shall see how it  
 Col. 2: 6. *As* ye have therefore received  
 20. why, *as* though living in the world,  
 3: 12. *as* the elect of God, holy and  
 18. *as* it is fit in the Lord.  
 22. not with eyeservice, *as* menpleasers;  
 23. *as* to the Lord, and not unto men;  
 4: 4. it manifest, *as* I ought to speak.  
 1Th. 2: 4. not *as* pleasing men, but God,  
 6(7). *as* the apostles of Christ.  
 7. even *as* a nurse cherisheth her  
 10. *how* holly and justly and  
 11. ye know *how* we exhorted and — *as* a father (doth) his children,  
 5: 2. cometh *as* a thief in the  
 4. overtake you *as* a thief.  
 6. not sleep, *as* (do) others;  
 2Th. 2: 2. *as* from us, *as* that the day of Christ is at hand.  
 4. he *as* God sitteth in the temple  
 3: 15. Yet count (him) not *as* an enemy, but admonish (him) *as* a brother.  
 1Ti. 5: 1. but intreat (him) *as* a father; (and) the younger men *as* brethren;  
 2. The elder women *as* mothers; the younger *as* sisters, with all purity.  
 2Ti. 1: 3. *that* without ceasing I have  
 2: 3. *as* a good soldier of Jesus Christ.  
 9. *as* an evil doer, (even) unto bonds;  
 17. their word will eat *as* doth a canker:  
 3: 9. *as* their's also was.  
 Tit. 1: 5. *as* I had appointed thee:  
 7. *as* the steward of God;  
 Philem 9. such an one *as* Paul the aged,  
 14. should not be *as* it were of necessity, but  
 16. Not now *as* a servant, but  
 17. receive him *as* myself.  
 Heb 1: 11. shall wax old *as* doth a garment;  
 3: 2. *as* also Moses (was faithful)  
 5. *as* a servant, for a testimony of  
 6. But Christ *as* a son over his own house;  
 8. your hearts, *as* in the provocation,  
 11. So I swear in my wrath,  
 15. your hearts, *as* in the provocation.  
 4: 3. *As* I have sworn in my wrath,  
 6: 19. we have *as* an anchor of  
 7: 9. And *as* I may so say, Levi  
 11: 9. *as* (in) a strange country,  
 27. *as* seeing him who is invisible.  
 29. Red sea *as* by dry (land):  
 12: 5. speaketh unto you *as* unto children,  
 7. dealeth with you *as* with sons;

- Heb 12:16. or profane person, *as* Esau,  
27. *as* of things that are made,  
13: 3. in bonds, *as* bound with them ;  
— *as* being yourselves also in the body.  
17. *as* they that must give account,  
Jas. 1:10. because *as* the flower of the  
2: 8. love thy neighbour *as* thyself,  
9. convinced of the law *as* transgressors.  
12. *as* they that shall be judged by  
5: 3. shall eat your flesh *as it were* fire.  
5. *as* in a day of slaughter.  
1Pet. 1:14. *As* obedient children, not  
19. *as* of a lamb without blemish  
24. For all flesh (is) *as* grass,  
— *as* the flower of grass.  
2: 2. *As* newborn babes, desire  
5. Ye also, *as* lively stones, are  
11. I beseech (you) *as* strangers and  
12. speak against you *as* evildoers,  
13. to the king, *as* supreme ;  
14. *as* unto them that are sent  
16. *As* free, and not using (your) liberty for  
(lit. *as*) a cloak of maliciousness, but  
*as* the servants of God.  
25. ye were *as* sheep going astray ;  
3: 6. *Even as* Sara obeyed Abraham,  
7. *as* unto the weaker vessel, and *as* being  
heirs together of  
16. evil of you, *as* of evildoers,  
4:10. *as* good stewards of the manifold  
11. (let him speak) *as* the oracles of God ;  
— *as* of the ability which God giveth :  
12. *as* though some strange thing  
15. let none of you suffer *as* a murderer,  
— or *as* a busybody in other men's matters.  
16. if (any man suffer) *as* a Christian,  
19. *as* unto a faithful Creator.  
5: 3. Neither *as* being lords over  
8. *as* a roaring lion, walketh about,  
12. a faithful brother unto you, *as* I suppose,  
I have written briefly,  
2Pet. 1: 3. *According as* his divine power  
19. *as* unto a light that shineth  
2: 1. even *as* there shall be false teachers  
12. these, *as* natural brute beasts,  
3: 8. with the Lord *as* a thousand years, and a  
thousand years *as* one day.  
9. *as* some men count slackness ;  
10. will come *as* a thief in the  
16. *As* also in all (his) epistles,  
— *as* (they do) also the other scriptures,  
1Joh. 1: 7. in the light, *as* he is in the light,  
2:27. *as* the same anointing teacheth you  
2Joh. 5. not *as* though I wrote a new  
Jude 7. *Even as* Sodom and Gomorrha,  
10. know naturally, *as* brute beasts,  
Rev. 1:10. a great voice, *as* of a trumpet,  
14. white like wool, *as* white *as* snow ;  
— eyes (were) *as* a flame of fire ;  
15. *as* if they burned in a furnace ;  
— *as* the sound of many waters.  
16. *as* the sun shineth in his strength.  
17. I fell at his feet *as* dead.  
2:18. his eyes *like* unto a flame  
24. the depths of Satan, *as* they speak ;  
27. *as* the vessels of a potter shall they  
— even *as* I received of my Father.  
3: 3. will come on thee *as* a thief,  
21. *as* I also overcame, and am  
4: 1. *as it were* of a trumpet  
7. beast had a face *as* a man,  
5: 6. a Lamb, *as* it had been slain,

- Rev. 6: 1. *as it were* the noise of thunder,  
11. that should be killed *as* they (were),  
12. black *as* sackcloth of hair,  
— the moon became *as* blood ;  
13. *as* a fig tree casteth her  
14. departed *as* a scroll when  
8: 1. *about* the space of half an hour.  
8. *as it were* a great mountain  
10. burning *as it were* a lamp,  
9: 2. *as* the smoke of a great furnace ;  
3. *as* the scorpions of the earth  
5. *as* the torment of a scorpion,  
7. *as it were* crowns like gold, and their faces  
(were) *as* the faces of men.  
8. hair *as* the hair of women, and their teeth  
were *as* (the teeth) of lions.  
9. *as it were* breastplates of iron ;  
— *as* the sound of chariots of many horses  
17. (were) *as* the heads of lions ;  
10: 1. his face (was) *as it were* the sun, and his  
feet *as* pillars of fire :  
7. *as* he hath declared to his  
9. in thy mouth sweet *as* honey.  
10. and it was in my mouth sweet *as* honey :  
12:15. water *as* a flood after the woman,  
13: 2. his feet were *as* (the feet) of a bear, and  
his mouth *as* the mouth of a lion :  
3. *as it were* wounded to death ;  
11. he spake *as* a dragon.  
14: 2. *as* the voice of many waters, and *as* the  
voice of a great thunder :  
3. they sung *as it were* a new song  
15: 2. I saw *as it were* a sea of glass  
16: 3. it became *as* the blood of a dead (man) :  
15. Behold, I come *as* a thief.  
21. (every stone) *about* the weight of a talent :  
17:12. receive power *as* kings one hour  
18: 6. even *as* she rewarded you,  
21. a stone *like* a great millstone,  
19: 6. heard *as it were* the voice of a great mul-  
titude, and *as* the voice of many waters,  
and *as* the voice of mighty thunderings,  
12. His eyes (were) *as* a flame of fire,  
20: 8. of whom (is) *as* the sand of the sea.  
21: 2. prepared *as* a bride adorned for  
11. *even like* a jasper stone,  
21. *as it were* transparent glass.  
22: 1. water of life, clear *as* crystal,  
12. *according as* his work shall be.

ὡσαύτως & Ὡσαννά, see after ὡστὲ.

ὡσεὶ, *hosī.*

- Mat. 3:16. descending *like* a dove,  
9:36. *as* sheep having no shepherd.  
14:21. were *about* five thousand men,  
28: 3. his raiment white *as* snow ;  
4. and became *as* dead (men).  
Mar 1:10. the Spirit *like* a dove descending  
6:44. were *about* five thousand men.  
9:26. and he was *as* one dead ;  
Lu. 1:56. abode with her *about* three months,  
3:22. in a bodily shape *like* a dove  
23. began to be *about* thirty years of age,  
9:14. were *about* five thousand men.  
28. *about* an eight days after these  
22:41. from them *about* a stone's cast,

- Lu. 22:44. *was as it were* great drops of blood  
59. *about* the space of one hour after  
23:44. And it was *about* the sixth hour,  
24:11. seemed to them *as* idle tales,  
Joh. 1:32. descending from heaven *like* a dove,  
4: 6. it was *about* the sixth hour.  
6:10. in number *about* five thousand.  
19:14. and *about* the sixth hour:  
39. *about* an hundred pound (weight).  
Acts 2: 3. cloven tongues *like* as of fire,  
41. (unto them) *about* three thousand souls.  
4: 4. of the men was *about* five thousand.  
5:36. men, *about* four hundred,  
6:15. *as it had been* the face of an angel.  
9:18. from his eyes *as it had been* scales:  
10: 3. *about* the ninth hour of the  
19: 7. all the men were *about* twelve.  
Heb 1:12. And *as* a vesture shalt thou  
11:12. and *as* the sand which is by the sea  
Rev. 1:14. white *like* wool, as white as snow;

## ὥσπερ, hōsper.

- Mat. 5:48. *even as* your Father which is in  
6: 2. *as* the hypocrites do in the  
5. thou shalt not be *as* the hypocrites  
7. use not vain repetitions, *as* the heathen  
16. be not, *as* the hypocrites, of a sad  
12:40. For *as* Jonas was three days and  
13:40. *As* therefore the tares are gathered  
18:17. let him be unto thee *as* an heathen  
20:28. *Even as* the Son of man came  
24:27. For *as* the lightning cometh  
37. But *as* the days of Noe (were),  
38. For *as* in the days that were  
25:14. For (the kingdom of heaven is) *as* a man  
travelling into a far  
32. *as* a shepherd divideth (his) sheep from  
Lu. 17:24. For *as* the lightning, that lighteneth  
18:11. that I am not *as* other men (are),  
Joh. 5:21. For *as* the Father raiseth up  
26. For *as* the Father hath life in  
Acts 2: 2. *as* of a rushing mighty wind,  
3:17. *as* (did) also your rulers.  
11:15. *as* on us at the beginning.  
Ro. 5:12. Wherefore, *as* by one man  
19. For *as* by one man's disobedience  
21. That *as* sin hath reigned unto  
6: 4. that *like* as Christ was raised  
19. for *as* ye have yielded your members  
11:30. For *as* ye in times past have  
1Co. 8: 5. *as* there be gods many, and lords many,  
11:12. For *as* the woman (is) of the man,  
15:22. For *as* in Adam all die,  
16: 1. *as* I have given order to the  
2Co. 1: 7. *as* ye are partakers of the  
8: 7. Therefore, *as* ye abound in every  
9: 5. and not *as* (of) covetousness.  
Gal. 4:29. But *as* then he that was born  
Eph. 5:24. Therefore *as* the church is  
1Th. 5: 3. *as* travail upon a woman with  
Heb 4:10. *as* God (did) from his.  
7:27. needeth not daily, *as* those high priests,  
9:25. *as* the high priest entereth  
Jas. 2:26. For *as* the body without the  
Rev.10: 3. *as* (when) a lion roareth:

## ὥσπερ, hōsperī.

- 1Co.15: 8. *as* of one born out of due time.

## ὥστε, hōste.

- Mat. 8:24. *insomuch that* the ship was covered  
28. *so that* no man might pass  
10: 1. (against) unclean spirits, *to cast* them  
out, (lit. *so as to cast*, &c.)  
12:12. Wherefore (lit. *so that*) it is lawful to do  
well on the  
22. *insomuch that* the blind and dumb  
13: 2. *so that* he went into a ship,  
32. *so that* the birds of the air  
54. *insomuch that* they were astonished,  
15:31. *Insomuch that* the multitude  
33. *as to fill* (lit. *so as to fill*) so great  
19: 6. Wherefore they are no more twain,  
23:31. Wherefore ye be witnesses unto  
24:24. *insomuch that*, if (it were) possible,  
27: 1. against Jesus *to put* him to death:  
14. *insomuch that* the governor  
Mar 1:27. *insomuch that* they questioned  
45. *insomuch that* Jesus could no  
2: 2. *insomuch that* there was no room  
12. *insomuch that* they were all amazed,  
28. Therefore the Son of man is Lord  
3:10. *insomuch that* they pressed upon him  
20. *so that* they could not so much as eat  
4: 1. *so that* he entered into a ship,  
32. *so that* the fowls of the air  
37. *so that* it was now full.  
9:26. *insomuch that* many said, He is dead.  
10: 8. *so then* they are no more twain,  
15: 5. *so that* Pilate marvelled.  
Lu. 5: 7. *so that* they began to sink.  
9:52. *to* (lit. *so as to*) make ready for him.  
12: 1. *insomuch that* they trode one  
Joh. 3:16. *that* he gave his only begotten Son,  
Acts 1:19. *insomuch as* that field is called  
5:15. *Insomuch that* they brought forth  
14: 1. and so spake, *that* a great multitude...  
believed.  
15:39. *that* (lit. *so that*) they departed asunder  
16:26. *so that* the foundations of the  
19:10. *so that* all they which dwelt  
12. *So that* from his body were  
16. *so that* they fled out of that house  
Ro. 7: 4. Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are  
6. *that* we should serve in newness  
12. Wherefore the law (is) holy,  
13: 2. Whosoever therefore resisteth (lit. *so that*  
whosoever)  
15:19. *so that* from Jerusalem, and  
1Co. 1: 7. *So that* ye come behind in no  
3: 7. *So then* neither is he that planteth  
21. Therefore let no man glory in men.  
4: 5. Therefore judge nothing before the  
5: 1. *that* one should have his father's wife.  
8. Therefore let us keep the feast,  
7:38. *So then* he that giveth (her) in  
10:12. Wherefore let him that thinketh  
11:27. Wherefore whosoever shall eat  
33. Wherefore, my brethren, when  
13: 2. *so that* I could remove mountains,  
14:22. Wherefore tongues are for a sign,  
39. Wherefore, brethren, covet to  
15:58. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye  
2Co. 1: 8. *insomuch that* we despaired  
2: 7. *So that* contrariwise ye (ought)  
3: 7. *so that* the children of Israel could not  
4:12. *So then* death worketh in us,  
5:16. Wherefore henceforth know we no man  
17. Therefore if any man (be) in Christ,  
7: 7. *so that* I rejoiced the more.

Gal. 2:13. *insomuch that* Barnabas  
 3: 9. *So then* they which be of faith  
 24. *Wherefore* the law was our  
 4: 7. *Wherefore* thou art no more a servant,  
 16. Am I *therefore* become yout enemy,  
 Phi. 1:13. *So that* my bonds in Christ are  
 2:12. *Wherefore*, my beloved, as ye have  
 4: 1. *Therefore*, my brethren dearly  
 1Th. 1: 7. *So that* ye were ensamples  
 8. *so that* we need not to speak  
 4:18. *Wherefore* comfort one another  
 2Th. 1: 4. *So that* we ourselves glory in you  
 2: 4. *so that* he as God sitteth in the  
 Heb 13: 6. *So that* we may boldly say,  
 Jas. 1:19. *Wherefore*, my beloved brethren, let  
 1Pet. 1:21. *that* your faith and hope might be in God.  
 4:19. *Wherefore* let them that suffer

ὡσαύτως, *hōsaútōs*.

Mat.20: 5. the ninth hour, and did *likewise*.  
 21:30. came to the second, and said *likewise*.  
 36. they did unto them *likewise*.  
 25:17. And *likewise* he that (had received) two,  
 Mar 12:21. and the third *likewise*.  
 14:31. *Likewise* also said they all.  
 Lu. 13: 3. ye shall all *likewise* perish.  
 20:31. and *in like manner* the seven also:  
 22:20. *Likewise* also the cup after  
 Ro. 8:26. *Likewise* the Spirit also helpeth  
 1Co.11:25. *After the same manner* also (he took)  
 1Ti. 2: 9. *In like manner* also, that women  
 3: 8. *Likewise* (must) the deacons  
 11. *Even so* (must their) wives (be) grave,  
 5:25. *Likewise* also the good works (of some)  
 Tit. 2: 3. The aged women *likewise*, that  
 6. Young men *likewise* exhort to

Ὡσαννά, *hosanna*.

Mat.21: 9. *Hosanna* to the son of David:  
 — *Hosanna* in the highest.  
 15. *Hosanna* to the son of David ;  
 Mar 11: 9. *Hosanna*; Blessed (is) he that cometh in  
 10. *Hosanna* in the highest.  
 Joh. 12:13. *Hosanna*: Blessed (is) the King of Israel

ὠσεὶ see after ὠς.

ὠσπερ, ὠστε see after ὠς.

ὠτίον, *ōtion*.

Mat.26:51. and smote off his *ear*.  
 Mar 14:47. and cut off his *ear*.  
 Lu. 22:51. he touched his *ear*, and healed him.  
 Joh. 18:10. and cut off his right *ear*.  
 26. (his) kinsman whose *ear* Peter cut off,

ὠφέλεια, *ōphelia*.

Ro. 3: 1. what *profit* (is there) of circumcision?  
 Jude 16. having men's persons in admiration  
 because of *advantage*.

ὠφέλω, *ōphelo*.

Mat.15: 5. thou *mightest be profited* by me ;  
 16:26. For what *is a man profited*, if he  
 27:24. Pilate saw that he could *prevail* nothing,  
 Mar 5:26. and was nothing *bettered*, but rather  
 7:11. thou *mightest be profited* by me ;  
 8:36. For what *shall it profit* a man,  
 Lu. 9:25. For what *is a man advantaged*,  
 Joh. 6:63. the flesh *profiteth* nothing:  
 12:19. Perceive ye how ye *prevail* nothing?  
 Ro. 2:25. circumcision verily *profiteth*, if  
 1Co.13: 3. it *profiteth* me nothing.  
 14: 6. what *shall I profit* you, except I  
 Gal. 5: 2. Christ *shall profit* you nothing.  
 Heb 4: 2. the word preached did not *profit* them,  
 13: 9. which have not *profited* them that (lit. by  
 which they *have not been profited*)

ὠφέλιμος, *ōphelimos*.

1Ti. 4: 8. For bodily exercise *profiteth* (lit. *is profit-*  
*table*) little: but godliness is *profitable*  
 unto all things,  
 2Ti. 3:16. and (is) *profitable* for doctrine, for  
 Tit. 3: 8. These things are good and *profitable* unto  
 men.

## PROPER NAMES.

---

### Ἄαρών, *Aārōn*.

Lu. 1: 5. his wife (was) of the daughters of *Aaron*,  
 Acts 7:40. Saying unto *Aaron*, Make us gods to go  
 Heb 5: 4. called of God, as (was) *Aaron*.  
 7:11. and not be called after the order of *Aaron*?  
 9: 4. that had manna, and *Aaron's* rod

### Ἀβαδδών, *Abaddōn*.

Rev. 9:11. in the Hebrew tongue (is) *Abaddon*,

### Ἄβελ, *Abel*.

Mat.23:35. from the blood of righteous *Abel*  
 Lu. 11:51. From the blood of *Abel* unto the blood  
 Heb 11: 4. By faith *Abel* offered unto God  
 12:24. speaken better things than (that of) *Abel*.

### Ἀβιά, *Abia*.

Mat. 1: 7. begat *Abia*; and *Abi* begat *Asa*;  
 Lu. 1: 5. of the course of *Abia*:

### Ἀβιάθαρ, *Abiathar*.

Mar 2:26. in the days of *Abiathar* the high priest,

### Ἀβιληνή, *Abilenee*.

Lu. 3: 1. *Lysanias* the tetrarch of *Abilene*,

### Ἀβιοῦδ, *Abioud*.

Mat. 1:13. begat *Abiud*; and *Abiud* begat *Eliakim*;

### Ἀβραάμ, *Abraäm*.

Mat. 1: 1. the son of *David*, the son of *Abraham*.  
 2. *Abraham* begat *Isaac*;  
 17. all the generations from *Abraham*  
 3: 9. We have *Abraham* to (our) father:  
 — to raise up children unto *Abraham*.  
 8:11. shall sit down with *Abraham*,  
 22:32. I am the God of *Abraham*,  
 Mar 12:26. I (am) the God of *Abraham*,  
 Lu. 1:55. As he spake to our fathers, to *Abraham*,  
 73. he sware to our father *Abraham*,  
 3: 8. We have *Abraham* to (our) father:  
 — to raise up children unto *Abraham*.

Lu. 3:34. which was (the son) of *Abraham*,  
 13:16. this woman, being a daughter of *Abraham*,  
 28. when ye shall see *Abraham*,  
 16:22. carried by the angels into *Abraham's*  
 bosom:  
 23. and seeth *Abraham* afar off,  
 24. Father *Abraham*, have mercy on me,  
 25. But *Abraham* said, Son, remember that  
 29. *Abraham* saith unto him,  
 30. Nay, father *Abraham*:  
 19: 9. forso much as he also is a son of *Abraham*.  
 20:37. when he calleth the Lord the God of  
*Abraham*,  
 Joh. 8:33. We be *Abraham's* seed,  
 37. I know that ye are *Abraham's* seed;  
 39. *Abraham* is our father.  
 — If ye were *Abraham's* children, ye would  
 do the works of *Abraham*.  
 40. this did not *Abraham*.  
 52. *Abraham* is dead, and the prophets;  
 53. Art thou greater than our father *Abraham*,  
 56. *Abraham* rejoiced to see my day:  
 57. and hast thou seen *Abraham*?  
 58. Before *Abraham* was, I am.  
 Acts 3:13. The God of *Abraham*,  
 25. saying unto *Abraham*, And in thy seed  
 7: 2. appeared unto our father *Abraham*,  
 16. the sepulchre that *Abraham* bought  
 17. which God had sworn to *Abraham*,  
 32. the God of thy fathers, the God of *Abra-*  
*ham*,  
 13:26. children of the stock of *Abraham*,  
 Ro. 4: 1. What shall we then say that *Abraham*,  
 2. if *Abraham* were justified by works,  
 3. *Abraham* believed God,  
 9. faith was reckoned to *Abraham*  
 12. that faith of our father *Abraham*,  
 13. not to *Abraham*, or to his seed, through  
 the law,  
 16. which is of the faith of *Abraham*;  
 9: 7. Neither, because they are the seed of  
*Abraham*,  
 11: 1. of the seed of *Abraham*,  
 2Co.11:22. Are they the seed of *Abraham*? so am I.  
 Gal. 3: 6. Even as *Abraham* believed God,  
 7. are the children of *Abraham*.  
 8. preached before the gospel unto *Abraham*,  
 9. blessed with faithful *Abraham*.  
 14. the blessing of *Abraham* might come  
 16. to *Abraham* and his seed were the promises  
 18. God gave (it) to *Abraham* by promise.  
 29. then are ye *Abraham's* seed,  
 4:22. *Abraham* had two sons, the one by  
 Heb 2:16. but he took on (him) the seed of *Abraham*.  
 6:13. when God made promise to *Abraham*,  
 7: 1. met *Abraham* returning from the  
 2. To whom also *Abraham* gave a tenth

Heb 7: 4. *Abraham* gave the tenth  
 5. though they come out of the loins of  
*Abraham* :  
 6. received tithes of *Abraham*,  
 9. payed tithes in *Abraham*.  
 11: 8. By faith *Abraham*, when he was called  
 17. By faith *Abraham*, when he was tried,  
 Jas. 2:21. Was not *Abraham* our father justified  
 23. *Abraham* believed God, and it was imputed  
 1Pet. 3: 6. Sara obeyed *Abraham*, calling him lord:

*Ἀγαθος, Agabos.*

Acts 11:28. one of them named *Agabus*,  
 21:10. a certain prophet, named *Agabus*.

*Ἄγαρ, Agar.*

Gal. 4:24. gendereth to bondage, which is *Agar*.  
 25. For this *Agar* is mount Sinai

*Ἀγρίππας, Agrippas.*

Acts 25:13. king *Agrippa* and Bernice came  
 22. Then *Agrippa* said unto Festus,  
 23. when *Agrippa* was come,  
 24. And Festus said, King *Agrippa*,  
 26. before thee, O king *Agrippa*, that,  
 26: 1. Then *Agrippa* said unto Paul,  
 2. I think myself happy, king *Agrippa*,  
 7. For which hope's sake, king *Agrippa*,  
 19. Whereupon, O king *Agrippa*,  
 27. King *Agrippa*, believest thou the  
 28. Then *Agrippa* said unto Paul,  
 32. Then said *Agrippa* unto Festus,

*Ἀδάμ, Adam.*

Lu. 3:38. which was (the son) of *Adam*,  
 Ro. 5:14. death reigned from *Adam* to Moses,  
 — similitude of *Adam's* transgression,  
 1Co. 15:22. For as in *Adam* all die, even so  
 45. The first man *Adam* was made a  
 — the last *Adam* (was made)  
 1Ti. 2:13. For *Adam* was first formed,  
 14. And *Adam* was not deceived,  
 Jude 14. And Enoch also, the seventh from *Adam*,

*Ἀδδὶ, Addi.*

Lu. 3:28. which was (the son) of *Addi*,

*Ἀδραμυττηνός, Adramutteenos.*

Acts 27: 2. entering into a ship of *Adramyttium*,

*Ἀδρίας, Adrias.*

Acts 27:27. driven up and down in *Adria*,

*Ἀζώο, Azōr.*

Mat. 1:13. and Eliakim begat *Azor* ;  
 14. And *Azor* begat Sadoc ;

*Ἀζωτος, Azōtos.*

Acts 8:40. But Philip was found at *Azotus* :

*Ἀθῆναι, Athenai.*

Acts 17:15. brought him unto *Athens* :  
 16. while Paul waited for them at *Athens*,  
 18: 1. Paul departed from *Athens*,  
 1Th. 3: 1. left at *Athens* alone ;

*Ἀθηναῖος, Athenaios.*

Acts 17:21. For all the *Athenians* and strangers  
 22. (Ye) men of *Athens*,

*Ἀγύπτιος, Aiguptios.*

Acts 7:22. all the wisdom of the *Egyptians*,  
 24. and smote the *Egyptian* :  
 28. as thou diddest the *Egyptian* yesterday?  
 21:38. Art not thou that *Egyptian*,  
 Heb 11:29. *Egyptians* assaying to do were drowned.

*Ἄιγυπτος, Aiguptos.*

Mat. 2:13. flee into *Egypt*, and be thou  
 14. departed into *Egypt* :  
 15. Out of *Egypt* have I called my son.  
 19. to Joseph in *Egypt*,  
 Acts 2:10. in *Egypt*, and in the parts of Libya  
 7: 9. sold Joseph into *Egypt* :  
 10. Pharaoh king of *Egypt* ; and he made him  
 governor over *Egypt*  
 11. dearth over all the land of *Egypt*  
 12. corn in *Egypt*, he sent out our  
 15. Jacob went down into *Egypt*,  
 17. grew and multiplied in *Egypt*,  
 34. the affliction of my people which is in  
*Egypt*,  
 — I will send thee into *Egypt*.  
 36. wonders and signs in the land of *Egypt*,  
 39. back again into *Egypt*,  
 40. out of the land of *Egypt*,  
 13:17. strangers in the land of *Egypt*,  
 Heb 3:16. came out of *Egypt* by Moses.  
 8: 9. to lead them out of the land of *Egypt* ;  
 11:26. than the treasures in *Egypt* :  
 27. By faith he forsook *Egypt*,  
 Jude 5. saved the people out of the land of *Egypt*,  
 Rev. 11: 8. spiritually is called Sodom and *Egypt*,

*Ἀἰθίοψ, Aithiops.*

Acts 8:27. and, behold, a man of *Ethiopia*,  
 — queen of the *Ethiopians*,

*Ἀινέας, Aineas.*

Acts 9:33. a certain man named *Aeneas*,  
 34. And Peter said unto him, *Aeneas*,

*Ἀινών, Ainōn.*

Joh. 3:23. baptizing in *Aenon* near to Salim,

**Ἀκελδαμά, Akeldama.**

Acts 1:19. *Aceldama*, that is to say, The field of blood.

**Ἀκύλας, Akulas.**

Acts 18. 2. a certain Jew named *Aquila*,  
18. with him *Priscilla* and *Aquila* ;  
26. when *Aquila* and *Priscilla* had heard,  
Ro. 16: 3. Greet *Priscilla* and *Aquila*  
1Co. 16:19. *Aquila* and *Priscilla* salute you  
2Ti. 4:19. Salute *Prisca* and *Aquila*,

**Ἀλεξανδρεύς, Alexandrūs.**

Acts 6: 9. *Alexandrians*, and of them of *Cilicia*  
18:24. *Apollos*, born at *Alexandria* (lit. an *Alexandrian* by birth),

**Ἀλεξανδρίνος, Alexandrinos.**

Acts 27: 6. a ship of *Alexandria*  
28:11. we departed in a ship of *Alexandria*,

**Ἀλέξανδρος, Alexandros.**

Mar 15:21. the father of *Alexander* and  
Acts 4: 6. *John*, and *Alexander*, and as many as were  
19:33. they drew *Alexander* out of the multitude,  
— *Alexander* beckoned with the hand,  
1Ti. 1:20. Of whom is *Hymenæus* and *Alexander* ;  
2Ti. 4:14. *Alexander* the coppersmith did

**Ἀλφαῖος, Alphaios.**

Mat. 10: 3. *James* (the son) of *Alphæus*,  
Mar 2:14. *Levi* the (son) of *Alphæus* sitting  
3:18. *James* the (son) of *Alphæus*,  
Lu. 6:15. *James* the (son) of *Alphæus*,  
Acts 1:13. *James* (the son) of *Alphæus*,

**Ἀμιναδάε, Aminadab.**

Mat. 1: 4. *Aram* begat *Aminadab* ; and *Aminadab*  
Lu. 3:33. Which was (the son) of *Aminadab*,

**Ἀμπλίας, Amplias.**

Ro. 16: 8. Greet *Amplias* my beloved

**Ἀμφίπολις, Amphipolis.**

Acts 17: 1. passed through *Amphipolis*

**Ἀμών, Amōn.**

Mat. 1:10. *Manasses* begat *Amon* ; and *Amon* begat  
*Josias* ;

**Ἀμός, Amōs.**

Lu. 3:25. which was (the son) of *Amos*,

**Ἀνανίας, Ananias.**

Acts 5: 1. a certain man named *Ananias*,  
3. But *Peter* said, *Ananias*,

Acts 5: 5. And *Ananias* hearing these words  
9:10. a certain disciple at *Damascus*, named  
*Ananias* ;  
— said the Lord in a vision, *Ananias*.  
12. in a vision a man named *Ananias*  
13. Then *Ananias* answered, Lord,  
17. And *Ananias* went his way,  
22:12. one *Ananias*, a devout man  
23: 2. the high priest *Ananias* commanded  
24: 1. after five days *Ananias* the high priest

**Ἀνδρέας, Andreas.**

Mat. 4:18. *Simon* called *Peter*, and *Andrew*  
10: 2. *Peter*, and *Andrew* his brother ;  
Mar 1:16. *Simon* and *Andrew* his brother  
29. the house of *Simon* and *Andrew*,  
3:18. And *Andrew*, and *Philip*,  
13: 3. *John* and *Andrew* asked him privately,  
Lu. 6:14. and *Andrew* his brother,  
Joh. 1:40(41). *Andrew*, *Simon Peter's* brother.  
44(45). city of *Andrew* and *Peter*.  
6: 8. One of his disciples, *Andrew*,  
12:22. *Philip* cometh and telleth *Andrew* : and  
again *Andrew* and *Philip* tell *Jesus*.  
Acts 1:13. *Andrew*, *Philip*, and *Thomas*,

**Ἀνδρόνικος, Andronikos.**

Ro. 16: 7. Salute *Andronicus* and *Junia*,

**\*Αννα, Anna.**

Lu. 2:36. one *Anna*, a prophetess,

**\*Αννας, Annas.**

Lu. 3: 2. *Annas* and *Caiaphas* being the  
Joh. 18:13. led him away to *Annas* first ;  
24. *Annas* had sent him bound unto  
Acts 4: 6. *Annas* the high priest, and

**Ἀντιόχεια, Antiokia.**

Acts 11:19. *Cyprus*, and *Antioch*,  
20. when they were come to *Antioch*,  
22. go as far as *Antioch*.  
26(25). brought him unto *Antioch*.  
— called Christians first in *Antioch*.  
27. from *Jerusalem* unto *Antioch*.  
13: 1. in the church that was at *Antioch*  
14. they came to *Antioch* in *Pisidia*,  
14:19. (certain) Jews from *Antioch*  
21. *Iconium*, and *Antioch*,  
26. And thence sailed to *Antioch*,  
15:22. chosen men of their own company to  
*Antioch*  
23. Gentiles in *Antioch* and *Syria*  
30. they came to *Antioch* :  
35. continued in *Antioch*, teaching  
18:22. he went down to *Antioch*.  
Gal. 2:11. when *Peter* was come to *Antioch*,  
2Ti. 3:11. afflictions, which came unto me at *Antioch*,

**Ἀντιοχεύς, Antiokūs.**

Acts 6: 5. a proselyte of *Antioch* :

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><b>Ἀντίπας, Antipas.</b><br/>Rev. 2:13. wherein <i>Antipas</i> (was) my faithful martyr,</p>  | <p><b>Ἄρειος Πάγος, Arios pagos.</b><br/>Acts17:19. brought him unto <i>Areopagus</i>,<br/>22. Paul stood in the midst of <i>Mars' hill</i>,</p>   |
| <p><b>Ἀντιπατρίς, Antipatris.</b><br/>Acts23:31. by night to <i>Antipatris</i>.</p>  | <p><b>Ἄρεοπαγίτης, Areopagitees.</b><br/>Acts17:34. Dionysius the <i>Areopagite</i>,</p>   |
| <p><b>Ἀντίχριστος, see amongst Appellatives.</b></p>   | <p><b>Ἄριμαθεία, Arimathia.</b><br/>Mat.27:57. a rich man of <i>Arimathaea</i>,<br/>Mar15:43. Joseph of <i>Arimathaea</i>,<br/>Lu. 23:51. <i>Arimathaea</i>, a city of the Jews:<br/>Joh.19:38. Joseph of <i>Arimathaea</i>,</p>   |
| <p><b>Ἀπελλῆς, Apellees.</b><br/>Ro. 16:10. Salute <i>Apelles</i> approved in Christ.</p>  | <p><b>Ἄρισταρχος, Aristarkos.</b><br/>Acts19:29. Gaius and <i>Aristarchus</i>,<br/>20: 4. <i>Aristarchus</i> and Secundus;<br/>27: 2. (one) <i>Aristarchus</i>, a Macedonian<br/>Col. 4:10. <i>Aristarchus</i> my fellowprisoner<br/>Philem 24(23). Marcus, <i>Aristarchus</i>, Demas,</p> |
| <p><b>Ἀπολλύων, Apolluōn.</b><br/>Rev. 9:11. (his) name <i>Apollyon</i>.</p>   | <p><b>Ἀριστόβουλος, Aristoboulos.</b><br/>Ro. 16:10. which are of <i>Aristobulus'</i> (household).</p>   |
| <p><b>Ἀπολλωνία, Apollōnia.</b><br/>Acts17: 1. Amphipolis and <i>Apollonia</i>,</p>  | <p><b>Ἀρμαγεδδών, Armageddōn.</b><br/>Rev.16:16. in the Hebrew tongue <i>Armageddon</i>.</p>   |
| <p><b>Ἀπολλῶς, Apollōs.</b><br/>Acts18:24. a certain Jew named <i>Apollos</i>,<br/>19: 1. while <i>Apollos</i> was at Corinth,<br/>1 Co. 1:12. and I of <i>Apollos</i>;<br/>3: 4. another, I (am) of <i>Apollos</i>;<br/>5. and who (is) <i>Apollos</i>,<br/>6. <i>Apollos</i> watered; but God gave the increase.<br/>22. Whether Paul, or <i>Apollos</i>,<br/>4: 6. and (to) <i>Apollos</i> for your sakes;<br/>16:12. touching (our) brother <i>Apollos</i>,<br/>Tit. 3:13. Zenas the lawyer and <i>Apollos</i></p> | <p><b>Ἀρτεμῆς, Artemas.</b><br/>Tit. 3:12. send <i>Artemas</i> unto thee,</p>  |
| <p><b>Ἀππίου φόρον, Appiου phoron.</b><br/>Acts28:15. as far as <i>Appii forum</i>,</p>  | <p><b>Ἄρτεμις, Artemis.</b><br/>Acts19:24. silver shrines for <i>Diana</i>,<br/>27. temple of the great goddess <i>Diana</i><br/>28. Great (is) <i>Diana</i> of the Ephesians.<br/>34. Great (is) <i>Diana</i> of the Ephesians.<br/>35. worshipper of the great goddess <i>Diana</i>,</p> |
| <p><b>Ἀπφία, Apphia.</b><br/>Philem. 2. to (our) beloved <i>Apphia</i>,</p>  | <p><b>Ἀρφαξάδ, Arphaxad.</b><br/>Lu. 3:36. which was (the son) of <i>Arphaxad</i>,</p>   |
| <p><b>Ἀραβία, Arabia.</b><br/>Gal. 1:17. I went into <i>Arabia</i>,<br/>4:25. mount Sinai in <i>Arabia</i>,</p>  | <p><b>Ἀρχέλαος, Arkelaos.</b><br/>Mat. 2:22. that <i>Archelaus</i> did reign</p>   |
| <p><b>Ἀράμ, Aram.</b><br/>Mat. 1: 3. Esrom begat <i>Aram</i>;<br/>4. <i>Aram</i> begat Aminadab;<br/>Lu. 3:33. which was (the son) of <i>Aram</i>,</p>   | <p><b>Ἄρχιππος, Arkippos.</b><br/>Col. 4:17. say to <i>Archippus</i>, Take heed<br/>Philem 2. <i>Archippus</i> our fellowsoldier,</p>  |
| <p><b>Ἄραψ, Araps.</b><br/>Acts 2:11. Cretes and <i>Arabians</i>,</p>  | <p><b>Ἄσά, Asa.</b><br/>Mat. 1: 7. and Abia begat <i>Asa</i>;<br/>8. And <i>Asa</i> begat Josaphat;</p>  |
| <p><b>Ἀρέτας, Aretas.</b><br/>2Co.11:32. <i>Aretas</i> the king kept the city</p>  |  |

'Ασήρ, *Aseer*.

Lu. 2:36. of the tribe of *Aser* :  
Rev. 7: 6. Of the tribe of *Aser* (were) sealed

'Ασία, *Asia*.

Acts 2: 9. Pontus, and *Asia*,  
6: 9. them of Cilicia and of *Asia*,  
16: 6. to preach the word in *Asia*,  
19:10. all they which dwelt in *Asia*  
22. stayed in *Asia* for a season.  
26. but almost throughout all *Asia*,  
27. all *Asia* and the world worshippeth.  
20: 4. accompanied him into *Asia*  
16. would not spend the time in *Asia* :  
18. that I came into *Asia*,  
21:27. the Jews which were of *Asia*,  
24:18. certain Jews from *Asia*  
27: 2. by the coasts of *Asia* ;  
1Co.16:19(18). The churches of *Asia* salute you.  
2Co. 1: 8. which came to us in *Asia*,  
2Ti. 1:15. all they which are in *Asia*  
1Pet. 1: 1. *Asia*, and Bithynia,  
Rev. 1: 4. seven churches which are in *Asia* :  
11. seven churches which are in *Asia* ;

'Ασιανός, *Asianos*.

Acts20: 4. of *Asia*, Tychicus and Trophimus.

'Ασιάρχης, *Asiarkees*.

Acts19:31. certain of the chief of *Asia*,

'Ασσοσ, *Assos*.

Acts20:13. sailed unto *Assos*, there intending  
14. he met with us at *Assos*,  
N.B. Stephens considers *άσσον*, Acts 27:13, as  
a proper name.

'Ασύγκριτος, *Asunkritos*.

Ro. 16:14. Salute *Asyncritus*, Phlegon,

'Αττάλεια, *Attalia*.

Acts14:25. they went down into *Attalia* :

Αύγουστος, *Augustos*.

Lu. 2: 1. a decree from Cæsar *Augustus*,

'Αχαζ, *Ahaz*.

Mat. 1: 9. Joatham begat *Achaz* ; and *Achaz* begat  
Ezekias ;

'Αχαΐα, *Achaia*.

Acts18:12. Gallio was the deputy of *Achaia*,  
27. to pass into *Achaia*,  
19:21. Macedonia and *Achaia*,

Ro. 15:26. them of Macedonia and *Achaia*  
16: 5. Epenetus, who is the firstfruits of *Achaia*  
1Co.16:15. firstfruits of *Achaia*,  
2Co. 1: 1. saints which are in all *Achaia* :  
9: 2. *Achaia* was ready a year ago ;  
11:10. the regions of *Achaia*.  
1Th. 1: 7. to all that believe in Macedonia and  
*Achaia*.  
8. not only in Macedonia and *Achaia*,

'Αχαϊκός, *Achaikos*.

1Co.16:17. Fortunatus and *Achaicus* :

'Αχείμ, *Achim*.

Mat. 1:14. and Sadoc begat *Achim* ; and *Achim*

'Αψινθος, *Apsinthos*.

Rev. 8:11. the name of the star is called *Wormwood* :

Βάαλ, *Baal*.

Ro. 11: 4. to (the image of) *Baal*.

Βαβυλών, *Babylon*.

Mat. 1:11. carried away to *Babylon* :  
12. brought to *Babylon*,  
17. the carrying away into *Babylon*  
— carrying away into *Babylon*  
Acts 7:43. carry you away beyond *Babylon*.  
1Pet.5:13. The (church that is) at *Babylon*,  
Rev.14: 8. *Babylon* is fallen,  
16:19. great *Babylon* came in remembrance  
17: 5. *BABYLON THE GREAT*,  
18: 2. *Babylon* the great is fallen,  
10. that great city *Babylon*,  
21. great city *Babylon* be thrown down,

Βαλαάμ, *Balaam*.

2Pet.2:15. following the way of *Balaam*  
Jude 11. the error of *Balaam*  
Rev. 2:14. the doctrine of *Balaam*,

Βαλάκ, *Balak*.

Rev. 2:14. who taught *Balac* to cast

Βαπτιστής, see amongst Appellatives.

Βαραβῆς, *Barabbas*.

Mat.27:16. a notable prisoner, called *Barabbas*.  
17. *Barabbas*, or Jesus which is called Christ?  
20. that they should ask *Barabbas*,  
21. They said, *Barabbas*.  
26. Then released he *Barabbas*

Mar 15: 7. And there was (one) named *Barabbas*,  
11. that he should rather release *Barabbas*  
15. released *Barabbas* unto them,  
Lu. 23:18. and release unto us *Barabbas*:  
Joh. 18:40. Not this man, but *Barabbas*. Now *Barabbas* was a robber.

**Βαράκ, Barak.**

Heb 11:32. to tell of Gedeon, and (of) *Barak*,

**Βαραχίας, Barachias.**

Mat. 23:35. Zacharias son of *Barachias*,

**Βαρθολομαῖος, Bartholomaios.**

Mat. 10: 3. Philip, and *Bartholomew*;  
Mar 3:18. and *Bartholomew*, and Matthew,  
Lu. 6:14. Philip and *Bartholomew*,  
Acts 1:13. Philip, and Thomas, *Bartholomew*,

**Βαριησοῦς, Barīeesous.**

Acts 13: 6. a Jew, whose name (was) *Bar-jesus* :

**Βάρ-Ἰωνᾶ, Bar-īōna.**

Mat. 16:17. Blessed art thou, Simon *Bar-jona* :

**Βαρνάβας, Barnabas.**

Acts 4:36. And Joses, who by the apostles was sur-  
named *Barnabas*,  
9:27. But *Barnabas* took him,  
11:22. and they sent forth *Barnabas*,  
25. Then departed *Barnabas* to Tarsus,  
30. and sent it to the elders by the hands of  
*Barnabas*  
12:25. And *Barnabas* and Saul returned from  
Jerusalem,  
13: 1. as *Barnabas*, and Simeon  
2. Separate me *Barnabas* and Saul for the  
work  
7. who called for *Barnabas* and Saul,  
43. followed Paul and *Barnabas* :  
46. Then Paul and *Barnabas* waxed bold,  
50. and raised persecution against Paul and  
*Barnabas*,  
14:12. And they called *Barnabas*,  
14. (Which) when the apostles, *Barnabas* and  
Paul,  
20. and the next day he departed with *Bar-  
nabas*  
15: 2. When therefore Paul and *Barnabas*  
— they determined that Paul and *Barnabas*,  
12. and gave audience to *Barnabas* and Paul,  
22. to Antioch with Paul and *Barnabas* ;  
25. with our beloved *Barnabas* and Paul,  
35. Paul also and *Barnabas* continued in  
Antioch,  
36. And some days after Paul said unto *Bar-  
nabas*,  
37. And *Barnabas* determined to take with  
them  
39. and so *Barnabas* took Mark,  
1 Co. 9: 6. Or I only and *Barnabas*,

Gal. 2: 1. I went up again to Jerusalem with *Bar-  
nabas*,  
9. they gave to me and *Barnabas*  
13. inasmuch that *Barnabas* also was carried  
away  
Col. 4:10. and Marcus, sister's son to *Barnabas*,

**Βαρσαβᾶς, Barsabas.**

Acts 1:23. *Barsabas*, who was surnamed Justus,  
15:22. (namely), Judas surnamed *Barsabas*,

**Βαρτίμαιος, Bartimaios.**

Mar 10:46. blind *Bartimaeus*, the son of Timæus,

**Βεελζεβούλ, Beelzeboul.**

Mat. 10:25. called the master of the house *Beelzebub*,  
12:24. but by *Beelzebub* the prince of the devils.  
27. And if I by *Beelzebub* cast out devils,  
Mar 3:22. said, He hath *Beelzebub*,  
Lu. 11:15. He casteth out devils through *Beelzebub*  
18. I cast out devils through *Beelzebub*.  
19. And if I by *Beelzebub* cast out devils,

**Βελίαλ, Belial.**

2 Co. 6:15. And what concord hath Christ with *Belial*?

**Βενιαμίν, Beniamin.**

Acts 13:21. a man of the tribe of *Benjamin*,  
Ro. 11: 1. (of) the tribe of *Benjamin*.  
Phi. 3: 5. (of) the tribe of *Benjamin*,  
Rev. 7: 8. Of the tribe of *Benjamin*

**Βερνίκη, Bernikee.**

Acts 25:13. and *Bernice* came unto Cæsarea  
23. and *Bernice*, with great pomp,  
26:30. and *Bernice*, and they that sat with them:

**Βέρροια, Beroya.**

Acts 17:10. sent away Paul and Silas by night unto  
*Berea* :  
13. was preached of Paul at *Berea*,

**Βεροιαῖος, Beroyaios.**

Acts 20: 4. into Asia Sopater of *Berea* ;

**Βηθαβάρᾶ, Beethabara.**

Joh. 1:28. These things were done in *Bethabara*

**Βηθανία, Beethania.**

Mat. 21:17. and went out of the city into *Bethany* ;  
26: 6. Now when Jesus was in *Bethany*,  
Mar 11: 1. unto Bethphage and *Bethany*,  
11. he went out unto *Bethany* with the twelve.  
12. when they were come from *Bethany*,

Mar 14: 3. And being in *Bethany* in the house of Simon  
 Lu. 19:29. when he was come nigh to Bethphage and *Bethany*,  
 24:50. And he led them out as far as to *Bethany*,  
 Joh. 11: 1. (named) Lazarus, of *Bethany*,  
 18. Now *Bethany* was nigh unto Jerusalem,  
 12: 1. before the passover came to *Bethany*,

**Βηθεσδά, Beethesda.**

Joh. 5: 2. in the Hebrew tongue *Bethesda*,

**Βηθλεέμ, Beethleem.**

Mat. 2: 1. Jesus was born in *Bethlehem*  
 5. In *Bethlehem* of Judæa:  
 6. And thou *Bethlehem*, (in) the land of Juda,  
 8. And he sent them to *Bethlehem*,  
 16. and slew all the children that were in *Bethlehem*,  
 Lu. 2: 4. which is called *Bethlehem* ;  
 15. Let us now go even unto *Bethlehem*,  
 Joh. 7:42. and out of the town of *Bethlehem*,

**Βηθσαιδάν, -δά, Beethsaidan, -da.**

Mat. 11:21. woe unto thee, *Bethsaida* !  
 Mar 6:45. and to go to the other side before unto *Bethsaida*,  
 8:22. And he cometh to *Bethsaida* ;  
 Lu. 9:10. belonging to the city called *Bethsaida*.  
 10:13. woe unto thee, *Bethsaida* !  
 Joh. 1:44(45). Now Philip was of *Bethsaida*,  
 12:21. which was of *Bethsaida*

**Βηθφαγή, Beethphagee.**

Mat. 21: 1. and were come to *Bethphage*,  
 Mar 11: 1. unto *Bethphage* and *Bethany*,  
 Lu. 19:29. come nigh to *Bethphage* and *Bethany*,

**Βιθυνία, Bithunia.**

Acts 16: 7. they assayed to go into *Bithynia* :  
 1Pet. 1: 1. Cappadocia, Asia, and *Bithynia*,

**Βλάστος, Blastos.**

Acts 12:20. and, having made *Blastus*

**Βοανεργές, Boanerges.**

Mar 3:17. and he surnamed them *Boanerges*,

**Βοόζ, Boöz.**

Mat. 1: 5. And Salmon begat *Booz* of Rachab; and *Booz* begat Obed of Ruth ;  
 Lu. 3:32. which was (the son) of *Booz*,

**Βορῶας**, see amongst Appellatives.

**Βοσόρ, Bosor.**

2Pet. 2:15. Balaam (the son) of *Bosor*,

**Γαββαθά, Gabbatha.**

Joh. 19:13. but in the Hebrew, *Gabbatha*.

**Γαβριήλ, Gabriel.**

Lu. 1:19. I am *Gabriel*, that stand in the  
 26. And in the sixth month the angel *Gabriel*

**Γάδ, Gad.**

Rev. 7: 5. Of the tribe of *Gad*

**Γαδαρηνός, Gadareenos.**

Mar 5: 1. into the country of the *Gadarenes*.  
 Lu. 8:26. And they arrived at the country of the *Gadarenes*,  
 37. of the country of the *Gadarenes*

**Γάζα, Gaza.**

Acts 8:26. down from Jerusalem unto *Gaza*,

**Γάιος, Gaios.**

Acts 19:29. and having caught *Gaius*  
 20: 4. and *Gaius* of Derbe,  
 Ro. 16:23. *Gaius* mine host, and of the whole church,  
 1Co. 1:14. but Crispus and *Gaius* ;  
 3Joh. 1. The elder unto the wellbeloved *Gaius*,

**Γαλάται, Galatai.**

Gal. 3: 1. O foolish *Galatians*, who hath

**Γαλατία, Galatia.**

1Co. 16: 1. to the churches of *Galatia*,  
 Gal. 1: 2. unto the churches of *Galatia* :  
 2Ti. 4:10. Crescens to *Galatia*, Titus unto Dalmatia.  
 1Pet. 1: 1. throughout Pontus, *Galatia*,

**Γαλατικός, Galatikos.**

Acts 16: 6. and the region of *Galatia*,  
 18:23. the country of *Galatia*

**Γαλιλαία, Galilaia.**

Mat. 2:22. into the parts of *Galilee* :  
 3:13. Then cometh Jesus from *Galilee*  
 4:12. he departed into *Galilee* ;  
 15. *Galilee* of the Gentiles ;  
 18. walking by the sea of *Galilee*,  
 23. And Jesus went about all *Galilee*,  
 25. multitudes of people from *Galilee*,  
 15:29. unto the sea of *Galilee* ;

- Mat.17:22. And while they abode in *Galilee*,  
 19: 1. he departed from *Galilee*,  
 21:11. the prophet of Nazareth of *Galilee*.  
 26:32. I will go before you into *Galilee*.  
 27:55. which followed Jesus from *Galilee*,  
 28: 7. he goeth before you into *Galilee*;  
 10. that they go into *Galilee*,  
 16. went away into *Galilee*,  
 Mar 1: 9. came from Nazareth of *Galilee*,  
 14. Jesus came into *Galilee*,  
 16. walked by the sea of *Galilee*,  
 28. all the region round about *Galilee*.  
 39. throughout all *Galilee*, and cast out  
 3: 7. and a great multitude from *Galilee*  
 6:21. and chief (estates) of *Galilee* ;  
 7:31. he came unto the sea of *Galilee*,  
 9:30. and passed through *Galilee* ;  
 14:28. I will go before you into *Galilee*.  
 15:41. when he was in *Galilee*,  
 16: 7. that he goeth before you into *Galilee* :  
 Lu. 1:26. unto a city of *Galilee*,  
 2: 4. And Joseph also went up from *Galilee*,  
 39. they returned into *Galilee*,  
 3: 1. and Herod being tetrarch of *Galilee*,  
 4:14. in the power of the Spirit into *Galilee* :  
 31. a city of *Galilee*, and taught them  
 44. And he preached in the synagogues of  
*Galilee*.  
 5:17. out of every town of *Galilee*,  
 8:26. which is over against *Galilee*.  
 17:11. midst of Samaria and *Galilee*.  
 23: 5. beginning from *Galilee* to this place.  
 6. When Pilate heard of *Galilee*,  
 49. that followed him from *Galilee*,  
 55. which came with him from *Galilee*,  
 24: 6. when he was yet in *Galilee*,  
 Joh. 1:43(44). would go forth into *Galilee*,  
 2: 1. there was a marriage in Cana of *Galilee* ;  
 11. did Jesus in Cana of *Galilee*,  
 4: 3. and departed again into *Galilee*.  
 43. and went into *Galilee*.  
 45. Then when he was come into *Galilee*,  
 46. So Jesus came again into Cana of *Galilee*,  
 47. was come out of Judæa into *Galilee*,  
 54. when he was come out of Judæa into  
*Galilee*.  
 6: 1. went over the sea of *Galilee*,  
 7: 1. After these things Jesus walked in *Galilee*:  
 9. he abode (still) in *Galilee*.  
 41. Shall Christ come out of *Galilee* ?  
 52. Art thou also of *Galilee* ?  
 — for out of *Galilee* ariseth no prophet.  
 12:21. which was of Bethsaida of *Galilee*,  
 21: 2. and Nathanael of Cana in *Galilee*,  
 Acts 9:31. throughout all Judæa and *Galilee*  
 10:37. and began from *Galilee*,  
 13:31. which came up with him from *Galilee*

### Γαλιλαῖος, *Galilaios*.

- Mat.26:69. Thou also wast with Jesus of *Galilee*.  
 Mar 14:70. for thou art a *Galilean*,  
 Lu. 13: 1. some that told him of the *Galileans*,  
 2. Suppose ye that these *Galileans* were  
 sinners above all the *Galileans*,  
 22:59. for he is a *Galilean*.  
 23: 6. asked whether the man were a *Galilean*.  
 Joh. 4:45. the *Galileans* received him,  
 Acts 1:11. Ye men of *Galilee*, why stand ye  
 2: 7. are not all these which speak *Galileans* ?  
 5:37. rose up Judas of *Galilee*

### Γαλλίων, *Gallion*.

- Acts18:12. And when *Gallio* was the deputy  
 14. *Gallio* said unto the Jews,  
 17. And *Gallio* cared for none of those

### Γαμαλιήλ, *Gamaliel*.

- Acts 5:34. a Pharisee, named *Gamaliel*,  
 22: 3. at the feet of *Gamaliel*,

### Γεδεών, *Gedeon*.

- Heb 11:32. would fail me to tell of *Gedeon*,

### Γεθσημανῆ, *Gethsemanee*.

- Mat.26:36. a place called *Gethsemane*,  
 Mar 14:32. which was named *Gethsemane* :

### Γεννησαρέτ, *Gennesaret*.

- Mat.14:34. into the land of *Gennesaret*.  
 Mar 6:53. into the land of *Gennesaret*.  
 Lu. 5: 1. he stood by the lake of *Gennesaret*,

### Γεργεσηνός, *Gergesenos*.

- Mat. 8:28. the country of the *Gergesenes*,

### Γολγοθά, *Golgotha*.

- Mat.27:33. a place called *Golgotha*,  
 Mar 15:22. unto the place *Golgotha*,  
 Joh.19:17. which is called in the Hebrew *Golgotha* :

### Γόμορρά, τὰ, *Gomorra*.

- Mat.10:15. the land of Sodom and *Gomorrha*  
 Mar 6:11. for Sodom and *Gomorrha*

### Γόμορρά, ἡ, *Gomorra*.

- Ro. 9:29. been made like unto *Gomorrha*.  
 2Pet.2: 6. the cities of Sodom and *Gomorrha*  
 Jude 7. Even as Sodom and *Gomorrha*,

### Γώγ, *Gōg*.

- Rev.20: 8. *Gog* and *Magog*, to gather them

### Δαβὶδ, *David*.

- Mat. 1: 1. the son of *David*, the son of Abraham.  
 6. And Jesse begat *David* the king; and  
*David*  
 17. So all the generations from Abraham to  
*David*  
 — from *David* until the carrying away into  
 Babylon

Mat. 1:20. Joseph, thou son of *David*, fear not to  
 9:27. (Thou) son of *David*, have mercy on us.  
 12: 3. Have ye not read what *David* did, when  
 23. said, Is not this the son of *David*?  
 15:22. O Lord, (thou) son of *David*; my daughter  
 20:30. on us, O Lord, (thou) son of *David*.  
 31. on us, O Lord, (thou) son of *David*.  
 21: 9. Hosanna to the son of *David*: Blessed (is)  
 15. Hosanna to the son of *David*; they were  
 22:42. They say unto him, (The son) of *David*.  
 43. How then doth *David* in spirit call him  
 45. If *David* then call him Lord, how is  
 Mar 2:25. Have ye never read what *David* did, when  
 10:47. Jesus, (thou) son of *David*, have mercy on  
 48. (Thou) son of *David*, have mercy on me.  
 11:10. of our father *David*, that cometh in the  
 12:35. that Christ is the son of *David*?  
 36. For *David* himself said by the Holy Ghost,  
 37. *David* therefore himself calleth him Lord;  
 and whence  
 Lu. 1:27. name was Joseph, of the house of *David*;  
 32. unto him the throne of his father *David*:  
 69. in the house of his servant *David*;  
 2: 4. the city of *David*, which is called Bethle-  
 hem;  
 — was of the house and lineage of *David*:  
 11. is born this day in the city of *David*  
 3:31. of Nathan, which was (the son) of *David*,  
 6: 3. what *David* did, when himself was an  
 hungred,  
 18:38. Jesus, (thou) son of *David*, have mercy on  
 39. (Thou) son of *David*, have mercy on me.  
 20:41. How say they that Christ is *David's* son?  
 42. And *David* himself saith in the book of  
 44. *David* therefore calleth him Lord, how is he  
 Joh. 7:42. That Christ cometh of the seed of *David*,  
 — out of the town of Bethlehem, where *David*  
 Acts 1:16. which the Holy Ghost by the mouth of  
*David*  
 2:25. For *David* speaketh concerning him, I  
 foresaw  
 29. of the patriarch *David*, that he is both  
 34. For *David* is not ascended into the heavens:  
 4:25. Who by the mouth of thy servant *David*  
 7:45. of our fathers, unto the days of *David*;  
 13:22. raised up unto them *David* to be  
 — I have found *David* the (son) of Jesse,  
 34. will give you the sure mercies of *David*.  
 36. For *David*, after he had served his own  
 15:16. will build again the tabernacle of *David*,  
 Ro. 1: 3. which was made of the seed of *David*  
 4: 6. Even as *David* also describeth the blessed-  
 ness  
 11: 9. And *David* saith, Let their table be made  
 2Ti. 2: 8. that Jesus Christ of the seed of *David*  
 Heb 4: 7. he limiteth a certain day, saying in *David*,  
 11:32. *David* also, and Samuel, and (of) the  
 prophets:  
 Rev. 3: 7. he that hath the key of *David*, he  
 5: 5. the Root of *David*, hath prevailed to open  
 22:16. I am the root and the offspring of *David*,

#### Δαλμανουθά, *Dalmanoutha*.

Mar 8:10. disciples, and came into the parts of  
*Dalmanutha*.

#### Δαλματία, *Dalmatia*.

2Ti. 4:10. unto Thessalonica; Crescens to Galatia,  
 Titus unto *Dalmatia*.

#### Δάμαρις, *Damaris*.

Acts 17:34. and a woman named *Damaris*, and others  
 with

#### Δαμασκηνός, *Damascēnos*.

2Co. 11:32. the king kept the city of the *Damascenes*

#### Δαμασκός, *Damashkos*.

Acts 9: 2. And desired of him letters to *Damascus*  
 3. as he journeyed, he came near *Damascus*:  
 8. by the hand, and brought (him) into  
*Damascus*.  
 10. there was a certain disciple at *Damascus*,  
 19. days with the disciples which were at  
*Damascus*.  
 22. and confounded the Jews which dwelt at  
*Damascus*,  
 27. how he had preached boldly at *Damascus*  
 22: 5. and went to *Damascus*, to bring them  
 6. my journey, and was come nigh unto  
*Damascus*  
 10. Arise, and go into *Damascus*; and there it  
 11. that were with me, I came into *Damascus*.  
 26:12. Whereupon as I went to *Damascus* with  
 authority  
 20. But shewed first unto them of *Damascus*,  
 and  
 2Co. 11:32. In *Damascus* the governor under Aretas  
 the king  
 Gal. 1:17. went into Arabia, and returned again unto  
*Damascus*.

#### Δανιήλ, *Danieel*.

Mat. 24:15. spoken of by *Daniel* the prophet,  
 Mar 13:14. spoken of by *Daniel* the prophet, standing

#### Δεκάπολις, *Decapolis*.

Mat. 4:25. and (from) *Decapolis*, and (from) Jeru-  
 salem, and (from)  
 Mar 5:20. and began to publish in *Decapolis* how  
 7:31. through the midst of the coasts of *Deca-*  
*polis*.

#### Δερβαιοί, *Derbaioi*.

Acts 20: 4. Aristarchus and Secundus; and Gaius of  
*Derbe*, and

#### Δέρβη, *Derbee*.

Acts 14: 6. and fled unto Lystra and *Derbe*, cities of  
 20. next day he departed with Barnabas to  
*Derbe*.  
 16: 1. Then came he to *Derbe* and Lystra: and,

#### Δημάς, *Deemas*.

Col. 4:14. Luke, the beloved physician, and *Demas*,  
 greet you.

2Ti. 4:10. For *Demas* hath forsaken me, having  
Philem 24. Marcus, Aristarchus, *Demas*, Lucas, my  
fellowlabourers.

Δημήτριος, *Deemetrios.*

Acts 19:24. For a certain (man) named *Demetrius*, a  
silversmith,  
38. Wherefore if *Demetrius*, and the craftsmen  
which are  
3Joh. 12. *Demetrius* hath good report of all (men),

Δίδυμος, *Didymos.*

Joh. 11:16. Then said Thomas, which is called *Didy-*  
*mus*, unto  
20:24. Thomas, one of the twelve, called *Didy-*  
*mus*,  
21: 2. were together Simon Peter, and Thomas  
called *Didymus*,

Διονύσιος, *Dionysios.*

Acts 17:34. and believed: among the which (was)  
*Dionysius* the

Διοπετής.

The neuter of this adjective is placed among the  
Appellatives.

Διόσκουροι, *Dioskouroi.*

Acts 28:11. a ship... whose sign was *Castor and Pollux.*  
(lit. the *Dioscuri*)

Διοτρεφής, *Diotrephes.*

3Joh. 9. I wrote unto the church: but *Diotrephes*,  
who

Δορκάς, *Dorhas.*

Acts 9:36. which by interpretation is called *Dorcas*:  
this woman  
39. which *Dorcas* made, while she was with

Δρούσιλλα, *Drousilla.*

Acts 24:24. when Felix came with his wife *Drusilla*,  
which

Ἑβέρ, *Heber.*

Lu. 3:35. which was (the son) of *Heber*,

Ἑβραϊκός, *Hebraïkos.*

Lu. 23:38. letters of Greek, and Latin, and *Hebrew*,

Ἑβραῖος, *Hebraïos.*

Acts 6: 1. of the Grecians against the *Hebrews*,  
2Co. 11:22. Are they *Hebrews*? so (am) I,  
Phi. 3: 5. an *Hebrew* of the *Hebrews*;

Ἑβραῖς, *Hebraïs.*

Acts 21:40. spake unto (them) in the *Hebrew* tongue,  
22: 2. that he spake in the *Hebrew* tongue  
26:14. saying in the *Hebrew* tongue, Saul,

Ἑβραϊστί, *Hebraïsti.*

Joh. 5: 2. called in the *Hebrew* tongue Bethesda,  
19:13. the Pavement, but in the *Hebrew*, Gab-  
batha.  
17. called in the *Hebrew* Golgotha:  
20. written in *Hebrew*, (and) Greek, (and)  
Latin.  
Rev. 9:11. name in the *Hebrew* tongue (is) Abaddon,  
16:16. called in the *Hebrew* tongue Armageddon.

Ἑζεκίας, *Ezekias.*

Mat. 1: 9. and Achaz begat *Ezekias*;  
10. And *Ezekias* begat Manasses;

Ἑλαμίται, *Elamitai.*

Acts 2: 9. Parthians, and Medes, and *Elamites*,

Ἑλέζαρ, *Eleazar.*

Mat. 1:15. And Eliud begat *Eleazar*; and *Eleazar*  
begat Matthan;

Ἑλιακίμ, *Eliakim.*

Mat. 1:13. Abiud begat *Eliakim*; and *Eliakim* begat  
Azor;  
Lu. 3:30. which was (the son) of *Eliakim*,

Ἑλιέζερ, *Eliezer.*

Lu. 3:29. which was (the son) of *Eliezer*,

Ἑλιοῦδ, *Eliud.*

Mat. 1:14. and Achim begat *Eliud*;  
15. And *Eliud* begat *Eleazar*;

Ἑλισάβετ, *Elisabet.*

Lu. 1: 5. and her name (was) *Elisabeth*.  
7. because that *Elisabeth* was barren,  
13. and thy wife *Elisabeth* shall bear  
24. his wife *Elisabeth* conceived,  
36. And, behold, thy cousin *Elisabeth*,  
40. into the house of *Zacharias*, and saluted  
*Elisabeth*.

Lu. 1:41. when *Elisabeth* heard the salutation  
— and *Elisabeth* was filled with the Holy  
57. Now *Elisabeth's* full time came

Ἐλισσαῖος, *Elissaios*.

Lu. 4:27. in the time of *Eliseus* the prophet;

Ἑλλάς, *Hellas*.

Acts20: 2. exhortation, he came into *Greece*,

Ἑλλην, *Hellen*.

Joh. 7:35. the dispersed among the *Gentiles*, and  
teach the *Gentiles*?

12:20. there were certain *Greeks* among

Acts14: 1. the *Jews* and also of the *Greeks*

16: 1. his father (was) a *Greek*:

3. knew all that his father was a *Greek*.

17: 4. the devout *Greeks* a great multitude,

18: 4. persuaded the *Jews* and the *Greeks*.

17. all the *Greeks* took *Sosthenes*,

19:10. Lord *Jesus*, both *Jews* and *Greeks*.

17. known to all the *Jews* and *Greeks*

20:21. to the *Jews*, and also to the *Greeks*,

21:28. brought *Greeks* also into the temple,

Ro. 1:14. I am debtor both to the *Greeks*,

16. the *Jew* first, and also to the *Greek*.

2: 9. the *Jew* first, and also of the *Gentile*;

10. the *Jew* first, and also to the *Gentile*:

3: 9. proved both *Jews* and *Gentiles*,

10:12. between the *Jew* and the *Greek*:

1Co. 1:22. the *Greeks* seek after wisdom:

23. unto the *Greeks* foolishness;

24. are called, both *Jews* and *Greeks*,

10:32. to the *Jews*, nor to the *Gentiles*,

12:13. whether (we be) *Jews* or *Gentiles*,

Gal. 2: 3. who was with me, being a *Greek*,

3:28. There is neither *Jew* nor *Greek*,

Col. 3:11. there is neither *Greek* nor *Jew*,

Ἑλληνικός, *Hellenikos*.

Lu. 23:38. in letters of *Greek*, and *Latin*, and *Hebrew*,  
Rev. 9:11. in the *Greek* tongue hath (his) name

Ἑλληνίς, *Hellenis*.

Mar 7:26. The woman was a *Greek*,

Acts17:12. honourable women which were *Greeks*,

Ἑλλητιστής, *Hellenistees*.

Acts 6: 1. arose a murmuring of the *Grecians*

9:29. disputed against the *Grecians*:

11:20. spake unto the *Grecians*, preaching

Ἑλλητιστί, *Hellenisti*.

Joh.19:20. written in *Hebrew*, (and) *Greek*, (and)  
*Latin*.

Acts21:37. Who said, Canst thou speak *Greek*?

Ἑλμωδάμ, *Elmōdam*.

Lu. 3:28. which was (the son) of *Elmodam*,

Ἐλύμας, *Elumas*.

Acts13: 8. But *Elymas* the sorcerer

Ἐμμανουήλ, *Emmanoueel*.

Mat. 1:23. they shall call his name *Emmanuel*,

Ἐμμαούς, *Emmaious*.

Lu. 24:13. to a village called *Emmaus*,

Ἐμμόρ, *Emmor*.

Acts 7:15. of the sons of *Emmor* (the father) of  
*Sychem*.

Ἐνώς, *Enōs*.

Lu. 3:38. Which was (the son) of *Enos*,

Ἐνώχ, *Enōk*.

Lu. 3:37. which was (the son) of *Enoch*,

Heb 11: 5. By faith *Enoch* was translated

Jude 14. And *Enoch* also, the seventh from

Ἐπαινετός, *Epainetos*.

Ro. 16: 5. Salute my wellbeloved *Epainetus*,

Ἐπαφρᾶς, *Eraphras*.

Col. 1: 7. As ye also learned of *Eraphras*

4:12. *Eraphras*, who is (one) of you,

Philem 23. There salute thee *Eraphras*,

Ἐπαφρόδιτος, *Eraphroditos*.

Phi. 2:25. to send to you *Eraphroditus*,

4:18. having received of *Eraphroditus*

Ἐπικούρειος, *Ephikourios*.

Acts17:18. certain philosophers of the *Epicureans*,

Ἐραστος, *Erastos*.

Acts19:22. *Timotheus* and *Erastus*;

Ro. 16:23. *Erastus* the chamberlain of the city

2Ti. 4:20. *Erastus* abode at *Corinth*:

Ἑρμᾶς, *Hermas*.

Ro. 16:14. *Phlegon*, *Hermas*, *Patrobas*, *Hermes*,

Ἑρμῆς, *Hermes*.

Acts14:12. *Barnabas*, *Jupiter*; and *Paul*, *Mercurius*,

Ro. 16:14. *Hermes*, and the brethren which are

*Ερμωγένης, Hermogenees.*

2Ti. 1:15. of whom are Phygellus and *Hermogenees*.

*Ἐρυθρὰ Θάλασσα, Eruthra Thalassa.*

Acts 7:36. in the land of Egypt, and in the *Red sea*,  
Heb 11:29. they passed through the *Red sea*

*Ἐσλί, Esli.*

Lu. 3:25. which was (the son) of *Esli*,

*Ἐσρώμ, Esrōm.*

Mat. 1: 3. and Phares begat *Esrom*; and *Esrom* begat  
Aram;

Lu. 3:33. which was (the son) of *Esrom*,

*Ἐῶα, Ūa.*

2Co. 11: 3. as the serpent beguiled *Eve*  
1Ti. 2:13. For Adam was first formed, then *Eve*.

*Ἐῦβουλος, Ūboulos.*

2Ti. 4:21. *Eubulus* greeteth thee, and Pudens,

*Ἐυνείκη, Ūnikēe.*

2Ti. 1: 5. and thy mother *Eunice*;

*Ἐυοδία, Ūodīa.*

Phi. 4: 2. I beseech *Euodias*, and beseech Syntyche,

*Ἐὐροκλύδων, Ūrokludōn.*

Acts 27:14. a tempestuous wind, called *Euroclydon*.

*Ἐὐτυχος, Ūtukos.*

Acts 20: 9. young man named *Eutychus*,

*Ἐὐφράτης, Ūphratees.*

Rev. 9:14. in the great river *Euphrates*.  
16:12. upon the great river *Euphrates*;

*Ἐφεσῖνος, Ephesinos.*

Rev. 2: 1. of the church of *Ephesus* write;

*Ἐφέσιος, Ephesios.*

Acts 19:28. Great (is) Diana of the *Ephesians*.  
34. Great (is) Diana of the *Ephesians*.  
35. (Ye) men of *Ephesus*, what man is there

Acts 19:35. that the city of the *Ephesians*  
21:29. in the city Trophimus an *Ephesian*,

*Ἐφεσος, Ephesos.*

Acts 18:19. And he came to *Ephesus*,  
21. And he sailed from *Ephesus*.  
24. mighty in the scriptures, came to *Ephesus*.  
19: 1. passed through the upper coasts came to  
*Ephesus*;  
17. Greeks also dwelling at *Ephesus*;  
26. that not alone at *Ephesus*,  
20:16. had determined to sail by *Ephesus*,  
17. And from Miletus he sent to *Ephesus*,  
1Co. 15:32. I have fought with beasts at *Ephesus*,  
16: 8. But I will tarry at *Ephesus*  
Eph. 1: 1. to the saints which are at *Ephesus*,  
1Ti. 1: 3. As I besought thee to abide still at *Ephesus*  
2Ti. 1:18. he ministered unto me at *Ephesus*,  
4:12. And Tychicus have I sent to *Ephesus*.  
Rev. 1:11. unto *Ephesus*, and unto Smyrna,

*Ἐφραΐμ, Ephraïm.*

Joh. 11:54. into a city called *Ephraim*,

*Ζαβουλὼν, Zaboulōn.*

Mat. 4:13. in the borders of *Zabulon*  
15. The land of *Zabulon*,  
Rev. 7: 8. Of the tribe of *Zabulon*

*Ζακχαῖος, Zakkaios.*

Lu. 19: 2. (there was) a man named *Zacchæus*,  
5. and said unto him, *Zacchæus*,  
8. And *Zacchæus* stood, and said

*Ζαρά, Zara.*

Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat Phares and *Zara*

*Ζαρούχ see Σαρούχ.**Ζαχαρίας, Zacharias.*

Mat. 23:35. unto the blood of *Zacharias*  
Lu. 1: 5. a certain priest named *Zacharias*,  
12. And when *Zacharias* saw (him),  
13. said unto him, Fear not, *Zacharias*;  
18. And *Zacharias* said unto the angel,  
21. And the people waited for *Zacharias*,  
40. And entered into the house of *Zacharias*,  
59. and they called him *Zacharias*,  
67. And his father *Zacharias* was filled  
3: 2. the son of *Zacharias* in the wilderness.  
11:51. unto the blood of *Zacharias*,

*Ζεβεδαιός, Zebedaios.*

Mat. 4:21. James (the son) of *Zebedee*,

Mat. 4:21. in a ship with *Zebedee* their father,  
 10: 2. James (the son) of *Zebedee*,  
 20:20. *Zebedee's* children with her sons,  
 26:37. and the two sons of *Zebedee*,  
 27:56. and the mother of *Zebedee's* children.  
 Mar 1:19. James the (son) of *Zebedee*,  
 20. and they left their father *Zebedee*  
 3:17. And James the (son) of *Zebedee*,  
 10:35. James and John, the sons of *Zebedee*,  
 Lu. 5:10. James, and John, the sons of *Zebedee*,  
 Joh.21: 2. and the (sons) of *Zebedee*,

*Ζεύς, Zūs.*

Acts14:12. And they called Barnabas, *Jupiter* ;  
 13. Then the priest of *Jupiter*,

*Ζηλωτής, Zeelōtees.*

Lu. 6:15. and Simon called *Zelotes*,  
 Acts 1:13. and Simon *Zelotes*, and Judas

*Ζηνᾶς, Zeenas.*

Tit. 3:13. Bring *Zenas* the lawyer

*Ζοροβάβελ, Zorobabel.*

Mat. 1:12. and Salathiel begat *Zorobabel* ;  
 13. And *Zorobabel* begat Abiud ;  
 Lu. 3:27. which was (the son) of *Zorobabel*,

*Ἡλί, Heeli.*

Lu. 3:23. which was (the son) of *Heli*,

*Ἡλίας, Eelias.*

Mat.11:14. this is *Elias*, which was for to come.  
 16:14. some, *Elias* ; and others, *Jeremias*,  
 17: 3. *Moses* and *Elias* talking with him.  
 4. and one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*.  
 10. that *Elias* must first come?  
 11. *Elias* truly shall first come,  
 12. That *Elias* is come already,  
 27:47. This (man) calleth for *Elias*.  
 49. whether *Elias* will come to save him.  
 Mar 6:15. Others said, That it is *Elias*.  
 8:28. but some (say), *Elias* ; and others,  
 9: 4. And there appeared unto them *Elias*  
 5. and one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*.  
 11. that *Elias* must first come?  
 12. *Elias* verily cometh first,  
 13. That *Elias* is indeed come,  
 15:35. Behold, he calleth *Elias*.  
 36. whether *Elias* will come to take him  
 Lu. 1:17. in the spirit and power of *Elias*,  
 4:25. were in Israel in the days of *Elias*,  
 26. But unto none of them was *Elias* sent,  
 9: 8. And of some, that *Elias* had appeared ;  
 19. but some (say), *Elias* ;  
 30. which were *Moses* and *Elias* :  
 33. and one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias* :

Lu. 9:54. and consume them, even as *Elias* did?  
 Joh. 1:21. What then? Art thou *Elias* ?  
 25. nor *Elias*, neither that prophet?  
 Ro. 11: 2. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of  
*Elias* ?  
 Jas. 5:17. *Elias* was a man subject to

*Ἡρ, Eer.*

Lu. 3:28. which was (the son) of *Er*,

*Ἡρωδίων, Heerōdiōn.*

Ro. 16:11. Salute *Herodion* my kinsman. Greet them  
 that be

*Ἡρώδης, Heerōdees.*

Mat. 2: 1. in the days of *Herod* the king, behold, there  
 3. When *Herod* the king had heard (these  
 things),  
 7. Then *Herod*, when he had privily called  
 12. that they should not return to *Herod*, they  
 13. for *Herod* will seek the young child to  
 15. And was there until the death of *Herod* :  
 16. Then *Herod*, when he saw that he was  
 19. But when *Herod* was dead, behold, an angel  
 22. in the room of his father *Herod*, he  
 14: 1. At that time *Herod* the tetrarch heard of  
 3. For *Herod* had laid hold on John, and  
 6. when *Herod's* birthday was kept, the  
 daughter of *Herodias* danced before  
 them, and pleased *Herod*.  
 Mar 6:14. king *Herod* heard (of him) ; for his name  
 16. But when *Herod* heard (thereof), he said,  
 17. For *Herod* himself had sent forth and laid  
 18. For *Johh* had said unto *Herod*, It is  
 20. For *Herod* feared John, knowing that he  
 21. that *Herod* on his birthday made a  
 22. came in, and danced, and pleased *Herod*  
 8:15. the Pharisees, and (of) the leaven of *Herod*.  
 Lu. 1: 5. There was in the days of *Herod*, the  
 3: 1. and *Herod* being tetrarch of Galilee, and  
 19. But *Herod* the tetrarch, being reproved by  
 — for all the evils which *Herod* had done,  
 8: 3. And *Joanna* the wife of *Chuza Herod's*  
 steward,  
 9: 7. Now *Herod* the tetrarch heard of all that  
 9. And *Herod* said, John have I beheaded:  
 13:31. and depart hence: for *Herod* will kill thee.  
 23: 7. that he belonged unto *Herod's* jurisdiction,  
 he sent him to *Herod*, who himself also  
 8. And when *Herod* saw Jesus, he was ex-  
 ceeding  
 11. And *Herod* with his men of war set  
 12. *Pilate* and *Herod* were made friends  
 15. No, nor yet *Herod*: for I sent you to  
 Acts 4:27. whom thou hast anointed, both *Herod*,  
 and *Pontius*  
 12: 1. Now about that time *Herod* the king  
 6. And when *Herod* would have brought him  
 11. out of the hand of *Herod*, and (from)  
 19. And when *Herod* had sought for him,  
 20. And *Herod* was highly displeased with  
 them of  
 21. And upon a set day *Herod*, arrayed in  
 13: 1. brought up with *Herod* the tetrarch, and  
*Saul*.  
 23:35. him to be kept in *Herod's* judgment hall.

**Ἡρωδιανοί, Heerōdianoi.**

Mat.22:16. their disciples with the *Herodians*, saying,  
 Mar 3: 6. took counsel with the *Herodians* against  
 12:13. the Pharisees and of the *Herodians*, to catch

**Ἡρωδιάς, Heerōdías.**

Mat.14: 3. and put (him) in prison for *Herodias'* sake,  
 6. daughter of *Herodias* danced before them,  
 Mar 6:17. for *Herodias'* sake, his brother Philip's  
 wife:  
 19. Therefore *Herodias* had a quarrel against  
 him,  
 22. when the daughter of the said *Herodias*  
 Lu. 3:19. being reproved by him for *Herodias* his  
 brother

**Ἡσαίας, Heesaiás.**

Mat. 3: 3. spoken of by the prophet *Esaias*, saying,  
 4:14. which was spoken by *Esaias* the prophet,  
 saying,  
 8:17. which was spoken by *Esaias* the prophet,  
 saying,  
 12:17. might be fulfilled which was spoken by  
*Esaias*  
 13:14. is fulfilled the prophecy of *Esaias*, which  
 saith,  
 15: 7. (Ye) hypocrites, well did *Esaias* prophesy  
 Mar 7: 6. Well hath *Esaias* prophesied of you hypo-  
 crites,  
 Lu. 3: 4. in the book of the words of *Esaias* the  
 4:17. unto him the book of the prophet *Esaias*.  
 Joh. 1:23. of the Lord, as said the prophet *Esaias*.  
 12:38. That the saying of *Esaias* the prophet might  
 39. could not believe, because that *Esaias* said  
 41. These things said *Esaias*, when he saw his  
 Acts 8:28. sitting in his chariot read *Esaias* the pro-  
 phet.  
 30. and heard him read the prophet *Esaias*,  
 28:25. Well spake the Holy Ghost by *Esaias* the  
 Ro. 9:27. *Esaias* also crieth concerning Israel,  
 Though  
 29. And as *Esaias* said before, Except the Lord  
 10:16. For *Esaias* saith, Lord, who hath believed  
 20. But *Esaias* is very bold, and saith, I  
 15:12. And again, *Esaias* saith, There shall be a

**Ἡσαῦ, Esau.**

Ro. 9:13. Jacob have I loved, but *Esau* have I hated.  
 Heb 11:20. By faith Isaac blessed Jacob and *Esau*  
 12:16. (be) any fornicator, or profane person, as  
*Esau*,

**Θαδδαῖος, Thaddaios.**

Mat.10: 3. And Lebbaeus, whose surname was *Thad-  
 daeus*;  
 Mar 3:18. the (son) of Alphæus, and *Thaddæus*, and  
 Simon

**Θάμαρ, Thamar.**

Mat. 1: 3. And Judas begat Phares and Zara of  
*Thamar*;

**Θάρα, Thara.**

Lu. 3:34. which was (the son) of *Thara*, which was

**Θεόφιλος, Theophilos.**

Lu. 1: 3. most excellent *Theophilus*,  
 Acts 1: 1. have I made, O *Theophilus*,

**Θεσσαλονικεύς, Thessalonikūs.**

Acts20: 4. and of the *Thessalonians*, Aristarchus  
 27: 2. (one) Aristarchus, a Macedonian of *Thes-  
 salonica*,  
 1Th. 1: 1. unto the church of the *Thessalonians*  
 2Th. 1: 1. unto the church of the *Thessalonians*

**Θεσσαλονίκη, Thessalonikee.**

Acts17: 1. they came to *Thessalonica*,  
 11. more noble than those in *Thessalonica*,  
 13. the Jews of *Thessalonica*  
 Phi. 4:16. For even in *Thessalonica*  
 2Ti. 4:10. is departed unto *Thessalonica*;

**Θευδᾶς, Thūdas.**

Acts 5:36. rose up *Theudas*, boasting

**Θυάτειρα, τὰ, Thyatira.**

Acts16:14. of the city of *Thyatira*,  
 Rev. 1:11. and unto *Thyatira*, and unto Sardis,  
 2:18. of the church in *Thyatira*  
 24. unto the rest in *Thyatira*,

**Θωμᾶς, Thōmas.**

Mat.10: 3. *Thomas*, and Matthew the publican;  
 Mar 3:18. *Thomas*, and James the (son) of Alphæus,  
 Lu. 6:15. Matthew and *Thomas*, James  
 Joh.11:16. *Thomas*, which is called Didymus,  
 14: 5. *Thomas* saith unto him,  
 20:24. But *Thomas*, one of the twelve,  
 26. and *Thomas* with them:  
 27. Then saith he to *Thomas*,  
 28. *Thomas* answered and said  
 29. *Thomas*, because thou hast seen me,  
 21: 2. Simon Peter, and *Thomas*  
 Acts 1:13. Philip, and *Thomas*, Bartholomew,

**Ἰάειρος, Iäiros.**

Mar 5:22. of the synagogue, *Jairus* by name;  
 Lu. 8:41. there came a man named *Jairus*,

**Ἰακώβ, Īakōb.**

- Mat. 1: 2. begat *Jacob*; and *Jacob* begat  
15. and Matthan begat *Jacob*;  
16. And *Jacob* begat Joseph  
8: 11. and Isaac, and *Jacob*,  
22: 32. and the God of *Jacob* ?  
Mar 12: 26. and the God of *Jacob* ?  
Lu. 1: 33. over the house of *Jacob*  
3: 34. Which was (the son) of *Jacob*, which was  
(the son) of Isaac,  
13: 28. and Isaac, and *Jacob*,  
20: 37. and the God of *Jacob*.  
Joh. 4: 5. that *Jacob* gave to his son Joseph.  
6. *Jacob's* well was there.  
12. than our father *Jacob*,  
Acts 3: 13. and of Isaac, and of *Jacob*,  
7: 8. (begat) *Jacob*; and *Jacob*  
12. But when *Jacob* heard  
14. his father *Jacob* to (him),  
15. *Jacob* went down into Egypt,  
32. and the God of *Jacob*.  
46. the God of *Jacob*.  
Ro. 9: 13. *Jacob* have I loved,  
11: 26. turn away ungodliness from *Jacob* :  
Heb 11: 9. with Isaac and *Jacob*,  
20. Isaac blessed *Jacob* and Esau  
21. By faith *Jacob*, when he was a dying,

**Ἰάκωβος, Īakōbos.**

- Mat. 4: 21. *James* (the son) of Zebedee,  
10: 2(3). *James* (the son) of Zebedee,  
3. *James* (the son) of Alphæus,  
13: 55. *James*, and Joses, and Simon,  
17: 1. *James*, and John his brother,  
27: 56. Mary the mother of *James*  
Mar 1: 19. *James* the (son) of Zebedee,  
29. with *James* and John.  
3: 17. *James* the (son) of Zebedee, and John the  
brother of *James* ;  
18. and *James* the (son) of Alphæus,  
5: 37. *James*, and John the brother of *James*.  
6: 3. the brother of *James*, and  
9: 2. *James*, and John, and leadeth  
10: 35. *James* and John, the sons of  
41. with *James* and John.  
13: 3. Peter and *James*  
14: 33. *James* and John, and began to be  
15: 40. the mother of *James* the less  
16: 1. Mary the (mother) of *James*,  
Lu. 5: 10. also *James*, and John,  
6: 14. *James* and John, Philip and  
15. *James* the (son) of Alphæus,  
16. And Judas (the brother) of *James*,  
8: 51. and *James*, and John,  
9: 28. John and *James*, and went up  
54. *James* and John saw (this),  
24: 10. and Mary (the mother) of *James*,  
Acts 1: 13. Peter, and *James*, and John,  
— *James* (the son) of Alphæus,  
— and Judas (the brother) of *James*.  
12: 2. And he killed *James* the brother  
17. *James*, and to the brethren.  
15: 13. *James* answered, saying,  
21: 18. with us unto *James* ;  
1 Co. 15: 7. After that, he was seen of *James* ;  
Gal. 1: 19. save *James* the Lord's brother.  
2: 9. *James*, Cephas, and John,  
12. that certain came from *James*,

- Jas. 1: 1. *James*,...of God and of the Lord Jesus  
Christ,  
Jude 1. and brother of *James*,

**Ἰαμβρῆς, Īambrees.**

- 2Ti. 3: 8. *Jannes* and *Jambres* withstood Moses,

**Ἰαννά, Īanna.**

- Lu. 3: 24. which was (the son) of *Janna*, which was  
(the son) of Joseph,

**Ἰαννῆς, Īannees.**

- 2Ti. 3: 8. *Jannes* and *Jambres* withstood Moses,

**Ἰαρέδ, Īared.**

- Lu. 3: 37. which was (the son) of *Jared*, which was  
(the son) of Maleleel,

**Ἰάσων, Īasōn.**

- Acts 17: 5. the house of *Jason*,  
6. they drew *Jason* and certain brethren  
7. Whom *Jason* hath received:  
9. of *Jason*, and of the other,  
Ro. 16: 21. Lucius, and *Jason*, and

**Ἰδουμαία, Idoumaia.**

- Mar 3: 8. from Jerusalem, and from *Idumaea*,

**Ἰεζαβήλ, Īezabel.**

- Rev. 2: 20. thou sufferest that woman *Jezebel*,

**Ἱεράπολις, Hierapolis.**

- Col. 4: 13. and them in *Hierapolis*.

**Ἱερεμίας, Hieremias.**

- Mat. 2: 17. by *Jeremy* the prophet,  
16: 14. and others, *Jeremias*, or one  
27: 9. by *Jeremy* the prophet,

**Ἱεριχώ, Hiericho.**

- Mat. 20: 29. as they departed from *Jericho*,  
Mar 10: 46. they came to *Jericho* : and as he went out  
of *Jericho*  
Lu. 10: 30. from Jerusalem to *Jericho*,  
18: 35. as he was come nigh unto *Jericho*,  
19: 1. and passed through *Jericho*.  
Heb 11: 30. the walls of *Jericho* fell down,

**Ἱεροσόλυμα, Hierosoluma.**

- Mat. 2: 1. there came...to *Jerusalem*,

- Mat. 2: 3. all *Jerusalem* with him.  
 3: 5. to him *Jerusalem*, and all *Judæa*,  
 4:25. and (from) *Jerusalem*, and  
 5:35. neither by *Jerusalem*; for it is  
 15: 1. which were of *Jerusalem*,  
 16:21. go unto *Jerusalem*, and suffer  
 20:17. Jesus going up to *Jerusalem*  
 18. we go up to *Jerusalem*;  
 21: 1. when they drew nigh unto *Jerusalem*,  
 10. when he was come into *Jerusalem*,  
 Mar 3: 8. from *Jerusalem*, and from  
 22. which came down from *Jerusalem*  
 7: 1. which came from *Jerusalem*.  
 10:32. going up to *Jerusalem*;  
 33. we go up to *Jerusalem*;  
 11:11. entered into *Jerusalem*,  
 15. they come to *Jerusalem*:  
 27. they come again to *Jerusalem*:  
 15:41. came up with him unto *Jerusalem*.  
 Lu. 2:22. they brought him to *Jerusalem*,  
 42. they went up to *Jerusalem*  
 18:31. we go up to *Jerusalem*,  
 19:28. ascending up to *Jerusalem*.  
 23: 7. who himself also was at *Jerusalem*  
 Joh. 1:19. priests and Levites from *Jerusalem*  
 2:13. went up to *Jerusalem*,  
 23. he was in *Jerusalem*  
 4:20. that in *Jerusalem* is the place  
 21. nor yet at *Jerusalem*,  
 45. at *Jerusalem* at the feast:  
 5: 1. Jesus went up to *Jerusalem*.  
 2. Now there is at *Jerusalem*  
 10:22. at *Jerusalem* the feast of the dedication,  
 11:18. Bethany was nigh unto *Jerusalem*,  
 55. many went...to *Jerusalem*  
 12:12. Jesus was coming to *Jerusalem*,  
 Acts 1: 4. not depart from *Jerusalem*,  
 8: 1. which was at *Jerusalem*;  
 14. the apostles which were at *Jerusalem*  
 11: 2. Peter was come up to *Jerusalem*,  
 22. which was in *Jerusalem*:  
 27. came prophets from *Jerusalem*  
 13:13. departing from them returned to *Jerusalem*.  
 18:21. keep this feast that cometh in *Jerusalem*:  
 20:16. to be at *Jerusalem*  
 21:17. we were come to *Jerusalem*,  
 25: 1. he ascended from *Cæsarea* to *Jerusalem*.  
 7. which came down from *Jerusalem*  
 9. Wilt thou go up to *Jerusalem*,  
 15. when I was at *Jerusalem*,  
 24. at *Jerusalem*, and (also) here,  
 26: 4. mine own nation at *Jerusalem*,  
 10. I also did in *Jerusalem*:  
 20. first...and at *Jerusalem*,  
 28:17. delivered prisoner from *Jerusalem*  
 Gal. 1:17. Neither went I up to *Jerusalem*  
 18. I went up to *Jerusalem* to see  
 2: 1. I went up again to *Jerusalem*

Ἱεροσολυμίται, *Hierosolimitai*.

- Mar 1: 5. and they of *Jerusalem*,  
 Joh. 7:25. some of them of *Jerusalem*,

Ἱεροσολήμ, *Hierosaleem*.

- Mat.23:37. O *Jerusalem, Jerusalem*, (thou) that killest  
 Mar.11: 1. they came nigh to *Jerusalem*,  
 Lu. 2:25. there was a man in *Jerusalem*,

- Lu. 2:38. looked for redemption in *Jerusalem*.  
 41. to *Jerusalem* every year  
 43. child Jesus tarried behind in *Jerusalem*;  
 45. they turned back again to *Jerusalem*,  
 4: 9. he brought him to *Jerusalem*,  
 5:17. and *Judæa*, and *Jerusalem*:  
 6:17. of all *Judæa* and *Jerusalem*,  
 9:31. which he should accomplish at *Jerusalem*.  
 51. to go to *Jerusalem*,  
 53. was as though he would go to *Jerusalem*.  
 10:30. from *Jerusalem* to *Jericho*,  
 13: 4. men that dwelt in *Jerusalem*?  
 22. journeying toward *Jerusalem*.  
 33. a prophet perish out of *Jerusalem*.  
 34. O *Jerusalem, Jerusalem*, which killest  
 17:11. as he went to *Jerusalem*,  
 19:11. he was nigh to *Jerusalem*,  
 21:20. *Jerusalem* compassed with armies,  
 24. and *Jerusalem* shall be trodden down  
 23:28. Daughters of *Jerusalem*, weep not  
 24:13. from *Jerusalem* (about) threescore  
 18. a stranger in *Jerusalem*,  
 33. and returned to *Jerusalem*,  
 47. among all nations, beginning at *Jerusalem*.  
 49. in the city of *Jerusalem*,  
 52. and returned to *Jerusalem*  
 Acts 1: 8. witnesses unto me both in *Jerusalem*,  
 12. returned they unto *Jerusalem*  
 — from *Jerusalem* a sabbath day's journey.  
 19. the dwellers at *Jerusalem*;  
 2: 5. And there were dwelling at *Jerusalem*  
 14. (ye) that dwell at *Jerusalem*,  
 4: 6(5). were gathered together at *Jerusalem*.  
 16. to all them that dwell in *Jerusalem*;  
 5:16. (out) of the cities round about unto  
*Jerusalem*,  
 28. ye have filled *Jerusalem*  
 6: 7. of the disciples multiplied in *Jerusalem*  
 8:25. returned to *Jerusalem*, and preached  
 26. from *Jerusalem* unto *Gaza*,  
 27. to *Jerusalem* for to worship,  
 9: 2. might bring them bound unto *Jerusalem*.  
 13. to thy saints at *Jerusalem*:  
 21. that destroyed...in *Jerusalem*,  
 26. Saul was come to *Jerusalem*,  
 28. going out at *Jerusalem*.  
 10:39. the land of the Jews, and in *Jerusalem*;  
 12:25. And *Barnabas* and *Saul* returned from  
*Jerusalem*,  
 13:27. For they that dwell at *Jerusalem*, and their  
 31. came up with him from *Galilee* to *Jerusalem*,  
 15: 2. other of them, should go up to *Jerusalem*  
 4. And when they were come to *Jerusalem*,  
 16: 4. the apostles and elders which were at *Jerusalem*.  
 19:21. through *Macedonia* and *Achaia*, to go to  
*Jerusalem*,  
 20:22. I go bound in the spirit unto *Jerusalem*,  
 21: 4. that he should not go up to *Jerusalem*.  
 11. So shall the Jews at *Jerusalem* bind the  
 12. besought him not to go up to *Jerusalem*.  
 13. but also to die at *Jerusalem* for the  
 15. up our carriages, and went up to *Jerusalem*.  
 31. chief captain of the band, that all *Jerusalem*  
 22: 5. bring them which were there bound unto  
*Jerusalem*,  
 17. that, when I was come again to *Jerusalem*,  
 18. haste, and get thee quickly out of *Jerusalem*.  
 23:11. as thou hast testified of me in *Jerusalem*,  
 24:11. twelve days since I went up to *Jerusalem*

Acts 25: 3. that he would send for him to *Jerusalem*,  
20. asked (him) whether he would go to  
*Jerusalem*,  
Ro. 15: 19. so that from *Jerusalem*, and round  
25. But now I go unto *Jerusalem* to minister  
26. for the poor saints which are at *Jerusalem*.  
31. that my service which (I have) for *Jerusalem*  
1Co. 16: 3. I send to bring your liberality unto *Jerusalem*.  
Gal. 4: 25. mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to  
*Jerusalem*  
26. But *Jerusalem* which is above is free, which  
Heb 12: 22. city of the living God, the heavenly *Jerusalem*,  
Rev. 3: 12. city of my God, (which is) new *Jerusalem*,  
21: 2. I John saw the holy city, new *Jerusalem*,  
10. shewed me that great city, the holy *Jerusalem*,

Ἰεσσαὶ ἴλ see Ἰεζαὶ ἴλ.

Ἰεσσαί, *Jessai*.

Mat. 1: 5. begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat *Jesse*;  
6. And *Jesse* begat David the king; and David  
Lu. 3: 32. Which was (the son) of *Jesse*, which was  
Acts 13: 22. I have found David the (son) of *Jesse*,  
Ro. 15: 12. saith, There shall be a root of *Jesse*,

Ἰεφθαίε, *Jephthae*.

Heb 11: 32. (of) Samson, and (of) *Jephthae*; (of)  
David also,

Ἰεχονίας, *Jechonias*.

Mat. 1: 11. And Josias begat *Jechonias* and his brethren, about  
12. And after they were brought to Babylon,  
*Jechonias*

Ἰησοῦς, *Jesous*.

Mat. 1: 1. The book of the generation of *Jesus* Christ,  
16. whom was born *Jesus*, who is called Christ.  
18. Now the birth of *Jesus* Christ was on  
21. a son, and thou shalt call his name *JESUS*;  
25. firstborn son: and he called his name  
*JESUS*.  
2: 1. when *Jesus* was born in Bethlehem of Judæa  
3: 13. Then cometh *Jesus* from Galilee to Jordan unto  
15. And *Jesus* answering said unto him, Suffer  
16. And *Jesus*, when he was baptized, went up  
4: 1. Then was *Jesus* led up of the spirit  
7. *Jesus* said unto him, It is written again,  
10. Then saith *Jesus* unto him, Get thee hence,  
12. Now when *Jesus* had heard that John was  
17. From that time *Jesus* began to preach, and  
19. And *Jesus*, walking by the sea of Galilee,  
23. And *Jesus* went about all Galilee, teaching  
7: 28. And it came to pass, when *Jesus* had  
8: 3. And *Jesus* put forth (his) hand, and touched

Mat. 8: 4. And *Jesus* saith unto him, See thou tell  
5. And when *Jesus* was entered into Capernaum, there  
7. And *Jesus* saith unto him, I will come  
10. When *Jesus* heard (it), he marvelled, and  
13. And *Jesus* said unto the centurion, Go thy  
14. And when *Jesus* was come into Peter's  
18. Now when *Jesus* saw great multitudes about him,  
20. And *Jesus* saith unto him, The foxes have  
22. But *Jesus* said unto him, Follow me; and  
29. What have we to do with thee, *Jesus*;  
34. the whole city came out to meet *Jesus*;  
9: 2. *Jesus* seeing their faith said unto the sick  
4. And *Jesus* knowing their thoughts said,  
Wherefore think  
9. And as *Jesus* passed forth from thence, he  
10. And it came to pass, as *Jesus* sat  
12. when *Jesus* heard (that), he said unto them,  
15. And *Jesus* said unto them, Can the children  
19. And *Jesus* arose, and followed him, and  
22. But *Jesus* turned him about, and when he  
23. And when *Jesus* came into the ruler's house,  
27. And when *Jesus* departed thence, two  
blind men  
28. the blind men came to him: and *Jesus*  
30. And their eyes were opened; and *Jesus*  
35. *Jesus* went about all the cities and villages,  
10: 5. These twelve *Jesus* sent forth, and commanded them,  
11: 1. when *Jesus* had made an end of commanding  
4. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Go and  
7. And as they departed, *Jesus* began to say  
25. *Jesus* answered and said, I thank thee,  
12: 1. At that time *Jesus* went on the sabbath  
15. But when *Jesus* knew (it), he withdrew  
25. And *Jesus* knew their thoughts, and said  
13: 1. The same day went *Jesus* out of the  
34. All these things spake *Jesus* unto the  
36. Then *Jesus* sent the multitude away, and  
51. *Jesus* saith unto them, Have ye understood  
53. when *Jesus* had finished these parables, he  
57. But *Jesus* said unto them, A prophet is  
14: 1. the tetrarch heard of the fame of *Jesus*,  
12. and buried it, and went and told *Jesus*.  
13. When *Jesus* heard (of it), he departed  
14. And *Jesus* went forth, and saw a great  
16. But *Jesus* said unto them, They need not  
22. And straightway *Jesus* constrained his disciples to get  
25. in the fourth watch of the night *Jesus*  
27. But straightway *Jesus* spake unto them,  
29. walked on the water, to go to *Jesus*.  
31. And immediately *Jesus* stretched forth (his) hand,  
15: 1. Then came to *Jesus* scribes and Pharisees,  
16. And *Jesus* said, Are ye also yet without  
21. Then *Jesus* went thence, and departed into  
28. *Jesus* answered and said unto her, O woman,  
29. And *Jesus* departed from thence, and came nigh  
30. and cast them down at *Jesus*' feet; and  
32. Then *Jesus* called his disciples (unto him),  
34. And *Jesus* saith unto them, How many  
16: 6. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Take heed  
8. (Which) when *Jesus* perceived, he said unto them,  
13. When *Jesus* came into the coasts of Cæsarea  
17. And *Jesus* answered and said unto him,

Mat.16:20. should tell no man that he was *Jesus*  
 21. From that time forth began *Jesus* to shew  
 24. Then said *Jesus* unto his disciples, If any  
 17: 1. after six days *Jesus* taketh Peter, James,  
 4. Then answered Peter, and said unto *Jesus*,  
 7. *Jesus* came and touched them, and said,  
 8. their eyes, they saw no man, save *Jesus*  
 9. as they came down from the mountain,  
*Jesus*  
 11. And *Jesus* answered and said unto them,  
 17. *Jesus* answered and said, O faithless and  
 18. And *Jesus* rebuked the devil; and he  
 19. Then came the disciples to *Jesus* apart,  
 20. *Jesus* said unto them, Because of your  
 22. while they abode in Galilee, *Jesus* said  
 25. when he was come into the house, *Jesus*  
 26. Peter saith unto him, Of strangers. *Jesus*  
 18: 1. the same time came the disciples unto  
*Jesus*,  
 2. And *Jesus* called a little child unto him,  
 22. *Jesus* saith unto him, I say not unto  
 19: 1. when *Jesus* had finished these sayings, he  
 14. But *Jesus* said, Suffer little children, and  
 18. Which? *Jesus* said, Thou shalt do no  
 murder,  
 21. *Jesus* said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect,  
 23. Then said *Jesus* unto his disciples, Verily I  
 26. But *Jesus* beheld (them), and said unto  
 28. And *Jesus* said unto them, Verily I say  
 20: 17. And *Jesus* going up to Jerusalem took the  
 22. But *Jesus* answered and said, Ye know  
 25. But *Jesus* called them (unto him), and  
 30. when they heard that *Jesus* passed by,  
 32. *Jesus* stood still, and called them, and  
 34. So *Jesus* had compassion (on them), and  
 21: 1. the mount of Olives, then sent *Jesus* two  
 6. the disciples went, and did as *Jesus* com-  
 manded  
 11. This is *Jesus* the prophet of Nazareth of  
 Galilee.  
 12. And *Jesus* went into the temple of God,  
 16. Hearest thou what these say? And *Jesus*  
 21. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Verily  
 24. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, I  
 27. they answered *Jesus*, and said, We cannot  
 31. The first. *Jesus* saith unto them, Verily I  
 42. *Jesus* saith unto them, Did ye never read  
 22: 1. And *Jesus* answered and spake unto them  
 18. *Jesus* perceived their wickedness, and said,  
 29. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Ye do  
 37. *Jesus* said unto him, Thou shalt love the  
 41. While the Pharisees were gathered to-  
 gether, *Jesus* asked  
 23: 1. Then spake *Jesus* to the multitude, and to  
 24: 1. *Jesus* went out, and departed from the  
 2. And *Jesus* said unto them, See ye not  
 4. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Take  
 26: 1. And it came to pass, when *Jesus* had  
 4. consulted that they might take *Jesus* by  
 6. Now when *Jesus* was in Bethany, in the  
 10. When *Jesus* understood (it), he said unto  
 17. (of) unleavened bread the disciples came  
 to *Jesus*,  
 19. the disciples did as *Jesus* had appointed  
 26. And as they were eating, *Jesus* took bread,  
 31. Then saith *Jesus* unto them, All ye shall  
 34. *Jesus* said unto him, Verily I say unto  
 36. Then cometh *Jesus* with them unto a place  
 49. he came to *Jesus*, and said, Hail, master;  
 50. *Jesus* said unto him, Friend, wherefore  
 — Then came they, and laid hands on *Jesus*,  
 51. one of them which were with *Jesus*

Mat.26:52. Then said *Jesus* unto him, Put up again  
 55. In that same hour said *Jesus* to the  
 57. And they that had laid hold on *Jesus*  
 59. all the council, sought false witness against  
*Jesus*,  
 63. *Jesus* held his peace. And the high priest  
 64. *Jesus* saith unto him, Thou hast said:  
 69. saying, Thou also wast with *Jesus* of  
 Galilee.  
 71. This (fellow) was also with *Jesus* of  
 Nazareth.  
 75. Peter remembered the word of *Jesus*, which  
 27: 1. took counsel against *Jesus* to put him to  
 11. *Jesus* stood before the governor: and the  
 — And *Jesus* said unto him, Thou sayest.  
 17. that I release unto you? Barabbas, or  
*Jesus*  
 20. that they should ask Barabbas, and destroy  
*Jesus*.  
 22. What shall I do then with *Jesus* which  
 26. when he had scourged *Jesus*, he delivered  
 27. the soldiers of the governor took *Jesus*  
 37. THIS IS *JESUS* THE KING OF THE  
 JEWS.  
 46. about the ninth hour *Jesus* cried with  
 50. *Jesus*, when he had cried again with a  
 54. watching *Jesus*, saw the earthquake, and  
 55. which followed *Jesus* from Galilee, minis-  
 tering unto him:  
 57. named Joseph, who also himself was *Jesus*'  
 disciple:  
 58. went to Pilate, and begged the body of  
*Jesus*.  
 28: 5. for I know that ye seek *Jesus*, which  
 9. *Jesus* met them, saying, All hail. And they  
 10. Then said *Jesus* unto them, Be not afraid:  
 16. into a mountain where *Jesus* had appointed  
 18. *Jesus* came and spake unto them, saying,  
 Mar 1: 1. The beginning of the gospel of *Jesus*  
 Christ,  
 9. *Jesus* came from Nazareth of Galilee, and  
 14. after that John was put in prison, *Jesus*  
 17. *Jesus* said unto them, Come ye after me,  
 24. thou *Jesus* of Nazareth? art thou come to  
 25. *Jesus* rebuked him, saying, Hold thy peace,  
 41. And *Jesus*, moved with compassion, put  
 forth (his)  
 2: 5. When *Jesus* saw their faith, he said unto  
 8. And immediately when *Jesus* perceived in  
 his spirit  
 15. And it came to pass, that, as *Jesus*  
 17. When *Jesus* heard (it), he saith unto them,  
 19. *Jesus* said unto them, Can the children  
 3: 7. *Jesus* withdrew himself with his disciples to  
 5: 6. when he saw *Jesus* afar off, he ran  
 7. What have I to do with thee, *Jesus*,  
 13. And forthwith *Jesus* gave them leave. And  
 15. And they come to *Jesus*, and see him  
 19. Howbeit *Jesus* suffered him not, but saith  
 20. how great things *Jesus* had done for him:  
 21. And when *Jesus* was passed over again by  
 27. When she had heard of *Jesus*, came in  
 30. *Jesus*, immediately knowing in himself that  
 36. As soon as *Jesus* heard the word that  
 6: 4. But *Jesus* said unto them, A prophet is  
 30. And the apostles gathered themselves  
 together unto *Jesus*,  
 34. And *Jesus*, when he came out, saw much  
 7:27. But *Jesus* said unto her, Let the children  
 8: 1. and having nothing to eat, *Jesus* called his  
 17. And when *Jesus* knew (it), he saith unto  
 27. And *Jesus* went out, and his disciples, into

- Mar 9: 2. after six days *Jesus* taketh (with him) *Peter*,  
4. with *Moses*: and they were talking with  
*Jesus*.
5. *Peter* answered and said to *Jesus*, *Master*,  
8. they saw no man any more, save *Jesus*  
23. *Jesus* said unto him, If thou canst believe,  
25. When *Jesus* saw that the people came  
27. But *Jesus* took him by the hand, and  
39. But *Jesus* said, Forbid him not: for there  
10: 5. And *Jesus* answered and said unto them.  
14. But when *Jesus* saw (it), he was much  
19. *Jesus* said unto him, Why callest thou me  
21. Then *Jesus* beholding him loved him, and  
23. And *Jesus* looked round about, and saith  
24. But *Jesus* answereth again, and saith unto  
27. *Jesus* looking upon them saith, With men  
29. And *Jesus* answered and said, Verily I say  
32. and *Jesus* went before them: and they were  
38. But *Jesus* said unto them, Ye know not  
39. *Jesus* said unto them, Ye shall indeed drink  
42. But *Jesus* called them (to him), and saith  
47. When he heard that it was *Jesus* of *Naza-*  
*reth*, he began to cry out, and say, *Jesus*,  
49. *Jesus* stood still, and commanded him to  
50. away his garment, rose, and came to *Jesus*.  
51. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, What  
52. And *Jesus* said unto him, Go thy way;  
— he received his sight, and followed *Jesus*  
11: 6. And they said unto them even as *Jesus*  
7. And they brought the colt to *Jesus*, and  
11. *Jesus* entered into *Jerusalem*, and into the  
14. And *Jesus* answered and said unto it, No  
15. And they come to *Jerusalem*: and *Jesus*  
22. *Jesus* answering saith unto them, Have faith  
29. And *Jesus* answered and said unto them, I  
33. And they answered and said unto *Jesus*,  
— *Jesus* answering saith unto them, Neither  
12: 17. *Jesus* answering said unto them, Render  
24. And *Jesus* answering said unto them, Do  
29. *Jesus* answered him, The first of all the  
34. when *Jesus* saw that he answered discreetly,  
35. *Jesus* answered and said, while he taught  
41. *Jesus* sat over against the treasury, and  
13: 2. *Jesus* answering said unto him, Seest thou  
5. *Jesus* answering them began to say, Take  
14: 6. *Jesus* said, Let her alone; why trouble  
18. And as they sat and did eat, *Jesus*  
22. And as they did eat, *Jesus* took bread,  
27. And *Jesus* saith unto them, All ye shall  
30. And *Jesus* saith unto him, Verily I say  
48. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Are  
53. they led *Jesus* away to the high priest:  
55. all the council sought for witness against  
*Jesus*  
60. and asked *Jesus*, saying, Answerest thou  
nothing?  
62. And *Jesus* said, I am: and ye shall see  
67. And thou also wast with *Jesus* of *Nazareth*.  
72. *Peter* called to mind the word that *Jesus*  
15: 1. and bound *Jesus*, and carried (him) away,  
5. *Jesus* yet answered nothing; so that *Pilate*  
15. and delivered *Jesus*, when he had scourged  
(him),  
34. And at the ninth hour *Jesus* cried with  
37. And *Jesus* cried with a loud voice,  
43. unto *Pilate*, and craved the body of *Jesus*.  
16: 6. Be not affrighted: Ye seek *Jesus* of  
*Nazareth*,  
Lu. 1: 31. a son, and shalt call his name *JESUS*.  
2: 21. his name was called *JESUS*, which was  
27. when the parents brought in the child  
*Jesus*,
- Lu. 2: 43. as they returned, the child *Jesus* tarried  
52. And *Jesus* increased in wisdom and stature,  
3: 21. it came to pass, that *Jesus* also being  
23. And *Jesus* himself began to be about thirty  
4: 1. And *Jesus* being full of the Holy Ghost  
4. And *Jesus* answered him, saying, It is  
written,  
8. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, Get  
12. *Jesus* answering said unto him, It is said,  
14. *Jesus* returned in the power of the Spirit  
34. *Jesus* of *Nazareth*? art thou come to  
35. And *Jesus* rebuked him, saying, Hold  
5: 8. *Peter* saw (it), he fell down at *Jesus*'  
10. And *Jesus* said unto *Simon*, Fear not;  
12. a man full of leprosy: who seeing *Jesus*  
19. with (his) couch into the midst before  
*Jesus*.  
22. But when *Jesus* perceived their thoughts,  
31. And *Jesus* answering said unto them,  
6: 3. *Jesus* answering them said, Have ye not  
9. Then said *Jesus* unto them, I will ask  
11. with another what they might do to *Jesus*.  
7: 3. And when he heard of *Jesus*, he sent  
4. when they came to *Jesus*, they besought  
6. Then *Jesus* went with them. And when  
9. When *Jesus* heard these things, he  
19. two of his disciples sent (them) to *Jesus*,  
22. Then *Jesus* answering said unto them,  
40. *Jesus* answering said unto him, *Simon*,  
8: 28. When he saw *Jesus*, he cried out, and  
— What have I to do with thee, *Jesus*,  
30. *Jesus* asked him, saying, What is thy  
35. see what was done; and came to *Jesus*,  
— sitting at the feet of *Jesus*,  
38. that he might be with him: but *Jesus*  
39. throughout the whole city how great  
things *Jesus*  
40. And it came to pass, that, when *Jesus*  
41. and he fell down at *Jesus*' feet, and  
45. *Jesus* said, Who touched me? When all  
46. And *Jesus* said, Somebody hath touched  
50. But when *Jesus* heard (it), he answered  
9: 33. *Peter* said unto *Jesus*, *Master*, it is good  
36. And when the voice was past, *Jesus* was  
41. And *Jesus* answering said, O faithless  
42. And *Jesus* rebuked the unclean spirit,  
43. every one at all things which *Jesus* did,  
47. And *Jesus*, perceiving the thought of their  
50. And *Jesus* said unto him, Forbid (him)  
58. And *Jesus* said unto him, Foxes have  
60. *Jesus* said unto him, Let the dead bury  
62. And *Jesus* said unto him, No man,  
10: 21. In that hour *Jesus* rejoiced in spirit, and  
29. said unto *Jesus*, And who is my neighbour?  
30. And *Jesus* answering said, A certain  
(man) went  
37. Then said *Jesus* unto him, Go, and do  
39. called *Mary*, which also sat at *Jesus*' feet,  
41. *Jesus* answered and said unto her, *Martha*,  
13: 2. And *Jesus* answering said unto them,  
12. And when *Jesus* saw her, he called  
14. because that *Jesus* had healed on the  
14: 3. And *Jesus* answering spake unto the  
17: 13. they lifted up (their) voices, and said,  
*Jesus*,  
17. *Jesus* answering said, Were there not ten  
18: 16. But *Jesus* called them (unto him), and  
19. *Jesus* said unto him, Why callest thou  
22. Now when *Jesus* heard these things, he  
24. when *Jesus* saw that he was very sorrowful,  
37. And they told him, that *Jesus* of *Nazareth*  
38. he cried, saying, *Jesus*, (thou) son of

- Lu. 18:40. *Jesus* stood, and commanded him to be  
 42. And *Jesus* said unto him, Receive thy  
 19: 3. And he sought to see *Jesus* who he was;  
 5. And when *Jesus* came to the place, he  
 9. *Jesus* said unto him, This day is salvation  
 35. And they brought him to *Jesus*: and  
 — upon the colt, and they set *Jesus* thereon.  
 20: 8. And *Jesus* said unto them, Neither tell I  
 34. And *Jesus* answering said unto them, The  
 children  
 22:47. and drew near unto *Jesus* to kiss him.  
 48. But *Jesus* said unto him, Judas, betrayest  
 thou  
 51. *Jesus* answered and said, Suffer ye thus  
 52. Then *Jesus* said unto the chief priests,  
 63. And the men that held *Jesus* mocked him,  
 23: 8. And when Herod saw *Jesus*, he was  
 20. Pilate therefore, willing to release *Jesus*,  
 25. whom they had desired; but he delivered  
*Jesus*  
 26. cross, that he might bear (it) after *Jesus*.  
 28. But *Jesus* turning unto them said,  
 34. Then said *Jesus*, Father, forgive them;  
 42. And he said unto *Jesus*, Lord, remember  
 43. And *Jesus* said unto him, Verily I say  
 46. And when *Jesus* had cried with a loud  
 52. unto Pilate, and begged the body of *Jesus*.  
 24: 3. found not the body of the Lord *Jesus*.  
 15. and reasoned, *Jesus* himself drew near,  
 19. they said unto him, Concerning *Jesus* of  
 36. And as they thus spake, *Jesus* himself  
 Joh. 1: 17. grace and truth came by *Jesus* Christ.  
 29. The next day John seeth *Jesus* coming  
 36. And looking upon *Jesus* as he walked, he  
 37. disciples heard him speak, and they fol-  
 lowed *Jesus*.  
 38. *Jesus* turned, and saw them following,  
 42(43). he brought him to *Jesus*. And when  
*Jesus* beheld  
 43(44). The day following *Jesus* would go  
 45(46). and the prophets, did write, *Jesus* of  
 47(48). *Jesus* saw Nathanael coming to him,  
 48(49). Whence knowest thou me? *Jesus*  
 answered and said  
 50(51). *Jesus* answered and said unto him,  
 2: 1. Cana of Galilee; and the mother of *Jesus*  
 2. *Jesus* was called, and his disciples, to the  
 3. they wanted wine, the mother of *Jesus*  
 4. *Jesus* saith unto her, Woman, what have  
 7. *Jesus* saith unto them, Fill the waterpots  
 11. This beginning of miracles did *Jesus* in  
 13. the Jews' passover was at hand, and *Jesus*  
 19. *Jesus* answered and said unto them,  
 22. believed the scripture, and the word which  
*Jesus*  
 24. But *Jesus* did not commit himself unto  
 3: 2. The same came to *Jesus* by night, and  
 3. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, Verily,  
 5. *Jesus* answered, Verily, verily, I say unto  
 10. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, Art  
 22. After these things came *Jesus* and his  
 4: 1. that *Jesus* made and baptized more disci-  
 ples than  
 2. Though *Jesus* himself baptized not, but his  
 6. Jacob's well was there. *Jesus* therefore,  
 7. a woman of Samaria to draw water: *Jesus*  
 10. *Jesus* answered and said unto her, If thou  
 13. *Jesus* answered and said unto her,  
 16. *Jesus* saith unto her, Go, call thy husband.  
 17. I have no husband. *Jesus* said unto her,  
 21. *Jesus* saith unto her, Woman, believe me,  
 26. *Jesus* saith unto her, I that speak unto  
 Joh. 4:34. *Jesus* saith unto them, My meat is to  
 44. For *Jesus* himself testified, that a prophet  
 46. So *Jesus* came again into Cana of Galilee,  
 47. When he heard that *Jesus* was come out  
 48. Then said *Jesus* unto him, Except ye see  
 50. *Jesus* saith unto him, Go thy way;  
 — And the man believed the word that *Jesus*  
 53. which *Jesus* said unto him, Thy son liveth:  
 54. This (is) again the second miracle (that)  
*Jesus*  
 5: 1. was a feast of the Jews; and *Jesus*  
 6. When *Jesus* saw him lie, and knew that  
 8. *Jesus* saith unto him, Rise, take up thy  
 13. for *Jesus* had conveyed himself away, a  
 multitude  
 14. Afterward *Jesus* findeth him in the temple,  
 15. and told the Jews that it was *Jesus*,  
 16. And therefore did the Jews persecute *Jesus*,  
 17. But *Jesus* answered them, My Father  
 worketh hitherto,  
 19. Then answered *Jesus* and said unto them,  
 6: 1. *Jesus* went over the sea of Galilee, which  
 3. And *Jesus* went up into a mountain, and  
 5. When *Jesus* then lifted up (his) eyes, and  
 10. And *Jesus* said, Make the men sit down.  
 11. And *Jesus* took the loaves; and when he  
 14. the miracle that *Jesus* did, said, This is  
 15. When *Jesus* therefore perceived that they  
 would come  
 17. And it was now dark, and *Jesus* was not  
 19. they see *Jesus* walking on the sea, and  
 22. and that *Jesus* went not with his disciples  
 24. *Jesus* was not there, neither his disciples,  
 — and came to Capernaum, seeking for *Jesus*,  
 26. *Jesus* answered them and said, Verily,  
 29. *Jesus* answered and said unto them,  
 32. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Verily, verily,  
 35. And *Jesus* said unto them, I am the  
 42. And they said, Is not this *Jesus*, the  
 43. *Jesus* therefore answered and said unto  
 them, Murmur  
 53. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Verily, verily,  
 61. When *Jesus* knew in himself that his  
 64. For *Jesus* knew from the beginning who  
 67. Then said *Jesus* unto the twelve, Will ye  
 70. *Jesus* answered them, Have not I chosen  
 7: 1. After these things *Jesus* walked in Galilee:  
 6. Then *Jesus* said unto them, My time is  
 14. Now about the midst of the feast *Jesus*  
 16. *Jesus* answered them, and said, My doc-  
 trine is  
 21. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, I have  
 28. Then cried *Jesus* in the temple as he  
 33. Then said *Jesus* unto them, Yet a little  
 37. that great (day) of the feast, *Jesus* stood  
 39. not yet (given); because that *Jesus* was  
 8: 1. *Jesus* went unto the mount of Olives.  
 6. But *Jesus* stooped down, and with (his)  
 9. and *Jesus* was left alone, and the woman  
 10. When *Jesus* had lifted up himself,  
 11. She said, No man, Lord. And *Jesus* said  
 12. Then spake *Jesus* again unto them, saying,  
 14. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Though  
 19. Where is thy Father? *Jesus* answered, Ye  
 neither know me,  
 20. These words spake *Jesus* in the treasury,  
 21. Then said *Jesus* again unto them, I go  
 25. And *Jesus* saith unto them, Even (the same)  
 28. Then said *Jesus* unto them, When ye have  
 31. Then said *Jesus* to those Jews which  
 34. *Jesus* answered them, Verily, verily, I say  
 39. Abraham is our father. *Jesus* saith unto

Joh. 8:42. *Jesus* said unto them, If God were your  
 49. *Jesus* answered, I have not a devil; but  
 54. *Jesus* answered, If I honour myself, my  
 58. *Jesus* said unto them, Verily, verily, I say  
 59. but *Jesus* hid himself, and went out of  
 9: 3. *Jesus* answered, Neither hath this man  
 11. A man that is called *Jesus* made clay,  
 14. the sabbath day when *Jesus* made the clay,  
 35. *Jesus* heard that they had cast him out;  
 37. And *Jesus* said unto him, Thou hast both  
 39. And *Jesus* said, For judgment I am come  
 41. *Jesus* said unto them, If ye were blind,  
 10: 6. This parable spake *Jesus* unto them: but  
 7. Then said *Jesus* unto them again, Verily,  
 23. *Jesus* walked in the temple in Solomon's  
 25. *Jesus* answered them, I told you, and ye  
 32. *Jesus* answered them, Many good works  
 have I  
 34. *Jesus* answered them, Is it not written in  
 11: 4. When *Jesus* heard (that), he said, This  
 5. Now *Jesus* loved Martha, and her sister,  
 9. *Jesus* answered, Are there not twelve hours  
 13. Howbeit *Jesus* spake of his death: but they  
 14. Then said *Jesus* unto them plainly, Laza-  
 rus is dead.  
 17. Then when *Jesus* came, he found that he  
 20. Martha, as soon as she heard that *Jesus*  
 21. Then said Martha unto *Jesus*, Lord, if thou  
 23. *Jesus* saith unto her, Thy brother  
 25. *Jesus* said unto her, I am the resurrection,  
 30. Now *Jesus* was not yet come into the town,  
 32. Then when Mary was come where *Jesus*  
 33. When *Jesus* therefore saw her weeping,  
 35. *Jesus* wept.  
 38. *Jesus* therefore again groaning in himself  
 39. *Jesus* said, Take ye away the stone. Martha,  
 40. *Jesus* saith unto her, Said I not unto  
 41. And *Jesus* lifted up (his) eyes, and said,  
 44. *Jesus* saith unto them, Loose him, and let  
 45. and had seen the things which *Jesus* did,  
 46. and told them what things *Jesus* had done.  
 51. he prophesied that *Jesus* should die for that  
 54. *Jesus* therefore walked no more openly  
 among the  
 56. Then sought they for *Jesus*, and spake  
 12: 1. Then *Jesus* six days before the passover  
 3. And anointed the feet of *Jesus*, and wiped  
 7. Then said *Jesus*, Let her alone: against the  
 9. and they came not for *Jesus*' sake only,  
 11. the Jews went away, and believed on  
*Jesus*.  
 12. when they heard that *Jesus* was coming to  
 14. And *Jesus*, when he had found a young  
 16. but when *Jesus* was glorified, then  
 21. desired him, saying, Sir, we would see  
*Jesus*.  
 22. Andrew: and again Andrew and Philip  
 tell *Jesus*.  
 23. And *Jesus* answered them, saying, The  
 30. *Jesus* answered and said, This voice came  
 35. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Yet a little  
 36. These things spake *Jesus*, and departed,  
 44. *Jesus* cried and said, He that believeth on  
 13: 1. before the feast of the passover, when  
*Jesus*  
 3. *Jesus* knowing that the Father had given  
 7. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, What I  
 8. Thou shalt never wash my feet. *Jesus*  
 10. *Jesus* saith to him, He that is washed  
 21. When *Jesus* had thus said, he was troubled  
 23. Now there was leaning on *Jesus*' bosom  
 one of his disciples, whom *Jesus* loved.

Joh. 13:25. He then lying on *Jesus*' breast saith unto  
 26. *Jesus* answered, He it is, to whom I  
 27. Then said *Jesus* unto him, That thou doest,  
 29. because Judas had the bag, that *Jesus* had  
 31. Therefore, when he was gone out, *Jesus*  
 36. *Jesus* answered him, Whither I go, thou  
 38. *Jesus* answered him, Wilt thou lay down  
 14: 6. *Jesus* saith unto him, I am the way,  
 9. *Jesus* saith unto him, Have I been so  
 23. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, If a  
 16: 19. Now *Jesus* knew that they were desirous  
 31. *Jesus* answered them, Do ye now believe?  
 17: 1. These words spake *Jesus*, and lifted up his  
 3. the only true God, and *Jesus* Christ,  
 18: 1. When *Jesus* had spoken these words,  
 2. which betrayed him, knew the place: for  
*Jesus*  
 4. *Jesus* therefore, knowing all things that  
 should come  
 5. They answered him, *Jesus* of Nazareth.  
*Jesus* saith  
 7. Whom seek ye? And they said, *Jesus* of  
 8. *Jesus* answered, I have told you that I  
 11. Then said *Jesus* unto Peter, Put up thy  
 12. captain and officers of the Jews took *Jesus*,  
 15. And Simon Peter followed *Jesus*,  
 — and went in with *Jesus* into the palace  
 19. The high priest then asked *Jesus* of his  
 20. *Jesus* answered him, I spake openly to the  
 22. which stood by struck *Jesus* with the palm  
 23. *Jesus* answered him, If I have spoken evil,  
 28. Then led they *Jesus* from Caiaphas unto  
 32. That the saying of *Jesus* might be fulfilled,  
 33. and called *Jesus*, and said unto him, Art  
 34. *Jesus* answered him, Sayest thou this thing  
 36. *Jesus* answered, My kingdom is not of this  
 37. Art thou a king then? *Jesus* answered, Thou  
 19: 1. Then Pilate therefore took *Jesus*, and  
 scourged (him).  
 5. Then came *Jesus* forth, wearing the crown  
 9. and saith unto *Jesus*, Whence art thou?  
 But *Jesus* gave him no answer.  
 11. *Jesus* answered, Thou couldest have no  
 13. he brought *Jesus* forth, and sat down in  
 16. And they took *Jesus*, and led (him) away.  
 18. on either side one, and *Jesus* in the  
 19. **JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING  
 OF THE JEWS.**  
 20. for the place where *Jesus* was crucified was  
 23. Then the soldiers, when they had crucified  
*Jesus*,  
 25. Now there stood by the cross of *Jesus*  
 26. When *Jesus* therefore saw his mother, and  
 28. After this, *Jesus* knowing that all things  
 30. When *Jesus* therefore had received the  
 vinegar,  
 33. But when they came to *Jesus*, and saw  
 38. Joseph of Arimathæa, being a disciple of  
*Jesus*,  
 — that he might take away the body of *Jesus*:  
 — He came therefore, and took the body of  
*Jesus*.  
 39. Nicodemus, which at the first came to *Jesus*  
 40. Then took they the body of *Jesus*, and  
 42. There laid they *Jesus* therefore because of  
 20: 2. and to the other disciple, whom *Jesus* loved,  
 12. at the feet, where the body of *Jesus*  
 14. she turned herself back, and saw *Jesus*  
 standing, and knew not that it was *Jesus*.  
 15. *Jesus* saith unto her, Woman, why weepest  
 16. *Jesus* saith unto her, Mary. She turned  
 17. *Jesus* saith unto her, Touch me not; for

- Joh. 20:19. for fear of the Jews, came *Jesus* and  
 21. Then said *Jesus* to them again, Peace (be)  
 24. Didymus, was not with them when *Jesus*  
 26. (then) came *Jesus*, the doors being shut,  
 29. *Jesus* saith unto him, Thomas, because  
 thou hast  
 30. And many other signs truly did *Jesus* in  
 31. believe that *Jesus* is the Christ, the Son  
 21: 1. After these things *Jesus* shewed himself  
 4. was now come, *Jesus* stood on the shore:  
 but the disciples knew not that it was  
*Jesus*.  
 5. Then *Jesus* saith unto them, Children, have  
 7. that disciple whom *Jesus* loved saith unto  
 Peter,  
 10. *Jesus* saith unto them, Bring of the fish  
 12. *Jesus* saith unto them, Come (and) dine.  
 13. *Jesus* then cometh, and taketh bread, and  
 14. This is now the third time that *Jesus*  
 15. when they had dined, *Jesus* saith to Simon  
 17. I love thee. *Jesus* saith unto him, Feed  
 20. Peter, turning about, seeth the disciple  
 whom *Jesus*  
 21. Peter seeing him saith to *Jesus*, Lord, and  
 22. *Jesus* saith unto him, If I will that  
 23. yet *Jesus* said not unto him, He shall  
 25. which *Jesus* did, the which, if they should  
 Acts 1: 1. O Theophilus, of all that *Jesus* began both  
 11. ye gazing up into heaven? this same *Jesus*,  
 14. and Mary the mother of *Jesus*, and with  
 16. which was guide to them that took *Jesus*.  
 21. all the time that the Lord *Jesus* went in  
 2:22. Ye men of Israel, hear these words; *Jesus*  
 32. This *Jesus* hath God raised up, whereof we  
 36. that God hath made that same *Jesus*, whom  
 38. in the name of *Jesus* Christ for the  
 3: 6. In the name of *Jesus* Christ of Nazareth  
 13. of our fathers, hath glorified his Son *Jesus*;  
 20. he shall send *Jesus* Christ, which before  
 26. God, having raised up his Son *Jesus*, sent  
 4: 2. and preached through *Jesus* the resurrec-  
 tion from the  
 10. by the name of *Jesus* Christ of Nazareth,  
 13. of them, that they had been with *Jesus*.  
 18. all nor teach in the name of *Jesus*.  
 27. of a truth against thy holy child *Jesus*,  
 30. by the name of thy holy child *Jesus*.  
 33. witness of the resurrection of the Lord  
*Jesus* :  
 5:30. The God of our fathers raised up *Jesus*,  
 40. should not speak in the name of *Jesus*,  
 42. ceased not to teach and preach *Jesus* Christ.  
 6:14. that this *Jesus* of Nazareth shall destroy this  
 7:55. and saw the glory of God, and *Jesus*  
 59. Stephen, calling upon (God), and saying,  
 Lord *Jesus*,  
 8:12. and the name of *Jesus* Christ, they were  
 16. baptized in the name of the Lord *Jesus*.  
 35. the same scripture, and preached unto him  
*Jesus*.  
 37. I believe that *Jesus* Christ is the Son  
 9: 5. And the Lord said, I am *Jesus* whom  
 17. Brother Saul, the Lord, (even) *Jesus*, that  
 27. boldly at Damascus in the name of *Jesus*.  
 29(28). boldly in the name of the Lord *Jesus*,  
 34. Peter said unto him, Aeneas, *Jesus* Christ  
 10:36. preaching peace by *Jesus* Christ :  
 38. How God anointed *Jesus* of Nazareth with  
 11:17. who believed on the Lord *Jesus* Christ ;  
 20. spake unto the Grecians, preaching the  
 Lord *Jesus*.  
 13:23. promised raised unto Israel a Saviour, *Jesus* :  
 Acts 13:33(32). in that he hath raised up *Jesus* again ;  
 15:11. that through the grace of the Lord *Jesus*  
 26. their lives for the name of our Lord *Jesus*  
 16:18. I command thee in the name of *Jesus*  
 31. Believe on the Lord *Jesus* Christ, and thou  
 17: 3. risen again from the dead ; and that this  
*Jesus*,  
 7. that there is another king, (one) *Jesus*.  
 18. he preached unto them *Jesus*, and the  
 18: 5. and testified to the Jews (that) *Jesus* (was)  
 Christ.  
 28. shewing by the scriptures that *Jesus* was  
 Christ.  
 19: 4. come after him, that is, on Christ *Jesus*.  
 5. baptized in the name of the Lord *Jesus*.  
 10. Asia heard the word of the Lord *Jesus*,  
 13. evil spirits the name of the Lord *Jesus*,  
 saying, We adjure you by *Jesus* whom  
 15. evil spirit answered and said, *Jesus* I know,  
 17. and the name of the Lord *Jesus* was  
 20:21. and faith toward our Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
 24. which I have received of the Lord *Jesus*,  
 35. to remember the words of the Lord *Jesus*,  
 21:13. Jerusalem for the name of the Lord *Jesus*.  
 22: 8. And he said unto me, I am *Jesus*  
 25:19. and of one *Jesus*, which was dead, whom  
 26: 9. contrary to the name of *Jesus* of Nazareth.  
 15. And he said, I am *Jesus* whom thou  
 28:23. the kingdom of God, persuading them  
 concerning *Jesus*,  
 31. which concern the Lord *Jesus* Christ, with  
 all confidence,  
 Ro. 1: 1. Paul, a servant of *Jesus* Christ, called  
 (to be)  
 3(4). his Son *Jesus* Christ our Lord,  
 6. are ye also the called of *Jesus* Christ:  
 7. God our Father, and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
 8. I thank my God through *Jesus* Christ  
 2:16. secrets of men by *Jesus* Christ according  
 3:22. (which is) by faith of *Jesus* Christ unto  
 24. the redemption that is in Christ *Jesus* :  
 26. the justifier of him which believeth in *Jesus*.  
 4:24. on him that raised up *Jesus* our Lord  
 5: 1. peace with God through our Lord *Jesus*  
 Christ:  
 11. joy in God through our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
 15. (which is) by one man, *Jesus* Christ, hath  
 17. shall reign in life by one, *Jesus* Christ.  
 21. righteousness unto eternal life by *Jesus*  
 Christ  
 6: 3. baptized into *Jesus* Christ were baptized  
 11. unto God through *Jesus* Christ our Lord.  
 23. God (is) eternal life through *Jesus* Christ  
 7:25. I thank God through *Jesus* Christ our Lord.  
 8: 1. which are in Christ *Jesus*, who walk not  
 2. of the Spirit of life in Christ *Jesus*  
 11. the Spirit of him that raised up *Jesus*  
 39. love of God, which is in Christ *Jesus*  
 10: 9. confess with thy mouth the Lord *Jesus*,  
 13:14. But put ye on the Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
 14:14. I know, and am persuaded by the Lord  
*Jesus*,  
 15: 5. toward another according to Christ *Jesus* :  
 6. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
 8. Now I say that *Jesus* Christ  
 16. I should be the minister of *Jesus* Christ  
 17. I may glory through *Jesus* Christ  
 30. for the Lord *Jesus* Christ's sake  
 16: 3. my helpers in Christ *Jesus* :  
 18. serve not our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
 20. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ  
 24. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

- Ro. 16:25. and the preaching of *Jesus* Christ,  
27. (be) glory through *Jesus* Christ
- 1Co. 1: 1. (to be) an apostle of *Jesus* Christ  
2. to them that are sanctified in Christ *Jesus*,  
— call upon the name of *Jesus* Christ  
3. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
4. which is given you by *Jesus* Christ ;  
7. coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ:  
8. in the day of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
9. of his Son *Jesus* Christ our Lord.  
10. by the name of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
30. But of him are ye in Christ *Jesus*,  
2: 2. save *Jesus* Christ, and him crucified.  
3:11. that is laid, which is *Jesus* Christ.  
4:15. for in Christ *Jesus* I have begotten you  
5: 4. In the name of our Lord *Jesus*  
— the power of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
5. in the day of the Lord *Jesus*.  
6:11. in the name of the Lord *Jesus*,  
8: 6. and one Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
9: 1. have I not seen *Jesus* Christ our Lord ?  
11:23. That the Lord *Jesus* the (same) night  
12: 3. Spirit of God calleth *Jesus* accursed: and  
(that) no man can say that *Jesus*  
15:31. I have in Christ *Jesus* our Lord,  
57. through our Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
16:22. love not the Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
23. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ  
24. My love (be) with you all in Christ *Jesus*.
- 2Co. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ  
2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
3. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
14. in the day of the Lord *Jesus*.  
19. For the Son of God, *Jesus* Christ,  
4: 5. but Christ *Jesus* the Lord ;  
— your servants for *Jesus*' sake.  
6. in the face of *Jesus* Christ.  
10. the dying of the Lord *Jesus*, that the life  
also of *Jesus*  
11. delivered unto death for *Jesus*' sake, that  
the life also of *Jesus*  
14. the Lord *Jesus* shall raise up us also  
by *Jesus*, and shall present (us) with  
5:18. reconciled us to himself by *Jesus* Christ,  
8: 9. the grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
11: 4. he that cometh preacheth another *Jesus*,  
31. and Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
13: 5. how that *Jesus* Christ is in you,  
14(13). The grace of the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
- Gal. 1: 1. by *Jesus* Christ, and God the Father,  
3. and (from) our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
12. by the revelation of *Jesus* Christ.  
2: 4. which we have in Christ *Jesus*,  
16. but by the faith of *Jesus* Christ, even we  
have believed in *Jesus* Christ,  
3: 1. before whose eyes *Jesus* Christ  
14. come on the Gentiles through *Jesus*  
Christ ;  
22. that the promise by faith of *Jesus* Christ  
26. by faith in Christ *Jesus*.  
28. for ye are all one in Christ *Jesus*.  
4:14. an angel of God, (even) as Christ *Jesus*.  
5: 6. For in *Jesus* Christ neither circumcision  
6:14. save in the cross of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
15. For in Christ *Jesus* neither circumcision  
17. the marks of the Lord *Jesus*.  
18. the grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
- Eph. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ  
— and to the faithful in Christ *Jesus* .  
2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
3. and Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
5. the adoption of children by *Jesus* Christ
- Eph. 1:15. I heard of your faith in the Lord *Jesus*,  
17. the God of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
2: 6. in heavenly (places) in Christ *Jesus* :  
7. kindness toward us through Christ *Jesus*.  
10. created in Christ *Jesus* unto good works,  
13. But now in Christ *Jesus*  
20. *Jesus* Christ himself being the chief  
3: 1. the prisoner of *Jesus* Christ  
9. who created all things by *Jesus* Christ:  
11. purposed in Christ *Jesus* our Lord:  
14. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
21. by Christ *Jesus* throughout all ages,  
4:21. as the truth is in *Jesus* :  
5:20. in the name of our Lord *Jesus* Christ ;  
6:23. and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
24. that love our Lord *Jesus* Christ
- Phi. 1: 1. the servants of *Jesus* Christ, to all the  
saints in Christ *Jesus*  
2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
6. until the day of *Jesus* Christ:  
8. in the bowels of *Jesus* Christ.  
11. which are by *Jesus* Christ,  
19. of the Spirit of *Jesus* Christ,  
26. may be more abundant in *Jesus* Christ  
2: 5. which was also in Christ *Jesus* :  
10. That at the name of *Jesus*  
11. should confess that *Jesus* Christ (is) Lord,  
19. But I trust in the Lord *Jesus*  
21. not the things which are *Jesus* Christ's.  
3: 3. and rejoice in Christ *Jesus*,  
8. of the knowledge of Christ *Jesus*  
12. I am apprehended of Christ *Jesus*.  
14. the high calling of God in Christ *Jesus*.  
20. the Saviour, the Lord *Jesus* Christ:  
4: 7. hearts and minds through Christ *Jesus*.  
19. to his riches in glory by Christ *Jesus*.  
21. Salute every saint in Christ *Jesus*.  
23. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
- Col. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ  
2. our Father and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
3. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
4. we heard of your faith in Christ *Jesus*,  
28. every man perfect in Christ *Jesus* :  
2: 6. therefore received Christ *Jesus* the Lord,  
3:17. (do) all in the name of the Lord *Jesus*,  
1Th. 1: 1. and (in) the Lord *Jesus* Christ:  
— and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
3. patience of hope in our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
10. whom he raised from the dead, (even)  
*Jesus*,  
2:14. which in Judæa are in Christ *Jesus* :  
15. Who both killed the Lord *Jesus*,  
19. in the presence of our Lord *Jesus* Christ  
3:11. and our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
13. at the coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ  
4: 1. exhort (you) by the Lord *Jesus*,  
2. we gave you by the Lord *Jesus*.  
14. if we believe that *Jesus* died  
— them also which sleep in *Jesus*  
5: 9. salvation by our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
18. this is the will of God in Christ *Jesus*  
23. the coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
28. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
- 2Th. 1: 1. and the Lord *Jesus* Christ:  
2. and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
7. the Lord *Jesus* shall be revealed  
8. the gospel of our Lord *Jesus* Christ:  
12. the name of our Lord *Jesus* Christ  
— our God and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
2: 1. the coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
14. of the glory of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
16. Now our Lord *Jesus* Christ

2Th. 3: 6. in the name of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
12. and exhort by our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
18. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

1Ti. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ  
— our Saviour, and Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
2. our Father and *Jesus* Christ our Lord.  
12. And I thank Christ *Jesus* our Lord.  
14. and love which is in Christ *Jesus*.  
15. that Christ *Jesus* came into the world  
16. that in me first *Jesus* Christ  
2: 5. the man Christ *Jesus* ;  
3:13. in the faith which is in Christ *Jesus*.  
4: 6. a good minister of *Jesus* Christ,  
5:21. before God, and the Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
6: 3. the words of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
13. and (before) Christ *Jesus*,  
14. appearing of our Lord *Jesus* Christ:

2Ti. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ  
— of life which is in Christ *Jesus*,  
2. the Father and Christ *Jesus* our Lord.  
9. which was given us in Christ *Jesus*  
10. appearing of our Saviour *Jesus* Christ,  
13. and love which is in Christ *Jesus*.  
2: 1. the grace that is in Christ *Jesus*.  
3. as a good soldier of *Jesus* Christ.  
8. Remember that *Jesus* Christ  
10. the salvation which is in Christ *Jesus*  
3:12. all that will live godly in Christ *Jesus*  
15. through faith which is in Christ *Jesus*.  
4: 1. before God, and the Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
22. The Lord *Jesus* Christ (be) with thy spirit.

Ti. 1: 1. and an apostle of *Jesus* Christ,  
4. and the Lord *Jesus* Christ our Saviour.  
2:13. God and our Saviour *Jesus* Christ ;  
3: 6. through *Jesus* Christ our Saviour ;

Philem. 1. Paul, a prisoner of *Jesus* Christ,  
3. our Father and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
5. which thou hast toward the Lord *Jesus*,  
6. which is in you in Christ *Jesus*.  
9. now also a prisoner of *Jesus* Christ.  
23. my fellowprisoner in Christ *Jesus* ;  
25. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

Heb 2: 9. But we see *Jesus*, who was made  
3: 1. of our profession, Christ *Jesus* ;  
4:14. *Jesus* the Son of God,  
6:20. (even) *Jesus*, made an high priest  
7:22. By so much was *Jesus* made  
10:10. of the body of *Jesus* Christ once (for all).  
19. into the holiest by the blood of *Jesus*,  
12: 2. Looking unto *Jesus* the author  
24. And to *Jesus* the mediator  
13: 8. *Jesus* Christ the same yesterday,  
12. Wherefore *Jesus* also, that he might  
20. again from the dead our Lord *Jesus*.  
21. in his sight, through *Jesus* Christ ;

Jas. 1: 1. and of the Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
2: 1. the faith of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,

1Pet. 1: 1. Peter, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ,  
2. sprinkling of the blood of *Jesus* Christ:  
3. and Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
— by the resurrection of *Jesus* Christ  
7. at the appearing of *Jesus* Christ:  
13. at the revelation of *Jesus* Christ ;  
2: 5. acceptable to God by *Jesus* Christ.  
3:21. by the resurrection of *Jesus* Christ:  
4:11. may be glorified through *Jesus* Christ,  
5:10. unto his eternal glory by Christ *Jesus*,  
14. Peace (be) with you all that are in Christ  
*Jesus*.

2Pet. 1: 1. and an apostle of *Jesus* Christ,  
— of God and our Saviour *Jesus* Christ:  
2. and of *Jesus* our Lord,

2Pet. 1: 8. the knowledge of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
11. of our Lord and Saviour *Jesus* Christ.  
14. our Lord *Jesus* Christ hath shewed me.  
16. and coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
2:20. of the Lord and Saviour *Jesus* Christ,  
3:18. of our Lord and Saviour *Jesus* Christ.

1Joh. 1: 3. and with his Son *Jesus* Christ.  
7. the blood of *Jesus* Christ his Son  
2: 1. *Jesus* Christ the righteous:  
22. he that denieth that *Jesus* is the Christ?  
3:23. on the name of his Son *Jesus* Christ,  
4: 2. that *Jesus* Christ is come in the flesh  
3. that *Jesus* Christ is come in the flesh  
15. Whosoever shall confess that *Jesus*  
5: 1. Whosoever believeth that *Jesus*  
5. believeth that *Jesus* is the Son of God?  
6. by water and blood, (even) *Jesus* Christ ;  
20. (even) in his Son *Jesus* Christ.  
3. and from the Lord *Jesus* Christ,  
7. that *Jesus* Christ is come in the flesh.

2Joh. 7. that *Jesus* Christ is come in the flesh.

Jude 1. Jude, the servant of *Jesus* Christ,  
— and preserved in *Jesus* Christ,  
4. and our Lord *Jesus* Christ.  
17. the apostles of our Lord *Jesus* Christ ;  
21. for the mercy of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

Rev. 1: 1. The Revelation of *Jesus* Christ,  
2. and of the testimony of *Jesus* Christ,  
5. And from *Jesus* Christ,  
9. the kingdom and patience of *Jesus* Christ,  
— the testimony of *Jesus* Christ.  
12:17. and have the testimony of *Jesus* Christ.  
14:12. of God, and the faith of *Jesus*.  
17: 6. the blood of the martyrs of *Jesus* :  
19:10. that have the testimony of *Jesus* :  
— for the testimony of *Jesus*  
20: 4. beheaded for the witness of *Jesus*,  
22:16. I *Jesus* have sent mine angel  
20. Even so, come, Lord *Jesus*.  
21. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

---

**Ἰησοῦς, *Iēsous*.**

(Joshua).

Acts 7:45. that came after brought in with *Jesus*  
Heb 4: 8. For if *Jesus* had given them rest,

---

**Ἰησοῦς, *Iēsous*.**

(Justus).

Col. 4:11. And *Jesus*, which is called Justus,

---

**Ἰκόνιον, *Ikōnion*.**

Acts 13:51. and came unto *Iconium*.

14: 1. And it came to pass in *Iconium*,  
19. Jews from Antioch and *Iconium*,  
21. and (to) *Iconium*, and Antioch,  
16: 2. that were at Lystra and *Iconium*.  
2Ti. 3:11. at Antioch, at *Iconium*, at Lystra ;

---

**Ἰλλυρικόν, *Illurikon*.**

Ro. 15:19. and round about unto *Illyricum*,

---

**Ἰόππη, *Iōppee*.**

Acts 9:36. Now there was at *Joppa*  
38. forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to *Joppa*,  
42. And it was known throughout all *Joppa* ;  
43. that he tarried many days in *Joppa*

- Acts 10: 5. And now send men to *Joppa*,  
8. he sent them to *Joppa*.  
23. and certain brethren from *Joppa*  
32. Send therefore to *Joppa*,  
11: 5. I was in the city of *Joppa*  
13. said unto him, Send men to *Joppa*,

**Ἰορδάνης, Ἰορδάνεις.**

- Mat. 3: 5. and all the region round about *Jordan*,  
6. And were baptized of him in *Jordan*,  
13. Then cometh Jesus from Galilee to *Jordan*  
4: 15. (by) the way of the sea, beyond *Jordan*,  
25. and (from) beyond *Jordan*.  
19: 1. the coasts of *Judæa* beyond *Jordan* ;  
Mar 1: 5. baptized of him in the river of *Jordan*,  
9. was baptized of John in *Jordan*.  
3: 8. and (from) beyond *Jordan* ;  
10: 1. by the farther side of *Jordan* :  
Lu. 3: 3. into all the country about *Jordan*,  
4: 1. returned from *Jordan*, and was led  
Joh. 1: 28. in Bethabara beyond *Jordan*,  
3: 26. he that was with thee beyond *Jordan*,  
10: 40. And went away again beyond *Jordan*

**Ἰουδαία, Ἰουδαία.**

- Mat. 2: 1. in Bethlehem of *Judæa*  
5. In Bethlehem of *Judæa* :  
22. that Archelaus did reign in *Judæa*  
3: 1. preaching in the wilderness of *Judæa*,  
5. Jerusalem, and all *Judæa*,  
4: 25. and (from) Jerusalem, and (from) *Judæa*,  
19: 1. the coasts of *Judæa* beyond *Jordan* ;  
24: 16. Then let them which be in *Judæa*  
Mar 1: 5. out unto him all the land of *Judæa*,  
3: 7. followed him, and from *Judæa*,  
10: 1. cometh into the coasts of *Judæa*  
13: 14. then let them that be in *Judæa*  
Lu. 1: 5. Herod, the king of *Judæa*,  
65. all the hill country of *Judæa*.  
2: 4. out of the city of Nazareth, into *Judæa*,  
3: 1. Pontius Pilate being governor of *Judæa*,  
5: 17. out of every town of Galilee, and *Judæa*,  
6: 17. multitude of people out of all *Judæa*  
7: 17. went forth throughout all *Judæa*,  
21: 21. Then let them which are in *Judæa*  
23: 5. teaching throughout all *Jewry*,  
Joh. 3: 22. and his disciples into the land of *Judæa* ;  
[see Ἰουδαίος]  
4: 3. He left *Judæa*, and departed again  
47. that Jesus was come out of *Judæa*  
54. when he was come out of *Judæa*  
7: 1. for he would not walk in *Jewry*,  
3. Depart hence, and go into *Judæa*,  
11: 7. Let us go into *Judæa* again.  
Acts 1: 8. and in all *Judæa*, and in Samaria,  
2: 9. dwellers in Mesopotamia, and in *Judæa*,  
8: 1. the regions of *Judæa* and Samaria,  
9: 31. throughout all *Judæa* and Galilee  
10: 37. was published throughout all *Judæa*,  
11: 1. brethren that were in *Judæa*  
29. the brethren which dwell in *Judæa* :  
12: 19. And he went down from *Judæa*  
15: 1. which came down from *Judæa*  
21: 10. there came down from *Judæa*  
26: 20. throughout all the coasts of *Judæa*,  
28: 21. neither received letters out of *Judæa*  
Ro. 15: 31. them that do not believe in *Judæa* ;  
2Co. 1: 16. brought on my way toward *Judæa*.  
Gal. 1: 22. unto the churches of *Judæa*  
1Th. 2: 14. which in *Judæa* are in Christ Jesus:

**Ἰουδαϊκός, Ἰουδαϊκός.**

- Tit. 1: 14. Not giving heed to *Jewish* fables,

**Ἰουδαϊκῶς, Ἰουδαϊκῶς.**

- Gal. 2: 14. after the manner of Gentiles, and not as  
do the *Jews*,

**Ἰουδαῖος, Ἰουδαῖος.**

- Mat. 2: 2. he that is born King of the *Jews* ?  
27: 11. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?  
29. saying, Hail, king of the *Jews* !  
37. THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE  
JEWES.  
28: 15. is commonly reported among the *Jews*  
Mar 1: 5. unto him all the land of *Judæa*,  
7: 3. For the Pharisees, and all the *Jews*,  
15: 2. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?  
9. release unto you the King of the *Jews* ?  
12. whom ye call the King of the *Jews* ?  
18. salute him, Hail, King of the *Jews* !  
26. THE KING OF THE JEWES.  
Lu. 7: 3. he sent unto him the elders of the *Jews*,  
23: 3. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?  
37. If thou be the king of the *Jews*,  
38. THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWES.  
51. (he was) of Arimathæa, a city of the *Jews* :  
Joh. 1: 19. when the *Jews* sent priests and Levites  
2: 6. manner of the purifying of the *Jews*,  
13. And the *Jews*' passover was at hand,  
18. Then answered the *Jews* and said  
20. Then said the *Jews*, Forty and six years  
8: 1. Nicodemus, a ruler of the *Jews* :  
22. into the land of *Judæa* ;  
25. and the *Jews* about purifying.  
4: 9. How is it that thou, being a *Jew*,  
— for the *Jews* have no dealings with  
22. for salvation is of the *Jews*.  
5: 1. there was a feast of the *Jews* ;  
10. The *Jews* therefore said unto him  
15. The man departed, and told the *Jews*  
16. And therefore did the *Jews* persecute Jesus,  
18. Therefore the *Jews* sought the more  
6: 4. And the passover, a feast of the *Jews*,  
41. The *Jews* then murmured at him,  
52. The *Jews* therefore strove among  
7: 1. because the *Jews* sought to kill him.  
2. Now the *Jews*' feast of tabernacles  
11. Then the *Jews* sought him at the feast,  
13. openly of him for fear of the *Jews*.  
15. And the *Jews* marvelled, saying,  
35. Then said the *Jews* among themselves,  
8: 22. Then said the *Jews*, Will he kill himself ?  
31. Then said Jesus to those *Jews*  
48. Then answered the *Jews*, and said  
52. Then said the *Jews* unto him,  
57. Then said the *Jews* unto him,  
9: 18. But the *Jews* did not believe  
22. because they feared the *Jews*: for the *Jews*  
had agreed already,  
10: 19. among the *Jews* for these sayings.  
24. Then came the *Jews* round about him,  
31. Then the *Jews* took up stones  
33. The *Jews* answered him, saying,  
11: 8. the *Jews* of late sought to stone thee ;  
19. And many of the *Jews* came to Martha  
31. The *Jews* then which were with her  
33. and the *Jews* also weeping which came  
36. said the *Jews*, Behold how he loved him !  
45. Then many of the *Jews* which came

- Joh. 11:54. walked no more openly among the *Jews* ;  
 55. And the *Jews'* passover was nigh  
 12: 9. Much people of the *Jews* therefore  
 11. many of the *Jews* went away,  
 13.33. and as I said unto the *Jews*,  
 18:12. the captain and officers of the *Jews*  
 14. which gave counsel to the *Jews*,  
 20. whither the *Jews* always resort ;  
 31. The *Jews* therefore said unto him,  
 33. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?  
 35. Pilate answered, Am I a *Jew* ?  
 36. I should not be delivered to the *Jews* :  
 38. he went out again unto the *Jews*,  
 39. release unto you the King of the *Jews* ?  
 19: 3. And said, Hail, King of the *Jews* !  
 7. The *Jews* answered him, We have a law,  
 12. but the *Jews* cried out, saying,  
 14. saith unto the *Jews*, Behold your King !  
 19. JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING  
 OF THE *JEW*S.  
 20. This title then read many of the *Jews* :  
 21. Then said the chief priests of the *Jews*  
 — Write not, The King of the *Jews* ; but  
 that he said, I am King of the *Jews*.  
 31. The *Jews* therefore, because it was  
 38. but secretly for fear of the *Jews*,  
 40. as the manner of the *Jews* is to bury.  
 42. because of the *Jews'* preparation (day) ;  
 20:19. were assembled for fear of the *Jews*,  
 Acts 2: 5. were dwelling at Jerusalem *Jews*,  
 10. strangers of Rome, *Jews* and proselytes,  
 14. Ye men of *Judæa* (lit. *Jews*), and all (ye)  
 9:22. the *Jews* which dwelt at Damascus,  
 23. the *Jews* took counsel to kill him :  
 10:22. among all the nation of the *Jews*,  
 28. a man that is a *Jew* to keep company,  
 39. in the land of the *Jews*, and in Jerusalem ;  
 11:19. the word to none but unto the *Jews* only.  
 12: 3. because he saw it pleased the *Jews*,  
 11. expectation of the people of the *Jews*.  
 13: 5. in the synagogues of the *Jews* :  
 6. a *Jew*, whose name (was) Bar-jesus :  
 42. And when the *Jews* were gone out  
 43. many of the *Jews* and religious proselytes  
 45. when the *Jews* saw the multitudes,  
 50. But the *Jews* stirred up the devout  
 14: 1. into the synagogue of the *Jews*,  
 — both of the *Jews* and also of the Greeks  
 2. unbelieving *Jews* stirred up the Gentiles,  
 4. and part held with the *Jews*,  
 5. and also of the *Jews* with their rulers,  
 19. And there came thither (certain) *Jews*  
 16: 1. which was a *Jewess*, and believed ;  
 3. circumcised him because of the *Jews*  
 20. saying, These men, being *Jews*,  
 17: 1. where was a synagogue of the *Jews* :  
 5. But the *Jews* which believed not,  
 10. went into the synagogue of the *Jews*.  
 13. But when the *Jews* of Thessalonica  
 17. in the synagogue with the *Jews*,  
 18: 2. And found a certain *Jew* named Aquila,  
 — all *Jews* to depart from Rome :  
 4. persuaded the *Jews* and the Greeks.  
 5. to the *Jews* (that) Jesus (was) Christ.  
 12. the *Jews* made insurrection with one accord  
 14. Gallio said unto the *Jews*,  
 — O (ye) *Jews*, reason would that I should  
 19. and reasoned with the *Jews*.  
 24. And a certain *Jew* named Apollos,  
 28. For he mightily convinced the *Jews*,  
 19:10. the Lord Jesus, both *Jews* and Greeks.  
 13. Then certain of the vagabond *Jews*,
- Acts 19:14. Sceva, a *Jew*, (and) chief of the priests,  
 17. And this was known to all the *Jews*  
 33. the *Jews* putting him forward.  
 34. But when they knew that he was a *Jew*,  
 20: 3. when the *Jews* laid wait for him,  
 19. by the lying in wait of the *Jews* :  
 21. Testifying both to the *Jews*,  
 21:11. So shall the *Jews* at Jerusalem  
 20. thousands of *Jews* there are which believe ;  
 21. that thou teachest all the *Jews*  
 27. the *Jews* which were of Asia,  
 39. I am a man (which am) a *Jew*  
 22: 3. I am verily a man (which am) a *Jew*,  
 12. having a good report of all the *Jews*  
 30. wherefore he was accused of the *Jews*,  
 23:12. certain of the *Jews* banded together,  
 20. The *Jews* have agreed to desire thee  
 27. This man was taken of the *Jews*,  
 30. that the *Jews* laid wait for the man,  
 24: 5. a mover of sedition among all the *Jews*  
 9. And the *Jews* also assented,  
 18. Whereupon certain *Jews* from Asia  
 24. his wife Drusilla, which was a *Jewess*,  
 27. willing to shew the *Jews* a pleasure,  
 25: 2. and the chief of the *Jews* informed him  
 7. the *Jews* which came down  
 8. Neither against the law of the *Jews*,  
 9. willing to do the *Jews* a pleasure,  
 10. to the *Jews* have I done no wrong,  
 15. the elders of the *Jews* informed (me),  
 24. all the multitude of the *Jews*  
 26: 2. whereof I am accused of the *Jews* :  
 3. which are among the *Jews* :  
 4. at Jerusalem, know all the *Jews* ;  
 7. king Agrippa, I am accused of the *Jews*.  
 21. the *Jews* caught me in the temple,  
 28:17. Paul called the chief of the *Jews* together :  
 19. But when the *Jews* spake against (it),  
 29. said these words, the *Jews* departed,
- Ro. 1:16. to the *Jew* first, and also to the Greek.  
 2: 9. of the *Jew* first, and also of the Gentile ;  
 10. to the *Jew* first, and also to the Gentile :  
 17. Behold, thou art called a *Jew*,  
 28. he is not a *Jew*, which is one outwardly ;  
 29. he (is) a *Jew*, which is one inwardly ;  
 3: 1. What advantage then hath the *Jew* ?  
 9. proved both *Jews* and Gentiles,  
 29. (Is he) the God of the *Jews* only ?  
 9:24. *Jews* only, but also of the Gentiles ?  
 10:12. between the *Jew* and the Greek :  
 1 Co. 1:22. For the *Jews* require a sign,  
 23. unto the *Jews* a stumblingblock,  
 24. which are called, both *Jews* and Greeks,  
 9:20. And unto the *Jews* I became as a *Jew*, that  
 I might gain the *Jews* ;  
 10:32. neither to the *Jews*, nor to the Gentiles,  
 12:13. whether (we be) *Jews* or Gentiles,  
 2 Co. 11:24. Of the *Jews* five times received I  
 Gal. 2:13. And the other *Jews* dissembled  
 14. If thou, being a *Jew*,  
 15. We (who are) *Jews* by nature,  
 3:28. There is neither *Jew* nor Greek,  
 Col. 3:11. Where there is neither Greek nor *Jew*  
 1 Th. 2:14. even as they (have) of the *Jews* :  
 Rev. 2: 9. them which say they are *Jews*,  
 3: 9. which say they are *Jews*, and are not,

Ἰουδαῖς, *Ioudas*.

- Mat. 1: 2. and Jacob begat *Judas* and  
 3. And *Judas* begat Phares and Zara

Mat. 2: 6. Bethlehem, (in) the land of *Juda*, art not  
the least among the princes of *Juda* :  
10: 4. and *Judas* Iscariot, who also betrayed him.  
13:55. and *Joses*, and *Simon*, and *Judas* ?  
26:14. Then one of the twelve, called *Judas*  
Iscariot,  
25. Then *Judas*, which betrayed him,  
47. And while he yet spake, lo, *Judas*,  
27: 3. Then *Judas*, which had betrayed him,  
Mar 3:19. And *Judas* Iscariot, which also betrayed  
him:  
6: 3. *Joses*, and of *Juda*, and *Simon* ?  
14:10. And *Judas* Iscariot, one of the twelve,  
43. cometh *Judas*, one of the twelve,  
Lu. 1:39. with haste, into a city of *Juda* ;  
3:26. which was (the son) of *Juda*,  
30. which was (the son) of *Juda*,  
33. which was (the son) of *Juda*,  
6:16. And *Judas* (the brother) of *James*, and  
*Judas* Iscariot, which also was the traitor.  
22: 3. Then entered Satan into *Judas*  
47. and he that was called *Judas*,  
48. But Jesus said unto him, *Judas*,  
Joh. 6:71. He spake of *Judas* Iscariot  
12: 4. *Judas* Iscariot, *Simon's* (son),  
13: 2. put into the heart of *Judas* Iscariot,  
26. to *Judas* Iscariot, (the son) of *Simon*.  
29. because *Judas* had the bag,  
14:22. *Judas* saith unto him, not Iscariot,  
18: 2. And *Judas* also, which betrayed him,  
3. *Judas* then, having received a band  
5. And *Judas* also, which betrayed him,  
Acts 1:13. and *Judas* (the brother) of *James*.  
16. sake before concerning *Judas*,  
25. from which *Judas* by transgression fell,  
5:37. After this man rose up *Judas*  
9:11. and enquire in the house of *Judas*  
15:22. (namely), *Judas* surnamed *Barsabas*,  
27. We have sent therefore *Judas*  
32. And *Judas* and *Silas*, being prophets  
Heb 7:14. that our Lord sprang out of *Juda* ;  
8: 8. with the house of *Judah* :  
Jude 1. *Jude*, the servant of Jesus Christ,  
Rev. 5: 5. Lion of the tribe of *Juda*,  
7: 5. Of the tribe of *Juda*

### Ἰουλία, *Iouliá*.

Ro. 16:15. Salute *Philologus*, and *Julia*,

### Ἰούλιος, *Ioulios*.

Acts 27: 1. unto (one) named *Julius*, a centurion  
3. And *Julius* courteously entreated Paul,

### Ἰουνίας, *Iounias*.

Ro. 16: 7. Salute *Andronicus* and *Junia*,

### Ἰουστος, *Ioustos*.

Acts 1:23. *Barsabas*, who was surnamed *Justus*,  
18: 7. *Justus*, (one) that worshipped God,  
Col. 4:11. And Jesus, which is called *Justus*,

### Ἰσαάκ, *Isaák*.

Mat. 1: 2. Abraham begat *Isaac* ; and *Isaac* begat  
*Jacob* ;  
8:11. shall sit down with Abraham, and *Isaac*,  
22:32. and the God of *Isaac*,  
Mar 12:26. and the God of *Isaac*,  
Lu. 3:34. which was (the son) of *Isaac*,  
13:28. Abraham, and *Isaac*, and *Jacob*,  
20:37. and the God of *Isaac*,  
Acts 3:13. God of Abraham, and of *Isaac*,  
7: 8. and so (Abraham) (begat) *Isaac*,  
— and *Isaac* (begat) *Jacob* ;  
32. and the God of *Isaac*,  
Ro. 9: 7. In *Isaac* shall thy seed be called.  
10. (even) by our father *Isaac* ;  
Gal. 4:28. Now we, brethren, as *Isaac* was,  
Heb 11: 9. in tabernacles with *Isaac* and *Jacob*,  
17. when he was tried, offered up *Isaac* :  
18. That in *Isaac* shall thy seed be called :  
20. By faith *Isaac* blessed *Jacob*  
Jas. 2:21. offered *Isaac* his son upon the altar ?

### Ἰσαχάρ, *Isakar*.

Rev. 7: 7. Of the tribe of *Issachar*

### Ἰσκαριώτης, *Iskariōtees*.

Mat. 10: 4. *Iscariot*, who also betrayed him.  
26:14. one of the twelve, called *Judas Iscariot*,  
Mar 3:19. *Iscariot*, which also betrayed him.  
10: 10. *Iscariot*, one of the twelve,  
Lu. 6:16. *Iscariot*, which also was the traitor.  
22: 3. into *Judas* surnamed *Iscariot*,  
Joh. 6:71. He spake of *Judas Iscariot*  
12: 4. *Judas Iscariot*, *Simon's* (son),  
13: 2. *Iscariot*, *Simon's* (son), to betray him ;  
26. he gave (it) to *Judas Iscariot*,  
14:22. *Judas* saith unto him, not *Iscariot*,

### Ἰσραήλ, *Israeel*.

Mat. 2: 6. that shall rule my people *Israel*.  
20. and go into the land of *Israel* :  
21. and came into the land of *Israel*.  
8:10. found so great faith, no, not in *Israel*.  
9:33. It was never so seen in *Israel*.  
10: 6. the lost sheep of the house of *Israel*.  
23. have gone over the cities of *Israel*,  
15:24. the lost sheep of the house of *Israel*.  
31. and they glorified the God of *Israel*.  
19:28. judging the twelve tribes of *Israel*.  
27: 9. the children of *Israel* did value ;  
42. If he be the King of *Israel*,  
Mar 12:29. commandments (is), Hear, O *Israel* ;  
15:32. Let Christ the King of *Israel*  
Lu. 1:16. And many of the children of *Israel*  
54. He hath holpen his servant *Israel*,  
68. Blessed (bè) the Lord God of *Israel* ;  
80. the day of his shewing unto *Israel*.  
2:25. waiting for the consolation of *Israel* :  
32. and the glory of thy people *Israel*.  
34. and rising again of many in *Israel* ;  
4:25. many widows were in *Israel*  
27. And many lepers were in *Israel*  
7: 9. so great faith, no, not in *Israel*.  
22:30. judging the twelve tribes of *Israel*.  
24:21. which should have redeemed *Israel* :

Joh. 1:31. should be made manifest to *Israel*,  
49(50). thou art the King of *Israel*.  
3:10. Art thou a master of *Israel*,  
12:13. Blessed (is) the King of *Israel*  
Acts 1: 6. restore again the kingdom to *Israel*?  
2:36. Therefore let all the house of *Israel*  
4: 8. rulers of the people, and elders of *Israel*,  
10. and to all the people of *Israel*,  
27. the Gentiles, and the people of *Israel*,  
5:21. senate of the children of *Israel*,  
31. for to give repentance to *Israel*,  
7:23. his brethren the children of *Israel*.  
37. said unto the children of *Israel*,  
42. O ye house of *Israel*,  
9:15. and kings, and the children of *Israel*:  
10:36. sent unto the children of *Israel*,  
13:17. The God of this people of *Israel*  
23. to (his) promise raised unto *Israel*  
24. repentance to all the people of *Israel*.  
28:20. for the hope of *Israel* I am bound  
Ro. 9: 6. For they (are) not all *Israel*, which are of  
*Israel*:  
27. Esaias also crieth concerning *Israel*,  
— of *Israel* be as the sand of the sea,  
31. But *Israel*, which followed after  
10: 1. and prayer to God for *Israel*  
19. But I say, Did not *Israel* know?  
21. But to *Israel* he saith,  
11: 2. intercession to God against *Israel*,  
7. *Israel* hath not obtained  
25. in part is happened to *Israel*,  
26. And so all *Israel* shall be saved:  
1 Co.10:18. Behold *Israel* after the flesh:  
2 Co. 3: 7. so that the children of *Israel*  
13. that the children of *Israel*  
Gal. 6:16. and upon the *Israel* of God.  
Eph. 2:12. from the commonwealth of *Israel*,  
Phi. 3: 5. the eighth day, of the stock of *Israel*,  
Heb. 8: 8. covenant with the house of *Israel*  
10. I will make with the house of *Israel*  
11:22. departing of the children of *Israel*;  
Rev. 2:14. before the children of *Israel*,  
7: 4. tribes of the children of *Israel*.  
21: 12. tribes of the children of *Israel*:

### Ἰσραηλίτης, *Israelitees*.

Joh. 1:47(48). Behold an *Israelite* indeed,  
Acts 2:22. Ye men of *Israel*, hear these words;  
3:12. Ye men of *Israel*, why marvel  
5:35. Ye men of *Israel*, take heed  
13:16. Men of *Israel*, and ye that fear God,  
21:28. Crying out, Men of *Israel*,  
Ro. 9: 4. Who are *Israelites*; to whom (pertaineth)  
11: 1. For I also am an *Israelite*,  
2 Co.11:22. Are they *Israelites*? so (am) I.

### Ἰταλία, *Italia*.

Acts 18: 2. lately come from *Italy*,  
27: 1. that we should sail into *Italy*,  
6. ship of Alexandria sailing into *Italy*;  
Heb 13:24. They of *Italy* salute you.

### Ἰταλικός, *Italikos*.

Acts 10: 1. of the band called the *Italian* (band),

### Ἰτουραία, *Itouraiia*.

Lu. 3: 1. Philip tetrarch of *Ituræa*

### Ἰωάθαμ, *Joatham*.

Mat. 1: 9. And Ozias begat *Joatham*; and *Joatham*  
begat Achaz;

### Ἰωάννου, *Joanna*.

Lu. 8: 3. And *Joanna* the wife of Chuza  
24:10. It was Mary Magdalene, and *Joanna*,

### Ἰωαννᾶς, *Joannas*.

Lu. 3:27. Which was (the son) of *Joanna*,

### Ἰωάννης, *Joannees*.

(Apostle).

Mat. 4:21. Zebedee, and *John* his brother,  
10: 2(3). Zebedee, and *John* his brother;  
17: 1. Peter, James, and *John* his brother,  
Mar 1:19. Zebedee, and *John* his brother,  
29. and Andrew, with James and *John*.  
3:17. and *John* the brother of James;  
5:37. and *John* the brother of James.  
9: 2. Peter, and James, and *John*,  
38. And *John* answered him, saying,  
10:35. And James and *John*, the sons of Zebedee,  
41. much displeased with James and *John*.  
13: 3. Peter and James and *John*  
14:33. Peter and James and *John*,  
Lu. 5:10. James, and *John*, the sons of Zebedee,  
6:14. *John*, Philip and Bartholomew,  
8:51. save Peter, and James, and *John*,  
9:28. he took Peter and *John* and James,  
49. And *John* answered and said,  
54. when his disciples James and *John*  
22: 8. And he sent Peter and *John*,  
Acts 1:13. both Peter, and James, and *John*,  
3: 1. Now Peter and *John* went up together  
3. Who seeing Peter and *John*  
4. with *John*, said, Look on us.  
11. was healed held Peter and *John*,  
4:13. saw the boldness of Peter and *John*,  
19. But Peter and *John* answered  
8:14. they sent unto them Peter and *John*:  
12: 2. the brother of *John* with the sword.  
12. of Mary the mother of *John*,  
Gal. 2: 9. And when James, Cephas, and *John*,  
Rev. 1: 1. unto his servant *John*:  
4. *John* to the seven churches  
9. I *John*, who also am your brother,  
21: 2. And I *John* saw the holy city,  
22: 8. And I *John* saw these things,

### Ἰωάννης, *Joannees*.

(Baptist).

Mat. 3: 1. In those days came *John* the Baptist,  
4. the same *John* had his raiment  
13. unto *John*, to be baptized of him.  
14. But *John* forbad him, saying,  
4:12. that *John* was cast into prison,  
9:14. came to him the disciples of *John*,  
11: 2. Now when *John* had heard in the prison

Mat. 11: 4. Go and shew *John* again those things  
 7. the multitudes concerning *John*,  
 11. a greater than *John* the Baptist:  
 12. from the days of *John* the Baptist  
 13. and the law prophesied until *John*.  
 18. For *John* came neither eating  
 14: 2. This is *John* the Baptist;  
 3. For Herod had laid hold on *John*,  
 4. For *John* said unto him,  
 8. *John* Baptist's head in a charger.  
 10. and beheaded *John* in the prison.  
 16: 14. Some (say that thou art) *John* the Baptist:  
 17: 13. he spake unto them of *John* the Baptist.  
 21: 25. The baptism of *John*, whence was it?  
 26. for all hold *John* as a prophet.  
 32. For *John* came unto you  
 Mar 1: 4. *John* did baptize in the wilderness,  
 6. And *John* was clothed with camel's hair,  
 9. was baptized of *John* in Jordan.  
 14. Now after that *John* was put in prison,  
 2: 18. And the disciples of *John*  
 — Why do the disciples of *John*  
 6: 14. That *John* the Baptist was risen  
 16. It is *John*, whom I beheaded:  
 17. and laid hold upon *John*,  
 18. For *John* had said unto Herod,  
 20. For Herod feared *John*,  
 24. said, The head of *John* the Baptist.  
 25. in a charger the head of *John* the Baptist.  
 8: 28. And they answered, *John* the Baptist:  
 11: 30. The baptism of *John*, was (it) from heaven,  
 32. *John*, that he was a prophet indeed.  
 Lu. 1: 13. and thou shalt call his name *John*.  
 60. Not (so); but he shall be called *John*.  
 63. and wrote, saying, His name is *John*.  
 3: 2. came unto *John* the son of Zacharias  
 15. mused in their hearts of *John*,  
 16. *John* answered, saying unto (them)  
 20. that he shut up *John* in prison.  
 5: 33. Why do the disciples of *John* fast  
 7: 18. And the disciples of *John* shewed him  
 19. And *John* calling (unto him)  
 20. they said, *John* Baptist hath sent us  
 22. tell *John* what things ye have seen  
 24. messengers of *John* were departed,  
 — unto the people concerning *John*,  
 28. a greater prophet than *John* the Baptist:  
 29. baptized with the baptism of *John*.  
 33. For *John* the Baptist came  
 9: 7. that *John* was risen from the dead;  
 9. And Herod said, *John* have I beheaded;  
 19. They answering said, *John* the Baptist;  
 11: 1. as *John* also taught his disciples.  
 16: 16. and the prophets (were) until *John*:  
 20: 4. The baptism of *John*, was it from heaven,  
 6. persuaded that *John* was a prophet.  
 Joh. 1: 6. from God, whose name (was) *John*.  
 15. *John* bare witness of him,  
 19. And this is the record of *John*,  
 26. *John* answered them, saying,  
 28. where *John* was baptizing.  
 29. The next day *John* seeth Jesus  
 32. And *John* bare record, saying,  
 35. *John* stood, and two of his disciples;  
 40 (41). One of the two which heard *John*  
 3: 23. And *John* also was baptizing  
 24. For *John* was not yet cast into prison.  
 25. between (some) of *John*'s disciples  
 26. And they came unto *John*, and said  
 27. *John* answered and said,  
 4: 1. baptized more disciples than *John*,  
 5: 33. Ye sent unto *John*, and he bare witness

Joh. 5: 36. greater witness than (that) of *John*.  
 10: 40. where *John* at first baptized;  
 41. and said, *John* did no miracle:  
 — that *John* spake of this man were true.  
 Acts 1: 5. For *John* truly baptized with water;  
 22. Beginning from the baptism of *John*,  
 10: 37. the baptism which *John* preached;  
 11: 16. *John* indeed baptized with water;  
 13: 24. When *John* had first preached  
 25. And as *John* fulfilled his course,  
 18: 25. knowing only the baptism of *John*.  
 19: 3. And they said, Unto *John*'s baptism.  
 4. Then said Paul, *John* verily baptised

'Ιωάννης, Ἰωάννης.  
 (Chief priest).

Acts 4: 6. Caiaphas, and *John*, and Alexander.

'Ιωάννης, Ἰωάννης.  
 (Mark).

Acts 12: 25. *John*, whose surname was Mark.  
 13: 5. they had also *John* to (their) minister.  
 13. and *John* departing from them  
 15: 37. *John*, whose surname was Mark.

'Ιώε, Ἰώε.

Jas. 5: 11. Ye have heard of the patience of *Job*,

'Ιωήλ, Ἰώελ.

Acts 2: 16. which was spoken by the prophet *Joel*;

'Ιωνάν, Ἰωνάν.

Lu. 3: 30. which was (the son) of *Jonan*,

'Ιωνᾶς, Ἰωνᾶς.  
 (Prophet).

Mat. 12: 39. but the sign of the prophet *Jonas*:  
 40. For as *Jonas* was three days  
 41. repented at the preaching of *Jonas*; and,  
 behold, a greater than *Jonas* (is) here.  
 16: 4. but the sign of the prophet *Jonas*.  
 Lu. 11: 29. but the sign of *Jonas* the prophet.  
 30. *Jonas* was a sign unto the Ninevites,  
 32. repented at the preaching of *Jonas*;  
 — a greater than *Jonas* (is) here.

'Ιωνᾶς, Ἰωνᾶς.

Joh. 1: 42. Thou art Simon the son of *Jona*:  
 21: 15. Simon Peter, Simon, (son) of *Jonas*,  
 16. Simon, (son) of *Jonas*, lovest thou me?  
 17. Simon, (son) of *Jonas*, lovest thou me?

'Ιωράμ, Ἰόραμ.

Mat. 1: 8. and Josaphat begat *Joram*; and *Joram*  
 begat Ozias;

**Ἰωρεΐμ, Iōrim.**

Lu. 3:29. which was (the son) of Jorim,

**Ἰωσαφάτ, Iōsaphat.**

Mat. 1: 8. And Asa begat Josaphat; and Josaphat begat Joram;

**Ἰωσής, Iōsees.**

Mat. 13:55. James, and *Joses*, and Simon,  
27:56. the mother of James and *Joses*,  
Mar 6: 3. the brother of James, and *Joses*,  
15:40. mother of James the less and of *Joses*,  
47. and Mary (the mother) of *Joses*  
Lu. 3:29. Which was (the son) of *Jose*,  
Acts 4:36. And *Joses*, who by the apostles

**Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.**  
(Of Arimathæa).

Mat. 27:57. man of Arimathæa, named *Joseph*,  
59. when *Joseph* had taken the body,  
Mar 15:43. *Joseph* of Arimathæa,  
45. he gave the body to *Joseph*.  
Lu. 23:50. a man named *Joseph*, a counsellor;  
Joh. 19:38. after this *Joseph* of Arimathæa,

**Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.**  
(Barsabas).

Acts 1:23. *Joseph* called Barsabas,

**Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.**  
(Son of Jacob).

Joh. 4: 5. that Jacob gave to his son *Joseph*.  
Acts 7: 9. moved with envy, sold *Joseph*  
13. *Joseph* was made known to his brethren;  
and *Joseph's* kindred was made known  
14. Then sent *Joseph*, and called his father  
18. another king arose, which knew not *Joseph*.  
Heb 11: 21. blessed both the sons of *Joseph*;  
22. By faith *Joseph*, when he died,  
Rev. 7: 8. Of the tribe of *Joseph*

**Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.**  
(Son of Judas).

Lu. 3:26. which was (the son) of *Joseph*,

**Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.**  
(Son of Jonan).

Lu. 3:30. which was (the son) of *Joseph*,

**Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.**  
(Husband of Mary).

Mat. 1: 16. And Jacob begat *Joseph*  
18. Mary was espoused to *Joseph*,  
19. Then *Joseph* her husband,  
20. *Joseph*, thou son of David, fear not  
24. Then *Joseph* being raised from sleep  
2:13. appeareth to *Joseph* in a dream,  
19. appeareth in a dream to *Joseph*

Lu. 1:27. a man whose name was *Joseph*,  
2: 4. *Joseph* also went up from Galilee,  
16. and found Mary, and *Joseph*,  
33. And *Joseph* and his mother marvelled  
43. *Joseph* and his mother knew not (of it).  
3:23. as was supposed the son of *Joseph*,  
4:22. they said, Is not this *Joseph's* son?  
Joh. 1:45. Jesus of Nazareth, the son of *Joseph*.  
6:42. Is not this Jesus, the son of *Joseph*,

**Ἰωσήφ, Iōseeph.**  
(Son of Mattathias).

Lu. 3:24. which was (the son) of *Joseph*,

**Ἰωσίας, Iōsias.**

Mat. 1:10. and Amon begat *Josias*;  
11. And *Josias* begat Jechonias

**Καϊάφας, Caiaphas.**

Mat. 26: 3. who was called *Caiaphas*,  
57. led (him) away to *Caiaphas*  
Lu. 3: 2. and *Caiaphas* being the high priests,  
Joh. 11:49. And one of them, (named) *Caiaphas*,  
18:13. he was father in law to *Caiaphas*,  
14. Now *Caiaphas* was he,  
24. unto *Caiaphas* the high priest.  
28. Then led they Jesus from *Caiaphas*  
Acts 4: 6. and *Caiaphas*, and John,

**Καϊν, Kain.**

Heb 11: 4. a more excellent sacrifice than *Cain*,  
1 Joh. 3:12. Not as *Cain*, (who) was of that  
Jude 11. gone in the way of *Cain*,

**Καϊνάν, Kainan.**

Lu. 3:36. Which was (the son) of *Cainan*,  
37. which was (the son) of *Cainan*,

**Καῖσαρ, Kaisar.**

Mat. 22:17. to give tribute unto *Cæsar*, or not?  
21. They say unto him, *Cæsar's*.  
— unto *Cæsar* the things which are *Cæsar's*;  
Mar 12:14. to give tribute to *Cæsar*, or not?  
16. And they said unto him, *Cæsar's*.  
17. to *Cæsar* the things that are *Cæsar's*,  
Lu. 2: 1. a decree from *Cæsar* Augustus,  
3: 1. the reign of Tiberius *Cæsar*,  
20:22. to give tribute unto *Cæsar*, or no?  
24. They answered and said, *Cæsar's*.  
25. unto *Cæsar* the things which be *Cæsar's*,  
23: 2. forbidding to give tribute to *Cæsar*,  
Joh. 19:12. thou art not *Cæsar's* friend:  
— speaketh against *Cæsar*.  
15. We have no king but *Cæsar*.  
Acts 11:23. in the days of Claudius *Cæsar*.  
17: 7. contrary to the decrees of *Cæsar*,  
25: 8. nor yet against *Cæsar*,

Acts 25:10. I stand at *Cæsar's* judgment seat,  
 11. I appeal unto *Cæsar*.  
 12. Hast thou appealed unto *Cæsar*? unto  
*Cæsar* shalt thou go.  
 21. till I might send him to *Cæsar*.  
 26:32. if he had not appealed unto *Cæsar*.  
 27:24. thou must be brought before *Cæsar*:  
 28:19. to appeal unto *Cæsar*;  
 Phi. 4:22. they that are of *Cæsar's* household.

### Καισάρεια, *Kaisarīa*.

(ἡ Φιλίππου)

Mat. 16:13. the coasts of *Cæsarea* Philippi,  
 Mar 8:27. into the towns of *Cæsarea* Philippi:

### Καισάρεια, *Kaisarīa*.

(ἡ Στρατώνος)

Acts 8:40. till he came to *Cæsarea*.  
 9:30. they brought him down to *Cæsarea*,  
 10: 1. a certain man in *Cæsarea*  
 |24. they entered into *Cæsarea*.  
 11:11. sent from *Cæsarea* unto me.  
 12:19. from Judæa to *Cæsarea*,  
 18:22. he had landed at *Cæsarea*,  
 21: 8. and came unto *Cæsarea*:  
 16. of the disciples of *Cæsarea*,  
 23:23. soldiers to go to *Cæsarea*,  
 33. when they came to *Cæsarea*,  
 25: 1. from *Cæsarea* to Jerusalem.  
 4. Paul should be kept at *Cæsarea*,  
 6. he went down unto *Cæsarea*;  
 13. Bernice came unto *Cæsarea*

Καλοὶ λιμένες see among the  
 Appellatives.

### Κανᾶ, *Kana*.

Joh. 2: 1. in *Cana* of Galilee;  
 11. did Jesus in *Cana* of Galilee,  
 4:46. Jesus came again into *Cana*  
 21: 2. Nathanael of *Cana* in Galilee,

Καναάν see Χαναάν.

### Κανανίτης, *Kananitees*.

Mat. 10: 4. Simon the *Canaanite*, and Judas  
 Mar 3:18. and Simon the *Canaanite*,

### Κανδάκη, *Kandahee*.

Acts 8:27. under *Candace* queen of the

### Καπερναοῦμ, *Kapernaoum*.

Mat. 4:13. he came and dwelt in *Capernaum*,  
 8: 5. when Jesus was entered into *Capernaum*,  
 11:23. And thou, *Capernaum*, which art  
 17:24. were come to *Capernaum*,

Mar 1:21. they went into *Capernaum*;  
 2: 1. he entered into *Capernaum*  
 9:33. And he came to *Capernaum*:  
 Lu. 4:23. in *Capernaum*, do also here  
 31. And came down to *Capernaum*,  
 7: 1. he entered into *Capernaum*.  
 10:15. And thou, *Capernaum*, which  
 Joh. 2:12. he went down to *Capernaum*,  
 4:46. was sick at *Capernaum*.  
 6:17. over the sea toward *Capernaum*.  
 24. and came to *Capernaum*,  
 59. as he taught in *Capernaum*.

### Καππαδοκία, *Kappadokia*.

Acts 2: 9. and *Cappadocia*, in Pontus,  
 1Pet. 1: 1. Galatia, *Cappadocia*, Asia, and

### Κάρπος, *Karpus*.

2Ti. 4:13. cloke that I left at Troas with *Carpus*,

Καρρῶν see Χαρρῶν.

### Κεγχρεαί, *Kenkreai*.

Acts 18:18. having shorn (his) head in *Cenchrea*:  
 Ro. 16: 1. the church which is at *Cenchrea*:

### Κέδρος, or Κεδρών, *Kedros*, or *Kedrōn*.

Joh. 18: 1. over the brook *Cedron*,  
 Note.—Some copies read τῶν Κέδρων, others τοῦ  
 Κεδρών.

### Κηφᾶς, *Kephas*.

Joh. 1:42(43). thou shalt be called *Cephas*,  
 1Co. 1:12. and I of *Cephas*;  
 3:22. Whether Paul, or Apollos, or *Cephas*,  
 9: 5. the brethren of the Lord, and *Cephas*?  
 15: 5. he was seen of *Cephas*,  
 Gal. 2: 9. And when James, *Cephas*, and John,

### Κιλικία, *Kilikia*.

Acts 6: 9. and of them of *Cilicia* and of Asia,  
 15:23. in Antioch and Syria and *Cilicia*:  
 41. he went through Syria and *Cilicia*,  
 21:39. a Jew of Tarsus, (a city) in *Cilicia*,  
 22: 3. born in Tarsus, (a city) in *Cilicia*,  
 23:34. when he understood that (he was) of  
*Cilicia*;  
 27: 5. we had sailed over the sea of *Cilicia*  
 Gal. 1:21. into the regions of Syria and *Cilicia*;

### Κίς, *Kis*.

Acts 13:21. Saul the son of *Cis*,

### Κλαύδη, *Klaudee*.

Acts 27:16. a certain island which is called *Clauda*,

**Κλαυδία, Klaudia.**

2Ti. 4:21. and *Claudia*, and all the brethren.

**Κλαύδιος, Klaudios.**

Acts 11:28. in the days of *Claudius Cæsar*.  
18: 2. *Claudius* had commanded all Jews  
23:26. *Claudius* Lysias unto the most

**Κλεόπας, Kleopas.**

Lu. 24:18. one of them, whose name was *Cleopas*,

**Κλήμης, Kleemees.**

Phi. 4: 3. in the gospel, with *Clement* also,

**Κλωπᾶς, Klopas.**

Joh. 19:25. Mary the (wife) of *Cleophas*,

**Κνίδος, Knidos.**

Acts 27: 7. scarce were come over against *Cnidus*,

**Κολασσαί, Kolassai.**

Col. 1: 2. in Christ which are at *Colosse*:  
NOTE. Some copies read *Κολοσσαίς*.

**Κορέ, Kore.**

Jude 11. perished in the gainsaying of *Core*.

**Κορίνθιος, Korinthios.**

Acts 18: 8. many of the *Corinthians*  
2Co. 6:11. O (ye) *Corinthians*; our mouth is open

**Κόρινθος, Korinthos.**

Acts 18: 1. and came to *Corinth*;  
19: 1. while *Apollos* was at *Corinth*,  
1Co. 1: 2. the church of God which is at *Corinth*,  
2Co. 1: 1. church of God which is at *Corinth*,  
23. I came not as yet unto *Corinth*.  
2Ti. 4:20. *Erastus* abode at *Corinth*:

**Κορνήλιος, Korneelios.**

Acts 10: 1. *Cornelius*, a centurion of the band  
3. saying unto him, *Cornelius*.  
7. the angel which spake unto *Cornelius*  
17. the men which were sent from *Cornelius*  
21. were sent unto him from *Cornelius*;  
22. they said, *Cornelius* the centurion,  
24. *Cornelius* waited for them,  
25. *Cornelius* met him, and fell down  
30. *Cornelius* said, Four days ago  
31. *Cornelius*, thy prayer is heard,

**Κούαρτος, Kouartos.**

Ro. 16:23. and *Quartus* a brother.

**Κρήσκης, Kreeshees.**

2Ti. 4:10. *Crescens* to Galatia, Titus unto

**Κρής, Κρήτες, Krees, Kreetes.**

Acts 2:11. *Cretes* and Arabians, we do hear them  
Tit. 1:12. The *Cretians* (are) always liars,

**Κρήτη, Kreetee.**

Acts 27: 7. we sailed under *Crete*, (*marg Candy*)  
12. (which is) an haven of *Crete*,  
13. they sailed close by *Crete*.  
21. and not have loosed from *Crete*,  
Tit. 1: 5. For this cause left I thee in *Crete*,

**Κρίσπος, Krispos.**

Acts 18: 8. And *Crispus*, the chief ruler of the  
1Co. 1. 14. I baptized none of you, but *Crispus*

**Κύπριος, Kyrios.**

Acts 4:36. of the country of *Cyprus*, (lit. a *Cyprian*  
by nation)  
11:20. some of them were men of *Cyprus*  
21:16. with them one *Mnason* of *Cyprus*,

**Κύπρος, Kypros.**

Acts 11:19. and *Cyprus*, and Antioch, preaching  
13: 4. from thence they sailed to *Cyprus*.  
15:39. took *Mark*, and sailed unto *Cyprus*;  
21: 3. when we had discovered *Cyprus*,  
27: 4. we sailed under *Cyprus*,

**Κυρηναῖος, Kurenaios.**

Mat. 27:32. a man of *Cyrene*, *Simon* by name:  
Mar 15:21. compel one *Simon* a *Cyrenian*,  
Lu. 23:26. upon one *Simon*, a *Cyrenian*,  
Acts 6: 9. of the Libertines, and *Cyrenians*,  
11:20. were men of *Cyprus* and *Cyrene*,  
13: 1. and *Lucius* of *Cyrene*,

**Κυρήνη, Kureenee.**

Acts 2:10. parts of Libya about *Cyrene*,

**Κυρήνιος, Kureenios.**

Lu. 2: 2. when *Cyrenius* was governor of Syria.

**Κῶς, Kos.**

Acts 21: 1. with a straight course unto *Coos*,

**Κωσάμ, Kōsam.**

Lu. 3:28. Addi, which was (the son) of *Cosam*,

**Λάζαρος, Lazaros.**

Lu. 16:20. a certain beggar named *Lazarus*,  
23. and *Lazarus* in his bosom.  
24. mercy on me, and send *Lazarus*,  
25. and likewise *Lazarus* evil things;  
Joh. 11: 1. (named) *Lazarus*, of Bethany,  
2. whose brother *Lazarus* was sick.  
5. and her sister, and *Lazarus*.  
11. Our friend *Lazarus* sleepeth;  
14. them plainly, *Lazarus* is dead.  
43. *Lazarus*, come forth.  
12: 1. where *Lazarus* was which had been dead,  
2. but *Lazarus* was one of them  
9. but that they might see *Lazarus*  
10. might put *Lazarus* also to death;  
17. called *Lazarus* out of his grave,

**Λάμεχ, Lamech.**

Lu. 3:36. which was (the son) of *Lamech*,

**Λαοδίκεια, Laodikiā.**

Col. 2: 1. and (for) them at *Laodicea*,  
4:13. and them (that are) in *Laodicea*,  
15. the brethren which are in *Laodicea*,  
16. the (epistle) from *Laodicea*.  
Rev. 1:11. and unto *Laodicea*.

**Λαοδικεύς, Laodikhūs.**

Col. 4:16. in the church of the *Laodiceans*;  
Rev. 3:14. church of the *Laodiceans* write;

**Λασαία, Lasaia.**

Acts 27: 8. whereunto was the city (of) *Lasea*.

**Λεββαῖος, Lebbaios.**

Mat. 10: 3. James (the son) of *Alphæus*, and *Lebbæus*,

**Λεβί, Lēi.**

(on of Jacob.)

Heb 7: 5. that are of the sons of *Levi*,  
9. as I may so say, *Levi* also,  
Rev. 7: 7. Of the tribe of *Levi* (were) sealed

**Λεβί, Lēi.**

(Son of Melchi.)

Lu. 3:24. which was (the son) of *Levi*,

**Λεβί, Lēi.**

(Son of Simeon.)

Lu. 3:29. which was (the son) of *Levi*,

**Λεβίς, Lēis.**

Mar 2:14. as he passed by, he saw *Levi*  
Lu. 5:27. saw a publican, named *Levi*,  
29. And *Levi* made him a great feast

**Λευίτης, Lēitees.**

Lu. 10:32. And likewise a *Levite*,  
Joh. 1:19. when the Jews sent priests and *Levites*  
Acts 4:36. The son of consolation, a *Levite*

**Λευιτικός, Lēitikhos.**

Heb 7:11. were by the *Levitical* priesthood,

**Λιβερτινοί, Libertinoi.**

Acts 6: 9. (the synagogue) of the *Libertines*,

**Λιβύα, Libua.**

Acts 2:10. and in the parts of *Libya*

**Λιθόστρωτος, Lithostrōtos.**

Joh. 19:13. the *Pavement*, but in the Hebrew, *Gabbatha*.

**Λίνος, Linos.**

2Ti. 4:21. *Pudens*, and *Linus*, and *Claudia*,

*Λίψ*, see among Appellatives.

**Λουκάς, Loukas.**

Col. 4:14. *Luke*, the beloved physician,  
2Ti. 4:11. Only *Luke* is with me.  
Philem 24(23). *Demas*, *Lucas*, my fellowlabourers.

**Λούκιος, Loukios.**

Acts 13: 1. and *Lucius* of Cyrene, and *Manaen*,  
Ro. 16:21. and *Lucius*, and *Jason*, and *Sosipater*,

**Λύδδα, Lydda.**

Acts 9:32. the saints which dwelt at *Lydda*.  
35. And all that dwelt at *Lydda*  
38. as *Lydda* was nigh to *Joppa*,

**Λυδία, Lydia.**

Acts 16:14. a certain woman named *Lydia*,  
40. entered into (the house of) *Lydia* :

**Λυκαονία, Lykaonia.**

Acts 14: 6. *Lystra* and *Derbe*, cities of *Lycaonia*,

*Λυκαονιστί, Lycaonisti.*  
Acts14:11. saying in the speech of *Lycaonia*,

*Λυκία, Lukia.*

Acts27: 5. we came to Myra, (a city) of *Lycia*.

*Λυσανίας, Lusantias.*

Lu. 3: 1. *Lysanias* the tetrarch of Abilene,

*Λυσίας, Lusias.*

Acts23:26. Claudius *Lysias* unto the most  
24: 7. the chief captain *Lysias* came (upon us),  
22. When *Lysias* the chief captain shall come

*Λύστρα (ή), Lustra.*

Acts14: 6. and fled unto *Lystra* and Derbe,  
21. they returned again to *Lystra*,  
16: 1. Then came he to Derbe and *Lystra* :

*Λύστρα (τά), Lustra.*

Acts14: 8. there sat a certain man at *Lystra*,  
16: 2. by the brethren that were at *Lystra*  
2Ti. 3:11. at Antioch, at Iconium, at *Lystra* ;

*Λωίς, Lōis.*

2Ti. 1: 5. first in thy grandmother *Lois*,

*Λώτ, Lōt.*

Lu. 17:28. as it was in the days of *Lot* ;  
29. the same day that *Lot* went out of Sodom  
32. Remember *Lot's* wife.  
2Pet.2: 7. And delivered just *Lot*,

*Μαάθ, Maäth.*

Lu. 3:26. Which was (the son) of *Maath*,

*Μαγδαλά, Magdala.*

Mat.15:39. and came into the coasts of *Magdala*.

*Μαγδαληνή, Magdaleenee.*

Mat.27:56. Among which was *Mary Magdalene*,  
61. And there was *Mary Magdalene*,  
28: 1. came *Mary Magdalene* and the other  
Mar15:40. among whom was *Mary Magdalene*,  
47. And *Mary Magdalene* and *Mary*  
16: 1. *Mary Magdalene*, and *Mary* the  
9. he appeared first to *Mary Magdalene*,

Lu. 8: 2. *Mary* called *Magdalene*, out of whom  
24:10. It was *Mary Magdalene*, and *Joanna*,  
Joh.19:25. (wife) of *Cleophas*, and *Mary Magdalene*.  
20: 1. cometh *Mary Magdalene* early,  
18. *Mary Magdalene* came and told

*Μαγώγ, Magōg.*

Rev.20: 8. *Gog* and *Magog*, to gather them

*Μαδιάμ, Madiam.*

Acts 7:29. stranger in the land of *Madian*,

*Μαθουσαλά, Mathousala.*

Lu. 3:37. Which was (the son) of *Mathusala*,

*Μαιϊνάν, Maïnan.*

Lu. 3:31. which was (the son) of *Menan*,

*Μακεδονία, Makedonia.*

Acts16: 9. Come over into *Macedonia*,  
10. we endeavoured to go into *Macedonia*,  
12. of that part of *Macedonia*,  
18: 5. were come from *Macedonia*,  
19:21. when he had passed through *Macedonia*  
22. So he sent into *Macedonia* two of them  
20: 1. departed for to go into *Macedonia*.  
3. purposed to return through *Macedonia*.  
Ro. 15:26. it hath pleased them of *Macedonia*  
1Co.16: 5. *Macedonia*: for I do pass through *Macedonia*.  
2Co. 1:16. to pass by you into *Macedonia*, and to  
come again out of *Macedonia*  
2:13. I went from thence into *Macedonia*.  
7: 5. when we were come into *Macedonia*,  
8: 1. bestowed on the churches of *Macedonia* ;  
11: 9. brethren which came from *Macedonia*  
Phi. 4:15. when I departed from *Macedonia*,  
1Th. 1: 7. all that believe in *Macedonia*  
8. word of the Lord not only in *Macedonia*  
4:10. brethren which are in all *Macedonia* :  
1Ti. 1: 3. when I went into *Macedonia*,

*Μακεδών, Makedōn.*

Acts16: 9. There stood a man of *Macedonia*,  
19:29. men of *Macedonia*, Paul's companions  
27: 2. a *Macedonian* of Thessalonica,  
2Co. 9: 2. I boast of you to them of *Macedonia*,  
4. Lest haply if they of *Macedonia*

*Μαλελειήλ or Μαλαλεήλ, Maleleel or Malalëel.*

Lu. 3:37. which was (the son) of *Maleleel*,

*Μάλχος, Malkos.*

Joh.18:10. The servant's name was *Malchus*.

Μαμμωνᾶς & Μαμωνᾶς, *Mammōnas & Mamōnas.*

- Mat. 6:24. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.  
 Lu. 16: 9. friends of the *mammon* of unrighteousness;  
 11. faithful in the unrighteous *mammon*,  
 13. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.

Μαναήν, *Manaeen.*

- Acts 13: 1. Lucius of Cyrene, and *Manaeen*,

Μανασσῆς, *Manassees.*

- Mat. 1:10. And Ezekias begat *Manasses*; and *Manasses* begat Amon;  
 Rev. 7: 6. Of the tribe of *Manasses* (were) sealed

Μάρθα, *Martha.*

- Lu. 10:38. a certain woman named *Martha*  
 40. But *Martha* was cumbered about much  
 41. and said unto her, *Martha, Martha,*  
 Joh. 11: 1. town of *Mary* and her sister *Martha*.  
 5. Now Jesus loved *Martha*,  
 19. the Jews came to *Martha* and *Mary*,  
 20. Then *Martha*, as soon as she heard  
 21. Then said *Martha* unto Jesus,  
 24. *Martha* saith unto him,  
 30. place where *Martha* met him.  
 39. *Martha*, the sister of him that was dead,  
 12: 2. made him a supper; and *Martha* served:

Μαρία, Μαριάμ, *Maria, Mariam.*

- Mat. 1:16. begat Joseph the husband of *Mary*,  
 18. *Mary* was espoused to Joseph,  
 20. fear not to take unto thee *Mary*  
 2:11. saw the young child with *Mary*  
 13:55. is not his mother called *Mary*?  
 27:56. Among which was *Mary* Magdalene, and  
*Mary* the mother of James and  
 61. And there was *Mary* Magdalene, and the  
 other *Mary*, sitting over  
 28: 1. came *Mary* Magdalene and the other *Mary*  
 to see the sepulchre.  
 Mar 6: 3. the carpenter, the son of *Mary*,  
 15:40. among whom was *Mary* Magdalene, and  
*Mary* the mother of James  
 47. And *Mary* Magdalene and *Mary* (the  
 mother) of *Joseph*  
 16: 1. *Mary* Magdalene, and *Mary* the (mother)  
 of James,  
 9. appeared first to *Mary* Magdalene,  
 Lu. 1:27. and the virgin's name (was) *Mary*.  
 30. angel said unto her, Fear not, *Mary*:  
 34. Then said *Mary* unto the angel,  
 38. And *Mary* said, Behold the handmaid  
 39. And *Mary* arose in those days,  
 41. heard the salutation of *Mary*,  
 46. *Mary* said, My soul doth magnify the Lord,  
 56. And *Mary* abode with her about  
 2: 5. To be taxed with *Mary* his espoused  
 16. and found *Mary*, and *Joseph*,  
 19. But *Mary* kept all these things,  
 34. and said unto *Mary* his mother.  
 8: 2. *Mary* called Magdalene, out of

- Lu. 10:39. she had a sister called *Mary*,  
 42. *Mary* hath chosen that good part,  
 24:10. *Mary* Magdalene, and Joanna, and *Mary*  
 (the mother) of James,  
 Joh. 11: 1. Lazarus, of Bethany, the town of *Mary*  
 2. *Mary* which anointed the Lord  
 19. Jews came to *Martha* and *Mary*,  
 20. but *Mary* sat (still) in the house.  
 28. called *Mary* her sister secretly,  
 31. when they saw *Mary*,  
 32. when *Mary* was come where Jesus  
 45. the Jews which came to *Mary*,  
 12: 3. took *Mary* a pound of ointment  
 19:25. *Mary* the (wife) of Cleophas, and *Mary*  
 Magdalene.  
 20: 1. cometh *Mary* Magdalene early,  
 11. But *Mary* stood without  
 16. Jesus saith unto her, *Mary*.  
 18. *Mary* Magdalene came and told  
 Acts 1:14. and *Mary* the mother of Jesus,  
 12:12. he came to the house of *Mary*  
 Ro. 16: 6. Greet *Mary*, who bestowed much

Μάρκος, *Markos.*

- Acts 12:12. whose surname was *Mark*;  
 25. whose surname was *Mark*.  
 15:37. whose surname was *Mark*.  
 39. and so Barnabas took *Mark*,  
 Col. 4:10. and *Marcus*, sister's son to Barnabas,  
 2Ti. 4:11. Take *Mark*, and bring him with thee:  
 Philem 24. *Marcus*, Aristarchus, Demas,  
 1Pet. 5:13. and (so doth) *Marcus* my son.

Ματθαῖος, *Matthaios.*

- Mat. 9: 9. he saw a man, named *Matthew*,  
 10: 3. Thomas, and *Matthew* the publican;  
 Mar 3:18. Bartholomew, and *Matthew*, and Thomas,  
 Lu. 6:15. *Matthew* and Thomas, James the (son)  
 Acts 1:13. Thomas, Bartholomew, and *Matthew*,

Ματθάν, *Matthan.*

- Mat. 1:15. and Eleazar begat *Matthan*; and *Matthan*  
 begat Jacob;

Ματθάτ, *Matthat.*

- Lu. 3:24. Which was (the son) of *Matthat*,  
 29. which was (the son) of *Matthat*,

Ματθίας, *Matthias.*

- Acts 1:23. who was surnamed Justus, and *Matthias*.  
 26. the lot fell upon *Matthias*;

Ματταθῆ, *Mattatha.*

- Lu. 3:31. which was (the son) of *Mattatha*,

Ματταθίας, *Mattathias.*

- Lu. 3:25. Which was (the son) of *Mattathias*;  
 26. which was (the son) of *Mattathias*,

**Μελεᾶς, Meleas.**

Lu. 3:31. Which was (the son) of *Melea*,

**Μελίτη, Melitee.**

Acts28: 1. the island was called *Melita*.

**Μελχί, Melchi.**

Lu. 3:24. which was (the son) of *Melchi*,  
28. Which was (the son) of *Melchi*,

**Μελχισεδέκ, Melchisedek.**

Heb 5: 6. after the order of *Melchisedec*.  
10. after the order of *Melchisedec*.  
6:20. after the order of *Melchisedec*.  
7: 1. For this *Melchisedec*, king of Salem,  
10. when *Melchisedec* met him.  
11. rise after the order of *Melchisedec*,  
15. after the similitude of *Melchisedec*  
17. after the order of *Melchisedec*.  
21. after the order of *Melchisedec* :

**Μεσοποταμία, Mesopotamia.**

Acts 2: 9. and the dwellers in *Mesopotamia*,  
7: 2. when he was in *Mesopotamia*,

**Μεσσίας, Messias.**

Joh. 1:41(42). We have found the *Messias*,  
4:25. I know that *Messias* cometh,

**Μῆδος, Meedos.**

Acts 2: 9. Parthians, and *Meedes*, and Elamites,

**Μίλητος, Miletos.**

Acts20:15. the next (day) we came to *Miletus*.  
17. from *Miletus* he sent to Ephesus,  
2Ti. 4:20. Trophimus have I left at *Miletum*

**Μιτυλήνη, Mitulenee.**

Acts20:14. and came to *Mitylene*.

**Μιχαήλ, Mikaeel.**

Jude 9. Yet *Michael* the archangel,  
Rev.12: 7. *Michael* and his angels fought

**Μνάσων, Mnason.**

Acts21:16. brought with them one *Mnason* of Cyprus,

**Μολόχ, Molok.**

Acts 7:43. took up the tabernacle of *Moloch*,

**Μύρα, Myra.**

Acts27: 5. to *Myra*, (a city) of Lycia.

**Μυσία, Mysia.**

Acts16: 7. After they were come to *Mysia*,  
8. passing by *Mysia* came down to Troas.

**Μωσέυς, Mōsūs.**

Mat.23: 2. Pharisees sit in *Moses*' seat:  
Mar 9: 4. appeared unto them *Elias* with *Moses* :  
5. one for thee, and one for *Moses*,  
12:26. read in the book of *Moses*,  
Lu. 2:22. according to the law of *Moses*  
9:33. one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias* :  
16:29. They have *Moses* and the prophets ;  
31. If they hear not *Moses* and the  
24:27. And beginning at *Moses* and all  
44. written in the law of *Moses*,  
Joh. 1:17. For the law was given by *Moses*,  
7:22. not because it is of *Moses*,  
23. law of *Moses* should not be broken ;  
9:28. but we are *Moses*' disciples.  
Acts13:39. justified by the law of *Moses*.  
21:21. among the Gentiles to forsake *Moses*,  
23:23. both out of the law of *Moses*,  
Ro. 5:14. death reigned from Adam to *Moses*,  
1Co. 9: 9. written in the law of *Moses*,  
2Co. 3: 7. stedfastly behold the face of *Moses*  
Heb 3:16. came out of Egypt by *Moses*.  
10:28. He that despised *Moses*' law  
Jude 9. disputed about the body of *Moses*,  
Rev.15: 3. And they sing the song of *Moses*  
See also *Μωσῆς*, *Μωϋσεύς* & *Μωϋσής*.

**Μωσῆς, Mōsees.**

Mat. 8: 4. the gift that *Moses* commanded,  
17: 3. appeared unto them *Moses* and  
4. one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*.  
19: 7. Why did *Moses* then command to  
8. *Moses* because of the hardness  
22:24. Saying, Master, *Moses* said,  
Mar 1:44. those things which *Moses* commanded,  
7:10. *Moses* said, Honour thy father  
10: 3. What did *Moses* command you ?  
4. And they said, *Moses* suffered to write  
12:19. Master, *Moses* wrote unto us,  
Lu. 5:14. according as *Moses* commanded,  
9:30. which were *Moses* and *Elias* :  
20:28. Saying, Master, *Moses* wrote  
37. even *Moses* shewed at the bush,  
Joh. 1:45(46). of whom *Moses* in the law,  
3:14. as *Moses* lifted up the serpent  
5:45. (even) *Moses*, in whom ye trust.  
46. For had ye believed *Moses*,  
6:32. *Moses* gave you not that bread  
7:19. Did not *Moses* give you the law,  
22. *Moses* therefore gave unto you  
8: 5. *Moses* in the law commanded us,  
9:29. We know that God spake unto *Moses* :  
Acts 3:22. For *Moses* truly said unto the fathers,  
6:11. blasphemous words against *Moses*,  
7:20. In which time *Moses* was born,  
22. *Moses* was learned in all the wisdom  
29. Then fled *Moses* at this saying,

Acts 7:31. When *Moses* saw (it), he wondered  
 32. Then *Moses* trembled, and durst not  
 40. for (as for) this *Moses*, which brought  
 44. had appointed, speaking unto *Moses*,  
 15:21. For *Moses* of old time hath  
 26:22. the prophets and *Moses* did say  
 Ro. 9:15. For he saith to *Moses*, I will  
 10: 5. *Moses* describeth the righteousness  
 19. First *Moses* saith, I will  
 1Co.10: 2. And were all baptized unto *Moses*  
 2Co. 3:13. not as *Moses*, (which) put a veil  
 15. even unto this day, when *Moses* is read,  
 Heb 3: 2. as also *Moses* (was faithful) in all  
 3. worthy of more glory than *Moses*,  
 5. And *Moses* verily (was) faithful  
 7:14. of which tribe *Moses* spake nothing  
 8: 5. as *Moses* was admonished of God  
 11:23. By faith *Moses*, when he was born,  
 24. By faith *Moses*, when he was come  
 12:21. *Moses* said, I exceedingly fear  
 See also Μωϋσῆς, Μωσείς & Μωϋσεύς.

Μωϋσεύς, *Mōūsūs*.

Acts 15: 1. circumcised after the manner of *Moses*,  
 5. to keep the law of *Moses*.  
 2Ti. 3: 8. as Jannes and Jambres withstood *Moses*,  
 Heb 9:19. when *Moses* had spoken every precept  
 See also Μωσείς, Μωσῆς & Μωϋσῆς.

Μωϋσῆς, *Mōūsees*.

Acts 6:14. customs which *Moses* delivered us.  
 7:35. This *Moses* whom they refused,  
 37. This is that *Moses*, which said unto  
 See also Μωσείς, Μωσῆς & Μωϋσεύς.

Ναασσών, *Naāssōn*.

Mat. 1: 4. Aminadab begat *Naasson*; and *Naasson*  
 begat Salmon;  
 Lu. 3:32. which was (the son) of *Naasson*,

Ναγκαί, *Nangai*.

Lu. 3:25. which was (the son) of *Nagge*,

Ναζαράϊος, see Ναζωραῖος.

Ναζαρέθ, -πέτ, *Nazareth, -ret*.

Mat. 2:23. dwelt in a city called *Nazareth*:  
 4:13. And leaving *Nazareth*, he came  
 21:11. Jesus the prophet of *Nazareth*  
 Mar 1: 9. that Jesus came from *Nazareth*  
 Lu. 1:26. a city of Galilee, named *Nazareth*,  
 2: 4. out of the city of *Nazareth*,  
 39. to their own city *Nazareth*.  
 51. with them, and came to *Nazareth*.  
 4:16. And he came to *Nazareth*,  
 Joh. 1:45(46). Jesus of *Nazareth*, the son of Joseph.  
 46(47). good thing come out of *Nazareth*?  
 Acts 10:38. How God anointed Jesus of *Nazareth*

Ναζαρηνός, *Nazareenos*.

Mar 1:24. do with thee, thou Jesus of *Nazareth*?  
 14:67. thou also wast with Jesus of *Nazareth*.  
 16: 6. Ye seek Jesus of *Nazareth*,  
 Lu. 4:34. do with thee, (thou) Jesus of *Nazareth*?

Ναζωραῖος, *Nazōraios*.

Mat. 2:23. He shall be called a *Nazarene*.  
 26:71. was also with Jesus of *Nazareth*.  
 Mar 10:47. heard that it was Jesus of *Nazareth*,  
 Lu. 18:37. that Jesus of *Nazareth* passeth by.  
 24:19. Concerning Jesus of *Nazareth*,  
 Joh. 18: 5. answered him, Jesus of *Nazareth*.  
 7. And they said, Jesus of *Nazareth*.  
 19:19. JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING  
 OF THE JEWS.  
 Acts 2:22. Jesus of *Nazareth*, a man approved of  
 God  
 3: 6. In the name of Jesus Christ of *Nazareth*  
 4:10. name of Jesus Christ of *Nazareth*,  
 6:14. that this Jesus of *Nazareth* shall destroy  
 22: 8. Jesus of *Nazareth*, whom thou persecutest.  
 24: 5. ringleader of the sect of the *Nazarenes*:  
 26: 9. to the name of Jesus of *Nazareth*.

Ναθάν, *Nathan*.

Lu. 3:31. which was (the son) of *Nathan*,

Ναθαναήλ, *Nathanael*.

Joh. 1:45(46). Philip findeth *Nathanael*, and saith  
 46(47). And *Nathanael* said unto him,  
 47(48). Jesus saw *Nathanael* coming to him,  
 48(49). *Nathanael* saith unto him, Whence  
 49(50). *Nathanael* answered and saith  
 21: 2. and *Nathanael* of Cana in Galilee,

Ναῖν, *Nain*.

Lu. 7:11. he went into a city called *Nain*;

Ναούμ, *Naoum*.

Lu. 3:25. which was (the son) of *Naum*,

Νάρκισσος, *Narkissos*.

Ro. 16:11. that he of the (household) of *Narcissus*,

Ναχώρ, *Nakhōr*

Lu. 3:34. which was (the son) of *Nachor*,

Νεάπολις, *Neapolis*.

Acts 16:11. and the next (day) to *Neapolis*;

Νεεμάν, *Neëman*.Lu. 4:27. saving *Naaman* the Syrian.Νεφθαλίμ, *Nephthalim*.Mat. 4:13. borders of *Zabulon* and *Nephthalim* :  
15. and the land of *Nephthalim*,  
Rev. 7: 6. Of the tribe of *Nephthalim* (were) sealedΝηρεύς, *Neerūs*.Ro. 16:15. Salute *Philologus*, and *Julia*, *Nereus*,Νηρί, *Neeri*.Lu. 3:27. which was (the son) of *Neri*,Νίγερ, *Niger*.Acts 13: 1. and *Simeon* that was called *Niger*,Νικάνωρ, *Nikanōr*.Acts 6: 5. and *Prochorus*, and *Nicanor*, andΝικόδημος, *Nikodeemos*.Joh. 3: 1. named *Nicodemus*, a ruler of the Jews:  
4. *Nicodemus* saith unto him,  
9. *Nicodemus* answered and said unto him,  
7:50. *Nicodemus* saith unto them,  
19:39. And there came also *Nicodemus*,Νικολαίτης, *Nikolaïtees*.Rev. 2: 6. the deeds of the *Nicolaitanes*,  
15. the doctrine of the *Nicolaitanes*,Νικόλαος, *Nikolaos*.Acts 6: 5. *Nicolas* a proselyte of *Antioch*:Νικόπολις, *Nikopolis*.Tit. 3:12. to come unto me to *Nicopolis* :Νινευί, *Ninūï*.Lu. 11:32. The men of *Nineve* shall riseΝινευίτης, *Ninūïtees*.Mat. 12: 41. The men of *Nineveh* shall rise  
Lu. 11:30. was a sign unto the *Ninevites*,

Νότος, see among Appellatives.

Νυμφάς, *Numphas*.Col. 4:15. and *Nymphas*, and the churchΝῶε, *Nōë*.Mat. 24:37. But as the days of *Noë* (were),  
38. that *Noë* entered into the ark,  
Lu. 3:36. which was (the son) of *Noë*,  
17:26. as it was in the days of *Noë*,  
27. day that *Noë* entered into the ark,  
Heb 11: 7. By faith *Noah*, being warned of God  
1 Pet. 3:20. of God waited in the days of *Noah*,  
2 Pet. 2: 5. but saved *Noah* the eighth (person),Ὀζίας, *Ozias*.Mat. 1: 8. and *Joram* begat *Ozias* ;  
9. And *Ozias* begat *Joatham* ;Ὀλυμπᾶς, *Olympas*.Ro. 16:15. and *Olympas*, and all the saintsὈνήσιμος, *Onesimos*.Col. 4: 9. With *Onesimus*, a faithful and  
Philem 10. I beseech thee for my son *Onesimus*,Ὀνησίφορος, *Onesiphoros*.2 Ti. 1:16. unto the house of *Onesiphorus* ;  
4:19. and the household of *Onesiphorus*.Οὐρβανός, *Ourbanos*.Ro. 16: 9. Salute *Urbane*, our helper in *Christ*,Οὐρίας, *Ourias*.Mat. 1: 6. (that had been the wife) of *Urias* ;Παμφυλία, *Pamphylia*.Acts 2:10. *Phrygia*, and *Pamphylia*, in *Egypt*,  
13:13. they came to *Perga* in *Pamphylia* :  
14:24. *Pisidia*, they came to *Pamphylia*.  
15:38. departed from them from *Pamphylia*,  
27: 5. sea of *Cilicia* and *Pamphylia*,Πάρθος, *Parthos*.Acts 2: 9. *Parthians*, and *Medes*, and *Elamites*,Παρμενᾶς, *Parmenas*.Acts 6: 5. and *Timon*, and *Parmenas*, and

Πάσχα, see among Appellatives.

Πάταρα, *Patara*.Acts21: 1. and from thence unto *Patara* :Πάτμος, *Patmos*.Rev. 1: 9. in the isle that is called *Patmos*,Πατρόβας, *Patrobas*.Ro. 16:14. *Patrobas*, *Hermes*, and the brethrenΠαῦλος, *Paulos*.

(The Deputy.)

Acts13: 7. with the deputy of the country, *Sergius Paulus*,Παῦλος, *Paulos*.Acts13: 9. Then *Saul*, who also (is called) *Paul*,  
13. Now when *Paul* and his company (lit. those about *Paul*)16. Then *Paul* stood up, and beckoning with (his) hand43. followed *Paul* and *Barnabas* :45. which were spoken by *Paul*,46. Then *Paul* and *Barnabas* waxed bold,50. persecution against *Paul* and *Barnabas*,14: 9. The same heard *Paul* speak :11. saw what *Paul* had done,12. and *Paul*, *Mercurius*, because he was14. the apostles, *Barnabas* and *Paul*, heard (of),19. and, having stoned *Paul*, drew (him) out15: 2. When therefore *Paul* and *Barnabas* had — they determined that *Paul* and *Barnabas*,12. gave audience to *Barnabas* and *Paul*,22. to *Antioch* with *Paul* and *Barnabas* ;25. with our beloved *Barnabas* and *Paul*,35. *Paul* also and *Barnabas* continued in36. *Paul* said unto *Barnabas*,38. But *Paul* thought not good to take him40. And *Paul* chose *Silas*, and departed,16: 3. Him would *Paul* have to go forth with him ;9. a vision appeared to *Paul* in the night ;14. unto the things which were spoken of *Paul*.17. The same followed *Paul* and us,18. But *Paul*, being grieved, turned and19. they caught *Paul* and *Silas*, and drew25. And at midnight *Paul* and *Silas* prayed,28. But *Paul* cried with a loud voice,29. and fell down before *Paul* and *Silas*,36. told this saying to *Paul* ;37. But *Paul* said unto them,17: 2. And *Paul*, as his manner was,4. and consorted with *Paul* and *Silas* ;10. sent away *Paul* and *Silas* by night13. was preached of *Paul* at *Berea*,14. sent away *Paul* to go as it were15. they that conducted *Paul* brought16. Now while *Paul* waited for them22. Then *Paul* stood in the midst of *Mars'* hill,33. So *Paul* departed from among them.18: 1. After these things *Paul* departed5. *Paul* was pressed in the spirit,Acts18: 9. spake the Lord to *Paul* in the night  
12. with one accord against *Paul*,14. And when *Paul* was now about18. And *Paul* (after this) tarried (there)19: 1. *Paul* having passed through the4. Then said *Paul*, *John* verily6. And when *Paul* had laid (his) hands11. miracles by the hands of *Paul* :13. *Jesus* whom *Paul* preacheth.15. *Jesus* I know, and *Paul* I know ;21. *Paul* purposed in the spirit,26. this *Paul* hath persuaded and turned29. of *Macedonia*, *Paul's* companions30. when *Paul* would have entered in20: 1. *Paul* called unto (him) the disciples,7. *Paul* preached unto them,9. and as *Paul* was long preaching,10. *Paul* went down, and fell on him,13. there intending to take in *Paul* :16. For *Paul* had determined to sail37. and fell on *Paul's* neck, and kissed him,21: 4. who said to *Paul* through the Spirit,8. we that were of *Paul's* company11. he took *Paul's* girdle, and bound his own hands13. Then *Paul* answered, What mean ye18. *Paul* went in with us unto *James* ;26. Then *Paul* took the men, and the next day29. they supposed that *Paul* had brought30. took *Paul*, and drew him out of the temple:32. they left beating of *Paul*.37. And as *Paul* was to be led into the castle,39. But *Paul* said, I am a man (which am)40. *Paul* stood on the stairs, and beckoned22: 25. *Paul* said unto the centurion28. And *Paul* said, But I was (free) born.30. brought *Paul* down, and set him23: 1. And *Paul*, earnestly beholding the council,3. Then said *Paul* unto him,5. said *Paul*, I wist not, brethren,6. when *Paul* perceived that the one part10. lest *Paul* should have been pulled in pieces11. Be of good cheer, *Paul* :12. till they had killed *Paul*.14. nothing until we have slain *Paul*.16. And when *Paul's* sister's son— the castle, and told *Paul*.17. *Paul* called one of the centurions18. and said, *Paul* the prisoner called20. bring down *Paul* to morrow24. that they may set *Paul* on, and bring31. took *Paul*, and brought (him)33. presented *Paul* also before him.24: 1. informed the governor against *Paul*.10. Then *Paul*, after that the governor23. a centurion to keep *Paul*,24. he sent for *Paul*, and heard him26. money should have been given him of *Paul*,27. left *Paul* bound.25: 2. informed him against *Paul*,4. *Paul* should be kept at *Cæsarea*,6. commanded *Paul* to be brought.7. grievous complaints against *Paul*,9. answered *Paul*, and said,10. Then said *Paul*, I stand at *Cæsar's*14. *Festus* declared *Paul's* cause19. *Paul* affirmed to be alive.21. But when *Paul* had appealed to be23. *Paul* was brought forth.26: 1. *Agrippa* said unto *Paul*,— *Paul* stretched forth the hand,

Acts 26: 24. *Paul*, thou art beside thyself;  
 28. Agrippa said unto *Paul*,  
 29. *Paul* said, I would to God,  
 27: 1. delivered *Paul* and certain other  
 3. Julius courteously entreated *Paul*,  
 9. *Paul* admonished (them),  
 11. which were spoken by *Paul*.  
 21. *Paul* stood forth in the midst of them,  
 24. Saying, Fear not, *Paul*;  
 31. *Paul* said to the centurion  
 33. *Paul* besought (them) all to take meat,  
 43. willing to save *Paul*, kept them  
 28: 3. when *Paul* had gathered a bundle  
 8. *Paul* entered in, and prayed,  
 15. whom when *Paul* saw, he thanked God,  
 16. but *Paul* was suffered to dwell  
 17. *Paul* called the chief of the Jews  
 25. after that *Paul* had spoken  
 30. *Paul* dwelt two whole years  
 Ro. 1: 1. *Paul*, a servant of Jesus Christ,  
 1Co. 1: 1. *Paul*, called (to be) an apostle of  
 12. I am of *Paul*; and I of Apollos;  
 13. was *Paul* crucified for you? or were ye  
 baptized in the name of *Paul*?  
 3: 4. I am of *Paul*; and another, I (am) of  
 5. Who then is *Paul*, and who (is) Apollos,  
 22. Whether *Paul*, or Apollos, or Cephas,  
 16: 21. The salutation of (me) *Paul*  
 2Co. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ  
 10: 1. Now I *Paul* myself beseech you  
 Gal. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle, not of men,  
 5: 2. Behold, I *Paul* say unto you,  
 Eph. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ  
 3: 1. For this cause I *Paul*, the prisoner  
 Phi. 1: 1. *Paul* and Timotheus, the servants  
 Col. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ  
 23. whereof I *Paul* am made a minister;  
 4: 18. The salutation by the hand of me *Paul*.  
 1Th. 1: 1. *Paul*, and Silvanus, and Timotheus,  
 2: 18. even I *Paul*, once and again;  
 2Th. 1: 1. *Paul*, and Silvanus, and Timotheus,  
 3: 17. The salutation of *Paul* with mine own  
 hand,  
 1Ti. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ  
 2Ti. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ  
 Tit. 1: 1. *Paul*, a servant of God, and an apostle of  
 Jesus Christ,  
 Philem 1. *Paul*, a prisoner of Jesus Christ,  
 9. being such an one as *Paul* the aged,  
 19. I *Paul* have written (it) with mine  
 2Pet. 3: 15. as our beloved brother *Paul* also

### Πάφος, Paphos.

Acts 13: 6. gone through the isle unto *Paphos*,  
 13. and his company loosed from *Paphos*,

### Πέργαμος, Pergamos.

Rev. 1: 11. unto Smyrna, and unto *Pergamos*,  
 2: 12. of the church in *Pergamos* write;

### Πέργη, Pergae.

Acts 13: 13. they came to *Perga* in Pamphylia:  
 14. when they departed from *Perga*,  
 14: 25. had preached the word in *Perga*,

### Περσίς, Persis.

Ro. 16: 12. Salute the beloved *Persis*,

### Πέτρος, Petros.

Mat. 4: 18. Simon called *Peter*, and Andrew  
 8: 14. was come into *Peter's* house,  
 10: 2. The first, Simon, who is called *Peter*,  
 14: 28. And *Peter* answered him and said,  
 29. And when *Peter* was come down out  
 15: 15. Then answered *Peter* and said  
 16: 16. And Simon *Peter* answered and said,  
 18. unto thee, That thou art *Peter*,  
 22. Then *Peter* took him, and began  
 23. turned, and said unto *Peter*,  
 17: 1. Jesus taketh *Peter*, James, and John  
 4. Then answered *Peter*, and said  
 24. tribute (money) came to *Peter*,  
 26. *Peter* saith unto him,  
 18: 21. Then came *Peter* to him,  
 19: 27. Then answered *Peter* and said unto him,  
 26: 33. *Peter* answered and said  
 35. *Peter* said unto him,  
 37. took with him *Peter* and the two sons  
 40. and saith unto *Peter*, What, could  
 58. But *Peter* followed him afar off  
 69. Now *Peter* sat without  
 73. and said to *Peter*, Surely thou also  
 75. And *Peter* remembered the word  
 Mar 3: 16. And Simon he surnamed *Peter*;  
 5: 37. to follow him, save *Peter*, and James, and  
 John  
 8: 29. And *Peter* answereth and saith  
 32. And *Peter* took him, and began  
 33. he rebuked *Peter*, saying,  
 9: 2. taketh (with him) *Peter*, and James, and  
 John,  
 5. And *Peter* answered and said  
 10: 28. Then *Peter* began to say unto him, Lo,  
 11: 21. And *Peter* calling to remembrance  
 13: 3. *Peter* and James and John and Andrew  
 asked  
 14: 29. But *Peter* said unto him,  
 33. taketh with him *Peter* and James and  
 John,  
 37. and saith unto *Peter*, Simon, sleepest  
 54. And *Peter* followed him afar off,  
 66. And as *Peter* was beneath in  
 67. when she saw *Peter* warming  
 70. said again to *Peter*, Surely thou  
 72. And *Peter* called to mind  
 16: 7. tell his disciples and *Peter*  
 Lu. 5: 8. When Simon *Peter* saw (it), he fell  
 6: 14. Simon, whom he also named *Peter*,  
 8: 45. *Peter* and they that were with  
 51. to go in, save *Peter*, and James, and John,  
 9: 20. *Peter* answering said, The Christ of God.  
 28. he took *Peter* and John and James,  
 32. But *Peter* and they that were with  
 33. *Peter* said unto Jesus,  
 12: 41. Then *Peter* said unto him,  
 18: 28. Then *Peter* said, Lo, we have left  
 22: 8. And he sent *Peter* and John, saying,  
 34. I tell thee, *Peter*, the cock  
 54. And *Peter* followed afar off.  
 55. *Peter* sat down among them.  
 58. *Peter* said, Man, I am not.  
 60. *Peter* said, Man, I know not  
 61. and looked upon *Peter*. And *Peter* re-  
 membered the word

Lu. 22:62. And *Peter* went out, and wept bitterly.  
 24:12. Then arose *Peter*, and ran  
 Joh. 1:40(41). Andrew, Simon *Peter's* brother.  
 44(45). Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and  
*Peter*.  
 6: 8. Simon *Peter's* brother, saith unto him,  
 68. Simon *Peter* answered him,  
 13: 6. Then cometh he to Simon *Peter* :  
 8. *Peter* saith unto him,  
 9. Simon *Peter* saith unto him,  
 24. Simon *Peter* therefore beckoned  
 36. Simon *Peter* said unto him,  
 37. *Peter* said unto him, Lord, why  
 18:10. Simon *Peter* having a sword  
 11. said Jesus unto *Peter*, Put up  
 15. And Simon *Peter* followed Jesus,  
 16. *Peter* stood at the door without.  
 — and brought in *Peter*.  
 17. that kept the door unto *Peter*,  
 18. and *Peter* stood with them,  
 25. Simon *Peter* stood and warmed himself.  
 26. whose ear *Peter* cut off,  
 27. *Peter* then denied again:  
 20: 2. and cometh to Simon *Peter*,  
 3. *Peter* therefore went forth,  
 4. the other disciple did outrun *Peter*,  
 6. Then cometh Simon *Peter*  
 21: 2. together Simon *Peter*, and Thomas  
 3. Simon *Peter* saith unto them,  
 7. saith unto *Peter*, It is the Lord. Now  
 when Simon *Peter* heard that  
 11. Simon *Peter* went up, and drew the net  
 15. Jesus saith to Simon *Peter*,  
 17. *Peter* was grieved because he said  
 20. Then *Peter*, turning about, seeth  
 21. *Peter* seeing him saith  
 Acts 1:13. abode both *Peter*, and James, and John,  
 15. in those days *Peter* stood up  
 2:14. But *Peter*, standing up with the eleven,  
 37. said unto *Peter* and to the rest  
 38. Then *Peter* said unto them,  
 3: 1. *Peter* and John went up together  
 3. Who seeing *Peter* and John  
 4. *Peter*, fastening his eyes  
 6. *Peter* said, Silver and gold have I none ;  
 11. held *Peter* and John,  
 12. when *Peter* saw (it), he answered  
 4: 8. *Peter*, filled with the Holy Ghost,  
 13. the boldness of *Peter* and John,  
 19. *Peter* and John answered and said  
 5: 3. But *Peter* said, Ananias, why  
 8. And *Peter* answered unto her,  
 9. Then *Peter* said unto her,  
 15. the shadow of *Peter* passing by  
 29. *Peter* and the (other) apostles  
 8:14. sent unto them *Peter* and John:  
 20. But *Peter* said unto him,  
 9:32. as *Peter* passed throughout all  
 34. And *Peter* said unto him,  
 38. heard that *Peter* was there,  
 39. *Peter* arose and went with them.  
 40. *Peter* put them all forth,  
 — saw *Peter*, she sat up.  
 10: 5. whose surname is *Peter* :  
 9. *Peter* went up upon the housetop  
 13. Rise, *Peter* ; kill, and eat.  
 14. *Peter* said, Not so, Lord ;  
 17. while *Peter* doubted in himself  
 18. which was surnamed *Peter*,  
 19. While *Peter* thought on the vision,  
 21. Then *Peter* went down  
 23. on the morrow *Peter* went away

Acts10:25. as *Peter* was coming in,  
 26. But *Peter* took him up,  
 32. Simon, whose surname is *Peter* ;  
 34. Then *Peter* opened (his) mouth,  
 44. While *Peter* yet spake  
 45. as many as came with *Peter*,  
 46. Then answered *Peter*,  
 11: 2. *Peter* was come up to Jerusalem,  
 4. *Peter* rehearsed (the matter)  
 7. Arise, *Peter* ; slay and eat.  
 13. whose surname is *Peter* ;  
 12: 3. proceeded further to take *Peter*  
 5. *Peter* therefore was kept in prison:  
 6. the same night *Peter* was sleeping  
 7. smote *Peter* on the side,  
 11. *Peter* was come to himself,  
 13. as *Peter* knocked at the door  
 14. she knew *Peter's* voice,  
 — how *Peter* stood before the gate.  
 16. But *Peter* continued knocking:  
 18. what was become of *Peter*.  
 15: 7. *Peter* rose up, and said unto them,  
 Gal. 1:18. went up to Jerusalem to see *Peter*,  
 2: 7. of the circumcision (was) unto *Peter* ;  
 8. wrought effectually in *Peter*  
 11. when *Peter* was come to Antioch,  
 14. I said unto *Peter* before (them) all,  
 1Pet. 1: 1. *Peter*, an apostle of Jesus Christ,  
 2Pet. 1: 1. Simon *Peter*, a servant and an apostle of  
 Jesus Christ,

### Πιλάτος, *Pilatos*.

Mat.27: 2. and delivered him to Pontius *Pilate*  
 13. Then said *Pilate* unto him,  
 17. gathered together, *Pilate* said unto them,  
 22. *Pilate* saith unto them, What  
 24. When *Pilate* saw that he could  
 58. He went to *Pilate*, and begged the body of  
 Jesus. Then *Pilate* commanded the  
 62. Pharisees came together unto *Pilate*,  
 65. *Pilate* said unto them, Ye have  
 Mar 15: 1. and delivered (him) to *Pilate*.  
 2. *Pilate* asked him, Art thou  
 4. And *Pilate* asked him again,  
 5. nothing ; so that *Pilate* marvelled.  
 9. But *Pilate* answered them,  
 12. *Pilate* answered and said again  
 14. Then *Pilate* said unto them,  
 15. And (so) *Pilate*, willing to content  
 43. went in boldly unto *Pilate*, and craved  
 44. And *Pilate* marvelled if he were  
 Lu. 3: 1. *Pilate* being governor of Judæa,  
 13: 1. whose blood *Pilate* had mingled  
 23: 1. and led him unto *Pilate*.  
 3. And *Pilate* asked him, saying,  
 4. Then said *Pilate* to the chief priests  
 6. When *Pilate* heard of Galilee,  
 11. and sent him again to *Pilate*.  
 12. *Pilate* and Herod were made friends  
 13. And *Pilate*, when he had called  
 20. *Pilate* therefore, willing to release  
 24. And *Pilate* gave sentence that it  
 52. This (man) went unto *Pilate*,  
 Joh. 18:29. *Pilate* then went out unto them,  
 31. Then said *Pilate* unto them,  
 33. Then *Pilate* entered into the judgment  
 hall  
 35. *Pilate* answered, Am I a Jew ?  
 37. *Pilate* therefore said unto him,  
 38. *Pilate* saith unto him, What is truth ?

Joh.19: 1. *Pilate* therefore took Jesus, and scourged (him).  
 4. *Pilate* therefore went forth again,  
 6. *Pilate* saith unto them, Take ye him,  
 8. When *Pilate* therefore heard that saying,  
 10. Then saith *Pilate* unto him, Speakest  
 12. thenceforth *Pilate* sought to release him:  
 13. When *Pilate* therefore heard that saying,  
 15. *Pilate* saith unto them, Shall I crucify  
 19. And *Pilate* wrote a title, and put  
 21. chief priests of the Jews to *Pilate*,  
 22. *Pilate* answered, What I have written  
 31. besought *Pilate* that their legs  
 38. besought *Pilate* that he might take away  
 the body of Jesus: and *Pilate* gave  
 (him) leave.  
 Acts 3:13. denied him in the presence of *Pilate*,  
 4:27. both Herod, and Pontius *Pilate*,  
 13:28. yet desired they *Pilate* that he should  
 1Ti. 6:13. who before Pontius *Pilate* witnessed

Πισιδία, *Pisidia*.

Acts13:14. they came to Antioch in *Pisidia*,  
 14:24. after they had passed throughout *Pisidia*,

Ποντικός, *Pontikos*.

Acts18: 2.a certain Jew named Aquila, born in  
*Pontus*,

Πόντιος, *Pontios*.

Mat.27: 2. and delivered him to *Pontius* Pilate  
 Lu. 3: 1. *Pontius* Pilate being governor of Judæa,  
 Acts 4:27. both Herod, and *Pontius* Pilate,  
 1Ti. 6:13. who before *Pontius* Pilate witnessed

Πόντος, *Pontos*.

Acts 2: 9. and Cappadocia, in *Pontus*, and Asia,  
 1Pet.1: 1. to the strangers scattered throughout  
*Pontus*,

Πόπλιος, *Poplios*.

Acts28: 7. whose name was *Publius* ;  
 8. the father of *Publius* lay sick of a fever

Πόρκιος, *Porkios*.

Acts24:27. after two years *Porcius* Festus

Ποτίολοι, *Potioloi*.

Acts28:13. and we came the next day to *Puteoli* :

Πούδης, *Poudees*.

2Ti. 4:21. Eubulus greeteth thee, and *Pudens*,

Πρίσκα, *Priska*.

2Ti. 4:19. Salute *Prisca* and Aquila,

Πρίσκιλλα, *Priskilla*.

Acts18: 2. from Italy, with his wife *Priscilla* ;  
 18. and with him *Priscilla* and Aquila ;  
 26. when Aquila and *Priscilla* had heard,  
 Ro. 16: 3. Greet *Priscilla* and Aquila my helpers  
 1Co.16:19. Aquila and *Priscilla* salute you

Πρόχορος, *Prochoros*.

Acts 6: 5. and Philip, and *Prochorus*, and Nicanor,

Προλεμαίς, *Ptolemaïs*.

Acts21: 7. from Tyre, we came to *Ptolemais*,

Πύθων, *Puthōn*.

Acts16:16. possessed with a spirit of *divination* (lit.  
 of *Pytho*)

Ῥαάβ, *Raäb*.

Heb 11:31. By faith the harlot *Rahab* perished not  
 Jas. 2:25. was not *Rahab* the harlot justified  
 See also Ῥαχαβ.

Ῥαγαῦ, *Ragau*.

Lu. 3:35. which was (the son) of *Ragau*,

Ῥαμά, *Rama*.

Mat. 2:18. In *Rama* was there a voice heard,

Ῥαχάβ, *Rakab*.

Mat. 1: 5. Salmon begat Booz of *Rachab* ;  
 See also Ῥαάβ.

Ῥαχήλ, *Rakeel*.

Mat. 2:18. *Rachel* weeping (for) her children,

Ῥεβέκκα, *Rebekka*.

Ro. 9:10. but when *Rebecca* also had conceived

Ῥεμφάν, *Remphan*.

Acts 7:43. and the star of your god *Remphan*,

Ῥήγιον, *Reegion*.

Acts28: 13. fetched a compass, and came to *Rhegium* :

Ῥησά, *Reesa*.

Lu. 3:27. which was (the son) of *Rhesa*,

**Ῥοβοάμ, Roboam.**

Mat. 1: 7. And Solomon begat *Roboam*; and *Roboam* begat *Abia*;

**Ῥόδη, Rodee.**

Acts 12: 13. a damsel came to hearken, named *Rhoda*.

**Ῥόδος, Rodos.**

Acts 21: 1. and the (day) following unto *Rhodes*,

**Ῥουβήν, Roubeen.**

Rev. 7: 5. Of the tribe of *Reuben* (were) sealed

**Ῥούθ, Routh.**

Mat. 1: 5. Booz begat Obed of *Ruth*;

**Ῥούφος, Rouphos.**

Mar 15: 21. the father of Alexander and *Rufus*,  
Ro. 16: 13. Salute *Rufus* chosen in the Lord,

**Ῥωμαϊκός, Rōmaïkos.**

Lu. 23: 38. letters of Greek, and *Latin*, and Hebrew,

**Ῥωμαῖος, Rōmaïos.**

Joh. 11: 48. the *Romans* shall come and take away  
Acts 2: 10. and strangers of *Rome*, Jews  
16: 21. neither to observe. being *Romans*.  
37. openly uncondemned, being *Romans*,  
38. when they heard that they were *Romans*.  
22: 25. to scourge a man that is a *Roman*,  
26. for this man is a *Roman*.  
27. Tell me, art thou a *Roman*?  
29. after he knew that he was a *Roman*,  
23: 27. understood that he was a *Roman*.  
25: 16. It is not the manner of the *Romans*  
28: 17. into the hands of the *Romans*.

**Ῥωμαῖστί, Rōmaïsti.**

Joh. 19: 20. in Hebrew, (and) Greek, (and) *Latin*.

**Ῥώμη, Rōmee.**

Acts 18: 2. all Jews to depart from *Rome*:  
19: 21. I must also see *Rome*.  
23: 11. thou bear witness also at *Rome*.  
28: 14. and so we went toward *Rome*.  
16. And when we came to *Rome*,  
Ro. 1: 7. To all that be in *Rome*,  
15. gospel to you that are at *Rome* also.  
2Ti. 1: 17. But, when he was in *Rome*,

**Σαδδουκαῖος, Saddoukaïos.**

Mat. 3: 7. many of the Pharisees and *Sadducees*

Mat. 16: 1. The Pharisees also with the *Sadducees*  
6. the leaven of the Pharisees and of the  
*Sadducees*.  
11. leaven of the Pharisees and of the *Sad-*  
*ducees*?  
12. doctrine of the Pharisees and of the  
*Sadducees*.  
22: 23. came to him the *Sadducees*,  
34. put the *Sadducees* to silence,  
Mar 12: 18. Then come unto him the *Sadducees*,  
Lu. 20: 27. certain of the *Sadducees*,  
Acts 4: 1. and the *Sadducees*, came upon them,  
5: 17. which is the sect of the *Sadducees*,  
23: 6. the one part were *Sadducees*,  
7. a dissension between the Pharisees and  
the *Sadducees*:  
8. For the *Sadducees* say

**Σαδώκ, Sadōk.**

Mat. 1: 14. Azor begat *Sadoc*; and *Sadoc* begat

**Σαλά, Sala.**

Lu. 3: 35. Heber, which was (the son) of *Sala*,

**Σαλαθιήλ, Salathieel.**

Mat. 1: 12. Jechonias begat *Salathiel*; and *Salathiel*  
Lu. 3: 27. Zorobabel, which was (the son) of *Sala-*  
*thiel*,

**Σαλαμίς, Salamis.**

Acts 13: 5. And when they were at *Salamis*,

**Σαλείμ, Salīm.**

Joh. 3: 23. in *Ænon* near to *Salim*,

**Σαλήμ, Saleem.**

Heb 7: 1. this Melchisedec, king of *Salem*,  
2. also King of *Salem*,

**Σαλμών, Salmōn.**

Mat. 1: 4. Naasson begat *Salmon*;  
5. And *Salmon* begat Booz  
Lu. 3: 32. Booz, which was (the son) of *Salmon*,

**Σαλμώνη, Salmōnee.**

Acts 27: 7. under Crete, over against *Salmone*;

**Σαλώμη, Salōmee.**

Mar 15: 40. and of Joscs, and *Salome*;  
16: 1. Mary the (mother) of James, and *Salome*,

**Σαμάρεια, Samariā.**

Lu. 17: 11. the midst of *Samaria* and Galilee.

Joh. 4: 4. And he must needs go through *Samaria*.  
5. to a city of *Samaria*,  
7. a woman of *Samaria* to draw water:  
Acts 1: 8. and in *Samaria*, and unto the  
8: 1. the regions of Judæa and *Samaria*,  
5. Philip went down to the city of *Samaria*,  
9. and bewitched the people of *Samaria*,  
14. *Samaria* had received the word  
9:31. and Galilee and *Samaria*,  
15: 3. through Phenice and *Samaria*,

*Σαμαρείτης, Samaritees.*

Mat.10: 5. into (any) city of the *Samaritans*  
Lu. 9:52. into a village of the *Samaritans*,  
10:33. But a certain *Samaritan*,  
17:16. and he was a *Samaritan*.  
Joh. 4: 9. dealings with the *Samaritans*.  
39. And many of the *Samaritans* of that city  
40. So when the *Samaritans* were come  
8:48. thou art a *Samaritan*, and hast a devil?  
Acts 8:25. in many villages of the *Samaritans*.

*Σαμαρείτις, Samaritis.*

Joh. 4: 9. Then saith the woman of *Samaria*  
— which am a woman of *Samaria*?

*Σαμοθράκη, Samothrakee.*

Acts 16:11. with a straight course to *Samothracia*,

*Σάμος, Samos.*

Acts 20:15. the next (day) we arrived at *Samos*,

*Σαμουήλ, Samoueel.*

Acts 3:24. Yea, and all the prophets from *Samuel*  
13:20. until *Samuel* the prophet.  
Heb 11:32. David also, and *Samuel*,

*Σαμψών, Sampson.*

Heb 11:32. and (of) *Samson* and (of) *Jephthae*;

*Σαούλ, Säoul.*

Acts 9: 4. *Saul, Saul*, why persecutest thou me?  
17. Brother *Saul*, the Lord, (even) *Jesus*,  
13:21. God gave unto them *Saul* the son of *Cis*,  
22: 7. *Saul, Saul*, why persecutest thou me?  
13. Brother *Saul*, receive thy sight.  
26:14. *Saul, Saul*, why persecutest thou me?

*Σαπφείρη, Sapphîree.*

Acts 5: 1. Ananias, with *Sapphira* his wife,

*Σάρδεις, Sardis.*

Rev. 1:11. unto *Thyatira*, and unto *Sardis*,

Rev. 3: 1. angel of the church in *Sardis* write;  
4. Thou hast a few names even in *Sardis*

*Σάρεπτα, Sarepta.*

Lu. 4:26. was *Elias* sent, save unto *Sarepta*,

*Σαρούχ, Sarouk.*

Lu. 3:35. Which was (the son) of *Saruch*,

*Σάρρα, Sarra.*

Ro. 4:19. the deadness of *Sarah's* womb:  
9: 9. and *Sarah* shall have a son.  
Heb 11:11. *Sara* herself received strength  
1Pet. 3: 6. Even as *Sara* obeyed Abraham,

*Σάρων Sarōn.*

Acts 9:35. all that dwelt at *Lydda* and *Saron*,

*Σατᾶν, Satan.*

2Co.12: 7. the messenger of *Satan*

*Σατανᾶς, Satanas.*

Mat. 4:10. Get thee hence, *Satan*:  
12:26. And if *Satan* cast out *Satan*,  
16:23. Get thee behind me, *Satan*:  
Mar 1:13. forty days, tempted of *Satan*;  
3:23. How can *Satan* cast out *Satan*?  
26. And if *Satan* rise up against himself,  
4:15. *Satan* cometh immediately, and  
8:33. Get thee behind me, *Satan*:  
Lu. 4: 8. Get thee behind me, *Satan*:  
10:18. I beheld *Satan* as lightning  
11:18. If *Satan* also be divided  
13:16. whom *Satan* hath bound,  
22: 3. Then entered *Satan* into Judas  
31. behold, *Satan* hath desired (to have) you,  
Joh. 13:27. *Satan* entered into him.  
Acts 5: 3. Ananias, why hath *Satan*  
26:18. and (from) the power of *Satan*  
Ro. 16:20. bruise *Satan* under your feet  
1Co. 5: 5. unto *Satan* for the destruction  
7: 5. that *Satan* tempt you not  
2Co. 2:11. Lest *Satan* should get an advantage  
11:14. for *Satan* himself is transformed  
1Th. 2:18. but *Satan* hindered us.  
2Th. 2: 9. after the working of *Satan*  
1Ti. 1:20. whom I have delivered unto *Satan*,  
5:15. already turned aside after *Satan*.  
Rev. 2: 9. but (are) the synagogue of *Satan*.  
13. where *Satan's* seat (is):  
— where *Satan* dwelleth.  
24. known the depths of *Satan*,  
3: 9. them of the synagogue of *Satan*,  
12: 9. called the Devil, and *Satan*,  
20: 2. which is the devil, and *Satan*,  
7. *Satan* shall be loosed

*Σαῦλος, Saulos.*

Acts 7:58. whose name was *Saul*.

Acts 8: 1. And *Saul* was consenting unto his death.  
 3. As for *Saul*, he made havock  
 9: 1. And *Saul*, yet breathing out threatenings  
 8. And *Saul* arose from the earth;  
 11. for (one) called *Saul*, of Tarsus:  
 19. Then was *Saul* certain days  
 22. But *Saul* increased the more in  
 24. their laying await was known of *Saul*.  
 26. And when *Saul* was come  
 11:25. for to seek *Saul*.  
 30. by the hands of Barnabas and *Saul*.  
 12:25. And Barnabas and *Saul* returned  
 13: 1. Herod the tetrarch, and *Saul*.  
 2. Separate me Barnabas and *Saul*  
 7. who called for Barnabas and *Saul*,  
 9. Then *Saul*, who also (is called) Paul,

### Σεβαστός, *Sebastos*.

Acts25: 21. reserved unto the hearing of *Augustus*,  
 25. himself hath appealed to *Augustus*,

### Σεκούνδος, *Secundus*.

Acts20: 4. Aristarchus and *Secundus*;

### Σελεύκεια, *Selūkia*.

Acts13: 4. departed unto *Seleucia*;

### Σεμεί, *Semei*.

Lu. 3:26. which was (the son) of *Semei*,

### Σέργιος, *Sergios*.

Acts13: 7. *Sergius* Paulus, a prudent man;

### Σήθ, *Seeth*.

Lu. 3:38. which was (the son) of *Seth*,

### Σήμ, *Seem*.

Lu. 3:36. which was (the son) of *Sem*,

### Σιδών, *Sidon*.

Mat.11: 21. had been done in Tyre and *Sidon*,  
 22. It shall be more tolerable for Tyre and  
*Sidon*  
 15:21. into the coasts of Tyre and *Sidon*.  
 Mar 3: 8. and they about Tyre and *Sidon*,  
 7:24. into the borders of Tyre and *Sidon*,  
 31. from the coasts of Tyre and *Sidon*,  
 Lu. 4:26. Sarepta, (a city) of *Sidon*,  
 6:17. the sea coast of Tyre and *Sidon*,  
 10:13. done in Tyre and *Sidon*,  
 14. more tolerable for Tyre and *Sidon*  
 Acts27:3. we touched at *Sidon*.

### Σιδώνιος, *Sidōnios*.

Acts12:20. with them of Tyre and *Sidon*:

### Σίλας, *Silas*.

Acts15:22. Barsabas, and *Silas*, chief men  
 27. Judas and *Silas*, who shall also  
 32. Judas and *Silas*, being prophets  
 34. it pleased *Silas* to abide there  
 40. And Paul chose *Silas*, and  
 16:19. they caught Paul and *Silas*,  
 25. Paul and *Silas* prayed, and sang  
 29. and fell down before Paul and *Silas*,  
 17: 4. consorted with Paul and *Silas*;  
 10. sent away Paul and *Silas*  
 14. but *Silas* and Timotheus abode there  
 15. receiving a commandment unto *Silas*  
 18: 5. when *Silas* and Timotheus were come

### Σιλουανός, *Siluanos*.

2Co. 1:19. (even) by me and *Silvanus*  
 1Th. 1: 1. Paul, and *Silvanus*, and Timotheus,  
 2Th. 1: 1. Paul, and *Silvanus*, and Timotheus,  
 1Pet.5:12. By *Silvanus*, a faithful brother

### Σιλωάμ, *Silōam*.

Lu. 13: 4. upon whom the tower in *Siloam*  
 Joh. 9: 7. Go, wash in the pool of *Siloam*,  
 11. Go to the pool of *Siloam*,

### Σίμων, *Simōn*.

Mat. 4:18. *Simon* called Peter, and Andrew  
 10: 2. The first, *Simon*, who is called Peter,  
 4. *Simon* the Canaanite, and Judas  
 13:55. *Joses*, and *Simon*, and Judas?  
 16:16. And *Simon* Peter answered  
 17. Blessed art thou, *Simon* Bar-jona:  
 17:25. What thinkest thou, *Simon*?  
 26: 6. in the house of *Simon* the leper,  
 27:32. a man of Cyrene, *Simon* by name:  
 Mar 1:16. he saw *Simon* and Andrew  
 29. entered into the house of *Simon*  
 30. But *Simon's* wife's mother  
 36. And *Simon* and they that were  
 3:16. and *Simon* he surnamed Peter;  
 18. and *Simon* the Canaanite,  
 6: 3. of Juda, and *Simon*?  
 14: 3. the house of *Simon* the leper,  
 37. *Simon*, sleepest thou?  
 15:21. they compel one *Simon*  
 Lu. 4:38. and entered into *Simon's* house. And  
*Simon's* wife's mother was taken  
 5: 3. of the ships, which was *Simon's*,  
 4. he said unto *Simon*, Launch out  
 5. And *Simon* answering said  
 8. When *Simon* Peter saw (it),  
 10. which were partners with *Simon*. And  
 Jesus said unto *Simon*, Fear not;  
 6:14. *Simon*, whom he also named Peter,  
 15. and *Simon* called Zelotes,  
 7:40. *Simon*, I have somewhat to say unto thee.  
 43. *Simon* answered and said,  
 44. and said unto *Simon*,  
 22:31. *Simon, Simon*, behold, Satan hath desired  
 23:26. they laid hold upon one *Simon*,  
 24:34. hath appeared to *Simon*.  
 Joh. 1:40(41). Andrew, *Simon* Peter's brother.  
 41(42). his own brother *Simon*,  
 42(43). Thou art *Simon* the son of Jona:

Joh. 6: 8. Andrew, *Simon* Peter's brother,  
68. *Simon* Peter answered him,  
71. Judas Iscariot (the son) of *Simon* :  
12: 4. Judas Iscariot, *Simon's* (son),  
13: 2. Judas Iscariot, *Simon's* (son),  
6. Then cometh he to *Simon* Peter.  
9. *Simon* Peter saith unto him,  
24. *Simon* Peter therefore beckoned to him,  
26. to Judas Iscariot, (the son) of *Simon*.  
36. *Simon* Peter said unto him, Lord,  
18:10. *Simon* Peter having a sword  
15. And *Simon* Peter followed Jesus,  
25. *Simon* Peter stood and warmed himself.  
20: 2. Then she runneth, and cometh to *Simon*  
Peter,  
6. Then cometh *Simon* Peter following him,  
21: 2. There were together *Simon* Peter, and  
Thomas  
3. *Simon* Peter saith unto them,  
7. Now when *Simon* Peter heard  
11. *Simon* Peter went up, and drew  
15. Jesus saith to *Simon* Peter, *Simon*, (son)  
of Jonas, lovest thou me  
16. *Simon*, (son) of Jonas, lovest thou me?  
17. *Simon*, (son) of Jonas, lovest thou me?  
Acts 1:13. and *Simon* Zelotes, and Judas  
8: 9. a certain man, called *Simon*,  
13. Then *Simon* himself believed  
18. And when *Simon* saw  
24. Then answered *Simon*, and said,  
9:43. with one *Simon* a tanner.  
10: 5. *Simon*, whose surname is Peter:  
6. He lodgeth with one *Simon*  
17. had made enquiry for *Simon's* house,  
18. *Simon*, which was surnamed Peter,  
32. and call hither *Simon*,  
— in the house of (one) *Simon* a tanner  
11:13. and call for *Simon*,

### Σινᾶ, *Sina*.

Acts 7:30. in the wilderness of Mount *Sina*  
38. which spake to him in the mount *Sina*,  
Gal. 4:24. covenants; the one from the mount *Sinai*,  
25. For this Agar is mount *Sinai*

### Σιών, *Sion*.

Mat.21: 5. Tell ye the daughter of *Sion*,  
Joh.12:15. Fear not, daughter of *Sion* :  
Ro. 9:33. I lay in *Sion* a stumblingstone  
11:26. There shall come out of *Sion* the Deliverer,  
Heb 12:22. But ye are come unto mount *Sion*,  
1Pet.2: 6. I lay in *Sion* a chief corner stone,  
Rev.14: 1. a Lamb stood on the mount *Sion*,

### Σκευᾶς, *Skūas*.

Acts 19:14. there were seven sons of (one) *Sceva*,

### Σκύθης, *Skuthees*.

Col. 3:11. Barbarian, *Scythian*, bond (nor) free:

### Σμύρνα, *Smurna*.

Rev. 1:11. and unto *Smyrna*, and unto Pergamos,

### Σμυρναῖος, *Smurnaios*.

Rev. 2: 8. the angel of the church in *Smyrna*

### Σόδομα, (τα), *Sodoma*.

Mat.10:15. tolerable for the land of *Sodom*  
11:23. had been done in *Sodom*,  
24. tolerable for the land of *Sodom*  
Mar 6:11. more tolerable for *Sodom*  
Lu. 10:12. tolerable in that day for *Sodom*,  
17:29. day that Lot went out of *Sodom*  
Ro. 9:29. we had been as *Sodoma*,  
2Pet.2: 6. the cities of *Sodom* and Gomorrha  
Jude 7. Even as *Sodom* and Gomorrha,  
Rev.11: 8. which spiritually is called *Sodom* and  
Egypt,

### Σολομών, -ών, *Solomōn*.

Mat. 1: 6. and David the king begat *Solomon*  
7. And *Solomon* begat Roboam ;  
6:29. even *Solomon* in all his glory  
12:42. to hear the wisdom of *Solomon* ; and,  
behold, a greater than *Solomon* (is) here.  
Lu. 11:31. to hear the wisdom of *Solomon* ; and,  
behold, a greater than *Solomon* (is) here.  
12:27. *Solomon* in all his glory  
Joh.10:23. in *Solomon's* porch.  
Acts 3:11. in the porch that is called *Solomon's*,  
5:12. with one accord in *Solomon's* porch.  
7:47. But *Solomon* built him an house.

### Σουσάννα, *Sousanna*.

Lu. 8: 3. Herod's steward, and *Susanna*,

### Σπανία, *Spania*.

Ro. 15:24. I take my journey into *Spain*,  
28. I will come by you into *Spain*.

### Στάχυς, *Stakus*.

Ro. 16: 9. and *Stachys* my beloved.

### Στεφανᾶς, *Stephanas*.

1Co. 1:16. also the household of *Stephanas* :  
16:15. ye know the house of *Stephanas*,  
17. I am glad of the coming of *Stephanas*

### Στέφανος, *Stephanos*.

Acts 6: 5. and they chose *Stephen*,  
8. And *Stephen*, full of faith and power  
9. disputing with *Stephen*.  
7:59. And they stoned *Stephen*,  
8: 2. And devout men carried *Stephen*  
11:19. the persecution that arose about *Stephen*  
22:20. the blood of thy martyr *Stephen*

### Στωϊκός, *Stōikos*.

Acts 17:18. of the *Stoicks*, encountered him.

**Συμεών, Simeōn.**

Lu. 2:25. whose name (was) *Simeon*;  
 34. And *Simeon* blessed them,  
 3:30. Which was (the son) of *Simeon*,  
 Acts13: 1. and *Simeon* that was called *Niger*,  
 15:14. *Simeon* hath declared how God  
 2Pet.1: 1. *Simon* Peter, a servant and an apostle  
 Rev. 7: 7. Of the tribe of *Simeon* (were) sealed

**Συντύχη, Syntyche.**

Phi. 4: 2. I beseech *Euodias*, and beseech *Syntyche*,

**Συράκουσαι, Surakousai.**

Acts28:12. And landing at *Syracuse*,

**Συρία, Suria.**

Mat. 4:24. And his fame went throughout all *Syria*.  
 Lu. 2: 2. when *Cyrenius* was governor of *Syria*.  
 Acts15:23. of the Gentiles in *Antioch* and *Syria*  
 41. And he went through *Syria*  
 18:18. and sailed thence into *Syria*,  
 20: 3. as he was about to sail into *Syria*,  
 21: 3. and sailed into *Syria*,  
 Gal. 1:21. I came into the regions of *Syria*

**Σύρος, Suros.**

Lu. 4:27. saving *Naaman* the *Syrian*.

**Συροφοίνισσα, Surophoinissa.**

Mar 7:26. a *Syrophoenician* by nation;

**Συχάρ, Sukar.**

Joh. 4: 5. of *Samaria*, which is called *Sychar*,

**Συχέμ, Sukem.**

Acts 7:16. And were carried over into *Sychem*,  
 — of *Emmor* (the father) of *Sychem*.

**Σώπατρος, Sōpatros.**

Acts20: 4. accompanied him into *Asia* *Sopater*

**Σωσθένης, Sōsthenees.**

Acts18:17. the Greeks took *Sosthenes*, the chief ruler  
 1Co. 1: 1. and *Sosthenes* (our) brother,

**Σωσίπατρος, Sōsipatros.**

Ro. 16:21. and *Sosipater*, my kinsmen, salute you.

**Ταξέρναι** see **Τρεῖς Ταξέρναι.**

**Ταβιθά, Tabitha.**

Acts 9:36. certain disciple named *Tabitha*,  
 40. to the body said, *Tabitha*, arise.

**Ταρσεύς, Tarsūs.**

Acts 9:11. for (one) called *Saul*, of *Tarsus*:  
 21:39. I am a man (which am) a Jew of *Tarsus*,  
 (a city) in *Cilicia*,

**Ταρσός, Tarsos.**

Acts 9:30. and sent him forth to *Tarsus*.  
 11:25. Then departed *Barnabas* to *Tarsus*,  
 22: 3. a man (which am) a Jew, born in *Tarsus*,

**Τέρτιος, Tertios.**

Ro. 16:22. I *Tertius*, who wrote (this) epistle, salute  
 you

**Τέρτυλλος, Tertullus.**

Acts24: 1. a certain orator (named) *Tertullus*,  
 2. *Tertullus* began to accuse (him), saying,

**Τιβεριάς, Tiberias.**

Joh. 6: 1. which is (the sea) of *Tiberias*.  
 23. there came other boats from *Tiberias* nigh  
 unto the place  
 21: 1. to the disciples at the sea of *Tiberias*;

**Τιβέριος, Tiberios.**

Lu. 3: 1. of the reign of *Tiberius* *Cæsar*,

**Τίμαιος, Timaios.**

Mar10.46. blind *Bartimæus*, the son of *Timæus*,

**Τιμόθεος, Timotheos.**

Acts16: 1. a certain disciple was there, named *Timotheus*,  
 17:14. but *Silas* and *Timotheus* abode there still.  
 15. commandment unto *Silas* and *Timotheus*  
 for to come to him with all speed,  
 18: 5. when *Silas* and *Timotheus* were come  
 19:22. *Timotheus* and *Erastus*; but he himself  
 stayed in *Asia*  
 20: 4. and *Gaius* of *Derbe*, and *Timotheus*;  
 Ro. 16:21. *Timotheus* my workfellow,  
 1Co. 4:17. have I sent unto you *Timotheus*,  
 16:10. Now if *Timotheus* come, see that he may  
 be with you without fear.  
 2Co. 1: 1. and *Timothy* (our) brother, unto the  
 church  
 19. by me and *Silvanus* and *Timotheus*,  
 Phi. 1: 1. *Paul* and *Timotheus*, the servants of *Jesus*  
 Christ,  
 2:19. to send *Timotheus* shortly unto you,  
 Col. 1: 1. and *Timotheus* (our) brother,

1Th. 1: 1. Paul, and Silvanus, and *Timotheus*,  
3: 2. And sent *Timotheus*, our brother,  
6. But now when *Timotheus* came from you  
2Th. 1: 1. Paul, and Silvanus, and *Timotheus*,  
1Ti. 1: 2. Unto *Timothy*, (my) own son in the faith:  
18. This charge I commit unto thee, son  
*Timothy*,  
6:20. O *Timothy*, keep that which is committed  
2Ti. 1: 2. To *Timothy*, (my) dearly beloved son:  
Philem. 1. and *Timothy* (our) brother, unto Philemon  
Heb 13:23. brother *Timothy* is set at liberty ;

**Τίμων, Timōn.**

Acts 6: 5. and *Timon*, and Parmenas,

**Τίτος, Titos.**

2Co. 2:13(12). I found not *Titus* my brother:  
7: 6. comforted us by the coming of *Titus* ;  
13. joyed we for the joy of *Titus*,  
14. which (I made) before *Titus*,  
8: 6. Insomuch that we desired *Titus*,  
16. into the heart of *Titus* for you.  
23. Whether (any do enquire) of *Titus*,  
12:18. I desired *Titus*, and with (him) I sent  
— Did *Titus* make a gain of you ?  
Gal. 2: 1. and took *Titus* with (me) also.  
3. But neither *Titus*, who was with me,  
2Ti. 4:10. *Titus* unto Dalmatia.  
Tit. 1: 4. To *Titus*, (mine) own son after the com-  
mon faith:

**Τραχωνίτις, Trakhōnitis.**

Lu. 3: 1. of the region of *Trachonitis*,

**Τρεῖς Ταβέρναι, Trīs Tabernai.**

Acts28:15. as far as Apii forum, and *The three  
taverns* :

**Τρόφιμος, Trophimos.**

Acts20: 4. of Asia, Tychicus and *Trophimus*.  
21:29. with him in the city *Trophimus*  
2Ti. 4:20. but *Trophimus* have I left at Miletum

**Τρύφαινα, Tryphaina.**

Ro. 16:12. Salute *Tryphena* and *Tryphosa*,

**Τρυφῶσα, Tryphōsa.**

Ro. 16:12. Salute *Tryphena* and *Tryphosa*,

**Τρώας, Trōas.**

Acts16: 8. came down to *Troas*.  
11. Therefore loosing from *Troas*,  
20: 5. tarried for us at *Troas*.  
6. and came unto them to *Troas*  
2Co. 2:12. Furthermore, when I came to *Troas*  
2Ti. 4:13. The cloke that I left at *Troas*

**Τρωγύλλιον, Trogullion.**

Acts20:15. and tarried at *Trogyllium* ;

**Τύραννος, Tyrannos.**

Acts19: 9. in the school of one *Tyrannus*.

**Τύριος, Tyrios.**

Acts12:20. was highly displeased with them of *Tyre*

**Τύρος, Tyros.**

Mat.11:21. had been done in *Tyre* and Sidon,  
22. It shall be more tolerable for *Tyre*  
15:21. departed into the coasts of *Tyre*  
Mar 3: 8. and they about *Tyre* and Sidon,  
7:24. into the borders of *Tyre* and Sidon,  
31. departing from the coasts of *Tyre*  
Lu. 6:17. and from the sea coast of *Tyre*  
10:13. had been done in *Tyre* and Sidon,  
14. it shall be more tolerable for *Tyre*  
Acts21: 3. and landed at *Tyre*: for there  
7. we had finished (our) course from *Tyre*,

**Τυχικός, Tychikos.**

Acts20: 4. *Tychicus* and Trophimus.  
Eph 6:21. *Tychicus*, a beloved brother  
Col. 4: 7. All my state shall *Tychicus* declare  
2Ti. 4:12. And *Tychicus* have I sent to Ephesus.  
Tit. 3:12. or *Tychicus*, be diligent to come unto me

**Ύμναιος, Hymenaios.**

1Ti. 1:20. Of whom is *Hymenaeus* and Alexander ;  
2Ti. 2:17. of whom is *Hymenaeus* and Philetus ;

**Φαλέκ, Phalek.**

Lu. 3:35. which was (the son) of *Phalec*,

**Φανουήλ, Phanoueel.**

Lu. 2:36. the daughter of *Phanuel*,

**Φαραώ, Pharaō.**

Acts 7:10. wisdom in the sight of *Pharaoh*  
13. kindred was made known unto *Pharaoh*.  
21. *Pharaoh's* daughter took him up,  
Ro. 9:17. the scripture saith unto *Pharaoh*,  
Heb 11:24. called the son of *Pharaoh's* daughter ;

**Φαρές, Phares.**

Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat *Phares*...and *Phares* begat  
Esrom ;  
Lu. 3:33. which was (the son) of *Phares*,

Φαρισαῖος, *Pharisaïos.*

- Mat. 3: 7. when he saw many of the *Pharisees*  
 5: 20. of the scribes and *Pharisees*,  
 9: 11. And when the *Pharisees* saw (it),  
 14. we and the *Pharisees* fast oft,  
 34. the *Pharisees* said, He casteth  
 12: 2. But when the *Pharisees* saw (it),  
 14. Then the *Pharisees* went out,  
 24. But when the *Pharisees* heard (it),  
 38. scribes and of the *Pharisees* answered,  
 15: 1. came to Jesus scribes and *Pharisees*,  
 12. that the *Pharisees* were offended,  
 16: 1. *Pharisees* also with the Sadducees came,  
 6. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*  
 11. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*  
 12. but of the doctrine of the *Pharisees*  
 19: 3. The *Pharisees* also came unto him,  
 21: 45. *Pharisees* had heard his parables,  
 22: 15. Then went the *Pharisees*, and took counsel  
 34. But when the *Pharisees* had heard  
 41. While the *Pharisees* were gathered  
 23: 2. The scribes and the *Pharisees* sit in  
 13. woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,  
 14. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,  
 15. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,  
 23. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,  
 25. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,  
 26. (Thou) blind *Pharisee*, cleanse first  
 27. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,  
 29. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,  
 27: 62. chief priests and *Pharisees* came together  
 Mar 2: 16. when the scribes and *Pharisees* saw  
 18. of the *Pharisees* used to fast:  
 — of John and of the *Pharisees* fast,  
 24. And the *Pharisees* said unto him,  
 3: 6. And the *Pharisees* went forth,  
 7: 1. came together unto him the *Pharisees*,  
 3. For the *Pharisees*, and all the Jews,  
 5. the *Pharisees* and scribes asked him,  
 8: 11. And the *Pharisees* came forth,  
 15. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*,  
 10: 2. And the *Pharisees* came to him,  
 12: 13. unto him certain of the *Pharisees*  
 Lu. 5: 17. there were *Pharisees* and doctors  
 21. and the *Pharisees* began to reason,  
 30. their scribes and *Pharisees* murmured  
 33. likewise (the disciples) of the *Pharisees*;  
 6: 2. certain of the *Pharisees* said  
 7. the scribes and *Pharisees* watched him,  
 7: 30. But the *Pharisees* and lawyers  
 36. one of the *Pharisees* desired him  
 — he went into the *Pharisee's* house,  
 37. at meat in the *Pharisee's* house,  
 39. *Pharisee* which had bidden him saw  
 11: 37. a certain *Pharisee* besought him to dine  
 38. And when the *Pharisee* saw (it),  
 39. ye *Pharisees* make clean the outside  
 42. But woe unto you, *Pharisees*!  
 43. Woe unto you, *Pharisees*!  
 44. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,  
 53. the *Pharisees* began to urge (him)  
 12: 1. Beware ye of the leaven of the *Pharisees*,  
 13: 31. came certain of the *Pharisees*,  
 14: 1. one of the chief *Pharisees* to eat  
 3. spake unto the lawyers and *Pharisees*,  
 15: 2. the *Pharisees* and scribes murmured,  
 16: 14. *Pharisees* also, who were covetous,  
 17: 20. of the *Pharisees*, when the kingdom  
 18: 10. the one a *Pharisee*, and the other  
 11. The *Pharisee* stood and prayed  
 19: 39. some of the *Pharisees* from among

- Joh. 1: 24. were sent were of the *Pharisees*.  
 3: 1. of the *Pharisees*, named Nicodemus,  
 4: 1. the *Pharisees* had heard that Jesus  
 7: 32. The *Pharisees* heard that the people  
 — *Pharisees* and the chief priests sent officers  
 45. to the chief priests and *Pharisees*;  
 47. answered them the *Pharisees*,  
 48. or of the *Pharisees* believed on him?  
 8: 3. *Pharisees* brought unto him a woman  
 13. The *Pharisees* therefore said unto him,  
 9: 13. They brought to the *Pharisees*  
 15. again the *Pharisees* also asked him  
 16. said some of the *Pharisees*, This man  
 40. of the *Pharisees* which were with him  
 11: 46. went their ways to the *Pharisees*,  
 47. gathered the chief priests and the *Pharisees*  
 57. both the chief priests and the *Pharisees*  
 12: 19. The *Pharisees* therefore said  
 42. *Pharisees* they did not confess (him),  
 18: 3. and *Pharisees*, cometh thither with lanterns  
 Acts 5: 34. a *Pharisee*, named Gamaliel,  
 15: 5. sect of the *Pharisees* which believed,  
 23: 6. were Sadducees, and the other *Pharisees*.  
 — I am a *Pharisee*, the son of a *Pharisee*.  
 7. dissension between the *Pharisees* and  
 8. but the *Pharisees* confess both.  
 9. of the *Pharisees'* part arose,  
 26: 5. our religion I lived a *Pharisee*.  
 Phi. 3: 5. as touching the law, a *Pharisee*;

Φηλιξ, *Phœlix.*

- Acts 23: 24. safe unto *Felix* the governor.  
 26. unto the most excellent governor *Felix*  
 24: 3. and in all places, most noble *Felix*,  
 22. And when *Felix* heard these things,  
 24. when *Felix* came with his wife  
 25. *Felix* trembled, and answered,  
 27. Porcius Festus came into *Felix'* room:  
 and *Felix*, willing to shew the Jews  
 25: 14. left in bonds by *Felix*;

Φηστος, *Pheestos.*

- Acts 24: 27. Porcius Festus came into *Felix'* room:  
 25: 1. Now when Festus was come into the pro-  
 vince,  
 4. But Festus answered, that Paul  
 9. But Festus, willing to do the Jews  
 12. Then Festus when he had conferred  
 13. unto Cæsarea to salute Festus.  
 14. Festus declared Paul's cause unto the king,  
 22. Then Agrippa said unto Festus,  
 23. at Festus' commandment Paul was  
 brought  
 24. And Festus said, King Agrippa,  
 26: 24. Festus said with a loud voice,  
 25. I am not mad, most noble Festus;  
 32. Then said Agrippa unto Festus,

Φιλαδέλφια, *Philadelphia.*

- Rev. 1: 11. unto Sardis, and unto *Philadelphia*,  
 3: 7. the church in *Philadelphia* write;

Φιλήμων, *Philemōn.*

- Philem 1. unto *Philemon* our dearly beloved,

**Φιλητός, *Phileetos*.**

2Ti. 2:17. of whom is Hymenæus and *Philetus*;

**Φιλιππήσιοι, *Philippensesioi*.**

Phi. 4:15. Now ye *Philippians* know also,

**Φίλιπποι, *Philippoï*.**

Acts 16:12. And from thence to *Philippi*,  
20: 6. And we sailed away from *Philippi*  
Phi. 1: 1. which are at *Philippi*,  
1Th. 2: 2. as ye know, at *Philippi*,

**Φίλιππος, *Philippos*.**

Mat. 10: 3. *Philip*, and Bartholomew;  
14: 3. his brother *Philip's* wife.  
16:13. into the coasts of Cæsarea *Philippi*, (lit.  
of *Philip*)  
Mar 3:18. And Andrew, and *Philip*,  
6:17. his brother *Philip's* wife:  
8:27. into the towns of Cæsarea *Philippi*: (lit.  
of *Philip*)  
Lu. 3: 1. his brother *Philip* tetrarch of Ituræa  
19. his brother *Philip's* wife,  
6:14. *Philip* and Bartholomew,  
Joh. 1:43(44). and findeth *Philip*, and saith  
44(45). Now *Philip* was of Bethsaida,  
45(46). *Philip* findeth Nathanael,  
46(47). *Philip* saith unto him, Come and see.  
48(49). Before that *Philip* called thee,  
6: 5. he saith unto *Philip*, Whence shall  
7. *Philip* answered him, Two hundred  
12:21. The same came therefore to *Philip*,  
22. *Philip* cometh and telleth Andrew:  
— Andrew and *Philip* tell Jesus.  
14: 8. *Philip* saith unto him, Lord, shew  
9. and yet hast thou not known me, *Philip*?  
Acts 1:13. and Andrew, *Philip*, and Thomas,  
6: 5. and *Philip*, and Prochorus,  
8: 5. Then *Philip* went down to the city  
6. unto those things which *Philip* spake,  
12. But when they believed *Philip*  
13. he continued with *Philip*,  
26. And the angel of the Lord spake unto  
*Philip*,  
29. Then the Spirit said unto *Philip*,  
30. And *Philip* ran thither to (him),  
31. And he desired *Philip* that he would  
34. And the eunuch answered *Philip*,  
35. Then *Philip* opened his mouth,  
37. And *Philip* said, If thou believest  
38. into the water, both *Philip* and the eunuch;  
39. the Spirit of the Lord caught away *Philip*,  
40. But *Philip* was found at Azotus:  
21: 8. into the house of *Philip* the evangelist,

**Φιλόλογος, *Philologos*.**

Ro. 16:15. Salute *Philologus*, and Julia,

**Φλέγων, *Phlegōn*.**

Ro. 16:14. Salute Asyncritus, *Phlegon*,

**Φοίβη, *Phoibee*.**

Ro. 16: 1. I commend unto you *Phebe* our sister,

**Φοινίκη, *Phoinikee*.**

Acts 11:19. travelled as far as *Phenice*,  
15: 3. they passed through *Phenice* and *Samaria*,  
21: 2. a ship sailing over unto *Phenicia*,

**Φοίνιξ, *Phoinix*.**

Acts 27:12. they might attain to *Phenice*, (and there)  
to winter;

Φόρον Ἀππίου see Ἀππίου Φόρον.

**Φορουνάτος, *Phortounatos*.**

1Co. 16:17. coming of *Stephanas* and *Fortunatus*

**Φρυγία, *Phrygia*.**

Acts 2:10. *Phrygia*, and Pamphylia,  
16: 6. Now when they had gone throughout  
*Phrygia*  
18:23. over (all) the country of Galatia and  
*Phrygia*

**Φύγελλος, *Phygellos*.**

2Ti. 1:15. of whom are *Phygellos* and *Hermogenes*.

**Χαλδαῖος, *Kaldaios*.**

Acts 7: 4. out of the land of the *Chaldeans*,

**Χαναάν, *Kanaän*.**

Acts 7:11. over all the land of Egypt and *Chanaan*,  
13:19. destroyed seven nations in the land of  
*Chanaan*,

**Χαναναῖος, *Kananaïos*.**

Mat. 15:22. And, behold, a woman of *Canaan* came

**Χαρράν, *Karran*.**

Acts 7: 2. before he dwelt in *Charran*,  
4. and dwelt in *Charran* :

**Χερουβίμ, *Keroubim*.**

Heb. 9: 5. *cherubims* of glory shadowing the mercy-  
seat;

*Χίος, Kios.*

Acts 20:15. came the next (day) over against *Chios* ;

*Χλόη, Kloee.*

1 Co. 1:11. (which are of the house) of *Chloe*,

*Χοραζίν, Korazin.*

Mat. 11:21. Woe unto thee, *Chorazin* !

Lu. 10:13. Woe unto thee, *Chorazin* !

*Χουζᾶς, Kouzas.*

Lu. 8:3. Joanna the wife of *Chuza* Herod's steward,

*Χριστιανός, Kristianos.*

Acts 11:26. disciples were called *Christians* first in Antioch.

26:28. persuaded me to be a *Christian*.

1 Pet. 4:16. if (any man suffer) as a *Christian*,

*Χριστός, Kristos.*

Mat. 1:1. generation of Jesus *Christ*,  
16. Jesus, who is called *Christ*.  
17. unto *Christ* (are) fourteen generations.

18. the birth of Jesus *Christ* was on

2:4. where *Christ* should be born.

11:2. in the prison the works of *Christ*,

16:16. Thou art the *Christ*, the Son of

20. that he was Jesus the *Christ*.

22:42. What think ye of *Christ* ?

23:8. one is your Master, (even) *Christ* ;

10. one is your Master, (even) *Christ*.

24:5. my name, saying, I am *Christ* ;

23. Lo, here (is) *Christ*, or there ;

26:63. whether thou be the *Christ*,

68. Prophecy unto us, thou *Christ*,

27:17. Jesus which is called *Christ* ?

22. Jesus which is called *Christ* ?

Mar 1:1. beginning of the gospel of Jesus *Christ*,

8:29. Thou art the *Christ*.

9:41. because ye belong to *Christ*,

12:35. How say the scribes that *Christ* is the

13:21. Lo, here (is) *Christ* ; or, lo, (he is) there ;

14:61. Art thou the *Christ*, the Son of the Blessed ?

15:32. Let *Christ* the King of Israel descend

Lu. 2:11. a Saviour, which is *Christ* the Lord.

26. he had seen the Lord's *Christ*.

3:15. whether he were the *Christ*, or not ;

4:41. Thou art *Christ* the Son of God.

— they knew that he was *Christ*.

9:20. said, The *Christ* of God.

20:41. *Christ* is David's son ?

22:67(66). Art thou the *Christ* ?

23:2. saying that he himself is *Christ*

35. if he be *Christ*, the chosen of God.

39. If thou be *Christ*, save thyself

24:26. Ought not *Christ* to have suffered

46. thus it behoved *Christ* to suffer,

Joh. 1:17. grace and truth came by Jesus *Christ*.

20. confessed, I am not the *Christ*.

25. if thou be not that *Christ*,

Joh. 1:41(42). being interpreted, the *Christ*.

3:28. said, I am not the *Christ*,

4:25. *Messias* cometh, which is called *Christ* :

29. is not this the *Christ* ?

42. this is indeed the *Christ*,

6:69. sure that thou art that *Christ*,

7:26. indeed that this is the very *Christ* ?

27. when *Christ* cometh, no man

31. When *Christ* cometh, will he do

41. This is the *Christ*.

— Shall *Christ* come out of Galilee ?

42. *Christ* cometh of the seed of

9:22. confess that he was *Christ*,

10:24. If thou be the *Christ*, tell us

11:27. I believe that thou art the *Christ*,

12:34. that *Christ* abideth for ever :

17:3. and Jesus *Christ*, whom thou

20:31. believe that Jesus is the *Christ*,

Acts 2:30. raise up *Christ* to sit on

31. spake of the resurrection of *Christ*,

36. crucified, both Lord and *Christ*.

38. in the name of Jesus *Christ*

3:6. In the name of Jesus *Christ*

18. prophets, that *Christ* should

20. he shall send Jesus *Christ*,

4:10. by the name of Jesus *Christ*

26. and against his *Christ*.

5:42. to teach and preach Jesus *Christ*.

8:5. preached *Christ* unto them.

12. and the name of Jesus *Christ*,

37. Jesus *Christ* is the Son of God.

9:20. preached *Christ* in the

22. proving that this is very *Christ*.

34. Jesus *Christ* maketh thee

10:36. peace by Jesus *Christ* :

11:17. believed on the Lord Jesus *Christ* ;

15:11. through the grace of the Lord Jesus *Christ*

26. name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.

16:18. thee in the name of Jesus *Christ*

31. Believe on the Lord Jesus *Christ*,

17:3. *Christ* must needs have

— preach unto you, is *Christ*.

18:5. (that) Jesus (was) *Christ*.

28. that Jesus was *Christ*.

19:4. that is, on *Christ* Jesus.

20:21. faith toward our Lord Jesus *Christ*.

24:24. concerning the faith in *Christ*.

26:23. That *Christ* should suffer,

28:31. which concern the Lord Jesus *Christ*,

Ro. 1:1. Paul, a servant of Jesus *Christ*,

3(4). Concerning his Son Jesus *Christ*

6. ye also the called of Jesus *Christ* :

7. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.

8. I thank my God through Jesus *Christ*

16. not ashamed of the gospel of *Christ* :

2:16. secrets of men by Jesus *Christ*

3:22. by faith of Jesus *Christ*

24. redemption that is in *Christ* Jesus :

5:1. through our Lord Jesus *Christ* :

6. in due time *Christ* died

8. *Christ* died for us.

11. through our Lord Jesus *Christ*,

15. by one man, Jesus *Christ*,

17. life by one, Jesus *Christ*.

21. life by Jesus *Christ* our Lord.

6:3. were baptized into Jesus *Christ*

4. that like as *Christ* was raised

8. if we be dead with *Christ*,

9. Knowing that *Christ* being raised

11. through Jesus *Christ* our Lord.

23. eternal life through Jesus *Christ*

- Ro. 7: 4. law by the body of *Christ* ;  
25. through *Jesus Christ*
- 8: 1. them which are in *Christ*  
2. Spirit of life in *Christ Jesus*  
9. have not the Spirit of *Christ*,  
10. if *Christ* (be) in you,  
11. he that raised up *Christ*  
17. joint-heirs with *Christ* ;  
34. (It is) *Christ* that died,  
35. from the love of *Christ* ?  
39. which is in *Christ Jesus*
- 9: 1. say the truth in *Christ*,  
3. accused from *Christ* for my brethren,  
5. *Christ* (came), who is over all,
- 10: 4. *Christ* (is) the end of the law  
6. to bring *Christ* down  
7. bring up *Christ* again
- 12: 5. one body in *Christ*,
- 13: 14. on the Lord *Jesus Christ*,
- 14: 9. *Christ* both died, and rose,  
10. judgment seat of *Christ*.  
15. for whom *Christ* died.  
18. that in these things serveth *Christ*
- 15: 3. *Christ* pleased not himself ;  
5. according to *Christ Jesus* :  
6. Father of our Lord *Jesus Christ*.  
7. as *Christ* also received us  
8. *Jesus Christ* was a minister  
16. minister of *Jesus Christ*  
17. I may glory through *Jesus Christ*  
18. which *Christ* hath not  
19. fully preached the gospel of *Christ*.  
20. where *Christ* was named,  
29. blessing of the gospel of *Christ*.  
30. for the Lord *Jesus Christ's* sake,
- 16: 3. helpers in *Christ Jesus* :  
5. firstfruits of Achaia unto *Christ*.  
7. in *Christ* before me.  
9. our helper in *Christ*,  
10. Salute Apelles approved in *Christ*.  
16. churches of *Christ* salute you.  
18. our Lord *Jesus Christ*,  
20. grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*  
24. grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*  
25. the preaching of *Jesus Christ*,  
27. glory through *Jesus Christ*
- 1Co. 1: 1. apostle of *Jesus Christ*  
2. sanctified in *Christ Jesus*,  
— name of *Jesus Christ*  
3. and (from) the Lord *Jesus Christ*.  
4. given you by *Jesus Christ* ;  
6. testimony of *Christ* was confirmed  
7. coming of our Lord *Jesus Christ* :  
8. day of our Lord *Jesus Christ*.  
9. fellowship of his Son *Jesus Christ*  
10. beseech you, brethren, by the name of our  
Lord *Jesus Christ*,  
12. and I of *Christ*.  
13. Is *Christ* divided ?  
17. *Christ* sent me not to baptize,  
— lest the cross of *Christ* should  
23. But we preach *Christ* crucified,  
24. *Christ* the power of God,  
30. are ye in *Christ Jesus*,  
2: 2. save *Jesus Christ*, and him crucified.  
16. But we have the mind of *Christ*.  
3: 1. as unto babes in *Christ*.  
11. which is *Jesus Christ*.  
23. ye are *Christ's* ; and *Christ* (is) God's.  
4: 1. ministers of *Christ*, and stewards  
10. for *Christ's* sake, but ye (are) wise in  
*Christ* ;
- 1Co. 4: 15. instructors in *Christ*, yet (have ye) not  
many fathers: for in *Christ Jesus* I have  
17. which be in *Christ*,  
5: 4. In the name of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,  
— power of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,  
7. *Christ* our passover is sacrificed  
6: 15. members of *Christ* ? shall I then take the  
members of *Christ*,  
7: 22. (being) free, is *Christ's* servant.  
8: 6. and one Lord *Jesus Christ*,  
11. for whom *Christ* died ?  
12. ye sin against *Christ*.  
9: 1. have I not seen *Jesus Christ*  
12. hinder the gospel of *Christ*.  
18. make the gospel of *Christ*  
21. under the law to *Christ*,  
10: 4. that Rock was *Christ*.  
9. Neither let us tempt *Christ*,  
16. the blood of *Christ* ?  
— of the body of *Christ* ?  
11: 1. even as I also (am) of *Christ*.  
3. of every man is *Christ* ;  
— head of *Christ* (is) God.  
12: 12. so also (is) *Christ*.  
27. ye are the body of *Christ*,  
15: 3. *Christ* died for our sins  
12. if *Christ* be preached  
13. then is *Christ* not risen:  
14. if *Christ* be not risen,  
15. he raised up *Christ* :  
16. then is not *Christ* raised:  
17. if *Christ* be not raised,  
18. which are fallen asleep in *Christ*  
19. only we have hope in *Christ*,  
20. now is *Christ* risen  
22. in *Christ* shall all be made alive.  
23. *Christ* the firstfruits; afterward they that  
are *Christ's* at his coming.  
31. have in *Christ Jesus* our Lord,  
57. through our Lord *Jesus Christ*.  
16: 22. love not the Lord *Jesus Christ*,  
23. grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*  
24. all in *Christ Jesus*.
- 2Co. 1: 1. apostle of *Jesus Christ*  
2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus Christ*.  
3. Father of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,  
5. sufferings of *Christ* abound in us, so our  
consolation also aboundeth by *Christ*.  
19. *Jesus Christ*, who was preached  
21. with you in *Christ*,  
2: 10. in the person of *Christ* ;  
12. *Christ's* gospel, and a door  
14. causeth us to triumph in *Christ*,  
15. unto God a sweet savour of *Christ*,  
17. speak we in *Christ*.  
3: 3. epistle of *Christ* ministered by us,  
4. we through *Christ* to God-ward:  
14. which (vail) is done away in *Christ*.  
4: 4. the glorious gospel of *Christ*,  
5. but *Christ Jesus* the Lord ;  
6. face of *Jesus Christ*.  
5: 10. judgment seat of *Christ* ;  
14. the love of *Christ* constraineth  
16. known *Christ* after the flesh,  
17. man (be) in *Christ*,  
18. himself by *Jesus Christ*,  
19. God was in *Christ*,  
20. we are ambassadors for *Christ*,  
— in *Christ's* stead, be ye reconciled  
6: 15. hath *Christ* with Belial ?  
8: 9. of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,  
23. the glory of *Christ*.

- 2Co. 9:13. unto the gospel of *Christ*,  
 10: 1. meekness and gentleness of *Christ*,  
 5. thought to the obedience of *Christ*;  
 7. trust to himself that he is *Christ's*,  
 — he (is) *Christ's*, even so (are) we *Christ's*.  
 14. (preaching) the gospel of *Christ* :  
 11: 2. chaste virgin to *Christ*.  
 3. simplicity that is in *Christ*.  
 10. truth of *Christ* is in me,  
 13. into the apostles of *Christ*.  
 23. Are they ministers of *Christ*?  
 31. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
 12: 2. a man in *Christ*  
 9. power of *Christ* may  
 10. distresses for *Christ's* sake:  
 19. before God in *Christ* :  
 13: 3. of *Christ* speaking in me,  
 5. Jesus *Christ* is in you,  
 14(13). grace of the Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
 Gal. 1: 1. but by Jesus *Christ*,  
 3. (from) our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
 6. grace of *Christ* unto another  
 7. pervert the gospel of *Christ*.  
 10. the servant of *Christ*.  
 12. revelation of Jesus *Christ*.  
 22. which were in *Christ* :  
 2: 4. have in *Christ* Jesus,  
 16. by the faith of Jesus *Christ*,  
 — believed in Jesus *Christ*,  
 — justified by the faith of *Christ*,  
 17. we seek to be justified by *Christ*,  
 — (is) therefore *Christ* the  
 20. I am crucified with *Christ* :  
 — *Christ* liveth in me :  
 21. *Christ* is dead in vain.  
 3: 1. Jesus *Christ* hath been  
 13. *Christ* hath redeemed us  
 14. Gentiles through Jesus *Christ*;  
 16. seed, which is *Christ*.  
 17. of God in *Christ*,  
 22. by faith of Jesus *Christ*  
 24. (bring us) unto *Christ*,  
 26. faith in *Christ* Jesus.  
 27. baptized into *Christ* have put on *Christ*.  
 28. for ye are all one in *Christ* Jesus.  
 29. if ye (be) *Christ's*, then  
 4: 7. heir of God through *Christ*.  
 14. (even) as *Christ* Jesus.  
 19. until *Christ* be formed  
 5: 1. in the liberty wherewith *Christ*  
 2. *Christ* shall profit you nothing.  
 4. *Christ* is become of no effect  
 6. in Jesus *Christ* neither  
 24. are *Christ's* have crucified  
 6: 2. fulfil the law of *Christ*.  
 12. for the cross of *Christ*.  
 14. cross of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
 15. For in *Christ* Jesus  
 18. grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*  
 Eph. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of Jesus *Christ*  
 — faithful in *Christ* Jesus :  
 2. (from) the Lord Jesus *Christ*.  
 3. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
 — in heavenly (places) in *Christ* :  
 5. children by Jesus *Christ*  
 10. all things in *Christ*,  
 12. first trusted in *Christ*.  
 17. God of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
 20. Which he wrought in *Christ*,  
 2: 5. quickened us together with *Christ*,  
 6. (places) in *Christ* Jesus :  
 7. toward us through *Christ* Jesus.  
 Eph. 2: 10. created in *Christ* Jesus  
 12. without *Christ*, being aliens  
 13. now in *Christ* Jesus  
 — by the blood of *Christ*.  
 20. Jesus *Christ* himself  
 3: 1. prisoner of Jesus *Christ*  
 4. in the mystery of *Christ*  
 6. partakers of his promise in *Christ*  
 8. unsearchable riches of *Christ* ;  
 9. all things by Jesus *Christ* :  
 11. purposed in *Christ* Jesus  
 14. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
 17. *Christ* may dwell in your hearts  
 19. know the love of *Christ*,  
 21. by *Christ* Jesus throughout all ages,  
 4: 7. measure of the gift of *Christ*.  
 12. of the body of *Christ* :  
 13. of the fulness of *Christ* :  
 15. which is the head, (even) *Christ* :  
 20. ye have not so learned *Christ* ;  
 32. God for *Christ's* sake  
 5: 2. as *Christ* also hath loved us,  
 5. kingdom of *Christ* and of God.  
 14. *Christ* shall give thee light.  
 20. name of our Lord Jesus *Christ* ;  
 23. *Christ* is the head of the church :  
 24. the church is subject unto *Christ*,  
 25. even as *Christ* also loved the  
 32. concerning *Christ* and the church.  
 6: 5. singleness of your heart, as unto *Christ* ;  
 6. but as the servants of *Christ*,  
 23. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.  
 24. love our Lord Jesus *Christ*  
 Phi. 1: 1. the servants of Jesus *Christ*, to all the  
 saints in *Christ* Jesus  
 2. (from) the Lord Jesus *Christ*.  
 6. until the day of Jesus *Christ* :  
 8. in the bowels of Jesus *Christ*.  
 10. offence till the day of *Christ* ;  
 11. which are by Jesus *Christ*,  
 13. So that my bonds in *Christ*  
 15. Some indeed preach *Christ*  
 16. The one preach *Christ*  
 18. in truth, *Christ* is preached ;  
 19. of the Spirit of Jesus *Christ*,  
 20. *Christ* shall be magnified  
 21. For to me to live (is) *Christ*,  
 23. and to be with *Christ* ,  
 26. more abundant in Jesus *Christ*  
 27. becometh the gospel of *Christ* :  
 29. given in the behalf of *Christ*,  
 2: 1. any consolation in *Christ*,  
 5. which was also in *Christ* Jesus :  
 11. that Jesus *Christ* (is) Lord,  
 16. rejoice in the day of *Christ*,  
 21. which are Jesus *Christ's*.  
 30. Because for the work of *Christ*  
 3: 3. and rejoice in *Christ* Jesus,  
 7. I counted loss for *Christ*.  
 8. knowledge of *Christ* Jesus my Lord :  
 — that I may win *Christ*,  
 9. which is through the faith of *Christ*,  
 12. I am apprehended of *Christ* Jesus.  
 14. calling of God in *Christ* Jesus.  
 18. enemies of the cross of *Christ* :  
 20. the Saviour, the Lord Jesus *Christ* :  
 4: 7. minds through *Christ* Jesus.  
 13. *Christ* which strengtheneth me.  
 19. riches in glory by *Christ* Jesus.  
 21. Salute every saint in *Christ* Jesus.  
 23. The grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*  
 Col. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*

- Col. 1: 2. saints and faithful brethren in *Christ*  
— and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.  
3. of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
4. of your faith in *Christ* Jesus,  
7. faithful minister of *Christ* ;  
24. the afflictions of *Christ* in  
27. *Christ* in you, the hope of glory:  
28. perfect in *Christ* Jesus:  
2: 2. of the Father, and of *Christ* ;  
5. stedfastness of your faith in *Christ*.  
6. *Christ* Jesus the Lord,  
8. world, and not after *Christ*.  
11. by the circumcision of *Christ* :  
17. but the body (is) of *Christ*.  
20. if ye be dead with *Christ*  
3: 1. If ye then be risen with *Christ*,  
— where *Christ* sitteth on the right  
3. hid with *Christ* in God.  
4. When *Christ*, (who is) our life,  
11. *Christ* (is) all, and in all.  
13. even as *Christ* forgave you,  
16. Let the word of *Christ* dwell  
24. ye serve the Lord *Christ*.  
4: 3. to speak the mystery of *Christ*,  
12. a servant of *Christ*, saluteth  
1Th. 1: 1. (in) the Lord Jesus *Christ* :  
— and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.  
3. hope in our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
2: 6. as the apostles of *Christ*.  
14. Judæa are in *Christ* Jesus:  
19. presence of our Lord Jesus *Christ*  
3: 2. labourer in the gospel of *Christ*,  
11. and our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
13. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ*  
4: 16. the dead in *Christ* shall rise  
5: 9. salvation by our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
18. this is the will of God in *Christ* Jesus  
23. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.  
28. The grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*  
2Th. 1: 1. and the Lord Jesus *Christ* :  
2. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.  
8. gospel of our Lord Jesus *Christ* :  
12. name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*  
— and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.  
2: 1. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
2. the day of *Christ* is at hand.  
14. glory of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.  
16. Now our Lord Jesus *Christ*  
3: 5. patient waiting for *Christ*.  
6. in the name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
12. exhort by our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
18. The grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*  
1Ti. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*  
— Saviour, and Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
2. and Jesus *Christ* our Lord.  
12. I thank *Christ* Jesus our Lord,  
14. which is in *Christ* Jesus.  
15. that *Christ* Jesus came into  
16. in me first Jesus *Christ*  
2: 5. the man *Christ* Jesus ;  
7. I speak the truth in *Christ*,  
3: 13. which is in *Christ* Jesus.  
4: 6. good minister of Jesus *Christ*,  
5: 11. wax wanton against *Christ*,  
21. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
6: 3. the words of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
13. and (before) *Christ* Jesus,  
14. appearing of our Lord Jesus *Christ* :  
2Ti. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*  
— which is in *Christ* Jesus,  
2. and *Christ* Jesus our Lord.  
9. given us in *Christ* Jesus  
2Ti. 1: 10. appearing of our Saviour Jesus *Christ*,  
13. love which is in *Christ* Jesus.  
2: 1. grace that is in *Christ* Jesus.  
3. good soldier of Jesus *Christ*.  
8. Remember that Jesus *Christ*  
10. which is in *Christ* Jesus  
19. nameth the name of *Christ*  
3: 12. will live godly in *Christ* Jesus  
15. faith which is in *Christ* Jesus.  
4: 1. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
22. The Lord Jesus *Christ* (be)  
Tit. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*,  
4. Lord Jesus *Christ* our Saviour.  
2: 13. our Saviour Jesus *Christ* ;  
3: 6. through Jesus *Christ* our Saviour ;  
Philem. 1. a prisoner of Jesus *Christ*,  
3. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.  
6. in you in *Christ* Jesus.  
8. might be much bold in *Christ*  
9. a prisoner of Jesus *Christ*.  
23. fellowprisoner in *Christ* Jesus ;  
25. grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*  
Heb 3: 1. high priest of our profession, *Christ* Jesus ;  
6. But *Christ* as a son over his  
14. we are made partakers of *Christ*,  
5: 5. So also *Christ* glorified not  
6: 1. of the doctrine of *Christ*,  
9: 11. But *Christ* being come an  
14. much more shall the blood of *Christ*,  
24. For *Christ* is not entered  
28. So *Christ* was once offered  
10: 10. body of Jesus *Christ* once  
11: 26. Esteeming the reproach of *Christ*  
13: 8. Jesus *Christ* the same yesterday,  
21. through Jesus *Christ* ;  
Jas. 1: 1. of the Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
2: 1. faith of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
1Pet. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*,  
2. of the blood of Jesus *Christ* :  
3. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
— resurrection of Jesus *Christ*  
7. the appearing of Jesus *Christ* :  
11. the Spirit of *Christ* which  
— beforehand the sufferings of *Christ*,  
13. at the revelation of Jesus *Christ* ;  
19. with the precious blood of *Christ*,  
2: 5. acceptable to God by Jesus *Christ*.  
21. because *Christ* also suffered  
3: 16. your good conversation in *Christ*.  
18. For *Christ* also hath once  
21. the resurrection of Jesus *Christ* :  
4: 1. Forasmuch then as *Christ* hath  
11. glorified through Jesus *Christ*,  
13. partakers of *Christ*'s sufferings ;  
14. for the name of *Christ*,  
5: 1. of the sufferings of *Christ*,  
10. eternal glory by *Christ* Jesus,  
14. all that are in *Christ* Jesus.  
2Pet. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*,  
— our Saviour Jesus *Christ* :  
8. knowledge of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.  
11. Lord and Saviour Jesus *Christ*.  
14. Lord Jesus *Christ* hath shewed  
16. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,  
2: 20. Lord and Saviour Jesus *Christ*,  
3: 18. our Lord and Saviour Jesus *Christ*.  
1Joh. 1: 3. and with his Son Jesus *Christ*.  
7. the blood of Jesus *Christ*  
2: 1. Jesus *Christ* the righteous:  
22. denieth that Jesus is the *Christ* ?  
3: 23. name of his Son Jesus *Christ*,  
4: 2. confesseth that Jesus *Christ* is

1Joh.4: 3. confesseth not that *Jesus Christ* is  
 5: 1. believeth that *Jesus* is the *Christ*  
 6. by water and blood, (even) *Jesus Christ* ;  
 20. (even) in his Son *Jesus Christ* .  
 2Joh. 3. from the Lord *Jesus Christ* ,  
 7. *Jesus Christ* is come in the flesh.  
 9. abideth not in the doctrine of *Christ* ,  
 — abideth in the doctrine of *Christ* ,  
 Jude 1. the servant of *Jesus Christ* ,  
 — preserved in *Jesus Christ* ,  
 4. and our Lord *Jesus Christ* .  
 17. apostles of our Lord *Jesus Christ* ;  
 21. the mercy of our Lord *Jesus Christ*  
 Rev. 1: 1. The Revelation of *Jesus Christ* ,  
 2. the testimony of *Jesus Christ* ,  
 5. And from *Jesus Christ* , (who is)  
 9. and patience of *Jesus Christ* ,  
 — and for the testimony of *Jesus Christ* .  
 11:15. our Lord, and of his *Christ* ;  
 12:10. and the power of his *Christ* :  
 17. have the testimony of *Jesus Christ* .  
 20: 4. lived and reigned with *Christ*

Rev.20: 6. priests of God and of *Christ* ,  
 22:21. The grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*

---

Χωραζίν see Χοραζίν.

---

Χῶρος see among Appellatives.

---

Ὠβήδ, *Obēd*.

Mat. 1: 5. Booz begat *Obed* of Ruth; and *Obed*  
 begat Jesse;

Lu. 3:32. which was (the son) of *Obed*,

---

Ὠσηέ, *Oseeē*.

Ro. 9:25. As he saith also in *Osee*,

# INDEX.

## ENGLISH AND GREEK.

\* \* \* *A few of the Proper Names are here given in one Alphabet with the Appellatives; those being inserted which might occasion some difficulty from their form being very different in the Greek and in the English.*

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <p>A, <i>μια</i> ..... 500<br/> a—an, <i>εις</i>..... 209<br/> a while (1 Co. } <i>τις</i> ..... 732<br/> 16:7) } <i>χρονος</i> .. 804<br/> abase, <i>ταπεινω</i> ..... 720<br/> Abba, <i>αββα</i>..... 1<br/> abhor, <i>αποστύγω</i> ..... 78<br/> <i>βδελύσσομαι</i> ..... 106<br/> abide, <i>αναστρέφω</i> ..... 45<br/> <i>αυλιζομαι</i>..... 91<br/> <i>διατριβω</i> ..... 149<br/> <i>επιμενω</i> ..... 285<br/> <i>ιστημι</i>..... 391<br/> <i>καταμενω</i> ..... 413<br/> <i>μενω</i>..... 481<br/> <i>παραμενω</i>..... 592<br/> <i>ποιω</i> ..... 636<br/> <i>υπομενω</i> ..... 779<br/> abide, <i>see</i> be<br/> abide in, <i>επιμενω</i> ..... 285<br/> abide in the field, <i>αγραυλω</i> 9<br/> abide still, <i>προσμενω</i> ..... 666<br/> ability, <i>δυναμις</i> ..... 166<br/> (Acts 11:29), <i>ευπο-</i><br/> <i>ρειομαι</i> ..... 325<br/> <i>ισχυς</i>..... 392<br/> able, <i>δυνατος</i>..... 167<br/> <i>ικανος</i> ..... 384<br/> able (be), <i>δυναμαι</i>..... 164<br/> <i>εξιχω</i>..... 269<br/> <i>εχω</i> ..... 329<br/> <i>ισχω</i>..... 392<br/> able (make), <i>ικανω</i>..... 384<br/> aboard <i>see</i> go<br/> abode, <i>μονη</i> ..... 505<br/> abolish, <i>καταργω</i> ..... 415<br/> abominable, <i>αθμιτος</i> ..... 15<br/> <i>βδελυκτος</i> ..... 106<br/> abominable (be), <i>βδελυσ-</i><br/> <i>σομαι</i> ..... —<br/> abomination, <i>βδελυγμα</i> ... —<br/> abound, <i>πλεοναζω</i>..... 628<br/> <i>πληθυνω</i> ..... 629<br/> <i>περισσευω</i>..... 618<br/> abound (make), <i>περισσευω</i> .. —<br/> abound (more), <i>περισσευω</i>.. —<br/> abound much more, <i>υπερ-</i><br/> <i>περισσευω</i> ..... 775<br/> about, <i>εν</i> ..... 240<br/> <i>επι</i> ..... 275<br/> <i>κατα</i> ..... 406<br/> <i>περι</i>..... 613<br/> <i>προς</i> ..... 656<br/> about, <i>κυκλοθεν</i> ..... 436<br/> about, <i>που</i>..... 650<br/> <i>ως</i>..... 812<br/> <i>ωσει</i>..... 815</p> | <p>about, <i>see</i> bear, bound, carry,<br/> cast, come, compass,<br/> country, gird, go, hang,<br/> lead, minister, put, round,<br/> shine round, stand, turn,<br/> walk.<br/> about (be), <i>ζητω</i> ..... 337<br/> about on, <i>see</i> look<br/> about the, <i>see</i> midst<br/> about the time, <i>επι</i>..... 275<br/> about (there) } <i>περι</i> ..... 613<br/> (Lu.24:4.) } <i>τουτου</i> ... 746<br/> about to (be), <i>μελλω</i>..... 478<br/> above, <i>πλειων</i> ..... 627<br/> above, <i>ανω</i> ..... 57<br/> <i>επανω</i> ..... 273<br/> above, <i>ανωτερον</i>..... 58<br/> above, <i>επι</i> ..... 275<br/> <i>παρα</i> ..... 586<br/> <i>περι</i>..... 613<br/> <i>προ</i>..... 653<br/> <i>υπερ</i> ..... 773<br/> above, <i>see</i> abundantly, far,<br/> measure.<br/> above (from), <i>ανωθεν</i> ..... 58<br/> abroad, <i>φανερως</i> ..... 783<br/> abroad, <i>see</i> blaze, come, dis-<br/> perse, go, noise, scatter,<br/> shed, spread.<br/> absence, <i>απουσια</i> ..... 78<br/> absence of (in the), <i>ατερ</i>... 90<br/> absent (be), <i>απειμι</i> ..... 61<br/> <i>εκδημω</i>..... 223<br/> abstain, <i>απεχομαι</i> ..... 62<br/> abstinence, <i>ασιτια</i> ..... 87<br/> abundance, <i>εδροτης</i> ..... 14<br/> <i>δυναμις</i> ..... 166<br/> <i>περισσεια</i> ..... 618<br/> <i>περισσευμα</i> ..... 618<br/> <i>περισσευω</i> ..... —<br/> <i>υπερβολη</i> ..... 774<br/> abundance (have), <i>περισ-</i><br/> <i>σευω</i> ..... 618<br/> abundance (have more), <i>πε-</i><br/> <i>ρισσευω</i> ..... —<br/> abundant (2 Co. 9:12), <i>πε-</i><br/> <i>ρισσευω</i> ..... —<br/> (2 Co. 4:15),<br/> <i>πλεοναζω</i> ..... 628<br/> <i>πολυς</i>..... 643<br/> abundant (be exceeding),<br/> <i>υπερπλεοναζω</i> 775<br/> abundant (be more), <i>περισ-</i><br/> <i>σευω</i> ..... 618<br/> abundant (more), <i>περισσο-</i><br/> <i>τερος</i> ..... —<br/> abundant (more), <i>περισσο-</i><br/> <i>τερω</i>s ..... —</p> | <p>abundantly } <i>εις</i>..... 197<br/> (2 Co. 10:15) } <i>περισσεια</i> .. 618<br/> abundantly, <i>πλουσιως</i>..... 632<br/> abundantly above } <i>εκ</i> ..... 215<br/> (exceeding) } <i>περισσος</i> 618<br/> (Eph. 3:20) } <i>υπερ</i>... 773<br/> abundantly (more), <i>περισσος</i> 618<br/> <i>περισσοτερον</i> .. —<br/> abundantly (more), <i>περισ-</i><br/> <i>σοτερω</i>s ..... —<br/> abuse, <i>καταχραομαι</i> ..... 416<br/> abusers of . selves with man-<br/> kind, <i>αρσενοκοιτης</i> ..... 82<br/> accept, <i>αποδεχομαι</i> ..... 68<br/> <i>δεχομαι</i> ..... 137<br/> <i>λαμβάνω</i>..... 445<br/> <i>προσδεχομαι</i>..... 662<br/> acceptable, <i>αποδεκτος</i> ..... 68<br/> <i>δεκτος</i> ..... 134<br/> <i>εναρεστος</i> ..... 321<br/> <i>ευπροσδεκτος</i> .. 325<br/> <i>χαρις</i> ..... 797<br/> acceptably, <i>εναρεστως</i> ..... 322<br/> acceptation, <i>αποδοχη</i> ..... 69<br/> accepted, <i>δεκτος</i> ..... 134<br/> <i>εναρεστος</i> ..... 321<br/> <i>ευπροσδεκτος</i> ... 325<br/> accepted (make), <i>χαριτω</i>.. 798<br/> access, <i>προσαγωγή</i> ..... 662<br/> accompany, <i>ερχομαι</i>..... 301<br/> <i>εχω</i> ..... 329<br/> <i>προπεμπω</i> ... 656<br/> <i>συνεπομαι</i> ... 711<br/> <i>συνερχομαι</i> ... 712<br/> accompany } <i>ερχομαι</i> .... 301<br/> (Acts 11:12) } <i>συν</i> ..... 707<br/> accomplish, <i>εξαρτιζω</i> ..... 266<br/> <i>επιτελω</i> ..... 288<br/> <i>πληθω</i> ..... 629<br/> <i>πληρωω</i> ... 630<br/> <i>τελω</i> ..... 727<br/> accomplishment, <i>εκπληρωσις</i> 229<br/> accord (of . <i>σων</i>), <i>αυθαιωτος</i> 90<br/> <i>αυτοματος</i> 91<br/> accord (of one), <i>συμφυχος</i> 707<br/> accord (with one), <i>ομοθυμα-</i><br/> <i>δον</i>..... 530<br/> according as, <i>καθοτι</i>..... 397<br/> <i>καθως</i> ..... —<br/> <i>ως</i> ..... 812<br/> according as, <i>κατα</i> ..... 406<br/> according to, <i>καθως</i> ..... 397<br/> according to, <i>κατα</i> ..... 406<br/> <i>προς</i>..... 656<br/> according to, <i>see</i> fashion<br/> according to that, <i>καθο</i> .... 396<br/> account, <i>ηγχομαι</i>..... 343</p> |
|---|---|--|

|  |     |  |     |   |     |
|--|-----|--|-----|---|-----|
| account, λογος.....                            | 462 | advantageth (1 Co. 15:32),<br>οφελος.....          | 579 | afraid, εμφοβος.....  | 240 |
| account, <i>see</i> put on, worthy             |     | adventure (self), διδωμι....                       | 151 | afraid (be), δειλιαω.....   | 133 |
| account of, λογιζομαι.....                     | 461 | adversary, αντιδικος.....                          | 56  | τρεμω.....  | 749 |
| accounted (be), δοκεω.....                     | 160 | αντικειμαι.....                                    | —   | φοβομαι.....  | 788 |
| accursed, αναθεμα.....                         | 41  | υπεναντιος.....                                    | 773 | afraid (be sore) { φοβομαι.. —<br>(Lu. 2:9) { φοβος..... 789<br>μεγας.. .. 476  |     |
| accusation, αιτια.....                         | 18  | adversity (suffer), κακου-<br>χουμενος.....        | 400 | afraid (sore), εκφοβος.....   | 231 |
| κατηγορια.....                                 | 418 | advice, γνωμη.....                                 | 124 | afresh, <i>see</i> crucify.   |     |
| κρισις.....                                    | 434 | advise, (Acts 27:12) { βουλη 110<br>τιθημι 731     |     | after, απο.....   | 63  |
| accusation (take' by false),<br>συκοφαντω..... | 705 | advocate, παρακλητος.....                          | 591 | δια.....  | 139 |
| accuse, εγκαλεω.....                           | 177 | Αeneas, Αινεας.....                                | 819 | εκ.....   | 215 |
| κατηγορω.....                                  | 417 | Αnon, Αλων.....                                    | —   | εν.....   | 240 |
| accuse falsely, επηρεαζω....                   | 275 | affairs (Eph. 6:22) } περι(τα)613<br>(Phi. 1:27) } |     | επι.....  | 275 |
| συκοφαντω.....                                 | 705 | πραγματεια.....                                    | 651 | κατα.....   | 406 |
| accused (Tit. 1:6) κατηγορια                   | 418 | afar off, μακραν.....                              | 469 | μετα.....   | 484 |
| accused (be), διαβαλλομαι..                    | 143 | μακροθεν.....                                      | —   | after, εξης.....  | 268 |
| accuser, κατηγορος.....                        | 418 | πορρωθεν.....                                      | 648 | καθεξης.....  | 395 |
| accuser (false), διαβολος....                  | 143 | afar off, <i>see</i> see.....                      | —   | after, οπισθεν.....   | 534 |
| acknowledge, επιγνωστω..                       | 282 | affect, ζηλω.....                                  | 337 | after, οπισω.....   | 534 |
| acknowledging, επιγνωσις..                     | —   | affect (zealously), ζηλω....                       | —   | after, οτε.....   | 542 |
| acknowledgment, επιγνωσις                      | —   | affected (make evil), κακω                         | 400 | ως.....   | 812 |
| acquaintance, γνωστος.....                     | 125 | affection, παθημα.....                             | 582 | after, διαγινομαι.....  | 143 |
| acquaintance (his), ιδιος..                    | 380 | παθος.....   | —   | (Lu. 24:27), πληρω  | 630 |
| act (in the very), επαντο-<br>φρω.....         | 273 | affection, <i>see</i> inordinate                   |     | υπαρχω.....   | 772 |
| add, επιφερω.....                              | 289 | affection (inward), σπλαγ-<br>χνα.....             | 696 | after, <i>see</i> ask, come, covet,<br>feel, follow, long, looking,<br>lust, manner, seek, that.                                |     |
| επιχορηγω.....                                 | —   | affection on (set the), φρο-<br>νω.....            | 790 | after (day), <i>see</i> next.   |     |
| προστιθημι.....                                | 666 | affection (without natural),<br>αστοργος.....      | 89  | after (here-) { μετα..... 484<br>ταυτα..... 720   |     |
| add in, <i>see</i> conference                  |     | affectioned (kindly), φιλοσ-<br>τοργος.....        | 787 | after that, ειτα.....   | 214 |
| add to, επιδιατασσομαι....                     | 283 | affectionately, <i>see</i> desirous                |     | επειδη.....   | 274 |
| add unto, επιτιθημι.....                       | 288 | affirm, διαβεβαιωομαι.....                         | 143 | επειτα.....   | —   |
| addict (1 Co. 16:15), τασσω                    | 720 | φασκω.....   | 784 | ετι.....  | 318 |
| adjure, εξορκιζω.....                          | 269 | φημι.....  | 785 | (Lu. 13:9), μελλω   | 478 |
| ορκιζω.....                                    | 538 | affirm (confidently), δισχυ-<br>ριζομαι.....       | 155 | οτε.....  | 542 |
| administered (be), διακονεω                    | 144 | affirm constantly, διαβεβαιω-<br>ομαι.....         | 143 | ουκει.....  | 566 |
| administration, διακονια....                   | 145 | δυσχυριζομαι.....                                  | 155 | ως.....   | 812 |
| admiration, θαυμα.....                         | 360 | afflict, θλιβω.....                                | 376 | after that, <i>see</i> then.  |     |
| admiration (have in), θαυ-<br>μαζω.....        | —   | afflicted (be), (Mat. 24:9) }<br>θλιψις..... }     | 376 | after that. not, ουκ ετι.....   | 566 |
| admired (be), θαυμαζω....                      | —   | κακοπαθew .. 400                                   |     | after should live } ασεβew .. 86<br>ungodly (that) } μελλω .. 478<br>(2 Pet. 2:6)   |     |
| admonish, νουθετω.....                         | 519 | ταλαιπωρω .. 719                                   |     | after the manner of, κατα..   | 406 |
| παραινεω.....                                  | 590 | affliction, θλιψις.....                            | 376 | after the same manner, ωσαν-<br>τως.....  | 817 |
| admonished of God (be),<br>χρηματιζω.....      | 803 | κακωσις.....                                       | 401 | afterward, δευτερος.....  | 137 |
| admonition, νουθεσια ..                        | 518 | παθημα.....  | 582 | afterward, ειτα.....  | 214 |
| ado (make an), θορυβειομαι                     | 376 | affliction, <i>see</i> partaker                    |     | επειτα.....   | 274 |
| adoption, υιοθεσια.....                        | 754 | affliction with (suffer), συγ-<br>κακουχομαι.....  | 703 | καθεξης.....  | 395 |
| adoption of, <i>see</i> sons, chil-<br>dren    |     | affliction (suffering), κακο-<br>παθεια.....       | 400 | μετα.....   | 484 |
| adorn, κοσμεω.....                             | 429 | afflictions (endure), κακο-<br>παθew.....          | —   | ταυτα.....  | 720 |
| adorning, κοσμος.....                          | —   | affrighted, εμφοβος.....                           | 240 | μετεπειτα.....  | 489 |
| adulterer, μοιχος.....                         | 505 | affrighted (be), εκθαμβεω..                        | 226 | υστερον.....  | 781 |
| adulteress, μοιχαλις.....                      | —   | afoot, πεζη.....                                   | 609 | afterwards, <i>see</i> after, and.  |     |
| adulterous, μοιχαλις.....                      | —   | afore, <i>see</i> promise, write                   |     | again, δευτερος.....  | 137 |
| adultery, μοιχαλις.....                        | —   | aforehand, <i>see</i> come.                        |     | again, ανωθεν.....  | 58  |
| μοιχεια.....                                   | —   | aforetime, ποτε.....                               | 649 | δισ.....  | 158 |
| adultery (commit), μοιχασο-<br>μαι.....        | —   | aforetime, <i>see</i> write.                       |     | παλιw.....  | 583 |
| μοιχενω.....                                   | —   |  |     | again (send) { πεμπω.. 611<br>(Lu. 20:11 & 12) { προστι-<br>θημι..... 666   |     |
| adultery (in), (Joh. 8:4),<br>μοιχενω.....     | —   |  |     | again, <i>see</i> alive, answer, ask,<br>beget, bid, born, bring,<br>build, come, deliver, flou-<br>rish, foam, give, go, live, |     |
| advantage, περισσος.....                       | 618 |  |     |   |     |
| ωφελεια.....                                   | 817 |  |     |   |     |
| advantage, ωφελεω.....                         | —   |  |     |   |     |
| advantage (get an), πλεο-<br>νεκτη.....        | 628 |  |     |   |     |

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| measure, put up, raise,<br>raise to life, remembrance,<br>restore, return, rise, rising,<br>send, set, that, turn, word.  | all, <i>ὅσος</i> ..... 539<br><i>πας</i> ..... 597   | always, { <i>καιρος</i> ..... 398<br><i>πας</i> ..... 597<br><i>παντη</i> ..... 585<br><i>παντοτε</i> ..... —<br>{ <i>πας</i> ..... 597<br><i>δια</i> ..... 138  |
| against, <i>εις</i> ..... 197<br><i>εμπροσθεν</i> ..... 239<br><i>εν</i> ..... 240<br><i>επι</i> ..... 275<br><i>κατα</i> ..... 406<br><i>μετα</i> ..... 484<br><i>παρα</i> ..... 586<br><i>περι</i> ..... 613<br><i>προς</i> ..... 656   | all (at), <i>παντως</i> ..... 585<br>all at once, <i>παμπληθει</i> .... 584<br>all (for), <i>see</i> once.<br>all manner, <i>πας</i> ..... 597<br>all night, <i>see</i> continue.<br>all one's, <i>see</i> armour.<br>all that, <i>ὅσος</i> ..... 539<br>all that, <i>see</i> for.<br>all things, <i>ἅπας</i> ..... 60<br>allege, <i>παραιτηθῆμι</i> ..... 593<br>allegory, <i>αλληγορευ</i> ..... 29<br>Alleluia, <i>αλληλουια</i> ..... —<br>allow, <i>γνωσκω</i> ..... 122<br><i>δοκιμαζω</i> ..... 160<br><i>προσδεχομαι</i> ..... 662<br><i>συνενδοκεω</i> ..... 712<br>allure, <i>δελιαζω</i> ..... 134<br>Almighty, <i>παντοκρατωρ</i> ... 585<br>almost { <i>ολιγος</i> ..... 528<br><i>εν</i> ..... 240<br><i>σχεδον</i> ..... 715<br>almost (be), <i>μελλω</i> ..... 478<br>alms, <i>ελεημοσυνη</i> ..... 233<br>almsdeeds, <i>ελεημοσυνη</i> .... —<br>aloes, <i>αλοη</i> ..... 32<br>alone, <i>ἑαντου</i> ..... 172<br><i>κατ' ιδιαν</i> ..... { 380<br>406<br><i>καταμονας</i> ..... 413<br><i>μονον</i> ..... 506<br><i>μονος</i> ..... —<br>alone (when they { <i>ιδιος</i> ... 380<br><i>were</i> )... { <i>κατα</i> ... 406 | amazed (Lu. 4:36), <i>θαμβος</i> 359<br>amazed (be), <i>εκπλησσω</i> .... 229<br>{ <i>εκστασις</i> ..... 230<br><i>λαμβανω</i> .... 445<br><i>εξιστημι</i> ..... 269<br><i>θαμβομαι</i> .... 359<br>amazed (be greatly), <i>εκθαμ-</i><br><i>βειω</i> ..... 226<br>amazed (be sore), <i>εκθαμβειω</i> —<br>amazement, <i>εκστασις</i> ..... 230<br><i>πτοησις</i> ..... 672<br>ambassador (be an), <i>πρεσ-</i><br><i>βειω</i> ..... 652<br>ambassage, <i>πρεσβεια</i> ..... —<br>amen, <i>αμην</i> ..... 35<br>amend { <i>κομψοτερον</i> ... 428<br>(began to) { <i>εχω</i> ..... 329<br>amethyst, <i>αμethystos</i> ..... 34<br>amiss, <i>ατοπος</i> ..... 90<br><i>κακως</i> ..... 401<br>among, <i>δια</i> ..... 142<br><i>εις</i> ..... 197<br><i>εκ</i> ..... 215<br><i>εν</i> ..... 240<br><i>επι</i> ..... 275<br><i>κατα</i> ..... 406<br><i>μεσος</i> ..... 483<br><i>μετα</i> ..... 484<br><i>παρα</i> ..... 586<br><i>προς</i> ..... 656<br><i>υπο</i> ..... 776<br>among, <i>see</i> compare, dwell,<br>fall, from, in, out, speak. |
| age, <i>ηλικια</i> ..... 344<br><i>ημερα</i> ..... 347<br>age, <i>see</i> flower, great, old,<br>pass.<br>age (of full), <i>τελειος</i> ..... 727<br>aged, <i>πρεσβυτης</i> ..... 652<br>aged man, <i>πρεσβυτης</i> ..... —<br>aged woman, <i>πρεσβυτις</i> .... —<br>ages, <i>αιων</i> ..... 19<br><i>γενεα</i> ..... 113<br>ago, <i>απο</i> ..... 63<br><i>προ</i> ..... 653<br>ago, <i>see</i> year.<br>agony, <i>αγωνια</i> ..... 11<br>agree, <i>εισι</i> ..... 213<br><i>εισοειω</i> ..... 324<br>{ <i>ην</i> ..... 354<br><i>ισος</i> ..... 390<br><i>ομοιαζω</i> ..... 530<br><i>πειθω</i> ..... 609<br>{ <i>ποιειω</i> 636<br>{ <i>μια</i> .. 500<br>{ <i>γνωμη</i> 124<br><i>συμφωνειω</i> ..... 707<br><i>συντιθημι</i> ..... 714<br>agree with, <i>συμφωνειω</i> ..... 707<br>agree together, <i>συμφωνειω</i> .. —<br>agreed (Mar. 14:56), <i>ισος</i> .. 390<br>agreeing (not), <i>ασυμφωνος</i> 89<br>agreement, <i>συνκαταθεσις</i> .. 703<br>aground, <i>see</i> run.<br>ah, <i>ουα</i> , or <i>ουαι</i> ..... 563<br>air, <i>αηρ</i> ..... 15<br><i>ουρανος</i> ..... 571<br>alc. baster box, <i>αλαβαστρον</i> 26<br>alas, <i>ουαι</i> ..... 563<br>albeit, <i>ινα</i> ..... 385<br>albeit.. not, <i>ινα μη</i> ..... 495<br>alien, <i>αλλοτριος</i> ..... 31<br>alienate, <i>απαλλοτριω</i> ..... 59<br>aliens (be), <i>απαλλοτριω</i> .. —<br>alive (be), <i>ζαω</i> ..... 335<br>alive again, <i>αναζαω</i> ..... 41<br>alive (make), <i>ζωοποιειω</i> .... 340<br>all, <i>ἅπας</i> ..... 60<br><i>ολος</i> ..... 529 | Alpha, A ..... 1<br>already, <i>ηδη</i> ..... 343<br>already, <i>see</i> attain, now, sin.<br>also, <i>ἄμα</i> ..... 32<br><i>δη</i> ..... 138<br><i>ετι</i> ..... 318<br><i>μεντοι</i> ..... 481<br><i>τε</i> ..... 724<br>also, <i>see</i> me, there.<br>also if, <i>καν</i> ..... 403<br>also.. not, <i>ουδε</i> ..... 564<br>altar, <i>βωμος</i> ..... 112<br><i>θυσιαστηριον</i> ..... 379<br>altered, <i>ἕτερος</i> ..... 318<br>although, <i>ει</i> ..... 183<br><i>καιτοι</i> ..... 399<br>altogether, <i>ολος</i> ..... 529<br><i>παντως</i> ..... 585<br>(Acts { <i>πολυς</i> 643<br>26:29) { <i>εν</i> ..... 240<br>always, <i>διαπαντος</i> ..... 147<br>{ <i>ημερα</i> ..... 347<br>{ <i>πας</i> ..... 597<br><i>παντοτε</i> ..... 585<br>always, <i>αι</i> ..... 15<br><i>δια</i> ..... 139<br><i>διαπαντος</i> ..... 147<br><i>εκάστοτε</i> ..... 222   | anathema, <i>αναθεμα</i> ..... 41<br>anchor, <i>αγκυρα</i> ..... 8<br>ancl bone, <i>σφυρον</i> ..... 715<br>and, <i>αλλα</i> ..... 29<br><i>ἄμα</i> ..... 32<br><i>γαρ</i> ..... 112<br><i>δη</i> ..... 133<br><i>η</i> ..... 340<br><i>κατα</i> ..... 406<br>(Joh. 3:25), <i>μετα</i> ..... 484<br><i>ὅστις</i> ..... 540<br><i>ουν</i> ..... 567<br><i>τε</i> ..... 724<br>and afterward, <i>κακειθεν</i> .... 399<br>and even, <i>ὁμως</i> ..... 531<br>and from thence, <i>κακειθεν</i> .. 399<br>and he, <i>see</i> he also, him also.<br>and his, <i>see</i> company.<br>and I, <i>κγω</i> ..... 393<br>and if, <i>καν</i> ..... 403<br>and if, <i>see</i> if.<br>and if so much, <i>καν</i> ..... 403<br>and so, <i>ουν</i> ..... 567<br>and they, <i>οστις</i> ..... 540<br>and there, <i>κακει</i> ..... 399<br>and... truly, <i>ουν</i> ..... 567<br>and [two and two], <i>ανα</i> ... 39<br>and yet, <i>καιπερ</i> ..... 398  |

|  |     |  |     |   |     |
|--|-----|--|-----|---|-----|
| angel, <i>αγγελος</i> .....                            | 5   | any one, <i>πας</i> .....                      | 597 | Arabian, <i>Αραβ</i> .....  | 821 |
| angels (equal unto the), <i>ισαγγελοι</i> .....        | 390 | any one on his way, <i>see</i> bring           |     | archangel, <i>αρχαγγελος</i> .....  | 83  |
| anger, <i>οργη</i> .....                               | 537 | any thing, <i>μηδεις</i> .....                 | 496 | are (Rom. 2:8), <i>εκ</i> .....   | 215 |
| anger, <i>παροργιζω</i> .....                          | 596 | <i>τις</i> .....                               | 732 | arise, <i>αναβαινω</i> .....  | 39  |
| angry (be), <i>οργιζομαι</i> .....                     | 537 | any thing, <i>see</i> if, neither.             |     | <i>ανατελλω</i> .....   | 45  |
| <i>χολαω</i> .....                                     | 802 | any thing at all (Acts 25:8)                   |     | <i>ανιστημι</i> .....   | 53  |
| angry (soon), <i>οργιλος</i> .....                     | 537 | <i>τις</i> .....                               | 732 | <i>βαλλω</i> .....  | 100 |
| anguish, <i>θλιψις</i> .....                           | 376 | any time, <i>see</i> lest, neither, no         |     | <i>γινομαι</i> .....  | 117 |
| <i>στενοχωρια</i> .....                                | 698 | any wise, <i>see</i> not                       |     | <i>διεγειρω</i> .....   | 154 |
| <i>συνοχη</i> .....                                    | 713 | apart { <i>κατα</i> .....                      | 406 | <i>εγειρω</i> .....   | 176 |
| anise, <i>ανηθον</i> .....                             | 47  | <i>ιδιος</i> .....                             | 380 | <i>εισερχομαι</i> .....   | 211 |
| anoint, <i>αλειφω</i> .....                            | 47  | apart, <i>see</i> lay                          |     | arm, <i>βραχιων</i> .....   | 110 |
| <i>εγχριω</i> .....                                    | 178 | apiece, <i>ανα</i> .....                       | 39  | arm self, <i>οπλιζομαι</i> .....  | 534 |
| <i>επιχριω</i> .....                                   | 290 | apostle, <i>αποστολος</i> .....                | 77  | armed (be), <i>καθοπλιζομαι</i> ..  | 397 |
| <i>μυριζω</i> .....                                    | 511 | apostle (false), <i>ψευδαποστολος</i> ..       | 806 | armour, <i>οπλα</i> .....   | 534 |
| <i>χριω</i> .....                                      | 803 | apostleship, <i>αποστολη</i> .....             | 77  | armour (all), <i>πανοπλια</i> .....   | 585 |
| anointing, <i>χρισμα</i> .....                         | —   | apparel, <i>εσθης</i> .....                    | 306 | armour (whole), <i>πανοπλια</i> ..  | —   |
| anon, <i>ευθεις</i> .....                              | 322 | <i>ιματιων</i> .....                           | 384 | arms, <i>αγκλαι</i> .....   | 8   |
| <i>ευθις</i> .....                                     | 323 | <i>ιματισμος</i> .....                         | 385 | arms (take up in), <i>εναγκαλιζομαι</i> ..  | 259 |
| another, <i>αλλος</i> .....                            | 30  | <i>καταστολη</i> .....                         | 416 | army, <i>παρεμβολη</i> .....  | 594 |
| <i>ετερος</i> .....                                    | 318 | apparelled, <i>ιματισμος</i> .....             | 385 | <i>στρατευμα</i> .....  | 700 |
| another, <i>see</i> compassion, one, other, preferring |     | appeal, } <i>επικαλεσομαι</i> ..               | 284 | <i>στρατοπεδον</i> .....  | 701 |
| another man's, <i>αλλοτριος</i> ..                     | 31  | appeal unto }                                  |     | array, <i>ιματισμος</i> .....   | 385 |
| another nation (one of), <i>αλλοφυλος</i> ..           | 32  | appear, <i>αναφαινομαι</i> .....               | 45  | array, <i>περιβαλλω</i> .....   | 615 |
| answer, <i>αποκρισις</i> .....                         | 72  | <i>εμφανιζω</i> .....                          | 240 | arrayed (be), <i>ενδυω</i> .....  | 260 |
| <i>απολογία</i> .....                                  | 74  | <i>επιφαινω</i> .....                          | 289 | arrive, <i>καταπλεω</i> .....   | 414 |
| <i>επερωτημα</i> .....                                 | 275 | <i>ερχομαι</i> .....                           | 301 | <i>παραβαλλω</i> .....  | 587 |
| answer, <i>αποκρινομαι</i> .....                       | 71  | <i>οπτομαι</i> .....                           | 535 | art, <i>τεχνη</i> .....   | 730 |
| <i>απολογεομαι</i> .....                               | 74  | <i>φαινω</i> .....                             | 782 | art (thou), <i>ει</i> .....   | 182 |
| <i>επω</i> .....                                       | 291 | (1Ti. 4:15) { <i>φανερως</i> ..                | 783 | arts (use), <i>πρασσω</i> .....   | 651 |
| <i>υπολαμβανω</i> .....                                | 778 | <i>ω</i> .....                                 | 808 | as, <i>γαρ</i> .....  | 112 |
| answer again, <i>ανταποκρινομαι</i> ..                 | 56  | <i>φανερωω</i> .....                           | 783 | <i>εις</i> .....  | 197 |
| <i>αντιλεγω</i> ..                                     | —   | appearance, <i>ειδος</i> .....                 | 192 | (Luke 8:5), <i>εν</i> .....   | 240 |
| answer for self, <i>απολογεομαι</i> ..                 | 74  | <i>οψις</i> .....                              | 582 | <i>καθαπερ</i> .....  | 394 |
| answer for self, <i>απολογία</i> ..                    | —   | <i>προσωπον</i> .....                          | 667 | <i>καθα</i> .....   | 393 |
| answer of God, <i>χρηματισμος</i> ..                   | 803 | appearance, <i>see</i> outward.                |     | <i>καθο</i> .....   | 396 |
| answer to, <i>υστοιχεω</i> .....                       | 715 | appearing, <i>αποκαλυψις</i> .....             | 70  | <i>καθοτι</i> .....   | 397 |
| ark, <i>κιβωτος</i> .....                              | 423 | <i>επιφανεια</i> .....                         | 289 | <i>καθως</i> .....  | —   |
| antichrist, <i>αντιχριστος</i> .....                   | 57  | appearing (not), <i>αδηλος</i> .....           | 13  | <i>κατα</i> .....   | 406 |
| any, <i>εις</i> .....                                  | 209 | appease, <i>καταστελλω</i> .....               | 415 | <i>οις</i> .....  | 527 |
| <i>εκαστος</i> .....                                   | 221 | appoint, <i>αναδεικνυμι</i> .....              | 41  | <i>οςος</i> .....   | 539 |
| <i>μη</i> .....  | 490 | <i>αποκειμαι</i> .....                         | 70  | <i>οστις</i> .....  | 540 |
| <i>μηδεις</i> .....                                    | 496 | <i>διατασσω</i> .....                          | 148 | <i>ουτω</i> .....   | 576 |
| <i>μητις</i> .....                                     | 498 | <i>διατιθεμαι</i> .....                        | 149 | <i>τροπος</i> .....   | 751 |
| <i>ουδεις</i> .....                                    | 565 | <i>ιστημι</i> .....                            | 391 | <i>ως</i> .....   | 812 |
| <i>πας</i> .....                                       | 597 | <i>καθιστημι</i> .....                         | 396 | <i>ωσει</i> .....   | 815 |
| <i>τις</i> .....                                       | 732 | <i>ποιεω</i> .....                             | 636 | <i>ωτπερ</i> .....  | 816 |
| any, <i>see</i> never, time, whether, while, without.  |     | <i>συντασσω</i> .....                          | 713 | <i>ωτπερει</i> .....  | —   |
| any further, <i>ετι</i> .....                          | 318 | <i>τασσω</i> .....                             | 720 | <i>ωστε</i> .....   | —   |
| any longer, <i>ετι</i> .....                           | —   | <i>τιθημι</i> .....                            | 731 | as, <i>see</i> according as, becometh, concerning, crystal, even, forasmuch, inasmuch, light, so, such. |     |
| <i>μηκετι</i> .....                                    | 497 | appoint before, <i>προτασσομαι</i> ..          | 668 | as concerning, <i>κατα</i> .....  | 406 |
| any man, <i>μηδεις</i> .....                           | 496 | appointed, <i>see</i> time.                    |     | as concerning that, <i>οτι</i> .....  | 543 |
| <i>μητις</i> .....                                     | 498 | appointed (be), <i>κειμαι</i> .....            | 419 | as far as, <i>αχρι</i> .....  | 99  |
| <i>ουδεις</i> .....                                    | 565 | appointed to, <i>see</i> death                 |     | <i>εως</i> .....  | 334 |
| <i>τις</i> .....                                       | 732 | apprehend, <i>καταλαμβανω</i> ..               | 412 | as in a glass, <i>see</i> behold  |     |
| any man, <i>see</i> if, neither, not, by, lest.        |     | <i>πιαζω</i> .....                             | 621 | as it had been, <i>ως</i> .....   | 812 |
| any more, <i>ετι</i> .....                             | 318 | approach, <i>εγγιζω</i> .....                  | 175 | <i>ωπει</i> .....   | 815 |
| <i>ουκετι</i> .....                                    | 566 | approached (not to be), <i>απροσιτος</i> ..... | 78  | as it were, <i>ως</i> .....   | 812 |
| any more, <i>see</i> not, speak to.                    |     | apron, <i>σιμικινθιον</i> .....                | 685 | <i>ωπει</i> .....   | 815 |
|  |     | approve, <i>αποδεικνυμι</i> .....              | 68  | as large, <i>τοσουτος</i> .....   | 742 |
|  |     | <i>δοκιμαζω</i> .....                          | 160 | as long as, <i>επι</i> .....  | 275 |
|  |     | <i>συνιστω</i> .....                           | 713 | <i>οςος</i> .....   | 539 |
|  |     | approved, <i>δοκιμος</i> .....                 | 160 | <i>οταν</i> .....   | 541 |
|  |     | apt to teach, <i>διδακτικος</i> .....          | 150 |   |     |
|  |     | Aquila, <i>Ακυλας</i> .....                    | 820 |   |     |

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| as many as, ὅσος..... 539                           | assembling together, επισυναγωγή ..... 287  | audience of (in the), ακουω 22  |
| πας .... 597  | assembly, εκκλησια ..... 227  | Augustus, σεβαστος..... 683   |
| <b>Joh. 17 : 2 with ὅς —</b>                        | συναγωγή..... 709   | Augustus, Σεβαστος ..... 862  |
| as much, ἰσος..... 390                              | assembly (general), πανηγυρις..... 585  | austere, ανστηρος ..... 91  |
| as much as, ὅσος..... 539                           | assent, συντιθημι ..... 714   | author, αιτιος ..... 19   |
| as oft as, ὅσakis ..... —                           | assist, παριστημι..... 595  | αρχηγος ..... 84  |
| as often as, ὅσakis ..... —                         | assurance, πιστις..... 624  | authority, εξουσια ..... 269  |
| as pertaining to, κατα ..... 406                    | πληροφορια..... 630   | επιταγη..... 288  |
| as soon, ὡς..... 812                                | assurance (full), πληροφορια —  | ὑπεροχη ..... 775   |
| as soon as, ευθως ..... 322                         | assure, πειθω..... 609  | authority (exercise), εξουσιάζω .. 270  |
| ὄταν..... 541                                       | assured of (be), πιστω ..... 627  | κατεξουσιαζω 417  |
| ὄτε..... 542  | assuredly, ασφαλως ..... 89   | authority (of great), δυναστης..... 167   |
| ὡς..... 812   | assuredly, see gather.  | authority over, see usurp.  |
| as though, ὅτι ..... 543                            | astonished {θαμβος ..... 359  | avail, ισχυω ..... 392  |
| as touching, επι ..... 275                          | (Lu. 5:9) περιεχω ..... 616   | avenge, εκδικεω ..... 223   |
| κατα ..... 406                                      | astonished (be), εκπλησω 229  | { κρινω..... 433  |
| περι ..... 613                                      | εξιστημι .. 269   | { κριμα..... —  |
| as well as, καθαπερ ..... 394                       | astonished (make), εξιστημι 269   | { ποιω..... 636   |
| as yet, see no, not.                                | astonishment, εξστασις .... 230   | { εκδικησις..... 223  |
| as yet, ουπω ..... 571                              | astray, see go.   | avenger, εκδικος ..... —  |
| as yet....not, ουδεπω ..... 565                     | asunder, see burst, cut, depart, dividing, pluck, put, saw.                         | avoid, εκκλινω ..... 228  |
| ascend up, αναβαινω..... 39                         | at, απο ..... 63  | εκτρεπομαι ..... 231  |
| ashamed (be), αισχυνομαι.. 18                       | δια ..... 138   | εκραιεομαι ..... 590  |
| επαισχυνομαι 272                                    | εις ..... 197   | περιστημι ..... 616   |
| καταισχυνω.. 411                                    | εκ ..... 215  | στελλομαι..... 698  |
| ashamed (make), καταισχυνω —                        | εμπροσθεν ..... 239   | avoid (to), δια..... 141  |
| ashamed (needeth not to be), ανεπαισχυντος ..... 47 | εν ..... 240  | awake, διεγειρω ..... 154   |
| ashes, σποδος ..... 696                             | επι..... 275  | εγειρω..... 176   |
| ashes (turn into), τεφρω .. 730                     | κατα ..... 406  | εκνηφω ..... 229  |
| aside, ιδιος ..... 380                              | παρα ..... 586  | awake (be), διαγρηγορεω .. 144  |
| κατ' ιδιαν..... { 406                               | περι..... 613   | awake out of { εξυπνιζω... 270  |
| { 380   | προς..... 656   | sleep { εξυπνος ..... —   |
| aside, see go, lay, turn.                           | at, see all, attendance, charges, come, commandment, forth, hand, in, look, strain. | aware (be), γνωσκω..... 122   |
| aside (go), αναχωρεω ..... 46                       | at all, καθολου ..... 396   | ειδew ..... 188   |
| ask, αιτω ..... 18                                  | at all, (Rev. 18:14), ου μη. 498  | away, εξω..... 270  |
| εξεταζω ..... 268                                   | ὄλως ..... 529  | away, see captive, carry, cast, casting, catch, convey, done, draw, fade, fall, flee, go, lead, led, move, pass, pine, put, putting, roll, sail, send, take, thrust, turn, untaken, vanish, wash, wear, wipe, wither. |
| επερωτω ..... 274                                   | at all, see any, no, neither.   | away into, see carrying.  |
| ερωτω ..... 306                                     | at hand, see nigh.  | away of the flood, see carried.   |
| λεγω..... 449                                       | at least, γε ..... 113  | away to, see carried.   |
| πυνθανομαι..... 673                                 | at the, see beginning.  | away with, see carried.   |
| ask after, επερωτω ..... 274                        | at the least, καν ..... 403   | away with, αιρω ..... 17  |
| ask again, επαιτω ..... 59                          | athirst (be), διψαω ..... 159   | axe, αξινη ..... 58   |
| ask questions, ανακρινω... 43                       | atonement, καταλλαγη .... 413   | babbings, vain, κενοφωνια 420   |
| επερωτω ... 274                                     | attain, καταλαμξανω ..... 412   | babbler, σπερμολογος ..... 696  |
| asleep, see fall.                                   | καταντω ..... 414   | babe, βρεφος ..... 111  |
| asleep (be), καθενδω..... 395                       | λαμξανω ..... 445   | νηπιος ..... 515  |
| κοιμαομαι..... 426                                  | παρακολουθεω ..... 591  | back, νωτος ..... 521   |
| asleep (fall), αφυπνω ..... 99                      | φθανω ..... 785   | back, οπισω ..... 534   |
| asp, ασπις ..... 88                                 | attain already, φθανω ..... —   | back, see draw, fraud, go, keep, roll.  |
| ass, ονος ..... 534                                 | attend continually upon, προσκαρτερω ..... 665                                      | back again, see return.   |
| ὑποζυγιον ..... 778                                 | attend unto, προσεχω ..... 664  | back again, see turn.   |
| ass (young), οναριον..... 532                       | attend upon (1 Co. 7:35), ενπροσειδρος ..... 325                                    | backbiters, καταλαδος..... 412  |
| assault, εφιστημι..... 328                          | attendance to (give), } προattendance at (give), } σεχω 664                         | backbitings, καταλαλια .... —   |
| ὄρμη..... 538                                       | attentive (be very), εκκρεμαμαι ..... 228   | backside, οπισθεν ..... 534   |
| assay { λαμξανω ..... 445                           | audience, i. g. hearing, ακοη 22  | backward, οπισω..... —  |
| πειρα ..... 610                                     | audience (give), ακουω .... —   | bad, κακος ..... 400  |
| πειραζω..... —                                      |   | πονηρος..... 646  |
| πειρω ..... 611                                     |   | σιπρος ..... 680  |
| assaying (Heb. 11:29), πειρα 610                    |   |   |
| assemble, συνερχομαι ..... 712                      |   |   |
| assemble—selves } συναγω 708                        |   |   |
| assemble together }                                 |   |   |
| assembled (be), γινομαι... 117                      |   |   |
| assembled together (be), συναλιζομαι..... 709       |   |   |

|                                   |     |                                  |     |                                  |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----|
| bag, βαλαντιον .....              | 100 | be with, προσμενω.....           | 666 | beckon, κατανευω .....           | 413 |
| γλωσσοκομον .....                 | 124 | συνειμι .....                    | 711 | κατασειω .....                   | 415 |
| balances, see pair.               |     | beam, δοκος .....                | 160 | νευω .....                       | 514 |
| band, ζευκτηρια .....             | 337 | bear, αρκτος .....               | 81  | become, γινομαι .....            | 117 |
| band, σπειρα .....                | 695 | bear, αιρω .....                 | 17  | become, see dead, poor, ser-     |     |
| band, συνδεσμος .....             | 710 | αναφερω .....                    | 46  | vant, uncircumcised, un-         |     |
| band together { συστροφη ..       | 715 | βασταζω .....                    | 105 | profitable, vain.                |     |
| (Acts 23:12) { ποιειω .....       | 636 | γενναω .....                     | 114 | become, πρεπει .....             | 652 |
| bands, δεσμος .....               | 136 | εκφερω .....                     | 231 | become of none, see effect.      |     |
| bank, τραπεζα .....               | 748 | ποιειω .....                     | 636 | becometh (as), αξιως .....       | 58  |
| banqueting, ποτος .....           | 650 | στεγω .....                      | 698 | becometh, see holiness.          |     |
| baptism, βαπτισμα .....           | 102 | τικτω .....                      | 731 | bed, κληνη .....                 | 425 |
| βαπτισμος .....                   | —   | υποφερω .....                    | 780 | κοιτη .....                      | 427 |
| baptist, βαπτιζω .....            | 101 | φερω .....                       | 784 | κραββατος .....                  | 431 |
| βαπτιστης .....                   | 102 | φορεω .....                      | 789 | bed (make), στρωννυμι .....      | 701 |
| baptize, βαπτιζω .....            | 101 | bear, see children, witness.     |     | befall, γινομαι .....            | 117 |
| barbarian, βαρβαρος .....         | 102 | bear about, περιφερω .....       | 619 | συμβαινω .....                   | 705 |
| barbarous, βαρβαρος .....         | —   | bear fruit, καρποφορεω .....     | 405 | συνανταω .....                   | 710 |
| bare, γυμνος .....                | 129 | bear long, μακροθυμειω .....     | 469 | before, απεναντι .....           | 61  |
| barley, κριθη .....               | 433 | bear up, αιρω .....              | 17  | εαν .....                        | 170 |
| barley, adj., κριθινος .....      | —   | bear up into, αντοφθαλμειω ..... | 57  | εις .....                        | 197 |
| barn, αποθηκη .....               | 69  | bear with, ανεχομαι .....        | 47  | εμπροσθεν .....                  | 239 |
| barren, αργος .....               | 80  | beast, ζων .....                 | 340 | εν .....                         | 240 |
| στειρα .....                      | 698 | θηριον .....                     | 375 | εναντι .....                     | 259 |
| base, ταπεινος .....              | 720 | κτηνος .....                     | 435 | εναντιον .....                   | —   |
| base things, αγενης .....         | 6   | beast (slain), σφαγιον .....     | 715 | ενωπιον .....                    | 264 |
| baser sort, αγοραιος .....        | 9   | beast (venomous), θηριον .....   | 375 | επι .....                        | 275 |
| basket, κοφινος .....             | 431 | beast (wild), θηριον .....       | —   | κατα .....                       | 406 |
| σαργανη .....                     | 680 | beasts, see fourfooted.          |     | κατεναντι .....                  | 417 |
| σπιρις .....                      | 697 | beasts (fight with), θηριο-      |     | κατενωπιον .....                 | —   |
| bason, νικτηρ .....               | 516 | μαχεω .....                      | 375 | { εαν μη 494                     |     |
| bastard, νοθος .....              | —   | beat, δερω .....                 | 135 | { προτε-                         |     |
| battle, πολεμος .....             | 641 | ραβδιζω .....                    | 676 | ρον .. 668                       |     |
| be (Lu. 24:21), αγω .....         | 10  | τυπτω .....                      | 752 | para .....                       | 586 |
| γινομαι .....                     | 117 | beat into, επιβαλλω .....        | 281 | πριν & πριν η .....              | 653 |
| ει .....                          | 182 | beat upon, προσκοπτω .....       | 665 | προ .....                        | —   |
| ειην .....                        | 193 | προσπιπτω .....                  | 666 | προς .....                       | 656 |
| ειμι .....                        | 194 | beat vehemently against,         |     | { προσω-                         |     |
| ειναι .....                       | 195 | προσρηγγυμι .....                | —   | πον 667                          |     |
| εισι .....                        | 213 | beat vehemently upon, προσ-      |     | προ .. 653                       |     |
| ενι .....                         | 262 | ρηγγυμι .....                    | —   | { προσω-                         |     |
| εσεσθαι .....                     | 306 | beat with rods, ραβδιζω .....    | 676 | πον 667                          |     |
| εσμεν .....                       | 307 | beautiful, ωραιος .....          | 812 | εις .....                        | 197 |
| εσομαι .....                      | 308 | because, γαρ .....               | 113 | προτερον .....                   | 668 |
| εστε .....                        | 309 | διوتي .....                      | 158 | το προτερον .....                | —   |
| εστι .....                        | 310 | ενεκα .....                      | 261 | πρωτον .....                     | 671 |
| εστω .....                        | 316 | επει .....                       | 273 | πρωτος .....                     | —   |
| εχω .....                         | 329 | επειδη .....                     | 274 | before, see appoint, begin,      |     |
| ημην .....                        | 350 | ινα .....                        | 385 | bring, chouse, confirm,          |     |
| ην .....                          | 354 | καθοτι .....                     | 397 | day, determine, go, know,        |     |
| ητω .....                         | 358 | οπως .....                       | 536 | meditate, never, ordain,         |     |
| ισθι .....                        | 390 | οτι .....                        | 543 | preach, prove, run, say,         |     |
| καθιστημι .....                   | 396 | because, see for.                |     | see, set, speak, stand,          |     |
| κειμαι .....                      | 419 | because of, απο .....            | 63  | suffer, take, tell.              |     |
| μελλω .....                       | 478 | δια .....                        | 138 | before (be), προυπαρχω .....     | 668 |
| ποιειω .....                      | 636 | εκ .....                         | 215 | before that, πριν η .....        | 653 |
| συμβαινω .....                    | 705 | εν .....                         | 240 | before the face of, απο .....    | 63  |
| τυγχανω .....                     | 751 | επι .....                        | 275 | before the presence, κατενω-     |     |
| (1 Co. 16:6), τυchon .....        | 752 | προς .....                       | 656 | πιον .....                       | 417 |
| υπαρχω .....                      | 772 | χαριν .....                      | 797 | before them (Mat. 14:6), με-     |     |
| ω .....                           | 808 | because that, γαρ .....          | 112 | σος .....                        | 483 |
| ων .....                          | 810 | δια .....                        | 140 | beforehand, see manifest,        |     |
| be [abide], διατριβω .....        | 149 | διوتي .....                      | 158 | open, testify, thought.          |     |
| be [joined with far], απεχω ..... | 62  | καθοτι .....                     | 397 | beforehand (make up), προ-       |     |
| be—death { θανατος .....          | 359 | οτι .....                        | 543 | καταρτιζω .....                  | 655 |
| (Heb. 9:16) { φερω .....          | 784 | beckon, διανευω .....            | 147 | beforetime (be), προυπαρχω ..... | 668 |
|                                   |     |                                  |     | beg, αιτω .....                  | 18  |
|                                   |     |                                  |     | επαιτω .....                     | 272 |

beg, *προσαιτω*..... 662  
 began, *see* amend, world.  
 beget, *αποκυεω*..... 73  
   *γεννω* ..... 114  
 beget again, *αναγεννω*.... 40  
 beggar, *πτωχος* ..... 673  
 beggarly, *πτωχος* ..... —  
 begin, *αρχομαι*..... 85  
   *εναρχομαι*..... 259  
   *προεναρχομαι* ..... 654  
 begin, *see* sink.  
 begin before, *προεναρχομαι*..... 654  
 begin to, *see* dawn.  
 beginning, *αρχαμενος* ..... 82  
   *αρχη* ..... 84  
   *πρωτος*..... 671  
 beginning, *see* begin, rehearse from, world.  
 beginning (at the), *πρωτον* 671  
 beginning (from the), *ανωθεν* ..... 58  
 begotten (only), *μονογενης* 505  
 beguile, *δολω*..... 134  
   *εξαπατω* ..... 266  
   *παρολογοιομαι* .... 592  
 beguile of reward, *καταβραβευω* ..... 410  
 behalf, *μερος*..... 483  
 behalf, *see* on.  
 behalf of (in), *υπερ* ..... 773  
 behalf of (on), *υπερ* ..... —  
 behave..self, *αναστρεφω*.... 45  
   *γινωμαι* ..... 117  
 behave..self disorderly *ατακτω*..... 90  
 behave..self uncomely, *ασχημονεω* ..... 89  
 behave..self unseemly, *ασχημονεω* ..... —  
 behaviour, *καταστημα*..... 415  
 behaviour (of good), *κοσμος* 429  
 behead, *αποκεφαλιζω* ..... 71  
 beheaded (be), *πελεκιζομαι* 611  
 behind, *οπισθεν* ..... 534  
   *οπισω* ..... —  
 behind, *see* come, tarry.  
 behind (that which is), *υστερημα* ..... 781  
 behold, *αναθεωρω*..... 42  
   *βλεπω* ..... 108  
   *ειδew* ..... 188  
   *εμελεπω* ..... 235  
   *εποπτew* ..... 290  
   *εφοραω*..... 329  
   *θεαομαι* ..... 361  
   *θεωρω*..... 374  
   *ιδew* ..... 380  
   *ιδου* ..... 381  
   *κατανοew* ..... 414  
   *ορω* ..... 536  
 behold, as in a glass, *κατοπτριζομαι* ..... 418  
 behold (earnestly), *ατενιζω* 90  
 behold (stedfastly), *ατενιζω* —  
 behave, *δει* ..... 132  
   *οφειλω* ..... 579

beyond, *περαν* ..... 613  
 being, *see* burdensome, dead.  
 being (have our) (Acts 17:28), *εσμεν* ..... 307  
 belief, *πιστις*..... 624  
 believe, *πειθω* ..... 609  
   *πιστενω* ..... 622  
   *πιστις* ..... 624  
   *πιστος*..... 626  
 believe not, *απειθεω* ..... 60  
   *απιστω* ..... 62  
 believed (be most surety), *πληροφορω* ..... 630  
 believer (1 Ti. 4:12), *πιστος* 626  
 believers (Acts 5:14), *πιστενω* ..... 622  
 believing, *πιστος*..... 626  
 believing (not), *απιστος*.... 63  
 belly, *γαστηρ*..... 113  
   *κοιλια* ..... 426  
 belong (Mar 9:41), *εστε*.... 309  
   *εστι* ..... 310  
 beloved, *αγαπω* ..... 2  
   *αγαπητος* ..... 4  
 beloved (dearly), *αγαπητος* —  
 beneath, *κατω* ..... 418  
 benefactor, *ευεργετης* ..... 322  
 benefit, *αγαθος*..... 1  
   *ευεργεσια* ..... 322  
   *χαρις* ..... 797  
 benevolence, *ευνοια* ..... 324  
 berry, *see* olive.  
 beryl, *βηρυλλος* ..... 106  
 beseech, *δεομαι*..... 135  
   *ερωτω* ..... 306  
   *παρακαλεω* ..... 590  
 besets (which easily), *ευπεριστατος* ..... 324  
 beside, *γε*..... 113  
 beside, *επι* ..... 275  
   *συν* ..... 707  
   *χωρις*..... 805  
 beside..self (be), *μαινομαι* 468  
   *εξιστημι*.. 269  
 besides, *λοιπον*..... 464  
 besides, *see* owe.  
 best, *κρειττων* ..... 432  
   *πρωτος* ..... 671  
 bestow, *διδωμι* ..... 151  
   *συναγω* ..... 708  
 bestow labour, *κοπιαω*..... 428  
 bestow to feed, *ψωμιζω* .... 808  
 bestow upon, *περιτιθημι* .. 619  
 betray, *παραδιδωμι* ..... 589  
 betrayer, *προδοτης*..... 654  
 better, *καλος*..... 402  
   (1 Co. 7:38), *κρεισσον* ..... 432  
   *κρεισων* ..... —  
   (Mar 9:42, *μαλλον* 470  
   1 Co. 9:15) { *καλος*.. 402  
   (Phi. 2:3), *υπερεχω* 775  
   *χρηστος* ..... 803  
 better, *ωφελω* ..... 817  
 better (be), *διαφερω* ..... 149  
   *προεχομαι*..... 655

better for (be), *συμμερω*.... 707  
 better (be the), *περισσενω*.. 618  
 better (it were) (Lu. 17:2), *λυσιτελει*..... 465  
 between, *εν*..... 240  
   *μεσος* ..... 483  
   *μεταξυ* ..... 488  
   *προς* ..... 656  
 between, *see* difference.  
 betwixt, *εκ* ..... 215  
 bewail, *κλαιω*..... 423  
   *κοπτω* ..... 429  
   *πενθεω* ..... 612  
 beware, *βλεπω*..... 108  
   *προσεχω* ..... 664  
   *φυλασσω*..... 791  
 bewitch, *βασκαίνω*..... 105  
   *εξιστημι* ..... 269  
 bewray (Mat. 26:73) { *ποιεω* 636  
   *δηλος* 138  
 beyond, *εκ* ..... 215  
   *επεκεινα* ..... 274  
   (Gal. 1:13), *κατα* .. 406  
   *υπερ* ..... 773  
   *υπερεκεινα* ..... 775  
 beyond, *see* go, measure, stretch.  
 bid, *επω* ..... 291  
   *καλεω* ..... 401  
   *κελευω*..... 420  
   *λεγω* ..... 449  
   *προστασσω* ..... 666  
 bid, *see* farewell.  
 bid again, *αντικαλεω* ..... 56  
 bier, *σορος* ..... 690  
 bill, *βιελιον* ..... 107  
   *γραμμα* ..... 126  
 bind, *δεσμενω* ..... 136  
   *δew* ..... 137  
   *προτεινω* ..... 668  
 bind on, *υποδεομαι* ..... 778  
 bind under a, *see* curse.  
 bind up, *καταδew* ..... 411  
 bind with, *see* oath.  
 bird, *ορνειον* ..... 538  
   *πετεινον* ..... 620  
   *πτηνον* ..... 672  
 birth, *γενετη* ..... 114  
   *γεννησις* ..... 115  
 birth, *see* travail.  
 birthday, *γενεσια*..... 114  
 birthright, *πρωτοτοκια*..... 672  
 bishop, *επισκοπος* ..... 286  
 bishop, *see* office.  
 bishoprick, *επισκοπη* ..... 286  
 bit, *χαλινος* ..... 795  
 bite, *δακνω*..... 131  
 bitter, *πικρος*..... 621  
 bitter (be), *πικραίνω*..... —  
 bitter (make), *πικραίνω*.... —  
 bitterly, *πικρως* ..... —  
 bitterness, *πικρια* ..... —  
 black, *μελας* ..... 478  
 blackness, *γυφος* ..... 124  
   *ζοφος* ..... 338  
 blade, *χορτος*..... 802

|                               |     |                               |     |                                |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| blame, καταγινωσκω.....       | 410 | bold (be very), αποτολμαω     | 78  | bow, τιθιμι .....              | 731 |
| μωμεσμαι .....                | 512 | bold (wax), παρρησιαζομαι     | 596 | bow down, κλινω .....          | 426 |
| blame (without), αμωμος ..    | 37  | boldly (Heb. 13:6), θαρrew    | 360 | συγαμπτω .....                 | 703 |
| blameless, αμειπτος .....     | 34  | παρρησια.....                 | 596 | bow the knee, γονυπτειω ..     | 126 |
| αμωμητος.....                 | 37  | (Acts 9:28), παρρη-           | —   | bow together, συγκυπτω....     | 704 |
| αναιτιος .....                | 42  | σιαζομαι .....                | —   | bowels, σπλαγχνα.....          | 696 |
| ανεγκλητος.....               | 46  | (Mar.15:43), τολμαω           | 741 | box, αλαβαστρον.....           | 26  |
| ανεπιληπτος .....             | 47  | boldly, see preach, speak.    |     | box, see alabaster.            |     |
| blameless, adv. αμειπτως ..   | 35  | boldly (the more), τολμηρο-   |     | bramble bush, η βατος.....     | 106 |
| blaspheme, βλασφημειω ..      | 107 | τερον.....                    | 741 | branch, βαιον .....            | 100 |
| blasphemer, βλασφημειω ..     | —   | boldness, παρρησια .....      | 596 | κλαδος.....                    | 423 |
| βλασφημος.....                | 108 | boldness, see speech.         |     | κλημι .....                    | 424 |
| blasphemous, βλασφημος ..     | —   | bond, δεσμος.....             | 136 | στοικας.....                   | 699 |
| blasphemously, βλασφημειω     | 107 | bond, δουλος.....             | 163 | brassen vessel, χαλκιον.....   | 796 |
| blasphemy, βλασφημια .....    | 108 | bond, συνδεσμος.....          | 710 | brass, χαλκειος .....          | 795 |
| blasphemy, see speak.         |     | bondage, δουλεια.....         | 163 | brass, χαλκος .....            | 796 |
| blaze abroad, διαφημιζω....   | 149 | bondage (be in), δουλειω ..   | —   | brass (fine), χαλκοκλιεανον    | —   |
| blemish, μωμος .....          | 512 | bondage (be under), δουλω     | 164 | brawler (not a), αμαχος....    | 34  |
| blemish (without), αμωμος     | 37  | bondage (bring into), δουλω   | —   | bread, αρτος .....             | 83  |
| bless, ευλογειω .....         | 324 | κατα-                         |     | bread, see unleavened.         |     |
| blessed, ευλογητος.....       | —   | δουλωω..                      | 411 | breadth, πλατος .....          | 627 |
| μακαριος .....                | 468 | bondmaid, παιδικη .....       | 583 | break, επιαρρηγνυμι.....       | 148 |
| blessed (be), ευευλογειμαι    | 261 | bondman, δουλος.....          | 163 | καταγνυμι .....                | 411 |
| blessed (call), μακαριζω....  | 468 | bonds, αλυσεις .....          | 32  | κατακλαω.....                  | —   |
| blessedness, μακαρισμος....   | 469 | bonds (be in), δεω.....       | 137 | κλαζω.....                     | 423 |
| blessing, ευλογια.....        | 324 | bonds (that are in), δεσμος   | 136 | λνω .....                      | 466 |
| blind, τυφλος.....            | 752 | bondwoman, παιδικη.....       | 583 | ρηγνυμι .....                  | 677 |
| blind, τυφλω .....            | —   | bone, οστεον .....            | 540 | συνθρυπτω.....                 | 713 |
| blinded (be), πωρω.....       | 675 | bone, see ancle.              |     | συντριβω .....                 | 714 |
| blindfold, περικαλυπτω ..     | 616 | book, βιβλιον .....           | 107 | σχιζω.....                     | 716 |
| blindness, πωρωσις .....      | 675 | βιβλος .....                  | —   | break forth, ρηγνυμι.....      | 677 |
| blood, αιμα.....              | 16  | book (little), βιβλιον ..     | —   | break in pieces, συντριβω ..   | 714 |
| blood, see issue, shedding.   |     | border, κρασπεδον.....        | 431 | break of day, αυγη.....        | 90  |
| bloody flux, δυσεντερια ..... | 168 | border, μεθορια.....          | 478 | break off, εκκλαζω.....        | 227 |
| blot out, εξαλειφω.....       | 266 | ορια .....                    | 538 | break through, διορυσσω ..     | 158 |
| blow, επιγνυμαι.....          | 282 | born, γενος.....              | 115 | break to shivers, συντριβω     | 714 |
| πνεω.....                     | 635 | born (be), γεννω.....         | 114 | break up, εξορτυτω.....        | 269 |
| blow softly, υποπνεω .....    | 779 | τικτω.....                    | 731 | λνω, break down                | 466 |
| board, σανς .....             | 680 | born again (be), αναγεννω     | 40  | breaker, παραβατης .....       | 587 |
| boast, κατακαυχαομαι.....     | 411 | born out of due time εκτρωμα  | 231 | breakers, see covenant.        |     |
| καυχαομαι .....               | 419 | born (they that are), γεννη-  |     | breaking, κλασις .....         | 424 |
| λεγω.....                     | 449 | τος.....                      | 115 | (Ro. 2:23), παρα-              |     |
| boast against, κατακαυχαο-    |     | borne, see grievous.          |     | κλασις.....                    | 587 |
| μαι.....                      | 411 | borrow, δανειζω .....         | 132 | breast, σθηθος .....           | 699 |
| boast great things, μεγαλυ-   |     | bosom, κολπος.....            | 428 | breastplate, θωραξ.....        | 379 |
| χεω.....                      | 475 | both, αμφοτερος .....         | 37  | breath, πνοη .....             | 635 |
| boast (make), καυχαομαι ..    | 419 | δυο .....                     | 167 | breathe, εμπνεω .....          | 239 |
| boaster, αλαζων .....         | 27  | εκαστος .....                 | 221 | breathe on, εμψυσω.....        | 240 |
| boasting, αλαζονεια .....     | 26  | τε .....                      | 724 | brethren, αδελφοτης.....       | 13  |
| καυχημα.....                  | 419 | both me, κειμε .....          | 393 | brethren, see brother.         |     |
| καυχησις.....                 | —   | bottles, ασκος .....          | 87  | brethren, see love as, love of |     |
| boat, πλοιαριον .....         | 631 | bottom, κατω.....             | 418 | the.                           |     |
| σκαφη .....                   | 686 | bottomless, αβυσσος.....      | 1   | brethren (false), ψευδαδελ-    |     |
| bodily (2 Co. 10:10), σωμα    | 717 | bottomless pit, αβυσσος ..... | —   | φος .....                      | 806 |
| σωματικος .....               | 718 | bought, see buy.              |     | bride, νυμφη .....             | 519 |
| bodily, σωματικως.....        | —   | bound, ορθοθεια .....         | 538 | bridechamber, νυμφων.....      | —   |
| body, σωμα.....               | 717 | boundabout (be), περιδεομαι   | 616 | bridegroom, νυμφιος.....       | —   |
| χρωσ.....                     | 805 | bound (be), δεσμεω .....      | 136 | bridle, χαλινος.....           | 795 |
| body, see dead.               |     | οφειλω .....                  | 579 | bridle, χαλιναγωγειω .....     | —   |
| body (of the same), συσσωμα   | 714 | bound with (be), περικειμαι   | —   | briefly, { εια .....           | 138 |
| boisterous, ισχυρος .....     | 392 | συνδεομαι .....               | 710 | { ολιγος .....                 | 523 |
| bold (Philem 8), παρρησια     | 596 | bountifully, ευλογια .....    | 324 | briefly, see comprehend.       |     |
| bold (be), Joh. 8:57), εχω..  | 329 | bountifulness, απολοτης ..... | 63  | brier, τριβλος .....           | 750 |
| θαρrew .....                  | 360 | bounty, ευλογια .....         | 324 | bright, λαμπρος .....          | 447 |
| παρρησιαζομαι ..              | 596 | bow, τοξον.....               | 741 | φωτεινος .....                 | 794 |
| τολμαω .....                  | 741 | bow, καμπτω .....             | 403 | bright, see shine.             |     |
|                               |     | κλινω .....                   | 426 | brightness, απαυγασμα .....    | 60  |

brightness, *επιφανεα* ..... 289  
*λαμπροτης* ..... 447  
brim, *ανω* ..... 57  
brimstone, *θειον* ..... 361  
*θειωδης* ..... —  
bring, *αγω* ..... 10  
*απαγω* ..... 59  
*αποφερω* ..... 78  
*επιφερω* ..... 289  
*ερχομαι* ..... 301  
*ιστημι* ..... 391  
*κομιζω* ..... 428  
*λαμβανω* ..... 445  
*παρεχω* ..... 595  
*ποιεω* ..... 636  
*προσαγω* ..... 661  
*προσφερω* ..... 667  
*φερω* ..... 784  
bring, *see* light, word.  
bring again, *αποστρεφω* ..... 77  
*αναγω* ..... 41  
bring against, *επιφερω* ..... 289  
bring before, *παριστημι* ..... 595  
bring down, *καταγω* ..... 411  
bring forth, *αναγω* ..... 41  
*αποκνεω* ..... 73  
*βλαστανω* ..... 107  
*γεννω* ..... 114  
*ιδωμι* ..... 151  
*εκβαλλω* ..... 222  
*εκφερω* ..... 231  
*εξαγω* ..... 265  
*καταγω* ..... 411  
*παραιδωμι* ..... 589  
*ποιεω* ..... 636  
*προαγω* ..... 653  
*προφερω* ..... 668  
*τικτω* ..... 731  
*φερω* ..... 784  
bring forth fruit, *καρποφορεω* 405  
bring forth plentifully, *ευφορεω* ..... 327  
bring forward on ... journey, *προπεμπω* ..... 656  
bring fruit, *see* perfection.  
bring in, *see* privily.  
bring in.. into, *εισφερω* ..... 214  
*εισαγω* ..... 211  
bring into, *see* bondage, captivity, subjection.  
bring low, *ταπεινω* ..... 720  
bring on journey, *προπεμπω* 656  
bring on way, *προπεμπω* .. 656  
bring out, *εξαγω* ..... 265  
*προαγω* (with *εξω*) 653  
bring safe, *διασωζω* ..... 148  
bring tidings, *see* glad, good.  
bring to, *προσφερω* ..... 667  
bring to, *see* desolation, nothing, nought, remembrance.  
bring (to land), *καταγω*.... 411  
bring together, *συμφερω*.... 707  
bring under, *see* power.  
bring unto, *προσφερω* ..... 667

bring up, *ανατρεφω* ..... 45  
*αναφερω* ..... 46  
*εκτρεφω* ..... 231  
*τρεφω* ..... 749  
bring up, *see* children.  
bring up again, *αναγω*..... 41  
bring upon, *επαγω*..... 272  
bringing, *see* salvation.  
bringing in, *εισεισαγωγη*... 274  
broad, *ευρυχωρος* ..... 326  
broad (make), *πλατυνω*.... 627  
broidered, *see* hair.  
broiled, *οπτος* ..... 536  
broken (be), *συνθλαομαι* .. 712  
broken (meat), *κλασμα* .... 424  
broken up (be), *διорυσσω* .. 158  
brokenhearted *καρδια* .... 404  
(Lu. 4:18) { *συντριβω* .. 714  
brood, *νοσσια* ..... 518  
brook, *χειμαρρος* ..... 798  
brother, *αδελφος* ..... 11  
brotherhood, *αδελφοτης* .... 13  
brotherly, *see* kindness, love.  
brought (Mat. 1:12), *μετοικεσια* ..... 489  
brought (be), *γινομαι*..... 117  
brought down, (be), *καταεικαζομαι* ..... 410  
brought forth, *αγω*..... 10  
brought in (unawares), *παισαιστος* ..... 594  
brought to pass (be), *γινομαι*..... 117  
brought up with, *συντροφος* 714  
brow, *οφρυς* ... ..... 580  
bruise, *θρανω* ..... 376  
*συντριβω*..... 714  
brute, *αλογος* ..... 32  
bud, *βλαστανω* ..... 107  
buffet, *κολαφιζω* ..... 427  
build, *κατασκευαζω* ..... 415  
*οικοδομew* ..... 525  
build again, *ανοικοδομew* ... 55  
build thereon } *εποικοδομew* ..... 290  
build thereupon } *μew* ..... 290  
build up, *εποικοδομew* ..... —  
*οικοδομew* ..... 525  
build upon, *εποικοδομew*.... 290  
builded together (be), *συνοικοδομew*..... 713  
builder, *οικοδομew* ..... 525  
*τεχνιτης*..... 730  
building, *ενδομησις* .. ..... 260  
*κτισις* ..... 435  
*οικοδομη* ..... 525  
bull, *ταυρος* ..... 720  
bundle, *δεσμη* ..... 136  
*πληθος* ..... 629  
burden, *βαρος* ..... 102  
*φορτιον* ..... 789  
burden, *καταβαρεω*..... 410  
burden [ship's], *γομος*..... 125  
burdened (2 Co. 8:13), *θλιψις* ..... 376  
burdened, (be), *βαρεω*..... 102  
burdensome *βαρος* ..... —

burdensome (be), *καταναρκαω*..... 413  
burdensome (from being), *αβερης*..... 1  
burial, *ενταφιαζω* ..... 263  
buried with (be), *συνθαπτομαι* ..... 712  
burn, *εκκαομαι* ..... 227  
*καιω* ..... 399  
*κατακαιω* ..... 411  
*πυροομαι* ..... 674  
burn, *see* incense.  
burn up, *εμπρηθω*..... 239  
*κατακαιω*..... 411  
burn utterly, *κατακαιω* .... —  
burned (be), (Heb. 6:8) *καυσις* ..... 419  
burning, *πυρωσις* ..... 674  
burning, *see* heat.  
burnt offering, *ολοκαυτωμα* 528  
burnt offering (whole), *ολοκαυτωμα*..... —  
burst, *ρηγγνυμι*..... 677  
burst asunder, *λακειω* ..... 443  
bury, *ενταφιαζω* ..... 263  
*θαπτω* ..... 360  
bury (Mat. 27:7), *ταφη*... 723  
burying, *ενταφιασμος* ..... 263  
bush, *βατος* (η)..... 106  
bush, *see* bramble.  
bushel, *μοδιος* ..... 503  
business, *πραγμα* ..... 651  
*σπουδη*..... 697  
*χρεια*..... 802  
business, *see* your.  
busybody, *περιεργος*..... 616  
busybody (be a), *περιεργαζομαι*..... —  
busybody in other men's matters, *αλλοτριεπισκοπος* 31  
but, *αλλα* ..... 29  
*γαρ* ..... 112  
*εαν* ..... 170  
*ει μη* ..... 186  
*εκτος* ..... 231  
*η* ..... 340  
*μew*..... 481  
*μew* ..... 490  
*εαν μη* ..... 494  
*μονον* ..... 506  
*ουν* ..... 567  
*πλην* ..... 629  
but, *see* if, nay, yet.  
but either, *η* ..... 340  
but for a, *see* moment.  
but now, *τα νυν*..... 520  
but rather, *πλην*..... 629  
but that, *μη* ..... 490  
but even, *see* moreover.  
buy, *αγοραζω* ..... 9  
*ωνεομαι*..... 811  
buy and sell, *εμπορευομαι*.. 239  
by, *απο*..... 63  
*δια* ..... 138  
*εις* ..... 197  
*εκ*..... 215  
*εν*..... 240

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| by, <i>επι</i> .....   | 275 |
| <i>κατα</i> .....  | 406 |
| <i>παρα</i> .....  | 586 |
| <i>προς</i> .....  | 656 |
| <i>ὑπερ</i> .....  | 773 |
| <i>ὑπο</i> .....   | 776 |
| by, <i>see</i> come, constraint, no,<br>order, pass, sail, stand,<br>take. |     |
| by all, <i>see</i> means.  |     |
| by and by, <i>εξαυτης</i> .....  | 266 |
| <i>ευθως</i> .....   | 322 |
| <i>ευθυς</i> .....   | 323 |
| by any, <i>see</i> means.  |     |
| by any means, <i>ου μη</i> .....   | 498 |
| by any means, <i>see</i> if.   |     |
| by day, <i>see</i> day.  |     |
| by [hundreds, &c.], <i>ανα</i> .....                                       | 39  |
| by reason of, <i>δια</i> .....   | 139 |
| <i>εκ</i> .....  | 215 |
| <i>ενεκα</i> .....   | 261 |
| by.. side, <i>παρα</i> .....   | 586 |
| by some, <i>see</i> means.   |     |
| by the means of, <i>εκ</i> .....   | 215 |
| by the space of, <i>απο</i> .....  | 63  |
| <i>επι</i> .....   | 275 |
| by this time, <i>ηδη</i> .....   | 343 |
| by what, <i>see</i> means.   |     |
| by (where-), <i>κατα</i> .....   | 406 |
| by (where-), { <i>περι</i> .....   | 613 |
| (Acts 19:40), { with <i>ος</i> .   |     |
| by (where-) { <i>προς</i> .....  | 656 |
| { with <i>ο</i> .  |     |
| <br>Cæsar, <i>Καισαρ</i> .....   | 847 |
| cage, <i>φυλακη</i> .....  | 791 |
| calf, <i>μοσχος</i> .....  | 507 |
| calf (make a , <i>μοσχοποιω</i> ..   | —   |
| call, <i>επικαλεομαι</i> .....   | 284 |
| <i>επιλεγομαι</i> .....  | 285 |
| <i>επω</i> .....   | 291 |
| <i>ερω</i> .....   | 300 |
| <i>εστι</i> .....  | 310 |
| <i>καλω</i> .....  | 401 |
| <i>λεγω</i> .....  | 449 |
| <i>μετακαλεομαι</i> .....  | 488 |
| <i>ονομαζω</i> .....   | 533 |
| <i>προσαγορευομαι</i> .....  | 661 |
| <i>προσκαλεομαι</i> .....  | 664 |
| <i>φωνω</i> .....  | 792 |
| call, <i>see</i> blessed, common,<br>question.                             |     |
| call for, <i>αιτω</i> .....  | 18  |
| <i>μετακαλεομαι</i> .....  | 488 |
| <i>μεταπεμπω</i> .....   | —   |
| <i>παρακαλω</i> .....  | 590 |
| <i>προσκαλεομαι</i> .....  | 664 |
| <i>φωνω</i> .....  | 792 |
| call forth, <i>καλω</i> .....  | 401 |
| call hither, <i>μετακαλεομαι</i> ..  | 488 |
| call in, <i>εισκαλω</i> .....  | 214 |
| call on, <i>επικαλεομαι</i> .....  | 284 |
| call to { <i>προσκαλεομαι</i> .....  | 664 |
| unto { <i>προσφωνω</i> .....   | 667 |
| call to, <i>see</i> mind, remem-<br>brance.                                |     |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| call together, <i>συγκαλεω</i> ....                           | 703 |
| <i>συναθροιζω</i> ..  | 709 |
| call upon, <i>επικαλεομαι</i> ....                            | 284 |
| call (when I), (2 Ti. 1:5),<br><i>λαμβανω</i> .....           | 445 |
| called, <i>κλητος</i> .....                                   | 425 |
| (Mar. 15:16), <i>ο εστι</i> ..                                | 522 |
| <i>ονομα</i> .....  | 532 |
| called (be), <i>επονομαζομαι</i> ..                           | 290 |
| <i>χρηματιζω</i> ....   | 803 |
| called (falsely so), <i>ψευδωνυ-</i><br><i>μος</i> .....      | 806 |
| called in question (be), <i>κρινω</i> ..                      | 433 |
| calling, <i>κλησις</i> .....                                  | 425 |
| calm, <i>γαληνη</i> .....                                     | 112 |
| Calvary, <i>Κρανιον</i> .....                                 | 431 |
| camel, <i>καμηλος</i> .....                                   | 403 |
| camp, <i>παρεμβολη</i> .....                                  | 594 |
| can, <i>δυναμαι</i> .....                                     | 164 |
| (Mat. 27:65), <i>ειδew</i> ..                                 | 188 |
| <i>εχω</i> .....  | 329 |
| <i>ισχυω</i> .....  | 392 |
| can, <i>see</i> not.  |     |
| can be, <i>ενδεχεται</i> .....                                | 260 |
| Canaan (of), <i>Χαναναιος</i> ..                              | 867 |
| candle, <i>λυχνος</i> .....                                   | 466 |
| candlestick, <i>λυχνια</i> .....                              | 465 |
| canker, <i>γαγγραινα</i> .....                                | 112 |
| cankered (be), <i>κατωομαι</i> ..                             | 418 |
| cannot { <i>εχω</i> .....                                     | 329 |
| { <i>ουκ</i> .....  | 552 |
| cannot, <i>see</i> cease.                                     |     |
| cannot be, <i>see</i> moved.                                  |     |
| cannot do, <i>αδυνατος</i> .....                              | 15  |
| captain, <i>αρχηγος</i> .....                                 | 84  |
| <i>στρατηγος</i> .....  | 700 |
| <i>χιλιαρχος</i> .....  | 801 |
| captain (chief), <i>χιλιαρχος</i> ..                          | —   |
| captain (high), <i>χιλιαρχος</i> ..                           | —   |
| captain of the guard, <i>στρα-</i><br><i>τοπεδαρχης</i> ..... | 701 |
| captive, <i>αιχμαλωτος</i> .....                              | 19  |
| captive (lead), <i>αιχμαλωτew</i> ..                          | —   |
| captive (lead away) <i>αιχ-</i><br><i>μαλωτιζω</i> .....      | —   |
| captive (take), <i>ζωγρω</i> ....                             | 339 |
| captivity, <i>αιχμαλωσια</i> .....                            | 19  |
| captivity (bring into), <i>αιχ-</i><br><i>μαλωτιζω</i> .....  | —   |
| carcase (Heb. 3:17), <i>κωλον</i> ..                          | 442 |
| <i>πτωμα</i> .....  | 672 |
| care, <i>μεριμνα</i> .....                                    | 482 |
| <i>σπουδη</i> .....   | 607 |
| care; <i>μελει</i> .....                                      | 478 |
| <i>μεριμνω</i> .....  | 482 |
| (Phi. 4:10), <i>φρονew</i> ..                                 | 790 |
| care (earnest), <i>σπουδη</i> ....                            | 697 |
| care (have), <i>μεριμνω</i> .....                             | 482 |
| care of (take), <i>επιμελεομαι</i> ..                         | 285 |
| care (take), <i>μελει</i> .....                               | 478 |
| care, or carefulness (with-<br>out), <i>αμεριμνος</i> .....   | 35  |
| careful (be), <i>μεριμνω</i> .....                            | 482 |
| <i>φρονew</i> .....   | 790 |
| <i>φροντιζω</i> .....   | 791 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| carefully, <i>see</i> seek.                                    |     |
| carefully (the more), <i>σπου-</i><br><i>δαιως</i> .....       | 697 |
| carefulness, <i>σπουδη</i> .....                               | —   |
| carefulness, <i>see</i> care.                                  |     |
| carnal, <i>σαρκικος</i> .....                                  | 680 |
| <i>σαρξ</i> .....  | —   |
| carnally (Ro. 8:6), <i>σαρξ</i> ..                             | —   |
| carnally, <i>see</i> minded.                                   |     |
| carpenter, <i>τεκτων</i> .....                                 | 727 |
| carriages (to take up), <i>αποσ-</i><br><i>κευαζομαι</i> ..... | 76  |
| carried away of the flood,<br><i>ποταμοφορητος</i> .....       | 649 |
| carried away to (Mat. 1:11),<br><i>μετοικεσια</i> .....        | 489 |
| carried away with (be), <i>συν-</i><br><i>απαγομαι</i> .....   | 710 |
| carried (be), <i>αγω</i> .....                                 | 10  |
| carried out (be), <i>εκκομιζομαι</i> ..                        | 228 |
| carry, <i>αιρω</i> .....                                       | 17  |
| <i>αποφερw</i> .....   | 78  |
| <i>βασταζw</i> .....   | 105 |
| <i>διαφερw</i> .....   | 149 |
| <i>ελανw</i> .....   | 232 |
| <i>συγκομιζw</i> .....   | 704 |
| <i>φρω</i> .....   | 784 |
| carry about, <i>περιφερw</i> .....                             | 619 |
| carry away, <i>απαγω</i> .....                                 | 59  |
| <i>αποφερw</i> .....   | 78  |
| <i>μετοικιζw</i> .....   | 489 |
| carry forth, <i>εκφερw</i> .....                               | 231 |
| carry out, <i>εκφερw</i> ..                                    | —   |
| carry over, <i>μετατιθημι</i> ....                             | 489 |
| carry up, <i>αναφερw</i> .....                                 | 46  |
| carrying away into, <i>μετοικε-</i><br><i>σια</i> .....        | 489 |
| case, <i>αιτια</i> .....                                       | 18  |
| case, <i>see</i> no.   |     |
| cast, <i>βαλλw</i> .....                                       | 100 |
| <i>εκτεινω</i> .....   | 230 |
| <i>παραδιδωμι</i> in prison ..                                 | 589 |
| <i>ριπτw</i> .....   | 678 |
| cast [a stone's cast], <i>βολη</i> ..                          | 109 |
| cast about, <i>περιβαλλw</i> .....                             | 615 |
| cast away, <i>αποβαλλw</i> .....                               | 68  |
| <i>απωθομαι</i> .....  | 79  |
| cast away (be), <i>ζημιow</i> ....                             | 337 |
| cast (be), <i>εκπιπτw</i> .....                                | 229 |
| cast down, <i>καθαιρω</i> .....                                | 394 |
| <i>καταβαλλw</i> ....  | 410 |
| <i>ριπτw</i> .....   | 678 |
| <i>ταπεινω</i> .....   | 720 |
| cast down, <i>see</i> hell.                                    |     |
| cast down headlong, <i>κατα-</i><br><i>κρημιζw</i> .....       | 412 |
| cast forth, <i>εκβαλλw</i> .....                               | 222 |
| cast in .. teeth, <i>ονειδιζw</i> ..                           | 532 |
| cast in the mind, <i>διαλογιζο-</i><br><i>μαι</i> .....        | 146 |
| cast into, <i>εμβαλλw</i> .....                                | 235 |
| cast lots, <i>λαγχανw</i> .....                                | 442 |
| cast off, <i>αθετεw</i> .....                                  | 15  |
| <i>αποτιθημι</i> .....   | 78  |
| <i>ριπτw</i> .....   | 678 |
| cast .. out, <i>βαλλw</i> .....                                | 100 |
| <i>εκβαλλw</i> .....   | 222 |

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| cast out, (Acts { εκθετος .. 227<br>7:19 } ποιω .. 636<br>εκτιθημι .. 230<br>ριπτω .. 678 | certain place (a), που .. 650               | cheek, σιαγων .. 685   |
| cast stones, λιθοβολω .. 460  | certain thing, τις .. 732                   | cheer (be of good), ευθυμω 323<br>θαρσεω 360                           |
| cast (themselves), απορριπτω .. 75  | certainly, οντως .. 534                     | cheer (of good), ευθυμος .. 323  |
| cast upon, επιβαλλω .. 281  | certainty, ασφαεια .. 89                    | cheerful, ιλαρος .. 384  |
| επιρριπτω .. 286  | certify, γνωριζω .. 125                     | cheerfully (more), ευθυμο-<br>τερον .. 323                             |
| castaway, αδοκιμος .. 14  | chaff, αχυρον .. 100                        | cheerfulness, ιλαροτης .. 384  |
| casting away, αποβολη .. 68   | chain, αλυσις .. 32                         | cherish, θαλω .. 359   |
| castle, παρεμβολη .. 594  | δεσμος .. 136                               | Cherubims, χερουβιμ .. 867   |
| Castor and Pollux, Διοσκου-<br>ροι .. 827   | σειρα .. 683                                | chicken, νοσσιον .. 518  |
| catch, αγρανω .. 9  | chalcedony, χαλκηδων .. 796                 | chief, αρχων .. 86   |
| αρπαζω .. 82  | Chaldaean, Χαλδαιος .. 867                  | (Acts 14:12, }<br>15:22) } ηγεομαι 343                                 |
| επιλαμβανομαι .. 284  | chamber (secret), ταμειον .. 719            | πρωτος .. 671  |
| ζωγρευω .. 339  | chamber (upper), υπερψων .. 775             | chief, see captain, corner,<br>priest, room, ruler, seat,<br>shepherd. |
| θηρεω .. 375  | chambering, κοιτη .. 427                    | chief among, see publicans.  |
| λαμβανω .. 445  | chamberlain, κοιτων .. —                    | chief (be), ηγεομαι .. 343   |
| πιαζω .. 621  | οικονομος .. 526                            | chief of Asia, Ασιαρχης .. 822   |
| συλλαμβανω .. 705   | Chanaan, Χανααν .. 867                      | chief ruler, see synagogue.  |
| συναρπαζω .. 710  | chance, συγκυρια .. 704                     | chiefest, see very.  |
| catch away, αρπαζω .. 82  | chance, τυγχανω .. 751                      | chiefest, πρωτος .. 671  |
| cattle, θρεμμα .. 377   | change, μεταθεσις .. 487                    | chiefly, μαλιστα .. 470  |
| cattle, see feed.   | change, αλλαττω .. 29                       | πρωτον .. 671  |
| caught up (be), αρπαζω .. 82  | μεταλλαττω .. 488                           | child, βρεφος .. 111   |
| cause, αιτια .. 18  | μετασχηματιζω .. 489                        | νηπιος .. 515  |
| αιτιον .. 19  | μετατιθημι .. —                             | παιδαριον .. 582   |
| λογος .. 462  | change one's mind, μεταβαλ-<br>λομαι .. 487 | παιδιον .. —   |
| cause, κατεργαζομαι .. 417  | changed (be), μεταμορφοομαι .. 488          | παις .. 583  |
| ποιω .. 636   | changer, κολλυβιστης .. 427                 | τεκνον .. 726  |
| cause, see for, grief, triumph.   | changer of money, κερματισ-<br>της .. 421   | υιος .. 754  |
| cause (for.), δια .. 137  | charge, παραγγελια .. 588                   | child, see great, with.  |
| cause (for which), διο .. 158   | charge, διαμαρτυρομαι .. 146                | child (be a), νηπιαζω .. 515   |
| cause of (for), χαριν .. 797  | διαστελλομαι .. 148                         | child (little), παιδιον .. 582   |
| cause to be put to, see death.  | εντελλομαι .. 263                           | τεκνιον .. 726   |
| cause (without a), δωρεαν .. 170  | επιτασσω .. 288                             | child (of a), παιδιοθεν .. 582   |
| εικη .. 193   | επιτιμαω .. —                               | child (young), παιδιον .. —  |
| cave, σπη .. 534  | μαρτυρω .. 471                              | childbearing, τεκνογονια .. 726  |
| σπηλαιον .. 696   | ορκιζω .. 538                               | childish (1 Co. { νηπιος ... 515<br>13:11) } with δε                   |
| cease, διαλειπω .. 146  | παραγγελλω .. 588                           | childless, ατεκνος .. 90   |
| ησυχιαζω .. 358   | charge, see give, have.                     | children, see love, young.   |
| καταπανω .. 414   | charge (give in), παραγ-<br>γελλω .. 588    | children (adoption of), υιο-<br>θεσια .. 754                           |
| καταργεω .. 415   | charge (laid to.), εγκλημα .. 178           | children (bear), τεκνογονεω .. 726                                     |
| κοπαζω .. 428   | charge (lay to the), εγκαλεω .. 177         | children (bring up), τεκνο-<br>τροφειω .. 727                          |
| πανομαι .. 609  | charge (straitly), εμβριμαο-<br>μαι .. 235  | children (without), ατεκνος .. 90                                      |
| cease (cannot), ακαταπανσ-<br>τος .. 21   | charge straitly, επιτιμαω .. 288            | Chios, Χιος .. 868   |
| ceasing (without), αδιαλειπ-<br>τος .. 14   | charge (without), αδαπανος .. 11            | Chloe, Κλοη .. —   |
| ceasing (without), αδιαλειπ-<br>τως .. —  | chargeable (be), καταναρκω .. 413           | choice, see make.  |
| εκτενης .. 230  | chargeable to (be), επιβαρω .. 281          | choke, αποπνιγω .. 75  |
| celestial, επουραnios .. 290  | charged (be), βαρω .. 102                   | επιπνιγω .. 286  |
| censer, θυμιατηριον .. 378  | charger, πιναξ .. 621                       | πνιγω .. 635   |
| λιβανωτον .. 460  | charges, οψωνιον .. 582                     | σμπνιγω .. 706   |
| centurion, εκαονταρχης .. 222   | charges (be at), δαπαναω .. 132             | choose, αιρεομαι .. 17   |
| εκαονταρχος .. —  | chariot, αρμα .. 81                         | αιρετιζω .. —  |
| κεντυριων .. 420  | ρεδα .. 677                                 | εκλεγομαι .. 228   |
| certain, ασφαλης .. 89  | charitably, αγαπη .. 3                      | επιλεγομαι .. 285  |
| δηλος .. 138  | charity, αγαπη .. —                         | προχειριζομαι .. 670   |
| certain, ανθρωπος .. 49   | Charran, Χαρραν .. 867                      | χειροτονεω .. 800  |
| τις .. 732  | chaste, αγνος .. 9                          | choose, see soldier.   |
| certain, see dwelling place.  | chasten, παιδευω .. 582                     | choose before, προχειροτο-<br>νεομαι .. 670                            |
| certain (a), εις .. 209   | chastening, παιδεια .. —                    | Chorazin, Χοραζιν .. 868   |
| μια .. 500  | chastisement, παιδεια .. —                  |  |

chosen, εκλεκτος ..... 228  
 εκλογη..... —  
 εκλεγομαι ..... —  
 Christ, Χριστος ..... 868  
 Christian, Χριστιανος ..... —  
 Christs (false), ψευδοχρισ-  
 τος..... 806  
 chrysolite, χρυσολιθος..... 804  
 chrysophrasus, χρυσοπρα-  
 σος..... —  
 church, εκκλησια..... 227  
 church (robber of), ιεροσυ-  
 λος..... 383  
 Chuza, Χουζας..... 868  
 cinnamon, κινναμωμον..... 423  
 circumcise, περιτεμνω..... 619  
 circumcised (Phi. 3:5), πε-  
 ριτομη..... —  
 circumcised (not), ακρο-  
 βυστια..... 26  
 circumcision, περιτομη..... 619  
 circumspectly, ακριβως..... 26  
 citizen, πολιτης..... 642  
 city, πολις..... 641  
 city (ruler of the), πολιταρ-  
 χης..... 642  
 clamour, κραυγη..... 432  
 clay, πηλος..... 620  
 clean, καθαρως..... 394  
 clean, ουτως..... 534  
 clean, καθαριζω..... 394  
 clean (make), καθαριζω..... —  
 cleanse, καθαριζω..... —  
 cleansing, καθαρισμος..... —  
 clear, αγνος..... 9  
 καθαρως..... 394  
 λαμπρος..... 447  
 clear as, see crystal.  
 clearing of . self, απολογία.. 74  
 clearly, τηλανυως..... 730  
 clearly, see see.  
 cleave, κολλω..... 427  
 cleave to, προσκολλαομαι.. 665  
 cleave unto, προσμενω..... 666  
 clemency, επιεικεια..... 283  
 Clement, Κλημης..... 849  
 climb up, αναβαινω..... 39  
 cloke, επικαλυμμα..... 284  
 ιματιον..... 384  
 προφασις..... 668  
 φαιλονης..... 782  
 close, ασσον..... 88  
 close, καμνω..... 403  
 πτυσσω..... 672  
 closet, ταμειον..... 719  
 cloth, ρακος..... 676  
 cloth, see linen.  
 clothe, αμφιεννυμι..... 37  
 ιματιζομαι..... 384  
 περιβαλλω..... 615  
 clothe with, and in, ενδυω.. 260  
 clothed (be), ενδυω..... —  
 clothed in (be), ενδιδυσκομαι  
 clothed upon (be), επενδυο-  
 μαι..... 274  
 clothed with (be), εγκομβοο-  
 μαι..... 178

clothes, ιματιον..... 384  
 χιτων..... 801  
 clothes, see linen, swaddling.  
 clothing, ενδυμα..... 260  
 εσθης..... 305  
 clothing (long), στολη..... 699  
 cloven, διαμεριζω..... 146  
 cloud, νεφελη..... 514  
 νεφος..... 515  
 cluster, see vine.  
 clusters of the vine, βοτρυς 109  
 coals (fire of), ανθρακια... 49  
 coals, ανθραξ..... —  
 coast, μερος..... 483  
 ορια..... 538  
 χωρα..... 805  
 coast, see sea.  
 coasts, τοπος..... 741  
 coat, χιτων..... 801  
 coat, see fisher.  
 cock, αλεκτωρ..... 27  
 cockcrowing, αλεκτοροφωνια —  
 cold, ψυχρος..... 808  
 ψυχρος..... —  
 cold (wax), ψυχομαι..... —  
 collection, λογια..... 461  
 colony, κολωνια..... 428  
 colour [under], προφασις.. 668  
 colour, see scarlet.  
 colt, πωλος..... 675  
 comb (honey) { κηριον..... 422  
 { μελισσιος.. 478  
 come, αναβαινω..... 39  
 απερχομαι..... 61  
 αποβαινω..... 68  
 γινομαι..... 117  
 δευρο..... 136  
 δευτε..... —  
 διερχομαι..... 155  
 ειναι..... 195  
 εισερχομαι..... 211  
 εκπορευομαι..... 229  
 ενιστημι..... 262  
 εξερχομαι..... 266  
 επερχομαι..... 274  
 επιβαινω..... 281  
 επιπορευομαι..... 286  
 ερχομαι..... 301  
 (2 Ti. 4:3), εσομαι.. 308  
 εστι..... 310  
 εφιστημι..... 328  
 ηκω..... 344  
 καταντω..... 414  
 κατερχομαι..... 417  
 παραγινομαι..... 588  
 παρειμι..... 594  
 παρερχομαι..... —  
 παριστημι..... 595  
 προσερχομαι..... 662  
 συνερχομαι..... 712  
 φερω..... 784  
 φθανω..... 785  
 χωρεω..... 805  
 ων..... 810  
 come, see full, years.  
 come abroad, αφικνηομαι .. 98

come aforehand, προλαμβα-  
 νω..... 656  
 come after, διαδεχομαι .... 144  
 come again, επανερχομαι .. 273  
 επιστρεφω..... 287  
 υποστρεφω..... 780  
 come [as time], συμπληρω 706  
 come at, συννυχανω..... 714  
 come (be), γινομαι..... 117  
 come by (Acts 27:16), πε-  
 ρικρατης..... 616  
 come down, καταβαινω .... 409  
 κατερχομαι .... 417  
 come early, see morning.  
 come forth, εξερχομαι..... 266  
 παρερχομαι..... 594  
 εκπορευομαι..... 229  
 come (fully), συμπληρω .. 706  
 come hither, δευρο..... 136  
 come in, εισερχομαι..... 211  
 εισπορευομαι..... 214  
 εφιστημι..... 328  
 come in, see remembrance.  
 come in privily, παρεισερ-  
 χομαι..... 594  
 come into, εισερχομαι..... 211  
 εμβαινω..... 235  
 επιβαινω..... 281  
 (Acts 24 : 27),  
 λαμβανω .... 445  
 come near, εγγιζω..... 175  
 come nigh, εγγιζω..... —  
 προσεγγιζω..... 662  
 come on [as fear], λαμβανω 445  
 come on—upon, επερχομαι 274  
 come out—outof, εκπορευο-  
 μαι..... 229  
 εξερχομαι 266  
 come over, διαβαινω..... 143  
 come round about, κυκλοω.. 436  
 come running together, επι-  
 συντρεχω..... 287  
 come short, come short of,  
 come behind, υστερεω.... 781  
 come (that which is to),  
 μελλω..... 478  
 come (things to), μελλω .. —  
 come [tidings], ακουω..... 22  
 come (time to), μελλω..... 478  
 come (to), εσεσθαι..... 306  
 come to, εφιστημι..... 328  
 προσερχομαι..... 662  
 come to, see nought.  
 come (to), μελλω..... 478  
 come to nought, καταλυω.. 413  
 come to pass, γινομαι..... 117  
 εσομαι..... 308  
 come together, συμπαραγι-  
 νομαι..... 706  
 συναγω..... 708  
 συνερχομαι 712  
 come unto, εφιστημι..... 328  
 προσερχομαι .. 662  
 προσπορευομαι 666  
 come—up, αναβαινω..... 39  
 come up with, συναναβαινω 709

come upon (2 Co. 11:28),  
 επισυνασσεισ . . . . . 288  
 εφιστημι . . . . . 328  
 καταλαβανω . . . . . 412  
 come (which was μελλω 478  
 for to) (Mat 11:14) { ερχομαι 301  
 come with, συνερχομαι . . . . . 712  
 come with a straight course,  
 ευθυδρομειω . . . . . 323  
 comeliness, ευσημοσυνη . . . . . 327  
 comely, ευσημων . . . . . —  
 (1 Co. 11:13), πρε-  
 πει . . . . . 652  
 comers thereunto (Heb 10:1)  
 προσερχομαι . . . . . 662  
 comfort, παρακλησις . . . . . 591  
 παραμυθια . . . . . 592  
 παραμυθιον . . . . . —  
 παρηγορια . . . . . 595  
 comfort, παρακαλεω . . . . . 590  
 παραμυθεομαι . . . . . 592  
 comfort (be of good), ευψυ-  
 χειω . . . . . 328  
 θαρσειω . . . . . 360  
 παρακαλεω 590  
 comforted together (be),  
 συμπαρακαλειομαι . . . . . 706  
 comforter, παρακλητος . . . . . 591  
 comfortless, ορφανος . . . . . 539  
 coming, αποκαλυψις . . . . . 70  
 εισοδος . . . . . 214  
 ελευσις . . . . . 234  
 παρουσια . . . . . 596  
 command, παραγγελια . . . . . 588  
 command, διατασσω . . . . . 148  
 εντελλομαι . . . . . 263  
 επιτασσω . . . . . 288  
 επω . . . . . 291  
 κελειω . . . . . 420  
 παραγγελλω . . . . . 588  
 προστασσω . . . . . 666  
 ρειω . . . . . 677  
 commanded (which was),  
 διαστελλομαι . . . . . 148  
 commandment, διαταγμα . . . . . 148  
 ενταλμα . . . . . 263  
 εντολη . . . . . —  
 επιταγη . . . . . 288  
 κελειω . . . . . 420  
 commandment, see give.  
 commandment (give), διασ-  
 τελλομαι . . . . . 148  
 κελειω . . . . . 420  
 παραγγελλω 588  
 commend, επαινειω . . . . . 272  
 παρατιθημι . . . . . 593  
 παριστημι . . . . . 595  
 συνιστανω . . . . . 713  
 συνισταω . . . . . —  
 commendation (of), συστα-  
 τικος . . . . . 714  
 commission, επιτροπη . . . . . 289  
 commit, ιδωμι . . . . . 151  
 εαω . . . . . 175  
 εργαζομαι . . . . . 298  
 παραδιδωμι . . . . . 589  
 παρατιθημι . . . . . 593  
 πιστευω . . . . . 622

commit, ποιειω . . . . . 636  
 (1 Co. 10:8), πορ-  
 νειω . . . . . 648  
 πρασσω . . . . . 651  
 τιθημι . . . . . 731  
 commit, see adultery, forni-  
 cation, sacrilege.  
 commit the keeping of, πα-  
 ρατιθημι . . . . . 593  
 commit to . . trust, πιστευω 622  
 committed, see ungodly.  
 committed to trust (that  
 which is) (1Ti. 6:20), πα-  
 ρακαταθηκη . . . . . 591  
 committed unto (2 Ti. 1:12)  
 παραθηκη . . . . . 590  
 committed unto (that . . thing  
 which is), παρακαταθηκη 591  
 commodious (not), ανευθε-  
 τος . . . . . 47  
 common, δημοσιος . . . . . 138  
 κοινος . . . . . 426  
 πολυς . . . . . 643  
 common, see hall, man.  
 common (call), κοινωω . . . . . 426  
 commonly, ολωσ . . . . . 529  
 commonly reported (be), δια-  
 φημιζω . . . . . 149  
 commonwealth, πολιτεια . . . . . 642  
 commotion, ακαταστασια . . . . . 21  
 commune, διαλαλειω . . . . . 146  
 ομιλειω . . . . . 529  
 commune with, συλλαλειω . . . . . 705  
 communicate, ανατιθημι . . . . . 45  
 κοινωειω . . . . . 426  
 communicate (to) (Heb. 13:  
 16) κοινωια . . . . . 427  
 communicate (willing to),  
 κοινωικος . . . . . —  
 communicate with, συγκοι-  
 νωνειω . . . . . 704  
 communication, κοινωια . . . . . 427  
 λογος . . . . . 462  
 ομιλια . . . . . 530  
 communication, see filthy.  
 communion, κοινωια . . . . . 427  
 compact, συμβιβαζω . . . . . 705  
 companion, κοινωνος . . . . . 427  
 συγκοινωνος . . . . . 704  
 companion in labour, συνερ-  
 γος . . . . . 711  
 companion in travel, συνεκ-  
 δημος . . . . . —  
 company, κλισια . . . . . 426  
 ομιλος . . . . . 530  
 οχλος . . . . . 580  
 πληθος . . . . . 629  
 (Mar. 6:39), συμ-  
 ποσιον . . . . . 707  
 συνοδια . . . . . 713  
 company, see keep, our.  
 company (and his) { περι . . . . . 613  
 Acts 13:13 & 21:8 } with οι  
 company (gather a), οχλο-  
 ποιειω . . . . . 580  
 company (innumerable), μυ-  
 ριας . . . . . 511  
 company (keep), κολλειω . . . . . 427

company with, συναναμιγ-  
 νυμι . . . . . 710  
 συνερχομαι 712  
 company with (have), συνα-  
 ναμιγνυμι . . . . . 710  
 compare, παραβαλλω . . . . . 587  
 compare with } συγκρινω 704  
 compare among }  
 comparison, παραβολη . . . . . 587  
 compass, κυκλω . . . . . 436  
 περιαιγω . . . . . 615  
 compass about, κυκλω . . . . . 436  
 compass (fetch a), περιερχο-  
 μαι . . . . . 616  
 compass round, περικυκλω —  
 compassed with (be), περι-  
 κειμαι . . . . . —  
 compassion (be moved with),  
 σπλαγχμιζομαι . . . . . 696  
 compassion (have) ελεειω . . . . . 233  
 μετριοπαθειω . . . . . 489  
 οικτειρω . . . . . 527  
 οικτειρειω . . . . . —  
 σπλαγχμιζομαι 696  
 συμπαθειω . . . . . 706  
 compassion one of another  
 (having), συμπαθης . . . . . 706  
 compel, αγγαρειω . . . . . 4  
 αναγκαζω . . . . . 40  
 compel to go, αγγαρειω . . . . . 4  
 complainer, μεμψιμοιρος . . . . . 480  
 complaint, αιτιαμα . . . . . 19  
 complete (Col. 4:12), πλη-  
 ρωω . . . . . 630  
 complete (be), πληρωω . . . . . —  
 comprehend, καταλαβανω 412  
 comprehend briefly, ανακε-  
 φαιλαισομαι . . . . . 42  
 conceits (your own), εαυτου 172  
 conceive, γεννωω . . . . . 114  
 (Heb 11:11), κατα-  
 εολη . . . . . 410  
 συλλαβανω . . . . . 705  
 τιθημι . . . . . 731  
 (Ro. 9:10) { κοιτη 427  
 { εχω . . . . . 329  
 concern (which) (Acts 28:31)  
 περι . . . . . 613  
 concerning, εις . . . . . 197  
 κατα . . . . . 406  
 (Phi. 4:15), λο-  
 γος . . . . . 462  
 περι . . . . . 613  
 υπερ . . . . . 773  
 concerning, see as.  
 concision, κατατομη . . . . . 416  
 conclude, κρινω . . . . . 433  
 λογιζομαι . . . . . 461  
 συγκλειω . . . . . 703  
 concord, συμφωνησις . . . . . 707  
 concourse, συστροφη . . . . . 715  
 concupiscence, επιθυμια . . . . . 283  
 condemn, καταδικαζω . . . . . 411  
 καταγινωσκω . . . . . —  
 κατακρινω . . . . . 412  
 (2 Co. 7:3), κατα-  
 κρισις . . . . . —  
 κρινω . . . . . 433

|                               |                               |     |                                |     |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| condemnation, κατακριμα.. 412 | consider, ειδω .....          | 188 | continue all night, διανυκτε-  |     |
| κατακρισις.. 412              | θεωρω .....                   | 374 | ρευω .....                     | 147 |
| κριμα .....                   | καταμανθανω .....             | 413 | continue in, επιμενω .....     | 285 |
| κρισις .....                  | κατανοω .....                 | 414 | προσκαρταρω .....              | 665 |
| {(Jas.5:12)}                  | νοω .....                     | 516 | προσμενω .....                 | 666 |
| υποκρισις } 778               | σκοπεω .....                  | 688 | continue instant in, προσ-     |     |
| condemned (Lu24:20), κριμα    | συνειδω .....                 | 711 | καρταρω .....                  | 655 |
| condemned (not to be), ακα-   | συνιημι .....                 | 713 | continue steadfastly, προσ-    |     |
| ταγνωστος .....               | consist, εστι .....           | 310 | καρτερω .....                  | 665 |
| 21                            | συνιστω .....                 | 713 | continue with, προσκαρτε-      |     |
| condemned (of. self), αυτο-   | consolation, παρακλησις ..... | 591 | ρευω .....                     | —   |
| κατακριτος .....              | consort with, προσκληροο-     |     | προσμενω .....                 | 666 |
| 91                            | μι .....                      | 665 | συμπαραμενω                    | 706 |
| condescend, συναπαγομαι.. 710 | conspiracy, συνωμοσια .....   | 714 | contradict, αντιλεγω .....     | 56  |
| conduct, καθιστημι .....      | constantly, see affirm.       |     | contradiction, αντιλογια ..... | 57  |
| 396                           | constrain, αναγκαζω .....     | 40  | contrariwise, τουναντιον ..    | 743 |
| conduct forth, προπεμπω ..    | παραβιαζομαι .. 587           |     | contrary, απεναντι .....       | 61  |
| 656                           | συνεχω .....                  | 712 | εναντιος 259   υπεναντιος      | 773 |
| confer, προσανατιθημι .....   | constraint (by), αναγκαστως   | 41  | contrary, see law.             |     |
| 662                           | consult, βουλευομαι .....     | 110 | contrary (be), αντικειμαι ..   | 56  |
| συμβαλλω .....                | συμβουλευω .....              | 705 | contrary to, παρα .....        | 586 |
| 705                           | consultation, συμβουλιον ..   | 706 | contribution, κοινωνια .....   | 427 |
| confer with συλλαλειω .....   | consume, αναλίσκω .....       | 43  | controversy (without), δημο-   |     |
| —                             | δαπαναω .....                 | 132 | λογουμενος .....               | 531 |
| conference (add in), προσα-   | consuming, καταναλίσκω ..     | 413 | convenient, ανηκω .....        | 47  |
| νατιθημι .....                | contain, εγκρατενομαι .....   | 178 | ευκαιρος .....                 | 323 |
| 662                           | περιεχω .....                 | 616 | καθηκον .....                  | 395 |
| confess, εξομολογεομαι .....  | χωρω .....                    | 805 | convenient season, καιρος ..   | 398 |
| 269                           | contemptible, εξουθενωω ..... | 269 | convenient time (have), ευ-    |     |
| όμολογεω .....                | contend, διακρινω .....       | 145 | καιρω .....                    | 323 |
| 531                           | contend earnestly for, επα-   |     | conveniently, ευκαιρωσ ..      | —   |
| confession, όμολογια .....    | γωνιζομαι .....               | 272 | conversation, αναστροφη ..     | 45  |
| —                             | content, αυταρκης .....       | 91  | πολιτευμα .....                | 642 |
| confession is made (Ro. 10:   | content (Lu.15:15) { ποιω     | 636 | τροπος .....                   | 751 |
| 10), όμολογεω .....           | ικανος                        | 384 | conversation (have), ανασ-     |     |
| —                             | content (be), αρκω .....      | 81  | τρεφω .....                    | 45  |
| confidence, παρήρσια .....    | contention, αγων .....        | 10  | conversation (let be), (Phi.   |     |
| 596                           | εριθεια .....                 | 301 | 1:27), πολιτευομαι .....       | 642 |
| πειθησις .....                | ερις .....                    | —   | conversion, επιστροφη .....    | 287 |
| 612                           | —, a sharp. παροξυσμος .....  | 596 | convert, επιστρεφω .....       | —   |
| υποστασις .....               | contentious (Ro. 2:8), ερι-   |     | στρεφω .....                   | 701 |
| 779                           | θεια .....                    | 301 | convey.. self away. εκνευω ..  | 229 |
| confidence (have), θαρρειω    | φιλονεικος .....              | 787 | convicted (be), ελεγχω .....   | 232 |
| 360                           | contentment, αυταρκεια .....  | 91  | convince, διακατελεγχομαι      | 144 |
| πειθω .. 609                  | continual, αδιαλειπτος .....  | 14  | ελεγω .....                    | 232 |
| confident (2 Co. 9:4), υποσ-  | continual (Lu. {τελος .....   | 728 | εξελεγω .....                  | 266 |
| τασις .....                   | 13:5), {εις .....             | 197 | cool, καταψυχω .....           | 417 |
| 779                           | continually, διαπαντος .....  | 147 | Coos, Κως .....                | 849 |
| confident (be), θαρρειω ..... | διηγκες .....                 | 155 | copper-smith, χαλκευς .....    | 796 |
| 360                           | continually, see give, wait   |     | Corban, Κορβαν .....           | 429 |
| πειθω .....                   | on.                           |     | cord (small), σχοινιον .....   | 716 |
| 609                           | continually upon, see attend. |     | corn, κοκκος .....             | 427 |
| confident (wax), πειθω .....  | continuance (patient), υπο-   |     | σιτος .....                    | 686 |
| —                             | μονη .....                    | 779 | σποριμα .....                  | 696 |
| confidently, see affirm.      | continue, γινομαι .....       | 117 | corn, see tread out.           |     |
| confirm, βεβαιωω .....        | διαμενω .....                 | 146 | corn (ear of), σταχυς .....    | 698 |
| 106                           | διατελω .....                 | 149 | corn field, σποριμα .....      | 696 |
| επιστηριζω .....              | διατριβω .....                | —   | corner, αρχη .....             | 84  |
| 287                           | εμμενω .....                  | 236 | γωνια .....                    | 131 |
| κυρω .....                    | επιμενω .....                 | 285 | corner (chief), ακρογωνι-      |     |
| 442                           | ιστημι .....                  | 391 | αιος .....                     | 26  |
| μεσιτενω .....                | καθιζω .....                  | 396 | corpse, πτωμα .....            | 672 |
| 483                           | μενω .....                    | 481 | corrected (which), παιδευτης   | 582 |
| confirm before, προκυροομαι   | παραμενω .....                | 592 | correction, επανρθωσις .....   | 273 |
| 656                           | παρατεινω .....               | 593 | corrupt, σαπρος .....          | 680 |
| confirmation, βεβαιωσις ..... | ποιω .....                    | 636 | corrupt, αφανιζω .....         | 97  |
| 106                           | προσκαρτερω .. 665            |     | διαφθειρω .....                | 149 |
| conflict, αγων .....          |                               |     |                                |     |
| 10                            |                               |     |                                |     |
| conform to, συσχηματιζομαι    |                               |     |                                |     |
| 715                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| conformable unto (be made),   |                               |     |                                |     |
| συμμορφοομαι .....            |                               |     |                                |     |
| 706                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| conformed to, συμμορφος ..    |                               |     |                                |     |
| —                             |                               |     |                                |     |
| confound, καταισχυνω .....    |                               |     |                                |     |
| 411                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| συγχυνω .....                 |                               |     |                                |     |
| 704                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| confuse, συγχυνω .....        |                               |     |                                |     |
| —                             |                               |     |                                |     |
| confusion, ακαταστασια .....  |                               |     |                                |     |
| 21                            |                               |     |                                |     |
| συγχυσις .....                |                               |     |                                |     |
| 704                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| congregation συναγωγη .....   |                               |     |                                |     |
| 709                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| conquer, νικω .....           |                               |     |                                |     |
| 515                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| conqueror (be more than),     |                               |     |                                |     |
| υπερνικω .....                |                               |     |                                |     |
| 775                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| conscience, συνειδησις .....  |                               |     |                                |     |
| 711                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| consecrate, εγκαινιζω .....   |                               |     |                                |     |
| 177                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| τελειωω .....                 |                               |     |                                |     |
| 727                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| consent, συμφωνος .....       |                               |     |                                |     |
| 707                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| consent, επινευω .....        |                               |     |                                |     |
| 285                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| προσερχομαι .....             |                               |     |                                |     |
| 662                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| συγκατατιθεμαι .. 703         |                               |     |                                |     |
| συννυδοκω .....               |                               |     |                                |     |
| 712                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| consent unto, συμφημι .....   |                               |     |                                |     |
| 707                           |                               |     |                                |     |
| consider, αναθερωω .....      |                               |     |                                |     |
| 42                            |                               |     |                                |     |
| αναλογιζομαι .....            |                               |     |                                |     |
| 43                            |                               |     |                                |     |
| διαλογιζομαι .....            |                               |     |                                |     |
| 146                           |                               |     |                                |     |

corrupt, καπηλευω..... 404  
καταφθειρω..... 416  
φθειρω..... 786  
corrupt..self, φθειρω..... —  
corrupted (be), σηπω..... 685  
corruptible, φθαροτος..... 785  
corruption, διαφθορα..... 149  
φθορα..... 786  
cost, δαπανη..... 132  
costliness, τιμοτης..... 732  
costly, πολυτελης..... 645  
costly (very), πολυτιμος..... —  
couch, κλινιδιον..... 426  
κραββατος..... 431  
could, δυναμαι..... 164  
δυνατος..... 167  
could, see can.  
council, συμβουλιον..... 706  
συνεδριον..... 710  
counsel, βουλη..... 110  
συμβουλιον..... 706  
counsel, συμβουλευω..... 705  
counsel (give), συμβουλευω..... —  
counsel (take), βουλευομαι..... 110  
συμβουλευω..... 705  
counsel together (take), συμβουλευω..... —  
counsellor, βουλευτης..... 110  
συμβουλος..... 706  
count, εχω..... 329  
ηγχομαι..... 343  
λογιζομαι..... 461  
συμψηφιζω..... 707  
ψηφιζω..... 807  
count, see descent, happy, worthy.  
countenance, ιδεα..... 380  
οφισ..... 582  
προσωπον..... 667  
countenance (of a sad), σκυθρωπος..... 688  
country, αγρος..... 10  
γενος..... 115  
γη..... —  
πατρις..... 609  
χωρα..... 805  
country about, περιχωρος..... 619  
country (go or travel into a far), αποδημω..... 68  
country (own), πατρις..... 609  
country round about, περιχωρος..... 619  
countryman, γενος..... 115  
συμφυλετης..... 707  
courage, θαρσος..... 360  
course, δρομος..... 164  
εφημερια..... 328  
μερος..... 483  
πλος..... 631  
τροχος..... 751  
course, see come, straight.  
course (have), τρεχω..... 749  
course [of this world], αιων..... 19  
court, αυλη..... 90  
court, see king's.  
courteously, φιλοφρων..... 788  
courteously, φιλανθρωπως..... 786

courteously, φιλοφρωνος..... 788  
cousin, συγγενης..... 703  
covenant, διαθηκη..... 144  
covenant, ιστημι..... 391  
συντιθημι..... 714  
covenant breakers, ασυνθετος..... 89  
cover, επικαλυπτω..... 284  
καλυπτω..... 403  
κατακαλυπτομαι..... 411  
περικαλυπτω..... 616  
συγκαλυπτομαι..... 703  
covered (1 Cor. 11:4), κατα..... 406  
covering, περιβολαιον..... 616  
covet, επιθυμω..... 283  
ζηλω..... 337  
covet after, ορεγομαι..... 537  
covet earnestly, ζηλω..... 337  
covetous, φιλονεκτης..... 628  
φιλαργυρος..... 786  
covetous practices, πλεονεξια..... 628  
covetousness, πλεονεξια..... —  
covetousness (without), αφιλαργυρος..... 98  
craft, δολος..... 161  
εργασια..... 298  
μερος..... 483  
τεχνη..... 730  
craft (of the same), ομοτεχνης..... 531  
craftiness, πανουργια..... 585  
craftiness, see cunning.  
craftsman, τεχνητης..... 730  
crafty, πανουργος..... 585  
crave, αιτω..... 18  
create, κτιζω..... 435  
creation, κτισις..... —  
creator (Ro. 1:25), κτιζω..... —  
κτιστης..... —  
creature, κτισις..... —  
κτισμα..... —  
creditor, δανειστης..... 132  
creek, κολπος..... 428  
creep, ενδυνω..... 260  
creep in unawares, παρεισδυνω..... 594  
creeping thing, ερπειτον..... 301  
Crescens, Κρησκης..... 849  
Cretes, Κρης..... —  
crime, αιτια..... 18  
crime laid against, εγκλημα..... 178  
cripple, χωλος..... 805  
crooked, σκολιος..... 687  
cross, σταυρος..... 697  
crow, φωνω..... 792  
crown, διαδημα..... 144  
στεφανος..... 698  
crown, στεφανω..... 699  
crucify, προσπηγνυμι..... 666  
σταυρω..... 697  
crucify afresh, ανασταυρω..... 45  
crucify with, συσταυρω..... 714  
crumb, ψιχιον..... 807  
cry, βοη..... 109  
κραυγη..... 432  
cry, αφιημι..... 97  
βοαω..... 109

cry, επιβοαω..... 282  
επιφωνω..... 289  
κραζω..... 431  
κραυγαζω..... 432  
φωνω..... 792  
cry against, επιφωνω..... 289  
cry aloud, αναβοαω..... 40  
cry out, αναβοαω..... —  
ανακραζω..... 42  
κραζω..... 431  
κραυγαζω..... 432  
crying, κραυγη..... 432  
crystal, κρυσταλλος..... 435  
crystal (be clear as), κρυσταλλιζω..... —  
cubit, πηχυς..... 621  
cumber, καταργω..... 415  
cumbered (be), περισπαομαι..... 618  
cumi, κουμι..... 431  
cummin, κυμινον..... 436  
cunning craftiness, πανουργια..... 585  
cunningly, see devised.  
cup, ποτηριον..... 649  
cure, ιασις..... 379  
cure, θεραπειω..... 373  
curious, περιεργος..... 616  
curse, αναθεμα..... 41  
καταναθεμα..... 413  
καταρα..... 414  
curse, αναθεματιζω..... 42  
κακολογεω..... 400  
καταναθεματιζω..... 413  
καταραομαι..... 414  
curse, (bind under a), αναθεματιζω..... 42  
cursed, επικαταρατος..... 284  
καταρα..... 414  
cursing, ara..... 79  
καταρα..... 414  
custom, εθος..... 182  
συνθηθεια..... 712  
τελος..... 728  
custom, εθιζω..... 181  
custom (receipt of), τελωνιον..... 728  
custom was, εθω..... 182  
cut, κατακοπτω..... 412  
cut asunder, } διχοτομω..... 159  
in sunder, }  
cut down, εκκοπτω..... 228  
κοπτω..... 429  
cut off, αποκοπτω..... 71  
αφαιρω..... 96  
εκκοπτω..... 228  
cut out, εκκοπτω..... —  
cut short, συντεμνω..... 713  
cut to the heart (be), διαπριομαι..... 147  
cymbal, κυμβαλον..... 436  
daily, επιουσιος..... 285  
εφημερος..... 328  
} ημερα..... 347  
} κατα..... 406  
} ημερα..... 347  
} πας..... 597  
καθ' ημεραν..... 396

daily, καθημερινος..... 396  
dainty, λιπαρος..... 461  
damage, ζημια..... 337  
damage (receive), ζημιωω .. —  
damnable, απωλεια..... 79  
damnation, απωλεια..... —  
κριμα..... 433  
κρισις..... 434  
damned (be), κατακρινω .. 412  
κρινω..... 433  
damsel, κορασιον..... 429  
παιδιον..... 582  
παιδισκη..... 583  
dance, ορχεομαι..... 539  
dancing, χορος..... 802  
danger (be in), κινδυνευω .. 423  
danger (in), ενοχος..... 262  
dangerous, επισφαλής..... 288  
dare, τολμαω..... 741  
dark, αυχμηρος..... 96  
σκοτεινος..... 688  
dark, σκοτια..... —  
darkened (be), σκοτιζομαι.. —  
darkly, αιμιγμα..... 16  
darkness, ζοφος..... 338  
σκοτια..... 688  
σκοτος..... —  
darkness (be full of), σκοτο-  
ομαι..... —  
darkness (full of), σκοτεινος —  
dart, βελος..... 106  
βολις..... 109  
dash, προσκοπτω..... 665  
daughter, θυγατηρ..... 377  
τεκνον..... 726  
daughter in law, νυμφη .... 519  
daughter (little), θυγατριον 378  
daughter (young), θυγατ-  
ριον..... —  
David, Δαβιδ..... 825  
dawn, διαυγαζω..... 149  
dawn (begin to), επιφωσκω 289  
day, ημερα..... 347  
ωρα..... 811  
day, see break, next, night,  
sabbath.  
day before, see sabbath.  
day (before), εννυχον..... 262  
day by day, ημερα..... 347  
καθ' ημεραν .. 396  
day (every), καθ' ημεραν.. —  
day following, επαυριον..... 273  
day [mid-], ημερα..... 347  
day spring, ανατολη..... 45  
day star, φωσφορος..... 794  
day (this), αρτι..... 82  
σημερον..... 685  
day-time, ημερα..... 347  
day (to), σημερον..... 685  
days, see for, in.  
deacon, διακονος..... 145  
deacon (use the office of a),  
διακονεω..... 144  
dead, νεκρος..... 513  
dead, see half.  
dead (be), αποθνησκω..... 69

dead (be), θνησκω..... 376  
κοιμαομαι..... 426  
νεκρω..... 514  
dead (become), θανατωω .. 360  
dead (being), απογενομενος 68  
dead body, πτωμα..... 672  
deadly, θανασιμος..... 359  
θανατηφορος..... —  
(Rev. 13:3, 12), θανα-  
τος..... —  
deadness, νεκρωσις..... 514  
deaf, κωφος..... 442  
deal, μεριζω..... 482  
ποιεω..... 636  
deal, see great.  
deal (a great), περισσοτερον 618  
deal subtly with, κατασο-  
φιζομαι..... 415  
deal with, εντυχανω..... 264  
προσφερεω..... 667  
dealings with (have), συγ-  
χραομαι..... 704  
dear, αγαπη..... 3  
αγαπητος..... 4  
εντιμος..... 263  
τιμιος..... 732  
dearly, see beloved.  
dearth, λιμος..... 461  
death, αναιρισις..... 42  
θανατος..... 359  
τελευτη..... 727  
death, see be, point, put to.  
death (appointed to), επιθα-  
νατιος..... 283  
death (cause to be put to),  
θανατωω..... 360  
death [for 'dying'], αποθ-  
νησκω..... 69  
death (put to), αναιρεω.... 42  
αποκτεινω..... 73  
θανατωω .. 360  
debate, ερις..... 301  
debt, δανειον..... 132  
οφειλη..... 578  
οφειλημα..... 579  
(Mat. 18:30), οφειλω —  
debtor, οφειλετης..... 578  
χρεοφειλετης..... 803  
debtor (be a), οφειλω..... 579  
decay, παλαιωω..... 583  
decease, εξοδος..... 269  
τελευταω..... 727  
deceit, απατη..... 60  
δολος..... 161  
πλαγη..... 627  
deceit, see use.  
deceitful, απατη..... 60  
δολιος..... 161  
deceitfully, see handle.  
deceitfulness, απατη..... 60  
deceivableness, απατη..... —  
deceive, απαταω..... —  
εξαπαταω..... 266  
παραλογιζομαι .. 592  
πλαναω..... 627  
(Eph. 4:14), πλαγη —  
φρεναπαταω..... 790

deceiver, πλανος..... 627  
φρεναπατης..... 790  
deceivings, απατη..... 60  
decently, ευσημονως..... 327  
deck, χρυσω..... 804  
declaration, διηγησις..... 155  
declare, αναγγελω..... 40  
ανατιθημι..... 45  
απαγγελω..... 58  
γνωριζω..... 125  
δηλω..... 138  
διηγομαι..... 155  
εκδιηγομαι..... 223  
ενδειξις..... 260  
εξηγομαι..... 268  
ευαγγελιζω..... 320  
καταγγελω..... 410  
οριζω..... 538  
παραγγελω..... 588  
φραζω..... 790  
declare manifestly, φανερωω 783  
declare plainly, εμφανιζω .. 240  
declare tidings, see glad.  
declared (be), διαγγελω .. 143  
decrease, ελαττωω..... 232  
decree, δογμα..... 159  
decrease, κρινω..... 433  
dedicate, εγκαινιζω..... 177  
dedication, see feast.  
deed, εργον..... 298  
(Jas. 1:25), ποιησις .. 640  
πραξις..... 651  
(Lu. 23:41), πρσσω..... —  
deed done (good), ευεργε-  
σια..... 322  
deeds (mighty), δυναμις .. 166  
deeds (very worthy), κατορ-  
θωμα..... 418  
deem, υπονοεω..... 779  
deep, αβυσσος..... 1  
βαθος..... 100  
βαθυσ..... —  
βαθυνω..... —  
βυθος..... 111  
deep things, βαθος..... 100  
deeply, see sigh.  
deepness, βαθος..... 100  
defame, βλασφημεω..... 107  
defence, απολογια..... 74  
defence (make), απολογεο-  
μαι..... —  
defend, αμυνομαι..... 36  
defer, αναβαλλομαι..... 40  
defile, κοινωω..... 426  
μιανω..... 500  
μολυνω..... 505  
σπιλω..... 696  
φθειρω..... 786  
defile...selves with man-  
kind, αρσενοκοιτης..... 82  
defiled, κοινος..... 426  
defraud, αποστειρω..... 77  
πλεονεκτεω..... 628  
degree, βαθμος..... 100  
degree (of low), ταπεινος. 720  
delay, αναβολη..... 40  
delay, οκνεω..... 528

delay, χρονίζω ..... 803  
 delay, *see* without.  
 delicacy, στήνος ..... 701  
 delicately, τρυφή ..... 751  
 deliciously, *see* live.  
 delight, συνηδοναί ..... 712  
 deliver, αναδίδωμι ..... 41  
     απαλλασσω ..... 59  
     αποδίδωμι ..... 68  
     δίδωμι ..... 151  
     ελευθερω ..... 234  
     εξαιρω ..... 265  
     καταργω ..... 415  
     παραδίδωμι ..... 589  
     ρύομαι ..... 678  
     σωτηρια ..... 718  
     χαρίζομαι ..... 796  
 deliver again, αποδίδωμι ..... 68  
 deliver to, επιδίδωμι ..... 283  
 deliver up, δίδωμι ..... 151  
     παραδίδωμι ..... 589  
 deliverance, απολυτρωσις .. 74  
     αφεσις ..... 97  
 delivered, εκδοτος ..... 224  
 delivered (be), τικτω ..... 731  
 delivered of (be), γεννω ..... 114  
 deliverer, λυτρωτης ..... 465  
     (Ro. 11:26), ρύο-  
     μαι ..... 678  
 delusion, πλανη ..... 627  
 demand, επερωτα ..... 274  
     πυνθανομαι ..... 673  
 demonstration, αποδειξις .. 68  
 den, σπηλαιον ..... 696  
 deny, αντιλεγω ..... 56  
     απαρνεομαι ..... 59  
     αρνεομαι ..... 81  
 depart, αναγω ..... 41  
     αναλυω ..... 43  
     αναχωρω ..... 46  
     απαλλασσω ..... 59  
     απερχομαι ..... 61  
     απολυω ..... 75  
     αποχωρω ..... 78  
     αποχωρίζομαι ..... —  
     αφιστημι ..... 98  
     διαχωρίζομαι ..... 150  
     διερχομαι ..... 155  
     εκπορευομαι ..... 229  
     εξιμι ..... 266  
     εξερχομαι ..... —  
     κατερχομαι ..... 417  
     μεταβαινω ..... 487  
     μεταιρω ..... 488  
     παραγω ..... 588  
     πορευομαι ..... 646  
     ύπαγω ..... 771  
     χωρίζω ..... 805  
 depart asunder, αποχωρίζο-  
     μαι ..... 78  
 depart (let), απολυω ..... 75  
 depart out, εκχωρω ..... 231  
 depart out of, εξερχομαι ..... 266  
 departing, αφιξις ..... 98  
 departing, εξοδος ..... 269  
 departure, αναλυσις ..... 43

depth, βάθος ..... 100  
     πελαγος ..... 611  
 deputy, ανθυπατος ..... 53  
 deputy (be a), ανθυπατεω ..... —  
 deride, εκμυκτηρίζω ..... 229  
 descend, καταβαινω ..... 409  
     κατερχομαι ..... 417  
 descent, καταβασις ..... 410  
 descent (count), γενεαλογε-  
     ομαι ..... 114  
 descent (without), αγενεα-  
     λογητος ..... 6  
     λεγω ..... 127  
 describe, γραφω ..... 449  
 desert, ερημια ..... 300  
     ερημος (ή) ..... —  
 desert, ερημος ..... 301  
 desire, επιθυμια ..... 283  
     ευδοκια ..... 322  
 desire, αιτω ..... 18  
     αξιο ..... 58  
     εξαιτεομαι ..... 265  
     επερωτα ..... 274  
     επιζητω ..... 283  
     επιθυμω ..... —  
     επιποθεω ..... 286  
     ερωτα ..... 306  
     ζηλω ..... 337  
     ζητω ..... —  
     Ξελο ..... 362  
     ορεγομαι ..... 537  
     παρακαλω ..... 590  
 desire (earnest), επιποθησις ..... 286  
 desire (earnestly), επιποθεω ..... —  
 desire (great), επιποθια ..... —  
 desire greatly, επιποθεω ..... —  
 desire to have, ζηλω ..... 337  
 desire (vehement), επιπο-  
     θησις ..... 286  
 desires, Ξελημα ..... 361  
 desirous (be affectionately),  
     ιμειρομαι ..... 385  
 desirous of vain, *see* glory.  
 desolate, ερημος ..... 301  
     (Rev. 17:16), ερη-  
     μου ..... —  
 desolate (be), μονοομαι ..... 506  
 desolate (make), ερημω ..... 301  
 desolation, ερημωσις ..... —  
 desolation (bring to), ερη-  
     μου ..... —  
 despair, εξαπορευομαι ..... 266  
 despair (in), εξαπορευομαι .. —  
 despise, αθετω ..... 15  
     ατιμαζω ..... 90  
     εξουθενω ..... 269  
     καταφρονω ..... 416  
     (Acts f λογιζομαι ..... 461  
     19:27) } with ουδεν ..... 565  
     ολιγωρω ..... 528  
     περιφρονω ..... 619  
 despised, ατιμος ..... 90  
 despiser, καταφρονητης .... 416  
 despisers of those that are  
     good, φιλαγαθος ..... 98  
 despite unto (do), ενυβριζω ..... 264  
 spiteful, ύβριστης ..... 753

despitefully, *see* use.  
 despitefully use, επηρεαζω .. 275  
 destitute, αποστειρω ..... 77  
 destitute (be), λειπω ..... 458  
     ύστερω ..... 781  
 destroy, απολλυμι ..... 74  
     διαφθειρω ..... 149  
     καθαιρω ..... 394  
     καταλυω ..... 413  
     καταργω ..... 415  
     λυω ..... 466  
     ολοθρευω ..... 528  
     πορθεω ..... 647  
     φθειρω ..... 786  
     (2 Pet. 2:12), φθορα ..... —  
 destroyed (be), εξολοθρευο-  
     μαι ..... 269  
 destroyer, ολοθρευτης ..... 528  
 destruction, απωλεια ..... 79  
     καθαιρεισις ..... 394  
     ολεθρος ..... 528  
     συντριμμα ..... 714  
 determinate } οριζω ..... 538  
     (Acts 2:23) }  
 determine, βουλευομαι ..... 110  
     επιλυω ..... 285  
     κρινω ..... 433  
     οριζω ..... 538  
     τασσω ..... 720  
 determine before, προοριζω .. 656  
 device, νοημα ..... 516  
     ενυβρησις ..... 262  
 devil, δαιμονιον ..... 131  
     δαιμων ..... —  
     διαβολος ..... 143  
 devil, *see* possessed with,  
     vexed.  
 devil (have a), δαιμονιζομαι ..... 131  
 devilish, δαιμονιωδης ..... —  
 devised (cunningly), (2 Pet.  
     1:16), σοφίζω ..... 694  
 devotion, σεβασμα ..... 683  
 devour, εσθιω ..... 306  
     καταπινω ..... 414  
     καταφαγω ..... 416  
     κατεσθιω ..... 417  
 devour up, καταφαγω ..... 416  
 devout, ευλαβης ..... 324  
     ευσεβης ..... 326  
     σεβομαι ..... 683  
 Diana, Αρτεμις ..... 821  
 did [me much evil], ενδεικ-  
     νυμι ..... 259  
 die, αποθνησκω ..... 69  
     απολλυμι ..... 74  
     απωλεια ..... 79  
     Ψνησκω ..... 376  
     τελευτω ..... 727  
 die with, συναποθνησκω ..... 710  
 differ from, διαφερω ..... 149  
 differ (make to), διακρινω .. 145  
 difference, διαιρεισις ..... 144  
     διαστολη ..... 148  
 difference between (be), με-  
     ριζω ..... 482  
 difference (make a), διακρινω ..... 145

|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| difference (put), διακρινω .. 145            | dispensation, οικονομια .... 526              | divine, θειος ..... 361  |
| differing, διαφορος ..... 149                | disperse abroad, σκορπιζω.. 688               | divine service, λατρευια..... 448  |
| dig, ορυσσω..... 539                         | dispersed, διασπορα ..... 148                 | division, διαμερισμος ..... 147  |
| σκαπτω ..... 686                             | dispersed (be), διασκορπιζω —                 | διχαστασια..... 159  |
| dig down, κατασκαπτω ... 415                 | displeased (be highly), θυμομαχεω ..... 378   | σχισμα ..... 716   |
| dignities, δοξα ..... 161                    | displeased (be much), αγανακτεω..... 2        | divorce, απολυω..... 75  |
| diligence, εργασια ..... 298                 | displeased (be sore), αγανακτεω..... —        | divorcement, αποστασιον .. 76  |
| σπουδη ..... 697                             | disposed (be), βουλομαι... 110                | divorcement (writing of), αποστασιον ..... —   |
| diligence (do), σπουδαζω... 696              | Ζελω ..... 362                                | do, γινομαι..... 117   |
| diligence (give), σπουδαζω.. —               | disposition, διαταγη..... 148                 | ενεργεω..... 261   |
| diligent } σπουδαιος 697                     | disputation, διακρισις ..... 145              | επιτελεω ..... 288   |
| diligent (more), }                           | συζητησις ..... 704                           | εργαζομαι ..... 298  |
| diligent (be), σπουδαζω ... 696              | dispute, διαλεγομαι ..... 146                 | εχω ..... 329  |
| diligently, ακριβως ..... 26                 | διαλογοζομαι ..... —                          | ισχυω..... 392   |
| επιμελως ..... 285                           | συζητew..... 704                              | κατατιθημι..... 416  |
| σπουδαιως..... 697                           | dispute with, συζητew..... —                  | κατεργαζομαι ..... 417   |
| diligently, see enquire, look, search, seek. | disputer, συζητητης..... —                    | παρεχω..... 595  |
| diligently (very), σπουδαιότερον ..... 697   | disputing, διαλογισμος..... 146               | ποιew..... 636   |
| diminishing, ήττημα..... 358                 | συζητησις ..... 704                           | πρασσω ..... 651   |
| dine, αρισται..... 81                        | disputing (perverse), παραδιατριβη ..... 589  | προσφερω ..... 667   |
| dinner, αριστον..... —                       | dissemble with, συννυποκρινομαι ..... 714     | do, see cannot, despite, diligence, evil, good, murder, sacrifice, service, violence, well, wit. |
| dip, βαπτω ..... 102                         | dissension, στασις ..... 697                  | doctor, διδασκαλος..... 150  |
| εμβαπτω ..... 235                            | dissimulation, ύποκρισις .. 778               | doctor of the law, νομοδιδασκαλος ..... 517  |
| direct, κατευθυνω..... 417                   | dissimulation (without), ανυποκριτος ..... 57 | doctrine, λογος..... 462   |
| disallow, αποδοκιμαζω ..... 69               | dissolve, καταλυω ..... 413                   | διδασκαλια..... 150  |
| disannul, αθετew ..... 15                    | λυω..... 466                                  | διδαχη ..... 151   |
| ακυρω ..... 26                               | distinction, διαστολη ..... 148               | doctrine, see teach.   |
| disannulling, αθετησις ..... 15              | distracted (without), απερισπαστως..... 61    | doer, ποιητης ..... 640  |
| discern, ανακρινω..... 43                    | distress, αναγκη ..... 41                     | doer, see evil.  |
| διακρινω ..... 145                           | στενοχωρια ..... 698                          | dog, κυναριον ..... 436  |
| διακρισις ..... —                            | συνοχη ..... 713                              | κυων ..... 442   |
| δοκιμαζω..... 160                            | distressed (be), στενοχωρομαι..... 698        | doing, γινομαι ..... 117   |
| discerner, κριτικος ..... 434                | διαδιδωμι..... 144                            | doing, εργον ..... 298   |
| discerning, διακρισις..... 145               | κοινωνew..... 426                             | ποιew..... 636   |
| disciple, μαθητης ..... 466                  | μεριζω ..... 482                              | doing, see evil.   |
| disciple [fem.], μαθητρια.. 468              | distribute, see ready.                        | doing (well), καλοποιων .. 402   |
| disciple (be a), μαθητew.. 466               | distribution, κοινωνια ..... 427              | dominion, κρατος ..... 432   |
| discourage, αθμεω..... 15                    | distribution (make), διαδιδωμι ..... 144      | κυριοτης ..... 442   |
| discover, αναφαινομαι ..... 45               | ditch, βοθυνος ..... 109                      | dominion over (exercise), κατακυριew..... 412  |
| κατανοew..... 414                            | divers, διαφορος ..... 149                    | dominion over (have), κυριew..... 436  |
| discreet, σωφρων ..... 719                   | ποικιλος ..... 640                            | done (be), γινομαι..... 117  |
| discreetly, νουνεχως ..... 519               | τις ..... 732                                 | done away (be), καταργew.. 415   |
| disease, ασθενεια ..... 87                   | divers manners (in), πολυτροπως ..... 645     | door, θυρα ..... 378   |
| μαλακια ..... 469                            | divers places (in), κατα ... 406              | door (one that keeps the), θυρωρος ..... 379   |
| νοσημα ..... 518                             | diversities, διαιρεσις ..... 144              | δυρωρος ..... 518  |
| νοσος ..... —                                | diversity, γενος ..... 115                    | double, διπλους ..... 158  |
| diseased, { εχω ..... 329                    | divide, αφοριζω ..... 99                      | double, διπλω..... —   |
| { κακως ..... 401                            | διαδιδωμι ..... 144                           | doubleminded, διψυχος .... 159   |
| diseased (be), ασθενew ... 87                | διαρειω ..... —                               | doubletongued, διλογος .... 157  |
| diseased with, see issue.                    | διαμεριζω..... 146                            | doubt, απορευομαι ..... 75   |
| disfigure, αφανιζω ..... 97                  | μεριζω ..... 482                              | διακρινω ..... 145   |
| dish, τρυβλιον ..... 751                     | σχιζω..... 716                                | διαπορευω ..... 147  |
| dishonesty, αισχυνη..... 18                  | divide by lot, κατακληροδοτew..... 412        | δισταζω..... 158   |
| dishonour, ατιμια ..... 90                   | divide (rightly), ορθοτew 537                 | doubt, see no, stand.  |
| dishonour, ατιμαζω ..... —                   | divided (be), γινομαι ..... 117               | doubt (be in), διαπορευω.... 147   |
| καταισχυνω ..... 411                         | divider, μεριστης..... 483                    | doubt (make to), αιρω..... 17  |
| dismiss, απολυω ..... 75                     | dividing asunder, μερισμος —                  | doubt (no), παντως..... 585  |
| disobedience, απειθεια..... 60               |   | doubtful, διαλογισμος ..... 146  |
| παρακοη ..... 591                            |   | doubtful mind (be of), μετεωριζομαι..... 489   |
| disobedient, ανυποτακτος .. 57               |   |  |
| απειθew..... 60                              |   |  |
| απειθης..... 61                              |   |  |
| disorderly, ατακτως ..... 90                 |   |  |
| disorderly, see behave.                      |   |  |

|                                 |     |                                    |     |                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|
| doubting, διαλογισμος.....      | 146 | drive out, εκβαλλω.....            | 222 | eagle, αετος.....               | 15  |
| doubtless, γε.....              | 113 | εξωθω.....                         | 271 | ear, ους.....                   | 573 |
| δη.....                         | 138 | driven, see wind.                  |     | ωτιον.....                      | 817 |
| doubtless, see yea.             |     | driven (be), ελανω.....            | 232 | ear [of corn], σταχυς.....      | 698 |
| dove, περιστερα.....            | 619 | φερω.....                          | 784 | early, ορθριος.....             | 538 |
| down, κατα.....                 | 406 | driven up and down (be),           |     | πρωι.....                       | 670 |
| down, κατω.....                 | 418 | διαφερω.....                       | 149 | πρωια.....                      | —   |
| down, see bow, bring,           |     | drops (great), θρομβος.....        | 377 | πρωιμος.....                    | —   |
| brought, cast, come, cut,       |     | dropsy (having the), υδρω-         |     | early, see morning.             |     |
| driven, fall, get, go, hang,    |     | πικος.....                         | 753 | early (very), βαθυσ.....        | 100 |
| kneel, let, press, put, run,    |     | drown, βυθιζω.....                 | 111 | earnest, αρραβων.....           | 82  |
| sink, sit, step, stoop, take,   |     | drowned (be), καταπινω ..          | 414 | earnest, see care, desire, ex-  |     |
| throw, thrust, tread.           |     | καταποντιζομαι ..                  | —   | pectation.                      |     |
| down at, see fall.              |     | drunk (be), μεθυσκομαι ..          | 478 | earnest (the more), (Heb.       |     |
| down before, see fall.          |     | drunk (make), μεθω ..              | —   | 2:1), περισσοτερωσ.....         | 618 |
| down (let), χαλαω.....          | 795 | drunkard, μεθυσος.....             | —   | earnestly, see behold, covet,   |     |
| down with, see go.              |     | drunken (be), μεθω.....            | —   | desire, look, pray.             |     |
| drag, συρω.....                 | 714 | μεθυσκομαι..                       | —   | earnestly for, see contend.     |     |
| dragon, δρακων.....             | 164 | drunkenness, μεθη.....             | 477 | earnestly (more), εκτενεσ-      |     |
| draught, αφεδρων.....           | 97  | dry, ανυδρος.....                  | 57  | τερον.....                      | 230 |
| draught [of fishes], αγρα ..    | 9   | ξηρος.....                         | 522 | ears (come to the), ακουω..     | 22  |
| draw, αντλεω.....               | 57  | dry up, ξηραινω.....               | 521 | ears [for 'hearing'], ακοη ..   | —   |
| αποσπαω.....                    | 76  | due, ιδιος.....                    | 380 | earth, γη.....                  | 115 |
| ελκνω.....                      | 234 | οφειλη.....                        | 578 | οικουμενη.....                  | 527 |
| ελκω.....                       | —   | οφειλω.....                        | 579 | earth (under the), καταχθο-     |     |
| (Acts 19:33), προβι-            |     | due, see born.                     |     | νιος.....                       | 416 |
| εαζω.....                       | 654 | due reward, αξιος.....             | 58  | earth (in), επιγειος.....       | 282 |
| σπαομαι.....                    | 695 | due season, καιρος.....            | 398 | earth (of), οστρακινος.....     | 541 |
| συρω.....                       | 714 | due time, καιρος.....              | —   | earthen, οστρακινος.....        | —   |
| draw away, αποσπαω.....         | 76  | dull, βαρεως.....                  | 102 | earthly, γη.....                | 115 |
| αφιστημι.....                   | 98  | νωθρος.....                        | 521 | επιγειος.....                   | 282 |
| εξελκομαι.....                  | 266 | dumb, αλαλος.....                  | 27  | earthquake, σεισμος.....        | 683 |
| draw back, υποστειλλω.....      | 779 | αφωνος.....                        | 99  | earthy, χαικος.....             | 801 |
| (Heb. 10:39), }                 |     | κωφος.....                         | 442 | ease (take), αναπανω.....       | 44  |
| υποστολη..... }                 | 780 | (Lu. 1:20), σιωπαω.....            | 686 | eased, ανεσις.....              | 47  |
| draw near, εγγιζω.....          | 175 | dung, σκυβαλον.....                | 688 | easier, ευκοπωτερος.....        | 323 |
| προσαγω.....                    | 661 | dung { κοπρια.....                 | 429 | easily, see besets, provoked.   |     |
| προσερχομαι.....                | 662 | { βαλλω.....                       | 100 | east, ανατολη.....              | 45  |
| draw [nigh], γινομαι.....       | 117 | dunghill, κοπρια.....              | 429 | { ηλιος.....                    | 344 |
| draw nigh, εγγιζω.....          | 175 | dure, εισι.....                    | 213 | { with ανατολη.....             | 45  |
| draw on, επιφωσκω.....          | 289 | dure for a while { προσκαιρος..... | 664 | Easter, πασχα.....              | 605 |
| draw out, αντλεω.....           | 57  | (Mat. 13:21) { εστι.....           | 310 | easy, χρηστος.....              | 803 |
| σπαομαι.....                    | 695 | durst, τολμαω.....                 | 741 | easy, see intreat, understood.  |     |
| draw [to shore], αναβιεαζω..... | 40  | dust, κονιορτος.....               | 428 | eat, βρωσκω.....                | 111 |
| draw to the shore, προσορ-      |     | χοος.....                          | 802 | γενομαι.....                    | 115 |
| μιζομαι.....                    | 666 | duty (be), οφειλω.....             | 579 | εσθιω.....                      | 306 |
| draw up, ανασπαω.....           | 44  | δwell, καθημαι.....                | 395 | μεταλαμβανω.....                | 488 |
| draw with (thing to), αν-       |     | κατοικεω.....                      | 418 | (2 Ti. 2:17) { εχω.....         | 329 |
| τλημα.....                      | 57  | μενω.....                          | 481 | { νομη.....                     | 516 |
| dream, ενυπνιον.....            | 264 | οικεω.....                         | 524 | τρωγω.....                      | 751 |
| οναρ.....                       | 531 | σκηνω.....                         | 687 | φαγω.....                       | 782 |
| dream, ενυπνιαζομαι.....        | 264 | δwell among, εγκατοικεω ..         | 177 | eat enough, κορεννυμι.....      | 429 |
| dreamer, ενυπνιαζομαι.....      | —   | δwell in, ενοικεω.....             | 262 | eat up, καταφαγω.....           | 416 |
| dress, γεωργεομαι.....          | 115 | δwell round about, περιαικεω.....  | 617 | eat with, συνεσθιω.....         | 712 |
| dresser, see vineyard.          |     | δwell with, συνοικεω.....          | 713 | eaten, see worms.               |     |
| drink, πομα.....                | 645 | δwellers, κατοικεω.....            | 418 | eating, βρωσις.....             | 111 |
| ποσις.....                      | 648 | δwelling, κατοικησις.....          | —   | edge, στομα.....                | 699 |
| drink, πινω.....                | 621 | δwelling, κατοικησις.....          | —   | edged, see two.                 |     |
| drink see water.                |     | δwelling, see there.               |     | edges (with two), διστομος..... | 158 |
| drink (give)                    |     | δwellingplace (to have no          |     | edification, οικοδομη.....      | 525 |
| drink (give to) } ποτιζω ..     | 649 | certain), ασταγεω.....             | 88  | edify, οικοδομω.....            | —   |
| drink (make to)                 |     | dying (2 Co. 4:10), νεκρωσις.....  | 514 | edify (wherewith one may),      |     |
| drink (strong), σικερα.....     | 685 | dying (lay a), αποθνησκω..         | 69  | (Ro. 14:19), οικοδομη.....      | —   |
| drink well, μεθω.....           | 478 | each, ανα.....                     | 39  | edifying, οικοδομη.....         | —   |
| drink with, συμπινω.....        | 706 | each, see other.                   |     | (1Ti.1:4), οικονομια.....       | 526 |
| drive, απελαω.....              | 61  | each one, εκαστος.....             | 221 | effect (become of none), κα-    |     |
| drive (let her) { επιιδωμι..    | 283 |                                    |     | ταργεω.....                     | 415 |
| Acts 27:15) { φερω.....         | 784 |                                    |     |                                 |     |

effect (make of none), ακυρω 26  
καταργεω 415  
κενω... 420

effect (make without), καταργεω... 415

effect (take none), εκπιπτω 229

effectual, ενεργης... 261

effectual (be), ενεργεω... —

effectual fervent, ενεργεω.. —

effectual working, ενεργεια.. —

effectually, see work.

effeminate, μαλακος... 469

egg, ωον... 811

Egypt, Αιγυπτος... 819

Egyptian, Αιγυπτιος... —

eight, οκτω... 528

eighteen, { οκτω... —  
δεκα... 134

eighth, ογδοος... 522

eighth day, οκταημερος... 528

either, η... 340

either, see but.

either side, see on.

elder, μειζων... 478  
πρεσβυτεριον... 652

elder women, πρεσβυτερος... —

elder (also), συμπρεσβυτερος 707

elder (estate of), πρεσβυτεριον... 652

eldest, πρεσβυτερος... —

elect, εκλεκτος... 228

electd together with, συνεκλεκτος... 711

election, εκλογη... 228

element, στοιχειον... 699

eleven, ενδεκα... 260

eleventh, ενδεκατος... —

Eli, Ηλι... 344

Eloi, Ελωι... 235

eloquent, λογιος... 461

else, ει δε μη... 186  
επει... 273  
ιτερος... 318

embolden, οικοδομεω... 525

embrace, ασπαζομαι... 88  
συμπεριλαμβανω... 706

emerald, σμαραγδινος... 689  
σμαραγδος... —

empty, κενος... 420

empty, (Mat. 12:44) σχολαζω... 716

emulation, ζηλος... 337

emulation (provoke to), παραζηλω... 590

enable, ενδυναμω... 260

encounter, συμβαλλω... 705

end, ακρον... 26  
εκβασις... 223  
περας... 613  
συντελεια... 713  
τελος... 728

end, πληρω... 630  
συντελεω... 713

end, see latter, that, to, world.

end (in the), (Mat. 28:1) οψε... 581

end (make an), τελεω... 727

end (to the), τελειως... —

endeavour, ζητεω... 337  
σπουδαζω... 696

ended (be), γινομαι... 117

ending, τελος... 728

endless, ακαταλυτος... 21

απεραντος... 61

ends of, εσχατος... 317

endued, see knowledge.

endued (be), ενδυω... 260

endure, ανεχομαι... 47  
καρτερεω... 406  
μενω... 481  
υπομενω... 779  
υποφερω... 780  
φερω... 784

endure, see afflictions, hardness.

endure but for a time, προσκαιρος... 664

endure (patiently), μακροθυμω... 469

enduring, υπομονη... 779

enemy, εχθρος... 329

engrafted, εμφυτος... 240

engrave, εντυπω... 264

enjoy (Heb. { απολαυσις... 73  
11:25) { εχω... 329  
τυγχανω... 751

enjoy, απολαυσις... 73

enlarge, μεγαλυνω... 476  
πλατυνω... 627

enlighten, φωτιζω... 794

enmity, εχθρα... 329

enough, αρκετος... 81  
ικανος... 384

enough, see eat.

enough and to spare (have), περισσεω... 618

enough (be), αρκειω... 81

enough (it is), απεχει... 62

enquire, διαγινωσκω... 143  
εκζητεω... 226  
εξεταζω... 268  
επιζητεω... 283  
πυνθανομαι... 673  
συζητεω... 704

enquire diligently, ακριβω... 26

enquire for, ζητεω... 337

enquiry for (make), διερωταω 155

enrich, πλουτιζω... 632

ensample, τυπος... 752  
υποδειγμα... 778

ensue, διωκω... 159

entangle, παγιδεω... 582

entangle in, εμπλεκω... 239

entangle self with, εμπλεκω —

entangle with, ενεχω... 261

enter, αναβαινω... 39  
εμβαινω... 235  
ερχομαι... 301  
παρεισερχομαι... 594

enter in into, εισοδος... 214

enter into, εισειμι... 211  
εισερχομαι... —

enter into, εισπορευομαι... 214  
εμβαινω... 235  
επιβαινω... 281

entertain, ξενιζω... 521

entertain, see strangers.

entice, δελεαζω... 134

enticing, πειθος... 609

enticing words, πιθανολογια 621

entire, ολοκληρος... 528

entrance.. in, εισοδος... 214

entreat, χραομαι... 802

entreat, see evil, shamefully.  
entreat shamefully } υβριζω 753  
entreat spitefully }

envy, ζηλος... 337  
φθονος... 786

envy, ζηλδω... 337  
φθονεω... 786

envy (move with), ζηλω... 337

envying, ζηλος... —  
φθονος... 786

erphphatha, εφφαθα... 329

epistle, επιστολη... 287

equal, ισος... 390  
(Col. 4:1), ισοτης... 391  
συνηλικιωτης... 712

equal, see angels.

equality, ισοτης... 391

ere, πριν... 653

err, αποπλαναω... 75  
αστοχεω... 89  
πλαναω... 627

error, αγνοημα... 9  
πλανη... 627

escape, αποφευγω... 78  
διασωζω... 148  
διαφευγω... 149  
εκφευγω... 231  
εξερχομαι... 266  
φευγω... 785

escape safe, διασωζω... 148

eschew, εκκλινω... 228

especially, μαλιστα... 470

espouse, αρμοζω... 81  
μνηστευομαι... 503

establish, βεβαιω... 106  
ιστημι... 391  
νομοθετεω... 517  
στερεω... 698  
στηριζω... 699

estate (Col. 4:8) { περι... 613  
with τα }

estate, see elder, first.

estate (of low), ταπεινος... 720

esteem, ηγεομαι... 343  
κρινω... 433  
λογιζομαι... 461

esteemed (highly), υψηλος 781

esteemed least, εξουθενεω... 269

eternal, αιδιος... 16  
αιων... 19  
αιωνιος... 20

Ethiopia (of), Αιθιοψ... 819

Ethiopian, Αιθιοψ... —

eunuch, ευνουχος... 324

eunuch (make), *ευνουχιζω* 324  
 evangelist, *ευαγγελιστης*... 321  
 even, *οψε*..... 581  
   *οψια* ..... —  
 even, *γαρ*..... 112  
   *ετι* ..... 318  
   *εως*..... 334  
   *μεν*..... 480  
   *ουτω*..... 576  
   *τε* ..... 724  
 even, *see* and. not.  
 even as, *καθαπερ*..... 394  
   *καθως* ..... 397  
   *κατα* ..... 406  
   *τροπος* ..... 751  
   *ως* ..... 812  
   *ωσπερ*..... 816  
 even he, *see* he also.  
 even I, *καγω* ..... 393  
 even I also, *καγω* ..... —  
 even like, *ως* ..... 812  
 even (not), *ουδε* ..... 564  
 even now, *αρτι*..... 82  
   *ηδη* ..... 343  
 even so, *ναι* ..... 512  
   *ουτω* ..... 576  
   *ωσαντως* ..... 817  
 even so I, *καγω* ..... 393  
 even so I also, *καγω* ..... —  
 even thus, *ταυτα*..... 720  
 even to, *αχρι*..... 99  
 even unto, & until, *εως* .... 334  
 evening, *εσπερα* ..... 309  
   *οψια*..... 581  
 eventide, *εσπερα* ..... 309  
   *οψια* ..... 581  
   *ωρα* ..... 811  
 ever, *αι* ..... 15  
   *αιων* ..... 19  
   (Jude 25) { *αιων* ..... 19  
               *πας* ..... 597  
   *παντοτε* ..... 585  
   *ποτε* ..... 649  
 ever, *see* nor, that.  
 ever (for), *αιωνιος* ..... 20  
   *διηκεες* ..... 155  
   { *ημερα* ..... 347  
   *αιων*..... 19  
 ever (or), *προ* ..... 653  
 everlasting, *αιδιος* ..... 16  
   *αιωνιος* ..... 20  
 evermore, *αιων*..... 19  
   *παντοτε*..... 585  
 every,  
   *απας*..... 60  
   *πας* ..... 597  
 every, *κατα*..... 406  
 every, *see* day, in, out, quar-  
 ter, side, throughout.  
 every man, *ανα*..... 39  
   *εαστος* ..... 221  
   *τις* ..... 732  
   *τις* ..... 736  
 every one, *απας* ..... 60  
   *εαστος*..... 221  
   *καθεις οτ καθ'εις* 395

every where, *πανταχου* .... 585  
 every where, *see* go.  
 every whit, *ολος* ..... 529  
 every woman, *εαστος*..... 221  
 evidence, *ελεγχος* ..... 232  
 evident, *δηλος* ..... 138  
   *προδηλος* ..... 654  
 evident, *see* token.  
 evident ..... *κατα-*  
   *δηλος*..... 411  
 evidently, *φανερως*..... 783  
 evidently, *see* set forth.  
 evil, *κακια* ..... 400  
   *κακος* ..... —  
   *πονηρος* ..... 646  
   *φαιλος* ..... 784  
 evil, *κακος* ..... 401  
 evil (Mat. 5:11), { *ρημα* .... 677  
                       *πονηρος* 646  
 evil, *see* affected, report,  
 speak, speaking.  
 evil (do), *κακοποιω*..... 400  
 evil doing, *αδικημα* ..... 14  
   *κακοποιω* ..... 400  
 evil (entreat), *κακω*..... —  
 evil speaking, *βλασφημια* .. 108  
 evildoer, *κακοποιος*..... 400  
   *κακουργος* ..... —  
 exact, *πρασσω* ..... 651  
 exalt, *υψω*..... 781  
 exalt highly, *υπερυψω*..... 775  
 exalt...self, *επαιρω* ..... 272  
   *υπεραιρομαι*... 774  
 exalted above measure (be),  
   *υπεραιρομαι* ..... —  
 exalted (be) (James 1:9),  
   *υψος* ..... 781  
 examination, *ανακρισις*..... 43  
 examine, *ανακρινω* ..... —  
   *ανεταζω* ..... 47  
   *δοκιμαζω*..... 160  
   *πειραζω* ..... 610  
 example, *δειγμα* ..... 133  
   *τυπος* ..... 752  
   *υπογραμμος* ..... 778  
   *υποδειγμα* ..... —  
 example (make a publick),  
   *παραδειγματιζω*..... 588  
 exceed (Mat. { *περισσειω* .. 618  
 5:20), { *πλειων*..... 627  
           *περισσειω* .. 618  
 exceeding (Acts 7:20), *θεος* 364  
   *λιαν*..... 460  
   *σφοδρα* ..... 715  
   *υπερ* ..... 773  
   *υπερβαλλω* ..... 774  
   (Ro. { *υπερβολη* 774  
 7:13), { *κατα*.... 406  
 exceeding, *see* abundant, a-  
 bundantly, glad, great, joy,  
 sorrowful, sorry.  
 exceeding (far { *υπερβολη* . 774  
 more) (2Co. { *κατα* ..... 406  
 4:17), { *εις* ..... 197  
 exceeding { *υπερπερισσειω* 775  
 joyful (be), { *χαρα*..... 796

exceedingly, { *μεγας*..... 476  
               *φοβος*..... 789  
   (1Th. { *υπερ*... 773  
           *εκ* ..... 215  
           3:10), { *περισσος* 618  
                   *περισσοτερως*... 618  
                   *περισσως* ..... 619  
                   *σφοδρα* ..... 715  
                   *σφοδρως* ..... —  
 exceedingly, *see* fear, grow,  
 trouble.  
 exceedingly (more), *περισ-*  
   *σοτερως* ..... 618  
 excel, *περισσειω* ..... —  
   *υπερβαλλω* ..... 774  
 excellency, *υπερβολη*..... —  
   (Phi.3:8), *υπερ-*  
   *εχω* ..... 775  
   *υπεροχη*..... —  
 excellent, *μεγαλοπρεπης*... 476  
 excellent, *see* more.  
 excellent (be), *διαφερω* .... 149  
 excellent (be more), *διαφερω* —  
 excellent (more), *διαφορος* . —  
   *πλειων*... 627  
   (1Co. { *υπερβολη* 774  
           12:31), { *κατα* ... 406  
 excellent (most), *κρατιστος* 432  
 except, *εαν*..... 170  
   *ει μη* ..... 186  
   *ει μη τι*..... 187  
   *εκτος* ..... 231  
   *εαν μη* ..... 494  
   *παρεκτος*..... 594  
   *πλην*..... 629  
 except it be, *η* ..... 340  
 except that, *ει μη* ..... 186  
 excepted, *εκτος*..... 231  
 excess, *ακρασια* ..... 26  
   *αναχυσις*..... 46  
   *ασωτια* ..... 89  
 excess of wine, *οινοφλυγια* . 527  
 exchange in, *ανταλλαγμα* .. 55  
 exchanger, *τραπεζιτης*..... 748  
 exclude, *εκκλειω* ..... 227  
 excuse, *απολογομαι*..... 74  
   *παραιτομαι*..... 590  
 excuse (make), *παραιτομαι* —  
 excuse...self, *απολογομαι*.. 74  
 excuse (without), *αναπο-*  
   *λογητος* ..... 44  
 execute, *ποιω* ..... 636  
 execute office, *see* Priest.  
 executioner, *σπεκουλατωρ*.. 695  
 exercise, *γυμνασια* ..... 129  
 exercise, *ασκειω* ..... 87  
   *γυμναζω* ..... 129  
   *ποιω* ..... 636  
 exercise, *see* authority, do-  
 minion.  
 exercise over, *see* lordship.  
 exhort, *παραινω* ..... 590  
   *παρακαλω*..... —  
   *προτρεπομαι*..... 668  
 exhortation (Lu.3:18), *πα-*  
   *ρακαλω*..... 590  
   *παρακλησις*... 591

exhortation (give), παρακα-  
λεω ..... 590  
exorcist, εξορκιστης ..... 269  
expect, εκδεχομαι ..... 223  
προσδοκω ..... 662  
expectation, προσδοκια .... —  
expectation (be in) προσ-  
δοκω ..... —  
expectation (earnest), απο-  
καταδοκια ..... 70  
expedient (be), } συμπερω 707  
expedient for (be), }  
expel, εκβαλλω ..... 222  
experience, δοκιμη ..... 160  
experiment, δοκιμη ..... —  
expert, γνωστης ..... 125  
expire, πληρωω ..... 630  
τελειω ..... 727  
expound, διερμηνευω ..... 154  
εκτιθημι ..... 230  
επιλυω ..... 285  
express, see image.  
expressly, ρητως ..... 678  
extortion, αρπαγη ..... 82  
extortioner, αρπαξ ..... —  
eye, ομμα ..... 530  
οφθαλμος ..... 579  
eye [as of a needle], τρυμαλια  
τρυπημα ..... 751  
eye (with one), μονοφθαλμος 506  
eyes, see fasten, set.  
eyesalve, κολλουριον ..... 427  
eyeservice, οφθαλμοδουλεια 579  
eyewitness, αυτοπτης ..... 91  
εποπτης ..... 290  
fable, μυθος ..... 511  
face, οψις ..... 582  
προσωπον ..... 667  
στομα ..... 699  
face, see before.  
fade away, μαραινομαι ..... 471  
fading not away, αμαραντι-  
νος ..... 32  
αμαραντος ..... —  
fail, εκλειπω ..... 228  
εκπιπτω ..... 229  
επιλειπω ..... 285  
καταργεω ..... 415  
πιπτω ..... 622  
υστερω ..... 781  
failing, see hearts.  
failing not, ανεκλειπτος ..... 46  
fain [would fain], επιθυμω 233  
faint, εκκακω ..... 227  
εκλυω ..... 229  
καμνω ..... 403  
fair, αστειος ..... 88  
καλος ..... 402  
fair, see shew, speech.  
fair weather, ευδια ..... 322  
faith, ελπις ..... 234  
πιστις ..... 624  
faith (of little), ολιγοπιστος 528  
faithful, πιστος ..... 626  
faithfully (3 Joh. 5), πιστος —

faithless, απιστος ..... 63  
fall, παραπτωμα ..... 593  
πτωσις ..... 673  
fall, γινομαι ..... 117  
(Mar. { εκπιπτω ..... 229  
13:25) { εσομαι ..... 308  
εκπιπτω ..... 229  
επιβαλλω ..... 281  
καταβαινω ..... 409  
καταπιπτω ..... 414  
καταφερω ..... 416  
πιπτω ..... 622  
πταιω ..... 672  
fall, see asleep, occasion,  
transgression.  
fall among, εμπιπτω ..... 239  
περιπιπτω ..... 618  
fall asleep, κοιμαομαι ..... 426  
fall at, προσπιπτω ..... 666  
fall away, αφιστημι ..... 98  
εκπιπτω ..... 229  
παραπιπτω ..... 592  
fall down, καταβαινω ..... 409  
καταπιπτω ..... 414  
πιπτω ..... 622  
fall down at, προσπιπτω ... 666  
fall down before, προσπιπτω —  
fall from, αποπιπτω ..... 75  
fall into, εμπιπτω ..... 239  
(Acts 10:10), επι-  
πιπτω ..... 285  
περιπιπτω ..... 618  
fall off, εκπιπτω ..... 229  
fall on, επιπιπτω ..... 285  
fall on sleep, κοιμαομαι ... 426  
fall out, ερχομαι ..... 301  
fall upon, επιπιπτω ..... 285  
falling away, αποστασια ... 76  
falling (from), απταιστος .. 79  
false, ψευδης ..... 806  
false, see accusation, accus-  
ers, apostle, brethren,  
Christ, prophet, teacher,  
witness.  
falsely, ψευδομαι ..... 806  
falsely, see accuse.  
falsely so, see called.  
fame, ακοη ..... 22  
ηχος ..... 358  
λογος ..... 462  
φημη ..... 785  
fame, see spread abroad.  
family, πατρια ..... 609  
famine, λιμος ..... 461  
fan, πτυνον ..... 672  
far, εως ..... 334  
μακραν ..... 469  
μακρος ..... —  
(Phi. { μαλλον ..... 470  
1:23) { πολυς ..... 643  
πορω ..... 648  
far, see be, country, from,  
journey, more, spent.  
far above, υπερανω ..... 774  
far as, see as.  
far (be it), (Mat.16:22), ιλεως 384  
far more, περισσοτερον ..... 618

far off, μακραν ..... 469  
far passed, πολυς ..... 643  
far spent, πολυς ..... —  
fare, ευφραينوω ..... 327  
farewell, ρωννυμαι ..... 679  
χαιρω ..... 795  
farewell (bid), αποτασσομαι 78  
farm, αγρος ..... 10  
farther, see go.  
farther side, περαν ..... 613  
farthing, ασσαριον ..... 88  
κοδραντης ..... 426  
fashion, ειδος ..... 192  
προσωπον ..... 667  
σχημα ..... 716  
τυπος ..... 752  
fashion (on this), οντω ... 576  
fashion self according to,  
συσχηματιζομαι ..... 715  
fashioned like unto, συμμορ-  
φος ..... 706  
fast, νηστεια ..... 515  
fast, νηστευω ..... —  
fast, see hold, stand, stick.  
fast (make), ασφαλιζω ..... 89  
fasten, ατενιζω ..... 90  
fasten eyes, ατενιζω ..... —  
fasten on, καταπτω ..... 394  
fasting, αστιος ..... 87  
νηστεια ..... 515  
νηστις ..... —  
father, πατηρ ..... 606  
father in law, πενθερος ... 612  
father (of, or, belonging to a),  
πατρικος 609  
πατροφος ..... —  
father (received by tradition  
from), πατροπαραδοτος .. —  
father (without), απατωρ .. 60  
fatherless, ορφανος ..... 539  
fathers (murderer of), πα-  
τραφης ..... 609  
fathom, οργια ..... 537  
fatling, σιτιστος ..... 686  
fatness, πιστης ..... 622  
fatted, σιεντος ..... 686  
fault, αιτια ..... 18  
αιτιον ..... 19  
ηττημα ..... 358  
παραπτωμα ..... 593  
fault, see tell.  
fault (being in), αμαρτανω 32  
fault (find), μεμφομαι ..... 480  
fault (without), αμωμος ... 37  
faultless, αμemptος ..... 34  
αμωμος ..... 37  
favour, χαρις ..... 797  
favoured (be highly), χαρι-  
τω ..... 798  
fear, δειλια ..... 133  
φοβος ..... 789  
fear, ευλαβεομαι ..... 323  
φοβεομαι ..... 788  
(1 Ti. { φοβος ..... 789  
5:20) { εχω ..... 329  
fear, see godly, move.  
fear exceedingly, εκφοβος ... 231

fear exceedingly, (Mar. 4:41), φοβεομαι .. 788  
 { φοβος .. 789  
 { μεγας .. 476  
 fear ['in that he feared'], ευλαβεια .. 323  
 fear (without), αφοβως .. 99  
 fearful, δειλος .. 133  
 φοβερος .. 789  
 fearful, see sight.  
 feast, δειπνον .. 134  
 δοχη .. 164  
 εορτη .. 271  
 feast, see governor, ruler.  
 feast (keep a), εορταζω .. 271  
 feast of, see charity.  
 feast of the dedication, εγκαινια .. 177  
 feast with, συνευωχεομαι .. 712  
 feeble (Heb. 12:12), παραλνομαι .. 592  
 feeble (more), ασθενης .. 87  
 feeble-minded, ολιγοψυχος .. 528  
 feed, βοσκω .. 109  
 ποιμαινω .. 640  
 ποτιζω .. 649  
 τρεφω .. 749  
 χορταζω .. 802  
 ιωμιζω .. 808  
 feed, see bestow.  
 feed cattle, ποιμαινω .. 640  
 feel, γινωσκω .. 122  
 πασχω .. 605  
 feel after, ψηλαφω .. 807  
 feeling, see touch.  
 feeling (to be past), απαλγω 59  
 feign, υποκρινομαι .. 778  
 feigned, πλαστος .. 627  
 Felix, Φηλιξ .. 866  
 fellow, ανηρ .. 47  
 εταiros .. 317  
 μετοχος .. 489  
 fellowcitizen, συμπολιτης .. 706  
 fellowdisciple, συμμαθητης .. —  
 fellowheir, συγκληρονομος .. 703  
 fellowhelper, συνεργος .. 711  
 fellowlabourer, συνεργος .. —  
 fellowprisoner, συναιχμαλωτος .. 709  
 fellowservant, συνδουλος .. 710  
 fellowship, κοινωνια .. 427  
 (1 Co. 10:20), κοινωνος .. —  
 μετοχη .. 489  
 fellowship with (have), συγκοινωνω .. 704  
 fellowsoldier, συστρατιωτης 715  
 fellowworker, συνεργος .. 711  
 female, θηλυ .. 375  
 fervent, εκτενης .. 230  
 fervent, see effectual, heat.  
 fervent (be), ζω .. 337  
 fervent mind, ζηλος .. —  
 fervently, εκτενω .. 230  
 fervently, see labour.  
 Festus, Φηστος .. 866  
 fetch a, see compass.

fetch out, εξαγω .. 265  
 fetter, πεδη .. 609  
 fever, πυρετος .. 674  
 fever (be sick of a), πυρεσσω —  
 few, ολιγος .. 528  
 few, see words.  
 few words, βραχυς .. 110  
 fidelity, πιστις .. 624  
 field, αγρος .. 10  
 χωρα .. 805  
 χωριον .. —  
 field, see abide in the, corn.  
 fierce, ανημερος .. 47  
 σκληρος .. 687  
 χαλεπος .. 795  
 fierce (be more), επισχω .. 288  
 fierceness, θυμος .. 378  
 fiery (Heb. 10:27), πυρ .. 673  
 (Eph. 6:16), πυροομαι 674  
 fiery, see trial.  
 fifteen, δεκαπεντε .. 134  
 fifteenth, πεντεκαιδεκατος .. 612  
 fifth, πεμπτος .. 611  
 fifty, πεντηκοντα .. 612  
 fifty, see thousand.  
 fig, σκον .. 705  
 fig tree, συκη .. 704  
 fig (untimely), ολυνθος .. 529  
 fight, αγων .. 10  
 αθλησις .. 15  
 πολεμος .. 641  
 fight, αγωνιζομαι .. 11  
 μαχομαι .. 473  
 πολεμω .. 641  
 πυκτευω .. 673  
 fight against, see God.  
 fight with, see beasts.  
 fighting, μαχη .. 473  
 figure, αντιτυπον .. 57  
 παραβολη .. 587  
 τυπος .. 752  
 figure, see transfer.  
 figure unto (like), αντιτυπον 57  
 fill, γεμιζω .. 113  
 εμπιπλω .. 239  
 εμπληθω .. —  
 κεραννυμι .. 421  
 (Acts 2:13) μεστω .. 484  
 πληθω .. 629  
 fill up, πληρω .. 630  
 συμπληρω .. 706  
 χορταζω .. 802  
 fill up, αναπληρω .. 44  
 αναπληρω .. 55  
 πληρω .. 630  
 τελεω .. 727  
 fill up, see piece.  
 fill up (which is put into), πληρωμα .. 630  
 filth, καθαρμα .. 394  
 περικαθαρμα .. 616  
 ρυπος .. 678  
 filthiness, αισχροτης .. 18  
 ακαθαρτης .. 21  
 μολυσμος .. 505  
 ρυπαρια .. 678

filthy, αισχρος .. 18  
 ασελγεια .. 87  
 filthy, see lucre.  
 filthy (be), ρυπω .. 678  
 filthy communication, αισχρολογια .. 18  
 filthy lucre (for the sake of), αισχροκερδως .. —  
 filthy lucre (given to), αισχροκερδης .. —  
 filthy lucre (greedy of), αισχροκερδης .. —  
 finally, λοιπον & το λοιπον .. 464  
 τελος .. 728  
 find, ανευρισκω .. 47  
 ευρισκω .. 325  
 καταλαμβανω .. 412  
 finding out, see past.  
 fine, see brass, flour, linen.  
 finger, δακτυλος .. 132  
 finish, απαρτισμος .. 60  
 finish, αποτελεω .. 78  
 διαννω .. 147  
 εκτελεω .. 230  
 επιτελεω .. 288  
 συντελεω .. 713  
 τελειω .. 727  
 τελεω .. —  
 finished (be), γινομαι .. 117  
 finisher, τελειωτης .. 727  
 fire, πυρ .. 673  
 πυρα .. 674  
 φως .. 794  
 fire (be on), πυροομαι .. 674  
 fire of, see coals.  
 fire (set on), φλογιζω .. 788  
 firkin, μετρητης .. 489  
 firm, βεβαιος .. 106  
 first, μια .. 500  
 προτερον .. 668  
 πρωτον .. 671  
 πρωτος .. —  
 first, see give, trust.  
 first (after the), see second.  
 first (at), το πρωτον .. 671  
 first (at the), αρχη .. 84  
 το προτερον .. 668  
 πρωτον & το πρωτον .. 671  
 first (be), προκειμαι .. 655  
 first estate, αρχη .. 84  
 first (from the very), ανωθεν 58  
 first of all, πρωτον .. 671  
 πρωτος .. —  
 firstbegotten, πρωτοτοκος .. 672  
 firstborn, πρωτοτοκος .. —  
 firstfruits, απαρχη .. 60  
 fish, αλιευω .. 29  
 fish, ιχθυς .. 393  
 οψαριον .. 581  
 fish (little), ιχθυδιον .. 393  
 fish (small), ιχθυδιον .. —  
 οψαριον .. 581  
 fisher's coat, επενδυτης .. 274  
 fishers & fishermen, αλιευς .. 29  
 fit, ευθετος .. 322  
 fit, καθηκον .. 395

|   |     |  |     |  |     |
|---|-----|--|-----|--|-----|
| fit, καταρτιζω .....                                      | 415 | follow, συνακολουθεω ....  | 709 | for all that, οὐτω .....   | 576 |
| fit (be), ανηκω .....                                     | 47  | follow after, διωκω .....  | 159 | for ... cause, ἐνεκα .....   | 261 |
| fitly, see joined.  |     | επακολουθεω ..   | 272 | for intent, εις .....  | 197 |
| fitly together, see framed.                               |     | καταδιωκω ....   | 411 | for ... intent, προς .....   | 656 |
| five, πεντε .....   | 612 | κατακολουθεω ..  | 412 | for ... purpose, εις .....   | 197 |
| five hundred, πεντακοσιοι ..                              | —   | followed, (Mat. { μετα .....   | 484 | for ... sake, δια .....  | 139 |
| five thousand, πεντακισχι-<br>λοι .....                   | —   | 27:62) { εστι .....  | 310 | ἐνεκα .....  | 261 |
| five times, πεντακις .....                                | —   | follower, μιμητης .....  | 501 | περι .....   | 613 |
| fix, στηριζω .....  | 699 | follower together, συμμιμη-<br>της .....   | 706 | for self, see answer.  |     |
| flame, φλοξ .....   | 788 | following, ἐξης .....  | 268 | for that, επει .....   | 273 |
| flaming, φλοξ .....                                       | —   | επιουσα .....  | 285 | επειδη .....   | 274 |
| flattering, κολακεια .....                                | 427 | (Lu.13:33), εχω .....  | 329 | ὄτι .....  | 543 |
| flax, λινον .....   | 461 | following, see day.  |     | for the sake of, εν .....  | 240 |
| flee, εκφευγω .....                                       | 231 | folly, ανοια .....   | 54  | for the space of, επι .....  | 275 |
| καταφευγω .....   | 416 | αφροσυνη .....   | 99  | for then, επει .....   | 273 |
| φευγω .....   | 785 | food, βρωσις .....   | 111 | for to, ινα .....  | 385 |
| flee away, φευγω .....                                    | —   | διατροφη .....   | 149 | for use, see meet.   |     |
| flesh [i. e. for food], κρεας ..                          | 432 | τροφη .....  | 751 | for which, see cause.  |     |
| flesh, σαρξ .....   | 680 | fool, ανοητος .....  | 54  | forasmuch as, ει .....   | 183 |
| fleshly, (Col.2:18), σαρξ ..                              | —   | ασοφος .....   | 88  | επει .....   | 273 |
| σαρκικος .....  | —   | αφρων .....  | 99  | επειδη .....   | 274 |
| fleshy, σαρκινος .....                                    | —   | μωρος .....  | 512 | επειδηπερ .....  | —   |
| flight, φυγη .....  | 791 | fool (as a), (2 Co. 11:23),<br>παραφρονεω .....                                  | 593 | καθоти .....   | 397 |
| flight, see turn.   |     | fool (become a), μωραινω ..  | 512 | forbear, ανεχομαι .....  | 47  |
| flock, ποιμνη .....                                       | 640 | foolish, ανοητος .....   | 54  | ανημι .....  | 53  |
| ποιμνιον .....  | —   | ασυνετος .....   | 89  | (1 Co.9:6), μη .....   | 490 |
| flood, κατακλυσμος .....                                  | 412 | αφρων .....  | 99  | στεγω .....  | 698 |
| πλημμυρα .....  | 629 | μωρος .....  | 512 | φειδομαι .....   | 784 |
| ποταμος .....   | 649 | foolish, see talking.  |     | forbearance, ανοχη .....   | 55  |
| flood, see carried.                                       |     | foolish (make), μωρατω ..  | 512 | forbid, διακωλυω .....   | 146 |
| floor, ἄλων .....   | 32  | foolishly, αφροσυνη .....  | 99  | κωλυω .....  | 442 |
| flour (fine), σεμιδαλις .....                             | 684 | foolishness, αφροσυνη .....  | —   | forbid (God), { γινομαι .....  | 117 |
| floutish again, αναθαλλω ..                               | 41  | μωρια .....  | 512 | { μη .....   | 490 |
| flow, ρεω .....   | 677 | (1 Co. { μωρος ..  | —   | forbidding (no man), ακω-<br>λυτως .....                               | 26  |
| flower, ανθος .....                                       | 49  | 1:25) { with ο   |     | force, see take by.  |     |
| flower of age (pass the), (1<br>Co.7:36), υπερακμος ..... | 774 | foot, βασις .....  | 105 | force (of), βεβαιος .....  | 106 |
| flux, see bloody.   |     | πους .....   | 650 | ...fore [as a termination<br>preceded by where or<br>there], δια ..... | 138 |
| fly, πεταμαι .....  | 620 | foot, see tread under.   |     | εις .....  | 197 |
| πετομαι .....   | —   | foot (down to the), see gar-<br>ment.  |     | ἐνεκα .....  | 261 |
| flying, (Rev.4:7), πεταμαι ..                             | —   | foot (on), πιζω .....  | 609 | επι .....  | 275 |
| foal, υἱος .....  | 754 | footstool, { πους .....  | 650 | (1 Co. 12:15, 16),<br>παρα .....                                       | 586 |
| foam, αφριζω .....  | 99  | { υποποδιον .....  | 779 | (Lu.7:47), χαριν .....   | 797 |
| foam again, αφρος .....                                   | —   | υποποδιον .....  | —   | forefathers, προγονοι .....  | 654 |
| foam out, επαφριζω .....                                  | 273 | for, αντι .....  | 56  | forehead, μετωπον .....  | 489 |
| foe, εχθρος .....   | 329 | απο .....  | 63  | foreigner, παροικος .....  | 595 |
| fold, αυλη .....  | 90  | αχρι .....   | 99  | foreknow, προγνωσκω .....  | 654 |
| ποιμνη .....  | 640 | δια .....  | 138 | foreknowledge, προγνωσις ..  | —   |
| fold, see four.   |     | εις .....  | 197 | foreordain, προγνωσκω .....  | —   |
| fold up, ἐλισσω .....                                     | 234 | εκ .....   | 215 | forepart [of a ship], πρωρα ..   | 670 |
| folk, see impotent, sick.                                 |     | εν .....   | 240 | forerunner, προδρομος .....  | 654 |
| follow, ακολουθεω .....                                   | 22  | ἐνεκα .....  | 261 | foresee, προειδew .....  | —   |
| γινομαι .....   | 117 | επι .....  | 275 | προοραω .....  | 656 |
| { δευτε .....   | 136 | κατα .....   | 406 | foreship, πρωρα .....  | 670 |
| { οπισω .....   | 534 | περι .....   | 613 | foretell, προερεω .....  | 655 |
| διωκω .....   | 159 | προς .....   | 656 | προκαταγγελω .....   | —   |
| εξακολουθεω .....   | 265 | υπερ .....   | 773 | προλεγω .....  | 656 |
| (Lu. 22:49), εσομε-<br>νος .....                          | 309 | for, γαρ .....   | 112 | forewarn, προειπω .....  | 654 |
| κατακολουθεω .....  | 412 | διοτι .....  | 158 | υποδεικνυμι .....  | 778 |
| (Mat. { μετα .....  | 484 | επει, 273   επειδη .....   | 274 | forget, εκλανθανομαι .....   | 228 |
| 27:62) { εστι .....                                       | 310 | ὄτι .....  | 543 | επιλανθανομαι .....  | 285 |
| follow, (1 Pet. { μετα .....                              | 484 | ὡς .....   | 812 | (2 Pet. { ληθη .....   | 459 |
| 1:11) { ταυτα .....                                       | 720 | for, see better, call, contend,<br>ever, look, looking, mo-<br>ment, send, take. |     | 1:9), { λαμβανω ..   | 445 |
| μιμωμαι .....   | 501 |  |     |  |     |
| παρακολουθεω .....  | 591 |  |     |  |     |

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| forgetful (Jas. 1:25), επι-<br>λησμονη ..... 285   | foundation (lay the), θεμε-<br>λιωω ..... 363                      | from hence, εντευθεν ..... 263  |
| forgetful (be), επιλανθανο-<br>μαι ..... —   | fountain, πηγη ..... 620   | from [house] to [house],<br>κατα ..... 406                            |
| forgive, απολωνω ..... 75  | four, τεσσαρες ..... 729   | from that place, εκειθεν .... 224                                     |
| αφιημι ..... 97  | τεταρτος ..... —   | from the, see beginning.  |
| forgive frankly, & forgive,<br>χαριζομαι ..... 796   | four days, τεταρταιος ..... —                                      | from thence, see and.   |
| forgiveness, αφεις ..... 97  | four hundred, τετρακοσιοι..<br>—                                   | from thence, εκειθεν ..... 224  |
| form, μορφη ..... 506  | four months, τετραμηνον ..<br>—                                    | οθεν ..... 524  |
| μορφωσις ..... —   | fourfold, τετραπλος ..... —  | from up, εκ ..... 215   |
| τυπος ..... 752  | fourfooted beasts, τετραπους<br>—                                  | from whence, ποθεν ..... 635  |
| υποτυπωσις ..... 780   | fourscore, ογδοηκοντα ..... 522                                    | from within, εσωθεν ..... 317   |
| form, πλασσω ..... 627   | foursquare, τετραγωνος .... 729                                    | from without, εξωθεν ..... 271  |
| formed (be), μορφοομαι .... 506  | fourteen, δεκατεσσαρες ..... 134                                   | froward, σκολιος ..... 687  |
| formed (thing), πλασμα ..... 627   | fourteenth, τεσσαρεσκαιδε-<br>κατος ..... 729                      | fruit, γεννημα ..... 114  |
| former, προτερον ..... 668   | fourth, τεταρτος ..... —   | καρπος ..... 405  |
| προτερος ..... —   | fowl, ορνειον ..... 538  | οπωρα ..... 536   |
| πρωτος ..... 671   | fox, αλωπηξ ..... 32   | fruit, see bear, bring, per-<br>fection.                              |
| fornication, πορνεια ..... 647   | fragments, κλασμα ..... 424  | fruit ..withereth (whose),<br>φθινοπωρινος ..... 786                  |
| fornication (commit), πορ-<br>νεω ..... 648  | frame, καταρτιζω ..... 415   | fruit (without), ακαρπος ... 21                                       |
| fornication (give self over<br>to), εκπορνεω ..... 230   | framed fitly together (be),<br>συναρμολογοομαι ..... 710           | fruitful, καρποφορος ..... 406  |
| fornicator, πορνος ..... 648   | frankincense, λιβανος ..... 460                                    | fruitful (be), καρποφορευ .. 405                                      |
| forsake, αποστασια ..... 76  | frankly, see forgive.  | frustrate, αθετω ..... 15   |
| αποτασσομαι ..... 78   | fraud (kept back by), αποσ-<br>τερευ ..... 77                      | fulfil, αναπληρω ..... 44   |
| αφιημι ..... 97  | free, ελευθερος ..... 233  | εκπληρω ..... 229   |
| εγκαταλειπω ..... 177  | free, see gift.  | πληρω ..... 630   |
| καταλειπω ..... 413  | free (make), ελευθερω .... 234                                     | ποιω ..... 636  |
| forswear self, επιορκω ..... 285   | free man, ελευθερος ..... 233                                      | συντελω ..... 713   |
| forth, εξω ..... 270   | freed (be), δικαιω ..... 157                                       | τελειω ..... 727  |
| (Mar. { μεσος ..... 483  | freedom, πολιτεια ..... 642  | τελω ..... —  |
| 3:3 } εις ..... 197  | freely, δωρεαν ..... 170   | fulfilled (be), γινομαι ..... 117                                     |
| .. forth, απο ..... 63   | παρρησια ..... 596   | fulfilling, πληρωμα ..... 630   |
| forth, see break, bring,<br>brought, call, carry, cast,<br>come, conduct, from, go,<br>hold, launch, let, minister,<br>pass, proceed, put, reach,<br>send, set, setter, shed,<br>shew, shine, shoot, speak,<br>stand, stretch. | (Acts 26:26), παρρη-<br>σιαζομαι ..... —                           | full, γεμω ..... 113  |
| forth at, εκ ..... 215   | freely, see give.  | μεστος ..... 484  |
| forth fruit, see bring.  | freeman, απελευθερος ..... 61                                      | πληρης ..... 629  |
| forthwith, ευθεως ..... 322  | freewoman, ελευθερος ..... 233                                     | (1 Joh. 1:4 } πληρωω .. 630   |
| ευθυς ..... 323  | frequent (more), περισσοτε-<br>ρος ..... 618                       | 2 Joh. 12) }  |
| παραχημα ..... 594   | fresh, γλυκυσ ..... 124  | (Mar. 8:20), πληρωμα —  |
| forty, τεσσαρακοντα ..... 728  | friend, εταρος ..... 317   | full, see age, assurance, glory,<br>heaviness, light, make,<br>sores. |
| forty years (of), τεσσαρα-<br>κονταετης ..... 729  | φιλος ..... 787  | full (be), γεμιζω ..... 113   |
| forty years old, τεσσαρακον-<br>ταετης ..... —   | friend, see thy.   | γεμω ..... —  |
| forward, see go, put.  | friend (make any one a),<br>πειθω ..... 609                        | εμπληθω ..... 239   |
| forward (be), θελω ..... 362   | friends (his), { παρα ..... 586                                    | κορεννυμι ..... 429   |
| σπουδαζω ..... 696   | (Mar. 3:21) { with αυτου   | full come (be), πληρωω .... 630                                       |
| forward (more), σπουδαιος 697  | friendship, φιλια ..... 787  | full (make), πληρωω ..... —   |
| forward on journey, see<br>bring   | frog, βατραχος ..... 106   | full of, see darkness.  |
| forwardness, σπουδη ..... 697  | from, απο ..... 63   | full [time], came (Lu. 1:57),<br>πληθω ..... 629                      |
| forwardness of mind, προθυ-<br>μα ..... 655  | δια ..... 142  | full well, καλωσ ..... 403  |
| foul, ακαθαρτος ..... 21   | εγγυς ..... 176  | fuller, γναφεις ..... 124   |
| foul, see weather.   | εκ ..... 215   | fulness, πληρωμα ..... 630  |
| found, θεμελιω ..... 363   | παρα ..... 586   | fully, see come, know, known,<br>preach, ripe.                        |
| found (be), γινομαι ..... 117  | υπο ..... 776  | furlong, σταδιος ..... 697  |
| foundation, θεμελιος ..... 363   | from, see fall, heaven, off,<br>out, put, thrust, turn,<br>whence. | furnace, καμινος ..... 403  |
| καταβολη ..... 410   | from above, see above.   | furnish, πληθω ..... 629  |
|  | from among, εκ ..... 215   | στρωννυμι ..... 701   |
|  | from being, see burdensome.  | furnish throughly, εξαρτιζω 266                                       |
|  | from far, μακροθεν ..... 469                                       | further, πλειων ..... 627   |
|  | from.. forth, εκ ..... 215   | further, ετι ..... 318  |
|  |  | πορρω ..... 648   |
|  |  | further, see any, proceed,<br>threaten.                               |
|  |  | further (go), διστημα ..... 155                                       |

furtherance, προκοπή ..... 655  
 furthermore, ειτα ..... 214  
     το λοιπον..... 464  
 gain, εργασία..... 298  
     κερδος ..... 421  
     πορισμος..... 647  
 gain, κερδαινω ..... 421  
     ποιω ..... 636  
     προσεργαζομαι..... 662  
 gain by trading, διαπραγμα-  
     τευομαι ..... 147  
 gain (get), κερδαινω ..... 421  
 gain (make a), πλεονεκτω ..... 628  
 gainsay, αντεπω ..... 56  
     αντιλεγω ..... —  
 gainsayers, αντιλεγω ..... —  
 gainsaying, αντιλογια ..... 57  
 gainsaying (without), αναν-  
     τιρήτως..... 44  
 gall, χολη..... 802  
 garden, κηπος ..... 422  
 gardener, κηπουρος..... —  
 garland, στεμμα ..... 698  
 garment, ενδυμα ..... 260  
     εσθησις..... 306  
     ιματιον..... 384  
     χιτων..... 801  
 garment down to the foot,  
     ποδηρης ..... 635  
 garment (long), στολη..... 699  
 garner, αποθηκη ..... 69  
 garnish, κοσμεω..... 429  
 garrison (keep with a), φρου-  
     ρευ..... 791  
 gate, θυρα..... 378  
     πυλη ..... 673  
     πυλων ..... —  
 gather, επισυναγω ..... 287  
     συλλεγω ..... 705  
     συναγω..... 708  
     συστρεφω..... 715  
 gather a, see company.  
 gather assuredly, συμβιβαζω 705  
 gather [fruits] τρυγω..... 751  
 gather... selves together, συν-  
     αγω ..... 708  
 gather together, επισυναγω 287  
     συλλεγω .. 705  
     συναγω... 708  
     συναθροιζω 709  
 gather together in one, ανα-  
     κεφαλαιοομαι ..... 42  
 gather up, συλλεγω..... 705  
     συναγω ..... 708  
 gathered thick together (be),  
     επαθροιζομαι... 272  
     συνειμι..... 711  
 gathering, λογια ..... 461  
 gathering together, επισυνα-  
     γωγη ..... 287  
 gay, λαμπρος..... 447  
 gaze up, εμβλεπω..... 235  
 gazingstock (be made a),  
     Ζεατριζομαι ..... 361  
 gender, γενναω..... 114  
 genealogy, γενεαλογια..... —

general, see assembly.  
 generation, γενεα..... 113  
     γενεσις..... 114  
     γεννημα ..... —  
     γενος ..... 115  
 Gentile, εθνος..... 181  
 Gentile, 'Ελλην..... 828  
 Gentiles (after the manner  
 of), εθνικως ..... 181  
 gentle, επεικεις..... 283  
     ηπιος..... 357  
 gentleness, επεικεια ..... 283  
     χρηστοτης ..... 803  
 get, εύρισκω..... 325  
 get, see advantage, gain, vic-  
 tory.  
 get behind, { ύπαγω..... 771  
                   { οπισω ..... 534  
 get down, καταβαινω..... 409  
 get hence, ύπαγω..... 771  
 get into, εμβαινω..... 235  
 get out, εξερχομαι ..... 266  
 get [to land], εξειμι..... —  
 ghost, πνευμα ..... 632  
 ghost (give up the), εκπνεω 229  
     εκψυχω 232  
 Ghost (Holy), { πνευμα..... 632  
                   { άγιος..... 7  
 ghost (yield up the), εκψυχω 232  
 gift, αναθημα..... 42  
     δομα ..... 161  
     δοσις..... 163  
     δωρεα ..... 169  
     δωρημα ..... 170  
     δωρον ..... —  
     μερισμος..... 483  
     χαρις..... 797  
     χαρισμα..... 798  
 gift (free), χαρισμα ..... —  
 gird, διαζωννυμι ..... 144  
     ζωννυω ..... 340  
     περιζωννυμι ..... 616  
 gird about, περιζωννυμι... —  
 gird..self, περιζωννυμι .... —  
 gird up, αναζωννυμι..... 41  
 girdle, ζωνη ..... 340  
 give, αποδιδωμι ..... 68  
     απονεμω ..... 75  
     διαδιδωμι..... 144  
     διδωμι ..... 151  
     δωρεω..... 170  
     επιδιδωμι..... 283  
     μεταδιδωμι ..... 487  
     παραδιδωμι ..... 589  
     παρεισφερω..... 594  
     παρεχω..... 595  
     ποιω..... 636  
     τιθημι ..... 731  
     χαριζομαι ..... 796  
     χορηγεω ..... 802  
 give, see attendance, au-  
 dience, commandment,  
 counsel, diligence, drink,  
 heed, increase, leave, li-  
 berty, license, life, light,  
 marriage, order, part,  
 place, rest, sentence,  
 shout, suck, testimony,

thanks, tithe, understand,  
 witness.  
 give again, αποδιδωμι ..... 68  
 give [as a record], μαρτυρω 471  
 give charge, εντελλομαι ... 263  
 give commandment, εντελ-  
     λομαι ..... —  
 give first, προδιδωμι ..... 654  
 give freely, χαριζομαι ..... 796  
 give in, see charge.  
 give more, προστιθημι..... 666  
 give [one's voice], καταφερω 416  
 give out, λεγω ..... 449  
 give over, παραδιδωμι ..... 589  
 give place, εικω ..... 193  
 give (presently), παριστημι 595  
 give reverence, εντρεπω ... 264  
 give..self continually to,  
     προσκαρτερω..... 665  
 give self over to, see forni-  
 cation.  
 give self to, σχολαζω ..... 716  
 give self wholly to {ισθι... 390  
                           { εν .... 240  
 give (such things { παρα .. 586  
                           as they) (Lu. { τα  
                           10:7) ..... { αυτων  
 give up, παραδιδωμι ..... 589  
 give up, see ghost.  
 given, δουλω ..... 164  
 given, see wine.  
 given by inspiration, see  
 God.  
 given in marriage, γαμισκο-  
     μαι..... 112  
 given to, διωκω..... 159  
 given to, see filthy, hospital-  
 ity.  
 given to (be) [as to wine],  
     προσεχω..... 664  
 giver, δοτης..... 163  
 giving, δοσις ..... —  
 giving, see law.  
 glad (be), αγαλλιαω ..... 2  
     χαιρω ..... 795  
 glad (be exceeding), αγαλ-  
     λιαω ..... 2  
 glad (make), ευφραινω..... 327  
 glad tidings (bring), ευαγ-  
     γελιζω ..... 320  
 glad tidings (declare), ευαγ-  
     γελιζω ..... —  
 glad tidings (shew), ευαγ-  
     γελιζω ..... —  
 gladly, ασμενωσ ..... 88  
     ήδεως ..... 343  
 gladly (most), ήδιστα ..... —  
 gladly (very), ήδιστα ..... —  
 gladness, αγαλλιασις..... 2  
     ευφροσυνη ..... 327  
     χαρα ..... 796  
 glass, εσοπτρον ..... 309  
     ύαλος ..... 753  
 glass, see behold.  
 glass (of), ύαλινος..... 753  
 glistering, εξαστραπτω ... 266  
 glorified (be), ενδοξαζομαι.. 260

glorified together (be), *συνδοξαζομαι* ..... 710  
 glorify, *δοξαζω* ..... 162  
 glorious, *δοξα* ..... 161  
*ενδοξος* ..... 260  
 glorious, *see* make.  
 glory, *δοξα* ..... 161  
*καυχημα* ..... 419  
*κλειος* ..... 424  
 glory, *κατακαυχομαι* ..... 411  
*καυχομαι* ..... 419  
 glory, *see* have, vain.  
 glory (desirous of vain), *κενοδοξος* ..... 420  
 glory (full of), *δοξαζω* ..... 162  
 glory of, *καυχημα* ..... 419  
 glory (whereof I may), *καυχησις* ..... —  
 glorying, *καυχημα* ..... —  
*καυχησις* ..... —  
 gluttonous, *φαγος* ..... 782  
 gnash, *βρυχω* ..... 111  
*τριζω* ..... 750  
 gnashing, *βρυμος* ..... 111  
 gnat, *κνωψ* ..... 442  
 gnaw, *μασσομαι* ..... 472  
 go, *αγω* ..... 10  
*απειμι* ..... 61  
*απερχομαι* ..... —  
*διερχομαι* ..... 155  
*εκπορευομαι* ..... 229  
*εξερχομαι* ..... 266  
*ερχομαι* ..... 301  
*μεταβαινω* ..... 487  
*παραγινομαι* ..... 588  
*παραπορευομαι* ..... 593  
*παρερχομαι* ..... 594  
*περιπατω* ..... 617  
*πορευομαι* ..... 646  
*προσερχομαι* ..... 662  
*υπαγω* ..... 771  
*χωρευ* ..... 805  
 go, *see* aside, compel, country, further, law, let, warfare.  
 go aboard, *επιβαινω* ..... 281  
 go about, *διερχομαι* ..... 155  
*επιχειρω* ..... 289  
*ζητω* ..... 337  
*πειραζω* ..... 610  
*πειραω* ..... 611  
*περιαγω* ..... 615  
 go abroad, *διερχομαι* ..... 155  
*εξερχομαι* ..... 266  
 go again, *επιστρεφω* ..... 287  
 go and meet, *υπανταω* ..... 772  
 go aside, *απερχομαι* ..... 61  
*υποχωρευ* ..... 780  
 go astray, *πλαναω* ..... 627  
 go away, *απερχομαι* ..... 61  
*εξερχομαι* ..... 266  
*πορευομαι* ..... 646  
*υπαγω* ..... 771  
 go back, *απερχομαι* ..... 61  
 go before, *προαγω* ..... 653  
*προερχομαι* ..... 655

go before, *προπορευομαι* ... 656  
 go beyond, *υπερβαινω* ..... 774  
 go down, *επιδνω* ..... 283  
 go down, *καταβαινω* ..... 409  
*κατερχομαι* ..... 417  
 go down with, *συγκαταβαινω* ..... 703  
 go every where, *διερχομαι*.. 155  
 go farther, *προβαινω* ..... 653  
*προερχομαι*..... 655  
 go forth, *εκπορευομαι* ..... 229  
*εξερχομαι* ..... 266  
*πορευομαι* ..... 646  
 go forward, *προερχομαι* ... 655  
 go in .into, *εισειμι*..... 211  
*εισερχομαι*..... —  
*εισπορευομαι* .. 214  
 go into with, & go in with, *συνεισερχομαι* ..... 711  
 go (let), *απολυω* ..... 75  
 go near, *προσερχομαι* ..... 662  
 go on, *προβαινω* ..... 653  
*φερω* ..... 784  
 go on a journey, *οδοπορευω* 523  
 go one's way, *πορευομαι*... 646  
 go out, *απερχομαι* ..... 61  
*αποβαινω* ..... 68  
*εκπορευομαι* ..... 229  
*εξειμι*..... 266  
*εξερχομαι* ..... —  
 go out, *σβεννυμι*..... 681  
 go out of the way, *εκκλινω*. 228  
 go over, *διαπερω* ..... 147  
*διερχομαι* ..... 155  
*τελεω* ..... 727  
 go ..... about, *περιαγω* .. 615  
 go through, *διαπορευομαι* .. 147  
*διερχομαι* ..... 155  
*εισερχομαι* ..... 211  
 go throughout, *διερχομαι* .. 155  
*διοδενω* ..... 158  
 go to, *προσερχομαι* ..... 662  
 go to, *αγε* ..... 6  
 go unto, *προσερχομαι* ..... 662  
 go up, *αναβαινω* ..... 39  
*ανερχομαι* ..... 47  
*πορευομαι* ..... 646  
*προσαναβαινω* ..... 662  
 go up into, *εμβαινω* ..... 235  
 go ... way, *υπαγω* ..... 771  
 go ... ways, *απερχομαι* .... 61  
 go with, *συμπορευομαι*..... 707  
*συνερχομαι* ..... 712  
 goat, *εριφιον* ..... 301  
*εριφος*..... —  
*τραγος* ..... 748  
 goat [skins], *αιγιοις*..... 15  
 God, *Θεος*..... 364  
 (Acts 19:20), *κυριος* .. 436  
*δαιμονιον*..... 131  
 God, *see* admonished, answer, lover, ward, would.  
 God (fight against), *Θεομαχεω* ..... 364  
 God forbid, { *γινομαι*..... 117  
*μη*..... 490

God (given by inspiration of, *Θεοπνευστος*..... 364  
 God (hater of), *Θεοσυγης*.. 373  
 God speed, *χαιρω* ..... 795  
 God (taught of), *Θεοδιδασκαλος*..... 364  
 God (to fight against) (Acts 5:39), *Θεομαχος* ..... —  
 God (without), *αθεος* ..... 15  
 God (worshipper of), *Θεοσεβης*..... 373  
 goddess, *Θεα* ..... 361  
 Godhead, *Θειος* ..... —  
*Θειοτης* ..... —  
*Θεοτης*..... 373  
 godliness, *ευσεβεια* ..... 326  
*Θεοσεβεια* ..... 373  
 godly, *ευσεβης* ..... 326  
 { *Θεος* ..... 364  
*κατα*..... 406  
 godly, *ευσεβως* ..... 327  
 godly (after a), *see* sort.  
 godly fear, *ευλαβεια* ..... 323  
 gold, *χρυσιον* ..... 804  
*χρυσος* ..... —  
 gold (of), *χρυσος* ..... —  
 gold ring (with a), *χρυσοδακτυλος*..... —  
 golden, *χρυσος* ..... —  
 good, *βιος* ..... 107  
 good, *χρηστος*..... 803  
 good, *αγαθος*..... 1  
*καλος* ..... 402  
*χρηστος* ..... 803  
 good, *ευ* ..... 320  
*καλως* ..... 403  
 good, *see* behaviour, cheer, comfort, deed, increased, olive tree, pleasure, report, seem, think, way.  
 good (be), *ισχνω*..... 392  
 good (be), *συμφερω* ..... 707  
 good (do), *αγαθοεργεω* ..... 1  
*αγαθοποιεω* ..... —  
*ευεργετω*..... 322  
*ευποια* ..... 325  
 good men, *see* lover.  
 good place (in a), *καλως*... 403  
 good things, *αγαθος* ..... 1  
 good things, *see* teachers.  
 good (think), *αξιω* ..... 58  
 good (those that are), *see* despisers.  
 good tidings (bring), *ευαγγελιζω* ..... 320  
 good [while], *ικανος*..... 384  
 good will, *ευδοκια* ..... 322  
*ευνοια*..... 324  
 good words, *χρηστολογία* .. 803  
 goodly, *καλος*..... 402  
*λαμπρος*..... 447  
 goodman, *οικοδεσποτης* .... 525  
 goodness, *αγαθωσυνη* ..... 2  
*χρηστος*..... 803  
*χρηστοτης* ..... —  
 goods, *αγαθος* ..... 1  
*ουσια* ..... 573  
*σκευο* ..... 686

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| goods, ὑπαρξίς..... 772  | greatest, μέγας..... 476                            | grudge, στεναζώ..... 698                                |
| ὑπαρχόντα..... —   | μειζών..... 478                                     | grudging, γογγυσμός..... 125                            |
| gorgeous, εὐδοξός..... 260   | greatly, λιαν..... 460                              | grudgingly, { λυπη..... 465                             |
| λαμπρός..... 447   | μεγάλως..... 476                                    | (2Co. 9:7) { εκ..... 215                                |
| gospel, εὐαγγέλιον..... 321  | πολύς..... 643                                      | guard, see captain.                                     |
| gospel, see preach, preach before.   | σφοδρά..... 715                                     | guest (be), καταλυώ..... 413                            |
| gospel preached } εὐαγγε-<br>(unto us was the) } λίζω... 320   | χάρα..... 796                                       | guestchamber, καταλυμα .. —                             |
| (Heb. 4:2) } εσμεν.. 307   | greatly, see amazed, desire, long, rejoice, wonder. | guests, ανακειμαι..... 42                               |
| gotten (from), αποσπαω... 76   | greatness, μέγεθος..... 477                         | guide, ὁδηγός..... 523                                  |
| government, κυβέρνησις... 436  | Grecian, Ἑλληνιστής..... 828                        | guide, κατευθυνω..... 417                               |
| κυριοῦτος..... 442   | Greece, Ἑλλάς..... —                                | ὁδηγέω..... 523   |
| governor, ἐθναρχής..... 181  | greedily, see run.                                  | guide, see house.                                       |
| ἡγέμων..... 343  | greediness, πλεονεξία..... 628                      | guile, δόλος..... 161                                   |
| (Mat. 2:6), ἡγεομαι 343  | greedy, see filthy lucre.                           | guiltless, ἀναιτιός..... 42                             |
| οικονομός..... 526   | Greek, Ἑλλην..... 828                               | guilty, ὑποδικός..... 778                               |
| governor (be), ἡγεμονεύω.. 342   | Greek, Ἑλληνικός..... —                             | guilty (be), οφείλω..... 579                            |
| governor of the feast, ἀρχι-<br>τρικλίνος..... 85  | Greek, Ἑλληνιστί..... —                             | guilty of, ἐνοχός..... 262                              |
| grace, εὐπρέπεια..... 325  | green, ὑγρός..... 753                               | gulf, χάσμα..... 798                                    |
| grace, χάρις..... 797  | green, χλωρός..... 801                              | gush out, εκχυνω..... 231                               |
| gracious, χάρις..... —   | greet, ασπάζομαι..... 88                            | habitation, ἐπαυλις..... 273                            |
| χρηστός..... 803   | greeting, χαιρῶ..... 795                            | κατοικητήριον .. 418                                    |
| graft in... or into, ἐγκεντριζώ 177  | greetings, ασπασμός..... 88                         | κατοικία..... —   |
| grain, κόκκος..... 427   | grief, λυπη..... 465                                | οικητήριον..... 524                                     |
| grandmother, μαμμή..... 470  | grief (cause), λυπέω..... —                         | σκηνη..... 687  |
| grant, δίδωμι..... 151   | grief (with), (Heb. 13:17),<br>στεναζώ..... 698     | had (that she), { εἰαυτου .... 172                      |
| εἶπω..... 291  | grieve, λυπέω..... 465                              | { παρα..... 586   |
| χαρίζομαι..... 796   | grieved (be), διαπονεομαι.. 147                     | hail, χαιρῶ..... 795                                    |
| grapes, σταφυλή..... 698   | συλλυπεομαι 705                                     | hail, χαλαζα..... —                                     |
| grass, χορτός..... 802   | grieved with (be), προσοχ-<br>θίζω..... 666         | hair, Ξριξ..... 377                                     |
| grave, γίδης..... 13   | grievous, βαρῆς..... 102                            | κομη..... 428   |
| μνήμα..... 502   | (Heb. 12:11), λυπη 465                              | hair (broidered), πλεγμα... 627                         |
| μνημειον..... —  | οκνηρός..... 528                                    | hair (have long), κομαω ... 428                         |
| grave, σεμνός..... 684   | πονηρός..... 646                                    | hair (of), τριχινός..... 750                            |
| grave (Acts 17:29), χαραγμα 796  | grievous to be borne, δυσ-<br>βαστακτός..... 168    | hale, κατασυρω..... 416                                 |
| graveclothes, κειριαί..... 420   | grievously, δεινώς..... 133                         | συρω..... 714   |
| gravity, σεμνοτης..... 684   | κακώς..... 401                                      | half, ἡμισυ..... 351                                    |
| great, ἰκανός..... 384   | grind, ἀληθω..... 28                                | half, see hour.   |
| λιαν..... 460  | grind to powder, λικμαω... 460                      | half dead, ἡμιθανής..... 350                            |
| μέγας..... 476   | groan, ἐμβριμαομαι..... 235                         | hall, αὐλή..... 90                                      |
| πολύς..... 643   | στεναζώ..... 698                                    | hall, see judgment.                                     |
| great, see authority, deal, de-<br>sire, drops, how, noise,<br>price, shew, so, swelling,<br>very, way, what, while. | groan together, συστεναζώ 714                       | hall (common), πραιτωριον 651                           |
| great age (be of { προβαίνω 654  | groaning, στεναγμός..... 698                        | hall of judgment, πραιτωριον —                          |
| a), (Lu. 2:36) { ἡμέρα... 347  | gross (wax), παχυνομαι... 609                       | hallow, ἀγιαζώ..... 6                                   |
| { πολὺς... 643   | ground, γη..... 115                                 | halt, χωλός..... 805                                    |
| great [curse], ἀναθεμα..... 41   | εἶδαφος..... 181                                    | hand, χεῖρ..... 798                                     |
| great deal, πολὺς..... 643   | ἔδραιωμα..... —                                     | hand, see nigh, palm, smite,<br>strike.                 |
| great (exceeding), μεγιστός 477  | χωρα..... 805                                       | hand (at), ἐγγυς..... 176                               |
| great (how), ἡλικός..... 344   | ground, θεμελιω..... 363                            | hand (be at), ἐγγίζω..... 175                           |
| great men, μεγιστανες..... 477   | ground, see parcel.                                 | ενιστημι..... 262                                       |
| great (so), τηλικούτος..... 730  | ground (even with), see lay.                        | επιστημι..... 328                                       |
| great things, μεγαλεία..... 475  | ground (on the), χαμαι.... 796                      | hand (right), δεξιός..... 135                           |
| great things, see boast.   | ground (piece of), αγρός... 10                      | hand (some to lead } χεῖρα-<br>him by the), } γωγός 800 |
| great (very), παμπολύς.... 585   | ground (to the), χαμαι..... 796                     | hand (take in), ἐπιχειρῶ.. 289                          |
| great (what), ἡλικός..... 344  | grow, αυξανω..... 91                                | handkerchief, σουρδαριον,.. 694                         |
| great while, πολὺς..... 643  | γίνομαι..... 117                                    | handle, θίγω..... 376                                   |
| great with child, ἐγκυός.... 178   | έρχομαι..... 301                                    | ψηλαφῶ..... 806   |
| greater, μειζότερος..... 478   | grow exceedingly, ὑπεραν-<br>ξανω..... 774          | handle deceitfully, δολῶω... 161                        |
| μειζών..... —  | grow together, συνανξανο-<br>μαι..... 710           | handle, see shamefully.                                 |
| περισσότερος..... 618  | grow up, αναβαίνω..... 39                           | handmaid, -en, δουλῆ..... 163                           |
| πλειων..... 627  | μηκννομαι..... 499                                  | hand on (lay), κρατέω..... 431                          |
| greater part, πλειων..... —  |   | πιάζω..... 621  |
|  |   | hand (lead by the), χεῖρα-<br>γωγέω..... 800            |

hands (made with), } χειρο-  
hands (made by), } ποιητος 800  
hands (made without), χει-  
ροποιητος ..... 99  
hands (with own), αυτο-  
χειρ ..... 96  
handwriting, χειρογραφον .. 800  
hang, κρεμαμαι ..... 432  
hang about, περικειμαι ..... 616  
hang down, παριεμαι ..... 595  
hang..self, απαγχομαι ..... 59  
haply, ara ..... 79  
πως ..... 675  
haply, see lest.  
happen, γινομαι ..... 117  
συμβαίνω ..... 705  
happier, μακαριος ..... 468  
happy, μακαριος ..... —  
happy (count), μακαριζω .. —  
hard, δυσκολος ..... 169  
σκληρος ..... 687  
hard, see join, understood,  
uttered.  
harden, πωρωω ..... 675  
σκληρυνω ..... 687  
hardly, δυσκολως ..... 169  
μολις ..... 503  
μολις ..... 505  
hardness, πωρωσις ..... 675  
σκληροτης ..... 687  
hardness (endure), κακοπα-  
θει ..... 400  
hardness of heart, σκληρο-  
καρδια ..... 687  
harlot, πορνη ..... 648  
harm, αποπος ..... 90  
κακος ..... 400  
(Acts 28:21), πονηρος 646  
υβρις ..... 753  
harm, κακω ..... 400  
harmless, ακακος ..... 21  
ακεραιος ..... —  
harp, κιθαρα ..... 423  
harp, κιθαριζω ..... —  
harper, κιθαρφοδος ..... —  
harvest, θερισμος ..... 374  
haste, σπουδη ..... 697  
haste  
haste unto } σπευδω ..... 696  
haste (with) }  
Lu. 2:16 }  
haste (make), σπευδω ..... —  
hastily, ταχειω ..... 723  
hate, μισω ..... 501  
hateful (Rev. 18:2), μισω —  
στυγητος ..... 701  
hater, see God.  
hatred, εχθρα ..... 329  
have, αντιβαλλω ..... 56  
απεχω ..... 62  
γινομαι ..... 117  
have (Rev. 22:14), εσομαι 308  
εστι ..... 310  
εχω ..... 329  
ην ..... 354  
(Joh. 5:4) κατεχω ..... 417  
λαμβανω ..... 445

have, μεταλαμβανω ..... 488  
(Heb. 13:5), παρειμι 594  
ποιεω ..... 636  
υπαρχω ..... 772  
ων ..... 810  
have, see admiration, care,  
company, compassion,  
confidence, convenient,  
conversation, course, de-  
vil, dominion, enough,  
hope, indignation, jour-  
ney, knowledge, lack, lei-  
sure, let, need, nourish-  
ment, palsy, patience,  
peace, pity, place, plea-  
sure, power, preemi-  
nence, regard, reputation,  
respect, rule over, tes-  
timony, understanding,  
will.  
have abundance, see abun-  
dance.  
have against, see quarrel.  
have charge of { ην ..... 354  
(Acts 8:27) { επι ..... 275  
have glory, δοξαζω ..... 162  
have in, see remembrance.  
have long, see hair.  
have mercy on, see mercy.  
have on, ενδνω ..... 260  
have our, see being.  
have over, πλειοναζω ..... 628  
have respect, see persons.  
have to do (Heb. } λογος 462  
4:13) }  
have with, see fellowship.  
have, χιμην ..... 461  
having, see compassion,  
dropsy.  
havock (make), λυμαινομαι 465  
hay, χορτος ..... 802  
hazard, παραδιδωμι ..... 589  
he, οδε, ..... 522  
ουτος ..... 574  
τις ..... 732  
he also..and he.. } κακεινος 399  
even he }  
he, him & his, αυτος ..... 91  
εκεινος ..... 225  
he himself, εαυτου ..... 172  
he it was that (Joh. 6:71),  
ουτος ..... 574  
he that, ει τις ..... 187  
οστις ..... 540  
head, κεφαλη ..... 421  
head (wound in the), κεφα-  
λαιω ..... —  
headlong, πρηνης ..... 652  
headlong, see cast.  
heady, προπετης ..... 656  
heal, διασωζω ..... 148  
θεραπευω ..... 373  
(Acts 4:30), ιασις ..... 379  
σωζω ..... 716  
healed (be), ιαομαι ..... 379  
healing, θεραπεια ..... 373  
ιαμα ..... 379  
ιασις ..... —  
health, σωτηρια ..... 718

health (be in), υγιαίνω .... 753  
hear, επισωρευω ..... 288  
σωρευω ..... 718  
heap treasure together, θη-  
σαυρι,ω ..... 375  
hear, ακουω ..... 22  
διακουομαι ..... 145  
εισακουω ..... 211  
επακουω ..... 272  
επακροασμαι ..... —  
hear, see neglect.  
hear before, προακουω ..... 653  
heard [i. q. of hearing], ακοη 22  
hearer, ακουω ..... —  
ακροατης ..... 26  
hearing, ακοη ..... 22  
διαγνωσις ..... 144  
hearing, see audience.  
hearing (place of), ακροατη-  
ριον ..... 26  
hearken, ακουω ..... 22  
πειθαρχεω ..... 609  
υπακουω ..... 772  
hearken to, ενωτιζομαι .... 265  
heart, καρδια ..... 404  
ψυχη ..... 807  
heart, see cut, hardness.  
hearted, καρδια ..... 404  
hearted, see tender.  
heartily (Col. { ψυχη ..... 807  
3:23) { εκ ..... 215  
hearts failing, αποψυχω .... 78  
hearts (which knoweth the),  
καρδιογνωστης ..... 405  
heat, θερμη ..... 374  
καυμα ..... 419  
καυσων ..... —  
heat (burning), καυσων .... —  
heat (fervent), καυσωω ..... —  
heathen, εθνος ..... 181  
εθνικος ..... —  
heathen man, εθνικος ..... —  
heaven, ουρανος ..... 571  
heaven (from), ουρανοθεν .. —  
heaven (in), επουραnios ... 290  
heaven (midst of), μεσουρα-  
νημα ..... 484  
heavenly, επουραnios ..... 290  
ουραnios ..... 571  
heavenly (Lu. { ουρανος ... —  
11:13) { εκ ..... 215  
heaviness, κατηγοφια ..... 418  
λυπη ..... 465  
heaviness (be full of), αδη-  
μονεω ..... 13  
heaviness (be in), λυπεω .. 465  
heavy, βαρειω ..... 102  
βαρυς ..... —  
heavy, see lade.  
heavy (be very), αδημονεω 13  
Hebrew, Εβραικος ..... 827  
Hebrew, Εβραιος ..... —  
Hebrew, Εβραις ..... —  
Hebrew (in the), Εβραιστι —  
Hebrew tongue (in the),  
Εβραιστι ..... —  
hedge, φραγμας ..... 790

hedge round { περιτιθημι .. 619  
           about, { φραγμος .... 790  
 heed, *see* take.  
 heed (give), προσεχω ..... 664  
 heed (take), δρω ..... 536  
           προσεχω ..... 664  
 heed to (give), προσεχω.... —  
 heed unto (give), επεχω.... 275  
           προσεχω ..... 664  
 heel, πτερνα ..... 672  
 heifer, δαμαλις..... 132  
 height, υψος ..... 781  
           υψωμα ..... 782  
 heir, κληρονομος..... 425  
 heir (be), κληρονομεω ..... —  
 heir with } συγκληρο-  
 heir together, } νομος.... 703  
 hell, εδης..... 13  
           γεεννα..... 113  
 hell (cast down to), ταρτα-  
           ρω..... 720  
 helm, πηδαλιον ..... 620  
 helmet, περικεφαλαια ..... 616  
 help, αντιληψις ..... 57  
           βοηθεια..... 109  
           επικουρια..... 284  
 help, αντιλαμβανομαι ..... 56  
           βοηθew ..... 109  
           συλλαμβανω ..... 705  
           συμβαλλω ..... —  
           συναντιλαμβανομαι .. 710  
 help together, συνυπουρ-  
           γεω..... 714  
 help with, συνεργew ..... 711  
 helper, βοηθος ..... 109  
           συνεργος ..... 711  
 hem, κρασπεδον ..... 431  
 hen, ορνις ..... 538  
 hence, αρτι..... 82  
           εντευθεν ..... 263  
           { μετα ..... 484  
           { ταυτας ..... 722  
 hence, *see* from, get.  
 henceforth, *see* not.  
 henceforth, ετι..... 318  
           λοιπον..... 464  
           μηκετι..... 497  
           νυν ..... 519  
 henceforth (from), απαρτι. 60  
           του λοιπου. 464  
           του λοιπου 465  
 henceforth.. not, μηκετι .... 497  
           ουκετι .... 566  
 henceforward, *see* no.  
 her, αυτος..... 91  
           αυτου ..... 92  
           ταυτην ..... 723  
 her own, αυτου ..... 92  
           εαυτου ..... 172  
 herb, βοτανη..... 109  
           λαχανον..... 449  
 herd, αγελη ..... 6  
 here, αυτου..... 92  
           ενθαδε ..... 261  
           ωδε ..... 809  
 here, *see* present, stand.

here-[after], αρτι ..... 82  
 here (be) & be here present,  
           παρειμι ..... 594  
 hereafter, ετι ..... 318  
           μηκετι..... 497  
           { νυν ..... 519  
           { απο ..... 63  
           { μετα ..... 484  
           { ταυτα ..... 720  
 hereafter.. not, ουκ ετι..... 566  
 hereby (1Joh. { τουτου..... 746  
                   4:6) { εκ ..... 215  
                   { τουτω ..... 747  
                   { εν ..... 240  
 herein { εν ..... —  
           { τουτω ..... 747  
 hereof, αυτη ..... 576  
           ταυτην ..... 723  
 heresy, αιρεσις ..... 17  
 heretick, αιρετικος ..... —  
 heretofore, *see* sin.  
 hereunto (1Pet. { εις..... 197  
                   2:21) { τουτο ..... 743  
 heritage, κληρος ..... 425  
 herself, εαυτου ..... 172  
 hew, λατομεω ..... 448  
 hew down, εκκοπτω ..... 228  
 hewn in stone, λαξευτος .. 447  
 hid, αποκρυφος..... 73  
           κρυπτος ..... 434  
 hid (be), λαθανω..... 447  
 hidden, κρυπτος ..... 434  
 hide, αποκρυπτω ..... 73  
           καλυπτω ..... 403  
           κρυπτω..... 435  
           παρακαλυπτω ..... 591  
           περικρυπτω ..... 616  
 hide in, εγκρυπτω ..... 178  
 hide self, κρυπτω ..... 435  
 high, ανω ..... 57  
           επουρασιος ..... 290  
           μεγας ..... 476  
           υψηλος ..... 781  
           υψος ..... —  
 high, *see* captain, exalt,  
           minded, most.  
 high (on), υψος ..... 781  
 High Priest, ιερευς ..... 383  
           αρχιερευς..... 84  
 high thing, υψωμα ..... 782  
 high time, ωρα ..... 811  
 higher, ανωτερον..... 58  
           (Ro.13:1), υπερεχω 775  
           υψηλος ..... 781  
 highest, υψιστος ..... —  
 highest, *see* room, seat.  
 highly, *see* displeased, es-  
           teemed, think.  
 highly (very), { περισσος .. 618  
                   (1Th.5:13), { εκ..... 215  
                   { υπερ ..... 773  
 highminded (be), υψηλο-  
           φρονew ..... 781  
 highway, οδος ..... 523  
           (Mat. { οδος ..... —  
           22:9), { διεξοδος.. 154  
 hill, βουνος..... 110

hill, ορος ..... 538  
 hill, ορεινος..... 537  
 him, αυτου ..... 92  
 him—her—his, εαυτου ..... 172  
 him (Heb.11:12), ταυτα.... 720  
           τουτου ..... 746  
           τουτου..... —  
           τουτω ..... 747  
 him also—and him, κκεινος 399  
 himself, αυτου ..... 92  
           εαυτου ..... 172  
 himself, *see* he.  
 hinder, ανακοπτω ..... 42  
           διδωμι ..... 151  
           εγκοπτω ..... 178  
           εγκοπη..... —  
           κωλυω ..... 442  
 hinder part [of a ship],  
           πρυμνα ..... 670  
 hire, μισθος ..... 502  
 hire, μισθοομαι ..... —  
 hired, *see* servant.  
 hireling, μισθωτος ..... 502  
 his, αυτου ..... 92  
           ιδιος ..... 380  
           του ..... 743  
 his, *see* acquaintance, bring,  
           company.  
 his own, αυτου ..... 92  
           εαυτου ..... 172  
           ιδιος ..... 380  
 his several, ιδιος ..... —  
 hither, αρτι ..... 82  
           ενθαδε ..... 261  
           ωδε ..... 809  
 hither, *see* call, come.  
 hither [to], δευρο ..... 136  
 hitherto, { εως ..... 334  
                   { αρτι..... 82  
 hitherto .... not, ουπω..... 571  
 hoise up, επαιρω..... 272  
 hold, τηρησις ..... 730  
           φυλακη..... 791  
 hold, εχω ..... 329  
           (Acts 14:4), ην ..... 354  
           κατεχω ..... 417  
           κρατεω ..... 431  
           (Mat.12:14), λαμβανω 445  
           ποιew ..... 636  
           συνεχω ..... 712  
 hold, *see* peace, strong.  
 hold fast, αντεχομαι..... 56  
           κατεχω ..... 417  
           κρατεω..... 431  
           τηρεω ..... 730  
 hold forth, επεχω ..... 275  
 hold of (take), επιλαμβα-  
           νομαι ..... 284  
 hold on (lay), κρατεω ..... 431  
 hold on, *see* lay.  
 hold one's peace, σιγαω .... 685  
           σιωπαω .. 686  
           φιμωω .... 788  
 hold to, αντεχομαι ..... 56  
 hold up, ιστημι ..... 391  
 hole, φωλεος ..... 792  
 holiest of all, αγιον ..... 6

holily, ὁσιως ..... 539  
holiness, ἀγιασμος ..... 6  
ἀγιατης ..... 8  
ἀγιωσυνη ..... —  
ευσεβια ..... 326  
ὁσιότης ..... 539  
holiness (as becometh), ἱερο-  
πρεπής ..... 383  
holy, ἅγιος ..... 7  
ἱερός ..... 383  
ὁσιος ..... 539  
holy (be), ἀγιαζω ..... 6  
holy (most), ἅγιος ..... 7  
holy one, ἅγιος ..... —  
holy place, ἅγιον ..... 6  
holy thing, ἅγιος ..... 7  
holyday, ἑορτή ..... 271  
home, ἰδιος ..... 380  
οικια ..... 524  
οικος ..... 526  
(Mar. 5:19), σου ..... 691  
home (be at), ἐνδημω ..... 260  
home (keeper at), οἰκουρος ..... 527  
honest, καλός ..... 402  
σεμνός ..... 684  
honest, see report.  
honestly, εὐσημονως ..... 327  
καλως ..... 403  
honesty, σεμνοτης ..... 684  
honey, μελι ..... 478  
honey [comb], μελισσιος .. —  
honour, δόξα ..... 161  
τιμη ..... 732  
honour, δοξάζω ..... 162  
τιμαω ..... 732  
honour (without), ατιμος .. 90  
honourable, ἐνδοξος ..... 260  
εὐσημων ..... 327  
τιμιος ..... 732  
honourable (less), ατιμος .. 90  
honourable (more), ἐντιμος ..... 263  
hook, ἀγκιστρον ..... 8  
hope, ἐλπις ..... 234  
hope, ἐλπίζω ..... —  
hope for again, ἀπελπίζω .. 61  
hope (have), ἐλπίζω ..... 234  
hope (have), { ἐλπίζω ..... —  
(1 Co. 15:19 { ἐσμεν ..... 307  
hoped for (things), ἐλπίζω ..... 234  
horn, κέρας ..... 421  
horse, ἵππος ..... 390  
horse[man], ἵππικον ..... —  
horseman, ἵππευς ..... —  
Hosanna, Ὡσαννα ..... 817  
hospitality, φιλοξενια ..... 787  
hospitality, see lover.  
hospitality (given to), φιλο-  
ξενος ..... 787  
hospitality (use), (1 Pet. 4:  
9), φιλοξενος ..... —  
host, ξενος ..... 521  
πανδοχευς ..... 585  
host, στρατια ..... 700  
hot, ζεστος ..... 337  
hot iron, see seared.  
hour, ὥρα ..... 811

hour (half an), ἡμιωριον ... 351  
hour (this), αρτι ..... 82  
house, οικητηριον ..... 524  
οικια ..... —  
οικος ..... 526  
house, see thy.  
house (goodman of the), οι-  
κοδεσποτης ..... 525  
house (guide the), οικοδεσ-  
ποτω ..... —  
house (hired), μισθωμα ..... 502  
house (master of the), οικο-  
δεσποτης ..... 525  
house (those of his own),  
..(1 Ti. 5:8), οικειος ..... 524  
house (with all his), πανοικι ..... 585  
housetop, ὄψα ..... 169  
houshold, θεραπεια ..... 373  
οικια ..... 524  
οικος ..... 526  
houshold (of the), οικειος .. 524  
houshold servant, οικητης .. —  
houshold (them of [his]),  
οικιακος ..... 525  
houshold (they of [his own]),  
οικιακος ..... —  
housholder, οικοδεσποτης .. —  
how, καθως ..... 397  
ὅπως ..... 536  
ὅτι ..... 543  
πως ..... 675  
τις ..... 736  
ὡς ..... 812  
how, see great.  
how great, ὅσος ..... 539  
πηλικος ..... 620  
ποσος ..... 648  
how greatly, ὡς ..... 812  
how it will go with, { περι .. 613  
(Phi. 2:23.) { with τα  
how large, πηλικος ..... 620  
how long, ἕως ..... 334  
{ ἕως ..... —  
{ ποτε ..... 649  
ποσος ..... 648  
how many, ὅσος ..... 539  
ποσος ..... 648  
how much, ὅσος ..... 539  
ποσος ..... 648  
τις ..... 736  
how much more, μητι ..... 498  
how oft, ποσακις ..... 648  
how often, ποσακις ..... —  
how that, ὅτι ..... 543  
howbeit, αλλα ..... 29  
μεντοι ..... 481  
howl, ολουζω ..... 529  
720  
humble, ταπεινος ..... 720  
humble, & humble self, τα-  
πεινω ..... —  
humbleness of mind, τα-  
πεινοφροσυνη ..... —  
humiliation, ταπεινωσις ..... —  
humility, ταπεινοφροσυνη .. —  
humility of mind, ταπεινο-  
φροσυνη ..... —  
hundred, ἑκατον ..... 222

hundred, see five, four, six,  
three, two.  
hundred thousand }  
thousand, (Rev. } μυριας. 511  
9:16), }  
hundred years old, ἑκατον-  
ταετης ..... 222  
hundredfold, ἑκατονταπλα-  
σιων ..... —  
hundreds, see by.  
hunger, λιμος ..... 461  
hunger, πεινω ..... 610  
hungry (very), προσπεινος. 666  
hurt, ἔβρις ..... 753  
hurt, ἀδικω ..... 14  
hurt, βλαπτω ..... 107  
κακω ..... 400  
hurtful, βλαβερος ..... 107  
husband, ανηρ ..... 47  
husband, see love.  
husband (having an), ὑπαν-  
δρος ..... 772  
husbandman, γεωργος ..... 115  
husbandry, γεωργιον ..... —  
husk, κερατιον ..... 421  
Hymenæus, Ὑμεναιος ..... 865  
hymn, ὕμνος ..... 767  
hymn, see sing.  
hypocrisy, ὑποκρισις ..... 778  
hypocrisy (without), ανηρ  
ποκριτος ..... 57  
hypocrite, ὑποκριτης ..... 778  
hyssop, ὕσσωπος ..... 781  
I, εγω ..... 178  
εμε ..... 236  
εμοι ..... —  
καγω ..... 393  
με ..... 473  
μοι ..... 503  
μου ..... 507  
I, see and, even, so.  
I also, καγω ..... 393  
I also, see even.  
I in like wise, καγω ..... 393  
idle, αργος ..... 80  
idle tale, ληρος ..... 459  
idol, ειδωλον ..... 193  
idol, see offered.  
idol's temple, ειδωλειον .... 192  
idolater, ειδωλολατρης ..... 193  
idolatry, ειδωλολατρευια .... 192  
idolatry (wholly given to),  
κατειδωλος ..... 417  
if, ει ..... 183  
ειγε ..... 185  
ει και ..... 186  
ειτε ..... 187  
if, see also, and.  
if a man, ει τις ..... 187  
if (and), εαν ..... 170  
if any.. man, ει τις ..... 187  
if any thing, ει τις ..... —  
if.. but, καν ..... 403  
if by any means, ει πως .... 187  
if.. no, εαν μη ..... 494  
if not, ει δε μη ..... 186

|  |     |  |     |                                       |     |
|--|-----|--|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|
| if not, <i>ει μη</i> .....             | 186 | in, <i>εσω</i> .....                   | 317 | indeed, <i>μεν</i> .....              | 480 |
| <i>εαν μη</i> .....                    | 494 | in, <i>see</i> abide, act, admira-     |     | <i>οντως</i> .....                    | 534 |
| if otherwise, <i>ει δε μη</i> .....    | 186 | tion, adultery, arms, be-              |     | indignation, <i>αγανακτησις</i> ..    | 2   |
| if ought, <i>ει τις</i> .....          | 187 | half, bondage, bonds,                  |     | <i>ζηλος</i> .....                    | 337 |
| if..peradventure, <i>μηποτε</i> ..     | 497 | bring, bringing, brought,              |     | <i>θυμος</i> .....                    | 378 |
| if so, <i>εαν</i> .....                | 170 | call, charge, clothed, come,           |     | <i>οργη</i> .....                     | 537 |
| if so be, <i>ει περ   if...that</i> .. | 187 | conference, continue, dan-             |     | indignation (be moved with)           |     |
| if so be that, <i>ειγε</i> .....       | 185 | ger, end, entangle, enter,             |     | <i>αγανακτω</i> .....                 | 2   |
| <i>ει περ</i> .....                    | 187 | entrance, go, graff, no,               |     | indignation (have), <i>αγανακ-</i>    |     |
| if yet, <i>ειγε</i> .....              | 185 | order, pour, put, rejoice,             |     | <i>τω</i> .....                       | —   |
| ignorance, <i>αγνοια</i> .....         | 9   | run, spring, step, take,               |     | indignation (with), <i>αγανακ-</i>    |     |
| <i>αγνωσια</i> .....                   | —   | thrust, walk, wrap, write.             |     | <i>τω</i> .....                       | —   |
| ignorant, <i>ιδιωτης</i> .....         | 381 | in a, <i>see</i> behold.               |     | inexcusable, <i>αναπολογητος</i>      | 44  |
| ignorant (be), <i>αγνοεω</i> .....     | 8   | in a place, <i>επι</i> .....           | 275 | infallible, <i>see</i> proof.         |     |
| ignorant of (be), <i>λανθανω</i>       | 447 | in among, <i>εις</i> .....             | 197 | infant, <i>βρεφος</i> .....           | 111 |
| ignorantly, <i>αγνοεω</i> .....        | 8   | in at, <i>εις</i> .....                | —   | inferior (be), <i>ητταομαι</i> ..     | 358 |
| ill, <i>κακος</i> .....                | 400 | in every, <i>κατα</i> .....            | 406 | infidel, <i>απιστος</i> .....         | 63  |
| illuminate, <i>φωτιζω</i> .....        | 794 | in labour, <i>see</i> companion.       |     | infirmities, <i>ασθενημα</i> .....    | 87  |
| image, <i>εικων</i> .....              | 193 | in law, <i>see</i> daughter, mo-       |     | infirmity, <i>ασθενεια</i> .....      | —   |
| image (express), <i>χαρακτηρ</i>       | 796 | ther.                                  |     | <i>νοσος</i> .....                    | 518 |
| imagination, <i>διαλογισμος</i> ..     | 146 | in one's teeth, <i>see</i> cast.       |     | inform, <i>εμφανιζω</i> .....         | 240 |
| <i>διανοια</i> .....                   | 147 | in other men's matters, <i>see</i>     |     | <i>κατηχεω</i> .....                  | 418 |
| <i>λογισμος</i> .....                  | 461 | busybody.                              |     | inhabitants, <i>κατοικεω</i> .....    | —   |
| imagine, <i>μελετω</i> .....           | 478 | in pieces, <i>see</i> break.           |     | inhabiters, <i>κατοικεω</i> .....     | —   |
| immediately, <i>εξαιτης</i> .....      | 266 | in respect of, <i>κατα</i> .....       | 406 | inherit, <i>κληρονομεω</i> .....      | 425 |
| <i>ευθως</i> .....                     | 322 | in right, <i>see</i> mind.             |     | inheritance, <i>κληρονομια</i> ..     | —   |
| <i>ευθως</i> .....                     | 323 | in sight of, <i>εμπροσθεν</i> .....    | 239 | <i>κληρος</i> .....                   | —   |
| <i>παραχρημα</i> ..                    | 594 | in..stead <i>υπερ</i> .....            | 773 | inheritance, <i>see</i> obtain.       |     |
| immortal, <i>αφθαρτος</i> .....        | 97  | in sunder, <i>see</i> cut.             |     | iniquity, <i>αδικημα</i> .....        | 14  |
| immortality, <i>αθανασια</i> .....     | 15  | in that, <i>οτι</i> .....              | 543 | <i>αδικια</i> .....                   | —   |
| <i>αφθαρσια</i> .....                  | 97  | in that they, <i>οστις</i> .....       | 540 | <i>ανομια</i> .....                   | 55  |
| immutability, <i>αμεταθετος</i> ..     | 35  | in the, <i>see</i> audience, morn-     |     | <i>παρανομια</i> .....                | 592 |
| immutable, <i>αμεταθετος</i> ..        | —   | ing.                                   |     | <i>πονηρια</i> .....                  | 645 |
| impart, <i>μεταδιδωμι</i> .....        | 487 | in the absence of, <i>see</i> absence. |     | injoin, <i>εντελλομαι</i> .....       | 263 |
| impediment in his speech               |     | in the days of, <i>επι</i> .....       | 275 | <i>επιτασσω</i> .....                 | 288 |
| (having an), <i>μογιλαλος</i> ..       | 503 | in the mind, <i>see</i> cast.          |     | injure, <i>αδικεω</i> .....           | 14  |
| impenitent, <i>αμετανοητος</i> ..      | 35  | in the time of, <i>επι</i> .....       | 275 | injurious, <i>υβριστης</i> .....      | 753 |
| implacable, <i>ασπονδος</i> .....      | 88  | in unawares, <i>see</i> creep.         |     | ink, <i>μελαν</i> .....               | 478 |
| implead, <i>εγκαλεω</i> .....          | 177 | in unto, <i>εις</i> .....              | 197 | inn, <i>καταλυμα</i> .....            | 413 |
| importunity, <i>αναιδεια</i> .....     | 42  | in [where-], <i>περι</i> .....         | 613 | <i>πανδοχειον</i> .....               | 585 |
| impose, <i>επικειμαι</i> .....         | 284 | in with, <i>see</i> go.                |     | inner, <i>εσω</i> .....               | 317 |
| impossible, <i>αδυνατος</i> .....      | 15  | inasmuch, <i>κατα</i> .....            | 406 | <i>εσωτερος</i> .....                 | —   |
| <i>ανευδεκτον</i> .....                | 47  | inasmuch as, { <i>επι</i> .....        | 275 | innocent, <i>αθως</i> .....           | 15  |
| impossible (be), <i>αδυνατεω</i> ..    | 14  | <i>υσος</i> .....                      | 539 | innumerable, <i>αναριθμητος</i> ..    | 44  |
| impotent, <i>αδυνατος</i> .....        | 15  | <i>καθο</i> .....                      | 396 | innumerable, <i>see</i> company,      |     |
| <i>ασθενης</i> .....                   | 87  | incense, <i>θυμιαμα</i> .....          | 378 | <i>multitude</i> .                    |     |
| impotent folk, <i>ασθενεω</i> ..       | —   | incense (burn), <i>θυμιαω</i> ..       | —   | inordinate affection, <i>παθος</i> .. | 582 |
| impotent man, <i>ασθενεω</i> ..        | —   | inclose, <i>συγκλειω</i> .....         | 703 | inscription, <i>επιγραφω</i> .....    | 283 |
| imprison, <i>φυλακιζω</i> .....        | 791 | incontinency, <i>ακρασια</i> .....     | 26  | insomuch as, <i>ωστε</i> .....        | 816 |
| imprisonment, <i>φυλακη</i> .....      | —   | incontinent, <i>ακρατης</i> .....      | —   | insomuch that, <i>εις</i> .....       | 197 |
| impute, <i>ελλογεω</i> .....           | 234 | incorruptible, <i>αφθαρτος</i> ..      | 97  | <i>ωστε</i> .....                     | 816 |
| <i>λογιζομαι</i> .....                 | 461 | incorruption, <i>αφθαρσια</i> .....    | —   | inspiration, <i>see</i> God.          |     |
| in, <i>ανα</i> .....                   | 39  | increase, <i>αυξησις</i> .....         | 91  | instant, <i>ωρα</i> .....             | 811 |
| <i>απο</i> .....                       | 63  | increase, <i>αυξανω</i> .....          | —   | instant (be), <i>επικειμαι</i> .....  | 284 |
| <i>αχρι</i> .....                      | 99  | <i>περισσεω</i> .....                  | 618 | <i>εφιστημι</i> .....                 | 328 |
| <i>δια</i> .....                       | 139 | <i>προκοπτω</i> .....                  | 656 | instant in, <i>see</i> continue.      |     |
| <i>εις</i> .....                       | 197 | <i>προστιθημι</i> .....                | 666 | instantly, <i>εκτενεια</i> .....      | 230 |
| <i>εκ</i> .....                        | 215 | increase (give the), <i>αυξανω</i>     |     | <i>σπουδαιως</i> .....                | 697 |
| <i>εν</i> .....                        | 240 | increase in strength, <i>ενδυνα-</i>   |     | instruct, <i>κατηχεω</i> .....        | 418 |
| <i>επι</i> .....                       | 275 | <i>μω</i> .....                        | 260 | <i>μαθητευω</i> .....                 | 466 |
| <i>κατα</i> .....                      | 406 | increase (make to), <i>πλειο-</i>      |     | <i>παιδευω</i> .....                  | 582 |
| <i>μετα</i> .....                      | 484 | <i>ναζω</i> .....                      | 628 | <i>συμβιβαζω</i> .....                | 705 |
| <i>παρα</i> .....                      | 586 | increased with goods (be),             |     | instruct before, <i>προβιβαζω</i> ..  | 654 |
| <i>περι</i> .....                      | 613 | <i>πλουτεω</i> .....                   | 632 | instructed (be), <i>μυνομαι</i> ..    | 511 |
| <i>προς</i> .....                      | 656 | incredible (thing), <i>απιστος</i>     | 63  | instructor, <i>παιδαγωγος</i> ..      | 582 |
| (Acts 5:21) <i>υπο</i> .....           | 776 | indebted (be), <i>οφειλω</i> .....     | 579 | <i>παιδευτης</i> .....                | —   |
|  |     | indeed, <i>αληθως</i> .....            | 28  |                                       |     |
|  |     | <i>αλλα</i> .....                      | 29  |                                       |     |
|  |     | <i>γαρ</i> .....                       | 112 |                                       |     |

|                                |     |                                 |     |                               |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| instruction, παιδεία .....     | 582 | issue, σπέρμα.....              | 695 | journey (make a), πορευομαι   | 646 |
| instruments, όπλα .....        | 534 | issue, εκπορευομαι.....         | 229 | journey (take a) αποδημειω..  | 68  |
| insurrection, στασις .....     | 697 | issue of blood (diseased with), |     | πορευομαι ..                  | 646 |
| insurrection against (make),   |     | αιμορροειω .....                | 16  | journey (taking a far), απο-  |     |
| κατεφιστημι .....              | 417 | it, αυτος .....                 | 91  | δημος .....                   | 68  |
| insurrection with (make),      |     | εκεινος .....                   | 225 | journey with, συνοδευω ....   | 713 |
| συστασιαστης .....             | 714 | (Mat. 6:16), ουτος.....         | 574 | journeying, οδοπορια .....    | 523 |
| intend, βουλομαι .....         | 110 | ταυτη .....                     | 722 | (Lu. { ποιειω ..              | 636 |
| Ξελω .....                     | 362 | ταυτην .....                    | 723 | 13:22), { πορεια              | 646 |
| μελλω .....                    | 478 | τουτο .....                     | 743 | joy, αγαλλιασις .....         | 2   |
| intent, εννοια .....           | 262 | τουτου .....                    | 746 | ευφροσυνη.....                | 327 |
| λογος .....                    | 462 | it, see becometh.               |     | χαρα .....                    | 796 |
| intent, see for, to.           |     | it may be, see may.             |     | χαρις .....                   | 797 |
| intercession, εντευξις .....   | 263 | it (of), αυτου.....             | 92  | joy, καυχασομαι .....         | 419 |
| intercession for (make),       |     | it were, see as, better.        |     | χαιρω .....                   | 795 |
| υπερεντυγχανω .....            | 775 | Italian, Ιταλικος.....          | 845 | joy, see leap.                |     |
| intercession (make), εντυγ-    |     | itching [ears] (having), κνη-   |     | joy (exceeding), αγαλλιασις   | 2   |
| χανω.....                      | 264 | θω .....                        | 426 | joy (have), ονημι .....       | 532 |
| interpret, διερμηνευω .....    | 154 | itself, αυτος .....             | 91  | joy (with exceeding), αγαλ-   |     |
| ερμηνευω .....                 | 301 | εαυτου .....                    | 172 | λιαω .....                    | 2   |
| interpretation, επιλυσις ..... | 285 | itself, see shew forth.         |     | joyfully (Lu.19:6), χαιρω ..  | 795 |
| ερμηνεια ....                  | 301 | itself (by), χωρις.....         | 805 | (Heb. { χαρα.....             | 796 |
| interpretation (be by), ερμη-  |     | ivory (of), ελεφαντινος ....    | 234 | 10:34), { μετα .....          | 484 |
| νευω .....                     | 301 | jacinth, ιακινθινος.....        | 752 | joyfulness, χαρα .....        | 796 |
| μεθερμηνευομαι                 | 477 | jacinth, ιακινθος.....          | 753 | joyous (Heb.12:11), χαρα..    | —   |
| interpretation (by), διερμη-   |     | jailor, δεσμοφυλαξ .....        | 136 | judge, δικαστης .....         | 157 |
| νευω .....                     | 154 | James, Ιακωβος .....            | 832 | κριτης.....                   | 434 |
| interpreted (be), μεθερμη-     |     | jangling (vain), ματαιολογια    | 473 | judge, ανακρινω .....         | 43  |
| νεομαι .....                   | 477 | jasper, ιασπις .....            | 380 | διακρινω .....                | 145 |
| interpreter, διερμηνευτης ..   | 154 | jealous over (be), ζηλω.....    | 337 | ηγεομαι .....                 | 343 |
| into, αχρι .....               | 99  | jealousy, ζηλος.....            | —   | κρινω .....                   | 433 |
| εις .....                      | 197 | jealousy, see provoke.          |     | judge (to) (1 Co.6:2), κρι-   |     |
| εν.....                        | 240 | jeopardy (be in), κινδυνευω     | 423 | τηριον .....                  | 434 |
| επι.....                       | 275 | jeopardy (stand in), κινδυ-     |     | judgment, αισθησις .....      | 18  |
| κατα .....                     | 406 | νευω .....                      | —   | γνωμη .....                   | 124 |
| into, εσω .....                | 317 | jesting, εντραπελια.....        | 327 | δικαιωμα .....                | 157 |
| into, see ashes, bear, beat,   |     | Jesus, Ιησους .....             | 834 | δικη.....                     | —   |
| bondage, bring, captivity,     |     | Jew, Ιουδαιος .....             | 842 | ημερα.....                    | 347 |
| carrying, cast, come, enter,   |     | Jewish, Ιουδαικος .....         | —   | κριμα .....                   | 433 |
| fall, get, go, graff, lead,    |     | Jewry, Ιουδαια .....            | —   | κρισις.....                   | 434 |
| look.                          |     | Jews (as do the), Ιουδαικος     | —   | κριτηριον.....                | —   |
| into with, see go.             |     | Jews (live as the), ιουδαιζω    | 390 | judgment, see righteous.      |     |
| intreat, ερωτω .....           | 306 | Jews' religion, ιουδαισμος ..   | —   | judgment hall, πραιτωριον ..  | 651 |
| παραιτωμαι.....                | 590 | John, Ιωαννης.....              | 845 | judgment seat, βημα .....     | 106 |
| παρακαλω.....                  | —   | join, κολλω .....               | 427 | κριτηριον ..                  | 434 |
| intreated (easy to be), εν-    |     | join hard, συνομορειω .....     | 713 | Jupiter, Ζευς .....           | 830 |
| πειθης .....                   | 324 | join ... self, κολλω .....      | 427 | Jupiter (which fell down      |     |
| intreaty, παρακλησις .....     | 591 | προσκολλαομαι ..                | 665 | from), διοπετες .....         | 158 |
| intrude into, εμβατενω .....   | 235 | join together, συζευγνυω ..     | 704 | jurisdiction, εξουσια .....   | 269 |
| inventor, εφευρετης .....      | 328 | join together (perfectly), κα-  |     | just, δικαιος .....           | 155 |
| invisible, αορατος .....       | 58  | ταρτιζω .....                   | 415 | ενδικος .....                 | 260 |
| inward, εσω .....              | 317 | joined (be), προσκολλαομαι      | 665 | justification, δικαιωμα ..... | 157 |
| εσωθεν.....                    | —   | joined fitly together (be), συ- |     | δικαιωσις.....                | —   |
| inward, see affection.         |     | ναρμολογεομαι .....             | 710 | justifier, δικαιωω .....      | —   |
| inwardly, { κρυπτος .....      | 434 | joint, αφη.....                 | 97  | justify, δικαιοω .....        | —   |
| { εν .....                     | 240 | joint-heir, συγκληρονομος ..    | 703 | justly, δικαιως .....         | —   |
| εσωθεν.....                    | 317 | joints, αρμοι .....             | 81  | keep, βοσκω .....             | 109 |
| iron, σιδηρεος.....            | 685 | jot, ιωτα .....                 | 393 | keep, διατηρειω .....         | 149 |
| iron, σιδηρος .....            | —   | journey, οδοπορια .....         | 523 | διαφυλαττω .....              | —   |
| iron, see seared.              |     | οδος.....                       | —   | εχω .....                     | 329 |
| iron (of), σιδηρεος.....       | 685 | journey, οδευω .....            | —   | κατεχω.....                   | 417 |
| is to say (that), φεστι .....  | 310 | πορευομαι .....                 | 646 | κρατεω .....                  | 431 |
| (Mar. 7:11), { with ο          |     | journey, see bring, go.         |     | παρεχω .....                  | 595 |
| island, νησιον .....           | 515 | journey (have a prosperous),    |     | ποιεω.....                    | 636 |
| νησος .....                    | —   | ευοδουμαι .....                 | 324 | πρασσω .....                  | 651 |
| isle, νησος .....              | —   | journey (in a), διαπορευομαι    | 147 | συντηρειω.....                | 713 |
| issue ρυσις.....               | 678 |                                 |     |                               |     |

keep, τηρεω ..... 730  
 φρουρεω ..... 791  
 φυλασσω ..... —  
 keep, *see* feast, secret.  
 keep back, νοσφιζομαι ..... 518  
 ὑποστειλω ..... 779  
 keep close, σιγαω ..... 685  
 keep company, συναναμιγ-  
 ημι ..... 710  
 keep from, κωλυω ..... 442  
 keep in, συνεχω ..... 712  
 keep in memory, κατεχω .. 417  
 keep in store, θησαυριζω .. 375  
 keep [one's bed], κατακειμαι 411  
 keep secret, σιγαω ..... 685  
 keep self, φυλασσω ..... 791  
 keep silence, σιγαω ..... 685  
 keep under, ὑπωπιαζω ..... 781  
 keep with a, *see* garrison.  
 keeper, *see* home.  
 keeper, φυλαξ ..... 791  
 (Mat. 28:4) τηρεω .. 730  
 keeper of the prison, δεσμο-  
 φυλαξ ..... 136  
 keeping, τηρησις ..... 730  
 keeping, *see* commit.  
 keeps (one that), *see* door.  
 kept back, *see* fraud.  
 kept (be) [as a day], αγω .. 10  
 kept (be), γινομαι ..... 117  
  
 key, κλεις ..... 424  
 kick, λακτιζω ..... 443  
 kid, εριφος ..... 301  
 kill, αναιρεω ..... 42  
 αποκτεινω ..... 73  
 διαχειριζομαι ..... 150  
 θνω ..... 379  
 σφαττω ..... 715  
 φονεω ..... 789  
 killed (be), θανατω ..... 360  
 kin, συγγενης ..... 703  
 kind, γενος ..... 115  
 φυσις ..... 792  
 kind, χρηστος ..... 803  
 kind (be), χρηστενομαι .... 803  
 kind [man-] { φυσις ..... 792  
 ανθρωπινος .. 49  
 kind of (a) (Jas. 1:18), τις 732  
 kindle, αναπτω ..... 44  
 απτω ..... 79  
 kindly, *see* affectioned.  
 kindness, φιλανθρωπια .... 786  
 χρηστοτης ..... 803  
 kindness (brotherly), φιλα-  
 δελφια ..... 786  
 kindred, γενος ..... 115  
 πατρια ..... 609  
 συγγενεια ..... 703  
 φυλη ..... 791  
 king, βασιλευς ..... 104  
 βασιλινω ..... 105  
 king's, βασιλικος ..... —  
 kingdom, βασιλεια ..... 103  
 kings' courts, βασιλειον .... 104  
 kinsfolk, συγγενης ..... 703

kinsman, συγγενης ..... 703  
 kiss, φιλημα ..... 787  
 kiss, καταφιλω ..... 416  
 φιλω ..... 786  
 knee, γονυ ..... 126  
 knee, *see* bow.  
 kneel, { γονυ ..... 126  
 γονυπετεω ..... —  
 kneel down, γονυπετεω ..... —  
 { γονυ ..... —  
 τιθημι ..... 731  
 knit, δεω ..... 137  
 knit together, συμβιβαζω .. 705  
 knock, κρουω ..... 434  
 know, γινωσκω ..... 122  
 ειδεω ..... 188  
 επιγινωσκω ..... 282  
 επισταμαι ..... 286  
 ισημι ..... 390  
 προγινωσκω ..... 654  
 (1 Co. 4:4) συνειδεω 711  
 know, *see* hearts.  
 know before, προγινωσκω .. 654  
 know fully, παρακολουθεω .. 591  
 know not, αγνοεω ..... 8  
 know the uttermost, διαγι-  
 νωσκω ..... 143  
 know well, επιγινωσκω .... 282  
 knowledge, γνωσις ..... 125  
 επιγνωσις ..... 282  
 συνεσις ..... 712  
 knowledge (endued with),  
 επιστημων ..... 287  
 knowledge (have), γινωσκω .. 122  
 ειδεω ..... 188  
 επιγινωσκω 282  
 knowledge (not the) αγνωσια 9  
 knowledge (take), επιγι-  
 νωσκω ..... 282  
 known, γνωστος ..... 125  
 φανερος ..... 783  
 known (be fully), πληρο-  
 φορεω ..... 630  
 known (be made), ανα-  
 γνωριζομαι ..... 41  
 known (make), γνωριζω ... 125  
 διαγνωριζω 144  
 known (which may be),  
 γνωστος ..... 125  
  
 labour, εργον ..... 298  
 κοπος ..... 428  
 labour, κοπιαω ..... —  
 σπουδαζω ..... 696  
 φιλοτιμιομαι ..... 787  
 labour, *see* bestow, compa-  
 nion.  
 labour fervently, αγωνιζομαι 11  
 labour for, εργαζομαι ..... 298  
 labour with, συναθλεω ..... 299  
 labourer, εργατης ..... 298  
 labourer together with, συν-  
 εργος ..... 711  
 lack, ὑστερημα ..... 781  
 χρεια ..... 802  
 lack, { εχω ..... 329  
 μη ..... 490

lack, λειπω ..... 458  
 (2Pet. 1:9) { παρειμι .. 594  
 μη ..... 490  
 ὑστερεω ..... 781  
 lack, *see* opportunity.  
 lack (have), ελαττωνεω .... 232  
 lacking, ενδεης ..... 259  
 lacking (that which is), ὑσ-  
 τερρημα ..... 781  
 lad, παιδαριον ..... 582  
 lade, επιτιθημι ..... 288  
 φορτιζω ..... 789  
 laden (be heavy), φορτιζω .. —  
 lading, φορτος ..... 790  
 lady, κυρια ..... 436  
 laid against, *see* crime.  
 laid thereon (be), επικειμαι .. 284  
 laid to, *see* charge.  
 laid up (be), κειμαι ..... 419  
 laid upon (be), επικειμαι ... 284  
 lake, λιμνη ..... 461  
 lama, λαμα ορ λαμμα ..... 445  
 lamb, αμνος ..... 36  
 αρην ..... 80  
 αρνιον ..... 81  
 lame, χωλος ..... 805  
 lament, θρηνηω ..... 377  
 κοπτω ..... 429  
 lamentation, θρηνος ..... 377  
 κοπητος ..... 428  
 lamp, λαμπας ..... 447  
 land, αγρος ..... 10  
 γη ..... 115  
 (Mat. 23:15), ξηρος .. 522  
 χωρα ..... 805  
 χωριον ..... —  
 land, καταγω ..... 411  
 κατερχομαι ..... 417  
 land, *see* bring.  
 lane, ῥημη ..... 678  
 language, διαλεκτος ..... 146  
 lantern, φανος ..... 783  
 large, ικανος ..... 384  
 μεγας ..... 476  
 large, *see* as, how.  
 lasciviousness, ασελγεια .... 87  
 last, εσχατος ..... 317  
 ὑστερον ..... 781  
 last (at the), ποτε ..... 649  
 ὑστερον ..... 781  
 last of all, ὑστερον ..... —  
 latchet, ιμας ..... 384  
 late (of), νυν ..... 519  
 lately, προσφατως ..... 667  
 Latin, Ῥωμαιστι ..... 860  
 latter, οψιμος ..... 581  
 ὑστεροσ ..... 781  
 latter end, εσχατος ..... 317  
 laud, επαινεω ..... 272  
 laugh, γελω ..... 113  
 laugh to scorn, καταγελω 410  
 laughter, γελως ..... 113  
 launch forth, αναγω ..... 41  
 launch out, επαναγω ..... 273

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| law (Acts 19:38), <i>αγοραιος νομος</i> .....  | 9<br>517 |
| law, <i>see</i> daughter, doctor, mother, sue, teacher, transgress.                          |          |
| law (about the), <i>νομικος</i> ..   | 516      |
| law (contrary to the) (Acts 23:3), <i>παρανομειω</i> .....                                   | 592      |
| law (giving of the), <i>νομοθεσια</i> .....  | 517      |
| law (go to), (1Co. { <i>κριμα</i> .. 433<br>6:7), { <i>εχω</i> ... 329<br><i>κρινω</i> ..... | 433      |
| law (receive the), <i>νομοθετω</i> ..  | 517      |
| law (transgression of the), <i>ανομια</i> .....  | 55       |
| law (without), <i>ανομος</i> .....   | —        |
| law (without), <i>ανομωσ</i> .....   | —        |
| lawful, <i>ευννομος</i> .....  | 262      |
| lawful (be), <i>εξεστι</i> .....   | 268      |
| lawfully, <i>νομιμως</i> .....   | 516      |
| lawgiver, <i>νομοθετης</i> .....   | 517      |
| lawless, <i>ανομος</i> .....   | 55       |
| lawyer, <i>νομικος</i> .....   | 516      |
| lay, <i>ανακλινω</i> .....   | 42       |
| <i>βαλλω</i> .....   | 100      |
| <i>ιστημι</i> .....  | 391      |
| <i>κατατιθημι</i> .....  | 416      |
| <i>κειμαι</i> .....  | 419      |
| <i>κλινω</i> .....   | 426      |
| <i>τιθημι</i> .....  | 731      |
| <i>φερω</i> .....  | 784      |
| lay, <i>see</i> dying, foundation, hands, hold.  |          |
| lay apart, <i>αποτιθημι</i> .....  | 78       |
| lay [as a foundation], <i>καταξάλλω</i> .....  | 410      |
| lay aside, <i>αποτιθημι</i> .....  | 78       |
| <i>αφιημι</i> .....  | 97       |
| <i>τιθημι</i> .....  | 731      |
| lay down, <i>αποτιθημι</i> .....   | 78       |
| <i>τιθημι</i> .....  | 731      |
| <i>υποτιθημι</i> .....   | 780      |
| lay even with the ground, <i>εδαφιζω</i> .....   | 181      |
| lay hold on (and upon), <i>επιλαμβανομαι</i> .....   | 284      |
| lay on, <i>επιβάλλω</i> .....  | 281      |
| <i>επιτιθημι</i> .....   | 288      |
| lay sick of, <i>συνεχω</i> .....   | 712      |
| lay [to charge], <i>λογιζομαι</i> ..   | 461      |
| lay to the, <i>see</i> charge.   |          |
| lay unto, <i>προστιθημι</i> .....  | 666      |
| lay up, <i>αποκειμαι</i> .....   | 70       |
| <i>θησαυριζω</i> .....   | 375      |
| <i>τιθημι</i> .....  | 731      |
| lay up, <i>see</i> treasure.   |          |
| lay up in store, <i>αποθησαυριζω</i> .....   | 69       |
| lay upon, <i>επιτιθημι</i> .....   | 288      |
| lay wait, <i>ενεδρα</i> .....  | 261      |
| <i>ενεδρευω</i> .....  | —        |
| (Acts { <i>ενεδρα</i> .....  | —        |
| 25:3) { <i>ποιεω</i> .....   | 636      |
| laying await, <i>επιβουλη</i> .....  | 282      |
| laying on, <i>επιθεσις</i> .....   | 283      |
| lead, <i>απαγω</i> .....   | 59       |
| <i>οδηγω</i> .....   | 523      |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| lead, <i>φερω</i> .....                              | 784 |
| <i>αγω</i> .....                                     | 10  |
| lead, <i>see</i> captive, hand.                      |     |
| lead <i>διαγω</i> .....                              | 144 |
| lead about, <i>περιαγω</i> .....                     | 615 |
| lead away, <i>απαγω</i> .....                        | 59  |
| lead into, <i>εισφερω</i> .....                      | 214 |
| <i>συναγω</i> .....                                  | 708 |
| lead out, <i>εξαγω</i> .....                         | 265 |
| lead up, <i>αναγω</i> .....                          | 41  |
| <i>αναφερω</i> .....                                 | 46  |
| leader, <i>οδηγος</i> .....                          | 523 |
| leaf, <i>φυλλον</i> .....                            | 792 |
| lean, <i>ανακειμαι</i> .....                         | 42  |
| <i>αναπιπτω</i> .....                                | 44  |
| leap, <i>αλλομαι</i> .....                           | 30  |
| <i>σκιρταω</i> .....                                 | 687 |
| leap for joy, <i>σκιρταω</i> .....                   | —   |
| leap on, <i>εφαλλομαι</i> .....                      | 328 |
| leap up, <i>εξαλλομαι</i> .....                      | 266 |
| learn, <i>μανθανω</i> .....                          | 470 |
| <i>παιδευω</i> .....                                 | 582 |
| learning, <i>γραμμα</i> .....                        | 126 |
| <i>διδασκαλια</i> .....                              | 150 |
| least, <i>ελαχιστος</i> .....                        | 232 |
| <i>μικρος</i> .....                                  | 501 |
| least, <i>see</i> at, esteemed, less.                |     |
| leathern, <i>δερματινος</i> .....                    | 135 |
| leave, <i>αφιημι</i> .....                           | 53  |
| <i>απολειπω</i> .....                                | 73  |
| <i>αφιημι</i> .....                                  | 97  |
| <i>εαω</i> .....                                     | 175 |
| <i>εγκαταλειπω</i> .....                             | 177 |
| <i>εκβάλλω</i> .....                                 | 222 |
| <i>καταλειπω</i> .....                               | 413 |
| <i>πανομαι</i> .....                                 | 609 |
| <i>υπολιμπανω</i> .....                              | 779 |
| leave, <i>see</i> take.                              |     |
| leave (give), <i>επιτρεπω</i> .....                  | 289 |
| leaven, <i>ζυμη</i> .....                            | 338 |
| leaven, <i>ζυμω</i> .....                            | —   |
| led away with (be), <i>συναπαγομαι</i> .....         | 710 |
| led (be) .. led away, <i>αγω</i> .....               | 10  |
| led into (be), <i>εισαγω</i> .....                   | 211 |
| left, <i>ευννυμος</i> .....                          | 328 |
| left (be), <i>περισσευω</i> .....                    | 618 |
| left (be), <i>υπολειπομαι</i> .....                  | 778 |
| left (hand), <i>αριστερος</i> .....                  | 81  |
| left (on the), <i>ευννυμος</i> .....                 | 328 |
| left (that was), (Mar. 8:8), <i>περισσευμα</i> ..... | 618 |
| <i>σκελος</i> .....                                  | 686 |
| legion, <i>λεγεων</i> .....                          | 449 |
| leisure (have), <i>ευκαιρευω</i> .....               | 323 |
| lend, <i>δανειζω</i> .....                           | 132 |
| <i>χραω</i> .....                                    | 802 |
| length, <i>μηκος</i> .....                           | 499 |
| length (at), <i>ποτε</i> .....                       | 649 |
| leopard, <i>παρδαλις</i> .....                       | 594 |
| leper, <i>λεπρος</i> .....                           | 459 |
| leprosy, <i>λεπρα</i> .....                          | —   |
| less, <i>ελασσων</i> .....                           | 232 |
| <i>ηττ</i> .....                                     | 358 |
| <i>μικρος</i> .....                                  | 501 |
| less, <i>see</i> honourable, sorrowful.              |     |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| less than the least, <i>ελαχιστοτερος</i> .....              | 232 |
| lest, <i>ινα</i> .....                                       | 385 |
| <i>μη</i> .....  | 490 |
| <i>ινα μη</i> .....  | 495 |
| <i>μηποτε</i> .....  | 497 |
| <i>μηπως</i> .....   | —   |
| lest at any time, <i>μηποτε</i> .....                        | —   |
| lest by any means, <i>μηπως</i> ..                           | —   |
| lest by some means, <i>μηπως</i> ..                          | —   |
| lest haply, <i>μηποτε</i> .....                              | —   |
| <i>μηπως</i> .....   | —   |
| lest perhaps, <i>μηπως</i> .....                             | —   |
| let, <i>αφιημι</i> .....                                     | 97  |
| <i>εαω</i> .....   | 175 |
| <i>εξεστι</i> .....  | 268 |
| <i>επιτρεπω</i> .....  | 289 |
| let [i. e. hinder], <i>κατεχω</i> .....                      | 417 |
| <i>κωλυω</i> .....   | 442 |
| let, <i>see</i> conversation, depart, down, drive, go, slip. |     |
| let alone, <i>αφιημι</i> .....                               | 97  |
| <i>εα</i> .....  | 170 |
| <i>εαω</i> .....   | 175 |
| let down, <i>καθιημι</i> .....                               | 396 |
| let forth, <i>εκδιδωμι</i> .....                             | 223 |
| let [give up], <i>επιδιδωμι</i> .....                        | 283 |
| let go, <i>αφιημι</i> .....                                  | 97  |
| let have, <i>αφιημι</i> .....                                | —   |
| let out, <i>εκδιδωμι</i> .....                               | 223 |
| let this, <i>see</i> mind.                                   |     |
| letter, <i>γραμμα</i> .....                                  | 126 |
| <i>επιστολη</i> .....  | 287 |
| letter, <i>see</i> write.                                    |     |
| Levitical, <i>Λευιτικος</i> .....                            | 850 |
| lewd, <i>πονηρος</i> .....                                   | 646 |
| lewdness, <i>ρβδιουργημα</i> .....                           | 676 |
| liar, <i>ψευδης</i> .....                                    | 806 |
| <i>ψευστης</i> .....   | —   |
| liberal, <i>απλοτης</i> .....                                | 63  |
| liberality, <i>απλοτης</i> .....                             | —   |
| <i>χαρις</i> .....   | 797 |
| liberally, <i>απλωσ</i> .....                                | 63  |
| liberty, <i>ανεσις</i> .....                                 | 47  |
| <i>αφεις</i> .....   | 97  |
| <i>ελευθερια</i> .....                                       | 233 |
| <i>εξουσια</i> .....   | 269 |
| liberty, <i>see</i> set.                                     |     |
| liberty (at), <i>ελευθερος</i> .....                         | 233 |
| liberty (give), <i>επιτρεπω</i> .....                        | 289 |
| liberty (set at), <i>απολυω</i> .....                        | 75  |
| licence, <i>τοπος</i> .....                                  | 741 |
| licence (give), <i>επιτρεπω</i> .....                        | 289 |
| lick, <i>απολειχω</i> .....                                  | 74  |
| lie, <i>ψευδος</i> .....                                     | 806 |
| <i>ψευσμα</i> .....  | —   |
| lie, <i>ανακειμαι</i> .....                                  | 42  |
| <i>βαλλω</i> .....   | 100 |
| <i>επικειμαι</i> .....                                       | 284 |
| <i>εχω</i> .....   | 329 |
| <i>κατακειμαι</i> .....                                      | 411 |
| <i>κειμαι</i> .....  | 419 |
| lie, <i>ψευδομαι</i> .....                                   | 806 |
| lie on, <i>επιπιπτω</i> .....                                | 285 |

lie on [as a tempest], *επι-  
κειμαι* ..... 284  
lie (that cannot), *αψευδης* . 100  
lie [towards the north],  
*βλεπω* ..... 108  
life, *βιος* ..... 107  
*ζωη* ..... 339  
*πνευμα* ..... 632  
*ψυχη* ..... 807  
life (2Cor.1:8), *ζαω* ..... 335  
life, *see manner*.  
life again. *see raise to*.  
life (give), *ζωοποιω* ..... 340  
life (of this), *βιωτικος* ..... 107  
life (pertaining to this),  
*βιωτικος* ..... —  
life (without), *αψυχος* .... 100  
lifetime, *ζωη* ..... 339  
*ζαω* ..... 335  
lift, .. lift up, *εγειρω* ..... 176  
lift up, *αιρω* ..... 17  
*ανακυπτω* ..... 43  
*ανιστημι* ..... 53  
*ανορθω* ..... 55  
*επαίρω* ..... 272  
*ύψω* ..... 781  
lifted up with pride (be),  
*τυφουμαι* ..... 752  
light, *ελαφρος* ..... 232  
light, *λαμπας* ..... 447  
*λυχνος* ..... 466  
*φεγγος* ..... 784  
*φως* ..... 794  
*φωστηρ* ..... —  
*φωτισμος* ..... 795  
light, *άπτω* ..... 79  
*καιω* ..... 399  
*φωτιζω* ..... 794  
light, *ερχομαι* ..... 301  
light (bring to), *φωτιζω* .... 794  
light (full of), *φωτεινος* .... —  
light (give), *επιφανω* ..... 289  
*επιφανω* ..... —  
*λαμπω* ..... 447  
*φωτιζω* ..... 794  
light of (make), *αμελεω* .... 34  
light on, *πιπτω* ..... 622  
lighten, *αστραπτω* ..... 89  
*κουφιζω* ..... 431  
lighten the ship, { *εκβολη* .. 223  
(Acts27:18), { *ποιω* ..... 636  
lighten (to), *αποκαλυψις* .. 70  
lightly, *ταχυ* ..... 724  
lightness, *ελαφρια* ..... 232  
lightning, *αστραπη* ..... 89  
like, *ούτω* ..... 576  
like, *ισος* ..... 390  
*ομοιος* ..... 530  
*παρομοιος* ..... 596  
like, *ταυτα* ..... 720  
*τοιουτος* ..... 740  
*ως* ..... 812  
*ώσει* ..... 815  
like, *δοκιμαζω* ..... 160  
like, *see even, figure, man-  
ner, men, passions, pre-  
cious*.

like as, *κατα* ..... 406  
(Heb. { *ομοιωσης* .. 530  
4:15), { *κατα* ..... 406  
*ως* ..... 812  
*ώσει* ..... 815  
*ώσπερ* ..... 816  
like (be), *εικω* ..... 193  
like (made), *αφομοιω* ..... 99  
like (make) & be like, *ομοιω* 530  
like manner (in), *ώσαντως* 817  
like manner (so. in), *ούτω* 576  
like to (made), (Ro. 1:23),  
*ομοιωμα* ..... 531  
like unto, *see fashioned*.  
like unto (be), *παρομοιαζω* 596  
likeminded, *ισοψυχος* ..... 391  
  
likeminded (be), { *φρονω* .. 790  
{ *with αυτο*  
liken, *ομοιω* ..... 530  
likeness, *ομοιωμα* ..... 531  
likeness (in the), (Acts 14:  
11), *ομοιω* ..... 530  
likewise, *ομοιως* ..... 531  
*ούτω* ..... 576  
*παραπλησιως* .... 593  
*ώσαντως* ..... 817  
likewise, *see I, so*.  
lily, *κρινον* ..... 433  
limit, *οριζω* ..... 538  
line, *κανων* ..... 404  
lineage, *πατρια* ..... 609  
linen, *λινον* ..... 461  
*σινδων* ..... 685  
linen cloth, *σινδων* ..... —  
linen clothes, *οθονιον* ..... 524  
linen (fine), *βυσσινος* ..... 111  
*βυσσος* ..... —  
*σινδων* ..... 685  
linger, *αργω* ..... 80  
lion, *λεων* ..... 459  
lip, *χειλος* ..... 798  
list, *βουλομαι* ..... 110  
list (Jas.3:4), *ευθυνω* ..... 323  
*θειω* ..... 362  
little, *βραχυς* ..... 110  
*μικρος* ..... 501  
*ολιγος* ..... 528  
(Acts 28:2), *τυγχανω* 751  
little, *see book, child, daugh-  
ter, faith, fish, ship*.  
little (a), *μετριως* ..... 489  
*μικρον* ..... 501  
little space, *βραχυς* ..... 110  
little (very), *ελαχιστος* .... 232  
little while, *βραχυς* ..... 110  
little while (a), *μικρον* ..... 501  
live, *αναστρεφω* ..... 45  
*βιω* ..... 107  
*εσθω* ..... 306  
*ζαω* ..... 335  
*ζωογονω* ..... 340  
*πολιτευομαι* ..... 642  
*ύπαρχω* ..... 772  
live, *see Jews, peace, plea-  
sure, ungodly*.

live again, *αναζαω* ..... 41  
live deliciously, *στηριαω* .. 701  
live long (Eph. { *μακροχρο-*  
6:3) { *νιος* ..... 469  
{ *εσομαι* ..... 308  
live peaceably, *ειρηνευω* ..... 196  
live ungodly, *see after that*.  
live with, *συζαω* ..... 704  
lively, *ζαω* ..... 335  
living, *βιος* ..... 107  
living, *διαγω* ..... 144  
lo, *ιδε* ..... 380  
*ιδου* ..... 381  
load, *σωρευω* ..... 718  
loaf, *αρτος* ..... 83  
locust, *ακρις* ..... 26  
lodge, *αυλιζομαι* ..... 91  
*καταλυω* ..... 413  
*κατασκηνωω* ..... 415  
*ξενιζω* ..... 521  
lodge, *see strangers*.  
lodging, *ξενια* ..... 521  
loin, *οσφυς* ..... 541  
long, *ικανος* ..... 384  
*μακρος* ..... 469  
{ *ολιγος* ..... 528  
{ *ουκ* ..... 553  
*πλειων* ..... 627  
*πολυς* ..... 643  
long, *see bear, clothing,  
garment, hair, how, live,  
patience, robe, so, suffer,  
time*.  
long, *επιποθεω* ..... 286  
long after, *επιποθεω* ..... —  
long after (greatly), *επιπο-  
θεω* ..... —  
long ago, *παλαι* ..... 583  
long as, *see as*.  
long while, *ικανος* ..... 384  
longed for, *επιποθητος* .... 286  
longer, *ετι* ..... 318  
*πλειων* ..... 627  
longer, *see any, no*.  
longsuffering, *μακροθυμια* .. 469  
longsuffering (be), *μακροθυ-  
μειω* ..... —  
look, *ατενιζω* ..... 90  
*αφοραω* ..... 99  
*βλεπω* ..... 108  
*ειδω* ..... 188  
*θεασμαι* ..... 361  
*οπτομαι* ..... 535  
*παρακυπτω* ..... 591  
*προσδοκαω* ..... 662  
look about on, & look about,  
*περιελεπω* ..... 616  
look at & look on, *σκοπεω* .. 688  
look diligently, *επισκοπεω* .. 286  
look earnestly, *ατενιζω* .... 90  
look for, *απεκδεχομαι* ..... 61  
*εκδεχομαι* ..... 223  
*προσδεχομαι* ..... 662  
*προσδοκαω* ..... —  
look on, *βλεπω* ..... 108  
*ειδω* ..... 188

look on, θεωρω ..... 374  
 look out, επισκεπτομαι ..... 286  
 look round about on, & look round about, περιελεπω.. 616  
 look steadfastly, ατενιζω .... 90  
 look to, βλεπω..... 108  
 look.. up, αναελεπω ..... 40  
     ανακυπτω ..... 43  
 look upon (to) (Rev. 4:3), ορασις ..... 536  
 look upon, εμελεπω ..... 235  
     επιελεπω ..... 282  
     εφοραω ..... 329  
     θεαομαι ..... 361  
 looking after, προσδοκια..... 662  
 looking for, εκδοχη..... 224  
 loose, απολυω ..... 75  
     καταργεω ..... 415  
     λυω ..... 466  
     ανιημι ..... 53  
 loose [a ship], αιρω ..... 17  
 loose [i. e. depart], αναγω.. 41  
 loosed (be), (1 Co. 7:27) λυσις ..... 465  
 Lord, δεσποτης..... 136  
     κυριος..... 436  
     ραββουι..... 676  
 lord of (be), κυριεω..... 436  
 lord over (be), κατακυριεω 412  
 Lord's (the), κυριακος..... 436  
 lords, (1 Ti. 6:15) κυριεω.. —  
     μεγιστανες ..... 477  
 lordship over (exercise), κατακυριεω 412  
     κυριεω .. 436  
 lose, απολλυμι ..... 74  
     ζημιω ..... 337  
 lose, see savour.  
 loss, αποβολη..... 68  
     ζημια ..... 337  
 loss, see suffer.  
 lost, see saltiness.  
 lost (be), απολλυμι ..... 74  
 lot, κληρος ..... 425  
 lot (be his), λαγχανω..... 442  
 lots, see cast.  
 loud, μεγας..... 476  
 love, αγαπη..... 3  
 love, αγαπαω..... 2  
     θελω ..... 362  
     φιλεω ..... 786  
 love as brethren (1Pet. 3:8), φιλαδελφος..... —  
 love (brotherly), φιλαδελφια —  
 love of money, φιλαργυρια.. —  
 love of the brethren, φιλαδελφια ..... —  
 love one's children (Tit.2:4) φιλοσκενος ..... 787  
 love their husband (Tit.2:4) φιλανδρος ..... 786  
 love to have, see preeminence.  
 love toward man, φιλανθρωπια..... 786  
 lovely, προσφιλης..... 667  
 lover of God, φιλοθεος ..... 787

lover of good men, φιλαγαθος 786  
 lover of hospitality, φιλοξενος..... 787  
 lover of. own self, φιλαντος 786  
 lover of pleasure, φιληδονος 787  
 low, see bring, degree, estate.  
 low (be made), (Jas. 1:10) ταπεινωσις..... 720  
 low estate, ταπεινωσις..... —  
 lower, κατωτερος..... 419  
 lower [as the sky], στυγναζω 701  
 lower (make), ελαττωω .... 232  
 lowest, εσχατος..... 317  
 lowliness, ταπεινοφροσυνη.. 720  
 lowliness of mind, ταπεινδφροσυνη ..... —  
 lowly, ταπεινος..... —  
 lucre, κερδος ..... 421  
 lucre, see filthy.  
 lucre (not greedy of filthy), αφιλαργυρος..... 98  
 Luke, Λουκας..... 850  
 lukewarm, χλιαρος..... 801  
 lump, φυραμα..... 792  
 lunatick (be), σεληνιαζομαι 684  
 lust, επιθυμια..... 283  
     ηδονη ..... 343  
     ορεξις ..... 537  
     παθος ..... 582  
 lust, επιθυμew ..... 283  
     επιποθεω ..... 286  
 lust after, επιθυμew..... 283  
     (1Co. {επιθυμητης ..... —  
     10:6} {ειναι ..... 195  
     επιθυμια ..... 283  
 ....ly (as a termination of adverbs, the other part of the word being some noun or adjective), εκ..... 215  
     εν..... 240  
     κατα .. 406  
     μετα .. 484  
 lying, ψευδος..... 806  
 lying in wait, ενεδρα..... 261  
     επιβουλη..... 282  
 mad (Acts 26:24), μανια .. 471  
 mad, see make.  
 mad against (be), εμμαινομαι ..... 236  
 mad (be), μαινομαι ..... 468  
 made, see confession, conformable, gazingstock, low.  
 made (be), γινομαι ..... 117  
     (Acts 16:13), ειναι..... 195  
     κειμαι ..... 419  
 made ready to hand, ετοιμος 320  
 made (thing that is), ποιημα 640  
 made with, see hands.  
 made with hands (not), αχειροποιητος ..... 99  
 made without, see hands.  
 madness, ανοια..... 54  
     παραφρονια ..... 593  
 magistrate, αρχη..... 84  
     αρχων..... 86

magistrate, στρατηγος ..... 700  
 magistrates (obey), πειθαρχεω..... 609  
 magnificence, μεγαλειοτης.. 475  
 magnify, δοξαζω ..... 162  
     μεγαλυνω ..... 476  
 maid, κορασιων..... 429  
     παιδισκη..... 583  
     παις ..... —  
 maiden, παιδισκη..... —  
     παις ..... —  
 maimed, αναπηρος..... 44  
     κυλλος ..... 436  
 mainsail, αρτεμων ..... 82  
 maintain, προιστημι ..... 655  
 majesty, μεγαλειοτης..... 475  
     μεγαλωσυνη ..... 476  
 make, γινναω ..... 114  
     διατιθεμαι..... 149  
     επιτελεω..... 288  
     εστι ..... 310  
     καθιστημι ..... 396  
     κατασκευαζω ..... 415  
     κτιζω ..... 435  
     ποιωω ..... 636  
     προχειριζομαι..... 670  
     (Gal. 3:16), ρεω .... 677  
     συνιστω ..... 713  
     συντελεω ..... —  
     τιθημι ..... 731  
 make, see ado, affected, alive, ashamed, astonished, bed, bitter, broad, clean, defence, desolate, differ, difference, distribution, doubt, drink, drunk, end, enquiry, eunuch, excuse, fast, free, friend, full, gain, glad, haste, increase, intercession, journey, known, light, like, lower, matter, meet, melody, mention, merry, noise, obedient, offend, oration, payment, perfect, prayer, promise, reconciliation, rent, request, rich, see, servants, shew, shipwreck, signs, sit down, sit together, sorry, straight, strong, subject, sure, uproar, void, war, weak, which, white, whole, wise.  
 make a, see calf.  
 make a public, see example.  
 make able, see able.  
 make abound, see abound.  
 make accepted, see accepted.  
 make... against, see insurrection.  
 make as though, προσποιουμαι ..... 666  
 make choice, εκλεγομαι .... 228  
 make (ensample), διδομι .. 151  
 make full proof of, πληροφορεω ..... 630  
 make glorious, δοξαζω..... 162  
 make mad, {περιτρεπω.. 619  
     Acts 26:24} {μανια..... 471  
 make merchandise, εμπορευομαι ..... 239

make of, *see* number.  
 make of no, *see* reputation.  
 make of none, *see* effect.  
 make peace, *επιτελεω*.... 197  
 make perfect, *επιτελεω*.... 288  
 make ready, *ετοιμαζω*.... 319  
 make to rise, *ανατελλω*.... 45  
 make towards, *κατεχω*.... 417  
 make up, *see* beforehand.  
 make [war], (Lu. 14:31),  
*συμβαλλω*..... 705  
 make with, *see* insurrection.  
 make without, *see* effect.  
 maker, *δημιουργος*..... 138  
 male, *αρσην*..... 82  
 malefactor, *κακοποιος*..... 400  
*κακουργος*..... —  
 malice, *κακια*..... —  
 malicious, *πονηρος*..... 646  
 maliciousness, *κακια*..... 400  
 malignity, *κακοθηα*..... —  
 mammon, *μαμμωνας*..... 470  
 man, *ανηρ*..... 47  
*ανθρωπιнос*..... 49  
*ανθρωπος*..... —  
*αρθην*..... 82  
*εις*..... 209  
*ουδεις*..... 565  
 (1Co.14:20), *τελειος*.. 727  
*τις*..... 732  
 man, *see* aged, another, any,  
 every, forbidding, free,  
 heathen, if, impotent, love  
 toward; manner, never,  
 no, not, old, other,  
 some, such, this, wise,  
 yet, young.  
 man (common to), *ανθρω-*  
*πιнос*..... 49  
 man of war, (Lu. 23:11),  
*στρατευμα*..... 700  
 man (strong), *ισχυρος*..... 392  
 man (young), *νεανιας*..... 513  
*νεανισκος*.... —  
 manger, *φατη*..... 784  
 manifest, *δηλος*..... 138  
*εκδηλος*..... 223  
*εμφανης*..... 240  
*φανερως*..... 783  
 manifest, *φανερως*..... —  
*εμφανιζω*..... 240  
 manifest, *see* token.  
 manifest beforehand, *προδη-*  
*λος*..... 654  
 manifest forth, *φανερως*.... 783  
 manifest (make), *φανερως*.. —  
 manifest (not), *αφανης*.... 97  
 manifestation, *αποκαλυψις*.. 70  
*φανερωσις*.. 783  
 manifestly, *see* declare.  
 manifold, *ποικιλος*..... 640  
*πολυποικιλος*.... 643  
 manifold more, *πολλαπλα-*  
*σιων*..... —  
 man [kind], *ανθρωπιнос*.... 49  
 mankind, *see* abusers, de-  
 file.  
 manna, *μαννα*..... 471

manner, *αρα*, 79 | *εθος* 182  
*τυπος*..... 752  
 manner, *see* after, all, like,  
 perfect, this, what.  
 manner (after the), *see*  
 Gentiles.  
 manner (after this), (Acts  
 15:23), *οδε*..... 522  
 manner (after this), *ουτω*.. 576  
 manner (after what), *πως*.. 675  
 manner[like](Acts { *τροπος* 751  
 1:11), { *with ος*  
 (Jude { *τροπος* 751  
 7), { *ομοιος*.. 530  
 manner of, *see* men.  
 manner of life, *αγωγή*..... 10  
*βιωσις*..... 107  
 manner of man, *αρα*..... 79  
 manner of (such), { *περι*.. 613  
 { *τουτου* 746  
 manner was, *εθω*..... 182  
 manners, *ηθος*..... 344  
 manners, *see* divers.  
 manners (suffer the), *τρο-*  
*ποφορευω*..... 751  
 manservant, *παις*..... 583  
 mansion, *μονη*..... 505  
 manslayer, *ανδροφονος*.... 46  
 many, *ικανος*..... 384  
*πλειων*..... 627  
*πολυς*..... 643  
 many, *see* how, so, these, very.  
 many as, *see* as.  
 maran-atha, *μαραν αθα*.... 471  
 marble, *μαρμαρον*..... —  
 mark, *σκοπος*..... 688  
 mark, *στιγμα*..... 699  
*χαραγμα*..... 796  
 mark, *επεχω*..... 275  
*σκοπεω*..... 688  
 market, & market-place,  
*αγορα*..... 9  
 marred (be), *απολλυμι*.... 74  
 marriage, *γαμος*..... 112  
 marriage, *see* given.  
 marriage (be given in), *εκ-*  
*γαμισκομαι*..... 223  
 marriage (give in), *εγαμιζω* —  
 married (be), *γινομαι*..... 117  
 marrow, *μυελος*..... 511  
 marry, *γαμew*..... 112  
*επιγαμβρευω*..... 282  
 marry a wife, *γαμew*..... 112  
 Mars' hill, *Αρειος Παγος*.. 821  
 martyr, *μαρτυρ*..... 471  
 marvel, *θαυμαστος*..... 361  
 marvellous, *θαυμαστος*.... 361  
 master, *δεσποτης*..... 136  
*διδασκαλος*..... 150  
*επιστατης*..... 287  
*καθηγητης*..... 395  
*κυριος*..... 436  
*ραββι*..... 676  
 master [of a ship], *κυβερνη-*  
*της*..... 436  
 master, *see* house.  
 master, *see* house.  
 masterbuilder, *αρχιτεκτων*.. 85

matter, *λογος*..... 462  
*πραγμα*..... 651  
*υλη*..... 757  
 matter, *see* wrong.  
 matter (make), *διαφερω*.... 149  
 matters, *see* busybody.  
 may & might, *δυναμαι*..... 164  
 may & mayest, *εξεστι*..... 268  
 may, *ισχυω*..... 392  
 may be (it), *ιως*..... 393  
 me, *εγω*..... 178  
*εμαντου*..... 235  
*εμε*..... 236  
*εμοι*..... —  
*εμου*..... 238  
*με*..... 473  
*μοι*..... 503  
*μου*..... 507  
 me also, *καμοι*..... 393  
 me (of), *εμος*..... 237  
 meal, *αλευρον*..... 27  
 mean, *ασημος*..... 87  
 mean, *ειην*..... 193  
*εστι*..... 310  
*θελω*..... 362  
*μελλω*..... 478  
 (Acts 21:13), *ποιew* 636  
 mean while, *μεταξυ*..... 488  
 meaning, *δυναμις*..... 166  
 means, *see* by, no, seek.  
 means (by all), *παντως*.... 585  
 (2Th. { *τροπος* 751  
 3:16) { *εν*..... 240  
 { *πας*.... 597  
 means (by any), *πως*..... 675  
 (2Th. { *τροπος* 751  
 2:3) { *κατα*.. 406  
 means (by some), *πως*..... 675  
 means (by what), *πως*..... —  
 means of, *see* by.  
 measure, *βατος* (δ)..... 106  
*κορος*..... 429  
*μετρον*..... 489  
*σατον*..... 681  
*χοινη*..... 801  
 measure, *μετρω*..... 489  
 measure (above), *υπερβαλ-*  
*λοντως*..... 774  
 measure (above), *see* exalted.  
 measure again, *αντιμετρω* 57  
 measure (beyond), *περισσος* 618  
 { *κατα*.... 406  
 { *υπερβολη* 774  
*υπερπερισ-*  
*σως*.... 775  
 measure (out of), *περισσως* 619  
 (2Co. { *κατα*.... 406  
 1:8) { *υπερβολη* 774  
 measure (without), *αμετρος* 35  
 meat, *βρωμα*..... 111  
*βρωσιμος*..... —  
*βρωσις*..... —  
*προσφαγιον*..... 667  
 (Acts 16:34), *τραπε-*  
*ζα*..... 748  
*τροφη*..... 751  
*φαγω*..... 782

meat, *see* broken, offered to idols, portion, sit.  
mediator, μεσιτης ..... 483  
meditate, μελετω ..... 478  
meditate before, προμελετω 656  
meek, προς ..... 651  
πραγς ..... 652  
meekness, πραοτης ..... 651  
πραυτης ..... 652  
meet, αξιος ..... 58  
δικαιος ..... 155  
ευθετος ..... 322  
ικανος ..... 384  
καλος ..... 402  
meet, απαντω ..... 59  
απαντησις ..... —  
συναντω ..... 710  
(Mat.8:34), συνανησις ..... —  
υπαντω ..... 772  
(Joh.12:13), υπαντησις ..... —  
meet, *see* go, seas.  
meet (be), δει ..... 132  
meet for use, ευχρηστος ..... 328  
meet (make), ικανω ..... 384  
meet with, παρατυγχανω .. 593  
συβαλλω ..... 705  
meeting (two ways), αμφοδον ..... 37  
melody (make), ψαλλω ..... 806  
melt, λυω ..... 466  
τηκομαι ..... 730  
member, μελος ..... 479  
memorial, μνημοσυνον ..... 503  
memory, *see* keep.  
men, αρσην ..... 82  
men, *see* great, mighty, ungodly.  
men (manner of), ανθρωπινος ..... 49  
men's persons, προσωπον .. 667  
men (quit like), ανδριζομαι 46  
mend, καταρτιζω ..... 415  
menpleasers, ανθρωπαρεσκος ..... 49  
menstealer, ανδραποδιστης 46  
mention, μνεια ..... 502  
mention (make), μνημονευω 503  
merchandise, γομος ..... 125  
εμπορια ..... 239  
εμποριον ..... —  
merchandise, *see* make.  
merchant, εμπορος ..... 239  
mercies (Acts 13:34), οσιος 539  
merciful, ελεμων ..... 233  
(Heb.8:12), ιλεως 384  
οικτιρμων ..... 527  
merciful (be), ιλασκομαι .. 384  
Mercurius, Ερμης ..... 828  
mercy, ελεος ..... 233  
οικτιρμος ..... 527  
mercy, *see* tender.  
mercy (obtain), ελεω ..... 233  
mercy (of tender), οικτιρμων ..... 527  
mercy on (have), ελεω ..... 233

mercy (receive), ελεω ..... 233  
mercy (shew), ελεω ..... —  
mercy (without), ανιλεως .. 53  
mercyseat, ιλαστηριον ..... 384  
merry (be), ευθυμew ..... 323  
ευφραινω ..... 327  
merry (make), ευφραινω ..... —  
message, αγγελια ..... 5  
επαγγελια ..... 271  
πρεσβεια ..... 652  
messenger, αγγελος ..... 5  
αποστολος ..... 77  
mete, μετρω ..... 489  
mid-day, { μεσος ..... 483  
{ ημερα ..... 347  
middle wall, μεστοιχον ..... 484  
midnight, μεσονυκτιον ..... 483  
{ μεσος ..... —  
{ νυξ ..... 520  
midst, μεσος ..... 483  
midst, *see* heaven.  
midst (be about the), (Joh. 7:14), μεσω ..... 484  
might, δυναμις ..... 166  
ισχυς ..... 392  
might, *see* may.  
mightier, ισχυρος ..... 392  
mightily, { εν ..... 240  
{ ισχυς ..... 392  
(Acts { κατα ..... 406  
19:20) { κρατος .. 432  
δυναμις ..... 166  
ευτονως ..... 327  
mighty, βιαιος ..... 106  
δυναμις ..... 166  
δυναστης ..... 167  
δυνατος ..... —  
ισχυρος, ισχυς ..... 392  
κραταιος ..... 431  
μεγας ..... 476  
mighty, *see* deed, power, works.  
mighty (be), δυνατω ..... 167  
ενεργew ..... 261  
mighty men, δυνατος ..... 167  
mighty (so), τηλικουτως ..... 730  
mile, μιλιον ..... 501  
milk, γαλα ..... 112  
mill, μυλων ..... 511  
mill, *see* stone.  
millstone, μυλος ..... 511  
ονικος ..... 532  
mind, γνωμη ..... 124  
διανοια ..... 147  
εννοια ..... 262  
νοημα ..... 516  
νους ..... 519  
φρονημα ..... 790  
ψυχη ..... 807  
mind, μελλω ..... 478  
φρονew ..... 790  
mind, *see* cast, change, doubtful, fervent, forwardness, humbleness, humility, lowliness, put in, readiness, ready, sound, willing.  
mind (be in a right), σωφρονew ..... 719

mind [be in you], φρονew 790  
(let this), (Phi. 2:5) } τουτο 743  
mind (be of one, φρονew .. 790  
or, the same) { αυτος ... 91  
mind (call to), αναμνησκω 43  
mind (of one), ομοφρων ..... 531  
(Phi. 2:2) { φρονew .. 790  
{ εις ..... 209  
mind (put in), υπομνησκω 779  
mind (with one), ομοθυμαδον 530  
minded (be), βουλευομαι .. 110  
βουλομαι ..... —  
minded (be car- φρονημα 790  
nally), (Ro. 8:6) { σαρξ ... 680  
minded (be sober), σωφρονew 719  
minded (be spiri- φρονημα 790  
tually), (Ro.8:6) { πνευμα 632  
minded (high), (2 Ti. 3:4), τυφομαι ..... 752  
mindful (be), μμνησκομαι 501  
μναομαι ..... 502  
μνημονευω .. 503  
mine, εμοι ..... 236  
εμος ..... 237  
εμου ..... 238  
μοι ..... 503  
μου ..... 507  
mine own, αυτος ..... 91  
εμαντου ..... 235  
εμος ..... 237  
μου ..... 507  
mine own self, εμαντου ... 235  
mingle, μιγνυμι ..... 500  
mingled with, *see* myrrh.  
minister, διακονος ..... 145  
λειτουργος ..... 459  
υπηρετης ..... 775  
minister, διακονew ..... 144  
διδωμι ..... 151  
επιχορηγew ..... 289  
ιερουργew ..... 383  
λειτουργew ..... 458  
παρεχω ..... 595  
υπηρετω ..... 775  
χορηγew ..... 802  
minister about, εργαζομαι .. 298  
minister [sent forth to], διακονια ..... 145  
minister unto, διακονew .... 144  
επιχορηγew .. 289  
υπηρετω ..... 775  
ministered (Phi. 2:25), λειτουργος ..... 459  
ministered, *see* nourishment.  
ministering, διακονια ..... 145  
ministering, λειτουργικος .. 459  
ministration, διακονια ..... 145  
λειτουργια ..... 458  
ministry, διακονια ..... 145  
λειτουργια ..... 458  
minstrel, αυλητης ..... 91  
mint, ηδυσσμον ..... 344  
miracle, δυναμις ..... 166  
σημειον ..... 684  
miracles (workers of), δυναμις ..... 166  
μire, βορβορος ..... 109

mischief, βλάβη ..... 676  
 miserable, ελεεινός ..... 233  
 miserably, κακώς ..... 401  
 misery, ταλαιπωρία ..... 719  
 mist, αχνός ..... 99  
 moreover, ζόφος ..... 338  
 mite, λεπτός ..... 459  
 mixed with (be), συγκεραν-  
 νυμι ..... 703  
 mixture, μίγμα ..... 500  
 mixture (without), ακρατον ..... 26  
 mock, εμπαιζώ ..... 238  
 χλευάζω ..... 801  
 mocked (be), μνηστρίζομαι ..... 511  
 mockers, εμπαικται ..... 239  
 mocking, εμπαιγμός ..... 238  
 moderation, επιεικής ..... 283  
 modest, κοσμίος ..... 429  
 moisture, κμας ..... 384  
 moment, ατομός ..... 90  
 στιγμή ..... 699  
 moment (but for a), παρα-  
 ντικά ..... 593  
 money, αργυρίον ..... 80  
 κέρμα ..... 421  
 νομισμα ..... 517  
 χαλκος ..... 796  
 χρῆμα ..... 803  
 money, see changer, love of.  
 money (piece of), στατήρ .. 697  
 moneychanger, κολλυβίστης ..... 427  
 month, μην ..... 499  
 months, see four, three.  
 moon, σελήνη ..... 684  
 moon (new), νομήνια ..... 519  
 more, άλλος ..... 30  
 ετι ..... 318  
 μαλλον ..... 470  
 μειζων ..... 478  
 περισσος ..... 618  
 περισσοτερος ..... —  
 πλειων ..... 627  
 (2Co.11:23), ὑπερ ..... 773  
 more, see any, boldly, care-  
 fully, cheerfully, excellent,  
 give, honourable, not,  
 so much, spend, two-  
 fold, value.  
 more abound, see abound.  
 more abundance, see abun-  
 dant.  
 more abundant, see abundant.  
 more abundantly, see abun-  
 dantly.  
 more and more, μαλλον .... 470  
 more [excellent], κατα ..... 406  
 more (far), περισσοτερον .. 618  
 more (much), περισσοτερος —  
 more (much), περισσοτερος —  
 more (no), ουτω ..... 576  
 more part, πλειων ..... 627  
 more than, ει μη ..... 186  
 επανω ..... 273  
 παρα ..... 586  
 ὑπερ ..... 773  
 more than, see conqueror.  
 more (the), μαλλον ..... 470

more (the), μειζον ..... 478  
 ὄσως ..... 539  
 περισσως ..... 619  
 moreover, ετι ..... 318  
 moreover, ὁ λοιπον ..... 464  
 moreover (but even), αλλα . 29  
 morning, ορθρινος ..... 538  
 πρωινος ..... 670  
 morning, πρωι ..... —  
 πρωια ..... —  
 morning (come early in the),  
 ορθριζω ..... 538  
 morning (early in the), ορθρος —  
 πρωι ..... 670  
 morning (in the), πρωι .... —  
 morrow, αυριον ..... 91  
 ἔξης ..... 268  
 επαυριον ..... 273  
 morrow, see to.  
 morsel of meat, βρωσις .... 111  
 mortal, θνητος ..... 376  
 mortality (2Co.5:4), θνητος —  
 mortify, θανατω ..... 360  
 νεκρω ..... 514  
 most, πλειων ..... 627  
 most, see believed, holy.  
 most high, ὑψιστος ..... 781  
 most of all, μαλιστα ..... 470  
 mote, καρφος ..... 406  
 moth, σης ..... 685  
 motheaten, σητοβρωτος ... —  
 mother, μητηρ ..... 499  
 mother, see wife's.  
 mother-in-law, πενθερα .... 611  
 mother (without) αμητωρ .. 36  
 mothers (murderer of) μη-  
 τραφης ..... 500  
 motion, παθημα ..... 582  
 mount, ορος ..... 538  
 mountain, ορος ..... —  
 mourn, θρηνω ..... 377  
 κοπτω ..... 429  
 πενθεω ..... 612  
 mourning, οδῆρμος ..... 524  
 πενθος ..... 612  
 mouth, λογος ..... 462  
 στομα ..... 699  
 mouth(stop the), επιστομιζω 287  
 move, ανασειω ..... 44  
 κινεω ..... 423  
 σαινω ..... 679  
 σαλευω ..... —  
 σειω ..... 684  
 (2Pet.1:21), φερω .... 784  
 move, see indignation.  
 move away, μετακινεω ..... 488  
 move μέ (none { ποιεω .. 636  
 of these things } λογος .. 462  
 (Acts20:24) { ουδεις .. 565  
 move with, see envy.  
 moved (cannot be), ασαλευ-  
 τος ..... 86  
 moved with, see compassion.  
 moved with fear, ευλαβεομαι 323  
 mover, (Acts24:5), κινεω .. 423  
 moving, κινησις ..... —

much, ικανος ..... 384  
 μαλλον ..... 470  
 πολυς ..... 643  
 much, see and, as, displeased,  
 how, more, perplexed, so,  
 speaking, work.  
 much as, see not.  
 much more, see abound, how.  
 much perplexed (be), διαπο-  
 ρεω ..... 147  
 multiply, πληθυνω ..... 629  
 multitude, οχλος ..... 580  
 πληθος ..... 629  
 multitude (innumerable), μυ-  
 ριας ..... 511  
 murder, φονος ..... 789  
 murder (do), φονεω ..... —  
 murderer, ανθρωποκτονος .. 49  
 σκαριος ..... 685  
 φονεις ..... 789  
 murderer, see fathers, mothers.  
 murmur, γογγυζω ..... 125  
 διαγογγυζω ..... 144  
 murmur against, εμεριμα-  
 μαι ..... 235  
 murmurer, γογγυστης ..... 125  
 murmuring, γογγυσμος .... —  
 muse, διαλογιζομαι ..... 146  
 musician, μουσικος ..... 511  
 musick, συμφωνια ..... 707  
 must, δει ..... 132  
 must, see needs.  
 must be, see put.  
 must needs, { εχω ..... 329  
 αναγκη ..... 41  
 must needs, see need.  
 mustard seed, σιναπι ..... 685  
 mutual, αλληλων ..... 29  
 muzzle, φιμω ..... 788  
 my, με ..... 236  
 εμοι ..... —  
 εμος ..... 237  
 εμου ..... 238  
 με ..... 473  
 μοι ..... 503  
 μου ..... 507  
 myrrh, σμυρνα ..... 689  
 myrrh (be mingled with),  
 σμυρνιζομαι ..... —  
 myself, εμαυτου ..... 235  
 εμε ..... 236  
 mystery, μυστηριον ..... 511  
 nail, ἦλος ..... 344  
 nail to, προσηλω ..... 664  
 naked, γυμνος ..... 129  
 naked (be), γυμνητευομαι .. —  
 nakedness, γυμνοτης ..... —  
 name, ονομα ..... 532  
 name, λεγω ..... 449  
 ονομαζω ..... 533  
 name [whose name was], κα-  
 λεω ..... 401  
 named, ονομα ..... 532  
 named (Mat. 27:57), του-  
 νομα ..... 743  
 named (be), καλεω ..... 401

napkin, σουδαριον ..... 694  
 narrow (Mat. 7:14), στενωποσ ..... 113  
 nation, γενεα ..... 115  
   γενοσ ..... 115  
   εθνοσ ..... 181  
 nation, see another.  
 natural, γενεσισ ..... 114  
   { φυσικησ ..... 792  
   { κατα ..... 406  
   φυσικησ ..... 792  
   ψυχικησ ..... 808  
 natural, see affection.  
 naturally, γνησιωσ ..... 124  
   φυσικωσ ..... 792  
 nature, γενεσισ ..... 114  
   φυσικησ ..... 792  
 naughtiness, κακια ..... 400  
 nay, αλλα ..... 29  
   ου ..... 552  
   ουχι ..... 578  
 nay but, μενουγγε ..... 481  
 near [i. e. intimate], αναγκαιωσ ..... 41  
 near, εγγυσ ..... 176  
   πλησιον ..... 631  
 near, see come, draw, go.  
 nearer, εγγυτερον ..... 176  
 necessary, αναγκαιωσ ..... 41  
   αναγκη ..... —  
   επαναγκεσ ..... 273  
   χρεια ..... 802  
 necessity, αναγκαιωσ ..... 41  
   αναγκη ..... —  
   χρεια ..... 802  
 necessity (of), { εχω ..... 329  
   { αναγκη ..... 41  
 neck, τραχηλοσ ..... 749  
 need, αναγκη ..... 41  
   χρεια ..... 802  
 need, δει ..... 132  
   οφειλω ..... 579  
   προσδεομαι ..... 662  
   { χρεια ..... 802  
   { εχω ..... 329  
 need & have need, χρυζω .. 803  
 need, see suffer, time.  
 needeth not to be, see  
 ashamed.  
 needful, αναγκη ..... 41  
   χρεια ..... 802  
 needful (be), δει ..... 132  
 needful (more), αναγκαιωσ ..... 41  
 needful (things which are)  
 (Jas. 2:16), επιτηδειωσ .. 288  
 needle, ραφισ ..... 677  
 needs, see must.  
 needs (must), { αναγκη ..... 41  
   { εστι ..... 310  
   δει ..... 132  
   (Acts { δει ..... 132  
   21:22) { παντωσ ..... 585  
 neglect, αμελεω ..... 34  
   παραθεωρεω ..... 590  
 neglect to hear, παρακουω ..... 591  
 neglecting, αφειδια ..... 97  
 negligent (be), αμελεω ..... 34  
 neighbour, γειτων ..... 113

neighbour, περιωκοσ ..... 617  
   δ πλησιον ..... 631  
 neither, η ..... 340  
   μη ..... 490  
   μηδε ..... 496  
   μητε ..... 497  
   ου μη ..... 498  
   ου ..... 552  
   ουδε ..... 564  
   ουτε ..... 573  
 neither.. any (man), ουδεισ ..... 565  
 neither.. any thing, ουδεισ .. —  
 neither.. at any time, ουδε-  
 ποτε ..... 565  
 neither ..... ουδε ..... 564  
 neither.. nor, ου μη ..... 498  
 nephews, εκγονα ..... 223  
 nest, κατασκηνωσισ ..... 415  
 net, αμφιεληστρον ..... 36  
   δικτυον ..... 157  
   σαγγηνη ..... 679  
 never, μη ..... 490  
   μηδεποτε ..... 497  
   ου μη ..... 498  
   { ου μη ..... —  
   { εισ ..... 197  
   { αιων ..... 19  
   (Joh. { ου μη ..... 498  
   6:35) { πωποτε ..... 675  
   ου ..... 552  
   ουδε ..... 564  
   ουδεισ ..... 565  
   ουδεποτε ..... —  
   (2Pet. { ποτε ..... 649  
   1:10) { ου μη ..... 498  
 never, see ever.  
 never.. before, ουδεπω ..... 565  
 never man, see yet.  
 never.. to { ουδεισ ..... 565  
 any man { πωποτε ..... 675  
 never.. yet, ουδεπω ..... 565  
 nevertheless, αλλα ..... 29  
   και-τοιγε ..... 399  
   δμωσ ..... 531  
   πλην ..... 629  
   τοι ..... 740  
 new, αγνωφοσ ..... 8  
   καινωσ ..... 398  
   νεωσ ..... 514  
   προσφατοσ ..... 667  
 new, see moon, wine.  
 newborn, αρτιγεννητοσ ... 83  
 newness, καινωτησ ..... 398  
 next, εξησ ..... 268  
   επιουσα ..... 285  
   (Acts 13:44), ερχομαι ..... 301  
   εχω ..... 329  
   μεταξυ ..... 488  
 next day, αυριον ..... 91  
   δευτεραιωσ ..... 136  
   ετεροσ ..... 318  
 next day.. after, επαυριον .. 273  
 nigh, εγγυσ ..... 176  
 nigh, see come, draw.  
 nigh at hand, εγγυσ ..... 176  
 nigh (be), εγγιζω ..... 175  
 nigh unto, εγγυσ ..... 176

nigh unto, παρα ..... 586  
   παραπλησιον .. 592  
   πρωσ ..... 656  
 night, νυξ ..... 520  
 night, see continue.  
 night and a day, νυχθημε-  
 ρον ..... 521  
 nine, εννεα ..... 262  
 ninety nine, εννενηκονταεν-  
 νεα ..... —  
 ninth, εννατοσ ..... —  
 no, αλλα ..... 29  
   μη ..... 490  
   { μη ..... —  
   { τισ ..... 732  
   μηδεισ ..... 496  
   ου μη ..... 498  
   ου ..... 552  
   { ουκ ..... —  
   { πασ ..... 597  
   ουδε ..... 564  
   ουδεισ ..... 565  
 no, see doubt, if, more, wise.  
 no.. as yet, ουπω ..... 571  
 no.. at all, μηποτε ..... 497  
   ου μη ..... 498  
 no case (in), ου μη ..... —  
 no doubt, αρα ..... 79  
   γαρ ..... 112  
 no.. henceforward, μηκετι .. 497  
 no longer, μηκετι ..... —  
   ουκ ετι ..... 566  
 no man, μηδεισ ..... 496  
   (2Co.11:10), ου .. 552  
   ουδεισ ..... 565  
 no man, see forbidding.  
 no means (by), ου μη ..... 498  
 no more, μηκετι ..... 497  
   (Joh. { ουδε ..... 564  
   15:4), { ουτω ..... 576  
   ουκετι ..... 566  
 no more, see now.  
 no nor, ουδε ..... 564  
 no not, μηδε ..... 496  
   ουδε ..... 564  
   ουτε ..... 573  
 no.. so much as, ουδε ..... 564  
 no wise (in), ου μη ..... 498  
 noble, ευγενησ ..... 322  
 noble (most), κρατιστοσ ... 432  
 nobleman, βασιλικωσ ..... 105  
   ευγενησ ..... 322  
 noise, φωνη ..... 793  
 noise (Acts 2:6), φωνη ..... —  
 noise (make a), θορυβεομαι ..... 376  
 noise (with great), ροιζηδον ..... 678  
 noised abroad (be), διαλαλεω ..... 146  
 noised (be), ακουω ..... 22  
 noisome, κακοσ ..... 400  
 none, μη ..... 490  
   μηδεισ ..... 496  
   ου ..... 552  
   ουδεισ ..... 565  
   ουτε ..... 573  
   { τισ ..... 732  
   { μη ..... 490

|                                  |                                 |                                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| none { τις ..... 732             | not henceforth, μηκετι..... 497 | number, αριθμος..... 81         |
| ου..... 552                      | not...in any wise, ου μη .. 498 | number, (Acts 1:15), &          |
| none, see effect.                | not now, ουκετι ..... 566       | number of people, οχλος 580     |
| none of these things, see        | not...once, μηδε..... 496       | number (make of the), εγκ-      |
| move.                            | not so, μηδαμως ..... —         | ρινω ..... 178                  |
| noon, μεσημερια ..... 483        | not so much as, μηδε ..... —    | number, αριθμω..... 80          |
| nor, η ..... 340                 | ουδε..... 564                   | διδωμι ..... 151                |
| μη..... 490                      | not to be, see approached,      | λογιζομαι..... 461              |
| μηδε..... 496                    | condemned, repented of,         | number (take into the), κα-     |
| μητε..... 497                    | spoken against.                 | ταλεγομαι ..... 412             |
| ου..... 552                      | not...yet, μηδεπω ..... 497     | numbered with (be), κατα-       |
| ουδε..... 564                    | not yet, μηπω ..... —           | ριθμωμαι ..... 415              |
| ουτε..... 573                    | ουδεπω ..... 565                | συγκαταψηφίζομαι 703            |
| nor, see neither, no.            | ουπω ..... 571                  | nurse, τροφος ..... 751         |
| nor ever, ου μη..... 498         | notable, γνωστος..... 125       | nurture, παιδεια ..... 582      |
| nor yet, μηδε..... 496           | επισημος ..... 286              |                                 |
| ουδε..... 564                    | επιφανης ..... 289              | O, ω ..... 808                  |
| ουτε..... 573                    | note, σημειοομαι ..... 685      | oath, ορκος..... 538            |
| north, βορρας..... 109           | note (of), επισημος ..... 286   | ορκωμοσια ..... —               |
| north west, χωρος ..... 806      | nothing, μη..... 490            | οath (bind with an), αναθε-     |
| not, μη ..... 490                | { μη..... —                     | ματιζω ..... 42                 |
| εαν μη..... 494                  | { τις ..... 732                 | Obed, Ωβηδ..... 872             |
| μηδε..... 496                    | μηδεις..... 496                 | obedience, υπακοη..... 772      |
| μηδεις ..... —                   | ου..... 552                     | obedience (be under), υπο-      |
| μη ουκ & ου μη..... 497          | { ου ..... —                    | τασσω ..... 780                 |
| μητι..... 498                    | { τις ..... 732                 | obedient (1Pet. 1:14), υπα-     |
| ου μη..... —                     | { ουκ ..... 552                 | κοη..... 772                    |
| ου ..... 552                     | { πας ..... 597                 | υπηκοος ..... 775               |
| ουδαμως..... 563                 | (1Ti. ουδε..... 564             | obedient (make), (Ro.5:18)      |
| ουδε..... 564                    | 6:7), { τις..... 732            | υπακοη ..... 772                |
| ουδεις ..... 565                 | ουδεις..... 565                 | obedient to (be), υπακουω       |
| ουτε..... 573                    | ουτε..... 573                   | υποτασσω 780                    |
| ουχι ..... 578                   | nothing...at ουδεποτε..... 565  | obey, πειθαρχω..... 609         |
| not, see after that, agreeing,   | any time, { πας ..... 597       | πειθω ..... —                   |
| albeit, also, appearing, as,     | nothing (bring to), αθετω . 15  | (Ro.6:16) υπακοη .... 772       |
| ashamed, believe, believ-        | notice before (have), προκα-    | υπακουω..... —                  |
| ing, circumcised, commo-         | ταγγελω ..... 655               | (Acts7:39), υπηκοος.. 775       |
| dious, even, failing, here-      | notwithstanding, αλλα .... 29   | obey, see magistrates.          |
| after, hitherto, if, know,       | πλην ..... 629                  | obey not, απειθεω ..... 60      |
| knowledge, no, now, obey,        | nought, απελεγμος..... 61       | obeying (1Pet.1:22), υπακοη 772 |
| possible, put under, reg-        | ουδεις ..... 565                | object, κατηγορω ..... 417      |
| ard, suffer, tempted, that,      | nought, see come, set.          | observation, παρατηρησις.. 593  |
| then, understand, whether.       | nought (bring to), καταργω 415  | observe, παρατηρω ..... —       |
| not a, see brawler.              | nought-(come to), ερημω.. 301   | ποιεω ..... 636                 |
| not a whit, μηδεις ..... 496     | καταργω 415                     | συντηρω..... 713                |
| not..any μηδεις ..... —          | nought (for), δωρεαν ..... 170  | τηρω ..... 730                  |
| not..any more, μηκετι..... 497   | nourish, εκτρεφω..... 231       | φυλασσω ..... 791               |
| ουκετι ..... 566                 | τρεφω ..... 749                 | obtain, επιτυγχανω ..... 289    |
| not as yet, ουκετι..... —        | nourish up, ανατρεφω ..... 45   | ευρισκω ..... 325               |
| not at all, μηδεις..... 496      | nourish up in, εντρεφομαι.. 264 | καταλαμβανω ..... 412           |
| not..at all, ου μη..... 498      | nourishment } επιχορηγω.. 289   | κρατω ..... 431                 |
| ουδεις ..... 565                 | (have),                         | κταομαι ..... 435               |
| not away, see fading.            | novice, νεοφυτος ..... 514      | λαγχανω..... 442                |
| not(can-), { δυναμαι ..... 164   | now, αρτι ..... 82              | λαμβανω..... 445                |
| { μη ..... 490                   | δη ..... 138                    | (1Th.5:9), περιποιη-            |
| { δυναμαι ..... 164              | ετι ..... 318                   | σις ..... 618                   |
| { ου ..... 552                   | ηδη..... 343                    | τυγχανω..... 751                |
| (Heb.9:5), { εστι 310            | το λοιπον ..... 464             | obtain, see mercy, witness.     |
| { ουκ 552                        | νυν..... 519                    | obtain an inheritance, κλη-     |
| (Lu.16:3), { ισχυω 392           | νυνι ..... 520                  | ροομαι ..... 425                |
| { ουκ.. 552                      | τα νυν ..... —                  | obtain by inheritance, κλη-     |
| not be(can-), { ενδεχεται .. 260 | ουν..... 567                    | ρονομω ..... —                  |
| (Lu.13:33), { ου ..... 552       | now, see but, even, not.        | obtain good, see report.        |
| not con { εγκρατευομαι.. 178     | now already, ηδη..... 343       | obtaining, περιποιησις..... 618 |
| tain(can-), { ουκ ..... 552      | now...no more, ουκετι..... 566  | occasion, αφορμη ..... 99       |
| not tell(can-), { ειδω ..... 188 | now...not, ουκετι..... —        | occasion of (by), δια..... 141  |
| { ου..... 552                    | now then, ουν ..... 567         | occasion of stumbling, σκαν-    |
| not even, ουδε ..... 564         |                                 | δαλον ..... 686                 |
| not greedy, see lucre.           |                                 |                                 |

occasion to fall, *σκανδαλον* 686  
 occupation, *τεχνη* ..... 730  
 occupied (be), (Heb 13:9),  
*περιπατεω* ..... 617  
 occupy, *αναπληρωω* ..... 44  
 (Lu. 19:13), *πραγ-  
 ματευομαι* ..... 651  
 odour, *οσμη* ..... 539  
*θυμαμα* ..... 378  
 of, *απο* ..... 63  
*δια* ..... 138  
*εις* ..... 197  
*εκ* ..... 215  
*εν* ..... 240  
*επι* ..... 275  
*κατα* ..... 406  
*μετα* ..... 484  
*παρα* ..... 586  
*περι* ..... 613  
*προς* ..... 656  
*υπερ* ..... 773  
*υπο* ..... 776  
 of fire, *πυρινος* ..... 674  
 of him, *αυτου* ..... 92  
 of [there-], (Mat. 12:36), *περι* 613  
 of [where-]; (Heb. { *περι* .. —  
 2:5 } with *ης*  
 of [where-], (1 Ti. { *περι* .. —  
 1:7 } *τις* ..... 736  
 off, *απο* ..... 63  
 off & off from, *εκ* ..... 215  
 off, *see* afar, break, cast, cut,  
 far, put, putting, rend,  
 shake, smite, wipe.  
 off from, *see* take.  
 offence, *αμαρτια* ..... 33  
*παρπτωση* ..... 593  
*προσκομμα* ..... 665  
*προσκοπη* ..... —  
*σκανδαλον* ..... 686  
 offence (none) } *απροσκο-*  
 offence (void of) } *πος* .. 78  
 offence (without) }  
 offend, *αμαρτανω* ..... 32  
*πταιω* ..... 672  
*σκανδαλιζω* ..... 686  
 offend (make to), *σκανδα-*  
*λιζω* ..... —  
 offender (be an), *αδικω* ... 14  
 offends (thing that), *σκαν-*  
*δαλον* ..... 686  
 offer, *αναγω* ..... 41  
*διδωμι* ..... 151  
*προσφερω* ..... 667  
*επιδιδωμι* ..... 283  
*παρεχω* ..... 595  
 offer to, } *προσφερω* ... 667  
 offer unto, }  
 offer up, *αναφερω* ..... 46  
*προσφερω* ..... 667  
 offered (be), *σπενδομαι* ... 695  
 offered (be ready to be),  
*σπενδομαι* ..... —  
 offered to idols (meats), *ε-*  
*δωλοθυτον* ..... 192  
 offered to idols (thing), of-  
 ferred in sacrifice to idols,  
*ειδωλοθυτον* ..... —

offering, *προσφορα* ..... 667  
 offering, *δωρον* ..... 170  
 offering, *see* burnt.  
 offering up, *προσφορα* ..... 667  
 office, *διακονια* ..... 145  
*πραξις* ..... 651  
 office, *see* priest.  
 office of a bishop, *επισκοπη* 286  
 office of the priesthood, *ιερα-*  
*τεια* ..... 382  
 officer, *πρακτωρ* ..... 651  
*υπηρετης* ..... 775  
 offscouring, *περιψημα* ..... 620  
 offspring, *γενος* ..... 115  
 oft, *πολλακις* ..... 642  
*πολυς* ..... 643  
 (Mar. 7:3), *πυγμα* ... 673  
 oft, *see* how.  
 oft as, *see* as.  
 often, *πολλακις* ..... 642  
*πυκνος* ..... 673  
 often as, *see* as.  
 oftener, *πυκνος* ..... 673  
 oftentimes (Lu. { *πολυς* ... 643  
 8:29), { *χρονος* .. 804  
*πολλακις* ..... 642  
 oftentimes, *πολλακις* ..... —  
 oil, *ελαιον* ..... 232  
 ointment, *μυρον* ..... 511  
 old *αρχαιος* ..... 83  
*γερων* ..... 115  
*παλαιος* ..... 583  
 old & old (of), *παλαι* ..... 583  
 old, *see* forty, hundred, wives.  
 old age, *γηρας* ..... 117  
 old (be), *γηρασκω* ..... —  
 old (full forty { *πληρω* ... 630  
 years), (Acts { *χρονος* ... 804  
 7:23), { *τεσσαρακον-*  
*ταετης* ... 729  
 old (make), *παλαιω* ..... 583  
 old man, *πρεσβυτης-τερος* 652  
 old (of), *εκπαλαι* ..... 229  
 old time (in), } *ποτε* .. 649  
 old time (in the), }  
 old time (them of), *αρχαιος* 83  
 old (wax), *γηρασκω* ..... 117  
*παλαιω* ..... 583  
 oldness, *παλαιότης* ..... —  
 olive berries, *ελαια* ..... 232  
 olive tree, *ελαια* ..... —  
 olive tree (good), *καλλι-*  
*λαιος* ..... 402  
 olive tree (wild), *αγριελαιος* 9  
 olives, *ελαια* ..... 232  
 olivet, *ελαιων* ..... —  
 Omega, Ω ..... 808  
 omit, *αφιημι* ..... 97  
 omnipotent, *παντοκρατωρ* .. 585  
 on, *απο* ..... 63  
*εις* ..... 197  
*εκ* ..... 215  
*εν* ..... 240  
*επανω* ..... 273  
*επι* ..... 275

on, *κατα* ..... 406  
*μετα* ..... 484  
 on, *περι* ..... 613  
 on, *see* affection, behalf, bind,  
 breathe, bring, call, come,  
 compassion, draw, fasten,  
 go, have, lay, leap, put,  
 putting, say, seize, set,  
 take, write.  
 on behalf, *επι* ..... 275  
*περι* ..... 613  
 on either side, *εντευθεν* ... 263  
 on part, *κατα* ..... 406  
 on the part of, *υπερ* ..... 773  
 once, *απαξ* ..... 59  
*εφαπαξ* ..... 328  
*ποτε* ..... 649  
 once, *απο* ..... 63  
 once, *see* all, not.  
 once (at), *εφαπαξ* ..... 328  
 once for all, *εφαπαξ* ..... —  
 one, *αλλος* ..... 209  
*εις* ..... 30  
*ετερος* ..... 318  
*μια* ..... 500  
*τις* ..... 732  
*ταυτη* ..... 747  
 (Acts 7:26), *ειρηνη* .. 196  
 one, *see* accord, any, each,  
 every, holy, mind, such.  
 one another, *αλληλων* ..... 29  
*ιαντου* ..... 172  
 one at, *see* set.  
 one before another, *see* pre-  
 ferring.  
 one by one, *εις καθ' εις* ... 211  
 one of another, *see* compas-  
 sion.  
 one the other, *αλληλων* ... 29  
 one thing (Lu. 6:9), *τις* ... 736  
 only, *εις* ..... 209  
*μονον* ..... 506  
*μονος* ..... —  
 only, *see* begotten.  
 only child, *μονογενης* ..... 505  
 only [son or daughter], *μο-*  
*νογενης* ..... —  
 only that, *see* save.  
 open, *ανακαλυπτω* ..... 42  
*αναπτυσσω* ..... 44  
*ανοιγω* ..... 54  
*ανοιξις* ..... 55  
*διανοιγω* ..... 147  
*σχιζω* ..... 716  
 open, *see* shame.  
 open (be), *αγω* ..... 10  
*τραχηλιζομαι* .. 748  
 open beforehand, *προδηλος* 654  
 openly, { *φανερως* ..... 783  
 { *εν* ..... 240  
*δημοσιος* ..... 138  
*εμφανης* ..... 240  
*παρρησια* ..... 596  
*φανερως* ..... 783  
 operation, *ενεργεια* ..... 261  
*ενεργημα* ..... —  
 opportunity, *ευκαιρια* ..... 323  
*καιρος* ..... 398

opportunity (lack), ακαιρο-  
μαι ..... 21  
oppose, αντικειμαι ..... 56  
oppose. self, αντιδιατιθεμε-  
νος ..... —  
αντιτασσομαι ..... 57  
opposition, αντιθεσις ..... 56  
oppress, καταδυναστευω ..... 411  
oppressed (be), καταπονεο-  
μαι ..... 414  
or, ειτε ..... 187  
η ..... 340  
(2 Th. 2:2), μητε ..... 497  
or, see ever.  
or else, η ..... 340  
or else, see else.  
oracle, λογιον ..... 461  
oration (make an), δημηγο-  
ρω ..... 138  
orator, ρητωρ ..... 678  
ordain, διατασσω ..... 148  
καθιστημι ..... 396  
κατασκευαζω ..... 415  
κρινω ..... 433  
οριζω ..... 538  
ποιω ..... 636  
προοριζω ..... 656  
τασσω ..... 720  
τιθημι ..... 731  
χειροτονω ..... 800  
ordain before, προγραφω .. 654  
προετοιμαζω ..... 655  
ordained to be (be), γινομαι  
order, ταγμα ..... 719  
ταξις ..... —  
order, see set.  
order (by), καθεξης ..... 395  
order (give), διατασσω .... 148  
order (in), καθεξης ..... 395  
orderly, see walk.  
ordinance, διαταγη ..... 148  
δικαιωμα ..... 157  
δογμα ..... 159  
ετισις ..... 435  
παραδοσις ..... 590  
ordinances (be subject to),  
δογματιζομαι ..... 160  
Osee, Ωσηε ..... 872  
other, αλλος ..... 30  
αλλοτριος ..... 31  
αυτος ..... 91  
εις ..... 209  
εκεινος ..... 225  
ετερος ..... 318  
λοιπος ..... 464  
(Mat.24:41), μια ..... 500  
other, see one, tongue.  
other (and the), κακεινος .. 399  
other (each), αλληλων .... 29  
other men's, αλλοτριος ..... 31  
other men's, see busybody.  
other side, see pass by.  
other side, & on } περαν .. 613  
the other side, }  
other than, εκτος ..... 231  
other way (some), αλλαχο-  
θεν ..... 29

otherwise, αλλος ..... 30  
αλλως ..... 32  
ει δε μη ..... 186  
επει ..... 273  
ετερος ..... 318  
otherwise, see teach.  
ought, ουδεις ..... 565  
τις ..... 732  
ought, δει ..... 132  
οφειλω ..... 579  
χρη ..... 803  
ought, see if.  
our, ημας ..... 344  
ημετερος ..... 349  
ημιν ..... 350  
ημων ..... 351  
(1Joh. { ημων ..... —  
4:17), { μετα ..... 494  
our, see being.  
our company, ημων ..... 351  
our own, εαυτου ..... 172  
ιδιος ..... 380  
ourselves, εαυτου ..... 172  
ourselves, see we.  
out & out of, εξω ..... 270  
out. out of every, κατα ... 406  
out, see blot, bring, carried,  
carry, cast, come, cry,  
cut, draw, drive, fall, fetch,  
foam, get, give, go, gush,  
lead, let, pluck, pour,  
purge, put, run, send,  
shoot, sound, speak, swim,  
take, thrust, way, work.  
out among, εκ ..... 215  
out from, & out of, εκ ..... —  
out of, απο ..... 63  
εκτος ..... 231  
out of, see come, measure,  
season, synagogue.  
out of due time, see born.  
out of sleep, see awake.  
out of the way, see go.  
out (through-) { ολος ..... 529  
(Joh.19:23), { δια ..... 138  
outer, εξωτερος ..... 271  
outgo, προερχομαι ..... 655  
outrun (Joh. { προτρεχω ... 668  
20:4), { ταχιον ..... 724  
outside, εκτος ..... 231  
εξωθεν ..... 271  
outward, εξω ..... 270  
εξωθεν ..... 271  
φανερως ..... 783  
outward appearance, προσω-  
πον ..... 667  
outwardly, { φανερως ..... 783  
{ εν ..... 240  
εξωθεν ..... 271  
oven, κλειανος ..... 425  
over, εκ ..... 215  
εν ..... 240  
επανω ..... 273  
επι ..... 275  
περαν ..... 613  
περι ..... —  
υπερ ..... 773

over, υπερανω ..... 774  
over, see carry, come, give,  
go, have, lord (be), pass,  
rule, run, sail, stand,  
triumph, write.  
over against, αντικρυ ..... 56  
αντιπεραν ..... 57  
απεναντι ..... 61  
εναντιος ..... 259  
κατα ..... 406  
κατεναντι ..... 417  
over and above, see remain.  
over (be), προιστημι ..... 655  
overcharge, επιβαρω ..... 281  
overcharged (be), βαρυνω .. 102  
overcome, ητταομαι ..... 358  
κατακυριευω .... 412  
νικαω ..... 515  
overflowed (be), κατακλυ-  
ζομαι ..... 412  
overlay, περικαλυπτω ..... 616  
overmuch, περισσοτερος... 618  
overseer, επισκοπος ..... 286  
overshadow, επισκιαζω ..... —  
oversight (take the), επισκο-  
πεω ..... —  
overtake, καταλαμβανω .... 412  
προλαμβανω ..... 656  
overthrow, καταστροφη .... 416  
overthrow, αναστρεφω ..... 45  
ανατρεπω ..... —  
καταλυω ..... 413  
καταστρεφω .... 416  
καταστρωννυμι. —  
owe, οφειλω ..... 579  
owe besides, προσοφειλω... 666  
owed (which) (Mat.18:24)  
οφειλετης ..... 578  
own, αυτος ..... 91  
γνησιος ..... 124  
ιδιος ..... 380  
own (Acts { εστι ..... 310  
21:11), { with οθ.  
own, see accord, conceits,  
country, hands, her, his,  
mine, our, their, thine.  
own [poets], κατα ..... 406  
own self, see mine.  
own selves, see their.  
owner, see ship.  
owner, κυριος ..... 436  
ox, βους ..... 110  
ταυρος ..... 720  
pain, πονος ..... 646  
ωδιν ..... 809  
pain, βασανιζω ..... 103  
pain, see travail.  
painfulness, μοχθος ..... 507  
pair, ζευγος ..... 337  
pair of balances, ζυγος ..... 338  
palace, αυλη ..... 90  
πραιτωριον ..... 651  
pale, χλωρος ..... 801  
palm & } φοινηξ ..... 789  
palm tree, }  
palm of hand, see smite.  
palm of the hand, see strike.

palm of the hand, *ῥαπισμα* . 677  
 palsy (one that has the), *παρλυτικός* . 592  
 palsy (sick of the), *παρλυομαι* . —  
*παρλυτικός* —  
 palsy (taken with), *παρλυομαι* . —  
 paper, *χαρτης* . 798  
 paps, *μαστος* . 473  
 parable, *παραβολη* . 587  
*παροιμια* . 596  
 paradise, *παράδεισος* . 589  
 parcel of ground, *χωριον* . 805  
 parchment, *μεμβρανα* . 480  
 parent, *γονεις* . 125  
*πατηρ* . 606  
*προγονοι* . 654  
 part, *κληρος* . 425  
 part [as of a country], *κλιμα* —  
 part, *μερις* . 482  
 part & parts [as of a country], *μερος* . 483  
 part, *διαμεριζω* . 146  
 part, *see* greater, hinder, more, tenth.  
 part (give), *μεριζω* . 482  
 part (take), *μετεχω* . 489  
 part (utmost), *ακρον* . 26  
 partake, *αντιλαμβανομαι* . 56  
 (Rom. { *συγκοινωνος* . 704  
 11:17), { *γινωμαι* . 117  
 partaker, *κοινωνος* . 427  
*μετοχος* . 489  
*συγκοινωνος* . 704  
*συμμετοχος* . 706  
 partaker (be), *κοινωνω* . 426  
*μεταλαμβανω* . 488  
*μετεχω* . 489  
 partaker of afflictions (be), *συγκακοπαθει* . 703  
 partaker of (be), *συγκοινωνω* . 704  
 partaker with, *συγκοινωνος* —  
 partaker with (be), *συμμεριζομαι* . 706  
 partakers (Col. 1:12), *μερις* . 482  
 parted (be), *διστημι* . 155  
 partial (be), *διακρινω* . 145  
 partiality, *προσκλισις* . 665  
 partiality (without), *αδιακριτος* . 14  
 particular, *μερος* . 483  
 particularly, *εκαστος* . 221  
 (Heb. { *μερος* . 483  
 9:5), { *κατα* . 406  
 partition, *φραγμος* . 790  
 partly, (1 Co. { *μερος* . 483  
 11:18), { *τις* . 732  
 (Heb. 10:33), *τουτο* . 743  
 partner, *κοινωνος* . 427  
*μετοχος* . 489  
 parts, *see* utmost, uttermost.  
 pass, *απερχομαι* . 61  
*διαβαινω* . 143  
*διαπεραω* . 147  
*διερχομαι* . 155

*pass*, *μεταβαινω* . 487  
*παραγω* . 588  
*παραλεγομαι* . 592  
*παραπορευομαι* . 593  
*παρερχομαι* . 594  
*υπερβαλλω* . 774  
*υπερεχω* . 775  
 pass, *see* brought, come.  
 pass away, *απερχομαι* . 61  
*παραγω* . 588  
*παρερχομαι* . 594  
 pass by, *διαπορευομαι* . 147  
*διερχομαι* . 155  
*ερχομαι* . 301  
*παραγω* . 588  
*παραπορευομαι* . 593  
*παρερχομαι* . 594  
 pass by on the other side, *αντιπαρερχομαι* . 57  
 pass forth, *παραγω* . 588  
 pass on, *προερχομαι* . 655  
 pass over, *διαπεραω* . 147  
*διερχομαι* . 155  
*παρερχομαι* . 594  
 pass the flower of (her) age, { *υπερακμος* 774  
 (1 Co. 7:36), { *ω* . 808  
 pass [the time], *αναστρεφω* . 45  
 pass through, *διαβαινω* . 143  
*διερχομαι* . 155  
*διοδεω* . 158  
 pass throughout, *διερχομαι* . 155  
 passed, *see* far.  
 passion (Acts 1:3), *πασχω* . 605  
 passions (of like), *ομοιοπαθης* . 530  
 passions (subject to like), *ομοιοπαθης* —  
 passover, *πασχα* . 605  
 past, *παρα* . 586  
 past (1 Pet. 4:3), *παρερχομαι* . 594  
 (Acts 14:16), *παροιχομαι* . 596  
 past, *see* feeling.  
 past (be), *γινωμαι* . 117  
*διαγινωμαι* . 143  
*προγινωμαι* . 654  
 past finding out, *ανεξιχνιαστος* . 47  
 past (in time) *παλαι* . 583  
 past (in times), *ποτε* . 649  
 pastor, *ποιμην* . 640  
 pasture, *νομη* . 516  
 path, *τριβος* . 750  
*τροχια* . 751  
 patience, *μακροθυμια* . 469  
*υπομονη* . 779  
 patience (have), *μακροθυμω* . 469  
*θυμω* . —  
 patient, *ανεξικακος* . 47  
*επιεικης* . 283  
 (Ro. 12:12), *υπομενω* . 779  
 patient, *see* continuance, waiting.

patient (be), *μακροθυμω* . 469  
 patiently, *μακροθυμως* . —  
 patiently, *see* endure.  
 patriarch, *πατριάρχης* . 609  
 pattern, *τυπος* . 752  
*υποδειγμα* . 778  
*υποτυπωσις* . 780  
 Pavement, *λιθοστρωτος* . 850  
 pay, *αποδιδωμι* . 68  
*τελω* . 727  
 pay, *see* tithe.  
 payment to be made, *αποδιδωμι* . 68  
 peace, *ειρηνη* . 196  
 peace (Mar. 4:39), *σιωπαω* . 686  
 peace, *see* hold, make.  
 peace (be at), *ειρηνευω* . 196  
 peace (have), *ειρηνευω* . —  
 peace (hold one's), *ησυχάζω* . 358  
 peace (live in), *ειρηνευω* . 196  
 peaceable, *ειρηνικος* . 197  
*ησυχιος* . 358  
 peaceably, *see* live.  
 peacemaker, *ειρηνοποιος* . 197  
 pearl, *μαργαριτης* . 471  
 peculiar, *περιουσιος* . 617  
 (1 Pet. 2:9), *πειροησις* . 618  
 pen, *καλαμος* . 401  
 penny, pence, *δηναριον* . 138  
 pentecost, *πεντηκοστη* . 612  
 penury, *υστερημα* . 781  
 people, *δημος* . 138  
*εθνος* . 181  
*λαος* . 447  
*οχλος* . 580  
 people, *see* number.  
 peradventure, *ταχα* . 723  
 peradventure, *see* if.  
 perceive, *αισθανομαι* . 17  
*βλεπω* . 108  
*γινωσκω* . 122  
*ειδω* . 188  
*επιγινωσκω* . 282  
*ειρισκω* . 325  
*θεωρω* . 374  
*καταλαμβανω* . 412  
*κατανοω* . 414  
*νοω* . 516  
*ορω* . 536  
 perdition, *απωλεια* . 79  
 perfect, *ακριβως* . 26  
 perfect, *αρτιος* . 83  
 (Rev. 3:2) *πληρωω* . 630  
*τελειος* . 727  
 perfect, *επιτελω* . 288  
*καταρτιζω* . 415  
*τελειωω* . 727  
 perfect, *see* make, soundness.  
 perfect (make), *καταρτιζω* . 415  
*τελειωω* . 727  
 perfect manner, *ακριβεια* . 26  
 perfect (more), *ακριβεστερον* —  
 perfecting (a), *καταρτισμος* . 415  
 perfection, *καταρτισις* . —  
*τελειοτης* . 727

perfection, τελειωσις ..... 727  
 perfection (bring fruit to),  
 τελεσφορευ..... —  
 perfectly, ακριβως ..... 26  
 perfectly (more), ακριβειστε-  
 ρον..... —  
 perfectly, *see* join, whole.  
 perfectness, τελειοτης ..... 727  
 perform, αποδιδωμι ..... 68  
 επιτελεω ..... 288  
 καταργαζομαι ..... 417  
 ποιω..... 636  
 τελεω..... 727  
 performance (2 Co. 8:11),  
 επιτελεω ..... 288  
 τελειωσις ..... 727  
 performed (be), ζινομαι ..... 117  
 perhaps, αρα ..... 79  
 πως ..... 675  
 ταχα ..... 723  
 perhaps, *see* lest.  
 peril, κινδυνος ..... 423  
 perilous, χαλεπος ..... 795  
 perish, αποθνησκω ..... 69  
 απολλυμι..... 74  
 perish (Acts 8:20), { απωλεια..... 79  
 { ειην..... 193  
 { εις..... 197  
 αφανιζω ..... 97  
 διαφθειρω ..... 149  
 (Col. 2:22), φθορα .. 786  
 perish utterly, καταφθειρω .. 416  
 perish with, συναπολλυμαι .. 710  
 perjured person, επιορκος .. 285  
 permission, συγγνωμη..... 703  
 permit, επιτρεπω..... 289  
 pernicious ways, απωλεια .. 79  
 perplexed, αποροεμαι..... 75  
 perplexed (be), διαπορευω ... 147  
 perplexity, απορια ..... 75  
 persecute, διωκω ..... 159  
 persecute, εκδιωκω ..... 223  
 persecution, διωγμος..... 159  
 θλιψις ..... 376  
 persecution, *see* suffer.  
 persecutor, διωκτης ..... 159  
 perseverance, προσκαρτερη-  
 σις ..... 665  
 person, προσωπον ..... 667  
 υποστασις ..... 779  
 person, *see* perjured, profane,  
 respect.  
 persons, *see*, men's, res-  
 pect.  
 persons (have respect to),  
 προσωποληπτω ..... 667  
 persons (without respect of),  
 απροσωποληπτως ..... 79  
 persuade, αναπειθω ..... 44  
 πειθω ..... 609  
 persuaded (be fully), πληρο-  
 φορευ ..... 630  
 persuasion, πεισμονη ..... 611  
 pertain, μετεχω ..... 489  
 pertain to (which), προς .. 656  
 pertaining to, περι ..... 613  
 pertaining to, *see* as, life.  
 perverse, διαστρεφω ..... 148

perverse, *see* disputing.  
 pervert, αποστρεφω ..... 77  
 διαστρεφω ..... 148  
 μεταστρεφω ..... 489  
 pestilence, λοιμος ..... 464  
 pestilent (Acts 24:5), λοιμος —  
 petition, αιτημα ..... 18  
 philosopher, φιλοσοφος ..... 787  
 philosophy, φιλοσοφια ..... —  
 phylactery, φυλακτηριον..... 791  
 physician, ιατρος..... 380  
 piece, piece of silver, δρα-  
 χμη ..... 164  
 piece, επιελημα ..... 282  
 μερος ..... 483  
 piece of, *see* money.  
 piece that filled up, πληρωμα 630  
 pieces, *see* break, pull, silver.  
 pierce, δικνεομαι..... 155  
 εκκεντω ..... 227  
 νυττω..... 521  
 pierce through, διερχομαι .. 155  
 περιπειρω .. 618  
 piety, *see* shew.  
 pigeon, περιστερα ..... 619  
 pilgrim, παρεπιδημος ..... 594  
 pillar, στυλος..... 701  
 pillow, προσκεφαλιον..... 665  
 pine away, ξηραινω ..... 521  
 pinnacle, πτερυγιον ..... 672  
 pipe, αυλος..... 91  
 pipe, αυλω..... 90  
 piper, αυλητης ..... 91  
 pit, βοθυνος ..... 109  
 φρεαρ ..... 790  
 pit, *see* bottomless.  
 pitch [as a tent], πηγνυμι 620  
 pitcher, κεραμιον..... 421  
 pitiful, ευπλαγχνος..... 327  
 pitiful (very), πολυπλαγ-  
 χος..... 645  
 pity on (have), ελεεω ..... 233  
 place (Acts 8:32), περιοχη 617  
 place, οπη ..... 534  
 τοπος ..... 741  
 χωριον ..... 805  
 place, *see* certain, from, give,  
 good, hearing, holy, in,  
 market, steep, this, what,  
 yonder.  
 place (give), αναχωρευω .... 46  
 place (have), χωρευω ..... 805  
 place (in this), ωδε ..... 809  
 place (of that), εντοπιος... 264  
 places (in all), πανταχου .. 585  
 plague, μαστιξ ..... 472  
 πληγη ..... 628  
 plain, ορθως ..... 538  
 plain (Lu. { πεδινος ..... 609  
 6:17) { τοπος ..... 741  
 plainly, παρρησια ..... 596  
 plainly, *see* declare.  
 plainness, παρρησια ..... 596  
 plait, πλεκω ..... 628  
 plaiting (the hair), εμπλοκη 239  
 plant, φυτεια ..... 792  
 plant, φυτευω ..... —

planted together, συμφυτος 707  
 platter, παροψις ..... 596  
 πιναξ ..... 621  
 play, παιζω ..... 583  
 please, αρεστος..... 80  
 please αρεσκω ..... —  
 δοκεω ..... 160  
 ευδοκεω ..... 322  
 θελω..... 362  
 please (things that), αρεστος 80  
 please.. well, ευαρεστω ... 321  
 (Tit. { ευαρεστος —  
 2:9) { ειναι .... 195  
 pleased, *see* well.  
 pleased (be), συνευδοκεω .. 712  
 pleasing, αρεσκεια ..... 80  
 pleasing, αρεστος ..... —  
 pleasure, ηδονη ..... 343  
 θελημα..... 361  
 χαρις..... 797  
 pleasure, *see* lover.  
 pleasure (after their own),  
 δοκεω ..... 160  
 pleasure (be the good), ευ-  
 δοκεω..... 322  
 pleasure (good), ευδοκια... —  
 pleasure (have), ευδοκεω .. —  
 συνευδοκειω 712  
 pleasure (live in), σπαταλω 695  
 τρυφω .. 751  
 pleasure (take), ευδοκεω... 322  
 plenteous, πολυς..... 643  
 plentifully, *see* bring forth.  
 plough, αροτρον ..... 82  
 plow, αροτρια..... —  
 pluck, αρπαζω ..... —  
 τιλω ..... 732  
 pluck asunder, διασπαιω .... 148  
 pluck out, εκβαλλω ..... 222  
 εξαρειω ..... 265  
 εξορντω ..... 269  
 pluck up by the roots, εκ-  
 ριζω..... 230  
 poet, ποιητης ..... 640  
 point of (be at the), μελλω.. 478  
 point of death, εσχατως .... 317  
 poison, ιος ..... 390  
 pollute, κοινωω ..... 426  
 pollution, αλισγημα ..... 29  
 μiasma ..... 500  
 Pollux (Castor &), Διοσκουροι 827  
 pomp, φαντασια ..... 783  
 ponder, συμβαλλω ..... 705  
 pool, κολυμβηθρα ..... 428  
 poor, πενης ..... 611  
 πενυχρος ..... 612  
 πτωχος ..... 673  
 poor (become), πτωχευω .. —  
 porch, προαυλιον ..... 653  
 πυλων ..... 673  
 στοα ..... 699  
 porter, θυρωρος ..... 379  
 portion, μερος ..... 483  
 portion of meat, σιτομετριον 686  
 possess, κατεχω ..... 417

possess, κτᾶμαι ..... 435  
 possessed with (be), εχω... 329  
 possessed with devils, δαιμονιζομαι ..... 131  
 possesseth (things which one), ὑπαρχοντα ..... 772  
 possession, κατασχεσις .... 416  
 κτημα ..... 435  
 χωριον..... 805  
 possession (purchased), περιποιησις ..... 618  
 possessor, κτητωρ ..... 435  
 possible, δυνατος..... 167  
 possible (be), δυναμαι..... 164  
 possible (not), αδυνατος..... 15  
 pot, ξεστης..... 521  
 σταμνος..... 697  
 potentate, δυναστης ..... 167  
 potter, κεραμευς ..... 420  
 potter (of a), κεραμικος .... 421  
 pound, λιτρα..... 461  
 μνα..... 502  
 pour, βαλλω ..... 100  
 κατεχω ..... 416  
 pour in, επιχω ..... 289  
 pour out, εκχω ..... 231  
 εκχυνω ..... —  
 κεραννυμι..... 421  
 poverty, πτωχεια ..... 673  
 powder, see grind.  
 power, αρχη ..... 84  
 δυναμις ..... 166  
 δυνατος..... 167  
 εξουσια ..... 269  
 ισχυς ..... 392  
 κρατος ..... 432  
 power (be of), δυναμαι .... 164  
 power (have), διδομι ..... 151  
 εξουσιαζω .. 270  
 power (mighty), μεγαλειότης..... 475  
 power of (bring under the), εξουσιαζω ..... 270  
 powerful, ενεργης ..... 261  
 ισχυρος ..... 392  
 practices, see covetous.  
 praetorium, πραιτωριον .... 651  
 praise, αιεις ..... 16  
 αινος ..... 17  
 αρετη ..... 80  
 δοξα ..... 161  
 εταινος..... 272  
 praise, ευλογεω..... 324  
 αινεω ..... 16  
 επαινεω ..... 272  
 praise, see sing.  
 prate against, φλυαρεω..... 788  
 pray, δεομαι ..... 135  
 ερωπα ..... 306  
 ευχομαι ..... 328  
 παρακαλεω..... 590  
 προσευχομαι..... 663  
 pray earnestly (Jas. 5:17), { προσευχομαι —  
 { προσευχη .. —  
 pray for, προσευχομαι ..... —  
 prayer, δεησις ..... 132

prayer, εντευξις ..... 263  
 ευχη ..... 328  
 προσευχη ..... 663  
 prayer (make), προσευχομαι —  
 preach, διαγγελλω ..... 143  
 διαλεγομαι..... 146  
 ευαγγελιζω..... 320  
 καταγγελλω ..... 410  
 κηρυσσω ..... 422  
 λαλεω ..... 443  
 preach before, προκηρυσσω . 655  
 preach before the gospel, προεναγγελιζομαι —  
 preach boldly, παρρησιαζομαι..... 596  
 preach first, προκηρυσσω .. 655  
 preach (fully), πληρω ..... 630  
 preach the gospel, ευαγγελιζω ..... 320  
 preach unto, διαλεγομαι.... 146  
 preached (i. q. of preaching), ακοη ..... 22  
 preached, see gospel.  
 preacher, κηρυσ..... 422  
 κηρυσσω ..... —  
 preaching, κηρυγμα..... —  
 λογος ..... 462  
 precept, εντολη..... 263  
 precious, εντιμος ..... —  
 (1 Pet. 2:7), τιμη 732  
 τιμιος..... —  
 precious (like), ισοτιμος... 391  
 precious (very), βαρυντιμος . 103  
 πολυτελης ..... 645  
 predestinate, προοριζω..... 656  
 preeminence (have the), πρωτεω ..... 670  
 preeminence (love to have the) φιλοπρωτεω..... 787  
 prefer, προηγομαι..... 655  
 preferred (be), γινομαι ..... 117  
 preferring one before another προκριμα... 656  
 premeditate, μελεταω..... 478  
 preparation, ετοιμασια ..... 320  
 παρασκευη..... 593  
 prepare, ετοιμαζω ..... 319  
 καταρτιζω..... 415  
 κατασκευαζω ..... —  
 prepare afore, προετοιμαζω 655  
 prepare self, παρασκευαζω.. 593  
 prepared, ετοιμος ..... 320  
 presbytery, πρεσβυτεριον .. 652  
 presence, παρουσια ..... 596  
 προσωπον..... 667  
 presence, see before.  
 presence of (in), εμπροσθεν 239  
 presence of (in), ενωπιον .. 264  
 presence of (in the), απεναντι ..... 61  
 present, αρτι..... 82  
 ενιστημι..... 262  
 (Acts 28:2), εφιστημι..... 328  
 νυν ..... 519  
 (2 Pet. 1:12), παρειμι..... 594  
 present, ιστημι..... 391

present, παριστημι..... 595  
 present, see here.  
 present (be), ενδημεω ..... 260  
 μενω..... 481  
 παραγινομαι . 588  
 παρακειμαι .. 591  
 present here with (be), συμπαριμι ..... 706  
 present (this), αρτι ..... 82  
 present unto, προσφερω .... 667  
 presently, εξαυτης ..... 266  
 παραχρημα..... 594  
 presently, see give.  
 preserve, ζωογονεω ..... 340  
 συντηρεω ..... 713  
 σωζω ..... 716  
 τηρεω ..... 730  
 press, οχλος ..... 580  
 press, αποθλιεω ..... 69  
 βιαζομαι ..... 106  
 συνεχω ..... 712  
 press down, πιεζω ..... 621  
 press διωκω ..... 159  
 press upon, επικειμαι ..... 284  
 επιπιπτω ..... 285  
 pressed (be), βαριω ..... 102  
 presumptuous, τολμητης .. 741  
 pretence, προφασις ..... 668  
 prevail, ισχυω ..... 392  
 κατισχυω ..... 418  
 νικαω ..... 515  
 ωφελεω..... 817  
 prevail against, κατισχυω .. 418  
 prevent, προφθανω..... 670  
 φθανω..... 785  
 price, τιμη ..... 732  
 price (of great), πολυτελης πολυτιμος —  
 prick, κεντρον ..... 420  
 prick, κατανυσσω ..... 414  
 pride, αλαζονεια ..... 26  
 υπερηφανα ..... 775  
 pride, see lifted up.  
 priest, ιερευς ..... 383  
 priest (chief), αρχιερευς ... 84  
 priest (high), αρχιερευς .... —  
 priest (of the high), αρχιερατικός ..... —  
 priesthood, ιερατευμα ..... 382  
 ιερωσυνη..... 384  
 priesthood, see office.  
 priests (chief of the), αρχιερευς ..... 84  
 priest's office, ιερατεια..... 382  
 priest's office (execute the), ιερατεω ..... 383  
 prince, αρχηγος ..... 84  
 αρχων ..... 86  
 ηγεμων..... 343  
 principal, εξοχη ..... 270  
 principality, αρχη ..... 84  
 principle, στοιχειον ..... 699  
 principles, αρχη ..... 84  
 print, τυπος ..... 752  
 prison, δεσμοτηριον ..... 136  
 οικημα ..... 524  
 τηρησις..... 730

|   |     |  |     |  |     |
|---|-----|--|-----|--|-----|
| prison, φυλακη.....                             | 791 | prophets (of the), προφη-<br>τικός.....          | 670 | punish, τιμωρω.....                                    | 732 |
| prison, <i>see</i> keeper.                      |     | propitiation, ιλασμος.....                       | 384 | punished with (be), τιω....                            | 740 |
| prison (put in), παραδιδωμι                     | 589 | ιλαστηριον.....                                  | —   | punishment, εκδικησις.....                             | 223 |
| prisoner, δεσμος.....                           | 136 | —  |     | επιτιμια.....  | 289 |
| δεσμοτης.....                                   | —   | proportion, αναλογια.....                        | 43  | κολασις.....   | 427 |
| private, ιδιος.....                             | 380 | proselyte, προσηλυτος.....                       | 664 | τιμωρια.....   | 732 |
| privately, { ιδιος.....                         | —   | prosper, ευοδομαι.....                           | 324 | purchase, κτασμαι.....                                 | 435 |
| κατα.....                                       | 406 | prosperous, <i>see</i> journey.                  |     | περιποιουμαι.....                                      | 618 |
| privily, λαθρα.....                             | 443 | protest by (1), νη.....                          | 515 | purchase, <i>see</i> possession.                       |     |
| privily, <i>see</i> come.                       |     | proud, υπερηφανος.....                           | 775 | pure, αγνος.....                                       | 9   |
| privily bring in, παρεισαγω                     | 594 | proud (be), τυφομαι.....                         | 752 | ειλικρινης.....  | 193 |
| privy to (be), συνειδew.....                    | 711 | prove, αποδεικνυμι.....                          | 68  | καθαρος.....   | 394 |
| prize, βραβειον.....                            | 110 | δοκιμαζω.....                                    | 160 | αγνοτης.....   | 9   |
| proceed, εξερχομαι.....                         | 266 | παριστημι.....                                   | 595 | purge, εκκαθαιρω.....                                  | 227 |
| proceed, προκοπτω.....                          | 656 | πειραζω.....                                     | 610 | καθαρις.....   | 394 |
| proceed forth, εξερχομαι.....                   | 266 | συμβιβαζω.....                                   | 705 | καθαιρω.....   | —   |
| proceed further, προστιθημι                     | 666 | prove before, προαιτιαμαι                        | 653 | purge out, εκκαθαιρω.....                              | 227 |
| proceed—out of, εκπορευο-<br>μαι.....           | 229 | proverb, παραβολη.....                           | 587 | purge thoroughly, διακαθα-<br>ριζω.....                | 144 |
| proclaim, κηρυσσω.....                          | 422 | provide, ετοιμαζω.....                           | 319 | purged, (have) { καθαρισμος                            | 394 |
| profane—profane person, βε-<br>βηλος.....       | 106 | κτασμαι.....                                     | 435 | (Heb. 1:3) { ποιew.....                                | 636 |
| profane, βεβηλω.....                            | —   | παριστημι.....                                   | 595 | purification, αγνισμος.....                            | 8   |
| profess, επαγγελλομαι.....                      | 272 | ποιew.....                                       | 636 | καθαρισμος.....  | 394 |
| ομολογεω.....                                   | 531 | προβλεπω.....                                    | 654 | purify, αγνιζω.....                                    | 8   |
| φασκω.....                                      | 784 | προνοew.....                                     | 656 | καθαριζω.....  | 394 |
| professed (2 Co. 9:13), ομο-<br>λογια.....      | 531 | provide for, προνοew.....                        | —   | purify himself, αγνιζω.....                            | 8   |
| profession, ομολογια.....                       | —   | providence, προνοια.....                         | —   | purifying, καθαρισμος.....                             | 394 |
| profit, οφελος.....                             | 579 | province, επαρχια.....                           | 273 | καθαροτης.....   | —   |
| profit, συμφερω.....                            | 707 | provision, προνοια.....                          | 656 | purity, αγνεια.....                                    | 8   |
| χρησιμος.....                                   | 803 | provocation, παραπικρασ-<br>μος.....             | 592 | purloin, νοσφιζομαι.....                               | 518 |
| ωφελεια.....                                    | 817 | provoke, ερεθιζω.....                            | 300 | purple, πορφυρα.....                                   | 648 |
| (1Ti. 4:8), ωφελιμος.....                       | —   | παραπικραινω.....                                | 592 | purple, πορφυρεος.....                                 | —   |
| profit, προκοπτω.....                           | 656 | προκαλεομαι.....                                 | 655 | purple (seller of), πορφυρο-<br>πωλις.....             | —   |
| συμφερω.....                                    | 707 | provoke, <i>see</i> emulation, wrath.            |     | purpose, βουλημα.....                                  | 110 |
| ωφελew.....                                     | 817 | provoke [to anger], ερεθιζω                      | 300 | προθεσις.....  | 655 |
| (1Ti. { ωφελιμος.....                           | —   | provoke to jealousy, παρα-<br>ζηλω.....          | 590 | purpose, βουλευομαι.....                               | 110 |
| 4:8), { εστι.....                               | 310 | provoke to speak, αποστο-<br>ματιζω.....         | 77  | γνωμη.....   | 124 |
| profitable, ευχρηστος.....                      | 328 | provoke unto (Heb. 10:24),<br>παροξυσμος.....    | 596 | ποιew.....   | 636 |
| ωφελιμος.....                                   | 817 | provoked (be easily), παροξ-<br>υνομαι.....      | —   | προαιρεομαι.....                                       | 653 |
| profitable (be), } συμφερω                      | 707 | prudence, φρονησις.....                          | 790 | προτιθημι.....   | 668 |
| profitable for (be), }                          |     | prudent, συνετος.....                            | 712 | τιθημι.....  | 731 |
| profiting, προκοπη.....                         | 655 | psalm, ψαλμος.....                               | 806 | purpose, <i>see</i> for.                               |     |
| promise, επαγγελια.....                         | 271 | psalms (sing), ψαλλω.....                        | —   | purse, βαλαντιον.....                                  | 100 |
| επαγγελμα.....                                  | 272 | publican, τελωνης.....                           | 728 | ζωνη.....  | 340 |
| promise, εξομολογεομαι.....                     | 269 | publicans (chief among the),<br>αρχιτελωνης..... | 85  | put, βαλλω.....  | 100 |
| επαγγελλομαι.....                               | 272 | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | διδωμι.....  | 151 |
| ομολογεω.....                                   | 531 | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | επιβαλλω.....  | 281 |
| promise afore, προεπαγγελ-<br>λομαι.....        | 655 | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | ποιew.....   | 636 |
| promise (make), επαγγελ-<br>λομαι.....          | 272 | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | τιθημι.....  | 731 |
| proof, δοκιμη.....                              | 160 | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | put, <i>see</i> difference, prison,<br>silence, trust. |     |
| ενδειξις.....                                   | 260 | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | put about, put on, put upon,<br>περιτιθημι.....        | 619 |
| proof (infallible), τεκμηριον                   | 726 | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | put asunder, χωριζω.....                               | 805 |
| proper, απτειος.....                            | 88  | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | put away, αθετησις.....                                | 15  |
| ιδιος.....                                      | 380 | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | αιρω.....  | 17  |
| proper (his), ιδιος.....                        | —   | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | απολυω.....  | 75  |
| prophecy, προφητεια.....                        | 668 | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | αποτιθημι.....   | 78  |
| prophecy (of) (2 Pet. 1:19),<br>προφητικός..... | 670 | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | απωθομαι.....  | 79  |
| prophecy, προφητew.....                         | 669 | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | αφιημι.....  | 97  |
| prophesying, προφητεια.....                     | 668 | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | εξαιρω.....  | 265 |
| prophet, προφητης.....                          | 669 | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | καταργew.....  | 415 |
| prophet (false), ψευδοπρο-<br>φητης.....        | 806 | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | put down, καθαιρω.....                                 | 394 |
| prophetess, προφητις.....                       | 670 | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | καταργew.....  | 415 |
|   |     | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | put forth, εκβαλλω.....                                | 222 |
|   |     | publicly, δημοσιος.....                          | 138 | εκτεινω.....   | 230 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| put forth, εκφυω .....                          | 231 |
| λεγω .....                                      | 449 |
| παρατιθημι .....                                | 593 |
| put forward, προβαλλω ....                      | 653 |
| put from, απωθειμαι .....                       | 79  |
| put in, αποστειλλω .....                        | 76  |
| εμβιαζω .....                                   | 235 |
| put in, see mind, remem-<br>brance, subjection. |     |
| put in mind, επαναμιμ-<br>νησκω .....           | 273 |
| put in to, see fill.                            |     |
| put (must be), βλητεος ....                     | 109 |
| put off, απεκδυομαι .....                       | 61  |
| αποτιθημι .....                                 | 78  |
| λυω .....                                       | 466 |
| put on, ενδυω .....                             | 260 |
| επιτιθημι .....                                 | 288 |
| περιβαλλω .....                                 | 615 |
| put on account, ελλογεω ....                    | 234 |
| put out, εκβαλλω .....                          | 222 |
| μεθιστανω .....                                 | 477 |
| put out, see synagogue.                         |     |
| put to, see death.                              |     |
| put to, προσφερω .....                          | 667 |
| put to an open, see shame.                      |     |
| put to death, απαγω .....                       | 59  |
| put under, υποτασσω .....                       | 780 |
| put under (not) ανυποτακ-<br>τος .....          | 57  |
| put unto, επιβαλλω .....                        | 281 |
| put up, βαλλω .....                             | 100 |
| put up again, αποστρεφω ..                      | 77  |
| put upon, επιτιθημι .....                       | 288 |
| Puteoli, Ποιολοι .....                          | 859 |
| putting away, αποθεις .....                     | 69  |
| putting off, απεκδυσις .....                    | 61  |
| αποθεις .....                                   | 69  |
| putting on, ενδυσις .....                       | 260 |
| επιθεις .....                                   | 283 |
| quake, εντρομος .....                           | 264 |
| quake, σειω .....                               | 684 |
| quarrel, μομφη .....                            | 505 |
| quarrel against (have a), ενε-<br>χω .....      | 261 |
| quarter, γωνια .....                            | 131 |
| τοπος .....                                     | 741 |
| quarter (from every), παν-<br>ταχοθεν .....     | 585 |
| Quartus, Κουαρτος .....                         | 849 |
| quaternion, τετραδιον .....                     | 729 |
| queen, βασιλισσα .....                          | 105 |
| quench, σθεννυμι .....                          | 681 |
| quenched (not to be), ασ-<br>εστος .....        | 86  |
| question, ζητημα .....                          | 338 |
| ζητησις .....                                   | —   |
| λογος .....                                     | 462 |
| question, επρωταω .....                         | 274 |
| συζητω .....                                    | 704 |
| question, see called.                           |     |
| question (call in), εγκαλεω ..                  | 177 |
| question with, συζητω ....                      | 704 |
| questions, see ask.                             |     |
| quick, ζωω .....                                | 335 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| quicken, ζωοποιεω .....                      | 340 |
| quicken together with, συ-<br>ζωοποιεω ..... | 704 |
| quickly, ταχειω .....                        | 723 |
| ταχιον .....                                 | 724 |
| { ταχος .....                                | —   |
| { εν .....                                   | 240 |
| ταχυ .....                                   | 724 |
| quicksands, συρτις .....                     | 714 |
| quiet, ηρεμος .....                          | 358 |
| ησυχιος .....                                | —   |
| quiet, καταστειλω .....                      | 415 |
| quiet (be), ησυχιαζω .....                   | 358 |
| quietness, ειρηνη .....                      | 196 |
| ησυχια .....                                 | 358 |
| quit, see men.                               |     |
| Rabbi, ραββι .....                           | 676 |
| Rabboni, ραββονι .....                       | —   |
| Raca, ρακα .....                             | —   |
| race, αγων .....                             | 10  |
| σταδιος .....                                | 697 |
| rage, φρουσσω .....                          | 791 |
| raging, αγριος .....                         | 10  |
| raging, κλυδων .....                         | 426 |
| rail on, βλασφημειω .....                    | 107 |
| railer, λουδορος .....                       | 464 |
| railing, βλασφημια .....                     | 108 |
| βλασφημος .....                              | —   |
| λοιδορια .....                               | 464 |
| raiment, ενδυμα .....                        | 260 |
| εσθης .....                                  | 306 |
| ιματιον .....                                | 384 |
| ιματισμος .....                              | 385 |
| σκεπασμα .....                               | 686 |
| rain, βροχη .....                            | 111 |
| υετος .....                                  | 753 |
| rain, βρεχω .....                            | 111 |
| rain (Rev. { υετος .....                     | 753 |
| 11:6), { βρεχω .....                         | 111 |
| rain, see send.                              |     |
| rainbow, ιρις .....                          | 390 |
| raise, εγειρω .....                          | 176 |
| επεγειρω .....                               | 273 |
| raise again, εγειρω .....                    | 176 |
| raise up, ανιστημι .....                     | 53  |
| εγειρω .....                                 | 176 |
| εξανιστημι .....                             | 266 |
| εξεγειρω .....                               | —   |
| raise up again, ανιστημι .....               | 53  |
| raise up together, συνεγειρω ..              | 710 |
| raised (be), διεγειρω .....                  | 154 |
| raised to life again, αναστα-<br>σις .....   | 44  |
| raising up } επισυστασις .....               | 288 |
| (Acts 24:12), } ποιεω .....                  | 636 |
| ranks (in), πρασια .....                     | 651 |
| ransom, αντιλυτρον .....                     | 57  |
| λυτρον .....                                 | 465 |
| rashly, προπετης .....                       | 656 |
| rather, η .....                              | 340 |
| μαλλον .....                                 | 470 |
| rather, see but, yea.                        |     |
| rather (have), (1Co.14:19),<br>ζελω .....    | 362 |
| rather (the), μαλλον .....                   | 470 |
| περισσοτερως .....                           | 618 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| raven, κοραξ .....                          | 429 |
| ravening, αρπαγη .....                      | 82  |
| αρπαξ .....                                 | —   |
| reach, ακολουθεω .....                      | 22  |
| εφικνεομαι .....                            | 328 |
| φερω .....                                  | 784 |
| reach forth, επεκτεινομαι ..                | 274 |
| read, αναγνωσκω .....                       | 40  |
| readiness, ετοιμος .....                    | 320 |
| προθυμια .....                              | 655 |
| readiness of mind, προθυμια ..              | —   |
| reading, αναγνωσις .....                    | 41  |
| ready, εγγυς .....                          | 176 |
| ετοιμος .....                               | 320 |
| ετοιμως .....                               | —   |
| μελλω .....                                 | 478 |
| προθυμος .....                              | 655 |
| ready, see make, offered.                   |     |
| ready (be), μελλω .....                     | 478 |
| παρασκευαζω .....                           | 593 |
| ready (make), παρασκευαζω ..                | —   |
| ready mind, προθυμια -ως .....              | 655 |
| ready to distribute, ευμετα-<br>δοτος ..... | 324 |
| ready to hand, see made.                    |     |
| reap, θεριζω .....                          | 374 |
| reap down, αμαω .....                       | 34  |
| reaper, θεριστης .....                      | 374 |
| rear up, εγειρω .....                       | 176 |
| reason, αρεστος .....                       | 80  |
| λογος .....                                 | 462 |
| reason, διαλεγομαι .....                    | 146 |
| διαλογιζομαι .....                          | —   |
| λογιζομαι .....                             | 461 |
| reason, } συζητω .....                      | 704 |
| reason together, } .....                    |     |
| reason of, see by.                          |     |
| reason with, διαλεγομαι ....                | 146 |
| συλλογιζομαι .....                          | 705 |
| reasonable, λογικος .....                   | 461 |
| reasoning, διαλογισμος .....                | 146 |
| συζητησις .....                             | 704 |
| rebuke, επιπληττω .....                     | 286 |
| ελεγχω .....                                | 232 |
| ελεγις .....                                | —   |
| επιτιμαω .....                              | 288 |
| rebuke (without), αμωμητος ..               | 37  |
| receipt of, see custom.                     |     |
| receive, αναδεχομαι .....                   | 41  |
| απεχω .....                                 | 62  |
| αποδεχομαι .....                            | 68  |
| απολαμβανω .....                            | 73  |
| δεχομαι .....                               | 137 |
| διδωμι .....                                | 151 |
| εισδεχομαι .....                            | 211 |
| επιδεχομαι .....                            | 283 |
| κομιζω .....                                | 428 |
| λαμβανω .....                               | 445 |
| μεταλαμβανω .....                           | 488 |
| παραδεχομαι .....                           | 589 |
| παραλαμβανω .....                           | 591 |
| προσδεχομαι .....                           | 662 |
| προσλαμβανω .....                           | 666 |
| υποδεχομαι .....                            | 778 |
| υπολαμβανω .....                            | —   |
| χωρω .....                                  | 805 |

|   |  |  |   |
|---|--|--|---|
| receive, <i>see</i> damage, law, mercy, seed, sight, strength, tithe. |  | regard, <i>επιέλεπω</i> ..... 282  | remembrance, <i>ύπομνησις</i> . 779                         |
| receive (be room to), <i>χωρεω</i> 805                                |  | <i>φρονεω</i> ..... 790  | remembrance, again, <i>αναμνησις</i> ..... 43               |
| receive by tradition, <i>see</i> father.                              |  | regard (have), <i>προσεχω</i> .... 664   | remembrance (bring to), <i>αναμνησκω</i> .... —             |
| received (1Ti.4:3), <i>μεταληψις</i> ..... 488                        |  | regard not, <i>αμελεω</i> ..... 34   | <i>υπομνησκω</i> .... 779                                   |
| received up, <i>αναλαμβανω</i> .. 43                                  |  | regard (not to), <i>παραβουλενομαι</i> ..... 588   | remembrance (call to), <i>αναμνησκω</i> ..... 43            |
| <i>αναληψις</i> ..... —   |  | regeneration, <i>παλιγγενεσια</i> ..... 583  | remembrance (come in), <i>μνασμαι</i> ..... 502             |
| receiving, <i>ληψις</i> ..... 460                                     |  | region, <i>κλιμα</i> ..... 425   | remembrance (have in), <i>μνασμαι</i> ..... —               |
| <i>προσληψις</i> ..... 666  |  | <i>χωρα</i> ..... 805  | remembrance (put in), <i>αναμνησκω</i> ..... 43             |
| reckon, <i>λογιζομαι</i> ..... 461                                    |  | region round about, & region that lieth round about (Acts 14:6), <i>περιχωρος</i> .. 619 | remembrance (put in), <i>υπομνησις, υπομνησκω</i> ..... 779 |
| (Mat. <i>λογος</i> .... 462   |  | rehearse, <i>αναγγελω</i> ..... 40   | <i>υπομνηθημι</i> ..... 780                                 |
| 25:19), ( <i>συναιω</i> ... 709                                       |  | rehearse from the beginning, <i>αρχομαι</i> ..... 85                                     | remission, <i>αφεσις</i> ..... 97                           |
| <i>συναιω</i> ..... —   |  | reign (Rev. <i>βασιλεια</i> ..... 103  | <i>παρεσις</i> ..... 595                                    |
| recommend, <i>παραδιδωμι</i> ... 589                                  |  | 17:18), ( <i>εχω</i> ..... 329   | remit, <i>αφιημι</i> ..... 97                               |
| recompence, <i>ανταποδομα</i> .. 56                                   |  | reign, <i>ηγεμονια</i> ..... 342   | remnant, <i>καταλειμμα</i> ..... 412                        |
| <i>αντιμισθια</i> .... 57   |  | reign, <i>βασιλευω</i> ..... 105   | <i>λειμμα</i> ..... 458                                     |
| recompence of reward, <i>μισθαποδοσια</i> ..... 501                   |  | reign over, <i>αρχω</i> ..... 86   | <i>λοιπος</i> ..... 464                                     |
| recompense, <i>αποδιδωμι</i> .... 68                                  |  | reign with, <i>συμβασιλευω</i> ... 705   | remove, <i>κινεω</i> ..... 423                              |
| <i>ανταποδιδωμι</i> . 56  |  | reins, <i>νεφρος</i> ..... 515   | <i>μεθιστανω</i> ..... 477                                  |
| reconcile, <i>αποκαταλλαττω</i> .. 70                                 |  | reject, <i>αθετεω</i> ..... 15   | <i>μεταβαινω</i> ..... 487                                  |
| <i>καταλλασσω</i> ..... 413   |  | <i>αποδοκιμαζω</i> ..... 69  | <i>μετατιθημι</i> ..... 489                                 |
| reconciled (be), <i>διαλλαττομαι</i> ..... 146                        |  | <i>εκπτνω</i> ..... 230  | <i>παραφρω</i> ..... 593                                    |
| reconciliation, } <i>καταλλαγη</i> 413                                |  | <i>παραιτεομαι</i> ..... 590   | remove into, <i>μετοικιζω</i> .... 489                      |
| reconciling, } ..... 413  |  | rejected, <i>αδοκιμος</i> ..... 14   | removed (be), <i>αιρω</i> ..... 17                          |
| reconciliation for (make), <i>ιλασκομαι</i> ..... 384                 |  | rejoice, <i>αγαλλιαω</i> ..... 2   | removing, <i>μεταθεσις</i> ..... 487                        |
| record, <i>μαρτυρ</i> ..... 471                                       |  | <i>ευφραινω</i> ..... 327  | rend, <i>διαρρησσω</i> ..... 148                            |
| <i>μαρτυρια</i> ..... 472   |  | <i>κανχαομαι</i> ..... 419   | <i>ρηγγνυμι</i> ..... 677                                   |
| record (bear), <i>μαρτυρεω</i> ... 471                                |  | (Phi. 2:16), <i>κανχημα</i> ..... —  | <i>σπαρασσω</i> ..... 695                                   |
| record (take to), <i>μαρτυρομαι</i> ..... 472                         |  | <i>χαρω</i> ..... 795  | <i>σχιζω</i> ..... 716                                      |
| recover, { <i>εχω</i> ..... 329                                       |  | rejoice against, <i>κατακαναχομαι</i> ..... 411  | rend off, <i>περιρρηγγνυμι</i> ..... 618                    |
| <i>καλωσ</i> ..... 403  |  | rejoice (greatly), <i>αγαλλιαω</i> . 2   | render, <i>ανταποδιδωμι</i> ..... 56                        |
| recover... self, <i>ανανηφω</i> ... 43                                |  | rejoice with, } <i>συγχαιω</i> ... 704   | <i>αποδιδωμι</i> ..... 68                                   |
| recovering, <i>see</i> sight.   |  | rejoicing, <i>κανχημα</i> ..... 419  | renew, <i>ανακαινιζω</i> ..... 42                           |
| red, <i>πυρος</i> ..... 674   |  | <i>κανχησις</i> ..... —  | renewed (be), <i>ανακαινωω</i> .. —                         |
| red (be), <i>πυραζω</i> ..... —                                       |  | release, <i>απολυω</i> ..... 75  | <i>ανανεωω</i> .... 43                                      |
| Red Sea, <i>Ερυθρα Θαλασσα</i> . 829                                  |  | relief, <i>διακονια</i> ..... 145  | renewing, <i>ανακαινωσις</i> .... 42                        |
| redeem, <i>αγοραζω</i> ..... 9  |  | relieve, <i>επαρκειω</i> ..... 273   | renounce, <i>απειπειν</i> ..... 61                          |
| <i>εξαγοραζω</i> ..... 265  |  | religion, <i>θρησκια</i> ..... 377   | rent, <i>σχισμα</i> ..... 716                               |
| <i>λυτρωω</i> ..... 465   |  | religion, <i>see</i> Jews.   | rent (make a), <i>σχιζω</i> ..... —                         |
| redeemed (Lu. <i>λυτρωσις</i> 465                                     |  | religious, <i>θρησκος</i> ..... 377  | repay, <i>ανταποδιδωμι</i> ..... 56                         |
| 1:68), ( <i>οιω</i> ... 636   |  | (Acts 13:43), <i>σεβομαι</i> ..... 683   | <i>αποδιδωμι</i> ..... 68                                   |
| redemption, <i>απολυτρωσις</i> .. 74                                  |  | remain, <i>απολειπω</i> ..... 73   | <i>αποτιω</i> ..... 78                                      |
| <i>λυτρωσις</i> ..... 465   |  | <i>διαμενω</i> ..... 146   | repent, <i>μεταμελομαι</i> ..... 488                        |
| redound, <i>περισσευω</i> ..... 618                                   |  | <i>μενω</i> ..... 481  | <i>μετανωω</i> ..... —                                      |
| reed, <i>καλαμος</i> ..... 401  |  | <i>περιλειπομαι</i> ..... 617  | repent... self, <i>μεταμελομαι</i> .. —                     |
| reformation, <i>διορθωσις</i> ..... 158                               |  | remain, } ..... 618  | repentance, <i>μετανοια</i> ..... —                         |
| refrain, <i>αφιστημι</i> ..... 98                                     |  | <i>περισσευω</i> .. 618  | repentance (without), <i>αμεταμελητος</i> ..... 35          |
| <i>πανομαι</i> ..... 609  |  | remain above, } ..... 464  | repented of (not to be), <i>αμεταμελητος</i> ..... —        |
| refresh, <i>αναπανω</i> ..... 44                                      |  | remain (which) (Rev. 3:2), <i>λοιπος</i> ..... 464                                       | repetitions (use vain), <i>βιβτολογεω</i> ..... 106         |
| <i>αναψυχω</i> ..... 46   |  | remaineth (it), { <i>το λοιπον</i> .. —  | reply against, <i>ανταποκρινομαι</i> ..... 56               |
| refresh...self, (Acts <i>επιμελεια</i> 285                            |  | <i>εστι</i> ..... 310  | report, <i>ακοη</i> ..... 22                                |
| 27:3), ( <i>τυχανω</i> 751  |  | remember, <i>αναμνησκω</i> ... 43  | <i>μαρτυρια</i> ..... 472                                   |
| refreshed with (be), <i>συναναπανομαι</i> ..... 710                   |  | <i>μνησκομαι</i> .... 561  | report, <i>αναγγελω</i> ..... 40                            |
| refreshing, <i>αναψυξις</i> ..... 46                                  |  | <i>μνασμαι</i> ..... 502   | <i>απαγγελω</i> ..... 58                                    |
| refuse, <i>αρνεομαι</i> ..... 81                                      |  | <i>μνημονεω</i> ..... 503  | report (evil), <i>δυσφημια</i> .... 169                     |
| <i>παραιτεομαι</i> ..... 590  |  | <i>υπομνησκω</i> ... 779   | report (good), <i>ευφημια</i> .... 327                      |
| refused (be), <i>αποελητος</i> ... 68                                 |  | remembrance (Lu. 1:54), <i>μνασμαι</i> .. 502  | report (have good), <i>μαρτυρω</i> ..... 471                |
| regard, <i>βλεπω</i> ..... 108  |  | <i>μνεια</i> ..... —   |   |
| <i>εντρεπω</i> ..... 264  |  | <i>μνημη</i> ..... 503   |   |

|  |     |                                 |     |  |     |
|--|-----|---------------------------------|-----|--|-----|
| report (obtain good), μαρτυρεω .....           | 471 | rest, αναπαυσις .....           | 44  | rich (make), πλουτιζω ....             | 632 |
| report (of good), ευφημος ..                   | 327 | ανεισις .....                   | 47  | rich (wax), πλουτεω .....              | —   |
| μαρτυρεω .....                                 | 471 | ειρηνη .....                    | 196 | riches, πλουτος .....                  | —   |
| report (of honest), (Acts 6:3), μαρτυρεω ..... | —   | καταπαυσις .....                | 414 | χρημα .....                            | 803 |
| report (slanderingly), βλασφημιεω .....        | 107 | σαββατισμος .....               | 679 | richly, πλουσιως .....                 | 632 |
| reported, see commonly.                        |     | rest (Rev. { αναπαυσις .....    | 44  | right, δεξιος .....                    | 135 |
| reported (be), ακουω .....                     | 22  | 4:8), { εχω .....               | 329 | right, δικαιος .....                   | 155 |
| reported of (be well), μαρτυρεω .....          | 471 | αναπαυω .....                   | 44  | ευθυσ .....                            | 323 |
| reproach, ατιμια .....                         | 90  | ησυχιαζω .....                  | 358 | right, εξουσια .....                   | 269 |
| ονειδισμος .....                               | 532 | καταπαυω .....                  | 414 | right, ορθως .....                     | 538 |
| ονειδος .....                                  | —   | κατασκηνω .....                 | 415 | right, see hand, mind, side.           |     |
| υβρις .....                                    | 753 | rest (give), αναπαυω .....      | 44  | righteous, δικαιος .....               | 155 |
| reproach, ονειδιζω .....                       | 532 | καταπαυω .....                  | 414 | righteous (be), δικαιοω .....          | 157 |
| reproach, υβριζω .....                         | 753 | rest in, επαναπανομαι .....     | 273 | righteous judgment, δικαιοκρισια ..... | 155 |
| reproach (suffer), ονειδιζω .....              | 532 | rest (take), αναπαυω .....      | 44  | righteously, δικαιως .....             | 157 |
| reproachfully, {λοιδορια ..                    | 464 | rest (taking of) κοιμησι ..     | 426 | righteousness, δικαιοσυνη ..           | 156 |
| {χαρις .....                                   | 797 | rest upon, επαναπανομαι ..      | 273 | δικαιωμα .....                         | 157 |
| reprobate, αδοκιμος .....                      | 14  | επισκηνω .....                  | 286 | ευθυτης .....                          | 323 |
| reproof, ελεγχος .....                         | 232 | restitution, αποκαταστασις ..   | 70  | righteousness (to), δικαιως ..         | 157 |
| reprove, ελεγχω .....                          | —   | restore, αποδιδωμι .....        | 68  | rightly, ορθως .....                   | 538 |
| reputation (be of), δοκεω ..                   | 160 | αποκαθιστω .....                | 70  | rightly, see divide.                   |     |
| reputation (had in), τιμος ..                  | 732 | καταρτιζω .....                 | 415 | ring, δακτυλιος .....                  | 132 |
| reputation (in), εντιμος .....                 | 263 | restore again, αποκαθιστω ..    | 70  | ring, see gold.                        |     |
| reputation (make of no), κενωω .....           | 420 | restrain, καταπαυω .....        | 414 | ringleader, πρωτοστατης .....          | 672 |
| request, αιτημα .....                          | 18  | resurrection, αναστασις .....   | 44  | riot, ασωτια .....                     | 89  |
| δεησις .....                                   | 132 | εγερσις .....                   | 177 | riot, τρυφη .....                      | 751 |
| request (make), δεομαι .....                   | 135 | εξαναστασις ..                  | 266 | rioting, κωμος .....                   | 442 |
| require, αιτεω .....                           | 18  | retain, εχω .....               | 329 | riotous, ασωτως .....                  | 90  |
| απαιτεω .....                                  | 59  | κατεχω .....                    | 417 | ripe (be fully), ακμαζω .....          | 22  |
| γινομαι .....                                  | 117 | κρατεω .....                    | 431 | ripen, ξηραινω .....                   | 521 |
| ζητεω .....                                    | 337 | return, ανακαμπτω .....         | 42  | rise, ανατελλω .....                   | 45  |
| πρασσω .....                                   | 651 | αναλυω .....                    | 43  | ανιστημι .....                         | 53  |
| required (be), εκζητεω .....                   | 226 | αναστρεφω .....                 | 45  | rise, εγειρω .....                     | 176 |
| requite, αμοιβη .....                          | 36  | επαναγαω .....                  | 273 | rise, see make.                        |     |
| αποδιδωμι .....                                | 68  | επανερχομαι .....               | —   | rise again, ανιστημι .....             | 53  |
| rescue, εξαιρεω .....                          | 265 | επιστρεφω .....                 | 287 | εγειρω .....                           | 176 |
| resemble, ομοιω .....                          | 530 | (Acts { μελλω .....             | 478 | rise (from the dead), αναστασις .....  | 44  |
| reserve, τηρεω .....                           | 730 | 13:34), { υποστρεφω ..          | 780 | rise up, αναβαινω .....                | 39  |
| καταλειπω .....                                | 413 | υποστρεφω .....                 | —   | ανιστημι .....                         | 53  |
| residue, καταλοιπος .....                      | —   | return back again, υποστρεφω .. | —   | εγειρω .....                           | 176 |
| λοιπος .....                                   | 464 | reveal, αποκαλυπτω .....        | 70  | εξανιστημι .....                       | 266 |
| resist, ανθιστημι .....                        | 49  | revealed (be), αποκαλυψις ..    | 70  | rise up against, επανισταμαι ..        | 273 |
| αντικαθιστημι .....                            | 56  | revelation, αποκαλυψις .....    | —   | rise up together, συνεφιστημι .....    | 712 |
| αντιπιπτω .....                                | 57  | revelling, κωμος .....          | 442 | rise with, συνεγειρω .....             | 710 |
| αντιτασσομαι .....                             | —   | revenger, εκδικειω .....        | —   | rising again, αναστασις .....          | 44  |
| resolved (be), γινωσκω .....                   | 122 | revenger, εκδικος .....         | —   | river, ποταμος .....                   | 649 |
| respect, μερος .....                           | 483 | reverence, αιδως .....          | 16  | roar, ηχew .....                       | 358 |
| respect, see persons.                          |     | reverence, φοβεομαι .....       | 788 | μυκαομαι .....                         | 511 |
| respect (have), αποβλεπω ..                    | 68  | εντρεπω .....                   | 264 | ωρνομαι .....                          | 812 |
| respect of, see in.                            |     | reverence, see give.            |     | rob συλαω .....                        | 705 |
| respect of persons, προσωποληψια .....         | 667 | revile, βλασφημεω .....         | 107 | robber, ληστης .....                   | 459 |
| respect to (have), επιελεπω ..                 | 282 | λοιδορεω .....                  | 464 | robber of, see church.                 |     |
| respector of persons, προσωποληπτης .....      | 667 | ονειδιζω .....                  | 532 | robbery, αρπαγμος .....                | 82  |
| rest [i. q. remainder,] επιλοιπος ..           | 285 | revile again, αντιλοιδορεω ..   | 57  | robe, εσθης .....                      | 306 |
| λοιπος .....                                   | 464 | reviler, λοιδορος .....         | 464 | ιματιον .....                          | 384 |
|  |     | revive, αναζαω .....            | 41  | στολη .....                            | 699 |
|  |     | reward, ανταποδοσις .....       | 56  | χλαμυς .....                           | 801 |
|  |     | μισθος .....                    | 502 | robe (long), στολη .....               | 699 |
|  |     | reward, αποδιδωμι .....         | 68  | rock, πετρα .....                      | 620 |
|  |     | reward, see beguile, due.       |     | (Acts { τοπος .....                    | 741 |
|  |     | rewarder, μισθαποδοτης .....    | 501 | 27:29), { τραχυς .....                 | 749 |
|  |     | rich, πλουσιος .....            | 631 | rod, ραβδος .....                      | 676 |
|  |     | rich (Lu. 1:53),                |     | rods, see beat.                        |     |
|  |     | rich (be),                      |     | roll away, αποκυλιζω .....             | 73  |
|  |     | rich (be made),                 |     |  |     |



|   |     |  |     |  |     |
|---|-----|--|-----|--|-----|
| say, φασκω .....                                | 784 | search diligently, εξερευνηω                       | 266 | seeing, βλεμμα .....   | 108 |
| φημι .....                                      | 785 | searched with a hot iron, καν-<br>τηριαζομαι ..... | 419 | seeing, γαρ .....  | 112 |
| say, see that.                                  |     | seas meet (where two), διθα-<br>λασσοσ .....       | 155 | ει περ .....   | 187 |
| say against, απτεπω .....                       | 56  | season, καιρος .....                               | 398 | επειπερ .....  | 274 |
| say before, προερω .....                        | 655 | season, χρονος .....                               | 804 | επειδη .....   | —   |
| say on, επω .....                               | 291 | ωρα .....  | 811 | seeing that, επει .....  | 273 |
| λεγω .....                                      | 449 | season, see convenient, due.                       |     | seek, αναζητω .....  | 41  |
| saying, λαλια .....                             | 445 | season, αρτω .....                                 | 83  | επιζητω .....  | 283 |
| λογος .....                                     | 462 | season (a), ολιγος .....                           | 528 | ζητω .....   | 337 |
| ρημα .....                                      | 677 | season (for a), προσκαιρος                         | 664 | seek after, εκζητω .....   | 226 |
| sayings (Acts 14:18), λεγω                      | 449 | season (in), ευκαιρωσ .....                        | 323 | επιζητω .....  | 283 |
| scale, λεπις .....                              | 459 | season (out of), ακαιρωσ .....                     | 21  | ζητω .....   | 337 |
| scarce, μολις .....                             | 505 | seat, θρονος .....                                 | 377 | seek carefully, εκζητω .....   | 226 |
| scarcely, μολις .....                           | —   | καθεδρα .....                                      | 394 | seek diligently, εκζητω .....  | —   |
| scarlet, κοκκινος .....                         | 427 | seat, see judgment.                                |     | seek for, επιζητω .....  | 283 |
| scarlet colour, κοκκινος .....                  | —   | seat (chief), } πρωτοκα-                           |     | ζητω .....   | 337 |
| scarlet coloured, κοκκινος .....                | —   | seat (highest), } θεδρια ..                        | 671 | seek means, ζητω .....   | —   |
| scatter, διασκορπιζω .....                      | 148 | seat (uppermost), }                                |     | seem, γινομαι .....  | 117 |
| σκορπιζω .....                                  | 688 | second, δευτερος .....                             | 137 | δοκειω .....   | 160 |
| scatter abroad, διασκορπιζω                     | 148 | second after the first, δευτε-<br>ροπρωτος .....   | 136 | φαινω .....  | 782 |
| ριπτω .....                                     | 678 | secondarily, δευτερος .....                        | 137 | seem good, δοκειω .....  | 160 |
| σκορπιζω ..                                     | 688 | secret, κρυπτος .....                              | 434 | seem good, ευδοκια .....   | 322 |
| scattered, διασπορα .....                       | 148 | αποκρυφος .....                                    | 73  | seen (be), (Acts 1:3), οπ-<br>τανομαι .....  | 535 |
| scattered abroad (be), δια-<br>σκορπιζω ..      | 148 | secret, see chamber, keep.                         |     | φαινω .....  | 782 |
| διασειρω ..                                     | —   | secret (in), κρυψη .....                           | 435 | seize on, κατεχω .....   | 417 |
| scattered abroad (which are),<br>διασπορα ..... | —   | secret (keep), κρυπτω .....                        | —   | self, & selves, αυτος .....  | 91  |
| scattered (be), διαλυομαι ..                    | 146 | secretly (Joh. 19:38), κρυπτω                      | —   | self, see adventure, answer,<br>behave, beside, clearing,<br>condemned, corrupt, for-<br>swear, lover, mine, your. |     |
| σceptre, ραβδος .....                           | 676 | λαθρα .....  | 443 | self (of), αυτοματος .....   | 91  |
| Seva, Σενας .....                               | 863 | sect, αιρεσις .....                                | 17  | selfsame (2 Co. 7:10) ..   | 743 |
| schism, σχισμα .....                            | 716 | secure (Mat. 1: ποιω) .....                        | 636 | 5:5), 1 αυτος .....  | 91  |
| school, σχολη .....                             | —   | 28:14), 1 αμεριμνος ..                             | 35  | εκεινος .....  | 225 |
| schoolmaster, παιδαγωγος ..                     | 582 | security, ικανος .....                             | 384 | selfwilled, αυθαδησ .....  | 90  |
| science, γνωσις .....                           | 125 | sedition, διχοστασια .....                         | 159 | sell, αποδιδομι .....  | 68  |
| scoffers, εμπαικται .....                       | 239 | στασις .....                                       | 697 | πιπρασκω .....   | 622 |
| scorch, καυματιζω .....                         | 419 | seduce, αποπλαναω .....                            | 75  | πωλω .....   | 674 |
| scorpion, σκορπιος .....                        | 688 | πλαναω .....                                       | 627 | sell, see buy.   |     |
| scourge, φραγγελιον .....                       | 790 | seducer, γοησ .....                                | 125 | seller, see purple.  |     |
| scourge, μαστιγω .....                          | 472 | seducing (1 Ti. 4:1), πλανος                       | 627 | selves, see assemble.  |     |
| μαστιζω .....                                   | —   | see, αναβλεπω .....                                | 40  | selves, themselves & your-<br>selves, αλληλων .....  | 29  |
| φραγελλω .....                                  | 790 | αφοραω .....                                       | 99  | senate, γερουσια .....   | 115 |
| scourging, μαστιξ .....                         | 472 | βλεπω .....  | 108 | send, αναπεμπω .....   | 44  |
| scribe, γραμματευς .....                        | 126 | ειδω .....   | 188 | αποστελλω .....  | 76  |
| scrip, πηρα .....                               | 620 | εμελεπω .....                                      | 235 | βαλλω .....  | 100 |
| scriptures, γραμμα .....                        | 126 | ευρισκω .....                                      | 325 | εξαποστελλω .....  | 266 |
| γραφη .....                                     | —   | θεαομαι .....                                      | 361 | πεμπω .....  | 611 |
| scroll, βιβλιον .....                           | 107 | θεωρω .....  | 374 | send, see again.   |     |
| Scythian, Σκυθησ .....                          | 863 | ιδε .....  | 380 | send again, αναπεμπω .....   | 44  |
| sea, θαλασσα .....                              | 358 | ιδου .....   | 381 | send away, απολυω .....  | 75  |
| πελαγος .....                                   | 611 | ιστορω .....                                       | 392 | αποστελλω .....  | 76  |
| sea coast, παραλιος .....                       | 592 | οπτομαι .....                                      | 535 | αποτασσομαι ..   | 78  |
| sea coast (upon the), παρα-<br>θαλασσιος .....  | 590 | οραω .....   | 536 | αφιημι .....   | 97  |
| Sea (Red), Ερυθρα Θαλασσα                       | 829 | see afar off (cannot), μω-<br>παζω .....           | 512 | εκαλλω .....   | 222 |
| sea (things in the), εναλιος                    | 259 | see before, προειδω .....                          | 654 | εκπεμπω .....  | 229 |
| seal, σφραγις .....                             | 715 | προοραω .....                                      | 656 | εξαποστελλω ..   | 266 |
| seal & seal up, } σφραγιζω ..                   | —   | see clearly, διαβλεπω .....                        | 143 | send for, μεταπεμπω .....  | 488 |
| seal (set a), } ..                              |     | καθοραω .....                                      | 397 | send forth, αποστελλω .....  | 76  |
| seal (set to), } ..                             |     | see (make to), φωτιζω .....                        | 794 | βρνω .....   | 111 |
| sealed (be), κατασφραγιζο-<br>μαι .....         | 416 | seed, σπερμα .....                                 | 695 | εκαλλω .....   | 222 |
| seam, see without.                              |     | σπορα .....  | 696 | εκπεμπω .....  | 229 |
| search, ανακρινω .....                          | 43  | σπορος .....                                       | —   | εξαποστελλω ..   | 266 |
| εξεταζω .....                                   | 268 | seed see mustard.                                  |     | send out, αποστελλω .....  | 76  |
| ερευνηω .....                                   | 300 | seed (receive), σπειρω .....                       | 695 | εκαλλω .....   | 222 |
|   |     | seed sown, σπορος .....                            | 696 |  |     |

|   |     |  |     |  |     |
|---|-----|--|-----|--|-----|
| send out, <i>εξαποστειλω</i> ....             | 266 | set before, <i>παρατιθημι</i> .....          | 593 | shall be imputed { <i>μελλω</i> ...          | 478 |
| send rain, <i>βρεχω</i> .....                 | 111 | <i>προκειμαι</i> .....                       | 655 | (Ro. 4:24), { <i>λογιζομαι</i>               | 461 |
| send with, <i>συμπεμνω</i> .....              | 706 | set eyes, <i>ατεινιζω</i> .....              | 90  | shall be revealed                            |     |
| <i>συναποστειλω</i> ..                        | 710 | set [foot] on, <i>βημα</i> .....             | 106 | (Ro. 8:18, 1 Pet.                            |     |
| senses, <i>αισθητηριον</i> .....              | 18  | set forth, <i>αναγω</i> .....                | 41  | 5:1), should after-                          |     |
| sensual, <i>ψυχικος</i> .....                 | 808 | <i>αποδεικνυμι</i> .....                     | 68  | wards be revealed                            | 70  |
| sent forth to, <i>see</i> minister.           |     | <i>προκειμαι</i> .....                       | 655 | (Gal. 3:23),                                 |     |
| sent (he that is), <i>αποστολος</i>           | 77  | <i>προτιθημι</i> .....                       | 668 | shall come { <i>μελλω</i> .....              | 478 |
| sentence, <i>αποκριμα</i> .....               | 71  | <i>τιθημι</i> .....                          | 731 | { <i>ερχομαι</i> .....                       | 301 |
| sentence (give), <i>επικρινω</i> ..           | 284 | set forth evidently, <i>προγραφο</i>         | 654 | shall come to pass, { <i>μελλω</i>           | 478 |
| sentence is (Acts 15:13), <i>κρινω</i>        | 433 | set forth in order, <i>ανατασσομαι</i> ..... | 45  | should come { <i>μελλω</i>                   | 117 |
| separate, <i>αφοριζω</i> .....                | 99  | <i>διατασσω</i> .....                        | 148 | (Acts 26:22),                                |     |
| <i>χωριζω</i> .....                           | 805 | set in order, <i>επιδιορθω</i> .....         | 283 | { <i>εσθιω</i> ..                            | 307 |
| separate ... self, <i>αποδιοριζω</i>          | 69  | set on, <i>επιειθαζω</i> .....               | 282 | shall drink (Mat. { <i>μελλω</i> ..          | 478 |
| sepulchre, <i>μνημα</i> .....                 | 502 | <i>επικαθιζω</i> .....                       | 284 | 20:22), { <i>πινω</i> ...}                   | 621 |
| <i>μνημειον</i> .....                         | —   | <i>επιτιθημι</i> .....                       | 288 | shall hear (Mat. { <i>μελλω</i> ...}         | 478 |
| <i>ταφος</i> .....                            | 723 | set stedfastly, <i>στηριζω</i> .....         | 699 | 24:6), { <i>ακουω</i> ...}                   | 22  |
| serjeant, <i>ραβδουχος</i> .....              | 676 | set the, <i>see</i> affection.               |     | shall smite (Acts { <i>μελλω</i> ..          | 478 |
| serpent, <i>ερπετον</i> .....                 | 301 | set up, <i>ανορθω</i> .....                  | 55  | 23:3), { <i>τυπτω</i> ..}                    | 752 |
| <i>οφис</i> .....                             | 580 | <i>επιτιθημι</i> .....                       | 288 | shall suffer (Rev. { <i>μελλω</i> ..         | 478 |
| servant, <i>διακονος</i> .....                | 145 | <i>ισθημι</i> .....                          | 391 | 2:10), { <i>πασχω</i> ..}                    | 605 |
| <i>δουλον</i> .....                           | 163 | setter forth, <i>καταγγελευς</i> ..          | 410 | shalt be (Rev. 16:5), <i>οσιος</i> ..        | 539 |
| <i>δουλος</i> .....                           | —   | setting (and), (Mat. 27:66),                 |     | shambles, <i>μακελλον</i> .....              | 469 |
| <i>δεραπων</i> .....                          | 374 | <i>μετα</i> .....                            | 484 | shame, <i>αισχρον</i> .....                  | 18  |
| <i>οικετης</i> .....                          | 524 | settle, <i>θεμελιω</i> .....                 | 363 | <i>αισχυνη</i> .....                         | 18  |
| <i>παις</i> .....                             | 583 | <i>τιθημι</i> .....                          | 731 | <i>ασχημουννη</i> .....                      | 89  |
| <i>υπηρετη</i> .....                          | 775 | settled, <i>εδραιος</i> .....                | 181 | <i>ατιμα</i> .....                           | 90  |
| servant (hired), <i>μισθιος</i> ....          | 501 | seven, <i>επτα</i> .....                     | 290 | <i>εντροπη</i> .....                         | 264 |
| <i>μισθωτος</i> ..                            | 502 | seven thousand, <i>επτακισχιλιοι</i> .....   | 291 | <i>εντρεπω</i> .....                         | 264 |
| servants <i>see</i> household.                |     | seven times, <i>επτακις</i> .....            | —   | shame, <i>καταισχυνω</i> .....               | 411 |
| servants (become), <i>δουλω</i> ..            | 164 | seventh, <i>εβδομος</i> .....                | 175 | shame, <i>see</i> suffer.                    |     |
| servants (make), <i>δουλω</i> ..              | —   | <i>επτα</i> .....                            | 290 | shame, (put to an open),                     |     |
| serve, <i>διακονεω</i> .....                  | 144 | seventy, <i>εβδομηκοντα</i> .....            | 175 | <i>παραδειγματιζω</i> .....                  | 588 |
| <i>δουλεω</i> .....                           | 163 | seventy times, <i>εβδομηκοντακις</i> .....   | —   | shamefacedness, <i>αιδως</i> .....           | 16  |
| <i>λατρευω</i> .....                          | 449 | sever, <i>αφοριζω</i> .....                  | 99  | shamefully, <i>see</i> entreat.              |     |
| <i>υπηρετω</i> .....                          | 775 | several (see his), <i>ανα</i> .....          | 39  | shamefully (entreat), <i>ατιμαζω</i> .....   | 90  |
| service, <i>διακονια</i> .....                | 145 | severally, <i>ιδιος</i> .....                | 380 | shamefully handled, <i>ατιμαω</i> .....      | 92  |
| <i>λατρευια</i> .....                         | 448 | severity, <i>αποτομια</i> .....              | 78  | shape, <i>ειδος</i> .....                    | —   |
| <i>λειτουργια</i> .....                       | 458 | sew on, <i>επιρραπτω</i> .....               | 286 | <i>ομοιωμα</i> .....                         | 531 |
| service, <i>see</i> divine.                   |     | shadow, <i>αποσκιασμα</i> .....              | 76  | sharp, <i>οξυς</i> .....                     | 534 |
| service (do), <i>διακονια</i> .....           | 145 | <i>σκια</i> .....                            | 687 | sharper, <i>τομωτερος</i> .....              | 741 |
| <i>δουλεω</i> .....                           | 163 | shadow, <i>κατασκιαζω</i> .....              | 415 | sharply, <i>αποτομως</i> .....               | 78  |
| service (do the), <i>λατρευω</i> ..           | 449 | shake, <i>εκτινασσω</i> .....                | 230 | sharpness, <i>αποτομως</i> .....             | —   |
| servicing, <i>διακονια</i> .....              | 145 | <i>σειω</i> .....                            | 684 | shave, <i>ξυρω</i> .....                     | 522 |
| set, <i>διδωμι</i> .....                      | 151 | shake off, <i>αποτινασσω</i> .....           | 78  | she, <i>αυτος</i> .....                      | 91  |
| <i>ισθημι</i> .....                           | 391 | <i>εκτινασσω</i> .....                       | 230 | <i>εκεινος</i> .....                         | 225 |
| <i>καθιστημι</i> .....                        | —   | shake together, <i>σαλενω</i> .....          | 679 | <i>οδε</i> .....                             | 522 |
| <i>τασσω</i> .....                            | 720 | shall, <i>μελλω</i> .....                    | 478 | <i>αυτη</i> .....                            | 576 |
| <i>τιθημι</i> .....                           | 731 | shall answer { <i>μελλω</i> .....            | —   | shear, <i>κειρω</i> .....                    | 420 |
| set, <i>δυνω</i> .....                        | 167 | (Acts 26:2), { <i>απολογεομαι</i>            | 74  | shearer, <i>κειρω</i> .....                  | —   |
| set, <i>τακτος</i> .....                      | 719 | shall ascend { <i>μελλω</i> .....            | 478 | sheath, <i>θηκη</i> .....                    | 375 |
| set, <i>see</i> fire, seal, uproar, variance. |     | (Rev. 17:8), { <i>αναβαινω</i> .....         | 39  | shed, <i>εκχεω</i> .....                     | 231 |
| set .. about, <i>περιτιθημι</i> .....         | 619 | shall be (Rev. { <i>μελλω</i> .....          | 478 | <i>εκχυνω</i> .....                          | —   |
| set at, <i>see</i> liberty.                   |     | 1:19), { <i>γινομαι</i> .....                | 117 | shed abroad, <i>εκχυνω</i> .....             | —   |
| set (at liberty), <i>αποστειλω</i> ..         | 76  | shall be betrayed { <i>μελλω</i> ..          | 478 | shed forth, <i>εκχεω</i> .....               | —   |
| set at nought, <i>εξουθενω</i> ....           | 269 | & should betray { <i>παραδιδωμι</i> ..       | 589 | shedding of blood, <i>αιματεκχυσια</i> ..... | 16  |
| <i>εξουθενω</i> ....                          | —   | (Joh. 6:71),                                 |     | sheep, <i>προβατον</i> .....                 | 654 |
| set at one again { <i>συνελαυνω</i>           | 711 | shall be delivered { <i>μελλω</i> ..         | 478 | sheep-fold (Joh. { <i>προβατον</i> ..        | —   |
| (Acts 7:26), { <i>εις</i> .....               | 197 | (Lu. 9:44), { <i>παραδιδωμι</i> ..           | 589 | 10:1), { <i>αυλη</i> .....                   | 90  |
| { <i>ειρηνη</i> .....                         | 196 | shall be fulfilled { <i>μελλω</i> ....       | 478 | sheep [market], <i>προβατικος</i>            | 654 |
| set (be), (Acts 19:27), <i>ερχομαι</i> .....  | 301 | (Mar. 13:4), { <i>συντελεω</i>               | 713 | sheepskin, <i>μηλωτη</i> .....               | 499 |
| set (be), <i>κειμαι</i> .....                 | 419 | shall be heirs of { <i>μελλω</i> ....        | 478 | sheet, <i>οθονη</i> .....                    | 524 |
|   |     | (Heb. 1:14), { <i>κληρονομω</i>              | 425 | shepherd, <i>ποιμην</i> .....                | 640 |
|   |     |  |     | shepherd (chief), <i>αρχιποιμην</i> .....    | 85  |
|   |     |  |     | shew, <i>λογος</i> .....                     | 462 |

shew, *προφασις* ..... 668  
shew, *αναγγελλω* ..... 40  
*αναδεικνυμι* ..... 41  
*απαγγελλω* ..... 58  
*αποδεικνυμι* ..... 68  
*δεικνω* ..... 133  
*δηλω* ..... 138  
*διδωμι* ..... 151  
*διηγομαι* ..... 155  
*εμφανιζω* ..... 240  
*ενδεικνυμι* ..... 259  
*επιδεικνυμι* ..... 283  
*καταγγελλω* ..... 410  
*κατατιθημι* ..... 416  
*λεγω* ..... 449  
*μηνω* ..... 499  
*παρεχω* ..... 595  
*παριστημι* ..... —  
*ποιω* ..... 636  
*υποδεικνυμι* ..... 778  
*φανερω* ..... 783  
shew, *see* mercy.  
shew again, *απαγγελλω* .... 58  
shew before, *προκαταγγελλω* 655  
shew forth, *ενδεικνυμι* ..... 259  
*εξαγγελλω* ..... 265  
shew forth itself, *ενεργεω* .. 261  
shew great, *μεγαλυνω* ..... 476  
shew (make a), *δειγματιζω* . 133  
shew (make a fair), *ευπροσωπειω* ..... 325  
shew oneself, *οπτομαι* ..... 535  
shew piety, *ευσεβειω* ..... 326  
shew tidings, *see* glad.  
shewbread, { *προθεσις* .... 655  
                  { *αρτος* ..... 83  
shewed (be), *γυνομαι* ..... 117  
shewing, *αναδειξις* ..... 41  
shield, *θυρεος* ..... 378  
shine, *αστραπτω* ..... 89  
*αυαζω* ..... 90  
*λαμπω* ..... 447  
*φαινω* ..... 782  
shine forth, *εκλαμπω* ..... 228  
shine round, } *περιασ-*  
shine round about, } *τραπτω* 615  
shine round about, *περι-*  
*λαμπω* ..... 616  
shining, (Mar.9:3), *στιλβω*.. 699  
shining (bright), *αστραπη*.. 89  
ship, *ναυς* ..... 513  
*πλοιον* ..... 631  
ship's, *see* burden.  
ship (little), *πλοιαριον*..... 631  
ship (owner of a), *ναυκλη-*  
*ρος* ..... 513  
ship (small), *πλοιαριον* .... 631  
shipman, *ναυτης* ..... 513  
shipmaster, *κυβερνητης* .... 436  
shipping (Joh.6:24), *πλοιον* 631  
shipwreck (make), *ναναγεω* 513  
shipwreck (suffer), *ναναγεω* —  
shivers, *see* break.  
shod (be), *υποδομαι* ..... 778  
shoe, *υποδημα* ..... —  
shoot forth, *προβαλλω*..... 653  
shoot out, *ποιω* ..... 636

shore, *αιγιαλος*..... 15  
*χειλος*..... 798  
shore, *see* draw.  
short, *ολιγος* ..... 528  
(Ro. 9:28), *συντεμνω* 713  
(1Co.7:29), *συστελλω*. 714  
short, *see* come, cut.  
short time (1Th. { *αιρος* .. 398  
                          { 2:17), { *ωρα*..... 811  
shorten, *κολοβω* ..... 427  
shortly, *ευθεως* ..... 322  
*ταχειως* ..... 723  
*ταχιος* ..... 724  
*ταχιον*..... —  
{ *ταχος* ..... —  
{ *εν* ..... 240  
should, *δει* ..... 132  
(1Co.9:10), *οφειλω* . 579  
should, *see* after that.  
should accomplish { *μελλω* . 478  
(Lu. 9:31), { *πληρωω* 630  
should appear { *μελλω* ..... 478  
(Lu.19:11), { *αναφαινομαι* 45  
should be (Acts { *μελλω*... 478  
                      { 11:28), { *εσεσθαι* .. 306  
should be de- { *μελλω* ..... 478  
stroyed, { *καθαιρειω*... 394  
should die, { *μελλω* ..... 478  
                  { *αποθνησκω* .. 69  
should do (Lu. { *μελλω* .... 478  
                      { 22:23), { *πρασσω* .. 651  
should happen { *μελλω* .... 478  
(Mar.10:32), { *συμβαινω*.. 705  
should have ex- } *μελλω* .. 478  
                      { 22:24), } *ανεταζω* . 47  
should have re- } *μελλω* .. 478  
                      { 24:21), } *λυτρωω*.. 465  
should have } *μελλω* ..... 478  
                  { swollen } *πιμπραμαι* .. 621  
                  { (Acts 28:6), }  
should receive (Joh.) } *μελλω*.. 478  
                              { 7:39), } *λαμ-*  
should after receive } *βανω* 445  
                              { (Heb. 11:8), }  
should see (Acts { *μελλω* .. 478  
                      { 20:38), { *θεωρω*... 374  
should shew { *μελλω*..... 478  
(Acts 26:23), { *καταγγελλω* . 410  
shoulder, *ωμος* ..... 809  
shout, *κελευσμα* ..... 420  
shout (give a), *επιφωνεω* .. 289  
shower, *ομβρος* ..... 529  
shrine, *ναος* ..... 512  
shun, *περιστημι* ..... 616  
*υποστελλω*..... 779  
shut, *κλειω* ..... 424  
shut to, *αποκλειω* ..... 71  
shut up, *κατακλειω* ..... 412  
*κλειω* ..... 424  
*συγκλειω* ..... 703  
sick, *αρρωστος*..... 87  
*ασθενης*..... 82  
*ασθενεω* ..... —  
{ *κακως* ..... 401  
{ *εχω* ..... 329  
*καμνω* ..... 403  
sick, *see* fever, lay, palsy.

sick (be), *ασθενεω* ..... 87  
sick folk, *αρρωστος*..... 82  
sickle, *δρεπανον* ..... 164  
sickly, *αρρωστος* ..... 82  
sickness, *ασθεια* ..... 87  
*νοσος* ..... 518  
side, *μερος* ..... 483  
side, *πλευρα* ..... 628  
side, *see* by, farther, on,  
other, pass by.  
side (on every), *παντοθεν*.. 585  
side (right), *δεξιος* ..... 135  
sift, *σινιαζω* ..... 685  
sigh, *στεναζω* ..... 698  
sigh deeply, *αναστεναζω* .. 45  
sight, *βλεπω* ..... 108  
*ειδος* ..... 192  
*θεωρια*..... 375  
*δραμα* ..... 536  
(Acts 1:9), *οφθαλμος* 579  
(Heb. 12:21), *φανταζομαι*..... 783  
sight, *see* vanished out of.  
sight (fearful), *φοβητρον* .. 789  
sight (in), *ορασις*..... 536  
sight of (in the), *εναντιον*.. 259  
*ενωπιον* .. 264  
*κατενωπιον* 417  
*παρα* ..... 586  
sight of *see* in.  
sight (receive), *αναξλεπω*.. 40  
sight (recovering of), *ανα-*  
*ελεψις* ..... —  
sign, *σημειον* ..... 684  
sign was (whose) *παραση-*  
*μος*..... 593  
signification (without), *αφω-*  
*ρος* ..... 99  
signify, *δηλω* ..... 138  
*διαγγελλω* ..... 143  
*εμφανιζω*..... 240  
*σημαινω* ..... 684  
signs (make), *εννευω* ..... 262  
silence, *ησυχια*..... 358  
*σιγη* ..... 685  
silence, *see* keep.  
silence (put to), *φιμω* .... 788  
silk, *σηρικων* ..... 685  
silly, *see* women.  
silver, *αργυριον* ..... 80  
*αργυρος* ..... —  
silver, *αργυρους* ..... —  
silver, *see* piece.  
silver (pieces of), *αργυριον* . —  
silversmith, *αργυροκοπος*... —  
similitude, *ομοιοτης* ..... 530  
*ομοιωμα* ..... 531  
*ομοιωσις* ..... —  
Simon, *Συμεων* ..... 864  
simple, *ακακος* ..... 21  
*ακεραιος* ..... —  
simplicity, *απλοτης* ..... 63  
sin, *αμαρτημα* ..... 33  
*αμαρτια* ..... —  
*παραπτωμα* ..... 593  
sin, *αμαρτανω* ..... 32  
sin already, *προαμαρτανω* .. 653

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| sin heretofore, προαμαρ<br>τανω..... 653                             | six hundred, εξακοσιοι..... 266                                 | so, κατα..... 406   |
| sin (without), αναμαρτητος 43  | sixth, έκτος..... 231   | μεν..... 480  |
| since, απο..... 63   | sixty, εξηκοντα..... 268  | ομοιως..... 531   |
| εκ..... 215  | skin, δερμα..... 135  | ουν..... 567  |
| μετα..... 484  | skin (of a), δερματινος..... —                                  | ουτω..... 576   |
| since, επει..... 273   | skull, κρανιον..... 431   | ταυτά..... 720  |
| επειδη..... 274  | sky, ουρανος..... 571   | ταυτα..... —  |
| ως..... 812  | slack (re), βραδυνω..... 110                                    | τουτο..... 743  |
| sincere, αιδολος..... 14   | slackness, βραδυτης..... —                                      | ως..... 812   |
| ειλικρινης..... 193  | slain, see beast.   | so, see and, called, even, great,<br>if, mighty, not.     |
| sincerely, αγνωσ..... 9  | slain (be), αποθνησκω..... 69                                   | so as, ινα..... 385                                       |
| sincerity, αφθαρσια..... 97  | slain with (be) { αποθνησκω —<br>(Heb. 11:37), { φονος..... 789 | so as, οιος..... 527                                      |
| γνησιος..... 124   | slanderer, διαβολος..... 143                                    | so be, ara..... 79  |
| ειλικρινεα..... 193  | slandorously, see report.                                       | so be, see if.  |
| sinful, αμαρτια..... 33  | slaughter, κοπη..... 428  | so great, τοσουτος..... 742                               |
| αμαρτωλος..... 34  | σφαγη..... 715  | so I, κργω..... 393                                       |
| sing, αδω..... 15  | φονος..... 789  | so I also, see even.                                      |
| ψαλλω..... 806   | slave, σωμα..... 717  | so likewise, ουν..... 567                                 |
| sing, see psalms.  | slay, αναρειω..... 42   | so long, } τοσουτος..... 742                              |
| sing an hymn, { υμνεω .. 767   | αποκεινω..... 73  | so many, } τοσουτος..... 742                              |
| sing praise unto, { υμνεω .. 767                                     | διαχειριζομαι..... 150  | so many as, οσος..... 539                                 |
| single, απλους..... 63   | δνω..... 379  | so much, τοσουτος..... 742                                |
| singleness, απλοτης..... —   | κατασφαττω..... 416   | so much, see and.   |
| αφελοτης..... 97   | σφαττω..... 715   | so much as, see no, not.                                  |
| sink, καταποντιζομαι..... 414  | φονεω..... 789  | so much as (Mar. 3:20),<br>μητε..... 497                  |
| sink (begin to), βυθιζω..... 111                                     | sleep, ύπνος..... 776   | so much the more, μαλλον..... 470                         |
| sink down, τιθημι..... 731   | sleep, καθευδω..... 395   | so that, εις..... 197                                     |
| sink down (with sleep),<br>καταφερω..... 416                         | κοιμαομαι..... 426  | so that, ινα..... 385                                     |
| sinner, αμαρτωλος..... 34  | sleep, see awake.   | οπως..... 536   |
| οφειλετης..... 578   | sleep (on), see fall.   | ως..... 812   |
| sir, ανηρ..... 47  | sleight, κυβεια..... 435  | ωστε..... 816   |
| κυριος..... 436  | slip (let), παραρνηω..... 593                                   | so then, ουν..... 567                                     |
| sister, αδελφη..... 11   | stothful, νωθρος..... 521                                       | ωστε..... 816   |
| sister's son, ανεψιος..... 47  | οκνηρος..... 528  | so (who-), εαν..... 170                                   |
| sit, καθεζομαι..... 395  | slow, αργος..... 80   | sober, νηφαλεος..... 515                                  |
| καθημαι..... —   | βραδυσ..... 110   | σωφρων..... 719   |
| καθιζω..... 396  | slowly, see sail.   | sober, see minded.  |
| παρακαθιζω..... 590  | slumber, κατανυξις..... 414                                     | sober (be), νηφω..... 515                                 |
| sit at meat, ανακειμαι..... 42                                       | slumber, νυσταζω..... 521                                       | σωφρονεω..... 719   |
| κατακειμαι..... 411  | small, μικρος..... 501  | sober (teach to be), σωφρο-<br>νιζω..... —                |
| κατακλινω..... 412   | ολιγος..... 528   | soberly, σωφρονως..... —                                  |
| sit by, καθημαι..... 395   | small, see cord, fish, ship.                                    | soberness, σωφροσυνη..... —                               |
| sit down, ανακειμαι..... 42  | small (very), } ελαχιστος.. 232                                 | sobriety, σωφροσυνη..... —                                |
| ανακλινω..... —  | smallest, }   | soever, δηποτε..... 138                                   |
| καθημαι..... 395   | smell (sweet), ευωδια..... 328                                  | εαν..... 170  |
| καθιζω..... 396  | smelling, οσφρησις..... 541                                     | soever, see what, wherewith.                              |
| κατακειμαι..... 411  | smite, δερω..... 135  | soever. not(who-), { εαν μη 494<br>{ with ος              |
| κατακλινω..... 412   | διδωμι..... 151   | soever (whom-) { περ..... 612<br>(Mar.15:6), { with ος .. |
| sit down } συνανα-<br>sit with } κειμαι 710                          | παιω..... 583   | soft, μαλακος..... 469                                    |
| sit at meat with }<br>sit together with }<br>sit at the table with } | πατασσω..... 606  | softly, see blow.   |
| sit down (maketo), ανακλινω 42                                       | πλησσω..... 631   | sojourn (Acts { παροικος .. 595<br>κατακλινω 412          |
| sit down..to meat, ανα-<br>πιπτω..... 44                             | ραπιζω..... 676   | 7:6), { εσομαι..... 308                                   |
| sit down together, συγκα-<br>θιζω..... 703                           | τυπτω..... 752  | sojourn in, παροικειω..... 595                            |
| sit together (make to), συγ-<br>καθιζω..... 703                      | smite off, αφαιρειω..... 96                                     | sojourning, παροικια..... —                               |
| sit up, ανακαθιζω..... 42  | smite with the { ραπισμα .. 677<br>hand, { διδωμι .. 151        | soldier, στρατευμα..... 700                               |
| sit upon, επιβαινω..... 281  | smite with the palm of the<br>hand, ραπιζω..... 676             | στρατιωτης..... —   |
| sit with, συγκαθημαι..... 703  | smoke, καπνος..... 404  | soldier (choose to be a),<br>στρατολογεω..... 701         |
| six, εξ..... 265   | smoke, τυφομαι..... 752   | soldiers (Lu.3:14), στρατευ-<br>ομαι..... 700             |
|  | smooth, λειος..... 458  | solitary, ερημος..... 301                                 |
|  | snare, βροχος..... 111  |   |
|  | παγισ..... 582  |   |
|  | snow, χιων..... 801   |   |
|  | so, εαν..... 170  |   |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| some, <i>αλλος</i> .....  | 30  |
| <i>εις</i> .....  | 209 |
| <i>επερος</i> .....   | 318 |
| <i>μεν</i> .....  | 480 |
| <i>τις</i> .....  | 732 |
| some, <i>see</i> sort.  |     |
| some man, <i>τις</i> .....  | 732 |
| some means, <i>see</i> lest.  |     |
| some time, <i>ποτε</i> .....  | 649 |
| somebody, <i>τις</i> .....  | 732 |
| something, <i>τις</i> .....   | —   |
| sometimes, <i>ποτε</i> .....  | 649 |
| somewhat, <i>μερος</i> .....  | 483 |
| <i>τις</i> .....  | 732 |
| son, <i>παις</i> .....  | 583 |
| <i>τεκνον</i> .....   | 726 |
| <i>υιος</i> .....   | 754 |
| son, <i>see</i> bear, sister's.   |     |
| song, <i>ωδη</i> .....  | 809 |
| sons (adoption of), <i>υιοθεσια</i>                                       | 754 |
| soon, <i>παραχρημα</i> .....  | 594 |
| soon, <i>ταχως</i> .....  | 723 |
| soon, <i>see</i> angry, as.   |     |
| "soon as it was," <i>γινομαι</i> ..                                       | 117 |
| sooner, <i>ταχιον</i> .....   | 724 |
| soothsaying (Acts 16 : 16),<br><i>μαντευομαι</i> .....                    | 471 |
| sop, <i>ψυμιον</i> .....  | 808 |
| sorcerer, <i>μαγος</i> .....  | 466 |
| <i>φαρμακευς</i> .....  | 784 |
| <i>φαρμακος</i> .....   | —   |
| sorcery, <i>μαγεια</i> .....  | 466 |
| <i>φαρμακεια</i> .....  | 784 |
| sorcery (use), <i>μαγευω</i> .....  | 466 |
| sore, <i>ικανος</i> .....   | 384 |
| <i>κακως</i> .....  | 401 |
| <i>λιαν</i> .....   | 460 |
| { <i>μεγας</i> .....  | 476 |
| { with <i>φοβος</i> .....   | 789 |
| <i>πολυς</i> .....  | 643 |
| <i>σφοδρα</i> .....   | 715 |
| sore, <i>see</i> afraid, amazed, dis-<br>pleased.                         |     |
| sorter, <i>χειρων</i> .....   | 800 |
| sores, <i>ελκος</i> .....   | 234 |
| sores (full of), <i>ελκοομαι</i> .....                                    | —   |
| sorrow, <i>λυπη</i> .....   | 465 |
| <i>οδυνη</i> .....  | 524 |
| <i>πενθος</i> .....   | 612 |
| <i>ωδιν</i> .....   | 809 |
| sorrow, <i>λυπειω</i> .....   | 465 |
| <i>οδυναομαι</i> .....  | 524 |
| sorrowful (be), <i>λυπειω</i> .....                                       | 465 |
| sorrowful (exceeding), <i>περι-</i><br><i>λυπος</i> .....                 | 617 |
| sorrowful (less), <i>αλυποτερος</i>                                       | 32  |
| sorrowful (very), } <i>περιλυ-</i><br>sorrow (exceeding), } <i>πος</i> .. | 617 |
| sorry (make), <i>λυπειω</i> .....   | 465 |
| sort, <i>see</i> baser, this, what.                                       |     |
| sort (after a godly), <i>αξιος</i> ..                                     | 58  |
| sort (some), <i>μερος</i> .....   | 483 |
| soul, <i>ψυχη</i> .....   | 807 |
| sound, <i>ηχος</i> .....  | 358 |
| <i>φθογγος</i> .....  | 786 |
| <i>φωνη</i> .....   | 793 |
| sound, <i>υγιης</i> .....   | 753 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| sound, <i>υγιανω</i> .....                              | 753 |
| sound, <i>βολιζω</i> .....                              | 109 |
| sound, <i>γινομαι</i> .....                             | 117 |
| sound, <i>ηχew</i> .....                                | 358 |
| <i>σαλπιζω</i> .....                                    | 680 |
| sound, <i>see</i> safe.                                 |     |
| sound a trumpet, <i>σαλπιζω</i> ..                      | 680 |
| sound (be), <i>υγιανω</i> .....                         | 753 |
| sound mind, <i>σωφρονισμος</i> ..                       | 719 |
| sound out, <i>εξηχεομαι</i> .....                       | 269 |
| soundness (perfect), <i>ολοκλη-</i><br><i>ρια</i> ..... | 528 |
| south, <i>μεσημερια</i> .....                           | 483 |
| <i>νοτος</i> .....                                      | 518 |
| south west, <i>λιψ</i> .....                            | 461 |
| south wind, <i>νοτος</i> .....                          | 518 |
| sow, <i>υς</i> .....                                    | 781 |
| sow, <i>σπειρω</i> .....                                | 695 |
| sower, <i>σπειρω</i> .....                              | —   |
| sown, <i>see</i> seed.                                  |     |
| space, <i>διαστημα</i> .....                            | 148 |
| <i>χρονος</i> .....                                     | 804 |
| space, <i>see</i> little, three years.                  |     |
| space of, <i>see</i> by, for, the.                      |     |
| space of—after (the), <i>διαστημι</i>                   | 155 |
| spare, <i>φειδομαι</i> .....                            | 784 |
| spare, <i>see</i> enough.                               |     |
| sparingly, <i>φειδομενως</i> .....                      | 784 |
| sparrow, <i>στρουθιον</i> .....                         | 701 |
| speak, <i>διαλεγομαι</i> .....                          | 146 |
| <i>επω</i> .....  | 291 |
| <i>ερω</i> .....  | 300 |
| <i>λαlew</i> .....                                      | 443 |
| <i>λεγω</i> .....                                       | 449 |
| <i>ρω</i> .....   | 677 |
| <i>φθεγγομαι</i> .....                                  | 786 |
| <i>χρηματιζω</i> .....                                  | 803 |
| speak, <i>see</i> provoke, truth.                       |     |
| speak against, <i>αντιλεγω</i> .....                    | 56  |
| <i>καταλαlew</i> ..                                     | 412 |
| speak among, <i>συλλαlew</i> .....                      | 705 |
| speak before, <i>προεπω</i> .....                       | 654 |
| <i>προερω</i> .....                                     | 655 |
| speak blasphemy, <i>βλασφημew</i>                       | 107 |
| speak boldly, <i>παρρησιαζομαι</i>                      | 596 |
| speak (can), <i>γινωσκω</i> .....                       | 122 |
| speak evil, <i>βλασφημew</i> .....                      | 107 |
| <i>κακολογεω</i> .....                                  | 400 |
| <i>καταλαlew</i> .....                                  | 412 |
| speak for self, <i>απολογοομαι</i> ..                   | 74  |
| speak forth, <i>αποφθεγγομαι</i> ..                     | 78  |
| speak of, <i>ερω</i> .....                              | 300 |
| <i>καταγγελω</i> .....                                  | 410 |
| speak out, <i>αναφωνew</i> .....                        | 46  |
| speak to, } <i>προσλαlew</i> ..                         | 666 |
| speak with, } ..  |     |
| speak to, } <i>προσφωνew</i> ..                         | 667 |
| speak unto, } ..  |     |
| speak to any more, <i>προστι-</i><br><i>θημι</i> .....  | 666 |
| speaker (Acts 14 : 12), <i>λογος</i>                    | 462 |
| speaking, <i>see</i> evil.                              |     |
| speaking lies, <i>ψευδολογος</i> ..                     | 806 |
| speaking (much), <i>πολυλογία</i>                       | 643 |
| speaking (evil), <i>καταλαλια</i>                       | 412 |
| spear, <i>λογχη</i> .....                               | 464 |
| spearman, <i>ξεξιολαβος</i> .....                       | 135 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| special (Acts <i>στυγαχανω</i> ..                        | 751 |
| 19 : 11), } <i>ου</i> .....                              | 552 |
| special, <i>μαλιστα</i> .....                            | 470 |
| spectacle, <i>θεατρον</i> .....                          | 361 |
| speech, <i>λαλια</i> .....                               | 445 |
| <i>λογος</i> .....                                       | 462 |
| speech, <i>see</i> impediment.                           |     |
| speech (boldness of), <i>παρρη-</i><br><i>σια</i> .....  | 596 |
| speech (fair), <i>ειλογία</i> .....                      | 324 |
| speech of Lycaonia, <i>Λυκαον-</i><br><i>ιστι</i> .....  | 851 |
| speechless, <i>εννεος</i> .....                          | 262 |
| <i>κωφος</i> .....                                       | 442 |
| speechless (be), <i>φμωω</i> .....                       | 788 |
| speed, <i>see</i> God.                                   |     |
| speed (with all), { <i>ταχιστα</i> ..                    | 724 |
| { <i>ως</i> .....  | 812 |
| speedily, <i>ταχος</i> .....                             | 724 |
| spend, <i>εαπανaw</i> .....                              | 132 |
| <i>ποιew</i> .....                                       | 636 |
| <i>προσαναλισκω</i> .....                                | 662 |
| spend more, <i>προσδαπανaw</i> ..                        | —   |
| spend time, <i>ευκαιρω</i> .....                         | 323 |
| <i>χρονοτριβew</i> ..                                    | 804 |
| spent, <i>see</i> far.                                   |     |
| spent (be), <i>διαγινομαι</i> .....                      | 143 |
| <i>εκδαπανaw</i> .....                                   | 223 |
| spent (be far), <i>κλινω</i> .....                       | 426 |
| <i>προκοπτω</i> ..                                       | 656 |
| spices, <i>αρωμα</i> .....                               | 86  |
| spices (sweet), <i>αρωμα</i> .....                       | —   |
| spikenard, { <i>ναρδος</i> .....                         | 513 |
| { <i>πιστικος</i> .....                                  | 624 |
| spilled (be), <i>εκχew</i> .....                         | 231 |
| <i>εκχυνω</i> .....                                      | —   |
| spin, <i>νηθω</i> .....                                  | 515 |
| spirit, <i>πνευμα</i> .....                              | 632 |
| <i>φαντασμα</i> .....                                    | 783 |
| spiritual (1 Co. 14 : 12),<br><i>πνευμα</i> .....        | 632 |
| <i>πνευματικος</i> .....                                 | 635 |
| spiritually (Ro. 8 : 6), <i>πνευ-</i><br><i>μα</i> ..... | 632 |
| <i>πνευματικως</i> .....                                 | 635 |
| spiritually, <i>see</i> minded.                          |     |
| spit, spit upon, <i>εμπτω</i> .....                      | 239 |
| spit, <i>πτω</i> .....                                   | 672 |
| spitefully, <i>see</i> entreat.                          |     |
| spittle, <i>πτυσμα</i> .....                             | 672 |
| spoil, <i>απεκδυομαι</i> .....                           | 61  |
| <i>διαρπαζω</i> .....                                    | 147 |
| <i>συλαγωγεω</i> .....                                   | 705 |
| spoiling, <i>αρπαγη</i> .....                            | 82  |
| spoils, <i>ακροθινιον</i> .....                          | 26  |
| <i>σκυλον</i> .....                                      | 688 |
| spoken against (not to be),<br><i>αναντιρρητος</i> ..... | 43  |
| spoken (be), <i>αναγγελω</i> .....                       | 40  |
| sport.. selves, <i>εντροφaw</i> .....                    | 264 |
| spot, <i>σπιλας</i> .....                                | 696 |
| <i>σπιλος</i> .....                                      | —   |
| spot, <i>σπιλω</i> .....                                 | —   |
| spot (without), <i>αμωμος</i> .....                      | 37  |
| <i>ασπιλος</i> .....                                     | 88  |
| spread, <i>διανεμομαι</i> .....                          | 147 |
| <i>στρωννημι</i> .....                                   | 701 |

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| spread, ὑποστρωννυμι ..... 780            | stay, επεχω..... 275                          | storehouse, ταμειον ..... 719                  |
| spread abroad, εξερχομαι ... 266          | κατεχω ..... 417                              | storm, λαλαψ ..... 443                         |
| spread abroad.. fame, διαφημιζω ..... 149 | stead, see in.                                | straight, ευθους ..... 323                     |
| spring, ανατελλω ..... 45                 | steal, κλεπτω..... 424                        | ορθος ..... 537                                |
| γεννω ..... 114                           | stedfast, βεβαιος ..... 106                   | straight course, ευθυδρομew ..... 325          |
| spring, see day.                          | ιδραιος ..... 181                             | straight (make), ανορθωω .. 55                 |
| spring in, εισπηδω ..... 214              | στερειος ..... 698                            | ευθυνω..... 323                                |
| spring up, αλλομαι..... 30                | stedfastly, see behold, continue, look, set.  | straightway, εξαντης..... 266                  |
| αναβαινω ..... 39                         | stedfastness, στερεωμα..... 698               | ευθew ..... 322                                |
| ανατελλω..... 45                          | στηριγμος ..... 699                           | ευθους ..... 323                               |
| βλαστανω ..... 107                        | steep place, κρημνος ..... 432                | παραχημα .. 594                                |
| εξανατελλω..... 266                       | step, ιχνος ..... 393                         | strain at, διυλιζω..... 159                    |
| φνω ..... 792                             | step down, καταβαινω ..... 409                | strait, στενος..... 698                        |
| spring up with, συμφνομαι . 707           | step in, εμβαινω ..... 235                    | strait (be in a), συνεχω .... 712              |
| sprinkle, ραντιζω..... 676                | stern (of a ship), πρυμνα .. 670              | straiten, συνεχω ..... —                       |
| sprinkling, προσχυσισ ..... 667           | steward, επιτροπος..... 289                   | straitened (be), στενοχωρηομαι ..... 698       |
| ραντισμος ..... 676                       | οικονομος ..... 526                           | straitest (most), ακριβεστατος..... 26         |
| spue, εμεω ..... 236                      | steward (be), οικονομew... —                  | straitly, απειλη ..... 61                      |
| spunge, σπογγος ..... 696                 | stewardship, οικονομια..... —                 | πολυς ..... 643                                |
| spy, εγκαθετος ..... 177                  | stick, φρυγανον ..... 791                     | straitly, see charge.                          |
| κατασκοπος ..... 415                      | stick fast, ερειδω ..... 300                  | strange, αλλοτριος ..... 31                    |
| spy out, κατασκοπεω..... —                | stiffnecked, σκληροτραχηλος 687               | εξω ..... 270                                  |
| stablish, βεβαιω..... 106                 | still, επι..... 318                           | ετερος ..... 318                               |
| στηριζω ..... 699                         | still, see abide still, stand.                | (Acts17:20), ξενιζω 521                        |
| staff, ξυλον..... 522                     | still (be), φιμω ..... 788                    | ξενος ..... —                                  |
| ραβδος ..... 676                          | sting, κεντρον ..... 420                      | παραδοξος..... 590                             |
| stagger, διακρινω..... 145                | stink, οζω..... 524                           | strange (think it), ξενιζω .. 521              |
| stairs, αναβαθμος ..... 39                | stir, τυραχος ..... 720                       | stranger, αλλογενης ..... 30                   |
| stall, φατινη..... 784                    | stir up, αναζωπυρεω..... 41                   | αλλοτριως ..... 31                             |
| stanch, ιστημι ..... 391                  | ανασειω ..... 44                              | ξενος ..... 521                                |
| stand, εγειρω..... 176                    | διεγειρω ..... 154                            | παρεπιδημος..... 594                           |
| επιστημι ..... 328                        | επεγειρω..... 273                             | παροικος ..... 595                             |
| ιστημι..... 391                           | παροτρυνω ..... 596                           | stranger (be a), παροικειω .. —                |
| μενω ..... 481                            | σαλευω ..... 679                              | strangers, επιδημew ..... 283                  |
| παριστημι ..... 595                       | συγκινew ..... 703                            | strangers (as), (Acts13:17), παροικια..... 595 |
| στηκω..... 699                            | συγχew ..... 704                              | strangers (entertain), φιλοξενια..... 787      |
| συνιστω ..... 713                         | stirred (be), παροξυνομαι .. 596              | strangers (lodge), ξενοδοχew 521               |
| (1 Co. 2:5), ω ..... 808                  | stock, γενος ..... 115                        | strangled, πνικτος ..... 635                   |
| stand, see jeopardy, world.               | stocks, ξυλον..... 522                        | stream, ποταμος ..... 649                      |
| stand before, επιστημι ..... 328          | stomach, στομαχος ..... 700                   | street, αγορα ..... 9                          |
| παριστημι ..... 595                       | stone, λιθος ..... 460                        | πλατεια..... 627                               |
| stand by, επιστημι ..... 328              | πετρος ..... 620                              | ρνημη ..... 678                                |
| ιστημι ..... 391                          | ψηφος ..... 807                               | strength, δυναμις ..... 166                    |
| παριστημι ..... 595                       | stone, καταλιθαζω ..... 413                   | εξουσια..... 269                               |
| περιστημι..... 616                        | λιθαζω ..... 460                              | ισχυς..... 392                                 |
| stand fast, στηκω..... 699                | λιθοβολew ..... —                             | κρατος ..... 432                               |
| stand forth, ιστημι..... 391              | stone, see hewn.                              | strength, see increase.                        |
| stand here, παριστημι ..... 595           | stone(mill-) { μυλικος ..... 511              | strength (be of), ισχυω .... 392               |
| stand in doubt, απορευομαι.. 75           | λιθος ..... 460                               | strength (receive), στερεω 698                 |
| stand over, επιστημι ..... 328            | stone (of), λιθινος ..... —                   | strength (without), ασθενης 87                 |
| stand round about, κυκλω 436              | stone (stum- { λιθος..... —                   | strengthen, δυναμow..... 167                   |
| περιστημι 616                             | bling), { προσκομμα.. 665                     | ενδυναμow..... 260                             |
| stand still, ιστημι ..... 391             | stones, see cast.                             | ενισχυω ..... 262                              |
| stand up, ιστημι ..... —                  | stony, πετρωδης ..... 620                     | επιστηριζω .... 287                            |
| παριστημι..... 595                        | stoop, κυπτω..... 436                         | σθενow..... 685                                |
| stand up & upright, ανιστημι 53           | stoop down, κυπτω ..... —                     | στηριζω ..... 699                              |
| stand with, παριστημι..... 595            | stoop, παρακυπτω .. 591                       | strengthened (be), κραταιow 431                |
| συμπαραγινομαι 706                        | stop, συνεχω..... 712                         | stretch beyond, υπερεκτεινω 775                |
| συνιστω ..... 713                         | (2 Co. { σφραγιζω ..... 715                   | stretch forth, εκπεταννυμι 229                 |
| standing (Heb. 9:8), στασις 697           | 11:10) { otherwise                            | εκτεινω ..... 230                              |
| star, αστηρ ..... 89                      | φρασσω ..... 790                              | επιβαλλω .... 281                              |
| αστρον ..... —                            | φρασσω..... —                                 | strew, διασκορπιζω ..... 148                   |
| star, see day.                            | stop the, see mouth.                          | στρωννυμι ..... 701                            |
| state (Phi. { περι..... 613               | store (in), (1 Co. 16:2), Σησανριζω ..... 375 |  |
| 2:19, 20), { with τα                      | store, see keep, lay.                         |  |
| stature, ηλικια ..... 344                 |   |  |

stricken [in years] (be well),  
 προβαινω ..... 653  
 strife, αντιλογια ..... 57  
 εριθεια ..... 301  
 ειρις ..... —  
 μαχη ..... 473  
 φιλονεικια ..... 787  
 strife of words, λογομαχια ..... 461  
 strike, βαλλω ..... 100  
 διδωμι ..... 151  
 παιω ..... 583  
 πατασσω ..... 606  
 τυπτω ..... 795  
 strike [as the sail of a ship],  
 χαλαω ..... 795  
 strike with the  
 palm of the hand } δαπισμα 677  
 (Joh. 18:22), } διδωμι .. 151  
 striker, πληκτης ..... 629  
 string, δεσμος ..... 136  
 strip, εκδυω ..... 224  
 stripe, μωλωψ ..... 512  
 πληγη ..... 628  
 strive, αγωνιζομαι ..... 11  
 αθλεω ..... 15  
 διαμαχομαι ..... 146  
 εριζω ..... 301  
 μαχομαι ..... 473  
 φιλοτιμιομαι ..... 787  
 strive, see word.  
 strive against, ανταγωνιζομαι 55  
 strive together for, συναθλεω 709  
 strive together with, συνα-  
 γωνιζομαι ..... —  
 striving, μαχη ..... 473  
 strong, δυνατος ..... 167  
 ενεργεια ..... 261  
 ισχυρος ..... 392  
 μεγας ..... 476  
 στερεος ..... 698  
 strong, see drink, man.  
 strong (be), ενδυναμωω ..... 260  
 κραταιωω ..... 431  
 strong (be made), ενδυναμωω 260  
 strong hold, οχυρωμα ..... 581  
 strong (make), στερεωω ..... 698  
 stronger, ισχυρος ..... 392  
 stubble, καλαμη ..... 401  
 study, σπουδαζω ..... 696  
 φιλοτιμιομαι ..... 787  
 stuff, σκευος ..... 686  
 stumble, προσκοπτω ..... 665  
 πταιω ..... 672  
 stumbling (1 Pet. 2:8), προσ-  
 κομμα ..... 665  
 stumbling, see occasion.  
 stumblingblock, προσκομμα 665  
 σκανδαλοι ..... 686  
 stumbling- (λιθος ..... 460  
 stone } προσκομμα ..... 665  
 subdue, καταγωνιζομαι ..... 411  
 subdue unto  
 subject, }  
 subject (be) } υπο-  
 subject to (be) } τασσω 780  
 subject unto (be)  
 subject (make)

subject to, ενοχος ..... 262  
 subject to, see ordinances.  
 subject to like, see passions.  
 subjection, υποταγη ..... 780  
 subjection (bring into), δου-  
 λαγωγειω ..... 163  
 subjection (put in), }  
 subjection to (be in), } υπο-  
 subjection under } τασσω 780  
 (put in), }  
 submit self, υπειχω ..... 773  
 submit self unto, υποτασσω 780  
 suborn, υποβαλλω ..... 777  
 substance, ουσια ..... 573  
 υπαρξις ..... 772  
 υπαρχοντα ..... —  
 substance, υποστασις ..... 779  
 subtly, see deal.  
 subtility, δολος ..... 161  
 subtility, πανουργια ..... 585  
 subvert, ανασκευαζω ..... 44  
 ανατρεπω ..... 45  
 εκστρεφομαι ..... 230  
 subverting (a), καταστροφη 416  
 succour, βοηθηω ..... 109  
 succourer, προστατις ..... 666  
 such, οδε ..... 522  
 ταυτα ..... 720  
 τοιοσδε ..... 740  
 τιοιουτος ..... —  
 τιοιουτοις ..... 746  
 τιοιουτους ..... 747  
 τιοιουτων ..... 748  
 such, see manner.  
 such a man, δεινα ..... 133  
 such an one, τιοιουτος ..... 740  
 such as, οιος ..... 527  
 οιοιοις ..... 534  
 οιοστις ..... 540  
 οιοτοι ..... 575  
 suck, θηλαζω ..... 375  
 suck (give), θηλαζω ..... —  
 sucklings (Mat. 21:16), θη-  
 λαζω ..... —  
 sudden, αφνιδιος ..... 19  
 suddenly, αφνω ..... 98  
 εξαιφνης ..... 265  
 εξαπινα ..... 266  
 ταχειως ..... 723  
 sue at the law, κρινω ..... 433  
 suffer, ανεχομαι ..... 47  
 αφημι ..... 97  
 διδωμι ..... 151  
 εαω ..... 175  
 επιτρεπω ..... 289  
 (Acts 26:23), παθη-  
 τος ..... 582  
 πασχω ..... 605  
 προσεαω ..... 662  
 στεγω ..... 698  
 υπεχω ..... 775  
 υπομενω ..... 779  
 suffer, see adversity, afflic-  
 tion, manners, reproach,  
 shipwreck, tribulation,  
 trouble, wrong.

suffer before, προπασχω ..... 656  
 suffer long, μακροθυμειω ..... 469  
 suffer loss, ζημιωω ..... 337  
 suffer need, υστερειω ..... 781  
 suffer not, κωλυω ..... 442  
 suffer persecution, διωκω .. 159  
 suffer shame, ατιμαζω ..... 90  
 suffer violence, βιαζομαι ..... 106  
 suffer with, συμπασχω ..... 706  
 suffering, παθημα ..... 582  
 suffering, see affliction.  
 suffice, αρκετος ..... 81  
 suffice, αρκειω ..... —  
 sufficiency, αυταρκεια ..... 91  
 ικανοτης ..... 384  
 sufficient, αρκετος ..... 81  
 ικανος ..... 384  
 sufficient (be), αρκειω ..... 81  
 sum, κεφαλιον ..... 421  
 sum, τιμη ..... 732  
 summer, θερος ..... 374  
 sumptuously, λαμπρωω ..... 447  
 sun, ηλιος ..... 344  
 sundry times (at), πολυμε-  
 ρως ..... 643  
 sup, δειπνειω ..... 133  
 superfluity, περισσεια ..... 618  
 superfluous, περισσος ..... —  
 superscription, επιγραφη .. 282  
 superstition, δεισιδαιμονια .. 134  
 superstitious (too), δεισιδαι-  
 μονεστερος ..... —  
 supper, δειπνειω ..... 133  
 δειπνον ..... 134  
 supplication, δεησις ..... 132  
 ικετηρια ..... 384  
 supply, επιχορηγια ..... 289  
 supply, αναπληρωω ..... 44  
 προσαναπληρωω ..... 662  
 (Eph. 4:16), επιχο-  
 ρηγια ..... 289  
 πληρωω ..... 630  
 support, ανεχομαι ..... 56  
 αντιλαμβανομαι .. —  
 suppose, δοκειω ..... 160  
 ηγεομαι ..... 343  
 λογιζομαι ..... 461  
 νομιζω ..... 516  
 οιμαι ..... 527  
 οιομαι ..... —  
 υπολαμβανω ..... 778  
 υπονοειω ..... 779  
 supreme (1 Pet. 2:13), υπερ-  
 εχω ..... 775  
 sure, ασφαλης ..... 89  
 βεβαιος ..... 106  
 πιστος ..... 626  
 στερεος ..... 698  
 sure (be), γνωσκω ..... 122  
 ειδειω ..... 188  
 sure (make), ασφαλιζω ..... 89  
 surely, αληθως ..... 28  
 η μην ..... 342  
 ναι ..... 512  
 παντως ..... 585  
 surely, see believed.

|   |     |  |     |   |     |
|---|-----|--|-----|---|-----|
| surety, εγγυος .....                                    | 176 | take, καταλαμβάνω .....  | 412 | taken (be), ἀλλοσις .....                               | 32  |
| surety (of a), ἀληθως .....                             | 28  | κατεχω .....   | 417 | taken (be), απορρανεζομαι .....                         | 75  |
| surfeiting, κραιπαλη .....                              | 431 | κρατω .....  | 431 | taken (be), γινομαι .....                               | 117 |
| surmising, ὑπονοια .....                                | 779 | λαμβάνω .....  | 445 | taken with (be), συνεχω .....                           | 712 |
| surname is, (whose), επικα-<br>λεομαι .....             | 284 | μεταλαμβάνω .....  | 488 | talent, ταλαντον .....                                  | 719 |
| surname (Mar. f επιτιθημι .<br>3:16, 17), (ονομα) ..... | 288 | παραλαμβάνω .....  | 591 | talent (weight of a), ταλαν-<br>ταιος .....             | —   |
| surname was (whose), καλεω .....                        | 532 | πιαζω .....  | 621 | Talitha, ταλιθα .....                                   | —   |
| surnamed (be), επικαλεομαι .....                        | 401 | ποιεω .....  | 636 | talk, λογος .....                                       | 462 |
| sustenance, χορτασμα .....                              | 802 | προσδεχομαι .....  | 662 | talk, λαλεω .....                                       | 443 |
| swaddling clothes (wrap in),<br>σπαργανω .....          | 695 | προσλαμβάνω .....  | 666 | talk, δμιλεω .....                                      | 529 |
| swallow, } καταπινω ...                                 | 414 | συλλαμβανω .....   | 705 | talk, see idle.   |     |
| swallow up, }   |     | συναιρω .....  | 709 | talk with, συλλαλειω .....                              | 705 |
| swear, ομνυμι .....                                     | 530 | take, see accusation, captive,<br>care, counsel, ease, hand,<br>heed, hold, journey, know-<br>ledge, oversight, part, plea-<br>sure, rest, thought, throat,<br>tithe, wrong. |     | talk with, συνομιλεω .....                              | 713 |
| sweat, ιδρως .....                                      | 382 | take away, αιρω .....  | 17  | talker (vain), ματαιολογος .....                        | 473 |
| sweep, σαρω .....                                       | 681 | αναιρεω .....  | 42  | talking (foolish), μωρολογια .....                      | 512 |
| sweet, γλυκυσ .....                                     | 124 | απαγω .....  | 59  | tame, δαμαζω .....                                      | 132 |
| sweet, see savour, smell,<br>spices.                    |     | απαιρομαι .....  | —   | tanner, βυρσευς .....                                   | 111 |
| sweetsmelling, ευωδια .....                             | 328 | αφαιρω .....   | 96  | tares, ζιζανια .....                                    | 338 |
| swelling (great), ὑπερογκος .....                       | 775 | εξαιρω .....   | 265 | tarry, βραδυνω .....                                    | 110 |
| swellings φυσισις .....                                 | 792 | λαμβάνω .....  | 445 | διατριβω .....  | 149 |
| swerve, αστοχω .....                                    | 89  | παραφερω .....   | 593 | επιμενω .....   | 285 |
| swift, οξυς .....                                       | 534 | περιαιρω .....   | 615 | καθιζω .....  | 396 |
| ταχινος .....   | 724 | take before, προλαμβάνω .....  | 656 | μελλω .....   | 478 |
| ταχυς .....   | —   | take by, επιλαμβάνομαι .....   | 284 | ποιεω .....   | 636 |
| swim, κολυβαω .....                                     | 428 | κρατω .....  | 431 | προσδοκαω .....   | 662 |
| swim out, εκκολυβαω .....                               | 228 | take by force, ἀρπαζω .....  | 82  | προσμενω .....  | 666 |
| swine, χοιρος .....                                     | 801 | take down, καθαιρω .....   | 394 | χρονιζω .....   | 803 |
| swollen (be), πιμπραμαι .....                           | 621 | take for, εχω .....  | 329 | tarry behind, ὑπομενω .....                             | 779 |
| sword, μαχαира .....                                    | 473 | take heed, βλεπω .....   | 108 | tarry for, εκδεχομαι .....                              | 223 |
| ρομφαια .....   | 678 | σκοπεω .....   | 688 | μενω .....  | 481 |
| sycamine tree, συκαμινος .....                          | 704 | take heed to, προσεχω .....  | 664 | taste, γενομαι .....                                    | 115 |
| sycamore tree, συκομωραια .....                         | 705 | επεχω .....  | 275 | tattler, φλυαρος .....                                  | 788 |
| synagogue, συναγωγη .....                               | 709 | take in, αναλαμβάνω .....  | 43  | taught, διδακτος .....                                  | 150 |
| synagogue (chief ruler of),<br>αρχισυναγωγος .....      | 85  | συναγω .....   | 708 | taught, see God.  |     |
| synagogue (put out of the),<br>αποσυναγωγος .....       | 78  | take into, see number.   |     | taught (as hath been), διδα-<br>χη .....                | 151 |
| synagogue (ruler of the),<br>αρχισυναγωγος .....        | 85  | take leave, αποτασσομαι .....  | 78  | Taverns (The Three), Τρεις<br>Ταβερναι .....            | 865 |
| synagogues (out of the),<br>αποσυναγωγος .....          | 78  | take leave, ασπαζομαι .....  | 88  | taxed (be), απογραφω .....                              | 68  |
| tabernacle, σκηνη .....                                 | 687 | take none, see effect.   |     | taxing, απογραφη .....                                  | —   |
| σκηνος .....  | —   | take off from, εκδυω .....   | 224 | teach, διδασκω .....                                    | 150 |
| σκηνωμα .....   | —   | take on, επιλαμβάνομαι .....   | 284 | καταγγελλω .....  | 410 |
| tabernacles (Joh.7:2), σκη-<br>νοπηγια .....            | —   | take out, εκβαλλω .....  | 222 | κατηχεω .....   | 418 |
| table, κλινη .....                                      | 425 | take patiently, ὑπομενω .....  | 779 | μαθητηνω .....  | 466 |
| πλαξ .....  | 627 | take (ship), εμβαινω .....   | 235 | παιδευω .....   | 582 |
| τραπεζα .....   | 748 | επιβαινω .....   | 281 | teach see sober.  |     |
| table, see write.                                       |     | take unto, παραλαμβάνω .....   | 591 | teach other doc-<br>trine, } ετεροδιδ-<br>ασκαλεω ..... | 317 |
| table (with), see sit.                                  |     | (ἀναλαμβάνω43)προσλαμβάνω .....  | 666 | teacher, διδασκαλος .....                               | 150 |
| tackling, σκευη .....                                   | 686 | take up, αναγω .....   | 41  | teacher (false), ψευδοδιδασ-<br>καλος .....             | 806 |
| tail, ουρα .....  | 571 | αναιρεω .....  | 42  | teacher of the law, νομοδι-<br>ασκαλος .....            | 517 |
| take, αιρω .....  | 17  | αναλαμβάνω .....   | 43  | teachers of good things, κα-<br>λοδιδασκαλος .....      | 402 |
| αναλαμβάνω .....  | 43  | βασταζω .....  | 105 | teacheth (which...), διδακτος .....                     | 150 |
| απαιρομαι .....   | 59  | εγειρω .....   | 176 | teaching, διδασκαλια .....                              | —   |
| απολαμβάνω .....  | 73  | επαιρω .....   | 272 | tear, ρηγγυμι .....                                     | 677 |
| ἀρπαζω .....  | 82  | λαμβάνω .....  | 445 | σπαρασσω .....  | 695 |
| δεχομαι .....   | 137 | περιαιρω .....   | 615 | συσπαρασσω .....  | 714 |
| δρασσομαι .....   | 164 | take up, see carriages.  |     | tears, δακρυ .....                                      | 131 |
| επιλαμβάνομαι .....                                     | 284 | take up in, see arms.  |     | tedious unto (be), εγκοπτω .....                        | 178 |
| επιφερω .....   | 289 | take upon, επιχειρω .....  | 289 | teeth, see cast.  |     |
|   |     | take (vengeance), διδωμι .....   | 151 | tell, αναγγελλω .....                                   | 40  |
|   |     | take with, παραλαμβάνω .....   | 591 | απαγγελλω .....   | 58  |
|   |     | συμπαράλαμβάνω .....   | 706 |   |     |
|   |     | take with, see palsy.  |     |   |     |
|   |     | taken away, ανακαλυπτω .....   | 42  |   |     |

tell, διηγέομαι ..... 155  
 tell, είδω..... 188  
 εκλαλεω ..... 228  
 εξηγεομαι ..... 268  
 επω ..... 291  
 ερεω ..... 300  
 λαλεω ..... 443  
 λεγω..... 449  
 μηνυω ..... 499  
 tell, see truth.  
 tell a fault, ελεγχω..... 232  
 tell before, προερεω ..... 655  
 προλεγω ..... 656  
 tell in time past, προεπω .. 654  
 tell unto, διασαφρω ..... 148  
 temper together, συγκερα-  
 νυμι ..... 703  
 temperance, εγκρατεια..... 178  
 temperate, εγκρατης..... —  
 σωφρων..... 719  
 temperate (be), εγκρατενο-  
 μαι ..... 178  
 tempest, θυελλα ..... 378  
 λαλαψ..... 443  
 σεισμος..... 683  
 χειμων ..... 798  
 tempest (be tossed with a),  
 χειμαζομαι..... —  
 tempestuous, τυφωνικος .... 752  
 temple, ιερον ..... 383  
 ναος..... 512  
 οικος..... 526  
 temple, see idol's.  
 temporal, προσκαιρος ..... 664  
 tempt, εκπειραζω ..... 229  
 πειραζω ..... 610  
 temptation, πειρασμος..... —  
 tempted (not to be), απει-  
 ραστος ..... 61  
 tempter, πειραζω ..... 610  
 ten, δεκα ..... 134  
 ten, see thousands.  
 ten thousand, μυριοι ..... 511  
 tender, απαλος..... 59  
 tender, see mercy.  
 tender hearted, ευπλαγχ-  
 νος..... 327  
 tender mercy {σπλαγχνα.. 696  
 (Lu.1:78), {ελεος..... 233  
 tenth, δεκατη..... 134  
 δεκατος ..... —  
 tenth part, δεκατη ..... —  
 tentmaker, σκηνοποιος .... 687  
 terrestrial, επιγειος..... 282  
 terrible, φοβερος..... 789  
 terrify, εκφοβεω..... 231  
 πτοιομαι ..... 672  
 πτυρομαι..... —  
 terror, φοβος ..... 789  
 testament, διαθηκη..... 144  
 testator, διατιθεμαι..... 149  
 testified (to be) (1Ti.2:6),  
 μαρτυριον ..... 472  
 testify, διαμαρτυρομαι..... 146  
 επιμαρτυρω ..... 285  
 μαρτυρω..... 471  
 μαρτυρομαι ..... 472

testify beforehand, προμαρ-  
 τυρομαι ..... 656  
 testify unto, συμμαρτυρω.. 706  
 testimony, μαρτυρια ..... 472  
 μαρτυριον ..... —  
 testimony (give), μαρτυρω 471  
 testimony (have), μαρτυ-  
 ρεω..... —  
 tetrarch (Lu.3:1), τετραρ-  
 χεω..... 730  
 τετραρχης ..... —  
 τετραρχεω .. —  
 Thaddæus, Θαδδαιος..... 831  
 Thamar, Θαμαρ..... —  
 than, η ..... 340  
 ηπερ ..... 342  
 παρα ..... 586  
 πλην..... 629  
 υπερ ..... 773  
 than, see conqueror, more.  
 thank, χαρις ..... 797  
 thank, εξομολογεομαι ..... 269  
 ευχαριστεω ..... 327  
 thank, χαρις ..... 797  
 thankful, ευχαριστος..... 328  
 thankful (be), ευχαριστεω.. 327  
 thankfulness, ευχαριστια .. —  
 thanks, ευχαριστια..... —  
 χαρις ..... 797  
 thanks (give), ανθομολογεο-  
 μαι ..... 49  
 ευχαριστεω.. 327  
 ομολογεω... 531  
 thanks (giving of), } ευχα-  
 thanksgiving, } ριστια 327  
 thankworthy, χαρις ..... 797  
 Thara, Θαρα ..... 831  
 that, εις ..... 197  
 (Lu.1:21), εν..... 240  
 ενεκα ..... 261  
 προς ..... 656  
 that, αυτος..... 91  
 εκεινος..... 225  
 οσος..... 539  
 οστις ..... 540  
 ταυτα ..... 720  
 ταυταις..... 722  
 ταυτη..... —  
 ταυτην ..... 723  
 τουτο..... 743  
 τουτον ..... 746  
 τουτου ..... —  
 that, ει..... 183. η..... 340  
 ινα ..... 385  
 οπως ..... 536  
 οταν ..... 541  
 οτε ..... 542  
 οτι ..... 543  
 (Eph.5:15), πως..... 675  
 ως ..... 812  
 ωστε ..... 816  
 that, see according, after, all,  
 as, because, before, but,  
 except, for, he, how, in,  
 so.  
 that (after), (1Co.7:7), ούτω 576  
 that ever, οσος ..... 539

that he again (Lu.9:39)  
 μετα ..... 484  
 that is, ο εστι..... 522  
 τουτεστι ..... 743  
 that is to say, ο εστι..... 522  
 τουτεστι..... 743  
 that.... no, ινα μη ..... 495  
 that not, μη ..... 490  
 that.... not, ινα μη ..... 495  
 that nothing, {ινα μη ... 495  
 {τις ..... 732  
 that same, εκεινος ..... 225  
 that thing which is, see com-  
 mitted.  
 that time, τοτε..... 742  
 that [to this end], (Lu.18:1),  
 προς ..... 656  
 that very, εκεινος ..... 225  
 that which is, see behind.  
 that which is to, see come.  
 that (which) one has, υπαρ-  
 χοντα ..... 772  
 the, ταυτα ..... 720  
 ταυτην ..... 723  
 the same, ουτοι..... 575  
 the space of, επι ..... 275  
 theatre, θεατρον ..... 361  
 thee, αυτου..... 92  
 σε ..... 681  
 σεαυτου..... 683  
 σοι ..... 689  
 σου ..... 691  
 theft, κλεμμα..... 424  
 κλοπη ..... 426  
 their, αυτος..... 91  
 αυτου ..... 92  
 εκεινος ..... 225  
 εαυτου ..... 172  
 ιδιος ..... 380  
 τουτων ..... 748  
 their own, αυτου..... 92  
 εαυτου ..... 172  
 ιδιος ..... 380  
 their own selves, εαυτου... 172  
 theirs, αυτος ..... 91  
 them, αυτος ..... —  
 αυτου !..... 92  
 εκεινος ..... 225  
 εαυτου..... 172  
 κρκεινος ..... 399  
 ταυτα ..... 720  
 ταυταις ..... 722  
 τουτους ..... 746  
 τουτους ..... 747  
 them, see before.  
 them also, } κακεινος .. 399  
 them (and), }  
 them (of), εαυτου ..... 172  
 themselves, αυτου ..... 92  
 εαυτου..... 172  
 themselves, see cast.  
 themselves (by), μονος .... 506  
 then, αρα..... 79  
 ειτα ..... 214  
 επειτα ..... 274  
 λοιπον ..... 404  
 ουκουν ..... 567  
 ουν..... —

|  |     |   |     |                                      |                  |
|--|-----|---|-----|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| then, τε .....                           | 724 | Thessalonica, Θεσσαλονικη..   | 831 | thirst                               | } διψαω..... 159 |
| τουνν .....                              | 740 | Theudas, Θευδας .....   | —   | thirsty (be), }                      |                  |
| τοτε .....                               | 742 | they, αυτος.....  | 91  | thirty, τριακοντα.....               | 749              |
| then, see for, now, so.                  |     | αυτου .....   | 92  | thirtyfold, τριακοντα.....           | —                |
| then [after that], ειτα.....             | 214 | εαυτου .....  | 172 | this, αυτος .....                    | 91               |
| then .... not, ουδε .....                | 564 | εκεινος .....   | 225 | εκεινος .....                        | 225              |
| thence, εκειθεν.....                     | 224 | κακεινος .....  | 399 | ουτος .....                          | 574              |
| thence, see and, from, go,<br>sail.      |     | ουτοι .....   | 575 | ουτοι .....                          | 575              |
| thence also.. and thence, κειθεν .....   | 399 | ταυτα .....   | 720 | αυτη .....                           | 576              |
| thenceforth { τουτου ... 746             |     | τουτων .....  | 748 | ταυτα.....                           | 720              |
| (Joh 19:12), { εκ..... 215               |     | they, see and.  |     | ταυτη.....                           | 722              |
| ετι .....                                | 318 | they also, κακεινος.....  | 399 | ταυτην.....                          | 723              |
| Theophilus, Θεοφιλος.....                | 831 | they that, οστις.....   | 540 | ταυτης.....                          | —                |
| there [in composition], αυτος            | 91  | they that are, see born.  |     | τουτο .....                          | 743              |
| there, αυτου .....                       | 92  | they were, see alone.   |     | τουτοις .....                        | 746              |
| εκει & εκειθεν .....                     | 224 | they which, οστις .....   | 540 | τουτον .....                         | —                |
| εκεισε .....                             | 226 | thick together, see gathered.   |     | τουτου .....                         | —                |
| (Acts 9:38), εν.....                     | 240 | thief, κλεπτης .....  | 424 | τουτους.....                         | 747              |
| ενθαδε.....                              | 261 | ληστης .....  | 459 | τουτω.....                           | —                |
| ωδε, .....                               | 809 | thigh, μηρος .....  | 499 | this, νυν .....                      | 519              |
| there, see and.                          |     | thine, σος.....   | 690 | this, see day, hour, place,<br>wise. |                  |
| there [about], τουτου .....              | 746 | σου.....  | 691 | this man, αυτος .....                | 91               |
| there also, κακει .....                  | 399 | thine own, εαυτου .....   | 172 | ουτος .....                          | 574              |
| there dwelling, (be), επιδη-<br>μεω..... | 283 | ιδιος .....   | 380 | this manner (in), ουτω.....          | 576              |
| thereabout, see about.                   |     | (Acts { σοι ... 689   |     | this place, ωδε .....                | 809              |
| thereby, { ταυτης..... 723               |     | 5:4), { μενω... 481   |     | this sort, τουτων.....               | 748              |
| δια.....                                 | 138 | σος .....   | 690 | this time, νυν .....                 | 519              |
| therefore, αλλα.....                     | 29  | σου .....   | 691 | this time, see by.                   |                  |
| αρα .....                                | 79  | thine own self, σεαυτου ...   | 683 | this wise (on), ουτω.....            | 576              |
| αρα .....                                | 80  | thing, λογος .....  | 462 | this woman, αυτη .....               | —                |
| γαρ .....                                | 112 | πραγμα .....  | 651 | thistle, τριβολος .....              | 750              |
| δη .....                                 | 138 | ρημα .....  | 677 | thither, εκει.....                   | 224              |
| διο .....                                | 158 | thing, see any, certain, com-<br>mitted, creeping, draw,<br>formed, high, holy, in-<br>credible, one, what. |     | thither also, κακει .....            | 399              |
| διστι.....                               | —   | thing (no-), (Lu. { πας .. 597  |     | thitherto, see run.                  |                  |
| ουν .....                                | 567 | 1:37), { ουκ... 552   |     | thitheward, εκει .....               | 224              |
| τοιγαρονν.....                           | 740 | ρημα... 677   |     | Thomas, Θωμας .....                  | 831              |
| τουνν .....                              | —   | τις .....   | 732 | thong, ιμας.....                     | 384              |
| { τουτο .....                            | 743 | things, these things, αυτος .   | 91  | thorn, σκολοψ .....                  | 688              |
| { δια.....                               | 138 | things, see all, base, boast,<br>come, good, great, hoped,<br>move, those, weak.                            |     | thorns, ακανθα.....                  | 21               |
| { τουτο .....                            | 743 | things that (we) have, ενειμι   | 261 | thorns (of), ακανθινος ...           | —                |
| { εις.....                               | 197 | things which are, see needful.  |     | those, αυτος .....                   | 91               |
| ωστε.....                                | 816 | think, διαλογιζομαι .....   | 146 | εκεινος .....                        | 225              |
| therefore, see .. fore.                  |     | δοκεω .....   | 160 | ταυτα.....                           | 720              |
| therein, τουτοις .....                   | 746 | ενθυμεομαι .....  | 261 | ταυταις.....                         | 722              |
| { τουτω.....                             | 747 | ηγχομαι .....   | 343 | ταυτας.....                          | —                |
| { εν.....                                | 240 | κρινω .....   | 433 | τουτοις.....                         | 746              |
| thereon, see build, laid.                |     | λογιζομαι .....   | 461 | τουτων .....                         | 748              |
| thereunto, see comers.                   |     | νοεω .....  | 516 | those things (Jude 10), οσος         | 539              |
| thereunto, { τουτο .....                 | 743 | νομιζω .....  | —   | thou, σε.....                        | 681              |
| { εις.....                               | 197 | οιομαι .....  | 527 | σοι .....                            | 689              |
| thereupon, see build.                    |     | υπονοεω .....   | 779 | σου .....                            | 691              |
| therewith, τουτοις.....                  | 746 | (Ματ. 14:64), φαινω..   | 782 | συ .....                             | 701              |
| these, οδε.....                          | 522 | φρονεω .....  | 790 | thou thyself, σεαυτου .....          | 683              |
| ουτοι.....                               | 575 | think, see good, strange,<br>worthy.  |     | though, δια.....                     | 140              |
| αυται .....                              | 576 | think good, ευδοκεω .....   | 322 | though, εαν.....                     | 170              |
| ταυτα .....                              | 720 | think more highly, υπερφρο-<br>νεω.....   | 775 | ει .....                             | 183              |
| ταυταις .....                            | 722 | think upon, επιβαλλω .....  | 281 | ει και .....                         | 186              |
| ταυτας.....                              | —   | third, τριτος .....   | 750 | ει περ .....                         | 187              |
| τουτοις.....                             | 746 | third loft, τριστιγον .....   | —   | καιπερ .....                         | 398              |
| τουτους.....                             | 747 | thirdly, τριτος .....   | —   | και-τοιγε .....                      | 399              |
| τουτων.....                              | 748 | thirst, διψος .....   | 159 | καν .....                            | 403              |
| these, see move, things.                 |     |   |     | οτι.....                             | 543              |
| these many, ποσουτος .....               | 742 |   |     | though, see as.                      |                  |
| these things, τουτων.....                | 748 |   |     | though.. but, ομως .....             | 531              |
| Thessalonian, Θεσσαλονικεις              | 831 |   |     | thought, διαλογισμος .....           | 146              |
|  |     |   |     | διανοημα.....                        | 147              |

thought, ενθυμησις ..... 262  
 επινοια ..... 285  
 λογισμος ..... 461  
 νοημα ..... 516  
 thought beforehand (take),  
 προμεριμνω ..... 656  
 thought (take), μεριμνω .. 482  
 thousand, χιλιαδες ..... 800  
 χιλιοι ..... 801  
 thousand, see five, seven, two.  
 thousand (fifty), { μυριας .. 511  
 πεντε..... 612  
 thousand (ten), μυριας..... 511  
 thousand thousand, see hundred.  
 thousands, μυριας ..... 511  
 thousands, see four, ten, three.  
 threaten, απειλω ..... 61  
 threaten (further), προσ-  
 πειλειομαι ..... 662  
 threatening, απειλη ..... 61  
 three, τρεις..... 749  
 three hundred, τριακοσιοι .. 750  
 three months, τριμηνον ... —  
 Three Taverns, Τρεις Ταβερ-  
 ναι ..... 865  
 three thousand, τρισχιλιοι. 750  
 three times, τρις ..... —  
 three years (space of), τριε-  
 τια ..... —  
 threescore, εξηκοντα..... 268  
 threescore and ten, εβδομη-  
 κοντα ..... 175  
 thresh, αλωω ..... 32  
 thrice, τρις ..... 750  
 throat, λαρυγξ ..... 448  
 throat (take by the), πνιγω 635  
 throne, βημα ..... 106  
 θρονος ..... 377  
 throng, θλιω ..... 376  
 συμπνιγω ..... 706  
 συνεχω ..... 712  
 συνθλιω ..... —  
 through, ανα ..... 39  
 δια ..... 138  
 εκ ..... 215  
 εν ..... 240  
 επι ..... 275  
 κατα ..... 406  
 through, see break, go, pass,  
 run, thrust, walk.  
 thoroughly, πας ..... 597  
 thoroughly, see furnish, purge.  
 throughout, δια ..... 140  
 εις ..... 197  
 εν ..... 240  
 επι ..... 275  
 κατα ..... 406  
 throughout, see go, pass.  
 throw, βαλλω ..... 100  
 ριπτω ..... 678  
 thrown down, βαλλω .... 100  
 καταλυω .. 413  
 ρηγγυμι .... 677  
 thrust, βαλλω 100 | εκβαλλω 222  
 thrust away, απωθομαι.... 79

thrust down (be), καταβιβα-  
 ζομαι..... 410  
 thrust from, απωθομαι .... 79  
 thrust in, εξωθ ..... 271  
 πεμπω ..... 611  
 thrust out, εκβαλλω ..... 222  
 επαναγω ..... 273  
 thrust through, κατατοξενο-  
 μαι..... 416  
 thunder, thunderings, βρον-  
 τη.. 111  
 thus, κατα ..... 406  
 thus, οδε ..... 522  
 ουτω ..... 576  
 γαυτα..... 720  
 τουτο ..... 743  
 τουτου ..... 746  
 thus, see even.  
 thy (Acts 9:34), σεαντου .. 683  
 σοι ..... 689  
 σος..... 690  
 σου..... 691  
 thy friends, σος ..... 690  
 thy house (at) } προς ..... 656  
 (Mat. 26:18), } σε..... 681  
 Thyatira, Θυατειρα..... 831  
 thyine (wood), θυινος..... 378  
 thyself, εαυτου ..... 172  
 σεαντου } ..... 683  
 σαντου }  
 thyself, see thou.  
 tide [even-], ωρα..... 811  
 tidings, λογος ..... 462  
 φασις..... 784  
 tidings, see come, glad,  
 good.  
 tie, δεω ..... 137  
 tiling, κεραμος ..... 421  
 till, αχρι ..... 99  
 ει μη ..... 186  
 εως ..... 334  
 μεχρι..... 490  
 (Mar. } οταν..... 541  
 9:9), } ει μη ..... 186  
 time, γενεα ..... 113  
 ημερα..... 347  
 καιρος..... 398  
 χρονος ..... 804  
 ωρα..... 811  
 time, see about, born, by,  
 come, convenient, day,  
 due, endure, high, in, old,  
 past, spend, that, this.  
 time (any), ποτε..... 649  
 time appointed, προθεσ-  
 μα ..... 655  
 time (at any), ποτε ..... 649  
 ποποτε..... 675  
 time (of a long), εκπαλαι.. 229  
 time of need (in), ευκαιρος.. 323  
 time past, see tell.  
 time (second), δευτερος .... 137  
 times, see five, seven, se-  
 venty, sundry, three.  
 tinkle, αλαλαζω ..... 27  
 tip, ακρον ..... 26  
 tithe, δεκατη ..... 134

tithe, }  
 tithe (give,) } αποδεκατω.. 68  
 tithe (pay), }  
 tithe (take), }  
 tithes (pay), } δεκατω.. 134  
 tithes (receive), }  
 title, τιτλος..... 740  
 tittle, κεραια ..... 420  
 to, αχρι..... 99  
 to, εις ..... 197  
 εν ..... 240  
 ενωπιον..... 264  
 επι ..... 275  
 εως ..... 334  
 ινα ..... 385  
 κατα..... 406  
 μετα..... 484  
 μεχρι ..... 490  
 οπως ..... 536  
 προς..... 656  
 υπερ..... 773  
 ωστε..... 816  
 to, see about to, according  
 to, add to, attendance,  
 bring, call, chargeable,  
 cleave, come, communi-  
 cate, conformed, con-  
 trary, day, end, even, for,  
 go, nail, put, run, shut,  
 speak.  
 to and fro, see toss.  
 to any man, see never.  
 to any one's trust, see commit.  
 to be (Acts 13:22), εις ..... 197  
 to do any thing, see about.  
 to go, see compel.  
 to hear, see neglect.  
 to morrow, αυριον..... 91  
 to the end, εις ..... 197  
 to the intent, εις ..... —  
 ινα ..... 385  
 to the intent that, ινα ..... —  
 to trust, see committed.  
 to wit, ως..... 812  
 to you-ward, { προς ..... 656  
 υμας ..... 757  
 together, αλληλων..... 29  
 (Lu. { αλληλων 29  
 24:14), { προς .... 656  
 αμα ..... 32  
 το αυτο..... 91  
 κατα ..... 406  
 (Lu. { μετα .... 484  
 23:12), { αλληλων 29  
 ομον ..... 531  
 together, see agree, assem-  
 ble, assembled, assembling,  
 band, bow, bring, builded,  
 call, come, comforted,  
 counsel, follower, framed,  
 gather, gathering, glorif-  
 ied, grow, join, knit,  
 planted, raise up, reason,  
 rise up, run, shake, strive,  
 temper, travail in pain,  
 work, wrap, yoke.  
 together in one, see gather.  
 together with, see elected,  
 labour, quicken, sit.

toil, βασιανίζω ..... 103  
 κοπιαω ..... 428  
 token, σημειον ..... 684  
 συσημιον ..... 714  
 token (evident), ενδειξις .. 260  
 token (manifest), ενδειγμα .. 259  
 tolerable (more), ανεκτοτερος 46  
 tomb, μνημα ..... 502  
 μνημειον ..... —  
 ταφος ..... 723  
 tongue, γλωσσα ..... 124  
 διαλεκτος ..... 146  
 tongue, see Hebrew.  
 tongues (other), ιετρογλωσ-  
 σος ..... 317  
 too, see superstitious.  
 tooth, οδους ..... 523  
 top, ακρον ..... 26  
 ανωθεν ..... 58  
 topaz, τοπαζιον ..... 741  
 torch, λαμπας ..... 447  
 torment, βασανισμος ..... 103  
 βασανος ..... —  
 torment, κολασις ..... 427  
 torment, βασανίζω ..... 103  
 tormented, κακουχουμενος .. 400  
 tormented (be), οδυναομαι .. 524  
 tormentor, βασανιστης .... 103  
 tortured (be), τυμπανίζομαι 752  
 toss, βασανίζω ..... 103  
 toss to and fro, κλυδωνίζο-  
 μαι ..... 426  
 tossed, see tempest.  
 tossed (be), ριπιζομαι ..... 678  
 touch, άπτομαι ..... 79  
 Διγω ..... 376  
 προσψανω ..... 667  
 ψηλαφω ..... 807  
 touch [as a vessel at a port],  
 καταγω ..... 411  
 touched with a feeling of  
 (be), συμπαθεω ..... 706  
 touching, περι ..... 613  
 touching, see as.  
 toward, εις ..... 197  
 εν ..... 240  
 επι ..... 275  
 κατα ..... 406  
 προς ..... 656  
 υπερ ..... 773  
 toward, see press.  
 towel, λεντιον ..... 459  
 tower, πυργος ..... 674  
 town, κωμη ..... 442  
 (Mar. 1:38), κωμοπο-  
 λις ..... —  
 townclerk, γραμματευσ ..... 126  
 trade, εργαζομαι ..... 298  
 trade by, εργαζομαι ..... —  
 trading, see gain.  
 tradition, παραδοσις ..... 590  
 tradition, see father.  
 traitor, προδοτης ..... 654  
 trample, καταπατεω ..... 414  
 trance, εκστασις ..... 230  
 transfer in a figure, μετα-  
 σχηματιζω ..... 489

transfigured (be), μεταμορ-  
 φοομαι ..... 488  
 transform, transform one's  
 self, μετασχηματιζω ..... 489  
 transformed (be), μεταμορ-  
 φοομαι ..... 488  
 transgress, παραβαινω ..... 587  
 (Ro. 2:27), πα-  
 ραβατης ..... —  
 παρερχομαι ..... 594  
 transgress the law {ανομια  
 (1Joh. 3:4), { ποιεω .. 636  
 transgression, see law.  
 transgression, παραβασις .. 587  
 transgression (fall by), πα-  
 ραβαινω ..... —  
 transgressor, ανομος ..... 55  
 παραβατης ..... 587  
 translate, μεθιστανω ..... 477  
 μετατιθημι ..... 489  
 translation, μεταθεσις ..... 487  
 transparent, διαφανης ..... 149  
 trap, θηρα ..... 375  
 travail, μοχθος ..... 507  
 ωδιω ..... 809  
 travail, } ωδιω .... —  
 travail in birth, }  
 travail (be in), τικτω ..... 731  
 travail in pain together, συν-  
 ωδιω ..... 714  
 travel, διερχομαι ..... 155  
 travel, see companion, coun-  
 try.  
 travel with (2Co.8:19), συν-  
 εκδημος ..... 711  
 tread, καταπατεω ..... 414  
 πατεω ..... 606  
 tread down, καταπατεω .... 414  
 πατεω ..... 606  
 tread out the corn, αλοαω .. 32  
 tread under foot, καταπατεω  
 πατεω .... 606  
 treasure, γαζα ..... 112  
 θησαυρος ..... 375  
 treasure, see heap.  
 treasure (lay up), θησαν-  
 ριζω ..... 375  
 treasure up, θησαυριζω .... —  
 treasury, γαζοφυλακιον .... 112  
 κορβαναν ..... 429  
 treatise, λογος ..... 462  
 tree, δενδρον ..... 134  
 ξυλον ..... 522  
 tree, see palm.  
 tremble, εμφοβος ..... 240  
 εντρομος ..... 264  
 tremble (Mar. 16:8), { τρομος ... 750  
 τρεμω ..... 749  
 φρισσω ..... 790  
 trembling, τρομος ..... 750  
 trench, χαραξ ..... 796  
 trespass, άμαρτανω ..... 32  
 trespass, παραπτωμα ..... 593  
 trial, δοκιμη ..... 160  
 δοκιμιον ..... —  
 πειρα ..... 610  
 trial (fiery), πυρωσις ..... 674

tribe, φυλη ..... 791  
 tribes (twelve), δωδεκαφυλον 169  
 tribulation, θλιψις ..... 376  
 tribulation (suffer), θλιεω .. —  
 tribute, διδραχμον ..... 151  
 κηνος ..... 422  
 φορος ..... 789  
 tried, δοκιμος ..... 160  
 trim, κοσμεω ..... 429  
 triumph (cause to), θριαμ-  
 βευω ..... 377  
 triumph over, θριαμβευω ... —  
 trouble, θλιψις ..... 376  
 ταρχη ..... 720  
 trouble, αναστατω ..... 45  
 ενοχλεω ..... 262  
 θλιεω ..... 376  
 { σκοπος ..... 428  
 { παρεχω ..... 595  
 παρενοχλεω ..... 594  
 ταρασσω ..... 720  
 trouble exceedingly, εκτα-  
 ρασσω ..... 230  
 trouble.. self, θορυβεομαι ... 376  
 σκυλλω ..... 688  
 trouble (suffer) κακοπαθεω 400  
 troubled (be), διαταραττω .. 148  
 θροεομαι ..... 377  
 τυρβαζομαι .. 752  
 troubling, ταρχη ..... 720  
 trow, δοκειω ..... 160  
 trucebreakers, ασπονδος ... 88  
 true, αληθης ..... 28  
 αληθινος ..... —  
 γνησιος ..... 124  
 πιστος ..... 626  
 truly, αληθεια ..... 27  
 αληθης ..... 28  
 αληθως ..... —  
 αρα ..... 79  
 μεν ..... 480  
 truly, see and.  
 trump, } σαλπιγξ ..... 680  
 trumpet, }  
 trumpet, see sound.  
 trumpeter, σαλπιστης ..... 680  
 trust, πεποιθησις ..... 612  
 trust, ελπίζω ..... 234  
 πειθω ..... 609  
 trust, see commit.  
 trust first, προελπιζω ..... 654  
 trust with (be put in), πισ-  
 τεω ..... 622  
 truth, αληθεια ..... 27  
 αληθης ..... 28  
 truth, ναι ..... 512  
 truth.. in, & of a, αληθως .. 28  
 truth (of a), οντως ..... 534  
 truth (tell, or, speak), αλη-  
 θεω ..... 28  
 try, δοκιμαζω ..... 160  
 πειραζω ..... 610  
 (1 Pet. 4:12), πειρασμος —  
 (Rev. 3:18), πυροομαι 674  
 trying, δοκιμιον ..... 160  
 tumult, ακαταστασια ..... 21

tumult, θορυβος ..... 376  
 turn, ανακαμπω ..... 42  
 αποβαινω ..... 68  
 εκτρεπομαι ..... 231  
 επιστρεφω ..... 287  
 μεταστρεφω ..... 489  
 μετατιθημι ..... —  
 στρεφω ..... 701  
 turn, see way.  
 turn about, επιστρεφω ..... 287  
 μεταγω ..... 487  
 turn again, επιστρεφω ..... 287  
 στρεφω ..... 701  
 turn aside, αναχωρω ..... 46  
 εκτρεπομαι ..... 231  
 turn away, αποστρεφω ..... 77  
 αποτρεπομαι ..... 78  
 διαστρεφω ..... 148  
 μεθιστανω ..... 477  
 turn back, υποστρεφω ..... 780  
 turn back again, στρεφω ..... 701  
 υποστρεφω ..... 780  
 turn from αποστρεφω ..... 77  
 turn into, see ashes.  
 turn..self about, } στρεφω .. 701  
 turn..self, }  
 turn to flight, κλινω ..... 426  
 turn upside down, αναστα-  
 τω ..... 45  
 turned (be), γινωμαι ..... 117  
 turning, τροπη ..... 751  
 turtledove, τρυγων ..... —  
 tutor, επιτροπος ..... 289  
 twain, δυο ..... 167  
 twelfth, δωδεκατος ..... 169  
 twelve, δεκαδυο ..... 134  
 δωδεκα ..... 169  
 twelve, see tribes.  
 twenty, εικοσι ..... 193  
 twice, δις ..... 158  
 twinkling, ριπη ..... 678  
 two, δυο ..... 167  
 two, see years.  
 two and two, see and.  
 two hundred, διακοσιοι ..... 145  
 two thousand, διςχιλιοι ..... 159  
 two ways, see meeting.  
 two (with), see edges.  
 twoedged, διστομος ..... 158  
 twofold more, διπλους ..... —  
 unawares, αιφνιδιος ..... 19  
 λανθανω ..... 447  
 unawares, see brought, creep.  
 unbelief, απειθεια ..... 60  
 απιστια ..... 63  
 unbeliever, απιστος ..... —  
 unbelieving, απειθεω ..... 60  
 απιστος ..... 63  
 unblameable, αμemptos ..... 34  
 αμωμος ..... 37  
 unblameably, αμemptως ..... 35  
 uncertain, αδηλος ..... 13  
 uncertain, αδηλοτης ..... —  
 uncertainly, αδηλως ..... —  
 unchangeable, απαραβατος ..... 59

uncircumcised (Acts { ακρο-  
 11:3), { ευστια 26  
 εχω .. 329  
 απεριτμητος . 61  
 uncircumcised } επισπαομαι 286  
 (become), }  
 uncircumcision, ακροευστια 26  
 unclean, ακαθαρτος ..... 21  
 unclean, κοινος ..... 426  
 (Heb.9:11), κοινω —  
 uncleanness, ακαθαρσια ..... 20  
 μiasmos ..... 500  
 unclothe, εκδυω ..... 224  
 uncomely, ασχημων ..... 89  
 uncomely, see behave.  
 uncondemned, ακατακριτος . 21  
 uncorruptible, αφθαρτος... 97  
 uncorruptness, αδιαφθορια.. 14  
 uncover, αποστεγαζω ..... 76  
 uncovered, ακατακαλυπτος . 21  
 unction, χρισμα ..... 803  
 undefiled, αμιαντος ..... 36  
 under, ελασσων ..... 232  
 under, εν ..... 240  
 επι ..... 275  
 κατωτερω ..... 418  
 υπο ..... 776  
 under, υποκατω ..... 778  
 under, see bondage, curse,  
 earth, keep, obedience,  
 put, run, sail.  
 under law, εννομος ..... 262  
 undergird [as a ship], υπο-  
 ζωννυμι ..... 778  
 understand, ακουω ..... 22  
 γινωσκω ..... 122  
 ειδω ..... 188  
 επιστιμαι ..... 286  
 μαθησανω ..... 470  
 νοω ..... 516  
 πυνθανομαι .. 673  
 συννημι ..... 713  
 φρονεω ..... 790  
 understand (give to), γνω-  
 ριζω ..... 125  
 understand not, αγνωω .... 8  
 understanding, διανοια ..... 147  
 νους ..... 519  
 συννεσις ..... 712  
 φρενες ..... 790  
 understanding (have), παρα-  
 κολουθω ..... 591  
 understanding (without),  
 ασυνετος ..... 89  
 understood (easy to be),  
 ευσημος ..... 327  
 understood (hard to be),  
 δυσνοητος ..... 169  
 unequally, see yoked together.  
 unfeigned, ανυποκριτος ... 57  
 unfruitful, ακαρπος ..... 21  
 ungodliness, ασεβεια ..... 86  
 ungodly, ασεβεια ..... —  
 ασεβης ..... —  
 ungodly committed, ασεβω ..... —  
 ungodly (live), ασεβω ..... —  
 ungodly men, ασεβης ..... —  
 unholy, ανοσιος ..... 55  
 κοινος ..... 426

unity, ενότης ..... 262  
 unjust, αδικια ..... 14  
 αδικος ..... —  
 unjust (be), αδικεω ..... —  
 unknown, αγνωστος ..... 9  
 unknown, αγνωω ..... 8  
 unlade, αποφορτιζομαι ..... 78  
 unlawful, ανομος ..... 55  
 unlawful thing, αθεμιτος... 15  
 unlearned, γραμματος .... 9  
 αμαθης ..... 32  
 απαιδευτος ..... 59  
 ιδιωτης ..... 381  
 unleavened bread, αζυμος .. 15  
 unless, εκτος ..... 231  
 unloose, λνω ..... 466  
 unmarried, αγαμος ..... 2  
 unmerciful, ανελεημων ... 46  
 unmoveable, αμετακινήτος . 35  
 ασαλευτος .... 86  
 unprepared, απαρασκευασ-  
 τος ..... 59  
 unprofitable, αλυσιτελης... 32  
 ανωφελης .... 58  
 αχρειος ..... 99  
 αχρηστος ..... —  
 unprofitable (become), αχ-  
 ρειοομαι ..... —  
 unprofitableness, ανωφελης 58  
 unquenchable, ασεεστος... 86  
 unreasonable, αλογος ..... 32  
 ατοπος ..... 90  
 unrebukable, ανεπιληπτος . 47  
 unreprouvable, ανεγκλητος .. 46  
 unrighteous, αδικος ..... 14  
 unrighteousness, αδικια .... —  
 ανομια .... 55  
 unruly, ακατασχετος ..... 21  
 ανυποτακτος ..... 57  
 ατακτος ..... 90  
 unsearchable, ανεξερευνητος 47  
 ανεξιχνιαστος ..... —  
 unseemly, see behave.  
 unseemly (that which is),  
 ασχημοσυνη ..... 89  
 unskilful, απειρος ..... 61  
 unspeakable, ανεκδιηγητος 46  
 ανεκλαλητος.. —  
 αρρητος ..... 82  
 unspotted, ασπιλος ..... 88  
 unstable, ακαταστατος .... 21  
 αστηρικτος ..... 89  
 untaken { ανακαλυπτω .... 42  
 away, { μη ..... 490  
 unthankful, αχαριστος .... 99  
 until, αχρι ..... —  
 εις ..... 197  
 εως ..... 334  
 μεχρι ..... 490  
 until, see even.  
 untimely, see figs.  
 unto, αχρι ..... 99  
 εις ..... 197  
 εκ ..... 215  
 εν ..... 240  
 επι ..... 275  
 εως ..... 334

unto, *κατα* ..... 406  
*μετα* ..... 484  
*μεχρι* ..... 490  
*προς* ..... 656  
*ως* ..... 812  
unto, *see* add, appeal, attend, bring, call, cleave, come, committed, conformable, consent, even, go, in, like, minister, nigh, put, take, testify.  
unto the, *see* angels.  
untoward, *σκολιος* ..... 687  
unutterable, *αλαλητος* ..... 27  
unwashed, *ανιπτος* ..... 53  
unwise, *ανοητος* ..... 54  
*αφρων* ..... 99  
unworthily, *αναξιος* ..... 44  
unworthy, *αναξιος* ..... —  
*αξιος* ..... 58  
*ουκ* ..... 552  
up, *ανω* ..... 57  
up, *see* arms, ascend, bear, beforehand, bind, break, bring, broken, build, burn, carry, caught, climb, come, draw, driven, dry, eat, fill, fold, from, gather, gaze, gird, give, go, grow, laid, lay, lead, leap, look, nourish, put, raise, receive, rise, root, set, shut, sit, spring, stand, stir, swallow, take, yield.  
up again, *see* bring, raise.  
up (be) [as the sun], *ανατελλω* ..... 45  
up into, *see* go.  
up to, *εως* ..... 334  
up together, *see* raise.  
up with, *see* brought.  
upbraid, *ονειδιζω* ..... 532  
uphold, *φερω* ..... 784  
upon, *απο* ..... 63  
*εις* ..... 197  
*εν* ..... 240  
*επανω* ..... 273  
*επι* ..... 275  
*κατα* ..... 406  
*μετα* ..... 484  
upon, *see* attend, beat, bestow, bring, build, call, cast, clothed, come, fall, laid, lay, press, put, rest, sit, spit, think.  
upper, *ανωτερικος* ..... 58  
upper, *see* chamber, room.  
upper room, *ανωγειον* ..... 57  
uppermost, *see* room, seat.  
upright, *ορθος* ..... 537  
upright, *see* stand.  
uprightly, *see* walk.  
uproar, *θορυβος* ..... 376  
*στασις* ..... 697  
uproar (be in an), *συγχυνω* 704  
uproar (make an), *αναστατω* ..... 45  
uproar (set on an), *θορυβεομαι* ..... 376  
upside down, *see* turn.

Urbane, *ουρβανος* ..... 855  
urge, *ενεχω* ..... 261  
Urias, *ουριας* ..... 855  
us, *ημας* ..... 344  
*ημεις* ..... 346  
*ημιν* ..... 350  
*ημων* ..... 351  
(Joh. 10:24), { *ψυχη* ..... 807  
*ημων* ..... 351  
use, *εξις* ..... 269  
*χρεια* ..... 802  
*χρησις* ..... 803  
use, *εχω* ..... 329  
(Mar. 2:18), *ην* ..... 354  
*μετεχω* ..... 489  
*χραμαι* ..... 802  
use, *γινομαι* ..... 117  
use, *see* arts, despitefully, hospitality, sorcery.  
use deceit, *δολιω* ..... 161  
use despitefully, *επηραζω* ..... 275  
*υβριζω* ..... 753  
use the office of a, *see* deacon.  
use vain, *see* repetitions.  
used (be), *αναστρεφω* ..... 45  
using, *αποχρησις* ..... 78  
usurp authority over, *αυθεντω* ..... 90  
usury, *τοκος* ..... 740  
utmost part, *περας* ..... 613  
utter, *ιδωμι* ..... 151  
*ερευνομαι* ..... 300  
*λαlew* ..... 443  
utterance, *αποθβεγγομαι* ... 78  
*λογος* ..... 462  
uttered (hard to be), *δυσερμηνευτος* ..... 166  
utterly, *ολως* ..... 529  
utterly, *see* burn, perish.  
uttermost, *εσχατος* ..... 317  
(Acts 24:22), *κατα* 406  
*παντελες* ..... 585  
*τελος* ..... 728  
uttermost, *see* know, part.  
uttermost part, *περας* ..... 613  
vagabond (Acts 19:13), *περιερχομαι* ..... 616  
vail, *καλυμμα* ..... 403  
*καταπετασμα* ..... 414  
vain, *κενος* ..... 420  
*ματαιος* ..... 473  
vain babblings, *κενοφωνια* 420  
vain, *see* glory, jangling, repetitions, talker.  
vain (be in), *κενωω* ..... 420  
vain (become), *ματαιοομαι* 473  
vain glory, *κενοδοξια* ..... 420  
vain (in), *δωρεαν* ..... 170  
*εικη* ..... 193  
*κενος* ..... 420  
*κενωω* ..... —  
*ματην* ..... 473  
vainly, *εικη* ..... 193  
valiant, *ισχυρος* ..... 392

valley, *φαραγξ* ..... 784  
value, *τιμαω* ..... 732  
value (be of more), *διαφερω* 149  
vanish away, *αφανιζω* ..... 97  
*αφανισμος* ..... —  
*καταργεω* ..... 415  
vanished out of sight, *αφαντος* 97  
vanities (Acts 14:15), *ματαιοις* ..... 473  
vanity, *ματαιοτης* ..... —  
vapour, *ατμις* ..... 90  
variableness, *παραλλαγη* ... 592  
variance, *ερισ* ..... 301  
variance (set at), *διχαζω* .. 159  
vaunt self, *περπερευομαι* ... 620  
vehement, *see* desire.  
vehemently (Mar. { *περισσος* 618  
14:31), { *εκ* ..... 215  
*δεινωω* ..... 133  
*ευτονωω* ..... 327  
vehemently upon, *see* beat.  
veil, *see* veil.  
vengeance, *δικη* ..... 157  
*εκδικησις* ..... 223  
*οργη* ..... 537  
venomous, *see* beast.  
verily, *αληθως* ..... 28  
*αμην* ..... 35  
*γαρ* ..... 112  
*δηπου* ..... 138  
*μεν* ..... 480  
*ναι* ..... 512  
*οντως* ..... 534  
*ουν* ..... 567  
verity, *αληθεια* ..... 27  
very, *αληθως* ..... 28  
*αυτος* ..... 91  
*λιαν* ..... 460  
*σφοδρα* ..... 715  
*υπερ* ..... 773  
very, *see* act, attentive, bold, costly, diligently, early, great, heavy, little, pitiful, precious, small, sorrowful, that, well.  
very chiefest { *υπερ* ..... 773  
(2Co. 11:5), { *λιαν* ..... 460  
very (from the), *see* first.  
very great, *πλειων* ..... 627  
very many, *πλειων* ..... —  
very well, *καλλιον* ..... 403  
vessel, *σκευος* ..... 686  
vessel, *see* brasen.  
vessels, *αγγειον* ..... 5  
vesture, *ιματιον* ..... 384  
*ιματισμος* ..... 385  
*περιβολαιον* ..... 616  
vex, *βασανιζω* ..... 103  
*κακωω* ..... 400  
*πασχω* ..... 605  
vexed (be), *καταπονεομαι* 414  
*οχλεομαι* ..... 580  
vexed with a devil, *δαιμονιζομαι* ..... 131  
vial, *φιαλη* ..... 786  
victory, *νικη* ..... 516  
*νικος* ..... —

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| victory (get the), νικω ... 515                 | walk, περιπατω ..... 617                                      | watch, φυλακη ..... 791                                   |
| victuals, βρωμα ..... 111                       | πορευομαι ..... 646   | watch, αγρυπνιω ..... 10                                  |
| επισιτισμος ..... 286                           | walk about, περιπατω ..... 617                                | νηφω ..... 515  |
| vigilant (be), γρηγορω ..... 128                | walk in, εμπεριπατω ..... 239                                 | παρατηρειω ..... 593                                      |
| vigilant, νηφαλεος ..... 515                    | walk in, εμπεριπατω ..... 239                                 | τηρειω ..... 730  |
| vile, ατιμια ..... 90                           | walk orderly, στοιχω ..... 699                                | γρηγορειω ..... 128                                       |
| βνπαρος ..... 678                               | walk through, διερχομαι ..... 155                             | watchful (be), γρηγορειω ..... —                          |
| ταπεινωσις ..... 720                            | walk uprightly, ορθοποδεω .. 537                              | watching, αγρυπνια ..... 10                               |
| village, κωμη ..... 442                         | wall, τειχος ..... 726  | water, ποταμος ..... 649                                  |
| vine, αμπελος ..... 36                          | τοιχος ..... 740  | υδωρ ..... 753  |
| vine, see branch.                               | wallow, κυλισμαι ..... 436                                    | water, ποτιζω ..... 649                                   |
| vine (cluster), βοτρυς ..... 109                | wallowing, κυλισμα ..... —                                    | water (drink), υδροποτειω .. 753                          |
| vinegar, οξος ..... 534                         | wander, πλαναω ..... 627                                      | water (without) ανυδρος .. 57                             |
| vineyard, αμπελων ..... 36                      | wander about, περιερχομαι ..... 616                           | waterpot, υδρια ..... 753                                 |
| vineyard (dresser of), αμπε-<br>λουργος ..... — | wandering, πλανητης ..... 627                                 | wave, κλυδων ..... 426                                    |
| violence, βια ..... 106                         | want, υστερημα ..... 781                                      | κυμα ..... 436  |
| δυναμις ..... 166                               | υστερησις ..... —   | σαλον ..... 679   |
| δρημα ..... 538                                 | want (be in)   want, υστερειω 781                             | waver, διακρινω ..... 145                                 |
| violence, see suffer.                           | wanting (be), λειπω ..... 458                                 | wavering (without), ακλινης 21                            |
| violence to (do), διασειω ... 148               | wanton (be), σπαταλαω ..... 695                               | wax, γινομαι ..... 117                                    |
| violent, βιαστης ..... 107                      | wanton against (begin to<br>wax), καταστονιαζω .... 416       | προκοπτω ..... 656  |
| violently, see run.                             | wantonness, ασελγεια ..... 87                                 | wax, see bold, cold, confi-<br>dent, gross, rich, wanton. |
| viper, εχιδνα ..... 329                         | war, πολεμος ..... 641  | wax old, γηρασκω ..... 117                                |
| virgin, παρθενος ..... 595                      | war, πολεμω ..... —   | wax strong, κραταιωω ..... 431                            |
| virginity, παρθενια ..... —                     | στρατενομαι ..... 700   | way [to take out of the],<br>μεσος ..... 483              |
| virtue, αρετη ..... 80                          | war, see man.   | way, οδος ..... 523                                       |
| δυναμις ..... 166                               | war against, αντιστρατενο-<br>μαι ..... 57                    | παροδος ..... 595   |
| visible, ορατος ..... 536                       | war (make), πολεμω ..... 641                                  | πορεια ..... 646  |
| vision, οπτασια ..... 535                       | ward, εις ..... 197   | way, see bring, go, other,<br>pernicious.                 |
| οραμα ..... 536                                 | ward, φυλακη ..... 791  | way (be out of the), πλαναω 627                           |
| ορασις ..... —                                  | ward, see to.   | way (every), { τροπος ... 751                             |
| visit, επισκεπτομαι ..... 286                   | ward (after-), { μετα ..... 484                               | { πας ..... 597   |
| visitation, επισκοπη ..... —                    | { ταυτα ..... 720   | way off (a great), πορρω .. 648                           |
| vocation, κλησις ..... 425                      | ware of (be), συνειδω ..... 711                               | way off (good), } μακραν.. 469                            |
| voice, φωνη ..... 793                           | warfare, στρατεια ..... 700                                   | way off (great), } μακραν.. 469                           |
| (Acts 26:10), ψηφος .. 807                      | warfare (go a), στρατενο-<br>μαι ..... —                      | way to escape, εκβασις ..... 223                          |
| void, see offence.                              | warm oneself, θερμαινομαι 374                                 | way (turn out of the), εκ-<br>τρεπομαι ..... 231          |
| void (make), καταργω .... 415                   | warmed (be), θερμαινομαι —                                    | we, ημας ..... 344  |
| κενωω ..... 420                                 | warn, νουθετειω ..... 519                                     | ημεις ..... 346   |
| volume, κεφαλις ..... 422                       | υποδεικνυμι ..... 778   | ημιν ..... 350  |
| vomit, εξεραμα ..... 266                        | warned of God (be), } χρημα-<br>warned from God } τιζω .. 803 | ημων ..... 351  |
| vow, ευχη ..... 328                             | was for to, see come.   | we ourselves, ημεις ..... 346                             |
| voyage, πλοος ..... 631                         | was to be led into } μελλω .. 478                             | weak, αδυνατος ..... 15                                   |
| wag, κινωω ..... 423                            | (Acts 21:37), } εισαγω .. 211                                 | ασθενω ..... 87   |
| wages, μισθος ..... 502                         | was to pass (Lu. { μελλω .. 478                               | ασθενης ..... —   |
| οψωνιον ..... 582                               | 19:4), { διερχομαι 155  | weak (be), ασθενειω ..... —                               |
| wail, αλαλαζω ..... 27                          | wash, απολουω ..... 74  | weak (be made), ασθενειω .. —                             |
| κοπτω ..... 429                                 | αποπιπω ..... 75  | weak things, ασθενης ..... —                              |
| πενθεω ..... 612                                | αποπλυνω ..... —  | weaker, ασθενης ..... —                                   |
| wailing, κλαυθμος ..... 424                     | βαπτιζω ..... 101   | weakness, ασθενεια ..... —                                |
| wait, εκδεχομαι ..... 223                       | βρεχω ..... 111   | ασθενης ..... —   |
| wait, see lay, lying.                           | λουω ..... 465  | wealth, επιπορια ..... 325                                |
| wait at, προσεδρευω ..... 662                   | νιπω ..... 516  | weapon, οπλα ..... 534                                    |
| wait for, αναμενω ..... 43                      | πλυνω ..... 632   | wear, φορειω ..... 789                                    |
| απεκδεχομαι ..... 61                            | wash away, απολουω ..... 74                                   | wear away [as the day],<br>κλινω ..... 426                |
| εκδεχομαι ..... 223                             | washing, βαπτισμος ..... 102                                  | wear (clothes), ενδιδυσκο-<br>μαι ..... 260               |
| περιμενω ..... 617                              | λουτρον ..... 465   | wearied (be), καμνω ..... 403                             |
| προσδεχομαι ..... 662                           | waste, απωλεια ..... 79                                       | κοπιαω ..... 428  |
| προσδοκω ..... —                                | waste, διασκορπιζω ..... 148                                  | weariness, κοπος ..... —                                  |
| wait on, προσκαρτερειω .... 665                 | πορθειω ..... 647   | wearing, περιθεισις ..... 616                             |
| wait on continually, προσ-<br>καρτερειω ..... — | watch, κουστωδια ..... 431                                    | weary, υπνωπιαζω ..... 781                                |
| waiting (patient), υπομονη 779                  |   |   |
| wake, γρηγορειω ..... 128                       |   |   |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| weary (be), <i>εκκακεω</i> .....   | 227 |
| weather, <i>see</i> fair.  |     |
| weather (foul), <i>χειμων</i> .....  | 798 |
| wedding, <i>γαμος</i> .....  | 112 |
| week, <i>σαββατον</i> .....  | 679 |
| <i>σαββατα</i> .....   | —   |
| weep, <i>δακρυω</i> .....  | 131 |
| <i>κλαιω</i> .....   | 423 |
| weeping, <i>κλαυθμος</i> .....   | 424 |
| weight, <i>βαρος</i> .....   | 102 |
| <i>ογκος</i> .....   | 522 |
| weight, <i>see</i> talent.   |     |
| weighty, <i>βαρυσ</i> .....  | 102 |
| well, <i>αγαθος</i> .....  | 1   |
| well, <i>ευ</i> .....  | 320 |
| <i>καλως</i> .....   | 403 |
| well, <i>πηγη</i> .....  | 620 |
| <i>φρααρ</i> .....   | 790 |
| well, <i>see</i> doing, drink, full,<br>know, please, reported,<br>stricken, very. |     |
| well as, <i>see</i> as.  |     |
| well (do), <i>αγαθοποιω</i> .....  | 1   |
| <i>σωζω</i> .....  | 716 |
| well doing, <i>αγαθοποιια</i> ....   | 1   |
| well (doing), <i>καλος</i> .....   | 402 |
| well done, <i>ευ</i> .....   | 320 |
| well pleased (be), <i>ευδοκωω</i> ..   | 322 |
| well (them that do), <i>αγαθο-</i><br><i>ποιος</i> .....                           | 1   |
| well very, <i>βελ-ιον</i> .....  | 106 |
| wellbeloved, <i>αγαπητος</i> ....  | 4   |
| wellpleasing, <i>ευαρεστος</i> .....   | 321 |
| wept (Acts 20:37), <i>κλαυθμος</i> 424   |     |
| west, <i>δυση</i> .....  | 169 |
| west, <i>see</i> north, south.   |     |
| whale, <i>κτηρος</i> .....   | 423 |
| what, <i>η</i> .....   | 340 |
| what, <i>οιος</i> .....  | 527 |
| <i>οσος</i> .....  | 539 |
| <i>οστις</i> .....   | 540 |
| <i>ουτω</i> .....  | 576 |
| <i>ποιος</i> .....   | 640 |
| <i>ποσος</i> .....   | 648 |
| (Mar. 13:1), <i>ποταπος</i> 649  |     |
| <i>τις</i> .....   | 732 |
| <i>τις</i> .....   | 736 |
| what, <i>see</i> great.  |     |
| what great, <i>οσος</i> .....  | 539 |
| what manner, } <i>οιος</i> .....   | 527 |
| what manner of, } .....  |     |
| what manner of, <i>οποιος</i> ....   | 534 |
| <i>ποιος</i> .....   | 640 |
| <i>ποταπος</i> ..  | 649 |
| <i>τις</i> .....   | 736 |
| what place (in), <i>οπου</i> .....   | 535 |
| what. soever (Mar. } <i>οσος</i> ..  | 539 |
| 11:24), { <i>πας</i> ..  | 597 |
| what sort (of), <i>οποιος</i> .....  | 534 |
| what thing, <i>τις</i> .....   | 736 |
| whatsoever, <i>οποιος</i> .....  | 534 |
| <i>οσος</i> .....  | 539 |
| <i>οστις</i> .....   | 540 |
| <i>πας</i> .....   | 597 |
| <i>τις</i> .....   | 732 |

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| whatsoever, (Eph. { <i>τις</i> .... | 732 |
| 6:8), { <i>εαν</i> .....            | 170 |
| wheat, <i>σιτος</i> .....           | 686 |
| when, <i>εαν</i> .....              | 170 |
| (Luke 2:27), <i>εν</i> ....         | 240 |
| <i>επαν</i> .....                   | 273 |
| <i>επει</i> .....                   | —   |
| <i>ηνικα</i> .....                  | 357 |
| <i>καθως</i> .....                  | 397 |
| <i>μετα</i> .....                   | 484 |
| <i>οποτε</i> .....                  | 534 |
| <i>οπως</i> .....                   | 536 |
| <i>οταν</i> .....                   | 541 |
| <i>οτε</i> .....                    | 542 |
| (Heb. 3:9), <i>ου</i> .....         | 552 |
| <i>ποτι</i> .....                   | 649 |
| <i>ποτε</i> .....                   | —   |
| <i>ως</i> .....                     | 812 |
| when, <i>see</i> alone.             |     |
| when I call, <i>see</i> call,       |     |
| whence, <i>οθεν</i> .....           | 524 |
| <i>ποθεν</i> .....                  | 635 |
| whence, <i>see</i> from.            |     |
| whence (from), <i>οθεν</i> .....    | 524 |
| whensoever, <i>οταν</i> .....       | 541 |
| { <i>ως</i> .....                   | 812 |
| { <i>εαν</i> .....                  | 170 |
| where (Acts 7:33), <i>εν</i> .....  | 240 |
| <i>κατα</i> .....                   | 406 |
| <i>οθεν</i> .....                   | 524 |
| <i>οπου</i> .....                   | 535 |
| <i>ου</i> .....                     | 552 |
| <i>που</i> .....                    | 650 |
| <i>τις</i> .....                    | 736 |
| where (1 Ti. 2:8), <i>τοπος</i> ..  | 741 |
| where, <i>see</i> every.            |     |
| whereas, <i>οπου</i> .....          | 535 |
| whereas ye, <i>οστις</i> .....      | 540 |
| whereby, <i>οθεν</i> .....          | 524 |
| whereby, { <i>τις</i> .....         | 736 |
| { <i>κατα</i> .....                 | 406 |
| whereby, <i>see</i> by.             |     |
| wherefore? <i>διατι</i> .....       | 149 |
| wherefore, <i>αρα</i> .....         | 79  |
| <i>διο</i> .....                    | 158 |
| <i>διοπερ</i> .....                 | —   |
| <i>ινα τι</i> .....                 | 390 |
| <i>οθεν</i> .....                   | 524 |
| <i>ουν</i> .....                    | 567 |
| <i>τις</i> .....                    | 736 |
| (Acts { <i>τις</i> ..               | —   |
| 19:32), { <i>ινεκεν</i> 261         |     |
| 1 Joh. { <i>τις</i> ....            | 736 |
| 3:12), { <i>χαριν</i> ..            | 797 |
| { <i>τουτο</i> .....                | 743 |
| { <i>δια</i> .....                  | 138 |
| <i>τοιγαρων</i> .....               | 740 |
| <i>ωστε</i> .....                   | 816 |
| wherefore, <i>see</i> cause.        |     |
| wherein, <i>ου</i> .....            | 552 |
| wheresoever, <i>οπου</i> .....      | 535 |
| wheresoever, { <i>οπου</i> .....    | —   |
| { <i>αν</i> .....                   | 37  |
| wheresoever, { <i>οπου</i> .....    | 535 |
| { <i>εαν</i> .....                  | 170 |
| whereunto, <i>τις</i> .....         | 736 |
| whereupon, <i>οθεν</i> .....        | 524 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| wherewith (Lu. 17:8), <i>τις</i> ..                           | 736 |
| { <i>τις</i> .....  | —   |
| { <i>εν</i> .....   | 240 |
| wherewith, <i>see</i> edify.                                  |     |
| wherewith soever, <i>οσος</i> ....                            | 539 |
| wherewithal, <i>τις</i> .....                                 | 736 |
| whether, <i>εαν</i> .....                                     | 170 |
| <i>ει</i> .....   | 183 |
| <i>ειτε</i> .....   | 187 |
| <i>ητοι</i> .....   | 342 |
| <i>ποτερον</i> .....  | 649 |
| <i>τε</i> .....   | 724 |
| <i>τις</i> .....  | 736 |
| whether any, <i>ει τις</i> .....                              | 187 |
| whether..or not, <i>μηποτε</i> ...                            | 497 |
| which, <i>αυτος</i> .....                                     | 91  |
| <i>οιος</i> .....   | 527 |
| <i>οσος</i> .....   | 539 |
| <i>οστις</i> .....  | 540 |
| (Acts 3:26), <i>αυτη</i> ..                                   | 576 |
| <i>ποιος</i> .....  | 640 |
| <i>τις</i> .....  | 736 |
| which, <i>see</i> behind, cause,<br>come, concern, corrected. |     |
| which art, and } <i>ο ων και ο</i>                            |     |
| wast, and art } <i>ην και ο</i> 522                           |     |
| to come, } <i>ερχομενος</i>                                   |     |
| which art, and } <i>ο ων και ο</i>                            |     |
| wast, and } <i>ην και ο ερ-</i>                               | —   |
| shalt be, } <i>χομενος</i>                                    |     |
| which easily, <i>see</i> besets.                              |     |
| which is, <i>see</i> committed.                               |     |
| which is, <i>ο εστι</i> .....                                 | 522 |
| which is, and } <i>ο ων και ο</i>                             |     |
| which was, } <i>ην και ο ερ-</i>                              | —   |
| and which is } <i>χομενος</i>                                 |     |
| to come, }  |     |
| which make, <i>ο εστι</i> .....                               | —   |
| which was, <i>see</i> commanded.                              |     |
| which was, and } <i>ο ων και ο</i>                            |     |
| is, and is to } <i>ην και ο</i> 522                           |     |
| come, } <i>ερχομενος</i>                                      |     |
| while, <i>αχρι</i> .....                                      | 99  |
| (Luke 1:8), <i>εν</i> .....                                   | 240 |
| <i>εως</i> .....  | 334 |
| <i>ημερα</i> .....  | 347 |
| (Heb. 10:37), <i>οσος</i> ..                                  | 539 |
| <i>οταν</i> .....   | 541 |
| <i>οτε</i> .....  | 542 |
| <i>ως</i> .....   | 812 |
| while, <i>see</i> a while, dure, great,<br>little, long.      |     |
| while (a), <i>καιρος</i> .....                                | 398 |
| <i>μικρον</i> .....   | 501 |
| <i>ολιγος</i> .....   | 528 |
| <i>χρονος</i> .....   | 804 |
| while ago (a great), <i>παλαι</i> ..                          | 583 |
| while (any), <i>παλαι</i> .....                               | —   |
| whiles, <i>εως</i> .....                                      | 334 |
| <i>οπου</i> .....   | 552 |
| whisperer, <i>ψιθυριστης</i> .....                            | 807 |
| whispering, <i>ψιθυρισμος</i> .....                           | —   |
| whit, <i>see</i> every, not.                                  |     |
| white, <i>λαμπρος</i> .....                                   | 447 |
| <i>λευκος</i> .....   | 459 |
| white (make), <i>λευκαινω</i> ....                            | 459 |
| whiten, <i>κονιαω</i> .....                                   | 428 |
| <i>λευκαινω</i> .....   | 459 |

|                                      |     |                                      |     |                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|
| whither, <i>όπου</i> .....           | 535 | wile, <i>μεθοδεια</i> .....          | 477 | wipe off, <i>απομασσομαι</i> .....   | 75  |
| <i>ου</i> .....                      | 552 | wilfully, <i>εκουσιως</i> .....      | 229 | wisdom, <i>σοφια</i> .....           | 694 |
| <i>που</i> .....                     | 650 | will, <i>βουλη</i> .....             | 110 | <i>φρονησις</i> .....                | 790 |
| whithersoever, { <i>ου</i> .....     | 552 | <i>βουλημα</i> .....                 | —   | wise, <i>σοφος</i> .....             | 694 |
| { <i>εαν</i> .....                   | 170 | <i>γνωμη</i> .....                   | 124 | <i>φρονιμος</i> .....                | 790 |
| { <i>όπου</i> .....                  | 535 | <i>ζηλημα</i> .....                  | 361 | wise, <i>see no, this</i> .          |     |
| { <i>αν</i> .....                    | 37  | <i>ζηησις</i> .....                  | 362 | wise (be), <i>συνημι</i> .....       | 713 |
| { <i>όπου</i> .....                  | 535 | will, <i>βουλομαι</i> .....          | 110 | wise (in no), { <i>παντελες</i> ..   | 585 |
| { <i>εαν</i> .....                   | 170 | will, <i>γινομαι</i> .....           | 117 | (Lu.13:11), { <i>μη</i> .....        | 490 |
| who, <i>όσος</i> .....               | 539 | <i>ενχομαι</i> .....                 | 328 | <i>παντως</i> .....                  | 585 |
| <i>όστις</i> .....                   | 540 | <i>ζηλω</i> .....                    | 362 | wise (make), <i>σοφιζω</i> .....     | 694 |
| <i>ουτος</i> .....                   | 574 | will, <i>see good</i> .              |     | wise man, <i>μαγος</i> .....         | 466 |
| <i>τις</i> .....                     | 736 | will (against the), <i>ακων</i> ..   | 26  | wise (on this), <i>ουτω</i> .....    | 576 |
| whole, <i>απας</i> .....             | 60  | will go (Joh. { <i>μελλω</i> .....   | 478 | wisely, <i>φρονιμως</i> .....        | 791 |
| <i>ολοκληρος</i> .....               | 528 | (Joh.14:22), { <i>πορευομαι</i> ..   | 646 | wish, <i>ενχομαι</i> .....           | 328 |
| <i>ολος</i> .....                    | 529 | will have, <i>ζηλω</i> .....         | 362 | wist, <i>ειδew</i> .....             | 188 |
| <i>πας</i> .....                     | 597 | will judge, { <i>μελλω</i> .....     | 478 | wit, <i>see to</i> .                 |     |
| whole, <i>υγιαινω</i> .....          | 753 | { <i>κρινω</i> .....                 | 433 | wit (do to), <i>γνωριζω</i> .....    | 125 |
| whole, <i>υγιης</i> .....            | —   | will manifest { <i>μελλω</i> .....   | 478 | witchcraft, <i>φαρμακεια</i> .....   | 784 |
| whole, <i>see armour, burnt</i>      |     | (Joh.14:22), { <i>εμφανιζω</i> ..... | 240 | with, <i>αμα</i> .....               | 32  |
| offering.                            |     | will (of his own), <i>βουλομαι</i>   | 110 | with, <i>απο</i> .....               | 63  |
| whole (be), <i>ισχνω</i> .....       | 392 | will seek (Mat. { <i>μελλω</i> ....  | 478 | <i>δια</i> .....                     | 139 |
| <i>σωζω</i> .....                    | 716 | 2:13), { <i>ζητω</i> .....           | 337 | <i>εις</i> .....                     | 197 |
| <i>υγιαινω</i> .....                 | 753 | will spue (Rev. { <i>μελλω</i> ....  | 478 | <i>εκ</i> .....                      | 215 |
| whole (be made perfectly),           |     | 3:16), { <i>εμεω</i> .....           | 236 | <i>εν</i> .....                      | 240 |
| <i>διασωζω</i> .....                 | 148 | will-worship, <i>εθελοθηρησκεια</i>  | 181 | <i>επι</i> .....                     | 275 |
| whole (make), <i>ιαμαι</i> .....     | 379 | willing, <i>προθυμος</i> .....       | 655 | <i>κατα</i> .....                    | 406 |
| <i>σωζω</i> .....                    | 716 | willing (be), <i>βουλομαι</i> .....  | 110 | <i>μετα</i> .....                    | 484 |
| wholesome, <i>υγιαινω</i> .....      | 753 | <i>ευδοκew</i> .....                 | 322 | <i>παρα</i> .....                    | 586 |
| wholly, <i>ολοτελης</i> .....        | 529 | <i>ζηλω</i> .....                    | 362 | <i>περι</i> .....                    | 613 |
| wholly, <i>see give</i> .            |     | willing mind, <i>προθυμια</i> ..     | 655 | <i>προς</i> .....                    | 656 |
| wholly given, <i>see idolatry</i> .  |     | willing of...selves, <i>αυθαιρε-</i> |     | <i>συν</i> .....                     | 707 |
| whom, <i>τις</i> .....               | 736 | <i>τος</i> .....                     | 90  | <i>υπο</i> .....                     | 776 |
| whom[soever], { <i>τις</i> .....     | 732 | willing to, <i>see communicate</i> . |     | with, <i>see accord, affliction,</i> |     |
| { <i>εαν</i> .....                   | 170 | willingly, <i>εκουσιος</i> .....     | 229 | agree, away, be, bear,               |     |
| whore, <i>πορνη</i> .....            | 648 | <i>εκουσιως</i> .....                | —   | beasts, bound, brought,              |     |
| whoremonger, <i>πορνος</i> .....     | —   | <i>εκων</i> .....                    | 232 | buried, clothe, clothed,             |     |
| whose, <i>τις</i> .....              | 732 | willingly, <i>ζηλω</i> .....         | 362 | come, commune, commu-                |     |
| <i>τις</i> .....                     | 736 | win, <i>κερδαινω</i> .....           | 421 | nicate, company, compare,            |     |
| whosoever, <i>ειτις</i> .....        | 187 | wind, <i>ανεμος</i> .....            | 46  | compassed, compassion,               |     |
| <i>όσος</i> .....                    | 539 | wind, <i>πνευμα</i> .....            | 632 | confer, consort, continue,           |     |
| <i>όστις</i> .....                   | 540 | (Acts27:40), <i>πνεω</i> .....       | 635 | crucify, dwellers, entangle,         |     |
| <i>πας</i> .....                     | 597 | <i>πνοη</i> .....                    | —   | feast, go, indignation,              |     |
| why, <i>γαρ</i> .....                | 112 | wind, <i>see south</i> .             |     | labour, meet, mixed, rea-            |     |
| <i>διατι</i> .....                   | 149 | wind, <i>δew</i> .....               | 137 | son, rejoice, rise, run,             |     |
| <i>ινατι</i> .....                   | 390 | wind (driven with the), <i>ανε-</i>  |     | send, sit, sit at meat,              |     |
| <i>οτι</i> .....                     | 543 | <i>μιζομαι</i> .....                 | 46  | speak, spring up, stand,             |     |
| <i>τις</i> .....                     | 736 | wind up [for burial], <i>συσ-</i>    |     | suffer, take, talk, travel,          |     |
| wicked, <i>αθεσμος</i> .....         | 15  | <i>τελλω</i> .....                   | 714 | work.                                |     |
| <i>ανομος</i> .....                  | 55  | window, <i>θυρις</i> .....           | 378 | with child, { <i>εν</i> .....        | 240 |
| <i>κακος</i> .....                   | 400 | wine, <i>οινος</i> .....             | 527 | { <i>γαστηρ</i> .....                | 113 |
| <i>πονηρος</i> .....                 | 646 | wine, <i>see excess of</i> .         |     | with fear, <i>see move</i> .         |     |
| wicked (more), <i>πονηρος</i> ...    | —   | wine (given to), <i>παροινος</i> ..  | 596 | with one, <i>see mind</i> .          |     |
| wickedness, <i>κακια</i> .....       | 400 | wine (new), <i>γλευκος</i> .....     | 124 | with rods, <i>see beat</i> .         |     |
| <i>πονηρια</i> .....                 | 645 | winebibber, <i>οινοποτης</i> .....   | 527 | withal, <i>αμα</i> .....             | 32  |
| (1Joh.5:19), <i>πο-</i>              |     | winefat, <i>ιπολημιον</i> .....      | 779 | withdraw, <i>αποσπαω</i> .....       | 76  |
| <i>νηρος</i> .....                   | 646 | winepress, <i>ληνος</i> .....        | 459 | <i>υποστελλω</i> .....               | 779 |
| wide, <i>πλατυς</i> .....            | 627 | { <i>οινος</i> .....                 | 527 | withdraw...self, <i>στελλομαι</i> .. | 698 |
| widow, <i>χηρα</i> .....             | 800 | { <i>ληνος</i> .....                 | 459 | <i>αναχωρω</i> ..                    | 46  |
| wife, <i>γυναικειος</i> .....        | 129 | wing, <i>πτερυξ</i> .....            | 672 | <i>αφιστημι</i> ..                   | 98  |
| <i>γυνη</i> .....                    | —   | wink at, <i>υπεριδω</i> .....        | 775 | <i>υποχωρω</i> ..                    | 780 |
| wife, <i>see marry</i> .             |     | winter, <i>χειμων</i> .....          | 798 | wither, <i>ξηραινω</i> .....         | 521 |
| wife's mother, <i>πενθερα</i> ..     | 611 | winter, <i>παραχειμαζω</i> .....     | 593 | wither away, <i>ξηραινω</i> .....    | —   |
| wild, <i>αγριος</i> .....            | 10  | winter in (Acts27:12), <i>παρα-</i>  |     | withered, <i>ξηρος</i> .....         | 522 |
| wild, <i>see beast, olive tree</i> . |     | <i>χειμασια</i> .....                | 594 | withereth (whose fruit),             |     |
| wilderness, <i>ερημια</i> .....      | 300 | wipe, <i>εκμασσω</i> .....           | 229 | <i>φθινοπωρινος</i> .....            | 786 |
| <i>ερημος (η)</i> .....              | —   | wipe away, <i>εξαλειφω</i> .....     | 266 | withhold, <i>κατεχω</i> .....        | 417 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| within, εντος.....  | 264 |
| εσω.....  | 317 |
| εσωθεν.....   | —   |
| εσωτερος.....   | —   |
| προς.....   | 656 |
| within, see from.   |     |
| without, ανευ.....  | 47  |
| ατερ.....   | 90  |
| εκ.....   | 215 |
| εκτος.....  | 231 |
| (Acts {μετα.....  | 484 |
| 5:26), {ου.....   | 552 |
| μη.....   | 490 |
| παρεκτος.....   | 594 |
| χωρις.....  | 805 |
| without, εξω.....   | 270 |
| εξωθεν.....   | 271 |
| (Rev. 11:2), εσωθεν   | 317 |
| without, see affection, blame,<br>blemish, care, ceasing,<br>charge, children, contro-<br>versy, covetousness, des-<br>cent, dissimulation, dis-<br>traction, effect, excuse,<br>father, fear, from, fruit,<br>gainsaying, God, hands,<br>honour, hypocrisy, life,<br>measure, mercy, mixture,<br>mother, offence, partiality,<br>rebuke, repentance, signi-<br>fication, sin, strength, un-<br>derstanding, water, waver-<br>ing, witness. |     |
| without a, see cause.   |     |
| without any delay { αναβολη 40  |     |
| (Acts 25:17), { ποιω .. 636   |     |
| { μηδεις .. 496   |     |
| without respect, see persons.   |     |
| without seam, αρραφος.....  | 82  |
| withstand, ανθιστημι.....   | 49  |
| κωλυω.....  | 442 |
| witness, μαρτυρ.....  | 471 |
| μαρτυρια.....   | 472 |
| μαρτυριον.....  | —   |
| witness, διαμαρτυρομαι.....   | 146 |
| μαρτυρω.....  | 471 |
| witness against, καταμαρτυ-<br>ρω.....  | 413 |
| witness also {  |     |
| (bear), } συμμαρτυρω 706  |     |
| witness with {  |     |
| (bear), }   |     |
| witness also (bear), συνεπι-<br>μαρτυρω.....  | 711 |
| witness (be a), } μαρτυρω 471   |     |
| witness (bear), }   |     |
| witness (bear false), ψευδο-<br>μαρτυρω.....  | 806 |
| witness (false), ψευδομαρ-<br>τυρ.....  | —   |
| witness (false), ψευδομαρτυ-<br>ρια.....  | —   |
| witness (give), } μαρτυ-<br>witness (obtain), } ρω..... 471   |     |
| witness, (without), αμαρτυ-<br>ρος.....   | 34  |
| wives' (old), γραωδης.....  | 128 |
| woe, ουαι.....  | 563 |
| wolf, λυκος.....  | 465 |
| woman, γυνη.....  | 129 |
| σηλεια.....   | 375 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| woman, see aged, every, this, elder         |     |
| womb, γαστηρ.....                           | 113 |
| κοιλια.....                                 | 426 |
| μητρα.....                                  | 500 |
| women (silly), γυναικαριον                  | 129 |
| wonder, θαμβος.....                         | 359 |
| σημειον.....                                | 684 |
| τερας.....                                  | 728 |
| wonder, εξιστημι.....                       | 269 |
| θαυμαζω.....                                | 360 |
| wonderful, θαυμασιος.....                   | 361 |
| wonderful, see works.                       |     |
| wonderful works, μεγαλεια                   | 475 |
| wondering (greatly), εκθαμ-<br>βος.....     | 227 |
| wont, εθος.....                             | 182 |
| εθω.....                                    | —   |
| wont (be), εθω.....                         | —   |
| νομιζω.....                                 | 516 |
| wood, ξυλον.....                            | 522 |
| wood (of), ξυλινος.....                     | —   |
| wool, εριον.....                            | 301 |
| word, λογος.....                            | 462 |
| ρημα.....                                   | 677 |
| words, see enticing, few, good.             |     |
| words (a few), συντομως ..                  | 714 |
| word again (bring), απαγ-<br>γελλω.....     | 58  |
| word (bring), απαγγελλω ..                  | —   |
| επω.....                                    | 291 |
| word (of the), λογικος.....                 | 461 |
| words (strive about), λογο-<br>μαχεω.....   | 461 |
| work (Eph. 4:19), εργασια ..                | 298 |
| εργον.....                                  | —   |
| λογος.....                                  | 462 |
| πραγμα.....                                 | 651 |
| πραξις.....                                 | —   |
| work, ενεργω.....                           | 261 |
| εργαζομαι.....                              | 298 |
| κατεργαζομαι.....                           | 417 |
| ποιω.....                                   | 636 |
| work effectually, ενεργω ..                 | 261 |
| work (much) { ισχυω.....                    | 392 |
| (Acts 27:16), { μολις.....                  | 505 |
| work out, κατεργαζομαι.....                 | 417 |
| work with, } συνεργω.. 711                  |     |
| work together, }                            |     |
| worker, εργατης.....                        | 298 |
| workers of, see miracles.                   |     |
| workers together (2Co.6:1),<br>συνεργω..... | 711 |
| workfellow, συνεργος.....                   | —   |
| working, ενεργεια.....                      | 261 |
| ενεργημα.....                               | —   |
| working, see effectual.                     |     |
| workman, εργατης.....                       | 298 |
| workmanship, ποιημα.....                    | 640 |
| works, see wonderful.                       |     |
| works (mighty), δυναμις ..                  | 166 |
| works (wonderful), δυναμις                  | —   |
| world, αιων.....                            | 19  |
| αιωνιος.....                                | 20  |
| γη.....                                     | 115 |
| κοσμος.....                                 | 429 |
| οικουμενη.....                              | 527 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| world began, αιων.....                    | 19  |
| αιωνιος.....                              | 20  |
| world (beginning of), } αιων 19           |     |
| world standeth, }                         |     |
| world without end, }                      |     |
| worldly, κοσμικος.....                    | 429 |
| worm, σκωληξ.....                         | 689 |
| worms (eaten of), σκωληκο-<br>ερωτος..... | —   |
| wormwood, αφινθος.....                    | 100 |
| Wormwood, Αψινθος.....                    | 822 |
| worse, ελασσων.....                       | 232 |
| ηττον.....                                | 358 |
| χειρων, worse and worse                   | 800 |
| worse (be the), υστερω ..                 | 781 |
| worship, δοξα.....                        | 161 |
| worship, ευσεβω.....                      | 326 |
| θεραπευω.....                             | 373 |
| λατρευω.....                              | 449 |
| προσκυνω.....                             | 665 |
| σεβαζομαι.....                            | 683 |
| σεβομαι.....                              | —   |
| worship, see will.                        |     |
| worshipped (that is), σε-<br>εασμα.....   | 683 |
| worshipper, νεωκορος.....                 | 515 |
| προσκυνητης.....                          | 666 |
| worshipper, see God.                      |     |
| worshippers (Heb. 10:2),<br>λατρευω.....  | 449 |
| worshipping, θρησκεια.....                | 377 |
| worthy, αξιος.....                        | 58  |
| ικανος.....                               | 384 |
| καλος.....                                | 402 |
| worthy, αξιος.....                        | 58  |
| worthy, see deeds.                        |     |
| worthy (account), καταξιω-<br>ομαι.....   | 414 |
| worthy (count), αξιω.....                 | 58  |
| καταξιωομαι.....                          | 414 |
| worthy (think), αξιω.....                 | 58  |
| wot, γνωριζω.....                         | 125 |
| ειδω.....                                 | 188 |
| would & would to God, οφελον              | 579 |
| would depart { μελλω.....                 | 478 |
| (Acts 25:4), { εκπορευομαι                | 229 |
| would do { μελλω.....                     | 478 |
| (Joh. 6:6), { ποιω.....                   | 636 |
| would enquire { μελλω.....                | 478 |
| (Acts 23:15), { διαγιγνωσκω               | 143 |
| { μελλω.....                              | 478 |
| (Acts { πυνθα-<br>23:20), { νομαι.....    | 673 |
| would have brought { μελλω.....           | 478 |
| (Acts 12:6), { προαγω.....                | 653 |
| would have cast { μελλω.....              | 478 |
| (Acts 27:30), { εκτεινω ..                | 230 |
| would have killed { μελλω ..              | 478 |
| (Acts 16:27), { αναιρω.....               | 42  |
| wound, πληγη.....                         | 628 |
| τραυμα.....                               | 748 |
| wound (Lu. { επιτιθημι ..                 | 288 |
| 10:30), { πληγη.....                      | 628 |
| σφαττω.....                               | 715 |
| τραυματιζω.....                           | 748 |
| τυπτω.....                                | 752 |
| wound, see head.                          |     |
| woven, υφαντος.....                       | 781 |

wrap, *see* swaddling clothes.  
 wrap in, *ενειλεω* ..... 261  
           *εντυλιττω* ..... 264  
 wrap together, *εντυλιττω* .. —  
 wrath, *θυμος* ..... 378  
           *οργη* ..... 537  
           *παροργισμος* ..... 596  
 wrath (provoke to), *παροργιζω* ..... —  
 wrest, *στρεβλω* ..... 701  
 wrestle { *Εφθ.* { *παλη* ..... 583  
           *6:12*}, { *εστι* ..... 310  
 wretched, *ταλαιπωρος* ..... 719  
 wrinkle, *ρυτις* ..... 678  
 write, *γραφω* ..... 127  
           *εγγραφω* ..... 176  
           *επιστελλω* ..... 287  
 write (Ro.15:4), }  
 write aforesite, } *προγραφω* 654  
 write afore, }  
 write a letter unto, *επιστελλω* ..... 287  
 write in & on, *επιγραφω*.... 283  
 write over, *επιγραφω* ..... —  
 write unto, *επιστελλω* ..... 287  
 writing, *βιβλιον* ..... 107  
           *γραφω* ..... 127  
 writing, *see* divorcement.  
 writing table, *πινακιδιον* .. 621  
 writings, *γραμμα* ..... 126  
 written, *γραμμα* ..... —  
           *γραφτος* ..... —  
           *γραφω* ..... 127  
 written (be), *απογραφω*.... 68  
 written in, *εγγραφω* ..... 176  
 wrong & do wrong, *αδικω*.. 14  
 wrong, *αδικια* ..... —  
 wrong (matter of), *αδικημα* —  
 wrong (suffer), } *αδικω* .... —  
 wrong (take), }  
 wrongfully, *αδικως*..... —  
 wroth (be), *θυμοομαι* ..... 378  
           *οργιζομαι*..... 537  
 wrought (be), *γινομαι*..... 117  
 ye, *υμας* ..... 757  
           *υμεις* ..... 760  
           *υμιν* ..... 762  
           *υμων* ..... 767

ye, *see* whereas.  
 ye yourselves, *υμεις* ..... 760  
 yea, *αλλα* ..... 29  
           *η*..... 340  
           *ναι*..... 512  
 yea doubtless, *μενουνηγε* ..... 481  
 yea rather, *μενουνηγε*..... —  
 year, *ενιαυτος* ..... 262  
           *ετος*..... 320  
 year ago (a), *περυσι*..... 620  
 years, *ημερα* ..... 347  
 years, *see* forty, three.  
 years old, *see* hundred.  
 years old (two), *διετης* .... 155  
 years (to), (Heb. 11 : 24),  
           *μεγας* ..... 476  
 years (two), *διετια*..... 155  
 yes, *ναι* ..... 512  
 yes verily, *μενουνηγε* ..... 481  
 yesterday, *χθες*..... 800  
 yet, *ακμην* ..... 22  
           *αλλα* ..... 29  
           *γαρ* ..... 112  
           *γε* ..... 113  
           *ετι*..... 318  
           *ηδη* ..... 343  
           *κην* ..... 403  
           *μεντοι*..... 481  
           (1Co.8:2), *ουδεπω* .... 565  
           *ουκετι* ..... 566  
 yet, *see* and, as, if, never,  
           no, nor.  
 yet but, { *πλειων*..... 627  
           *ου* ..... 554  
 yet never man { *ουδεις* .... 565  
                   (Lu.19:30), { *πωποτε* ... 675  
 yet not, *ουκ ετι* ..... 566  
           *ουτε*..... 573  
 yet to sound } *μελλω* ..... 478  
 (which are) }  
 (Rev.8:13), } *σαλπιζω* .... 680  
 yield, *αποδιδωμι* ..... 68  
           *διδωμι* ..... 151  
           *παριστανω*..... 595  
           *παριστημι* ..... —  
           *πειθω* ..... 609  
           *ποιω*..... 636  
 yield up, *αφιημι* ..... 97  
 yield up, *see* ghost.

yoke, *ζευγος* ..... 337  
           *ζυγος*..... 338  
 yoke together unequally,  
           *ιτεροζυγω*..... 318  
 yokefellow, *συζυγος* ..... 704  
 yonder, *εκει*..... 224  
 yonder place (to), *εκει*..... —  
 you, *εαυτου*..... 172  
           *υμας*..... 757  
           *υμεις*..... 760  
           *υμιν*..... 762  
           *υμων*..... 767  
           (2 Co. *ψυχη* ..... 807  
           12:15), { *υμων* ..... 767  
 young, *νεος*..... *νεοσσος* ... 514  
 young, *see* ass, child, daughter,  
           man.  
 young children, *βρεφος* ... 111  
 young man, woman, *νεος*... 514  
 young man, *παις* ..... 588  
 younger, *ελασσων* ..... 232  
 your, *εαυτου* ..... 172  
           (in some copies), *ημετερος* ..... 349  
           *υμας* ..... 757  
           *υμετερος* ..... 762  
           *υμιν* ..... —  
           *υμων* ..... 767  
 your, *see* conversation.  
 your own, *εαυτου* ..... 172  
           *ιδιος*..... 380  
           { *κατα*..... 406  
           { *υμας*..... 757  
           *υμετερος* ..... 762  
           *υμων* ..... 767  
 your own, *see* conceits.  
 your own business, *ιδιος*... 380  
 your own selves, *εαυτου* .... 172  
 yourselves, *εαυτου* ..... —  
           *υμιν* ..... 762  
           *υμων*..... 767  
 yourselves, *see* ye.  
 youth, *νεοτης* ..... 514  
 youthful, *νεωτερικος* ..... 515  
 zeal, *ζηλος* ..... 337  
 zealous, *ζηλωτης*..... —  
 zealous (be), *ζηλω* ..... —  
 zealously, *see* affect.



# INDEX.

## GREEK AND ENGLISH.

|                                |                                  |   |                                |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| <b>A</b> . . . . . 1           | <b>ἀγαπάω</b> . . . . . 2        | holy, most<br>Holy one<br>holy thing<br>saint | <b>ἀγορά</b> . . . . . 9       |
| Alpha                          | beloved                          |   | market                         |
| <b>ἀβάρης</b> . . . . . 1      | love                             |   | market place                   |
| burdensome, from being         | <b>ἀγάπη</b> . . . . . 8         | charitably                                    | street                         |
| <b>ἀββᾶ</b> . . . . . 1        | charity                          | <b>ἀγιότης</b> . . . . . 8                    | <b>ἀγοράζω</b> . . . . . 9     |
| Abba                           | charity, feast of                | holiness                                      | buy                            |
| <b>ἄβυσσος</b> . . . . . 1     | dear                             | <b>ἀγιωσύνη</b> . . . . . 8                   | redeem                         |
| bottomless                     | love                             | holiness                                      | <b>ἀγοραῖος</b> . . . . . 9    |
| bottomless pit                 | <b>ἀγαπητός</b> . . . . . 4      | <b>ἀγκάλαι</b> . . . . . 8                    | baser sort ( <i>see lit.</i> ) |
| deep                           | beloved                          | arms  | law ( <i>see lit.</i> )        |
| <b>ἀγαθοεργέω</b> . . . . . 1  | beloved, dearly                  | <b>ἄγκιστρον</b> . . . . . 8                  | <b>ἄγρα</b> . . . . . 9        |
| good, do                       | beloved, well                    | hook  | draught                        |
| <b>ἀγαθοποιέω</b> . . . . . 1  | dear                             | <b>ἄγκυρα</b> . . . . . 8                     | <b>ἀγράμματος</b> . . . . . 9  |
| good, to do                    | <b>ἀγαρεύω</b> . . . . . 4       | anchor  | unlearned                      |
| well, when do                  | compel                           | <b>ἄγνωτος</b> . . . . . 8                    | <b>ἀγραυλέω</b> . . . . . 9    |
| <b>ἀγαθοποιία</b> . . . . . 1  | compel to go                     | new   | abide in the field             |
| well doing                     | <b>ἀγγεῖον</b> . . . . . 5       | <b>ἀγνεία</b> . . . . . 8                     | <b>ἀγρεύω</b> . . . . . 9      |
| <b>ἀγαθοποιός</b> . . . . . 1  | vessel                           | purity  | catch                          |
| well, them that do             | <b>ἀγγελία</b> . . . . . 5       | <b>ἀγνίζω</b> . . . . . 8                     | <b>ἀγριέλαιος</b> . . . . . 9  |
| <b>ἀγαθόν</b> . . . . . 1      | message                          | purify  | olive tree which is wild       |
| benefit                        | <b>ἄγγελος</b> . . . . . 5       | purify self                                   | olive tree, wild               |
| good                           | angel                            | <b>ἀγνισμός</b> . . . . . 8                   | <b>ἄγριος</b> . . . . . 10     |
| good things                    | messenger                        | purification                                  | raging                         |
| goods                          | <b>ἄγε</b> . . . . . 6           | <b>ἀγνοέω</b> . . . . . 8                     | wild                           |
| well                           | go to                            | ignorant, be                                  | <b>ἄγρός</b> . . . . . 10      |
| <b>ἀγαθωσύνη</b> . . . . . 2   | <b>ἄγέλη</b> . . . . . 6         | ignorantly                                    | country                        |
| goodness                       | herd                             | know not                                      | farm                           |
| <b>ἀγαλλίασις</b> . . . . . 2  | <b>ἀγενεαλόγητος</b> . . . . . 6 | understand not                                | field                          |
| gladness                       | descent, without                 | unknown                                       | ground, piece of               |
| joy                            | <b>ἀγενής</b> . . . . . 6        | <b>ἀγνόημα</b> . . . . . 9                    | land                           |
| joy, exceeding                 | base things                      | errors  | <b>ἀγρυπνέω</b> . . . . . 10   |
| <b>ἀγαλλιάω</b> . . . . . 2    | <b>ἀγιάζω</b> . . . . . 6        | <b>ἄγνοια</b> . . . . . 9                     | watch                          |
| glad, be                       | hallow                           | ignorance                                     | <b>ἀγρυπνία</b> . . . . . 10   |
| glad, be exceeding             | holy, be                         | <b>ἀγνός</b> . . . . . 9                      | watching                       |
| joy, with exceeding            | sanctify                         | chaste  | <b>ἄγω</b> . . . . . 10        |
| rejoice                        | <b>ἀγιασμός</b> . . . . . 6      | clear   | be                             |
| rejoice, greatly               | holiness                         | pure  | bring                          |
| <b>ἄγαμος</b> . . . . . 2      | sanctification                   | <b>ἀγνότης</b> . . . . . 9                    | brought forth, be              |
| unmarried                      | <b>ἄγιον</b> . . . . . 6         | pureness                                      | carried, be                    |
| <b>ἀγανακτέω</b> . . . . . 2   | holiest                          | <b>ἀγνώτης</b> . . . . . 9                    | go                             |
| displeased, be much            | holiest of all                   | <b>ἀγνώως</b> . . . . . 9                     | going, let be                  |
| displeased, be sore            | holy place                       | sincerely                                     | kept, be                       |
| indignation, have              | sanctuary                        | <b>ἀγνωσιμ</b> . . . . . 9                    | lead                           |
| indignation, be moved          | <b>ἄγιος</b> . . . . . 7         | ignorance                                     | led away                       |
| with                           | holy                             | knowledge, not the                            | open, be                       |
| indignation, with              | Holy Ghost (with                 | <b>ἄγνωστος</b> . . . . . 9                   | <b>ἀγωγὴ</b> . . . . . 10      |
| <b>ἀγανάκτησις</b> . . . . . 2 | πνεῦμα)                          | unknown                                       | manner of life                 |
| indignation                    |                                  |   | <b>ἀγών</b> . . . . . 10       |
|                                |                                  |   | conflict                       |

|                         |                       |                         |                          |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| contention              | ἀδικος . . . . . 14   | ἀθῶος . . . . . 15      | αἰσχροκερδῶς . . . 18    |
| fight                   | unjust                | innocent                | filthy lucre's sake, for |
| race                    | unrighteous           | αἰγίσιος . . . . . 15   | αἰσχρολογία . . . 18     |
| ἀγωνία . . . . . 11     | ἀδικῶς . . . . . 14   | goat                    | filthy communication     |
| agonny                  | wrongfully            | αἰγυαλός . . . . . 15   | αἰσχρόν . . . . . 18     |
| ἀγωνίζομαι . . . 11     | ἀδόκιμος . . . . . 14 | shore                   | shame                    |
| fight                   | castaway, &           | αἰδῖος . . . . . 16     | αἰσχρόν . . . . . 18     |
| labour fervently        | rejected              | eternal                 | filthy                   |
| strive                  | reprobate             | everlasting             | αἰσχροτής . . . . . 18   |
| ἀδάπανος . . . . . 11   | ἄδολος . . . . . 14   | αἰδώς . . . . . 16      | filthiness               |
| charge, without         | sincere               | reverence               | αἰσχρονη . . . . . 18    |
| ἀδελφή . . . . . 11     | ἀδρότης . . . . . 14  | shamefacedness          | dishonesty               |
| sister                  | abundance             | αἷμα . . . . . 16       | shame                    |
| ἀδελφός . . . . . 11    | ἀδυνατέω . . . . . 14 | blood                   | αἰσχύνομαι . . . 18      |
| brother                 | impossible, be        | αἱμυτεχυσία . . . 16    | ashamed, be              |
| ἀδελφότης . . . . 18    | ἀδύνατος . . . . . 15 | blood, shedding of      | αἰτέω . . . . . 18       |
| brethren                | could not do          | αἱμορροῦν . . . . . 16  | ask                      |
| brotherhood             | impossible            | blood, diseased with an | beg                      |
| ἀδελος . . . . . 18     | impotent              | issue of                | call for                 |
| appear not              | possible, not         | αἴνεσις . . . . . 16    | crave                    |
| uncertain               | weak                  | praise                  | desire                   |
| ἀδηλότης . . . . . 13   | ἄδω . . . . . 15      | αἰνέω . . . . . 16      | require                  |
| uncertain               | sing                  | praise                  | αἴτημα . . . . . 18      |
| ἄδηλως . . . . . 18     | ἀεί . . . . . 15      | αἰνῆμα . . . . . 16     | petition                 |
| uncertainly             | always                | darkly                  | request                  |
| ἀδημονέω . . . . . 18   | ἐπεὶ . . . . . 15     | αἶνος . . . . . 17      | required                 |
| heaviness, be full of   | eagle                 | praise                  | αἰτία . . . . . 19       |
| heavy, be very          | ἄζυμος . . . . . 15   | αἰρέομαι . . . . . 17   | accusation               |
| ἄδης . . . . . 18       | unleavened            | choose                  | case                     |
| grave                   | unleavened bread      | αἵρεσις . . . . . 17    | cause                    |
| hell                    | ἀήρ . . . . . 15      | heresy                  | crime                    |
| ἰδιόκριτος . . . . . 14 | air                   | sect                    | fault                    |
| partiality, without     | ἀθανασία . . . . . 15 | αἰρετίζω . . . . . 17   | where[fore]              |
| ἰδιωλείπτος . . . 14    | immortality           | choose                  | αἰτίαν . . . . . 19      |
| ceasing, without        | ἀθέμιτος . . . . . 15 | αἰρετικός . . . . . 17  | complaint                |
| continual               | abominable            | heretick                | αἴτιον . . . . . 19      |
| ἰδιαλείπτω . . . 14     | unlawful thing        | αἴρω . . . . . 17       | cause                    |
| ceasing, without        | ἄθεος . . . . . 15    | away with               | fault                    |
| ἰδιαφθορία . . . 14     | God, without          | bear                    | αἴτιος . . . . . 19      |
| uncorruptness           | ἄθεσμος . . . . . 15  | bear up                 | author                   |
| ἀδικέω . . . . . 14     | wicked                | carry                   | αἰφνίδιος . . . . . 19   |
| hurt                    | ἀθέτέω . . . . . 15   | lift up                 | sudden                   |
| injure                  | cast off              | loose                   | unawares                 |
| offender, be an         | despise               | make to doubt           | αἰχμαλωσία . . . 19      |
| unjust, be              | disannul              | put away                | captivity                |
| wrong                   | frustrate             | removed, be             | αἰχμαλωτεύω . . . 19     |
| wrong, do               | nothing, bring to     | take                    | captivity, lead          |
| wrong, suffer           | reject                | take away               | αἰχμαλωτίζω . . . 19     |
| wrong, take             | ἀθέτησις . . . . . 15 | take up                 | captivity, lead away     |
| ἀδικημα . . . . . 14    | disannulling          | αἰσθάνομαι . . . 17     | captivity, bring into    |
| evil doing              | put away              | perceive                | αἰχμάλωτος . . . 19      |
| iniquity                | ἀθλέω . . . . . 15    | αἰσθησις . . . . . 18   | captivity                |
| wrong, matter of        | strive                | judgment                | αἰών . . . . . 19        |
| ἰδικία . . . . . 14     | ἄθλησις . . . . . 15  | αἰσθητήριον . . . 18    | ages                     |
| iniquity                | fight                 | senses                  | course                   |
| unjust                  | ἀθυμέω . . . . . 15   | αἰσχροκερδής . . . 18   | eternal                  |
| unrighteousness         | discourage            | filthy lucre, given to  | ever                     |
| wrong                   |                       | filthy lucre, greedy of | ever (with πᾶς Jude 25)  |

|  |   |   |  |
|--|---|---|--|
| ever, for (with ἡμερα)   | ἀκμάζω . . . . . 22   | uncircumcised (with εχω, Acts 11:3)       | ἀληθινός . . . . . 28  |
| evermore   | fully ripe, be  | uncircumcision                            | true   |
| never (with ου, μη, & world [εις])                                 | ἀκμήν . . . . . 22  | ἀκρογωνιαῖος . . . . . 26                 | ἀλήθω . . . . . 28   |
| world began  | yet   | chief corner                              | grind  |
| world beginning of the world standeth, while the world without end | ἀκοή . . . . . 22   | ἀκροθίνιον . . . . . 26                   | ἀληθώς . . . . . 28  |
| αἰώνιος . . . . . 20   | audience ears fame heard, which ye hearing preached report rumour | ἄκρον . . . . . 26                        | indeed surely surety, of a truly truth, in truth, of a verily very   |
| eternal  | ἀκολουθέω . . . . . 22  | end...other, one tip top uttermost part   | ἀκυρώ . . . . . 28   |
| ever, for everlasting world world began                            | follow reach  | ἀκυρώ . . . . . 28                        | disannul none effect, have made of   |
| ἀκαθαρσία . . . . . 20   | uncleanness   | ἀκωλύτως . . . . . 26                     | ἀλιεύς . . . . . 29  |
| ἀκαθάρτης . . . . . 21   | filthiness  | no man forbidding him                     | fisher fisherman   |
| ἀκάθαρτος . . . . . 21   | foul unclean  | ἄκων . . . . . 26                         | ἀλιεύω . . . . . 29  |
| ἀκαιρέομαι . . . . . 21  | lack opportunity  | against the will                          | ἀλιζω . . . . . 29   |
| ἀκαιρως . . . . . 21   | season, out of  | ἀλάβαστρον . . . . . 26                   | ἀλίςγημα . . . . . 29  |
| ἄκιμος . . . . . 21  | harmless simple   | ἀλαζονεία . . . . . 26                    | ἀλλά . . . . . 29  |
| ἀκάνθα . . . . . 21  | thorns  | boasting pride                            | and but howbeit indeed moreover, but even may nevertheless no notwithstanding save therefore yea yet   |
| ἀκάνθινος . . . . . 21   | thorns, of  | ἀλαζών . . . . . 27                       | ἀλλάττω . . . . . 29   |
| ἄκαρπος . . . . . 21   | fruit, without unfruitful   | ἀλάλωτος . . . . . 27                     | ἀλλαχόθεν . . . . . 29   |
| ἀκατάγνωστος . . . . . 21  | condemned, cannot be  | (unutterable or) uttered, which cannot be | some other way   |
| ἀκατακάλυπτος . . . . . 21   | uncovered   | ἄλαλος . . . . . 27                       | ἀλληγορέω . . . . . 29   |
| ἀκατάκριτος . . . . . 21   | uncondemned   | ἀλας . . . . . 27                         | allegory, be an  |
| ἀκατάλυτος . . . . . 21  | endless   | ἀλειφω . . . . . 27                       | ἀλληλούια . . . . . 29   |
| ἀκατάπαυστος . . . . . 21  | cannot cease  | anoint                                    | alleluia   |
| ἀκαταστασία . . . . . 21   | commotion confusion tumult  | ἀλεκτοροφωνία . . . . . 27                | ἀλλήλων . . . . . 29   |
| ἀκατάστατος . . . . . 21   | unstable  | cockcrowing                               | each other mutual one another one the other selves themselves together together (with μετα, Lu. 23:12) together (with προς, Lu. 24:14) together, selves yourselves |
| ἀκατασχετος . . . . . 21   | unruly  | ἀλέκτωρ . . . . . 27                      | ἀλλοτριότης . . . . . 30   |
| ἀκέραιος . . . . . 21  | harmless simple   | cock                                      | stranger   |
| ἀκλινής . . . . . 21   | wavering, without   | ἀλευρον . . . . . 27                      |  |
|  |   | meal                                      |  |
|  |   | ἀλήθεια . . . . . 27                      |  |
|  |   | true truly truth verity                   |  |
|  |   | ἀληθεύω . . . . . 28                      |  |
|  |   | truth, speak the truth, tell the          |  |
|  |   | ἀληθής . . . . . 28                       |  |
|  |   | true truly truth                          |  |
|  |   |   |  |



|   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|--|
| necessity, of (with <i>εχω</i> )<br>needeth<br>needful  | <i>ἀναίρεσις</i> . . . 42<br>death  | <i>ἀναλαμβάνω</i> . . . 43<br>receive up<br>take  | <i>ἀναπειθω</i> . . . 44<br>persuade   |
| <i>ἀναγνωρίζομαι</i> . . . 41<br>known, be made   | <i>ἀναίρέω</i> . . . 42<br>death, be put to<br>kill   | take<br>take in<br>take unto<br>take up   | <i>ἀναπέμπω</i> . . . 44<br>send<br>send again   |
| <i>ἀνάγνωσις</i> . . . 41<br>reading  | killed, would have (Acts<br>16: 27)   | <i>ἀνάληψις</i> . . . 43<br>received up, that<br>should be  | <i>ἀνάπηρος</i> . . . 44<br>maimed   |
| <i>ἀνάγω</i> . . . 41<br>bring<br>bring again<br>bring forth<br>bring up again<br>depart<br>launch<br>launch forth<br>lead<br>lead up<br>loose<br>offer<br>sail<br>set forth<br>take up | slay<br>take away<br>take up<br><i>ἀναίτιος</i> . . . 42<br>blameless<br>guiltless<br><i>ἀνικαθίζω</i> . . . 42<br>sit up<br><i>ἀνακαινίζω</i> . . . 42<br>renew<br><i>ἀνακαινίζω</i> . . . 42<br>renewed, be<br><i>ἀνακαινίωσις</i> . . . 42<br>renewing<br><i>ἀνάκειμαι</i> . . . 42<br>guests<br>lean<br>lie | <i>ἀναλίσκω</i> . . . 43<br>consume<br><i>ἀναλογία</i> . . . 43<br>proportion<br><i>ἀναλογίζομαι</i> . . . 43<br>consider<br><i>ἀναλος</i> . . . 43<br>saltness, lost<br><i>ἀνάλυσις</i> . . . 43<br>departure<br><i>ἀναλύω</i> . . . 43<br>depart<br>return<br><i>ἀναμάρτητος</i> . . . 43<br>sin, that is without<br><i>ἀναμένω</i> . . . 43<br>wait for<br><i>ἀναμνησκω</i> . . . 43<br>mind, call to<br>remember<br>remembrance, bring to<br>remembrance, call to<br>remembrance, put in                                    | <i>ἀναπίπτω</i> . . . 44<br>lean<br>sit down<br>sit down to meat<br><i>ἀναπληρῶ</i> . . . 44<br>fill up<br>fulfil<br>occupy<br>supply<br><i>ἀναπολόγητος</i> . . . 44<br>excuse, without<br>inexcusable<br><i>ἀναπτύσσω</i> . . . 44<br>open<br><i>ἀνάπτω</i> . . . 44<br>kindle<br><i>ἀναρίθμητος</i> . . . 44<br>innumerable<br><i>ἀνυσειώ</i> . . . 44<br>move<br>stir up<br><i>ἀνασκευάζω</i> . . . 44<br>subvert<br><i>ἀνυσπᾶω</i> . . . 44<br>draw up<br>pull out<br><i>ἀνάστασις</i> . . . 44<br>raised to life again<br>resurrection<br>rise from the dead<br>rise, that should<br>rising again  |
| <i>ἀναδείκνυμι</i> . . . 41<br>appoint<br>shew  | <i>ἀνακαλύπτω</i> . . . 42<br>open<br>taken away, be<br>untaken away (with <i>μη</i> )<br>return<br>turn (t. again)   | <i>ἀνάνησις</i> . . . 43<br>remembrance<br>remembrance again<br><i>ἀνανεῶ</i> . . . 43<br>renewed, be<br><i>ἀνανήφω</i> . . . 43<br>recover selves<br><i>ἀναντιρρήτος</i> . . . 43<br>spoken against, cannot<br>be<br><i>ἀναντιρρήτως</i> . . . 44<br>gainsaying, without<br><i>ἀνάξιος</i> . . . 44<br>unworthy<br><i>ἀναξίως</i> . . . 44<br>unworthily<br><i>ἀνάπαυσις</i> . . . 44<br>rest<br>rest (with <i>εχω</i> , Rev.<br>4: 8)<br><i>ἀναπαύω</i> . . . 44<br>ease, take<br>refresh<br>rest<br>rest, give<br>rest, take | <i>ἀναστύσσω</i> . . . 44<br>open<br><i>ἀνάπτω</i> . . . 44<br>kindle<br><i>ἀναρίθμητος</i> . . . 44<br>innumerable<br><i>ἀνυσειώ</i> . . . 44<br>move<br>stir up<br><i>ἀνασκευάζω</i> . . . 44<br>subvert<br><i>ἀνυσπᾶω</i> . . . 44<br>draw up<br>pull out<br><i>ἀνάστασις</i> . . . 44<br>raised to life again<br>resurrection<br>rise from the dead<br>rise, that should<br>rising again<br><i>ἀνυστατόω</i> . . . 45<br>trouble<br>turn upside down<br>uproar, make an<br><i>ἀνασταυρῶ</i> . . . 45<br>crucify afresh<br><i>ἀνυστενάζω</i> . . . 45<br>sigh deeply<br><i>ἀνυστρέφω</i> . . . 45<br>abide<br>behave self<br>conversation, have<br>live<br>overthrow<br>pass<br>return<br>used, be<br><i>ἀνυστροφή</i> . . . 45<br>conversation |
| <i>ἀναδέχομαι</i> . . . 41<br>receive   | <i>ἀνακεφαλιόομαι</i> . . . 42<br>comprehended, be<br>briefly<br>gather together in one   | <i>ἀνακρίνω</i> . . . 42<br>lay<br>sit down<br>sit down, make<br><i>ἀνακόπτω</i> . . . 42<br>hinder<br><i>ἀνακράζω</i> . . . 42<br>cry out<br><i>ἀνακρίνω</i> . . . 43<br>ask question<br>discern<br>examine<br>judge<br>search<br><i>ἀνάκρισις</i> . . . 43<br>examination<br><i>ἀνακύντω</i> . . . 43<br>lift up<br>look up   | <i>ἀναδέχομαι</i> . . . 41<br>sit down<br>table, at the<br><i>ἀνακαλύπτω</i> . . . 42<br>open<br>taken away, be<br>untaken away (with <i>μη</i> )<br>return<br>turn (t. again)<br><i>ἀνακεφαλιόομαι</i> . . . 42<br>comprehended, be<br>briefly<br>gather together in one<br><i>ἀνακρίνω</i> . . . 42<br>lay<br>sit down<br>sit down, make<br><i>ἀνακόπτω</i> . . . 42<br>hinder<br><i>ἀνακράζω</i> . . . 42<br>cry out<br><i>ἀνακρίνω</i> . . . 43<br>ask question<br>discern<br>examine<br>judge<br>search<br><i>ἀνάκρισις</i> . . . 43<br>examination<br><i>ἀνακύντω</i> . . . 43<br>lift up<br>look up   |
| <i>ἀναδίδωμι</i> . . . 41<br>deliver  | <i>ἀνακρίνω</i> . . . 42<br>lay<br>sit down<br>sit down, make   | <i>ἀνακρίνω</i> . . . 42<br>lay<br>sit down<br>sit down, make<br><i>ἀνακόπτω</i> . . . 42<br>hinder<br><i>ἀνακράζω</i> . . . 42<br>cry out<br><i>ἀνακρίνω</i> . . . 43<br>ask question<br>discern<br>examine<br>judge<br>search<br><i>ἀνάκρισις</i> . . . 43<br>examination<br><i>ἀνακύντω</i> . . . 43<br>lift up<br>look up   | <i>ἀναδίδωμι</i> . . . 41<br>deliver<br><i>ἀναζαω</i> . . . 41<br>alive again, be<br>lived again<br>revive<br><i>ἀνάζητέω</i> . . . 41<br>seek<br><i>ἀναζώννυμι</i> . . . 41<br>gird up<br><i>ἀναζωπυρέω</i> . . . 41<br>stir up<br><i>ἀναθάλλω</i> . . . 41<br>flourish again<br><i>ἀνάθεμα</i> . . . 41<br>accursed<br>Anathema<br>curse<br>curse<br>great [see lit.]<br><i>ἀναθεματίζω</i> . . . 42<br>curse<br>curse, bind under a<br>oath, bind with an<br><i>ἀναθεωρέω</i> . . . 42<br>behold<br>consider<br><i>ἰνάθημα</i> . . . 42<br>gift<br><i>ἀνυιδεῖα</i> . . . 42<br>importunity  |

|   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| ἀνατάσσομαι . . . 45<br>set forth in order  | ἀνεκδήγητος . . . 46<br>unspeakable  | ἀνήμερος . . . 47<br>fierce  | ἀνοια . . . . 54<br>folly<br>madness   |
| ἀνατέλλω . . . . 45<br>arise<br>rise<br>rise, make to<br>rising of, at the<br>spring<br>spring up<br>up, be | ἀνεκλάητος . . . 46<br>unspeakable<br>ἀνέκλειπτος . . . 46<br>faileth not, that<br>ἀνεκτότερος . . . 46<br>tolerable, more<br>ἀνελεήμων . . . 46<br>unmerciful | ἀνὴρ . . . . 47<br>fellow<br>husband<br>man<br>Sir<br>ἀνθίστημι . . . . 49<br>resist<br>withstand                                  | ἀνοίγω . . . . 54<br>open<br>ἀνοικοδομέω . . . 55<br>build again<br>ἀνοιξίς . . . . 55<br>open [see lit.]                                      |
| ἀνατιθέμι . . . . 45<br>communicate<br>declare  | ἀνεμίζομαι . . . 46<br>wind, driven with the   | ἀνθομολογέομαι . 49<br>give thanks   | ἀνομία . . . . 55<br>iniquity<br>transgress the law (with<br>ποιεω, 1 Joh. 3 : 4)<br>transgression of the law<br>[see lit.]<br>unrighteousness |
| ἀνατολή . . . . 45<br>dayspring<br>east<br>east (with ἡλιος)<br>rising                                      | ἄνεμος . . . . 46<br>wind<br>ἀνένδεκτον . . . 47<br>impossible<br>ἀνεξερεύνητος . 47<br>unsearchable   | ἄθος . . . . 49<br>flower<br>ἀνθρακιά . . . . 49<br>fire of coals<br>ἄθραξ . . . . 49<br>coals<br>ἀνθρωπάρεσκος . 49<br>menpleaser | ἀνομία . . . . 55<br>law, without<br>lawless<br>transgressor<br>unlawful<br>wicked   |
| ἀνατρέπω . . . . 45<br>overthrow<br>subvert   | ἀνεξιτάμητος . . 47<br>past finding out<br>unsearchable  | ἄνθρωπος . . . . 49<br>human<br>man, common to<br>mankind<br>mankind<br>man's<br>men, after the manner<br>of                       | ἀνόμως . . . . 55<br>law, without  |
| ἀνατρέφω . . . . 45<br>bring up<br>nourish<br>nourish up  | ἀνεπίσημος . . . 47<br>ashamed, that needeth<br>not to be  | ἀνθρωποκτόνος . 49<br>murderer   | ἀνορθόω . . . . 55<br>lift up<br>set up<br>straight, make  |
| ἀναφαινομαι . . . 45<br>appear<br>appear, should (Lu. 19:<br>discover [11])                                 | ἀνεπίλητος . . . 47<br>blameless<br>unrebukeable   | ἄνθρωπος . . . . 49<br>certain<br>man  | ἀνόσιος . . . . 55<br>unholy   |
| ἀναφέρω . . . . 46<br>bear<br>bring up<br>carry up<br>lead up<br>offer<br>offer up                          | ἀνέρχομαι . . . . 47<br>go up<br>ἄνεσις . . . . 47<br>eased<br>liberty   | ἀνθυπατεύω . . . 53<br>deputy, be the  | ἀνοχή . . . . 55<br>forbearance  |
| ἀναφωνέω . . . . 46<br>speak out  | ἀνετάζω . . . . 47<br>rest   | ἀνθύπατος . . . . 53<br>deputy   | ἀνταγωνίζομαι . 55<br>strive against   |
| ἀνάχυσσις . . . . 46<br>excess  | ἀνευ . . . . 47<br>without   | ἀνθυπαιτός . . . 53<br>deputy  | ἀντάλλαγμα . . . 55<br>exchange, in  |
| ἀναχωρέω . . . . 46<br>depart<br>give place<br>go aside<br>turn aside<br>withdraw self                      | ἀνεύθετος . . . . 47<br>commodious, not  | ἀνθυπαιτός . . . 53<br>loose<br>loosed, be   | ἀνταναπληρώω . 55<br>fill up   |
| ἀνάψυξις . . . . 46<br>refreshing   | ἀνευρίσκω . . . . 47<br>find   | ἀνίλεως . . . . 53<br>mercy, without   | ἀνταποδίδωμι . . 56<br>recompense (r. again)<br>render (r. again)<br>repay   |
| ἀναψύχω . . . . 46<br>refresh   | ἀνέχομαι . . . . 47<br>bear with<br>endure   | ἄνιπτος . . . . 53<br>unwashen   | ἀνταπόδομα . . . 56<br>recompense  |
| ἀνδραποδιστής . 46<br>menstealers   | ἀνεπίσημος . . . 47<br>sister's son  | ἀνίστημι . . . . 53<br>arise<br>lift up<br>raise up<br>raise up again<br>rise<br>rise again<br>stand up<br>stand upright           | ἀνταπόδοσις . . . 56<br>reward   |
| ἀνδριζομαι . . . . 46<br>men, quit like   | ἄνηθον . . . . 47<br>anise   | ἀνόητος . . . . 54<br>fool<br>foolish<br>unwise  | ἀνταποκρίνομαι . 56<br>answer again<br>reply against   |
| ἀνδροφόνος . . . 46<br>manslayers   | ἀνήκω . . . . 47<br>fit, be  |  | ἀντέπω . . . . 56<br>gainsay<br>say against  |
| ἀνέγκλητος . . . 46<br>blameless<br>unreprovable  |  |  | ἀντέχομαι . . . . 56<br>hold fast<br>hold in<br>support  |

|                         |                        |                      |                       |
|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| ἀντί . . . . . 56       | ἀντιπάσσομαι . . . 57  | ἀξίως . . . . . 58   | ἀπαρτισμός . . . 60   |
| for                     | oppose selves          | becometh, as         | finishing             |
| room, in the            | resist                 | godly sort, after a  | ἀπαρχή . . . . . 60   |
| ἀντιβάλλω . . . . 56    | ἀντίτυπον . . . . 57   | worthily             | first fruits          |
| have                    | figure                 | worthy               | ἅπας . . . . . 60     |
| ἀντιδιατιθέμενος . 56   | figure whereunto, like | ἀόρατος . . . . . 58 | all                   |
| oppose themselves, that | ἀντιχρίστος . . . 57   | invisible            | all things            |
| ἀντιδικος . . . . . 56  | antichrist             | invisible things     | every                 |
| adversary               | ἀντλέω . . . . . 57    | ἀπαγγέλλω . . . 58   | every one             |
| ἀντίθεσις . . . . . 56  | draw                   | bring word           | whole                 |
| opposition              | draw out               | bring word again     | ἀπατάω . . . . . 60   |
| ἀντικαθίστημι . . 56    | ἀντλημα . . . . . 57   | declare              | deceive               |
| resist                  | draw with, thing to    | report               | ἀπάτη . . . . . 60    |
| ἀντικαλέω . . . . . 56  | ἀντοφθαλμέω . 57       | shew                 | deceit                |
| bid again               | bear up into           | shew again           | deceitful             |
| ἀντικειμαι . . . . . 56 | ἄνυδρος . . . . . 57   | tell                 | deceitfulness         |
| adversary               | dry                    | ἀπάγχομαι . . . 59   | deceivableness        |
| contrary, be            | water, without         | hang himself         | deceivings            |
| oppose                  | ἀνυπόκριτος . . . 57   | ἀπάγω . . . . . 59   | ἀπατωρ . . . . . 60   |
| ἀντικρύ . . . . . 56    | dissimulation, without | bring                | father, without       |
| over against            | hypocrisy, without     | carry away           | ἀπαύγασμα . . . 60    |
| ἀντιλαμβάνομαι . 56     | unfeigned              | lead                 | brightness            |
| help                    | ἀνυπότακτος . 57       | lead away            | ἀπειδέω, see ἀφοράω   |
| partaker                | disobedient            | put to death         | see                   |
| support                 | put under, that is not | take away            | ἀπειθεια . . . . . 60 |
| ἀντιλέγω . . . . . 56   | unruly                 | ἀπαιδευτος . . . 59  | disobedience          |
| answer again            | ἄνω . . . . . 57       | unlearned            | unbelief              |
| contradict              | above                  | ἀπαίρομαι . . . 59   | ἀπειθέω . . . . . 60  |
| deny                    | brim                   | take                 | believe not           |
| gainsay                 | high                   | take away            | disobedient           |
| gainsayers              | up                     | ἀπαίτω . . . . . 59  | obey not              |
| speak against           | ἀνώγειον . . . . . 57  | ask again            | unbelieving           |
| ἀντίληψις . . . . . 57  | upper room             | require              | ἀπειθής . . . . . 61  |
| help                    | ἀνωθεν . . . . . 58    | ἀπαυλιγέω . . . 59   | disobedient           |
| ἀντιλογία . . . . . 57  | above, from            | past feeling, to be  | ἀπειλέω . . . . . 61  |
| contradiction           | again                  | ἀπαλλίσσω . . . 59   | threaten              |
| gainsaying              | beginning, from the    | deliver              | ἀπειλή . . . . . 61   |
| strife                  | first, from the very   | depart               | straitly              |
| ἀντιλοιδορέω . . . 57   | top, the               | ἀπαλλοτριώω . . 59   | threatening           |
| revile again            | ἀνωτερικός . . . 58    | alienate             | ἄπειμι . . . . . 61   |
| ἀντιλυτρον . . . . . 57 | upper                  | aliens, be           | absent, be            |
| ransom                  | ἀνώτερον . . . . . 58  | ἀπαλός . . . . . 59  | ἀπείμι . . . . . 61   |
| ἀντιμετρέω . . . . . 57 | above                  | tender               | go                    |
| measure again           | higher                 | ἀπαντάω . . . . . 59 | ἀπειπεῖν . . . . . 61 |
| ἀντιμισθία . . . . . 57 | ἀνωφελής . . . . . 58  | meet                 | renounce              |
| recompence              | unprofitable           | ἀπάντησις . . . 59   | ἀπειραστος . . . 61   |
| ἀντιπαρέρχομαι . 57     | unprofitableness       | meet                 | tempted, not be       |
| pass by on the other    | ἀξίγη . . . . . 58     | ἄπαξ . . . . . 59    | ἀπειρος . . . . . 61  |
| side                    | axe                    | once                 | unskilful             |
| ἀντιπέραν . . . . . 57  | ἀξιος . . . . . 58     | ἀπαράβυτος . . 59    | ἀπεκδέχομαι . . . 61  |
| over against            | due reward             | unchangeable         | look for              |
| ἀντιπίπτω . . . . . 57  | meet                   | ἀπαρασκευαστος . 59  | wait for              |
| resist                  | unworthy (with ουκ)    | unprepared           | ἀπεκδύομαι . . . 61   |
| ἀντιστρατεύομαι . 57    | worthy                 | ἀπαρνέομαι . . . 59  | put off               |
| war against             | ἀξιώω . . . . . 58     | deny                 | spoil                 |
|                         | desire                 | ἀπάρτι . . . . . 60  | ἀπέκδυσις . . . . 61  |
|                         | good, think            | henceforth, from     | putting off           |
|                         | worthy, count          |                      |                       |
|                         | worthy, think          |                      |                       |

|                     |                      |   |  |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| ἀπελαω . . . . 61   | ἀπλῶν . . . . 63     | ἀποδέχομαι . . . 68                     | revealed, shall be (Ro. 8:18, 1 Pet. 5:1)              |
| drive               | liberally            | accept                                  | revealed, should afterwards be (with μελλω, Gal. 3:28) |
| ἀπελεγμός . . . 61  | ἀπό . . . . 63       | receive                                 |  |
| nought              | after                | receive, gladly                         |  |
| ἀπελεύθερος . . 61  | ago                  | ἀποδημέω . . . 68                       | ἀποκάλυψις . . . 70                                    |
| freeman             | at                   | go into a far country                   | appearing  |
| ἀπελπίζω . . . 61   | because of           | journey, take                           | coming   |
| hope for again      | before               | travel into a far country               | lighten, to  |
| ἀπέναντι . . . . 61 | by                   | ἀπόδημος . . . 68                       | manifestation  |
| before              | by the space of      | journey, taking a far                   | revealed, be   |
| contrary            | for                  | forth                                   | revelation   |
| over against        | ...forth             | ἀποδίδωμι . . . 68                      | ἀποκαραδοκία . . 70                                    |
| presence of, in the | from                 | deliver                                 | earnest expectation                                    |
| ἀπέραντος . . . 61  | hereafter (with νυν) | deliver again                           | ἀποκαταλλάττω . 70                                     |
| endless             | in                   | give                                    | reconcile  |
| ἀπερισπάστως . 61   | of                   | give again                              | ἀποκατάστασις . 70                                     |
| distracted, without | off                  | pay                                     | restitution  |
| ἀπερίτμητος . . 61  | on                   | payment to be made                      | ἀπόκειμαι . . . . 70                                   |
| uncircumcised       | once                 | perform                                 | appoint  |
| ἀπέρχομαι . . . 61  | out of               | recompense                              | lay up   |
| come                | since                | render                                  | ἀποκεφαλίζω . . 71                                     |
| depart              | upon                 | repay                                   | behead   |
| go                  | with                 | requite                                 | ἀποκλείω . . . . 71                                    |
| go aside            | ἀποβαίνω . . . 68    | restore                                 | shut to  |
| go away             | come, be             | reward                                  |  |
| go back             | go out               | sell                                    | ἀποδιορίζω . . . 69                                    |
| go out              | turn                 | yield                                   | separate self  |
| go...ways           | ἀποβάλλω . . . 68    | ἀποδοκιμάζω . . 69                      | disallow   |
| pass away           | cast away            | reject                                  | ἀποκρίμα . . . . 71                                    |
| past, be            | ἀποβλέπω . . . 68    | ἀποδοχή . . . . 69                      | sentence   |
| ἀπέχει . . . . 62   | have respect         | acceptation                             | ἀποκρινομαι . . 71                                     |
| enough, it is       | ἀπόβλητος . . . 68   | ἀπόθεσις . . . . 69                     | answer   |
| ἀπέχομαι . . . . 62 | refused, be          | putting away                            | ἀπόκρισις . . . . 72                                   |
| abstain             | ἀποβολή . . . . 68   | putting off                             | answer   |
| ἀπέχω . . . . 62    | casting away         | ἀποθήκη . . . . 69                      | ἀποκρύπτω . . . 73                                     |
| be                  | loss                 | barn                                    | hide   |
| have                | ἀπογενόμενος . 68    | garner                                  | ἀπόκρυφος . . . 73                                     |
| receive             | dead, being          | ἀποθησαυρίζω . 69                       | hid  |
| ἀπιστέω . . . . 62  | ἀπογραφή . . . . 68  | lay up in store                         | secret   |
| believe not         | taxing               | ἀποθλίβω . . . . 69                     | ἀποκτείνω . . . . 73                                   |
| ἀπιστία . . . . 63  | ἀπογράφω . . . 68    | press                                   | death, put to  |
| unbelief            | taxed, be            | ἀποθνήσκω . . . 69                      | kill   |
| ἄπιστος . . . . 63  | written, be          | die                                     | slay   |
| believeth not, that | ἀποδείκνυμι . . 68   | dying, lay a                            | ἀποκνέω . . . . 73                                     |
| faithless           | approve              | perish                                  | beget  |
| incredible, thing   | prove                | slain, be                               | bring forth  |
| infidel             | set forth            | slain with. be (with φρονος Heb. 11:37) | ἀποκυλιζω . . . 73                                     |
| unbelievers         | shew                 | ἀποκαθιστ-ύω, -άνω, -ημι, . . . . 70    | roll away  |
| unbelieving         | ἀποδειξις . . . 68   | restore                                 | roll back  |
| ἀπλότης . . . . 63  | demonstration        | restore again                           | ἀπολαμβάνω . . 73                                      |
| bountifulness       | ἀποδεκατώ . . . 68   | ἀποκαλύπτω . . . 70                     | receive  |
| liberal             | tithe                | reveal                                  | take   |
| liberality          | tithe, give          |   | ἀπόλαυσις . . . 73                                     |
| simplicity          | tithe, pay           |   | enjoy  |
| singleness          | tithe, take          |   | enjoy (with έχω, Heb. 11:25)                           |
| ἀπλοῦς . . . . 63   | ἀπόδεκτος . . . 68   |   | enjoyment  |
| single              | acceptable           |   |  |

|                     |                           |                           |                                       |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| ἀπολείπω . . . 73   | ἀποκνίγω . . . 75         | ἀποσυνάγωγος . 78         | ἀπρόσκοπος . 78                       |
| leave               | choke                     | synagogue, put out of the | offence, none                         |
| remain              | ἀπορίομαι . 75            | synagogues, out of the    | offence, void of offence, without     |
| ἀπολείχω . . . 74   | doubt                     | ἀποτάσσομαι . . 78        | ἀπροσωπολήπτως . 79                   |
| hck                 | doubt, stand in perplexed | farewell, bid forsake     | respect of persons, without           |
| ἀπόλλυμι . . . 74   | ἀπορία . . . 75           | leave, take send away     | ἀπταισθῆναι . . . 79                  |
| destroy             | perplexity                | ἀποτελέω . . . 78         | falling, nom                          |
| die                 | ἀπορίπτω . . . 75         | finish                    | ἀπτομαι . . . 79                      |
| lose                | cast                      | ἀποτίθημι . . . 78        | touch                                 |
| lost, be            | ἀπορφανίζομαι . 75        | cast off                  | ἀπτω . . . 79                         |
| perished, be        | taken, be                 | lay apart                 | kindle                                |
| perish              | ἀποσκευάζομαι 76          | lay aside                 | light                                 |
| ἀπολογέομαι . . 74  | take up our carriages     | lay down                  | ἀπωθέομαι . . . 79                    |
| answer              | ἀποσκίασμα . . . 76       | put away                  | put from                              |
| answer for self     | shadow                    | put off                   | ἀπώθομαι . . . 79                     |
| answer, shall (with | ἀποσπᾶν . . . 76          | ἀποτινάσσω . . . 78       | cast away                             |
| μελλω, Acts 26:2)   | draw                      | shake off                 | put away                              |
| defence, make       | draw away                 | ἀποτίω . . . . 78         | thrust away                           |
| excuse              | gotten from, after were   | repay                     | thrust from                           |
| excuse self         | withdraw                  | ἀποτολμᾶν . . . 78        | ἀπώλεια . . . 79                      |
| ἀπολογία . . . 74   | ἀποστασία . . . 76        | bold, be very             | damnable                              |
| answer              | falling away              | ἀποτομία . . . . 78       | damnation                             |
| answer for self     | forsake                   | severity                  | destruction                           |
| clearing of self    | ἀποστάσιον . . . 76       | ἀποτόμως . . . . 78       | die                                   |
| defence             | divorcement               | sharply                   | perdition                             |
| ἀπολούω . . . . 74  | divorcement, writing of   | sharpness                 | perish (with εἶην and εἰς, Acts 8:20) |
| wash                | ἀποστεγάζω . . . 76       | ἀποτρέπομαι . . . 78      | pernicious ways                       |
| wash away           | uncover                   | turn away                 | waste                                 |
| ἀπολύτρωσις . . 74  | ἀποστέλλω . . . 76        | ἀπουσία . . . . 78        | ἀρά . . . . . 79                      |
| deliverance         | put in                    | absence                   | cursing                               |
| redemption          | send                      | ἀποφέρω . . . . 78        | ἀρα . . . . . 79                      |
| ἀπολύω . . . . 75   | send away                 | bring                     | haply                                 |
| depart              | send forth                | carry                     | manner of man                         |
| dismiss             | send out                  | carry away                | manner                                |
| divorce             | set [at εὐαγγ.]           | ἀποφεύγω . . . . 78       | no doubt                              |
| forgive             | ἀποστολή . . . . 77       | escape                    | perhaps                               |
| let depart          | apostleship               | ἀποφθέγγομαι . 78         | so be                                 |
| let go              | ἀπόστολος . . . . 77      | say                       | then                                  |
| loose               | apostle                   | spek forth                | therefore                             |
| put away            | messenger                 | utterance                 | truly                                 |
| release             | sent, he that is          | ἀποφορτίζομαι . 78        | wherefore                             |
| send away           | ἀποστερέω . . . . 77      | unlade                    | ἀρα . . . . . 80                      |
| set at liberty      | defraud                   | ἀπόχρησις . . . . 78      | therefore                             |
| ἀπομάσσομαι . . 75  | destitute                 | using                     | ἀργέω . . . . . 80                    |
| wipe off            | fraud, kept back by       | ἀποχωρέω . . . . 78       | linger                                |
| ἀπονέμω . . . . 75  | ἀποστοματίζω . . 77       | depart                    | ἀργός . . . . . 80                    |
| give                | provoke to speak          | ἀποχωρίζομαι . 78         | barren                                |
| ἀπονίπτω . . . . 75 | ἀποστρέφω . . . . 77      | depart asunder            | idle                                  |
| wash                | bring again               | ἀποψύχω . . . . 78        | slow                                  |
| ἀποπίπτω . . . . 75 | put up again              | hearts failing            | ἀργυροκόπος . . . 80                  |
| fall from           | turn away                 | ἀπρόσιτος . . . . 78      | money                                 |
| ἀποπλανᾶν . . . 75  | turn away from            | approach, which no man    | silver                                |
| err                 | turn from                 | can                       | silver pieces                         |
| seduce              | ἀποστύγω . . . . 78       |                           | silver, pieces of                     |
| ἱποπλίω . . . . 75  | abhor                     |                           | ἀργυροκόπος . . . 80                  |
| sail                |                           |                           | silversmith                           |
| ἀποπλύνω . . . . 75 |                           |                           |                                       |
| wash                |                           |                           |                                       |

|                        |                       |                                  |                                   |
|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| αργυρος . . . . . 80   | ἀροτρον . . . . . 82  | ἀρτύω . . . . . 83               | ἀσάλευτος . . . . . 86            |
| silver                 | plough                | season                           | moved, which cannot be unmoveable |
| ἀργυροῦς . . . . . 80  | ἀρπαγή . . . . . 82   | ἀρχάγγελος . . . . . 83          | ἀσβεστος . . . . . 86             |
| silver                 | extortion             | archangel                        | quenched, not to be unquenchable  |
| silver, of             | ravening              | ἀρχαῖος . . . . . 83             | ἀσεβεια . . . . . 86              |
| ἀέσκεια . . . . . 80   | σποiling              | old                              | ungodliness                       |
| pleasing               | ἀρπαγμός . . . . . 82 | old time, them of                | ungodly                           |
| ἀρέσκω . . . . . 80    | robbery               | ἀρχή . . . . . 84                | ἀσεβέω . . . . . 86               |
| please                 | ἀρπάζω . . . . . 82   | beginning                        | ungodly, commit                   |
| ἀρεστός . . . . . 80   | catch                 | corner                           | ungodly, live                     |
| please                 | catch away            | first                            | ungodly, that after               |
| please, things that    | caught up, be         | first, at the                    | should live (2 Pet. 2:6)          |
| pleasing               | pluck                 | first, the                       | power                             |
| reason                 | pull                  | magistrate                       | ἀσεβής . . . . . 86               |
| ἀρετή . . . . . 80     | take                  | take by force                    | ungodly                           |
| praise                 | take by force         | ἀρπαξ . . . . . 82               | ungodly men                       |
| virtue                 | ἀρπαξ . . . . . 82    | extortioner                      | ἀσελγεια . . . . . 87             |
| ἀρήν . . . . . 80      | ravening              | ἀρπαζών . . . . . 82             | filthy                            |
| lamb                   | earnest               | earnest                          | lasciviousness                    |
| ἀριθμέω . . . . . 80   | ἀράφος . . . . . 82   | seam, without                    | wantonness                        |
| number                 | ἀρήν . . . . . 80     | man                              | ἀσημος . . . . . 87               |
| ἀριθμός . . . . . 81   | number                | ἀρήτος . . . . . 82              | mean                              |
| number                 | unspeakable           | ἀρήτος . . . . . 82              | ἀσθένεια . . . . . 87             |
| ἀριστάω . . . . . 81   | ἀρρώστος . . . . . 82 | sick                             | disease                           |
| dine                   | sick folk             | sickly                           | infirmity                         |
| ἀριστερός . . . . . 81 | dinner                | ἀρκετός . . . . . 81             | sickness                          |
| left [hand]            | enough                | ἀρκετός . . . . . 81             | weakness                          |
| ἀριστον . . . . . 81   | suffice               | ἀρκετός . . . . . 81             | ἀσθενέω . . . . . 87              |
| dinner                 | sufficient            | abusers of selves with mankind   | diseased, be                      |
| ἀρκετός . . . . . 81   | ἀρκετός . . . . . 81  | defile selves with mankind, that | impotent folk                     |
| enough                 | enough                | ἀρσην . . . . . 82               | impotent man                      |
| suffice                | enough, be            | male                             | sick                              |
| sufficient             | suffice               | men                              | sick, be                          |
| ἀρκέω . . . . . 81     | sufficient, be        | ἀρτέμων . . . . . 82             | weak                              |
| content, be            | ἀρκέω . . . . . 81    | mainsail                         | weak, be                          |
| enough, be             | content, be           | ἀρτι . . . . . 82                | weak, be made                     |
| suffice                | enough, be            | day, this                        | ἀρτελώνης . . . . . 85            |
| sufficient             | suffice               | even now                         | publicans, chief among            |
| ἀρκέω . . . . . 81     | sufficient, be        | henceforth                       | the                               |
| content, be            | enough, be            | hereafter                        | ἀρχιτροκλινος . . . . . 85        |
| enough, be             | suffice               | hitherto                         | feast, governor of the            |
| sufficient             | sufficient, be        | hour, this                       | feast, ruler of the               |
| ἀρκέω . . . . . 81     | enough, be            | now                              | ἀρχομαι . . . . . 85              |
| content, be            | enough, be            | present                          | begin                             |
| enough, be             | suffice               | present, this                    | beginning, rehearse               |
| sufficient             | sufficient, be        | ἀρτιγέννητος . . . . . 83        | from the                          |
| ἀρκέω . . . . . 81     | enough, be            | newborn                          | ἀρχω . . . . . 86                 |
| content, be            | enough, be            | ἀρτιος . . . . . 83              | reign over                        |
| enough, be             | suffice               | perfect                          | rule over                         |
| sufficient             | sufficient, be        | ἀρτος . . . . . 83               | ἀρχων . . . . . 86                |
| ἀρκέω . . . . . 81     | enough, be            | bread                            | chief                             |
| content, be            | enough, be            | loaf                             | chief ruler                       |
| enough, be             | suffice               | shewbread                        | magistrate                        |
| suffice                | sufficient            | ἀρωμα . . . . . 86               | prince                            |
| ἀρκέω . . . . . 81     | enough, be            | spices                           | ruler                             |
| content, be            | enough, be            | sweet spices                     | ἀσιτία . . . . . 87               |
| enough, be             | suffice               | ἀσιτία . . . . . 87              | abstinence                        |
| suffice                | sufficient            | ἀσιτος . . . . . 87              | fasting                           |
| ἀρκέω . . . . . 81     | enough, be            | ασκίω . . . . . 87               | exercise                          |
| content, be            | enough, be            | ασκός . . . . . 87               | bottle                            |
| enough, be             | suffice               | ασμίνως . . . . . 88             | gladly                            |
| suffice                | sufficient            |                                  |                                   |

|                          |                          |                        |                         |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| ἄσφοικ . . . . 88        | ἄσφαλῆς . . . . 89       | ἄτιμος . . . . 90      | αὐτάρκειας . . . . 91   |
| fool                     | certain                  | despised               | content                 |
| ἀσπάζομαι . . . 88       | certainty                | honour, without        | αὐτοκατάκριτος . . . 91 |
| embrace                  | safe                     | honourable, less       | condemned of self       |
| greet                    | sure                     | ἀτμίς . . . . 90       | αὐτόματος . . . . 91    |
| salute                   | ἀσφαλίζω . . . . 89      | vapour                 | accord, of own          |
| take leave               | fast, make               | ἄτομος . . . . 90      | self, of                |
| ἀσπασμός . . . . 88      | sure, make               | moment                 | αὐτόπτης . . . . 91     |
| greetings                | ἀσφαλῶς . . . . 89       | ἄτοπος . . . . 90      | eyewitnesses            |
| salutations              | assuredly                | ἀμισσ                  | αὐτός . . . . 91        |
| ἄσπιλος . . . . 88       | safely                   | harm                   | her                     |
| spot, without            | ἀσχημονέω . . . . 89     | unreasonable           | him                     |
| unspotted                | uncomely, behave self    | αὐγάζω . . . . 90      | himself                 |
| ἀσπίς . . . . 88         | unseemly, behave self    | shine                  | it                      |
| asps                     | ἀσχημοσύνη . . . . 89    | αὐγή . . . . 90        | itself                  |
| ἀσπονδος . . . . 88      | shame                    | break of day           | mine own                |
| implacable               | unseemly, that which is  | αὐθάδης . . . . 90     | myself                  |
| trucebreakers            | ἀσχήμων . . . . 89       | selfwilled             | other, the              |
| ἀσάριον . . . . 88       | uncomely                 | αὐθαίρετος . . . . 90  | own                     |
| farthing                 | ἀσωτία . . . . 89        | accord, of own         | said                    |
| ἄσπον . . . . 88         | excess                   | willing of selves      | same                    |
| close                    | riot                     | αὐθεντέω . . . . 90    | same mind (with         |
| ἀστατέω . . . . 88       | ἀσώτως . . . . 90        | authority over, usurp  | φρονεω), be of one us   |
| dwellingplace, have no   | riotous                  | αὐλέω . . . . 90       | the                     |
| certain                  | ἀτακτέω . . . . 90       | pipe                   | same, the               |
| ἀστέιος . . . . 88       | disorderly, behaved self | αὐλή . . . . 90        | self                    |
| fair                     | ἄτακτος . . . . 90       | court                  | selfsame                |
| proper                   | ἀτάκτως . . . . 90       | fold                   | she                     |
| ἀστίηρ . . . . 89        | disorderly               | hall                   | that                    |
| star                     | ἄτεκνος . . . . 90       | palace                 | their                   |
| ἀστίηρικός . . . . 89    | childless                | sheepfold (with προ-   | their's                 |
| unstable                 | children, without        | βατον, Joh. 10:1)      | them                    |
| ἀστοργος . . . . 89      | ἀτενίζω . . . . 90       | αὐλητής . . . . 91     | themselves              |
| natural affection, with- | behold, earnestly        | minstrel               | thereat                 |
| out                      | behold, stedfastly       | pipier                 | thereby                 |
| ἀστοχέω . . . . 89       | fasten                   | αὐλιζομαι . . . . 91   | therein                 |
| err                      | fasten eyes              | abide                  | thereinto               |
| swerve                   | look                     | αὐλός . . . . 91       | thereof                 |
| ἀστραπή . . . . 89       | look, earnestly          | pipe                   | thereon                 |
| lightning                | look, stedfastly         | αὐξάνω & αὕξω . . . 91 | therewith               |
| shining, bright          | look up stedfastly       | grow                   | these things            |
| ἀστράπτω . . . . 89      | set eyes                 | grow up                | they                    |
| lighten                  | ἄτερ . . . . 90          | increase               | things                  |
| shine                    | absence of, in the       | increase, gave the     | this                    |
| ἀστρον . . . . 89        | without                  | αὕξεις . . . . 91      | this man                |
| star                     | ἀτιμάζω . . . . 90       | increase               | those                   |
| ἀσύμφωνος . . . . 89     | despise                  | αὐριον . . . . 91      | thyself                 |
| agree not                | dishonour                | morrow                 | together                |
| ἀσύνετος . . . . 89      | shame, suffer            | next day               | very                    |
| foolish                  | shamefully, entreat      | increase, gave the     | which                   |
| understanding, without   | ἀτιμῶ, -άω . . . . 90    | αὐξήσεις . . . . 91    | yourselves              |
| ἀσύνθετος . . . . 89     | shamefully handle        | increase               | αὐτοῦ, αὐτῆς . . . . 92 |
| covenantbreakers         | ἀτιμία . . . . 90        | αὐριον . . . . 91      | here                    |
| ἀσφάλεια . . . . 89      | dishonour                | morrow                 | there                   |
| certainty                | reproach                 | next day               | αὐτοῦ . . . . 92        |
| safety                   | shame                    | to morrow              | her                     |
|                          | vile                     | αὐστηρός . . . . 91    | her own                 |
|                          |                          | austere                | him                     |
|                          |                          | αὐτάρκεια . . . . 91   | him, of                 |
|                          |                          | contentment            | himself                 |
|                          |                          | sufficiency            | himself, of             |
|                          |                          |                        | his                     |
|                          |                          |                        | his own                 |

|                        |                          |                           |                             |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| it of                  | let have                 | ἀχειροποίητος . . . 99    | strike                      |
| thee                   | omit                     | hands, made without       | throw                       |
| their                  | put away                 | hands, not made with      | throw down                  |
| their own              | remit                    |                           | thrust                      |
| them                   | send away                | ἀχλὺς . . . . . 99        | βαπτίζω . . . . . 101       |
| themselves             | suffer                   | mist                      | baptist                     |
| they                   | yield up                 | ἀχρείομαι . . . . . 99    | baptize                     |
| αἰτοχειρ . . . . . 96  | ἀφικνέομαι . . . . . 98  | unprofitable, be become   | wash                        |
| hands, with own        | come abroad              | ἀχρεῖος . . . . . 99      | βάπτισμα . . . . . 102      |
| αἰχμηρός . . . . . 96  | ἀφιλάγαθος . . . . . 98  | unprofitable              | baptism                     |
| dark                   | despisers of those that  | ἀχρηστος . . . . . 99     | βαπτισμός . . . . . 102     |
| αφαιρίω . . . . . 96   | are good                 | unprofitable              | baptism                     |
| cut off                | ἀφιλάργυρος . . . . . 98 | ἀχρι & ἀχρις . . . . . 99 | washing                     |
| smite off              | covetousness, without    | as far as                 | βαπτιστής . . . . . 102     |
| take away              | covetous, not            | even to                   | baptist                     |
| ἀφανής . . . . . 97    | ἀφιξις . . . . . 98      | for                       | βάπτω . . . . . 102         |
| manifest, that is not  | departing                | in                        | dip                         |
| ἀφανίζω . . . . . 97   | ἀφίστημι . . . . . 98    | into                      | βάρβαρος . . . . . 102      |
| corrupt                | depart                   | till                      | barbarian                   |
| disfigure              | draw away                | to                        | barbarous                   |
| perish                 | fall away                | until                     | βαρέω . . . . . 102         |
| vanish away            | refrain                  | unto                      | burdened, be                |
| αφανισμός . . . . . 97 | withdraw self            | while                     | charged, be                 |
| vanish away            | ἄφνω . . . . . 98        | ἄχυρον . . . . . 100      | heavy                       |
| ἀφαντος . . . . . 97   | suddenly                 | chaff                     | pressed, be                 |
| vanish out of sight    | ἀφύθως . . . . . 99      | ἀψευδής . . . . . 100     | βαρέως . . . . . 102        |
| ἀφεδρών . . . . . 97   | fear, without            | lie, that cannot          | dull                        |
| draught                | ἀφομοίω . . . . . 99     | ἄψινθος . . . . . 100     | βάρος . . . . . 102         |
| ἀφειδία . . . . . 97   | made like                | wormwood                  | burden                      |
| neglecting             | ἀφοράω . . . . . 99      | ἄψυχος . . . . . 100      | burdensome                  |
| ἀφελότης . . . . . 97  | look                     | life, without             | weight                      |
| singleness             | see                      | βαθμός . . . . . 100      | βαρύνω . . . . . 102        |
| ἄφεις . . . . . 97     | ἀφορίζω . . . . . 99     | degree                    | overcharged, be             |
| deliverance            | divide                   | βάθος . . . . . 100       | βαρός . . . . . 102         |
| forgiveness            | separate                 | deep                      | grievous                    |
| liberty                | sever                    | deep things               | heavy                       |
| remission              | ἀφορμή . . . . . 99      | deepness                  | weightier                   |
| ἀφή . . . . . 97       | occasion                 | depth                     | βαρύτιμος . . . . . 103     |
| joint                  | ἀφρίζω . . . . . 99      | βαθύνω . . . . . 100      | precious, very              |
| ἀφθαρσία . . . . . 97  | foam                     | deep                      | βασανίζω . . . . . 103      |
| immortality            | ἀφρός . . . . . 99       | βαθύς . . . . . 100       | pain                        |
| incorruption           | [with] foaming           | deep                      | toil                        |
| sincerity              | ἀφροσύνη . . . . . 99    | early, very               | torment                     |
| ἀφθαρτος . . . . . 97  | folly                    | βαῖον . . . . . 100       | toss                        |
| corruptible, not       | foolishly                | branch                    | vexed                       |
| immortal               | foolishness              | βαλάντιον . . . . . 100   | βασανισμός . . . . . 103    |
| incorruptible          | ἄφρων . . . . . 99       | bag                       | torment                     |
| uncorruptible          | fool                     | purse                     | βασανιστής . . . . . 103    |
| ἀφίημι . . . . . 97    | foolish                  | βάλλω . . . . . 100       | tormentor                   |
| ry                     | unwise                   | arise                     | βάσινος . . . . . 103       |
| forgive                | ἄφηνιόω . . . . . 99     | cast                      | torment                     |
| forsake                | fall asleep              | cast out                  | βασιλεία . . . . . 103      |
| lay aside              | ἄφωνος . . . . . 99      | dung                      | kingdom                     |
| leave                  | dumb                     | lay                       | lie                         |
| let                    | signification, without   | lie                       | pour                        |
| let alone              | ἀχάριστος . . . . . 99   | pour                      | cast                        |
| let be                 | unthankful               | put                       | cast out                    |
| let go                 |                          | put up                    | dung                        |
|                        |                          | send                      | lay                         |
|                        |                          |                           | lie                         |
|                        |                          |                           | reign (with εχω Rev. 17:18) |
|                        |                          |                           | βασιλειον . . . . . 104     |
|                        |                          |                           | king's courts               |

|                       |                                   |                       |                                  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| βασιλειος . . . 104   | βέλτιον . . . 106                 | βλασφημία . . . 108   | βουλευομαι . . . 110             |
| royal                 | very well                         | blasphemy             | consult                          |
| βασιλεύς . . . 104    | βήμα . . . 106                    | evil speaking         | counsel, take                    |
| king                  | judgment seat                     | railing               | determine                        |
| βασιλεύω . . . 105    | set [foot] on throne              | βλάσφημος . . . 108   | minded be                        |
| king                  |                                   | blasphemer            | purpose                          |
| reign                 | βήρυλλος . . . 106                | blasphemous           | βουλεύτης . . . 110              |
| βασιλικός . . . 105   | beryl                             | railing               | counsellor                       |
| king's                | βία . . . 106                     | βλέμμα . . . 108      | βουλή . . . 110                  |
| nobleman              | violence                          | seeing                | advise (with τιθημι, Acts 27:12) |
| royal                 | βιάζομαι . . . 106                | βλέπω . . . 108       | counsel                          |
| βασιλισσα . . . 105   | press                             | behold                | will                             |
| queen                 | suffer violence                   | beware                | βούλημα . . . 110                |
| θάσις . . . 105       | βίαιος . . . 106                  | lie                   | purpose                          |
| foot                  | mighty                            | look                  | will                             |
| ῥασκαίνω . . . 105    | βιαστής . . . 107                 | look on               | βούλομαι . . . 110               |
| bewitch               | violent                           | look to               | disposed, be                     |
| βαστάζω . . . 105     | βιβλαρίδιον . . . 107             | perceive              | intend                           |
| bear                  | book, little                      | regard                | list                             |
| carry                 | βιβλίον . . . 107                 | see                   | minded, be                       |
| take up               | bill                              | sight                 | will                             |
| ὁ βάτος . . . 106     | book                              | take heed             | will, of own                     |
| measure               | scroll                            | βλητέος . . . 109     | willing, be                      |
| ἡ βάτος . . . 106     | writing                           | must be put           | βουνός . . . 110                 |
| bramble               | βιβλος . . . 107                  | βοάω . . . 109        | hill                             |
| bush                  | book                              | cry                   | βούς . . . 110                   |
| ζάτραχος . . . 106    | βίος . . . 107                    | βοή . . . 109         | ox                               |
| frog                  | good                              | cry                   | βραβείον . . . 110               |
| βαττολογέω . . . 106  | life                              | βοήθεια . . . 109     | prize                            |
| repetitions, use vain | living                            | help                  | βραβεύω . . . 110                |
| βδέλυγμα . . . 106    | βιόω . . . 107                    | βοηθέω . . . 109      | rule                             |
| abomination           | live                              | succour               | βραδύνω . . . 110                |
| βδελυκτός . . . 106   | βίωσις . . . 107                  | βοηθός . . . 109      | slack, be                        |
| abominable            | life, manner of                   | helper                | tarry                            |
| ῥδελύσσομαι . . . 106 | βιωτικός . . . 107                | βόθυνος . . . 109     | βραδνπλοέω . . . 110             |
| abhor                 | life, of this                     | ditch                 | sail slowly                      |
| abominable            | life, pertaining to this          | pit                   | βραδύς . . . 110                 |
| βέβαιος . . . 106     | life, things that pertain to this | βολή . . . 109        | slow                             |
| firm                  | βλαβερός . . . 107                | cast [a stone's cast] | βραδυτής . . . 110               |
| force, of             | hurtful                           | βολίζω . . . 109      | slackness                        |
| steadfast             | βλάπτω . . . 107                  | sound                 | βραχίων . . . 110                |
| sure                  | hurt                              | βολίς . . . 109       | arm                              |
| βεβαιῶω . . . 106     | βλαστώνω . . . 107                | dart                  | βραχύς . . . 110                 |
| confirm               | bring forth                       | βόρβορος . . . 109    | little                           |
| establish             | bud                               | mire                  | little space                     |
| establish             | spring                            | βυρῆς . . . 109       | little while                     |
| βεβαίωσις . . . 106   | spring up                         | north                 | words, few                       |
| confirmation          | βλασφημέω . . . 107               | βύσκω . . . 109       | βρέφος . . . 111                 |
| βιβηλος . . . 106     | blaspheme                         | feed                  | babe                             |
| profane               | blasphemer                        | keep                  | child                            |
| profane person        | blasphemously                     | βοτάνη . . . 109      | infant                           |
| βεβηλώω . . . 106     | blasphemy, speak                  | herb                  | young children                   |
| profane               | defame                            | βότρυς . . . 108      | βρέχω . . . 111                  |
| βελος . . . 106       | rail on                           | clusters of the vine  | rain                             |
| dart                  | revile                            | vine cluster          | sendeth rain                     |
|                       | slandorously report               |                       | wash                             |
|                       | speak evil                        |                       |                                  |

|                          |                           |                        |                      |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| βροντή . . . . 111       | γάμος . . . . 112         | γεννάω . . . . 114     | befall               |
| thunder                  | marriage                  | bear                   | behave self          |
| thunderings              | wedding                   | beget                  | brought, be          |
| βροχή . . . . 111        | γάρ . . . . 112           | born, be               | brought to pass, be  |
| rain                     | and                       | bring forth            | come                 |
| βρόχος . . . . 111       | as                        | conceive               | come, be             |
| snare                    | because                   | delivered of, be       | come, should (with   |
| βουγμός . . . . 111      | because that              | gender                 | μελλω, Acts, 26:22)  |
| gnashing                 | but                       | make                   | come to pass         |
| βρύχω . . . . 111        | even                      | spring                 | continue             |
| gnash                    | for                       | γέννημα . . . . 114    | divided, be          |
| βούω . . . . 111         | indeed                    | fruit                  | do                   |
| send forth               | no doubt                  | generation             | draw                 |
| βρώμα . . . . 111        | seeing                    | γέννησις . . . . 115   | ended, be            |
| meat                     | then                      | birth                  | fall                 |
| victuals                 | therefore                 | γέννητός . . . . 115   | finished, be         |
| βρώσιμος . . . . 111     | verily                    | born, they that are    | follow               |
| meat                     | what                      | γένος . . . . 115      | found, be            |
| victuals                 | why                       | born                   | fulfilled, be        |
| βρώσιμος . . . . 111     | yet                       | country                | God forbid (with μη) |
| meat                     | γαστήρ . . . . 113        | countryman             | grow                 |
| βρώσις . . . . 111       | belly                     | diversity              | happen               |
| eating                   | child, with (with εν)     | generation             | have                 |
| food                     | womb                      | kind                   | kept, be             |
| meat                     | γέ . . . . 113            | kindred                | made, be             |
| morsel of meat           | beside, and               | nation                 | married, be          |
| rust                     | doubtless                 | offspring              | ordained to be, be   |
| βρώσκω . . . . 111       | least, at                 | stock                  | partake (Rom. 11:17) |
| eat                      | yet                       | γερουσία . . . . 115   | pass, shall come to  |
| βυθίζω . . . . 111       | γέεννα . . . . 113        | senate                 | past                 |
| begin to sink            | hell                      | γέρων . . . . 115      | performed, be        |
| drown                    | γείτων . . . . 113        | old                    | preferred, be        |
| βυθός . . . . 111        | neighbour                 | γεύομαι . . . . 115    | published, be        |
| deep                     | γελάω . . . . 113         | eaten                  | require              |
| βυρσεύς . . . . 111      | laugh                     | taste                  | seem                 |
| tanner                   | γέλως . . . . 113         | γεωργεομαι . . . . 115 | shewed, be           |
| βύσσινος . . . . 111     | laughter                  | dress                  | "soon as it was"     |
| fine linen               | γεμίζω . . . . 113        | γεώργιον . . . . 115   | sound                |
| βύσσος . . . . 111       | fill full                 | husbandry              | taken, be            |
| fine linen               | full, be                  | γεωργός . . . . 115    | turned, be           |
| βωμός . . . . 112        | γέμω . . . . 113          | husbandman             | use                  |
| altar                    | full, be                  | γῆ . . . . 115         | wax                  |
| γάγγραινα . . . . 112    | γενεά . . . . 113         | country                | will                 |
| canker                   | ages                      | earth                  | would                |
| γάζα . . . . 112         | generation                | earthly                | wrought, be          |
| treasure                 | nation                    | ground                 | γινώσκω & -ομα. 122  |
| γαζοφυλάκιον . . . . 112 | time                      | land                   | allow                |
| treasury                 | γεναελογέομαι . . . . 114 | world                  | aware, be            |
| γάλα . . . . 112         | descent be counted        | γῆρας . . . . 117      | aware of, be         |
| milk                     | γενεαλογία . . . . 114    | old age                | feel                 |
| γαλήνη . . . . 112       | genealogies               | γηράσκω . . . . 117    | knew                 |
| calm                     | γενεσία . . . . 114       | old, be                | knowledge, have      |
| γαμέω . . . . 112        | birthday                  | old, wax               | perceive             |
| marry                    | γενεσις . . . . 114       | γίνομαι . . . . 117    | resolved, be         |
| marry a wife             | generation                | arise                  | speak, can           |
| γαμίσκομαι . . . . 112   | natural                   | assembled, be          | sure, be             |
| given in marriage, be    | nature                    | be                     | understand           |
|                          | γενετή . . . . 114        | become                 | γλεύκος . . . . 124  |
|                          | birth                     |                        | new wine             |
|                          |                           |                        | γλυκύς . . . . 124   |
|                          |                           |                        | fresh                |
|                          |                           |                        | sweet                |
|                          |                           |                        | γλώσσα . . . . 124   |
|                          |                           |                        | tongue               |

|  |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
| •Λυσοκομον . . . 124<br>bag  | γράμμα . . . 126<br>bill  | δαίμων . . . 131<br>devil   | δεῖνα . . . 133<br>such a man                                   |
| •αφεύς . . . 124<br>fuller   | learning<br>letter<br>scriptures  | δάκνω . . . 131<br>bite   | δεινῶς . . . 133<br>grievously<br>vehemently                    |
| •γνήσιος . . . 124<br>own<br>sincerity<br>rare   | writings<br>written   | δάκρυ & δακρύον . 131<br>tears  | δειπνέω . . . 133<br>sup<br>supper [lit. supping]               |
| •γνησίως . . . 124<br>naturally  | γραμματεὺς . . . 126<br>scribe<br>townclerk   | δακρύνω . . . 131<br>weep   | δεῖπνον . . . 134<br>feast<br>supper                            |
| •γνόφος . . . 124<br>blackness   | γραπτός . . . 126<br>written  | δακτύλιος . . . 132<br>ring   | δαισινιστικός . . . 134<br>superstitious, too                   |
| •γνώμη . . . 124<br>advice<br>agree (with ποιέω, μια<br>Rev. 17:17)<br>judgment<br>mind<br>purpose<br>will | γραφή . . . 126<br>scripture  | δάκτυλος . . . 132<br>finger  | δαισινιστία . . . 134<br>superstition                           |
| •γνωρίζω . . . 125<br>certify<br>declare<br>known, make<br>understand, give to<br>wit, do to<br>wot        | γράφω . . . 127<br>describe<br>write<br>writing<br>written                                  | δαμάζω . . . 132<br>tame  | δέκα . . . 134<br>eighteen (with οκτώ)<br>ten                   |
| •γνώσις . . . 125<br>knowledge<br>science  | γραῶδης . . . 128<br>old wives'   | δανείζω . . . 132<br>borrow<br>lend   | δεκαδύο . . . 134<br>twelve                                     |
| •γνώστης . . . 125<br>expert   | γρηγορέω . . . 128<br>vigilant, be<br>wake<br>watch<br>watchful, be                         | δάνειον . . . 132<br>debt   | δεκαπέντε . . . 134<br>fifteen                                  |
| •γνωστός . . . 125<br>acquaintance<br>known<br>known, which may be<br>notable                              | γυμνάζω . . . 129<br>exercise   | δανειστής . . . 132<br>creditor   | δεκατέσσαρες . . . 134<br>fourteen                              |
| •γογγύζω . . . 125<br>murmur   | γυμνασία . . . 129<br>exercise  | δαπανάω . . . 132<br>charges, be at<br>consume<br>spend   | δεκάτη . . . 134<br>tenth<br>tenth part<br>tithe                |
| •γογγυσμός . . . 125<br>grudging<br>murmuring  | γυμνητέομαι . . . 129<br>naked, be  | δαπάνη . . . 132<br>cost  | δέκατος . . . 134<br>tenth                                      |
| •γογγυστής . . . 125<br>murmurer   | γυμνός . . . 129<br>bare<br>naked   | δέησις . . . 132<br>prayer<br>request<br>supplication   | δεκατόω . . . 134<br>tithes, pay<br>tithes, receive             |
| •γόης . . . 125<br>seducer   | γυμνότης . . . 129<br>nakedness   | δεῖ . . . 132<br>behave<br>meet, be<br>must<br>must needs<br>need<br>needful, be<br>needs, must (Acts 21:<br>22)<br>ought<br>should | δεκτός . . . 134<br>acceptable<br>accepted                      |
| •γόμος . . . 125<br>burden<br>merchandise  | γυναϊκάριον . . . 129<br>silly women  | δειγμα . . . 133<br>example   | δελεάζω . . . 134<br>allure<br>beguile<br>entice                |
| •γονεός . . . 125<br>parent  | γυναϊκείος . . . 129<br>wife  | δειγματίζω . . . 133<br>shew, make a  | δεξιός . . . 135<br>right<br>right hand<br>right side           |
| •γόνυ . . . 126<br>knee<br>kneel [see ἰκν.]  | γυνή . . . 129<br>wife<br>woman   | δεικνύ-ω & -υμι . 133<br>shew   | δεομαι . . . 135<br>beseech<br>pray<br>pray to<br>request, make |
| •γονυπετέω . . . 126<br>knee, bowed the<br>kneel down  | γωνία . . . 131<br>corners<br>quarter   | δειλία . . . 133<br>fear  | δέρμα . . . 135<br>skin   |
|  | δαιμονίζομαι . . . 131<br>devil, have a<br>devil, vexed with a<br>devils, be possessed with | δειλιάω . . . 133<br>afraid, be   |   |
|  | δαιμόνιον . . . 131<br>devil<br>god   | δειλός . . . 133<br>fearful   |   |
|  | δαιμονιώδης . . . 131<br>devilish   |   |   |

|                                      |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| δερμάτινος . . . 135                 | tie<br>wind  | though [lit. through]<br>through<br>throughout<br>throughout (with ὅλος<br>Joh. 19:23) | διάδοχος . . . 144<br>room (lit. successor)  |
| δέρω . . . . 135                     | also<br>and<br>doubtless<br>now<br>therefore   | to<br>wherefore<br>wherefore<br>with<br>within   | διαζώννυμι . . . 144<br>gird   |
| δεσμεύω . . . 136                    | δηλοῖ . . . . 138  | διαβαίνω . . . 143   | διαθήκη . . . 144<br>covenant<br>testament   |
| δεσμειω . . . 136                    | betray (with ποιῶ<br>Matt. 26:73)  | come over<br>pass<br>pass through  | διαίρεσις . . . 144<br>difference<br>diversities   |
| δέσμη . . . . 136                    | certain<br>evident<br>manifest   | διαβάλλομαι . . 143  | διαιρέω ο. . . 144<br>divide   |
| δέσμιος . . . 136                    | δηλόω . . . . 138  | accused  | διακαθαρίζω . . 144<br>purge, thoroughly   |
| ὁ δεσμός & τὰ<br>δεσμά . . . . 136   | declare<br>shew<br>signify   | διαβεβαιόομαι . 143  | διακατελέγχομαι. 144<br>convince   |
| bands<br>bond<br>chain<br>string     | δημηγορέω . . 138  | affirm<br>affirm constantly  | διακονέω . . . 144   |
| δεσμοφύλαξ . . 136                   | oration, make an   | διαβλέπω . . . 143   | administered, be<br>deacon, use the office<br>of a<br>minister<br>minister unto<br>serve |
| jailor<br>prison, keeper of the      | δημιουργός . . 138   | see clearly  | διακονία . . . 145   |
| prison                               | maker  | διάβολος . . . 143   | administration<br>minister<br>ministering<br>ministration<br>ministry                    |
| prison                               | δημιόσιος . . . 138  | accuser, false<br>devil<br>slanderer   | office<br>relief<br>service<br>serving   |
| prisoner                             | openly<br>publicly   | διαγιγνώσκω . . 143  | deacon<br>minister<br>servant  |
| prisoner                             | δηνάριον . . . 138   | enquire<br>enquire, would. (Acts<br>23:15)   | δικάσιοι . . . 145<br>two hundred  |
| prisoner                             | pence<br>pennyworth  | know the uttermost   | διακούομαι . . . 145<br>hear   |
| Lord<br>master                       | διήποτε . . . . 138  | after<br>past, be<br>spent, be   | διακρίνω . . . 145   |
| come<br>come hither<br>hitherto      | διήπον . . . . 138   | διαγιγνώσκω . . 143  | contend<br>differ, maketh to<br>difference, make<br>difference, put                      |
| come<br>follow (with ὀπισθ)          | verily   | enquire<br>enquire, would. (Acts<br>23:15)   | discern<br>doubt<br>judge<br>partial be<br>stagger<br>waver                              |
| follow (with ὀπισθ)                  | διὰ . . . . . 138  | know the uttermost   | discern<br>discerning<br>disputation   |
| next day                             | after<br>always (with πας)<br>among<br>at  | known, make  | διακωλύω . . . 146<br>forbid   |
| second after the first               | avoid, to<br>because of<br>because that<br>briefly<br>by<br>cause, for<br>for<br>...fore<br>from<br>in<br>occasion of, by<br>of<br>reason of, by<br>sake, for<br>that<br>thereby | hearing<br>murmur<br>awake, be   |  |
| second<br>second time<br>secondarily | for<br>from<br>in<br>occasion of, by<br>of<br>reason of, by<br>sake, for<br>that<br>thereby  | hear<br>murmur<br>awake, be  |  |
| accept<br>receive<br>take            | thereby<br>therefore<br>therefore<br>though  | hear<br>murmur<br>awake, be  |  |
| bind<br>bonds, be in<br>knit         | thereby<br>therefore<br>therefore<br>though  | hear<br>murmur<br>awake, be  |  |

|  |  |   |  |
|--|--|---|--|
| ἐιαλιλέω . . . 146   | διανοίγω . . . 147   | scattered<br>scattered abroad, which<br>are                                   | διαφανής . . . 149   |
| commune<br>noised abroad, be   | διανυκτερεύω . . . 147   | διασελλομαι . . . 148   | διαφέρω . . . 149  |
| διαλέγομαι . . . 146   | continue all night   | charge<br>commanded, that which<br>was<br>commandment, give                   | better, be<br>carry<br>differeth from<br>driven up and down, be<br>excellent, be<br>excellent, be more<br>matter, make<br>published, be<br>value, be of more |
| dispute<br>preach<br>preach unto<br>reason<br>reason with<br>speak       | διανύω . . . 147   | διάστημα . . . 148  |  |
| διαλείπω . . . 146   | finish   | διαστολή . . . 148  |  |
| cease  | διαπαντός . . . 147  | διαστροφή . . . 148   | διαφεύγω . . . 149   |
| διήλεκτος . . . 146  | always<br>always<br>continually                                    | difference<br>distinction   | escape   |
| language<br>tongue   | διαπεράω . . . 147   | διαστρέφω . . . 148   | διάφορος . . . 149   |
| διαλλάττομαι . . . 146   | go over<br>pass<br>pass, can<br>pass over<br>sail over             | perverse<br>pervert<br>turn away  | differing<br>divers<br>excellent, more   |
| reconciled, be   | διαπλέω . . . 147  | διασώζω . . . 148   | διαφημίζω . . . 149  |
| διαλογίζομαι . . . 146   | sail over  | bring safe<br>escape<br>escape safe<br>heal<br>perfectly whole, make,<br>save | blaze abroad<br>reported, be commonly<br>spread abroad fame  |
| cast in mind<br>consider<br>dispute<br>muse<br>reason<br>think           | διαπονέομαι . . . 147  | διαταγή . . . 148   | διαφθείρω . . . 149  |
| διαλογισμός . . . 146  | grieved, be  | disposition<br>ordinance  | corrupt<br>destroy<br>perish   |
| disputing<br>doubtful<br>doubting<br>imagination<br>reasoning<br>thought | διαπορεύομαι . . . 147   | διάταγμα . . . 148  | διαφθορά . . . 149   |
| διαλογοῦμαι . . . 146  | journey, in<br>pass by<br>through, go                              | commandment   | corruption   |
| disputing<br>doubtful<br>doubting<br>imagination<br>reasoning<br>thought | διαπορέω . . . 147   | διαταράττω . . . 148  | διαφυλάττω . . . 149   |
| διαλογοῦμαι . . . 146  | doubt<br>doubt, be in<br>perplexed, be<br>perplexed, be much       | troubled, be  | keep   |
| disputing<br>doubtful<br>doubting<br>imagination<br>reasoning<br>thought | διαπραγματεύομαι . . . 147   | διατάσσω . . . 148  | διαχειρίζομαι . . . 150  |
| disputing<br>doubtful<br>doubting<br>imagination<br>reasoning<br>thought | gain by trading  | appoint<br>commanding<br>give order<br>ordain<br>set in order                 | kill<br>slay   |
| διαλύομαι . . . 146  | διαπρίομαι . . . 147   | διατελέω . . . 149  | διαχωρίζομαι . . . 150   |
| scattered, be  | cut to the heart, be   | continue  | depart   |
| διαμαρτύρομαι . . . 146  | διαρπάζω . . . 147   | διατηρέω . . . 149  | διδασκτικός . . . 150  |
| charge<br>testify<br>testify unto<br>witness                             | spoil  | keep  | διδασκός . . . 150   |
| διαμάχομαι . . . 146   | διαρρήσσω & διαρ-<br>ρήγνυμι . . . 148                             | διατί . . . . . 149   | taught<br>taught, which  |
| strive   | break<br>rend  | wherefore<br>why  | διδασκαλία . . . 150   |
| διαμένω . . . 146  | διασαφείω . . . 148  | διατίθεμαι . . . 149  | doctrine<br>learning<br>teaching   |
| continue<br>remain   | tell unto  | appoint<br>make<br>testator   | διδάσκαλος . . . 150   |
| διαμέριζω . . . 146  | διασείω . . . 148  | διατρίβω . . . 149  | διδάσκω . . . 150  |
| cloven<br>divide<br>part   | violence to, do  | abide<br>be<br>continue<br>tarry  | teach  |
| διαμερισμός . . . 147  | διασκορπίζω . . . 148  | διατροφή . . . 149  | δίδαχη . . . 151   |
| division   | dispersed, be<br>scatter<br>scattered abroad, be<br>strew<br>waste | food  | taught, hath been  |
| διανέμομαι . . . 147   | διασπάρω . . . 148   | διανυγάζω . . . 149   | δίδραχμον . . . 151  |
| spread   | pluck asunder<br>pulled in pieces, be                              | dawn  | tribute  |
| διανεύω . . . 147  | διασπείρω . . . 148  |   | δίδωμι . . . 151   |
| beckon   | scattered abroad, be   |   | adventure  |
| διανόημα . . . 147   | διασπορά . . . 148   |   |  |
| thought  | dispersed [lit. disper-<br>sion]                                   |   |  |
| διάνοια . . . 147  |  |   |  |
| imagination<br>mind<br>understanding                                     |  |   |  |

|                         |                               |                       |                        |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| bestow                  | διετής . . . . 155            | δίλογος . . . . 157   | διωγμος . . . . 159    |
| bring forth             | two years                     | double tongued        | persecution            |
| commit                  | διετία . . . . 155            | δίω . . . . 158       | διώκτης . . . . 159    |
| deliver                 | two years                     | cause, for which      | persecutor             |
| deliver up              | διηγέομαι . . . 155           | therefore             | διώκω . . . . 159      |
| give                    | declare                       | wherefore             | ensue                  |
| grant                   | shew                          | διωδεύω . . . . 158   | follow                 |
| hinder                  | tell                          | go throughout         | follow after           |
| make                    | δήγησις . . . . 155           | pass through          | given to               |
| minister                | declaration                   | διόπερ . . . . 158    | persecute              |
| number                  | (εις το) διηνεκής . 155       | wherefore             | press                  |
| offer                   | continually                   | διωπετής . . . . 158  | suffer persecution     |
| power, have             | ever, for                     | which fell down from  | ἔδγμα . . . . 159      |
| put                     | διθάλασος . . . 155           | Jupiter               | decree                 |
| receive                 | where two seas meet           | διόρθωσις . . . 158   | ordinance              |
| set                     | διϊκνέομαι . . . 155          | reformation           | δογματίζομαι . 160     |
| shew                    | pierce                        | διорύσσω . . . . 158  | subject to ordinances, |
| smite                   | δίστημι . . . . 155           | break through         | be                     |
| smite with the hand     | go further                    | broken up, be         | δοκέω . . . . 160      |
| (with ραπισμα)          | parted, be                    | διότι . . . . 158     | accounted, be          |
| strike                  | space of, after the           | because               | good, seem             |
| strike with the palm of | δίσχυρίζομαι . 155            | because that          | please                 |
| the hand (Joh. 18:22)   | affirm, confidently           | for                   | pleasure, of own       |
| suffer                  | affirm, constantly            | therefore             | reputation, be of      |
| take                    | δικαιοκρισία . . 155          | διπλοῦς . . . . 158   | seem                   |
| utter                   | righteous judgment            | double                | suppose                |
| yield                   | δικαιος . . . . 155           | twofold more          | think                  |
| διεγείρω . . . . 154    | just                          | διπλόω . . . . 158    | throw                  |
| arise                   | meet                          | double                | δοκιμάζω . . . . 160   |
| awake                   | righteous                     | δις . . . . 158       | alloweth               |
| raised, be              | δικαιοσύνη . . . 156          | again                 | approve                |
| stir up                 | righteousness                 | twice                 | discern                |
| διέξοδος . . . . 154    | δικαιώω . . . . 157           | διστάζω . . . . 158   | examine                |
| highway [see lit.]      | freed, be [lit. is justified] | donbt                 | like                   |
| διερμηνευτής . 154      | justifier                     | διπλοῦς . . . . 158   | prove                  |
| interpreter             | justify                       | double                | try                    |
| διερμηνεύω . . . 154    | righteous, be                 | διπλοῦς . . . . 158   | δοκιμή . . . . 160     |
| expound                 | δικαίωμα . . . . 157          | edges, with two       | experience             |
| interpret               | judgment                      | two-edged             | experiment             |
| interpretation, by      | justification                 | δισχίλιοι . . . . 159 | proof                  |
| διέρχομαι . . . . 155   | ordinance                     | two thousand          | trial                  |
| come                    | righteousness                 | διυλίζω . . . . 159   | δοκίμιον . . . . 160   |
| depart                  | δικαίως . . . . 157           | strain at             | trial                  |
| go                      | justly                        | διυλίω . . . . 159    | trying                 |
| go about                | righteously                   | διχάζω . . . . 159    | δοκιμος . . . . 160    |
| go abroad               | righteousness, to             | set at variance       | approved               |
| go every where          | δικαστής . . . . 157          | διχοστασία . . . 159  | tried                  |
| go over                 | judge                         | division              | δοκός . . . . 160      |
| go through              | δικαστής . . . . 157          | sedition              | beam                   |
| go throughout           | δικη . . . . 157              | διχοτομέω . . . . 159 | δόλιος . . . . 161     |
| pass                    | judgment                      | cut asunder           | deceitful              |
| pass by                 | punish                        | cut in sunder         | δολιώω . . . . 161     |
| pass over               | vengeance                     | διψάω . . . . 159     | use deceit             |
| pass through            | δικτυον . . . . 157           | athirst, be           | δόλος . . . . 161      |
| pass throughout         | net                           | thirst                | craft                  |
| pass, was to (with      |                               | thirsty, be           | deceit                 |
| μελλω, Lu. 19:4)        |                               | διψος . . . . 159     | guile                  |
| pierce through          |                               | διψυχος . . . . 159   | subtilty               |
| travel                  |                               | double minded         | δολώω . . . . 161      |
| walk through            |                               |                       | handle deceitfully     |
| διερρωτάω . . . . 155   |                               |                       |                        |
| enquiry for. make       |                               |                       |                        |

|                        |                        |                                    |                             |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| δόμα . . . . . 161     | δόμα . . . . . 164     | δυνάμι . . . . . 169               | his                         |
| gift                   | able, be               | west                               | his own                     |
| δοξα . . . . . 161     | can                    | δυσνόητος . . . 169                | itself                      |
| dignities              | can do                 | understood, hard to be             | one another                 |
| glorious               | cannot (with μη)       | δυσφημία . . . 169                 | one to another              |
| glory                  | cannot (with ου)       | report, evil                       | our own                     |
| honour                 | could                  | δώδεκα . . . . . 169               | ourselves                   |
| praise                 | may                    | twelve                             | that she had (with<br>πισσ) |
| worship                | might                  | δωδέκατος . . . 169                | their                       |
| δοξάζω . . . . . 162   | possible, be           | twelfth                            | their own                   |
| glorify                | power, be of           | δωδεκάφυλον . . 169                | their own selves            |
| glorious, make         | δύναμις . . . . . 166  | them                               | them, of                    |
| glory, full of         | ability                | themselves                         | they                        |
| glory, have            | abundance              | thyne own                          | thysel                      |
| honour                 | deeds, mighty          | δωρεά . . . . . 169                | you                         |
| magnify                | meaning                | gift                               | your                        |
| δόσις . . . . . 163    | might                  | δωρεάν . . . . . 170               | your own                    |
| gift                   | mightily               | cause, without a                   | your own conceits           |
| giving                 | mightly                | freely                             | your own selves             |
| δότης . . . . . 163    | miracle                | nought, for                        | yourselves                  |
| giver                  | miracles, workers of   | vain, in                           | εάω . . . . . 175           |
| δουλαγωγέω . . . 163   | power                  | δωρέω . . . . . 170                | alone, let                  |
| subjection, bring into | strength               | give                               | commit                      |
| δουλεία . . . . . 163  | violence               | δώρημα . . . . . 170               | leave                       |
| bondage                | virtue                 | gift                               | let                         |
| δουλεύω . . . . . 163  | works, mighty          | δῶρον . . . . . 170                | suffer                      |
| bondage, be in         | works, wonderful       | gift                               | εβδομήκοντα . . 175         |
| serve                  | δυναμόω . . . . . 167  | offering                           | seventy                     |
| service, do            | strengthen             | εἶα . . . . . 170                  | threescore and ten          |
| δούλη . . . . . 163    | δυναστής . . . . . 167 | alone, let                         | εβδομηκοντάκις . 175        |
| handmaid               | authority, of great    | εάν . . . . . 170                  | seventy times               |
| handmaiden             | mighty                 | and if                             | εβδομος . . . . . 175       |
| δούλον . . . . . 163   | potentate              | before                             | seventh                     |
| servant                | δυνατέω . . . . . 167  | but                                | εγγίζω . . . . . 175        |
| δούλος . . . . . 163   | mighty, be             | except                             | approach                    |
| bond                   | δυνατος . . . . . 167  | if                                 | come near                   |
| bondman                | able                   | if so                              | draw nigh                   |
| servant                | could                  | so                                 | hand, be at                 |
| δουλώω . . . . . 164   | mighty                 | though                             | near, draw                  |
| bondage, bring into    | mighty men             | to whom                            | nigh, be                    |
| bondage, be under      | mighty, that is        | whatsoever (with τις<br>Eph. 6:8.) | nigh, come                  |
| given                  | possible               | when                               | εγγράφω . . . . . 176       |
| servant, became        | power                  | whensoever                         | write                       |
| servants, make         | strong                 | wheresoever                        | written in                  |
| δοχή . . . . . 164     | δύνω & δῦμι . . 167    | whether                            | εγγυος . . . . . 176        |
| feast                  | set                    | whether or                         | surety                      |
| δράκων . . . . . 164   | δύο . . . . . 167      | whithersoever                      | εγγύς . . . . . 176         |
| dragon                 | both                   | whoso                              | from                        |
| δράσσομαι . . . . 164  | twain                  | whosoever                          | hand, at                    |
| take                   | two                    | whether                            | hand, nigh at               |
| δραχμή . . . . . 164   | δυσβάστακτος . 168     | or                                 | near                        |
| piece                  | grievous to be borne   | whithersoever                      | nigh                        |
| piece of silver        | δυσεντερία . . . 168   | whosoever                          | nigh unto                   |
| δρεπανον . . . . . 164 | bloody flux            | εἰαυτ-οῦ,-φ,-όν . 172              | ready                       |
| sickle                 | δυσερμήνεντος . 168    | alone                              | εγγίπρον . . . . . 176      |
| δρόμος . . . . . 164   | uttered, hard to be    | he himself                         | nearer                      |
| course                 | δύσκολος . . . . . 169 | her                                | εγείρω . . . . . 176        |
|                        | hard                   | her own                            | arise                       |
|                        | δυσκόλως . . . . . 169 | herself                            |                             |
|                        | hardly                 | him                                |                             |
|                        |                        | himself                            |                             |

|                         |                         |                         |                             |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| awake                   | ἐγγινος . . . . 178     | εἰ δὲ μή & εἰ δὲ        | understand                  |
| lift                    | great with child        | μήγε . . . . 186        | wist                        |
| lift up                 |                         | else                    | wot                         |
| raise                   | ἐγχαρίω . . . . 178     | if not                  | εἶδος . . . . 192           |
| raise again             | anoint                  | if otherwise            | appearance                  |
| raise up                | ἐγώ . . . . . 178       | or else                 | fashion                     |
| rear up                 | I                       | otherwise               | shape                       |
| rise                    | me                      | εἰ καὶ . . . . . 186    | sight                       |
| rise again              | ἐδαφίζω . . . . 181     | if                      | εἰδωλεῖον . . . . 192       |
| rise up                 | lay even with the       | if that                 | idol's temple               |
| stand                   | ground                  | though                  | εἰδωλόθυτον . . . 192       |
| take up                 |                         | εἰ μὴ . . . . . 186     | idols, meats offered to     |
| ἐγερσις . . . . 177     | ἔδαφος . . . . 181      | but                     | idols, offered in sacrifice |
| resurrection            | ground                  | except                  | to                          |
| ἐγκάθετος . . . 177     | ἔδραϊος . . . . 181     | except that             | idols, offered to           |
| spy                     | settled                 | if not                  | idols, sacrificed to        |
| ἐγκαίνια . . . . 177    | stedfast                | more than               | idols, things that are      |
| feast of the dedication | ἔδραϊωμα . . . . 181    | save                    | offered in sacrifice        |
| ἐγκαινίζω . . . . 177   | ground                  | save only that          | unto                        |
| consecrate              | ἔθελοθηρσκεία . 181     | save that               | εἰδωλολατρεία . . 192       |
| dedicate                | will worship            | saving                  | idolatry                    |
| ἐγκαλέω . . . . 177     | ἔθιζω . . . . . 181     | till (with ὅταν Mark    | εἰδωλολάτρης . . 193        |
| accuse                  | custom                  | 9:9)                    | idolater                    |
| call in question        | ἐθνάρχης . . . . 181    | εἰ μὴ τι . . . . . 187  | εἰδωλον . . . . . 193       |
| implead                 | governor                | except                  | idol                        |
| lay to the charge       | ἐθνικός . . . . . 181   | εἴ περ . . . . . 187    | εἶην, εἶης, εἶη, &c.        |
| ἐγκαταλείπω . . 177     | heathen                 | if so be                | from εἶμι . . . . . 193     |
| forsake                 | heathen man             | if so be that  if that  | mean                        |
| leave                   | ἔθνικῶς . . . . . 181   | seeing                  | perish (with ἀπωλεια,       |
| ἐγκατοικέω . . . 177    | manner of Gentiles,     | though                  | εις, Acts 8:20)             |
| dwell among             | after the               | εἴ πως . . . . . 187    | should be                   |
| ἐγκεντρίζω . . . 177    | ἔθνος . . . . . 181     | if by any means         | was                         |
| graft in, or, into      | Gentile                 | εἶτε . . . . . 187      | were                        |
| ἐγκλημα . . . . . 178   | heathen                 | εἴτε . . . . . 187      | εἰκῆ . . . . . 193          |
| crime laid against      | nation                  | if                      | cause, without a            |
| laid to charge          | people                  | or                      | vain, in                    |
| ἐγκομβόομαι . . 178     | ἔθος . . . . . 182      | whether                 | vainly                      |
| clothed with, be        | custom                  | εἴ τις . . . . . 187    | εἴκοσι . . . . . 193        |
| ἐγκοπή . . . . . 178    | manner                  | he that                 | twenty                      |
| hinder                  | wont, be                | if a man                | εἴκω . . . . . 193          |
| ἐγκόπτω . . . . . 178   | ἔθω, εἴωθα . . . 182    | if any ...man           | place, give                 |
| hinder                  | custom, be              | if any man's            | εἴκω . . . . . 193          |
| tedious unto, be        | wont, be                | if any thing            | like, be                    |
| ἐγκράτεια . . . . 178   | εἴ, from εἶμι . . . 182 | if from any             | εἰκόν . . . . . 193         |
| temperance              | art                     | if ought                | image                       |
| ἐγκρατεύομαι . 178      | be                      | whether any             | εἰλικρίνεια . . . . 193     |
| cannot contain (with    | εἰ . . . . . 183        | whosoever               | sincerity                   |
| ουκ)                    | although                | εἰδέω, εἶδω, οἶδα . 188 | εἰλικρινής . . . . . 193    |
| contain, can            | forasmuch as            | aware, be               | pure                        |
| temperate, be           | if                      | behold                  | sincere                     |
| ἐγκρατής . . . . 178    | that                    | can (Mat. 27:65)        | εἰλίσσω . . . . . 193       |
| temperate               | though                  | cannot tell (with ου)   | roll together               |
| ἐγκρίνω . . . . . 178   | whether                 | consider                | εἶμι . . . . . 194          |
| number, make of the     | εἶγε . . . . . 185      | know                    | am                          |
| ἐγρύπτω . . . . . 178   | if                      | knowledge, have         | have been                   |
| hide in                 | if so be that           | look                    | it is                       |
|                         | if yet                  | look on                 | was                         |
|                         |                         | perceive                | εἶναι, from εἶμι . . 195    |
|                         |                         | see                     | am                          |
|                         |                         | sure, be                | are                         |
|                         |                         | tell                    |                             |

|   |  |  |                               |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------|
| come  | never (with <i>οὐ μὴ, αἰων</i> )                             | go in  | in                            |
| is  | of   | go through                                   | ...ly                         |
| lust after (with <i>επιθυμητης</i> , 1 Cor. 10:6)         | on   | <i>εἰσί</i> , from <i>εἰμί</i> . . . 213     | of                            |
| made, to be   | perish (with <i>απωλεια, εις</i> , Acts 8:20)                | agree  | off                           |
| please ... well (with <i>ευαριστος</i> , 1 Th. 2:9)       | set at one again (with <i>συνελαυνω, ειρηνη</i> , Acts 7:26) | are  | off from                      |
| there is  | so that  | be   | on                            |
| to be   | that   | dure   | out among                     |
| was   | therefore  | is   | out from                      |
| <i>ειρηνεύω</i> . . . 196                                 | <i>therefore</i>   | were   | out of                        |
| peace, be at  | <i>thereunto</i>   | <i>εισκαλέω</i> . . . 214                    | over                          |
| peace, have   | throughout   | call in                                      | reason of, by                 |
| peace, live in  | till   | <i>εισοδος</i> . . . 214                     | since                         |
| peaceably, live   | to   | coming                                       | thenceforth (Joh. 19:12)      |
| <i>ειρήνη</i> . . . 196                                   | to be (Acts 13:22)   | enter into                                   | through                       |
| one   | to the end   | entering in                                  | unto                          |
| peace   | toward   | <i>εισπηδάω</i> . . . 214                    | vehemently (Mar. 14:31)       |
| quietness   | until  | run in                                       | with                          |
| rest  | unto   | spring in                                    | without                       |
| set at one again (with <i>συνελαυνω, εις</i> , Acts 7:26) | upon   | <i>εισπορεύομαι</i> . . . 214                | <i>έκαστος</i> . . . 221      |
| <i>ειρηνικός</i> . . . 197                                | ...ward  | come in                                      | any                           |
| peaceable   | <i>wherefore</i>   | enter in                                     | both                          |
| <i>ειρηνοποιέω</i> . . . 197                              | with   | go into                                      | each                          |
| peace, make   | <i>εις, εν</i> . . . 209                                     | <i>ειστρέχω</i> . . . 214                    | each one                      |
| <i>ειρηνοποιός</i> . . . 197                              | a  | run in                                       | every                         |
| peacemaker  | abundantly (with <i>περσσεια</i> , 2 Cor. 10:15)             | <i>εισφέρω</i> . . . 214                     | every man                     |
| <i>εις</i> . . . 197                                      | an   | bring  | every one                     |
| abundantly  | any  | bring in                                     | every woman                   |
| against   | certain, a   | lead into                                    | particularly                  |
| among   | man  | <i>ειτα</i> . . . 214                        | <i>έκαστοτε</i> . . . 222     |
| as  | one  | after that                                   | always                        |
| at  | one another  | afterward                                    | <i>έκατόν</i> . . . 222       |
| backward  | only   | furthermore                                  | hundred (h.fold)              |
| before  | other  | then   | <i>έκατονταίτης</i> . . . 222 |
| before (with <i>προσωπον</i> , 2 Cor. 8:24)               | some   | <i>έκ, έξ</i> . . . 215                      | hundred years old             |
| by  | <i>εις καθ' εις</i> . . . 211                                | after  | <i>έκατονταπλασίων</i> 222    |
| concerning  | one by one   | among  | hundredfold                   |
| continual (with <i>τελος</i> , Lu. 13:5)                  | <i>εισάγω</i> . . . 211                                      | are  | <i>έκατοντάρχης</i> . . . 222 |
| far more exceeding  | bring in   | at   | centurion                     |
| (with <i>κατα</i> , 2 Cor. 4:17)                          | bring into   | because of                                   | <i>έκατόνταρχος</i> . . . 222 |
| for   | lead into  | betwixt                                      | centurion                     |
| for intent  | led into, be   | beyond                                       | <i>έκατόνταρχος</i> . . . 222 |
| for purpose   | led into, was to be (with <i>μελλω</i> , Acts 21:37)         | by   | centurion                     |
| ...fore   | <i>εισακούω</i> . . . 211                                    | by the means of                              | <i>έκ/βάλλω</i> . . . 222     |
| forth (with <i>μεσος</i> , Mark 3:3)                      | hear   | exceeding abundantly                         | bring forth                   |
| hereunto (1 Pet. 2:21)                                    | <i>εισδέχομαι</i> . . . 211                                  | above (with <i>υπερ</i> , Eph. 3:20)         | cast                          |
| in  | receive  | exceedingly (1 Th. 3:10)                     | cast forth                    |
| in among  | <i>εισεμι</i> . . . 211                                      | for  | cast out                      |
| in at   | enter into   | forth at                                     | drive                         |
| in unto   | go into  | from   | drive out                     |
| insomuch that   | <i>εισέρχομαι</i> . . . 211                                  | from among                                   | expel                         |
| intent, to the  | arise  | from forth                                   | leave                         |
| into  | come   | from up                                      | pluck out                     |
| mind, of one (with <i>ορονω</i> , Phi. 2:2)               | come in  | grudgingly (with <i>λυπη</i> , 2 Cor. 9:7)   | pull out                      |
|   | come into  | heartily (with <i>ψυχη</i> , Col. 3:23)      | put forth, be                 |
|   | enter in   | heavenly (Lu. 11:13)                         | put out                       |
|   | enter into   | hereby (1 Joh. 4:6)                          | send away                     |
|   |  | highly, very (with <i>υπερ</i> , 1 Th. 5:13) | send forth                    |
|   |  |  | send out                      |
|   |  |  | take out  thrust              |
|   |  |  | thrust out                    |

|   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| ἔκβασις . . . . . 223   | ἐκεῖθεν . . . . . 224   | ἐκκομίζομαι . . . . . 228                                       | ἐκπίπτω . . . . . 229   |
| end<br>way to escape  | from that place<br>from thence<br>thence<br>there                           | carried out, be   | cast, be<br>fall<br>fall<br>fall away<br>fall off<br>take none effect   |
| ἐκβολή . . . . . 223  | ἐκεῖνος . . . . . 225   | ἐκκόπτω . . . . . 228   | ἐκπλέω . . . . . 229  |
| lighten the ship (with<br>ποιεω. Acts 27: 18)                 | he<br>it<br>other, the<br>same, the<br>selfsame<br>she                      | cut down<br>cut off<br>cut out<br>cut out<br>hew down<br>hinder | sail<br>sail away<br>sail thence  |
| ἐγγαμίζω . . . . . 223  | ἐκεῖ . . . . . 226  | ἐκκρέμαμαι . . . . . 228  | ἐκπληρῶ . . . . . 229   |
| marriage, give in   | there   | attentive, be very  | fulfil  |
| ἐγαμίσκομαι . . . . . 223                                     | ἐκζητέω . . . . . 226   | ἐκκλαλέω . . . . . 228  | ἐκπλήρωσις . . . . . 229  |
| marriage, be given in   | enquire<br>required, be<br>seek after<br>seek carefully<br>seek, diligently | tell  | accomplishment  |
| ἐγγονα . . . . . 223  | ἐκθαμβέω . . . . . 226  | ἐκλάμπω . . . . . 228   | ἐκπλήσσω . . . . . 229  |
| nephews   | affrighted, be<br>amazed, be greatly<br>amazed, be sore                     | shine forth   | amazed, be<br>astonished, be  |
| ἐκδανᾶω . . . . . 223   | ἐκθαμβος . . . . . 227  | ἐκλανθάνομαι . . . . . 228                                      | ἐκπνέω . . . . . 229  |
| spent, be   | greatly wondering   | forget  | give up the ghost   |
| ἐκδέχομαι . . . . . 223                                       | ἐκθετος . . . . . 227   | ἐκλέγομαι . . . . . 228   | ἐκπορεύομαι . . . . . 229   |
| expect<br>look for<br>tarry for<br>wait<br>wait for           | cast out (Acts 7: 19)   | choice, made<br>choose<br>choose out<br>chosen                  | come<br>come forth<br>come out of<br>depart<br>go<br>go forth<br>go out<br>issue<br>proceed<br>proceed out of<br>would depart (Acts<br>25: 4) |
| ἐκδηλος . . . . . 223   | ἐκκαθαίρω . . . . . 227   | ἐκλείπω . . . . . 228   | ἐκπορνέω . . . . . 230  |
| manifest  | purge<br>purge out  | fail  | come forth<br>come out of<br>depart<br>go<br>go forth<br>go out<br>issue<br>proceed<br>proceed out of<br>would depart (Acts<br>25: 4)         |
| ἐκδημέω . . . . . 223   | ἐκκαίομαι . . . . . 227   | ἐκλέκτος . . . . . 228  | ἐκπορνέω . . . . . 230  |
| absent, be  | burn  | chosen<br>elect   | fornication, give self<br>over to   |
| ἐκδίδωμι . . . . . 223  | ἐκκακέω . . . . . 227   | ἐκλογή . . . . . 228  | ἐκπτύω . . . . . 230  |
| let forth<br>let out  | faint, to<br>weary, be  | chosen<br>election  | reject  |
| ἐκδιηγέομαι . . . . . 223                                     | ἐκκεντέω . . . . . 227  | ἐκλύω . . . . . 229   | ἐκριζόω . . . . . 230   |
| declare   | pierce  | faint   | pluck up by the root<br>root up   |
| ἐκδικέω . . . . . 223   | ἐκκλάζω . . . . . 227   | ἐκμάσσω . . . . . 229   | ἔκστασις . . . . . 230  |
| avenge<br>revenge   | break off   | wipe  | amazed, be (with<br>λαμβάνω)<br>amazement<br>astonishment<br>trance   |
| ἐκδίκησις . . . . . 223                                       | ἐκκλείω . . . . . 227   | ἐκμυκτηροῖζω . . . . . 229                                      | ἐκστρέφομαι . . . . . 230   |
| avenge<br>punishment<br>revenge<br>vengeance                  | exclude   | deride  | subvert   |
| ἐκδικος . . . . . 223   | ἐκκλησία . . . . . 227  | ἐκνέω . . . . . 229   | ἐκταράσσω . . . . . 230   |
| avenger<br>revenger   | assembly<br>church  | convey self away  | trouble, exceedingly  |
| ἐκδιώκω . . . . . 223   | ἐκκλίνω . . . . . 228   | ἐκνήφω . . . . . 229  | ἐκτείνω . . . . . 230   |
| persecute   | avoid<br>eschew<br>go out of the way  | awake   | cast<br>cast, would have (Acts<br>27: 30)<br>put forth<br>stretch forth<br>stretch out  |
| ἐκδοτος . . . . . 224   | ἐκκολυμβάω . . . . . 228  | ἐκούσιος . . . . . 229  | ἐκτελέω . . . . . 230   |
| delivered   | swim out  | willingly   | finish  |
| ἐκδοχή . . . . . 224  |   | ἐκούσιως . . . . . 229  |   |
| looking for   |   | wilfully<br>willingly   |   |
| ἐκδύω . . . . . 224   |   | ἐκπαλαι . . . . . 229   |   |
| strip<br>take off from<br>unclothe                            |   | long time, of a<br>of old                                       |   |
| ἐκεῖ . . . . . 224  |   | ἐκπειράζω . . . . . 229   |   |
| there<br>thither<br>thitherward<br>yonder<br>yonder place, to |   | tempt   |   |
|   |   | ἐκπέμπω . . . . . 229   |   |
|   |   | send away<br>send forth   |   |
|   |   | ἐκπεπάννυμι . . . . . 229                                       |   |
|   |   | stretch forth   |   |

|                            |                                     |   |                              |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| ἐκτενεία . . . . . 230     | ἐκχύνω . . . . . 231                | rebuke<br>reprove                         | Ἐλωί . . . . . 235           |
| instantly                  | gush out                            |   | Eloi                         |
| ἐκτενεστέρον . . . . . 230 | pour out                            | ἐλεεινός . . . . . 233                    | ἐμ αὐτοῦ, -τῆ, -τον 235      |
| earnestly, more            | run greedily                        | miserable                                 | me                           |
| ἐκτενής . . . . . 230      | shed                                | ἐλεέω . . . . . 233                       | mine own                     |
| ceasing, without           | shed abroad                         | compassion, have                          | mine own self                |
| fervent                    | spilled, be                         | mercy, obtain                             | myself                       |
| ἐκτενῶς . . . . . 230      | ἐκχωρέω . . . . . 231               | mercy on, have                            | ἐμβαίνω . . . . . 235        |
| fervently                  | depart out                          | mercy, receive                            | come into                    |
| ἐκτίθημι . . . . . 230     | ἐκψύχω . . . . . 232                | mercy, shew                               | enter                        |
| cast out                   | ghost, give up the                  | pity on, have                             | enter into                   |
| expound                    | ghost, yield up the                 | ἐλεημοσύνη . . . . . 233                  | get into                     |
| ἐκτινάσσω . . . . . 230    | ἐκών . . . . . 232                  | alms                                      | go into                      |
| shake                      | willingly                           | almsdeeds                                 | go up into                   |
| shake off                  | ἐλαία . . . . . 232                 | ἐλεήμων . . . . . 233                     | step in                      |
| ἐκτος . . . . . 231        | olive                               | merciful                                  | take ship                    |
| sixth                      | olive berries                       | ἐλεος . . . . . 233                       | ἐμβάλλω . . . . . 235        |
| ἐκτός . . . . . 231        | olive tree                          | mercy                                     | cast into                    |
| but                        | ἐλαιον . . . . . 232                | mercy, tender (with<br>σπλαγχνα, Lu.1:78) | ἐμβάπτω . . . . . 235        |
| except                     | oil                                 | ἐλευθερία . . . . . 233                   | dip                          |
| excepted                   | ἐλαιών . . . . . 232                | liberty                                   | ἐμβατεύω . . . . . 235       |
| other than                 | Olivet                              | ἐλεύθερος . . . . . 233                   | intrude into                 |
| out of                     | ἐλάσσω & ἐλάτ-<br>των . . . . . 232 | free                                      | ἐμβιβάζω . . . . . 235       |
| outside                    | less                                | free man                                  | put in                       |
| unless                     | under                               | free woman                                | ἐμβλέπω . . . . . 235        |
| without                    | worse                               | liberty, at                               | behold                       |
| ἐκτρέπεται . . . . . 231   | younger                             | ἐλευθερώω . . . . . 234                   | could see                    |
| avoid                      | ἐλαττονέω . . . . . 232             | deliver                                   | gaze up                      |
| turn                       | lack, have                          | free, make                                | look upon                    |
| turn aside                 | ἐλαττώω . . . . . 232               | ἐλευσις . . . . . 234                     | see                          |
| turn out of the way        | decrease                            | coming                                    | ἐμβριμάομαι . . . . . 235    |
| ἐκτρέφω . . . . . 231      | lower, make                         | ἐλεφάντινος . . . . . 234                 | groan                        |
| bring up                   | ἐλαίνω . . . . . 232                | ivory, of                                 | murmur against               |
| nourish                    | carry                               | ἐλίσσω . . . . . 234                      | straitly charge              |
| ἐκτρωμα . . . . . 231      | driven, be                          | fold up                                   | ἐμέ, from ἐγώ 236            |
| born out of due time       | row                                 | ἐλκόομαι . . . . . 234                    | I                            |
| ἐκφέρω . . . . . 231       | ἐλαφρία . . . . . 232               | sores, full of                            | me                           |
| bear                       | lightness                           | ἐλκος . . . . . 234                       | my                           |
| bring forth                | ἐλαφρός . . . . . 232               | sores                                     | myself                       |
| carry forth                | light                               | ἐλκύω . . . . . 234                       | ἐμέω . . . . . 236           |
| carry out                  | ἐλάχιστος . . . . . 232             | draw                                      | spue                         |
| ἐκφεύγω . . . . . 231      | least                               | ἐλκω . . . . . 234                        | spue, will (Rev. 3:16)       |
| escape                     | little, very                        | draw                                      | ἐμμαίνομαι . . . . . 236     |
| flee                       | small, very                         | ἐλλογέω . . . . . 234                     | mad against, be              |
| ἐκφοβέω . . . . . 231      | smallest                            | impute                                    | ἐμμένω . . . . . 236         |
| terrify                    | ἐλαχιστότερος . . . . . 232         | put on account                            | continue                     |
| ἐκφοβός . . . . . 231      | least, less than the                | ἐλπίζω . . . . . 234                      | ἐμοί, from ἐγώ . . . . . 236 |
| fear exceedingly           | ἐλεγξίς . . . . . 232               | hope                                      | I                            |
| sore afraid                | rebuke                              | hope for                                  | me                           |
| ἐκφύω . . . . . 231        | ἐλεγχος . . . . . 232               | hope, have                                | mine                         |
| put forth                  | evidence                            | hope, have (with σμεν,<br>1 Co. 15:19)    | my                           |
| ἐκχέω . . . . . 231        | reproof                             | hoped for, things                         | ἐμός . . . . . 237           |
| pour out                   | ἐλέγχω . . . . . 232                | trust                                     | me, of                       |
| run out                    | convicted, be                       | ἐλπίζω . . . . . 234                      | mine                         |
| shed                       | convince                            | hope                                      | mine own                     |
| shed forth                 | fault tell a                        |   | my                           |
| spilled, be                |                                     |   | ἐμοῦ, from ἐγώ . . . . . 236 |
|                            |                                     |   | me                           |
|                            |                                     |   | mine                         |
|                            |                                     |   | my                           |

|                       |  |                         |  |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| ἐμπαιγμός . . . 238   | shew<br>signify  | ἐναγκαλιζομαι . . . 259 | ἐνδυναμώω . . . 260  |
| ἐμπαίζω . . . 238     | ἐμφοβός . . . 240  | ἐνάλιος . . . 259       | enable<br>strength, increase in<br>strengthen<br>strong, be<br>strong, be ma . |
| ἐμπαικται . . . 239   | affrighted<br>afraid<br>tremble  | ἐναντι . . . 259        | before   |
| ἐμπεριπατέω . . . 239 | ἐμφυσάω . . . 240  | ἐναντίον . . . 259      | before<br>before<br>sight of, in the   |
| ἐμπιπλάω . . . 239    | breathe on   | ἐναντίος . . . 259      | against<br>contrary<br>over against [opposite]                                 |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | ἐμφυτός . . . 240  | ἐνάρχομαι . . . 259     | begin  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | engrafted  | ἐνδεής . . . 259        | lacking  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | ἐν . . . . . 240   | ἐνδειγμα . . . 259      | manifest token   |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | about<br>after<br>against  | ἐνδείκνυμι . . . 259    | do<br>shew<br>shew forth   |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | almost (with ολιγός)<br>altogether (Acts 26:29)<br>among<br>as (Lu. 8:5)<br>at<br>because of<br>before<br>between<br>by<br>child, with (with<br>γαστηρ)<br>for<br>for ... sake of<br>give self wholly to (with<br>ισθι, 1 Ti. 4:15)  | ἐνδειξις . . . 260      | declare<br>evident token<br>proof  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | hereby<br>herein<br>in<br>into<br>inwardly<br>... ly<br>means, by all (with πας,<br>2 Th. 3:16)<br>mightily<br>of<br>on<br>openly<br>outwardly<br>over<br>quickly<br>shortly<br>speedily<br>that (Lu. 1:21)<br>there (Acts 9:38)<br>therein<br>thereon<br>through<br>throughout<br>toward<br>under<br>unto<br>upon<br>when (Lu. 2:27)<br>where (Acts 7:33)<br>wherewith<br>while (Lu. 1:8)<br>with<br>within | ἐνδεκα . . . 260        | eleven   |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | fill<br>full, be   | ἐνδέκατος . . . 260     | eleventh   |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | ἐμπλοκή . . . 239  | ἐνδέχεται . . . 260     | can be<br>cannot be (with ου, Lu.<br>13:33)                                    |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | plaiting   | ἐνδημέω . . . 260       | home, be at<br>present, be   |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | ἐμπνέω . . . 239   | ἐνδιδύσκομαι . . . 260  | clothed in, be<br>wear   |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | breathe  | ἐνδικός . . . 260       | just   |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | ἐμπορεύομαι . . . 239  | ἐνδόμησις . . . 260     | building   |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | buy and sell<br>merchandise, make  | ἐνδοξάζομαι . . . 260   | glorified, be  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | ἐμπόρεια . . . 239   | ἐνδοξός . . . 260       | glorious<br>gorgeously<br>honourable   |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | merchandise  | ἐνδυμα . . . 260        | clothing<br>garment<br>raiment   |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | ἐμπορίον . . . 239   |                         |  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | merchandise  |                         |  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | ἐμπορός . . . 239  |                         |  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | merchant   |                         |  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | ἐμπρήθω . . . 239  |                         |  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | burn up  |                         |  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | ἐμπροσθεν . . . 239  |                         |  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | against<br>at<br>before<br>of<br>presence of, in<br>sight of, in   |                         |  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | ἐμπτύω . . . 239   |                         |  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 239    | spit<br>spit upon  |                         |  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 240    | ἐμφανής . . . 240  |                         |  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 240    | manifest<br>openly   |                         |  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 240    | ἐμφανίζω . . . 240   |                         |  |
| ἐμπιπλώω . . . 240    | appear<br>declare plainly<br>inform<br>manifest<br>manifest, will (Joh. 14:<br>22)   |                         |  |

|                           |                         |                         |                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| ἐνευλογοῦμαι . . . 261    | ἐνταλμα . . . 263       | ἐνυπνιάζομαι . . . 264  | ἐξαπορέομαι . . . 266   |
| blessed be                | commandment             | dream                   | despair                 |
| ἐνέχω . . . . . 261       | ἐνταφιάζω . . . 263     | dreamer                 | despair, in             |
| entangle with             | burial                  | ἐνύπνιον . . . 264      | ἐξαποστέλλω . . . 266   |
| quarrel against. have a   | bury, to                | dream                   | send                    |
| urge                      | ἐνταφιασμός . . . 263   | ἐνώπιον . . . 264       | send away               |
| ἐνθάδε . . . . . 261      | burying                 | ἐνώπιον . . . 264       | send forth              |
| here                      | ἐντέλλομαι . . . 263    | presence of, in the     | send out                |
| hither                    | charge                  | sight of, in the        | ἐξαρτίζω . . . . . 266  |
| there                     | charge, give            | to                      | accomplish              |
| ἐνθυμέομαι . . . 261      | command                 | ἐνωρίζομαι . . . 265    | furnish, thoroughly     |
| think                     | commandments, give      | hearken to              | ἐξαστράπτω . . . 266    |
| ἐνθύμησις . . . 262       | injoin                  | ἐξ . . . . . 265        | glistering              |
| device                    | ἐντεῦθεν . . . . . 263  | six                     | ἐξαιτῆς . . . . . 266   |
| thought                   | hence                   | ἐξαγγέλλω . . . 265     | by and by               |
| ἐνι, for ἐνεσσι . . . 262 | hence, from             | shew forth              | immediately             |
| be                        | side, on either         | ἐξαγοράζω . . . 265     | presently               |
| is                        | ἐντευξις . . . . . 263  | redeem                  | straightway             |
| there is                  | intercession            | ἐξάγω . . . . . 265     | ἐξεγείρω . . . . . 266  |
| ἐνιαυτός . . . . . 262    | prayer                  | bring forth             | raise up                |
| year                      | ἐντιμος . . . . . 263   | bring out               | ἐξεμι . . . . . 266     |
| ἐνίστημι . . . . . 262    | dear                    | fetch out               | depart                  |
| come                      | honourable, more        | lead out                | get [to land]           |
| hand, be at               | precious                | ἐξαίρειω . . . . . 265  | go out                  |
| present                   | reputation, in          | deliver                 | ἐξελέγχω . . . . . 266  |
| ἐνισχύω . . . . . 262     | ἐντολή . . . . . 263    | pluck out               | convince                |
| strengthen                | commandment             | rescue                  | ἐξέλκομαι . . . . . 266 |
| ἐννατος . . . . . 262     | precept                 | ἐξαίρω . . . . . 265    | drawn away              |
| ninth                     | ἐντόπιος . . . . . 264  | put away                | ἐξέραμα . . . . . 266   |
| ἐννέα . . . . . 262       | place, of that          | take away               | vomit                   |
| nine                      | ἐντός . . . . . 264     | ἐξαιτέομαι . . . 265    | ἐξερευνάω . . . 266     |
| ἐννενηκονταεννέα 262      | within                  | desire                  | search diligently       |
| ninety nine               | ἐντρέπω, -ομαι . . 264  | ἐξαίφνης . . . . . 265  | ἐξέρχομαι . . . . . 266 |
| ἐννεός . . . . . 262      | regard                  | suddenly                | come                    |
| speechless                | reverence               | ἐξακολουθῶ . . . 265    | come forth              |
| ἐννεύω . . . . . 262      | reverence, give         | follow                  | come out                |
| signs, make               | shame                   | ἐξακόσιοι . . . . . 266 | depart                  |
| ἐννοια . . . . . 262      | ἐντρέφομαι . . . 264    | six hundred             | depart out of           |
| intent                    | nourish up in           | ἐξαλείφω . . . . . 266  | escape                  |
| mind                      | ἐντριμος . . . . . 264  | blot out                | get out                 |
| ἐννομος . . . . . 262     | quake                   | wipe away               | go                      |
| lawful                    | trembled                | ἐξάλλομαι . . . . 266   | go abroad               |
| under law                 | ἐντροπή . . . . . 264   | leap up                 | go away                 |
| ἐννουχον . . . . . 262    | shame                   | ἐξανάστασις . . . 266   | go forth                |
| before day                | ἐντρυφάω . . . . . 264  | resurrection            | go out                  |
| ἐνοικέω . . . . . 262     | sporting selves         | ἐξαναιτέλλω . . . 266   | go thence               |
| dwell in                  | ἐντυγχάνω . . . . 264   | spring up               | proceed                 |
| ἐνότης . . . . . 262      | deal with               | ἐξανίστημι . . . . 266  | proceed forth           |
| unity                     | intercession, make      | raise up                | spread abroad           |
| ἐνοχλέω . . . . . 262     | ἐντυλίττω . . . . . 264 | rise up                 | ἔξεστι . . . . . 268    |
| trouble                   | wrap in                 | ἐξαπατάω . . . . . 266  | lawful, be              |
| ἐνοχος . . . . . 262      | wrap together           | beguile                 | let                     |
| danger of. in             | ἐντυπώ . . . . . 264    | deceive                 | may & mayest            |
| guilty of                 | engrave                 | ἐξάπινα . . . . . 266   | ἐξετάζω . . . . . 266   |
| subject to                | ἐνυβρίζω . . . . . 264  | suddenly                | ask                     |
|                           | despite unto, do        |                         | enquire                 |
|                           |                         |                         | search                  |
|                           |                         |                         | ἐξηγέομαι . . . . . 268 |
|                           |                         |                         | declare                 |
|                           |                         |                         | tell                    |

|                             |                            |                            |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| ἕξκοντα . . . . . 268       | ἕξοχή . . . . . 270        | ἐπαισχύνομαι . . . . . 272 | ἐπεὶ . . . . . 273         |
| sixty                       | principal                  | ashamed, be                | because                    |
| sixtyfold                   | ἕξυπνίζω . . . . . 270     | ἐπαιτέω . . . . . 272      | else for                   |
| threescore                  | awake out of sleep         | beg                        | for that                   |
| ἕξῃς . . . . . 268          | ἕξυπνος . . . . . 270      | ἐπακολουθῶ . . . . . 272   | for then                   |
| after                       | sleep, out of              | follow                     | forasmuch as               |
| following                   | ἕξω . . . . . 270          | follow after               | otherwise                  |
| morrow                      | away                       | hear                       | seeing that                |
| next                        | forth                      | ἐπακούω . . . . . 272      | since                      |
| ἕξηχομαι . . . . . 268      | out                        | ἐπακροάομαι . . . . . 272  | when                       |
| sound out                   | out of                     | hear                       | ἐπεὶ περ . . . . . 274     |
| ἕξις . . . . . 269          | outward                    | ἐπ'άν . . . . . 273        | seeing                     |
| use                         | strange                    | when                       | ἐπειδὴ . . . . . 274       |
| ἕξισθημι . . . . . 269      | without                    | ἐπ'άναγκες . . . . . 273   | after that                 |
| amazed, be                  | ἕξωθεν . . . . . 271       | necessary                  | because                    |
| astonished, be              | outside                    | ἐπ'ανάγω . . . . . 273     | for                        |
| astonished, make            | outward                    | launch out                 | for that                   |
| beside self, be             | outwardly                  | return                     | forasmuch as               |
| beside selves, be           | without                    | thrust out                 | seeing                     |
| bewitch                     | without, from              | ἐπαναμνήσκω . . . . . 273  | since                      |
| wonder                      | ἕξωθω . . . . . 271        | put in mind                | ἐπειδὴ περ . . . . . 274   |
| ἕξισχύω . . . . . 269       | drive out                  | ἐπαναπαύομαι . . . . . 273 | forasmuch as               |
| able, be                    | thrust in                  | rest in                    | ἐπεσαγωγή . . . . . 274    |
| ἕξοδος . . . . . 269        | ἕξώτερος . . . . . 271     | rest upon                  | bringing in                |
| decease                     | outer                      | ἐπ'ανέρχομαι . . . . . 273 | ἔπειτα . . . . . 274       |
| departing                   | ἐορτάζω . . . . . 271      | come again                 | after that                 |
| ἕξολοθρεύομαι . . . . . 269 | keep the feast             | return                     | afterward                  |
| destroyed, be               | ἐορτή . . . . . 271        | rise up against            | then                       |
| ἕξομολογέομαι . . . . . 269 | feast                      | ἐπ'ανίσταμαι . . . . . 273 | ἐπέκεινα . . . . . 274     |
| confess                     | holyday                    | correction                 | beyond                     |
| promise                     | ἐπαγγελία . . . . . 271    | ἐπ'άνω . . . . . 273       | ἐπεκτείνωμαι . . . . . 274 |
| thank                       | message                    | above                      | reach forth                |
| ἕξορκίζω . . . . . 269      | promise                    | more than                  | ἐπενδύομαι . . . . . 274   |
| adjure                      | ἐπαγγέλλομαι . . . . . 272 | on                         | clothed upon, be           |
| ἕξορκιστής . . . . . 269    | profess                    | ἐπ'άρχια . . . . . 273     | ἐπενδύτης . . . . . 274    |
| exorcist                    | promise                    | provincia                  | fisher's coat              |
| ἕξορύττω . . . . . 269      | promise, make              | ἐπαυλι . . . . . 273       | ἐπίρχομαι . . . . . 274    |
| break up                    | ἐπάγγελμα . . . . . 272    | habitation                 | come                       |
| pluck out                   | ἐπάγω . . . . . 272        | ἐπαύριον . . . . . 273     | come on—upon               |
| ἕξουδενώω . . . . . 269     | bring upon                 | day following              | ἐπερωτάω . . . . . 274     |
| set at nought               | ἐπαγωνίζομαι . . . . . 272 | morrow                     | ask                        |
| ἕξουθενέω . . . . . 269     | contend for, earnestly     | next day                   | ask after                  |
| contemptible                | ἐπαθροίζομαι . . . . . 272 | next day after             | ask questions              |
| despise                     | gathered thick together,   | ἐπαυτοφώρῳ . . . . . 273   | demand                     |
| least esteemed              | be                         | act, in the very           | desire                     |
| set at nought               | ἐπαινέω . . . . . 272      | ἐπαφρίζω . . . . . 273     | question                   |
| ἕξουσία . . . . . 269       | commend                    | foam out                   | ἐπερώτημα . . . . . 275    |
| authority                   | laud                       | ἐπεγείρω . . . . . 273     | answer                     |
| jurisdiction                | praise                     | raise                      | ἐπέχω . . . . . 275        |
| liberty                     | ἕπαινος . . . . . 272      | stir up                    | heed unto, give            |
| power                       | praise                     | hold forth                 | mark                       |
| right                       | ἐπαίρω . . . . . 272       | stay                       | take heed unto             |
| strength                    | exalt self                 | ἐπηρεάζω . . . . . 275     | falsely accuse             |
| ἕξουσιάζω . . . . . 270     | hoise up                   |                            |                            |
| authority upon, exercise    | lift up                    |                            |                            |
| power, bring under the      | take up                    |                            |                            |
| power of, have              |                            |                            |                            |

|   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| ἐπί . . . . . 275                       | ἐπιβλέπω . . . . . 282                    | ἐπίδνω . . . . . 283                    | lie on [as a tempest]<br>press upon           |
| about                                   | have respect to                           | go down                                 |   |
| about the times                         | look upon                                 | ἐπιείκεια . . . . . 283                 | ἐπικουρία . . . . . 284                       |
| above                                   | regard                                    | clemency                                | help  |
| after                                   | ἐπίβλημα . . . . . 282                    | gentleness                              | ἐπικρίνω . . . . . 284                        |
| against                                 | piece                                     | ἐπιεικής . . . . . 283                  | give sentence                                 |
| among                                   | ἐπιβοάω . . . . . 282                     | gentle                                  | ἐπιλαμβάνομαι . . . . . 284                   |
| as long as                              | ery                                       | moderation                              | catch   |
| as touching                             | at  | patient                                 | lay hold on                                   |
| because of                              | ἐπίβουλή . . . . . 282                    | ἐπιζητέω . . . . . 283                  | lay hold upon                                 |
| before                                  | laying await                              | desire                                  | take  |
| beside                                  | lying in wait                             | enquire                                 | take by                                       |
| by                                      | ἐπιγαμβρεύω . . . . . 282                 | seek                                    | take hold of                                  |
| by the space of                         | marry                                     | seek after                              | take on                                       |
| charge of, have (with<br>ην, Acts 8:27) | ἐπίγειος . . . . . 282                    | seek for                                | ἐπιλανθάνομαι . . . . . 285                   |
| days of, in the                         | earthly                                   | ἐπιθανάτιος . . . . . 283               | forget  |
| for                                     | in earth                                  | appointed to death                      | forgetful, be                                 |
| for the space of                        | terrestrial                               | ἐπίθεσις . . . . . 283                  | ἐπιλέγομαι . . . . . 285                      |
| ...fore                                 | ἐπιγίνομαι . . . . . 282                  | laying on                               | call  |
| in                                      | blow                                      | putting on                              | choose  |
| in a place                              | ἐπιγινώσκω . . . . . 282                  | ἐπιθυμέω . . . . . 283                  | ἐπιλείπω . . . . . 285                        |
| in the time of                          | acknowledge                               | covet                                   | fail  |
| inasmuch as                             | know                                      | desire                                  | ἐπιλησμονή . . . . . 285                      |
| into                                    | know well                                 | fain, would                             | forgetful (Jas. 1:25)                         |
| of                                      | knowledge, have                           | lust                                    | ἐπίλοιπος . . . . . 285                       |
| on                                      | knowledge, take                           | lust after                              | rest [i. q. remainder]                        |
| on behalf                               | perceive                                  | ἐπιθυμητής . . . . . 283                | ἐπίλυσις . . . . . 285                        |
| over                                    | ἐπίγνωσις . . . . . 282                   | lust after (with ειναι,<br>1 Cor. 10:6) | interpretation                                |
| the space of                            | acknowledgement                           | ἐπιθυμία . . . . . 283                  | ἐπιλύω . . . . . 285                          |
| through                                 | acknowledging                             | concupiscence                           | determine                                     |
| throughout                              | knowledge                                 | desire                                  | expound                                       |
| to                                      | επιγραφή . . . . . 282                    | lust                                    | ἐπιμαρτυρέω . . . . . 285                     |
| toward                                  | superscription                            | lust after                              | testify                                       |
| under                                   | ἐπιγράφω . . . . . 283                    | ἐπικαθίζω . . . . . 284                 | ἐπιμέλεια . . . . . 285                       |
| unto                                    | inscription                               | set                                     | refresh ... self (with<br>τυγχανω, Acts 27:3) |
| upon                                    | write in                                  | set on                                  | ἐπιμελέομαι . . . . . 285                     |
| wherefore                               | write over                                | ἐπικαλέομαι . . . . . 284               | care of, take                                 |
| with                                    | write thereon                             | appeal                                  | ἐπιμελῶς . . . . . 285                        |
| ἐπιβαίνω . . . . . 281                  | ἐπιδείκνυμι . . . . . 283                 | appeal unto                             | diligently                                    |
| come                                    | shew                                      | call                                    | ἐπιμένω . . . . . 285                         |
| come into                               | ἐπιδέχομαι . . . . . 283                  | call on                                 | abide   |
| enter into                              | receiveth                                 | call upon                               | abide in                                      |
| go aboard                               | ἐπιδημέω . . . . . 283                    | surname (be)                            | continue                                      |
| sit upon                                | dwelling (be), there                      | ἐπικάλυμμα . . . . . 284                | continue in                                   |
| take ship                               | strangers                                 | cloak                                   | tarry   |
| ἐπιβάλλω . . . . . 281                  | there, which were                         | ἐπικαλύπτω . . . . . 284                | ἐπινεύω . . . . . 285                         |
| beat into                               | ἐπιδιατάσσομαι . . . . . 283              | cover                                   | consent                                       |
| cast on                                 | add to                                    | ἐπικατάρατος . . . . . 284              | ἐπίνοια . . . . . 285                         |
| cast upon                               | ἐπίδιδωμι . . . . . 283                   | cursed                                  | thought                                       |
| fall                                    | deliver unto                              | ἐπίκειμαι . . . . . 284                 | ἐπιορκέω . . . . . 285                        |
| lay                                     | drive, let her (with<br>φέρω, Acts 27:15) | impose                                  | forswear self                                 |
| lay on                                  | give                                      | instant, be                             | ἐπίορκος . . . . . 285                        |
| put                                     | let [give up]                             | laid thereon                            | perjured person                               |
| put unto                                | offer                                     | laid thereon, be                        | ἐπιούσα . . . . . 285                         |
| stretch forth                           | ἐπιδιορθόω . . . . . 283                  | laid upon, be                           | following                                     |
| think on                                | set in order                              | lay on                                  | next  |
| ἐπιβαρέω . . . . . 281                  |   | lie                                     |   |
| chargeable to, be                       |   |   |   |
| overcharge                              |   |   |   |
| ἐπιβιάζω . . . . . 282                  |   |   |   |
| set on                                  |   |   |   |

|   |  |   |   |
|---|--|---|---|
| ἐπιούσιος . . . 285<br>daily  | ἐπισπάομαι . . . 286<br>become uncircumcised   | ἐπιτελέω . . . 288<br>accomplish<br>do<br>finish<br>make<br>perfect<br>perfect, make<br>perform<br>performance (2 Cor. 8: 11) | ἐπιφωνεω . . . 289<br>cry<br>cry against<br>shout, give a                           |
| ἐπιπίπτω . . . 285<br>fall into (Acts 10: 10)<br>fall upon<br>fell on<br>lie on<br>press upon                               | ἐπίσταμαι . . . 286<br>know<br>understand  | ἐπιτήδειος . . . 288<br>needful, things which<br>are  | ἐπιφώσκω . . . 289<br>begin to dawn<br>draw on                                      |
| ἐπιπλήττω . . . 286<br>rebuke   | ἐπιστάτης . . . 287<br>master  | ἐπιτίθημι . . . 288<br>add unto<br>lade<br>lay upon<br>put on<br>put upon<br>set on, be<br>set up                             | ἐπιχειρέω . . . 289<br>go about<br>take in hand<br>take upon                        |
| ἐπιπνίγω . . . 286<br>choke   | ἐπιστέλλω . . . 287<br>write<br>write a letter unto<br>write unto                                      | ἐπιτιμία . . . 289<br>punishment  | ἐπιχέω . . . . 289<br>pour in   |
| ἐπιποθέω . . . . 286<br>desire<br>desiring greatly<br>earnestly desire<br>long<br>long after<br>long after, greatly<br>lust | ἐπιστήμων . . . 287<br>endued with knowledge   | ἐπιτιμία . . . . 288<br>charge<br>rebuke<br>straitly charge   | ἐπιχορηγέω . . . 289<br>add<br>minister<br>minister unto<br>nourishment, minister   |
| ἐπιπόθησις . . . 286<br>desire, earnest<br>desire, vehement   | ἐπιστηρίζω . . . 287<br>confirming<br>strengthening  | ἐπιτιμία . . . . 289<br>punishment  | ἐπιχορηγία . . . 289<br>supply<br>supply (Eph. 4:16)                                |
| ἐπιπόθητος . . . 286<br>longed for  | ἐπιστολή . . . . 287<br>epistle<br>letter  | ἐπιτιμιάω . . . . 288<br>charge<br>rebuke<br>straitly charge  | ἐπιχρίω . . . . 290<br>anoint   |
| ἐπιποθία . . . . 286<br>desire, great   | ἐπιστομίζω . . . 287<br>mouths be stopped  | ἐπιτρέπω . . . . 289<br>leave, give<br>let<br>liberty, give<br>licence, give<br>permit<br>suffer                              | ἐποικοδομέω . . . 290<br>build thereon<br>build thereupon<br>build up<br>build upon |
| ἐπιπορεύομαι . . . 286<br>come  | ἐπιστρέφω . . . 287<br>come again<br>convert<br>go again<br>return<br>turn<br>turn about<br>turn again | ἐπιτροπή . . . . 289<br>commission  | ἐποκέλλω . . . . 290<br>run aground   |
| ἐπιπράπτω . . . 286<br>sow on   | ἐπιστροφή . . . 287<br>conversion  | ἐπίτροπος . . . 289<br>steward<br>tutor   | ἐπονομάζομαι . . . 290<br>called, be  |
| ἐπιπρίπτω . . . 286<br>cast upon  | ἐπισυνάγω . . . 287<br>gather<br>gather together   | ἐπιτυγχάνω . . . 289<br>obtain  | ἐπόπτης . . . . 290<br>eyewitness   |
| ἐπίσημος . . . . 286<br>notable<br>note, of   | ἐπισυναγωγή . . . 287<br>assembling together<br>gathering together                                     | ἐπιτυγχαίνω . . . 289<br>appear<br>light, give  | ἐποπτεύω . . . . 290<br>behold  |
| ἐπισιτισμός . . . 286<br>victuals   | ἐπισυντρέχω . . . 287<br>come running together   | ἐπιφάνω . . . . 289<br>appear<br>light, give  | ἔπος . . . . . 290<br>say (with εἶπω, Heb. 7. 9)                                    |
| ἐπισκέπτομαι . . . 286<br>look out<br>visit   | ἐπισύστασις . . . 288<br>cometh upon, that<br>which<br>raising up (with ποιῶ, Acts 24:12)              | ἐπιφανής . . . . 289<br>notable   | ἐπουράνιος . . . 290<br>celestial<br>heaven, in<br>heavenly<br>high                 |
| ἐπισκηνώ . . . . 286<br>rest upon   | ἐπισφαλής . . . 288<br>dangerous   | ἐπιφανής . . . . 289<br>notable   | ἐπτά . . . . . 290<br>seven<br>seventh  |
| ἐπισκιάζω . . . . 286<br>overshadow   | ἐπισχύω . . . . 288<br>fierce, be the more   | ἐπιφανής . . . . 289<br>notable   | ἐπτάκις . . . . . 291<br>seven times  |
| ἐπισκοπέω . . . . 286<br>look diligently<br>take the oversight  | ἐπισωρεύω . . . 288<br>heap  | ἐπιφανής . . . . 289<br>notable   | ἑπτακισχίλιοι . . . 291<br>seven thousand   |
| ἐπισκοπή . . . . 286<br>bishop, the office of a<br>bishoprick<br>visitation   | ἐπιταγή . . . . 288<br>authority<br>commandment  | ἐπιφάνω . . . . 289<br>light, give  | ἔπω . . . . . 291<br>answer<br>bid<br>bring word<br>call<br>command                 |
| ἐπίσκοπος . . . 286<br>bishop<br>overseer   | ἐπιτάσσω . . . . 288<br>charge<br>command<br>injoin  | ἐπιφέρω . . . . 289<br>add<br>bring<br>bring against<br>take  |   |

|   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|--|
| grant                                   | ἐρήμωσις . . . 301  | ἔσθής . . . . 307                                 | profit (with <i>ωφελιμος</i> ,<br>1 Ti. 4:8)     |
| say                                     | desolation  | apparel   | remaineth, it (with <i>το</i><br><i>λοιπον</i> ) |
| say (with <i>επος</i> , Heb. 7:<br>9)   | ἐρίζω . . . . 301   | clothing  | say, is to                                       |
| say on                                  | strive  | raiment   | say, that is to (with <i>ο</i> ,<br>Mar. 7:11)   |
| speaking                                | ἐριθεία . . . . 301   | robe  | wrestle (with <i>παλη</i> ,<br>Eph. 6:12)        |
| tell                                    | contention  | ἔσθησις . . . . 307                               |  |
| ἰργάζομαι . . . . 298                   | contentious (Ro. 2:8)   | garment   |  |
| commit                                  | strife  | ἔσθίω . . . . 307                                 |  |
| do                                      | ἔριον . . . . 301   | devour  | ἔστω, ἔστωσαν . . . 316                          |
| labour for                              | wool  | devour, shall (with<br><i>μελλω</i> , Heb. 10:27) | be   |
| minister about                          | ἔρις . . . . 301  | eat   | ἔσχατος . . . . 317                              |
| trade                                   | contention  | live  | ends of  |
| trade by                                | debate  | ἔσμέν . . . . 307                                 | last   |
| work                                    | strife  | are   | latter end                                       |
| ἰργασία . . . . 298                     | variance  | be  | lowest   |
| craft                                   | ἐρίφιον . . . . 301   | being, have our                                   | uttermost  |
| diligence                               | goat  | hope, have (with <i>ελπίζω</i> ,<br>1 Cor. 15:19) | ἔσχάτως . . . . 317                              |
| gain                                    | ἔριφος . . . . 301  | preached, unto us was<br>the gospel (Heb. 4:2)    | point of death                                   |
| work (Eph. 4:19)                        | goat  | ἔσομαι . . . . 308                                | ἔσω . . . . 317                                  |
| ἰργάτης . . . . 298                     | kid   | come  | in   |
| labourer                                | ἔρμηνεία . . . . 301  | fall (Mar. 13:25)                                 | inner  |
| worker                                  | interpretation  | live long (Eph. 6:3)                              | into   |
| workman                                 | ἔρμηνεύω . . . . 301  | may have  | inward   |
| ἔργον . . . . 298                       | interpret   | pass, shall come to                               | within   |
| deed                                    | interpretation, be by   | shall be  | ἔσωθεν . . . . 317                               |
| doing                                   | ἔρπετόν . . . . 301   | shall have  | inwardly   |
| labour                                  | creeping things   | sojourn (Acts 7:6)                                | within   |
| work                                    | serpent   | ἔσόμενος . . . . 309                              | within, from                                     |
| ἐρεθίζω . . . . 300                     | ἔρχομαι . . . . 301   | follow, what would                                | without  |
| provokes                                | accompany   | ἔσποτρον . . . . 309                              | ἔσώτερος . . . . 317                             |
| provoke (to anger)                      | accompany (with <i>συν</i> ,<br>Acts 11:12)                   | glass   | inner  |
| ἰρείδω . . . . 300                      | appear  | ἔσπέρα . . . . 309                                | within   |
| stick fast                              | bring   | evening   | ἑταῖρος . . . . 317                              |
| ἰσένυγομαι . . . . 300                  | bring   | eventide  | fellow   |
| utter                                   | come  | ἔστί . . . . 309                                  | friend   |
| ἰρευνάω . . . . 300                     | come, shall (with<br><i>μελλω</i> )                           | be  | ἑτερόγλωσσος . . . 317                           |
| search                                  | enter   | been, have  | tongues, (men of) other                          |
| φείω . . . . 300                        | fall out  | belong  | ἑτεροδιδασκαλέω . . 317                          |
| call                                    | go  | ἔστι . . . . 310                                  | teach other doctrine                             |
| say                                     | grow  | are   | teach otherwise                                  |
| speaking                                | light   | be  | ἑτεροζυγέω . . . 318                             |
| speaking of                             | next  | belong  | yoke together with,<br>unequally                 |
| tell                                    | pass  | call  | ἕτερος . . . . 318                               |
| ἰρημία . . . . 300                      | resort  | cannot (with <i>ουκ</i> , Heb.<br>9:5)            | altered  |
| desert                                  | set, be (Acts 19:27)  | come  | another  |
| wilderness                              | which was for to come<br>(with <i>μελλω</i> , Mat. 11:<br>14) | consisteth  | else   |
| ἰρημος, ἡ . . . . 300                   | ἰρωτάω . . . . 306  | dure for a while (Mat.<br>13:21)                  | next   |
| desert                                  | ask   | follow (with <i>μετα</i> , Mat.<br>27:62)         | next day   |
| wilderness                              | beseech   | followed (with <i>μετα</i> ,<br>Mat. 27:62)       | one  |
| ἰρημος . . . . 301                      | desire  | have  | other  |
| desolate                                | intreat   | is  | some   |
| solitary                                | pray  | make  | strange  |
| ἰρημόω . . . . 301                      | ἕσθαι . . . . 306   | meaneth   | ἑτέρως . . . . 318                               |
| desolate                                | be  | must needs  | otherwise  |
| desolate, make                          | come, to  | own (with <i>οὐ</i> Acts 21<br>11)                | ἔτι . . . . 318                                  |
| desolation, bring to<br>nought, come to | should be (Acts 11:28)  |   | after that<br>also                               |

|                        |                         |                            |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| any further            | please. . . well (with  | forthwith                  | εὐπερίστατος . . . 324  |
| any longer             | εἶναι, Tit. 2:9)        | immediately                | beset, which doth so    |
| any more               | εὐγενής . . . . 322     | straightway                | easily                  |
| even                   | noble, more             | εὐθύτης . . . . 323        | εὐποιῶν . . . . 325     |
| further                | nobleman                | righteousness              | good, to do             |
| henceforth             | εὐδία . . . . . 322     | εὐκαιρέω . . . . 323       | εὐπορέομαι . . . 325    |
| henceforth more        | fair weather            | convenient time, have      | ability                 |
| hereafter              | εὐδοκίω . . . . 322     | leisure, have              | εὐπορία . . . . 325     |
| longer                 | good, think             | spend time                 | wealth                  |
| more                   | please                  | εὐκαιρία . . . . 323       | εὐπρέπεια . . . 325     |
| moreover               | pleased, be well        | opportunity                | grace                   |
| now                    | pleasure, be the good   | εὐκαιρος . . . . 323       | εὐπρόσδεκτος . . 325    |
| still                  | pleasure, have          | convenient                 | acceptable              |
| thenceforth            | pleasure, take          | time of need, in           | accepted                |
| yet                    | willing, be             | εὐκαιρως . . . . 323       | εὐπρόσδεκτος . . 325    |
| ἐτοιμάζω . . . . 319   | εὐδοκία . . . . 322     | conveniently               | attend upon (1 Co.7:35) |
| prepare                | desire                  | season, in                 | εὐπροσωπείω . . 325     |
| provide                | good pleasure           | εὐκοπώτερος . . 323        | fair shew, make a       |
| ready, make            | good will               | easier                     | εὐρίσκω . . . . 325     |
| ἐτοιμασία . . . . 320  | seem good               | εὐλάβεια . . . . 323       | find                    |
| preparation            | εὐεργεσία . . . 322     | fear, godly                | get                     |
| εἶομος . . . . . 320   | benefit                 | fear ['in that he feared'] | obtain                  |
| prepared               | good deed done          | εὐλαβέομαι . . 323         | perceive                |
| readiness              | εὐεργετέω . . . 322     | fear                       | see                     |
| ready                  | do good                 | fear, moved with           | εὐρύχωρος . . . 326     |
| ready to our hand,     | εὐεργέτης . . . 322     | εὐλαβής . . . . 324        | broad                   |
| made                   | benefactor              | devout                     | εὐσέβεια . . . . 326    |
| τοίμως . . . . . 320   | εὐθετας . . . . 322     | εὐλογέω . . . . 324        | godliness               |
| ready                  | fit                     | bles                       | holiness                |
| ἔτος . . . . . 320     | meet                    | praise                     | εὐσεβέω . . . . 326     |
| year                   | εὐθέως . . . . 322      | εὐλογητός . . . 324        | piety, shew             |
| εὖ . . . . . 320       | anon                    | blessed                    | worship                 |
| good                   | as soon as              | εὐλογία . . . . 324        | εὐσεβής . . . . 326     |
| well                   | by and by               | blessing                   | devout                  |
| well done              | forthwith               | bountifully                | godly                   |
| εὐαγγελίζω, -ομαι 320  | immediately             | bounty                     | εὐσεβῶς . . . . 327     |
| declare                | straightway             | bounty, (a matter of)      | godly                   |
| glad tidings, bring    | εὐθυδρομέω . . . 323    | speech, fair               | εὐσημος . . . . 327     |
| glad tidings, declare  | straight course, come   | εὐμετάδοτος . . 324        | understood, easy to be  |
| glad tidings, shew     | with a                  | distribute, ready to       | εὐσπλαγχνος . . 327     |
| good tidings, bring    | straight course, with a | εὐνόεω . . . . 324         | pitiful                 |
| gospel, preach the     | εὐθυμέω . . . . 323     | agree                      | tenderhearted           |
| gospel preached, have  | good cheer, be of       | εὐνοια . . . . 324         | εὐσχημόνως . . 327      |
| the                    | merry, be               | benevolence                | decently                |
| gospel to be preached, | εὐθυμος . . . . 323     | good will                  | honestly                |
| which by the           | cheerfully, more        | εὐνουχίζω . . . 324        | εὐσχημοσύνη . . 327     |
| preach                 | εὐθύτῳ . . . . 323      | eunuchs, make              | comeliness              |
| εὐαγγέλιον . . . . 321 | list (Jas. 3:4)         | εὐνούχος . . . . 324       | εὐσχημων . . . . 327    |
| gospel                 | straight, make          | eunuch                     | comely                  |
| εὐαγγελιστής . . 321   | εὐθύς . . . . . 323     | εὐδοῦμαι . . . . 324       | honourable              |
| evangelist             | right                   | prosper                    | εὐτόνως . . . . 327     |
| εὐαρεστέω . . . . 321  | straight                | prosperous journey,        | mightily                |
| please                 | εὐθύς . . . . . 323     | have a                     | vehemently              |
| pleased, be well       | anon                    | εὐπειθής . . . . 324       | εὐτραπελία . . . 327    |
| εὐάρεστος . . . . 321  | by and by               | intreated, easy to be      | jesting                 |
| acceptable             |                         |                            |                         |
| accepted               |                         |                            |                         |
| wellpleasing           |                         |                            |                         |
| εὐαρέστως . . . . 322  |                         |                            |                         |
| acceptably             |                         |                            |                         |

|                         |  |  |                          |
|-------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|
| ε. φημια . . . . 327    | εφικνίσομαι . . . 328                  | next<br>possessed with (be)                      | desire<br>desire to have |
| report, good            | reach                                  | recover (with καλως)                             | envy                     |
| εὐφημος . . . . 327     | επίστημι . . . . 328                   | reign (with βασιλεια,<br>Rev. 17:18)             | jealous over, be         |
| report, of good         | assault                                | rest (with αναπαισις,<br>Rev. 4:8)               | move with envy           |
| εὐφορέω . . . . 327     | come                                   | retain   | zealous, be              |
| bring forth plentifully | come in                                | sick   | zealously affect         |
| εὐφραίνω -ομαι . 327    | come unto                              | take for   | ζηλωτής . . . . 337      |
| fare                    | come upon                              | tremble (with τρομος,<br>Mark 16:8)              | zealous                  |
| glad, make              | hand, be at                            | uncircumcised (with<br>ακροβυστια, Acts<br>11:3) | ζημία . . . . 337        |
| merry, be               | instant, be                            | use  | damage                   |
| merry, make             | present                                | ἕως . . . . 334                                  | loss                     |
| rejoice                 | stand                                  | as far as  | ζημιώω . . . . 337       |
| εὐφροσύνη . . . 327     | stand before                           | behold   | cast away, be            |
| gladness                | stand by                               | even   | lose                     |
| joy                     | stand over                             | even until                                       | receive damage           |
| εὐχαριστέω . . . 327    | εφοράω . . . . 329                     | even unto  | suffer loss              |
| thank                   | behold                                 | far  | ζητέω . . . . 337        |
| thankful, be            | look on                                | hitherto   | about, be                |
| thanks, give            | εφφαθά . . . . 329                     | how long   | desire                   |
| εὐχαριστία . . . 327    | Ephphatha                              | how long (with ποτε)                             | endeavour                |
| thankfulness            | ἔχθρα . . . . 329                      | till   | enquire                  |
| thanks                  | enmity                                 | to   | enquire for              |
| thanks, giving of       | hatred                                 | until  | go about                 |
| thanksgiving            | εχθρός . . . . 329                     | unto   | require                  |
| εὐχάριστος . . . 328    | enemy                                  | up to  | seek                     |
| thankful                | foe                                    | while  | seek after               |
| εὐχή . . . . . 328      | ἔχιδνα . . . . 329                     | whiles   | seek for                 |
| prayer                  | εἶω . . . . . 329                      | ζάω . . . . . 335                                | seek means               |
| vow                     | able, be                               | alive, be  | seek, will (Mat. 2:13)   |
| εὐχομαι . . . . . 328   | accompany                              | life   | ζήτημα . . . . 338       |
| pray                    | amend, began to (with<br>κομψοτερον)   | lifetime   | question                 |
| will                    | be                                     | live   | ζήτησις . . . . 338      |
| wish                    | bold, be (John 8:57)                   | lively   | question                 |
| εὐχρηστος . . . 328     | can                                    | quick  | ζιζάνια . . . . 338      |
| profitable              | cannot (with ουκ)                      | ζεστός . . . . 337                               | tares                    |
| use, meet for           | conceive (Ro. 9:10)                    | hot  | ζόφος . . . . . 338      |
| εὐψυχέω . . . . 328     | count                                  | ζευγος . . . . 337                               | blackness                |
| comfort, be of good     | diseased                               | pair   | darkness                 |
| εὐωδία . . . . . 328    | do                                     | yoke   | mist                     |
| savour, sweet           | eat (with νομη, 2 Tim.<br>2:17)        | ζευκτηρία . . . 337                              | ζυγός . . . . . 338      |
| smell, sweet            | enjoy (with απολαυσις,<br>Heb. 11:25)  | band   | balances, pair of        |
| sweet-smelling          | fear (with φοβος, 1 Tim.<br>5:20)      | ζέω . . . . . 337                                | yoke                     |
| εὐώνυμος . . . . 328    | following                              | fervent, be                                      | ζύμη . . . . . 338       |
| left                    | following (Lu. 18:33)                  | ζηλος . . . . . 337                              | leaven                   |
| left, on the            | have                                   | emulation  | ζυμώω . . . . . 338      |
| εφάλλομαι . . . 328     | hold (h. fast)                         | envy   | leaven                   |
| leap on                 | keep                                   | envying  | ζωγρέω . . . . 339       |
| επάπαξ . . . . . 328    | lack (with μη)                         | fervent mind                                     | captive, take            |
| once                    | law, go to (with κριμα,<br>1 Cor. 6:7) | indignation                                      | catch                    |
| once, at                | lie                                    | jealousy   | ζωή . . . . . 339        |
| once (for all)          | must needs (with<br>αναγκη)            | zeal   | life                     |
| εφενοετής . . . 328     | necessity, of (with<br>αναγκη)         | ζηλώω . . . . 337                                | lifetime                 |
| inventor                | need (with χρεια)                      | covet  | ζώνη . . . . . 340       |
| εφημερία . . . . 328    |  | covet earnestly                                  | girdle                   |
| course                  |  |  | purse                    |
| εφήμερος . . . . 328    |  |  | ζωννύω . . . . 340       |
| daily                   |  |  | gird                     |



|                        |                          |                        |                         |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| θεάομαι . . . 361      | God<br>godly<br>God-ward | θηριομαχέω . . . 375   | θηρικός . . . 377       |
| behold                 |                          | beasts, fight with     | religious               |
| look                   |                          | θηρίον . . . 375       | θριαμβεύω . . . 377     |
| look upon              | θεοσέβεια . . . 373      | beast                  | triumph, cause to       |
| see                    | godliness                | beast, (venomous)      | triumph over            |
| θεατριζομαι . . . 361  | θεοσεβής . . . 373       | beast, wild            | θρίξ, τριχός . . . 377  |
| gazingstock, be made a | God, worshipper of       | θησαυρίζω . . . 375    | hair                    |
| θέατρον . . . 361      | θεοστυγής . . . 373      | heap treasure together | θροέομαι . . . 377      |
| spectacle              | God, hater of            | in store (1 Co. 16:2)  | troubled, be            |
| theatre                | θεότης . . . 373         | keep in store          | θρόμβος . . . 377       |
| θειόν . . . 361        | Godhead                  | lay up                 | great drops             |
| brimstone              | θεραπεία . . . 373       | lay up treasure        | θρόνος . . . 377        |
| θεϊός . . . 361        | healing                  | treasure up            | seat                    |
| divine                 | houshold                 | θησαυρός . . . 375     | throne                  |
| godhead                | θεραπεύω . . . 373       | treasure               | θυγάτηρ . . . 377       |
| θειότης . . . 361      | cure                     | θίγω . . . 376         | daughter                |
| godhead                | heal                     | handle                 | θυγάτριον . . . 378     |
| θειώδης . . . 361      | heal                     | touch                  | daughter, little        |
| brimstone              | worship                  | θλίβω . . . 376        | daughter, young         |
| θέλημα . . . 361       | θεράπων . . . 374        | afflict                | θύελλα . . . 378        |
| desires                | servant                  | narrow                 | tempest                 |
| pleasure               | θερίζω . . . 374         | throng                 | θύϊνος . . . 378        |
| will                   | reap                     | tribulation, suffer    | thyine                  |
| θέλησις . . . 362      | θερισμός . . . 374       | trouble                | θυμίαμα . . . 378       |
| will                   | harvest                  | θλίψις . . . 376       | incense                 |
| θέλω . . . 362         | θεριστής . . . 374       | afflicted, (be)        | odour                   |
| desire                 | reaper                   | affliction             | θυμιατήριον . . . 378   |
| disposed, be           | θερμαινομαι . . . 374    | anguish                | censer                  |
| forward, be            | warm self                | burdened (2 Co. 8:13)  | θυμιάω . . . 378        |
| intend                 | warmed, be               | persecution            | incense, burn           |
| list                   | θέρμη . . . 374          | tribulation            | θυμιάω . . . 378        |
| love                   | heat                     | trouble                | incense, burn           |
| mean                   | θέρως . . . 374          | θνήσκω . . . 376       | θυμομαχέω . . . 378     |
| please                 | summer                   | dead, be               | displeased, be highly   |
| rather, have           | θεωρέω . . . 374         | die                    | θυμόομαι . . . 378      |
| will                   | behold                   | θνητός . . . 376       | wroth, be               |
| will have              | consider                 | mortal                 | θυμός . . . 378         |
| willing, be            | look on                  | mortality (2 Co. 5:4)  | fierceness              |
| willingly              | perceive                 | θυρβέτομαι . . . 376   | indignation             |
| θεμελίος . . . 363     | see                      | ado, make              | wrath                   |
| foundation             | see, should (Acts 20:38) | noise, make a          | θύρα . . . 378          |
| θεμελιώω . . . 363     | θεωρία . . . 375         | trouble self           | door                    |
| found                  | sight                    | uproar, set on an      | gate                    |
| ground                 | θήκη . . . 375           | θύρβος . . . 376       | θυρεός . . . 378        |
| lay the foundation     | sheath                   | tumult                 | shield                  |
| settle                 | θήλαζω . . . 375         | uproar                 | θυρίς . . . 378         |
| θεοδίδακτος . . . 364  | suck                     | θραύω . . . 376        | window                  |
| God, taught of         | suck, give               | bruise                 | θυρωρός . . . 379       |
| θεομαχέω . . . 364     | sucklings                | θρέμμα . . . 377       | door, that kept the     |
| God, fight against     | θήλεια . . . 375         | cattle                 | porter                  |
| θεομάχος . . . 364     | woman                    | θρηνέω . . . 377       | θυσία . . . 379         |
| God, to fight against  | θήλυ . . . 375           | lament                 | sacrifice               |
| θεόπνευστος . . . 364  | female                   | mourn                  | θυσιαιστήριον . . . 379 |
| God, given by inspira- | θήρα . . . 375           | θρήνος . . . 377       | altar                   |
| tion of                | trap                     | lamentation            | θύω . . . 379           |
| Θεός . . . 364         | θηρεύω . . . 375         | θρησκεία . . . 377     | kill                    |
| exceeding (Acts 7:20)  | catch                    | religion               | sacrifice               |
|                        |                          | worshipping            |                         |

|  |  |  |   |
|--|--|--|---|
| sacrifice, do<br>slay  | ἱεράτευμα . . . 382  | ἱλασμός . . . 384  | ἶρις . . . 390  |
| θύραξ . . . 379  | ἱερατεῖον . . . 383  | ἱλαστήριον . . . 384   | ἰσάγγελος . . . 390   |
| breastplate  | priest's office, execute<br>the  | mercy-seat<br>propitiation   | angels, equal unto the  |
| ἰάμα . . . 379   | ἱερεὺς . . . 383   | ἴλεως . . . 384  | ἴσημι . . . 390   |
| healing  | high priest<br>priest  | be it far<br>merciful  | know  |
| ἰάομαι . . . 379   | ἱερόν . . . 383  | ἱμάς . . . 384   | ἴσθι . . . 390  |
| healed, be<br>whole, make  | temple   | latchet<br>thong   | be<br>give self wholly to (with<br>ἐν, 1 Ti. 4: 15)   |
| ἰασίς . . . 379  | ἱεροπρεπής . . . 383   | ἱματίζομαι . . . 384   | ἴσος or ἴσος . . . 390  |
| cure<br>heal<br>healing  | holiness, as becometh  | clothe   | agree (with ἦν)<br>agree (Mark 14: 56)<br>as much<br>equal<br>like  |
| ἰασπες . . . 380   | ἱερός . . . 383  | ἱμάτιον . . . 384  | ἴσότης . . . 391  |
| jasper   | holy   | apparel<br>cloak<br>clothes<br>garment<br>raiment<br>robe<br>vesture   | equal<br>equality   |
| ἱατρός . . . 380   | ἱεροσυλέω . . . 383  | ἱματισμός . . . 385  | ἰσότημος . . . 391  |
| physician  | sacrilege, commit  | apparel<br>apparelled<br>apparelled  | precious, like  |
| ἴδε . . . 380  | ἱερόσυλος . . . 383  | ἱματισμός . . . 385  | ἰσόφρονος . . . 391   |
| behold<br>lo<br>see  | church, robber of  | array<br>raiment<br>vesture  | likeminded  |
| ἰδέα . . . 380   | ἱερουργέω . . . 383  | ἱματισμός . . . 385  | ἴσσημι . . . 391  |
| countenance  | minister   | apparel<br>apparelled<br>apparelled  | abide<br>appoint<br>bring<br>continue<br>covenant<br>establish<br>hold up<br>lay<br>present<br>set<br>set up<br>stanch<br>stand<br>stand by<br>stand forth<br>stand still<br>stand up |
| ἴδιος . . . 380  | ἱερωσύνη . . . 384   | ἱματισμός . . . 385  | ἰστορέω . . . 392   |
| acquaintance, his<br>alone, when they were<br>apart<br>aside<br>due<br>her own<br>his<br>his own<br>his proper<br>his several<br>home<br>our own<br>own<br>private<br>privately<br>proper<br>severally<br>their<br>their own<br>thine own<br>your own<br>your own business | priesthood   | affectionately desirous,<br>be   | see   |
| ἰδίωτης . . . 381  | ἱκανός . . . 384   | ἵνα . . . 385  | ἰσχυρός . . . 392   |
| ignorant<br>rude<br>unlearned  | able<br>content (with ποιεῖν,<br>Lu. 15: 15)<br>enough<br>good<br>great<br>large<br>long<br>long while<br>many<br>meet<br>much<br>security<br>sore<br>sufficient<br>worthy | albeit<br>because<br>for to<br>intent, to the<br>intent that, to the<br>lest<br>so as<br>so that<br>that<br>to | boisterous<br>mightier<br>mighty<br>powerful<br>strong<br>strong man<br>stronger<br>valiant   |
| ἰδοῦ . . . 381   | ἱκανότης . . . 384   | ἵνατί or ἵνα τί . . . 390  | ἰσχύς . . . 392   |
| behold<br>lo<br>see  | sufficiency  | wherefore<br>why   | ability<br>might<br>mightily<br>power<br>strength   |
| ἰδρώς . . . 382  | ἱκανόω . . . 384   | ἰός . . . 390  |   |
| sweat  | make able<br>make meet   | poison<br>rust   |   |
| ἱερωτεία . . . 382   | ἱκετηρία . . . 384   | ἰουδαίζω . . . 390   |   |
| priesthood, office of the<br>priest's office   | supplication   | Jews, live as the,—do  |   |
|  | ἱκμάς . . . 384  | ἰουδαϊσμός . . . 390   |   |
|  | moisture   | Jews' religion   |   |
|  | ἱλαρός . . . 384   | ἱππεύς . . . 390   |   |
|  | cheerful   | horseman   |   |
|  | ἱλαρότης . . . 384   | ἱππικόν . . . 390  |   |
|  | cheerfulness   | horsemen   |   |
|  | ἱλάσκομαι . . . 384  | ἵππος . . . 390  |   |
|  | merciful, be<br>reconciliation for, make   | horse  |   |

|                                    |                                    |                       |                         |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| αγγισ . . . . . 392                | καθαρίζω . . . . 394               | καθίστημι . . . . 396 | κἀκείθεν . . . . 399    |
| able, be                           | clean                              | appoint               | and afterward           |
| avail                              | clean, make                        | be                    | and from thence         |
| can do                             | cleanse                            | conduct               | and thence              |
| cannot                             | purge                              | make   make ruler     | thence also             |
| cannot (with ουκ, Lu. 16:3)        | purify                             | ordain                |                         |
| could                              | καθαρισμος . . . 394               | set                   | κἀκείνος . . . . 399    |
| good, be                           | cleansing                          | καθό . . . . . 396    | and him                 |
| might                              | purged, have (with ποιω, Heb. 1:3) | according to that     | and other               |
| prevail                            | purification                       | as                    | and they                |
| strength, be of                    | purifying                          | inasmuch as           | even he                 |
| whole, be                          | κάθαρμα . . . . 394                | καθόλου . . . . 396   | him also                |
| work, much (with μοις, Acts 27:16) | filth                              | at all                | them                    |
|                                    |                                    |                       | them also               |
|                                    |                                    |                       | them also; and them     |
|                                    |                                    |                       | they                    |
| ἴσως . . . . . 393                 | καθαρός . . . . 394                | καθοπλίζομαι . . 397  | κακία . . . . . 400     |
| be, it may                         | clean                              | armed, be             | evil                    |
| ἰχθύδιον . . . . 393               | clear                              | καθοράω . . . . 397   | malice                  |
| fish, little                       | pure                               | clearly see           | maliciousness           |
| fish, small                        | καθαρότης                          | καθότι . . . . . 397  | naughtiness             |
| ἰχθύς . . . . . 393                | purifying                          | according as          | wickedness              |
| fish                               | καθέδρα . . . . 394                | as                    | κικοήθεια . . . 400     |
| ἴχνος . . . . . 393                | seat                               | because               | malignity               |
| step                               | καθέζομαι . . . 395                | because that          | κακολογέω . . . 400     |
| ἰῶτα . . . . . 393                 | sit                                | forasmuch as          | curse                   |
| jot                                | καθεῖς or καθ' εἰς 395             | καθώς . . . . . 397   | speak evil              |
|                                    | every one                          | according as          | κακοπάθεια . . 400      |
|                                    |                                    | according to          | suffering affliction    |
|                                    |                                    | as                    | κακοπαθέω . . . 400     |
| κἀγώ, κἀμοί, κἀμέ 393              | καθεξῆτι . . . . 395               | even as               | afflicted, be           |
| and I                              | after                              | how                   | endure afflictions      |
| both me                            | afterward                          | when                  | endure hardness         |
| even I                             | order, by                          | καίνος . . . . . 398  | suffer trouble          |
| even I also                        | order, in                          | new                   | κακοποιέω . . . 400     |
| even so I                          | καθεύδω . . . . 395                | καινότης . . . . 398  | evil, do                |
| even so I also                     | asleep, be                         | καίπερ . . . . . 398  | evil doing              |
| I                                  | sleep                              | and yet               | κακοποιός . . . 400     |
| I also                             | καθηγητής . . . 395                | though                | evildoer                |
| I in like wise                     | master                             | καίφως . . . . . 398  | malefactor              |
| me also                            | καθηκόν . . . . 395                | always                | κακός & τὸ κακόν 400    |
| so I                               | convenient                         | καίφως                | bad                     |
| καθά . . . . . 393                 | fit                                | καίφως                | evil                    |
| as                                 | κάθημαι . . . . 395                | καίφως                | harm                    |
| καθαίρεισις . . . 394              | dwell                              | καίφως                | ill                     |
| destruction                        | sit                                | καίφως                | noisome                 |
| pulling down                       | sit by                             | καίφως                | wicked                  |
| καθαίρω . . . . . 394              | sit down                           | καίφως                | κακοῦργος . . . 400     |
| cast down                          | καθ' ἡμέραν . . . 396              | καίφως                | evil doer               |
| destroy                            | daily                              | καίφως                | malefactor              |
| destroyed, should be               | day by day                         | καίφως                | κακουχούμενος . 400     |
| pull down                          | every day                          | καίφως                | adversity, which suffer |
| put down                           | καθημερινός . . 396                | καίφως                | tormented               |
| take down                          | daily                              | καίφως                | κακῶς . . . . . 400     |
| καθαίρω . . . . . 394              | καθίζω . . . . . 396               | καίφως                | affected, make evil     |
| purge                              | continue                           | καίφως                | entreat evil            |
| καθάπερ . . . . . 394              | set                                | καίφως                | harm                    |
| as                                 | sit                                | καίφως                | hurt                    |
| as well as                         | sit down                           | καίφως                | vex                     |
| even as                            | tarry                              | καίφως                | κακῶς . . . . . 401     |
| καθαπτω . . . . 394                | καθίημι . . . . 396                | καίφως                | amiss                   |
| fasten on                          | let down                           | καίφως                |                         |

|                        |                       |                           |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| diseased               | κάμπτω . . . . 403    | covered (1 Cor. 11:4)     | καταβαρέω . . . 410   |
| evil                   | bow                   | daily                     | burden                |
| grievously             | κᾶν . . . . 403       | down                      | κατάβασις . . . 410   |
| miserably              | also if               | even as                   | descent               |
| sick                   | and if                | every                     | καταβιβάζομαι . 410   |
| sore                   | and if so much as     | exceeding (Ro. 7:13)      | brought down, be      |
| κάκωσις . . . . 401    | at the least          | exceeding, far more       | thrust down, be       |
| affliction             | if but                | (with εις, 2 Co. 4:17)    | καταβολή . . . . 410  |
| κάλαμη . . . . 401     | though                | excellent, more (1 Co.    | conceive              |
| stubble                | yet                   | 12:31)                    | foundation            |
| κάλαμος . . . . 401    | κανών . . . . 404     | for                       | καταβραβεύω . 410     |
| pen                    | line                  | from...to [by]            | beguile of reward     |
| reed                   | rule                  | godly                     | καταγγελεύς . 410     |
| καλέω . . . . 401      | καπηλεύω . . . 404    | in                        | καταγγελλω . . 410    |
| bid                    | corrupt               | in divers                 | declare               |
| call                   | καπνός . . . . 404    | in every                  | preach                |
| call forth             | smoke                 | inasmuch                  | shew                  |
| name was [called],     | καρδία . . . . 404    | into                      | should shew (Acts 26: |
| whose                  | brokenhearted (with   | like as                   | 23)                   |
| named, be              | συντριβω, Lu. 4:18)   | like as (Heb. 4:15)       | speak of              |
| surname was, whose     | heart                 | ...ly                     | teach                 |
| καλλιέλαιος . . 402    | hearted               | manner of, after the      | καταγελάω . . . 410   |
| olive tree, good       | καρδιογνώστης . 405   | means, by any (with       | laugh to scorn        |
| καλοδιδάσκαλος . 402   | hearts, which knowest | τροπος, 2 Th. 2:3)        | καταγινώσκω . 411     |
| teacher of good things | the                   | measure, beyond           | blame                 |
| καλοποιών . . . 402    | καρπός . . . . 405    | measure, out of           | condemn               |
| well doing             | fruit                 | mightily (Acts 19:20)     | κατάγνυμι . . . 411   |
| καλός . . . . 402      | καρποφορέω . 405      | more                      | break                 |
| better                 | fruit, bear           | natural                   | κατάγω . . . . 411    |
| better (with μαλλον,   | fruit, bring forth    | of                        | bring                 |
| 1 Cor. 9:15)           | fruitful, be          | on                        | bring down            |
| fair                   | καρποφόρος . . 406    | out...out of every        | bring forth           |
| good                   | fruitful              | over against              | bring to land         |
| goodly                 | καρτερέω . . . . 406  | own [poets]               | land                  |
| honest                 | endure                | part, on                  | touch                 |
| meet                   | κάρφος . . . . 406    | particularly (with μέρος, | καταγωνίζομαι . 411   |
| well                   | κατά . . . . 406      | Heb. 9:5)                 | subdue                |
| worthy                 | about                 | privately                 | καταδέω . . . . 411   |
| καλυμμα . . . . 403    | according as          | respect of, in            | bind up               |
| vail                   | according to          | so                        | κατάδηλος . . . 411   |
| καλύπτω . . . . 403    | after                 | through                   | evident,              |
| hide                   | against               | throughout                | καταδικάζω . . . 411  |
| καλῶς & κάλλιον 403    | alone [see lit.]      | thus                      | condemn               |
| full well              | alone, when they were | to                        | καταδιώκω . . . 411   |
| good                   | among                 | together                  | follow after          |
| good place, in a       | and                   | toward                    | καταδουλόω . . 411    |
| honestly               | apart [see lit.]      | unto                      | bondage, bring into   |
| recover (with εχω)     | as                    | upon                      | καταδυναστεύω . 411   |
| well                   | as concerning         | utmost (Acts 24:22)       | oppress               |
| well, very             | as pertaining to      | where                     | καταισχύνω . . . 411  |
| κάμηλος . . . . 403    | as touching           | whereby                   | ashamed, be           |
| camel                  | aside [see lit.]      | with                      | ashamed, make         |
| κάμιнос . . . . 403    | at                    | your own (with υμας)      | confound              |
| furnace                | before                | καταβαίνω . . . 409       | dishonour             |
| καμμύω . . . . 403     | beyond (Gal. 1:13)    | come down                 | shame                 |
| close                  | by                    | descend                   |                       |
| κάμνω . . . . 403      | charitably            | fall                      |                       |
| faint                  | concerning            | fall down                 |                       |
| sick                   |                       | get down                  |                       |
| wearied, be            |                       | go down                   |                       |
|                        |                       | step down                 |                       |
|                        |                       | καταβάλλω . . . 410       |                       |
|                        |                       | cast down                 |                       |

|                                      |                          |                          |                          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| κατακαίω . . . 411                   | κατάλαλος . . . 412      | κατανεύω . . . 413       | deliver                  |
| burn                                 | backbiter                | beckon                   | destroy                  |
| burn up                              | καταλαμβάνω . . . 412    | κατανοέω . . . 414       | done away, be            |
| burn, utterly                        | apprehend                | behold                   | effect, become of no     |
| κατακαλύπτομαι . . . 411             | attain                   | consider                 | effect, make of none     |
| cover                                | come upon                | discover                 | effect, make without     |
| κατακυχάομαι . . . 411               | comprehend               | perceive                 | fail                     |
| boast                                | find                     | καταντάω . . . 414       | loose                    |
| boast against                        | obtain                   | attain                   | nought, bring to         |
| glory                                | overtake                 | come                     | nought, come to          |
| rejoice against                      | perceive                 | κατάνυξις . . . 414      | put away                 |
| κατάκειμαι . . . 411                 | take                     | slumber                  | put down                 |
| keep                                 | καταλέγομαι . . . 412    | κατανύσσω . . . 414      | vanish away              |
| lie                                  | number, take into the    | prick                    | void, make               |
| sit at meat                          | κατάλειμμα . . . 412     | καταξίομαι . . . 414     | καταριθμέομαι . . . 415  |
| sit down                             | remnant                  | worthy, account          | numbered with, be        |
| κατακλάω or κα-<br>τακλάζω . . . 411 | καταλείπω . . . 413      | worthy, count            | καταρτίζω . . . 415      |
| break                                | forsake                  | καταπατέω . . . 414      | fit                      |
| κατακλείω . . . 412                  | leave                    | trample                  | frame                    |
| shut up                              | reserve                  | tread                    | join together, perfectly |
| κατακληροδοτέω . . . 412             | καταλιθάζω . . . 413     | tread down               | mend                     |
| divided by lot                       | stone                    | tread underfoot          | perfect                  |
| κατακλίνω . . . 412                  | καταλλαγή . . . 413      | κατάπανσις . . . 414     | perfect, make            |
| sit at meat                          | atonement                | rest                     | prepare                  |
| sit down                             | reconciliation           | καταπαύω . . . 414       | restore                  |
| sit down, make                       | reconciling              | cease                    | κατάρτισις . . . 415     |
| κατακλύζομαι . . . 412               | καταλλάσσω . . . 413     | give rest                | perfection               |
| overflowed, be                       | reconcile                | rest                     | καταρτισμός . . . 415    |
| κατακλυσμός . . . 412                | κατάλοιπος . . . 413     | restrain                 | perfecting               |
| flood                                | residue                  | καταπέτασμα . . . 414    | κατασειώ . . . 415       |
| κατακολουθέω . . . 412               | κατάλυμα . . . 413       | veil                     | beckon                   |
| follow                               | guestchamber             | καταπίνω . . . 414       | κατασκάπτω . . . 415     |
| follow after                         | inn                      | devour                   | dig down                 |
| κατακόπτω . . . 412                  | καταλύω . . . 413        | drowned, be              | ruins                    |
| cut                                  | come to nought           | swallow                  | κατασκευάζω . . . 415    |
| κατακρημνίζω . . . 412               | destroy                  | swallow up               | build                    |
| cast down headlong                   | dissolve                 | καταπίπτω . . . 414      | make                     |
| κατάκριμα . . . 412                  | guest, be                | fall                     | ordain                   |
| condemnation                         | lodge                    | fall down                | prepare                  |
| κατακρίνω . . . 412                  | overthrow                | καταπλέω . . . 414       | κατασκηνώ . . . 415      |
| condemn                              | throw down               | arrive                   | lodge                    |
| damned, be                           | καταμανθάνω . . . 413    | καταπονέομαι . . . 414   | rest                     |
| κατάκρισις . . . 412                 | consider                 | oppressed, be            | κατασκήνωσις . . . 415   |
| condemn                              | καταμαρτυρέω . . . 413   | vexed, be                | κατασκιάζω . . . 415     |
| condemnation                         | witness against          | καταποντίζομαι . . . 414 | shadow                   |
| ατακυριεύω . . . 412                 | καταμένω . . . 413       | drowned, be              | κατασκοπέω . . . 415     |
| dominion over, exercise              | abide                    | sink                     | spy out                  |
| lords over, be                       | καταμόνας . . . 413      | κατάρω . . . 414         | κατάσκοπος . . . 415     |
| lordship, exercise                   | alone                    | curse                    | spy                      |
| overcame                             | κατανάθεμα . . . 413     | cursed                   | κατασοφίζομαι . . . 415  |
| καταλαλέω . . . 412                  | κατανάθεματίζω . . . 413 | cursing                  | deal subtilly with       |
| speak against                        | curse                    | καταράομαι . . . 414     | καταστέλλω . . . 415     |
| speak evil of                        | καταναλίσκω . . . 413    | curse                    | appease                  |
| καταλαλία . . . 412                  | consuming                | καταργέω . . . 415       | quiet                    |
| backbitings                          | καταναρκέω . . . 413     | abolish                  | κατάστημα . . . 415      |
| speaking, evil                       | burdensome, be           | cease                    | behaviour                |
|                                      | chargeable, be           | cumber                   |                          |

|   |   |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|
| καταστολή . . . 416<br>apparel                            | καταψύχω . . . 417<br>cool  | κατηγεω . . . 418<br>inform<br>instruct<br>seach | καύχησις . . . 419<br>boasting<br>glory, whereof I may<br>glorifying<br>rejoicing |
| καταστρέφω . . . 416<br>overthrow                         | κατείδωλος . . . 417<br>idolatry, wholly given<br>to  | κατιόομαι . . . 418<br>cankered, be              | κεῖμαι . . . 419<br>appointed, be<br>be<br>laid up, be<br>lay                     |
| καταστηνιάζω . . . 416<br>wax wanton against,<br>begin to | κατέναντι . . . 417<br>before<br>over against   | κατισχύω . . . 418<br>prevail<br>prevail against | κατοικέω . . . 418<br>dwell<br>dwellers<br>inhabitants<br>inhabiters              |
| καταστροφή . . . 416<br>overthrow<br>subverting           | κατενώπιον . . . 417<br>before<br>presence, before the<br>sight of, in the  | κατοίκησις . . . 418<br>dwelling                 | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| καταστρώννυμι . . . 416<br>overthrown                     | κατεξουσιάζω . . . 417<br>authority, exercise   | κατοικία . . . 418<br>habitation                 | κατοίκησις . . . 418<br>dwelling  |
| κατασύρω . . . 416<br>hale                                | κατεργάζομαι . . . 417<br>cause<br>do<br>do deed<br>perform<br>work<br>work out   | κατοικησις . . . 418<br>dwelling                 | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| κατασφάττω . . . 416<br>slay                              | κατέρχομαι . . . 417<br>came<br>come down<br>depart<br>descend<br>go down<br>land   | κατοικία . . . 418<br>habitation                 | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| κατασφραγίζομαι 416<br>sealed, be                         | κατεσθίω . . . 417<br>devour  | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| κατάσχεσις . . . 416<br>possession                        | κατευθύνω . . . 417<br>direct<br>guide  | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| κατατίθημι . . . 416<br>do<br>lay<br>shew                 | κατεπίσθημι . . . 417<br>insurrection against,<br>make  | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| κατατομή . . . 416<br>concision                           | κατέχω . . . 417<br>have (Joh. 5:4)<br>hold<br>hold fast<br>keep<br>keep in memory<br>let<br>make toward<br>possess<br>retain<br>seize on<br>stay<br>take<br>withhold | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| κατατοξεύομαι . . . 416<br>thrust through                 | κατηγόρειω . . . 417<br>accuse<br>object  | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| κατατρέχω . . . 416<br>run down                           | κατηγορία . . . 418<br>accusation<br>accused (Tit. 1:6)   | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| καταφάγω . . . 416<br>devour<br>devour up<br>eat up       | κατήγορος . . . 418<br>accuser  | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| καταφέρω . . . 416<br>fall<br>give<br>sink down           | κατήφεια . . . 418<br>heaviness   | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| καταφεύγω . . . 416<br>flee                               |   | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| καταφθείρω . . . 416<br>corrupt<br>perish, utterly        |   | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| καταφιλέω . . . 416<br>kiss                               |   | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| καταφρονέω . . . 416<br>despise                           |   | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| καταφρονητής . . . 416<br>despiser                        |   | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| καταχέω . . . 416<br>pour                                 |   | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| καταχθόνιος . . . 416<br>earth, under the                 |   | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |
| καταχράομαι . . . 416<br>abuse                            |   | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation            | κατοικητήριον . . . 418<br>habitation   |

|                           |                           |                            |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| κέραμος . . . . . 421     | κινάμωμον . . . . . 423   | κληρόομαι . . . . . 425    | κοινός . . . . . 426      |
| tiling                    | cinnamon                  | inheritance, obtain an     | common, call              |
| κεράννυμι, κεράω 421      | κινδυνεύω . . . . . 423   | κλῆρος . . . . . 425       | defile                    |
| fill                      | danger, be in             | heritage                   | pollute                   |
| pour out                  | jeopardy, be in           | inheritance                | unclean                   |
| κέρας . . . . . 421       | κίνδυνος . . . . . 423    | κληρονομία . . . . . 425   | κοινωνέω . . . . . 426    |
| horn                      | peril                     | lot                        | communicate               |
| κεράτιον . . . . . 421    | κινέω . . . . . 423       | κλησις . . . . . 425       | distribute                |
| husk                      | move                      | calling                    | partaker, be              |
| κερδαίνω . . . . . 421    | κινωτής (Acts 24:5)       | κλητός . . . . . 425       | κοινωνία . . . . . 427    |
| gain                      | remove                    | called                     | communicate, to           |
| gain, get                 | wag                       | κλίβανος . . . . . 425     | communication             |
| win                       | κίνησις . . . . . 423     | κλίμα . . . . . 425        | communion                 |
| κέρδος . . . . . 421      | κινώ . . . . . 423        | κλίμα . . . . . 425        | contribution              |
| gain                      | moving                    | oven                       | distribution              |
| lucre                     | κλάδος . . . . . 423      | κλίμα . . . . . 425        | fellowship                |
| κέρμα . . . . . 421       | branch                    | κλίμα . . . . . 425        | κοινωνικός . . . . . 427  |
| money                     | κλάζω, κλώω . . . . . 423 | κλίμη . . . . . 425        | communicate, willing      |
| κερματιστής . . . . . 421 | break                     | bed                        | to                        |
| changer of money          | κλαίω . . . . . 423       | κλινίδιον . . . . . 426    | κοινωνός . . . . . 427    |
| κεφάλαιον . . . . . 421   | bewail                    | couch                      | companion                 |
| sum                       | weep                      | κλίνω . . . . . 426        | fellowship                |
| κεφαλαίω . . . . . 421    | κλάσις . . . . . 424      | κλίω . . . . . 426         | partaker                  |
| wound in the head         | breaking                  | bow                        | partner                   |
| αφειλή . . . . . 421      | κλάσμα . . . . . 424      | κλίω . . . . . 426         | κοίτη . . . . . 427       |
| head                      | broken                    | bow down                   | bed                       |
| εφαλίς . . . . . 422      | fragments                 | far spent, be              | chambering                |
| volume                    | κλαυθμός . . . . . 424    | lay                        | conceive                  |
| κῆνος . . . . . 422       | wailing                   | turn to flight             | κοιτών . . . . . 427      |
| tribute                   | weeping                   | wear away                  | chamberlain               |
| κῆπος . . . . . 422       | wept (Acts 20:37)         | κλισία . . . . . 426       | κόκκινος & τὸ κόκ-        |
| garden                    | κλείς . . . . . 424       | company                    | κινον . . . . . 427       |
| κηπουρός . . . . . 422    | key                       | κλοπή . . . . . 426        | scarlet                   |
| gardener                  | κλείω . . . . . 424       | κλοπή . . . . . 426        | scarlet colour            |
| κηρίον . . . . . 422      | shut                      | κλύδων . . . . . 426       | scarlet coloured          |
| honeycomb                 | shut up                   | κλύδων . . . . . 426       | κόκκος . . . . . 427      |
| κήρυγμα . . . . . 422     | κλέμμα . . . . . 424      | κλυδωνίζομαι . . . . . 426 | corn                      |
| preaching                 | theft                     | toss to and fro            | grain                     |
| κήρυξ . . . . . 422       | κλέος . . . . . 424       | κνήθω . . . . . 426        | κολάζομαι . . . . . 427   |
| preacher                  | glory                     | itching                    | punish                    |
| κηρύσσω . . . . . 422     | κλέπτῃς . . . . . 424     | κοδράντης . . . . . 426    | κολακεία . . . . . 427    |
| preach                    | thief                     | κοδράντης . . . . . 426    | flattering                |
| preacher                  | κλεπτω . . . . . 424      | κοιλία . . . . . 426       | κόλασις . . . . . 427     |
| proclaim                  | steal                     | κοιλία . . . . . 426       | punishment                |
| publish                   | κλήμα . . . . . 424       | κοιλία . . . . . 426       | torment                   |
| κητος . . . . . 423       | branch                    | κοιμάομαι . . . . . 426    | κολαφίζω . . . . . 427    |
| whale                     | κληρονομίω . . . . . 425  | asleep, be                 | buffet                    |
| κιβωτός . . . . . 423     | heir, be                  | asleep, fall               | κολλάω . . . . . 427      |
| ark                       | heirs of, shall be (with  | dead, be                   | cleave                    |
| κιθάρα . . . . . 423      | μελλω, Heb. 1:14)         | sleep                      | join                      |
| harp                      | inherit                   | sleep, fall on             | join self                 |
| κιθαρίζω . . . . . 423    | inheritance, obtain by    | κοίμησις . . . . . 426     | keep company              |
| harp                      | κληρονομία . . . . . 425  | κοιμήσις . . . . . 426     | κολλούριον . . . . . 427  |
| κίθαριος . . . . . 423    | inheritance               | κοινός . . . . . 426       | eyesalve                  |
| κίθαριος . . . . . 423    | κληρονόμος . . . . . 425  | κοινός . . . . . 426       | κολλυβιστής . . . . . 427 |
| κίθαριος . . . . . 423    | heir                      | κοινός . . . . . 426       | changer                   |
| κίθαριος . . . . . 423    | κίθαριος . . . . . 423    | κοινός . . . . . 426       | moneychanger              |
| κίθαριος . . . . . 423    | κίθαριος . . . . . 423    | κοινός . . . . . 426       | κολοβώω . . . . . 427     |
| κίθαριος . . . . . 423    | κίθαριος . . . . . 423    | κοινός . . . . . 426       | shorten                   |

|   |   |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|
| κολεπός . . . . . 428                           | κορέννυμι . . . . . 429   | κράτιστος . . . . . 432  | damnation<br>judgment                         |
| bosom<br>creek                                  | eat enough<br>full  | excellent, most<br>noble, most   | κριτήσιον . . . . . 434                       |
| κολυμβίω . . . . . 428                          | κόρος . . . . . 429   | κράτος . . . . . 432   | judge, to<br>judgment<br>judgment seat        |
| swim  | measure   | dominion<br>mightily   | κριτής . . . . . 434                          |
| κολυμβήθρα . . . . . 428                        | κοσμέω . . . . . 429  | power<br>strength  | judge   |
| pool  | adorn<br>garnish<br>trim  | κραυγάζω . . . . . 432   | κριτικός . . . . . 434                        |
| κολώνια<br>colony                               | κοσμικός . . . . . 429  | cry<br>cry out   | discerner                                     |
| κομάω . . . . . 428                             | worldly   | κραυγή . . . . . 432   | κρούω . . . . . 434                           |
| hair, have long                                 | κόσμιος . . . . . 429   | clamour<br>cry<br>crying   | knock   |
| κόμη . . . . . 428                              | behaviour, of good<br>modest  | κρέας . . . . . 432  | κρυπτός . . . . . 434                         |
| hair  | κοσμοκράτωρ . . . . . 429   | flesh  | hid<br>hidden<br>inwardly<br>secret           |
| κομίζω . . . . . 428                            | κόσμος . . . . . 429  | κρείσσον . . . . . 432   | κρύπτω . . . . . 435                          |
| bring<br>receive                                | adorning<br>world   | better   | hide<br>hide self<br>secret, keep<br>secretly |
| κομψότερον . . . . . 428                        | κοῦμι . . . . . 431   | κρείσσω, κρείττων 432  | κρυφή . . . . . 435                           |
| amend, began to (with<br>εχω)                   | cumi  | best<br>better   | in secret                                     |
| κοιιάω . . . . . 428                            | κουστωδία . . . . . 431   | κρέμαμαι, κρεμάω 432   | κρυσταλλίζω . . . . . 435                     |
| whiten  | watch   | hang   | crystal, be clear as                          |
| κοιορτός . . . . . 428                          | κουφίζω . . . . . 431   | ροημνός . . . . . 432  | κρυσταλλος . . . . . 435                      |
| dust  | lighten   | steep place  | crystal                                       |
| κοπάζω . . . . . 428                            | κόφινος . . . . . 431   | κριθή . . . . . 433  | κρύσταλλος . . . . . 435                      |
| cease   | basket  | barley   | crystal                                       |
| κιπετός . . . . . 428                           | κράββατος . . . . . 431   | κρίθινος . . . . . 433   | κτάομαι . . . . . 435                         |
| lamentation                                     | bed<br>couch  | barley   | obtain<br>possess<br>provide<br>purchase      |
| κοπή . . . . . 428                              | κράζω . . . . . 431   | κρίμα . . . . . 433  | κτῆμα . . . . . 435                           |
| slaughter                                       | cry<br>cry out  | avenge<br>condemnation<br>condemned<br>damnation   | possession                                    |
| κοπιάω . . . . . 428                            | κραιπάλη . . . . . 431  | go to law (with εχω,<br>1 Cor. 6:7)<br>judgment  | κτῆνος . . . . . 435                          |
| labour<br>labour, bestow<br>toil<br>wearied, be | κρανίον . . . . . 431   | κρινον . . . . . 433   | beast   |
| κόπος . . . . . 428                             | Calvary<br>skull  | lily   | κτήτωρ . . . . . 435                          |
| labour<br>trouble (with παρεγω)<br>weariness    | κράσπεδον . . . . . 431   | κρίνω . . . . . 433  | possessor                                     |
| κοπρία . . . . . 429                            | border<br>hem   | avenge<br>called in question, be<br>conclude<br>condemn<br>damned, be<br>decree<br>determine<br>esteem<br>judge<br>judge, will<br>law, go to<br>ordain<br>sentence is<br>sue at the law<br>think | κτίζω . . . . . 435                           |
| dung<br>dunghill                                | κραταιός . . . . . 431  | κραταίω . . . . . 431  | create<br>Creator<br>make                     |
| κόπτω . . . . . 429                             | mighty  | strengthened, be<br>strong, be<br>strong, wax  | κτίσις . . . . . 435                          |
| bewail<br>cut down<br>lament<br>mourn<br>wail   | κρατέω . . . . . 431  | κρατέω . . . . . 431   | building<br>creation<br>creature<br>ordinance |
| κόραξ . . . . . 429                             | hold<br>hold by<br>hold fast<br>keep<br>lay hand on<br>lay hold on<br>obtain<br>retain<br>take<br>take by | hold<br>hold by<br>hold fast<br>keep<br>lay hand on<br>lay hold on<br>obtain<br>retain<br>take<br>take by  | κτίσμα . . . . . 435                          |
| raven   | hold<br>hold by<br>hold fast<br>keep<br>lay hand on<br>lay hold on<br>obtain<br>retain<br>take<br>take by | judge, will<br>law, go to<br>ordain<br>sentence is<br>sue at the law<br>think  | creature                                      |
| κοράσιον . . . . . 429                          | κορβάν, κορβανᾶν 429  | κρισις . . . . . 434   | κτίστης . . . . . 435                         |
| damsel<br>maid                                  | Corban<br>treasury  | accusation<br>condemnation   | Creator                                       |
| κορβάν, κορβανᾶν 429                            | Corban<br>treasury  | accusation<br>condemnation   | κυβεία . . . . . 436                          |
|   |   |  | sleight                                       |
|   |   |  | κυβέρνησις . . . . . 436                      |
|   |   |  | government                                    |

|                      |   |   |   |
|----------------------|---|---|---|
| κυβερνήτης . . . 436 | hinder<br>keep from<br>let<br>suffer, not<br>withstand                | have<br>hold<br>obtain<br>receive<br>receive, should after<br>(Heb. 11:8)     | put forth<br>say<br>say on<br>sayings (Acts 14:18)<br>shew<br>speak<br>tell |
| κυκλόθεν . . . 436   | about<br>round about  | take<br>take away<br>take up  | λεῖμμα . . . 458<br>remnant   |
| κυκλώω . . . 436     | compass<br>compass about<br>round about, come<br>round about, stand   | λαμπάς . . . 447<br>lamp<br>light<br>torch                                    | λείος . . . 458<br>smooth   |
| κύκλω . . . 436      | revelling<br>rioting  | λαμπρός . . . 447<br>bright<br>clear  | λείπω . . . 458<br>destitute, be<br>lack<br>wanting, be                     |
| κυλίωμαι . . . 436   | wallow  | λαμπρότης . . . 447<br>brightness   | λειουργέω . . . 458<br>minister   |
| κύλισμα . . . 436    | wallowing   | λαμπρῶς . . . 447<br>sumptuously  | λειουργία . . . 458<br>ministration<br>ministry<br>service                  |
| κυλλός . . . 436     | maimed  | λάμπω . . . 447<br>give light<br>shine  | λειουργικός . . . 459<br>ministering  |
| κύμα . . . 436       | wave  | λαμπάνω . . . 447<br>hid, be<br>ignorant of, be<br>unawares                   | λειουργός . . . 459<br>minister<br>ministered                               |
| κύμβαλον . . . 436   | cymbal  | λαβάνω . . . 443<br>privily<br>secretly                                       | λείντιον . . . 459<br>towel   |
| κύμινον . . . 436    | cumin   | λαϊλαψ . . . 443<br>storm<br>tempest  | λεπίς . . . 459<br>scale  |
| κυνάριον . . . 436   | dog   | λακίω . . . 443<br>burst asunder  | λέπρα . . . 459<br>leprosy  |
| κύπτω . . . 436      | stoop<br>stoop down   | λακίζω . . . 443<br>kick  | λεπρός . . . 459<br>leper   |
| κυρία . . . 436      | lady  | λαλέω . . . 443<br>preach   | λεπτόν . . . 459<br>mite  |
| κυριακός . . . 436   | Lord's  | λαλέω . . . 443<br>say<br>speak<br>speak after<br>talk<br>tell<br>utter       | λευκαίνω . . . 459<br>white, make<br>whiten                                 |
| κυριεύω . . . 436    | dominion over, have<br>lord<br>Lord of, be<br>lordship over, exercise | λαλιά . . . 445<br>saying<br>speech   | λευκός . . . 459<br>white   |
| κύριος . . . 436     | God<br>Lord<br>master<br>owner<br>Sir                                 | λαμά or λαμμά . . . 445<br>lama   | λέων . . . 459<br>lion  |
| κυριότης . . . 442   | dominion<br>government  | λαμβάνω . . . 445<br>accept<br>amazed, be (with εκ-<br>στασις)                | λήθη . . . 459<br>forget (with λαμβάνω,<br>2 Pet. 1:9)                      |
| κυρώω . . . 442      | confirm   | λαμῶν . . . 449<br>legion   | ληνός . . . 459<br>winepress<br>winepress (with οἶνος)                      |
| κύων . . . 442       | dog   | λέγω . . . 449<br>ask<br>bid<br>boast<br>call<br>describe<br>give out<br>name | λήρος . . . 459<br>idle tales   |
| κῶλον . . . 442      | carcase   |   | ληστής . . . 459<br>robber<br>thief   |
| κωλύω . . . 442      | forbid  |   | λήψις . . . 460<br>receiving  |



|                       |                        |                        |                                  |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| μακροθυμέω . . . 469  | μαργαρίτης . . . 471   | μάτην . . . 473        | μεθερμηνεύομαι . . . 477         |
| bear long             | pearl                  | vain, in               | interpretation, be <sup>be</sup> |
| long suffering, be    | μάρμαρον . . . 471     | μάχαιρο . . . 473      | interpreted, be                  |
| patience, have        | marble                 | sword                  | μέθη . . . . . 477               |
| patient, be           | μάρτυρ & μάρτυς 471    | μάχη . . . . . 473     | drunkenness                      |
| patiently endure      | martyr                 | fighting               | μεθιστάνω, μεθι-                 |
| suffer long           | record                 | strife                 | στημι . . . . . 477              |
| μακροθυμία . . . 469  | witness                | striving               | put out                          |
| long suffering        | μαρτυρέω -έομαι . 471  | μάχομαι . . . . . 473  | remove                           |
| patience              | charge                 | fight                  | translate                        |
| μακροθύμως . . . 469  | give [testify]         | strive                 | turn away                        |
| patiently             | record, bear           | μέ . . . . . 473       | μεθοδεία . . . 477               |
| μακρός . . . . . 469  | report, have good      | I                      | wife                             |
| far                   | report, obtain good    | me                     | μεθόρια . . . . 478              |
| long                  | report, of good        | my                     | border                           |
| μακροχρόνιος . . 469  | report, of honest      | μεγαλαυχέω . . . 475   | μεθύσκομαι . . 478               |
| live long             | reported of, be well   | great things, boast    | drunk, be                        |
| μαλακία . . . . . 469 | testify                | μεγαλεία . . . . 475   | drunken, be                      |
| disease               | testimony, give        | great things           | μέθυσος . . . . 478              |
| μαλακός . . . . . 469 | testimony, have        | wonderful works        | drunkard                         |
| effeminate            | witness                | μεγαλειότης . . . 475  | μεθύω . . . . . 478              |
| soft                  | witness, be            | magnificence           | drink, well                      |
| μάλιστα . . . . . 470 | witness, bear          | majesty                | drunk, make                      |
| chiefly               | witness, give          | mighty power           | drunken, be                      |
| especially            | witness, obtain        | μεγαλοπρεπής . 476     | μῆϊζον . . . . . 478             |
| most of all           | μαρτυρία . . . . . 472 | report                 | more, the                        |
| specially             | record                 | testimony              | μειζότερος . . . 478             |
| μᾶλλον . . . . . 470  | report                 | witness                | greater                          |
| better (with καλος,   | testimony              | μεγαλύνω . . . . 476   | μειζων, μῆϊζον . 478             |
| Mark 9:42)            | μαρτύριον . . . 472    | enlarge                | elder                            |
| far (Phi. 1:23)       | testified, to be       | magnify                | greater                          |
| more                  | testimony              | shew great             | greatest                         |
| more and more         | witness                | μεγάλως . . . . . 476  | more                             |
| more, the             | μαρτύρομαι . . . 472   | greatly                | μέλαν . . . . . 478              |
| much                  | record, take to        | μεγαλωσύνη . . 476     | ink                              |
| rather                | testify                | majesty                | μέλας . . . . . 478              |
| rather, the           | μασσάομαι . . . 472    | μέγας . . . . . 476    | black                            |
| so much the more      | gnaw                   | afraid, be sore (with  | μέλει . . . . . 478              |
| μάμμη . . . . . 470   | μαστιγῶν . . . 472     | φοβεομαι, φοβος, Ln.   | care                             |
| grandmother           | scourge                | 2:9)                   | care, take                       |
| μαμμωνᾶς & μα-        | μαστιζῶ . . . . . 472  | exceedingly (with      | μελετάω . . . . 478              |
| μωνᾶς . . . . . 470   | scourge                | φοβος)                 | imagine                          |
| mammon                | μάστιξ . . . . . 472   | fear exceedingly (with | meditate                         |
| μανθάνω . . . . . 470 | plague                 | φοβος)                 | premeditate                      |
| learn                 | scourging              | great                  | μέλι . . . . . 478               |
| understand            | μαστός . . . . . 473   | greatest               | honey                            |
| μανία . . . . . 471   | paps                   | high                   | μελίσσιος . . . 478              |
| mad (Acts 26:24)      | ματαιολογία . . 473    | large                  | honeycomb                        |
| make mad (with περι-  | vain jangling          | loud                   | honeycomb                        |
| τρεπω, Acts 26:24)    | ματαιολόγος . . 473    | mighty                 | years, to                        |
| μάννα . . . . . 471   | vain talker            | sore (with φοβος)      | μέλλω . . . . . 478              |
| manna                 | ματαιόομαι . . . 473   | strong                 | about                            |
| μαντεύομαι . . . 471  | vain                   | years, to              | after should, that               |
| soothsaying, by       | ματαιόομαι . . . 473   | μέγεθος . . . . . 477  | after that                       |
| μαραίνομαι . . . 471  | vain                   | greatness              | afterwards, which                |
| fade away             | ματαιός . . . . . 473  | great men              | should                           |
| μαραν άθά . . . 471   | vanities               | lord                   | almost be                        |
| Maran-atha            | ματαιότης . . . 473    | μέγιστος . . . . . 477 | answer, shall (with              |
|                       | vanity                 | exceeding great        | απολογεομαι, Acts                |
|                       |                        |                        | 26:2)                            |

|  |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
| ascend, shall (with <i>αναβαινω</i> , Rev. 17:8)   | <i>μεμβρανα</i> . . . 480<br>parchment  | particular<br>particularly (with <i>κατα</i> , Heb. 9:5)  | of<br>on  |
| be   | <i>μέμφομαι</i> . . . 480<br>find fault   | partly (with <i>τις</i> , 1 Cor. 11:18)   | ou. (with <i>ἡμων</i> , 1 Joh. 4:17)  |
| begin, shall   |   |   | setting, and (Mat. 27:66)   |
| betrayed, shall be, and should betray (with <i>παραδίδωμι</i> , Joh. 6:71)                       | <i>μεμφίμοιρος</i> . . . 480<br>complainer  | parts<br>piece<br>portion<br>respect<br>side  | since<br>to<br>together (with <i>αλληλων</i> , Lu. 23:12)                         |
| come, to   | <i>μέν</i> . . . . 480<br>even  | some sort<br>somewhat   | unto<br>upon  |
| come, shall (with <i>ερχομαι</i> )   | indeed<br>so  | <i>μεσημβρια</i> . . . 483<br>noon<br>south   | when<br>with<br>without (with <i>ου</i> , Acts 5:26)                              |
| come, that which is to come, things to come, which was for to (with <i>ερχομαι</i> , Mat. 11:14) | some<br>truly<br>verily   |   |   |
| delivered, shall be (with <i>παραδίδωμι</i> , Lu. 9:44)  | <i>μενούργε</i> . . . 481<br>nay but<br>yea doubtless<br>yea rather<br>yes verily | <i>μεσιτεύω</i> . . . 483<br>confirm  | <i>μεταβαίνω</i> . . . 487<br>depart<br>go<br>pass<br>remove                      |
| devour, shall (with <i>εσθιω</i> , Heb. 10:27)   | <i>μέντοι</i> . . . . 481<br>but   howbeit<br>likewise<br>nevertheless<br>yet     | <i>μεσίτης</i> . . . . 483<br>mediator  |   |
| drink, shall (with <i>πινω</i> , Mat. 20:22)   | <i>μένω</i> . . . . 481<br>abide  | <i>μεσονύκτιον</i> . . . 483<br>midnight  | <i>μεταβάλλομαι</i> . 487<br>change mind  |
| fulfilled, shall be (with <i>συντελεω</i> , Mar. 13:4)   | continue<br>dwell<br>endure   | <i>μέσος</i> . . . . 483<br>among<br>before them (Mat 14:6)<br>between<br>forth (with <i>εις</i> , Mar.3:3)<br>midday<br>midnight<br>midst<br>way   | <i>μετάγω</i> . . . . 487<br>turn about   |
| hear, shall (with <i>ακουω</i> , Mat. 24:6)  | present, be<br>remain   | <i>μεσότοιχον</i> . . . 484<br>middle wall  | <i>μεταδίδωμι</i> . . . 487<br>give<br>impart                                     |
| heirs of, shall be (with <i>κληρονομωω</i> , Heb. 1.14)  | stand<br>tarry<br>tarry for   | <i>μεσουράνημα</i> . . 484<br>midst of heaven   | <i>μετάθεσις</i> . . . 487<br>change<br>removing<br>translation                   |
| hereafter, which should imputed, shall be (with <i>λογίζομαι</i> , Ro. 4:24)                     | thine own (Acts 5:4)  | <i>μεσού</i> . . . . 484<br>about midst, be   | <i>μεταίρω</i> . . . . 488<br>departed  |
| intend   | <i>μερίμνα</i> . . . . 482<br>care  | <i>μεστός</i> . . . . 484<br>full   | <i>μετακαλέομαι</i> . 488<br>call<br>call for<br>call hither                      |
| led into, was to be (with <i>εισαγω</i> , Acts 21:37)  | <i>μεριμνάω</i> . . . 482<br>care<br>care, have<br>careful, be<br>take thought    | <i>μεστόω</i> . . . . 484<br>fill   | <i>μετακινέω</i> . . . 488<br>move away   |
| mean   | <i>μερίζω</i> . . . . 482<br>deal   | <i>μετά</i> . . . . 484<br>after<br>afterward<br>afterward (with <i>ταυτα</i> )<br>again, that he (Lu.9:39)<br>against<br>among<br>and (John 3:25)<br>follow (with <i>εστι</i> , Mat. 27:62)<br>follow (with <i>ταυτα</i> , 1 Pet. 1:11)<br>followed (with <i>εστι</i> , Mat. 27:62)<br>hence<br>hereafter<br>hereafter (with <i>ταυτα</i> )<br>in<br>joyfully (with <i>χαρα</i> , Heb. 10:34)<br>...ly | <i>μεταλαμβάνω</i> . 488<br>eat<br>have<br>partaker, be<br>receive<br>take        |
| mind   | <i>μερίς</i> . . . . 482<br>part<br>partakers (Col. 1:12)                         |   | <i>μετάληψις</i> . . . 488<br>received (1 Ti. 4:3)                                |
| pass, shall come to (with <i>γίνομαι</i> )   | <i>μερισμός</i> . . . 483<br>dividing asunder                                     |   | <i>μεταλλάττω</i> . . . 488<br>change   |
| pass, was to (with <i>διερχομαι</i> , Lu. 19:4)  | gift  |   | <i>μεταμέλομαι</i> . . 488<br>repent<br>repent self                               |
| point, be at the   | <i>μεριστή</i> . . . . 483<br>divider   |   | <i>μεταμορφόμομαι</i> . 488<br>changed, be<br>transfigured, be<br>transformed, be |
| ready  | <i>μέρος</i> . . . . 483<br>behalf<br>course                                      |   | <i>μετανοέω</i> . . . . 488<br>repent   |
| ready, be  |   |   |   |
| return (with <i>ὑποστρεφω</i> , Acts 13:34)  |   |   |   |
| revealed, shall be (with <i>αποκαλυπτω</i> , Ro. 8:18 ; 1 Pet. 5:1)                              |   |   |   |
| shall  |   |   |   |
| should   |   |   |   |
| smite, shall (with <i>τυπωω</i> , Acts 23:3)   |   |   |   |
| suffer shall (with <i>πασχω</i> , Rev. 2:10)   |   |   |   |
| tarry  |   |   |   |
| time to come   |   |   |   |
| which was for  |   |   |   |
| will   |   |   |   |
| would  |   |   |   |
| yet, be  |   |   |   |
| <i>μέλος</i> . . . . 479<br>member   | <i>craft</i>  |   |   |

|                               |  |  |   |
|-------------------------------|--|--|---|
| μετάνοια . . . 488            | μετῶπον . . . 489  | μηδείς, μηδεμία,<br>μηδέν . . . 496  | μήτις οἱ μή τις . 498   |
| repentance                    | forehead   | any<br>any man<br>any thing<br>no<br>no man<br>none<br>not<br>not a whit<br>not any<br>not at all<br>nothing<br>without any delay (with<br>ἀναβολή, ποιῶ, Acts<br>25:17) | any<br>any man<br>οὐ μή . . . 498<br>any means, by<br>at all<br>neither<br>never<br>no<br>no at all<br>no case, in<br>no means, by<br>no wise, in<br>nor ever<br>not<br>not at all<br>not in any wise |
| μεταξύ . . . 488              | μέχρι & μέχρις . 490   | μηδέποτε . . . 497   | μηκος . . . 499   |
| between<br>mean while<br>next | till<br>to<br>until<br>unto  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | length  |
| μεταπέμπω . . . 488           | μή . . . . . 490   | μηκέτι . . . 497   | μηκύνομαι . . . 499   |
| call for<br>send for          | any<br>but<br>but that<br>cannot (with δυναμαί)<br>forbear (1 Cor. 9:6)<br>God forbid (with γινο-<br>μαι)  | μηκέτι . . . 497   | grow up   |
| μεταστρέφω . . . 489          | lack (with έχω)<br>lack (with παρειαι,<br>2 Pet. 1:9)  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | μηλωτή . . . 499  |
| pervert<br>turn               | lest<br>neither<br>never<br>no<br>no (with τις)<br>no wise, in (Lu. 13:11)<br>none<br>none (with τις)<br>nor<br>not<br>nothing<br>nothing (with τις)<br>that not<br>untaken<br>untaken away (with<br>ἀνακαλυπτῶ) | μηκέτι . . . 497   | sheepskin   |
| μετασχηματίζω . 489           | change<br>transfer, in a figure<br>transform<br>transform self   | μηδέπω . . . 497   | μήν . . . . . 499   |
| μετατίθημι . . . 489          | carry over<br>change<br>remove<br>translate<br>turn  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | month   |
| μετέπειτα . . . 489           | afterward  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | μηνώω . . . 499   |
| μετέχω . . . . . 489          | partaker, be<br>pertain<br>take part<br>use  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | shew<br>tell  |
| μετεωρίζομαι . 489            | doubtful mind, be of   | μηδέπω . . . 497   | μηρός . . . . . 499   |
| μετοικεσία . . . 489          | brought (Mat. 1:12)<br>carried away to (Mat.<br>1:11)<br>carrying away into  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | thigh   |
| μετοικίζω . . . 489           | carry away<br>remove into  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | μήτηρ . . . . . 499   |
| μετοχή . . . . . 489          | fellowship   | μηδέπω . . . 497   | mother  |
| μέτοχος . . . . . 489         | follow<br>partaker<br>partner  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | μήτρα . . . . . 500   |
| μετρίω . . . . . 489          | measure<br>mete  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | womb  |
| μετρητής . . . . 489          | firkin   | μηδέπω . . . 497   | μητραφής . . . 500  |
| μετριοπαθῶ . . 489            | compassion, have   | μηδέπω . . . 497   | murderer of mothers   |
| μετρίως . . . . . 489         | little, a  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | μία, fem. to εἷς . 500  |
| μετρον . . . . . 489          | measure  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | a<br>agree (with ποιῶ,<br>γνωμη, Rñv 17:17)<br>certain, a<br>first<br>one<br>other (Mat. 24:41)   |
|                               |  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | defile  |
|                               |  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | μίασμα . . . . . 500  |
|                               |  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | pollution   |
|                               |  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | μιασμός . . . . . 500   |
|                               |  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | uncleanness   |
|                               |  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | μίγμα . . . . . 500   |
|                               |  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | mixture   |
|                               |  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | μίγνυμι . . . . . 500   |
|                               |  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | mingle  |
|                               |  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | μικρόν . . . . . 501  |
|                               |  | μηδέπω . . . 497   | little, a   |

|  |  |  |   |
|--|--|--|---|
| little while, a<br>while, a                    | μνημονεύω . . . 503                      | μονόμοιαι . . . 506                        | μύριοι . . . 511  |
| μικρός, -ότερος . 501                          | mention, make<br>mindful, be<br>remember | desolate, be                               | ten thousand  |
| least  | μνημόσυνον . . . 503                     | μόνος . . . 506                            | μύρον . . . 511   |
| less   | memorial                                 | alone                                      | ointment  |
| little   | μνηστεύομαι . . . 503                    | only<br>themselves, by                     | μυστήριον . . . 511                                     |
| small  | espouse                                  | μονόφθαλμος . 506                          | mystery   |
| μίλιον . . . 501                               | μογιάλος . . . 503                       | eye, with one                              | μωπάζω . . . 512  |
| mile   | impediment in his<br>speech, having an   | μορφή . . . 506                            | see afar off, cannot                                    |
| μιμέομαι . . . 501                             | μόγεις . . . 503                         | form                                       | μώλωψ . . . 512   |
| follow   | hardly                                   | μορφόμοιαι . . . 506                       | stripe  |
| μιμητής . . . 501                              | μόδιος . . . 503                         | formed, be                                 | μωμέομαι . . . 512                                      |
| follower                                       | bushel                                   | μόρφωσις . . . 506                         | blame   |
| μιμνήσκομαι . . . 501                          | μοί . . . 503                            | form                                       | μῶμος . . . 512   |
| mindful, be<br>remember                        | I<br>me<br>mine<br>my                    | μοσχοποιέω . . . 507                       | blemish   |
| μισέω . . . 501                                | μοιχάλις . . . 505                       | calf, make a                               | μωραίνω . . . 512                                       |
| hate   | adulteress                               | μόσχος . . . 507                           | fool, become  |
| hateful  | adulterous                               | calf                                       | foolish, make   |
| μισθαποδοσία . 501                             | adultery                                 | μόχθος . . . 507                           | savour, lose  |
| recompence of reward                           | μοιχάομαι . . . 505                      | painfulness                                | μωρία . . . 512   |
| μισθαποδότης . 501                             | adultery, commit                         | travail                                    | foolishness   |
| rewarder                                       | μοιχείη . . . 505                        | μουσικός . . . 511                         | μωρολογία . . . 512                                     |
| μισθιος . . . 501                              | adultery                                 | musician                                   | foolish talking   |
| servant, hired                                 | μοιχέω . . . 505                         | μου . . . 507                              | μωρός . . . 512   |
| μισθόμοιαι . . . 502                           | adultery, commit                         | I<br>me<br>mine<br>mine own<br>my          | fool<br>foolish<br>foolishness (with δ, 1<br>Cor. 1:25) |
| hire   | adultery, in                             | μουσικός . . . 511                         | ναί . . . 512   |
| μισθός . . . 502                               | adultery, in                             | musician                                   | even so   |
| hire   | μοιχίς . . . 505                         | μυελός . . . 511                           | surely  |
| reward   | adulterer                                | marrow                                     | truth   |
| wages  | μόλις . . . 505                          | μνέομαι . . . 511                          | verily  |
| μισθωμα . . . 502                              | hardly                                   | instructed, be                             | yea   |
| hired house                                    | scarce                                   | μῦθος . . . 511                            | yes   |
| μισθωτός . . . 502                             | scarcely                                 | fable                                      | ναός . . . 512  |
| hired servant                                  | work, much (with ισχυω,<br>Acts 27:16)   | μυκάομαι . . . 511                         | shrine  |
| hireling                                       | μολύνω . . . 505                         | roar                                       | temple  |
| μνᾶ . . . 502                                  | defile                                   | μυκτηρίζομαι . 511                         | ναός . . . 512  |
| pound  | μολυσμός . . . 505                       | mocked, be                                 | ναός . . . 512  |
| μνάομαι . . . 502                              | filthiness                               | μυλικός . . . 511                          | ναός . . . 512  |
| mindful, be<br>remember                        | μομφή . . . 505                          | millstone                                  | ναός . . . 512  |
| rememberance (Lu. 1:<br>54)                    | quarrel                                  | μύλος . . . 511                            | ναός . . . 512  |
| rememberance, come in<br>rememberance, have in | μονή . . . 505                           | millstone                                  | ναός . . . 512  |
| μνεία . . . 502                                | abode                                    | μύλων . . . 511                            | ναός . . . 512  |
| mention  | mansion                                  | mill                                       | ναός . . . 512  |
| rememberance                                   | μονογενής . . . 505                      | μυριάς . . . 511                           | ναός . . . 512  |
| μνήμα . . . 502                                | only                                     | hundred thousand thou-<br>sand (Rev. 9:16) | ναός . . . 512  |
| grave  | only begotten                            | innumerable company                        | ναός . . . 512  |
| sepulchre                                      | only child                               | multitude, innumerable                     | ναός . . . 512  |
| tomb   | μόνον . . . 506                          | ten thousand                               | ναός . . . 512  |
| μνημεῖον . . . 502                             | alone                                    | thousand, fifty (with<br>πεντε)            | ναός . . . 512  |
| grave  | but                                      | thousands                                  | ναός . . . 512  |
| sepulchre                                      | only                                     | μυρίζω . . . 511                           | ναός . . . 512  |
| tomb   |  | anoint                                     | ναός . . . 512  |
| μνήμη . . . 503                                |  |  | ναός . . . 512  |
| rememberance                                   |  |  | ναός . . . 512  |

|  |   |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
| εκρόω . . . . . 514                                  | νεκράω . . . . . 515                        | νόσος . . . . . 518                              | νωθρός . . . . . 52   |
| dead, be<br>mortify                                  | conquer<br>overcome                         | disease<br>infirmity<br>sickness                 | dull<br>slothful  |
| νεκρωσις . . . . . 514                               | νικάω . . . . . 516                         | νοσσιά . . . . . 518                             | νώτος . . . . . 52  |
| deadness<br>dying                                    | victory, get the                            | brood  | back  |
| νεος, νεώτερος . . . . . 514                         | νίκη . . . . . 516                          | νοσσίον . . . . . 518                            | Ξενία . . . . . 52  |
| new<br>young (man, woman)                            | victory                                     | chicken  | lodging   |
| νεοσσός . . . . . 514                                | νίκος . . . . . 516                         | νοσφιζομαι . . . . . 518                         | Ξενίζω . . . . . 521  |
| young  | victory                                     | keep back<br>purlain                             | entertain<br>lodge<br>strange<br>strange, think it                              |
| νεότης . . . . . 514                                 | νικτήρ . . . . . 516                        | νότος . . . . . 518                              | Ξενοδοχέω . . . . . 521   |
| youth  | bason                                       | south<br>south wind                              | strangers, lodge  |
| νεόφυτος . . . . . 514                               | νίπτω . . . . . 516                         | νουθεσία . . . . . 518                           | Ξένος . . . . . 521   |
| novice   | wash  | admonition                                       | host<br>strange<br>stranger   |
| νεύω . . . . . 514                                   | νοέω . . . . . 516                          | νουθετέω . . . . . 519                           | Ξένος . . . . . 521   |
| beckon   | consider<br>perceive<br>think<br>understand | admonish<br>warn                                 | Ξένος . . . . . 521   |
| νεφέλη . . . . . 514                                 | νόημα . . . . . 516                         | νουμηγία . . . . . 519                           | Ξέστης . . . . . 521  |
| cloud  | device<br>mind<br>thought                   | new moon   | pot   |
| νέφος . . . . . 515                                  | νόθος . . . . . 516                         | νουνεχώς . . . . . 519                           | Ξηραίνω . . . . . 521   |
| cloud  | bastard                                     | discreetly                                       | dry up<br>pine away<br>ripe, be<br>wither<br>wither away                        |
| νερός . . . . . 515                                  | νομή . . . . . 516                          | νοῦς . . . . . 519                               | Ξηρός . . . . . 522   |
| reins  | eat (with εχω, 2 Tim. 2:<br>17)<br>pasture  | mind<br>understanding                            | dry<br>land<br>withered   |
| νεωκόρος . . . . . 515                               | νομίζω . . . . . 516                        | νύμφη . . . . . 519                              | Ξηρός . . . . . 522   |
| worshipper   | suppose<br>think<br>wont, be                | bride<br>daughter in law                         | dry<br>land<br>withered   |
| νεωτερικός . . . . . 515                             | νομικός . . . . . 516                       | νυμφίος . . . . . 519                            | Ξύλινος . . . . . 522   |
| youthful   | law, about the<br>lawyer                    | bridegroom                                       | wood, of  |
| νή . . . . . 515                                     | νομίμως . . . . . 516                       | νυμφών . . . . . 519                             | Ξύλον . . . . . 522   |
| I protest by   | lawfully                                    | bridechamber                                     | staff<br>stocks<br>tree<br>wood   |
| νήθω . . . . . 515                                   | νόμισμα . . . . . 517                       | νῦν . . . . . 519                                | Ξυράω . . . . . 522   |
| spin   | money                                       | henceforth<br>henceforth<br>hereafter (with ἀπό) | shave   |
| νηπιάζω . . . . . 515                                | νομοδιδάσκαλος . . . . . 517                | late, of<br>now<br>present<br>this<br>this time  | ὄδε, ἤδε, τόδε . . . . . 522  |
| child, be a  | doctor of the law<br>teacher of the law     | τὰ νῦν ἢ τανῦν . . . . . 520                     | he<br>she<br>such<br>these<br>thus  |
| νήπιος . . . . . 515                                 | νομοθεσία . . . . . 517                     | but now<br>now                                   | ὄ ἐστι . . . . . 522  |
| babe<br>child<br>childish (with ὅς, 1 Cor.<br>13:11) | law, giving of the                          | now  | called<br>make, which<br>that is<br>that is to say<br>which is                  |
| νησιαν . . . . . 515                                 | νομοθετέω . . . . . 517                     | νυνί . . . . . 520                               | ὁ ὢν καὶ ὁ ἦν καὶ<br>ὁ ἐρχόμενος . . . . . 522                                  |
| island   | establish<br>law, receive the               | now  | which art, and wast, and<br>art to come<br>which art, and wast, and<br>shalt be |
| νήσος . . . . . 515                                  | νομοθέτης . . . . . 517                     | νύξ . . . . . 520                                |   |
| island<br>isle                                       | lawgiver                                    | midnight<br>night                                |   |
| νηστεία . . . . . 515                                | νομος . . . . . 517                         | νυστάζω . . . . . 521                            |   |
| fast<br>fasting                                      | law   | slumber  |   |
| νηστεύω . . . . . 515                                | νοσείω . . . . . 518                        | νύττω . . . . . 521                              |   |
| fast   | dote  | perce  |   |
| νηστεις . . . . . 515                                | νόσημα . . . . . 518                        | νυχθήμερον . . . . . 521                         |   |
| fasting  | disease                                     | night and a day                                  |   |
| νηφάλεος, & νεφά-<br>λιος . . . . . 515              |   |  |   |
| sober<br>vigilant                                    |   |  |   |
| νήφω . . . . . 515                                   |   |  |   |
| sober, be<br>watch                                   |   |  |   |

|  |  |  |   |
|--|--|--|---|
| which is, and which was,<br>and which is to come<br>which was, and is, and is<br>to come                   | οικέω . . . . 524<br>dwell   | οικτίρμων . . . 527<br>merciful<br>mercy, of tender  | δολοκληρία . . . 528<br>soundness perfect   |
| ογδοήκοντα . . . 522<br>fourscore  | οίκημα . . . . 524<br>prison   | οἶμαι . . . . . 527<br>suppose   | όλόκληρος . . . 528<br>entire<br>whole  |
| ογδοος . . . . . 522<br>eighth   | οικητήριον . . . 524<br>habitation<br>house  | οινοπότης . . . 527<br>winebibber  | όλολύζω . . . . 529<br>howl   |
| όγκος . . . . . 522<br>weight  | οικία . . . . . 524<br>home<br>house<br>houshold   | οἶνος . . . . . 527<br>wine<br>winepress (with ληνος)  | όλος . . . . . 529<br>all<br>altogether<br>every whit<br>throughout (with δια,<br>Joh. 19:23) |
| όδεύω . . . . . 523<br>journey   | οικιακός . . . . 525<br>houshold, them of<br>houshold, they of [his<br>own]                            | οινοφλυνγία . . . 527<br>wine, excess of   | όλοτελής . . . . 529<br>wholly  |
| όδηγέω . . . . . 523<br>guide<br>lead  | οικοδεσποτέω . . . 525<br>house, guide the   | οἶομαι . . . . . 527<br>suppose<br>think   | όλυνθος . . . . 529<br>untimely fig   |
| όδηγός . . . . . 523<br>guide<br>leader  | οικοδεσπότης . . 525<br>goodman<br>house, goodman of the<br>house, master of the<br>housholder         | οἶος . . . . . 527<br>as<br>manner of, what<br>so as<br>such as<br>what<br>which   | όλως . . . . . 529<br>at all<br>commonly<br>utterly   |
| όδοιπορέω . . . . 523<br>go on a journey   | οικοδομέω . . . . 525<br>build<br>build up<br>builder<br>building, be in<br>edify<br>embolden          | όκνέω . . . . . 528<br>delay   | όμβρος . . . . . 529<br>shower  |
| όδοιπορία . . . . 523<br>journey<br>journeying   | οικοδομή . . . . 525<br>building<br>edification<br>edify, wherewith one<br>may (Ro. 14:19)<br>edifying | όκνηρός . . . . . 528<br>grievous<br>slothful  | όμιλέω . . . . . 529<br>commune<br>talk   |
| όδός . . . . . 523<br>highway<br>highway (Mat. 22:9)<br>journey<br>way                                     | οικονομέω . . . . 526<br>steward, be   | όκταήμερος . . . 528<br>eighth day   | όμιλία . . . . . 530<br>communication   |
| όδός . . . . . 523<br>tooth  | οικονομία . . . . 526<br>dispensation<br>edifying<br>stewardship                                       | όκτώ . . . . . 528<br>eight<br>eighteen (with δεκα)  | όμιλος . . . . . 530<br>company   |
| όδυνάομαι . . . . 524<br>sorrow<br>tormented, be   | οικονομίας . . . . 526<br>dispensation<br>edifying<br>stewardship                                      | όλεθρος . . . . . 528<br>destruction   | όμμα . . . . . 530<br>eye   |
| όδυνή . . . . . 524<br>sorrow  | οικονομίας . . . . 526<br>dispensation<br>edifying<br>stewardship                                      | όλιγόπιστος . . . 528<br>little faith, of  | όμνημι, όμνύω . 530<br>swear  |
| όδυρμός . . . . . 524<br>mourning  | οικονόμος . . . . 526<br>chamberlain<br>governor<br>steward  | όλιγος . . . . . 528<br>almost (with εν)<br>briefly<br>few<br>little<br>little, a<br>long (with ουκ)<br>season, a<br>short (a. space)<br>small<br>while, a | όμοθυμαδόν . . . 530<br>accord, with one<br>mind, with one                                    |
| όζω . . . . . 524<br>sink  | οίκος . . . . . 526<br>home<br>house<br>household<br>temple  | όλιγόςψυχος . . . 528<br>feebleminded  | όμοιάζω . . . . 530<br>agree  |
| όθεν . . . . . 524<br>thence, from<br>whence<br>whence, from<br>where<br>whereby<br>wherefore<br>whereupon | οικουμένη . . . . 527<br>earth<br>world  | όλιγωρέω . . . . 528<br>despise  | όμοιοπαθής . . . 530<br>passions, of like<br>passions, subject to like                        |
| όθόνη . . . . . 524<br>sheet   | οικουρός . . . . . 527<br>home, keeper at  | όλοθρευτής . . . 528<br>destroyer  | όμοιος . . . . . 530<br>like<br>like<br>like manner (with<br>τροπος, Jude 7)                  |
| όθόνιον . . . . . 524<br>linen clothes   | οικτερώ, οικτερέω 527<br>compassion on, have   | όλοθρεύω . . . . 528<br>destroy  | όμοιότης . . . . 530<br>like as<br>similitude   |
| οικέτιος . . . . . 524<br>house, those of his own<br>houshold. of the                                      | οικτιρμός . . . . 527<br>mercy   | όλοκαύτωμα . . . 528<br>burnt offering<br>burnt offering, whole  | όμοιώω . . . . . 530<br>like, be<br>like, make<br>liken<br>likeness, in the<br>resemble       |
| οικέτης . . . . . 524<br>servant<br>servant, houshold  |  |  |   |

|  |                       |                        |                         |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| ὁμοίωμα . . . . 531                          | ὀνομάζω . . . . 533   | ὀπτός . . . . 536      | ὄρθριος . . . . 538     |
| like to, made (Ro. 1:23)                     | call                  | broiled                | early                   |
| likeness                                     | name                  | ὀπώρα . . . . 536      | ὄρθρος . . . . 538      |
| shape  | ὄνος . . . . 534      | fruit                  | morning, early in the   |
| similitude                                   | ass                   | ὄπως . . . . 536       | ὄρθῶς . . . . 538       |
| ὁμοίως . . . . 531                           | ὀντως . . . . 534     | because                | plain                   |
| likewise                                     | certainly             | how                    | right                   |
| so   | clean                 | so that                | rightly                 |
| ὁμοίωσις . . . . 531                         | indeed                | that                   | ὄρια . . . . 538        |
| similitude                                   | truth, of a           | to                     | border                  |
| ὁμολογέω . . . . 531                         | verily                | when                   | coast                   |
| confess                                      | ὄξος . . . . 534      | ὄραμα . . . . 536      | ὀρίζω . . . . 538       |
| confession is made                           | vinegar               | sight                  | declare                 |
| give thanks                                  | ὄξύς . . . . 534      | vision                 | determinate (Acts 2:23) |
| profess                                      | sharp                 | ὄρασις . . . . 536     | determine               |
| promise                                      | swift                 | look upon              | limit                   |
| ὁμολογία . . . . 531                         | ὀπή . . . . 534       | sight, in              | ordain                  |
| confession                                   | cave                  | vision                 | ὀρκίζω . . . . 538      |
| professed                                    | place                 | ὀρατός . . . . 536     | adjure                  |
| profession                                   | ὕπισθεν . . . . 534   | visible                | charge                  |
| ὁμολογουμένως . 531                          | after                 | ὀράω . . . . 536       | ὄρκος . . . . 538       |
| controversy, without                         | backside              | behold                 | oath                    |
| μότεχνος . . . . 531                         | behind                | perceive               | ὄρκωμοσία . . . . 538   |
| craft, of the same                           | ὀπίσω . . . . 534     | see                    | oath                    |
| δμοῦ . . . . 531                             | after                 | take heed              | ὀρμάω . . . . 538       |
| together                                     | back                  | ὀργή . . . . 537       | run                     |
| δμόφρων . . . . 531                          | backward              | anger                  | run violently           |
| mind, of one                                 | behind                | indignation            | rush                    |
| δμως . . . . 531                             | behind, get           | vengeance              | ὀρμή . . . . 538        |
| and even                                     | follow (with δευτε)   | wrath                  | assault                 |
| nevertheless                                 | ὄπλα . . . . 534      | ὀργιζομαι . . . . 537  | ὄρμημα . . . . 538      |
| though but                                   | armour                | angry, be              | violence                |
| δναρ . . . . 531                             | instruments           | wroth, be              | ὄρνεον . . . . 538      |
| dream  | weapon                | ὀργιλος . . . . 537    | bird                    |
| ονάριον . . . . 532                          | ὀπλίζομαι . . . . 534 | angry, soon            | fowl                    |
| ass, young                                   | ὀποῖος . . . . 534    | ὀργυιά . . . . 537     | ὄρνις . . . . 538       |
| ονειδίζω . . . . 532                         | manner of, what       | fathom                 | hen                     |
| cast in teeth                                | sort, of what         | ὀρέγομαι . . . . 537   | ὀροθεσία . . . . 538    |
| reproach                                     | as                    | covet after            | bound                   |
| reproach, suffer                             | whatsoever            | desire                 | ὄρος . . . . 538        |
| revile                                       | ὀπότε . . . . 534     | ὀρεινός . . . . 537    | hill                    |
| upbraid                                      | when                  | hill                   | mount                   |
| ὀνειδισμός . . . . 532                       | ὄπου . . . . 535      | ὀρεξίς . . . . 537     | mountain                |
| reproach                                     | place, in what        | lust                   | ὀρύσσω . . . . 539      |
| ὀνειδος . . . . 532                          | where                 | ὀρθοποδέω . . . . 537  | dig                     |
| reproach                                     | whereas               | uprightly, walk        | ὀρφανός . . . . 539     |
| δνημι . . . . 532                            | wheresoever           | ὀρθός . . . . 537      | comfortless             |
| joy, have                                    | whithersoever         | straight               | fatherless              |
| ὀνικός . . . . 532                           | whithersoever         | upright                | ὀρχέομαι . . . . 539    |
| millstone                                    | ὀπτάνομαι . . . . 535 | ὀρθοτομέω . . . . 537  | dance                   |
| ὀνομα . . . . 532                            | seen, be              | divide, rightly        | ὀσάκις . . . . 539      |
| called                                       | ὀπτασία . . . . 535   | ὀρθρίζω . . . . 538    | as oft as               |
| name   | vision                | morning, come early in | as often as             |
| named  | ὀπτομαι . . . . 535   | the                    | δσιος . . . . 539       |
| surname (with επιτιθη-<br>μι, Mar. 3:16, 17) | appear                | morning                | holy                    |
|  | look                  | ὀρθρινός . . . . 538   | mercies                 |
|  | see                   | morning                | shalt be                |
|  | shew himself          |                        |                         |

|                     |  |   |                         |
|---------------------|--|---|-------------------------|
| ὁσιότης . . . . 539 | till (with <i>εἰ μὴ</i> , Mark 9:9)                | without (with <i>μετα</i> , Acts 5:26)                  | οὐκεῖ or οὐκ ἐστὶ . 566 |
| holiness            | when   | yet but (with <i>πλειων</i> )                           | after that              |
| ὁσιως . . . . 539   | whenever   | οὐά or οὐαί . . . 563                                   | after that not          |
| holily              | while  | οὐαί . . . . 563  | any more                |
| ὁσμὴ . . . . 539    | ὄτε . . . . 542                                    | οὐδαμῶς . . . 563                                       | henceforth not          |
| odour               | after  | οὐδέ . . . . 564  | hereafter not           |
| savour              | after that   | also not  | no longer               |
| ἕσος . . . . 539    | as soon as   | even not  | no more                 |
| all                 | that   | neither   | not any more            |
| all that            | when   | neither   | not as yet              |
| as                  | while  | never   | not now                 |
| as long as          | ὄτι . . . . 543                                    | no  | now no more             |
| as many as          | as concerning that                                 | no more   | now not                 |
| as much as          | as though  | no nor  | yet                     |
| how great           | because  | no not  | yet not                 |
| how many            | because that                                       | no so much as   | οὐκοῦν . . . 567        |
| how much            | for  | nor   | then                    |
| inasmuch as         | for that   | nor yet   | οὐν . . . . 567         |
| so many as          | how  | not   | and                     |
| that                | how that   | not even  | and so                  |
| that ever           | in that  | nothing (with <i>τις</i> , 1 Tim. 6:7)                  | truly                   |
| the more            | that   | so much as  | but                     |
| those things        | though   | then not  | now                     |
| what                | why  | οὐδέποτε . . . 565                                      | now then                |
| what great          | ὄτου, for οὐτινος 552                              | neither at any time                                     | so                      |
| what ... soever     | whiles   | never   | likewise                |
| whatsoever          | οὗ . . . . 552                                     | nothing...at any time                                   | so then                 |
| wherewith soever    | where  | (with <i>πας</i> )                                      | then                    |
| which               | wherein  | οὐδέπω . . . . 565                                      | therefore               |
| while (Heb. 10:37)  | whither  | as yet not  | verily                  |
| who                 | whithersoever                                      | never before  | wherefore               |
| whosoever           | οὐ, οὐκ, οὐχ . . 552                               | never yet   | οὐπω . . . . 571        |
| ὀστέον . . . . 540  | cannot (with <i>δυναμαι</i> )                      | not yet   | as yet                  |
| bone                | cannot (with <i>εστι</i> , Heb. 9:5)               | yet   | hitherto not            |
| ὄστις . . . . 540   | cannot (with <i>εχω</i> )                          | οὐδέποτε . . . 565                                      | no as yet               |
| and                 | cannot (with <i>ισχυω</i> , Lu. 16:3)              | as yet not  | not yet                 |
| and they            | cannot be (with <i>ενδεχεται</i> , Lu. 13:33)      | never before  | οὐρά . . . . 571        |
| as                  | cannot contain (with <i>εκρατενομαι</i> )          | never yet   | tail                    |
| he that             | cannot tell (with <i>ειδew</i> )                   | not yet   | οὐράνιος . . . 571      |
| in that they        | long (with <i>ολιγος</i> )                         | yet   | heavenly                |
| such as             | nay  | οὐδεις . . . . 565                                      | οὐρανόθεν . . 571       |
| that                | neither  | any   | heaven, from            |
| they that           | never  | any man   | οὐρανός . . . 571       |
| they that           | no   | man   | air                     |
| they which          | no (with <i>πας</i> )                              | neither any   | heaven                  |
| what                | no man (2 Cor. 11:10)                              | neither any thing                                       | heavenly                |
| whatsoever          | none   | never   | sky                     |
| whereas ye          | none (with <i>τις</i> )                            | never man, yet (with <i>πωποτε</i> , Lu. 19:30)         | οὐς . . . . 573         |
| which               | nor  | never...to any man                                      | ear                     |
| who                 | not  | (with <i>πωποτε</i> )                                   | οὐσία . . . . 573       |
| whosoever           | nothing  | no  | goods                   |
| ὀστράκιος . . . 541 | nothing (with <i>πας</i> )                         | no man  | substance               |
| earth, of           | nothing (with <i>πας</i> , <i>ρημα</i> , Lu. 1:37) | none  | οὐτε . . . . 573        |
| earthen             | nothing (with <i>τις</i> )                         | none of these things                                    | neither                 |
| ὀσφρησις . . . 541  | special (with <i>τυχανω</i> , Acts 19:11)          | move me (with <i>ποιew</i> , <i>λογος</i> , Acts 20:24) | no not                  |
| smelling            | unworthy   | not   | none                    |
| λοφός . . . . 541   | unworthy (with <i>αξιος</i> )                      | not any   | nor                     |
| loft                | when (Heb. 3:9)                                    | not at all  | nor yet                 |
| ὄταν . . . . 541    |  | nothing   | not                     |
| as long as          |  | nought  | nothing                 |
| as soon as          |  | ought   | yet not                 |
| that                |  |   |                         |

|                           |  |                          |                                   |
|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| βύτος . . . . . 574       | guilty, be<br>indebted, be<br>must needs<br>need<br>ought<br>owe<br>should | παγίς . . . . . 582      | πάλαι . . . . . 583               |
| he                        |  | snare                    | any while                         |
| he it was that            |  | πάθημα . . . . . 582     | great while ago, a<br>long ago    |
| it (Mat. 6:16)            |  | affections               | old                               |
| the same                  |  | affliction               | old, of                           |
| this                      |  | motion                   | time past, in                     |
| this man                  |  | suffering                |                                   |
| this same                 | ἄφελον . . . . . 579   | παθητός . . . . . 582    | παλαιός . . . . . 583             |
| who                       | God, would to<br>would   | suffer                   | old                               |
| ὅντος, from οὐτος 575     |  | πάθος . . . . . 582      | παλαιότης . . . . . 583           |
| such as                   | ἄφελος . . . . . 579   | affection                | oldness                           |
| the same                  | advantageth<br>profit  | inordinate affection     | παλαιώω . . . . . 583             |
| these                     |  | lust                     | decay                             |
| they                      | ὀφθαλμοδουλεία . 579   | παιδαγωγός . . . . . 582 | old, make<br>wax old              |
| this                      | eyeservice   | instructor               |                                   |
| αὐτή, fem. sing. of       | ὀφθαλμός . . . . . 579   | schoolmaster             | πάλη . . . . . 583                |
| οὗτος . . . . . 576       | eye  | παιδάριον . . . . . 582  | wrestle (with εστι, Eph.<br>6:12) |
| hereof                    | sight  | lad                      | παλιγγενεσία . . . . . 583        |
| she                       | ὄφις . . . . . 580   | παιδεία . . . . . 582    | regeneration                      |
| the same                  | serpent  | chastening               | πάλιν . . . . . 583               |
| this                      | ὄφρυς . . . . . 580  | chastisement             | again                             |
| this woman                | brow   | instruction              | καμπληθεί . . . . . 584           |
| which                     | ὀχλέομαι . . . . . 580   | nurture                  | all at once                       |
| αὐταί, fem. plur. of      | vexed, be  | παιδευτής . . . . . 582  | πάμπουλος . . . . . 585           |
| οὗτος . . . . . 576       |  | corrected, which         | very great                        |
| these                     | ὀχλοποιέω . . . . . 580  | instructor               | πανδοχείον . . . . . 585          |
| ἀπτω, οὕτως . . . . . 576 | gather a company   | παιδεύω . . . . . 582    | inn                               |
| after that                | ὄχλος . . . . . 580  | chasten                  | πανδοχέυς . . . . . 585           |
| after this manner         | company  | chastise                 | host                              |
| as                        | multitude  | instruct                 | πανήγυρις . . . . . 585           |
| even                      | number   | learn                    | general assembly                  |
| even so                   | number of people   | teach                    |                                   |
| for all that              | press  | παιδιόθεν . . . . . 582  | πανοικί . . . . . 585             |
| like [so]                 | ὀχύρωμα . . . . . 581  | child, of a              | with all house                    |
| likewise                  | strong hold  | παιδίον . . . . . 582    | πανοπλία . . . . . 585            |
| manner, in this           | ὀψάριον . . . . . 581  | child                    | armour, all                       |
| no more                   | fish   | child, little            | armour, whole                     |
| no more [so]              | small fish   | child, young             | πανουργία . . . . . 585           |
| on this fashion           | ὀψέ . . . . . 581  | damsel                   | craftiness                        |
| on this wise              | at even  | παιδίσκη . . . . . 583   | craftiness, cunning               |
| so                        | even   | bondmaid                 | subtilty                          |
| so in like manner         | in the end   | bondwoman                | πανουργός . . . . . 585           |
| thus                      | ὀψία . . . . . 581   | damsel                   | crafty                            |
| what                      | even   | maid                     | πανταχόθεν . . . . . 585          |
| ὡχί . . . . . 578         | evening  | maiden                   | every quarter, from               |
| nay                       | eventide   | παίζω . . . . . 583      | πανταχοῦ . . . . . 585            |
| not                       | ὄψιμος . . . . . 581   | play                     | places, in all                    |
| ὀφειλέτης . . . . . 578   | latter   | παῖς . . . . . 583       | where, every                      |
| debtor                    | ὄψις . . . . . 582   | child                    | παντελής . . . . . 585            |
| owed, which               | appearance   | maid                     | in no wise [altogether]           |
| sinner                    | countenance  | maiden                   | uttermost                         |
| ὀφειλή . . . . . 578      | face   | manservant               | πάντη . . . . . 585               |
| debt                      | ὀψώνιον . . . . . 582  | servant                  | always                            |
| due                       | charges  | son                      | πάντοθεν . . . . . 585            |
| ὀφείλημα . . . . . 579    | wages  | young man                | round about                       |
| debt                      | καγιδεύω . . . . . 582   | παίω . . . . . 583       | side, on every                    |
| ὀφείλω . . . . . 579      | entangle   | smite                    |                                   |
| behave                    |  | strike                   |                                   |
| bound, be                 |  |                          |                                   |
| debtor, be                |  |                          |                                   |
| due                       |  |                          |                                   |
| duty, be                  |  |                          |                                   |

|  |  |     |                         |  |
|--|--|-----|-------------------------|--|
| παντοκράτωρ . . . 585  | figure<br>parable<br>proverb   | 585 | παραθυλάσσιος . . . 590 | παραλαμβάνω . . . 591  |
| Almighty<br>Omnipotent   |  |     | sea coast, upon the     | receive<br>take<br>take unto<br>take with   take up  |
| παισιτε . . . . 585  | παραβουλεύομαι . . . 588   | 588 | παραθεωρέω . . . 590    | neglect  |
| always<br>always<br>ever<br>evermore   | regard, not to<br>regarding, not   |     | παραθήκη . . . . 590    | committed unto   |
| πάντως . . . . 585   | παραγγελία . . . 588   | 588 | πασοινέω . . . . 590    | admonish<br>exhort   |
| all means, by<br>altogether<br>at all<br>needs<br>no doubt<br>no wise, in (lit. not at<br>all)<br>surely   | charge<br>command  |     | παραιτέομαι . . . 590   | avoid<br>excuse<br>excuse, make<br>intreat<br>refuse<br>reject   |
| παρα . . . . . 586   | παραγγέλλω . . . 588   | 588 | παρακαθίζω . . . 590    | sit  |
| above<br>against<br>among<br>at<br>before<br>by<br>contrary to<br>friends, his (with αυτου,<br>Mar. 3:21)<br>from<br>give, such things as they<br>(with τα, αυτων, Lu.<br>10:7)<br>had, that she (with<br>αυτου)<br>his (lit. of him)<br>in<br>more than<br>nigh unto<br>of<br>of<br>past<br>save<br>side, . . . by<br>sight of, in the<br>than<br>therefore<br>with | charge<br>charge, give in<br>command<br>commandment, give<br>declare   |     | παρακαλέω . . . 590     | beseech<br>call for<br>comfort<br>comfort, be of good<br>desire<br>exhort<br>exhortation<br>exhortation, give<br>intreat<br>pray |
|  | παραγίνομαι . . . 588  | 588 | παρακαλύπτω . . . 591   | hide   |
|  | come<br>go<br>present, be  |     | παρακαταθήκη . . . 591  | committed to trust, that<br>which is<br>committed unto, that<br>thing which is   |
|  | παράγω . . . . 588   | 588 | παρακείμαι . . . 591    | present, be  |
|  | depart<br>pass<br>pass away<br>pass by<br>pass forth   |     | παρακλήσις . . . 591    | comfort<br>consolation<br>exhortation<br>intreaty  |
|  | παραδειγματίζω . . . 588   | 588 | παρακλήτος . . . 591    | advocate<br>comforter  |
|  | example, make a public<br>shame, put to an open  |     | παρακοή . . . . 591     | disobedience   |
|  | παράδεισος . . . 589   | 589 | παρακολουθέω . . . 591  | attain<br>follow<br>fully know<br>understanding, have  |
|  | paradise   |     | παρακούω . . . . 591    | neglect to hear  |
|  | παραδέχομαι . . . 589  | 589 | παρακίπτω . . . 591     | look<br>look<br>stoop down   |
|  | receive  |     |                         |  |
|  | παραδιatriβή . . . 589   | 589 |                         |  |
|  | perverse disputing   |     |                         |  |
|  | παραδίδωμι . . . 589   | 589 |                         |  |
|  | betray<br>betrayed, shall be, and<br>should betray (with<br>μελλω, Joh. 6:71)<br>bring forth<br>cast into prison<br>commit<br>deliver<br>deliver up<br>delivered, shall be (with<br>μελλω, Lu. 9:44) |     |                         |  |
| παραβαίνω . . . 587  | παραδόξος . . . 590  | 590 |                         |  |
| transgress<br>transgression, by  | strange  |     |                         |  |
| παραβάλλω . . . 587  | παραδόσις . . . 590  | 590 |                         |  |
| arrive<br>compare  | ordinance<br>tradition   |     |                         |  |
| παραβάσις . . . 587  | παραζηλώω . . . 590  | 590 |                         |  |
| breaking<br>transgression  | provoke to emulation<br>provoke to jealousy  |     |                         |  |
| παραβάτης . . . 587  |  |     |                         |  |
| breaker<br>transgress<br>transgressor  |  |     |                         |  |
| παραβιάζομαι . . . 587   |  |     |                         |  |
| constrain  |  |     |                         |  |
| παραβολή . . . 587   |  |     |                         |  |
| comparison   |  |     |                         |  |

|                            |                         |                            |                                       |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| παράβημι . . . 593         | παρείσακτος . . . 594   | prove                      | boldness                              |
| let slip                   | brought in, unawares    | provide                    | boldness of speech                    |
| παράσημος . . . 593        | παρεισδύνω . . . 594    | shew                       | confidence                            |
| whose sign was             | creep in unawares       | stand                      | freely                                |
| παρασκευάζω . . . 593      | παρεισέρχομαι . . . 594 | stand before               | openly                                |
| prepare self               | come in privily         | stand here                 | plainly                               |
| ready, be                  | enter                   | stand up                   | plainness                             |
| ready, make                | παρεισφέρω . . . 594    | stand with                 | παρήρησιάζομαι . . . 596              |
| παρασκευή . . . 593        | give                    | yield                      | bold, be                              |
| preparation                | παρεκτός . . . 594      | παρίεμαι . . . 595         | boldly                                |
| παρατείνω . . . 593        | except                  | hang down                  | freely                                |
| continue                   | saving                  | πάροδος . . . 595          | preach boldly                         |
| παρατηρέω . . . 593        | without                 | way                        | speak boldly                          |
| observe                    | παρεμβολή . . . 594     | παροικέω . . . 595         | wax bold                              |
| watch                      | army                    | sojourn in                 | πάς, πᾶσα, πᾶν . . . 597              |
| παρατήρησις . . . 593      | camp                    | stranger, be a             | all                                   |
| observation                | castle                  | παροικία . . . 595         | all manner of                         |
| παρατίθημι . . . 593       | παρενοχλέω . . . 594    | sojourning                 | all means, by (with εν, 2 Th. 3:16)   |
| allege                     | trouble                 | strangers, as (Acts 13:17) | always (with ἡμερι)                   |
| commend                    | παρεπίδημος . . . 594   | παρόικος . . . 595         | always                                |
| commit                     | pilgrim                 | foreigner                  | always (with δια)                     |
| commit the keeping of      | stranger                | sojourn                    | any                                   |
| put forth                  | παρέρχομαι . . . 594    | stranger                   | any one                               |
| set before                 | come                    | παροιμία . . . 596         | as many as                            |
| παραινυγᾶνω . . . 593      | come forth              | parable                    | daily                                 |
| meet with                  | go                      | proverb                    | ever (with αιων, Jude 25)             |
| παραινίκα . . . 593        | pass                    | παροιμιάζω . . . 596       | every                                 |
| moment, but for a          | pass away               | like unto, be              | every one                             |
| παράφέρω . . . 593         | pass by                 | παρομοιάζω . . . 596       | every way                             |
| remove                     | pass over               | like unto, be              | no (with ουκ)                         |
| take away                  | past                    | παρόμοιος . . . 596        | nothing (with ουκ)                    |
| παραφρονέω . . . 593       | transgress              | like                       | nothing (with ουκ, ῥημα Lu. 1:37)     |
| as a fool                  | πάρεσις . . . 595       | παρόινος . . . 596         | nothing...at any time (with ουδεποτε) |
| παραφρονία . . . 593       | remission               | given to wine              | thoroughly                            |
| madness                    | παρέχω . . . 595        | παροίχομαι . . . 596       | whatsoever                            |
| παραχειμάζω . . . 593      | bring                   | past                       | whole                                 |
| winter                     | do                      | παροξύνομαι . . . 596      | whosoever                             |
| παραχειμασία . . . 594     | give                    | provoked, be easily        | πάσχα . . . 605                       |
| winter in                  | keep                    | stirred, be                | Easter                                |
| παραχρήμα . . . 594        | minister                | παροξυσμός . . . 596       | Passover                              |
| forthwith                  | offer                   | contention, a sharp        | πάσχω . . . 605                       |
| immediately                | shew                    | provoke unto               | feel                                  |
| presently                  | trouble (with κοπος)    | παροργίζω . . . 596        | passion                               |
| straightway                | παρηγορία . . . 595     | anger                      | suffer                                |
| soon                       | comfort                 | provoke to wrath           | suffer, shall (with μελλω, Rev. 2:10) |
| ἀρδαλις . . . 594          | παρθενία . . . 595      | παροργισμός . . . 596      | vex                                   |
| leopard                    | virginity               | wrath                      | πατάσσω . . . 606                     |
| ίρειμι . . . 594           | παρθένος . . . 595      | παροτρύνω . . . 596        | smite                                 |
| come                       | virgin                  | stir up                    | strike                                |
| have (Heb. 13:5)           | παριστάνω . . . 595     | παρουσία . . . 596         | πατέω . . . 606                       |
| here, be                   | yield                   | coming                     | tread                                 |
| lack (with μη, 2 Pet. 1:9) | παρίστημι . . . 595     | presence                   | tread down                            |
| present                    | assist                  | παροψίς . . . 596          | tread under foot                      |
| present, be here           | bring before            | πλαττήρ . . . 606          | πατήρ . . . 606                       |
| παρεισάγω . . . 594        | come                    | πατὴρ . . . 606            | father                                |
| privily bring in           | commend                 | πατὴρ . . . 606            | parent                                |
|                            | present                 | πατράληψις . . . 609       | πατράληψις . . . 609                  |
|                            | presently give          | bold                       | urderers of fathers                   |
|                            |                         | boldly                     |                                       |





|  |  |   |   |
|--|--|---|---|
| πίστις . . . . 624                       | further<br>great, very<br>greater<br>greater part<br>long<br>longer<br>many<br>many, very<br>more<br>most<br>part, more<br>yet but (with ου) | notwithstanding<br>save<br>than<br>πλήρης . . . . 629<br>full<br>πληροφορέω . . . 630<br>believed, be most surely<br>known, be fully<br>persuaded, be fully<br>proof of, make full<br>πληροφορία . . . 630<br>assurance<br>assurance, full<br>πληρώω . . . . 630<br>accomplish<br>accomplish, should (Lu.<br>9:31)<br>after (Acts 24:27)<br>complete<br>complete, be<br>end<br>expire<br>fill<br>fill up<br>fulfil<br>full<br>full come, be<br>full forty years old<br>(with χρονος, τεσσα-<br>ρακονταετης, Acts<br>7:23)<br>full make<br>fully preach<br>perfect<br>supply<br>πλήρωμα . . . . 630<br>fill up, which is put in to<br>filled up, piece that<br>fulfilling<br>full<br>fulness<br>πλησίον . . . . 631<br>near<br>ὁ πλησίον . . . 631<br>neighbour<br>πλησμονή . . . 631<br>satisfying<br>πλήσσω . . . . 631<br>smite<br>πλοιάριον . . . 631<br>boat<br>ship, little<br>ship, small<br>πλοῖον . . . . 631<br>ship<br>shipping<br>πλόος . . . . 631<br>course<br>sailing<br>voyage | πλούσιος . . . . 631<br>rich<br>πλουσίως . . . . 632<br>abundantly<br>richly<br>πλουτέω . . . . 632<br>increased with goods,<br>be<br>rich<br>rich, be made<br>rich, wax<br>πλουτίζω . . . . 632<br>enrich<br>rich, make<br>πλούτος . . . . 632<br>riches<br>πλύνω . . . . 632<br>wash<br>πνεῦμα . . . . 632<br>ghost<br>Holy Ghost (with<br>αγιος)<br>life<br>spirit<br>spiritual<br>spiritually<br>spiritually minded, be<br>(with φρονημα. Ro.<br>8:6)<br>wind<br>πνευματικός . . 635<br>spiritual<br>πνευματικῶς . . 635<br>spiritually<br>πνέω . . . . 635<br>blow<br>wind<br>πνίγω . . . . 635<br>choke<br>throat, take by the<br>πνικτός . . . . 635<br>strangled<br>πνοή . . . . 635<br>breath<br>wind<br>ποδήρης . . . . 635<br>garment down to the<br>foot<br>πόθεν . . . . 635<br>whence<br>whence, from<br>ποιέω . . . . 636<br>abide<br>agree (with μια, γνωμη,<br>Rev. 17:17)<br>appoint<br>avenge<br>band together (with<br>συστροφη, Acts 23<br>12) |
| πλάσιος . . . . 624                      | assurance<br>belief<br>believe<br>faith<br>fidelity  |   |   |
| πιστός . . . . 626                       | believe<br>believer<br>believing<br>faithful<br>faithfully<br>sure<br>true   | πλέκω . . . . 628<br>plait<br>πλεονάζω . . . . 628<br>abound<br>abundant<br>increase, make to<br>over, have<br>πλεονεκτέω . . . 628<br>advantage of, get an<br>defraud<br>gain, make a<br>πλεονέκτης . . . 628<br>covetous<br>πλεονεξία . . . 628<br>covetous practices<br>covetousness<br>greediness<br>πλευρα . . . . 628<br>side<br>πλέω . . . . 628<br>sail<br>πληγή . . . . 628<br>plague<br>stripe<br>wound<br>wounded<br>πλήθος . . . . 629<br>bundle<br>company<br>multitude<br>πληθύνω . . . . 629<br>abound<br>multiply<br>πλήθω . . . . 629<br>accomplish<br>fill<br>full...came<br>furnish<br>πληκτής . . . . 629<br>striker<br>πλημύρα . . . . 629<br>flood<br>πλήν . . . . 629<br>but<br>but rather<br>except<br>nevertheless   |   |
| πιστώ . . . . 627                        | assured of, be   |   |   |
| πλανάω . . . . 627                       | astray, go<br>deceive<br>err<br>out of the way, be<br>seduce<br>wander   |   |   |
| πλάνη . . . . 627                        | deceit<br>deceive, to<br>delusion<br>error   |   |   |
| πλανήτης . . . 627                       | wandering  |   |   |
| πλάνος . . . . 627                       | deceiver<br>seducing   |   |   |
| πλάξ . . . . 627                         | table  |   |   |
| πλάσμα . . . . 627                       | thing formed   |   |   |
| πλάσσω . . . . 627                       | form   |   |   |
| πλαστός . . . . 627                      | feigned  |   |   |
| πλατεία . . . . 627                      | street   |   |   |
| πλάτος . . . . 627                       | breadth  |   |   |
| πλατύνω . . . . 627                      | broad, make<br>enlarge   |   |   |
| πλατύς . . . . 627                       | wide   |   |   |
| πλέγμα . . . . 627                       | broidered hair   |   |   |
| πλείων, πλείον or<br>πλέον, πλείστος 627 | above (lit. of more than)<br>exceed (with περισ-<br>σειω, Mat. 5:20)<br>excellent. more  |   |   |

|   |                           |   |                                   |
|---|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| be  | ποικίλος . . . 640        | altogether (lit. in much)                           | go, will (Joh. 7:35)              |
| bear  | divers                    | common  | journey                           |
| bewray (with δηλος, Mat. 26:73)                       | manifold                  | far (lit. by much)                                  | journey, make a                   |
| bring   | ποιμαίνω . . . 640        | far passed  | journey, take a                   |
| bring forth   | feed                      | far spent   | walk                              |
| cast out (lit. made cast out)                         | feed cattle               | great   | πορθέω . . . 647                  |
| cause   | rule                      | great age, be of a (with προβαινω, ημέρα, Lu. 2:36) | destroy                           |
| commit  | ποιμήν . . . 640          | great deal  | waste                             |
| content (with ικανος, Lu. 15:15)                      | pastor                    | great while   | πορισμός . . . 647                |
| continue  | shepherd                  | greatly   | gain                              |
| deal  | ποίμνη . . . 640          | long  | πορνεία . . . 647                 |
| delay, without any (with αναβολη, μηδεις, Acts 25:17) | flock                     | many  | fornication                       |
| do  | fold                      | much  | πορνεύω . . . 648                 |
| do, would (Joh. 6:6)                                  | ποιμνιον . . . 640        | oft   | commit                            |
| doing   | flock                     | oftentimes  | fornication, commit               |
| execute   | πόϊος . . . 640           | plenteous   | πόρνη . . . 648                   |
| exercise  | what                      | sore  | harlot                            |
| fulfil  | what manner of            | straitly  | whore                             |
| gain  | which                     | πολύσπλαγχρος . 645                                 | πόρνος . . . 648                  |
| give  | πολεμέω . . . 641         | pitiful, very                                       | fornicator                        |
| have  | fight                     | πολυτελής . . . 645                                 | whoremonger                       |
| hold  | make war                  | costly  | πόρρω, πορρωτέρω 648              |
| journeying (Lu. 13:22)                                | war                       | great price, of                                     | far                               |
| keep  | πόλεμος . . . 641         | precious, very                                      | further                           |
| lay wait (with ενεδρα, Acts 25:3)                     | battle                    | πολύτιμος . . . 645                                 | great way off, a                  |
| lighten the ship (with εκβολη, Acts 27:18)            | fight                     | costly, very  | πόρρωθεν . . . 648                |
| make  | war                       | great price, of                                     | afar off                          |
| mean (Acts 21:13)                                     | πόλις . . . 641           | πολυτρόπως . . 645                                  | πορφύρα . . . 648                 |
| none of these things                                  | city                      | in divers manners                                   | purple                            |
| moveme (with λογος, ουδεις, Acts 20:24)               | πολιτάρχης . . 642        | πόμα . . . 645                                      | πορφύρεος, πορφου- ρούς . . . 648 |
| observe   | rulers of the city        | πονηρία . . . 645                                   | purple                            |
| ordain  | πολιτεία . . . 642        | iniquity  | πορφυρόπωλις . 648                |
| perform   | commonwealth              | wickedness  | seller of purple, a               |
| provide   | freedom                   | πονηρός . . . 646                                   | ποσύκις . . . 648                 |
| purged, have (with καθαρισμος, Heb. 1:3)              | πολίτευμα . . . 642       | bad   | how oft                           |
| purpose   | conversation              | evil  | how often                         |
| put   | πολιτεύομαι . . 642       | evil (with ῥημα, Mat. 5:11)                         | πόσις . . . 648                   |
| raising up (with επιστασις, Acts 24:12)               | conversation be, let live | grievous  | drink                             |
| secure (Mat. 28:14)                                   | πολίτης . . . 642         | harm  | πόσος . . . 648                   |
| shew  | citizen                   | lewd  | how great                         |
| shoot out   | πολλάκις . . . 642        | malicious   | how long                          |
| spend   | oft                       | wicked  | how many                          |
| take  | oft                       | wicked, more  | how much                          |
| tarry   | oftentimes                | wickedness (1 Joh. 5:19)                            | what                              |
| transgress the law (with ανομία, 1 Joh. 3:4)          | ofttimes                  | πένος . . . 646                                     | ποταμός . . . 649                 |
| work  | πολλαπλασίων . 643        | pain  | flood                             |
| yield   | manifold more             | πορεία . . . 646                                    | river                             |
| ποίημα . . . 640                                      | πολυλογία . . . 643       | journeying  | stream                            |
| thing that is made                                    | much speaking             | way   | water                             |
| workmanship   | πολυμερῶς . . . 643       | πορεύομαι . . . 646                                 | ποταμοφόρητος . 649               |
| ποίησις . . . 640                                     | at sundry times           | depart  | carried away of the flood         |
| deed  | πολυποίκιλος . . 643      | go  | ποταπός . . . 649                 |
| δοερ  | manifold                  | go away   | what                              |
| poet  | πολύς . . . 643           | go forth  | what manner of                    |
|   | abundant                  | go one's way  | ποτέ . . . 649                    |
|   |                           | go up   | aforetime                         |

|   |                                 |   |                            |
|---|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| any time                                | πράοτης . . . . . 651           | προαιρέομαι . . . . . 653                                 | προδότης . . . . . 654     |
| at length                               | meekness                        | purpose   | betrayer                   |
| at the last                             | πρασιά . . . . . 651            | προαιτιάομαι . . . . . 653                                | traitor                    |
| ever                                    | ranks, in                       | prove, before   | πρόδρομος . . . . . 654    |
| how long (with <i>ὅσως</i> )            | πράσσω, πράττω 651              | προακούω . . . . . 653                                    | forerunner                 |
| in the old time                         | commit                          | hear before   | προειδέω . . . . . 654     |
| in time past                            | deeds                           | προαμαρτάνω . . . . . 653                                 | foresee                    |
| once                                    | do                              | sin already   | see before                 |
| sometime                                | exact                           | sinned, heretofore  | προελπίζω . . . . . 654    |
| when                                    | keep                            | προαύλιον . . . . . 653                                   | trust, first               |
| πότε . . . . . 649                      | require                         | porch   | προέπω . . . . . 654       |
| at any time                             | should do (Lu. 22:23)           | προβαίνω . . . . . 653                                    | forewarn                   |
| never (with <i>οὐ μὴ</i> , 2 Pet. 1:10) | use arts                        | age, be of a great (with <i>ἡμέρα, πολλοῦ</i> , Lu. 2:36) | speak before               |
| sometimes                               | πραῦς . . . . . 652             | go farther  | tell in time past          |
| when                                    | meek                            | go on   | προενάρχομαι . . . . . 654 |
| πότερον . . . . . 649                   | πράοτης . . . . . 652           | stricken, be well   | begin                      |
| whether                                 | meekness                        | προβάλλω . . . . . 653                                    | begin before               |
| ποτηριον . . . . . 649                  | πρέπει . . . . . 652            | put forward   | προεπαγγέλλομαι 655        |
| cup                                     | become                          | shoot forth   | promise afore              |
| ποτίζω . . . . . 649                    | comely                          | προβατικός . . . . . 654                                  | προερέω . . . . . 655      |
| drink, give to                          | πρεσβεία . . . . . 652          | sheep   | foretell                   |
| drink, make to                          | ambassage                       | sheep [market]  | say before                 |
| feed                                    | message                         | sheep   | speak before               |
| water                                   | πρεσβεύω . . . . . 652          | sheepfold (with <i>αὐλη</i> , Joh. 10:1)                  | tell before                |
| πότης . . . . . 650                     | ambassador, be an               | προβάτον . . . . . 654                                    | προέρχομαι . . . . . 655   |
| banqueting                              | πρεσβυτέριον . . . . . 652      | sheep   | go before                  |
| τοι . . . . . 650                       | elders, estate of               | sheepfold (with <i>αὐλη</i> , Joh. 10:1)                  | go farther                 |
| about                                   | πρεσβύτερος, -τέρι 652          | draw  | go forward                 |
| certain place, a—in                     | elder   elder women             | instruct, before  | outgo                      |
| ποῦ . . . . . 650                       | eldest                          | προβιβάζω . . . . . 654                                   | pass on                    |
| where                                   | old men                         | provide   | προετοιμάζω . . . . . 655  |
| whither                                 | πρεσβύτερης . . . . . 652       | προβλέπω . . . . . 654                                    | ordain, before             |
| ποῦς . . . . . 650                      | aged                            | προβιβάω . . . . . 654                                    | prepare, afore             |
| foot                                    | aged man                        | προβιβάω . . . . . 654                                    | προεναγγερίζομαι 655       |
| footstool                               | old man                         | past, be  | preach before the gospel   |
| πρᾶγμα . . . . . 651                    | πρεσβύτες . . . . . 652         | προβινώσκω . . . . . 654                                  | προέχομαι . . . . . 655    |
| business                                | aged women                      | foreknow  | better, be                 |
| matter                                  | πρηνής . . . . . 652            | foreordain  | προηγέομαι . . . . . 655   |
| thing                                   | headlong                        | know  | prefer                     |
| work                                    | πρίζω . . . . . 653             | know before   | πρόθεσις . . . . . 655     |
| πραγματεία . . . . . 651                | saw asunder                     | πρόγνωσις . . . . . 654                                   | purpose                    |
| affair                                  | πρίν, πρίν . . . . . 653        | foreknowledge   | shewbread                  |
| πραγματεύομαι . . . . . 651             | before                          | πρόγονοι . . . . . 654                                    | προθεσμία . . . . . 655    |
| occupy                                  | before that                     | forefathers   | time appointed             |
| πραιτώριον . . . . . 651                | ere                             | parent  | προθυμία . . . . . 655     |
| hall, common                            | πρό . . . . . 653               | προγράφω . . . . . 654                                    | forwardness of mind        |
| hall, judgment                          | above                           | ordain, before  | readiness                  |
| hall of judgment                        | ago                             | set forth, evidently                                      | readiness of mind          |
| palace                                  | before                          | write   | ready mind                 |
| praetorium                              | before (Acts 13:24)             | write afore   | willing mind               |
| πράκτωρ . . . . . 651                   | ever, or                        | write aforetime   | πρόθυμος . . . . . 655     |
| officer                                 | προάγω . . . . . 653            | πρόδηλος . . . . . 654                                    | ready                      |
| πρῆξις . . . . . 651                    | bring forth                     | evident   | willing                    |
| deed                                    | bring                           | manifest beforehand                                       | προθύμως . . . . . 655     |
| office                                  | bring                           | open beforehand   | of a ready mind            |
| work                                    | brought, would have (Acts 12:6) | προδίδωμι . . . . . 654                                   | προΐστημι . . . . . 655    |
| ποῦς . . . . . 651                      | go before                       | give, first   | maintain                   |

|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| over, be<br>rule   | προπάσχω . . . 656<br>suffer before  | προσαναπληρώω . . . 662<br>supply  | προσέχω . . . . 664<br>attend unto   |
| προκαλέομαι . . . 655<br>provoke   | προπέμπω . . . 656<br>accompany<br>bring forward on jour-<br>ney   | προσανατιθῆμι . . . 662<br>add, in conference<br>confer  | attendance at, give<br>attendance to, give<br>beware   |
| προκαταγγέλλω . . . 655<br>foretell<br>notice before, have<br>shew, before             | bring on journey<br>bring on way<br>conduct forth  | προσαπειλέομαι . . . 662<br>threaten, further  | given to, be<br>heed, give<br>heed, take<br>heed, to give<br>heed to, take<br>heed unto, give<br>regard, to have   |
| προκαταρτίζω . . . 655<br>beforehand, make up  | προπετής . . . . 656<br>heady<br>rashly  | προσδαπανάω . . . 662<br>spend more  |  |
| πρόκειμαι . . . . 655<br>first, be<br>set before<br>set forth                          | προπορεύομαι . . . 656<br>go before  | προσδέομαι . . . . 662<br>need   | προσηλύω . . . . 664<br>nail to  |
| προκηρύσσω . . . . 655<br>preach, before<br>preach, first                              | πρός . . . . . 656<br>about<br>according to<br>against   | προσδέχομαι . . . 662<br>accept<br>allow<br>look for<br>receive<br>take<br>wait for  | προσήλυτος . . . . 664<br>proselyte  |
| τροκοπή . . . . . 655<br>furtherance<br>profiting                                      | among<br>at<br>because of<br>before<br>between<br>by<br>for<br>house, at thy (Mat. 26:<br>18)<br>in<br>intent, for<br>nigh unto<br>of  | προσδοκάω . . . . 662<br>expect<br>expectation, be in<br>look<br>look for<br>looked when<br>tarry<br>wait for  | πρόσκαιρος . . . . 664<br>dureth for a while<br>endure but for a time<br>season, for a<br>temporal   |
| προκόπτω . . . . . 656<br>increase<br>proceed, shall<br>profit<br>spent, be far<br>wax | pertain to, which<br>that<br>this end that, to<br>to<br>together (with αλλη-<br>λων, Lu. 24:14)<br>toward<br>unto<br>whereby (with ο)<br>with<br>within<br>you-ward, to<br>you-ward, to (with<br>ἡμας) | προσδοκία . . . . 662<br>expectation<br>looking after  | προσκαλέομαι . . . 664<br>call<br>call to<br>call unto<br>called for   |
| πρόκριμα . . . . . 656<br>prefer one before an-<br>other                               |  | προσεάω . . . . . 662<br>suffer  | προσκαρτερέω . . . 665<br>attend continually upon<br>continue<br>continue in<br>continue instant in<br>continue stedfastly<br>continue with<br>give selves continually<br>wait on<br>wait on continually |
| προκυρόομαι . . . 656<br>confirm before  |  | προσεγγίζω . . . 662<br>come nigh  | προσκαρτέρησις . . 665<br>perseverance   |
| προλαμβάνω . . . 656<br>come aforehand<br>overtake<br>take before                      |  | προσεδρένω . . . 662<br>wait at  | προσκεφάλαιον . . 665<br>pillow  |
| προλέγω . . . . . 656<br>foretell<br>tell before                                       |  | προσεργάζομαι . . 662<br>gain  | προσκληρόομαι . . 665<br>consort with  |
| προμαρτύρομαι . . 656<br>testify beforehand  |  | προσέρχομαι . . . 662<br>as soon as come<br>come<br>come unto<br>comes thereunto (Heb.<br>10:1)<br>consent<br>draw near<br>go<br>go near<br>go to<br>go unto | προσκλισις . . . . . 665<br>partiality   |
| προμελετάω . . . 656<br>meditate before  | προσάββατον . . . 661<br>day before the sabbath,<br>the  | προσευχή . . . . . 663<br>pray earnestly (with<br>προσευχομαι, Jas. 5:<br>17)<br>prayer  | προσκολλάομαι . . 665<br>cleave to<br>join self<br>joined, be  |
| προμεριμνάω . . . 656<br>thought beforehand,<br>take                                   | προσαγορεύομαι . . 661<br>call   | προσεύχομαι . . . 663<br>pray<br>pray earnestly (with<br>προσευχη, Jas. 5:17)<br>pray for<br>prayer, make  | πρόσκομμα . . . . . 665<br>offence<br>stumbling<br>stumblingblock<br>stumblingstone<br>stumblingstone (with<br>λιθος)  |
| προνοίω . . . . . 656<br>provide<br>provide for  | προσάγω . . . . . 661<br>bring<br>draw near  |  | προσκοπή . . . . . 665<br>offence  |
| πόνοια . . . . . 656<br>providence<br>provision  | προσαγωγή . . . . 662<br>access  |  | προσκόπτω . . . . . 665<br>beat upon<br>dash   |
| προοράω . . . . . 656<br>foresee<br>see before   | προσαιτέω . . . . . 662<br>beg   |  |  |
| προορίζω . . . . . 656<br>determine before<br>ordain<br>predestinate                   | προσαναβαίνω . . . 662<br>go up  |  |  |
|  | προσαναλίσκω . . . 662<br>spend  |  |  |

|                               |   |                                      |                                      |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| stumble                       | increase                                    | προτάσσομαι . . . 668                | morning                              |
| stumble at                    | lay   | appoint, before                      | morning, in the                      |
| προσκυλίω . . . 665           | proceed further                             | προτείνω . . . 668                   | πρωΐα . . . . 670                    |
| roll                          | send again (with πεμ-<br>πω, Lu. 20:11, 12) | bind                                 | early                                |
| roll to                       | speaking to any more                        | πρότερον, τὸ ποό-<br>τερον . . . 668 | morning                              |
| προσκυνέω . . . 665           | προστρέχω . . . 667                         | before                               | πρωΐμος . . . . 670                  |
| worship                       | run   | first                                | early                                |
| προσκυνητής . . . 666         | run thither to                              | first, at the                        | πρωινός . . . . 670                  |
| worshipper                    | run to                                      | former                               | morning                              |
| προσλαλέω . . . 666           | προσφάγιον . . . 667                        | πρότερος . . . 668                   | πρώρα . . . . 670                    |
| speaking to                   | meat  | former                               | forepart                             |
| speaking with                 | κρόσφατος . . . 667                         | προτίθημι . . . 668                  | foreship                             |
| προσλαμβάνω . . . 666         | new   | purpose                              | πρωτεύω . . . . 670                  |
| receive                       | προσφάτως . . . 667                         | set forth                            | preeminence, have the                |
| take                          | προσφέρω, προσήν-<br>εγκα . . . 667         | προτρέπομαι . . . 668                | πρωτοκαθεδρία . . . 671              |
| take unto                     | bring                                       | exhort                               | seat, chief                          |
| taken, having                 | bring to                                    | προτρέχω . . . 668                   | seat, highest                        |
| πρόσληψις . . . 666           | bring unto                                  | outrun                               | seat, uppermost                      |
| receiving                     | bring unto                                  | run before                           | πρωτοκλισία . . . 671                |
| προσμένω . . . 666            | deal with                                   | προϋπάρχω . . . 668                  | room, chief                          |
| abide still                   | do  | before, be                           | room, highest                        |
| be with                       | offer                                       | beforetime, be                       | rooms, uppermost                     |
| cleave unto                   | offer unto                                  | πρόφασις . . . 668                   | πρωῶτον & τὸ πρῶ-<br>τον . . . . 671 |
| continue in                   | offer up                                    | cloak                                | before                               |
| continue with                 | present unto                                | colour                               | beginning, at the                    |
| tarry                         | put to                                      | pretence                             | chiefly                              |
| προσφμίζομαι . . . 666        | προσφιλής . . . 667                         | shew                                 | first                                |
| draw to the side              | lovely                                      | προφέρω . . . 668                    | first, at                            |
| προσφεύλω . . . 666           | προσφορά . . . 667                          | bring forth                          | first, at the                        |
| owe besides                   | offering                                    | offer to                             | first of all                         |
| προσοχθίζω . . . 666          | προσφέρον . . . 667                         | προφητεία . . . 668                  | πρώτος . . . . 671                   |
| grieved with, be              | call unto                                   | prophecy                             | before                               |
| πρόσπεινος . . . 666          | speaking to                                 | prophesying                          | beginning                            |
| hungry, very                  | speaking unto                               | προφητεύω . . . 669                  | best                                 |
| προσπήγνυμι . . . 666         | πρόσχυσις . . . 667                         | prophesy                             | chief                                |
| crucify                       | sprinkling                                  | προφήτης . . . 669                   | chiefest                             |
| προσπίπτω . . . 668           | προσψάύω . . . 667                          | prophet                              | first                                |
| beat upon                     | touch                                       | προφητικός . . . 670                 | first of all                         |
| fall                          | προσωποληπτέω . . . 667                     | prophecy, of                         | former                               |
| fall down at                  | respect to persons, have                    | προphets, of the                     | πρωτοστάτης . . . 672                |
| fall down before              | προσωπολήπτης . . . 667                     | προφήτης . . . 670                   | ringleader                           |
| προσποιόμαι . . . 668         | respector of persons                        | προφήτις . . . 670                   | πρωτοτόκια . . . 672                 |
| make as though                | προσωποληψία . . . 667                      | prophets                             | birthright                           |
| προσπορεύομαι . . . 666       | respect of persons                          | προφθάνω . . . 670                   | πρωτόκοκος . . . 672                 |
| come unto                     | προσώπων . . . 667                          | prevent                              | firstbegotten                        |
| προσρήγνυμι . . . 666         | appearance                                  | προχειρίζομαι . . . 670              | firstborn                            |
| beat vehemently, a-<br>gainst | before                                      | choose                               | πρωΐα . . . . 672                    |
| beat vehemently upon          | before (2 Cor. 8:24)                        | make                                 | full                                 |
| προστάσω . . . 666            | countenance                                 | προχειροτονέομαι . . . 670           | offend                               |
| bid                           | face  | choose before                        | stumble                              |
| command                       | πρόσφυγιον . . . 666                        | πρύμνα . . . 670                     | πτέρνα . . . . 672                   |
| προστάτης . . . 666           | fashion                                     | hinder part (of the ship)            | heel                                 |
| succourer                     | men's persons                               | πρωΐ . . . . 670                     | πτερύγιον . . . 672                  |
| προστίθημι . . . 668          | outward appearance                          | early                                | pinnacle                             |
| add                           | presence                                    | early in the morning                 | πτέρυξ . . . . 672                   |
| give, more                    |   |                                      | wing                                 |

|                             |                        |                           |                           |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| πτηνόν . . . . . 672        | πυρέσσω . . . . . 674  | ράβδος . . . . . 676      | ρίζα . . . . . 678        |
| bird                        | fever, be sick of a    | rod                       | root                      |
| πτοέομαι . . . . . 672      | πυρετός . . . . . 674  | σceptre                   | ρίζομαι . . . . . 678     |
| terrify                     | fever                  | staff                     | rooted, be                |
| πτόησις . . . . . 672       | πυρινός . . . . . 674  | ράβδουχος . . . . . 676   | ρίπή . . . . . 678        |
| amazement                   | fire, of               | serjeant                  | twinkling                 |
| πτύον . . . . . 672         | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργημα . . . . . 676 | ρίπιζομαι . . . . . 678   |
| fan                         | burn                   | lewdness                  | tossed, be                |
| πτύρομαι . . . . . 672      | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | ρίπτω . . . . . 678       |
| terrify                     | fiery                  | mischieif                 | cast                      |
| πτύσμα . . . . . 672        | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | cast down                 |
| spittle                     | fire, be on            | mischieif                 | cast off                  |
| πτύσσω . . . . . 672        | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | cast out                  |
| close                       | try                    | mischieif                 | scatter abroad            |
| πτύω . . . . . 672          | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | throw                     |
| spit                        | burning                | mischieif                 | ραιοηδόν . . . . . 678    |
| πτῶμα . . . . . 672         | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | noise, with great         |
| body, dead                  | fiery trial            | mischieif                 | ρομφαία . . . . . 678     |
| carcase                     | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | sword                     |
| corpse                      | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | ρύμη . . . . . 678        |
| πτῶσις . . . . . 673        | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | lane                      |
| fall                        | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | street                    |
| πτωχεία . . . . . 673       | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | ρύκαρια . . . . . 678     |
| poverty                     | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | filthiness                |
| πτωχεύω . . . . . 673       | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | ρύκαρός . . . . . 678     |
| poor, become                | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | vile                      |
| πτωχος . . . . . 673        | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | ρύκος . . . . . 678       |
| beggar                      | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | filth                     |
| beggarly                    | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | ρύκω . . . . . 678        |
| poor                        | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | filthy, be                |
| πυγμα . . . . . 673         | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | ρύσις . . . . . 678       |
| oft                         | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | issue                     |
| πυκνός . . . . . 673        | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | ρύτις . . . . . 678       |
| often                       | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | wrinkle                   |
| oftener                     | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | ρύομαι . . . . . 678      |
| πυκτεύω . . . . . 673       | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | deliver                   |
| ight                        | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | deliverer                 |
| πύλη . . . . . 673          | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | ρύωννυμαι . . . . . 679   |
| gate                        | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | farewell                  |
| πυλών . . . . . 673         | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | σαβαχθανί . . . . . 679   |
| gate                        | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | sabacthani                |
| porch                       | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | σαβαώθ . . . . . 679      |
| πυροθάνομαι . . . . . 673   | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | sabaoth                   |
| ask                         | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | σαββατισμός . . . . . 679 |
| demand                      | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | rest                      |
| enquire                     | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | σαββαρον, σάβ-            |
| enquire, would (Acts 23:20) | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | βατα . . . . . 679        |
| understand                  | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | sabbath                   |
| πῦρ . . . . . 673           | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | sabbath day               |
| fiery                       | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | week                      |
| fire                        | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | σαγήνη . . . . . 679      |
| πυρά . . . . . 674          | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | net                       |
| fire                        | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | σαίνω . . . . . 679       |
| πύργος . . . . . 674        | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | move                      |
| tower                       | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | σάκκος . . . . . 679      |
|                             | πυρόομαι . . . . . 674 | ράδιουργία . . . . . 676  | sackcloth                 |

|   |  |                          |  |
|---|--|--------------------------|--|
| σαλεύω . . . . . 679                              | thou<br>thy house [see lit.]                               | σηρικόν . . . . . 685    | offence<br>offend, things that<br>stumblingblock |
| move  |  | σής . . . . . 685        | σκάπτω . . . . . 686                             |
| shake   | σεαυτοῦ, τῷ, τόν<br>also σεαυτοῦ,<br>τῷ, τόν . . . . . 683 | σητόβρωτος . . . . . 685 | σκάφη . . . . . 686                              |
| shake together                                    | thee   | σθενόω . . . . . 685     | boat   |
| shaken, which cannot be<br>stir up                | thine own self   | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκεῶς . . . . . 686                              |
| θάλον . . . . . 679                               | thou thyself   | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | leg  |
| wave  | thy  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκεπασμα . . . . . 686                           |
| σάλπιγξ . . . . . 680                             | thyself  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | raiment  |
| trump   | σεβάζομαι . . . . . 683                                    | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκεπή . . . . . 686                              |
| trumpet   | worship  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | tackling   |
| σαλπίζω . . . . . 680                             | σεβάσμα . . . . . 683                                      | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκεῦος . . . . . 686                             |
| sound   | devotion   | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | goods  |
| sound, which are yet to<br>(Rev. 8:13)            | worshipped, that is  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | sail   |
| trumpet, sound a                                  | σεβαστός . . . . . 683                                     | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | stuff  |
| σαλπιστής . . . . . 680                           | Augustus'  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | vessel   |
| trumpeter   | σέβομαι . . . . . 683                                      | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκηνή . . . . . 687                              |
| σανδάλιον . . . . . 680                           | devout   | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | habitation                                       |
| sandal  | religious  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | tabernacle                                       |
| σανίς . . . . . 680                               | worship  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκηνοπηγία . . . . . 687                         |
| board   | σειρά . . . . . 683  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | tabernacles                                      |
| σαπρός . . . . . 680                              | chain  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκηνοποιός . . . . . 687                         |
| bad   | σεισμός . . . . . 683                                      | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | tentmaker  |
| corrupt   | earthquake   | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκήνος . . . . . 687                             |
| σάπφειρος . . . . . 680                           | tempest  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | tabernacle                                       |
| sapphire  | σειώ . . . . . 684   | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκήνωμα . . . . . 687                            |
| σαργάνη . . . . . 680                             | move   | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | tabernacle                                       |
| basket  | quake  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκήνωμα . . . . . 687                            |
| σάρδιος . . . . . 680                             | shake  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | tabernacle                                       |
| sardine   | σελήνη . . . . . 684                                       | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκιά . . . . . 687                               |
| σάρδιος . . . . . 680                             | moon   | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | shadow   |
| sardius   | σεληνιαζομαι . . . . . 684                                 | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκιρτάω . . . . . 687                            |
| σαρδόνυξ . . . . . 680                            | lunatic, be  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | leap   |
| sardonyx  | σεμίδαλις . . . . . 684                                    | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | leap for joy                                     |
| σαρκικός . . . . . 680                            | flour, fine  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκληροκαρδία . . . . . 687                       |
| carnal  | σεμνός . . . . . 684                                       | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | hardness of heart                                |
| fleshy  | grave  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκληρός . . . . . 687                            |
| σάρκινος . . . . . 680                            | honest   | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | fierce   |
| fleshy  | σεμνότης . . . . . 684                                     | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | hard   |
| σάρξ . . . . . 680                                | gravity  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκληρότης . . . . . 687                          |
| carnal  | honesty  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | hardness   |
| carnally  | σημαίνω . . . . . 684                                      | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκληροτράχηλος . . . . . 687                     |
| carnally minded, be<br>(with φρονημα, Ro.<br>8:6) | signify  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | stiffnecked                                      |
| flesh   | σημείον . . . . . 684                                      | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκληρύνω . . . . . 687                           |
| fleshy  | miracle  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | harden   |
| σαρόω . . . . . 681                               | sign   | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκολιός . . . . . 687                            |
| sweep   | token  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | crooked  |
| σάτον . . . . . 681                               | wonder   | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | froward  |
| measure   | σημειόομαι . . . . . 685                                   | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | untoward   |
| σβέννυμι . . . . . 681                            | σημερον . . . . . 685                                      | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκόλω . . . . . 688                              |
| go out  | day, this  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | thorn  |
| quench  | to-day   | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | σκοπέω . . . . . 688                             |
| σε . . . . . 681                                  | σήπω . . . . . 685   | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     | consider   |
| thee  | corrupted, be  | σθηνόω . . . . . 685     |  |

|                             |                           |                                |                             |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| heed, take                  | thy                       | σπίλος . . . . . 696           | insurrection                |
| look at                     | thy friends               | spot                           | sedition                    |
| look on                     | σοῦ . . . . . 691         | σπλάγγνα . . . . . 696         | standing (Heb. 9:8)         |
| mark                        | home (Mark 5:19)          | bowels                         | uproar                      |
| σκοπός . . . . . 688        | thee                      | inward affection               | στατήρ . . . . . 697        |
| mark                        | thine                     | mercy, tender (with            | money, piece of             |
| σκορπίζω . . . . . 688      | thine own                 | ελεος, Lu. 1:78)               | σταυρός . . . . . 697       |
| disperse abroad             | thou                      | σπλαγγίζομαι . . . . . 696     | cross                       |
| scatter                     | thy                       | compassion, have               | σταυρώω . . . . . 697       |
| scatter abroad              | σουδάριον . . . . . 694   | compassion, be moved           | crucify                     |
| σκορπίος . . . . . 688      | handkerchiefs             | with                           | σταφυλή . . . . . 698       |
| scorpion                    | napkin                    | σπόγγος . . . . . 696          | grapes                      |
| σκοτεινός . . . . . 688     | σοφία . . . . . 694       | sponge                         | στάχυς . . . . . 698        |
| dark                        | wisdom                    | σποδός . . . . . 696           | corn, ear of                |
| darkness, full of           | σοφίζω . . . . . 694      | ashes                          | ear                         |
| σκοτία . . . . . 688        | cunningly devised         | σπορά . . . . . 696            | στέγη . . . . . 698         |
| dark                        | make wise                 | seed                           | roof                        |
| darkness                    | σοφός . . . . . 694       | σπρίμα . . . . . 696           | στέγω . . . . . 698         |
| σκοτίζομαι . . . . . 688    | wise                      | corn                           | bear                        |
| darkened, be                | σπαράσσω . . . . . 695    | corn field                     | forbear                     |
| σκοτόομαι . . . . . 688     | rend                      | σπύρος . . . . . 696           | suffer                      |
| darkness, be full of        | tear                      | seed                           | στέιρα . . . . . 698        |
| κότος . . . . . 688         | σπαργανώω . . . . . 695   | seed sown                      | barren                      |
| darkness                    | swaddling clothes,        | σπουδάζω . . . . . 696         | στέλλομαι . . . . . 698     |
| σκύβαλον . . . . . 688      | wrap in                   | diligence, do                  | avoid                       |
| dung                        | σπάομαι . . . . . 695     | diligence, give                | withdraw self               |
| σκυθρωπός . . . . . 688     | draw                      | diligent, be                   | στέμμα . . . . . 698        |
| sad                         | draw out                  | endeavour                      | garland                     |
| sad countenance, of a       | σκαταλάω . . . . . 695    | forward, be                    | στεναγμός . . . . . 698     |
| σκύλλω . . . . . 688        | pleasure, live in         | labour                         | groaning                    |
| trouble                     | wanton, be                | study                          | στενάζω . . . . . 698       |
| trouble self                | σπείρα . . . . . 695      | σπουδαῖος . . . . . 697        | grief, with                 |
| σκῦλον . . . . . 688        | band                      | diligent                       | groan                       |
| spoils                      | σπείρω . . . . . 695      | diligent, more                 | grudge                      |
| σκωληκίβρωτος . . . . . 689 | seed, receive             | forward, more                  | sigh                        |
| eaten of worms              | sower                     | σπουδαιότερον . . . . . 697    | στενός . . . . . 698        |
| σκόληξ . . . . . 689        | σπεκουλάτωρ . . . . . 695 | diligently, very               | strait                      |
| worm                        | executioner               | σπουδαίως, -στέρωσ 697         | στενοχωρέομαι . . . . . 698 |
| σμαράγδινος . . . . . 689   | σπένδομαι . . . . . 695   | carefully, the more            | distressed, be              |
| emerald                     | offered, be               | diligently                     | straitened, be              |
| σμάραγδος . . . . . 689     | offered, be ready to be   | instantly                      | στενοχωρία . . . . . 698    |
| emerald                     | σπέρμα . . . . . 695      | σπουδή . . . . . 697           | anguish                     |
| σμίρνα . . . . . 689        | issue                     | business                       | distress                    |
| myrrh                       | seed                      | care                           | στερεός . . . . . 698       |
| σμιρνίζομαι . . . . . 689   | σπερμολόγος . . . . . 696 | carefulness                    | stedfast                    |
| myrrh, be mingled with      | babblers                  | diligence                      | strong                      |
| σόνι . . . . . 689          | σπεύδω . . . . . 696      | earnest care                   | sure                        |
| thee                        | haste, make               | forwardness                    | στερεώω . . . . . 698       |
| thine own                   | haste unto                | haste                          | establish                   |
| thou                        | haste, with               | σπυρίς . . . . . 697           | strength, receive           |
| thy                         | σπήλαιον . . . . . 696    | basket                         | strong, make                |
| σπορός . . . . . 690        | cave                      | στάδιος, στάδιον . . . . . 697 | στερέωμα . . . . . 698      |
| bier                        | den                       | furlong                        | stedfastness                |
| σός . . . . . 690           | σπιλάς . . . . . 696      | race                           | στέφανος . . . . . 698      |
| thine                       | spot                      | στάμνος . . . . . 697          | crown                       |
| thine own                   | σπιλώω . . . . . 696      | pot                            | στεφάνιω . . . . . 699      |
|                             | defile                    | στάσις . . . . . 697           | crown                       |
|                             | spot                      | dissension                     |                             |

|                         |  |                        |                           |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|
| στῆθος . . . . . 699    | στρατολογέω . . 701                    | συγκαλύπτομαι . 703    | συζῶ . . . . . 704        |
| breast                  | soldier, choose to be a                | cover                  | live with                 |
| στηκω . . . . . 699     | στρατοπεδάρχης . 701                   | συγκάμπτω . . . 703    | συζευγνύω . . . 704       |
| stand                   | captain of the guard                   | bow down               | join together             |
| stand fast              |  |                        |                           |
| στηριγμός . . . . . 699 | στρατόπεδον . . 701                    | συγκαταβαίνω . 703     | συζητέω . . . . . 704     |
| stedfastness            | army                                   | go down with           | dispute                   |
| στηρίζω . . . . . 699   | στρεβλώω . . . . 701                   | συγκατατίθεμαι . 703   | dispute with              |
| established             | wrest                                  | consent                | enquire                   |
| fix                     |  |                        | question                  |
| establish               | στρέφω . . . . . 701                   | συγκατάθεσις . 703     | question with             |
| stedfastly set          | convert                                | agreement              | reason                    |
| strengthen              | turn                                   | συγκαταψηφίζομαι 703   | reason together           |
|                         | turn again                             | numbered with, be      |                           |
| στίγμα . . . . . 699    | turn back again                        | συγκεράννυμι . 703     | συζήτησις . . . 704       |
| mark                    | turn self                              | mixed with, be         | disputation               |
|                         | turn self about                        | temper together        | disputing                 |
| στιγμή . . . . . 699    | στηρνιάω . . . . 701                   | συγκινέω . . . . . 703 | reasoning                 |
| moment                  | live deliciously                       | stir up                | συζητητής . . . 704       |
| στίλβω . . . . . 699    | στηῆνος . . . . . 701                  | συγκλείω . . . . . 703 | disputer                  |
| shining                 | delicacy                               | conclude               | σύζυγος . . . . . 704     |
| στώα . . . . . 699      | στρουθίον . . . . 701                  | inclose                | yokefellow                |
| porch                   | sparrow                                | shut up                | συζωοποιέω . . . 704      |
| στοιβάς . . . . . 699   | στρώννυμι, στρων-<br>νύω . . . . . 701 | συγκληρονόμος . 703    | quicken together with     |
| branch                  | bed, make                              | sycomore               | σκάμινος . . . . 704      |
| στοιχείον . . . . . 699 | furnish                                | sycomore tree          | σκη . . . . . 704         |
| element                 | spread                                 | joint-heir             | fig tree                  |
| principle               | strew                                  | συγκοινωνέω . . 704    | συκομωραία . . . 705      |
| rudiment                | στυγητός . . . . 701                   | communicate with       | sycomore tree             |
| στοιχέω . . . . . 699   | hateful                                | fellowship with, have  | σῦκον . . . . . 705       |
| walk                    | στυγνάζω . . . . 701                   | partaker of, be        | fig                       |
| walk orderly            | lower                                  | συγκοινωνός . . 704    | συκοφαντέω . . . 705      |
| ρολή . . . . . 699      | sad, be                                | companion              | accusation, take by false |
| clothing, long          | στύλος . . . . . 701                   | partake                | accuse falsely            |
| garment, long           | pillar                                 | partaker               |                           |
| robe                    | σύ . . . . . 701                       | partaker with          | συλαγωγέω . . . 705       |
| robe, long              | thon                                   | συγκομιζέω . . . 704   | spoil                     |
| στόμα . . . . . 699     | συγγένεια . . . 703                    | carry                  | συλάω . . . . . 705       |
| edge                    | kindred                                | συγκρίνω . . . . 704   | rob                       |
| face                    | συγγενής . . . . 703                   | compare among          | συλλαλέω . . . . 705      |
| mouth                   | cousin                                 | compare with           | commune with              |
| στόμαχος . . . . . 700  | kin                                    | συγκύπτω . . . . 704   | confer with               |
| stomach                 | kinsfolk                               | bow together           | speak among               |
| στρατεία . . . . . 700  | kinsman                                | συγκυρία . . . . 704   | talk with                 |
| warfare                 | συγγνώμη . . . . 703                   | chance                 | συλλαμβάνω . . . 705      |
| στράτευμα . . . . . 700 | permission                             | συγχαίρω . . . . 704   | catch                     |
| army                    | συγκάθημαι . . . 703                   | rejoice in             | conceive                  |
| soldier                 | sit with                               | rejoice with           | help                      |
| war, man of             | συγκαθίζω . . . . 703                  | συγγέω . . . . . 704   | take                      |
| στρατεύομαι . . . . 700 | sit down together                      | stir up                | συλλέγω . . . . . 705     |
| soldiers                | sit together, make                     | συγχράομαι . . . 704   | gather                    |
| war                     | συγκακοπαθέω . 703                     | dealings with, have    | gather together           |
| warfare, go a           | afflictions, be partaker               | συγχύνω . . . . . 704  | gather up                 |
| στρατηγός . . . . . 700 | of                                     | confound               | συλλογίζομαι . . 705      |
| captain                 | συγκακουχέομαι . 703                   | confuse                | reason with               |
| magistrate              | affliction with, suffer                | uproar, be in an       | συλλυπέομαι . . . 705     |
| στούα . . . . . 700     | συγκαλέω . . . . 703                   | confusion              | grieved, be               |
| host                    | call together                          | σύγχυσις . . . . . 704 | συμβαίνω . . . . 705      |
| στρατιώτης . . . . 700  |  |                        | be                        |
| soldier                 |  |                        |                           |

|                                   |                        |                                      |                               |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| befall                            | συμπακαλέομαι 706      | σύμφωνος . . . 707                   | συναπαύομαι . 710             |
| happen                            | comforted together, be | consent                              | refreshed with, be            |
| happen, should (Mark 10:32)       | συμπαλαμβάνω 706       | συμψηφίζω . . . 707                  | συναπτάω . . . 710            |
| happen unto                       | take with              | count                                | befall                        |
| συμβάλλω . . . 705                | συμπαραμένω . 708      | σύμφυχος . . . 707                   | meet                          |
| confer                            | continue with          | of one accord                        | συνάντησις . . 710            |
| encounter                         | συμπάρεμι . . 706      | σύν . . . . . 707                    | meet                          |
| help                              | present with, be here  | beside                               | συναπτιλαμβάνομαι . . . . 710 |
| make                              | συμπάσχω . . . 706     | with                                 | help                          |
| meet with                         | συμπέμπω . . . 706     | συνάγω . . . . 708                   | συναπάγομαι . 710             |
| ponder                            | send with              | accompany (with ερχομαι, Acts 11:12) | carried away with, be         |
| συμβασιλεύω . 705                 | συμπεριλαμβάνω 706     | assemble                             | condescend                    |
| reign with                        | embrace                | assemble selves                      | led away with, be             |
| συμβιβάζω . . . 705               | συμπίνω . . . . 708    | assemble together                    | συναποθνήσκω . 710            |
| compact                           | drink with             | bestow                               | dead with, be                 |
| gather, assuredly                 | συμπληρώω . . 706      | come together                        | die with                      |
| instruct                          | come                   | gather                               | συναπόλλυμαι . 710            |
| knit together                     | fill up                | gather selves together               | perish with                   |
| prove                             | fully come             | gather up                            | συναποστέλλω . 710            |
| συμβουλεύω . . 705                | συμπνίγω . . . 706     | gathered together                    | send, with                    |
| consult                           | choke                  | lead into                            | συναρμολογέομαι 710           |
| counsel                           | throng                 | resort                               | framed together, be fitly     |
| counsel, give                     | συμπολίτης . . 706     | take in                              | joined together, be fitly     |
| counsel, take                     | fellows citizen        | συναγωγή . . . 709                   | συναρπάζω . . . 710           |
| counsel together, take            | συμπορεύομαι . 707     | assembly                             | catch                         |
| συμβούλιον . . 706                | go with                | congregation                         | συναυζάνομαι . 710            |
| consultation                      | resort                 | synagogue                            | grow together                 |
| council                           | συμπόσιον . . . 707    | συναγωνίζομαι . 709                  | συναυζάνομαι . 710            |
| counsel                           | company                | strive together with                 | grow together                 |
| σύμβουλος . . . 706               | συμπρεσβύτερος . 707   | συναθλέω . . . . 709                 | συνδέομαι . . . 710           |
| counsellor                        | elder, also an         | labour with                          | bound with, be                |
| συνμαθητής . . 706                | συμφέρω . . . . 707    | strive together for                  | σύνδεσμος . . . 710           |
| fellowsdisciple                   | better for, be         | συναθροίζω . . . 709                 | band                          |
| συνμαρτυρέω 706                   | bring together         | call together                        | bond                          |
| testify unto                      | expedient, be          | gather together                      | συνδοξάζομαι . 710            |
| witness, also bear                | expedient for, be      | συναίρω . . . . 709                  | glorified together, be        |
| witness with, bear                | good, be               | reckon                               | σύνδουλος . . . 710           |
| συμμερίζομαι . 706                | profit                 | reckon (with λογος, Mat. 25:19)      | fellow servant                |
| partaker with, be                 | profitable for, be     | take                                 | συνδρομή . . . . 710          |
| συμμέτοχος . . . 706              | σύμφημι . . . . 707    | συναιχιμάλωτος . 709                 | run together                  |
| partaker                          | consent unto           | συναίρω . . . . 709                  | συνεγείρω . . . 710           |
| συνμιμητής . . 706                | συμφυλέτης . . 707     | reckon                               | raise up together             |
| follower together                 | countryman             | reckon (with λογος, Mat. 25:19)      | rise with                     |
| συνμορφόομαι . 708                | συμφύομαι . . . 707    | take                                 | συνείδριον . . . 710          |
| conformable unto, be              | spring up with         | συναλιζομαι . . . 709                | council                       |
| made                              | σύνφυτος . . . . 707   | assembled together, be               | συνειδέω . . . . 711          |
| τύμμορφος . . . 706               | planted together       | συναναβαίνω . 709                    | consider                      |
| conformed to                      | συμφωνέω . . . 707     | come up with                         | know by                       |
| fashioned like unto               | agree                  | συνανάκειμαι . 710                   | privy, be                     |
| συμπαθέω . . . 708                | agree together         | sit at the table with                | ware of, be                   |
| compassion, have                  | agree with             | sit down with                        | συνείδησις . . 711            |
| touched with a feeling of, be     | συνφώνησις . 707       | sit together with                    | conscience                    |
| συμπαθής . . . 706                | concord                | sit with                             | σύνειμι . . . . 711           |
| compassion one of another, having | συνφωνία . . . 707     | sit with at meat                     | with, be                      |
| συνπαραγίνομαι 706                | musick                 | συναναμίγνυμι . 710                  | συνείμι . . . . 711           |
| come together                     |                        | company, keep                        | gathered together be          |
| stand with                        |                        | company with                         |                               |
|                                   |                        | company with, have                   |                               |

|   |   |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|
| συνεισέρχομαι . . . 711   | keep in sick of press stop  | finish fulfil fulfilled, shall be (with μελλω, Mark 13:4) make   | συστατικός . . . 714 commendation, of                                |
| go in with go with into   | strait, be in a straiten taken with, be throught                            | συντέμνω . . . 713 cut short short (Ro. 9:28)  | συσταυρώω . . . 714 crucified with                                   |
| συνέκδημος . . . 711  | συνήδομαι . . . 712 delight   | συντηρέω . . . 713 keep observe preserve   | συστέλλω . . . 714 short wind up [for burial] wound up               |
| companion in travel travel with   | συνήθεια . . . 713 custom   | συντίθημι . . . 714 agree assent covenant  | συστενάζω . . . 714 groan together                                   |
| συνεκλεκτός . . . 711   | συνηλικιώτης . . . 712 equal  | συντόμιμα . . . 714 break break in pieces broken to shivers, be brokenhearted (with καρδια, Lu. 4:18) bruise | συστοιχέω . . . 715 answer to  |
| elected together with   | συνθάπτομαι . . . 712 buried with, be                                       | συντόμως . . . 714 words, a few  | συστρατιώτης . . . 715 fellowsoldier                                 |
| συνελαύνω . . . 711   | συνθλάομαι . . . 712 broken, be   | συντρέχω . . . 714 run run together run with   | συστρέφω . . . 715 gather  |
| set at one again (with εις, ειρηνη, Acts 7:26)  | συνθλίβω . . . 712 throng   | συντριβή . . . 714 break break in pieces broken to shivers, be brokenhearted (with καρδια, Lu. 4:18) bruise  | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| συνεπιμαρτυρέω . . . 711  | συνθρήπτω . . . 713 break   | σύντριμμα . . . 714 destruction  | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| witness, also bear  | συνίημι . . . 713 consider understand wise, be                              | σύντρομος . . . 714 brought up with  | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| συνέπομαι . . . 711   | συνιστάω . . . 713 commend  | σύντροφος . . . 714 travail in pain together   | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| accompany   | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | συντυγχάνω . . . 714 come at   | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| συνεργέω . . . 711  | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | συνυποκρίνομαι . . . 714 dissemble with  | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| help with work together work with workers together  | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | συνυπουργέω . . . 714 help together  | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| συνεργός . . . 711  | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | συνωδίνω . . . 714 travail in pain together  | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| companion in labour fellowhelper fellowlabourer fellowworker helper labourer together with workfellow | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | συνωμοσία . . . 714 conspiracy   | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| συνέρχομαι . . . 712  | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | σύντριμμα . . . 714 destruction  | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| accompany assemble assembled with, be come come together come with company with go with resort        | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | σύντροφος . . . 714 travail in pain together   | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| συνεσθίω . . . 712  | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | συνωμοσία . . . 714 conspiracy   | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| eat with  | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | σύντριμμα . . . 714 destruction  | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| σύνεισις . . . 712  | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | σύντροφος . . . 714 travail in pain together   | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| knowledge understanding   | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | συνωμοσία . . . 714 conspiracy   | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| συνετός . . . 712   | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | σύντριμμα . . . 714 destruction  | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| prudent   | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | σύντροφος . . . 714 travail in pain together   | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| συνευδοκέω . . . 712  | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | συνωμοσία . . . 714 conspiracy   | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| allow consent pleased, be pleasure, have  | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | σύντριμμα . . . 714 destruction  | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| συνευωχέομαι . . . 712  | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | σύντροφος . . . 714 travail in pain together   | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| feast with  | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | συνωμοσία . . . 714 conspiracy   | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| συνεφίστημι . . . 712   | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | σύντριμμα . . . 714 destruction  | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| rise up together  | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | σύντροφος . . . 714 travail in pain together   | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| συνεχω . . . 712  | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | συνωμοσία . . . 714 conspiracy   | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |
| constrain hold  | συνιστάω, συνίστημι . . . 713 approve commend consist make stand stand with | σύντριμμα . . . 714 destruction  | συστροφία . . . 715 band together (with ποιειω Acts 23:12) concourse |

|                          |                          |                                    |                        |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| divide                   | σωφροσύνη . . . 719      | τάραχος . . . 720                  | ταύτης, from οὗτος 723 |
| open                     | sobriety                 | stir                               | same, the              |
| rend                     | sobriety                 | ταρταρόω . . . 720                 | thereby                |
| rent, make a             | σώφρων . . . 719         | hell, cast down to                 | this                   |
| σχίσμα . . . 716         | discreet                 | τάσσω . . . 720                    | ταφή . . . 723         |
| division                 | sobriety                 | addict                             | bury (Mat. 27:7)       |
| rent                     | temperate                | appoint                            | τάφος . . . 723        |
| schism                   | τάγμα . . . 719          | determined                         | sepulchre              |
| σχοινίον . . . 716       | order                    | ordained                           | tomb                   |
| cord, small              | τακτός . . . 719         | set                                | τάχα . . . 723         |
| rope                     | set                      | ταῦρος . . . 720                   | peradventure           |
| σχολάζω . . . 716        | ταλαιπωρέω . . . 719     | bull                               | perhaps                |
| empty                    | afflicted, be            | ox                                 | ταχέως . . . 723       |
| give self                | ταλαιπωρία . . . 719     | ταῦτά, from ὁ αὐ-<br>τος . . . 720 | hastily                |
| σχολή . . . 716          | misery                   | even thus                          | quickly                |
| school                   | ταλαίπωρος . . . 719     | like                               | shortly                |
| σώζω . . . 716           | wretched                 | manner, like                       | soon                   |
| heal                     | ταλαντιαῖος . . . 719    | so                                 | suddenly               |
| preserve                 | talent, weight of a      | ταῦτα, from οὗτος 720              | ταχινός . . . 724      |
| save                     | τάλαντον . . . 719       | afterward                          | shortly                |
| save self                | talent                   | afterward (with μετὰ)              | swift                  |
| well, do                 | τάλαντον . . . 719       | follow (with μετὰ, 1Pet.<br>1:11)  | τάχιον . . . 724       |
| whole, be                | ταλιθά . . . 719         | hereafter                          | outrun                 |
| whole, make              | Talitha                  | hereafter (with μετὰ)              | quickly                |
| σῶμα . . . 717           | ταμεῖον . . . 719        | him (Heb. 11:12)                   | shortly                |
| bodily                   | chamber, secret          | so                                 | sooner                 |
| body                     | closet                   | such                               | τάχιστα . . . 724      |
| slave                    | storehouse               | that                               | speed, with all        |
| σωματικός . . . 718      | τάξις . . . 719          | the                                | τάχος . . . 724        |
| bodily                   | order                    | the same                           | quickly                |
| σωματικῶς . . . 718      | ταπεινός . . . 720       | them                               | shortly                |
| bodily                   | base                     | these                              | speedily               |
| σωρεύω . . . 718         | cast down                | they                               | ταχύ . . . 724         |
| heap                     | degree, of low           | this                               | lightly                |
| load                     | estate, of low           | those                              | quickly                |
| σωτήρ . . . 718          | humble                   | thus                               | ταχύς . . . 724        |
| saviour                  | lowly                    | ταύταις, from οὗ-<br>τος . . . 722 | swift                  |
| σωτηρία . . . 718        | ταπεινοφροσύνη . . . 720 | that                               | τε . . . 724           |
| deliver                  | humbleness of mind       | them                               | also                   |
| health                   | humility                 | these                              | and                    |
| salvation                | humility of mind         | those                              | both                   |
| save                     | lowliness                | ταύτας, from οὗτος 722             | even                   |
| saving                   | lowliness of mind        | hence                              | then                   |
| σωτήριον . . . 719       | ταπεινώω . . . 720       | these                              | whether                |
| salvation                | abase                    | those                              | τείχος . . . 726       |
| σωτήριως . . . 719       | bring low                | ταύτη, from οὗτος 722              | wall                   |
| salvation, that bringeth | humble                   | it                                 | τεκμήριον . . . 726    |
| σωφρονέω . . . 719       | humble self              | same, the                          | infallible proof       |
| mind, be in right        | ταπεινώσις . . . 720     | that                               | τεκνίον . . . 726      |
| sobriety, be             | estate, low              | this                               | child, little          |
| sobriety minded, be      | humiliation              | this same                          | τεκνογονέω . . . 726   |
| sobriety                 | made low, be             | ταύτην, from οὗτος 723             | children, bear         |
| σωφρονίζω . . . 719      | vile                     | her                                | τεκνογονία . . . 726   |
| sobriety, teach to be    | ταράσσω . . . 720        | hereof                             | childbearing           |
| σωφρονισμός . . . 719    | trouble                  | it                                 | τέκνον . . . 726       |
| sound mind               | ταραχή . . . 720         | same, the                          | child                  |
| σωφρόνως . . . 719       | trouble                  | that                               | daughter               |
| sobriety                 | troubling                | the                                | son                    |
|                          |                          | this                               |                        |



|                                |  |                               |                                      |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| τουγαρουν . . . 740            | τουτέστι, or τουτ' . . . 743                       | these things                  | τρίστεγον . . . 750                  |
| therefore                      | ἔστι . . . 743                                     | they                          | third loft                           |
| wherefore                      | that is  | this sort                     | τρισχίλιοι . . . 750                 |
| τοίνυν . . . 740               | that is to say                                     | those                         | three thousand                       |
| then                           | τούτο . . . 743                                    | τράγος . . . 748              | τρίτος . . . 750                     |
| therefore                      | hereunto   | goat                          | third                                |
| τοισοῦδε . . . 740             | it   | τράπεζα . . . 748             | thirdly                              |
| such                           | mind, let this [be in you] (with φρονεω, Phi. 2:5) | bank                          | τρίχινος . . . 750                   |
| τοιούτος . . . 740             | partly   | meat                          | hair, of                             |
| like                           | selfsame   | table                         | τρόμος . . . 750                     |
| such                           | so   | τραπεζίτης . . . 748          | tremble (with εχω, Mark 16:8)        |
| such an one                    | that   | exchanger                     | trembling                            |
| τοιχος . . . 740               | the same   | τραῦμα . . . 748              | τροπή . . . 751                      |
| wall                           | therefore  | wound                         | turning                              |
| τοκος . . . 740                | thereunto  | τραυματίζω . . . 748          | τρόπος . . . 751                     |
| usury                          | this   | wound                         | as                                   |
| τολμαω . . . 741               | thus   | τραχηλίζομαι . . . 748        | conversation                         |
| bold, be                       | wherefore  | opened, be                    | even as                              |
| boldly                         | τούτοις . . . 746                                  | τράχηλος . . . 749            | manner, like (with εε, Acts 1:11)    |
| dare                           | such   | neck                          | manner, like (with ὁμοιος, Jude 7)   |
| durst                          | them   | τραχύς . . . 749              | means                                |
| τολμηρότερον . . . 741         | therein  | rock (with τοπος, Acts 27:29) | means, by any (with κατα, 2 Th. 2:3) |
| boldly, the more               | therewith  | rough                         | way                                  |
| τολμητής . . . 741             | these  | τριεις, τρία . . . 749        | τροποφορέω . . . 751                 |
| presumptuous                   | this   | three                         | manners, suffer the                  |
| τομύτερος . . . 741            | those  | τρέμω . . . 749               | τροφή . . . 751                      |
| sharper                        | τούτον . . . 746                                   | afraid, be                    | food                                 |
| τόξον . . . 741                | him  | trembling                     | meat                                 |
| bow                            | that   | τρέφω . . . 749               | τροφός . . . 751                     |
| τοπάζιον . . . 741             | the same   | bring up                      | nurse                                |
| topaz                          | this   | feed                          | τροχία . . . 751                     |
| τόπος . . . 741                | τούτου . . . 746                                   | nourish                       | path                                 |
| coasts                         | hereby   | τρέχω . . . 749               | τροχός . . . 751                     |
| licence                        | him  | course, have                  | course                               |
| place                          | it   | run                           | τρουβλίον . . . 751                  |
| plain (Lu. 6:17)               | such manner of (with περι)                         | τριακοντα . . . 749           | dish                                 |
| quarter                        | that   | thirty                        | τρουγάω . . . 751                    |
| rock (with τραχυς, Acts 27:29) | thenceforth  | thirty fold                   | gather                               |
| room                           | thereabout (with περι, Lu. 24:4)                   | τριακόσιοι . . . 750          | τρουγών . . . 751                    |
| where                          | this   | three hundred                 | τρουμαλιά . . . 751                  |
| ροσοῦτος . . . 742             | thus   | τριβολος . . . 750            | eye                                  |
| as large                       | τούτους . . . 747                                  | bricr                         | τρούπημα . . . 751                   |
| so great                       | such   | thistle                       | τρουφάω . . . 751                    |
| so long                        | them   | τριβος . . . 750              | pleasure, live in                    |
| so many                        | these  | paths                         | τρουφή . . . 751                     |
| so much                        | this   | τριετία . . . 750             | delicately                           |
| these many                     | τούτω . . . 747                                    | three years, space of         | riot                                 |
| τότε . . . 742                 | hereby   | τριζω . . . 750               | τρογω . . . 751                      |
| that time                      | herein   | gnash                         | eat                                  |
| then                           | him  | τριμηνον . . . 750            |                                      |
| του, for τούτου . . . 743      | one  | three months                  |                                      |
| his                            | the same   | τρις . . . 750                |                                      |
| τουναντίον . . . 743           | therein  | three times                   |                                      |
| contrarivise                   | this   | thrice                        |                                      |
| τουννομα . . . 743             | τούτων . . . 748                                   |                               |                                      |
| named (Mat. 27:57)             | such   |                               |                                      |
|                                | their  |                               |                                      |

|                                     |                      |                               |                             |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| τυγχάνω . . . . 751                 | hurt<br>reproach     | ὑμνέω . . . . 767             | ὑπέο . . . . 773            |
| be                                  |                      | hymn, sing an                 | above                       |
| chance                              | ὑβριστής . . . . 753 | praise unto, sing             | abundantly above, ex        |
| enjoy                               | despiteful           | ὑμνος . . . . 767             | ceeding(with εκ, Eph        |
| little                              | injurious            | hymn                          | 3:20)                       |
| obtain                              | ὑγιαίνω . . . . 753  | ὑμῶν . . . . 767              | behalf of, in               |
| refresh...self (Acts 27:3)          | health, be in        | ye                            | behalf of, on               |
| special (with ου, Acts 19:11)       | safe and sound       | you                           | beyond                      |
| τυμπανίζομαι . . 752                | sound                | you (with ψυχη, 2 Cor. 12:15) | by                          |
| tortured, be                        | sound, be            | your                          | chiefest, very (with        |
| τύπος . . . . 752                   | whole                | your own                      | λιαν, 2 Cor. 11:5)          |
| ensample                            | whole, be            | yourselves                    | concerning                  |
| example                             | wholesome            | ὑπάγω . . . . 771             | exceeding                   |
| fashion                             | ὑγιής . . . . 753    | depart                        | exceeding above             |
| figure                              | sound                | get                           | exceedingly                 |
| form                                | whole                | get hence                     | for                         |
| manner                              | ὑγρός . . . . 753    | go                            | highly, very (with εκ,      |
| pattern                             | green                | go away                       | 1 Thes. 5:13)               |
| print                               | ὑδρία . . . . 753    | go way                        | more                        |
| τύπτω . . . . 752                   | waterpot             | ὑπακοή . . . . 772            | more than                   |
| beat                                | ὑδροποτέω . . 753    | obedience                     | of                          |
| smite                               | drink water          | obedient                      | part of, on the             |
| smite, shall(with μελλω, Acts 23:3) | ὑδρωπικός . . 753    | obedient, make (Ro. 5:18)     | sake of, for                |
| strike                              | dropsy, having the   | obey                          | stead, in                   |
| wound                               | ἕδωρ . . . . 753     | obeying (1 Pet. 1:22)         | than                        |
| τυρβάζομαι . . 752                  | water                | ὑπακούω . . . . 772           | to                          |
| troubled, be                        | ἑτέρος . . . . 754   | hearken                       | toward                      |
| τυφλός . . . . 752                  | rain                 | obedient to, be               | very                        |
| blind                               | ὑιοθεσία . . . . 754 | obey                          | ὑπεραίρομαι . . 774         |
| τυφλῶ . . . . 752                   | adoption             | ὑπανδρος . . . . 772          | exalted above measure,      |
| blind                               | adoption of children | husband, which hath an        | be                          |
| τύφομαι . . . . 752                 | adoption of sons     | ὑπαντῶ . . . . 772            | exalted self                |
| smoke                               | υἱός . . . . 754     | go and meet                   | ὑπέρακμος . . 774           |
| τυφόομαι . . . . 752                | child                | meet                          | age, pass the flower of her |
| highminded                          | foal                 | ὑπάντησις . . . 772           | (with ω, 1 Cor. 7:36)       |
| pride, be lifted up with            | son                  | meet                          | pass the flower of age      |
| proud, be                           | ἕλη . . . . 757      | ὑπαρξίς . . . . 772           | (1 Cor. 7:36)               |
| τυφωνικός . . . 752                 | matter               | goods                         | ὑπεράνω . . . . 774         |
| tempestuous                         | ὑμᾶς . . . . 757     | substance                     | above, far                  |
| τυχόν . . . . 752                   | ye                   | ὑπάρχοντα . . . 772           | over                        |
| be                                  | you                  | goods                         | ὑπεραυξάνω . . 774          |
| ὑακίνθινος . . 752                  | you-ward, to (with   | has, that which one           | grow exceedingly            |
| jacinth                             | προς)                | possesseth, things which      | ὑπερβαίνω . . 774           |
| ὑάκινθος . . . 753                  | your                 | possesseth, things which      | go beyond                   |
| jacinth                             | your own (with κατα) | one                           | ὑπερβαλλόντως . 774         |
| ὑάλινος . . . . 753                 | ὑμεῖς . . . . 760    | substance                     | measure, above              |
| glass, of                           | ye                   | that hast                     | ὑπερβάλλω . . 774           |
| ὑαλος . . . . 753                   | ye yourselves        | ὑπάρχω . . . . 772            | exceeding                   |
| glass                               | you                  | after                         | excel                       |
| ὑβρίζω . . . . 753                  | ὑμέτερος . . . . 762 | be                            | pass                        |
| despitefully, use                   | your                 | have                          | ὑπερβολή . . . 774          |
| reproach                            | your own             | live                          | abundance                   |
| shamefully entreat                  | ὑμῖν . . . . 762     | ὑπείκω . . . . 773            | exceeding                   |
| spitefully, entreat                 | ye                   | submit self                   | exceeding, far more         |
| ὑβρις . . . . 753                   | you                  | ὑπεναντίος . . 773            | excellency                  |
| harm                                | your                 | adversary                     | excellent, more             |
|                                     | yourselves           | contrary                      | measure, beyond             |
|                                     |                      |                               | measure, out of             |
|                                     |                      |                               | ὑπερείδω . . . 775          |
|                                     |                      |                               | wink at                     |

|                            |                        |                                    |                                    |
|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| ὑπερεκείνα . . . 775       | ὑπό . . . . . 776      | patiently, take<br>suffer          | subject to, be<br>subject to, make |
| beyond                     | among                  | tarry behind                       | subject unto, be                   |
| ὑπερεκτείνω . . . 775      | by                     | ὑπομνήσκω . . . 779                | subject unto, make                 |
| stretch beyond             | from                   | mind, put in                       | subjection, put in                 |
| ὑπερεκχύνομαι . . 775      | in                     | remember                           | subjection to, be in               |
| run over                   | in (Acts 5:21)         | remembrance, bring to              | subjection under, πρ               |
| ὑπερευαγγελλώνω . 775      | of                     | remembrance, put in                | in                                 |
| intercession for, make     | under                  |                                    | submit self unto                   |
| ὑπερέχω . . . . . 775      | with                   | ὑπόμνησις . . . 779                | ὑποτίθημι . . . 780                |
| better                     | ὑποβάλλω . . . 777     | remembrance (p. in. r.)            | lay down                           |
| excellency                 | suborn                 | ὑπομονή . . . 779                  | remembrance, put in                |
| higher                     | ὑπογραμμός . . . 778   | continuance, patient               | ὑποτρέχω . . . 780                 |
| pass                       | example                | enduring                           | run under                          |
| supreme                    | ὑπόδειγμα . . . 778    | patience                           | ὑποτύπωσης . . . 780               |
| ὑπερηφανία . . . 775       | ensample               | patient waiting                    | form                               |
| pride                      | example                | ὑπονοέω . . . . . 779              | pattern                            |
| ὑπερήφανος . . . 775       | pattern                | deem                               | ὑποφέρω . . . . . 780              |
| proud                      | ὑποδείκνυμι . . . 778  | suppose                            | bear                               |
| ὑπερνικάω . . . 775        | forewarn               | think                              | endure                             |
| more than conqueror,<br>be | shew                   | ὑπόνοια . . . . . 779              | ὑποχωρέω . . . 780                 |
| ὑπέρογκος . . . 775        | warn                   | surmising                          | go aside                           |
| swelling, great            | ὑποδέομαι . . . 778    | ὑποπλέω . . . . . 779              | withdraw self                      |
| ὑπεροχή . . . . . 775      | bind on                | sail under                         | ὑπωπιάζω . . . 781                 |
| authority                  | shod, be               | ὑποπνέω . . . . . 779              | keep under                         |
| excellency                 | ὑποδέχομαι . . . 778   | blow softly                        | weary                              |
| ὑπερπερισσεύω . 775        | receive                | ὑποπόδιον . . . 779                | ῥς . . . . . 781                   |
| abound, much more          | ὑπόδημα . . . . . 778  | footstool                          | sow                                |
| exceeding                  | ὑπόδικος . . . . . 778 | ὑπόστασις . . . 779                | ῥσσωπος . . . . . 781              |
| ὑπερπερισσῶς . . 775       | guilty                 | confidence                         | hyssop                             |
| measure, beyond            | ὑποζύγιον . . . 778    | confident                          | ὑστερέω . . . . . 781              |
| ὑπερπλεονάζω . . 775       | ass                    | person                             | come behind                        |
| abundant, be exceeding     | ὑποζώννημι . . . 778   | substance                          | come short                         |
| ὑπερυψόω . . . . . 775     | undergird              | ὑποστέλλω . . . 779                | destitute, be                      |
| exalt, highly              | ὑποκάτω . . . . . 778  | draw back                          | fail                               |
| ὑπερφρονέω . . . 775       | under                  | keep back                          | lack                               |
| think more highly          | ὑποκρίνομαι . . 778    | shun                               | suffer need                        |
| ὑπερφῶνον . . . . 775      | feign                  | withdraw                           | want                               |
| chamber, upper             | ὑπόκρισις . . . . 778  | ὑποστολή . . . . . 780             | want, be in                        |
| room, upper                | condemnation           | draw back                          | worse, be the                      |
| ὑπέχω . . . . . 775        | dissimulation          | ὑποστρέφω . . . 780                | ὑστέρημα . . . . . 781             |
| suffer                     | hypocrisy              | come again                         | behind, that which is              |
| ὑπήκοος . . . . . 775      | ὑποκριτής . . . . 778  | return                             | lack                               |
| obedient                   | hypocrite              | return (with μελλω,<br>Acts 13:34) | lacking, that which was            |
| obey (Acts 7:39)           | ὑπολαμβάνω . . 778     | return again                       | penury                             |
| ὑπηρετέω . . . . . 775     | answer                 | return back again                  | want                               |
| minister                   | receive                | turn back                          | ὑστερησις . . . 781                |
| minister unto              | suppose                | turn back again                    | want                               |
| serve                      | ὑπολείπομαι . . 778    | ὑποστρώννυμι . . 780               | ὑστερον . . . . . 781              |
| ὑπηρετής . . . . . 775     | left, be               | spread                             | afterward                          |
| minister                   | ὑπολίγημι . . . . 779  | ὑποταγή . . . . . 780              | last                               |
| officer                    | winefat                | subjection                         | last, at the                       |
| servant                    | ὑπολιμπάνω . . 779     | ὑποτάσσω . . . . . 780             | last of all                        |
| ὑπνικος . . . . . 776      | leave                  | obedience, be under                | ὑστερος . . . . . 781              |
| sleep                      | ὑπομένω . . . . . 779  | obedient to, be                    | latter                             |
|                            | abide                  | put under                          | ὑφαντός . . . . . 781              |
|                            | endure                 | subdue unto                        | woven                              |
|                            | patient                | subject                            | ὑψηλός . . . . . 781               |
|                            |                        | subject, be                        | esteemed highly                    |

|                              |                          |                           |                             |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| high                         | φάντασμα . . . . . 783   | φθάνω . . . . . 785       | φιλία . . . . . 787         |
| higher                       | spirit                   | attain                    | friendship                  |
| ὑψηλοφρονέω . 781            | φάραγξ . . . . . 784     | attain, already           | φιλόθεος . . . . . 787      |
| highminded, be               | valley                   | come                      | lover of God                |
| ὑψιστος . . . . . 781        | φαρμακεία . . . . . 784  | prevent                   | φιλονεικία . . . . . 787    |
| high, most                   | sorcery                  | φθαρτός . . . . . 785     | strife                      |
| highcst                      | witchcraft               | corruptible               | φιλόνεικος . . . . . 787    |
| ὑψος . . . . . 781           | φαρμακεύς . . . . . 784  | φθέγγομαι . . . . . 786   | contentious                 |
| exalted, be (Jas. 1:9)       | sorcerer                 | φθείρω . . . . . 786      | φιλοξενία . . . . . 787     |
| height                       | φαρμακός . . . . . 784   | corrupt                   | entertain strangers         |
| high                         | sorcerer                 | corrupt self              | hospitality                 |
| high, on                     | φάσις . . . . . 784      | defile                    | φιλόξενος . . . . . 787     |
| ὑψώω . . . . . 781           | tidings                  | destroy                   | hospitality, given to       |
| exalt                        | φάσκω . . . . . 784      | φθινοπωρινός . 786        | hospitality, lover of       |
| lift up                      | affirm                   | fruit withereth, whose    | hospitality, use            |
| ὑψωμα . . . . . 782          | profess                  | φθόγγος . . . . . 786     | φιλοπρωτεύω . . . . . 787   |
| height                       | say                      | sound                     | preeminence, love to        |
| high thing                   | φάτνη . . . . . 784      | φθονέω . . . . . 786      | have the                    |
| φάγος . . . . . 782          | manger                   | envy                      | φίλος . . . . . 787         |
| gluttonous                   | stall                    | φθόνος . . . . . 786      | friend                      |
| φάγω . . . . . 782           | φαῦλος . . . . . 784     | envy                      | φιλοσοφία . . . . . 787     |
| eat                          | evil                     | φθορά . . . . . 786       | philosophy                  |
| meat                         | φέγγος . . . . . 784     | corruption                | φιλόσοφος . . . . . 787     |
| φαιλόνης . . . . . 782       | light                    | destroy                   | philosopher                 |
| cloak                        | φείδομαι . . . . . 784   | perish                    | φιλόστοργος . . . . . 787   |
| φαίνω . . . . . 782          | forbear                  | φιάλη . . . . . 786       | kindly affectioned          |
| appear                       | spare                    | φιλάγαθος . . . . . 786   | φιλότεκνος . . . . . 787    |
| seem                         | φειδομένως . . . . . 784 | lover of good men         | lov: their children         |
| seen, be                     | φέρω, οἶσω, ἤνεγκα 784   | φιλαδελφία . . . . . 786  | φιλοτιμείομαι . . . . . 787 |
| shine                        | be                       | kindness, brotherly       | labour                      |
| think (Mark 14:64)           | bear                     | love, brotherly           | strive                      |
| φανερός . . . . . 783        | bring                    | love of the brethren      | study                       |
| abroad                       | bring forth              | φιλάδελφος . . . . . 786  | φιλοφρόνως . . . . . 788    |
| appear (with ω, 1 Tim. 4:15) | carry                    | love as brethren          | courteously                 |
| known                        | come                     | φιλανδρος . . . . . 786   | φιλόφρων . . . . . 788      |
| manifest                     | drive, let her (with     | love their husband        | courteous                   |
| openly                       | επιδιδωμι, Acts 27:      | φιλανθρωπία . . . . . 786 | φιμώω . . . . . 788         |
| outward                      | 15)                      | kindness                  | muzzle                      |
| outwardly                    | driven, be               | love toward man           | peace, hold                 |
| φανερῶω . . . . . 783        | endure                   | φιλανθρώπως . . . . . 786 | silence, put to             |
| appear                       | go on                    | courteously               | speechless, be              |
| declare, manifestly          | lay                      | φιλαργυρία . . . . . 786  | still, be                   |
| manifest                     | lead                     | love of money             | φλογίζω . . . . . 788       |
| manifest forth               | move                     | φιλάργυρος . . . . . 786  | fire, set on                |
| manifest, make               | reach                    | φιλάργυρος . . . . . 786  | φλόξ . . . . . 788          |
| show                         | rushing                  | covetous                  | flame                       |
| show self                    | uphold                   | φίλαυτος . . . . . 786    | flaming                     |
| φανερῶς . . . . . 783        | φεύγω . . . . . 785      | lover of own self         | φλυαρέω . . . . . 788       |
| evidently                    | escape                   | φιλέω . . . . . 786       | prate against               |
| openly                       | flee                     | love                      | φλύαρος . . . . . 788       |
| φανέρως . . . . . 783        | flee away                | φιλήδονος . . . . . 787   | tattler                     |
| manifestation                | φήμη . . . . . 785       | lover of pleasure         | φυβέομαι . . . . . 788      |
| φανός . . . . . 783          | fame                     | φίλημα . . . . . 787      | afraid, be                  |
| lantern                      | φημί . . . . . 785       | kiss                      | afraid, be sore (with       |
| φαντάζομαι . . . . . 783     | affirm                   | φίλημα . . . . . 787      | φοβος, μεγας, Lx. 8         |
| sight                        | say                      | kiss                      | 9)                          |
| φαντασία . . . . . 783       | say                      |                           |                             |

|   |   |                           |                           |
|---|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| fear  | φράζω . . . . . 790                               | φυγή . . . . . 791        | φωνή . . . . . 793        |
| fear exceedingly (Mar. 4:41)                    | declare   | flight                    | noise                     |
| reverence                                       | φράσσω . . . . . 790                              | φυλακή . . . . . 791      | noise (Acts 2:6)          |
| φαιδρός . . . . . 789                           | stop  | cage                      | sound                     |
| fearful   | φρέαρ . . . . . 790                               | hold                      | voice                     |
| terrible  | pit   | imprisonment              | φῶς . . . . . 794         |
| φάβητρον . . . . . 789                          | well  | prison                    | fire                      |
| fearful sight                                   | φρεναπατάω . . . . . 790                          | ward                      | light                     |
| φόβος . . . . . 789                             | deceive   | watch                     | φωστήρ . . . . . 794      |
| afraid, be sore (with φοβέομαι, μεγας, Lu. 2:9) | φρεναπάτης . . . . . 790                          | φυλακίζω . . . . . 791    | light                     |
| exceedingly (with μεγας)                        | deceiver  | imprison                  | φωσφόρος . . . . . 794    |
| fear  | φρένες . . . . . 790                              | φυλακτήριον . . . . . 791 | star, day                 |
| fear (with εχω, 1 Ti. 5:20)                     | understanding                                     | phylactery                | φωτεινός . . . . . 794    |
| fear exceedingly (with μεγας)                   | φρίσσω . . . . . 790                              | φύλαξ . . . . . 791       | bright                    |
| terror  | tremble   | keeper                    | light, full of            |
| φοῖνιξ . . . . . 789                            | φρονέω . . . . . 790                              | φυλάσσω . . . . . 791     | φωτίζω . . . . . 794      |
| palm  | affection on, set the care                        | beware                    | enlighten                 |
| palm tree                                       | careful, be                                       | keep                      | illuminate                |
| φονεύς . . . . . 789                            | likeminded, be (with αυτο)                        | keep self                 | light                     |
| murderer  | mind, be of one or the same (with αυτος)          | observe                   | light, bring to           |
| φονεύω . . . . . 789                            | mind, let this [be in you] (with τουτο, Phi. 2:5) | save                      | light, give (-lighten)    |
| kill  | mind, of one (with εις, Phi. 2:2)                 | φυλή . . . . . 791        | see, to make              |
| slay  | regardeth   | kindred                   | φωτισμός . . . . . 795    |
| φόνος . . . . . 789                             | savour  | tribe                     | light                     |
| murder  | think   | φύλλον . . . . . 792      | χαίρω . . . . . 795       |
| slain with, be (with αποθνησκω, Heb. 11:37)     | understand  | leaf                      | farewell                  |
| slaughter                                       | φρόνημα . . . . . 790                             | φύραμα . . . . . 792      | glad, be                  |
| φορέω . . . . . 789                             | mind  | lump                      | God speed                 |
| bear  | minded, to be                                     | φυσικός . . . . . 792     | greeting                  |
| wear  | minded, be carnally (with σαρκ, Ro. 8:6)          | natural                   | hail                      |
| φόρος . . . . . 789                             | minded, be spiritually (with πνευμα, Ro. 8:6)     | φυσικῶς . . . . . 792     | joy                       |
| tribute   | φρόνησις . . . . . 790                            | naturally                 | joyfully                  |
| φορτίζω . . . . . 789                           | prudence  | φυσιώω . . . . . 792      | rejoice                   |
| lade  | wisdom  | puff up                   | χάλαζα . . . . . 795      |
| laden, be heavy                                 | φρόνιμος . . . . . 790                            | φύσις . . . . . 792       | hail                      |
| φορτίον . . . . . 789                           | wise  | kind                      | χαλάω . . . . . 795       |
| burden  | wiser   | mankind (with ανθρωπινος) | let down                  |
| φόρτος . . . . . 790                            | φρονίμως . . . . . 791                            | natural                   | strike                    |
| lading  | wisely  | nature                    | χαλεπός . . . . . 795     |
| φραγγέλιον . . . . . 790                        | φροντίζω . . . . . 791                            | φυσίωσις . . . . . 792    | fierce                    |
| scourge   | careful, be                                       | swellings                 | perilous                  |
| φραγγελλώω . . . . . 790                        | φρουρέω . . . . . 791                             | φυτεία . . . . . 792      | χαλιναγωγέω . . . . . 795 |
| scourge   | garrison, keep with a                             | plant                     | bridle                    |
| πραγμός . . . . . 790                           | keep  | φυτεύω . . . . . 792      | χαλινός . . . . . 795     |
| hedge   | φρυάσσω . . . . . 791                             | plant                     | bit                       |
| hedge round about (with περιτιθημι)             | rage  | φύω . . . . . 792         | bridle                    |
| hedged  | φρύγανον . . . . . 791                            | spring                    | χάλκεος . . . . . 795     |
| partition                                       | stick   | spring up                 | brass                     |
|   |   | φωλεός . . . . . 792      | χαλκεύς . . . . . 796     |
|   |   | hole                      | coppersmith               |
|   |   | φωνέω . . . . . 792       | χαλκηδώνι . . . . . 796   |
|   |   | call                      | chalcidony                |
|   |   | call for                  | χαλκίον . . . . . 796     |
|   |   | crow                      | brass vessel              |
|   |   | cry                       | χαλκλίβανον . . . . . 796 |
|   |   |                           | brass, fine               |

|                         |                              |                            |   |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| χαλκός . . . . . 796    | χαίλος . . . . . 798         | χοϊκός . . . . . 801       | χρηματισμός . . . . . 803                 |
| brass                   | lip                          | earthy                     | God, answer of                            |
| money                   | shore                        | χοϊνίς . . . . . 801       | χρήσιμος . . . . . 803                    |
| χαμιά . . . . . 796     | χειμάζομαι . . . . . 798     | measure                    | profit                                    |
| ground, on the          | tempest, be tossed with      | χοῖρος . . . . . 801       | χρησιεῖν . . . . . 803                    |
| ground, to the          | a                            | swine                      | use                                       |
| χαρά . . . . . 796      | χείμαῖρος . . . . . 798      | χολάω . . . . . 802        | χρηστειύομαι . . . . . 803                |
| gladness                | brook                        | angry, be                  | kind, be                                  |
| greatly                 | χειμών . . . . . 798         | χολή . . . . . 802         | χρηστολογία . . . . . 803                 |
| joy                     | tempest                      | gall                       | good words                                |
| joyful                  | weather, foul                | χόος . . . . . 802         | χρηστός . . . . . 803                     |
| joyful, be exceeding    | winter                       | dust                       | better                                    |
| joyfully (with μετὰ,    | χείρ . . . . . 798           | χορηγεύω . . . . . 802     | easy                                      |
| Heb. 10:34)             | hand                         | give                       | good                                      |
| joyfulness              | χειραγωγέω . . . . . 800     | minister                   | goodness                                  |
| joyous (Heb. 12:11)     | hand, lead by the            | χορός . . . . . 802        | gracious                                  |
| χάραγμα . . . . . 796   | χειραγωγός . . . . . 800     | dancing                    | kind                                      |
| grave                   | hand, some to lead by        | χορτάζω . . . . . 802      | χρηστότης . . . . . 803                   |
| mark                    | the                          | feed                       | gentleness                                |
| χαρακτήρ . . . . . 796  | χειρόγραφον . . . . . 800    | fill                       | good                                      |
| express image           | handwriting                  | satisfy                    | goodness                                  |
| χάραξ . . . . . 796     | χειροποίητος . . . . . 800   | Χόρτασμα . . . . . 802     | kindness                                  |
| trench                  | hands, made by               | sustenance                 | χρίω . . . . . 803                        |
| χαρίζομαι . . . . . 796 | hands, make with             | Χόρτος . . . . . 802       | anoint                                    |
| deliver                 | χειροτονέω . . . . . 800     | blade                      | χρίσμα . . . . . 803                      |
| forgive                 | choose                       | grass                      | anointing                                 |
| frankly forgive         | ordain                       | hay                        | unction                                   |
| give                    | χείρων, χείρον . . . . . 800 | χράσμαι . . . . . 802      | χρονίζω . . . . . 803                     |
| give, freely            | sorer                        | entreat                    | delay                                     |
| grant                   | worse (and worse)            | use                        | tarry (t. so long)                        |
| χάριν . . . . . 797     | χήρα . . . . . 800           | χραω . . . . . 802         | χρόνος . . . . . 804                      |
| because of              | widow                        | lend                       | oftentimes (Lu. 8:29)                     |
| cause of, for           | χθές . . . . . 800           | χρεία . . . . . 802        | old, full forty years                     |
| for sake of             | yesterday                    | business                   | (with πληρω, τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23) |
| ... fore (Lu. 7:47)     | χιλιάδες . . . . . 800       | lack                       | season                                    |
| reproachfully           | thousand                     | necessary                  | space                                     |
| wherefore               | χιλίαρχος . . . . . 801      | necessity                  | time                                      |
| χάρις . . . . . 797     | captain                      | need                       | while                                     |
| acceptable              | captain, chief               | need (with έχω)            | while, a                                  |
| benefit                 | captain, high                | needful                    | χρονοτριβέω . . . . . 804                 |
| favour                  | χιλιοί . . . . . 801         | use                        | spend time                                |
| gift                    | thousand                     | want                       | χρύσεος . . . . . 804                     |
| grace                   | χιτών . . . . . 801          | χρεωφειλέτης . . . . . 803 | gold, of                                  |
| gracious                | clothes                      | ought                      | golden                                    |
| joy                     | coat                         | χρή . . . . . 803          | χρυσίον . . . . . 804                     |
| liberality              | garment                      | χρηζέω . . . . . 803       | gold                                      |
| pleasure                | χιών . . . . . 801           | need                       | χρυσодаκτύλιος . . . . . 804              |
| thank                   | snow                         | need, have                 | gold ring, with a                         |
| thanks                  | χλαμός . . . . . 801         | χρήμα . . . . . 803        | χρυσολιθος . . . . . 804                  |
| thankworthy             | robe                         | money                      | chrysolite                                |
| χάρισμα . . . . . 798   | χλευάζω . . . . . 801        | riches                     | χρυσόπρασος . . . . . 804                 |
| free gift               | mock                         | χρηματίζω . . . . . 803    | chrysopterus                              |
| gift                    | χλιαρός . . . . . 801        | called, be                 | χρυσός . . . . . 804                      |
| χαριτώ . . . . . 798    | lukewarm                     | God, be admonished of      | gold                                      |
| accepted, make          | χλωρός . . . . . 801         | God, be warned of          | χρυσόω . . . . . 804                      |
| favoured, be highly     | green                        | reveal                     | deck                                      |
| χαρτης . . . . . 798    | gulf                         | speak                      |   |
| paper                   |                              |                            |   |
| χάσμα . . . . . 798     |                              |                            |   |
| gulf                    |                              |                            |   |

|   |   |                      |  |
|---|---|----------------------|--|
| χρῶς . . . . . 805  | ψεύδωμαι . . . . . 806                    | ψύχος . . . . . 808  | season<br>short<br>time<br>time, high  |
| body  | falsely<br>lie                            | ψυχρός . . . . . 808 | ώραῖος . . . . . 812   |
| χρῶς . . . . . 805  | ψευδομάρτυρ . . . 806                     | ψωμίζω . . . . . 808 | beautiful  |
| cripple<br>halt<br>lame   | ψευδομαρτυρέω . . 806                     | ψωμίον . . . . . 808 | ὠρύομαι . . . . . 812  |
| χωρῆα . . . . . 805   | witness, bear false                       | ψώχω . . . . . 808   | roar   |
| coast<br>country<br>fields<br>ground<br>land<br>region                                | ψευδομαρτυρία . . 806                     | Ω . . . . . 808      | ὡς . . . . . 812   |
| χωρεῶ . . . . . 805   | witness, false                            | Ωμέγα                | about<br>according as<br>after<br>after that<br>as<br>as it had been<br>as it were<br>as soon<br>as soon as<br>even as<br>even like<br>for<br>greatly, how<br>how<br>like<br>like as<br>like unto<br>since<br>so<br>so that<br>that<br>to wit<br>unto<br>when<br>whensoever<br>while<br>with all speed |
| can receive<br>come<br>contain<br>go<br>place, have<br>receive<br>receive, be room to | ψευδός . . . . . 806                      | ὠ . . . . . 808      | ὡσάντως & Ὡσαννά,<br>see after ὡστε  |
| χωρίζω . . . . . 805  | ψευδῶς . . . . . 806                      | ὠδὲ . . . . . 809    | ὡσεὶ . . . . . 815   |
| depart<br>put asunder<br>separate   | ψεύστω . . . . . 807                      | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | about<br>as<br>as it had been<br>as it were<br>like<br>like as   |
| χωρίον . . . . . 805  | ψεύστης . . . . . 807                     | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | ὡσπερ . . . . . 816  |
| field<br>land<br>parcel of ground<br>place<br>possession                              | ψηλαφίω . . . . . 807                     | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | as<br>even as<br>like as   |
| χωρίς . . . . . 805   | ψηφίζω . . . . . 807                      | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | ὡσπερὶ . . . . . 816   |
| beside<br>by itself<br>without  | ψηφός . . . . . 807                       | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | as<br>as<br>as it had been<br>as it were<br>like<br>like as  |
| χωρός . . . . . 806   | ψηφισμός . . . . . 807                    | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | ὡσπερὶ . . . . . 816   |
| north west  | ψηφιστής . . . . . 807                    | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | as<br>as<br>as it had been<br>as it were<br>like<br>like as  |
| ψάλλω . . . . . 806   | ψηφιστήρ . . . . . 807                    | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | ὡσπερ . . . . . 816  |
| melody, make<br>psalms, sing<br>sing  | ψυχίον . . . . . 807                      | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | as<br>even as<br>like as   |
| ψαλμός . . . . . 806  | ψυχή . . . . . 807                        | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | ὡσπερὶ . . . . . 816   |
| psalms  | heart<br>heartily (with εσ, Col.<br>3:23) | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | as<br>as<br>as it had been<br>as it were<br>like<br>like as  |
| ψευδάδελφος . . . 806   | heartily<br>life<br>mind                  | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | ὡσπερὶ . . . . . 816   |
| brethren, false   | heartily<br>life<br>mind                  | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | as<br>as<br>as it had been<br>as it were<br>like<br>like as  |
| ψευδαπόστολος . . 806   | soul<br>us (with ἡμων, John<br>10:24)     | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | ὡσπερὶ . . . . . 816   |
| apostles, false   | soul<br>us (with ἡμων, John<br>10:24)     | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | as<br>as<br>as it had been<br>as it were<br>like<br>like as  |
| ψευδής . . . . . 806  | you (with ἡμων, 2 Cor.<br>12:15)          | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | ὡσπερὶ . . . . . 816   |
| false<br>liar   | you (with ἡμων, 2 Cor.<br>12:15)          | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | as<br>as<br>as it had been<br>as it were<br>like<br>like as  |
| ψευδοδιδάσκαλος . 806   | ψυχικός . . . . . 808                     | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | ὡσπερὶ . . . . . 816   |
| teacher, false  | natural<br>sensual                        | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | as<br>as<br>as it had been<br>as it were<br>like<br>like as  |
| ψευδολόγος . . . . 806  | ψύχομαι . . . . . 808                     | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | ὡσπερὶ . . . . . 816   |
| lies, speaking  | wax cold                                  | ὠδὲν . . . . . 809   | as<br>as<br>as it had been<br>as it were<br>like<br>like as  |

| ΩΣΑ                    |                       | ( 1020 )            |                         | ΩΦΕ |  |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----|--|
| likewise               | ὡτιον . . . . . 817   | ὠφελω . . . . . 817 | ὠφέλιμος . . . . . 817  |     |  |
| manner, after the same | ear                   | advantage           | profit                  |     |  |
| manner, in like        | ὠφέλεια . . . . . 817 | better              | profit (with εσα. 1 Tim |     |  |
| Ὡσαννά . . . . . 817   | advantage             | prevail             | 4:8)                    |     |  |
| hosanna                | profit                | profit              | profitable              |     |  |

---

# APPENDIX.

## PART I.

*Containing full lists of the references of ἀλλά, αὐτός, and γάρ, partially quoted in the Work.*

|           |            |           |           |           |            |           |            |
|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| 'Αλλά.    | Mar. 13:24 | Joh. 7:12 | Acts 1: 4 | Ro. 10: 2 | 1Co. 11: 8 | 2Co. 9:12 | 1Th. 2: 4  |
|           | 14:28      | 16        | 8         | 8         | 9          | 10: 4     | —          |
| Mat. 4: 4 | 29         | 22        | 2:16      | 16        | 17         | 12        | 7          |
| 5:15      | 36         | 24        | 4:17      | 18        | 12:14      | 13        | 8          |
| 17        | —          | 27        | 32        | 19        | 22         | 18        | 13         |
| 39        | 49         | 28        | 5: 4      | 11: 4     | 24         | 11: 1     | 4: 7       |
| 6:13      | 16: 7      | 44        | 13        | 11        | 25         | 6         | 8          |
| 18        | Lu. 1:60   | 49        | 7:39      | 18        | 14: 2      | —         | 5: 6       |
| 7:21      | 4: 4       | 8:12      | 48        | 20        | 17         | 17        | 9          |
| 8: 4      | 5:14       | 16        | 10:20     | 12: 2     | 19         | 12:14     | 15         |
| 8         | 31         | 26        | 35        | 3         | 20         | —         | 2Th. 2:12  |
| 9:12      | 32         | 28        | 41        | 16        | 22         | 16        | 3: 8       |
| 13        | 38         | 37        | 13:25     | 19        | —          | 13: 3     | 9          |
| 17        | 6:27       | 42        | 15:11     | 21        | 33         | 4         | 11         |
| 18        | 7: 7       | 49        | 20        | 13: 3     | 34         | —         | 15         |
| 24        | 25         | 55        | 16:37     | 5         | 15:10      | 7         | 1Ti. 1:13  |
| 10:20     | 26         | 9: 3      | 18: 9     | 14        | —          | 8         | 16         |
| 34        | 8:16       | 31        | 21        | 14:13     | 35         | Gal. 1: 1 | 2:10       |
| 11: 8     | 27         | 10: 1     | 19: 2     | 17        | 37         | 8         | 12         |
| 9         | 52         | 5         | 26        | 20        | 39         | 12        | 3: 3       |
| 13:21     | 9:56       | 8         | 27        | 15: 3     | 40         | 17        | 4:12       |
| 15:11     | 11: 4      | 18        | 20:24     | 21        | 46         | 2: 3      | 5: 1       |
| 16:12     | 33         | 26        | 21:13     | 16: 4     | —          | 7         | 13         |
| 17        | 42         | 33        | 24        | 18        | 2Co. 1: 9  | 14        | 23         |
| 23        | 12: 7      | 11: 4     | 26:16     | 1Co. 1:17 | —          | 3:12      | 6: 2       |
| 17:12     | 51         | 11        | 20        | 27        | 12         | 16        | 4          |
| 18:22     | 13: 3      | 15        | 25        | 2: 4      | 13         | 22        | 17         |
| 30        | 5          | 22        | 29        | 5         | 19         | 4: 2      | 2Ti. 1: 7  |
| 19: 6     | 14:10      | 30        | 27:10     | 7         | 24         | 7         | 8          |
| 11        | 13         | 42        | Ro. 1:21  | 9         | 2: 4       | 8         | 9          |
| 20:23     | 16:21      | 51        | 32        | 12        | 13         | 14        | 12         |
| 26        | 30         | 52        | 2:13      | 13        | 13         | 17        | 17         |
| 28        | 17: 8      | 54        | 29        | 3: 1      | 17         | 23        | 2: 9       |
| 21:21     | 18:13      | 12: 6     | —         | 2         | —          | 29        | 20         |
| 22:30     | 20:21      | 9         | 3:27      | 5         | 3: 3       | 30        | 24         |
| 32        | 38         | 31        | 31        | 6         | —          | 31        | 3: 9       |
| 24: 6     | 21: 9      | 27        | 4: 2      | 7         | 5          | 5: 6      | 4: 3       |
| 26:39     | 22:26      | 30        | 4         | 4: 3      | 6          | 13        | 8          |
| 27:24     | 36         | 42        | 10        | 4         | 14         | 6:13      | 16         |
| Mar. 1:44 | 42         | 44        | 12        | 14        | 15         | 15        | Tit. 1: 8  |
| 45        | 53         | 47        | 13        | 13        | 15         | 4: 2      | 15         |
| 2:17      | 23:15      | 49        | 16        | 19        | —          | Eph. 1:21 | 2:10       |
| —         | 24: 6      | 13: 9     | 20        | 20        | 5          | 2:19      | 3: 5       |
| 22        | 21         | 10        | 24        | 5: 8      | 8          | 4:29      | Philem. 14 |
| 3:26      | 22         | —         | 5: 3      | 6: 6      | —          | 5: 4      | 16         |
| 29        | Joh. 1: 8  | 18        | 11        | 8         | 9          | 15        | Heb. 2:16  |
| 4:17      | 13         | 14:24     | 14        | 11        | —          | 17        | 3:13       |
| 22        | 31         | 31        | 15        | —         | 16         | 18        | 16         |
| 5:19      | 33         | 15:16     | 6: 5      | —         | —          | 27        | 4: 2       |
| 26        | 3: 8       | 19        | 13        | 12        | 18         | 29        | 5: 4       |
| 39        | 15         | 21        | 14        | —         | —          | 5: 4      | 5          |
| 6: 9      | 16         | 25        | 15        | 13        | 12         | 6         | 7:16       |
| 7: 5      | 17         | 16: 2     | 7: 7      | 7: 4      | 15         | 12        | 9:24       |
| 15        | 28         | 4         | 13        | —         | 16         | Phi. 1:18 | 10: 3      |
| 19        | 36         | 6         | 15        | 7         | 6: 4       | 20        | 25         |
| 8:33      | 4: 2       | 7         | 17        | 10        | 7: 5       | 29        | 39         |
| 9: 8      | 14         | 12        | 19        | 19        | 6          | 2: 3      | 11:13      |
| 13        | 23         | 13        | 20        | 21        | 7          | 4         | 12:11      |
| 22        | 5:18       | 20        | 8: 1      | 35        | 9          | 7         | 22         |
| 37        | 22         | 25        | 4         | 8: 6      | 11         | 12        | 26         |
| 10: 8     | 24         | —         | 9         | 7         | —          | 17        | 13:14      |
| 27        | 30         | 33        | 15        | 9: 2      | —          | 27        | Jas. 1:25  |
| 40        | 34         | 17: 9     | 20        | 12        | —          | —         | 26         |
| 43        | 42         | 15        | 23        | —         | —          | 3: 7      | 2:18       |
| 45        | 6: 9       | 20        | 26        | 21        | —          | 8         | 3:15       |
| 11:23     | 22         | 18:28     | 32        | 27        | 12         | 9         | 4:11       |
| 32        | 26         | 40        | 37        | 37        | 14         | 4: 6      | 1Pet. 1:15 |
| 12:14     | 27         | 19:21     | 9: 7      | 13        | 8: 5       | 17        | 19         |
| 25        | 32         | 24        | 8         | 20        | 7          | Col. 2: 5 | 23         |
| 27        | 36         | 34        | 10        | 23        | 8          | 3:11      | 2:16       |
| 13: 7     | 38         | 20: 7     | 11        | —         | 10         | 22        | 18         |
| 11        | 39         | 21: 8     | 16        | 24        | 14         | 1Th. 1: 5 | 20         |
| —         | 64         | 21: 8     | 24        | 29        | 19         | 8         | 25         |
| 20        | 7:10       | 23        | 32        | 33        | 21         | 2: 2      | 3: 4       |

|              |                |            |               |                |            |              |               |
|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1Pet. 3:14   | Rom. 1:32      | Mar. 5:43  | Rev. 18: 6    | Lu. 21:21      | Lu. 1:41   | Rev. 21:24   | Rev. 8: 5     |
| 21           | 2: 3           | 6:23       | —             | Joh. 8: 3      | 58         | 25           | 10: 9         |
| 4: 2         | 10: 5          | 7:27       | —             | 10:17          | —          | 22: 2        | 10            |
| 13           | Gal. 3:10      | 29         | 7             | 18             | 2:35       | —            | —             |
| 5: 2         | 12             | 11:13      | 9             | —              | 4:38       | —            | —             |
| —            | Eph. 6: 4      | 14         | 11            | —              | 39         | —            | —             |
| 3            | Heb. 9:23      | 14: 5      | 24            | —              | 7:47       | —            | —             |
| 2Pet. 1:16   | 1Pet. 1:12     | 6          | 19: 8         | 11:31          | 8:44       | <i>avró.</i> | <i>avról.</i> |
| 21           | Rev. 11: 6     | Lu. 1:30   | 15            | 33             | 54         | Mat. 2:13    | Mat. 5: 4     |
| 2: 4         | 18:14          | 35         | 20:13         | 12: 7          | 55         | 12:11        | 5             |
| 5            | —              | 36         | 21:22         | —              | 56         | 10:10        | 6             |
| 3: 9         | —              | 45         | 22: 3         | 18:10          | —          | 17:19        | 7             |
| —            | —              | 56         | —             | 19:27          | 10:10      | 18: 2        | 8             |
| 1Joh. 2: 2   | <i>avráis.</i> | 58         | —             | Acts 5: 9      | 21         | 13           | 9             |
| 7            | —              | 2:38       | <i>avrhv.</i> | 10             | Joh. 4:27  | 26:29        | 12:27         |
| 16           | Mat. 28: 9     | 7:12       | Mat. 1:19     | 7: 5           | 11: 1      | 42           | 20:10         |
| 19           | —              | 13         | —             | 44             | 4          | 27:59        | 25:44         |
| —            | 10             | —          | —             | 9:37           | 5          | 60           | Mar. 4: 4     |
| 21           | Mar. 16: 6     | 21         | —             | 31             | 16:21      | 7            | Lu. 2:50      |
| 27           | Lu. 8: 3       | 48         | —             | —              | Acts 5:10  | 37           | 6:11          |
| 3:18         | 24: 1          | 8:48       | —             | 41             | 8:27       | 6:29         | 9:36          |
| 4: 1         | 4              | 55         | 25            | —              | 13:17      | 9:18         | 11: 4         |
| 10           | 10             | 10: 7      | 5:28          | 12:15          | 15:16      | 28           | 19            |
| 18           | 11             | 21         | 30            | 21: 3          | 21: 3      | 15:16        | 46            |
| 5: 6         | Joh. 5:39      | 40         | 32            | 27: 8          | 32         | 18           | 48            |
| 18           | 1Co. 14:34     | 41         | 8:15          | Ro. 7: 3       | 19         | 50           | 52            |
| 2Joh. 1      | Phil. 4: 3     | 11:29      | 22            | 16: 2          | 19:27      | 14:25        | 14: 1         |
| 8            | 1Tim. 1:18     | 12:12      | 9:18          | 1Co. 7:12      | 27:14      | Lu. 1:59     | 12            |
| 12           | 5:16           | 13: 6      | 10:12         | Gal. 1:13      | Ro. 7:11   | 2:28         | 16:28         |
| 3Joh. 9      | Heb. 10: 3     | 12         | 13            | Eph. 5:26      | 13: 3      | 40           | 17:13         |
| 11           | 2Pet. 3:16     | 13         | 39            | 27             | 1Co. 7:13  | 8: 5         | 18:34         |
| 13           | Rev. 9: 3      | 31         | —             | 29             | 39         | 7            | 22:23         |
| Jude 6       | 5              | 19:41      | 11:12         | Col. 4:17      | —          | 9:40         | 71            |
| 9            | 19             | 20:19      | 12:41         | Heb. 4: 6      | 10:26      | 45           | 24:14         |
| Rev. 2: 4    | 15: 1          | 23:12      | 42            | 10: 1          | 28         | 47           | 35            |
| 6            | —              | 24:13      | 14: 4         | 12:17          | Gal. 4:30  | 11:14        | 52            |
| 9            | —              | 18         | 15:23         | 16:25          | 1Pet. 3:11 | Eph. 5:25    | Joh. 3:28     |
| 14           | —              | 33         | 16:25         | —              | 1Joh. 2:21 | 2Tim. 3: 5   | 4:42          |
| 20           | —              | Joh. 2: 4  | —             | 19: 7          | Rev. 2:22  | Heb. 6: 7    | 45            |
| 3: 9         | <i>avrác.</i>  | 4: 7       | 19: 7         | 21:19          | 3: 8       | 7:18         | 6:24          |
| 9: 5         | —              | 10         | 21:19         | 22:28          | 11: 2      | 9: 5         | 17: 8         |
| 10: 7        | Mar. 16: 8     | 13         | 22:28         | —              | 12: 6      | 11: 4        | 19            |
| 9            | Lu. 23:28      | 16         | Mar. 1:31     | —              | 17: 6      | 12:11        | 21            |
| 17:12        | 24: 4          | 17         | —             | 4:30           | 7          | Joh. 1: 5    | 18:28         |
| 20: 6        | 5              | 21         | —             | 6:17           | 16         | 12: 7        | Acts 2:22     |
| —            | Joh. 2: 7      | 26         | 6:17          | 26             | —          | 14           | 13:14         |
| —            | 11:19          | 8: 7       | 8: 7          | 26             | 18: 8      | 22           | 15:32         |
| —            | 14:21          | 10         | 10            | 28             | 9          | 23           | 16:37         |
| <i>avrá.</i> | Col. 3:19      | 11         | 11            | 8:35           | 20         | 12: 1        | 18:15         |
| Mat. 6:26    | Heb. 11:13     | 11:23      | —             | —              | 21:23      | —            | 20:34         |
| 10: 1        | Jude 7         | 25         | —             | 21:23          | 24         | 15: 2        | 22:19         |
| 11:25        | —              | 31         | 9:43          | 24             | 5          | 18:11        | 24:15         |
| 13: 4        | —              | 33         | 10:11         | 26             | 17         | 19:40        | 20            |
| 7            | —              | 40         | 15            | 27             | 14:18      | 21: 6        | 27:36         |
| 28           | <i>avrh.</i>   | 20:13      | 11: 2         | —              | 16:21      | Acts 5:39    | 28:28         |
| 30           | —              | 16         | 12:21         | —              | 17: 2      | 7: 6         | Rom. 8:23     |
| —            | Lu. 1:36       | 17         | —             | —              | 16         | 27: 6        | —             |
| 39           | 7:12           | 18         | —             | <i>avrhvc.</i> | 18: 3      | Ro. 7:17     | 11:31         |
| 18: 8        | Rom. 8:21      | Acts 1:20  | 14: 6         | Mat. 1:19      | —          | 20           | 15:14         |
| 19:14        | 1Co. 7:12      | 5: 8       | Lu. 1:28      | 2:16           | —          | 8:16         | 2Co. 1: 4     |
| 23: 4        | 11:14          | 7: 5       | 57            | 5:28           | 4          | 26           | 9             |
| 27: 6        | Heb. 11:11     | 9:38       | 61            | 6:34           | —          | 9:17         | 6:16          |
| 10           | Rev. 18: 6     | 41         | 2: 6          | 7:13           | —          | 13: 6        | 10:12         |
| Mar. 8: 7    | —              | 16:18      | 4: 6          | 27             | 5          | 2Co. 2: 3    | Gal. 2: 9     |
| 10:14        | —              | 20:22      | 39            | 8:15           | —          | 3:14         | 17            |
| 16           | —              | 22:13      | 6:48          | 9:25           | 6          | 5: 5         | 6:13          |
| —            | —              | Rom. 6: 2  | 7:13          | 10:35          | 8          | 7:11         | 1Th. 1: 9     |
| 15:24        | <i>avrh.</i>   | 12         | 8:52          | —              | 9          | 13:11        | 2: 1          |
| Lu. 4:41     | —              | 9:12       | 9:24          | 15:28          | —          | Gal. 1:12    | 14            |
| 5: 7         | Mat. 1:20      | 16: 2      | —             | 16:18          | 10         | 2:10         | 3: 3          |
| 10:21        | 5:31           | 1Co. 11:15 | 11:32         | 21: 2          | 15         | Eph. 6:18    | 4: 9          |
| 14:19        | 10:11          | —          | 13: 7         | 43             | —          | 22           | 5: 2          |
| 17:31        | 12:39          | Col. 2: 7  | 8             | 24:32          | 18         | Phil. 1: 6   | 2Th. 3: 7     |
| 18:16        | 14: 7          | 4: 2       | —             | 26:13          | 19         | 3:21         | 2Tim. 2:10    |
| —            | 15:23          | Heb. 7:11  | 9             | 52             | 20         | Col. 2:14    | Heb. 1:11     |
| Joh. 5:36    | 28             | Jas. 3: 9  | 12            | Mar. 1:30      | 19: 2      | —            | 3:10          |
| —            | 16: 4          | —          | 18            | 31             | 3          | 4: 4         | 8: 9          |
| 10: 3        | 20:21          | 2Pet. 3:10 | 16:16         | 5:29           | 21:11      | 8            | 10            |
| 12           | 21:19          | 2Joh. 6    | 17:33         | 6:22           | 15         | 1Th. 4:10    | 13: 3         |
| 27           | —              | Rev. 1: 3  | —             | 7:25           | —          | Heb. 9:19    | 17            |
| 28           | 22:39          | 2:21       | —             | 13:28          | 16         | 1Pet. 4:10   | Jas. 2: 6     |
| 13:17        | Mar. 5:23      | 10: 6      | 18: 5         | 14: 9          | 17         | 2Pet. 1: 5   | 7             |
| 14:11        | 33             | —          | 17            | 16:11          | 18         | 1Joh. 2:27   | 1Pet. 1:15    |
| 15: 6        | 34             | 13:12      | 20:31         | Lu. 1: 5       | 22         | Rev. 5: 3    | 2: 5          |
| Acts 2:45    | 41             | 16:19      | 33            | 38             | 23         | 4            | 2Pet. 2:19    |

|                |            |           |           |           |            |               |           |
|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|-----------|
| 1Joh. 4: 5     | Mat. 21:21 | Mar. 8: 1 | Lu. 7:22  | Joh. 4:32 | Joh. 20:23 | Rom. 1:19     | Mat. 8:34 |
| Rev. 6:11      | 24         | 15        | 8:25      | 34        | 25         | 4:11          | 9:31      |
| 12:11          | 27         | 17        | 31        | 40        | 21: 3      | 9:26          | 10: 4     |
| 21: 3          | 31         | 21        | 32        | 5:11      | 5          | 10: 2         | 33        |
|                | 36         | 27        | —         | 17        | 6          | 5             | 12:10     |
|                | 42         | 29        | 36        | 19        | 10         | 11: 8         | 14        |
|                | 22: 1      | 30        | 56        | 6: 7      | 12         | 9             | 16        |
| <i>αὐτοῦς.</i> | 20         | 34        | 9: 1      | 20        | 13         | 17            | 18        |
| Mat. 3: 7      | 21         | 9: 1      | 11        | 26        | Acts 1: 3  | 27            | 22        |
| 4:16           | 29         | 4         | 13        | 29        | 4          | 15:27         | 13: 2     |
| 19             | 43         | 7         | 17        | 31        | 10         | 28            | —         |
| 6: 1           | 24: 2      | 9         | 20        | 32        | 2: 3       | 16:14         | 4         |
| 8              | 4          | 12        | 21        | 35        | 4          | 15            | 20        |
| 7:12           | 45         | 14        | 46        | 43        | 14         | 1Co. 1:24     | 46        |
| 23             | 25:14      | 29        | 48        | 53        | 3: 5       | 7: 8          | 14: 3     |
| 8: 4           | 16         | 31        | 55        | 61        | 8          | 11:13         | 5         |
| 15             | 20         | 35        | 10: 9     | 70        | 4: 1       | 2Co. 2:13     | —         |
| 26             | 22         | 36        | 18        | 7: 6      | 3          | 4: 4          | 22        |
| 32             | 40         | 10: 3     | 11: 2     | 9         | 14         | 5:19          | 26        |
| 9:12           | 45         | 5         | 17        | 16        | 17         | 6:16          | 35        |
| 15             | 26:10      | 11        | 12:37     | 21        | 18         | 8:22          | 36        |
| 18             | 19         | 14        | 13: 2     | 33        | 24         | Gal. 2: 2     | 15:23     |
| 24             | 27         | 24        | 15: 2     | 45        | 32         | 3:12          | 16: 1     |
| 28             | 31         | 27        | 6         | 47        | 34         | Eph. 2:10     | 21        |
| 30             | 38         | 32        | 12        | 8:12      | 5:13       | 4:18          | 22        |
| 10: 1          | 45         | 36        | 16:15     | 14        | 25         | Phil. 1:28    | 17:10     |
| 5              | 48         | 38        | 17:14     | 21        | 23         | Col. 3: 7     | 12        |
| 18             | 27:17      | 39        | 28        | 23        | 7:25       | 1Th. 4:17     | 16        |
| 11: 4          | 21         | 42        | 17:14     | 25        | 26         | 5: 3          | —         |
| 12: 3          | 22         | 11: 2     | 20        | 27        | 43         | 2Th. 2:11     | 17        |
| 11             | 26         | 5         | 37        | 28        | 60         | 1Ti. 4:16     | 23        |
| 16             | 65         | 6         | 18: 1     | 34        | 8: 5       | 2Ti. 2:25     | 25        |
| 25             | 28:16      | 17        | 7         | 39        | 18         | 4:16          | 18: 9     |
| 39             | 18         | 22        | 15        | 42        | 42         | Tit. 3:13     | 15        |
| 13: 3          | Mar. 1:17  | 29        | 29        | 58        | 9:27       | Heb. 6:16     | 25        |
| 10             | 31         | 33        | 19:13     | 9:15      | 10: 8      | 8: 8          | 27        |
| 11             | 38         | 12: 1     | 32        | 16        | 20         | 10            | 28        |
| 13             | 44         | 15        | 40        | 20        | 23         | 11:16         | 29        |
| 14             | 2: 2       | 16        | 46        | 27        | 27         | 12:19         | 30        |
| 24             | 8          | 17        | 20: 8     | 30        | 4          | Jas. 2:16     | 32        |
| 28             | 17         | 24        | 15        | 41        | 12         | —             | 34        |
| 29             | 19         | 28        | 17        | 10: 6     | 17         | 1Pet. 1:11    | 19: 3     |
| 31             | 25         | 38        | 25        | —         | 12:10      | 2Pet. 2: 8    | 20:18     |
| 33             | 27         | 43        | 34        | 7         | 17         | 19            | 19        |
| 34             | 3: 4       | 44        | 21: 4     | 25        | —          | 20            | 21:13     |
| 37             | 12         | 13: 5     | 10        | 28        | 13: 3      | 21            | 33        |
| 51             | 17         | 9         | 29        | 32        | 8          | —             | 38        |
| 52             | 23         | 14:10     | 22: 4     | 34        | 19         | 22            | 39        |
| 57             | 33         | 13        | 6         | 11:11     | 21         | Jude 11       | 44        |
| 14:16          | 4: 2       | 16        | 10        | 14        | 22         | Rev. 5:13     | 46        |
| —              | 9          | 20        | 13        | 44        | 43         | 6: 8          | —         |
| 27             | 11         | 22        | 19        | 46        | 14:15      | 11            | 22:13     |
| 15: 3          | 12         | 23        | 24        | 49        | 18         | 7: 2          | 15        |
| 10             | 13         | 24        | 25        | 12:23     | 23         | 8: 2          | 22        |
| 34             | 21         | 27        | 35        | 35        | 15: 8      | 11:10         | 23        |
| 16: 1          | 24         | 34        | 36        | 13:12     | —          | 12            | 35        |
| 2              | 33         | 41        | 38        | 15:22     | 20         | 12:12         | 43        |
| 6              | 34         | 44        | 40        | 16:19     | 38         | 13:16         | 45        |
| 8              | 35         | 48        | 46        | 31        | 16: 4      | 14: 9         | 46        |
| 15             | 40         | 15: 6     | 67        | 17: 2     | 23         | 16: 6         | 23:15     |
| 17: 3          | 5:13       | 8         | 23:17     | 8         | 17: 2      | 20: 4         | 21        |
| 9              | 9          | 9         | 25        | 10        | 18         | 11            | 24:47     |
| 11             | 16         | 11        | 34        | 14        | 34         | 13            | 51        |
| 13             | 19         | 12        | 35        | 22        | 18: 2      | 21:14         | 26:15     |
| 20             | 39         | 14        | 24:15     | 22        | 3          | —             | 16        |
| 22             | 43         | 15        | 19        | 23        | 11         | —             | 25        |
| 27             | 6: 4       | 7         | 16:14     | 27        | 20         | —             | 48        |
| 18:19          | 8          | 15        | 15        | 29        | 21         | —             | —         |
| 19: 4          | 10         | 19        | 30        | —         | 19: 6      | <i>αὐτόν.</i> | 49        |
| 8              | 11         | Lu. 1: 7  | 33        | 18: 4     | 20: 7      | Mat. 3: 5     | 50        |
| 11             | 31         | 22        | 35        | 5         | 18         | 14            | 56        |
| 13             | 34         | —         | 36        | 6         | 36         | 15            | 59        |
| —              | 37         | 2: 7      | 38        | 21        | 21: 7      | —             | 61        |
| 15             | —          | 9         | 40        | 31        | 24         | 16            | 67        |
| 26             | —          | 10        | 41        | 38        | —          | 4: 5          | 71        |
| 28             | 38         | 17        | 44        | 19: 4     | 26         | —             | —         |
| 20: 6          | 39         | 50        | 46        | 5         | 22: 2      | 8             | 27: 1     |
| 7              | 41         | 51        | Joh. 1:12 | 6         | 23:21      | 11            | 2         |
| 8              | 46         | 3:11      | 26        | 15        | 31         | 5:15          | —         |
| 17             | 48         | 4:39      | 38        | 16        | 24:21      | 29            | 3         |
| 23             | 50         | 5: 7      | 39        | 20: 2     | 25: 6      | 6: 8          | 11        |
| 31             | 7: 6       | 14        | (Gr. 40)  | 13        | 11         | 7:11          | 12        |
| 6              | 9          | 6: 2      | 2: 7      | 17        | 26:11      | 24            | 18        |
| 13             | 14         | 5         | 8         | 19        | 30         | 8: 5          | 19        |
| 16             | 18         | 31        | 19        | 20        | 27:10      | 7             | —         |
| —              | 36         | 39        | 22        | 21        | 28:14      | 25            | 27        |
| —              | —          | 7: 6      | 24        | 22        | Rom. 1:19  | 31            | 28        |

|            |           |            |          |           |           |            |           |
|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Mat. 27:30 | Mar. 7:26 | Mar. 14:69 | Lu. 8: 9 | Lu. 19: 9 | Joh. 2:20 | Joh. 10:24 | Acts 6:15 |
| 31         | 32        | 15: 2      | 16       | 11        | 24        | 31         | 7: 2      |
| —          | 33        | 4          | 19       | 14        | 3: 4      | 39         | 3         |
| —          | 8:11      | 10         | 21       | 15        | 15        | 41         | 4         |
| 35         | 22        | 13         | 24       | 30        | 16        | 42         | 5         |
| 36         | 23        | 14         | 29       | 35        | 18        | 11: 3      | 8         |
| 39         | —         | 16         | 30       | 39        | 26        | 11         | 10        |
| 43         | 25        | 17         | —        | 46        | 36        | 15         | —         |
| —          | 26        | 18         | 31       | 47        | 4: 4      | 17         | 21        |
| 48         | 32        | 20         | 32       | 10        | 20: 2     | 29         | —         |
| 49         | 38        | —          | 37       | 9         | 15        | 32         | —         |
| 64         | 9:11      | —          | 38       | 10        | 23        | 34         | 27        |
| 28: 7      | 13        | —          | 40       | 14        | 24        | 36         | 31        |
| 13         | 15        | 22         | —        | —         | 30        | 44         | 54        |
| 14         | —         | 24         | 41       | 15        | 31        | 45         | 57        |
| 17         | 18        | 25         | 42       | 18        | 39        | 48         | 8:20      |
| Mar. 1: 5  | —         | 29         | —        | 19        | 40        | —          | 32        |
| 10         | 19        | 32         | 9: 9     | 20        | —         | 53         | 38        |
| 12         | 20        | 36         | 18       | 21        | 45        | 57         | 39        |
| 26         | —         | —          | 29       | 27        | 47        | 12: 4      | 40        |
| 32         | —         | 44         | 39       | 40        | —         | 11         | 9: 3      |
| 34         | —         | 46         | —        | 44        | —         | 17         | —         |
| 36         | 22        | —          | —        | 21: 7     | 49        | 18         | 6         |
| 37         | —         | 16: 1      | 42       | 38        | 52        | 21         | 8         |
| 40         | 25        | 6          | —        | 22: 2     | 5:12      | 26         | 10        |
| —          | 26        | 7          | 45       | 4         | 14        | 37         | 11        |
| —          | 27        | 14         | 49       | 6         | 15        | 42         | 15        |
| 43         | —         | Lu. 1: 8   | 50       | 43        | 16        | 47         | 16        |
| 45         | 28        | 12         | 53       | 47        | 18        | 48         | 17        |
| —          | —         | 13         | 57       | 49        | 23        | —          | 23        |
| 2: 3       | 31        | 21         | 62       | 51        | 6: 6      | 13: 2      | 24        |
| 13         | 32        | 50         | 10: 6    | 52        | 15        | 11         | 25        |
| 15         | 38        | 62         | 25       | 54        | —         | 16         | 26        |
| 16         | 39        | 2: 4       | 26       | —         | 21        | 32         | 27        |
| 23         | 45        | 7          | 30       | 56        | 25        | —          | 29        |
| 3: 2       | 47        | —          | 31       | 57        | 28        | 14: 7      | 30        |
| —          | 10: 1     | 21         | 33       | —         | 34        | —          | —         |
| 6          | 2         | 22         | —        | 58        | 40        | 21         | 35        |
| 8          | —         | 25         | 34       | 64        | —         | 23         | 38        |
| 9          | 10        | 44         | —        | —         | 44        | —          | 43        |
| 11         | 17        | —          | 38       | 65        | —         | 16: 7      | 10: 3     |
| 12         | —         | 45         | 11: 1    | 66        | 54        | 19         | 10        |
| 13         | 21        | —          | —        | 23: 1     | 64        | 18: 2      | 11        |
| 19         | 33        | 46         | 5        | 3         | 71        | 4          | 13        |
| 21         | —         | 48         | 13       | 7         | 7: 1      | 5          | 15        |
| 31         | 34        | —          | 22       | —         | 3         | 12         | 21        |
| —          | 49        | 3:10       | 27       | 8         | 5         | 13         | 26        |
| 32         | —         | 12         | 28       | 9         | 11        | 24         | 35        |
| 4: 1       | 11: 2     | 14         | 37       | 11        | 18        | 30         | 38        |
| —          | 3         | 22         | 39       | —         | 29        | 31         | 40        |
| 10         | 4         | 4: 4       | 53       | —         | 30        | —          | 41        |
| —          | 17        | 5          | 54       | 15        | —         | 19: 2      | 43        |
| 16         | 18        | 9          | 12:44    | 16        | 31        | 4          | 48        |
| 36         | —         | —          | 46       | 21        | 32        | 6          | 11: 2     |
| 38         | 27        | 29         | 48       | 22        | 35        | —          | 26        |
| 5: 3       | 12: 1     | —          | 14: 1    | 23        | 39        | 12         | (Gr. 25)  |
| 4          | 3         | —          | —        | 26        | 43        | 15         | 26        |
| —          | 6         | 35         | 4        | 27        | 44        | 16         | (Gr. 25)  |
| 9          | 7         | —          | 5        | 83        | —         | 18         | 12: 4     |
| 10         | 8         | 38         | 9        | 39        | 45        | 24         | —         |
| 12         | 12        | 40         | 12       | 24:16     | 48        | 33         | 6         |
| 17         | —         | 41         | 18       | 18        | 50        | 20: 2      | 7         |
| 18         | 13        | 42         | 31       | 20        | 8: 2      | 9          | 8         |
| 19         | —         | —          | 15:15    | —         | 3         | 13         | 16        |
| 21         | 18        | 5: 3       | 20       | 23        | 6         | 15         | 17        |
| 22         | —         | 9          | —        | 24        | 7         | —          | 19        |
| 23         | 28        | 12         | 22       | 29        | 20        | —          | 20        |
| 24         | 33        | 18         | 27       | 30        | 30        | 21:12      | 23        |
| 6:17       | 34        | 19         | 28       | 31        | 55        | 22         | 13: 9     |
| 19         | —         | —          | 16: 2    | 51        | —         | 23         | 11        |
| 20         | 37        | 33         | 14       | 52        | —         | 25         | 22        |
| —          | 13: 3     | 6: 1       | 22       | Joh. 1:10 | —         | Acts 1: 3  | 28        |
| 27         | 14: 1     | 6          | 27       | 11        | 57        | 6          | 30        |
| (Gr. 28)   | 10        | 7          | 17:11    | 12        | 59        | 9          | 34        |
| 33         | 11        | 7: 3       | 25       | 19        | 9: 2      | 11         | 46        |
| —          | 44        | —          | 18: 3    | 21        | 8         | 2:24       | 14:19     |
| 49         | —         | 4          | 7        | 25        | 13        | 25         | 20        |
| 50         | 45        | 6          | 18       | 29        | 15        | 36         | 15:21     |
| 54         | 46        | 9          | 24       | 31        | 21        | 3: 4       | 16: 3     |
| 56         | —         | 15         | 33       | 32        | 22        | 7          | 9         |
| 7: 1       | 50        | 20         | 35       | 33        | 23        | 9          | 17:15     |
| 5          | 51        | 36         | 40       | —         | 28        | 10         | —         |
| 12         | 55        | 39         | —        | 42        | 34        | 12         | 27        |
| 15         | 61        | 40         | 19: 4    | (Gr. 43)  | 35        | 13         | 31        |
| —          | 64        | 42         | 5        | 2: 3      | —         | 26         | 18:12     |
| 17         | 65        | 8: 4       | —        | 11        | 36        | 5: 6       | 26        |
| 18         | —         | 5          | 6        | 19        | 37        | 6:12       | 27        |

|            |            |               |            |            |               |            |           |
|------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|-----------|
| Acts 19: 2 | Gal. 1:16  | <i>αὐρός.</i> | Joh. 4: 2  | Rev. 21: 3 | Mat. 13:55    | Mat. 27:53 | Mar. 9: 7 |
| 4          | 18         |               | 12         | 7          | 56            | 54         | 21        |
| 30         | Eph. 1:20  | Mat. 1:21     | 44         |            | 14:11         | 64         | 25        |
| 31         | 22         | 3: 4          | 53         |            | 12            | 28: 2      | 28        |
| 33         | 4:15       | 11            | 5:20       |            | 15            | 3          | 42        |
| 20:14      | 21         | 6: 4          | 37         |            | <i>αὐροῦ.</i> |            | 10:10     |
| 18         | Phi. 1:29  | 8:17          | 6: 6       | Mat. 1: 2  | 36            | 4          |           |
| 37         | 2: 9       | 24            | 15         | 15:12      | 7             | 7          | 17        |
| 38         | 27         | 11:14         | 7: 4       | 11         | 23            | 8          | 24        |
| 21:12      | —          | 12: 3         | 10         | 18         | 33            | 9          | 46        |
| 27         | 28         | 50            | 9:21       | 20         | 16: 5         | —          | —         |
| —          | —          | 14: 2         | —          | 21         | 27            | 13         | 11: 3     |
| 30         | 29         | 16:20         | 12:24      | 23         | —             | Mar. 1: 3  | 14        |
| 31         | 3:10       | 21:27         | 49         | 25         | 17: 1         | 5          | 18        |
| 34         | 21         | 25:17         | 14:10      | 2: 2       | 2             | 7          | 27        |
| 35         | Col. 1:16  | 26:48         | 16:27      | 3          | —             | 16         | 12:19     |
| 36         | 2:12       | 27:57         | 18: 1      | 11         | 3             | 19         | —         |
| 22:13      | 3:10       | Mar. 1: 8     | Acts 2:34  | 13         | 5             | 20         | 32        |
| 18         | 4:10       | 2:25          | 7:15       | 14         | —             | 22         | 37        |
| 20         | 2Th. 2: 1  | 3:13          | 8:13       | 20         | 10            | 25         | —         |
| 22         | 4          | 4:27          | 10:26      | 21         | 18            | 26         | 13: 1     |
| 24         | 6          | 38            | 42         | 22         | 27            | 28         | —         |
| —          | 1Tim. 3: 7 | 6:16          | 14:12      | 3: 3       | 18: 6         | 36         | —         |
| 25         | Philem. 12 | 17            | 16:33      | 4          | 15            | 41         | 14: 3     |
| 29         | 15         | 45            | 17:25      | 6          | 24            | 42         | —         |
| —          | 17         | 47            | 18:19      | 12         | 25            | —          | —         |
| 30         | Heb. 2: 6  | 7:36          | 19:22      | 13         | —             | 2:15       | 12        |
| 23: 3      | 7          | 8:29          | 20:13      | 4:18       | —             | —          | 16        |
| 10         | —          | 12:21         | 35         | 21         | 29            | 16         | 21        |
| 15         | —          | 36            | 21:24      | 24         | —             | 21         | 23        |
| —          | 3: 2       | 37            | 22:20      | 5: 1       | 31            | 23         | 35        |
| —          | 3          | 14:15         | 24: 8      | —          | 32            | 25         | 43        |
| 18         | 5: 5       | 44            | 16         | 25         | 34            | 3: 2       | —         |
| 21         | 7          | 15:43         | 25:22      | 35         | 19:10         | 5          | 47        |
| —          | 7: 1       | Lu. 1:17      | Ro. 7:25   | 41         | 25            | 6          | 56        |
| 27         | 21         | 22            | 9: 3       | 6:33       | 20:20         | 10         | 57        |
| 28         | 24         | 2:28          | 10:12      | 7: 9       | 21:10         | 14         | 58        |
| 30         | 9:24       | 3:15          | 15:14      | 28         | 34            | 21         | 65        |
| 35         | 26         | 16            | 1Co. 2:15  | 8: 3       | 35            | 27         | 15: 3     |
| 24:26      | 28         | 23            | 3:15       | —          | 38            | —          | 19        |
| —          | 11: 5      | 4:15          | 7:13       | 13         | 45            | 31         | 21        |
| 25: 2      | 6          | 30            | 9:27       | 14         | 22: 6         | 4:25       | 24        |
| 3          | 19         | 5: 1          | 15:28      | 21         | 13            | 32         | 26        |
| —          | 13:13      | 14            | 2Co. 10: 1 | 23         | 24            | 36         | 27        |
| 19         | Jas. 1:12  | 16            | 7          | 25         | —             | 5: 4       | 39        |
| 21         | 2: 5       | 17            | 11:14      | 9:10       | 33            | 18         | 16: 7     |
| —          | 14         | 37            | 12:13      | —          | 45            | —          | 10        |
| 24         | 5:14       | 6: 3          | Eph. 2:14  | 11         | 23:18         | 22         | Lu. 1: 5  |
| 25         | —          | 8             | 4:10       | 16         | 20            | 24         | 8         |
| —          | 15         | 20            | 11         | 18         | 22            | 27         | 13        |
| 26         | 19         | 35            | 5:23       | 19         | 24: 1         | 28         | 14        |
| 26:26      | 1Pet. 1:21 | 42            | Phi. 2:24  | 20         | 3             | 31         | 17        |
| 28: 6      | 3: 6       | 7: 5          | Col. 1:17  | 21         | 31            | 35         | 23        |
| —          | 5: 7       | 8: 1          | 18         | 24         | 45            | 40         | 24        |
| —          | 1Joh. 1:10 | 22            | —          | 10: 1      | 46            | —          | 29        |
| 8          | 2: 3       | 37            | 1Th. 3:11  | 2          | 51            | 6: 1       | 31        |
| 16         | 4          | 41            | 4:16       | —          | 25: 6         | 2          | 32        |
| 21         | 3: 1       | 54            | 5:23       | 25         | 10            | 3          | 33        |
| 23         | 2          | 9:51          | 2Th. 2:16  | —          | 21            | 14         | 49        |
| 30         | 6          | 10: 1         | 3:16       | —          | 23            | 20         | 50        |
| Rom. 3:26  | —          | 38            | Heb. 1: 5  | 35         | 26            | —          | 55        |
| 4:11       | 12         | 11:17         | 2:14       | 36         | 28            | 27         | 59        |
| 13         | 4:19       | 28            | 18         | 11:11      | 29            | 28         | 60        |
| 18         | 5:10       | 15:14         | 4:10       | 20         | 31            | 29         | 62        |
| 23         | 14         | 16:24         | 5: 2       | 12: 1      | 32            | —          | 63        |
| 8:29       | 2Joh. 10   | 17:11         | 10:12      | 3          | 41            | 35         | 64        |
| 32         | Rev. 1: 7  | 16            | 13: 5      | 4          | 26: 7         | 56         | —         |
| 10: 9      | —          | 18:39         | Jas. 1:13  | 10         | 8             | —          | 66        |
| 12         | —          | 19: 2         | 1Pet. 2:24 | 14         | 24            | 7: 2       | 67        |
| 11:36      | 17         | 9             | 5:10       | 19         | 27            | 15         | 75        |
| 12:20      | 3:12       | 19            | 1Joh. 1: 7 | 21         | 47            | 17         | 76        |
| —          | —          | 20            | 2: 2       | 26         | —             | 19         | 77        |
| 14: 3      | 20         | 42            | 6          | 29         | 51            | 25         | 80        |
| 4          | 7: 9       | 22:41         | 25         | —          | 65            | —          | 2:21      |
| 15:11      | 9: 6       | 23: 9         | 3:24       | 33         | 67            | 33         | 27        |
| 1Co. 2: 9  | 11: 5      | 51            | 4:10       | —          | 27:19         | —          | 33        |
| 16         | 12:11      | 24:15         | 13         | 36         | —             | 35         | —         |
| 7:13       | 13:10      | 21            | 15         | 46         | 25            | —          | 34        |
| 8: 6       | 17:10      | 25            | 19         | —          | 29            | 8: 4       | 38        |
| 15:25      | 19: 5      | 28            | 3Joh. 10   | 13:12      | —             | —          | 11        |
| 16:11      | 11         | 31            | Rev. 3:20  | 19         | —             | 22         | 43        |
| —          | 20: 2      | 36            | 14:10      | 25         | 30            | 23         | 47        |
| —          | 3          | 39            | 17         | 32         | 31            | 25         | —         |
| 12         | —          | Joh. 1:27     | 17:11      | 36         | 32            | 26         | 48        |
| 2Cor. 2: 8 | —          | 2:12          | 19:12      | 41         | 35            | 27         | 51        |
| 7:15       | 22:18      | 24            | 15         | 44         | 37            | 30         | 3: 1      |
| Gal. 1: 1  | —          | 25            | —          | 55         | —             | 9: 3       | 4         |

|          |           |           |            |           |           |            |           |
|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Lu. 3: 7 | Lu. 12:15 | Joh. 2:12 | Joh. 11:16 | Acts 9: 2 | Ro. 12:20 | Heb. 3: 2  | Rev. 1:16 |
| 16       | —         | 17        | 32         | 18        | 15:10     | 5          | 17        |
| 17       | 43        | 22        | 44         | 10:38     | 21        | 7          | 2:18      |
| 19       | 46        | 23        | 12: 3      | 43        | 16: 2     | 15         | 3: 5      |
| —        | 47        | —         | 4          | 11:13     | 13        | 4: 1       | —         |
| 4:13     | 48        | 3: 2      | 16         | 12: 5     | 15        | 7          | —         |
| 14       | 58        | 8         | 17         | 7         | 1Co. 1: 9 | 10         | 20        |
| 22       | 13:17     | 17        | 19         | 10        | 29        | 13         | 21        |
| 32       | —         | 20        | 37         | 15        | 30        | —          | 5: 2      |
| —        | 19        | 21        | 41         | 13: 8     | 7:12      | 6:10       | 5         |
| 35       | 14: 2     | 22        | —          | 24        | 8: 3      | 7:25       | 9         |
| —        | 8         | 29        | 50         | 29        | 6         | 10:13      | 6: 8      |
| 37       | 29        | 32        | 13: 1      | 31        | 10        | —          | —         |
| 42       | 32        | 33        | 23         | 16: 3     | 9: 7      | 11: 4      | 17        |
| 5:12     | 15: 1     | 35        | 15:10      | 32        | 23        | 5          | 7:15      |
| 13       | 14        | 4: 2      | 15         | 33        | 10:22     | 21         | 10: 1     |
| —        | 20        | 8         | 16:17      | 17:16     | 14:25     | 12: 5      | —         |
| —        | —         | 12        | 29         | 19        | 15:10     | 10         | 11:15     |
| 18       | 22        | —         | 18: 1      | 18: 2     | 23        | 13:13      | 19        |
| 30       | 25        | 27        | 10         | 26        | 25        | 15         | —         |
| 6: 1     | 26        | 34        | 19         | 27        | 27        | —          | 12: 4     |
| 3        | 28        | 41        | 22         | 19:12     | 2Co. 2:11 | 21         | 5         |
| 4        | 16: 1     | 47        | 25         | 20:10     | 3: 7      | Jas. 1:11  | 7         |
| 6        | 20        | 51        | 26         | 32        | 7: 7      | —          | —         |
| 7        | 21        | —         | 26         | 38        | 13        | 2:22       | 9         |
| 10       | 23        | 53        | 18         | 21:14     | 15        | 5:20       | —         |
| 14       | 17: 2     | 5:28      | 23         | 19        | 8:18      | 1Pet. 1:21 | 10        |
| 17       | 12        | 35        | 24         | 40        | 9: 9      | 2:14       | 13: 1     |
| —        | 16        | 37        | 25         | 22:14     | 15        | 21         | 2         |
| 19       | 31        | —         | —          | 20        | 11:15     | 22         | —         |
| —        | 18:40     | 38        | 29         | 22        | 33        | 24         | 3         |
| 40       | 19:14     | 6: 2      | 33         | 29        | 12:17     | 3:12       | —         |
| 45       | —         | 8         | 34         | 23: 2     | Gal. 3:16 | 4:13       | 4         |
| 7: 6     | 24        | 16        | 35         | 7         | Eph. 1: 4 | 2Pet. 1: 3 | 6         |
| 11       | 26        | 22        | 36         | 15        | 7         | 3: 4       | —         |
| 15       | 31        | —         | 20: 7      | 19        | —         | 7          | 12        |
| 17       | 33        | 24        | 25         | 20        | 12        | 13         | —         |
| 18       | 34        | 39        | —          | 24: 2     | 14        | 1Joh. 1: 3 | 17        |
| 28       | 36        | 41        | 26         | 8         | 17        | 5          | 18        |
| 30       | 37        | 50        | 31         | —         | 18        | 6          | 14: 1     |
| 36       | 48        | 53        | 21: 2      | 23        | —         | 7          | —         |
| 38       | 20: 1     | 60        | 20         | 24        | 19        | 10         | 7         |
| —        | 20        | —         | 24         | 25        | —         | 2: 3       | 9         |
| 39       | 26        | 61        | Acts. 1:10 | 25: 3     | 22        | 4          | 10        |
| 8: 9     | —         | 66        | 14         | b         | 23        | 5          | 11        |
| 18       | 44        | 7: 3      | 18         | 7         | 2:10      | 11         | —         |
| 19       | 44        | 5         | 20         | 8         | 18        | 12         | 15: 2     |
| 22       | 21:38     | 7         | —          | 15        | 20        | 17         | —         |
| 38       | 22:16     | —         | 22         | 22        | 3: 5      | 27         | —         |
| 44       | 39        | —         | 2:22       | 25        | 6         | 28         | 8         |
| 45       | 44        | 10        | 24         | 27        | 7         | —          | 16: 2     |
| 47       | 47        | 12        | 29         | 26:24     | 12        | 29         | 10        |
| 49       | 50        | 13        | 30         | 30        | 5:30      | 3: 9       | 12        |
| 49       | 51        | 17        | —          | 28: 3     | —         | 12         | 15        |
| 53       | 59        | 29        | 31         | 4         | —         | —          | 17:14     |
| 9: 7     | 60        | 30        | —          | 29        | 6:10      | 17         | 18: 1     |
| —        | 64        | 32        | 41         | Ro. 1: 5  | Phi. 1:29 | 19         | 19: 2     |
| 29       | 71        | 38        | 3: 7       | 9         | 2:22      | 22         | 5         |
| 31       | 23: 2     | 51        | 16         | 20        | 3:10      | —          | 7         |
| 32       | 8         | 8: 6      | —          | —         | —         | —          | 10        |
| 33       | —         | 20        | —          | 2: 4      | —         | 23         | 12        |
| 34       | 10        | 26        | 22         | 6         | 21        | —          | —         |
| 35       | 14        | 30        | 4:26       | 26        | Col. 1: 9 | 24         | 13        |
| 39       | 34        | 44        | 5: 2       | 3: 7      | 11        | 4: 9       | 15        |
| 42       | 49        | 55        | 7          | 20        | 14        | 12         | 19        |
| —        | 55        | 9: 2      | 10         | 24        | 16        | 21         | 20        |
| 51       | 24: 8     | —         | 32         | 25        | 20        | 5: 1       | —         |
| 53       | 23        | 3         | 41         | 26        | —         | 2          | 21        |
| 54       | 47        | 14        | 6:11       | 4: 5      | —         | 3          | 20: 3     |
| 10:34    | Joh. 1: 3 | 17        | 14         | 13        | 24        | —          | 4         |
| —        | —         | 18        | 15         | 5: 9      | 26        | 11         | 6         |
| 35       | 7         | —         | 7: 4       | —         | 29        | 14         | 11        |
| 37       | 10        | 20        | 5          | 10        | 3: 9      | 15         | 21: 3     |
| 39       | 12        | 21        | 6          | —         | 17        | 18         | 22: 3     |
| 11: 1    | 14        | 22        | 9          | 6: 3      | 4:15      | 20         | 4         |
| 8        | 15        | 23        | 10         | 5         | 1Th. 1:10 | 2Joh. 6    | —         |
| —        | 16        | 27        | 23         | 9         | 2:19      | 11         | 12        |
| 16       | 27        | 31        | 25         | 12        | 3:13      | 3Joh. 7    | 14        |
| 18       | 35        | 40        | 31         | 8: 9      | 2Th. 1: 9 | 10         | 19        |
| 21       | 37        | 10: 3     | 37         | 11        | 2Tim.1: 8 | Jude 15    | —         |
| 22       | 48        | 4         | 8: 1       | 9:19      | 2:26      | Rev. 1: 4  | —         |
| —        | 2: 2      | 5         | 30         | 11:33     | 4: 8      | 14         | —         |
| —        | 5         | 20        | 33         | —         | 14        | —          | —         |
| 53       | 11        | 11: 2     | —          | —         | Heb. 1: 3 | 15         | Mat. 1:18 |
| 54       | 12        | 12        | —          | 36        | 2: 6      | —          | 2: 8      |
| —        | —         | 13        | —          | —         | 8         | 16         | 9         |

αἰρούς.

|           |           |          |            |           |            |            |            |
|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Mat. 4:21 | Lu. 1:65  | Joh. 8:7 | Acts 17:5  | αὐτῶν.    | Mat. 16:22 | Mat. 27:14 | Mar. 10:48 |
| 24        | 2:6       | 9:19     | 6          | Mat. 1:20 | 17:12      | 22         | 49         |
| 5:2       | 9         | 12:40    | 9          | 24        | 14         | 28         | 51         |
| 7:6       | 18        | 13:1     | 16         | 2:2       | 18         | 29         | 52         |
| 16        | 20        | 17:6     | 18:6       | 5         | 26         | 31         | 52         |
| 20        | 27        | 11       | 16         | 8         | —          | 34         | 11:7       |
| 24        | 34        | 12       | 19:2       | 11        | 18:6       | 38         | —          |
| 26        | 43        | 14       | 3          | —         | 13         | 42         | 21         |
| 29        | 46        | 15       | 6          | 3:16      | 21         | 44         | 23         |
| 10:21     | 49        | —        | 16         | 4:3       | —          | —          | 28         |
| 26        | 3:13      | 17       | 17         | 6         | —          | 55         | 31         |
| 12:15     | 14        | 18       | 20:2       | 7         | 22         | 28:9       | 12:14      |
| 13:15     | 4:21      | 23       | 6          | 8         | 24         | 17         | 16         |
| 42        | 23        | 18:7     | 21:19      | 9         | 26         | Mar. 1:13  | 17         |
| 50        | 31        | 29       | 21         | 10        | 27         | 18         | 26         |
| 54        | 40        | Acts 1:7 | 25         | 11        | 28         | 25         | 29         |
| —         | —         | 2:38     | —          | 32        | 32         | 27         | 32         |
| 14:14     | 43        | 4:2      | 32         | 34        | 34         | 30         | 34         |
| 18        | 5:17      | 7        | 22:30      | 20        | 19:2       | 37         | 13:1       |
| 25        | 22        | 8        | 24:22      | 22        | 3          | 40         | 2          |
| 15:14     | 31        | 13       | 26:11      | 24        | —          | 41         | 14:11      |
| 30        | 34        | 15       | 18         | 25        | 7          | 43         | 12         |
| —         | 36        | 18       | 27:43      | 5:1       | 10         | 44         | 13         |
| 32        | 6:3       | 19       | 28:17      | 39        | 13         | 2:4        | 19         |
| 16:4      | 9         | 21       | 23         | 40        | 16         | 14         | 21         |
| 17:1      | 10        | —        | 27         | 7:9       | 17         | —          | 29         |
| 5         | 32        | 23       | Ro. 1:20   | 10        | 18         | 15         | 30         |
| 27        | 47        | 33       | 24         | 8:1       | 20         | 18         | 40         |
| 19:2      | 8:21      | 5:13     | 26         | —         | 21         | 24         | 45         |
| 4         | 22        | 18       | 28         | 2         | 27         | 26         | 51         |
| 20:2      | 9:2       | 19       | 11:11      | 4         | 20:7       | 3:7        | 53         |
| 12        | 3         | 21       | 23         | 5         | 20         | 9          | 54         |
| 25        | 5         | 22       | 2Co. 8:24  | 7         | 21         | 10         | 61         |
| 32        | 10        | 26       | 9:13       | 16        | 22         | 11         | 65         |
| 21:3      | 11        | 27       | Gal. 4:17  | 19        | 29         | 32         | —          |
| 14        | 13        | —        | 6:16       | 20        | 33         | 4:25       | 67         |
| 17        | 14        | 33       | Eph. 6:9   | 21        | 34         | 38         | 72         |
| 37        | 16        | 35       | Col. 2:15  | 22        | 21:14      | 41         | 15:2       |
| 41        | 18        | 38       | 1Th. 2:16  | 23        | 16         | 5:2        | 17         |
| 22:41     | 33        | 40       | 5:13       | —         | 23         | —          | 19         |
| 25:32     | 34        | 7:26     | 2Th. 1:4   | 27        | —          | 6          | —          |
| 26:40     | 54        | 34       | 2:10       | 28        | 25         | 8          | 20         |
| 43        | 10:1      | 36       | 11         | —         | 31         | 19         | 23         |
| 44        | 2         | 42       | Tit. 1:13  | 9:2       | 32         | 20         | 27         |
| 28:19     | 38        | 8:6      | 3:1        | 9         | —          | 24         | 32         |
| 20        | 11:5      | 11       | Heb. 1:4   | —         | —          | 31         | 41         |
| Mar. 1:19 | 31        | 14       | 12         | 14        | 33         | 33         | —          |
| 20        | 47        | 17       | 2:11       | 18        | —          | —          | —          |
| 22        | 48        | 9:21     | 4:8        | 19        | 41         | 37         | Lu. 1:11   |
| 2:13      | 49        | 10:8     | 8:9        | 27        | —          | 6:1        | 19         |
| 3:5       | 53        | 20       | 10         | 28        | 22:12      | 2          | 32         |
| 14        | 12:15     | 23       | 10:16      | —         | 16         | 3          | 74         |
| 20        | 16        | 24       | —          | 32        | 19         | 14         | 2:5        |
| 23        | 24        | 28       | 11:16      | 10:32     | 21         | 19         | 26         |
| 4:2       | 37        | 48       | Jas. 3:3   | 11:3      | 23         | 30         | 4:3        |
| 5:10      | 13:4      | 11:15    | 1Pet. 4:14 | 12:2      | 37         | 35         | 5          |
| 12        | 23        | 26       | 2Pet. 2:1  | 4         | 42         | 37         | 6          |
| 6:7       | 14:5      | 12:21    | 3:5        | 15        | 46         | 7:28       | 8          |
| 33        | 7         | 13:2     | 1Joh. 4:4  | 22        | 23:20      | 32         | —          |
| —         | 25        | 15       | Rev. 2:2   | 32        | 21         | —          | 9          |
| 34        | 15:3      | 17       | 27         | —         | 24:1       | 34         | 12         |
| 36        | 16:30     | 18       | 3:9        | 46        | 3          | 8:4        | 16         |
| 48        | 17:14     | 43       | 7:15       | 47        | 25:21      | 11         | 17         |
| —         | 18:31     | 50       | 16         | 48        | 23         | 19         | 20         |
| —         | 19:11     | 51       | 17         | 13:10     | 26         | 22         | 22         |
| 51        | 13        | 14:1     | —          | 12        | 37         | 23         | 35         |
| 8:3       | 27        | 5        | 9:5        | 27        | 44         | 29         | 5:1        |
| 5         | 33        | 23       | 11:5       | 28        | 26:7       | 32         | 5          |
| 9         | 20:3      | 15:2     | —          | 36        | 15         | 9:13       | 9          |
| 13        | 19        | 5        | 7          | 51        | 17         | 19         | 11         |
| 31        | 23        | 7        | —          | 57        | 18         | 21         | 14         |
| 9:2       | 41        | 13       | 11         | 14:2      | 22         | 23         | 20         |
| 14        | 22:15     | 17       | —          | 4         | 24         | 25         | 27         |
| 33        | 45        | 27       | 12         | 13        | 25         | 38         | 28         |
| 10:1      | 70        | 39       | 12:4       | 15        | 33         | 42         | 29         |
| 6         | 23:14     | 16:7     | 13:7       | 17        | 34         | 10:13      | 6:38       |
| 32        | 22        | 10       | 16:14      | 28        | 35         | 18         | 7:2        |
| 42        | 24:15     | 20       | 16         | 31        | 50         | 20         | 6          |
| 11:6      | 17        | 23       | 17:14      | 33        | 52         | 21         | 9          |
| 12:4      | 25        | 24       | 19:15      | 35        | 58         | —          | 11         |
| 6         | 50        | 30       | 20:4       | 8         | 62         | 28         | 43         |
| 12        | —         | 33       | 8          | 15:12     | 63         | 32         | 8:1        |
| 13:12     | 51        | 34       | 9          | 22        | 64         | 34         | 3          |
| 14:7      | Joh. 1:38 | 37       | 37         | 25        | 69         | —          | 18         |
| 37        | 6:17      | 39       | 22:5       | 30        | 75         | 35         | 19         |
| 40        | 7:50      | 40       | —          | 33        | 27:11      | 37         | 20         |
| 16:18     | 8:2       | 17:2     | —          | 16:17     | 13         | 39         | 25         |

|          |           |           |            |            |            |           |            |
|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Lu. 8:27 | Lu. 19:31 | Joh. 4:53 | Joh. 14: 8 | Acts 10:25 | Phi. 3: 9  | Rev. 7:15 | Mat. 22:18 |
| —        | 45        | 5: 6      | 9          | 27         | Col. 1:16  | 8: 3      | 35         |
| 28       | 20: 5     | 7         | 21         | 35         | 17         | 9: 1      | 23: 3      |
| 38       | 10        | 8         | 22         | 41         | 19         | 11        | 26         |
| 39       | 38        | 14        | 23         | 11:13      | 2: 6       | 10: 6     | 30         |
| 42       | 22: 5     | 20        | —          | 12: 8      | 7          | 9         | 34         |
| 47       | 9         | —         | 15: 5      | 9          | 9          | 11: 1     | —          |
| —        | 10        | 27        | 16:29      | 13:31      | 10         | 13: 2     | 24:31      |
| 49       | 14        | 6: 2      | 17: 2      | 14: 9      | 12         | 5         | 25: 2      |
| 50       | 33        | 7         | —          | 16:32      | 13         | —         | 10         |
| 9:10     | 39        | 8         | 18: 5      | 17:16      | 15         | 7         | 19         |
| 11       | 43        | 25        | 20         | 18         | 3: 4       | —         | 26:21      |
| 12       | 48        | 30        | 23         | 24         | 4:13       | 8         | 22         |
| 18       | 49        | 56        | 25         | 28         | 1Th. 4:14  | 14        | 26         |
| 30       | 56        | 65        | 30         | 34         | 5:10       | 15        | 36         |
| 32       | —         | 68        | 31         | 18:18      | 2Th. 1:12  | 14: 7     | 43         |
| —        | 61        | 7:18      | 33         | 26         | 3:14       | 16: 8     | 73         |
| 37       | 63        | 26        | 34         | 19:22      | 1Tim. 1: 8 | 9         | 27: 7      |
| 52       | 23: 3     | 52        | 37         | 31         | 16         | 19:10     | 17         |
| 58       | 9         | 8: 4      | 38         | 38         | 2Tim. 1:18 | 14        | 48         |
| 60       | 15        | 13        | —          | 20: 3      | 4:14       | 21: 7     | 28:11      |
| 10:28    | 22        | 19        | 19: 3      | 4          | Heb. 1: 5  | 22: 3     | Mar. 1:18  |
| 35       | 26        | 25        | 4          | 10         | 6          | —         | 23         |
| 37       | 27        | 29        | 6          | —          | 2: 8       | —         | 39         |
| 11: 5    | 32        | 31        | 7          | 16         | —          | —         | 2: 5       |
| 6        | 36        | 33        | 9          | —          | —          | —         | 19         |
| 8        | —         | 39        | 10         | 21: 8      | 10         | —         | 20         |
| —        | 38        | 41        | 32         | 20         | 13         | —         | 3: 5       |
| 11       | 40        | 44        | 20: 6      | 29         | 5: 9       | Mat. 1:21 | 4:15       |
| —        | 43        | 48        | 15         | 22:15      | 7:10       | 2: 4      | 5:17       |
| 12       | 49        | 52        | 16         | 24         | 10:38      | 13        | 6: 6       |
| 27       | 55        | 9: 3      | 25         | 27         | Jas. 1: 5  | 4: 8      | 50         |
| 37       | 24:19     | 7         | 28         | 23: 9      | 2: 3       | 21        | 52         |
| 45       | 42        | 9         | 29         | 11         | 23         | 23        | 54         |
| 12: 8    | Joh. 1: 4 | 10        | 21: 3      | 17         | 4:17       | 5: 3      | 7: 6       |
| 10       | 6         | 12        | 5          | 28         | 5: 7       | 10        | 8: 3       |
| 13       | 22        | 24        | 15         | 32         | 15         | 6: 7      | 9: 2       |
| 14       | 25        | 26        | —          | 33         | 1Pet. 1:21 | 14        | 9          |
| 20       | 38        | 34        | 16         | 24:10      | 2: 2       | 15        | 36         |
| 36       | (Gr.39)   | 35        | —          | 23         | 6          | 26        | 44         |
| 41       | 39        | 37        | —          | 26         | 3:22       | 7:16      | 46         |
| 13: 1    | (Gr.40)   | 38        | 17         | —          | 5: 7       | 20        | 48         |
| —        | 40        | 40        | —          | 25: 2      | 11         | 8:30      | 10:13      |
| 8        | (Gr.41)   | 10: 4     | —          | 28: 8      | 2Pet. 1:17 | 34        | 42         |
| 15       | 41        | 13        | —          | 23         | 18         | 9: 2      | —          |
| 17       | (Gr.42)   | 24        | 19         | Ro. 1:17   | 3:14       | 4         | —          |
| 23       | 42        | 33        | 22         | 24         | 15         | 15        | 11:12      |
| 31       | (Gr.43)   | 38        | 23         | 4: 3       | 18         | —         | 12:15      |
| 14: 6    | 43        | 11: 8     | Acts 2:30  | 22         | 1Joh. 1: 5 | 29        | 23         |
| 15       | (Gr.44)   | 10        | 3:10       | 23         | 2: 5       | 30        | 28         |
| 16       | 45        | 20        | 16         | 6: 4       | 6          | 32        | 14:18      |
| 18       | (Gr.46)   | 24        | 4:32       | 8          | 8          | 35        | 22         |
| 25       | 46        | 27        | 37         | 8:32       | 10         | 36        | 40         |
| 29       | —         | 30        | 5:17       | 9:33       | 15         | 10:29     | 52         |
| 15: 1    | (Gr.47)   | 32        | 21         | 10:11      | 27         | 11: 1     | 59         |
| 16       | (—)       | 34        | 32         | 11: 4      | 28         | 12: 9     | 69         |
| 18       | 48        | (Gr.35)   | 36         | 35         | 3: 2       | 25        | 70         |
| 21       | —         | 38        | 37         | —          | 3          | 13:54     | 16:12      |
| 27       | (Gr.49)   | 39        | 40         | 36         | 5          | 58        | 14         |
| 30       | (—)       | 12: 2     | 7: 5       | 15:12      | 6          | 14:14     | Lu. 1:16   |
| 31       | 49        | —         | —          | ICo. 1: 5  | 9          | 32        | 20         |
| 16: 1    | (Gr.50)   | 6         | —          | 2:11       | 15         | 15: 8     | 51         |
| 2        | 50        | 13        | 8          | 14         | 17         | 17: 2     | 77         |
| 6        | (Gr.51)   | 16        | 10         | 11:14      | 24         | 7         | 2:15       |
| 7        | 51        | —         | 23         | 15:27      | —          | 9         | 22         |
| 29       | (Gr.52)   | 18        | 30         | 28         | 4:13       | 12        | 42         |
| 31       | 2:10      | 29        | 33         | —          | 15         | 14        | 46         |
| 17: 2    | 18        | 34        | 35         | 38         | 16         | 22        | 51         |
| 3        | 3: 1      | 13: 3     | 38         | 2Co. 1:19  | 5:16       | 24        | 4: 2       |
| —        | 2         | 6         | 40         | 20         | 10         | 18: 2     | 6          |
| 4        | 3         | 7         | 47         | —          | 11         | 10        | 15         |
| 8        | 9         | 8         | 8: 2       | 5: 9       | Rev. 1: 1  | 12        | 26         |
| 9        | 10        | —         | 11         | 21         | 6          | 17        | 27         |
| 12       | 26        | 9         | 31         | 7:14       | 2: 7       | 20        | 29         |
| 16       | 27        | 10        | 35         | 13: 4      | 17         | 35        | 30         |
| 19       | 4: 9      | 25        | 9: 7       | —          | —          | 20:13     | 40         |
| 37       | 11        | 27        | 12         | Gal. 2:11  | 26         | 25        | 42         |
| 18:15    | 14        | 28        | 16         | 13         | 28         | —         | 5: 2       |
| 19       | —         | 29        | 27         | 3: 6       | 3:21       | 29        | 6          |
| 22       | —         | 31        | 34         | Eph. 1: 4  | 6: 2       | 34        | 20         |
| 37       | 19        | 32        | 39         | 10         | —          | —         | 22         |
| 39       | 25        | 36        | 10: 3      | 2:16       | 4          | 21: 3     | 25         |
| 42       | 33        | —         | 4          | 3:21       | —          | 7         | 29         |
| 43       | 50        | 37        | —          | 4:21       | —          | —         | 30         |
| 19:17    | —         | 38        | 7          | 6: 9       | 5          | 41        | 34         |
| 22       | 51        | 14: 5     | 19         | 20         | 8          | 45        | 35         |
| 25       | 52        | 6         | 23         | Phil. 2: 9 | 7:14       | 22: 7     | 6: 8       |

|          |           |            |            |            |           |            |           |
|----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Lu. 6:13 | Lu. 22:55 | Joh. 13:12 | Acts 11:28 | Acts 22:30 | 1Co. 3:19 | Heb. 7:25  | Rev. 9: 8 |
| 17       | 58        | 15:25      | 29         | 23:10      | 5:13      | 8: 9       | 9         |
| 23       | 23: 1     | 16: 4      | 12:20      | —          | 7:35      | —          | 10        |
| 26       | 23        | 17: 9      | 13: 2      | 21         | 8: 7      | —          | —         |
| 7:42     | 24        | 12         | 13         | 27         | 12        | 10         | 16        |
| —        | 25        | —          | 19         | 28         | 10: 5     | —          | 17        |
| 8:12     | 51        | 19         | 27         | 29         | 7         | 11         | —         |
| 23       | 24: 5     | 20         | 32         | 25:17      | 8         | —          | 18        |
| 37       | 11        | 18: 5      | (Gr.33)    | 26:10      | 9         | 12         | 19        |
| 9:37     | —         | 9          | 14: 3      | 18         | 10        | —          | —         |
| 45       | 13        | 18         | 5          | 27:21      | 12:18     | —          | —         |
| 46       | 16        | 19:31      | 13         | 28: 6      | 14:10     | 10:16      | 11: 5     |
| 47       | 30        | 20:24      | 27         | 17         | 15:10     | —          | —         |
| 57       | 31        | 26         | 15: 2      | Ro. 1:21   | 16:19     | 17         | 6         |
| 10: 7    | —         | Acts 1: 9  | 4          | 24         | 2Co. 3:14 | —          | 7         |
| 11:15    | 36        | —          | 9          | —          | 15        | 11:16      | 8         |
| 17       | —         | 19         | —          | 26         | 5:15      | 28         | 9         |
| 48       | 41        | 26         | 12         | 2:15       | 19        | Jas. 1:27  | —         |
| 49       | 43        | 2: 3       | 22         | 3: 3       | 6:16      | 3: 3       | 12        |
| 12: 6    | 45        | 6          | 23         | 13         | 17        | 5: 3       | 12: 8     |
| 13: 1    | 51        | 11         | 38         | —          | 8: 2      | 1Pet. 3:12 | 10        |
| 15: 4    | Joh. 3:19 | 3: 5       | 16:22      | 15         | —         | 14         | 13:16     |
| 12       | —         | 4: 1       | —          | 16         | —         | 2Pet. 2: 2 | —         |
| 16: 4    | 4:38      | 5          | 24         | 18         | 9:14      | 3          | 14: 5     |
| 17: 29   | 52        | 16         | 25         | 10:18      | 11:15     | 11         | 11        |
| 17:15    | 6: 7      | 29         | 17: 4      | —          | Gal. 2:13 | 1Joh. 4: 5 | 13        |
| 18: 8    | 7:44      | 31         | 12         | 11: 9      | Eph. 4:18 | 3Joh. 9    | —         |
| 15       | 50        | 5:15       | 26         | 10         | 5: 7      | Jude 15    | 17: 9     |
| 34       | 8:59      | 24         | 33         | —          | 12        | —          | 17        |
| 19:11    | 10: 4     | 6: 1       | 18: 6      | 11         | 6: 9      | 16         | 18:11     |
| 33       | 8         | 7:34       | 20         | 12         | Phi. 3:19 | Rev. 2:16  | 19:18     |
| 20:23    | 20        | 8:15       | 19: 9      | —          | Col. 2: 2 | 6:11       | 19        |
| 33       | 32        | 16         | 12         | —          | 1Th. 5:13 | —          | 21        |
| 21: 8    | 39        | 9:24       | —          | 14         | 2Ti. 2:17 | 7: 3       | 20:12     |
| 22:23    | 11:19     | 28         | 16         | 15         | 3: 9      | 9          | 13        |
| 24       | 37        | 38         | —          | 27         | Tit. 1:12 | 17         | 21: 3     |
| 25       | 46        | 39         | 19         | 15:27      | —         | 8:12       | —         |
| —        | 49        | 10:46      | 20:30      | —          | 15        | 9: 5       | 4         |
| 41       | 12:36     | 11:20      | 21: 1      | 16: 5      | Heb. 2:10 | 6          | 8         |
| 47       | 37        | 21         | 26         | 17         | 14        | 7          | 22: 4     |
| 50       | 40        | 22         | 22:23      | 1Co. 1: 2  | 7: 6      | —          | 14        |
| 55       | —         | —          | —          | —          | —         | —          | —         |

The following are given by Schmid as instances of the combination of the definite article with *αὐτός*. The list might be swelled greatly from the preceding.

|                |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |
|----------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| <i>ὁ αὐτός</i> | Lu. 17:35  | 1Co. 1:10 | 1Co. 12: 5 | 2Co. 1: 6 | 2Co. 12:18 | Phi. 3:16 | Heb. 11: 9 |
|                | 23:40      | —         | 6          | 3:18      | Eph. 6: 9  | 4: 2      | 13: 8      |
| Mat. 5:46      | Acts 14: 1 | —         | 8          | 4:13      | Phi. 1:30  | Heb. 1:12 | Jas. 3:10  |
| 22:34          | 15:27      | 7: 5      | 9          | 6:13      | 2: 2       | 2:14      | 11         |
| 26:44          | Ro. 2: 1   | 10: 3     | —          | 8:16      | —          | 4:11      | 1Pet. 4: 1 |
| 27:44          | 9:21       | 4         | 11         | 12:18     | 18         | 6:11      | 4          |
| Mar. 14:39     | 12: 4      | 11: 5     | 25         | —         | 3: 1       | 10: 1     | 5: 9       |
| Lu. 2: 8       | 16         | 20        | 15:39      | —         | 16         | 11        | 1Joh. 2:27 |
| 6:33           | 15: 5      | 12: 4     | —          | —         | —          | —         | —          |

Full list of the references in which *γάρ*, see p. 112 occurs.

|            |           |            |            |            |            |           |           |
|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>γάρ</i> | Mat. 5:46 | Mat. 10:19 | Mat. 15:19 | Mat. 22:30 | Mat. 26: 9 | Mar. 3:35 | Mar. 7:28 |
|            | 6: 7      | 20         | 27         | 23: 3      | 10         | 4:22      | 8: 3      |
| Mat. 1:18  | 8         | 23         | 16: 2      | 4          | 11         | 25        | 35        |
| 20         | 14        | 26         | 3          | 8          | 12         | 28        | 36        |
| 21         | 16        | 35         | 25         | 9          | 28         | 5: 8      | 38        |
| 2: 2       | 21        | 11:10      | 26         | 10         | 31         | 28        | 9: 6      |
| 5          | 24        | 13         | 27         | 13         | 43         | 42        | —         |
| 6          | 32        | 18         | 17:15      | (Gr. 14)   | 52         | 6:14      | 31        |
| 13         | —         | 30         | 20         | 17         | 73         | 17        | 34        |
| 20         | 34        | 12: 8      | 18: 7      | 19         | 27: 1      | 18        | 39        |
| 3: 2       | 7: 2      | 33         | 10         | 39         | 8          | 20        | 40        |
| 3          | 8         | 34         | 11         | 24: 5      | 19         | 31        | 41        |
| 9          | 12        | 37         | 20         | 6          | 23         | 36        | 49        |
| 15         | 25        | 40         | 19:12      | 7          | 43         | 48        | 10:14     |
| 4: 6       | 29        | 50         | 14         | 21         | 28: 2      | 50        | 22        |
| 10         | 8: 9      | 13:12      | 22         | 24         | 5          | 52        | 27        |
| 17         | 9: 5      | 15         | 20: 1      | 27         | 6          | —         | 45        |
| 18         | 13        | 17         | 16         | 28         | Mar. 1:16  | 7: 3      | 11:13     |
| 5:12       | 16        | 14: 3      | 21:26      | 38         | 22         | 8         | 18        |
| 18         | 21        | 4          | 32         | 25:14      | 38         | 10        | 23        |
| 20         | 24        | 24         | 22:14      | 29         | 2:15       | 21        | 32        |
| 29         | 10:10     | 15: 2      | 16         | 35         | 3:10       | 25        | 12:12     |
| 30         | 17        | 4          | 28         | 42         | 21         | 27        | 14        |

|            |           |            |            |           |           |           |           |
|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Mar. 12:23 | Lu. 19: 5 | Joh. 16:13 | Acts 27:23 | Ro. 8:38  | 1Co. 3:19 | 2Co. 1:13 | Gal. 3:10 |
| 25         | 10        | 27         | 25         | 9: 3      | 21        | 19        | 13        |
| 36         | 21        | 18:13      | 34         | 6         | 4: 4      | 20        | 18        |
| 44         | 26        | 19: 6      | —          | 9         | 7         | 24        | 21        |
| 13: 6      | 48        | 31         | 28: 2      | 11        | 9         | 2: 2      | 26        |
| 7          | 20: 6     | 36         | 20         | 15        | 15        | 4         | 27        |
| 8          | 19        | 20: 9      | 22         | 17        | —         | 9         | 28        |
| 9          | 33        | 17         | 27         | 19        | 20        | 10        | 4:15      |
| 11         | 36        | 21: 7      | Ro. 1: 9   | 28        | 5: 3      | 11        | 22        |
| 19         | —         | 8          | 11         | 32        | 7         | 17        | 24        |
| 22         | 38        | Acts 1:20  | 16         | 10: 2     | 12        | 3: 6      | 25        |
| 33         | 21: 4     | 2:15       | —          | 3         | 6:16      | 9         | 27        |
| 35         | 8         | —          | 17         | 4         | 20        | 10        | 30        |
| 14: 5      | 9         | 25         | 18         | 5         | 7: 7      | 11        | 5: 5      |
| 7          | 15        | 34         | 19         | 10        | 9         | 14        | 6         |
| 40         | 23        | 39         | 20         | 11        | 14        | 4: 5      | 13        |
| 56         | 26        | 3:22       | 26         | 12        | 16        | 11        | 14        |
| 70         | 35        | 4: 3       | 2: 1       | —         | 22        | 15        | 17        |
| 15:10      | 22: 2     | 12         | —          | 13        | 31        | 17        | 6: 3      |
| 14         | 16        | 16         | 11         | 16        | 8: 5      | 18        | 5         |
| 16: 4      | 18        | 20         | 12         | 11: 1     | 8         | 5: 1      | 7         |
| 8          | 27        | 22         | 13         | 13        | 10        | 2         | 9         |
| Lu. 1:15   | 37        | 27         | 14         | 15        | 9: 2      | 4         | 13        |
| 18         | —         | 34         | 24         | 21        | 9         | 7         | 15        |
| 30         | 59        | —          | 25         | 23        | 10        | 10        | 17        |
| 44         | 71        | 5:26       | 28         | 24        | 15        | 10        | Eph. 2: 8 |
| 48         | 23: 8     | 36         | 3: 2       | 25        | 16        | 13        | 10        |
| 76         | 12        | 6:14       | 3          | 29        | —         | 14        | 14        |
| 2:10       | 15        | 7:33       | 7          | 30        | 17        | 21        | 5: 5      |
| 3: 8       | 22        | 40         | 9          | 32        | 19        | 6: 2      | 6         |
| 4: 8       | 34        | 8: 7       | 20         | 34        | 10: 4     | 14        | 8         |
| 10         | 41        | 16         | 22         | 12: 3     | 5         | 16        | 9         |
| 5: 9       | Joh. 2:25 | 21         | 23         | 4         | 17        | 7: 3      | 12        |
| 39         | 3: 2      | 23         | 4: 2       | 19        | 26        | 5         | 13        |
| 6:23       | 16        | 31         | 3          | 20        | 28        | 8         | 29        |
| —          | 17        | 39         | 9          | 13: 1     | 29        | 9         | 6: 1      |
| 26         | 19        | 9:11       | 13         | 3         | 11: 5     | 10        | Phi. 1: 8 |
| 32         | 20        | 16         | 14         | 4         | 6         | 11        | 18        |
| 33         | 24        | 10:46      | 15         | —         | 7         | 8: 9      | 19        |
| 34         | 34        | 13: 8      | —          | —         | 8         | 10        | 21        |
| 38         | —         | 27         | 5: 6       | 6         | 9         | 12        | 23        |
| 43         | 4: 8      | 36         | 7          | —         | 12        | 13        | 2: 5      |
| 44         | 9         | 47         | —          | 8         | 18        | 9: 1      | 13        |
| —          | 18        | 15:21      | 10         | 9         | 19        | 2         | 20        |
| 45         | 23        | 28         | 13         | 11        | 21        | 7         | 21        |
| 48         | 37        | 16: 3      | 15         | 14: 3     | 22        | 10: 3     | 27        |
| 7: 5       | 42        | 28         | 16         | 4         | 23        | 4         | 3: 3      |
| 6          | 44        | 37         | 17         | 6         | 26        | 8         | 18        |
| 8          | 45        | 17:20      | 19         | 7         | 29        | 12        | 20        |
| 28         | 47        | 23         | 6: 5       | 8         | 31        | 14        | 4:11      |
| 33         | 5: 4      | 28         | 7          | 9         | 12: 8     | —         | Col. 2: 1 |
| 8:17       | 13        | —          | 10         | 10        | 12        | 18        | 5         |
| 18         | 19        | 18: 3      | 14         | 11        | 13        | 11: 2     | 3: 3      |
| 29         | 20        | 15         | —          | 17        | 14        | —         | 20        |
| —          | 21        | 18         | 19         | 18        | 13: 9     | 4         | 24        |
| 40         | 22        | 28         | 20         | 15: 2     | 12        | 5         | 4:13      |
| 46         | 26        | 19:24      | 21         | 3         | 14: 2     | 9         | 1Th. 1: 8 |
| 9:14       | 36        | 32         | 23         | 4         | —         | 13        | 9         |
| 24         | 46        | 35         | 7: 1       | 18        | 5         | 14        | 2: 1      |
| 25         | —         | 37         | 2          | 24        | 8         | 19        | 3         |
| 26         | 6: 6      | 40         | 5          | 26        | 9         | 20        | 5         |
| 44         | 27        | 20:10      | 7          | 27        | 14        | 12: 1     | 9         |
| 48         | 33        | 13         | 8          | —         | 17        | 6         | —         |
| 50         | 55        | 16         | 11         | 16: 2     | 31        | —         | 14        |
| 56         | 64        | —          | 14         | 18        | 33        | 9         | 19        |
| 10: 7      | 71        | 27         | 15         | 19        | 34        | 10        | 20        |
| 24         | 7: 1      | 29         | —          | 1Co. 1:11 | 35        | 11        | 3: 3      |
| 11: 4      | 4         | 21: 3      | 18         | 17        | 15: 3     | —         | 4         |
| 10         | 5         | 13         | —          | 18        | 9         | 13        | 9         |
| 30         | 39        | 22         | 19         | 19        | 16        | 14        | 4: 2      |
| 12:12      | 41        | 29         | 22         | 21        | 21        | —         | 3         |
| 30         | 8:24      | 36         | 8: 2       | 26        | 22        | 20        | 7         |
| 34         | 42        | 22:22      | 3          | 2: 2      | 25        | 13: 4     | 9         |
| 13:52      | —         | 26         | 5          | 8         | 27        | —         | 10        |
| 58         | 9:22      | 23: 5      | 6          | 10        | 32        | 8         | 14        |
| 14:14      | 30        | 8          | 7          | 11        | 34        | 9         | 15        |
| 24         | 10:26     | 11         | —          | 14        | 41        | Gal. 1:10 | 5: 2      |
| 28         | 11:39     | 17         | 13         | 16        | 52        | —         | 3         |
| 16: 2      | 12: 8     | 21         | 14         | 3: 2      | 53        | 12        | 7         |
| 13         | 43        | 24: 5      | 15         | 3         | 16: 5     | 13        | 18        |
| 28         | 47        | 25:11      | 18         | —         | 7         | 2: 6      | 2Th. 2: 7 |
| 17:21      | 13:11     | 27         | 19         | 4         | 9         | 8         | 3: 2      |
| 24         | 13        | 26:16      | 20         | 9         | 10        | 12        | 7         |
| 18:16      | 15        | 26         | 22         | 11        | 11        | 18        | 10        |
| 23         | 29        | —          | 24         | 13        | 13        | 19        | 11        |
| 25         | 14:30     | —          | —          | 17        | 2Co. 1: 8 | 21        | 1Th. 2: 3 |
| 32         | 16: 7     | 27:22      | 26         | 19        | 12        | 3:10      | 5         |

|           |           |           |           |            |            |            |            |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1Ti. 2:13 | 2Ti. 4:15 | Heb. 4: 4 | Heb. 7:26 | Heb. 11: 2 | Heb. 13:16 | 1Pet. 2:25 | 1Joh. 5: 3 |
| 3:13      | Tit. 1: 7 | 8         | 27        | 5          | 17         | 3: 5       | 2Joh. 11   |
| 4: 5      | 10        | 10        | 28        | 3          | —          | 10         | 3Joh. 3    |
| 8         | 2:11      | 12        | 8: 3      | 10         | 18         | 17         | 7          |
| 10        | 3: 3      | 15        | 4         | 14         | 22         | 4: 3       | Jude 4     |
| 16        | 9         | 5: 1      | 5         | 16         | 16         | 6          | Rev. 1: 3  |
| 5: 4      | 12        | 12        | 7         | 26         | 7          | 15         | 3: 2       |
| 11        | Philem. 7 | 13        | 8         | 27         | 11         | 2Pet. 1: 8 | 9:19       |
| 15        | 15        | —         | 9: 2      | 32         | 13         | 9          | —          |
| 18        | 22        | 6: 4      | 13        | 12: 3      | 20         | 10         | 13:18      |
| 6: 7      | Heb. 1: 5 | 7         | 16        | 6          | 24         | 11         | 14: 4      |
| 10        | 2: 2      | 10        | 17        | 7          | 2: 2       | 16         | 5          |
| 2Ti. 1: 7 | 5         | 13        | 19        | 10         | 10         | 17         | 16: 6      |
| 12        | 8         | 16        | 24        | 17         | 11         | 21         | 14         |
| 2: 7      | 10        | 7: 1      | 10: 1     | —          | 13         | 2: 4       | 17:17      |
| 11        | 11        | 10        | 4         | 18         | 26         | 8          | 19: 8      |
| 16        | 16        | 11        | 14        | 20         | 3: 2       | 18         | 10         |
| 3: 2      | 18        | 12        | 15        | 25         | 7          | 19         | 21: 1      |
| 6         | 3: 3      | 13        | 23        | 29         | 16         | 20         | 22         |
| 9         | 4         | 14        | 26        | 13: 2      | 4:14       | 21         | 23         |
| 4: 3      | 14        | 17        | 30        | 5          | —          | 3: 4       | 25         |
| 6         | 15        | 18        | 34        | 9          | 1Pet. 2:19 | 5          | 22: 9      |
| 10        | 4: 2      | 19        | 36        | 11         | 20         | 1Joh. 2:19 | 18         |
| 11        | 3         | 21        | 37        | 14         | 21         | 4:20       |            |

## APPENDIX. — PART II.

Containing a few Cursory Suggestions upon  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}$ ,  $\kappa\alpha\iota$ ,  $\delta$ , and  $\epsilon\upsilon\kappa$ , the four words which Schmid passes by unnoticed on account of their too frequent occurrence.

 $\Delta\acute{\epsilon}$ , *de*,

Is used *adversatively*, as opposed to  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ , about 129 times in the New Testament. See Concordance, under  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ .

N. B.—Two or more  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}$  may thus follow one  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ .

*Adversative or distinctive*, without being preceded by  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ , although that particle is probably often implied but not expressed, as :—

Mar 5:33. *But* the woman fearing and

6: 4. *But* Jesus said unto them,

9:50. *but* if the salt have lost

Lu. 2:19. *But* Mary kept all these things,

6:49. *But* he that heareth, and doeth not,

11:20. *But* if I with the finger of God

21:33. *but* my words shall not

Joh. 1:12. *But* as many as received

14:10. *but* the Father that dwelleth

Acts 7:47. *But* Solomon built him an house.

19:15. Paul I know; *but* who are ye?

22:28. Paul said, *But* I was (free) born.

Ro. 2:10. *But* glory, honour, and peace, to

6:23. *but* the gift of God (is) eternal life

1Co. 1:23. *But* we preach Christ crucified,

1Ti. 6:11. *But* thou, O man of God, flee

Heb 10:27. *But* a certain fearful looking

Jude 10. *But* these speak evil of those things

*Distributive* : chiefly found in connexion with  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ .

Mat 21:35. *and* beat one, *and* killed another, *and* stoned another.

1Co.12: 8. )( to another the word of knowledge

9. )( To another faith by the same

— )( to another the gifts of healing,

10. )( to another prophecy; )( to another

Frequently after  $\gamma\acute{\alpha}\rho$ , *for*, we find  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}$ , *but*.

2Co. 7:10. *but* the sorrow of the world worketh

Tit. 3: 4. *But* after that the kindness and love

Jas. 3: 8. *But* the tongue can no man tame;

$\Delta\acute{\epsilon}$  is never the first word in a sentence; *generally* the second; sometimes the third, as :—

Joh. 10:12. *But* he that is an hireling,

15:27. *And* ye also shall bear witness,

Acts 3:24. Yea, *and* all the prophets from

5:32. *And* (so is) also the Holy Ghost,

Jas. 5:12. *But* above all things, my brethren,

It may also be the fourth word, as :—

Acts 22:29. *and* the chief captain *also* was afraid,

Or even the fifth, as :—

Joh. 8:17. )(It is *also* written in your law,

1Joh.2: 2. *and* not for our's only, but

*Initiative*, to mark the commencement of a subject.

Mat. 1:18. *Now* the birth of Jesus Christ

11: 2. *Now* when John had heard in the

1Co.15: 1. *Moreover*, brethren, I declare

1Ti. 4: 1. *Now* the Spirit speaketh expressly,

*Continuative and Connective*. This is by far the most frequent use of the particle  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}$  in the New Testament, with the exceptions of (perhaps) the Gospel of St. Mark, and the Revelation of St. John; in the former of which  $\kappa\alpha\iota$  is very frequently, in the latter almost always, the connecting particle.

A few examples of the continuative and connective use of  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}$  :—

Mat. 1:— *passim*.

3: 4. *And* the same John had his

4:18. *And* Jesus, walking by the sea of

10: 7. *And* as ye go, preach, saying,

14:15. *And* when it was evening, his

21:15. *And* when the chief priests and

*Resumptive*, of a narrative or argument interrupted for a time.

Mat 26:17. *Now* the first (day) of the (feast of)

Mar 13:32. *But* of that day and (that) hour  
Lu. 4: 1. *And* Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost

**Strongly Oppositive:** (coming properly under the head of adversative).

Mat. 5:22. *But* I say unto you. That whosoever  
12:28. *But* if I cast out devils by the Spirit  
13:16. *But* blessed (are) your eyes, for they  
Mar 7:11. *But* ye say, if a man shall say

**Cautionary:** accompanying a warning or admonition.

Mat.10:17. *But* beware of men for they  
33. *But* whosoever shall deny me  
12:36. *But* I say unto you, That every idle  
Col. 2: 4. *And* this I say, lest any man  
Jas. 5:12. *But* above all things, my brethren,

It is capable of an *Intensitive* or *Aggravating* force, as:—

Phi. 2: 8. unto death, even the death of the cross.  
(q. d. *and that* death, the death, &c.)

### *Kaí, kai.*

Generally simply connective or continuative "*and*," but its signification varies according to the character of the sentence, and the words or particles in connexion with which it is taken.

The following are some of the senses in which it occurs in the New Testament:—

*kai, also.*

Mat 12:45. Even so shall it be *also* unto this  
13:26. then appeared the tares *also*.  
15: 3. Why do ye *also* transgress the  
24:39. so shall *also* the coming of the Son of  
Mar 3:19. Iscariot, which *also* betrayed him:  
12: 6. he sent him *also* last unto them,  
Lu. 11:46. Woe unto you *also*, (ye) lawyers!  
12:34. there will your heart be *also*.  
Joh. 6:67. Will ye *also* go away?  
Acts 5: 2. his wife *also* being privy (to it),  
&c. &c.

*kai, even.*

Mat 8:27. that *even* the winds and the sea  
25:29. taken away *even* that which he hath.  
Mar 6: 2. that *even* such mighty works are  
Lu. 12: 7. But *even* the very hairs of your head  
Acts 5:39. be found *even* to fight against God.  
Ro. 5: 7. some would *even* dare to die.  
Heb 11:19. raise (him) up, *even* from the dead;  
&c. &c.

*kai, both*, followed by *kai, and*.

Lu. 21:16. betrayed *both* by parents, and  
Joh. 2: 2. And *both* Jesus was called, and  
15:24. *both* seen and hated *both* me and  
Acts 26:29. were *both* almost, and altogether  
&c. &c. (constantly.)

*kai, but.*

Mat 11:19. *But* wisdom is justified of her  
Mar 12:12. *but* feared the people: for  
Lu. 2:51. *but* his mother kept all these

Lu. 4:26. *But* unto none of them was Elias  
13:27. *But* he shall say, I tell you,  
Joh. 7:30. *but* no man laid hands on him,  
Acts 10:28. *but* God hath shewed me that I  
Ro. 1:13. *but* was let hitherto, that I  
1 Co. 12: 5. administrations, *but* the same Lord.  
&c. &c.

*kai, then.*

Mat 23:32. Fill ye up *then* the measure  
Lu. 18:26. Who *then* can be saved?  
19:23. Wherefore *then* gavest not thou  
20:44. how is he *then* his son?  
1 Co. 15:29. why are they *then* baptized for  
Jas. 2: 4. Are ye not *then* partial in  
&c. &c.

*kai* is used *illatively* or *conclusively*:—

Heb 3:19. So we see that they could not

*kai, that.*

Mar 9:39. in my name, *that* can lightly  
Lu. 5: 1. came to pass, *that*, as the  
8: 1. came to pass afterward, *that* he  
10:38. as they went, *that* he entered into  
&c. &c.

*kai*, apparently *redundant*.

Mat 28: 9. his disciples, )( behold, Jesus

*kai*, joined with  $\gamma\acute{\alpha}\rho$ , usually is rendered simply "*for*."

Lu. 6:32. *for* sinners also love those that  
&c. &c. (very frequent.)

*kai, and yet.*

Joh. 9:30. *and (yet)* he hath opened mine eyes.  
16:32. *and yet* I am not alone, because  
2 Co. 6: 9. unknown, *and (yet)* well known;  
10. having nothing, *and (yet)* possessing

*kai, yet.*

Mar 7:28. Yes, Lord: *yet* the dogs  
1 Co. 5:10. *Yet* not altogether with the

*kai, for.*

Acts 23: 3. *for* sittest thou to judge me  
1 Joh. 1: 2. *For* the life was manifested,  
3: 4. *for* sin is the transgression of

*kai, or.*

Mat 7:10. *Or* if he ask a fish, will he  
Jas. 4:13. To day *or* to morrow we will

*kai, when.*

Heb. 8: 8. saith the Lord, *when* I will

*kai, therefore.*

1 Co. 5:13. *Therefore* put away from among  
(but the reading seems to be doubtful.)

*kai, if.*

Lu. 15: 4. *If* he lose one of them, (lit. *and* having lost one of them.)

*kai*, marking the union of two distinct quotations.

Mat 15: 4. and mother: *and*, He that  
19:19. and (thy) mother: *and*, Thou shalt  
Mar 7:10. mother; *and*, Whoso curseth  
Acts 1:20. dwell therein: *and* his bishoprick  
1 Ti. 5:18. the corn. *And*, The labourer  
Heb 10:16, 17. will I write them; *And* their sins

Ὁ, ἡ, τό, *ho, mas., hee, fem., to, neut.*

Commonly called the Prepositive Article. Its uses are various. The following are some of the most important.

The article usually indicates that the word to which it is joined is the *subject* of a proposition; that, namely, of which something is affirmed or denied, as:—

- Joh. 1: 1. *the* Word was with God, and *the* Word [subject] was *God*. [predicate].  
4:24. *God* [art.] (is) *a Spirit*: [no art.]  
1Joh.4: 8. for *God* [art.] is *love*. [no art.]

The article, prefixed to *both* terms of a proposition, constitutes it a *reciprocating* or *convertible* proposition: i. e. one of which either term may be *equally* affirmed or denied of the other.

- Lu. 11:34. *The* light of the body is *the* eye: (or, the eye is the light of the body:)  
1Joh.3: 4. for sin is the transgression of the law. (rather, for )( sin is lawlessness; or, for )( lawlessness is sin. )

The article is used to mark *definiteness*.

- Mat. 1:23. *a* [art.] virgin shall be with child, (*the* one prophesied of. )  
4: 5. *a* [art.] pinnacle of the temple, (a well known part of it. )  
24. throughout all )( Syria [art.] (lit. the Syrian [country].)  
5: 5. *the* meek: (a class of persons. )  
13:37. *the* Son of man ;  
38. *The* field is *the* world ;  
Lu. 12:54. *a* cloud [art.] rise (a well known phenomenon.—See 1Kings, 18:44. )  
Joh.19: 5. *the* crown of thorns, and *the* purple  
Acts24:23. *a* [art.] centurion to keep Paul, (*the* one who had charge of him. )  
1Co. 5:13. *that* wicked person. (i. e. the incestuous person of whom he had spoken. )  
2Th. 2: 3. come *a* [art.] falling away first, (rather, *the* apostasy. )  
1Joh.5:19. world lieth in wickedness. [art.] (in *the* wicked one. )

*Indefiniteness* is generally marked by the *absence* of the article.

- Mat10: 8. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers. [no art.] (i. e. sick, lepers, &c. generally. )  
28:18. All power is given unto me (i. e. unlimited power. )  
Ro. 3:20. by the deeds of the law there shall (i. e. deeds of law generally. )  
1Co.15:16. For if the dead rise not, (i. e. dead generally. )  
Rev. 2:22. I will cast her into a bed,

A similar omission takes place after the participle of existence.

- Joh.10:12. and not the )( shepherd, whose own (i. e. not being, [no art.])  
Acts 5:17. which is the )( sect of the Sadducees, (i. e. *being*, [no art.])  
Heb 1: 3. Who being )( the brightness of [no art.]

Also frequently after a preposition.

- Mar. 3:19. they went into an house. (or home. ) [no art.]  
Ro. 5:13. For until the law [no art.]  
Gal. 2:16. not by the works of the law: [no art.]

The article is also sometimes used to mark either, first, *emphasis*.

- Mar13:11. but *the* Holy Ghost. (lit. *the* Spirit *the* Holy. )  
Joh. 1:21. Art thou *that* prophet?  
5:35. *a* burning and *a* shining light:  
10:11. I am *the* good shepherd: (lit. *the* shepherd *the* good. )  
2Th 2: 3. *that* man of sin be revealed,  
Rev. 1: 3. the words of *this* prophecy,  
4. *him* which is, and which was, (lit. from *the* "who is," &c. )

Or secondly, *hypothesis*.

- Mat12:35. *A* good man out of the good (i. e. *any* given good man. )  
18:17. as *an* heathen man and *a* publican. (i. e. *any*. )  
Joh.12:24. Except *a* corn of wheat (i. e. *any*. )  
1Co. 7:28. and if *a* virgin marry, (i. e. *any*. )

It is sometimes simply *descriptive*, or *designative*.

- Mat. 3: 1. came John *the* Baptist,  
Joh.13:13. Ye call me )( Master and )( Lord:  
14:30. for *the* prince of *this* world cometh,  
19:19. Jesus of Nazareth *the* King of  
Ro. 10: 5. *the* man that doeth those things

The nominative with the article is sometimes used for the vocative.

- Mat11:26. Even so, Father: [nom. with art.]  
Mar10:47. Jesus, (thou) son of David, [nom. with art.]  
Heb 1: 8. Thy throne, O God, [nom. with art.]  
10: 9. I come to do thy will, O God. [nom. with art.]

Tò, the neuter, is prefixed to a clause, or sentence, or phrase.

- Mar 9:23. Jesus said unto him, )( If thou canst believe,  
Lu. 22: 2. sought )( how they might kill him ;  
23. to enquire . . . )( which of them it was  
Ro. 9: 5. )(as concerning the flesh  
16:19. I am glad therefore )( on your behalf:

It is prefixed also to the infinitive, when used substantively.

- Ro. 7:18. [nom.] for )( to will is present  
Acts 3:12. [gen.] made this man )( to walk?  
Lu. 5: 1. [dat.] )( as the people pressed upon him  
Mat13: 5. [acc.] )( because they had no deepness of earth:

N. B. — The substantive with which the article agrees is often left out; thus:—

- Mat21:21. *this* (which is done) to the fig tree,  
Mar 2:14. Levi *the* (son) of Alphaeus

Mar 16: 1. *Mary the* (mother) of James,  
 Joh. 19:25. *Mary the* (wife) of Cleophas,  
 21: 2. and *the* (sons) of Zebedee,  
 Acts 10:23. certain brethren (from Joppa  
 Phi. 4:22. *they* that are of Cæsar's household.  
 Heb 13:24. *They* of Italy salute you.

In the Christian Witness, vol. i. p. 317, under  
 "Scriptural Criticism," may be found some impor-  
 tant remarks upon the article.

"Ὁς, ἡ, ὁ, *hos, mas., hee, fem., ho, neut.*

The *relative* (sometimes called the *subjunctive ar-  
 ticle*), answering to *who, which, &c.* in English.  
 The following are a few of its less ordinary uses  
 in the New Testament:—

*Distributive* (for the article *ὁ*, with *ἕν*, and *δέ*).

Mat 13: 8. fruit, *some* an hundredfold, *some* sixty-  
 fold, *some* thirtyfold.

21:35. beat *one*, and killed *another*, and stoned  
*another*.

Mar 4: 4. *some* fell by the way side, and

Lu. 23:33. *one* on the right hand, and *the other*

Ro. 9:21. *one* vessel unto honour, and *another* unto

14: 2. For *one* believeth that he may eat all

5. *One* man esteemeth one day above  
*another*; *another* esteemeth

1Co. 7: 7. *one* after this manner, and *another* after

2Co. 2:16. To *the one* (we are) the savour of death  
 unto death; and to *the other* the savour  
 of life unto life.

For the interrogative *τίς*, *who?* or, *what?*

Mat 26:50. Friend, wherefore art thou come? (i. e.  
 for *what?*)

ἀνθ' ὧν, see under ἀντί, in Concordance.

Relative placed *before* the antecedent, in the order  
 of *the Greek*.

Mat 26:48. *Whomsoever* I shall kiss, that same

Mar 6:16. It is John, *whom* I beheaded:

In conclusion, it may be asked, is there not a great  
 and an important distinction to be noticed  
 between the use of the article with the present  
 participle, and the relative with the present tense  
 indicative; as, between *ὁ ποιῶν*, and *ὃς ποιεῖ*;  
*ὁ σπειρῶν*, and *ὃς σπειρεῖ*.

The first seems to present office, or agency in the  
 abstract; the idea therefore conveyed to the  
 mind is more indefinite.

Mat 7: 8. every one *that* asketh receiveth; and he  
*that* seeketh findeth; and to him *that*  
*knocketh* it shall be opened.

13: 3. *a sower* went forth to sow;  
 &c. &c.

On the contrary perhaps, the relative with the  
 present tense makes a more positive definite  
 assertion of a specific action.

Lu. 2:11. a Saviour, *which is* Christ the Lord.

Ro. 4:16. *who is* the father of us all,

Jas. 4:12. who art thou *that* judgest another?  
 &c. &c.

A  
CONCORDANCE

OF

VARIOUS READINGS

OCCURRING IN

THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT,

AS ADOPTED BY

*Griesbach, Lachmann, Tischendorf, Tregelles, Alford,  
Wordsworth, Westcott and Hort, and "The Revisers:"*

COMPARED

WITH THE TEXT OF STEPHENS 1550

AND THE

AUTHORISED VERSION OF 1611.

*Multæ terricolis linguae, caelestibus una.*



## INTRODUCTION.

---

THIS Concordance of Various Readings is intended mainly as an Appendix to the ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE, but it can be used with any Greek Concordance, and is therefore sold separately. To this end the actual Greek words introduced by the various Editors are given, together with the change in English where needed.

It is imperative that every careful student of scripture should give attention to the various readings introduced by Editors of the Greek text. It is a matter of great thankfulness that these various readings do not touch any one of the fundamental doctrines of Christianity; but we want to know the actual words God caused to be written. For instance, all who have studied the subject acknowledge that there are words, &c., in the Authorised Version of 1611 that cannot be maintained, apart altogether from the question of translation. *What* is to be translated is the question raised where the Greek manuscripts differ. "Editors" are those who have devoted their time and energies to discover what the text was originally. We give the readings of several Editors, from Griesbach to the "Revisers" of 1881, and where they *all* agree, or all except Griesbach (seeing there has been so much additional valuable evidence since his day), we judge the reader will be safe in adopting that reading in preference to the one found in the Authorised Version, though of course some of the other well-accredited readings may be the true ones.

The following will explain the way in which the work has been carried out. Every person is supposed to have before him a copy of the Authorised English Version, and, if he wishes to refer to the Greek, a copy of the common Greek text.

*Punctuation.*—As the oldest Greek MSS have few or no points, Editors were compelled to punctuate for themselves: where they differ in this is more a matter of interpretation than a different reading. We therefore give only those where the Greek text is also altered.

*Omissions.*—Single words are recorded only under the word omitted. They are given in English where they affect the sense to an English reader. Where the word is required in English the omission is given in Greek.

Omissions of more than one word are recorded under every word omitted, *except* δέ, και, τε, and ό, ή, τό, except Mark xvi. 9-20, and John vii. 53-viii. 11; these are recorded on the first page only, as "Lengthy Omissions."

*Additions.*—Single words are recorded only under the added word, English being given where needed.

Additions of more than one word are recorded under every word except δέ, και, τε. In all additions, the inflection used, and the place where the words are added, are pointed out.

New occurrences of words already in the common text are marked with a \*.

New words introduced by the Editors are marked with a \* in the heading.

*Transpositions.*—Transpositions which obviously affect the sense, or seem to give precedence to one word over another, are recorded under the words transposed—the new reading being given thus:

Luke 8:51 *trs* John and James  
1 Co. 1: 1 *trs* Christ Jesus

Transpositions which do not obviously affect the sense are given in Greek under one of the principal words. Passages where an alteration occurs as well as the transposition are marked with a †.

*Inflections.*—These are marked under their respective roots. The actual word adopted by the Editors is given, and English added where, but only where, the sense is materially affected by the alteration.

*Substitution.*—Where one word is substituted for another, it is given under both headings, thus :

δευτερος.  
Mat. 21: 30 second—other, ετερος GTAW  
ετερος.  
Mat. 21: 30\* ετερον for δευτερον (-ρος) GTAW

Where δέ, καί, τε are interchanged, they are given only under the word that stands in the common text.

Where a pronoun is arranged under separate headings, immediately following one another, as αὐτά, αὐταῖς, αὐτή, &c., the interchange of such words is recorded only under the word in the common text.

*The Article.*—Changes in the article are recorded under the nouns, adjectives, infinitives and participles, with which they are connected. Other changes are under the heading ὁ, ἡ, τό.

*Greek Text.*—The Greek Text followed is that of Stephens 1550, but the differences between this and Elzevir 1624, are recorded.

*Authorised Version.*—The text of 1611 (but as at present printed) is taken, and where this differs materially from the text of Stephens 1550, it is recorded, and a text named which the Editors *probably* followed : in a few places a [?] is added where *no* authority can be traced. A † is added in a few cases where the A.V. as now printed differs from the version of 1611. Words in ( ) are those in italics in the A.V.

*Editors.*—The readings given (being variations from Stephens 1550) are those adopted by

|                 |     |         |
|-----------------|-----|---------|
| Griesbach       | G   | 1805    |
| Lachmann        | L   | 1842-50 |
| Tischendorf     | T   | 1865-72 |
| Tregelles       | Tr  | 1857-72 |
| Alford          | A   | 1862-71 |
| Wordsworth      | W   | 1870    |
| Westcott & Hort | WH  | 1881    |
| "The Revisers"  | R   | 1881    |
| <hr/>           |     |         |
| Complutensian   | C   | 1514    |
| Erasmus         | Er  | 1527    |
| Beza            | B   | 1598    |
| Vulgate         | Vul | 592     |
| Stephens        | S   | 1550    |
| Elzevir         | E   | 1624    |

The marks [ ] imply that one or more Editors regard the reading as doubtful. Readings marked doubtful by only *one* Editor are not recorded. Readings adopted by G and L, unsupported by any of the more modern Editors, are not recorded.

Where all the Editors (except G) agree as to reading, it is marked Eds.

June, 1883.



# VARIOUS READINGS.

## LENGTHY OMISSIONS.

Mar. 16: 9-20 omit the verses T[A] [[W]]  
 Joh. 7: 53 to 8: 11 placed by [A] at foot of page, by [[W]] at end of Gospel; omit [G] LTT[E]

**Α, άλφα** LTT.AWVH.  
 Rev. 1:11 omit I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last; and GEds  
 'Ααρών.  
 Heb. 5: 4 ó 'Α.—omit ó GEds  
 άββύ, άββα WH  
 \*Αβελ, 'Α—WH.  
 \*Αβιλιμη, 'Αβει—WH.  
 \*Αβραάμ, 'Α—E.  
 Lu. 16:22 του 'Α.—omit του GLTTAWVH  
 23 τον 'Α.—omit τον LTTAWVH  
 Heb. 7: 6 τον 'Α.—omit τον LTTAWVH  
 \* αγαθοεργίω, αγαθοεργίω.  
 Acts 14:17\* αγαθοεργών for αγαθοποιών (-είω) Eds  
 αγαθοποιείω.  
 Mar. 3: 4 αγαθόν ποιήσαι T  
 Acts 14:17 αγαθοεργέω Eds  
 αγαθοποιία.  
 1 Pet. 4:19 αγαθοποιήσας LW  
 αγαθοί.  
 Mat. 12:35 τὰ ά.—omit τὰ LTTAWVH  
 19:16 omit good! LTTAWVH  
 17 τί με ερωτᾷς περὶ του αγαθού; εἰς ἔστιν ὁ αγαθός (ὁ θεός God W), read Why askest thou me concerning the good? One is good GEds  
 Mar. 3: 4\* αγαθοποιείω  
 Ro. 10:15 τὰ ά.—omit τὰ LTTAWVH  
 13: 3 τὸ αγαθὸν ἔργον to the good work Eds  
 αγαθοεργίω, see αγαθοεργίω.  
 αγαλλιάω.  
 Joh. 5:36 αγαλλιάσθαι GLTTAWVH  
 Acts 16:34 ηγαλλιάτο A  
 1 Pet. 1: 8 ηγαλλιάσθε WH  
 Rev. 19: 7 ηγαλλίωμεν LTTAWVH  
 ἄγαμον.  
 1 Co. 7:34 see γυνί  
 αγαπάω.  
 Lu. 7:42 τὴν αγαπήσει αὐτὸν LTTAWVH  
 Joh. 15: 9 τὴν υἱὰν αγαπήσῃ LTTAWVH  
 Ro. 13: 8 τὴν ἀλλήλους ἀ αγαπήσωμεν  
 2 Co. 12:15 ἀ.—αγαπῶ TWVH  
 1 Joh. 4:10 ἀ.—ηγαπήκαμεν WH  
 Jude 1\* ηγαπημένοι for ηγιασμένοι (ἀγιάζω) Eds  
 Rev. 1: 5 αγαπᾷτε loveth GEds  
 ἀγάπη.  
 Joh. 5:42 τὴν οὐκ ἔχετε τὴν ἀ. του θεου T  
 1 Co. 13: 4 omit charity [LTTAWVH]  
 Eph. 1:15 omit love [LTTAWVH]  
 Phil. 1:17 τὴν ἀγάπην 16 and 17 except οὐ μὲν and οὐ δε GEds  
 1 Pet. 4: 8 ἀ.—η ἀγάπη EG  
 2 Pet. 2:13\* ἀγάπαις for ἀπάταις (-τη) LTTAWVH  
 Rev. 2:19 τὴν faith, and charity, and service T  
 ἀπατητός.  
 Lu. 9:35 beloved—chosen, ἐκλεγμένος  
 Philem. 2 beloved—sister, ἀδελφή LTTAWVH  
 1 Joh. 2: 7\* ἀγαπητὴ for ἀδελφοί (-ός) GEds

\*Αγαρ, 'Α—WH  
 Gal. 4:25 omit Agar LTTAWVH  
 ἀγγελίον.  
 Mat. 13:48 ἄγγελος TTTAWVH  
 ἀγγελίου.  
 1 Joh. 1: 5\* ἀγγελία for ἐπαγγελία A.V.Vul GEds  
 \* ἀγγέλω, bring word.  
 Joh. 4:61 ἠγγειλαν for ἀπήγγειλαν (ἀπαγγέλλω) T  
 20:18 ἀγγέλουσα for ἀπαγγέλουσα (-ω) LTTAWVH  
 ἀγγελος.  
 Mar. 13:32 οὐ ἀ.—ἀγγελος an angel A  
 Lu. 1:28 omit the angel [T] LTTAWVH: τὴν πρὸς αὐτὴν ὁ ἀ. T  
 22:43, 44 the verses [L] [[W]]  
 Joh. 5: 4 omit waiting for (ver.3) to end of verse 4 [G] LTTAWVH  
 Acts 27:23 τὴν ἀγγελος after λατρεύω Eds  
 Rev. 8: 7 omit angel GEds  
 13 angel—eagle, ἀετός GEds  
 9:11 τὸν ἀ.—omit τὸν A  
 10: 8 του ἀγγέλου A.V.C GEds  
 11: 1 βάβυλῶν—add καὶ ὁ ἀγγελος εἰστήκει and the angel stood A.V.E E  
 14: 9 τὴν ἀγγελος τρίτος :Eas  
 16: 3 omit angel Eds  
 4, 8, 10, 12, 17 omit angel GEds  
 \* ἀγγος, vessel, of various sorts.  
 Mat. 13:48 ἀγγα for ἀγγεία (-ιον) TTTAWVH  
 ἀγγέλη.  
 Mat. 8:32 omit herd of! GLTTAWVH  
 ἀμαίω.  
 Mat. 23:17 ἀμαίωσας sanctified LTTAWVH  
 1 Co. 1: 2 τὴν ἡγιασμένους ἐν χριστῷ ἰησοῦ τῆ οὐσῃ ἐν Κορινθῶν LTTAWVH  
 Jude 1 sanctified—beloved, ἀγαπῶ Eds  
 ἄμιος, ἄμιον.  
 Mat. 25:31 omit holy GLTTAWVH  
 Mar. 12:36 τὸ ἀ.—omit τὸ GW  
 Lu. 2:25 τὴν ἁγίον GEds  
 10:21\* πνευματι—add τὸ ἅγιον, read the Holy Spirit LTTAWVH  
 Joh. 6:66\* ὁ ἅγιος for ὁ χριστός ὁ υἱὸς GLTTAWVH  
 7:39 omit Holy [LTTAWVH]  
 Acts 3:21 των ἁγίων GEds  
 4:25\* add ἀ. LTTAWVH, see πατήρ 31\* τὴν του ἀ. πνεύματος Eds  
 6: 3 omit Holy GLTTAWVH  
 8:18 omit Holy [LTTAWVH]  
 9:13 τὴν τοῖς ἀ. σου ἐποίησεν LTTAWVH  
 Ro. 15:19\* ἁγίου for θεοῦ (-ός) GLTTAWVH  
 31 τὴν τοῖς ἀ. γίνονται LTTAWVH  
 1 Co. 2:13 omit Holy GEds  
 Eph. 3: 8 των ἀ.—omit των GEds  
 1 Th. 5:27 omit holy LTTAWVH  
 Heb. 9: 2 ἁγία 8—ἁγία A.V.B GEds:  
 ἁγία, ἁγίων, I (sic)  
 3 τὰ ἁγία των ἁγίων T  
 24 τὴν εἰσῆλθεν ἁγία TTTAWVH  
 2 Pet. 1:21 οἱ ἀ.—omit οἱ A.V.C GEds:  
 holy men—omit holy TAWVH  
 1 Joh. 5: 7 omit in heaven to in earth (ver. 8) GEds  
 Jude 14 τὴν ἁγίαις μυριάσιν GEds  
 20 τὴν ἐποικοδομοῦντες ἑαυτοῦ τῆ ἀγαπητῆ υἱῶν πιστεῖ Eds  
 Rev. 3: 7 τὴν he that is true, he that is holy A  
 13: 7 omit And it was to overcome them [LTTAWVH]  
 14:10\* τὴν ἀγγέλων (omit των) ἁγίων LTTAWVH: omit holy A

Rev. 15: 3 saints—nations ἔθνος GLTTAWVH  
 —ages, αἰών WH  
 19: 8 τὴν ἀ. ἁγίων LTTAWVH  
 22: 3 holy—spirits of the, πνεύματα GEds  
 21\* with (all GW)—add των ἁγίων the saints GTTAWVH  
 ἀγιότης.  
 2 Co. 1:12\* ἀγιότητι for ἀπλότητι (-ης) LTTAWVH  
 ἀγκυρα.  
 Acts 27:30 τὴν ἀγκύρας μελλόντων LTTAWVH  
 ἀγωνία, —νία WH.  
 ἀγωνόω.  
 1 Co. 14:38 ἀ.—ἀγνοεῖται he is ignored LTTAWVH  
 ἀγνόητος.  
 2 Co. 11: 3\* simplicity—add καὶ τῆς ἀγνότητος and purity LTTAWVH  
 ἀγορά.  
 Mat. 11:16\* τὴν καθήμενους ἐν ταῖς ἀ. TTTAWVH  
 ἀγοράζω.  
 Mar. 11:15 τοὺς ἀγοράζοντας Eds  
 Lu. 19:46 omit therein and them that bought TTTAWVH  
 Joh. 6: 5 ἀγοράσωμεν Eds  
 Ἀγρίππας.  
 Acts 26: 7 omit Agrippa Eds  
 ἀγρός.  
 Mar. 11: 8\* ἀγρῶν for δένδρων (-ρον) TTTAWVH  
 Lu. 9:12 τοὺς ἀ.—omit τοὺς TTTAWVH  
 12:28\* τὴν (omit τῶ) ἐν ἀ. των χόρτος ὅντα σημερον TAWVH: τον χ. σ ἐν ἀ. ὄντα LT  
 17:31 τῶ ἀ.—omit τῶ TTTAWVH  
 36 ἀπὸ the verse A.V.B E, see ἀήμι  
 ἄγω.  
 Mat. 14: 6 γίνομαι LTTAWVH  
 21: 2 ἄγετε LTTAWVH  
 Mar. 11: 2, 7 φέρω TTTAWVH  
 13: 9 ἀχθῆσθε for σταθῆσθε (ιστημι) A.V.E E  
 11 ἄγωσιν GEds  
 Lu. 21:12 ἀπάγω TTTAWVH  
 23: 1 ἄγαγον GEds  
 Joh. 18:13\* ἄγαγον LTTAWVH for ἀπήγαγον (ἀπάγω), [ἀπ]ήγαγον A  
 Acts 5:26 ἄγω TTTAWVH  
 13:23\* ἄγαγον for ἠγεῖραν (ἠγεῖρω) GEds  
 17: 5 πρόσω LTTAWVH  
 22:24 εἰσάγω GLTTAWVH  
 ἄγων.  
 2 Th. 4: 7\* τὴν τον καλον ἀγωνα LTTAWVH  
 ἀγωνία.  
 Lu. 22:43, 44 the verses [L] [[W]]  
 ἀγωνίζομαι.  
 Joh. 18:36 τὴν οἱ ἐμοὶ ἠγωνίζοτο ἂν TTTAWVH  
 1 Th. 4:10\* ἀγωνίζομεθα for οὐκ ἐδιδόμεθα (-ζω) LTTAWVH  
 Ἀδδὶ, Ἀδδὲ TTTAWVH.  
 ἀδελφή.  
 Mar. 3:32\* σου—add καὶ αὐ (omit αὐ W) ἀδελφαί σου and thy sisters LTTAWVH  
 Philem. 2\* ἀδελφή for ἀγαπητῆ (-τός) LTTAWVH  
 ἀδελφός.  
 Mat. 12:47 omit the verse [T] WH

Mar. 3:31 *tr*s his mother and his brethren GLTT,WWHR  
 Lu. 18:29 *tr*s wife, or brethren, or parents TA WHE  
 Acts 1:15\* ἀδελφῶν for μαθητῶν (-τῆς) Eds  
 15:25 *omit* καὶ οἱ, read elder brethren LTT,AWHR  
 20:32 *omit* brethren LTT,AWHR  
 23:17 *tr*s ἄνδρα, ἀδελφὸς ἀδελ. LTT,AWHR  
 Ro. 15:15 *omit* brethren LTT(A)WHR  
 30 [brethren] AWHR  
 1 Co. 7:14\* ἀδελφῶν for ἀνδρῶν (ἀνθρ) Eds  
 8:11 *tr*s ἐν τῇ σῆ γνώσει, ὁ ἄ. Eds  
 11:2 *omit* brethren Eds  
 15:31\* rejoicing—*add* ἀδελφοὶ brethren LTT,AWHR  
 2 Co. 8:18 *tr*s τῶν ἀδελφῶν μετ' αὐτοῦ TE  
 Eph. 6:10 *omit* my brethren LTT,AWHR  
 Jas. 5: 9 *tr*s ἀδελ. κατ' ἀλλήλων LT,AWHR  
 10 *tr*s ἀ. (*omit* μου Eds) τῆς καταπαθείας GEEds  
 1 Joh. 2: 7 Brethren—Beloved, ἀγαπητός GEEds  
 3:14 *omit* (his) brother Eds  
 ἄδης.  
 Lu. 10:15 τοῦ ἄδου TA WHE  
 Acts 2:27 ἄδην LTT,AWWH  
 31 ἄδην TWI  
 1 Co. 15:55 Ὁ grave—O death, θανατός LTT,AWHR  
 Rev. 1:18 *tr*s of death and of hell GEEds  
 ἠδικοφθορία.  
 Tit. 2: 7 ἀφθορία Eds  
 ἠδικέω.  
 Lu. 10:19 ἠδικήσῃς—ἠδικήσεις ELTT,AWH  
 Acts 25:10 ἠδικήκα TT,WH  
 2 Pet. 2:13 ἠδικούμενοι for κομμούμενοι (κομίζω) WHE  
 Rev. 9: 4 ἠδικήσουσιν LTA WHE  
 ἠδίκια.  
 Mat. 23:25\* ἠδικίας for ἀκρασίας (-ία) GW  
 Lu. 13:27 τῆς ἠ.—*omit* τῆς LTT,AWHR  
 2 Th. 2:10 τῆς ἠ.—*omit* τῆς Eds  
 Heb. 1: 9\* ἠδικίαν for ἀνομίαν (-ία) T  
 \* Ἄδμεῖν, see Ἄράμ.  
 Ἄδραμντηνός, Ἄδραμντηνόν WH.  
 Ἄδριος, Ἄ—WH.  
 ἄδύνατος.  
 Acts 14: 8 *tr*s ἀδύνατος ἐν Ἀύστρουσ TWI  
 αἰ.  
 Mar. 15: 8 *omit* ever TWHE  
 2 Pet. 1:12 *tr*s ἀεὶ ὅμας GTT,AWWH  
 ἀετός.  
 Rev. 8:13\* ἀετοῦ for ἀγγέλου (-ος) GEEds  
 ἄθετέω.  
 Mar. 6:26 *tr*s ἀθετήσαι αὐτήν TT,AWH  
 \* ἀθροίζω, to gather together.  
 Lu. 24:33 ἠθροισμένους for συναθροισμένους (συναθροίζω) LTT,AWHE  
 ἀθῶνος, ἀθῶνος LTA WHE.  
 Mat. 27: 4 innocent—just, δίκαιος WH  
 αἰγεῖος, —γιον WH.  
 Αἴγυπτος.  
 Acts 7:11 γῆν Α.—Αἴγυπτον LTT,AWHR  
 12 Αἴγυπτον Eds  
 18\* ἔτερος—*add* ἐπ' Αἴγυπτον, read arose over Ἐκυπτ LTT,WH  
 36 (τῇ LT,WH) Αἴγυπτος GLTT,AWH  
 13:17 Αἴγυπτον LT,WH (E)  
 Heb. 11:26 Αἴγυπτον GEEds  
 αἰδῶν.  
 Heb. 13:28 *omit* α., see δεος  
 αἶμα.  
 Mat. 23:35 τοῦ α.—*omit* τοῦ W  
 Lu. 11:51 τοῦ α. *dis*—*omit* τοῦ LTT,AWH  
 22:43, 44 *the verses* [L] [[WH]]  
 Act 17:26 *omit* blood LTT(A)WHE  
 20:28 *tr*s τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ ἰδίου GEEds  
 21:25 τὸ α.—*omit* τὸ LTT(A)WHE

1 Co. 10:16 *tr*s ἑστίν τοῦ α. τοῦ χρ. TWHE  
 11:27 τοῦ αἵματος GEEds  
 Col. 1:14 *omit* through his blood GEEds  
 Heb. 2:14 *tr*s of blood and flesh Eds  
 Rev. 16: 6 α.<sup>1</sup>—αἵματα T  
 18:24 αἵματα GTWE  
 νινέω.  
 Lu. 24:53 *omit* praising and [TA]WHE  
 αἰρέομαι.  
 2 Th. 2:18 εἶλατο GLTT,AWWH  
 αἰρετίζω.  
 Mat. 12:18 ἠρέτισα T  
 αἶρω.  
 Mat. 22:13 *omit* take him away, and LTT,AWHR  
 Mar. 10:21 *omit* take up the cross [L]TT,WH  
 13:15 *tr*s τι ἄραι TA WHE  
 Joh. 10:18 ἤρεν took WH  
 16:22 ἄρει shall take LT,AWH  
 19:38 ἤρεν—ἤραν T  
 1 Co. 5: 5\* ἄρῃ for ἐξαρθῆ (ἐξάιρω) GEEds  
 αἰσχροκερδής.  
 1 Ti. 3: 3 *omit* not greedy of filthy lucre GEEds  
 αἰτέω.  
 Mat. 7: 9 εἰάν α.—αἰτήσεις, of read whom his son shall ask LTT,AWHR  
 10 αἰτήσα LTT,AWHR  
 Mar. 6:24 αἰτήσωμαι Eds  
 15: 6 παρατίτοιμαι TWHE  
 Lu. 6:30 τῷ α.—*omit* τῷ [L]TWHE  
 11:12 αἰτήσῃς—αἰτήσαι LTT,AWHR  
 12:20\* αἰτοῦσιν for ἀπαιτοῦσιν (-τω) TA WHE  
 Joh. 15: 7 αἰτήσαθε ask Eds  
 αἰτιμα, αἰτιμυ GEEds  
 αἰφνίδιος.  
 Lu. 21:34 *tr*s ἐπιστῆ ἐφ' ὅμας αἰφ. (ἐφ—WH) TT,AWH  
 αἰχμαλωσία.  
 Rev. 13:10 *omit* leadeth into captivity T  
 αἰχμαλωτεύω.  
 2 Ti. 3: 6 αἰχμαλωτίζω GEEds  
 αἰχμαλωτίζω.  
 2 Ti. 3: 6\* αἰχμαλωτίζοντες for αἰχμαλωτούντες (-ύω) GEEds  
 αἰών.  
 Mat. 6:13 *omit* For thine is to end of verse GEEds  
 13:39 τοῦ α.—*omit* τοῦ LTT,AWHR  
 Mar. 11:14 *tr*s εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα ἐκ σου LTT,AWH  
 Lu. 1:70 τῶν ἀπ α.—*omit* τῶν TT,AWHR  
 Ro. 16:27\* αἰῶνας—*add* τῶν αἰῶνων, read ever and ever LT  
 Gal. 1: 4 *tr*s τοῦ αἰῶνος τοῦ ἐνεστώτος LTT,AWHR  
 Eph. 6:13 *omit* world, read this darkness GEEds  
 Heb. 1: 2 *tr*s ἐποίησεν τοὺς αἰῶνας Eds  
 1 Pet. 1:23 *omit* for ever GEEds  
 5:11 *omit* and ever (τῶν α.) WH  
 2 Pet. 2:17 *omit* for ever LTT,AWHR  
 Jude 13 τὸν α.—*omit* τὸν GEEds  
 25\* power—*add* πρὸ παντός τοῦ αἰῶνος before all time Eds  
 Rev. 1: 6 *omit* and ever (τῶν α.) AWI  
 5:14 *omit* him that liveth for ever and ever GEEds  
 14:11 *tr*s εἰς αἰῶνας αἰῶνων ἀναβαίνει GEEds  
 15: 3\* αἰῶνων for ἀγίων (ἀγιος) WHE  
 αἰώνιος.  
 1 Ti. 6:19 eternal—truly, ὄντως GEEds  
 ἀκαθαρσία.  
 Eph. 5: 3 *tr*s ἀκαθάρτα πάσα LTT,AWHE  
 ἀκαθάρτης.  
 Rev. 17: 4 filthiness—unclean things, ἀκάθαρτος GEEds  
 ἀκαθαρτος.  
 Rev. 17: 4\* ἀκάθαρτα for ἀκαθάρτους (-θαρτῆς) GEEds

\* ἀκατάπαυστος, insatiable.  
 2 Pet. 2:14 ἀκαταπάστους for ἀκαταπαύστους (ος) LWI  
 ἀκατάπαυστος.  
 2 Pet. 2:14 cannot cease—insatiable, ἀκατάπαυστος LWI  
 ἀκατάστατος.  
 Jas. 3: 3\* ἀκατάστατον for ἀκατάσχητον (-ος) Eds  
 ἀκατάσχητος.  
 Jas. 3: 8 unruly—restless, ἀκατάστατος Eds  
 Ἀκελδαμά, —ἄχ LA, Ἀκ—ἄχ WH, Ἀχ—ἄχ TT.  
 ἀκολουθεῶ.  
 Mat. 9: 9 ἄ.—ἠκολούθει T  
 19 ἠκολούθει LTT,AWH  
 Mar. 2:15 ἠκολούθουν TT,AWHR  
 3: 7 *tr*s ἡ ἀφ' ἧς Ἰουδαίας T: ἠκολούθησεν LT,AWH  
 8:34\* ἀκολουθεῖν for ἐλθεῖν (ἐρχομα) GTT,AW  
 9:38 *omit* and he followeth not us GWHE  
 38 ἄ.—ἠκολούθει followed TWI WH  
 10:28 ἠκολούθηκαμεν Eds  
 32 καὶ ἄ.—οἱ δὲ ἄ. TT,WH  
 14:51 followed—followed with, συνακολουθεῖω LTT,AWHR: ἠκολούθησεν W  
 16:17\* *tr*s ἀκολουθήσει (for παρακολουθήσει, —θεί) ταῦτα TWI WH  
 Lu. 5:28 ἠκολούθει LTT,AWHR  
 Joh. 10: 5 ἀκολουθήσουσιν Eds  
 13:36 *tr*s ἄ. 2 δὲ ὑστερον LTT,AWHR  
 37 ἀκολουθεῖν TWI WH  
 21:22 *tr*s μοι ἀκολουθεῖ LTT,AWHR  
 Rev. 6: 8 ἠκολούθει GEEds  
 18: 5 followed—have reached, κολάσω Δ.Υ.Ο GEEds  
 ἠκούω.  
 Mat. 11:15 *omit* to hear [T]TW,AWH  
 13: 9 *omit* to hear [T]TW,AWH  
 16 ἀκούουσιν LTT,AWH  
 43 *omit* to hear [L]TT,AWHR  
 17: 5 *tr*s ἀκούετε αὐτοῦ LTT,AWH  
 22: 7 *omit* ἄ. read But the king was wroth TT,AWHR  
 Mar. 3: 8 ἀκούοντες hearing LTT,AWHR  
 4:18 ἀκούσαντες heard TT,AWHR  
 24 *omit* that hear GLTT,AWHR  
 5:36 heard—disregarded, παρακούω TT,AWHR  
 7:14 ἀκούσατε LTT,AWH  
 16 *omit* the verse T(TA)WHE  
 9: 7 *tr*s ἀκούετε αὐτοῦ LTT,AWH  
 13: 7 ἀκούετε ye hear T  
 Lu. 5: 1 τοῦ ἄ.—*omit* τοῦ TT,AWHR  
 8:12 ἀκούσαντες heard TT,AWHR  
 14:35 *omit* to hear T  
 Joh. 5:25\* 28 ἀκούουσιν TT,WH  
 37 *tr*s πῶποτε ἀκήκοατε Eds  
 8:38\* ἠκούσατε for εἰράκατε (ὄραω) LTT,AWHR  
 10:27 ἀκούουσιν TT,AWH  
 12:18 ἠκούσαν GEEds  
 16:13 ἀκούσει T:AR: ἀκούει TWI  
 Acts 2: 6 ἠκούσεν WH  
 7:37 *omit* him shall ye hear LTT,AWH  
 9:13 ἠκούσα LTT,AWHR (WH)  
 14: 9 ἠκούσεν LTT  
 24:22 *omit* when heard these things GEEds  
 Ro. 10:14 ἄ.—ἀκούονται T: ἀκούσωσιν LTT,AWHR  
 Phil. 1:27 ἀκούω LTT,WH  
 2 Ti. 4:17 ἀκούσωσιν LTT,AWHR  
 Rev. 22: 8 *tr*s ἀκούων καὶ βλέπων ταῦτα GLTT,AWHR: βα. καὶ ἄ. ταῦ. T  
 18 τῷ ἀκούοντι GEEds  
 ἀκρασία.  
 Mat. 23:25 excess—unrighteousness, ἀκρασία GW  
 ἀκριβώς.  
 Eph. 5:15 *tr*s ἀκριβῶς πῶς TWHE  
 ἀκροῦής.  
 Jas. 1:22 *tr*s ἀκροῦσθε μόνον LT,AWWH

ακροβυστία.  
 Ro. 4:12 τῆ ἀ.—omit τῆ GEds  
 ἄκρον.  
 Mat. 24:31 τῶν ἄκρων τῆ, [τῶν] ἀ. νη  
 Ἀκύλαν.  
 Acts 18:26 τῆς Priscilla and Aquila  
 LTTAWHE  
 \* ἄλα, salt.  
 Mat. 5:13 ἄλα ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ (sic)  
 Mar. 9:50 ἄλα ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ  
 Lu. 14:34 ἄλα ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ  
 ἀλάβαστρον.  
 Mar. 14:3 τὸν ἀ. LTW, τὴν ἀ. TAWH  
 ἀλιζουεῖα, —νία τῆ  
 ἄλαλος.  
 Mar. 7:37 τοῦ ἀ.—omit τοῦ TTAWH  
 ἄλας.  
 Mat. 5:13 ἄλα ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ (sic)  
 Mar. 9:50 ἄλα ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ  
 Lu. 14:34 ἄλα ἵνα ἴσῃς τῆ  
 ἀλεεῦς, see ἀλιεύς.  
 ἀλέκτωρ.  
 Mar. 14:68 omit and the cock crow [L]WH  
 Lu. 22:60 ὁ ἀ.—omit ὁ GEds  
 Ἀλέξανδρος.  
 Acts 4:6 Ἀλεξάνδρος LTTAWHE  
 ἀλήθειαν.  
 Joh. 16:13 τῆς εἰς τὴν ἀλήθειαν πᾶσαν  
 LTTAWHE, ἐν τῇ ἀληθείᾳ πάση T  
 Gal. 3:1 omit that ye should not obey  
 the truth GEds  
 5:7 τῆ ἀ.—omit τῆ TTAWH  
 Jas. 3:14 τῆς glory not against the  
 truth and lie T  
 3Joh. 4 τῆ ἀληθείᾳ Eds  
 ἀληθίης.  
 Joh. 6:56 ἀληθίης for ἀληθῶς bis  
 LTTAWHE  
 8:16 ἀληθῶς LTTAWHE  
 ἀληθινός.  
 Joh. 4:37 ὁ ἀ.—omit ὁ TTAWH  
 8:10 ἀληθινῶς for ἀληθῶς LTTAWHE  
 Rev. 3:7 τῆς he that is true, he that is  
 holy A  
 6:10 ὁ ἀ.—omit ὁ GEds  
 19:9 οἱ ἀληθινοὶ LAW  
 21:5 τῆς faithful and true GEds  
 ἀληθῶς.  
 Joh. 6:55 ἀληθῶς bis LTTAWHE  
 7:26 omit very GEds  
 1Th. 2:13 τῆς ἀληθῶς ἐστίν νη  
 ἀλιεύς.  
 Mat. 4:18, 19 ἀλιεῖς νη  
 Mar. 1:16, 17 ἀλιεῖς TAWH  
 Lu. 5:2 ἀλιεῖς TWH  
 ἀλιζώ.  
 Mar. 9:49 omit and every sacrifice shall  
 be salted with salt TTTAWHE  
 ἀλλά.  
 Mar. 2:22 omit but new to end of verses  
 TTTAWHE, see Βλητός  
 3:27 add at commencement ἀ. but  
 TTAWH  
 6:52 ἦν γὰρ—ἀ. ἦν TTTAWHE  
 7:25 ἀκούσασα γὰρ—ἀλλ' εὐθὺς ἀκ.  
 TTAWH  
 9:8 εἰ μὴ LWH  
 Lu. 4:4 omit but by every word of  
 God TTTAWHE  
 9:56 omit For the Son to save  
 (them) GLTTAWHE  
 11:4 omit but deliver us from evil  
 GLTTAWHE  
 Joh. 3:15 omit should not perish, but  
 [L]TTAWHE  
 6:23 for ἄλλα δεῖ νη  
 9:9 add ἀ. [L]TTAWHE, see λέγω  
 11:22 omit But [L]TTAWHE

Joh. 16:25 omit but G[LT]TTAWHE  
 A.V.†Er  
 Acts 9:6 ἀλλὰ ἀνάστη but arise GEds  
 10:20 ἴταμε A.V. Vul  
 Ro. 8:1 omit who walk to end of ver.  
 GEds  
 12:20 ἀ. εἰν for ἐάν οὖν LTTAWHE  
 1Co. 3:5 omit but GEds  
 8:6 [but] LWH  
 Phi. 3:7 omit but [L]TTAWHE  
 1Pet. 3:16 ἀλλὰ μετὰ but with Eds  
 Rev. 2:9 πλουσιος δε—ἀ. πλ. GEds  
 3:4 αὐτὸ ἀτ commencement ἀ. But  
 GEds  
 ἀλλάττω, —άσσω.  
 Heb. 1:12 ἀλλάξετε for ἐλίξτε (—ίσσω) T  
 \* ἀλλαχοῦ, elsewhere.  
 Mar. 1:38 let us go—add ἀλλαχοῦ else-  
 where TTTAWHE  
 ἀλληλουῖα, ἀλληλουῖα νη  
 ἀλλήλων.  
 Lu. 20:14 ἀλλήλους for ἑαυτούς TTAWH  
 Acts 2:7 omit one to another LTTAWHE  
 28:4 τῆς πρὸς ἀ. ἔργον LTTAWHE  
 Gal. 5:17 τῆς ἀλλήλους ἀντίκειται GEds  
 ἀλλομ.ι.  
 Acts 14:10 ἴλατο GEds  
 ἀλλος.  
 Mat. 10:23 another—the next, ἕτερος  
 GLTTAWHE  
 Mar. 3:5 omit whole as the other GEds  
 4:8 ἄλλοι others TAWHE  
 18\* ἄλλοι for οὗτοι GEds  
 7:8 omit (as) the washing to end  
 of verse TTTAWHE  
 10:12 γαμήση ἄλλοι LTTAWHE  
 14:19 omit and another (said, Is) it  
 I? TTTAWHE  
 Lu. 6:10 om. as the other [L]TTAWHE  
 7:19 ἕτερος TWH  
 Joh. 6:23 ἀλλὰ δε—ἀλλὰ (om. other) νη  
 7:41 some (ἀ.?)—they, οἱ LTTAWHE  
 18:15 ὁ ἀ.—om. ὁ A.V.†Er LTTAWHE  
 21:25 omit the verse T  
 Rev. 14:9\* και—add ἄλλος, read another  
 a third angel GEds  
 16:7 omit another out of GEds  
 18:1 I saw—add ἄλλοι another  
 A.V.C GEds  
 ἀλλοτριωσπίκοπος, ἀλλοτρι-  
 ωσπίκοπος.  
 Mar. 9:49 omit and every sacrifice shall  
 be salted with salt TTTAWHE  
 50\* ἄλα for ἄλας LTTAWHE  
 ἀλυσίς.  
 Mar. 5:3 ἀλύσει a chain LTTAWHE  
 ἀλφα, see Α.  
 Ἀλφαῖος, Ἀλφαῖος νη.  
 Lu. 6:15 τὸν τοῦ Ἀ.—omit τὸν τοῦ  
 TTTAWHE  
 ἀμάρτανω.  
 Lu. 17:4 ἀμάρτησιν LTTAWHE  
 Ro. 6:15 ἀμαρτήσωμεν Eds  
 ἀμάρτημα.  
 Mar. 3:28 τῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς τῶν ἀνθ. τὰ ἀ. GEds  
 29\* ἀμαρτήματος for κρίσεως (—σιν)  
 LTTAWHE  
 4:12 omit (their) sins, read it  
 [L]TTAWHE  
 3Pet. 1:9\* ἀμαρτημάτων for ἀμαρτιῶν  
 (—α) GTTW  
 ἀμαρτία.  
 Mat. 9:3 τῆς σου αἱ ἀμαρτίαι LTTAWHE  
 Mar. 3:5 τῆς σου αἱ ἀμαρτίαι GTTTAWHE  
 10 τῆς ἀμαρτίας ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς νη  
 Lu. 5:21 τῆς ἀμαρτίας ἀφαιναῖ LTTAWHE  
 7:47 τῆς αὐτῆς (αὐτῆς) αἱ ἀμαρτίαι LT  
 Acts 2:38 τῶν ἀμαρτιῶν ὑμῶν LTTAWHE  
 7:60 τῆς ταύτην τὴν ἀ. LTTAWHE  
 Col. 2:11 omit of the sins GEds  
 2Th. 3:3 sin—lawlessness, ἀνομία TTTAWHE

Heb. 1:3 τῆς τῶν ἀ. ποιησ. LTTAWHE  
 9:26 τῆς ἀμαρτίας LTTAWHE  
 13:11 omit for sin LA  
 Jas. 5:16\* τὰς ἀμαρτίας for τὰ παρὰ ἑ-  
 αῦτα (—μα) LTTAWHE  
 1Pet. 4:1 ἀμαρτίας νη  
 2Pet. 1:9 ἀμαρτήματα GTTW  
 ἀμαρτωλός.  
 Mar. 9:16 τῆς sinners and publicans  
 LTTAWHE  
 16 τῆς (add τῶν) sinners and pub-  
 licans LTTAWHE  
 Lu. 5:30 omit and sinners A  
 6:34 οἱ ἀ.—omit οἱ LTTAWHE  
 Joh. 9:31 τῆς ὁ θεὸς ἀμαρτωλῶν LTTAWHE  
 1Pet. 4:18 ὁ ἀμαρτωλός T  
 Rev. 21:8\* unbelieving—add και ἀμαρ-  
 τωλοῖς and sinners W  
 ἀμελέω.  
 2Pet. 1:12 I will not be negligent—I will  
 take care, μέλλω Eds  
 ἀμῆν.  
 Mat. 6:13 omit For thine to end of verse  
 GEds  
 18:19\* ἀμῆν ([ἀ.] νη) λέγω verily I say  
 LTTAWHE  
 28:20 omit Amen GLTTAWHE  
 Mar. 6:11 omit verily to end of verse  
 G[LT]TTAWHE  
 16:20 omit Amen EGLTTAWHE  
 Lu. 13:35 omit Verily GEds  
 24:63 omit Amen G[LT]TTAWHE  
 Joh. 21:25 omit the verse T: omit Amen  
 GLTTAWHE  
 Ro. 15:33 [Amen] LTTAWHE  
 16:20 add Amen A.V.D E  
 24 omit the verse LTTAWHE  
 1Co. 16:24 omit Amen [L]TTAWHE  
 2Co. 13:14(15) omit Amen GEds  
 Eph. 6:24 om. Amen A.V.†Er GLTTAWHE  
 Phi. 4:23 omit Amen [L]TTAWHE  
 Col. 4:18 omit Amen GEds  
 1Th. 3:13\* add at end Amen [L]T  
 5:28 omit Amen GEds  
 2Th. 3:18 omit Amen TTAWH  
 1Ti. 6:21 omit Amen GEds  
 2Ti. 4:22 omit Amen GEds  
 Tit. 3:15 omit Amen G[LT]TTAWHE  
 Philem.25 omit Amen GLTTAWHE  
 Heb. 13:25 omit Amen νη  
 1Pet. 3:14 omit Amen GLTTAWHE  
 2Pet. 3:18 omit Amen TTTAWHE  
 1Joh. 5:21 omit Amen GEds  
 2Joh. 13 omit Amen GEds  
 Rev. 1:18 omit Amen GEds  
 5:14 τὸ ἀμῆν W  
 7:12 omit Amen L[WH]  
 22:21 omit Amen GLTTAWHE  
 Ἀμινάδαβ, Ἀμει— Α.  
 Lu. 3:33 omit of Aminadab νη  
 ἄμμος.  
 Heb. 11:12 ἡ ἄμμος GEds  
 ἄμπελον.  
 Rev. 14:18\* clusters—add τῆς ἀμπελων  
 of the vine A.V.D E GEds  
 ἄμπελών.  
 Lu. 13:6 τῆς περὶ ἐν τῇ ἀ. αὐτοῦ  
 LTTAWHE  
 Ἀμπλία, —ιάτος TTA, —ιάτος νη.  
 \* ἀμφιάζω, —έζω TTA, to put on  
 clothe.  
 Lu. 13:28 ἀμφιάζω for ἀμφιέννυμι  
 (—μι) LTTAWHE  
 \* ἀμφιβέλλω, to cast around.  
 Mar. 1:16 ἀμφιβέλλοντες for βέλλοντες  
 (—λω) GEds  
 ἀμφίβλητρον.  
 Mar. 1:16 omit a net TTAWH  
 ἀμφιέννυμι.  
 Lu. 13:28 ἀμφιάζω LTTAWHE  
 ἀμφότεροι.  
 Mat. 9:17 ἀμφότεροι GLTTAWHE



**ἀνατολή.**  
 Rev. 16:12 ἀνατολῆς TT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 21:13 ἀνατολῶν GW

**ἀνατρέπω.**  
 Joh. 2:15\* ἀνέτρεψεν for ἀνέστρεψεν (ἀναστρέφω) WH

**ἀνατρέφω.**  
 Lu. 4:16\* ἀνατετραμμένος for τετραμμένος (τρέφω) T

**ἀναφαινομαι.**  
 Acts 21: 3 ἀναφάναντες 8—ἀναφανέντες EGLT<sup>2</sup>A W

**ἀναφέρω.**  
 Lu. 24:51 omit and carried up into heaven T[[WH]]  
 Heb. 7:27 offered up—offered, προσφέρω T

**ἀναχωρέω.**  
 Joh. 6:15 departed—escapeth, φεύγω T

**ἀνεκτός, ἀνεκτότερος.**  
 Mar. 6:11 omit Verily to end of verse GLT<sup>2</sup>A WH

**ἀνέλεος, see ἀνίλεως.**  
**ἀνεμος.**  
 Jas. 3: 4 τὴν ἀνέμον σκληρῶν LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Rev. 6:13 τρεῖς ἀνέμου μεγάλου GLT<sup>2</sup>A WH

**ἀνεξερεύνητος, —ραινύητος TT<sup>2</sup>A WH.**  
**ἀνεπίληπτος, —λημπτος LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH.**

**ἀνέρχομαι.**  
 Gal. 1:17 went I up—went I, ἀπέρχομαι LA

**ἀνευρίσκω.**  
 Lu. 2:16 ἀνεύραν TT<sup>2</sup>WH

**ἀνέχομαι.**  
 Acts 18:14 ἀνεσχόμεν LTT<sup>2</sup>WH  
 2 Co. 11: 1 ἀνείχεσθε 8—ἠνείχεσθε 8  
 4 ἀνείχεσθε GTT<sup>2</sup>W, ἀνείχεσθε LA WH

**ἀνήκω.**  
 Eph. 5: 4 τὰ οὐκ ἄ.—ἀ οὐκ ἀνήκεν LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH

**ἀνήρ.**  
 Lu. 2:36 τὴν μετὰ ἀνδρὸς ἐστὶν LTT<sup>2</sup>WH  
 6: 8\* ἀνδρὶ for ἀνθρώπῳ (—πος) TT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 24: 4 τὴν ἀνδρὸς δύο GLT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Joh. 4:16 τὴν σου τὸν ἀνδρα A WH  
 17 τὴν ἀνδρα οὐκ ἐγώ T  
 Acts 10: 5 τὴν ἀνδρα εἰς Ἰσραὴν Eds  
 11:18 omit men GEEds  
 13: 6\* found—add ἀνδρα a man Eds  
 17: 5 τὴν ἀνδρα τινὰς LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 1 Co. 7:13\* τὸν ἀνδρα for αὐτόν Eds  
 14 husband—brother, ἀδελφός Eds  
 11:11 τὴν τὴν woman without the man, neither the man without the woman GEEds  
 Eph. 5:23 ὁ ἄ.—omit ὁ GEEds  
 23 τὴν οἱ ἀνδρες φείλοισιν LW

**ἀνθίστημι.**  
 Lu. 21:15 τὴν LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH R, see ἀντίπε T T<sup>2</sup> 4:15 ἀντίστη Eds

**ἀνθρωπίνος.**  
 Acts 17:25\* ἀνθρωπίνων for ἀνθρώπων (—πος) LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 1 Co. 2: 4 omit man's GEEds

**ἄνθρωπος.**  
 Mat. 4: 4 ὁ ἄνθρωπος Eds  
 9:32 omit ἄνθρωπον L[T<sup>2</sup>A] WH  
 12:31 omit unto men<sup>2</sup> LTT<sup>2</sup>[A] WH  
 13:45 omit man WH  
 18:11 omit the verses LTT<sup>2</sup>[A] WH  
 19: 3 omit for a man LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 25:13 omit wherein the Son of man cometh GLT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Mar. 7:15\* τὴν ἐκ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου (for ἀπ' αὐτοῦ) ἐκπορευόμενα LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH

Mar. 8:36 τὸν ἀνθρώπον LTT<sup>2</sup>[A] W  
 12: 1 τὴν ἀνθρώπου ἐφύτευσεν TWH  
 15:39 τὴν οὐτὸς ὁ ἀνθρώπος LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Lu. 2:15 omit και οἱ ἀνθ. [L][T<sup>2</sup>[A] WH  
 25 τὴν ἀνθρώπου ἦν TWH  
 6: 6 τὴν ἀνθρώπου ἐκεῖ TT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 8 ἀνθρ TT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 10 unto the man—unto him, αὐτῷ GEEds  
 45 omit man<sup>2</sup> [L]TT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 9:56 omit For the Son to save (them) G-LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 13: 4 τοὺς ἀνθρώπους LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Joh. 7:46 om. like this man (read thus) L[T<sup>2</sup>A] WH  
 9:11 ὁ ἀνθρώπος TT<sup>2</sup>WH, [ὁ] ἄ. A  
 16 τὴν οὐκ ἐστὶν οὐτὸς παρὰ θεοῦ 3 ἄ. LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 24 τὴν τὸν ἄ. ἐκ δευτέρου LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 24 τὴν οὐτὸς ὁ ἀνθρώπος LWH  
 35\* ἀνθρώπου for θεοῦ (—ός) TWH  
 Acts 5:34\* ἀνθρώπους for ἀποστόλους (—ος) LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 17:25 men's—human, ἀνθρώπινος LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 19:16 τὴν ὁ ἀνθ. ἐπ' αὐτοῦ LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 35 ἀνθρώπων, read who of men LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 1 Co. 3: 4\* ἀνθρώποι for σαρκικοί (—ός) Eds  
 11:23 τὴν ἐαυτὸν ἀνθρώπου W  
 Gal. 3:12 omit the man, read he GEEds  
 Jas. 3: 8 τὴν δαμάσαι δύναται ἄ. LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 1 Pet. 1:24 of man—of it, αὐτῆς GEEds  
 Rev. 4: 7 ἀνθρώπου of a man GEEds  
 8:11 τῶν ἀνθρώπων GEEds  
 16:18 ἀνθρώπος ἐγένετο man was LTT<sup>2</sup>A W: omit oi Eds

**ἀνθυπατεῖω.**  
 Acts 18:12 ἀνθυπάτου (—ος) ὄντος LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH

**ἀνθύπατος.**  
 Acts 18:12\* see ἀνθυπατεῖω

**ἀνίλεως, ἀνέλεος LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH.**

**ἄνιπτος.**  
 Mar. 7: 5 unwashen—defiled, κοινός GEEds

**ἄνιστημι.**  
 Mat. 17: 9 ἐγείρω LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 20:19 ἐγείρω TT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Mar. 6:14\* ἀνάστη for ἠγέρθη (ἐγείρω) A  
 10:50 rose—leaped up, ἀναστήσῃ Eds  
 12:23 omit when they shall rise [L]TT<sup>2</sup>WH  
 Lu. 6: 8 ὁ δὲ ἄ.—καὶ ἄ. LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 9:22\* ἀνάστηναι for ἐγερθῆναι (ἐγείρω) LA  
 17:12\* ἀνάστησαν for ἔστησαν (στήναι) WH  
 24:12 omit the verse [L]T<sup>2</sup>[T<sup>2</sup>][[WH]] GLT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Acts 2:30 omit according to to Christ  
 3:26 τὴν ἀνάστασιν ὁ θεός T A WH  
 9:11 ἀνάστα LWH  
 10:23\* ἀναστὰς ἐξῆλθεν having arisen he went away GEEds  
 Ro. 14: 9 omit rose and GEEds  
 \* Ἄννα, \* Ἄ— WH.  
 \* Ἄννας, \* Ἄ— WH.  
 Acts 4:6 \* Ἄννας LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH

**ἀνοίγω.**  
 Mat. 3:16 ἠνεώχθησαν LWH  
 7: 8 ανοίγεται it is opened LT  
 9:30 ἠνεώχθησαν LT<sup>2</sup>A  
 20:33 ανοίγουν LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Mar. 7:35\* ἠνοιγῆσαν for διηνοιγῆσαν (διανοίγω) LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Lu. 4:17\* ἀνοίξας for ἀναπτύξας (—ύσσω) LTT<sup>2</sup>WH  
 11: 9 ἀνοίχθησεται TA  
 10 ἀνοίχθησεται LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Joh. 9:10 ἠνεώχθησαν LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 17 ἠνεώξεν T<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 30 ἠνοιξεν LTT<sup>2</sup>WH  
 32 ἠνεώξεν T<sup>2</sup>WH  
 10:21 ἀνοίξαι TTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Acts 5:19 ἀνοίξας T  
 7:56 διανοίγω Eds  
 9: 8 ἠνεωγμένων LA, ἠνοιγ- T  
 12:10 ἠνοιγῆ LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 16:26 ἠνεώχθησαν LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH, ἠνοιγ- T  
 Rev. 3: 7 ἄ. ἀνοίξει shall open TT<sup>2</sup>A WH

Rev. 3: 8 ἠνεωγμένην TWH  
 4: 1 ἀνεωγμένη GLW  
 10: 2 | 19:11 ἠνεωγμένων LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 20:12 ἄ. ἠνοιγῆσαν GEEds  
 ἄ. ἠνοιγῆσθ Eds

**ἀνομία.**  
 2 Th. 2: 3\* ἀνομίας f. ἀμαρτίας (—α) TT<sup>2</sup>WH  
 Heb. 1: 9 iniquity—unrighteousness, ἀδικία T  
 8:12 omit and their iniquities TT<sup>2</sup>A WH

**ἄνομος.**  
 Mar. 15:23 omit the verses T[T<sup>2</sup>A] WH  
 1 Co. 9:21 ἄ. ἄ. ἄ.—τοὺς ἀνόμους Eds

**ἀνορθώω.**  
 Lu. 13:13 ἀνορθώη LTT<sup>2</sup>A

**ἀνταπόδομα.**  
 Lu. 14:12 τὴν ἀνταπόδομά σοι TT<sup>2</sup>A WH

**ἀντέπω, ἀνταίπον.**  
 Lu. 21:15 τὴν to resist or (nor L) gainsay ([ἦ ἄ.] T) LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH

**ἀντικαλέω.**  
 Lu. 14:12 τὴν ἀντικαλέωσίν σε LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH

**ἀντικρύ, ἀντικρυς LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH.**

**ἀντιλέγω.**  
 Lu. 20:27 λέγω, read which say there is no resurrection T<sup>2</sup>WH  
 Acts 13:45 omit contradicting and LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH

**ἀντίληψις, —ληψις LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH.**

**ἀντιμετρέω.**  
 Mat. 7: 2 μετρώ (omit again) GEEds  
 \* Ἀντίπας, \* Ἀντί— T.  
**ἀντιπέραν.**  
 Lu. 8:28 ἀντιπέρα LTT<sup>2</sup>A W, ἀντιπερα TWH

**ἀντίχριστος.**  
 1 Joh. 2:18 ὁ ἄ.—omit ὁ Eds

**ἀνώγειον, ἀνάγειον GLT<sup>2</sup>A WH.**

**ἄξιος.**  
 Mat. 8: 8 καρπον ἄξιον fruit worthy GEEds  
 Acts 26:31 τὴν ἢ δεσμῶν ἄξιον LTT<sup>2</sup>WH  
 1 Co. 16: 4 τὴν ἄξιον ἢ LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Rev. 5:12 ἄξιος T

**ἀπαγγεῖλλον.**  
 Mat. 28: 9 omit and as they went to tell his disciples LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 11 ἀπαγγέλλω T  
 Mar. 5:14\* ἀπαγγεῖλαν for ἀνήγγειλαν (ἀπαγγέλλω) GEEds  
 19\* ἀπαγγέλλω for ἀναγγέλλω (—έλλω) Eds  
 Joh. 4:51 ἀγγέλλω T: omit and told (him) [T<sup>2</sup>A] WH  
 16:25\* ἀπαγγέλω for ἀναγγέλω (—λλω) Eds  
 20:18 ἀγγέλλω LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Acts 16:38\* ἀπαγγεῖλαν for ἀνήγγειλαν (ἀναγγέλλω) Eds  
 17:30\* ἀπαγγέλλει for παραγγέλλει (—λλω) TWH  
 22:26 τὴν τῷ χιλιάρχῳ ἀπήγγειλαν GLT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 23:17 τὴν ἀπαγγεῖλαι τι LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 26:20 ἀπαγγέλλω 8—ἀπήγγειλλον A. V. C GEEds

**ἀπάγω.**  
 Mar. 14:44 ἀπάγετε LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Lu. 13:15 ἀπάγω WH  
 21:12\* ἀπαγομένους for ἀγομένους (ἀγω) TT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 22:66\* ἀπαγαγον for ἀνήγαγον (ἀνάγω) TT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Joh. 18:13 ἀγω LTT<sup>2</sup>WH, [ἀπ]άγω A  
 19:16 omit and led (him) away LTT<sup>2</sup>A WH  
 Acts 23:17 ἀπάγε TT<sup>2</sup>WH  
 24: 7 omit and would (ver. 6) to come unto thee (ver. 8) LTT<sup>2</sup>[A] WH

**ἀπατέω.**  
 Lu. 12:20 εἰτέω T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>

**ἀπαντῶ.**  
 Mat. 28: 9 ὑπαντάω T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 Mar. 5: 2 ὑπαντάω LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 Lu. 14:31 ὑπαντάω Eds  
 17:12 ὑπαντάω T  
 Joh. 4:51 ὑπαντάω LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 Acts 16:16 ὑπαντάω T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>

**ἀπάντησις.**  
 Mat. 25: 1 ὑπάντησις LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>

**ἀπαξ.**  
 1 Pet. 3:20 omit once GEds  
 See also ἐφάπαξ.

**ἀπαρτέωμαι.**  
 Mar. 14:30 τρε με ἀπαρτήσῃ LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 31 ἀπαρτήσῃ T  
 72 τρε πρὸς με ἀπαρτήσῃ LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 Lu. 9:23 ἀρτέωμαι GLTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 22:34 τρε με ἀπαρτήσῃ εἰδέναί LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 Joh. 13:38 ἀρτέωμαι LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>

**ἀπαρτί.**  
 Joh. 13:19\* for ἀπ' ἀρτι T  
 14: 7\* for ἀπ' ἀρτι T  
 Rev. 14:13 ἀπ' ἀρτι GLA<sup>WH</sup>

**ἀπας.**  
 Mar. 1:27\* ἅπαντες for πάντες (πᾶς) T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 5:40 πᾶς GEds  
 8:25 ἅπαντα all things Eds  
 Lu. 2:39 πᾶς T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 3:16 πᾶς T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 4:40\* ἅπαντες for πάντες (πᾶς) W<sup>H</sup>  
 5:11 πᾶς LTT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 28 πᾶς LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 7:16 πᾶς G<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 15:13 πᾶς LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 17:27, 29 πᾶς LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 19: 7 πᾶς Eds  
 20: 6\* ὁ λαὸς ἅπας for πᾶς ὁ λαὸς T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 21: 4 ἄ.—πᾶς LW<sup>H</sup>: ἄ.—πᾶς LT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 12 πᾶς GEds  
 15\* ἅπαντες f. πάντες (πᾶς) T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 Joh. 4:25\* ἅπαντα for πάντα (πᾶς) T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 Acts 2: 1 πᾶς LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 4 πᾶς LTT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 7\* ἅπαντες for πάντες\* (πᾶς) LT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 14 πᾶς LTT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 4:32 πᾶς LW<sup>H</sup>  
 5:12 πᾶς LT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 6:16 πᾶς LTT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 10: 8 τρε ἅπαντα αὐτοῦ LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 13:29 πᾶς GEds  
 16:33\* ἅπαντες for πάντες (πᾶς) T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 25:24\* ἅπαν for πᾶν (πᾶς) Eds  
 Gal. 3:28\* ἅπαντες for πάντες (πᾶς) T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 2 Th. 2:12\* ἅπαντες for πάντες (πᾶς) T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 1 Ti. 1:16\* ἅπασαν for πᾶσαν (πᾶς) Eds

\* ἀπασπάζομαι, to take leave of.  
 Acts 21: 6 ἀπασπασάμεθα for ἀσπασάμενοι (ἀσπάζομαι) Eds

**ἀπατάω.**  
 1 Ti. 2:14 ἄ.—ἐξαπατάω Eds

**ἀπάτη.**  
 2 Pet. 2:13 deceivings—love feasts, ἀγάγη LT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>

**ἀπειδὸν, see ἀφοράω.**

**ἀπειθεία, —θία W<sup>H</sup>.**  
 Col. 3: 6 omit on the children of disobedience [L]T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>

**ἀπειθεύω.**  
 Acts 14: 2 ἀπειθήσαντες LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 17: 5 omit which believed not GEds  
 Pet. 2: 7 unto them which be disobedient—unto the unbelieving, ἀπιστώ T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>

**ἀπειλή.**  
 Acts 4:17 omit straightly LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>

**ἀπεδέχομαι.**  
 Pet. 3:20\* ἀπεδέχετο for ἀπαξ ἐδέχετο (ἐδέχομαι) GEds

**ἀπέναντι.**  
 Mat. 21: 2 κατέναντι LTT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 27:24 κατέναντι LT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 Mar. 12:41\* ἀπέναντι for κατέναντι T

**ἀπέρχομαι.**  
 Mat. 5:30\* εἰς γέενναν ἀπέλθῃ for βλαθῇ (βάλλω) εἰς γ. LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 8:31 suffer us to go away—send us away, ἀποστέλλω GLTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 32 ἀπέλθω LT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 14:25 ἐρχομαι LTT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 21:29, 30† I will not: afterward he repented and went τρε with I (go) sir: and went not W<sup>H</sup>  
 22:22 ἀπέλθω LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 26:44 τρε πάλιν ἀπελθόν LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 28: 8\* ἀπελθούσαι for ἐξελθούσαι (ἐξέρχομαι) T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 Mar. 6:27 (28) ὁ δε ἄ.—καὶ ἄ. LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 12:12 ἀπέλθω W<sup>H</sup>  
 Lu. 8:34 omit went and GEds  
 9:12 πορεύομαι GLTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 59 τρε πρώτων ἀπελθόντι (-θεῖν L) LTT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 23:35 ἐρχομαι LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 24:12 omit the verse [L]T<sup>1</sup>[T<sup>1</sup>][W<sup>H</sup>]  
 24 ἀπέλθω W<sup>H</sup>  
 Joh. 4:43 omit and went [L]T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 18: 6 ἀπέλθω LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 Acts 16:39\* ἀπελθεῖν ἀπὸ for ἐξελθεῖν (ἐξέρχομαι) LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 23:32\* ἀπέρχεσθαι for πορεύεσθαι (-νομαί) LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 28:29 omit the verse LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 Gal. 1:17\* ἀπέλθω for ἀνέλθω (ἀνέρχομαι) LA  
 Rev. 10: 9 ἀπέλθα LT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 18:14 are departed!—are destroyed, ἀπόλλυμι W<sup>H</sup>  
 14 are departed?—are destroyed, ἀπόλλυμι GEds  
 21: 1\* ἀπέλθω W<sup>H</sup>, —θεν LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 for παρήλθεν (παρέρχομαι)  
 4 ἀπέλθω LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>, —θεν W

**ἀπέχω.**  
 Mat. 14:24\* add ἄ. T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>, see στάδιον

**ἀπιστεύω.**  
 1 Pet. 2: 7\* ἀπιστοῦσιν for ἀπειθοῦσιν (-θεῖω) T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>

**ἀπιστία.**  
 Mat. 17:20 unbelief—little faith, ὀλιγοπιστία LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>

**ἀπλότης.**  
 2 Co. 1:12 simplicity—holiness, ἀγιότης LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>

**ἀπό.**  
 Mat. 7: 4 ἐκ LTT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 13: 1 ἐκ LT: omit ἄ. T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 14:24\* add ἄ. T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>, see στάδιον  
 17: 9 ἐκ GEds  
 20:20\* for παρά LT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 24:29 ἐκ T  
 25:29 ἄ. δε τοῦ—τοῦ δε LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 26:42 omit from me [L]T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 58 omit ἄ. T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 27:51 omit ἄ. T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 28: 2 omit from the door LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 Mar. 1:10 ἐκ LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 2:21\* τρε ἀπ' αὐτοῦ τὸ πλήρωμα ἄ: τὸ πλ. ἀπ' αὐ. LT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 7:15 ἐκ LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>, see ἄνθρωπος  
 8: 3\* ἄ. μακρόθεν T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 31 of—by, ὑπό Eds  
 9: 9 ἐκ LW<sup>H</sup>  
 11:15\* ἄ. μακρόθεν Eds  
 14:52 omit from them [L]T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 16: 3\* for ἐκ LT  
 9 παρά LT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 Lu. 1:25\* for ὑπὸ T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 2:37 omit ἄ. T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 4:35\* for ἐκ LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 38\* for ἐκ T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 5:36\* piece—add ἄ. from [L]T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup> (R)  
 6:18\* for ὑπὸ GEds  
 7: 6 omit ἄ. T  
 8: 3 ἐκ LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 29\* for ὑπὸ W<sup>H</sup>  
 45\* for ὑπὸ LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 10:42 omit ἄ. [L]T<sup>1</sup>[T<sup>1</sup>][W<sup>H</sup>]  
 11: 4 omit but deliver us from evil GT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 12:54 out of—nt. ἐπὶ T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>

Lu. 13: 7\* ἐπὶ—add ἐφ' οὗ T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 12\* ἀκολούθει—add ἄ. LT  
 29 omit ἄ. [L]T<sup>1</sup>[T<sup>1</sup>A]  
 15:16 ἐκ W<sup>H</sup>  
 19:26 omit from him\* [L]T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 22:18\* add ἄ. T<sup>1</sup>[T<sup>1</sup>A]W<sup>H</sup>, see νῦν  
 48, 44 the verses [L]T<sup>1</sup>[W<sup>H</sup>]  
 23:40\* ἄ. μακρόθεν LTT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 24:42 omit and of an honeycomb LT[T<sup>1</sup>A]W<sup>H</sup>

Joh. 1:51 (52) omit hereafter LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 6:38\* for ἐκ LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 8:11\* ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν for καὶ W<sup>H</sup>  
 Acts 1:25\* for ἐκ Eds  
 4:36\* for ὑπὸ Eds  
 9: 3 ἐκ LTT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 10:17 from—by, ὑπὸ T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 21 omit which were sent unto him from Cornelius GEds  
 38\* for ὑπὸ LA  
 18: 4\* for ὑπὸ T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 20 omit ἄ. LTT<sup>1</sup>[A]W<sup>H</sup>  
 16:39\* add ἄ. LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>, see ἀπέρχομαι  
 40\* for ἐκ T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 18: 2\* for ἐκ Eds  
 19:12 omit of them GEds  
 18 καὶ, read certain also LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 21:23\* for ἐπὶ W<sup>H</sup>  
 22:30 omit from (his) bands GEds  
 26:22\* for παρά Eds  
 27:34\* for ἐκ LT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 28: 3\* for ἐκ Eds  
 Ro. 13: 1 ὑπὸ LTT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 15:15\* for ὑπὸ T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 24\* for ὑπὸ LA  
 2 Co. 10: 7 ἐπὶ T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 1 Th. 1: 1 omit from God to end of verse [L]T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 10 ἐκ T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 1 Ti. 6: 5 omit from such withdraw thyself Eds  
 Jas. 1:14\* for ὑπὸ A  
 2 Pet. 1:21\* ἀπὸ θεοῦ from God T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 1 Joh. 2: 7 omit from the beginning\* LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 3:22\* for παρά LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 5:15\* for παρά LTT<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 Rev. 1: 5 ἄ.—ἐκ LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 2:17 omit to eat of GEds  
 6: 4 ἐκ GLTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>[W<sup>H</sup>]R  
 10 ἐκ Eds  
 7:17 ἐκ GEds  
 9:18\* for ὑπὸ GEds  
 16:17 ἄ.—ἐκ LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 19: 5\* for ἐκ LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 20: 9 omit from God LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 21: 4 ἐκ LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 See also ἀπάτη

**ἀποβιβνῶ.**  
 Lu. 5: 2 τρε ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἀποβάττες T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>

**ἀπογραφή.**  
 Lu. 2: 2 ἡ ἄ.—omit ἡ LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>

**ἀποδεικνύμι.**  
 Acts 2:22 approbatum A.V. Vul: τρε ἀποδ. ἀπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>

\* ἀποδεκατεῖω, to tithe.  
 Lu. 18:12 ἀποδεκατεῖω for ἀποδεκατῆ (-τῶ) T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>

**ἀποδεκατόω.**  
 Lu. 18:12 ἀποδεκατεῖω T<sup>1</sup>W<sup>H</sup>  
 Heb. 7: 5 ἀποδεκατοῖν T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>

**ἀποδέχομαι.**  
 Lu. 9:11\* ἀποδέξαμενος for δεξάμενος (δέχομαι) LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 Acts 15: 4 παραδέχομαι Eds  
 21:17\* ἀπεδέξαντο for ἐδέξαντο (δέχομαι) Eds

**ἀποδίδωμι.**  
 Mat. 18:26 τρε ἀποδώσω σοι ([σοι] ἄ) LTT<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 Lu. 20:25 τρε τοῖνυν ἀπόδοτε T<sup>1</sup>A<sup>WH</sup>  
 Ro. 14:12\* ἀποδώσει for δώσει (δίδωμι) LT, [ἀποβῶσει] ἄ  
 1 Th. 5:15 ἀποδοί T  
 2 Ti. 4:14 ἀποδώσει shall reward Eds  
 Heb. 12:16 ἀπέδοτο LA<sup>WH</sup>  
 Rev. 22: 2 ἀποδώσει T<sup>1</sup>A

**ἀποθνήσκω.**

Lu. 20:28 die—be, ἢ (δ) LTTAWHE  
 50 *omit* took her to wife, and he died childless TTAWHE  
 Joh. 11:21\* *trs* οὐκ ἂν ἀπέθανεν for ἐπέθνηκει, θνήσκω LTTAWHE  
 ὁ ἀδελφός μου LTTAWHE  
 32 *trs* μου ἀπέθανεν TTAWHE  
 18:14\* ἀποθανεῖν for ἀπολέσθαι (ἀπόλυμι) LTTAWHE  
 Ro. 7: 6 ἀποθανόντος that being dead A.V.B B—ἀποθανόντες having died (in that) sGEs  
 1 Pet. 3:18\* ἀπέθανεν for ἔπαθεν (πάσχω) LTTAWHE

**ἀποκαθιστῶ. —άνω, —ημι.**

Mat. 12:13 ἀπεκατεστάθη LTTAWWH  
 Mar. 3: 5 ἀπεκατεστάθη GLTTAWWH  
 8:28 ἀπεκατέστη TTAWHE  
 9:12 ἀποκαθίσταμι LTTA,  
 ἀποκατ— WH  
 Lu. 6:10 ἀπεκατεστάθη GLTTAWHE

**ἀποκαλύπτω**

1 Co. 2:10 ἡ ἀποκαλύψαν ὁ θεός Eds  
**ἀποκαλύψις.**  
 1 Co. 14:26 *trs* hath a revelation, hath a tongue Eds

**ἀποκόπτω.**

Acts 27:32 *trs* ἀπέκοψαν οἱ στρατιῶται LTTAWHE

**ἀποκρίνομαι.**

Mat. 22:46 *trs* ἀποκριθῆναι αὐτῷ LTTAWHE  
 24: 2\* And—*add* ἀποκριθεὶς answering (*omit* Jesus) LTTAWHE  
 26:63 *omit* answered and TTAWHE  
 Mar. 3:33 ἀποκριθεὶς αὐτοῖς λέγει TTAWHE  
 5: 9 *omit* answered GEds, see λέγω  
 7: 6 *omit* answered and TTAWHE  
 8:28 answered—spake, εἶπον TAWHE  
 9: 6\* ἀποκριθῆ for λαλήσῃ (—λέω) TTAWHE  
 12 *omit* answered and TTAWHE  
 17 ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ answered him LTTAWHE  
 38 answered—spake, φημί TTAWHE  
 10: 5 καὶ ἄ. δ.—ὁ δέ (*omit* answered and) TTAWHE  
 20 *omit* answered and TWH  
 29 *omit* answered and TAWHE  
 11:29 *omit* answered and TTAWHE  
 33 *omit* answering [L]TTAWHE  
 12:17 *omit* answering LTTAWHE  
 24 *omit* answering TTAWHE  
 28 *trs* ἀπεκρίθη αὐτοῖς TTAWHE  
 13: 2, 5 *omit* answering TTAWHE  
 14:20 *omit* answered and LTTAWHE  
 40 *trs* ἀποκ. αὐτῷ LTTAWHE  
 61\* *trs* οὐκ ἀπεκ. οὐδέν TTAWHE  
 15: 3 *add* but he answered nothing A.V.C  
 12 *trs* πάλιν ἀποκριθεὶς LTTAWHE  
 Lu. 5:22 *omit* answering [L]TTAWHE  
 14: 5 *omit* answered, *read* he said to them LTTAWHE  
 20:24 *omit* answered and TWH  
 34 *omit* answering LTTAWHE  
 Joh. 6: 7 ἀποκρίνεται answereth T  
 12:23 ἀποκρίνεται answereth TTAWHE  
 13:38 ἀποκρίνεται answereth Eds  
 Acts 8:37 *omit the verse* GLTTAWHE

**ἀποκρύπτω.**

Mat. 11:25 κρύπτω LTTAWHE  
 25:18 κρύπτω LTTAWHE

**ἀποκτείνω, —ταίνω, —τένω.**

Mat. 10:28 ἀποκτενόντων LTTA  
 Mar. 12: 5 ἀποκτενόντες GLTTA,  
 —νυτες WH  
 8 *trs* ἀπέκτειναν αὐτὸν TTAWHE  
 Lu. 6: 9\* ἀποκτείνει for ἀπολέσαι (ἀπόλυμι) GW  
 13: 4 ἀποκτενόντων LTTA  
 Joh. 5:16 *omit* and sought to slay him G[L]TTAWHE  
 2 Co. 3: 6 ἀποκτείνει TTAWHE  
 Rev. 6: 8 *trs* ἐπὶ τὸ τέτ. τῆς γῆς, ἄ. GEds  
 11 ἀποκτενεσθαι GLTTAWHE  
 13:10 ἀποκτανθῆναι (is) to be killed A

**ἀποκυλίω.**

Mar. 16: 4 ἀνακυλίω TTAWHE

**ἀπολαμβάνω.**

Lu. 6:34 αἰ.—λαμβάνω TTAWHE  
 18:30 λαμβάνω LWH  
 Col. 3:24 ἀπολαμβάνετε LTTAWHE  
 2 Joh. 8 ἀπολάβετε ye receive Eds  
 3 Joh. 8 to receive—to sustain, ὀνομαζώμενοι Eds

**ἀπολείπω**

2 Ti. 4:13, 20 ἀπέλειπον WH  
 Tit. 1: 5\* ἀπέλειπον (—λείπον WH) for κατέλειπον (καταλείπω) Eds

**ἀπολείχω.**

Lu. 16:21 ἐπιλείχω LTTAWHE

**ἀπόλλυμι, —ολλύω.**

Mat. 9:17 ἀπόλλυνται LTTAWHE  
 18:11 *omit the verse* LTT[A]WHE  
 Mar. 2:22\* *trs* ἀπόλλυνται καὶ οἱ ἄσκοι. *read* the wine perisheth and the bottles, TTAWHE  
 8:35 ἄ. 2—ἀπολέσει TTAWHE  
 9:41 ἀπολέσει LT  
 11:18 ἀπολέσωσιν LTTAWWH  
 Lu. 6: 9 destroy—kill, ἀποκτείνω GW  
 9:56 *omit* for the Son of to save (them) GLTTAWHE  
 15: 4 ἄ. 1—ἀπολέσῃ T  
 24 *trs* ἦν ἀπολωλὸς LTTAWHE  
 17:33 ἄ. 2—ἀπολέσει TWH  
 Joh. 3:15 *om.* not perish, but [L]TTAWHE  
 12:25 ἀπολλύει Ioseph TTAWHE  
 18:14 ἀποθνήσκω LTTAWHE  
 Acts 27:34\* ἀπολείται for πεσείται (πίπτω) GEds  
 1 Co. 8:11 ἀπόλλυνται perisheth Eds  
 10: 9 ἀπόλλυντο TTAWHE  
 2 Joh. 8 ἀπολέσῃτε ye lose Eds  
 Rev. 18:14\* ἀπόλωτο for ἀπῆλθεν<sup>1</sup> (ἀπέρχομαι) W  
 14\* ἀπόλωτο (—λωτο T) for ἀπῆλθεν<sup>2</sup> GEds

**Ἀπολλωνία.**

Acts 17: 1 τῆν Ἀπολλωνίαν LTTAWHE

**Ἀπολλῶς.**

1 Co. 3: 5 *trs* Apollon and Paul Eds  
 4: 6 Ἀπολλῶν TTAWHE  
 Tit. 3:13 Ἀπολλῶν TWH

**ἀπολογέομαι.**

Acts 26: 1 *trs* ἀπολογεῖτο σὺν χεῖρα Eds  
 2 *trs* ἐπὶ σοῦ μέλλων ἡμερον ἄ. GLTTAWHE

**ἀπολύω.**

Mat. 5:32 ἄ. 1—ὁ ἀπολύων that putteth away LTTAWHE  
 19: 9 *omit* and whoso to end of verse [L]TTAWHE  
 Mar. 6:45 ἀπολύει sendeth away LTTAWHE  
 10:12 γυνή ἄ.—αὐτῇ ἀπολύσασα she shall put away TTAWHE  
 Lu. 22:68 *om.* nor let (me) go [L]TTAWHE  
 24:17 *omit the verse* [L]TTAWHE  
 Joh. 18:39 *trs* ἀπολύσω ὑμῖν<sup>1</sup> LTTAWHE  
 39 *trs* ἀπολύσω ὑμῖν<sup>2</sup> LTTAWHE  
 19:10 *trs* to release thee, and I have power to crucify thee LTTAWHE

**ἀποπίπτω.**

Acts 9:18 ἀπέπεσαν LTTAWHE

**ἀποπλύνω.**

Lu. 5: 2 πλύνω LTTAWHE

**ἀποπνέγω.**

Mat. 13: 7 πνέγω T

**ἀπορέομαι, —ρέω.**

Mar. 6:20\* ἡπόρει for ἐπαίει (ποιέω) TWH  
 Lu. 24: 4\* ἀπορέσθαι for διαπορέσθαι (—ρέω) LTTAWHE

**ἀπυρρίπτω.**

Acts 27:43 ἀπορρίψαντες TWH

**ἀποσκευάζομαι.**

Acts 21:15 ἐπισκευάζομαι Eds

**ἀποστέλλω.**

Mat. 8:31\* ἀπέστειλον ὑμῖν ἀπελθεῖν—ἀπέστελον ὑμᾶς GLTTAWHE, see ἀπέρχομαι  
 Mar. 11: 3 ἀποστέλλει he sendeth GEds  
 12: 4 *om.* sent (him) away LTTAWHE  
 Lu. 4:43 ἀποστάλῃν was I sent LTTAWHE  
 7:20 ἀπέστειλεν WH  
 24:49 send—send out, ἔξαποστάλλω TTAWHE  
 Joh. 1:24 οἱ ἄ.—*omit* οἱ TTAWHE  
 4:38 ἀπέσταλα T  
 7:29 ἀπέσταλεν T  
 Acts 7:34 ἀποστέλλω Eds  
 35 ἀπέστειλεν Eds  
 10:21 *omit* which were sent unto him from Cornelius Eds  
 13:26 sent—sent forth, ἔξαποστάλλω Eds  
 15:33\* ἀποστέλλοντας αὐτοῖς for ἀποστόλους (—ος) GEds  
 16:36 ἀπέσταλεν LTTAWHE  
 21:25\* ἀποστείλαμεν for ἐπεστείλαμεν (ἐπιστάλλω) LTTAWHE  
 26:17 *trs* ἀποστέλλω σε LTTAWHE  
 Rev. 5: 6 *omit* τὰ LTTAWHE: ἀποσταλμένοι LTTAWHE, ἀποστελλόμενοι W

**ἀποστερέω.**

Jas. 5: 4 ἀφυστερῶ TTAWHE

**ἀπόστολος.**

Mar. 3:14\* twelve—*add* ὅτι καὶ ἀποστόλους ὠνόμασεν whom also he called apostles WH  
 Acts 5:34 apostles—men, ἀνδρῶνες LTTAWHE  
 15:33 the apostles—those who sent (ἀποστέλλω) them GEds  
 1 Co. 9: 1 *trs* am I not free? am I not an apostle? GEds  
 Rev. 2: 2 *trs* ἀποστόλους εἶνα GW  
 18:20 καὶ οἱ ἄ. *read* ye saints and ye apostles GEds

**ἀποστρέφω.**

Mat. 27: 3 στρέφω TTAWHE

**ἀποτάσσομαι.**

Acts 18:21 ἀποταξάμενος καὶ taking leave and LTTAWHE

**ἀποτελέω.**

Lu. 18:32\* ἀποτελώ for ἐπιτελώ (—έω) LTTAWHE

**ἀποτιθήμι.**

Mat. 14: 3\* *trs* ἐν (ἀδὰ τῇ LTTA) φυλακῇ (ἀπέθετο for ἔθετο, τίθημι) LTTAWHE

**ἀποτινάσσω.**

Lu. 9: 5 ἀποτινάσσετε TAWHE  
 Acts 28: 5 ἀποτιναξάμενος W

**ἀποτομία.**

Ro. 11:22 ἄ. 2—ἀποτομία LTTAWHE

**ἀποφέρω.**

Acts 19:12\* ἀποφέρεισθαι for ἐπιφέρεισθαι (—ρω) LTTAWHE

**ἀποφεύγω.**

2 Pet. 2:18 ἀποφεύγοντας are escaping from Eds

**ἀποφθεγγομαι.**

Acts 2: 4 *trs* ἀποφθεγγεσθαι αὐτοῖς Eds

**ἀπροσωπολήπτως, —ήμπ— LTTAWHE.**

**ἄπτομαι, ἄπτω.**

Mat. 17: 7 ἀψάμενος touching LTTAWHE  
 Mar. 1:41 *trs* αὐτοῦ ἤψατο LTTAWHE  
 5:23 *trs* ἄψομαι before κὰν TAWHE  
 6:56 ἄ. 2—ἤψατο LTTAWHE  
 10:13 *trs* αὐτὸν ἄψῃται WH  
 Lu. 8:45 *omit* and sayest thou, Who touched me? [L]TTAWHE  
 22:55 περιᾶπτω TTAWHE  
 Acts 23: 2\* ἄψαντες for ἀνάψαντες (ἀναπτῶ) LTTAWHE

**ἀπώλεια.**

Acts 25:16 *omit* to die GEds

2 Pet. 2: 2 pernicious ways—licentiousness, ἀσέλγεια GEds

ἄρα, ἄραγε, ἄρα γε.

Acts 7: 1 omit ἄρα LTT[A]WH  
11:18 ἄρα LTT,WH, ἄρα [γε] A  
Gal. 4:31 so then—wherefore, διὰ LTT,AWH

ἀραβίων, see ἀραβίων.

Ἄράμ.

Lu. 3:33 Ἄράμ—Ἀραβί E: Ἀδαμίου τοῦ Ἀραβί T,AWH

ἄραφος, see ἀραφος.

ἀργός.

Mat. 20: 6 omit idle<sup>1</sup> GLTT,AWH  
Jas. 2:20\* ἀργή for νεκρά(-ρός) LTT,AWH

ἀργύριον.

Mat. 25:27 τὰ ἀργύρια TWH  
28:15 τὰ ἀ.—omit τὰ WH  
Lu. 19:23 τὸ μὲν τὸ ἀργύριον LTT,AWH  
1 Co. 3:12\* ἀργύριον for ἀργυρον (-ος) TT,WH

ἀργυρος.

1 Co. 3:12 ἀργύριον TT,WH

\* Ἀρείος, Ἄριος T.

Ἄρεσπαγίτης, -γείτης T, Ἄρειο—W  
Acts 17:34 ὁ Ἄ.—omit ὁ L[T,WH]

ἀρέσκεια, ἀρεσκία TWH.

ἀρέσκω.

Mar. 6:23 καὶ ἀ.—ἤρσεν LTT,AWH  
1 Co. 7:32, 33, 34 ἀρέση LTT,AWH

Ἄρέτας, Ἄ— WH.

ἀρετή.

2 Pet. 1: 3 ἀρετῆ LTT,AWH, see ἴδιος

ἀριθμός.

Acts 4: 4 ὁ ἀ.—omit ὁ L[T,]AWH  
5:36 τὸ ἀριθμὸν ἀριθμὸς Eds  
Rev. 5:11 elders—add καὶ ἦν ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν μυριάδες μυριάδων and the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand A.V.B EEds

Ἄριμαθία, Ἄ— WH.

Mat. 27:67 Ἄριμαθείας W

ἀριστέρός.

Mar. 10:37\* ἀριστερῶν for εὐωνύμων (-μός) TT,AWH

ἄρκτος, ἄρκος GEds.

Ἄρμαγεδδών, Ἄρμαγεδών (\* Ἀρ Μ. WH) GEds.

\* Ἀραβί, see Ἄράμ.

ἀρνέομαι.

Lu. 9:23\* ἀρνησάσθω for ἀπαρνησάσθω (-νόμοι) GLTT,AWH  
Joh. 13:38\* ἀρνήση for ἀπαρνήση (-νόμοι) LTT,AWH  
Acts 4:16 ἀρνεῖσθαι LTT,AWH  
3 Ti. 2:12 ἀρνησόμεθα we shall deny LTT,AWH

ἀρνίον.

Rev. 14: 1 τὸ ἀ. the Lamb GEds  
21: 9 τὸ τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ ἀ. Eds

ἀρπάζω.

Mat. 12:29\* ἀρπάσαι for διαρπάσαι (-άζω) LTT,AWH

ἀραβίων.

3 Co. 1:22 ἀραβίονa LT  
5: 5 ἀραβίονa T

ἄραφος, ἄραφος TT,AWH.

ἄρρην.

Ro. 1:27 οἱ ἄρρηες 8—οἱ ἄρρηες ELLT,AWH  
27\* ἄρρηες for ἄρρηες (-σην) T  
27\* ἄρρηων for ἄρρηων (-σην) T  
Rev. 12: 5 ἄρρη Eds  
13 ἄρρη LTT,AWH

ἄρσην.

Ro. 1:27 see ἄρρη  
Rev. 12: 5\* ἄρρηων for ἄρρηων (-σην) Eds  
13\* ἄρρηων(L) for ἄρρηων (-σην) LTT,AWH

ἀρτέμων.

Acts 27:40 ἀρτέμωνα LTT,AWH

ἄρτι.

Mat. 26:53 τὸ ἀρτι after μοι, read NOW give TT,WH  
Joh. 1:51(52) omit hereafter LTT,AWH  
See also ἀπ᾿ ἄρτι.

ἄρτος.

Mat. 16:11 ἄρτων loaves Eds  
12 τοῦ ἀ.—τῶν ἄρτων of the loaves LTT,AWH; τῶν Φαρισαίων καὶ Σαδδουκαίων of the Pharisees and Sadducees T  
26:26 τὸν ἀ.—omit τὸν LTT,AWH  
Mar. 6: 8 τὸν ἄρτον no bread, no scrip TT,AWH  
36 omit ἀ. εἰ γὰρ ἐὼς οὐκ ἔχουσιν, read buy themselves something to eat [L]TT,AWH  
38 τὸν ἄρτον Eds  
7: 2 τοὺς ἄρτους LTT,AWH  
Lu. 9:13 τὸν ἄρτον εἴπτε TWH  
11:11 omit bread, will he give him a stone? or if (he ask) WH  
Acts 20:11 τὸν ἄρτον Eds

ἀρχαίος.

Mat. 5:27 omit by them of old time GEds  
Rev. 20: 2 ὁ ὄψις ὁ ἀρχαίος LTT,AWH

ἀρχή.

Mar. 13: 8(9) ἀρχὴ a beginning LTT,WH  
Joh. 2:11 τὴν ἀ.—omit τὴν LTT,AWH  
1 Joh. 2: 7 omit from the beginning<sup>a</sup> LTT,AWH  
Rev. 1: 8 omit the beginning and the ending GEds  
22:13 ἡ ἀ. GLTT,AWH: τὴν πρώτην καὶ τὴν ἀρχαίαν and the beginning and the end GLTT,AWH

ἀρχιερεύς.

Mar. 2:26 τοῦ ἀ.—omit τοῦ Eds  
8:31 τῶν ἀρχιερέων GEds  
11:18 τὸν ἀρχιερέα Eds and scribes Eds  
Lu. 8: 2 ἀρχιερέως GEds  
20: 1 chief priests—priests, ἱερεὺς TA  
19 τὸν ἀρχιερέα and the chief priests LTT,AWH  
22:50 τὸν ἀρχιερέα τὸν δεξιὸν TT,AWH  
23:23 omit and of the chief priests [L]TT,AWH  
Joh. 7:32 τὸν ἀρχιερέα and the Pharisees Eds: ὑπ᾿ ἄρτους δεξορὸς οἱ ἀ. T  
18:16 τοῦ ἀρχιερέως TT,AWH  
Acts 4: 1\* ἀρχιερεῖς for ἱερεῖς (-εὺς) WH  
6 ὁ ἀρχιερεύς LTT,AWH  
25: 2 οἱ ἀρχιερεῖς the chief priests LTT,AWH  
Heb. 10:11\* ἀρχιερεὺς for ἱερεῖς LA

ἀρχομαι, ἄρχω.

Mat. 16:22 omit δεξαῖν A. see λέγω  
Mar. 14:69 τὸν ἀρχομαι and began again TWH  
Lu. 3:23 τὸν ἀρχομαι ὡς ἐπὶ τῶν τριῶν, TT,WH  
24:47 ἀρξάμενοι TT,AWH  
Acts 10:37 ἀρξάμενος TT,AWH

ἄρχων.

Lu. 11:15 τὸν ἀρχοντα Eds

Ἄσά, Ἄσάφ LTT,AWH.

ἄσβεστος.

Mar. 9:45 omit into the fire to end of verse [L]TT,AWH

ἀσεβέω.

2 Pet. 2: 6 ἀσεβῆς WH

ἀσεβής.

Ro. 4: 5 ἀσεβῆν T  
2 Pet. 2: 6\* ἀσεβῆν for ἀσεβῆν(-βέω) WH

ἀσέλγεια.

2 Pet. 2: 2\* ἀσελγείας for ἀσελγείας(-εἰα) GEds

ἀσθένεια.

Acts 23: 9 τὸν ἀσθενῆ ἔχοντες A. LTT,AWH  
Ro. 8:26 τὴν ἀσθενείαν infirmity Eds

ἀσθενέω.

Mat. 25:39\* ἀσθενούνα for ἀσθενῆ (-ης) LTT,AWH  
Lu. 7:10 omit ἵνα had been sick LTT,AWH  
9: 2 ἀσθενῆς L[TT]: omit the sick T,AWH  
Joh. 5:18\* ἀσθενῶν for ἰαθεῖς (ἰάματα) T  
Ro. 14:21 omit or is offended, or is made weak TWH  
1 Co. 8: 9 ἀσθενῆς Eds  
2 Co. 11:21 ἠσθενηκαμεν LTT,WH

ἀσθενής.

Mat. 25:39 ἀσθενῶν LTT,AWH  
Lu. 9: 2\* ἀσθενῆς for ἀσθενούνας(-ενῆ) L[TT]  
1 Co. 8: 9\* ἀσθενῶν for ἀσθενοῦσιν(-ενῶ) Eds

Ἀσία.

Acts 19:27 [ἡ] Ἀ. T,WH  
20: 4 omit into Asia T[TT,]WH  
Ro. 16: 6\* Ἀσίας for Ἀχαΐας (-ία) GEds  
Rev. 1:11 omit which are in Asia GEds

ἀσκός.

Mar. 2:22 omit but new to end of verse T[TT,]A[WH], see βλητός

ἀσμένως.

Acts 2:41 omit gladly LTT,AWH

ἀσπάζομαι.

Acts 21: 6 καὶ ἀσπ.—ἀσπασάσομαι, read having prayed (ver. 5) we took leave Eds  
25:13 ἀσπασάμενοι TT,AWH  
Ro. 16:21 ἀσπάζεται Eds  
1 Co. 16:19 ἀ.—ἀσπάζεται T,AWH  
Philem.23 ἀσπάζεται GEds

ἀσπασμός.

Lu. 1:41 τὸν ἀ. τῆς Μαρίας ἡ Ἐ. LTT,AWH

ἀσπονδος.

Ro. 1:31 omit implacable Eds

Ἄσσοι.

Acts 27:13 Ἄσσοι 8, 2-A.V.B. GEds, 2-B

ἀστραπή.

Rev. 16:18 τὸν ἀστραπῆς, and voices, and thunders GEds

ἀστράπτω.

Lu. 17:24 ἡ ἀ.—omit ἡ T[TT,]AWH  
24: 4 ἀστραπτούση LTT,AWH

Ἀσύγκριτος, Ἄσυν— TWH.

ἀσφαλής.

Heb. 6:19 ἀσφαλῆν LT

ἀσφιλιζώ.

Acts 16:24 τὸν ἀσφιλιζῶν LTT,AWH

ἄτεκνος.

Lu. 20:30 omit took her to wife, and he died childless TT,AWH  
\* ἀτιμάω.

Mar. 12: 4 ἡτίμασαν LT, ἡτίμασαν T,AWH, for ἡτιμωμένοι (ἀτιμώ)  
ἄτιμος.  
1 Co. 12:23 ἀτιμότερα 8—ἀτιμώτερα 8

ἀτιμῶν.

Mar. 12: 4 ἀτιμῶν LTTAWHR

ἄτοπος.

Acts 25: 5 ἄτοπον for τούτῃ LTTAWHR

Ἀττάλεια, -λία TAWH.

αὐξάνω, αὐξῶ.

Mat. 6:28 αὐξάνουσιν LTTAWHR
Mar. 4: 8 αὐξανόμενον LTTAW, -μενα WH
Lu. 12:27 omit they grow TA
2Co. 9:10 αὐξήσει will increase GEEds
Col. 1: 6\*fruit-add kai αυξανόμενον and groweth GEEds

αὔριον.

Acts 23:15 omit to-morrow GEEds

αὐτός.

(αὐτοῦ, αὐτῆς, etc., are not distinguished from αὐτοῦ, αὐτῆς, etc.)

ὁ αὐτός, εἶς.

Mat. 5:46 the same—so, οὕτως LTA
47\*to autē for οὕτως Eds
Mar. 10:10 the same—this, τούτου LTTAWHR
Lu. 6:23, 23\*τὰ αὐτὰ f. ταῦτα LTTAWHR
88 omit same LTTAWHR
17:30\*τὰ αὐτὰ (ταῦτά GLW) for ταῦτα GEEds
Acts 3: 1 τρεῖς ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ after ἡμέραν (2:47) read added together daily LTTAWHR
1Co. 12: 9 same—one, εἷς LTTAWHR
Phil. 3:16 omit rule, let us mind the same thing GLTTAWHR
1Th. 2:14\*τὰ αὐτὰ for ταῦτά GEEds
2Pet. 3: 7 αὐτοῦ 8—τῷ αὐτῷ A.V.B
ELTWH: τῷ αὐτοῦ GLAW
1Joh. 2:27 the same—his, αὐτοῦ TTAWHR

αὐτὰ.

Mat. 18: 8 them—it, αὐτὸν LTTAWHR
Mar. 10:16 omit a. 3\*TAWHR
Joh. 15: 6 them—it, αὐτὸ T
Ro. 10: 5 omit those things [L]TWH
Rev. 10: 4\*for ταῦτα Eds
22:18\*for ταῦτα GEEds

αὐταί, see under οὗτος.

αὐταῖς.

Lu. 13:14\*for ταύταις LTTAWHR
24: 1 omit and certain (others) with them LTTAWHR
Rev. 9: 3, 4 αὐταῖς T
5 αὐταῖς LT

αὐτή.

Mar. 10:12\*for ἡγή LTTAWHR, see ἀπολύω
Lu. 2:37\*for αὐτῆ TTAWHR
38\*for αὐτῆ W
7:12\*for αὐτῆ WWH
8:42\*for αὐτῆ WH
Ro. 7:10\*for αὐτῆ GW
16: 2\*for αὐτῆ GLTAWHR
1Co. 7:12 αὐτῆ LTAWWH

αὐτῆ.

Mat. 22:39 αὐτῆ WH
Mar. 12:31\*for αὐτῆ LT
Lu. 7:13 a. 1—αὐτῆ T
21 ἐκείνου TTAWHR
19:41 αὐτῆν LTTAWWH
Joh. 8: 7\*τις ἐπ' αὐτῆν βαλέτω λίθον WH
11 omit unto her WH
Acts 5: 8 πρὸς αὐτῆν LTTAWHR
Ro. 6:12 omit it in GEEds
Col. 2: 7 omit therein TT[A]WH
Heb. 7:11 αὐτῆς, read on the ground of it Eds
Rev. 10: 6 a. 1—see θάλασσα
18: 6 omit unto her (a. 3) Eds
9 αὐτῆν TTAWHR
11 αὐτῆν TTAWHR

αὐτῆ, see under οὗτος.

αὐτῆν.

Mat. 13:48\*they drew—add a. it [L]
19: 7 omit her LTTWH
Mar. 12:22 omit had her [L]TTAWHR
Lu. 6:43\*add a. TTAWHR, see θεμελιώω
17:33 omit a. 2 [L]TTAWHR

Acts 7: 5 τρεῖς αὐτῆν and αὐτῆ W
9:37 omit a. 2 WH
Eph. 5:27 αὐτὸς (omit it) GEEds
Heb. 5: 3\*for ταύτην Eds
Rev. 2:20\*for αὐτῆν T
12:15\*for ταύτην GEEds
18: 7\*for αὐτῆν Eds
9 bewail her—omit her GEEds
20 αὐτῆ GEEds

αὐτῆς.

Mat. 1:25 omit her firstborn LTTAWHR
5:28 omit a. T: αὐτῆν LTTAW[WH]
6:34\*for αὐτῆς WH
23:37\*for αὐτῆς TT[A]W[WH]
Mar. 1:31 omit a. LT[TA]WH
5:26\*for αὐτῆς GLTAWWH
6:22 αὐτοῦ WH
Lu. 2:23 αὐτὸν 8—αὐτῆς her A.V.B.E
10:38 om. a. read the house TT[TA]WH
12:53 om. her t. om. her 2 TTAWHR
Joh. 8: 5\*sayest thou—add περὶ a. concerning her WH
1Co. 7:39 omit a. 2 LTTAWHR
10:28 omit GEEds, see γῆ
11: 5\*for αὐτῆς LTTAWHR
Heb. 12:15\*for ταύτης LWH
1Pet. 1:24\*for ἀνθρώπου (-ος) GEEds

αὐτό.

Mat. 14:12 it—him, αὐτόν TTAWHR
Mar. 4:37 omit a. LTTAWHR, see πλοῖον
6:29 it—him, αὐτόν T
Lu. 11:14 omit and it was [TA]WH
23:53 omit a. 1 LTTAWHR
88 it—him, αὐτόν LTTAWHR
Joh. 14:17 omit a. 2 [L]WH
Acts 5:39 it 2—them, αὐτούς GLTTAWHR
1Co. 3:13\*fire—add a. itself Eds
4:17\*this—add a. very T
Phil. 3:21 omit that it may be GEEds
Rev. 8: 5 αὐτόν EGLTTAWWH

αὐτοί.

Mat. 5: 9 omit a. [L][TTAWH]
19:28\*for ὑμῶς 2\*TT
23: 4\*τῷ δὲ—αὐτοὶ δὲ τῷ but they themselves LTTAWHR
Mar. 2: 8\*οὗτος—add a. G[A]W
7:36\*αὐτοὶ μᾶλλον LTTAWH
Lu. 13: 4\*for οὗτοι LTTAWHR
14:11\*for οὗτοι TWH
Acts 13: 4\*for οὗτοι LTTAWHR
1Co. 16:17\*for οὗτοι LAW

αὐτοῖς.

Mat. 8:15 unto them—unto him, αὐτῷ Eds
9:12, 24 omit unto them LTTAWHR
13:11 omit unto them TWH
37 omit unto them LTTAWHR
61 omit Jesus saith unto them LTTAWHR
16: 8 omit unto them GLTTAWHR
17:11 omit unto them LTT[A]WH
19: 4 omit unto them LTTAWHR
14\*said—add a. unto them T
20: 8 omit them TT[TA]WH
25:20, 22 omit beside them LTTAWHR
28:71\*for τοῖς AW
Mar. 4: 9 omit unto them GEEds
15\*see καρδία
6:34 αὐτοῖς LTTAWHR
8:29 αὐτοῖς LTTAWHR, see ἐπερωτάω
9:14 πρὸς αὐτοῖς TTAWHR
10:13\*for τοῖς προσφέρουσιν (-ου) WH
11:17 omit unto them [L]AWH
12:17 omit unto them AWH
38 omit unto them TTAWHR
Lu. 6: 2 omit unto them [L]TTAWHR
19:40 omit unto them TT[TA]WH
20:25 πρὸς αὐτοῖς TTAWHR
23:17 omit the verses [L][TT[A]WH
20\*προσφέρουσιν—add a. LWH
25 om. unto them G[L]TTAWWH
34 see λέγω
35 omit with them [L]TTAWHR
24:36 omit and saith to end of verse T[[WH]]
44 omit the verse T[TA] [[WH]]
44 πρὸς αὐτοῖς TTAWHR
Joh. 2:23 omit unto them GEEds
7: 9 omit unto them T
33 omit unto them GEEds
47 [them] TWH
8:23 omit unto them LTTAWHR
9:20 omit them [L]TTAWHR
10: 7 omit unto them TAWH
25 omit them T
17:13 αὐτοῖς TTAWHR
20:20 τρεῖς a. after πλευρὰν LTTAWHR

Acts 4:18 omit a. LTTAWHR
12:17 omit unto them 2 [T]
13:19 omit to them TT[A]WH
15: 8 omit them 2 TTAWHR
17:18 omit unto them TT[A]WH
18:20 omit with them LTTAWHR
21 omit them LTTAWHR
19:15\*said—add a. unto them Eds
Ro. 1:21\*for αὐτοῖς LTTAWHR
27\*for αὐτοῖς WH
9:26 omit unto them [L]T[WH]
10: 5 them—it, αὐτῆ LTTAWHR
2Co. 4: 4 omit unto them GEEds
Col. 3: 7 them—these things, τοὺτους Eds
1Th. 5:13\*for αὐτοῖς TT
Heb. 8: 8 αὐτοῖς LTH
Rev. 6:11\*given—add a. unto them GEEds
21:14 αὐτῶν GEEds, see δώδεκα γιτόν.

Mat. 3:15 πρὸς a.—αὐτῷ LWH
7:24 omit a. LTTAWHR, see ὁμοίως
14: 3 omit a. TWH
17: 8\*for τὸν WH
21: 9\*before—add a. him LTTAWHR
44 omit the verse [L]T[WH]
22:13 omit take him away and LTTAWHR
13\*cast—add a. him LTTAWHR
26:61 omit a. TAWH
71 omit a. 1 [L]TWH
27: 2 omit a. 2 LTTAWHR
43 omit him 1 T[TA]WH
28:14 omit a. T[TA]WH
Mar. 1:40 omit and kneeling down to him [TA]omit to him 2 TWH
2:16 omit him LTTAWHR, see ἰσθίος
6:33 omit him 1 GLTTAWHR: them αὐτοῖς T
83 omit and came together unto him GEEds
8:25 omit a. TTAWHR, see διαβλέπω
9:18 omit a. 2 T
26 omit a. G[L]TTAWHR
27 omit him 1 LTTAWHR
21\*ισθίος αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR
10:28\*for αὐτοῖς WH
34 omit a. 3 [L]T[TA]WH
12: 8\*cast—add a. him Eds
14:46\*for a. τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῶν—τὰς χ. αὐτῆς TTAWH
Lu. 15:20 omit a. T
1:62 him—it, αὐτῷ LTTAWH
2:21\*for τὸ παιδίον GEEds
45 omit a. 1 G[L]TTAWHR
4: 9 omit a. 2 T[TA]WH
5:18\*to lay—add a. him Δ[WH]
6: 7 omit him 1 LTTAWH
12\*ἐξήλασεν—ἐξήλασεν a. TTAWHR
7: 6 omit to him (πρὸς a.) TWH
8:21 omit a. GLTTAWHR
9:62 omit unto him Δ[WH]
10:33 omit a. 2 [L]T[TA]WH
11:23 omit a. GLTTAWHR
54 omit a. T
17:11 omit a. T[TA]WH
18: 7 πρὸς a.—αὐτῷ TTAWHR
19: 5 omit saw him and TT[A]WH
22:43, 44 the verses [L][[[WH]]]
34 omit a. 2 LTTAWHR
57 omit him 1 LTT[A]WH
63\*for τὸν Ἰησοῦν LTTAWHR
64 omit a. 2 TTAWH
23:11 omit a. 2 [L]T[TA]WH
15 see ἀνατίμηται
24:12\*for αὐτῶν T: omit the verses [L]T[TA] [[WH]]
52 omit worshipped him and T[[WH]]
Joh. 1:19\*sent—add πρὸς a. unto him LTTAWHR
2:24\*for αὐτῶν LTTAWHR
8: 2\*for τὸν Ἰησοῦν GEEds
15 eis a.—ἐν αὐτῷ TTAWHR
4:24 omit him 1 T
47 omit him 2 [L]TTAWHR
5:16 omit and sought to slay him G[L]TTAWHR
6:15 omit a. 2 LTTAWH
7:50 omit T, see ἐρχομαι
8: 3 omit unto him WH
11:44\*ἀφετε—add a. T[TA]AWHR
14: 7 omit him 2 [LTA]WH
18:13 omit a. [L]TTAWHR
31 omit him 2 T
19: 8\*add a. LTTAWHR, see ἐρχομαι
6\*crucify—add a. him GLW
12 a. 2—αὐτῶν GEEds
38\*for τὸ σῶμα τοῦ Ἰησοῦ 2
39\*for τὸν Ἰησοῦν Eds

Joh. 21:25 *omit the verse T*  
 Acts 3: 7<sup>1</sup> lifted up—*add a.* him  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 13 *omit* him<sup>1</sup> LTT[A]WHR  
 7:21 a.—*αυτου* LTT[A]WHR  
 21 *omit* unto him LTT[A]WHR  
 9: 6 *omit* GEds, *see κειτρον*  
 25 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 25<sup>1</sup> *add a.* LTT[A]WHR, *see καθημι*  
 43 *omit a.* TWI  
 10:11 *omit* unto him GEds  
 21 *omit* which were sent unto  
 him from Cornelius GEds  
 11:26(25) *omit a.* bis LTT[A]WHR  
 14:17<sup>1</sup> *for* *αυτου* LTT[A]WHR  
 17:15 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 23:27 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 28 *omit a.* TTT[W]I  
 30 *omit* against him LT  
 35 *trs a.* *to end of verse*  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 24:23<sup>1</sup> *for* τον Παυλον GEds  
 26 *omit* that he might loose him  
 Eds  
 25: 7<sup>1</sup> *omit* about—*add a.* him Eds  
 25 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 28:17<sup>1</sup> *for* τον Παυλον GEds  
 1 Co. 7:13 him—the husband, *αρηθ* Eds  
 Eph. 1:20<sup>1</sup> *εκαθισεν—καθισας a.* set him T  
 1 Ti. 3: 7 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 Heb. 2: 6 *omit a.* G[L]T[A]WHR, *see*  
*χερο*  
 12: 3 *omit* LTT[A]WHR, *αυτου* WHR  
 Jas. 5:14 *omit a.* T  
 1 Joh. 4:19 *omit* him Eds  
 5:18<sup>1</sup> *for* *αυτου* TTT[A]WHR  
 Rev. 20: 3 *omit* him<sup>2</sup> GEds

*αυτου.*

Mat. 6: 4 *omit* himself LTT[A]WHR  
 12: 3 *omit a.* GEds  
 25:17 *omit* he also LTT[A]WHR  
 Mar. 2:25 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 4:38 *trs αυτου η* WHE  
 5:40<sup>1</sup> *for* *αυτου* LTT[A]WHR  
 6:18 *omit* *αυτου* a. G[L]T[A]WHR  
 7:30 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 12:21 *om. a.* TTT[A]WHR, *see καταλειπει*  
 15: 3 *add a.* A.V.C., *see αποκρισμαι*  
 Lu. 18:41 *οστος* LTT[W]I  
 19: 2<sup>1</sup> *for* *αυτου* LTT[A]WHR  
 23:51 *omit* also himself LTT[A]WHR  
 Joh. 1:27 *omit* he it is G[L]T[A]WHR  
 5:37 *ειπεν* TTT[A]WHR  
 7: 9<sup>1</sup> a. *αυτου* T  
 9:21 *omit a.* TTT[A]WHR *see ηρωταω*  
 14:10 *omit a.* TTT[A]WHR  
 Acts 3:10<sup>1</sup> *for* *αυτου* LT  
 10:42 *οστος* LTT[W]I  
 1 Co. 7:13 *οστος* Eds  
 9:20<sup>1</sup> *add a.* GEds, *see ηρωταω*  
 Heb. 10:12 *οστος* Eds  
 Rev. 17:11 *οστος* T

*αυτου.*

Mat. 3: 7 *omit a.* read the baptism  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 12<sup>1</sup> *αποθηκην a.* his garner LTTW  
 8: 5<sup>1</sup> *for* του Ιησου LTT[A]WHR  
 13 *omit a.* read the servant  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 21 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 25 *omit a.* GEds  
 12:46 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 40 *omit a.* TTT[W]I  
 13:57 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR, *see ιδιος*  
 14:15 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 22 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 GTT[A]WHR  
 15: (6) 5 *om.* or his mother LTT[A]WHR  
 12 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 30<sup>1</sup> *for* του Ιησου LTT[A]WHR  
 33, 36 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 16: 5, 20 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 17:10 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 18:25 *om. a.* TTT[A]WHR: *om. a.* TTT[A]WHR  
 29 *omit* at his feet G[L]T[A]WHR  
 19:10 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 TTT[A]WHR  
 25 *om. a.* read the disciples GEds  
 24:45 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 49<sup>1</sup> *συμβουλους a.* his fellow-ser-  
 vants Eds  
 25: 6 *omit a.* TTT[W]I

Mat. 26: 8, 45 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 36<sup>1</sup> *μαθηταις a.* his disciples LE  
 65 *omit a.* read the blasphemy  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 27:64 *om. a.* read the disciples TWI  
 28: 9 *omit* And. as they went to  
 tell his disciples LTT[A]WHR  
 Mar. 1:16 his—Simon's, Σιμωνος Eds  
 42 *omit* as soon as he had spoken  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 3:51<sup>1</sup> *αδελφοι a.* GEds  
 4:34 *μαθηταις a.*—ιδιος μ. TTT[A]WHR  
 5:13 *trs μετ' αυτου η* LTT[A]WHR  
 6: 4 a.—*αυτου* T  
 4<sup>1</sup> *συγγενεων a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 41 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 TTT[A]WHR  
 7:12 *omit a.* bis LTT[A]WHR  
 15 him—the man, *αδρωπος*  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 33 *omit a.* T  
 8: 1 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 TTT[W]I  
 35 *ψυχην a.*—*αυτου* ψ. W  
 35 *ψυχην a.*—*αυτου* ψ. GTTW  
 9:18 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 27<sup>1</sup> *χερος a.* his hand LTT[A]WHR  
 10: 7<sup>1</sup> *μητερα a.* his mother T  
 7 *omit* and cleave to his wife  
 TWI  
 10 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 12: 6 *omit* his LTT[A]WHR  
 19 *omit a.* read the wife TTT[A]WHR  
 13:27 *omit a.* read the angels  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 27 *om. a.* read the elect TTT[A]WHR  
 14:16 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 TTT[W]I  
 35<sup>1</sup> *for* *αυτου* LTT[A]WHR  
 15:20<sup>1</sup> *add a.* LTT[A]WHR, *see ιδιος*  
 Lu. 1: 5 *αυτω* LTT[A]WHR  
 29 *omit a.* read the saying  
 GTT[A]WHR  
 2:23 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 38<sup>1</sup> *add a.* GTT[A]WHR, *see ηρωταω*  
 33 *omit a.* GTT[A]WHR  
 4:24 *αυτου* T  
 5:15 *omit* by him LTT[A]WHR  
 6:40 *omit a.* read the master  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 45 *omit a.* read the heart TWI  
 45 *omit* treasure of his heart<sup>2</sup>  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 8:19<sup>1</sup> *μητηρ a.* his mother T  
 45 *μετ' a.*—*αυτω* GTT[A]WHR  
*omit* and they that were  
 with him W  
 9: 1 *omit* his disciples (read the  
 twelve) GTT[A]WHR  
 7 *omit* by him LTT[A]WHR  
 51 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 54 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 TTT[A]WHR  
 62 *omit a.* TTT[W]I  
 11:54 *omit* that they might accuse  
 him TTT[A]WHR  
 12:15 a.—*αυτω* LTT[A]WHR  
 22 [αυτου] LTT[W]I  
 31<sup>1</sup> *for* του θεου (-ος) LTT[A]WHR  
 37<sup>1</sup> *for* *αυτου* LTT[A]WHR  
 14:26<sup>1</sup> *for* *αυτου* LTT[A]WHR  
 27 *αυτου* LTT[A]WHR  
 15: 5<sup>1</sup> *for* *αυτου* TTT[A]WHR  
 16 *omit* his belly WHR  
 20<sup>1</sup> *for* *αυτου* LTT[A]WHR  
 26 *omit a.* read the servant  
 A.V.B. EGEds  
 29<sup>1</sup> *πατρι a.* his father LTT[A]WHR  
 16: 1 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 TTT[A]WHR  
 17: 1<sup>1</sup> *μαθηταις a.* his disciples Eds  
 24 *omit* in his day LTT[W]I  
 18:13 *αυτου* TTT[A]WHR  
 19:26 *omit* from him<sup>2</sup> (a.) LTT[A]WHR  
 29 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 TTT[A]WHR  
 20:26 a.—*του* AWHR  
 45 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 TTT[W]I, *see μαθητης*  
 22:16 thereof—it, *αυτω* LTT[A]WHR  
 39 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 TTT[A]WHR  
 43, 44 *the verses* LTT[W]I  
 45 *μαθηταις a.* A.V.B. E  
 51 *omit a.* TTT[A]WHR  
 64 *omit* they struck him on the  
 face, and LTT[A]WHR  
 23:49 *αυτω* LTT[A]WHR  
 24:27<sup>1</sup> *for* *αυτου* EGLT  
 Joh. 2:12 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR

Joh. 3:16 *om. a.* read the only begotten  
 TWI  
 17 *om. a.* read the Son TTT[A]WHR  
 4:51 *omit a.* read the servants T  
 51<sup>1</sup> *for* σου LTT[A]WHR  
 5: 5<sup>1</sup> *ασθενεια a.* his infirmity  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 6: 2 *omit a.* read the miracles  
 GEds  
 22 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR, *see ειπεν*  
 52<sup>1</sup> *σαρκα a.* his flesh LTT[W]I  
 9: 6<sup>1</sup> *των—α.* των (read his eyes)  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 21 a.—*αυτου* TTT[W]I  
 11:12 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 54 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 TTT[A]WHR  
 14:10<sup>1</sup> *add at end a.* read his works  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 19:17 τον σταυρον a.—*αυτω* (*αυτω*  
 TR) τον στ. for himself the  
 cross LTT[A]WHR  
 26 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 38<sup>1</sup> *for* του Ιησου<sup>2</sup> LTT[A]WHR  
 20:20 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 30 *omit a.* read the disciples  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 21:14 *omit a.* read the disciples Eds  
 Acts 2:31 *omit* his soul G[L]T[A]WHR  
 3:11<sup>1</sup> *see ιαματι*  
 18 *omit a.* read the prophets  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 18<sup>1</sup> *χριστον a.* his Christ Eds  
 5: 2 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 32 *omit* his TTT[A]WHR  
 41 *omit a.* read the name GEds  
 7:13<sup>1</sup> *for* *ισωφ* T  
 14 *omit a.* GEds  
 20 *omit a.* GEds  
 22<sup>1</sup> *εργους a.* his deeds GEds  
 25 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 37 *omit* him shall ye hear  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 8:33 *omit a.* read the humiliation  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 9:25<sup>1</sup> *οι μαθηται a.* his disciples  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 10: 7 *omit a.* read the household  
 servants Eds  
 12:13<sup>1</sup> *for* του Πιτρον GEds  
 15:18 *omit* unto God are all his  
 works GTT[A]WHR  
 16:34 *omit a.* read the house  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 21:11 *αυτου* Eds  
 34<sup>1</sup> *δε—add a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 22:16<sup>1</sup> *for* του κυριου (-ος) GEds  
 20 *omit* unto his death GEds  
 24: 8 *omit* LTT[A]WHR, *see κρινω*  
 24 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 25: 8 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR, *see Παυλος*  
 26:30 *omit* and when he had thus  
 spoken GEds  
 28:29 *omit the verse* LTT[A]WHR  
 Ro. 14:14<sup>1</sup> *for* *αυτου* G[L]T[W]I  
 16: 2 *trs* *μου αυτου* LTT[A]WHR  
 1 Co. 1:29 his—God's, *θεος* GEds  
 2:10 *omit a.* read the Spirit  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 7:37<sup>1</sup> *καρδια a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 37 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR, *see ιδιος*  
 9:10 *omit* of his hope GEds  
 2 Co. 3:13<sup>1</sup> *for* *αυτου* LTT[A]WHR  
 8:19 *omit* same LTT[A]WHR  
 Eph. 3: 6 *omit a.* read the promise  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 4:18<sup>1</sup> *for* *αυτου* T  
 5:30 *omit* LTT[A]WHR, *see σαρξ*  
 31 his father—*omit* his LTT[A]WHR  
 31 his wife—*omit a.* T  
 Col. 1:14 *omit* through his blood GEds  
 20 *omit* by him<sup>2</sup> LTT[W]I  
 4:15 his—her, *αυτης* LTT[W]I: their  
*αυτων* TTT[A]WHR  
 2 Th. 2: 6<sup>1</sup> *for* *αυτου* TTT[A]WHR  
 Heb. 1: 8<sup>1</sup> *for* σου<sup>2</sup> W  
 11: 5 *omit a.* read the translation  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 12:16 *αυτου* LTT[A]WHR  
 Jas. 1:26 a.—*αυτου* W: a.<sup>2</sup> *αυτου*  
 LTT[W]I  
 5:20<sup>1</sup> *ψυχην a.* his soul LTTW  
 1 Pet. 1:24 *omit* thereof LTT[A]WHR  
 2:24 *omit a.* LTT[A]WHR  
 3:10 *omit a.* bis LTT[A]WHR  
 2 Pet. 3: 7 a. 8—*τω a.* GTTAW. *τω αυτω*  
 A.V.B. ELTTWHR  
 3 Joh. 7 *δωματα* 8—*δω.* a. A.V.B. E  
 Rev. 2:18 *omit* his LTT[W]I  
 6:17 his—their, *αυτων* TTT[W]I  
 10: 1<sup>1</sup> *την κεφαλη—add a.* GEds

Rev. 13: 8\* add a. LTTAWHR, see ὄνομα  
14: 1\* add a. GEds, see ὄνομα  
15: 2 omit over his mark (and) GEds  
19: 20\* for τοῦτον GEds: τὸ δὲ μετ' α.  
20: 11 αὐτὸν GT (GW  
22: 14 αὐτὸν LTTAWHR, see στολή

αὐτοὺς.

Mat. 14: 14 αὐτοὺς GLTTAWHR  
20: 12 τὴν αὐτοὺς ἡμῶν LTVH  
Mar. 1: 27 αὐτοὺς LTAWR  
4: 15\* see καρδία  
5: 10 αὐτὰ TTVH  
14: 7\* for τοὺς χοίρους (-πος) GEds  
9: 16\* for τοὺς γραμματεῖς (-τους) GLTTAWHR  
14: 7 αὐτοὺς LTAWR: omit a. T  
Lu. 9: 11 πρὸς α. — αὐτοὺς LTAWR  
5: 17 αὐτὸν, read with him to heal TAWHR  
9: 34\* ἰκεῖν εἰσελθεῖν — εἰς αὐτοὺς TTAWR  
11: 53 omit a. TTAWR, see ἐξήραμα  
18: 1\* προσεύχεσθαι — add a. Eds  
19: 27\* slay — add a. them TTAWR  
20: 45\* see μαθητῆς  
23: 12\* for αὐτοὺς TTAWR  
Joh. 6: 17\* add a. T, see ἦδη  
18: 7 αὐτὸς W  
20: 10\* for αὐτοὺς TTVH  
Acts 2: 40\* exhort — add a. them Eds  
4: 3\* put — add a. them W  
5: 40 omit a. TTAWR  
10: 48 αὐτοὺς T  
11: 26 αὐτοὺς καὶ LTTAWHR  
15: 33\* add a. GEds, see ἀποστρέλλω  
16: 40 omit a. LTTAWHR  
19: 3 omit unto them Eds  
21: 25 omit LTTAWHR, see μηδεὶς  
23: 30\* λέγειν a. LT  
2 Th. 1: 4 τὴν αὐτοὺς ἡμῶν TTAWR  
Jas. 3: 3 τὴν ἡμῶν αὐτοὺς A  
1 Pet. 4: 14 omit on their part to end of verse LTTAWHR  
Jude 24 them — you, ἡμῶν A.V.B  
EGLTTAWHR  
Rev. 5: 10\* for ἡμῶν GEds  
6: 6\* for αὐτοὺς LTTAWHR  
11: 11 τὴν α. — τὴν αὐτοὺς GEds  
13: 7 omit L[wi], see δίδωμι

αὐτῷ.

Mat. 3: 16 omit unto him [L]TVH  
4: 8 omit to him TTAWR  
9\* said — add a. to him Eds  
5: 1 omit unto him [L]W  
8: 1 a. — αὐτοῦ LTVH  
5\* for τῷ Ἰησοῦ GW  
28 a. — αὐτοῦ LTTVH, see ἔρχομαι  
9: 27 omit him [L]TVH  
12: 38\* answered — add a. him LTTAWHR  
47 omit the verse [T]VH  
15: 22 omit unto him LTTAWHR  
17: 14 a. — αὐτὸν GEds  
26 omit unto him LTTAWHR  
18: 34 omit unto him LTTAWHR  
19: 3 omit unto him LTTAWHR  
18 omit unto him T  
21: 23 a. — αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR, see ἐρχομαι  
31 omit unto him LTTAWHR  
22: 21 omit unto him T[A]W  
25: 44 omit him GEds  
26: 17 omit unto him Eds  
75 omit unto him [L]TTAWHR  
27: 11 omit unto him TWH  
22 omit unto him LTTAWHR  
42 ἐπ' αὐτὸν TTVH  
44 a. — αὐτὸν GLTTAWHR  
28: 17 omit him LTTAWHR  
Mar. 1: 41 omit unto him T  
3: 7 omit him [L]TTAWHR  
5: 2 a. — αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR, see ἐξέρχομαι  
6 αὐτὸν AW  
9\* add a. GEds, see λέγω  
37 him — with him, μετ' αὐτοῦ TTAWR  
6: 2 unto him — to this one, τούτῳ TTAWR  
35 omit unto him T  
8: 20\* add a. A.V.H., see λέγω  
23\* add a. LTTAWHR, see λέγω  
9: 17\* answered — add a. him LTTAWHR  
19 him — them, αὐτοὺς GEds  
10: 36\* saying — add a. to him [L]TTAWHR  
52\* for τῷ Ἰησοῦ GEds  
11: 7 a. — αὐτὸν LTTAWHR  
12: 29 omit him T[T]AWHR

Mar. 14: 53 omit with him TWH  
Lu. 5: 5 omit unto him TWH  
20 omit unto him GLTTAWHR  
6: 10\* for τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ (-πος) GEds  
7: 6 omit unto him T  
8: 3 unto him — unto them, αὐτοὺς TTAWR  
27 omit a. T[T]AWHR  
47 omit unto him LTTAWHR  
49 omit to him T[T]AWHR  
51\* add a. LTTAWHR, see οὐδέεις  
10: 35 omit unto him [L]TTAWHR  
11: 11 omit a. W, see ἄρτος  
21: 17\* for αὐτῷ W  
21\* for αὐτῷ TWH  
41 omit unto him LT[A]WHR  
14: 6 omit him TTAWR  
16: 29 omit unto him T[T]AWHR  
17: 7\* ἴσθι — add a. [L]TTAWHR  
9 omit him GEds  
12 omit a. [L]TTAWHR  
19: 31 omit unto him [L]TTAWHR  
45 omit therein, and them that bought TTAWR  
22: 43, 44 the verses [L][W]  
49 omit unto him TTAWR  
Joh. 1: 49(50) τὴν αὐτῷ after ἀπεκρίθη, answered him TTAWR: α. [a.] L  
4: 17\* said — add a. unto him [L]AWHR  
8: 33 a. — πρὸς αὐτὸν LTTAWHR  
9: 35 omit unto him T[T]AWHR  
10: 38 him — the Father, πατὴρ LTTAWHR  
11: 12\* add a. after οὐκ LTR, after μαθητῶν TAWHR, read said unto him  
12: 13 him — them, αὐτῶν W  
15: 24\* add a. LTTAWHR, see λέγω  
26\* add a. TTAWR, see δίδωμι  
32 omit [L]TTAWHR, see θεὸς  
32\* for αὐτοῦ TTVH  
36 omit him LTTAWHR  
38 omit him Eds  
16: 29 omit unto him [L]TTAWHR  
18: 34 omit him Eds  
19: 4 omit in him T  
7 omit him T  
11\* answered — add a. him [L]TTAWHR  
Acts 7: 5 τὴν δούνα α. (αὐτὴν w) LTTAWHR  
10: 7\* for τῷ Κορνηλίῳ GEds  
19 omit unto him W  
11: 13 omit unto him LTTAWHR  
12: 9 omit him LTTAWHR  
2 Co. 1: 20 αὐτοῦ Eds, see ἐν  
Eph. 2: 15\* for αὐτῷ LTTAWHR  
Phil. 3: 21\* for αὐτῷ LTTAWHR  
Heb. 2: 8 [under him] LWH  
Jas. 2: 3 omit unto him GLTTAWHR  
1 Joh. 3: 15 αὐτῷ LT  
5: 10\* for αὐτῷ TTAWR  
Rev. 6: 2 a. 1, 4 a. 1, 5 αὐτὸν GEds  
4 [αὐτῷ] LWH  
13: 7 omit L[wi], see δίδωμι  
3 αὐτὸν GEds  
15 αὐτῷ LWH  
21: 6\* ὄσσω — add a. T[A]W

αὐτῶν.

Mat. 6: 15 omit their trespasses T[WH]  
7: 29\* γραμματεῖς α. their scribes LTTAWHR  
11: 16 omit a. LTT[A]WHR  
15: 2 omit a. T[T]AWHR  
8 omit GLTTAWHR, see ἐγγίζω  
17: 14 omit a. LTTAWHR  
18: 31 αὐτῶν LTTAWHR  
35 omit their trespasses GLTTAWHR  
20: 34 omit their eyes LTTAWHR  
21: 7 omit their [L]TTAWHR  
23: 5 omit of their garments LTTAWHR  
26 of them — of it, αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR  
26: 1 αὐτῶν LTTAWHR  
5\* for αὐτῶν GLTTAW[WH]  
4 omit a. 1 read the vessels LTTAWHR  
4 a. 2 — αὐτῶν LTVH  
7 αὐτῶν LTTAWHR  
26: 22 omit of them LTTAWHR, see etc  
Mar. 1: 18 omit a. read the nets LTT[A]WHR  
2: 19\* for αὐτῶν TTAWR, see ἔγω  
4: 15 omit TTAWR, see καρδία  
9: 43, 46 omit the verses T[T]AWHR  
14: 46 omit a. L. αὐτῷ TTAWR

Mar. 14: 52 omit from them [L]TTAWHR  
Lu. 9: 22 a. their — her, αὐτῆς A.V.B. E  
39 αὐτῶν LTTAWHR  
11: 48 omit their sepulchres [L]TTAWHR  
15: 4 τὴν ἐξ αὐτῶν ἐν TTAWR  
16: 4 αὐτῶν TTAWR  
19: 35\* for αὐτῶν LTTAWHR  
36 αὐτῶν TAWH  
22: 47 αὐτοὺς GLTTAWHR  
55 omit a. LTTAWHR  
66\* for αὐτῶν TTAWR  
24: 11 their — these, τούτους LTTAWHR  
Joh. 6: 7 omit of them LTTAWHR  
8: 59 omit going through to end of verse GLTTAWHR  
11: 19 omit a. TTAWR  
16: 4\* ὄρα α. their time LTTAWHR  
Acts 1: 26 their lots — lots for them, αὐτοὺς LTTAWHR  
5: 18 omit their Eds  
7: 34 αὐτοῦ LTVH  
9: 33 them — us, ἡμῶν Eds  
10: 9\* for ἰκεῖν (-πος) Eds  
10\* for ἰκεῖν (-πος) Eds  
13: 33(32) us their — our, ἡμῶν LTTAWHR  
42\* for τῶν Ἰουδαίων GEds  
51 omit a. LTTAWHR  
14: 13 omit a. read the city GEds  
14 αὐτῶν W  
19: 12 omit of them GEds  
16 them — both, ἀμφότεροι LTTAWHR  
20: 30 a. — αὐτῶν TTAWR  
22: 30 omit a. read the council GEds  
23: 30\* ἔα a. for ἐξ αὐτῶν LTR, see Ἰουδαίος  
25: 17 omit a. [A]W  
Ro. 10: 1\* for τοῦ Ἰησοῦ GEds  
15: 27 τὴν εἰς αὐτὸν Eds  
1 Co. 14: 10 omit of them A.V.T.V. Eds  
15: 29\* for τῶν κερπῶν (-πός) GEds  
2 Co. 3: 6\* for αὐτῶν LTVH  
Eph. 6: 9 τὴν καὶ α. καὶ ὑμῶν, read both their Master and yours Eds  
Heb. 8: 11 omit a. LTTAWHR  
12 omit and their iniquities TTAWR  
1 Pet. 4: 19\* for αὐτῶν LTTAWHR  
Jude 15 omit among them LTTAWHR  
Rev. 2: 22 their — her, αὐτῆς GEds  
4: 8\* for αὐτῷ GLTTAWHR, see κατα  
5: 11 add A.V.B. GEds, see ἀριθμὸς  
7: 14 see στολή  
9: 4 omit a. LTT[A]WHR  
19 see ἰεουσία  
19\* add A.V.C GEds, see ἰεουσία  
11: 8\* for ἡμῶν GEds  
12: 10 αὐτοὺς LTVH  
17: 13\* for αὐτῶν Eds  
19: 18 αὐτοὺς LTTAWHR  
20: 4 omit a. 1 GEds  
8\* ἀριθμὸς — add a. GEds  
21: 3 omit (and be) their God TTVH  
αὐτοῦ, adv.

Lu. 9: 27\* for ἔδε TTAWR  
Acts 15: 34 omit the verse Eds  
\* αὐτόφωρος, see ἐπαντοφύρω.  
\* ἀχέω, see μεγαλαυχέω.  
ἀφαιρέω.  
Rev. 22: 19 4. 1 — ἀφέλη GEds  
4. 2 — ἀφέλει GEds  
ἀφθαρσία.  
1 Co. 15: 54 omit W, see φθαρτός  
Tit. 2: 7 omit sincerity GEds  
ἀφθαρτος  
1 Ti. 1: 17 immortalī A.V. Vul  
\* ἀφθορία, incorruption.  
Tit. 2: 7 ἀφθορίαν for ἀδ. ἀφθορίαν (-ία) Eds  
ἀφίημι, ἀφέω, ἀφίω.  
Mat. 6: 12 ἀφίημεν have forgiven LTTAWHR  
9: 2, 5 ἀφίεται LTVH  
18: 12 ἀφίει, read will be not leave LTVH  
23: 23 4. 2 — ἀφίεται LTTAWHR  
Mar. 2: 5, 9 ἀφίεται LTTAWHR  
10 τὴν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς 4. GLTTAWHR  
11: 28 omit the verse TTVH  
12: 21 see καταλείπω

Lu. 11: 4 a.1—ἀφίμεν LTTAWH  
42 to leave undone—to pass by  
πάρεμι LTTAWH  
17:36 ἀδ' δύο ἴσονται ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ· ὁ  
εἰς παραλήθηςται, καὶ ὁ ἕτε-  
ρος ἐξήθησται A.V.B.E  
18:28 ἀπέριεν τὰ ἴδια, having left our  
own LTTAWH  
23:34 [Then said to what they do]  
1. [WHI]  
Joh. 20:23 ἀφέονται LTTAWH  
Acts 5:38 ἀφέτε for ἰσάτε (ιδώ)  
LTTAWH  
Rev. 2: 4 ἀφίκεσ TTWH  
20 ἀφίεσ for ἰεσ (ιδώ) GEds  
11: 9 ἀφίουσιν suffer LTTAWH:  
ἀφίουσιν W  
ἀφίστημι.  
1Ti. 6: 5 omit from such withdraw  
thysell Eds  
ἀφορώ, ἀπειρῶν.  
Phil. 2:23 ἀφίω LTTAWH  
ἀφορίζω.  
Mat. 25:32 ἀ.1—ἀφορίσει TTWH  
ἀφροσύνη.  
2Co. 11: 1 τῇ ἀφροσύνῃ s—(τῆς s, omit τῇ  
Eds) ἀφροσύνης EEds  
ἀφρῶν.  
Lu. 12:20 ἀφρον GW  
1Co. 15:36 ἀφρων LTTAWH  
\*ἀφυστερῶ, to come too late.  
Jas. 5: 4 ἀφυστερημένος for ἀπεστερημέ-  
νος (ἀποστερώ) TTWH  
Ἀχιῆα.  
Ro. 16: 6 Achaia—Asia, Ἀσία GEds  
\*Ἀχας, Ἀχας WH.  
ἀχρεῖομαι.  
Ro. 3:12 ἠχρέωθησαν TTWH  
ἄχρι, ἄχρισ.  
Acts 1:22\* for ἕως τ  
20: 4 omit into Asia TTWH  
Gal. 4:19 μέχρις TTWH  
Rev. 20: 5\* for ἕως GEds  
\*Ἀψυθος.  
Rev. 8:11 'A.1—ὁ Ἀψυθος GLTAWWH  
\*βαθέως, deeply.  
Lu. 24: 1 for βαθύς (-θύς) LTTAWWH  
βάθος.  
Eph. 3:18 ἐνς height and depth LTTAWH  
Rev. 2:24 βαθύς GEds  
βαθύς.  
Lu. 24: 1 βαθύς LTTAWWH  
Rev. 2:24\* βαθύς for βάθος (-θος) GEds  
Βαλάκ.  
Rev. 2:14 ἐν τῷ B.—τὸν B. A.V.B.E  
βαλάντιον, βυλλ— LTTAWWH.  
βάλλω.  
Mat. 5:13 βληθέν LTTAWH  
30 should be cast (B.2)—go, ἀπ-  
έρχομαι LTTAWH  
27:35 βαλόντες LTA  
35 omit that it might to end of  
verse GLTTAWH  
Mar. 1:16 ἀμφιβάλλω GEds  
7:27 ἐνς τοῖς κυναρίοις βαλεῖν LTTAWH  
30 βεβλημένον LTTAWH, see παι-  
διον  
12:43 β.1—ἐβαλεν did cast LTTAWH  
43 β.2—βαλλόντων Eds  
14:65 ἐβαλον W: λαμβάνω, read  
received him with blows of  
their hands LTTAWH  
Lu. 12:58 βάλη GW, βαλεῖ LTTAWH  
23:19 βληθεῖς TT[A]WH  
Joh. 5: 7 βάλη GEds  
7:44\* ἐβαλεν for ἐπέβαλεν (ἐπιβάλλω)  
LTTAWH  
Acts 16:37 ἐβαλον LTTAWH

Rev. 2:10 βάλλειν LTTAWH  
24 βάλλω I put Eds  
4:10 βάλλουσιν s—βαλοῦσιν shall  
cast EEds  
6:13 βάλλουσα casting T  
13:10\* ἐβάθη for κατεβάθη (κατα-  
βάλλω) LTTAWH  
βαπτίζω.  
Mat. 3:11 β.1—ἐνς ὑμᾶς βαπτίζω LTTAWH  
20:22, 23 omit and be baptised to  
baptised with GLTTAWH  
28:19 βαπτισάντες having baptised  
Mar. 1: 4 ὁ βαπτίζων TTAWH (τῷ  
5 ἐνς πάντες, καὶ ἐβ. GLTTAWH  
read all they of Jerusalem  
6:24\* βαπτίζοντος for βαπτιστοῦ  
(-τῆς) TTAWH  
7: 4 β.1—βαπτίζω WH  
1Co. 1:15 ἐβαπτίσθητε ye were baptised  
Eds  
10: 2 ἐβαπτίσθησαν LT  
βαπτισμα.  
Mat. 20:22, 23 omit GLTTAWH, see  
βαπτίζω  
Col. 2:12 βαπτισμός T.A  
βαπτισμός.  
Mar. 7: 8 omit (as) the washing to end  
of verse TT[A]WH  
Col. 2:12\* βαπτισμῶ for βαπτισματι (-μα)  
T.A  
βαπτιστής.  
Mar. 6:24 βαπτίζω TTAWH  
Lu. 7:28 omit the Baptist TTAWH  
βάπτω.  
Joh. 13:26 βάψω shall dip TTAWH  
26\* βάψας ὄν for καὶ ἐβάψας  
(-βάπτω) TTAWH  
Rev. 19:13 dipped in—sprinkled with,  
περιρραίνω T, βαπτίζω WH  
Βαραββᾶν.  
Mat. 27:21 τὸν Βαραββᾶν TTWH  
βαριῶν.  
Mar. 14:40 καταβαρῶν Eds  
Lu. 21:34\* βαρηθῶσιν for βαρυνθῶσιν  
(-ρομαι) GEds  
2Co. 1: 8 ἐνς ὑπὲρ δυνάμιν ἐβαρήθημεν  
LTTAWH  
Βαριήσοῦς.  
Acts 13: 6 Βαρισοῦ T  
Βάρ Ἰωάνᾶ, Βαριωνᾶ LTAWH.  
Βαρνάβης.  
Acts 11:25 omit ὁ B. read he LTTAWH  
13:50 τὸν B.—omit τὸν LTTAWH  
Col. 4:10 Βαρνάβη A.V.B  
Βαρσαβᾶς, -ββας LTTAWH.  
βαρύνω.  
Lu. 21:34 βαρέω GEds  
βαρύτιμος.  
Mat. 26: 7 πολύτιμος LT  
βασιανίζω.  
Rev. 9: 5 βασιανισθήσονται LTTAWH  
βασιλεία.  
Mat. 6:18 omit For thine to end of verse  
GEds  
13:52 τῇ βασιλείᾳ GLTTAWH  
Mar. 1:14 omit of the kingdom  
[L]TTAWH  
Lu. 9:62 εἰς τὴν β.—τῇ βασιλείᾳ LTTAWH  
23:42 εἰς τὴν βασιλείαν WH  
1Co. 6: 9 ἐνς θεοῦ βασιλείαν GEds  
Rev. 1: 6\* βασιλείαν for βασιλείς (-εῖς)  
καὶ GEds  
9 τῇ β. omit τῇ GEds  
5:10\* βασιλείαν for βασιλείς (εῖς)  
LTTAWH  
11:15 ἡ βασιλεία the kingdom GEds  
βασιλεύς.  
Mat. 1: 6 omit the king LTTAWH  
3: 3 ἐνς ὁ βασιλεὺς Ἡρώδης LTTAWH  
22: 7 ἐνς ὁ βασιλεὺς LTTAWH

Mat. 22:13 ἐνς ὁ βασιλεὺς εἶπεν LTTAWH  
27:29 ὁ β.—βασιλεὺς LTTWH  
Mar. 6:22\* ἐνς ὁ βασιλεὺς εἶπεν TTAWH  
15:12 τὸν βασιλέα Eds  
18 ὁ βασιλεὺς GAW  
Lu. 1: 5 τοῦ β.—omit τοῦ TT[A]WH  
14:31 ἐνς ἐτέρω β. συμβ. LTTAWH  
19:38 ὁ βασιλεὺς WH  
23:38\* ἐνς ὁ β. τῶν Ἰουδαίων οὗτος  
([σοῦτος]L) LTTAWH  
Joh. 1:50(49)\* ἐνς ὁ (om. ὁ TTAWH) β.  
εἰ LTTAWH  
Acts 12: 1 ἐνς ὁ βασιλεὺς Ἡρώδης T  
26: 7 ἐνς βασιλεὺς after Ἰουδαίαν  
LTTAWH  
Rev. 1: 6 kings and—a kingdom, βασι-  
λεία GEds  
5:10 kings—a kingdom, βασιλεία  
LTTAWH  
βασιλεύω.  
Rev. 5:10 βασιλεύουσιν they shall  
reign GT, βασιλεύουσιν they  
reign LTTAWH  
βασιλεύω.  
Acts 8:27 τῆς β.—omit τῆς Eds  
βάσις.  
Acts 3: 7 ἐνς αἱ βάσεις αὐτοῦ LTTAWH  
βυστάζω.  
Rev. 2: 3 ἐνς hast patience, and hast  
borne GEds  
βάτος.  
Mar. 12:26 τῆς β.—τοῦ β. GLTTAWH  
βάτραχος.  
Rev. 16:13 βάτραχοι GEds  
βαυτολογεῖω, βυττα— LTAWH.  
βέβαιος.  
Heb. 3: 6 omit firm unto the end L[WH]  
Βεελζεβούλ, -ύβ A.V. Val, Βεεζ—WH  
Βελιάρ, -αλ A.V.B ELR  
Βενιαμίν, -μειν LTTWH, at times A  
\*βελόνη, a needle.  
Lu. 18:25 βελόνης for ραβίδος (-ος)  
LTTAWH  
\*Βεύρ.  
2Pet. 2:15 for Βοσώρ WH  
Βηθαβαρά, -ρά H  
Joh. 1:28 Βηθανία GEds  
Βηθανία.  
Lu. 19:28 Βηθανία LWH  
Joh. 1:28\* Βηθανία for Βηθαβαρά GEds  
11:18 ἡ Β.—omit ἡ TTWH  
Βηθεσδά, Βηθζυθά, TWH  
Βηθσαιδά.  
Mat. 11:21 Βηθσαιδά LT  
Βηθθαρά, -ή.  
Mar. 11: 1 omit Bethphage LT  
βῆμα.  
Joh. 19:13 τοῦ β.—omit τοῦ Eds  
βια.  
Acts 24: 7 omit LTT[A]WH, see κρίνω  
βιβλαρίδιον.  
Rev. 10: 8 little book—book, βιβλίον  
LTTAWH  
βιβλίον.  
Joh. 21:25 omit the verse T  
Rev. 5: 7 omit the book LTTAWH  
10: 8\* βιβλίον for βιβλαρίδιον  
LTTAWH  
13: 8\* τῷ βιβλίῳ for τῇ βιβλίᾳ (-λος)  
GEds  
20:13 ἐνς ἄλλο βιβλίον GEds  
22:18 β.2—τῷ βιβλίῳ GEds  
19\* τοῦ βιβλίου for βιβλον¹ (σε)  
GEds  
19 τῷ βιβλίῳ GEds

**βιβλος.**  
 Rev. 13: 8 βιβλιον GEds  
 22:19 β.1—βιβλιον GEds  
 19 book<sup>2</sup>—tree, ξυλων GEds

**Βιθυνία.**  
 Acts 16: 7 τὴν Β.—omit τὴν W

**βίος.**  
 Lu. 8:43 omit WH, see ιατρος  
 1 Pet. 4: 3 omit of (our) life Eds

**βλιπτω.**  
 Mar. 16:18 βλάψη GLTAWHR

**βλασάνω.**  
 Mar. 4:27 βλαστῶ LTTAWH

**βλασφημέω.**  
 Mar. 2: 7\*; βλασφημῶ for βλασφημίας;  
 (-μία) LTTAWHR  
 1 Cor. 4:13 βλασφημῶ TAWHR  
 1 Pet. 4:14 omit on their part to end of  
 verse LTTAWHR

**βλασφημία.**  
 Mar. 2: 7 read thus speak? he blaspho-  
 mēth, βλασφημῶ LTTAWHR  
 3:28 εἰ βλασφημίας GEds  
 Rev. 13: 5 read great and blasphemous  
 (βλάσφημος) things LA  
 6 βλασφημίας blasphemies Eds

**βλάσφημος.**  
 Acts 6:13 omit blasphemous GEds:  
 τὴν λαλῶν ῥήματα TAWHR  
 Rev. 13: 5\* βλάσφημα for βλασφημίας (-ία)  
 (LA)

**βλέπω.**  
 Mar. 8:23 βλέπεις thou seest AWHB  
 Lu. 7:21 τὸ β.—omit τὸ Eds  
 24:12 omit the verse [L][T][WH]  
 Joh. 9:19 τὴν βλέπει ἀπὸ LTTAWHR  
 Acts 1:11\* βλέποντες for ἐμβλέποντες (-πω)  
 TAWHR  
 Heb. 11: 3 τὸ βλέπομενον that which is  
 seen LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 6: 1 ἴδω GWH; omit and see LTTAWHR  
 3 omit and see GEds  
 5:7 ἴδω GWH; omit and see LTTAWHR  
 11: 9 βλέπονται see GEds  
 17: 8 βλέπόντων GEds  
 18:18\* βλέποντες for ὀρώντες (ὀράω)  
 GEds  
 22: 8 β.2—βλεπων W

**βλητέος.**  
 Mar. 2:22 omit but new wine to end of  
 verse T[TA]WH: omit must  
 be put WH

**Βουεργέες, Βουνη—** LTTAWH.

**βοάω.**  
 Mat. 27:46\* ἐβόησεν for ἀνεβόησεν (ἀνα-  
 βοάω) TAWH  
 Lu. 9:38\* ζήτησεν for ἀνεβόησεν (ἀνα-  
 βοάω) LTTAWHR  
 Acts 21:34\* ἐπιβόησεν for ἐπιβόησεν (-οαω)  
 LTTAWHR: [ἐπι]β. Δ

**βολίς.**  
 Heb. 12:20 omit or thrust through with  
 a dart GEds

**Βοός.**  
 Mat. 1: 5 bis Βοός LT: Βοός TAWH  
 Lu. 3:32 Βοός LTTAWH

**βοσκει.**  
 Lu. 8:32 βοσκομένη LWHR

**Βοσώρ.**  
 2 Pet. 2:16 Βεώρ WH

**βουλεύομαι.**  
 Lu. 14:31 βουλευσεται will consult TWHB  
 Joh. 11:53\* ἐβουλευσαντο for συνεβουλεύ-  
 σαντο (συνβουλεύω) LTTAWHR  
 Acts 5:33 took counsel—resolved, βουλό-  
 μαι LTTAWHR  
 15:37 determined—was minded, βου-  
 λομαι Eds  
 27:39 ἐβουλεύοντο Eds  
 1 Co. 1:17 β.1—βουλομαι Eds

**βούλημα.**  
 1 Pet. 4: 3\* βούλημα for θέλημα Eds

**βουλομαι.**  
 Acts 5:33\* ἐβουλόνατο for ἐβουλεύοντο (βου-  
 λούμαι) LTTAWH  
 15:37\* ἐβουλέτο for ἐβουλεύσατο (βου-  
 λούμαι) Eds  
 2 Co. 1:17\* βουλόμενος for βουλεύόμενος  
 (-μαι) Eds  
 Jas. 3: 4 βουλεται TTTWHB  
 2 Joh. 12 ἐβουλήθη LTTAWWH

**βρέφος.**  
 Lu. 1:44 τὴν τὸ β. ἐν ἀγαλλιάσει GW  
 Acts 7:19 τὴν τὰ βρέφη ἔθετα LTTAWH

**βροντή.**  
 Rev. 4: 5 τὴν voices and thunderings  
 GEds  
 8: 5 τὴν thunderings and voices  
 TTTAWHR  
 18:18 τὴν lightnings, and voices,  
 and thunders GEds

**βύσσινος.**  
 Rev. 18:12\* βύσσινον for βύσσον (-ος)  
 GEds

**βύσσον.**  
 Rev. 18:12 βύσσινος GEds

**Γαδαρηνός.**  
 Mat. 8:28\* Γαδαρηνὸν for Γεργεσηνὸν  
 TTTAWHR  
 Mar. 5: 1 Γερασηνός LTTAWHR: Γεργε-  
 σηνός A  
 Lu. 8:26, 37 Γερασηνός LTTAWHR: Γερ-  
 γησηνός T

**γαζοφυλάκιον.**  
 Lu. 21: 1 τὴν εἰς τὸ γ. τὰ θύρα αὐτῶν  
 TTTAWHR

**Γαῖος, Γαίος** (except 3 John 1) WH

**Γαλατία.**  
 2 Ti. 4:10 Γαλλία T

**Γαλατικός.**  
 Acts 16: 6 τὴν Γ.—omit τὴν LTTAWHR

**Γαλιλαία.**  
 Mat. 4:23 Γαλιλαίᾳ LTTAWHR, see ὄλος  
 19: 1 τῆς Γ.—omit τῆς E  
 Lu. 4:44 Galilee—Judaea, Ἰουδαία AWH  
 23: 6 omit of Galilee T[TA]WH  
 55 τὴν ἐκ τῆς Γ. αὐτῆς TAWHR

**\* Γαλλία.**  
 2 Ti. 4:10 Γαλλίαν for Γαλατίαν T

**γαμέω, γάμω.**  
 Mat. 19: 9 omit T[TA]WH, see ἀπολύω  
 22:25 γήμας LTTAWH  
 Mar. 10:12 γαμήσῃ ἄλλον marry another  
 LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 7: 9 γ.—γαμῶν TWH  
 28 γ.—γαμήσῃς LTTAWH

**\* γαμιζω, to marry, to give in  
 marriage.**  
 Mat. 22:30 γαμιζονται for ἐγαμιζονται  
 (-ζω) LTTAWH  
 24:38 γαμιζοντες for ἐγαμιζοντες  
 (-ζω) TWH  
 Mar. 12:25 γαμιζονται for γαμισκονται  
 (-κομαι) LTTAWWH  
 Lu. 17:27 ἐγαμιζοντο for ἐεγαμιζοντο  
 (ἐγαμιζω) LTTAWHR  
 20:35 γαμιζονται for ἐγαμισκονται  
 (-κομαι) LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 7:38 see ἐγαμιζω  
 38 γαμιζων for ἐγαμιζων<sup>3</sup> (-ζω)  
 GLTTAWHR: [ἐκ]γ. A

**γαμισκομαι.**  
 Mar. 12:25 γαμιζω LTTAWWH  
 Lu. 20:34\* γαμισκονται for ἐγαμισκονται  
 (-κομαι) LTTAWHR  
 35\* γαμισκονται for ἐγαμισκονται  
 (-κομαι) A

**γάμος.**  
 Mat. 22:10 wedding — bride-chamber,  
 νυμφῶν TWH  
 Joh. 2: 3\* add γ. T, see οἶνος

**γάρ.**  
 Mat. 1:18 omit γ. LTT[TA]WHR  
 11:10 omit for [L][T][TA]WHB  
 13:17 omit for T  
 16: 2 see λέγω  
 18:11 omit the verse LTT[TA]WHB  
 20:16 omit T[TA]WHB, see πορευ  
 23: 4 for—but, δε LTTAWHR  
 5\* for δε<sup>2</sup> LTTAWHR  
 10 δε LTTAWH, see καθήγγητος  
 24:28 omit for LTTAWHR  
 37\* for δε LTTWH  
 25: 3\* αὐ γ. T, αὐ γ. TAWHR, for  
 αὐτις (ὅστις)

**Mar.** 3:35 omit for LTT[TA]WH  
 4:28 omit for LTTAWHR  
 6:36 omit γ. [L][TTAWHR, see ἄρτος  
 52 for—but, see ἀλλὰ TTTWHB  
 7: 8 omit for LTTAWHR  
 25 for—but, see ἀλλὰ TTTAWHR  
 28 omit γ. [LTTAWHR  
 8: 3 for—and, see και LTTAWHR  
 37\* τι γ. for ἦ τι TTTAWHR  
 11:18\* πᾶς γ. for οὐκ ἄρα TTTAWHR  
 23 omit for LTT[TA]WHB  
 12:36 omit for [L][TTAWHR  
 13: 6 omit for TAWHR  
 7 omit for TTTAWHR  
 9 omit for TTTAWHR  
 22 for—and, δε T  
 14: 2\* for δε LTTAWHR  
 16: 8\* for δε LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 1:66\* and<sup>2</sup>—και γ. for also LTTAWHR  
 4: 8 omit for GEds  
 6:33\* και<sup>1</sup>—add γ. read for also  
 T[WH]  
 33 omit for TWH  
 34 omit for TTTAWHR  
 48 see θεμελιῶ  
 7:23 omit for TTTAWHR  
 8:52\* οὐκ—οὐ γ. read for she  
 LTTAWHR  
 9:14 for—and, δε T  
 56 omit GLTTAWHR, see σάββα  
 10:42\* for δε TWHB  
 12:23\* ἡ—add γ. read for the life  
 [LTTAWHR  
 14:14 for—but, δε T  
 18:14\* ἡ—add γ. GTW  
 19:26 omit for [L][TTAWHR  
 20:40\* for δε TTTAWHR  
 42\* αὐτὸς γ. for και α. TWHB  
 22:37 [for] LT  
 23:34 see λέγω

**Joh.** 4: 9 omit T[WH], see συγχράομαι  
 5: 4 omit [G]TTAWHR, see ὕδωρ  
 6:40\* for δε GEds  
 10:26 οὐ γ.—οὐκ οὐκ TTTWHB  
 Acts 3:22 omit for GEds  
 18:15 omit for Eds  
 20:29 omit for Eds  
 21:22 omit γ. TWHB, see δε  
 25:11 for—therefore, οὖν Eds

**Ro.** 2: 2\* for δε T  
 3: 2 omit γ. LT[TA]WHR  
 7 for—but, δε TWHB  
 25\* for οὖν GLTTAWWH  
 4:15 for (γ.)—but, δε Eds  
 5: 6 ἐπι γ.—εἰ γε AWH  
 9:19 omit for E  
 32 omit for LTTAWHR  
 11:13 for—and, δε LTTAWHR  
 14: 2 μὲν—add enim A.V. Val  
 5\* μὲν—add γ. read For one  
 TTTWH  
 15\* for δε Eds  
 16: 2 omit γ. Eds  
 8\* for δε Eds  
 1 Co. 2:10\* for δε WH  
 7: 7 for—but, δε Eds  
 40\* for δε WH  
 8: 8 omit for LTTAWHR  
 11\* ἀλλάται γ. for και ἀπολεί-  
 ται LTTAWHR  
 9:16\* for δε GEds  
 10: 1\* for δε GEds  
 23 omit for the earth to end of  
 verse GEds  
 11:31 for—but, δε Eds  
 14: 5 for—and, δε LTTAWHR  
 14 [for] LTTWH  
 16: 7\* for δε GEds  
 2 Co. 2: 1\* for δε WH  
 5:12, 21 omit for Eds  
 7: 8 for I—omit for [L]TWH  
 8:21\* add γ. GLTTAWHR, see προνοῶ  
 12: 1 for—but, δε LTTAWHR

**Gal.** 1:10 omit for<sup>2</sup> Eds  
 11\* for δε TTTAWHR  
 3:13 γέγραπται γ.—ὅτι γέγ. Eds  
 4:25 for—now, δε WHB  
 25\* for δε<sup>2</sup> GEds

Gal. 5:17\* for de<sup>3</sup> Eds  
 Phil. 1:23 for—but, de GEds  
 23 πολλῶν—add y. read for it is  
 far BGEEds  
 2: 5 omit γ. LTTAWHR  
 Col. 3:24 omit for Eds  
 26\* for de Eds  
 1 Th. 2: 9 omit for<sup>3</sup> GEds  
 5: 3 omit for GTTAWHR  
 5\* παντες γ. for ye are all GEds  
 1 Th. 2: 5 omit for LTTAWHR  
 2 Ti. 2:13\* γ. αυτον, read for he Eds  
 Heb. 2: 8 trs τῷ γὰρ Eds  
 8: 4 for if—if then, οὐν Eds  
 11:32 trs με γὰρ LTTAWHR  
 13: 4\* for de LTTAWHR  
 Jas. 2:26 omit for w  
 4:14 omit for [T]WHR  
 1 Pet. 2:20\* οὐτο γ. for this LA  
 3 Joh. 3 omit for [T]WHR  
 Rev. 14: 3 omit for LAWHR  
 13\* for de LTTAWHR  
 16: 6 omit for<sup>3</sup> GEds  
 22: 9 omit for cEds  
 10\* καρος γ. Eds: omit de GEds  
 18 omit for GEds

**γέ.**  
 Lu. 19:48 omit at least [L]T[A]WHR  
 See also εἶπε, ἀραγε, καίτε and καίτοιγε.

**Γεθσημανῆ,** —νεῖ LTTAW —νεί TWH.

**γένεονα**  
 Mar. 9:47 τῶν γ.—omit τῶν w

**γελτων.**  
 Lu. 15: 9 τὰς γ.—omit τὰς LTTAWHR

**γερμίζω.**  
 Lu. 15:16 χορτάζω wHR

**γέμω.**  
 Rev. 4: 8 γέμοσιν are full GEds  
 17: 3 γέμοσιν LTTAWHR  
 4 γέμων T  
 21: 9 τῶν γεμόντων, read who were  
 full LTTAWHR: omit τὰς w

**γενεά.**  
 Lu. 1:50\* γ.—καὶ γενεάς, read genera-  
 tions and generations  
 TTAWHR  
 11:29\* this—add γενεά generation  
 LTTAWHR

**γενέσια.**  
 Mat. 14: 6 γενεαίους LTTAWHR

**γένεσις.**  
 Mat. 1:18\* γένεσις for γέννησις GEds  
 Lu. 1:14\* γενεά for γενεσίς (-ως)  
 GEds

\* **γέννημα,** see γέννημα.

**γεννώσω.**  
 Mat. 1:12 bis, 13<sup>1</sup> γεννῆ begotteth A  
 Lu. 1:35 nascetur A.V Vul  
 Joh. 3: 6 γεγεννημένος s, γεγεννη- bis R  
 8:41 ἐγεννηθήμεν LTTAWHR  
 Gal. 4:23 γεγέννηται w  
 Heb. 11:12 ἐγεννήθησαν LA  
 2 Pet. 2:12 γεγεννημένα EGLTAWHR for  
 γεγεννημένα (γίνωμαί) ST: trs  
 γ. φυσικά Eds  
 1 Joh. 2:29 γεγέννηται s—γεγέννηται BGEEds

**γέννημα.**  
 Mat. 26:29 γενήματος LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 14:25 γενήματος TTAWHR  
 Lu. 12:18 my fruits—the wheat, σίτος  
 TWH: γενήματα s, γεννη- s  
 22:18 γενήματος LTTAWHR  
 2 Co. 9:10 γενήματα GLTTAWHR

**Γεννησαρέτ, Γενησαρέτ.**  
 Mat. 14:34 Γενησαρέθ LW

**γέννησις.**  
 Mat. 1:18 γένεσις GEds  
 Lu. 1:14 γένεσις GEds

**γένος.**  
 Mat. 17:21 omit the verse T[T]AWHR

\* **Γερασηνός.**  
 Mar. 5: 1 Γερασηνόν for Γαδαρινόν  
 LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 8:26. 27 Γερασηνόν for Γαδαρινόν  
 LTTAWHR

**Γεργεσηνός.**  
 Mat. 8:28 Γαδαρηνός TTAWHR  
 Mat. 5: 1\* Γεργεσηνός for Γαδαρηνός A  
 Lu. 8:26, 31\* Γεργεσηνός f Γαδαρηνός T

**γέομαι.**  
 Lu. 9:27 γεώσονται GLTTAWHR  
 Joh. 6:52 γεώσται GEds

**γῆ.**  
 Mat. 6:10 τῆς γ.—omit τῆς Eds  
 13:23\* trs τὴν καλὴν γῆν LTTAWHR  
 14:24\* add γ. T, w, see ἀδαίον  
 25:18 ἐν τῇ γῆ—γῆν TTAWHR  
 28:18 τῆς γῆς LTTA: [T]W y. wH

**Lu. 11: 2 omit as in heaven, so in earth**  
 G[L]TTAWHR  
 12:56 trs of the sky and of the  
 earth A.V.C  
 22:43, 44 the verses [L]J[W]H

**Joh. 6:21 τὴν γῆν T**  
 21:11 εἰς τὴν γῆν LTTAWHR  
 Acts 7: 3 γ.—τὴν γῆν Eds

11 omit the land of LTTAWHR  
 36 omit the land of LTTAWHR  
 10:12 see ἰσπερόν  
 1 Co. 8: 5 τῆς γ.—omit τῆς GEds  
 10:28 omit for the earth to end of  
 verse GEds

**Heb. 11: 9 τῶν γ.—omit τῶν LTTAWHR**  
 29\* dry—add γῆς land Eds  
 12:25 τῆς γ.—omit τῆς GEds

**2 Pet. 3:13 trs καυὴν γῆν T**  
 1 Joh. 5: 8 omit in heaven (ver. 7) to in  
 earth (ver. 8) GEds

**Rev. 5:13 ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς GEds**  
 8: 7\* earth—add καὶ τὸ τρίτον τῆς  
 γῆς κατεκάη and the third  
 part of the earth was burnt  
 up GEds  
 10: 2 τῆς γῆς GEds  
 12:12 τῇ γῇ GW  
 13: 3 γ γῆ EGLTAWHR, see θαυμάζω  
 16:14 omit of the earth and GEds  
 17: 2 trs of κατοικοῦντες τὴν γῆν ἐκ  
 τοῦ οἴνου τῆς πορν. αὐτῆς GEds

**γῆρας.**  
 Lu. 1:36 γῆραι (-ρος) GLTTAWHR

\* **γῆρος,** see γῆρας.

**γίνομαι.**  
 Mat. 11:23 ἐγενήθησαν LTTAWHR  
 14: 6\* γενομένων for ἀγομένων (ἀγω)  
 LTTAWHR  
 16: 2 When it is to end of verse 3  
 [TA] [W]H  
 18:31 γ.—γίνόμενα T  
 24:21 γ.—ἐγένετο T  
 27:54 γίνόμενα were happening  
 LTTAWHR

**Mar. 1:11 omit γ. [T]W**  
 2:15 γίνεταί τί σομῆθ to pass  
 TTAWHR

6: 2 γ.—γινόμενα TWHR  
 35 γινόμενος T  
 9: 3 ἐγένετο LTTAW  
 6\* trs ἀφάβα γὰρ (ἐγένετο for  
 ἦσαν) LTTAWHR  
 7\* ἐγένετο f. ἄβαν (ἰσχυρὰ) TWHR  
 10:44 εἶναι LTTAWHR

**Lu. 2: 2 trs ἐγένετο πρώτῃ T**  
 8:34 γενοός GEds  
 40 omit it came to pass, that  
 TWHR  
 9:57 omit it came to pass, that  
 TTAWHR

**10:13 γ.—ἐγενήθησαν LTTAWHR**  
 32 omit when he was TWHR  
 38 omit it came to pass TWHR  
 11: 2 omit Thy will be done  
 GTTAWHR

**18:23 ἐγενήθῃ TTAWHR**  
 24 omit that he was very sorrow-  
 ful (read saw him) T[T]AWHR  
 20:33 is she—shall she be, ἔσται R  
 21: 9 trs γενέσθαι ταῦτα A  
 22:26 γενέσθω TTAWHR  
 42 γενέσθω TTAWHR  
 43, 44 the verses [L] [W]H

**Lu. 24:12 omit the verse [L]T[T] [W]H**  
**Joh. 1:27 omit is preferred before me**  
 G[L]TTAWHR  
 5: 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to  
 end of verse 4 [G]TTAWHR  
 6:17 omit T, see ἦδη  
 7:43 trs ἐγ. ἐν τῷ ὄχλῳ LTTAWHR  
 10:16 γενήσονται TTAWHR  
 95 trs ἐγένετο τοῦ θεοῦ T  
 13: 9 γινόμενου TTAWHR  
 15: 8 γίνεσθε LTTAWHR  
 21: 4 γινόμενος coming TTAWHR

**Acts 1:22 trs σὺν ἡμῖν γενέσθαι Eds**  
 2:43 ἐγένετο LTTAWHR  
 4:22 γίνεσθε LTTAWHR  
 5:12 ἐγένετο s—ἐγένετο A.V B GEds  
 7:40 ἐγένετο LTTAWHR  
 52 ἐγενήθη Eds  
 8:13 γινόμενα GW  
 10:10\* ἐγένετο for ἐπέπεσε (ἐπίπε-  
 τω) Eds  
 12:11 trs ἐν αὐτῷ γ. LTTAWHR  
 20:37 trs κλαυθμός ἐγ. LTTAWHR  
 21:14 γενέσθω LTTAWHR  
 22: 9 omit and were afraid  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 23:10 γινόμενος LTTAWHR  
 24:25 see εἰσφοβός  
 26:28 to be—to make, ποιῶν  
 LTTAWHR, see πειθώ

**Bo. 7:13 γ.—ἐγένετο Eds**  
 15: 8 γενέσθαι LTT

**1 Co. 10:32 trs καὶ ἰουδαίου γ. LTTAWHR**  
 15:26 γενέσθω GEds  
 15:26 omit (and) become Eds  
 15:18 was—is, ἐστίν Eds  
 5:21 γενέσθω Eds

**Eph. 2:13 trs ἐγενήθητε ἔγγιστο LTTAWHR**  
 3: 7 ἐγενήθη Eds

**Phil. 3:21 omit that it may be GEds**  
 1 Th. 2: 8 ἐγενήθητε Eds  
 Tit. 3: 7 γενέσθω Eds

**Heb. 3:14 trs τοῦ χριστοῦ γεγέννηται. GEds**  
 7:25 trs ἰσπερ γεγονότες LA W  
 9:11\* γενομένων for μελλόντων (-ω)  
 LW

**1 Pet. 1:16 be ye—ye shall be, ἔσθε Eds**  
 2 Pet. 2:12 γεννάς EGLTAWHR, read  
 brute beasts, naturally born

**2 Joh. 12\* γενέσθαι for ἔλθειν (εἰσχωρεῖν)**  
 Eds

**Rev. 1:19 γενέσθαι TA**  
 6:12 trs μέλας ἐγένετο GT  
 8:11 ἐγένετο Eds  
 11:15 γ.—ἐγένετο GEds  
 16:18 ἀνθρώπος ἐγένετο a man was  
 LTTAW

**21: 6 γεγοναν they are done**  
 LTTAWHR: γέγονα [v] ἔργα A

**γινώσκω.**  
 Mat. 16: 3 When it is (ver. 2) to end of  
 ver. 3 [TA] [W]H

**Mar. 4:11 om. to know LTTAWHR: trs τὸ**  
 κεντρίον ἔδοξα TTAWHR  
 5:43 οὐκ LTTAWHR  
 6:33\* ἐγγύς for ἐγγύς (ἐπι-  
 γινώσκω) LTTAWHR

9:30 οὐκ LTTAWHR  
 13:28 γνωστέται it is known A

**Lu. 2:43 ἐγνωσας LTTAWHR, see γνωστός**  
 8:17 γνωσθῆ LTTAWHR  
 19:15 οὐκ LTTAWHR

**Joh. 10:14 γνωστέτω με τὰ ἐμά mine**  
 own know me LTTAWHR  
 38\* γνωστέτω for πιστεύετε (-θε)  
 LTTAWHR

14: 7 γ.—ἐγινώκατε ye have known T  
 7 γ.—γινώσθε ye will know T:  
 εἶθε TTAWHR

17: 3 γινώσκουσιν they know TT  
**Acts 21:24 γνωσονται will know GEds**  
 23:28 ἐπιγινώσκω Eds  
 24:11 ἐπιγινώσκω LTTAWHR

**Ro. 10:19 trs Ἰσραὴλ οὐκ ἔγνω GEds**  
 1 Co. 2:11\* ἐγνωκεν for οἶδεν (εἶδω) Eds

8: 2\* ἐγνωκεν for εἶδεν (εἶδω) Eds  
 2 γ.—ἔγω LTTAWHR

**Col. 4: 8 γνῶτε, read ye may know**  
 our LTTAWHR

**Jas. 5:20 γνωσέτε know ye AWHR**  
 1 Joh. 3:19 γνωσόμεθα we shall know Eds  
 5:20 γνωσόμεν we know TTAWHR

**Rev. 3:17 εἶδω GEds**  
 3: 3 γνώση TT

**γλώσσα.**  
 1 Co. 14:18 γλώσση a tongue LTTA

1 Co. 14:23 *τὴν λαλῶσαν γλ.* LTT:AWH  
26 *τὴν* hath a revelation, hath tongue Eds  
39 *τὴν μὴ καλύπτει* (add *ἐν* [L]A) γλώσσῃσι LTT:AWH  
1 Joh. 3:18 *τῆ γλώσση* with the tongue GEds

**γῆσιος.**

Phil. 4: 3 *τὴν γῆσιε σύζυγε* LTT:AWH  
*γνώμη.*

Acts 20: 3 *γνώμη* TTA:WH  
Rev. 17:17 *τὴν γνώμη μίαν* G[A]

**γνώριζω.**

Lu. 2:17\* *ἐγνώρισαν* for *διεγνώρισαν* (διαγνώριζω) LTT:AWH  
Acts 7:13\* *ἐγνώρισθη* for *ἀνεγνώρισθη* (ἀνεγνώριζομαι) TWH  
Eph. 3: 3 *ἐγνώρισθη* was made known GEds  
6:21 *τὴν γνώσει* ὑμῶν LTT:WH  
Col. 4: 9 *γνώρισον* LWH

**γνώσις.**

Ro. 15:14 *τῆς γνώσεως* TWH. [τῆς] γ. A  
Col. 2: 3 *τῆς γ.*—omit τῆς LTT:AWH

**γυναικός.**

Joh. 18:16 *δὲ ἦν γ.*—δ γ. TTA:WH  
Acts 15:18 *γ.* (γυναικῶν LW) *joined to* *verse 17* GTT:AWH

**γογγυσμός.**

1 Pet. 4: 9 *γογγυσμοῦ* Eds

**Γολγοθά, —ά** TWH.

Mar. 15:22 *τὸν* (omit τὸν Δ[Τ:J] Γολγοθά TAWH

**Γόμορρα.**

Mat. 10:15 *Γόμορρα* TTA  
Mar. 6:11 *omit* verily to *end of* *verse* G[L]TT:AWH

**γονεύς.**

Lu. 2:43\* *ἐγνώσθη* καὶ ἡ μήτηρ—*ἐγνώσαν* οἱ γονεῖς, *read* his parents knew it not LTT:AWH  
18:29 *τὴν* wife, or brethren, or parents TAWH

**γονυπετεῖω.**

Mar. 1:40 *omit* and kneeling down L[TT:AWH]

**γράμμα.**

Lu. 16: 6, 7 τὰ γράμματα bills LTT:AWH  
23:38 *omit* in letters of Greek, and Latin, and Hebrew [L]TT[A]J  
2 Co. 3: 7 *γράμματα* LTA  
2 Ti. 3:15 τὰ ἱερὰ γ.—omit τὰ (WH) [L]TT[A]WH

**γραμματεῖς.**

Mat. 15: 1 *τὴν* Pharisees and scribes TTA:WH: *omit* οἱ LTT:WH  
23:14(13) *omit* the *verse* LTT:AWH, see *κρίμα*  
26: 3 *om.* and the scribes LTT:AWH  
Mar. 2:16 οἱ γ.—omit οἱ T  
8:31 τῶν γραμματέων GEds  
9:16 the scribes—them, αὐτοῦς G[L]TT:AWH  
11:18 *τὴν* chief priests and scribes Eds  
15: 1 τῶν γραμματέων T  
Lu. 5:30 *τὴν* Pharisees and their (their) T scribes Eds  
11:44 *omit* scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites G[L]TT:AWH  
20:19 *τὴν* scribes and the chief priests LTT:AWH  
Acts 4: 5 τῶν γραμματέων LTT:AWH  
23: 9 τῶν γραμματέων some of the scribes TTA:WH

**γραφή.**

Mar. 15:28 *omit* the *verse* T[TT:AWH]  
1 Pet. 2: 6 τῆ γ.—omit τῆ TTA:WH

**γράψω.**

Lu. 10:20 *ἐγγράψω* TTA:WH  
23:38 *ἐγγράψω* L[TT:AWH]: *omit* written TAWH

Joh. 8: 6 *καταγράψω* WH  
17 *γεγραμμένον* ἰστίον T  
15:25 *τὴν* ἐν τῷ νόμῳ αὐτῶν γ. LTT:WH  
21:24 ὁ γράψας LT:WH. [δ] γ. A  
25 *omit* the *verse* T  
Acts 24:14 *καὶ*—*add* τοῖς ἐν GTT[A]WH  
25:26 γ.<sup>2</sup>—γράψω Eds  
Ro. 15: 4\* *ἐγγράφη* for *προεγράφη*\* (προ-γράψω) Eds  
2 Co. 13: 2 *omit* I write GEds  
1 Joh. 2:13 γ.<sup>2</sup>—γράψω I have written Eds  
2 Joh. 5 γράψω S—γράψω A.V.B EGEds:  
*τὴν* κατῆν γ. σοι LTT:

3 Joh. 13 γ.<sup>2</sup>—γράψω σοι to write to thee Eds  
13 γ.<sup>2</sup>—γράψω Eds  
**γρηγορέω.**  
Lu. 12:39 *om.* would have watched and T  
**γυμνητεῖω, γυμνῶ** LTT:AWH.  
**γυναικῆριον.**  
2 Ti. 3: 6 τὰ γ.—omit τὰ GEds  
**γυνή.**  
Mat. 15:38 *τὴν* children and women T  
19:29 *omit* or wife LTT:AWH  
Mar. 7: 28 *τὴν* ἡ δὲ γ. ἦν LTA:WH, ἡ γ. δὲ ἦν T  
10: 7 *omit* and cleave to his wife TWH  
12 a woman—she, εὐθὺς TTA:WH  
20 *omit* or wife LTT:AWH  
12:22 *τὴν* καὶ ἡ γ. ἀπέθανεν LTT:AWH  
Lu. 1: 5 ἡ γ. αὐτοῦ—εὐθὺς LTT:AWH  
28 women T[TT:AWH]  
2: 5 *omit* wife LTT:AWH  
11:27 *τὴν* φωνὴν γυνῆ LTA:WH  
18:29 *τὴν* wife, or brethren, or parents TAWH  
20:30 *omit* took her to *end of* *verse* TTA:WH  
32 *τὴν* καὶ ἡ γ. ἀπέθανεν TTA:WH  
33\* *add* at commencement ἡ γυνή the woman TAWH  
23:55 αἱ γυναῖκες LTT:WH  
Joh. 4: 9 *τὴν* γ. Σαμαρειτίδος οὕτως LTT:AWH  
11 *omit* ἡ γ. *read* she [A]WH  
8:10 *omit* and saw none but the woman WH  
10 *omit* woman<sup>s</sup> w, γυναικῶν WH  
1 Co. 7:33, 34 *γυναῖκα*, καὶ μετέρισται, καὶ ἡ γυνή ἡ ἀγαμία καὶ ἡ παρθένος ἡ ἀγαμία (omit ἡ θυ. TWH) μεριστή LTA, (his) wife, and is divided. And the woman that is unmarried and the (unmarried) virgin careth for LTT:WH  
11: 7 ἡ γυνή Eds  
11 see *ἀνήρ*  
14:35 *γυναῖκα* a woman LTT:AWH  
Eph. 5:31 *τῆ* γυναῖκα LTT:  
1 Ti. 2: 9 τὰς γ.—omit τὰς Eds  
12 *τὴν* διδασκαλίαν δὲ γ. LTT:AWH  
1 Pet. 3: 1 αἱ γ.—omit αἱ LTT[A]WH  
Rev. 12:15 *τὴν* ἐκ τοῦ στόματος αὐτοῦ ὄπισθεν τῆς γ. GEds

**δακρυ, δάκρυον.**  
Mar. 9:24 *omit* with tears LTT:AWH  
Lu. 7:38 *τὴν* τοῖς δ. *before* ἤρξατο LTT:AWH  
**δάκτυλος.**  
Joh. 8: 8\* *κύψας*—*add* τῷ δακτύλῳ, *read* with his finger wrote R  
20:25 *τὴν* μου τὸν δάκτυλον T  
**δανεῖζω, δανίζω** TWH.  
Lu. 6:34 δ.—*δανίσθητε* TWH: *δανίζετε* TTA  
**δάνειον, δάνιον** WH.  
**δανειστής, δανιστής** TWH.  
**Δανιήλ.**  
Mar. 13:14 *omit* spoken of by Daniel the prophet G[L]TT:AWH  
**δέ.**  
Mat. 6: 1\* *προσέχετε* δέ but take heed T, π. [δ:]AWH  
7:15 *omit* δέ [L]TT[A]WH  
12:46 13:1 *omit* δέ LTT:AWH  
13:46\* *εὐφραν* δέ and having found G[L]TT:AWH  
14: 9 *omit* nevertheless LTT:AWH  
16:11\* *add* δέ LTT:AWH, see *προσεχω*  
16 ἀποκριθεὶς δέ—καὶ δ. w  
17:26\* *add* δέ LTT:AWH, see *λέγω*  
18:31 so—therefore, οὖν LTT:AWH  
20: 5\* *πάλιν* δέ and again TTA.  
[δ:]WH  
10 ἐλάθοντες δέ—καὶ δ. TTA:WH  
14 *omit* δέ w  
26 *omit* but<sup>s</sup> G[L]TT:AWH  
21:24 *omit* and<sup>s</sup> [L]WH  
29 *omit* but [L]TWH  
22: 7 ἀκούσας δέ—καὶ δ. w  
37 *omit* δέ w  
39 *omit* and TWH  
23: 4\* *for* γὰρ LTT:AWH  
5 δέ—γὰρ, *read* for they make LTT:AWH  
23\* *ταῦτα* δέ but these G[L]TAW  
24:37 but—for, γὰρ LTT:WH (WH)  
25: 9 *omit* but<sup>s</sup> GEds  
16 *omit* then [L]TT[A]WH  
21 *omit* δέ GEds  
22 *omit* δέ TWH  
26-35\* *οἵμοις* δέ and likewise w  
27:41 *omit* δέ [L]TT[A]WH  
65 *omit* δέ GEds  
Mar. 1: 6 ἦν δέ—καὶ ἦν LTT:AWH  
14 μετὰ δέ—καὶ μ. LTT:AWH  
28 ἐξήλθεν δέ—καὶ δ. LTT:AWH  
2: 5 ἰδὼν δέ—καὶ δ. TWH  
4: 5 ἄλλο δέ—καὶ δ. LTT:AWH  
10 ἦν δέ—καὶ δ. LTT:AWH  
36 *omit* and<sup>s</sup> L[TT]A]WH  
37 τὰ δέ—καὶ τὰ LTT:AWH  
5: 6 ἰδὼν δέ—καὶ δ. LTT:AWH  
13 *omit* δέ [L]TT:AWH  
14 οἱ δέ—καὶ οἱ LTT:AWH  
19 howbeit—and, καὶ GEds  
6: 3 ἀδελφοὶ δέ—καὶ δ. Eds  
4 ἐλεγεν δέ—καὶ δ. LTT:AWH  
15\* *ἄλλοι* δέ but others Eds  
22\* *add* δέ LTT:AWH, see *βασιλεύς*  
24 ἡ δέ—καὶ TTA:WH  
27(28) ὁ δέ—καὶ LTT:AWH  
7:27 καὶ LTT:AWH  
8: 8 ἐφαγον δέ—καὶ δ. LTT:WH  
20 *omit* and<sup>s</sup> [L]TT[A]WH: καὶ T  
20 οἱ δέ—καὶ TAWH  
29 *omit* and<sup>s</sup> LTT:AWH  
9: 9 καταβαινόντων δέ—καὶ α. LTT:WH  
38 *omit* and<sup>s</sup> [L]TT[A]WH  
10:27 *omit* and TTA:WH  
29 *omit* and<sup>s</sup> GEds  
42 καὶ LTT:AWH, see *Ἰησοῦς*  
52 οἱ δέ—καὶ οἱ WH  
11: 4 ἀπῆλθεν δέ—καὶ δ. LTT:AWH  
8 πολλοὶ δέ—καὶ π. TTA:WH  
12: 3, 14 οἱ δέ—καὶ LTT:AWH  
29 *omit* and TTA:WH, see *Ἰησοῦς*  
13:11 ἦσαν δέ—καὶ δ. LTT:AWH  
12 παραδώσει δέ—καὶ π. LTT:AWH  
15 *omit* and [L]T]WH  
22\* *for* γὰρ T  
14: 2 but—for, γὰρ LTT:AWH  
9\* *ἀμὴν* δέ and verily [L]TT[A]WH  
19 *omit* and οἱ δέ TAWH  
15:31 *omit* δέ GEds  
33 *γενόμενος* δέ—καὶ γ. LTT:AWH  
16: 8 γὰρ LTT:WH

**δαβιδ, Δαυιδ gw, Δαυειδ** LTT:AWH.  
Mar. 12:35 *τὴν* Δαυειδ ἰστίον TTA:WH  
Lu. 20:41 *τὴν* εἶπαι Δαυειδ υἱόν TAWH  
Acts 13:23 *τὴν* τὸν Δ. αὐτοῖς LTT:AWH  
Rev. 3: 7 τοῦ Δ.—omit τοῦ LTT[A]WH  
22:16 τοῦ Δ.—omit τοῦ GEds

**δαίμονιζομαι.**  
Mat. 12:23 *δαίμονιζόμενον* LWH  
**δαίμονιον.**  
Mar. 7:29 *τὴν* ἐκ τῆς θυγατρὸς σου τὸ δ. TAWH  
Lu. 8:29\* *δαίμονιον* for *δαίμονος* (-μων) LTT:AWH  
30 *τὴν* εἰσῆλθεν δα. πολλὰ LTTWH  
9:49 τὰ δ.—omit τὰ Eds  
Rev. 16:14\* *δαίμονιον* for *δαίμων* (-μων) GEds  
18: 2\* *δαίμονιον* for *δαίμων* (-μων) LTT:AWH  
**δαίμων.**  
Mar. 5:13 *omit* all the devils TTA:WH  
Lu. 8:29 *δαίμων*ον LTT:AWH  
Rev. 16:14 *δαίμων*ον GEds  
18: 2 *δαίμων*ον LTT:AWH



**δεύτε.**  
 Lu. 20:14 *omit* como LTTAWHE  
**δευτερόπρωτος.**  
 Lu. 6: 1 *omit* second after the first [LTTAWHE]  
**δευτερος.**  
 Mat. 21:30 second—other, *ἕτερος* GTAW  
 Acts 13:33 second—first, *σεπρώτος* GLTTW  
 Rev. 6: 3 *ἕως σφραγίδα τῆν δ.* GEds  
 11:14 *ἡ δ.*—*omit* ἡ W  
 14: 8\* *δευτερος ἄγγελος* ([α.] WH) a second angel LTTAWWHE: *ἄγ. δ. T.*  
 21: 8 *ἕως ὁ θάνατος ὁ δ.* GEds  
**δέχομαι.**  
 Mar. 6:11 *ἔς ἐν τόπος μὴ δέξεται* whatsoever place will not receive TTTAWHE  
 9:37 *δὲ δέχεται* TTTAWHE  
 Lu. 9: 5 *δέχονται* LTTAWHE  
 11 received—welcomed, *ἀποδεχόμενοι* LTTAWHE  
 Acts 21:17 received—welcomed, *ἀποδέχονται* Eds  
 Co. 8: 4 *omit* that we would receive GEds  
**δέω.**  
 Acts 10:11 *omit* δ. *καί, read* let down by four corners LTT[A]WHE  
 20:22 *ἔως δεδεμένοι ἐγὼ* GLTTAWWH  
**δή.**  
 2 Co. 12: 1 *δὲ* LTTWHE, *see συμφέρω*  
 Rev. 2:10\* *ἰδού—add* δὴ [A]W  
 \* *δηλυνγῶς*, clearly.  
 Mar. 8:25 *for* *ῥηλυνγῶς* T  
**δήλος.**  
 1 Ti. 6: 7 *omit* (it is) certain LTTAWHE  
**δηνάριον.**  
 Mar. 6:37 *ἔως ἔην. διακοσίων* GLTTAWWH  
 14: 5 *ἔως ἔην. τριακοσίων* LTTAWWH  
**δήποτε.**  
 Joh. 5: 4 *omit* waiting for (*ver. 3*) to end of *verse 4* [GTTAWHE]  
**δήπου, δὴ που WH.**  
**διά.**  
 Mat. 2:17\* 1 3:3\* *for* ὑπὸ Eds  
 11: 2\* *for* δύο Eds  
 23:14(13) *omit* *the* *verse* LTTAWHE, *see κρίμα*  
 Mar. 7:31\* *for* *καὶ* LTTAWHE, *see ἐρχομαι*  
 10: 1 by—and, *καί* LTTAWHE  
 Lu. 5:19 *omit* by GEds  
 6:49\* *add* δ. TTTAWHE, *see θεμελίω*  
 19: 4 *omit* δ. GEds  
 Joh. 7:22 *omit* therefore T  
 8:59 *omit* going through to end of *verse* GLTTAWHE  
 Acts 13:49 *κατά* T  
 Ro. 15: 4\* *and—add* δ. through Eds  
 1 Co. 14:19 *omit* δ. Eds, *see νοῦς*  
 2 Co. 1:20\* *ἐν αὐτῷ—δὲ αὐτοῦ* Eds  
 4:14 by—with, *σύν* Eds  
 Eph. 3: 9 *omit* by Jesus Christ GEds  
 Col. 1:14 *omit* through his blood GEds  
 20 *omit* by him (I say) LTT[WHE]  
 3 Th. 3:12 *ἐν* LTTAWHE, *see κύριος*  
 Heb. 1: 3 *omit* by himself LTTAWHE  
 1 Pet. 1:23 *omit* through the Spirit Eds  
 2 Pet. 1: 3 *omit* δ.<sup>2</sup> LTTAWHE, *see ἴδιος*  
 3: 9\* *for* *εἰς* LT  
 Jude 25\* *add* δ. GEds, *see κύριος*  
 Rev. 1: 9 *omit* *for* LTT[A]WHE  
 6: 9 *omit* *for* L[A]  
 21:24\* *for* ἐν GEds  
*See also διαπαντός*  
**διαβλέπω.**  
 Mar. 8:25\* *ἐποίησεν αὐτὸν ἀναβλεψάμενος*, made him look up—*ἀναβλέψας*, he saw distinctly TTTAWHE  
**διάβολος.**  
 Lu. 4: 5 *omit* the devil TTTAWHE  
 Rev. 2:10 *ἔως ὁ δ. ἐξ ὧν* GEds  
 20: 2 ὁ διάβολος T

**διαγνωρίζω.**  
 Lu. 2:17 *made* known abroad—made known, *γνωρίζω* LTTAWHE  
**διάδημα.**  
 Rev. 12: 3 *ἔως ἐπὶ* διαδήματα GEds  
**διαδίδωμι.**  
 Joh. 6:11 *δίδωμι* T  
 Acts 4:35 *διεδόθη* LTTAWHE  
 Rev. 17:13 *shall* give—give, *δίδωμι* GEds  
**διακκηθαρίζω.**  
 Lu. 3:17 *καὶ* δ.—*διακαθάρα* to thoroughly purge TWH  
**διακονέω.**  
 Joh. 12:26 *ἔως* *τις* *διακονῆ* LTTAWWHE  
 Phillem. 13 *ἔως* *μοι* *διακονῆ* GEds  
**διακονία.**  
 2 Co. 3: 9 ἡ *δ.*—*τῆ* *διακονία* with the *ministration* LTTW  
 Rev. 2:19 *ἔως* GLTTAWHE, *see πίστες*  
**διάκονος.**  
 Mar. 10:43 *ἔως ὧν* *διάκονος* GLTTAWWH  
 1 Th. 3: 2 minister of—*ἑλλω* labourer with, *συνεργός* GLAW  
**διακόσιοι.**  
 Acts 27:37 *omit* two hundred WH  
**διακρίνω.**  
 Mat. 16: 3 When it is (*ver. 2*) to end of *verse 3* [TA][WHE]  
 Acts 11:12 *omit* nothing doubting A: *διακρίναντα* LTTWHE  
 Jude 22 *διακρινομένους* Eds, *see ἕλω*  
**διάκρισις.**  
 1 Co. 12:10 *διάκρισις* T  
**διαλέγομαι.**  
 Acts 17: 2 *διελέξατο* LTTWHE  
 18:19 *διελέξατο* LTTWHE  
**διελείπω.**  
 Lu. 7:45 *διέλεπεν* T  
**διαλογίζομαι.**  
 Mar. 11:31\* *διελογίζοντο* *for* *εἰλογίζοντο* (*λογίζομαι*) Eds  
 Joh. 11:50 *λογίζομαι* Eds  
**διαλογισμός.**  
 1 Ti. 2: 8 *διαλογισμῶν* WH  
**διαμαρτύρομαι.**  
 Acts 2:40 *διαμαρτύρατο* Eds  
**διαμερίζω.**  
 Mat. 27:35 *omit* that it might to end of *verse* GLTTAWHE  
 Mar. 15:24 *διαμερίζονται* they part GEds  
 Lu. 11:17 *ἔως* δ. *ἐφ'* *αὐτῆν* T  
 12:53 *διαμερίζονται* LTTAWHE: *τρῶσιν* (52) δ. LTTA  
**διάνοια.**  
 Lu. 10:27 *τῆ* *διανοία* LTTWHE, *see ψυχή*  
 Eph. 1:18 understanding—heart, *καρδία* GEds  
 Heb. 10:16 *τὴν* *διάνοιαν* mind Eds  
**διανοίγω.**  
 Mar. 7:35 *ἀνοίγω* LTTAWHE  
 Acts 7:58\* *ἀνοίγει* *for* *ἀνεργόμενος* (*ἀνοίγω*) Eds  
**διωπαντός.**  
 (*often* *διὰ* *παντός* *by* LTTAWHE)  
 Acts 2:25\* *for* *διὰ* *παντός* GT  
**\* διαπαρτριβή,** violent contention.  
 1 Ti. 6: 5 *διαπαρτριβαί* *for* *παρπαρτριβαί* (βή) GEds  
**διαπορεύομαι.**  
 Mar. 2:23\* *ἔως* *αὐτὸν ἐν* *τοῖς* *σάββασι* (*διαπορεύεσθαι* *f.* *παρπαρτεύεσθαι*, *εὐνομα* LTTWHE) LTTAWHE

**διαπορέω.**  
 Lu. 24: 4 *ἀπορέω* LTTAWHE  
 Acts 2:12 *διηπορούτο* TTTAWHE  
**διαπραγματεύομαι.**  
 Lu. 19:15 *διαπραγματεύσαντο* TTTAWHE, *see τίς*  
**διάρπάζω.**  
 Mat. 12:29 δ.<sup>1</sup>—*ἄρπάζω* LTTAWHE  
 29 δ.<sup>2</sup>—*διάρπασθ* T  
**διαρρήσσω, διαρρήγνυμι.**  
 Mat. 26:65 *διάρρηξεν* WH  
 Mar. 14:63 *διάρρηξας* WH  
 Lu. 5: 6 *διερρήσσω* TTTAWHE  
 8:29 *διερρήσσω* LTTAWHE  
**δισσαφέω.**  
 Mat. 13:36\* *διασαφήσον* *for* *φάνων* (—*αἶμα*) LTTWHE  
**διασκορπίζω.**  
 Mat. 26:51 *διασκορπισθήσονται* LTTAWHE  
 Mar. 14:27 *διασκορπισθήσονται* LTTAWHE: *ἔως* *τὰ* *πρόβατα* δ. TTTAWHE  
**διαστέλλομαι.**  
 Mat. 16:20 *ἐπιτιμῶ* LWH  
**διπλάσσω.**  
 Acts 18: 2 *τάσσω* T  
 20:13 *ἔως* *διατεταγμένος* ἦν LTTAWHE  
**διατί, διὰ τί LTTAWHE.**  
 Lu. 5:33 *omit* why do TAWHE  
**διατρίβω.**  
 Joh. 11:54 *μένω* TTTAWHE  
 \* *διανγίης*, transparent.  
 Rev. 21:21 *διανγίης* *for* *διαφανγίης* GEds  
**διαφανγίης.**  
 Rev. 21:21 *διανγίης* GEds  
**διαφεύγω.**  
 Acts 27:42 *διαφύγη* GLTTAWWH  
**διηφημίζω.**  
 Mat. 23:15 is commonly reported—is reported, *φημίζω* T  
**διαφθείρω.**  
 Rev. 8: 9 *διεφθάρησαν* LTTAWHE  
 \* *διαχλευνίζω*, to scoff utterly.  
 Acts 2:13 *διαχλευνίζοντες* *for* *χλευνίζοντες* (—*ω*) GEds  
**διάδασκω.**  
 Mat. 23: 8\* *διάδασκαλος* *for* *καθηγητής* Eds  
 Lu. 7:40 *ἔως* δ. *εἰπέ*, *φώνη* TTTAWHE  
**διάδασκω.**  
 Mar. 1:21 *ἔως* *ἐδ.* *εἰς* *τὴν*  *συναγωγὴν* TA  
 6: 2 *ἔως* δ. *ἐν* *τῇ*  *συναγωγῇ* TTTWHE  
 Lu. 21:37 *ἔως* δ. *ἐν* *τῇ*  *ἱερῇ*  *ἑκ.*  
 Rev. 2:20 *καὶ* *διάδασκα* and she teacheth GEds, *see* *πλανῶ*  
**διδαχή.**  
 Mar. 1:97 *omit* ἡ LTTAWHE, *see* *καινός* 12:58 *ἔως* *ἐν* *τῇ*  *αὐτοῦ*  *ἐλεγχ.* TTTAWHE  
 Heb. 6: 2 *διδαχὴν* LWH  
**διδραχμῶν.**  
 Mat. 17:24 *τὰ* δ.<sup>2</sup>—*omit* *τὰ* T  
**δίδωμι.**  
 Mat. 5:42 *δός* LTTAWHE  
 15:36 *εἰδού* TTTWHE  
 24:46 *δοῦμαι* GLTTAWHE  
 26:26 *δοῦς* having given LTTWHE  
 Mar. 3: 6\* *εἰδού* *for* *ἰσοῦ* (*ποιῶν*) TTTAWHE  
 6:25 *ἔως* *ἐξ* *αὐτῆς* *δός* *μοι* LTTAWHE  
 37 δ.<sup>2</sup>—*δώσω* *for* *δώσω* LTTAWHE, *δῶσω*—*μεν* T  
 8:37 [δῶσει] A, *δοί* TTTWHE  
 11:28 *ἔως* *ἐδ.* *τὴν*  *ἐξουσίαν* *ταύ.* LTTWHE  
 12:14 *ἔως* δ. *κῆρσον* *Καίσαρ* LTTWHE

Mar. 13:22 shall shew—shall do, ποιῶ TA  
 Lu. 10:19 δέδοκα I have given TT,AWHE  
 12:42 τοῦ δ.—omit τοῦ [LTA]  
 16:12 ἐπεὶ δόξα ὑμῶν TT,AWHE  
 19:15 δόξα LTT,AWHE  
 20:10 δόξασιν LTT,AWHE  
 Joh. 5:26 ἐπεὶ καὶ τῷ υἱῷ ἔδωκεν TT,AWHE  
 36 ἔδωκεν TT,AWHE  
 6:11\* ἔδωκεν f. διέδωκεν (διαδίδωμι) T  
 27\* ἐπεὶ δίδωμι ὑμῖν giveth you T  
 32 δ.—ἔδωκεν LTT,AWHE  
 51 omit which I will give LTT,AWHE  
 7:10 ἔδωκεν LTT,AWHE  
 10:28 ἐπεὶ δ. αὐτοῖς ζωὴν αἰῶν TT,AWHE  
 12:49 δέδοκεν Eds  
 13: 3 ἔδωκεν TT,AWHE  
 15 δέδοκα TR  
 26\* καὶ δώσω αὐτῷ and shall give to him for ἐπίδωσω (-δίδωμι) TT,AWHE  
 14:31\* add δ. LT,WH, see ἐντολή  
 16:23 ἐπεὶ τὸν πατέρα, he will give you in my name TT,AWHE  
 17: 2 δ.—δώσει AWHE  
 6 ἔδωκεν δις LTT,AWHE  
 7 ἔδωκεν LWH  
 8 δ.—ἔδωκεν LTT,AWHE  
 24 δ.—δέδοκεν Eds  
 19: 3 ἔδωκεν LTT,AWHE  
 11 ἐπεὶ δεδοκέν σοι LTT,AWHE  
 Acts 5:31 τοῦ δοῦναι TR, [τοῦ] δ. WH  
 11:18 ἐπεὶ εἰς ζωὴν ἔδωκεν Eds  
 14: 3 διδόντος T  
 20:35 ἐπεὶ μάλλον δίδοναι GEds  
 1 Co. 15:38 ἐπεὶ δίδωμι αὐτῷ Eds  
 2 Co. 8:16 δάνει W  
 13:10 ἐπεὶ ὁ κύριος ἔδωκεν μοι LTT,AWHE  
 Eph. 3: 7 τῆς δοθείσης GLTT,AWHE  
 16 δὲ LTT,AWHE  
 6:19 δοθῆ GEds  
 1 Th. 4: 8 δίδοντα giveth LTT,AWHE  
 2 Ti. 2: 7 δώσει will give Eds  
 25 δώη Eds  
 Jas. 5:18 ἐπεὶ ἔδωκεν θετὸν LTT,AWHE  
 2 Pet. 3:15 ἐπεὶ δοθείσαν αὐτῷ LTT,AWHE  
 Rev. 3: 9 δίδω LTT,AWHE, δίδω T  
 6:11 ἔδοθη was given GEds  
 8: 3 δ.—δώσει LTT,AWHE  
 10: 9 δοῦναι to give GEds  
 13: 7 omit and it was given unto to overcome them [LWH]  
 15 ἐπεὶ πνεῦμα δοῦναι W  
 16 δοῦναι they should give GEds  
 16: 6 δέδοκα LTT,AWHE  
 17:13\* δίδωσιν for διαδίδωσιν (-δίδωμι) GEds  
 19: 7 δώσωμεν we will give LWH

διεγείρω.  
 Mat. 1:24 ἐγείρω LTT,AWHE  
 Mar. 4:33 ἐγείρω TT,AWHE  
 Lu. 8:24\* διεγερθεὶς for ἐγερθεὶς (ἐγείρω) TT,AWHE  
 Joh. 6:18 διεγείρατο T,AWHE

\* διανθυμέομαι, to consider, reflect.  
 Acts 10:19 διανθυμένον for ἐνθυμένον (-ἐνθυμέομαι) GEds

\* διεξέρχομαι, to go through.  
 Acts 29: 3 διεξελθούσα for ἐξελθούσα (-ἐξέρχομαι) AWHE

διερμηνεύς.  
 1 Co. 14:28 ἐρμηνεύς LT  
 διερμηνεύω.  
 Lu. 24:27 διερμήνευσεν TT,AWHE

διέρχομαι.  
 Mat. 19:24 to go through—to enter, εἰσερχομαι GTT,AWHE  
 Mar. 10:25 διελθεῖν for εἰσελθεῖν (εἰσερχομαι) A.V.B GEds  
 Joh. 4:15\* διέρχομαι for ἔρχομαι TA,WH  
 8:59 omit going through to end of verse GLTT,AWHE  
 Acts 11:22 om. that he should go LTT,AWHE  
 16: 6 ἐξελθόν Eds

δικαίος.  
 Mat. 20: 7 omit and whatsoever is right, (that) shall ye receive LTT,AWHE  
 27: 4\* δικαίον for ἄδικον (ἀδικός) WH  
 24 omit just [LTT,AWHE]  
 2 Pet. 2: 8 οὐ δ.—omit δ. LWH

δικαιοσύνη.  
 Mat. 5:20 ἐπεὶ ὑμῶν ἡ δικαιοσύνη TA,WH  
 6: 1\* δικαιοσύνη for ἐλεημοσύνη (-ῆ) GEds  
 Ro. 4:11 τὴν δ.—omit τὴν [LWH]  
 9:28 om. in righteousness: because a short work LTT,AWHE  
 31 omit of righteousness<sup>s</sup> Eds  
 10: 3 omit righteousness<sup>s</sup> GLTT,AWHE  
 Jas. 3:18 τῆς δ.—omit τῆς GLTT,AWHE  
 Rev. 22:11\* δικαιοσύνη ποιήσατο f. δικαιοθήτω (-αῖός) GEds

δικαίω.  
 Lu. 10:29 δικαίωμα LTT,AWHE  
 Ro. 3:28 ἐπεὶ δ. πίστει GLTT,AWHE  
 Gal. 2:16 δ.—ἐπεὶ ἐξ ἔργων νόμου οὐ δ. GLTT,AWHE  
 Rev. 22:11 let him be righteous—let him do righteousness, δικαιοσύνη et ποιῶ GEds

δικαίωμα.  
 Heb. 9:10 δικαίωμα Eds

δικαστής.  
 Lu. 12:14 κριτής LTT,AWHE

δική.  
 Acts 25:15 καταδική Eds

δίκτυον.  
 Lu. 5: 5 τὰ δίκτυα the nets TT,AWHE  
 6 τὰ δίκτυα the nets TT,AWHE

διό.  
 Acts 13:35 διότι LTT,AWHE  
 20:26 διότι TA,WH  
 1 Co. 14:13\* for διότι LTT,AWHE  
 2 Co. 1:20\* add δ. Eds, see in 12: 7\* revelations—add δ. therefore LTT,AWHE  
 Gal. 4:31\* for ἀρα LTT,AWHE  
 1 Th. 2:18 διότι Eds  
 1 Pet. 2: 6 wherefore — because, διότι GEds

διότι.  
 1 Co. 8:13 διότι per T  
 14:13 διότι LTT,AWHE

\* διόρθωμα, a making straight.  
 Acts 24: 2(3) διορθωμάτων for κατορθωμάτων (-μα) LTT,AWHE

διόρθωσσω.  
 Mat. 24:48 διορθώσῃται TT,WH  
 Lu. 12:39 διορθώσῃται TA,WH

διότι.  
 Acts 10:20 ἐτι GEds  
 13:35\* for διότι LTT,AWHE  
 17:31 καθότι Eds  
 20:26\* for διότι TA,WH  
 Ro. 8:21\* for ἐτι T  
 Gal. 2:16 ἐτι LTT,AWHE  
 1 Th. 2:18\* for διότι Eds  
 1 Pet. 1:16\* for ἐτι T  
 2: 6\* for διότι GEds

Διοτρεφής, -έφης LA,WH.

διπλοῦς.  
 Rev. 18: 6 δ.—τὰ διπλά T,WH, [τὰ] δ. AWHE

δίς.  
 Rev. 9:16\* for δύο WH

\* δισμυριάδες, see μυριάς.

διυλίξω.  
 Mat. 23:24 οἱ δ.—omit οἱ LTT,AWHE

διχοστασία.  
 1 Co. 3: 3 omit and divisions LTT,AWHE

διγνώω.  
 Joh. 4:14 : 6:25 διγνώσει LTT,AWHE

διώκω.  
 Lu. 11:40\* διώκοντες for ἐκδιώκοντες (-άκω) WH, [ἐκ]δ. T,AWHE  
 Ro. 14:19 διώκομεν we follow after T  
 Gal. 6:12 διώκοντες T

δοκέω.  
 Mat. 24:44 ἐπεὶ οὐ δοκεῖτε ὄρα LTT,AWHE  
 Lu. 17: 9 omit I throw not [LTT,AWHE]  
 Joh. 11:31\* δόξαντες for λέγοντες (-γν) TT,AWHE  
 Acts 15:34 omit the verse Eds

δοκιμάζω.  
 Lu. 12:56 οὐ δ.—οὐκ οἴδατε δοκιμάζειν ye know not how to discern TT,AWHE  
 Heb. 3: 9 proved—by proving, δοκιμασία (Eds)

\* δοκιμασία, proof, trial.  
 Heb. 3: 9 ἐν δοκιμασίᾳ for ἐδοκιμασεν (δοκιμάζω) Eds

δόλος.  
 Mat. 26: 4 ἐπεὶ δ. κρατήσωμεν GLTT,AWHE  
 Rev. 14: 5 guile—falsehood, ψευδός GEds

δόμα.  
 Lu. 11:13 ἐπεὶ δόματα ἀγαθὰ GLTT,AWHE

δοξα.  
 Mat. 6:13 omit for thine to end of verses GEds  
 2 Co. 4: 4 τῆς δ. δ.—τὸν δ. B  
 Eph. 1:12 τῆς δ.—omit τῆς Eds  
 Heb. 3: 3 ἐπεὶ ἡ δόξα δόξης GEds  
 1 Pet. 1: 7 ἐπεὶ ἡ δόξα and honour Eds  
 5:11 omit glory and LTT,AWHE  
 2 Pet. 1: 3 δόξαν LTT,AWHE, see ἴδιος

δοξάζω.  
 Mat. 15:31 ἐδοξάζον T  
 Lu. 23:47 ἐδοξάζεν LTT,AWHE  
 Joh. 8:54 δ.—δοξάσω LTT,AWHE  
 13:32 omit if God be glorified in him LTT,AWHE  
 Acts 11:18 ἐδοξάσαν LTT,AWHE  
 1 Pet. 4:14 omit on their part to end of verse LTT,AWHE  
 Rev. 15: 4 δοξάσει Eds

δουλεία, δουλία τ.  
 δουλεύω.  
 Acts 7: 7 δουλεύουσιν TT,AWHE  
 Gal. 4: 9 δουλεύομαι TT,WH

δούλος.  
 Mat. 18:28 omit servants AWHE  
 Lu. 12:38 omit servants [TT,AWHE]  
 1 Pet. 2:16 ἐπεὶ θεοῦ δούλοι TT,AWHE  
 Rev. 2:20 τοὺς ἐμοὺς δούλους GEds  
 10: 7 τοὺς ἐαυτοῦ δούλους GEds  
 15: 3 τοῦ δούλου A.V.C LTT,AWHE

δράκων.  
 Rev. 13: 4 τῷ δράκοντι GEds

δύναμις.  
 Mat. 16: 3 When it is (ver. 2) to end of verse 3 [TA] [LWH]  
 26: 9 ἐδύνατο TA,WH  
 Mar. 3:26 δύνησται, read will not be able to TT,AWHE  
 27 ἐπεὶ οὐδεὶς δύναται GLT,W  
 4:33 ἐδύνατο LT  
 5: 3 ἐδύνατο LTT,AWHE  
 6: 5 ἐδύνατο TT,AWHE  
 7:24 ἡδύνασθ T,WH  
 9:22, 23 δύνη LTT,AWHE  
 Lu. 1:22 ἐδύνατο LTT,AWHE  
 16: 2 δύνη TT,AWHE  
 Joh. 3: 2 ἐπεὶ δ. ταῦτα τὰ σημεῖα LTT,AWHE  
 11:37 ἐδύνατο LTT,AWHE  
 14: 5 omit δ. read how know we LTT,AWHE  
 Acts 5:39 οὐ δύνησθε ye will not be able to LTT,AWHE  
 10:47 ἐπεὶ δύναται κολῦσαι LTT,AWHE  
 21:34 δύναμένου LTT,AWHE  
 26:32 ἡδύνατο LW  
 1 Co. 3: 2 ἐδύνασθ GLTT,AWHE  
 15:50 δύναται TT,WH  
 1 Ti. 5:25 δύναται LTT,AWHE  
 Heb. 10: 1 δύναται LTT,AWHE  
 Rev. 5: 3 ἐδύνατο T,WH  
 7: 9 ἐδύνατο LTT,AWHE  
 9:20 δύναται LTT,AWHE  
 14: 3 : 15:8 ἐδύνατο LTT,AWHE

δύναμις.  
 Mat. 6:13 omit for thine to end of verses GEds

Mar. 6: 2 αι δυνάμεις VHR  
5 τρις ποιήσαι οὐδ. δ. LIT:AWH  
Lu. 24:40 τρις ἐν ὕψους δυνάμειν TT:AWH  
Acts 4:33 τρις δυνάμει μεγαλή LIT:AWH  
8:13 τρις miracles and signs A.V.C  
ΘW  
Ro. 8:38 τρις nor powers to end of verse  
GEds

δυναμῶν.

Heb.11:34 ἰδυναμάθησαν for ἰνεδυναμά-  
θησαν (ἰδυναμῶν) LIT:AWH

δυνατέω.

Ro. 14: 4\*δ. γὰρ ἴσθιν—δυνατεί γ. Eds  
2Co. 9: 8\*δυνατεί for δυνατός LIT:AWH

δυνατός.

Mat. 10:26 τρις δυνατά πάντα T  
Acts 25: 5 τρις ἐν ἡμί, φησιν. δ. GEds  
Ro. 14: 4 δυνατέω Eds  
2Co. 9: 8 δυνατέω LIT:AWH  
Rev. 6:15 mighty men—strong, ἰσχυροὶ  
GEds

δύνω.

Mar. 1:32 ἔδυσεν LT:AWH  
δύο.

Mat. 11: 2 two of—by, διὰ Eds  
27:61 τρις eis δ. after κάτω TT:AWH  
Lu. 10: 1, 17\*seventy—add [δ. two] LW  
17:35 τρις ἰσοστα δύο LIT:AWH  
36 add the verse A.V.B H, see  
ἀφίμ  
21: 2 τρις λεπτά δύο TT:WH  
Acts 10:19\* for τρις WH  
23:23 τρις τινας δύο TT:WH  
Gal. 4:24 αι δ.—omit at GEds  
Rev. 9:16 δις WH: see μυριάς  
11: 4 δ.—αι δύο A.V.C GEds  
12:14 αι δύο LIT:WWH, [αι] δ. A

δυσβάστακτος.

Mat. 23: 4 omit and grievous to be borne  
T[TT:AWH]

δυσεντεριά, —ἴον LIT:AWH.

\* δυσφημέω, to defame.

1Co. 4:18 δυσφημούμενοι for βλασφημού-  
μενοι (φημῶ) TAWH

δώδεκα.

Mar. 3:16\*add at commencement και  
ἰποίησαν τοὺς δώδεκα and he  
appointed the twelve TWH.  
5:25 τρις δώδεκα ἐτη TWH  
Lu. 22:14 omit twelve LIT:AWH  
Acts 19: 7\*δώδεκα for δεκάδω LIT:AWH  
24:11\*δώδεκα for δεκάδω LIT:AWH  
Rev. 7: 5, 6, 7, 8\*δώδεκα for ἰβ LIT:AWH  
21:14\*in them—on them twelve, ἐν  
αὐτῶν δώδεκα GEds

ὄψεα.

Ro. 5:17 [of the gift] LW:  
ἐα.

Mar. 1:24 omit let us alone LIT:AWH  
ἐάν.

Mat. 7: 9, 10 omit ἐ. LIT:AWH  
10:14 ἀν LIT:AWH  
42 ἀν LT:WH  
11: 6 ἀν LT:WH  
12:36 omit ἐ. LIT:AWH  
14: 7 ἀν LT:A  
16:19 ἐ.—ἀν LT:A: ἐ.\* ἀν T  
18: 5 ἀν LT:  
18 ἐ.—ἀν LT:A  
20: 7 omit LIT:AWH, see δικαιοσ  
26 ἀν LT:WH  
27 ἀν LIT:AWH  
28:18 ἀν LIT:AWH

Mar. 4:36 omit ἐ. TT:AWH  
6:28\*ἐν—add ἐ. TAWH  
6:10 ἀν LT:  
8:36 omit ἐ. TAWH, see κερδαίω  
9:37 ἀν δύο LIT:AWH  
10:11, 15 ἀν LIT:AWH  
43 ἀν LIT:WH  
11:23 omit whatsoever he saith  
TT:[A]WH  
32 omit ἐ. read shall we say Eds  
14:14 ἀν LT:A  
Lu. 4: 6 ἀν LIT:AWH  
9:48 ἐ.—ἀν LW: ἐ.—ἀν TWH  
10:22 ἀν LIT:AWH

Lu. 11:12 omit ἐ. TT:[A]WH  
12:38 και ἐ.—καὶ TT:AWH  
17:33 ἐ.—ἀν T:AWH  
18:17 ἀν LIT:AWH  
Joh. 5:19 ἀν TWH  
8:55 και ἐ.—καὶ LIT:WH  
12:32 ἀν WH  
13:20 ἀν LIT:AWH  
21:25 omit the verse T  
Acts 7: 7 ἀν LT:WH  
9: 2 ἀν T  
Ro. 15:24 ἐ.—ἀν Eds  
1Co. 13: 2 και ἐ.—καὶ LA WH: κ. ἐ.\*—καὶ  
T:AWH  
3 και ἐ.—καὶ LT:AWH: κ. ἐ.\*—καὶ  
LA WH  
16: 3 ἀν LT:  
2Co. 8:12 ἀν T  
Gal. 6: 7 ἀν LT:  
Eph. 6: 8 ἀν T:  
Heb. 3: 6\*for ἐάνπερ TT:AWH, ἐάν[περ] L  
1Joh. 2:24\*for ὅταν LIT:AWH  
3:22 ἴω WH

ἐάνπερ.

Heb. 3: 6 ἐάν TT:AWH  
14 ἐάν περ LT:  
6: 3 ἐάν περ LT:W  
ἐαυτῶν, —ῶ, —όν.  
Mat. 6:34 αὐτῶν A WH  
18:31\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
23:37 αὐτῶν [TT:AWH]  
26: 1\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
3 ἐ.—αὐτῶν GLT:AWH[WH]: omit  
their T  
4\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν LIT:WH  
7\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
27:35 omit that it might to end of  
verse GLT:AWH  
Mar. 1:27\*ἐαυτοὺς for αὐτοὺς LIT:AWH  
2:19 αὐτῶν TT:AWH, see ἐχω  
5:26 αὐτῆς GLT:AWH  
6: 4\*ἐαυτοῦ for αὐτοῦ T  
8:35\*ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ—ἐαυτοῦ ψ. WH  
\*ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ—ἐαυτοῦ ψ. GT:W  
9:33 omit among yourselves  
LIT:AWH  
10:26 αὐτῶν VHR  
14:33 αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
Lu. 2: 3\*ἐαυτοῦ for ἰδίων (-ιος) LIT:WH  
39\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
4:24\*ἐαυτοῦ for αὐτοῦ T  
12:17 αὐτῶν WH  
21 αὐτῶν TWH  
47 αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
14:26 ἐ.—αὐτοῦ LIT:A  
27\*ἐαυτοῦ for αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
15: 5 αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
20 αὐτοῦ LIT:  
16: 4\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν TT:AWH  
18:11 τρις ταῦτα πρὸς ἐ. T:WH: omit  
with himself T  
13\*ἐαυτοῦ for αὐτοῦ T:AWH  
19:35 αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
36\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν T:WH  
20:14 themselves—one another,  
ἀλλήλων TT:AWH  
22:17 εἰς ἐαυτοὺς LIT:AWH  
66 αὐτῶν TT:AWH  
23:19 αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
48 omit ἐ. TT:AWH  
24:12 αὐτῶν T: omit the verse  
[LIT:TT:][WH]

ἐάνπερ.

Heb. 3: 6 ἐάν TT:AWH  
14 ἐάν περ LT:  
6: 3 ἐάν περ LT:W  
ἐαυτῶν, —ῶ, —όν.  
Mat. 6:34 αὐτῶν A WH  
18:31\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
23:37 αὐτῶν [TT:AWH]  
26: 1\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
3 ἐ.—αὐτῶν GLT:AWH[WH]: omit  
their T  
4\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν LIT:WH  
7\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
27:35 omit that it might to end of  
verse GLT:AWH  
Mar. 1:27\*ἐαυτοὺς for αὐτοὺς LIT:AWH  
2:19 αὐτῶν TT:AWH, see ἐχω  
5:26 αὐτῆς GLT:AWH  
6: 4\*ἐαυτοῦ for αὐτοῦ T  
8:35\*ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ—ἐαυτοῦ ψ. WH  
\*ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ—ἐαυτοῦ ψ. GT:W  
9:33 omit among yourselves  
LIT:AWH  
10:26 αὐτῶν VHR  
14:33 αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
Lu. 2: 3\*ἐαυτοῦ for ἰδίων (-ιος) LIT:WH  
39\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
4:24\*ἐαυτοῦ for αὐτοῦ T  
12:17 αὐτῶν WH  
21 αὐτῶν TWH  
47 αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
14:26 ἐ.—αὐτοῦ LIT:A  
27\*ἐαυτοῦ for αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
15: 5 αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
20 αὐτοῦ LIT:  
16: 4\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν TT:AWH  
18:11 τρις ταῦτα πρὸς ἐ. T:WH: omit  
with himself T  
13\*ἐαυτοῦ for αὐτοῦ T:AWH  
19:35 αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
36\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν T:WH  
20:14 themselves—one another,  
ἀλλήλων TT:AWH  
22:17 εἰς ἐαυτοὺς LIT:AWH  
66 αὐτῶν TT:AWH  
23:19 αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
48 omit ἐ. TT:AWH  
24:12 αὐτῶν T: omit the verse  
[LIT:TT:][WH]

Joh. 2:24 αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
9:21\*ἐαυτοῦ for αὐτοῦ TT:WH  
13:32 αὐτῶν TT:WH  
17:13\*ἐαυτοῖς for αὐτοῖς TT:AWH  
18:34 σεαυτοῦ LIT:AWH  
19:12\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν GEds  
17\*see αὐτοῦ  
20:10 αὐτοῦ TT:WH  
Acts 14:14\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν WH  
17 αὐτῶν LIT:WH  
20:30\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν TT:AWH  
21:11\*ἐαυτοῦ for αὐτοῦ Eds  
28:29 omit the verse LIT:AWH  
Ro. 1:24 αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
27 αὐτοῦ WH  
13: 9 σεαυτῶν LIT:AWH  
14:14 αὐτοῦ GLT:W  
1Co. 7:38\*add ἐ. see ἐγκαίνια  
11: 5 αὐτῆς LIT:AWH  
2Co. 3: 5 ἐ.—αὐτῶν LIT:WH  
13 αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
Gal. 5:14 σεαυτῶν GEds  
Eph. 2:15 αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
4:16 αὐτοῦ T  
5:25 omit ἐ.—LIT:AWH

Phil. 3:21 αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
1Th. 5:13 αὐτοῖς TT:  
2Th. 2: 6 αὐτοῦ TT:WH  
Heb. 1: 3 omit by himself LIT:AWH  
10:34 ἐαυτοῦ LIT:WH  
12: 3\*αὐτῶν—ἐαυτῶν LIT:A, ἐαυτοῦ  
VHR  
16\*ἐαυτοῦ for αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
Jas. 1:26\*ἐαυτοῦ f. αὐτοῦ WH: for α. LWH  
1Pet. 4:19 αὐτῶν LIT:AWH: omit ἐ. WH  
1Joh. 3:16\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν LT  
5:10 αὐτῶν TT:AWH  
18 αὐτῶν TT:AWH  
21 ἐαυτῶν LIT:AWH  
Jude 19 separate—add ἐαυτοῦ them-  
selves A.V.B EG  
Rev 2: 2\*add ἐ. GEds, see ἀγω  
20 αὐτῶν T  
4: 8 αὐτῶν GLIT:AWH, see κατά  
8: 6 αὐτοῦ LIT:WH  
10: 4 omit their voices GEds  
17:13 αὐτῶν Eds  
18: 7 αὐτῶν Eds  
ἐάω.  
Acts 5:38 ἀφίμ LIT:AWH  
Rev. 2:20 ἀφίμ GEds  
ἐβδουμηκονταεξ, —τα ἕξ GLT:WWH.  
\*Ἐβέρ, \*Ἐβερ, \*Ἐβερ A.V.Val T.A.  
\*Ἐβραϊκός.  
Lu. 23:38 omit in letters of Greek and  
Latin, and Hebrew  
[LIT:TT:][WH]  
\*Ἐβραῖος et \*Ἐβραῖν, \*E—WH  
Ἐβραῖστί, \*E—WH  
Joh. 30:16\*him—add Ἐβραῖστί in He-  
brew [LIT:TT:][WH]  
ἐγγίζω.  
Mat. 15: 8 omit draweth nigh unto me  
with their mouth, and  
GLT:AWH  
Mar. 14:42 ἤγγισεν T  
Lu. 15: 1 τρις αὐτῶ ἐγγίζοντες LIT:AWH  
Jas. 4: 8 ἐ.—ἐγγίσει WH  
ἐγγράφω, ἐν γ— TWH.  
Lu. 10:20\*ἐγγράφαι f. ἐγράφω (γράφω)  
TT:AWH  
ἐγγείρω.  
Mat. 1:24\*ἐγγεθεις for διεγγεθεις (-γειρω)  
LIT:AWH  
9: 5 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
6 ἐγγειρε LT:WH  
10: 8 τρις raise the dead, cleanse  
the lepers GEds  
17: 9\*ἐγγεθῆ for ἀναστῆ (ἀνίστημι)  
LIT:AWH  
20:19\*ἐγγεθῆσαι for ἀναστῆσαι  
(ἀνίστημι) TT:AWH  
27:52 ἠγγεθησαν LIT:AWH  
Mar. 2: 9 ἐγγειρε GLT:W, ἐγγειρον T:AWH  
11 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
3: 3 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
4:38\*ἐγγειρουν for διεγγειρουν  
(-ρω) TT:AWH  
5:41 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
6:14\*τρις ἐγγειραι ἐκ νεκ. LIT:WH:  
ἀνίστημι A  
10:49 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
Lu. 5:23, 24 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
6: 8 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
7:16 ἠγγεθη LIT:AWH  
8:24 ἠγρον—awoke διεγγειρω TT:WH  
54 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
9: 7 ἠγγεθη LIT:AWH  
22 ἀνίστημι LA  
Joh. 5: 8 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
7:52 ἐγγειραι LIT:AWH  
11:29 ἠγγεθη LIT:AWH  
Acts 3: 6 ἐγγειρε και LIT:]: omit rise up  
and T[A]WH  
10:26 τρις ἠγγειρον αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
13:23 raised—brought, ἀγω GEds  
Eph. 5:14 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
Phil. 1:16\*ἐγγειρον for ἐπιφέρουν (-ρω) Eds  
Rev. 11: 1 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
ἐγκαθετος, ἐνκ— TWH.  
ἐγκαίνια, ἐνκ— TWH.  
ἐγκαίνιζω, ἐνκ— TWH.

Phil. 3:21 αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
1Th. 5:13 αὐτοῖς TT:  
2Th. 2: 6 αὐτοῦ TT:WH  
Heb. 1: 3 omit by himself LIT:AWH  
10:34 ἐαυτοῦ LIT:WH  
12: 3\*αὐτῶν—ἐαυτῶν LIT:A, ἐαυτοῦ  
VHR  
16\*ἐαυτοῦ for αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
Jas. 1:26\*ἐαυτοῦ f. αὐτοῦ WH: for α. LWH  
1Pet. 4:19 αὐτῶν LIT:AWH: omit ἐ. WH  
1Joh. 3:16\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν LT  
5:10 αὐτῶν TT:AWH  
18 αὐτῶν TT:AWH  
21 ἐαυτῶν LIT:AWH  
Jude 19 separate—add ἐαυτοῦ them-  
selves A.V.B EG  
Rev 2: 2\*add ἐ. GEds, see ἀγω  
20 αὐτῶν T  
4: 8 αὐτῶν GLIT:AWH, see κατά  
8: 6 αὐτοῦ LIT:WH  
10: 4 omit their voices GEds  
17:13 αὐτῶν Eds  
18: 7 αὐτῶν Eds  
ἐάω.  
Acts 5:38 ἀφίμ LIT:AWH  
Rev. 2:20 ἀφίμ GEds  
ἐβδουμηκονταεξ, —τα ἕξ GLT:WWH.  
\*Ἐβέρ, \*Ἐβερ, \*Ἐβερ A.V.Val T.A.  
\*Ἐβραϊκός.  
Lu. 23:38 omit in letters of Greek and  
Latin, and Hebrew  
[LIT:TT:][WH]  
\*Ἐβραῖος et \*Ἐβραῖν, \*E—WH  
Ἐβραῖστί, \*E—WH  
Joh. 30:16\*him—add Ἐβραῖστί in He-  
brew [LIT:TT:][WH]  
ἐγγίζω.  
Mat. 15: 8 omit draweth nigh unto me  
with their mouth, and  
GLT:AWH  
Mar. 14:42 ἤγγισεν T  
Lu. 15: 1 τρις αὐτῶ ἐγγίζοντες LIT:AWH  
Jas. 4: 8 ἐ.—ἐγγίσει WH  
ἐγγράφω, ἐν γ— TWH.  
Lu. 10:20\*ἐγγράφαι f. ἐγράφω (γράφω)  
TT:AWH  
ἐγγείρω.  
Mat. 1:24\*ἐγγεθεις for διεγγεθεις (-γειρω)  
LIT:AWH  
9: 5 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
6 ἐγγειρε LT:WH  
10: 8 τρις raise the dead, cleanse  
the lepers GEds  
17: 9\*ἐγγεθῆ for ἀναστῆ (ἀνίστημι)  
LIT:AWH  
20:19\*ἐγγεθῆσαι for ἀναστῆσαι  
(ἀνίστημι) TT:AWH  
27:52 ἠγγεθησαν LIT:AWH  
Mar. 2: 9 ἐγγειρε GLT:W, ἐγγειρον T:AWH  
11 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
3: 3 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
4:38\*ἐγγειρουν for διεγγειρουν  
(-ρω) TT:AWH  
5:41 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
6:14\*τρις ἐγγειραι ἐκ νεκ. LIT:WH:  
ἀνίστημι A  
10:49 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
Lu. 5:23, 24 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
6: 8 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
7:16 ἠγγεθη LIT:AWH  
8:24 ἠγρον—awoke διεγγειρω TT:WH  
54 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
9: 7 ἠγγεθη LIT:AWH  
22 ἀνίστημι LA  
Joh. 5: 8 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
7:52 ἐγγειραι LIT:AWH  
11:29 ἠγγεθη LIT:AWH  
Acts 3: 6 ἐγγειρε και LIT:]: omit rise up  
and T[A]WH  
10:26 τρις ἠγγειρον αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
13:23 raised—brought, ἀγω GEds  
Eph. 5:14 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
Phil. 1:16\*ἐγγειρον for ἐπιφέρουν (-ρω) Eds  
Rev. 11: 1 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
ἐγκαθετος, ἐνκ— TWH.  
ἐγκαίνια, ἐνκ— TWH.  
ἐγκαίνιζω, ἐνκ— TWH.

Phil. 3:21 αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
1Th. 5:13 αὐτοῖς TT:  
2Th. 2: 6 αὐτοῦ TT:WH  
Heb. 1: 3 omit by himself LIT:AWH  
10:34 ἐαυτοῦ LIT:WH  
12: 3\*αὐτῶν—ἐαυτῶν LIT:A, ἐαυτοῦ  
VHR  
16\*ἐαυτοῦ for αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
Jas. 1:26\*ἐαυτοῦ f. αὐτοῦ WH: for α. LWH  
1Pet. 4:19 αὐτῶν LIT:AWH: omit ἐ. WH  
1Joh. 3:16\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν LT  
5:10 αὐτῶν TT:AWH  
18 αὐτῶν TT:AWH  
21 ἐαυτῶν LIT:AWH  
Jude 19 separate—add ἐαυτοῦ them-  
selves A.V.B EG  
Rev 2: 2\*add ἐ. GEds, see ἀγω  
20 αὐτῶν T  
4: 8 αὐτῶν GLIT:AWH, see κατά  
8: 6 αὐτοῦ LIT:WH  
10: 4 omit their voices GEds  
17:13 αὐτῶν Eds  
18: 7 αὐτῶν Eds  
ἐάω.  
Acts 5:38 ἀφίμ LIT:AWH  
Rev. 2:20 ἀφίμ GEds  
ἐβδουμηκονταεξ, —τα ἕξ GLT:WWH.  
\*Ἐβέρ, \*Ἐβερ, \*Ἐβερ A.V.Val T.A.  
\*Ἐβραϊκός.  
Lu. 23:38 omit in letters of Greek and  
Latin, and Hebrew  
[LIT:TT:][WH]  
\*Ἐβραῖος et \*Ἐβραῖν, \*E—WH  
Ἐβραῖστί, \*E—WH  
Joh. 30:16\*him—add Ἐβραῖστί in He-  
brew [LIT:TT:][WH]  
ἐγγίζω.  
Mat. 15: 8 omit draweth nigh unto me  
with their mouth, and  
GLT:AWH  
Mar. 14:42 ἤγγισεν T  
Lu. 15: 1 τρις αὐτῶ ἐγγίζοντες LIT:AWH  
Jas. 4: 8 ἐ.—ἐγγίσει WH  
ἐγγράφω, ἐν γ— TWH.  
Lu. 10:20\*ἐγγράφαι f. ἐγράφω (γράφω)  
TT:AWH  
ἐγγείρω.  
Mat. 1:24\*ἐγγεθεις for διεγγεθεις (-γειρω)  
LIT:AWH  
9: 5 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
6 ἐγγειρε LT:WH  
10: 8 τρις raise the dead, cleanse  
the lepers GEds  
17: 9\*ἐγγεθῆ for ἀναστῆ (ἀνίστημι)  
LIT:AWH  
20:19\*ἐγγεθῆσαι for ἀναστῆσαι  
(ἀνίστημι) TT:AWH  
27:52 ἠγγεθησαν LIT:AWH  
Mar. 2: 9 ἐγγειρε GLT:W, ἐγγειρον T:AWH  
11 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
3: 3 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
4:38\*ἐγγειρουν for διεγγειρουν  
(-ρω) TT:AWH  
5:41 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
6:14\*τρις ἐγγειραι ἐκ νεκ. LIT:WH:  
ἀνίστημι A  
10:49 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
Lu. 5:23, 24 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
6: 8 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
7:16 ἠγγεθη LIT:AWH  
8:24 ἠγρον—awoke διεγγειρω TT:WH  
54 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
9: 7 ἠγγεθη LIT:AWH  
22 ἀνίστημι LA  
Joh. 5: 8 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
7:52 ἐγγειραι LIT:AWH  
11:29 ἠγγεθη LIT:AWH  
Acts 3: 6 ἐγγειρε και LIT:]: omit rise up  
and T[A]WH  
10:26 τρις ἠγγειρον αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
13:23 raised—brought, ἀγω GEds  
Eph. 5:14 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
Phil. 1:16\*ἐγγειρον for ἐπιφέρουν (-ρω) Eds  
Rev. 11: 1 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
ἐγκαθετος, ἐνκ— TWH.  
ἐγκαίνια, ἐνκ— TWH.  
ἐγκαίνιζω, ἐνκ— TWH.

Phil. 3:21 αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
1Th. 5:13 αὐτοῖς TT:  
2Th. 2: 6 αὐτοῦ TT:WH  
Heb. 1: 3 omit by himself LIT:AWH  
10:34 ἐαυτοῦ LIT:WH  
12: 3\*αὐτῶν—ἐαυτῶν LIT:A, ἐαυτοῦ  
VHR  
16\*ἐαυτοῦ for αὐτοῦ LIT:AWH  
Jas. 1:26\*ἐαυτοῦ f. αὐτοῦ WH: for α. LWH  
1Pet. 4:19 αὐτῶν LIT:AWH: omit ἐ. WH  
1Joh. 3:16\*ἐαυτῶν for αὐτῶν LT  
5:10 αὐτῶν TT:AWH  
18 αὐτῶν TT:AWH  
21 ἐαυτῶν LIT:AWH  
Jude 19 separate—add ἐαυτοῦ them-  
selves A.V.B EG  
Rev 2: 2\*add ἐ. GEds, see ἀγω  
20 αὐτῶν T  
4: 8 αὐτῶν GLIT:AWH, see κατά  
8: 6 αὐτοῦ LIT:WH  
10: 4 omit their voices GEds  
17:13 αὐτῶν Eds  
18: 7 αὐτῶν Eds  
ἐάω.  
Acts 5:38 ἀφίμ LIT:AWH  
Rev. 2:20 ἀφίμ GEds  
ἐβδουμηκονταεξ, —τα ἕξ GLT:WWH.  
\*Ἐβέρ, \*Ἐβερ, \*Ἐβερ A.V.Val T.A.  
\*Ἐβραϊκός.  
Lu. 23:38 omit in letters of Greek and  
Latin, and Hebrew  
[LIT:TT:][WH]  
\*Ἐβραῖος et \*Ἐβραῖν, \*E—WH  
Ἐβραῖστί, \*E—WH  
Joh. 30:16\*him—add Ἐβραῖστί in He-  
brew [LIT:TT:][WH]  
ἐγγίζω.  
Mat. 15: 8 omit draweth nigh unto me  
with their mouth, and  
GLT:AWH  
Mar. 14:42 ἤγγισεν T  
Lu. 15: 1 τρις αὐτῶ ἐγγίζοντες LIT:AWH  
Jas. 4: 8 ἐ.—ἐγγίσει WH  
ἐγγράφω, ἐν γ— TWH.  
Lu. 10:20\*ἐγγράφαι f. ἐγράφω (γράφω)  
TT:AWH  
ἐγγείρω.  
Mat. 1:24\*ἐγγεθεις for διεγγεθεις (-γειρω)  
LIT:AWH  
9: 5 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
6 ἐγγειρε LT:WH  
10: 8 τρις raise the dead, cleanse  
the lepers GEds  
17: 9\*ἐγγεθῆ for ἀναστῆ (ἀνίστημι)  
LIT:AWH  
20:19\*ἐγγεθῆσαι for ἀναστῆσαι  
(ἀνίστημι) TT:AWH  
27:52 ἠγγεθησαν LIT:AWH  
Mar. 2: 9 ἐγγειρε GLT:W, ἐγγειρον T:AWH  
11 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
3: 3 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
4:38\*ἐγγειρουν for διεγγειρουν  
(-ρω) TT:AWH  
5:41 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
6:14\*τρις ἐγγειραι ἐκ νεκ. LIT:WH:  
ἀνίστημι A  
10:49 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
Lu. 5:23, 24 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
6: 8 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
7:16 ἠγγεθη LIT:AWH  
8:24 ἠγρον—awoke διεγγειρω TT:WH  
54 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
9: 7 ἠγγεθη LIT:AWH  
22 ἀνίστημι LA  
Joh. 5: 8 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
7:52 ἐγγειραι LIT:AWH  
11:29 ἠγγεθη LIT:AWH  
Acts 3: 6 ἐγγειρε και LIT:]: omit rise up  
and T[A]WH  
10:26 τρις ἠγγειρον αὐτῶν LIT:AWH  
13:23 raised—brought, ἀγω GEds  
Eph. 5:14 ἐγγειρε GLT:AWH  
Phil. 1:16\*ἐγγειρον for ἐπιφέρουν (-ρω) Eds  
Rev. 11: 1 ἐγγειρε LIT:AWH  
ἐγκαθετος, ἐνκ— TWH.  
ἐγκαίνια, ἐνκ— TWH.  
ἐγκαίνιζω, ἐνκ— TWH.

\* ἐγκακέω, δευ ἐκκακέω.

ἐγκαταλείπω.

Mar. 15:34 τρε ἐγκατελείπεις με LTTAWH
Acts 2:27 ἐνκ- TWH
31\* ἐγκατελείφθη (ἐνκ- TWH) for
κατελείφθη (καταλείπω)
LTTAWH
Ro. 9:29 ἐνκ- T
2Ti. 4:10 ἐγκατέλειπον WH
16 ἐγκατέλειπον WH
Heb. 13: 5 ἐγκαταλείπω TA

ἐγκατοικέω, ἐνκ- TWH.

\* ἐγκαυχάομαι, to pride oneself in.

2Th. 1: 4 ἐγκαυχᾶσθαι (ἐνκ- TWH) for
καυχᾶσθαι (-χάομαι) LTTAWH

ἐγκεντρίζω, ἐνκ- TWH.

ἐγκοπῆ, ἐκκ- T, ἐνκ- WH.

1Co. 9:12 τρε τινα ε. Eds

ἐγκόπτω, ἐνκ- TWH.

Gal. 5: 7\* ἐνεκοφεν for ἀνεκοφεν (ἀνε-
κόπτω) GEds
1Pet. 3: 7\* ἐγκόπτεσθαι for ἐκόπτεσθαι
(-τω) Eds

ἐγκρίνω, ἐνκ- TWH.

ἐγκρύπτω.

Lu. 13:21 κρύπτω TTAWH

ἐγκυος, ἐνκ- WH.

ἐγχρίω.

Rev. 3:18 ἐχρίσαι GW, -σαι to anoint
LAWH, ἐχρίσαι TTY

ἐγώ.

Mat. 12:28 τρε ἐγώ after θεού GLTTAWWH
20:22, 23 omit GLTTAWH, see βασι-
τεῖω

Mar. 1: 2 omit ε. LTTAWH
14:19 omit and another (said, Is) it
I P TTYWH

Lu. 7:27 omit ε. LTTAWH
9: 9 omit ε. TTTAWH
10: 3 omit ε. LTTAWH
11:20\* ε. ἐβόλλω B, [ε.] εκ. TWH
24:39 τρε ἐγώ εἰμι αὐτός LTTAWH

Joh. 1:20 τρε ἐγώ οὐκ εἰμι LTTAWH
27\* τρε οὐκ εἰμι ε. ([ε.] LTTWH)

TTAWH
3:28\* εἶπον [ε.] WH, τρε ε. οὐκ εἰμι L
4:14\* ε. δώσω TTE
5:36 omit ε. LTTAWH
6:51 omit which I will give
LTTAWH

13:36\* ε. ὑπάγω T
14:14 ε. —τοῦτο, read that I will do
WH

26\* add at end ε. WH
15:10 I—I also, κάγω T
16: 7\* γὰρ—add ε. L[A]W

16 om. because I go to the Father
TTAWH: omit ε. G[5]W

17 omit ε. Eds
17:19 omit ε. LTT[WH]

18:37 omit ε. LTT[AWH]

Acts 20:26 I (am)—I am, εἰμι LTTAWH
23: 6 omit ε. WH
26:17\* οὐκ—add ε. GEds
27:23\* εἰμι—add ε. LTT[A]

Ro. 7:20 omit ε. LTT[AWH]

2Ti. 4: 1 omit ε. GEds

Rev. 1:11 omit ε. GEds, see ἀφα
2:22 omit ε. GEds
5: 4 omit ε. TTT[WH]

21: 2 omit I John GEds
22:18\* add ε. GEds, see μαρτυροω
See also κάγω.

Ἐξεκίας, Ἐ- WH.

ἑθελοθηρσκειά, -κία TWH.

ἑθέλω, see θέλω.

ἑθνικός.

Mat. 5:47\* ἑθνικοί for τελώναι (-νης) GEds
3 Joh. 7\* ἑθνικῶν for ἑθνῶν (-νος) Eds

ἑθνος.

Mat. 24: 9 τῶν ε.—omit τῶν B
Lu. 21:24 τρε τὰ ἑθνη πάντα LTTAWH
Acts 9:15 τῶν ἑθνῶν LB, [τῶν] ε. WH
13:42 omit the Gentiles GEds
Ro. 15:11 τρε πάντα τὰ ἑθνη τὸν κύριον
LTTAWH

1Co. 1:23\* ἑθνεσσιν for ἑλλήσιν (-ην) GEds
10:20 omit the Gentiles LTT[WH]

2Ti. 1:11 omit of the Gentiles TWH
3 Joh. 7 ἑθνικός Eds

Rev. 14: 8 τὰ ἑθνη Eds
15: 3\* ἑθνῶν f. ἁγίων (-τος) GLTTAW
20: 3 τρε εἶ τα ἑθνη GLTTAWH

εἰ.

Mat. 20:15 εἰ 8—ἢ A.V.B GEds
27:42 omit if TTAWH

Mar. 11:26 omit the verse TTYWH
14:29 τρε εἰ καὶ TTAWH

Lu. 6: 9\* for τί (τίς) LTTAWH
11:11 ἢ GLTTAWH: omit WH, see
ἄρτος

14: 3 omit εἰ TTYWH
23:39 οὐχι, read Art not thou the
Christ? TTYWH

Joh. 13:32 omit [LTT]AWH, see δοξάζω
Acts 8:37 omit the verses GLTTAWH

23:27 omit εἰ GEds
Ro. 2:17\* εἰ δέ for ἰδε GEds

11: 6 omit But if to end of verse
GLTT[AWH]

1Co. 15:44\* εἰ ἴσως, read If there is Eds
2Co. 5:14 omit if Eds

13: 4 omit though [L]TTAWH
Heb. 6:14\* εἰ μὴν for ἢ μὴν LTTAWH

12: 7 εἰς (omit if) LTTAWH
Jas. 3: 3\* εἰ δέ for ἰδοῦ Eds

1Pet. 2: 3\* for εἴπερ LTTAWH

εἴγε, εἴ γε.

Ro. 5: 6\* εἰ γε for εἰ γὰρ LAWH
2Co. 5: 3 εἰ περ LTY

εἰ καί.

Mat. 26:33 omit καὶ GEds
2Co. 12:15 omit καὶ LTTAWH

εἰ μή.

Mat. 17:21 omit the verse TTT[AWH]

19: 9 omit εἰ GLTTAWH
17 omit GEds, see αγαθός

Mar. 9: 8\* for ἀλλὰ LWHR
Joh. 13:10\* for ἢ LTT[WH]R

Acts 21:25 omit LTTWH, see μηδέ
2Co. 8: 1 ἢ μὴ A.V.B GLTTAWH

εἴπερ, εἴπερ.

Ro. 3:30\* for εἴπερ LTTAWH
2Co. 5: 3\* for εἴ γε LTY

1Pet. 2: 3 εἰ LTTWH

εἴτε.

1Co. 12:26 whether—if anything, εἴ τι LTY

εἴ τις, εἴ τι.

Mat. 18:28\* εἰ τι for εἰ τι (δοῦτε) GEds
Mar. 7:16 omit the verse TTT[AWH]

8:34\* for δοῦτε LTTWH
Acts 24:20 omit εἰ, read what evil GEds

1Co. 7:13\* for ἦτις (δοῦτε) T
12:26\* for εἴτε LTY

Rev. 13:10 qui in A.V. WH

εἰδέω, εἶδω, οἶδα.

Mat. 2:11\* εἶδον for εἶδον (εἰρίσσω)
A.V.C GEds

9: 4 εἶδον LTTWH
11: 9\* τρε εἶδον; προφήτην ἰδεῖν;
(ι. κρ. B) read why went ye
out? to see a prophet?
TAWH

13:17 εἶδον—εἶδαν LTTWH, ἰδαν T
25:37 εἶδαμεν TWH
38 εἶδαμεν WH

Mar. 1:24 εἶδαμεν we know T
2:12 εἶδαμεν LTTAWH
6:33 εἶδαν WH
48 ἰδαν seeing LTTAWH

50 εἶδαν TTYWH
9: 9 τρε εἰ εἶδ. διηγῶνται LTTAWH
14 εἶδον they saw TTYB, εἶδαν WH
15 ἰδόντες LTTAWH
38 εἶδαμεν WH

12:15 εἶδον—ἰδαν having known T
28 ἰδαν having perceived LTY
13:29 τρε ἰδον—εἶδον LTTWH

Lu. 1:20 omit when she saw (him)
GTTAWH

2:20 ἰδον T

5: 2 ἰδον T

26 εἶδαμεν WH

9:32 εἶδαν TWH

47 εἶδον TWH

49 εἶδαμεν WH

55 omit and said to end of verse
LTTAWH

10:24 εἶδον—ἰδαν T, εἶδαν TTAWH

12:66\* add ο. TTYWH, see δοκιμάζω

13:35 τρε ἰδὲ με LTTAWH

19: 5 omit saw him, and TTY[AWH]

20:13 om. when they see LTT[AWH]

22:57 τρε οὐκ ο. αὐτὸν, γυναι TTYAWH

23:31 see λέγω

Joh. 1:39(40) see—ye shall see, δοῦμαι
TTAWH: ε. εἶδαν LTTAWH

5:32 οἶδατε ye know T

6:22 εἶδον LTTAWH

8:19 τρε ἂν ἴδετε LTTAWH

56 ἴδῃ—εἶδῃ T

14: 4 omit ye know? [LTT]AWH
5\* τρε εἶδαμεν τὴν ὁδὸν LTTAWH

7\* ἂν ἴδετε for ἐγνώκατε (γνώ-
σκω) ἂν TTAWH

19: 6 ἰδον T

Acts 4:20 εἶδαμεν LTTAWH
6:15 εἶδαν TWH

8:18\* ἰδον for θεασάμενος (θεάομαι)
GEds

9:35 12:16 εἶδαν LTTAWH

22:18 ἰδον T

28: 4 εἶδαν TWH
1Co. 2: 2 τρε (om. τοῦ GEds) τι εἶδέναι
GLTTAWH

11 οἶδον—γινώσκω Eds

8: 2 γινώσκω Eds

2Co. 12: 3 omit I cannot tell L[WH]

Eph. 5: 5\* ἴστε for ἴστέ GEds

6:21 τρε καὶ ὑμεῖς εἶδτε LTY

Phil. 1:30 εἶδτε A.V. GEds

2:26\* ὑμᾶς—add [ἰδεῖν], read to see
you LWH

Jas. 1:19\* ἴστε for ἴστέ LTTAWH

5:11 ἴστε see A

1Pet. 1: 8 ἰδόντες A.V.B Eds
3: 9 omit knowing (read because
ye are) LTTAWH

3 Joh. 12 οἶδας thou knowest LTTAWH
14 τρε σε ἰδεῖν LTTAWH

Rev. 1: 2 ἰδον T

20 om. which thou sawest? GEds
2:17\* οἶδαν for ἴστω (γινώσκω) GEds

4: 1 ἰδον T

4 omit I saw GEds

6: 1, 2, 5, 8, 9, 12 ἰδον T

7: 1, 2, 9 8:2, 13 9:1, 17 ἰδον T

13: 3 omit I saw GEds

14: 1, 14 15:1, 5 16:13 ἰδον T

17: 6 εἶδον—ἴδα LTTA

19:19 20:1, 4 ἰδον T

21: 2 τρε εἶδον after ἁγίαν A, after
καὶ τὴν GLTTAWH

εἰδωλείων, -λίον TWH.

εἰδωλόθυτον.

1Co. 10:19 τρε that which is offered in
sacrifice to idols is anything,
or that the idol Eds
28 offered in sacrifice unto idols
—offered in sacrifice, ἱερῶθυ-
τος LTTAWH

Rev. 2:20 τρε φαγεῖν εἰδωλόθουτα GEds

εἰδωλολατρεία, -ρια WH

εἶδωλον.

1Co. 8: 7 τρε εἰς ἄρτι τοῦ ε. Eds
10:19 τρε Eds, see εἰδωλόθυτον

Rev. 9:20 τὰ εἶδωλα A.V.C GEds

εἶην, εἶην, εἶην, ὄς.

Joh. 13:24 see λέγω

Acts 20:16\* εἶην for ἦν LTTAWH

Rev. 3:15 εἶης—ἦς GEds

εἰκῆ, εἰκῆ LWH.

Mat. 5:22 omit without a cause
LTT[AWH]

εἰκοσι.

Acts 1:15 εἰκοσι LTTAWH
Rev. 4: 4 τοὺς ε.—omit τοὺς GTTYWH
τρε ε. τέσσαρα θρόνους LA
5:14 omit four (and) twenty GEds
11:16 οἱ ε.—omit οἱ L[A]

*εἰκοσιπρεῖς, -τέσσαρες, -πεντε β.*  
*(in two words by most Editors)*  
*εἰκόν*  
 Rev. 13:15 ἴδω ε.—τῆ εἰκόνι G.T.T. W.W.H.R  
 16: 2 τῆ προσκυ. τῆ ε. αὐτοῦ G.E.Ds  
 20: 4 τῆ εἰκόνι EG  
*εὐλικρίνεια, -ρία T.W.H.*  
*εὐλίσω, εὐλίσω L.T.T.A.W.H.R.*  
*εὐμί.*  
 Acts 20:26\* for ἐγὼ L.T.T.A.W.H.R.  
 1 Pet. 1:16 omit ε. Eds  
 Rev. 1:11 omit G.E.Ds, see ἄλφα  
 21: 6 omit ε. T[A]W.H.R  
 22:13 omit ε. G.E.Ds  
*εὐναι.*  
 Mar. 6:49 ἐστίν T.W.H.R  
 10:44\* for γενέσθαι (γίνομαι) L.T.W.H.R  
 Lu. 14:27 τὸ εἶναι μου T.T.A.W.H  
 33 τὸ εἶναι μου L.T.T.A.W.H  
 Acts 8:37 omit the verse GLT.T.A.W.H.R  
 18: 5\* loudais—add ε. read Jesus  
 was L.T.T.W.H.R  
 28: 6 τὸ εἶναι θεὸν L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 Ro. 6:11 omit to be GLT.T.A.W.H.R: τὸ εἶναι  
 νεκροῦ μὲν T.T.W.H  
 Phil. 3: 8 omit ε. L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 Rev. 2: 2 omit ε. L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
*εὐνεκεν, see ἔνεκα.*  
*εἶπερ, see under εἰ.*  
*εἶπον.*  
 (L.T.T.A.W.H at times read εἶπαν for εἶπον.)  
 Mat. 4: 3 ε.²—εἶπόν WH  
 9\* εἶπεν for λέγει (-γω) L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 8:22 said—saith, λέγω Eds  
 9:11 λέγω L.T.T.W.H  
 12:47 omit the verse T[WH]  
 48 ε.²—λέγω L.T.T.A.W.H  
 13:28 said²—σὺ, λέγω L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 15: 4\* εἶπεν f. ἐνετείλατο (ἐνετέλλομαι)  
 λέγων (-γω) L.T.W.H.R  
 12 said—σὺ, λέγω L.T.T.A.W.H  
 17:20 said—saith, λέγω L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 26\* see λέγω  
 18:17 | 22:17 εἶπόν T.W.H  
 18 φημί WH  
 20:18 τὸ εἶναι αὐτῶν εἶπεν T.W.H  
 22:37 φημί GLT.T.A.W.H.R  
 24: 8 εἶπόν WH  
 27:49\* εἶπαν for ἔλεγον (λέγω) L.T.W.H  
 Mar. 1:42 omit as soon as he had spoken  
 L.T.T.W.H.R  
 2: 8 said—saith, λέγω T.T.A.W.H.R  
 3:23 said—say, λέγω Eds  
 5: 7 said—saith, λέγω Eds  
 6:16 λέγω T.T.A.W.H.R  
 31 said—saith, λέγω T.T.A.W.H.R  
 7:27 λέγω L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 36 λέγω T.T.A.W.H  
 8: 7 omit ε. TA, see παρατίθημι  
 20 said—say, λέγω T.A.W.H.R  
 26 omit nor tell it to any in the  
 town T.W.H.R  
 28\* εἶπον for ἀπεκρίθησαν (ἀπο-  
 κρινόμεναι) T.A.W.H.R, see λέγω  
 9:12 φημί T.T.A.W.H.R  
 17 omit and said L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 18 εἶπα T.T.A.W.H.R  
 10:20 φημί T.T.A.W.H.R  
 29 φημί T.A.W.H.R  
 51\* τὸ εἶναι αὐτῶ ὁ Ἰησοῦς (εἶπεν for  
 λέγει, -γω) T.T.A.W.H.R  
 11: 6\* εἶπεν f. ἐνετείλατο (ἐνετέλλομαι)  
 L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 23 omit whatsoever he saith  
 T.T.A.W.H.R  
 12: 7 τὸ εἶναι αὐτοῦ εἶπεν T.T.A.W.H  
 24 φημί T.T.A.W.H.R  
 32 ε.²—εἶπες T.W.H  
 36 said¹—saith, λέγω W  
 36 said²—saith, λέγω G.T.  
 43\* εἶπεν f. λέγει (-γω) GLT.T.A.W.H.R  
 13: 4 εἶπόν L.T.T.A.W.H  
 15: 2 said—saith, λέγω T.T.A.W.H.R  
 12 λέγω T.T.A.W.H  
 Lu. 2:15 λαλέω T.W.H  
 5:13 λέγω L.T.W.H.R  
 6:26 τὸ εἶπασιν ὑμῶς T  
 7:31 omit and the Lord said G.E.Ds  
 42 omit tell me L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 9:21 λέγω GLT.T.A.W.H.R

Lu. 9:55 omit and said to end of verse  
 L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 10:22 omit A.V.B EG T[A]W.H.R, see  
 μεθῆης  
 40 ε.²—εἶπόν T.W.H  
 14:10 ἐρέω T.T.W.H.R  
 15:17 φημί T.W.H.R  
 18:16 λέγω T.T.A.W.H.R  
 19:30 λέγω L.T.W.H  
 20: 2 ε.²—εἶπόν T.T.A.W.H  
 22:31 omit and the Lord said  
 T[T]A.W.H.R  
 58 φημί T.T.A.W.H.R  
 67 ε.²—εἶπόν T.T.A.W.H  
 24:40 omit the verse T[T]A.W.H.R  
 Joh. 1:15 ἐν ε.—ὁ εἶπὼν WH  
 4:17 ε.²—εἶπες T.W.H  
 5:15\* εἶπεν for ἀπηγγεῖλεν (ἀναγγε-  
 γέλλω) T.W.H  
 19 λέγω T.W.H  
 7:20 omit and said L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 8:23 λέγω L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 9:11 omit and said¹ [L]T.T.A.W.H.R  
 25 omit and said Eds  
 36 omit and said [L]A.W.H.R  
 10:24 εἶπόν T.W.H  
 26 omit as I said unto you  
 [L]T.T.A.W.H.R  
 11:28 ε.²—εἶπα T.W.H  
 12:30 τὸ εἶναι καὶ εἶπεν Ἰησοῦς WH  
 13:24\* see λέγω  
 14:28 omit I said² G.E.Ds  
 18: 4 said—saith, λέγω L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 29 said—saith, φημί T.T.A.W.H.R  
 34 τὸ εἶναι σοὶ T.A.W.H  
 21: 6 said—saith, λέγω T  
 17 said²—saith, λέγω T  
 Acts 4:19 τὸ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 5: 9 omit ε. L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 7: 7 τὸ εἶναι εἶπεν L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 37 εἶπας L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 8:37 omit the verse GLT.T.A.W.H.R  
 9: 5 omit κίριος ε. Eds  
 6 omit G.E.Ds, see κέντρον  
 19: 2 omit ε.² Eds  
 21:13\* Παῦλος—add καὶ εἶπεν, read  
 answered and said T  
 22:24 εἶπας L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 23: 7\* εἰπόντος for λαλήσας (λα-  
 λέω) L.T.W.H.R  
 24:22 εἶπας L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 26:15 ε.¹—εἶπα L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 29 omit ε. L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 30 omit and when he had thus  
 spoken G.E.Ds  
 27:35 εἶπας L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 28:26 εἶπόν GLT.T.A.W.H.R  
 29 omit the verses L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 1 Co. 11:22 τὸ εἶναι ὑμῶν Eds  
*εἴπω, see under εἰ.*  
*εἰρήνη.*  
 Lu. 19:38 τὸ εἶναι οὐρανῶ ε. T.T.A.W.H  
 24:36 omit and saith to end of ver.  
 T[WH]  
 Ro. 10:15 omit that preach the gospel  
 of peace, and L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 Eph. 9: 17\* and³—add εἰρήνη peace Eds  
*εἶρω, see ἐρέω.*  
*εἰς.*  
 Mat. 5:39\* for ἐπὶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 6:13 omit ε.² G.E.Ds, see αἰὼν  
 9:13 omit to repentance G.E.Ds  
 12:18 ἐν T: omit ε. LAWH  
 13:30 omit ε.¹ T[A]W.H.R  
 52 omit ε. G.T.T.A.W.H.R, see βασι-  
 λεία  
 14:34 ἐπὶ T.T.W.H.R  
 34\* land—add ε. unto T.T.W.H.R  
 18: 6\* for ἐπὶ A  
 15 omit against thee L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 29 omit at his feet GLT.T.A.W.H.R  
 20:18\* add ε. T, see θάνατος  
 21: 1\* for πρὸς L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 46\* for ὡς L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 22: 5 ε.²—ἐπὶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 24:16\* for ἐπὶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 27: 5\* for ἐν T.T.W.H.R  
 Mar. 1:10\* for ἐπὶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 39\* for ἐν G.E.Ds  
 2: 1 ἐν οἴκῳ L.T.T.W.H  
 13\* for παρὰ T  
 17 omit to repentance G.E.Ds  
 22 omit ε.²—T[T]A.W.H.R, see νεός  
 3: 7\* for πρὸς GLT  
 4: 8\* for ἐπὶ (εἰς) T.T.W.H.R: for ἐπὶ²  
 T.T.R  
 15\* for ἐν T.A.W.H.R, see καρδία

Mar. 4:18 ἐπὶ T  
 6:55\* ε. Γεννησαρ unto Genesaret  
 T.W.H.R  
 56\* or οὐ—add ε. into G.L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 7:3\* for πρὸς GLT.T.A.W.H.R  
 8:13 omit T[T]A.W.H.R, see πλοῖον  
 9:4\* omit in me T.A.W.H  
 4\* omit ε.²—[L]T.T.A.W.H.R, see πῦρ  
 10:10\* for ἐν L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 11: 8 omit and straved (them) in  
 the way T.T.A.W.H.R  
 13:18 omit into the house [L]T.W.H.R  
 14: 6 εἰς ἐμέ—ἐν ἐμοὶ G.E.Ds  
 Lu. 2:42 omit to Jerusalem T[T]A.W.H.R  
 4: 1 into—in ἐν L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 5 omit into an high mountain  
 [L]T.T.A.W.H.R  
 23\* for ἐπὶ GLT.T.A.W.H.R  
 29 ε. τὸ—ὥστε GLT.T.A.W.H.R  
 43 ἐπὶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 44\* for ἐν T.T.A.W.H.R  
 6:29\* for ἐπὶ T  
 8: 8\* for ἐπὶ G.E.Ds  
 43 omit ε. G.E.Ds, see ιαρός  
 9:62 omit ε.² L.T.T.A.W.H.R, see βασιλεία  
 10:11\* add ε. L.T.T.A.W.H.R, see πους  
 12:49 ἐπὶ Eds  
 14:28\* for πρὸς G.E.Ds  
 17: 3 omit against thee L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 18:13 omit upon L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 19: 4\* ε. τὸ ἐμπροσθεν T[A]W.H.R  
 20:20 ε. τὸ—ὥστε L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 21:14 ἐν L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 22:10\* ε.—ε. ἦν L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 17\* αὐτοῖς—ε. αὐτοῦ L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 23:19 ἐν T.T.A.W.H.R  
 42\* for ἐν WH  
 24:47\* for κατὰ T.W.H  
 50 πρὸς L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 51 omit and carried up into  
 heaven T[WH]  
 Joh. 5:15 ε. αὐτῶν—ἐν αὐτῶ T.T.A.W.H.R  
 6:22 omit ε.¹—GLT.T.A.W.H.R, see  
 ἐκείνος  
 47\* omit on me T[T]A.W.H.R  
 11:32 πρὸς T.T.A.W.H  
 15:21\* ὑμῶν—ε. ὑμῶς L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 16:13 ἐν T  
 21: 4 ἐπὶ LT  
 11\* for ἐπὶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 Acts 2: 5\* for ἐν T  
 3:19 πρὸς T.W.H  
 4: 6 (5) ἐν L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 5:15\* καὶ ε. for κατὰ L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 16 omit unto L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 7:12\* for ἐν Eds  
 9:21\* for ἐν T  
 28\* for ἐπὶ Eds  
 12:25\* for ἐξ WH  
 14:21\* and³—add ε. to L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 21\* and—add ε. to L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 25\* for ἐν T, see Πέτρον  
 16: 1\* and—add ε. to L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 7\* for κατὰ² G.E.Ds  
 40 πρὸς G.E.Ds  
 18:21 omit L.T.T.A.W.H.R, see εἰς  
 20:13 ἐπὶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 23:15\* for πρὸς Eds  
 24:11\* for ἐν Eds  
 15 πρὸς T  
 25: 4\* for ἐπὶ Eds  
 16 omit to die G.E.Ds  
 20 omit ε.¹ T[T]A.W.H.R  
 26: 6\* for πρὸς Eds  
 20 omit throughout L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 27: 2\* πλεῖν—add ε. L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 29 upon—against, κατά Eds  
 1 Co. 12:13 omit ε.² read of one Spirit Eds  
 2 Co. 9: 5 πρὸς L.T.W  
 18: 4 [toward you] AW  
 Gal. 3:17 omit in Christ L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 Eph. 5:32 [εἰς] LAWH  
 Phil. 3:14\* for ἐπὶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 21 omit that it may be G.E.Ds  
 Col. 1:10 omit ε.² G.E.Ds, see ἐπιγνώσις  
 2 Ti. 2:14 ἐπὶ L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 Philem. 5\* for πρὸς L.T.A.W.H.R  
 Heb. 12: 7\* for εἰ L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 Jas. 3: 3\* for πρὸς L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 5:12 omit ε. A.V.B EG Eds, see ὑπέ-  
 κρισις  
 1 Pet. 1:23 omit for ever G.E.Ds  
 2: 2\* add ε. G.E.Ds, see σωτηρία  
 5\* πνευματικός—add ε. read for  
 an holy L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 3: 5\* for ἐπὶ Eds  
 2 Pet. 2:17 omit for ever L.T.T.A.W.H.R  
 3: 9 to us-ward—because of you,  
 δι' ὑμῶς LT  
 1 Joh. 5:13 omit ε.¹ G.E.Ds, see ὄνομα  
 3 Joh. 5 to²—that, τοῦτο Eds  
 Rev. 5:13 omit G.E.Ds, see ἴδω  
 13:10\* τῶν—add ε. L.T.A.W.H.R

Rev. 16: 2 *trs eis and eri* Eds  
 4 *omit e.* LTTAWHR  
 17 into—upon, *eri* GEds  
*εις, εν.*

Mat. 9:18\* *αρχων—add εις* A.V.C  
 GLT[V]HR  
 18:14 *εν* LTTWH  
 24 *trs εις αυτω* TWH  
 19:17 *see αγαθος*  
 24:40 *omit o bis. read one is taken,*  
*and one* LTTAWHR  
 26:22\* *εις εκαστος* LTTAWHR

Mar. 4: 8 some *εν—εις* *ter* A. unto *εις*  
*ter* TTR; *εν*—*εις* WH: *εν* 23  
 —*εν* WH  
 20 some<sup>1</sup>—*in*, *εν* TTAWHR  
 20 some<sup>2</sup>—*in*, *εν* TT[V]HR  
 8:25 *ενα—δτι εις* LTTAWHR  
 14:10 *o εις* the one TTTAWHR  
 51 *omit e.* LTTAWHR  
 15:36 *τις* TTTAWHR  
 9: 8 *τις* TAWHR, *τις* T  
 12:25 *om. i. read a cubit* TTT[V]AWHR  
 17:34 [one] LWH  
 34 *o e.—omit o* GLTTAW  
 35 *η μια* A.V.E. EGLT[V]AWHR  
 36 *add the verse* A.V.B E, *see*  
*αβιμυ*  
 18:10 *o e.—omit o* LTTAWHR  
 20: 3 *omit i* LTTAWHR  
 23:17 *omit the verse* [L]TT[A]VHR  
 24:18 *o e.—omit o* LTTAWHR

Joh. 6: 9 *omit εν* [L]TT[A]VHR  
 17:21 *omit one* [L]TTAWHR  
 21:25 *omit the verse* T

Acts 4:32 *καρδια—add unum* A.V. Vul  
 1 Co. 6: 5 *omit e.* LTTAWHR, *see ουδε*  
 12: 9\* *eni for αυτω* LTTAWHR  
 12 *omit one* (του ενος) Eds  
 26 *omit εν* read a member  
 TT[V]AWHR

Jas. 4:13 *omit i.* LTTAWHR  
 1 Joh. 5: 7 *omit* GEds, *see λογος*  
 Rev. 4: 8\* *add εν* GLTAWHR, *see κατά*  
 22: 2 *omit i.* GEds

*εισαγγω.*  
 Acts 22:24\* *trs o χιλιαρχος (εισαγεσθαι for*  
*αγεσθαι, αυω)* αυτων GLTTAWHR

*εισερχομαι.*  
 Mat. 2:21\* *εισηλθεν for ηλθεν (ερχομαι)*  
 LTTAWHR  
 7:13 *e. l.—εισελθατε* LTTAWHR  
 8: 5 *εισελθοντος* LTTAWHR  
 9:18\* *εισελθων for ελθων (ερχομαι)*  
 TAV  
 17:25 *εισελθοντα* LT, *ερχομαι* TAVWH  
 19:24\* *εισελθειν for διελθειν (διερχο-*  
*μαι)* GTTAWHR  
 24 *omit to enter* TTT[V]AWHR: *trs e.*  
*after πλουσιων* LT

Mar. 1:21 *omit e. read he taught in the*  
*synagogue* TTT[A]  
 2: 1 *ιτρς e. παλιν* LW: *εισελθων* T.  
 TTTAWHR  
 7:28\* *εισελθουσα for ελθουσα (ερχο-*  
*μαι)* T  
 9:22 *εισελθοντος* αυτου LTTAWHR  
 10:26 *e. l.—διερχομαι* A.V.B E GEds  
 13:15 *εισελθωτω* LTTAWHR  
 14:38 *ερχομαι* TAWH  
 16: 5 *ερχομαι* A

Lu. 8:33 *εισηλθον* LTTAWHR  
 51 *e. l.—ερχομαι* GLTTAWHR  
 10: 5 *ιτρς εισελθητε οικιας* LTTAWHR:  
*oi, εισελ.* L  
 10 *εισελθητε* LTTAWHR  
 11:52 *e. l.—εισηλατε* GLTTAWHR  
 18:24 *εισπορευομαι* TTTAWHR

Acts 10:24 *εισηλθεν* he entered LTTWH,  
*εισηλθαν* T  
 25 του εισελθειν GEds  
 11: 3 *ιτρς e. (εισηλθεν* he went in  
 T.VWH) *δεσποε* προς LTTAWHR  
 20 *ερχομαι* GEds  
 13:14 *ερχομαι* TTTWH  
 18: 7\* *εισηλθεν* for ηλθεν (ερχομαι) LT  
 28:16\* *εισηλθον* LTTAR, *θαμεν* TTTWH,  
*for ηλθον* (ερχομαι)

Jas. 5: 4 *εισεληυθον* LTTAWHR  
 2 Joh. 7 *are entered—*are gone forth,  
*εξερχομαι* Eds

*εισιν.*  
 Mat. 11: 8 *omit e.* TTT[V]HR  
 20:16 *omit* TTT[V]AWHR, *see πωλυς*  
 Mar. 4:18 *omit ουτοι e.* A.V.C  
 8: 3\* *for ηκασιν (ηκω)* AWH  
 Lu. 14:17\* *for ιστιν* T

Joh. 10:12 *ιστιν* LTTAWHR  
 17: 7\* *for ιστιν* TTTAWHR  
 Acts 23:21 *trs εισιν ετοιμοι* LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 14:10\* *for ιστιν* Eds  
 37 *ιστιν* Eds

Gal. 3: 7 *trs υιοι εισιν* LTTWH  
 1 Th. 5:25\* *for ιστιν* W  
 1 Joh. 5: 7, 8 *omit in* heaven to in earth  
*(ver. 8)* GEds

Rev. 4:11 they are—they were, *ησαν* (ην)  
 GEds  
 9:19 *ιστιν* A.V.C GEds, *see εξουσια*  
 14: 4 *omit e.* LTTAWHR  
 17: 9 *trs επτα* ορη e. GLTTAWHR  
 19: 9 *trs του θεου e.* LTTAWHR

*εισπηδαω.*  
 Acts 14:14 ran in—sprang forth, *εκπηδαω*  
 GEds

*εισπορευομαι.*  
 Lu. 18:24\* *trs εισπορευοντας for εισελου-*  
*σοντας (εισερχομαι)* after θεου  
 TTTAWH

*εισφέρω.*  
 Lu. 12:11\* *εισφέρωσιν for προσφέρωσιν*  
 (-ρω) TTTAWHR

*ειτω.*  
 Mar. 4:28 *ειρεν* bis TWH  
 Joh. 2: 3\* *add e. T, see οινος*  
 1 Co. 12:28 *ειπειτα* LTTAWHR  
 15: 5 *ειπειτα* T  
 7 *ειπειτα* TA

*ειτε see under ei.*  
*εκ, εξ.*  
 Mat. 7: 4\* *for απο* LTTAWHR  
 10:14\* *dust—add εκ, read* from your  
 feet LT  
 13: 1\* *for απο* LT  
 17: 9\* *for απο* GEds  
 18:19\* *add εξ* LTTAWHR, *see συμφωνω*  
 19:20 *om.* from my youth up LTTA  
 23:25 *omit εξ* LTTA  
 24:29\* *for απο* T  
 26:44 *omit the third time* [L]A

Mar. 1:10\* *for απο* LTTAWHR  
 6:16 *omit* from the dead TTT[V]AWHR  
 51 *omit* beyond measure TTT[V]AWHR  
 7:16\* *for απο* LTTAWHR, *see απθρωπος*  
 9: 9\* *for απο* LWH  
 21\* *εκ* παιδιθεν from a child Eds  
 12:33 *omit* and with all the soul  
 [L]TTWH  
 13: 1\* *εις—add εκ* TTT[A]  
 25\* *see εκπιτω*  
 14:20 *omit εκ* TTT[V]WH  
 31\* *see εκπερισσω*  
 16: 5 *απο* LT  
 14\* *add εκ* [L]WH, *see νεκρος*

Lu. 1:35\* *born,—add εκ σου* A.V.B [L]  
 61\* *for εν* LTTAWHR  
 4:35 *απο* LTTAWHR  
 38 out of—from, *απο* TTTAWHR  
 5: 8 out of—from, *εν* T  
 8: 9\* *for απο* LTTAWHR  
 27 *omit εκ* TTTWH, *see χρονος*  
 10:27 *ει* 33—*εν* LTTAWHR, *see ψυχη*  
 11:11\* *ει—add εξ* Eds  
 15:16\* *for απο* WHR  
 16: 4\* *μετασταθω—add εκ* [L]TTAWHR  
 22:16 thereof—it, *απο* LTTAWHR  
 6:38 *απο* LTTAWHR

Joh. 6:38 *πολλοι—add εκ* [L]TT[A]WH  
 12: 2\* *ην—add εκ* TAWHR  
 4 *omit εκ* T.VHR  
 13:23\* *ει—add εκ* GEds  
 16:28\* *for παρ* LTTAWHR  
 18: 3\* *εκ* ([εκ]WH) των Φαρισαιων from  
 the Pharisees TWH

Acts 1:25 *απο* Eds  
 7: 3 *omit εκ* [L]TT[A]WH  
 8:37 *omit the verse* GLTTAWHR  
 9: 3\* *for απο* LTTAWHR  
 12:25 from—to, *εις* WH  
 13:42 *om.* out of the synagogue GEds  
 16:40 *απο* TWH  
 18: 2 *απο* Eds  
 23:30 *εξαντης* straightway—*εξ αυτων*  
 by them LTT: *εξ αυτης* A  
 24: 7 *omit* LTT[A]VHR, *see κρινω*  
 28:17\* *ek των εθνων* from the Gentiles  
 LTTAWHR  
 27:34 *απο* LTTAWHR  
 28: 3 *απο* Eds

Ro. 8:34\* *add εκ* [WH]B, *see νεκρος*  
 11: 6 *omit* But if (it be) to end of  
 verse GLTT[A]VHR

1 Co. 9: 7 *omit of* Eds  
 2 Co. 2:16\* *οσην bis—add εκ, read* from  
 death from life LTTAWHR  
 9: 2 *omit εξ* LTT[A]VHR  
 Gal. 3:21 *εν* WH, *see νομος*  
 Eph. 6:30 *omit εκ* bis LTT[A]VHR, *see*  
*σαρξ*  
 Phil. 3:11\* *την εκ νεκρων* from the dead  
 Eds

1 Th. 1:10\* *for απο* TTTAWHR  
 Jas. 2:18 *εκ* by—χωρις without A.V.B  
 GEds

3 Joh. 10 *omit εκ* T

Rev. 1: 5 *omit εκ* GEds  
 5\* *for απο* LTTAWHR  
 2: 9\* *βλασφημιαν—add εκ* GEds  
 6: 4\* *for απο* GLTTAWHR  
 10\* *for απο* Eds  
 7:17\* *for απο* GEds  
 9:18 *omit εκ* 23 GEds  
 13: 3\* *μιαν—add εκ* GEds  
 15: 2 *om.* over his mark (and) GEds  
 16: 7 *omit* another out of GEds  
 11 *omit εκ* 2 A.V. Vul  
 17\* *for απο* LTTAWHR  
 19: 5 out of—from, *απο* LTTAWHR  
 21: 4\* *for απο* LTTAWHR  
 9\* *εις—add εκ* LTTAWHR  
 22:19 *omit* out of 2 [L]TTA  
*See also εξαντης.*

*εκαστος.*  
 1 Co. 10:24 *omit* every man GEds  
 Eph. 6: 8 *ιτρς εκαστος* 3 (*omit* 6 TAWH)  
*ειν* (εν τ) *τις* (*om.* *τι* LTR) Eds  
 Phil. 2: 4 *ει*—*εκαστοι* LTTAWHR: *ει*—  
*εκαστος* GEds

Rev. 4: 8\* *see κατά*  
 6:11 *omit* every one of GW: *εκαστη*  
 LTT[A]VHR

*εκατων.*  
 Rev. 7: 4 *see ρυθ*

*εκατονταπλασιων.*  
 Mat. 19:29 an hundredfold—many times  
 ποτε πολλαπλασιων LTTAWH  
*εκατονταρχης, see εκατονταρχος.*

*εκατονταρχος.*  
 Mat. 8: 5, 8 *εκατονταρχης* T  
 13 *χω* GLTTAWHR  
 27:54 *χω* T  
 Lu. 7: 6 *χω* TWH: *trs φιλουσ* ο *ει*, TTTAWH  
 23:47 *χω* TTTWH  
 Acts 21:32 *χω* LTTAWHR  
 22:26 *χω* LTTWH  
 23:23 *χω* WH | 27: 6 *χω* LTTAWHR  
 27:11 *χω* GLTTAWHR  
 43 *χω* LTTAWHR  
 28:16 *omit* the centurion to of the  
 guard: but LTTAWHR

\* *εκβαινω*, to go out.  
 Heb. 11:15 *εξεβησαν* for *εξερχο-*  
*μαι* Eds

*εκβαλλω.*  
 Mat. 8:12 shall be cast out—shall go  
 forth, *εξερχομαι* T  
 25:30 *εκβαλετε* GLTTAWHR  
 Mar. 5:40 ο *δε* *ει*—*αυτος δε* *ει*, LTTAWHR  
 7:26 *εκβαλη* GLTTAWHR  
 Lu. 6:42 *trs εκβαλειν* to end of verse  
 TAWH  
 8:54 *omit* put them all out, and  
 LTTAWHR  
 9:40 *εκβαλωσιν* GEds  
 10: 2 *ιτρς εργατας εκβαλη* TTTAWH,  
*εκβαλη* ep. GLW

*εγκαμιζω.*  
 Mat. 22:30 *γαμιζω* LTTAWHR  
 24:38 *γαμιζω* TWH  
 Lu. 17:27 *γαμιζω* LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 7:38 *e. l.—γαμιζων την παρθενον* αυ-  
 του (*ει*, *πα. TWH*) *giveth* his  
 own virgin in marriage  
 LTT[A]VHR  
 38 *ει*—*γαμιζω* GLTTAWHR, [εκ] *γ.* A

*εγκαμισκομαι.*  
 Lu. 20:34 *γαμισκομαι* LTTAWHR  
 35 *γαμιζω* LTTAWHR, *γαμισκομαι* A

*εκδεχομαι.*  
 Joh. 5: 3 *omit* waiting for to end of  
 verse 4 [L]TTAWHR

1 Pet. 3:20 *απεκδεχομαι* GEds

ἐκδίδωμι.  
 Mat. 21:33 ἐξέδοτο TAWH  
 41 ἐκδοσεται GLTTAWWH  
 Mar. 12: 1 ἐξέδοτο TAWH  
 Lu. 20: 9 ἐξέδοτο TAWH

ἐκδιώκω.  
 Lu. 11:49 διώκω WHR: [ἐκ]διώκουνιν TTA

ἐκδύω.  
 Mat. 27:31 ἐκδύσαντες T

ἐκεῖ.  
 Mar. 1:13 omit there GEEds  
 6:55 omit ἐ. LTT[TV]WHR  
 14:15 κακεῖ T και ἐ. TTAWHR and there  
 Lu. 10: 6 τὸ ἐκεῖ ἢ WH  
 17:23 τὸ ἐκεῖ see there; or (omit or TTR) see here TTAWHR  
 Acts 14:28 omit there GEEds  
 2 Co. 3:17 omit there Eds  
 Rev. 12: 6\* ἐκεῖ—add ἐ. GTAWWHR  
 22: 5 there—longer ἐπὶ GEEds  
 See also κακεῖ.

ἐκεῖθεν.  
 Mar. 1:19 omit thence [L]TTAWHR  
 9:30 και ἐ.—κακεῖθεν LTTAWWH  
 10: 1\* και ἐ. for κακεῖθεν LTTAWWH  
 Acts 16:12 ἐ. τε—κακεῖθεν Eds  
 27:12\* for κακεῖθεν LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 22: 2\* for ἐκεῖθεν Eds

ἐκείνους.  
 Mat. 18: 7 omit ἐ. read the man LTTWH  
 26\* δοῦλος ἐκείνους that servant T  
 27 om. ἐ. read the servant [L]WH  
 24:38\* ἡμέρας—add ἐκείνους, read those days [L]TVWH  
 48 om. ἐ. read the evil servant T  
 Mar. 2:20 ἐκείνη GEEds, see ἡμέρα  
 4:20\* ἐκείνους for ὄρεοι TTAWHR  
 6:11 omit verily to end of verse G[L]TTAWHR  
 7:15 omit those T[TV]WHR  
 Lu. 7:21\* ἐκείνη for αὐτῆ TTAWHR  
 9:34 ἐ. εἰσαλεῖν—εἰς. αὐτοῦς TTAWHR  
 12:38 omit those servants T  
 14:21 17: 9 omit ἐ. read the servant LTTAWHR  
 18:14 ἢ ἐ.—παρ' ἐκείνων LTTAWHR  
 19:27 those—these, τοῖτους TTAWHR  
 20: 1 om. ἐ. read the days LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 5:37\* ἐκείνους for αὐτοῦς TTAWHR  
 6:22 omit that whereinto his disciples were entered GLTTAWHR  
 8:10 omit those thine accusers WHR  
 13: 6 omit ἐκείνους LTTAWHR  
 19:15\* ἐκράυασαν (om. οἱ δὲ)—add οὐν ἐκείνους, read they therefore cried out TTAWHR

ἐκείνους B  
 Acts 10: 9 αὐτῶν T  
 10 αὐτῶν Eds  
 Ro. 11:23 και ἐ.—κακείνους GLTTAWWH  
 Heb. 3:10 that—this, ταύτη Eds  
 Rev. 18:14 omit ἐ. read the great LTTAWHR  
 See also κακείνους.

ἐκζητέω.  
 Ro. 3:11 ὁ ἐ.—omit ὁ [L]WH  
 \* ἐκζητήσιν a seeking out.  
 1 Ti. 1: 4 ἐκζητήσιν for ζητήσιν (-ησις) TTVWHR

ἐκθαμβέω.  
 Mar. 9:15 ἐκθαμβήθησαν LTTAWHR  
 \* ἐκθαυμάζω, to marvel greatly.  
 Mar. 12:17 ἐκθαυμάζον for θαυμάσαν (θαυμάζω) TWHR

ἐκκακέω.  
 ἔγκακω LTTAWHR, ἔγκ- or ἐγκ- TWH  
 ἐκκλάζω, ἐκκλάω.  
 Ro. 11:20 κλάζω LT

ἐκκλησία.  
 Acts 2:47 omit to the church LTTAWHR  
 9:31 ἡμῶν οὐν ἐκκλησία the church Eds  
 Ro. 16:33 τὴν ἐκκλησίαν LTTAWHR

1 Co. 11:18 the church—omit τῆ, read in assembly GEEds  
 14:35 τὴν λαλεῖν ἐν ἐ. LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 2: 1 τῶ ἐν Ἐφέσῳ ἐ. LTTAWHR  
 8 τῆς—τῆ LWHR: τὴν ἐν Σαμόνῃ (Σα-τ) ἐ. GEEds  
 18 τῶ ἐν Θ. ἐ. LWH

ἐκκλίνω.  
 Ro. 16:17 ἐκκλίνατε TTVWH

ἐκκοπτοῦ.  
 1 Pet. 3: 7 ἐγκόπτω GEEds  
 \* ἐκκράζω, to cry out.  
 Acts 24:21 ἐκκράξα for ἐκράξα (κράζω) TTAWHR

ἐκκρέμαμαι.  
 Lu. 19:48 ἐξεκρέμετο TWH

ἐκλέγω.  
 Lu. 9:35\* ἐκλελεγμένος for ἀγαπητός TTAWHR  
 Acts 1:24 τὴν ἐν ἐ. ἐκ τούτων τῶν δύο ἐνο GEEds  
 15: 7 τὴν ἐν ἡμῶν (ἡμῶν W) ἐ. ὁ θεός Eds  
 25 ἐκλελεγμένους. read having chosen, to send men LTTAWHR

ἐκλείπω.  
 Lu. 16: 9 ἐκλείψῃ it shall fail LTTAWHR  
 22:32 ἐκλείψῃ LTTAWHR  
 23:45\* for σκοτίζομαι TWHR, see ἤλιος

ἐκλέκτος.  
 Mat. 20:16 omit T[TA]WHR, see πολὺς  
 1 Pet. 2: 6 τὴν ἐκλεκτὸν ἀποργωμῶν WH  
 2 Joh. 1, 13\* Ἐκλεκτός (as a proper name) S

ἐκλύω.  
 Mat. 9:36 fainted—were harassed, σκάλω GEEds

ἐκμάσσω.  
 Lu. 7:38 ἐξέμαξεν TR

ἐκπειράζω.  
 1 Co. 10: 9\* ἐξεπείρασαν for ἐπείρασαν (πειράζω) T  
 \* ἐκπερισσῶς, exceedingly.  
 Mar. 14:31 for ἐκ περισσῶ LTTAWHR  
 \* ἐκπηδάω, to leap forth.  
 Acts 14:14 ἐξεπήδησαν for εἰσπήδησαν (εἰσπηδάω) GEEds

ἐκπίπτω.  
 Mar. 13:25 τὴν ἐσονται ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ πίπτουσι (read from heaven) LTTAWHR

Acts 12: 7 ἐξέπεσαν LTTAWHR  
 27:29 ἐκπέσωμα A.V.C GEEds  
 1 Co. 13: 8 πίπτω LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 2: 5 πίπτω GEEds

ἐκπλήσσω, -πτω.  
 Mar. 11:18 ἐκεπλήσσομε T

ἐκπορεύομαι.  
 Mat. 17:21 omit the verse T[TA]WHR  
 Mar. 11:19 ἐκπορεύοντο they went LTTWH  
 Acts 19:12\* ἐκπορεύεσθαι for ἐξέρχεσθαι (ἐξέρχομαι) GEEds  
 Rev. 16:14 ἐκπορεύεσθαι 8—ἐ (omit ἐ L) ἐκπορεύεται A.V.B GEEds  
 19:21 ἐξέρχομαι GEEds

\* ἐκσώζω, to preserve from danger.  
 Acts 27:39\* ἐκσώσαι for ἐξῶσαι (-ωθῶ) WH

ἐκτενέω.  
 Lu. 22:43, 44 the verses [L][TV]WH

ἐκτενής.  
 Acts 12: 5 ἐκτενῶς LTTAWHR

ἐκτενώω.  
 Acts 12: 5\* for ἐκτενῶς LTTAWHR

ἐκτίθημι.  
 Acts 7:7 ἐκτίθησθε LTTAWHR

ἐκτος.  
 2 Co. 12: 3 out of—apart from, χωρὶς LTTAWHR

ἐκτρέφω.  
 Rev. 12: 6\* ἐκτρέφωσιν for τρέφωσιν (-ω) W

ἐκφέρω.  
 Mar. 8:23\* ἐξήνεγκεν for ἐξήγαγεν (ἐξάγω) TTAWHR

ἐκφενύγω.  
 Heb. 12:25\* ἐφεφυγον for ἐφηνον (φενύγω) LTTAWHR

ἐκφύω.  
 Mat. 24:32 ἐκφύῃ LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 13:28 ἐκφύῃ 8—ἐκφύῃ FOTVWHR

ἐκχέω.  
 Mar. 2:22 omit ἐ. read the wine perished, and the bottles TTAWHR  
 Lu. 11:50\* ἐκχυμένον for ἐκχυνόμενον (ἐκχύνω) TWH  
 Acts 22:20 ἐκχύνω LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 16: 1 ἐκχέετε LTTAWHR

ἐκχύνω.  
 Mat. 23:35 26:28 ἐκχυνόμενον LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 14:24 ἐκχυνόμενον LTTAWHR: ἴδτε ἐ. ὑπὲρ πολλῶν TTAWH  
 Lu. 11:50 ἐκχυνόμενον LTTAWHR: ἐκχύνω TWH  
 22:20 ἐκχυνόμενον LTTAWHR  
 Acts 22:20\* ἐκχύνετε for ἐξεχέετε (ἐκχέω) LTTAWHR

Ἐλαμτιγ, -μειτιγ TWH.  
 ἐλαω, see ἐλεω.

\* ἐλεγμός, a refuting, reproving  
 2 Ti. 3:16 ἐλεγμὸν for ἐλεγχον (-χος) LTTAWHR

ἐλεγχος.  
 2 Ti. 3:16 ἐλεγμὸς LTTAWHR

ἐλέγχω.  
 Joh. 8: 9 omit being convicted by (their own) conscience WHR  
 Jude 15\* ἐλέγξαι for ἐξελέγξαι (-γχο) LTTAWHR  
 22\* ἐλέγχετε for ἐλεῖτε (ἐλεῖ) LTTAWHR

ἐλεινός.  
 Rev. 3:17 ὁ ἐ. GL, [δ] ἐλεινός A

ἐλεῶ, ἐλεῶν.  
 Ro. 9:16 ἐλεῶντος LTTAWHR  
 Phil. 2:27 τὴν ἠλέησεν αὐτὸν LTTAWHR  
 Jude 22 ἐλέγχετε (-χο) διακρινομένων. read and some convict, when contending LTTAWHR: ἐλεῖτε δ. WHR  
 23\* ἀδ ἐ. Eds, see φόβος

ἐλεημοσύνη.  
 Mat. 6: 1 alms—righteousness, δικαιοσύνη GEEds  
 4 τὴν ἢ σοῦ ἐ. ἢ T

ἐλεος.  
 Mat. 9:13 12:7 ἐλεος LTTAWHR  
 23:23 τὸ ἐλεος LTTAWHR  
 Tit. 1: 4 omit mercy TTAWHR  
 3: 5 τὸ αὐτοῦ ἐλεος Eds  
 Heb. 4:16 ἐλεος Eds

ἐλεύθερος.  
 1 Co. 9: 1 τὴν ἄμ I not free? am I not an apostle? GEEds  
 \* ἐλιγμα, anything tangled.  
 Joh. 18:39 for μέγμα WH

Ἐλισάβητ, Ἐλει- WH.  
 Lu. 1: 7 τὴν ἦν ἡ (omit ἡ [L]TVWH) Ἐ. LTTAWHR

Ἐλισσαίος, Ἐ-LT, -ισα- LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 4:27 τὴν ἐν τῇ Ἰσραὴλ ἐπὶ Ἐ. τοῦ προφήτου LTTAWHR

ἐλίσω.  
 Heb. 1:12 shalt thou fold up—shalt thou change, ἀλλάσσω T

ἐλασσομαι.  
 Lu. 16:20 εὐλαωμένος LTTAWWH  
 ἐλαύω.  
 Joh. 21: 6 ἐλαύω WHR  
 "Ἐλλην.  
 Joh. 12:20 τρε Ἐλληνές τινες LTTAWH  
 Acts 11:20\* Ἐλληνας for Ἐλληνιστάς  
 GLTTAR  
 18:17 omit the Greeks Eds  
 1 Co. 1:23 Greeks—Gentiles ἔθνος GEds  
 Ἐλληνικός  
 Lu. 23:38 omit in letters of Greek, and Latin, and Hebrew [L]TT[A]WHR  
 Ἐλληνιστής.  
 Acts 11:20 Grecians—Greeks, Ἐλλην GLTTAR  
 Ἐλληνιστί.  
 Joh. 19:20 τρε Latin (and) Greek TTAWHR  
 ἔλλογιέω, -άω.  
 Ro. 5:13 ἔλλογᾶται WH  
 Philem.13 ἔλλογα LTTAWH  
 Ἐλωδάμ, Ἐ- L, -μαδάμ LTTWHR.  
 ἐλπίζω.  
 1 Co. 15:19 τρε ἐν χριστῷ ἢ. ἰσμέν Eds  
 ἐλπίς.  
 Acts 27:20 τρε ἐλπίς πάσα LTTAWH  
 1 Co. 9:10 τρε ὀφείλει ἐπ' ἐ. LTTAWH  
 10 omit of his hope GEds  
 10 τρε ἐπ' ἐ. τοῦ μετέχειν in hope of partaking GEds  
 Ἐλαύ, -ί ωι, Ἐλαύ LTA.  
 Mat. 27:46\* Ἐλαί for Ἡλί bis W  
 ἐμυτοῦ.  
 2 Co. 11: 9 τρε ἐμαντὸν ὑμῖν LTTAWH  
 ἐμβύϊνω.  
 Mat. 14:32 ἀναβαίνω LTTAWH  
 15:30 ἀναβαίνω GTAW  
 Mar. 5:18 ἐμβαίνοντος, as he was coming Eds  
 8:13 τρε πάλιν ἐμβάς LTTAWH  
 Joh. 5: 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to end of verse 4 [G]TTAWH  
 6:22 omit that wherewith his disciples were entered GLTTAWH  
 21: 3\* ἀνέβησαν for ἀνέβησαν (ἀναβαίνω) GEds  
 Acts 21: 6\* ἀνέβημεν for ἐπέβημεν (ἐπιβαίνω) LTTWH  
 ἐμβάπτω.  
 Joh. 13:26 βάπτω TTAWH  
 ἐμβλέπω.  
 Mar. 8:25 ἐνέβλεπεν LTTAWH  
 Acts 1:11 βλέπω TTAWH  
 ἐμβριμάομαι.  
 Mat. 9:30 ἐνεβριμάθη LTTAWH  
 Mar.14: 5 ἐνεβριμούντο T  
 Joh. 11:38 ἐμβριμύμενος T  
 ἐμέ.  
 Mar. 9:42 omit in me TAWH  
 14: 5 eis ἐ.—ἐμοί GEds  
 Joh. 6:47 omit on me T[TA]WHR  
 9: 4 I—we, ἡμᾶς TTAWHR  
 Philem.17 ἐ.—μέ GEds  
 See also ἐμοι and μέ.  
 ἐμμένω.  
 Acts 23:30\* ἐμμένειν for ἐμμένειν (μένω) TTAWHR  
 Ἐμμόρ, Ἐ- WH, -μώρ LTTAWWH.  
 Ἐμώρ A.V.† B.  
 ἐμοί.  
 Mat. 18:26 ἐμέ T.  
 29 ἐμέ LTA  
 Mar. 14:27 omit because of me TTAWHR

Joh. 8:12 μοι LTTWH  
 Acts 24:20 omit in me LT[TA]WHR  
 See also ἐμέ and μοι.  
 ἐμός.  
 Joh. 10:14 ἐμῶν—ἐμῶ LTTAWH, see γινώσκω  
 1 Co. 9: 2 τῆς ἐμῆς—μου τῆς LTTAWH  
 2 Ti. 4: 6 ἐμῆς ἀναλύσεως—ἀ, μου LTTWH  
 ἐμοῦ.  
 Mat. 26:42 omit from me [L]TTAWH  
 Joh. 6:51\* τοῦ ἐ. for τοῦτο τοῦ T  
 10: 8 τρε ἄλλοι πρὸ ἐ. GLTTAWH:  
 omit before me T  
 13:18 μετ' ἐ.—μου, read my bread TAWH  
 See also μου.  
 \* ἐμπαιγμονή, mockery.  
 2 Pet. 3: 3 ἡμερῶν—add ἐν ἐμπαιγμονῇ, read scoffers with scolding GEds  
 ἐμπαιζω.  
 Mat. 27:20 ἐνέπαιξαν TWH  
 Lu. 14:29 τρε ἀπὸ ἐμπαιξέων LTTAWH  
 23:36 ἐνέπαιξαν TAWH  
 ἐμπεριπατέω, ἐνπ- TWH.  
 \* ἐμπιπράω, to kindle.  
 Acts 28: 6 ἐμπιπράσθαι for πύμπρασθαι (πύμπραμαι) T  
 ἐμπίπτω.  
 Lu. 6:39\* ἐμπεσοῦνται for πεσοῦνται (πίπτω) LTTAWH  
 14: 5 πίπτω LTTAWH  
 ἐμπνέω, ἐνπ- TWH.  
 ἐμπορεύομαι.  
 Jas. 4:18 ἐμπορευώμεθα 8 — ἐμπορευώμεθα A.V.B EEds  
 ἐμπορος.  
 Rev. 18:23 οἱ ἐ.—omit οἱ LWH  
 ἐμπροσθεν.  
 Mar. 1: 2 omit before thee GEds  
 2:12\* for ἐναντίον TWH  
 Lu. 19: 4 eis τὸ ἐμπροσθεν T[A]WHR  
 Joh. 1:27 omit is preferred before me GLTTAWH  
 Acts 10: 4\* for ἐναντίον LTTAWH  
 Rev. 4: 6 ἐμπροσθεν T  
 ἐμπτήω.  
 Mar. 10:34 τρε shall spit upon him, and shall scourge him LTTAWH  
 ἐμφοβόν.  
 Acts 22: 9 omit and were afraid LTT[A]WHR  
 24:25 tremefactus A.V. Vwi  
 ἐν.  
 Mat. 4: 4\* for ἐπὶ LTA  
 23\* add ἐν TTAWHR, see ὅλας  
 5:48 omit ἐν LTTAWH, see οὐρανός  
 6: 4 omit openly Eds  
 6 omit openly LTTAWH  
 18 omit openly GEds  
 9:35 omit among the people GEds  
 12:18\* for eis T.  
 21 om. ἐν read on his name GEds  
 17:21 omit the verse T[TA]WHR  
 20:26 ἐν ὑμῖν—ὑμῶν A  
 21:25\* for παρά LTTWH  
 23: 9 omit ἐν LTTAWH, see οὐρανός  
 24:20 omit on GEds  
 25:13 omit wherein the Son of man cometh GLTTAWH  
 18 omit ἐν TTAWHR, see γῆ  
 27: 5 in—into, eis TTAWHR, see ναός  
 29\* for ἐπὶ LTTAWH, see δεξιός  
 59\* ἐν συνδόνι T.A. [ἐν] σ. WH  
 Mar. 1: 8 omit ἐπὶ T[TA]WH  
 8 omit ἐπὶ [L]TTAWH  
 39 eis GEds, see συναγωγή  
 45 ἐπὶ TTAWH  
 2: 1\* for eis LTTWH, see οἶκος  
 15 omit ἐν τῷ T[TA]WHR  
 24 omit ἐν LTTAWH  
 3: 2\*—add ἐν T  
 4: 8\* for ἐν 23 WH  
 15 eis TAWH, see καρδιά

Mar. 4:20\* for ἐπὶ TTAWHR  
 20\* for ἐπὶ 23 T[TA]WHR  
 38\* for ἐπὶ GEds  
 6:11 omit G[L]TTAWH, see κρίσις  
 32\* ἀπὸ ἄβου—add ἐν LWH, see ἔρημος  
 8:26 omit nor tell (it) to any in the town TWH  
 9:38 τὴν—add ἐν A.V.B EEds  
 10:10 eis LTTAWH, see οἶκία  
 44\* ἐν ὑμῖν for ὑμῶν LWH  
 11:10 omit in the name of the Lord GEds  
 26 omit the verse TTAWHR  
 14: 6\* ἐν ἐμοί for eis ἐμέ GEds  
 27 omit because of me TTAWHR  
 27 omit this night [L]TTAWH  
 30 omit in LTTAWH  
 15:29 omit ἐν LTT[A]WH  
 16:18\* add ἐν T[WH], see χεῖρ  
 Lu. 1:28 omit blessed (art. thou among women T[TA]WHR  
 61 ἐκ LTTAWH  
 2:38 omit ἐν LTT[A]WHR  
 44 omit ἐν GEds  
 52 ἐν τῇ σοφίᾳ T  
 4: 1\* for eis LTTAWH  
 23 ἐπὶ—eis GLTTAWH  
 44 eis TTAWHR  
 5: 3\* for ἐκ T  
 6: 2 omit ἐν LTTAWH  
 7:17 om. throughout [L]TTAWH  
 8:40 τρε ἐν 52 TWH  
 9:37 omit ἐν T[TA]WH  
 49\* for ἐπὶ WH  
 10:21 ἐν τῷ πνεύματι T  
 27\* for ἐπὶ 23 LTTAWH, see ψυχῇ  
 38 τρε ἐν 52 TWH  
 11: 2 omit which art in heaven GLTTAWH  
 2 omit as in heaven, so in earth GLTTAWH  
 15: 4 omit ἐπὶ TTAWHR  
 14: 5 omit ἐν [L]T  
 14:26\* for ἐπὶ TWH  
 17:24 omit in his day LWH  
 36 add the verse A.V.B E, see ἀφῆμαι  
 19:18\* ἐν 2 for 2ος LTTAWH  
 45 omit therein, and them that bought TTAWH  
 20:10 omit ἐν LTTAWH  
 21:14\* for eis LTTAWH  
 23 omit ἐν, read to this people GEds  
 22: 7 omit ἐν T.A  
 55 omit ἐπὶ TTAWH  
 23:19\* for eis TTAWH  
 42 eis WH  
 24:18 omit ἐπὶ GTTAWH  
 32 omit within us [TA]WH  
 Joh. 2:19 [ἐν] TWH  
 23 [ἐν] LTT  
 3:13 omit which is in heaven WH  
 15\* for eis TTAWH  
 4:63 omit ἐν T[TA]WHR  
 5: 4 omit waiting for (verse 3) to end of verse 4 [G]TTAWH  
 6:39 omit ἐν TAWH  
 40\* ἐγώ—add ἐν LT  
 44\* αὐτόν—add ἐν GEds  
 7:22 [ἐν] LWH  
 8: 3 ἐπὶ—ἐπὶ WHR  
 9:14\* add ἐν LTTAWH, see ὄρα  
 12:35\* with you—among you, ἐν ὑμῖν GLTTAWH  
 13:32 omit If God be glorified in him [LTA]WHR  
 16:13\* for eis T, see ἀλήθεια  
 29\* ἐν παρρησίᾳ LTTAWH  
 17:12 omit in the world LTTAWH  
 19: 4 omit in him T  
 40\* αὐτό—add ἐν W  
 Acts 1: 8 omit ἐπὶ [LTA]WH  
 17\* for σύν GEds  
 21 omit ἐπὶ LTTAWH  
 2: 5 [ἐν] WH: eis T  
 38\* for ἐπὶ LTTWH  
 41\* ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ, read in the same day LTT[A]WHR  
 43\* add ἐν T, see φόβος  
 3:25\* καὶ—add ἐν GEds  
 4:6(5)\* for eis LTTAWH  
 27\* add ἐν GEds, see πόλις  
 7:12 eis Eds  
 16\* Συχεμ<sup>2</sup>—ἐν Σ. in Sychem LTTWH  
 22\* Μωσῆς—add ἐν TTAWH  
 22 omit ἐν LTTAWH  
 33 ἐπὶ LTTAWH  
 35 by—with, σύν Eds  
 39\* ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις LTTAWH  
 44 omit ἐπὶ A.V.B LTTAWH



Ἐνώχ, Ἐ- νη.  
 ἔξ.  
 Rev. 13:18 *see* χετ  
 ἔξάγω.  
 Mar. 8:23 led out—brought out, ἐκφέρει  
 TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 ἔξαιρέω.  
 Acts 7:10 | 12:11 ἐξείλατο GLTT<sup>A</sup>W<sup>WH</sup>  
 23:27 ἐξείλαμην LTT<sup>A</sup>W<sup>WH</sup>  
 ἔξαιρω.  
 1 Co. 5: 2 αἶρω GEds  
 13 ἐξάρατε GEds  
 ἔξαιφνης.  
 ἐξάφνης (except Acts 22:6) WH  
 ἔξακόσιοι.  
 Rev. 13:18 *see* χετ  
 ἔξαλείφω.  
 Acts 3:19 ἐξαλιφθῆναι WH  
 ἔξαπατάω.  
 2 Co. 11: 3 *tres* ἐξήπατησεν Εὔον Eds  
 1 Ti. 2:14\*ἐξαπατήσας for ἀπατήσας  
 (-τάω) Eds  
 ἔξαποστέλλω.  
 Lu. 20:10 *tres* ἐξαπέστειλαν αὐτὸν δεῖραν-  
 τες TAW<sup>H</sup>  
 24:48\*ἐξαποστέλλω for ἀποστέλλω  
 TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 Acts 13:26\*ἐξαποστέλλω for ἀποστέλλω (ἀπο-  
 στέλλω) Eds  
 ἔξαρτιζώ.  
 Acts 21: 5 *tres* ἐξαρτίσαι ἡμᾶς LTA<sup>W</sup>WH  
 ἔξαρτῆς.  
 Acts 10:33 | 11:11 | 21:32 ἐξ αὐτῆς A  
 23:39 straightway—by them, ἐξ  
 αὐτῶν LTT<sup>r</sup>, ἐξ αὐτῆς A  
 ἔξελεύχω.  
 Jude 15 ἀλέγω LTT<sup>A</sup>WH  
 ἔξερευνάω, ἐξεραυνάω TTA<sup>W</sup>HR.  
 ἔξερχομαι.  
 Mat. 8:12\*ἐξελεύσονται for ἐκβληθήσονται  
 (-βάλλω) T  
 11: 7, 8, 9 ἐξέλθατε LTT<sup>A</sup>WH  
 12:14 *tres* ἐξέλθ. δὲ οἱ Φαρ. συμβ. ἔλα-  
 βον κατ' αὐτοῦ LTT<sup>W</sup>WH<sup>H</sup>  
 26:55 ἐξέλθατε LTT<sup>A</sup>WH  
 28: 8 ἀπέρχομαι TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 Mar. 1:29 ἐξελθὼν, he was come out LTT<sup>r</sup>  
 38 ἐξῆλθον TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 5: 2 ἐξελεύσεται αὐτοῦ LTT<sup>W</sup>HR  
 14 went out—went, ἐρχομαι Eds  
 14:48 ἐξέλθατε LTT<sup>A</sup>WH  
 Lu. 4:41 ἐξέρχοντο T  
 6:12 ἐξελεῖν αὐτὸν TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 7:24, 25, 26 ἐξέλθατε LTT<sup>W</sup>HR, -θετε B  
 8:35 ἐξ-ἐξῆλθεν TW<sup>H</sup>  
 46 ἐξεληλυθῆναι TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 10:35 *omit* when he departed  
 LTT<sup>[A]</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 11:53\*and as he said these things  
 unto them—and as he went  
 out thence, κάκειθεν ἐξελεύσ-  
 οτος αὐτοῦ TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 14:18 ἐξελεύσας having gone TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 22:52 ἐξῆλθατε LTT<sup>W</sup>HR, -θετε B  
 Joh. 13:30 *tres* ἐξῆλθεν εὐθύς LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 18: 4 ἐξῆλθεν LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 19:34 *tres* ἐξῆλθεν εὐθύς TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 21: 3 ἐξῆλθον WH  
 Acts 8: 7 *tres* φωνὴ μεγάλη ἐξήρχοντο Eds  
 15:24 *omit* which went out WH  
 16:39 ἀπέρχομαι LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 40 ἐξ-ἐξῆλθον TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 19:13 ἐκπορεύομαι GEds  
 28: 3 διεξέρχομαι AW  
 15 ἐρχομαι LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 2 Co. 6:17 ἐξέλθατε LTT<sup>A</sup>WH  
 Heb. 11:15 came out—went out, ἐκβαίνο  
 Eds  
 1 Joh. 2 19 ἐξῆλθον LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 2 Joh. 7\*ἐξῆλθον LTT<sup>W</sup>HR, -θον TAW<sup>R</sup>, for  
 εἰσῆλθον (εἰσέρχομαι)

3 Joh. 7 ἐξῆλθον LTT<sup>W</sup>HR  
 Rev. 14:18 *omit* came LTT<sup>W</sup>HR  
 15: 6 ἐξῆλθον WH  
 18: 4 ἐξέλθατε TTA<sup>W</sup>WH  
 19:21\*ἐξελεύσεται for ἐκπορεύσεται  
 (-μαί) GEds  
 ἔξεστιν.  
 Mat. 15:26\*for ἵστιν καλὸν (-ός) LTA  
 Acts 8:37 *omit* the verse GLTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 ἔξετάζω.  
 Mat. 2: 8 *tres* ἐξετάσατε ἀκριβῶς LTT<sup>A</sup>WH  
 ἔξήκοντα.  
 Rev. 13:18 *see* χετ  
 ἔξῆς.  
 Lu. 7:11 τῆ ἐ.—τῆ ἐ. T<sup>W</sup>HR  
 ἐξίστημι, -τάω, -τῆνω.  
 Acts 8: 9 ἐξιστάνων LTT<sup>A</sup>WH  
 ἐξολοθρεύομαι, ἐξολε- LTT<sup>A</sup>WH.  
 ἔξομολογέομαι.  
 Ro. 14:11 *tres* ἐξομολογήσεται πᾶσα  
 γλῶσσα LTT<sup>r</sup>  
 Phil. 2:11 ἐξομολογήσεται TAW<sup>R</sup>  
 Rev. 3: 5 ὁμολογέω GEds  
 \*ἐξουθενέω, to set at nought.  
 Mar. 9:12 ἐξουθενῆθῆ for ἐξουθενῶθῆ  
 (-νώ) LTT<sup>A</sup>WH  
 ἐξουθενώω.  
 Mar. 9:12 ἐξουθενέω LTT<sup>A</sup>WH, ἐξουθενώω T  
 \*ἐξουθενώω, to set at nought.  
 Mar. 9:12 ἐξουθενῶθῆ for ἐξουθενῶθῆ  
 (-νώ) T  
 ἐξουσία.  
 Lu. 5:24 *tres* ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθ. ἐ. ἔχει  
 TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 12: 5 *tres* ἔχουσα ἐξουσίαν LTT<sup>A</sup>WH  
 Ro. 13: 1 *omit* ἐ. <sup>3</sup> read those that be  
 GEds  
 1 Co. 9:12 *tres* ἔχουσα ἐξουσία GEds  
 Rev. 9:19 ἡ γὰρ ἐξουσία τῶν ἵππων (τῶν ἵ-  
 πων) for αὐτῶν GLTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup> ἐν τῇ  
 στόματι αὐτῶν ἵστιν καὶ ἐν  
 ταῖς οὐραῖς αὐτῶν. For the  
 power of the horses (of them  
 A.V. W) is in their mouth  
 and in their tails A.V. G GEds  
 11: 6 ἐξ-ἐξουσίαν LTT<sup>[A]</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 18: 4 τῆν ἐξουσίαν GEds  
 16: 9 τῆν ἐξουσίαν LTT<sup>W</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 17:13 τῆν ἐ.—*omit* τῆν LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 ἔξω.  
 Mat. 10:14\*ἐξέρχομενοι—add ἐ. LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 12:47 *omit* the verse [T]<sup>W</sup>HR  
 Lu. 8:54 *omit* put them all out, and  
 LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 24:50 *omit* ἐξω [L]<sup>TT</sup>[A]<sup>W</sup>HR  
 Joh. 18:29\*Πιλάτος—add ἐ. LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 Acts 5:23 *omit* without GEds  
 16:13 *omit* ἐ. W  
 Rev. 11: 2 ἐξωθεν A.V.C LTT<sup>W</sup>HR  
 14:20 ἐξωθεν GEds  
 ἐξωθεν.  
 Rev. 11: 2 ἐξωθεν within s—*i.* without  
 A.V.B GEds  
 2\*for ἐξω A.V.C LTT<sup>W</sup>HR  
 14:20\*for ἐξω GEds  
 ἐξωθέω.  
 Acts 7:45 ἐξώσεν T  
 27:39 ἐκώσω WH  
 ἐορτή.  
 Lu. 23:17 *omit* the verse [L]<sup>TT</sup>[A]<sup>W</sup>HR  
 Joh. 5: 1 ἡ ἐορτῆ T  
 Acts 18:21 *omit* LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>, *see* δεῖ  
 ἐπαγγελία.  
 Gal. 4:23 τῆς ἐ.—*omit* τῆς T<sup>W</sup>HR  
 1 Joh. 1: 5 ἀγγελία A.V.Val GEds

ἐπαγγελία.  
 2 Pet. 3:13 τὰ ἐπαγγέλματα promises LTT  
 ἐπαίνεω.  
 Ro. 15:11 ἐπαινεσάτωσαν LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 1 Co. 11:17 ἐπαινῶν LTT<sup>A</sup>W  
 ἐπαίρω.  
 Joh. 13:18 ἐπήρκεν T  
 17: 1 ἐπάρας LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 ἐπαισχύνομαι.  
 2 Ti. 1:16 ἐπαισχύνῃ LTT<sup>A</sup>WH  
 ἐπαιτέω.  
 Lu. 18:35\*ἐπαίτων for προσαιτῶν (-τίω)  
 LTT<sup>A</sup>WH  
 ἐπίναγκες.  
 Acts 15:28 *tres* τούτων των ἐπίναγκες  
 LTT<sup>W</sup>HR  
 ἐπανάγω.  
 Mat. 21:18 ἐπαναγῶν LTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 ἐπονυπαύομαι,  
 Lu. 10: 6 ἐπαναπαύσεται TW<sup>H</sup>  
 ἐπανω.  
 Mat. 21: 7 ἐπί LTT<sup>A</sup>WH  
 Lu. 19:19 *tres* ἐπάνω γίνου TAW<sup>H</sup>  
 Joh. 3:31 *omit* is above all<sup>2</sup> T  
 Rev. 20:11\*for ἐπί T<sup>r</sup>  
 \*ἐπάρατος, accursed.  
 Joh. 7:49 ἐπάρατος for ἐπικατάρατος(-τος)  
 LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 ἐπαρκέω.  
 1 Ti. 5:16 ἐπαρκείσθω LTT<sup>r</sup>  
 ἐπαρχία —χειμ TW<sup>H</sup>  
 Acts 25: 1 ἐπαρχεῖν T  
 ἐπαντοφώρω.  
 Joh. 8: 4 ἐπ' αὐτοφώρω WH<sup>H</sup>  
 ἐπέει.  
 Mat. 21:46\*for ἐπειδή TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 Lu. 7: 1 ἐπειδή LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 Ro. 11: 6 *omit* but if (it be) to end of  
 verse GLTT<sup>[A]</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 ἐπειδή.  
 Mat. 21:46 ἐπί TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 Lu. 7: 1\*for ἐπεὶ δέ LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 2 Co. 5: 4 ἐ. 8—ἐφ' A.V.B GEds  
 ἐπέειπερ.  
 Ro. 3:30 seeing—if indeed εἰ περ  
 LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 \*ἐπεισεύχομαι, to come in upon.  
 Lu. 21:34, 35 ἐκείνη ὡς παγίς ἐπεισεύ-  
 σεται (ἐ. for ἐπελευσεται, ἐπέ-  
 ρχομαι) γὰρ εἶπὲν, read unaware  
 as a snare: for it shall come  
 in upon LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 ἐπειτα.  
 Mar. 7: 5 then—and, καὶ LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 1 Co. 12:28\*for εἶτα LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 15: 5\*for εἶτα T  
 7\*for εἶτα TA  
 ἐπέρχομαι.  
 Lu. 21:35 *see* ἐπιεσέρχομαι  
 Acts 14:19 ἐπέλθον LTT<sup>A</sup>WH  
 ἐπερωτάω.  
 Mat. 16: 1 ἐπηρώτων T  
 Mar. 8: 5 ἐρωτάω TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 29\*ἐπηρώτα αὐτούς for λέγει (-γω)  
 αὐτοῖς LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 9:28 *tres* κατ' ἴδιαν ἐπηρώτων αὐτὸ  
 LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 10: 2 12:18 ἐπηρώτων LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>  
 13: 3 ἐπηρώτα TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 15: 4 ἐπηρώτα TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 Lu. 6: 9 ἐπερωτῶ I ask TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 23: 8 ἐρωτάω TTA<sup>W</sup>HR  
 Joh. 9:23\*ἐπερωτήσατε for ἐρωτήσατε  
 (-τάω) TW<sup>H</sup>  
 18: 7 *tres* ἐπηρώτησεν αὐτοῖς LTT<sup>A</sup>WH<sup>R</sup>

Joh. 18:21 ε.<sup>1</sup>—ερωτάω Eds  
 21 ε.<sup>2</sup>—ερωτάω LTTAWHR  
 Acts 1:6 ερωτάω LTTAWHR  
 ἐπηρεάζω.  
 Mat. 5:44 omit despitely use you,  
 and LTTAWHR  
 ἐπι.  
 Mat. 2:22 omit ε. LTTAWHR  
 4: 4 ε.<sup>2</sup>—ἐν LTTA  
 5:38 εἰς LTTAWHR  
 10:13\* for πρός WH  
 13:14 omit ε. GEds  
 14:34\* for εἰς TT,WHR  
 18: 6 περί LTT,WHR: εἰς τοῦ α  
 21: 5\* πῶλον upon a colt LTT,AWHR  
 7\* for ἐπάνω LTT,AWHR  
 44 omit the verse [L][T][WH]  
 22: 5\* for εἰς LTT,AWHR  
 24:16 εἰς LTT,WH  
 25:20, 22 omit beside them LTT,WHR  
 27:29 ε.<sup>2</sup>—ἐν LTT,AWHR, see δεξιός  
 35 omit that it might to end of  
 verse GLTT,AWHR  
 42\* αὐτῷ—ἐ. αὐτῶν TT,WHR, ε. αὐτῶ  
 28:14 ὑπό LT (W)  
 Mar. 1:10 εἰς LTT,AWHR  
 45\* for ἐν TT,AWHR  
 2: 4 φ φ wherein—where, εἰς  
 LTT,AWHR  
 4:18\* for εἰς T  
 38 ε.<sup>1</sup>—ἐν GEds  
 6:33 omit ε. read done to her  
 [L][T][AWHR]  
 10:24 omit for them that trust in  
 riches TWH  
 14:46 omit ε. TT,AWHR, see αὐτόν  
 16: 1 omit ε. τὸ LTT[A]WHR  
 Lu. 4: 4 omit but by every word of  
 God [T][T][AWHR]  
 25 omit ε.<sup>2</sup> LTT[A]WH  
 43\* for εἰς LTT,AWHR  
 6:29 εἰς T  
 48 omit ε.<sup>2</sup> TT,AWHR, see θεμελιώσ  
 8: 8 ὀν—ἰντο, εἰς GEds  
 9:49 ἐν WHR  
 10:11 omit unto you GLTT,AWHR  
 11: 2 omit as in heaven so in earth  
 G[L]TT,AWHR  
 12:49\* for εἰς Eds  
 64\* for ἀπό TWHR  
 16:26 beside—before, ἐν TWHR  
 17: 4 πρὸς Eds  
 22:62 ε.<sup>1</sup>—πρὸς T  
 24:12 omit the verse [L][T][T][WH][W]  
 Joh. 8: 3\* for ἐπὶ WHR  
 21: 4\* for εἰς LT  
 11 εἰς LTT,AWHR, see γῆ  
 Acts 2:38 ἐν LT,WHR  
 43\* add ε. T, see φόβος  
 3:16 omit ε. WH  
 5:23\* for πρό LTT,AWHR  
 7:10\* ε. δῶν over all T  
 18\* ἔτερος—add ἐπὶ Αἴγυπτον, read  
 arose over Egypt LTT,WHR  
 35\* for ἐν LTT,AWHR  
 10:11 omit unto him GEds  
 13:40 omit upon you LTT[A]WHR  
 14: 3\* μαρτυροῦναι—add ε. T  
 15:14 omit ε. Eds  
 20:13\* for εἰς LTT,AWHR  
 21:23 ἀπὸ WH  
 24: 3 πρὸς Α: omit LTT,WHR, see  
 κρινῶ  
 21\* for ὑπό Eds  
 28:14 παρά LTT,AWHR  
 Ro. 3:22 omit and upon all LTT[A]WHR  
 1 Co. 8:11 ἐν Eds  
 2 Co. 5: 4 εφ φ for ἐπειδή A.V.B R GEds  
 10: 7\* for ἀπὸ TT,WHR  
 Eph. 1:10\* for ἐπὶ LTT,AWHR  
 6:16 above—in, ἐν LTT,WHR  
 Phi. 3:14 εἰς LTT,AWHR  
 Col. 3: 6 omit on the children of dis-  
 obedience [L][T][AWHR]  
 1 Ti. 6:17\* for ἐπὶ LTT,WHR  
 2 Ti. 2:14\* for εἰς LTT,AWHR  
 Heb. 2: 7 omit and didst set to end of  
 verse G[L][T][T][A]WH  
 11:38\* for ἐν LTT,AWHR  
 1 Pet. 3: 5 εἰς Eds  
 Jude 18\* for ἐν Eds, see χρόνος  
 Rev. 3: 3 omit on thee, ε. σὺ LTT,AWHR  
 5:13\* for ἐπὶ GEds  
 10:11\* and—add ε. before T  
 11:11 ε.<sup>1</sup>—ἐν GLT[A]W[WH]R: om. T  
 14: 6\* ἐγγελλίσαι—add ε. Eds  
 6\* και—add ε. GEds  
 16: 2 τὺς εἰς and ἐπὶ Eds  
 17\* for εἰς GEds

Rev. 17:16 upon—and, καὶ GEds  
 20:11 ἐπάνω T  
 21:14\* for ἐν GEds, see δόξα  
 22: 5\* ἐπ' αὐτοῦ GLTT,AWHR: [ἐπ'] α.  
 16 omi ε. W  
 18\* for πρὸς GEds  
 See also ἐφάπαξ.  
 ἐπιβαίνω.  
 Acts 21: 4\* ἐπιβαίνειν for ἀναβαίνειν  
 (-βαίνω) LTT,AWHR  
 6 ἐπιβαίνω LTT,WHR, ἀναβαίνω L A W  
 ἐπιβάλλω.  
 Mar. 11: 7 ἐπιβάλλουσιν GEds  
 14:46 ἐπέβαλαν TWH  
 Joh. 7:44 βάλλω LTT,AWHR  
 Acts 21:27 ἐπέβαλαν TT,WH  
 ἐπιβλέπω.  
 Lu. 9:38 ἐπιβλέπει GLTT,AWHR  
 ἐπιβλημα.  
 Lu. 5:36 ε.<sup>2</sup>—τὸ ἐπιβλημα TT,AWHR  
 ἐπιβοάω.  
 Acts 25:24 βοάω LTT,WHR, [ἐπ.] S A  
 ἐπιβουλή.  
 Acts 20: 3 ἐπεβουλήσας αὐτῆ LTT,WH  
 ἐπιγινώσκω.  
 Mar. 6:33 γινώσκω LT,AWHR  
 Acts 19:34 ἐπιγινώσκεις GLTT,AWHR  
 23:23\* ἐπιγινώσκω for γινώσκω (γινώσκω)  
 Eds  
 24:11\* ἐπιγινώσκω for γινώσκω (γινώσκω)  
 LTT,AWHR  
 28: 1 ἐπιγινώσκω we knew Eds  
 ἐπιγνώσις.  
 Col. 1:10 τῆ ἐπιγνώσει by the knowledge  
 GEds  
 ἐπιγράφω.  
 Lu. 23:38\* ἐπιγραμμένη for γηγραμμένη  
 (γράφω) [L][T]  
 ἐπιδείκνυμι.  
 Lu. 20:24 δείκνυμι GEds  
 24:40 δείκνυμι LT[A]WHR: omit the  
 verse [T][T][WH]  
 ἐπιδοῶμι.  
 Lu. 11:11 omit ε.<sup>1</sup> WH, see ἄριστος  
 11 τὺς αὐτῶ ἐπίδοσεν TT,AWHR  
 Joh. 18:26 δίδωμι TT,AWHR  
 ἐπιεικεία, —κία WH.  
 ἐπιζητέω.  
 Mat. 6:32 ἐπιζητοῦσιν LTT,AWHR  
 Mar. 8:12 ζητέω LTT,AWHR  
 Lu. 4:42\* ἐπιζητοῦν for ζητοῦν (ζητέω)  
 GEds  
 11:29 ζητοῦσιν TT,AWHR  
 12:30 ἐπιζητοῦσιν TT,AWHR  
 ἐπιθυμία.  
 2 Ti. 4: 3 omit τὰς, see ἰδίος  
 2 Pet. 3: 3 τὺς ἐπιθυμίας αὐτῶν GLTT,AWHR  
 Rev. 18:14 τὺς σου τῆς ε. τῆς ψυχῆς Eds  
 ἐπικαθίζω.  
 Mat. 21: 7 ἐπεκάθισεν he sat ἐ—ἐπεκάθι-  
 σαν A.V.B E  
 ἐπικαλέω, —ομαι.  
 Mat. 10: 3 omit Lebbæus, whose sur-  
 name was LTT,WHR: omit  
 whose surname was Thad-  
 deus TA  
 26\* ἐπεκάλεσαν ὁ ἐκάλεσαν (κα-  
 λέω) GEds  
 Lu. 23: 3 surnamed—called, καλέω  
 TT,AWHR  
 Acts 15:22 surnamed—called, καλέω Eds  
 Ro. 10:14 ἐπικαλιῶνται Eds  
 ἐπικαταρτος.  
 Joh. 7:49 ἐπάρατος LTT,AWHR  
 \* ἐπικέλλω, to run aground.  
 Acts 27:41 ἐπικέλλαν for ἐπέκειλαν (ἐπο-  
 κέλλω) LTT,AWHR

Ἐπικουρείος, —ρίος TWH.  
 ἐπιλέγω, —ομαι.  
 Joh. 5: 2 λέγω T  
 \* ἐπιλείχω, to lick over.  
 Lu. 16:21 ἐπέλειχον for ἀπέλειχον (ἀπο-  
 λείχω) LTT,AWHR  
 ἐπιμένω.  
 Acts 13:43 προσμένω GEds  
 15:34 omit the verse Eds  
 Ro. 6: 1 ἐπιμένοντες GEds  
 11:22 ἐπιμένεις TT,WH  
 23 ἐπιμένουσιν TT,WH  
 ἐπιπαιτώ.  
 Jon. 13:25 ἀναπαιτώ LTT,AWHR  
 Acts 10:10 γίνωμαι Eds  
 13:11 πίπτω LTT,WHR  
 19:17 πίπτω LT  
 Ro. 15: 3 ἐπέπεσαν LTT,AWHR  
 Rev. 11:11\* ἐπέπεσαν for έπέσαν (πίπτω)  
 Eds  
 ἐπιποθία, —πόθεια WH.  
 ἐπιρράπτω.  
 Mar. 2:21 ἐπιράπτει TT,AWHR  
 ἐπιρρίπτω.  
 Lu. 19:35 ἐπιρρίπτει LTT,AWHR  
 1 Pet. 5: 7 ἐπιρρίπτει LTT,AWHR  
 ἐπισκέπτομαι.  
 Lu. 1:78 ἐπισκέπεται WHR  
 \* ἐπισκευάζομαι, to get ready.  
 Acts 21:15 ἐπισκευασάμενοι for ἀποσκευα-  
 σάμενοι (-σκευάζομαι) Eds  
 ἐπισκιάζω.  
 Lu. 9:34 ἐπεσκίαζεν TT,AWHR  
 Acts 6:15 ἐπισκίασε T,WH  
 ἐπισκοπέω.  
 1 Pet. 5: 2 omit taking the oversight  
 (thereof) T[A]WH  
 \* ἐπισπείρω, to sow upon.  
 Mat. 13:25 ἐπίσπειρες for ἐσπείρες (σπείρω)  
 LTT,AWHR  
 ἐπίσταμι.  
 1 Th. 5: 3\* ἐπίσταται for ἐπίσταται (-στη-  
 μι) TT,WH  
 \* ἐπιστασις, a stopping, checking.  
 Acts 24:12 ἐπίστασιν for ἐπισύστασιν  
 (-σις) LTT,AWHR  
 2 Co. 11:28 ἐπίστασις for ἐπισύστασις Eds  
 ἐπιστέλλω.  
 Acts 21:25 have written—have sent.  
 ἀποστέλλω LTT,WH  
 ἐπιστηρίζω.  
 Acts 18:23 στηρίζω LTT,AWHR  
 ἐπιστολή.  
 2 Co. 10:10 τὺς ἐπιστολαὶ μὲν LTT,WH  
 2 Pet. 3:16 ταῖς ε.—omit ταῖς LTT,AWHR  
 ἐπιστρέφω.  
 Mat. 9:22 στρέφω LTT,AWHR  
 Lu. 2:20 ὑποστρέφω GEds  
 39\* ἐπιστρέψαν for ὑποστρέψαν  
 (ὑποστρέφω) TWH  
 Joh. 12:40 στρέφω LTT,AWHR  
 Acts 26:18 τοῦ ε.—καὶ ε. A.V.†B  
 2 Pet. 2:21 to turn—to turn back, ὑπο-  
 στρέφω LTT,AWHR  
 ἐπισυνάγω.  
 Mar. 1:33 τὺς ἦν ὅλη ἡ πόλις ε. LTT,AWHR  
 Lu. 17:37\* τὺς οἱ ἕτεροι ἐπισυναχθήσονται  
 (εἰ, for συναχθήσονται, συνάγει)  
 TT,AWHR  
 ἐπισυστασις.  
 Acts 24:12 ἐπίστασις LTT,AWHR  
 2 Co. 11:28 cometh upon—presseth upon,  
 ἐπίστασις Eds

**ἐπιτάσσω.**  
 Mar. 9:25 *trs* ἐπιτάσσω σοι TT,AVH  
**ἐπιτελέω.**  
 Lu. 13:32 ἀποτελέω LTT,AWH  
**ἐπιτίθημι.**  
 Mar. 4:21 τίθημι Eds  
 8:25 τίθημι T,AVH  
 Lu. 4:40 ἐπιτίθει LTT,AWH  
 8:16 τίθημι LTT,AWH  
 Joh. 9: 6 ἐπέθηκεν for ἐπέχρισεν (ἐπι-  
 χρισί) WH  
 Acts 8:17 ἐπέθεσαν LTT,AWH  
 Rev. 1:17 τίθημι GEds  
 23:18 ἐ.—ἐπιθή GEds  
**ἐπιτιμάω.**  
 Mat. 16:20 ἐπιτίμησεν for διεστειλάτο  
 (διαστειλόμαι) LWH  
 22 ἐπιτιμών A, see λέγω  
 Mar. 10:13 ἐπιτίμησας WH  
 Lu. 18:15 ἐπιτίμων LTT,AWH  
 23:40 ἐπιτιμών T,AWH  
 2Ti. 4: 2 *trs* exhort, rebuke T  
**ἐπιτρέπω.**  
 Mat. 8:31 see ἀποστέλλω  
 Acts 28:16 *trs* ἐ. τῷ Πανῶν LTT,AWH  
 1Co. 14:34 ἐπιτρέπεται Eds  
 16: 7 ἐπιτρέψῃ Eds  
**ἐπιφανής.**  
 Acts 2:20 *omit* and notable T  
**ἐπιφέρω.**  
 Acts 19:12 ἀποφέρω LTT,AWH  
 25:18 φέρω Eds  
 Phil. 1:16 to add—to raise up, ἐγείρω Eds  
 (verse 17 GEds)  
**ἐπιφυνέω.**  
 Acts 21:34 ἐπεφώνουν for ἐβόων (βοάω) Eds  
**ἐπιχρίω.**  
 Joh. 9: 6 ἐπιτίθημι WH  
**ἐποικοδομέω.**  
 Acts 20:32 οἰκοδομέω Eds  
 1Co. 3:14 ἐποικοδομήσεν T,AWH  
 1Pet. 2: 5 ἐποικοδομησθε for οἰκοδομησθε  
 (—μέω) T  
**ἐποκέλλω.**  
 Acts 27:41 ἐπέκλω LTT,AWH  
**ἐποπτεύω.**  
 1Pet. 2:12 ἐποπτεύοντες behold Eds  
**ἐπουράνιος.**  
 Mat. 18:35 οὐράνιος LTT,WH, (ισμ.) A  
**ἐπτά.**  
 Lu. 11:26 *trs* ἐπτά after ἑαυτοῦ TT,AVH  
 Rev. 1:11 ἐ. ἐκκλησιαίς A, V, C GEds  
 13 *omit* seven LT[Tr,AWH]  
 3: 1 ἐ. πνεύματα A, V, B R GEds  
 5: 6 *omit* seven L[WH]  
 6: 1 ἐ. σφραγίδων seven seals GEds  
 16: 1 ἐ. φιάλας seven vials GEds  
**ἐπω, see εἶπον.**  
**ἐραυνάω, see ἐρευνάω.**  
**ἐργάζομαι.**  
 Mat. 25:16 ἤργασατο T,AVH  
 26:10 ἤργασατο TWH  
 Mar. 14:6 ἤργασατο TWH  
 Acts 13:41 *trs* ἐργάζομαι ἐγώ Eds  
 18: 3 ἤργασετο LTr, ἤργάζοντο they  
 wrought TWIK  
 1Co. 9: 6 τοῦ μὴ ἐ.—om. τοῦ LTT[AWH]  
 2Co. 7:10 ἐργάζεται for κατεργάζεται  
 (—ζομαι) Eds  
 Heb. 11:33 ἤργασαντο TT,WH  
 Jas. 1:20 ἐργάζεται for κατεργάζεται  
 (—ζομαι) LTT,AWH  
 2Joh. 8 ἐργάσασθε ye have wrought  
 LTT,W: ἤργασάμεθα WH  
**ἐργάτης.**  
 Lu. 13:27 οἱ ἐ.—omit οἱ T,AWH

**ἐργον.**  
 Mat. 11:19 ἔργον for τέκνον (-νον)  
 TT,WH  
 Joh. 7: 3 *trs* σου τὰ ἔργα LWH  
 Acts 9:36 *trs* ἔργον ἀγαθὸν LTr,WH  
 15:18 *omit* unto God are all his  
 works GTT,AWH, see γνωστός  
 Ro. 11: 6 *omit* but if (it be) to end of  
 verse GLTT[AWH]  
 18: 3 τὰ ἀγαθὰ ἔργα the good work  
 Eds  
 2Th. 2:17 *trs* work and word Eds  
 1Ti. 5:25 *trs* τὰ ἔργα τὰ καλὰ Eds  
 Heb. 2: 7 *omit* and didst set to end of  
 verse G[Tr,AWH]  
 13:21 *omit* work TWIK  
 Jas. 2:17 *trs* ἔχη ἔργα GEds  
 26 τῶν ἐ.—omit τῶν T[Tr,AWH]  
 Rev. 2: 9 *omit* works, and LTT,AWH  
 18 om. thy works, and LTT,AWH  
 3: 2 τὰ ἐ.—omit τὰ L[Tr,AWH]  
**ἐρευνάω, ἐραυνάω TT,WH, at times A.**  
**ἐρέω, see ἐρῶ.**  
**ἐρημος, subst.**  
 Lu. 4: 1 ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῃ LTT,AWH  
**ἐρημος, adj.**  
 Mat. 23:38 *omit* desolate LWH  
 Mar. 6:32 *trs* ἐν τῷ πλοίῳ εἰς ἐ. τόπ. LWH  
 Lu. 9:10 *omit* desert place belonging  
 to T,AWH  
 13:35 *omit* desolate GEds  
**ἐριθεία, —θια WH.**  
 Phil. 1:16 *trs* verses 16 and 17 except οἱ  
 μὲν and οἱ δὲ GEds  
**ἐρις.**  
 2Co. 12:20 ἐρις debate LTr,WH  
 Gal. 5:20 ἐρις Eds  
 Tit. 3: 9 ἐρις contention TWH  
**Ερμᾶς.**  
 Ro. 16:14 *trs* Hermes, Patrobas, Her-  
 mas Eds  
**ἐρμηνεία, —νία WH.**  
 \* ἐρμηνευτής, interpreter.  
 1Co. 14:28 ἐρμηνευτής for διαρμηνευτής LT  
**ερμηνεύω.**  
 Joh. 1:38(39) μεθερμηνεύω LTr,AWH  
**Ερμής.**  
 Ro. 16:14 *trs* Eds, see Ἑρμᾶς  
**Ἑρμογένης, Ἑ— T.**  
**ἐρπετόν.**  
 Acts 10:12 *trs* και τὰ (om. τὰ LTT,AWH)  
 ἐ. τῆς γῆς and creeping things  
 of the earth Eds  
**ἐρχομαι.**  
 Mat. 2:21 came—entered, εἰσέρχομαι  
 LTT,AWH  
 6:10 ἐλάτω TWH  
 7:25 ἦλθαν TWH  
 27 ἦλθαν WH  
 8: 2 προσέρχομαι Eds  
 28 ἐλθόντος αὐτοῦ LTT,WH  
 9:18 came—entered, εἰσέρχομαι  
 TAW: προσέρχομαι LWH  
 10:13 ἐλάτω T,WH  
 13: 4 ἦλθον LTr, ἐλθοντα AWH  
 14:23 ἦλθεν for ἀπῆλθεν (ἀπέρχομαι)  
 LTT,WH  
 28 *trs* ἔλθειν προς σε LTT,AWH  
 29 to go—και ἦλθεν and went TWH  
 33 *omit* came and T[AWH]  
 34 ἦλθαν WH  
 17:25 ἐλθόντα for ὅτε εἰσῆλθεν (εἰσερ-  
 χομαι) T,AWH  
 18:11 *omit* ἔθε σπῆρας LTT[AWH]  
 21:25 ἐλθόντος αὐτοῦ LTT,WH  
 24:48 *omit* his coming LTT,WH  
 25: 6 *omit* cometh LTT,AWH  
 13 *omit* wherein the Son of man  
 cometh GLTT,AWH  
 36 ἦλασε LTT,AWH  
 Mar. 1:29 ἦλθεν he entered LTr: ἦλθαν WH  
 39 ἦλθεν for ἦν TT,WH  
 “. 8 ἦλθεν WH

Mar. 3:19 they went—ἐρχεται he cometh  
 TWIK  
 31 ἐ. οὐν—και ἐρχονται LTr,AWH,WH  
 και ἐρχεται T  
 4:21 *trs* ἐρχεται ὁ Λύχνος LTT,AWH  
 5:14 ἦλθον for ἐξῆλθον (ἐξέρχομαι)  
 Eds  
 38 ἐρχονται they come Eds  
 6: 1 ἐρχεται cometh TTr,AWH  
 29 ἦλθαν T,AWH  
 53 *trs* ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἦλθον TWIK  
 7:25 εἰσέρχομαι T  
 31 *trs* ἦλθεν διὰ Σιδῶνος he came  
 through Sidon LTT,AWH  
 8:22 ἐρχονται they come LTT,AWH  
 34 come—follow, ἀκολουθεῖω  
 GTT,AW  
 9: 7 γίνομαι TWH  
 14 ἐλθόντες they came TT,WH  
 33 ἦλθον they came LTT,AWH  
 12:14 οἱ δὲ ἐ.—και ἐ. LTT,AWH  
 14:38 ἐλθετε for εἰσελθετε (ἐρχομαι)  
 T,AWH  
 40 ἐλθὼν for ὑποστρέψας (στρέφω)  
 LTT,AWH  
 15:43 ἐλθὼν Eds  
 16: 5 ἐλθούσαι for εἰσελθούσαι (ἐρ-  
 χομαι) A  
 Lu. 1:59 ἦλθαν WH  
 2:16 ἦλθαν TTr,AWH  
 5: 7 ἐ.—ἦλθαν TWH  
 6:17 ἦλθαν WH  
 8:35 ἦλθαν T,WH  
 51 ἐλθὼν for εἰσελθὼν (ἐρχομαι)  
 GLTT,WH  
 9:23 ἐρχεσθαι GLTT,AWH  
 56 *omit* For the Son to to save  
 (them) GLTT,AWH  
 11: 2 ἐλάτω T,WH  
 12:38 om. he shall come, ἐ. LTT,AWH  
 17: 1 τοῦ μὴ ἐ.—omit τοῦ E: *trs* τὰ  
 σκάνδαλα μὴ ἐλαίην TTr,AWH  
 19:38 *omit* that cometh T  
 23:28 *omit* τοῦ GEds: ἐρχόμενον  
 LTT,AWH  
 33 ἦλθον (—θαν WH) for ἀπῆλθον  
 (ἀπέρχομαι) LTr,AWH  
 24: 1 *trs* ἐπὶ τὸ μνημα ἦλθον (—θαν WH)  
 TWH  
 23 ἦλθαν WH  
 Joh. 1:27 ὁ ὄπ. μου ἐ.—omit ὁ [Tr,AWH]  
 39(40) ἦλθαν TTr,AWH  
 3:26 ἐ.—ἦλθαν T,AWH  
 4:15 ἐρχομαι Tr: διέρχομαι T,AWH  
 27 ἦλθαν T,WH  
 6:14 *trs* εἰς τὸν κόσμον ἐρχόμενος T  
 23 ἦλθον T  
 7:27 ἐρχεται s—ἐρχεται E  
 50 *omit* he thut came to Jesus  
 by night T  
 11:29 ἦρχετο T,AWH  
 12: 9 ἦλθαν WH  
 22 ἐρχεται f. και πάλιν LTT,AWH  
 13: 1 ἦλθεν LTT,AWH  
 16: 7 ἐλθῃ T,WH  
 19: 3 add at commencement και  
 ἦρχοντο πρὸς αὐτόν and came  
 to him LTT,AWH  
 38 ἦλθον they came T  
 Acts 11:20 ἐλθόντες for εἰσελθόντες (ἐρχο-  
 μοι) GEds  
 12:10 ἦλθαν LTT,AWH  
 13:14 ἐλθόντες for εἰσελθόντες (ἐρχο-  
 μοι) T,WH  
 44 ἐχω T,AW  
 14:24 ἦλθαν WH  
 15:30 κατέρχομαι LTT,AWH  
 18: 7 εἰσέρχομαι LT  
 21 *omit* I must to Jerusalem  
 LTT,AWH  
 19: 1 κατέρχομαι T  
 21: 8 ἦλθον they came s—ἦλθον  
 (—θον T,WH) A, V, C GEds  
 22:30 appear—come together, συν-  
 ἐρχομαι GEds  
 24: 8 *omit* and would have judged  
 (ver. 6) to to come unto thee  
 (ver. 8) LTT[AWH]  
 28:14 ἦλθαμεν LTT,AWH  
 15 ἦλθαν (—θον LB) for ἐξῆλθον  
 (ἐξέρχομαι) TTr,AWH  
 16 came—entered, εἰσέρχομαι  
 LTT,AWH  
 23 ἦλθον (—θον WH) ὅρ ἦγον (ἦκω)  
 LTT,AWH  
 Ro. 15:24 *omit* I will come to you GEds  
 32 ἐλθὼν TWH: *trs* ἐλ. ἐν χαρᾷ T  
 2Co. 1:15 *trs* πρότερον ποῶς ἔλας ἐ. (πρότ-  
 ε. πρὸς υ. W) Eds  
 2: 1 *trs* ἐν Ἀσῳ προς ἑμοῦ ἐ. Eds  
 12:21 ἐλθόντος μου Eds  
 Gal. 2:12 ἐ.—ἦλθεν he came LT  
 Heb. 8: 7 *trs* ἐρχόμενον πολλὰς Eds

1 Joh. 4: 3 omit that Christ is come in the flesh GLTTAWHR  
 2 Joh. 12 γίνονται Eds  
 Rev. 9: 12 ἀγαρτα LTTAWHR  
 11:17 omit and art to come GEds  
 22:17 ἔλ-ἰ-ρχου GEds  
 17 ἔλ-ἰ-ρχήσθε GEds  
 ἐρῶ.  
 Lu. 14:10\* ἐπεὶ for εἶπη (εἶπον) TTAWHR  
 22:13 ἀρῆκει LTTAWHR  
 Heb. 4: 7 it is said—it hath been said before, προερέω Eds  
 10:15\* εἰρηκέναι for προεξηκέναι (προερέω) Eds  
 Rev. 17: 7 ἴτε ἐρῶ σοι LTTAWHR  
 ἐρωτάω.  
 Mat. 15:23 ἠρώτων LTTAWHR  
 19:17\* for λέγω GEds, see ἀγαθός  
 Mar. 4:10 ἠρώτων LTTAWHR, ἠρώτων T  
 8: 5 ἠρώτα for ἐπηρώτα (ἐπερωτάω) LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 7: 4 ἠρώτων for παρεκάλουν (παρεκάλεω) T  
 8:37 ἠρώτησεν LTTAWHR  
 11:37 ἐρωτῆ βεσечет LTTAWHR, ἐρώτα T  
 23: 3 ἠρώτησεν for ἐπηρώτησεν (ἐπερωτάω) LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 9:21 ἴτε αὐτὸν ἰ, αὐτὸς (omit αὐτὸς TTAWHR) ἠλικίαν ἔχει LTTAWHR  
 23 ἐπερωτάω TWH  
 18:21\* ἐρωτῆς for ἐπερωτῆς (-τάω) Eds  
 21\* ἐρωτήσων for ἐπερωτήσων (-τάω) LTTAWHR  
 Acts 1: 6 ἠρώτων for ἐπηρώτων (ἐπερωτάω) LTTAWHR  
 ἔσθθαι.  
 Acts 24:25 omit ἔ. GEds  
 ἔσθης.  
 Lu. 24: 4 ἔσθῃτε for ἐσθίσεσιν (-θης) LTTAWHR  
 Acts 1:19 ἐσθῆς LTTAWHR  
 ἔσθῃσι.  
 Lu. 24: 4 ἔσθῃς LTTAWHR  
 Acts 1:10\* ἐσθῆσιν for ἐσθῆτι (-θης) LTTAWHR  
 ἐσθίω, ἔσθω.  
 Mat. 24:49 ἐσθῆ shall eat GEds  
 Mar. 1: 6 ἐσθων TTAWHR  
 2:16 αὐτὸν ἔ-ἔτι ἤσθιεν that he did eat TT: ἔτι ἐσθίει LWH  
 7: 2 ἐσθίουσιν TTAWHR  
 28 ἐσθίουσιν LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 6: 1 ἴτε and did eat the ears of corn TAWH  
 7:33 ἴτε ἐσθων ἄρτων LTTAWHR, ἔσθων ἄ. T  
 10: 7 ἐσθοντες LTTAWHR  
 22:30 ἐσθῆτε LTTAWHR  
 Ἐσθί, -λει TTAWHR.  
 ἐσμέν.  
 Joh. 17:22 omit ἔ. TTAWHR  
 Acts 10:39 omit ἔ. GEds  
 2 Co. 6:16\* for ἐστέ LTTAWHR  
 Gal. 4:23 ἐστέ LTTAWHR  
 1 Joh. 3: 1\* κληθόμεν—add και ἰ, read sons of God, and we are (such) LTTAWHR  
 ἐσομαι, ἔση, ἔσται, ἐσόμεθα, ἐσεσθε, ἐσονται.  
 Mat. 5:37\* ἔσται for ἔστω LA  
 6: 5 ἔση—ἐσεσθε LTTAWHR, see προσευχομαι  
 12:11 omit shall there be TAWH  
 17:17 ἴτε μεθ' ὑμῶν ἐσομαι LTTAWHR  
 20:26 it shall be—it is, ἐστίν LTTAWHR  
 26\* ἔσται for ἔστω LTTAWHR  
 27\* ἔσται for ἔστω LTTAWHR  
 24:40 ἴτε ἐσονται δύο LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 3:25\* ἔσται for ἐστίν T  
 6:11 omit verily to end of verse GLTTAWHR  
 10:43 shall it be—it is, ἐστίν LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 9:48 shall be—is, ἐστίν LTTAWHR  
 17:36 add the verse A.V.B B, see ἀφίγημα

Lu. 19:46\* καὶ ἔσται (before ὁ οἶκος) for ἔστιν TTAWHR, read and my house shall be a house  
 20:33\* ἔσται for γίνεσθαι (γίνομαι) B  
 21:25 ἔσονται LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 14:17 shall be—is, ἐστίν LTTAWHR  
 1 Pet. 1:16\* ἐσεσθε for γίνεσθε (γίνωμαι) Eds  
 2 Joh. 3 ἔσται—sit A.V.Vai  
 Rev. 10: 6 ἴτε οὐκ ἐστίν GEds  
 21: 3 ἴτε μετ' αὐτῶν ἔ. GLTTAWHR  
 22:12 shall be—is, ἐστίν LTTAWHR  
 ἐσόμενος.  
 Rev. 16: 5 ἁγίος holy one—J. shalt be A.V.B  
 Ἐσώμ, Ἐ-ω.  
 Lu. 3:33 Ἐσώμ ELWHR  
 ἐστέ.  
 Mat. 23:28 ἴτε ἴστε μαστοὶ LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 9:55 omit and said to end of verse LTTAWHR  
 11:48\* add ἔ. TTAWHR, see μάρτυς  
 24:17 omit ἔ. TTAWHR, see ἵστημι  
 48 omit ἔ. TTTAWHR  
 Joh. 8:59\* for γρη GLTTAWHR  
 2 Co. 6:16 ἔστω LTTAWHR  
 Gal. 4:28\* for ἰσχυρὸν LTTAWHR  
 Eph. 2:19\* but—add ἔ. ye are LTTAWHR  
 5: 5 οἶδα GEds  
 Heb. 12: 8 ἴτε και οὐχ υἱοὶ ἔ. LTTAWHR  
 Jas. 4:14\* for ἔστιν Eds  
 ἐστίν.  
 Mat. 6:13 omit GEds, see αἰών  
 7: 9 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR  
 10:10 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR  
 11:11 ἴτε ἐστίν αὐτοῦ A  
 15:26 ἔ. καλόν—ἐξεστίν, read it is not allowed LTA  
 18: 7 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR  
 19:17\* add ἔ. GEds, see ἀγαθός  
 26 omit ἔ. 2 GLTTAWHR  
 20:28\* for ἔσται LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 3:29 is—will be, ἔσται T  
 4:31 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR, see μικρός  
 6:15 omit ἔ. 2 [L]TTAWHR  
 16 omit ἔ. αὐτὸς G[L]TTAWHR  
 49\* for εἶναι TWH  
 10:27 omit ἔ. TTAWHR  
 43\* for ἔσται LTTAWHR  
 12:29\* first—add ἔ. is [L]TTAWHR, see ἐτολίη  
 Lu. 8:25 omit ἔ. 1 Eds  
 9:48\* for ἔσται LTTAWHR  
 10: 7 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR  
 14:17 εἰσίν T  
 16:15 omit ἔ. GEds  
 19: 9 omit ἔ. T[WH]  
 46 see ἔσται  
 23:38 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 1: 4\* for ἦν LT  
 27 omit he it is GLTTAWHR  
 2: 3\* for ἔχουσιν (έχω) T  
 3:31 omit is above all\* T  
 8:17\* add ἔ. T, see γράφω  
 10:12\* for εἰσίν LTTAWHR  
 13:24\* see λέγω  
 14:11 ἐμοὶ ἔ. B  
 17\* for ἔσται LTTAWHR  
 17: 7 εἰσίν TTAWHR  
 21:25 omit the verse T  
 Acts 12:15 ἴτε ἐστίν αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR  
 15:18 omit GLTTAWHR, see ἔργον  
 28:22 ἴτε ἡμῖν ἐστίν LTTAWHR  
 Ro. 10: 1 omit ἔ. GEds  
 11: 6 omit ἔ. 1 A: omit but if (it be) to end of verse GLTTAWHR  
 14: 4 omit ἔ. Eds, see δυνατός  
 1 Co. 1:25 omit ἔ. 2 TTAWHR  
 3: 5\* ἔδ—add ἔ. LTTAWHR  
 22 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR  
 6: 5 ἐν. GEds  
 20 omit GEds, see θεός  
 7: 8 omit ἔ. GEds  
 9 omit ἔ. W  
 29 ἴτε ἐστίν (ELTAWHR) τὸ λοιπὸν Eds  
 9: 3 ἴτε ἐστίν αὐτῆ LTTAWHR  
 12: 6 omit it is GEds  
 14:10 εἰσίν Eds  
 37\* for εἰσίν Eds  
 15:17\* ὅμαι—add [ἔ.] LWH  
 44 and there is—ἴτε there is also Eds  
 2 Co. 1:18\* for ἔγνεω (γίνομαι) Eds  
 2: 2 omit ἔ. Eds  
 18: 5 omit ἔ. [L]TTAWHR

Gal. 6:15\* for ἰσχυίαι (-χύω) GEds  
 Eph. 5:23 omit ἔ. 3 Eds  
 Phil. 1: 8 omit ἔ. [L]TTAWHR  
 28 ἴτε ἐστίν αὐτοῖς GEds  
 Col. 3:20 ἴτε εὐαρεστοὶ ἐστίν LTTAWHR  
 1 Th. 5:25 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR, εἰσίν W  
 Heb. 12: 7 omit ἔ. LTTAWHR  
 Jas. 4:14 it is—ye are, ἐστέ Eds  
 1 Pet. 1: 6 omit ἔ. TTAWHR  
 1 Joh. 1: 5 ἴτε ἐστίν αὐτῆ TTAWHR  
 5 ἴτε οὐκ ἐστίν ἐν αὐτῷ TWH  
 8 ἴτε ἐν ἡμῖν οὐκ ἐστίν LTTAWHR  
 2:10 ἴτε οὐκ ἐστίν ἐν αὐτῷ LTA  
 4:12 ἴτε ἐν ἡμῖν ἐστίν TTAWHR  
 Rev. 1: 4 omit ἔ. Eds  
 5: 2 omit ἔ. Eds  
 13 omit ἔ. 1 Eds  
 13 omit such as are TT, [ἔ.] WH  
 9:19\* for εἰσίν A.V.C GEds, see ἔξουσία  
 13:18\* αὐτοῦ—add ἔ. T  
 17: 8 omit ἔ. 3 GEds, see καίπερ  
 21:16 omit τοσοῦτόν ἔ. GEds  
 22:12\* ἔ. αὐτοῦ for ἔ. ἔσται LTTAWHR  
 ἔστω, ἔστωσαν.  
 Mat. 5:37 ἔσται, read your communication shall be LA  
 20:26 let him be—shall be, ἔσται LTTAWHR  
 27 let him be—shall be, ἔσται LTTAWHR  
 Acts 28:25 ἴτε ἡμῖν ἔστω AWH  
 ἔσχατος.  
 Mar. 10:31 οἱ ἔ.—omit οἱ GLW[WH]  
 12: 6 ἴτε ἰ. πρὸς αὐτὸς LTTAWHR  
 22 ἔσχατος LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 8: 9 omit (even) unto the last WH  
 Heb. 1: 2(1) ἔσχατος, read at the end of these days GEds  
 1 Pet. 1:20 ἔσχατος, read the end of the times Eds  
 2 Pet. 3: 8 ἔσχατος Eds  
 Jude 18 ἔσχατος Eds, see χρόνος  
 Rev. 1:11 omit GEds, see ἄλφα  
 22:13 ὁ ἔ.—omit ὁ [L]: ἴτε see ἀρχὴ ἔσω.  
 2 Co. 4:16\* for ἐσωθεν LTTAWHR  
 ἐσωθεν.  
 2 Co. 4:16 ἔσω ἡμῶν our inward LTTAWHR, ἐσω[θεν] ἦ. A  
 Rev. 11: 2 ἔ. within 8—ἐξωθεν without A.V.B BEds  
 ἑταῖρος.  
 Mat. 11:16 their fellows—the others, ἑτεροί TTWH  
 ἑτερος.  
 Mat. 10:23\* ἑτέρον f. ἄλλην (-λος) GLTTAWHR  
 11:16 ἑτέροις for ἑταῖροις (-πος) TTWH  
 21:30 ἑτέρον for δευτέρω (-πος) GTAW  
 Lu. 7:18 ἑτέρον for ἄλλον (-λως) TWH  
 17:36 add the verse A.V.B B, see ἀφίγημα  
 19:20 another—the other, ὁ ἔ. LTTAWHR  
 Acts 19:39 περὶ ἔ. concerning other matters—περαιτέρω further LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 8: 4 omit ἔ. read no God LTTAWHR  
 14:21 ἑτέρον, read lips of others LTTAWHR  
 Jas. 4:12 another—(thy) neighbour, πλησίον LTTAWHR  
 ἔτι.  
 Mar. 8:17 omit yet<sup>2</sup> LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 22:37 omit yet LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 11:30\* was—add ἔ. still LTTAWHR  
 Ro. 5: 6 ἔ. γὰρ—εἰ γε AWH  
 6\* ἀσθενῶν—add ἔ. GEds  
 1 Co. 3: 2 [yet] LWH  
 Rev. 10: 6 οὐκ ἔσται ἔ.—οὐκ ἐστὶν GEds  
 22: 5\* for ἐκεῖ GEds  
 ἐτοιμάζω.  
 Mat. 22: 4 ἠτοιμακα LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 15: 1 ἠτοιμάσαντες for ποιήσαντες (ποίη) T  
 ἔτος.  
 Acts 13:19, 20 ἴτε by lot about the space of four hundred and fifty years. And after these things he gave LTTAWHR

Gal. 1:18 *trs* τρία ἐτη TWH  
 3:17 *trs* τετρακόσια καὶ τριάκοντα ἐτη GEds  
 εὖ.  
 Lu. 19:17 well—well done, εὖγε LTTAWH  
 Εὐα, Εὔα, Εὔα—Εὔα WH.  
 εὐαγγελίζω.  
 Lu. 4:18 εὐαγγελίσασθαι GEds  
 Acts 8:25 εὐηγγελίσθη Eds  
 14: 7 *trs* εὐαγγ. ἦσαν LTTAWH  
 21 εὐαγγελιζόμενοι preaching the gospel LT  
 17:18 *trs* εὐηγ. αὐτοῖς ([α.]A) LA  
 Ro. 10:15 *omit* preach the gospel of peace and LTT[A]WH  
 1 Co. 9:18 εὐαγγελίσωμαι LTTAWH  
 Gal. 1: 8 εὐαγγελίσθηται TWIE

εὐαγγελίον.  
 Ro. 15:29 *omit* of the gospel GEds  
 Eph. 6:19 [of the gospel] LWH  
 εὐαρεστέω.  
 Heb.11: 5 εὐαρεστηθένα LAVE  
 \* εὖγε, well done!  
 Lu. 19:17 for εὖ LTTAWH  
 εὐδία.  
 Mat. 16: 2 when it is evening to end of verse 3 [TA] [[will]]  
 εὐδοκέω.

Mat. 3:17 ἠδόκησεν T  
 12:18 ἠδόκησεν TT  
 17: 5 ἠδόκησα LT  
 Lu. 3:22 εὐδόκησα LTTAWH  
 Ro. 15:26, 27 ἠδόκησαν TTWH  
 1 Co. 10: 5 ἠδόκησεν LTTAWH  
 1 Th. 2: 8 ἠδοκοῦμεν WH  
 3: 1 ἠδοκῆσαμεν TTWH  
 Heb.10: 6 ἠδόκησας I TA  
 8 ἠδόκησας I TA  
 εὐδοκία.  
 Mat. 11:26 *trs* εὐδοκία ἐγένετο LTH  
 Lu. 2:14 εὐδοκίας, read among men of good pleasure LTTAWH  
 10:21 *trs* εὐδοκία ἐγένετο LTTAWH

εὐθείως.  
 (Throughout Mark εὐθείως is read for ε. by most modern Editors.)  
 Mat. 14:22 *omit* straightway T[WH]  
 27 εὐθείως LTTWH  
 21: 2 εὐθείως TWH  
 3 εὐθείως TTWH  
 26:74 εὐθείως TWH  
 Mar. 1:31 *omit* immediately TTWH  
 2: 2 *omit* straightway [L][T][A]WH  
 12 *trs* καὶ ε. read he arose, and immediately TTAWH  
 5: 2 *omit* immediately [L][WH]  
 13 *omit* forthwith Jesus (read he gave) [L][T][A]WH  
 36 *omit* as soon as [L][T][A]WH  
 7:35 *omit* straightway [L][T][A]WH  
 Lu. 5:39 *omit* straightway TTAWH  
 6:49 εὐθείως TTAWH  
 Joh. 5: 9 *omit* immediately T  
 13:30 εὐθείως LTTAWH  
 See also εὐθείως.

εὐθυμότερον.  
 Acts 24:10 more cheerfully—cheerfully, εὐθύμως LTTAWH  
 \* εὐθύμως, cheerfully.  
 Acts 24:10 for εὐθυμότερον LTTAWH  
 εὐθύς, adj.  
 Lu. 3: 5 εὐθείας LTTAWH  
 εὐθύς, adv.

Mat. 3:16 *trs* εὐθείως ἀνέβη LTTAWH  
 Mar. 1:12 εὐθείως LW  
 23\*and<sup>1</sup>—add ε. straightway TAWH  
 5:42\*astonished—add ε. straightway T[TA]WH  
 7:25\*add ε. straightway TTAWH, see ἀλλά  
 35\*and<sup>2</sup>—add ε. straightway T

Mar. 14:72\*and<sup>1</sup>—add ε. straightway LTTAWH  
 Joh. 21: 3 *omit* immediately LTTAWH  
 Acts 10:16\*for πάλιν Eds  
 See also εὐθείως.

εὐθύτης.  
 Heb. 1: 8 τῆς εὐθύτητος LTTWH  
 εὐκαιρέω.  
 Mar. 6:31 εὐκαιρουν LTTAWH  
 Acts 17:21 ἠκαιρουν LTTAWH  
 εὐλαβέομαι.  
 Acts 23:10 φοβέομαι LTTAWH

εὐλαβής.  
 Acts 22:12\*εὐλαβής for εὐσεβής LTTAWH  
 εὐλογέω.  
 Mat. 5:44 *omit* bless them to hate you LTTAWH  
 14:19 ἠλόγησεν LTA  
 Mar. 10:16 εὐλόγει blesseth LW: *omit* η. αὐτά, see κατελούεω TTAWH  
 Lu. 1:28 *om.* blessed (art) thou among women T[TA]WH  
 24:53 *omit* and blessing T  
 Acts 3:25\*εὐλογηθήσονται for ἐνευλογηθήσονται (-γόμαι) WH  
 1 Co. 14:16 εὐλογῆς LTTAWH  
 Gal. 3: 8\*εὐλογηθήσονται for ἐνευλογηθήσονται (-γόμαι) WH  
 Heb.11:20, 21 ἠλόγησεν LA

Εὐνείκη, Εὐνί— κGEds.  
 εὐνοια.  
 1 Co. 7: 3 *omit* benevolence, read (her) due GEds  
 \* εὐπάρεδρος, assiduous.  
 1 Co. 7:35 εὐπάρεδρον for εὐπρόσεδρον (-δρος) GEds  
 εὐπορέομαι.  
 Acts 11:29 εὐπορεῖτο LTTAWH  
 εὐπρόσεδρος.  
 1 Co. 7:35 εὐπάρεδρος GEds

εὐρίσκω.  
 Mat. 2:11 found—saw, εἰδέω A.V.CGEds  
 26:43\**trs* πάλιν εἶπεν αὐτοῖς, read came again and found them LTTAWH  
 60 *omit* (yet) found they none G[L]TTAWH  
 Mar. 1:37 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῶν καὶ they found him and TTAWH  
 11:13 *trs* τι εὐρήσει LTTAWH  
 14:55 ἠρίσκον LTTAWH  
 Lu. 8:36 εἶπεν TWH  
 19:48 ἠρίσκον LTTAWH  
 23: 2 εὐραμεν TTAWH  
 Joh. 18:38 *trs* εὐ. ἐν αὐτῷ αἰτίαν LTTAWH  
 19: 4\**trs* οὐδεμίαν αἰτίαν εὐρίσκω ἐν αὐτῷ LTTWH, air. ἐν αὐ. οὐ. εὐ. A, air. οὐχ εὐ. T

Acts 5:10 εἶπεν T  
 7:11 ἠρίσκον TAWH  
 19: 1 εὐρεῖν found LTTAWH  
 Ro. 4: 1 *trs* εὐρήκεναι before Ἀβραάμ LTTAB: *omit* hath found [A]WH  
 7:18 *omit* I find LTTAWH  
 Heb. 9:12 εὐράμενος S—εὐρόμενος B  
 11: 5 ἠρίσκετο LTTAWH  
 2 Pet. 3:10\*εὐρεθήσεται for κατακαήσεται (-καίω) TWIE  
 Rev. 9: 6 εὐρασω LB  
 18:14\**trs* αὐτὰ οὐ μὴ αὐτὰ TTAWH εὐρήσουσιν (they shall find) (εὐρησ w) Eds

Εὐροκλύδων, Εὐρακύλων Eds.  
 εὐσεβής.  
 Acts 22:13 εὐλαβής LTTAWH  
 εὐφραίνω, -ομαι.  
 Acts 2:26 ἠφραίνθη LTTAWH  
 Rev. 11:10 εὐφραίνονται Eds  
 Εὐφράτης.  
 Rev. 16:12 ὄψω B.—*omit* ὄψω TTAWH

εὐχαριστέω.  
 Joh. 6:11 εὐχαριστήσας καὶ gave thanks and T  
 Ro. 1:21 ἠχαριστήσαν GLTTAWH  
 7:25 χάρις, read thanks (be) to God LTTAWH

εὐχομαι.  
 Acts 26:29 εὐχάμην T  
 27:29 εὐχοντο TTA  
 2 Co. 13: 7 εὐχόμεθα we pray Eds  
 Jas: 5:16 προσεύχομαι LWH  
 εὐώνυμος.  
 Mar. 10:37 ἀριστερός TTAWH

ἐφάλλομαι.  
 Acts 19:16 ἐφαλόμενος LTTAWH  
 ἐφάπαξ.  
 Heb. 7:27 : 9:12 : 10:10 ἐφ' ἅπαξ T  
 Ἐφεσίνος.  
 Rev. 2: 1 in Ephesus, Ἐφεσος GEds  
 \* Ἐφεσος.

Eph. 1: 1 [at Ephesus] TAWH  
 Rev. 2: 1\**an* Ἐφεσῶν for Ἐφεσίνης GEds  
 ἐπίστημι.  
 1 Th. 5: 3 ἐπίσταμαι TTWH  
 \* ἐφνίδιος, see αἰφνίδιος.  
 Ἐφραΐμ, -ίμ LTH.  
 \* ἐχθές for χθές Eds.  
 ἐχθρός.  
 Lu. 1:74 τῶν ἐ.—*omit* τῶν LTTAWH  
 ἔχω.

Mat. 16: 8\*ἔχετε for ἐλάβετε (λαμβάνω) LWH  
 17:15\*ἔχει for πάσχει (-χω) LTTWH  
 18:25 εἶχεν—ἔχει he hath LTTAWH  
 19:16 σὺν LTTAWH  
 21:38\*σχοῦμεν for κατὰσχομεν (κατέχω) LTTAWH  
 26: 7 *trs* ἐ. ἀλάστρον μύρον LTTWH  
 Mar. 2:14\**trs* ἐ. τὸν νυμφίον μετ' αὐτῶν (μετ' αὐτῶν L) LTTAWH  
 4: 9 ὁ ἔχω—δε ἔχει Eds  
 25 ἂν ἔχη—ἔχει LTTAWH  
 6:36 *omit* ἐ. [L]TTAWH, see ἄρτος  
 7:16 *omit* the verse T[TA]WH  
 8: 7 εἶχαν LTTAWH  
 16 ἔχουσιν they have LTTAWH  
 9:42\*add ἔχοντων A, see πιστεύω  
 12: 6 ἔτρε εἶχεν υἱὸν TTAWH  
 14: 8 ἔσχεν GEds  
 Lu. 8:27 δε εἶχεν—ἔχω TWIE  
 17: 8 ἔχετε ye have TTAWH  
 23:17 *omit* the verse [L]TT[A]WH  
 Joh. 2: 3\**ad* εἶχον T, see οἶκος  
 3 they have—hence is, ἐστὶν T  
 12: 6 ἔχων TTAWH  
 15:22, 24 εἶχον—ἔχουσαν LTTAWH  
 16:33 ἔχετε ye have S—ἔστε ye shall have A.V.B BL  
 19:11 couldst have—hast, ἔχεις T  
 Acts 7: 1 *omit* εἶχε W  
 9:31 εἶχεν Eds  
 13:44\*ἔχομεν for ἐρχόμεν (μα) GLAW  
 20:24 *omit* οὐδὲ ἔχω TTAWH  
 23:25\*ἔχουσαν for περιέχουσαν (-χω) LTTWH, [περι]έ. A  
 29 *trs* ἐ. ἐγκλημα LTTAWH  
 28:29 *omit* the verse LTTAWH  
 Ro. 5: 1 ἔχομεν let us have TTAWH  
 1 Co. 7: 7 *trs* ἔχει χάρισμα GEds  
 29 οἱ ἐ.—*omit* οἱ B  
 12:12 *trs* πολλὰ ἔχει LTTAWH  
 2 Co. 1:15 σχῆτε TTAWH  
 2: 3 σὺν TTAWH  
 7: 5 ἔσχεν LT  
 Gal. 6:10 ἔχομεν TWH  
 Col. 1: 4\**an* ἔχετε [WH] for τῆν\*, rd. love which ye have A.V.TVA Eds  
 1 Th. 1: 8 *trs* ἔχειν ἡμᾶς Eds  
 9 ἔσομεν A.V.CGEds  
 Philem. 7\**trs* πολλὴν ἔσχον I had great Eds  
 Heb. 9: 1 εἶχε TWH  
 1 Pet. 4: 5 *omit* ἔχοντι WH, see κρίνω



ἤμεθα, see ἦν.

ἡμέεις.

Joh. 7:55 omit ἡ. T
Ro. 8:23 τὴν ἡμεῖς καὶ τὰ ῥα, [ἡ. καὶ] LT, WH
2 Co. 6:16\* for ὑμεῖς LTT, WHR
Gal. 4:28 we—you, ὑμεῖς LTT, A
1 Joh. 1: 4\* for ὑμῖν TT, A, WHR

ἡμέρα.

Mat. 15:92 ἡμέρας GEds
24:42\* ἡμέρα for ὥρα LTT, A, WHR
28:15\* σήμερον—add ἡμέρας LTT, A, [WH]
Mar. 1:13 [τὴν] ἡμέραν ἡ. TT, WH
2:20 ἐκεῖνη τῇ ἡμέρᾳ (ἡ.2) that day GEds

6:11 omit verily to end of verse GEds
8: 2 ἡμέρας GEds
9:31 10:34 μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας after three days LTT, A, WHR

Lu. 1:50 τὴν ἡ. τῇ ἡμέρᾳ LTT, A, WHR
75 πέντε τὰς ἡμέρας WH
15:31 day—hour, ὥρα T, A, WHR
14: 5 τῇ ἡ.—omit τῇ T, WHR
17: 4 omit in a day LTT, A, WHR
21 omit in his day T, WHR

Joh. 2: 1 τὴν τῇ τρίτῃ ἡ. T, A
9:11\* add ἡ. LTT, A, WHR, see ὅτε
Acts 2:20 τὴν ἡ.—omit τὴν LTT, A, WHR
9:43 τὴν αὐτὴν ἡμέραν ἱκανὸς μεῖναι LT

12: 3 οἱ ἡμέρας GLW, [αὶ] ἡ. A
28: 7 τὴν ἡμέραν τρεῖς A, WHR
Ro. 14: 6 omit and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard (it) LTT, A, [WHR]

1 Co. 15: 4 τὴν ἡμέραν τῇ τρίτῃ Eds
2 Co. 3:14\* σήμερον—add ἡ. Eds
1 Th. 5: 2 ἡ ἡμέρα—omit ἡ LTT, [A], WHR
4 τὴν ὑμῶν ἡμέραν LW
2 Th. 3: 8 ἡμέρας LTT, WHR
2 Pet. 3:10 ἡ ἡμέρα—omit ἡ Eds
Rev. 11: 6 τὰς ἡμέρας GEds

ἡμέτερος.

Lu. 16:12\* for ὑμέτερος WH
Acts 24: 6 omit and would have judged to come unto thee (ver. 8) LTT, A, [WHR]

Ro. 11:81 ὑμέτερον S—ἡμέτερον F
1 Co. 15:81 our S—your, ὑμέτερος A, V, B, E:Eds
2 Co. 8: 8 ὑμέτερος S—ἡμέτερος E

ἡμῖν.

Acts 11:11 I was—we were, ἤμεν LTT, WHR
ἡμῖν.

Mat. 8:31 ἡμῶν GLTT, A, WHR, see ἀποστέλλω
Mar. 9:38 omit ἡ. WHR, see ἀκολουθεῖω
Lu. 20:22 ἡμῶν TT, A, WHR
24:32 omit within us [T, A], WHR

Joh. 6:82 τὴν ἡμῖν οὐτος T
11:50 for us—for you, ὑμῖν TT, A, WHR
Acts 7:38 us—you, ὑμῖν WH
13:26\* for ὑμῖν T, A, WHR
33(32) to us their—to our, ἡμῶν LTT, WHR, αὐτῶν ἡμῶν W

14:17 us—you, ὑμῖν GLTT, [T], A, WHR
15: 7 us—you, ὑμῖν LTT, A, WHR
16:17 us S—you, ὑμῖν BTT, A, WHR
2 Co. 1: 8 omit to us Eds
8: 7 ἡμῶν ἐν ὑμῖν, read our love to you WH

10: 8 omit us LTT, A, WHR
Eph. 4: 6\* for ὑμῖν GW
Col. 2:13 us S—you, ὑμῖν A, V, B, B
Philem. 6\* for ὑμῖν GLTT, A, WHR
Heb. 13:21\* for ὑμῖν T, WHR
1 Pet. 1:12 us—you, ὑμῖν GEds
2:21 us S—you, ὑμῖν E, GEds
4: 3 omit us LTT, A, WHR
1 Joh. 1: 9 us (our)—our, ἡμῶν W

ἡμῖν.

Lu. 19: 8 ἡ ἡμεῖς τὰ ῥα, -σα L, -σα WH
ἡμῶν, -ρον LTT, A, WHR.

ἡμῶν.

Mar. 9:40 you is on your, ὑμῶν bis—us is on our A, V, B, ETT, A, WHR
Lu. 1:74 omit our [L], TT, A, WHR
9:50 us bis—you ὑμῶν GLTT, A, WHR

Lu. 11: 2 omit our GTT, A, WHR
23: 2\* ἔθνος ἡ. our nation LTT, [A], [W]
Joh. 8:54\* for ὑμῶν TT, A, WHR
19: 7 om. ἡ. read the law LTT, A, WHR
Acts 3:22\* for ὑμῶν T

25 our—you, ὑμῶν T, A, WHR
4:25\* add ἡ. LTT, A, WHR, see πατὴρ
7:19 omit ἡ. read the fathers LTT, A, WHR
9:38\* for ὑμῶν Eds
13:33(32)\* for αὐτῶν ἡμῖν LTT, WHR
14:17 our—you, ὑμῶν GLTT, A, WHR
15:36 omit ἡ. read the brethren GEds

19:25 ἡμῖν LTT, A, WHR
37\* for ὑμῶν LTT, A, WHR
20: 7\* for τῶν μαθητῶν (-τῆς) GEds
21:10 omit ἡ. Eds
24: 6\* πατέρας—add ἡ. A, V, WH, Eds
28:25 our—you, ὑμῶν LTT, A, WHR

Ro. 6:11 omit our Lord GEds
8:26 omit for us Eds
14:24 omit the verse LTT, [A], [W]
1 Co. 5: 4 om. ἡ. read the Lord [L], [T], [W]
5\* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our Lord [L], [W]

7 omit for us Eds
6:11\* κυρίου—add [ἡ.] LW
15:14\* for ὑμῶν—add [ἡ.] LW
16:23 κυρίου—add nostri A, V, WH
2 Co. 1:14\* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our Lord [L], [T], A, WHR

4:16\* add ἡ. LTT, A, WHR, see εἰσωθεν
17 omit our WH
7:12 your care for us S—our care for you A, V, B, EG
13\* for ὑμῶν Eds
14 our—you, ὑμῶν LA
8: 7\* for ὑμῶν WH, see ἡμῖν
19\* for ὑμῶν GEds

11:31 omit ἡ. read the Lord Eds
Gal. 4: 6\* for ὑμῶν GEds
Eph. 3:14 omit of our Lord Jesus Christ Eds
5: 2 us S—you, ὑμῶν A, WH
Phil. 4:23 omit ἡ. read the Lord Eds
Col. 1: 7\* for ὑμῶν LTT, A, WHR

3: 4 our—you, ὑμῶν TT, A
4: 8\* for ὑμῶν LTT, WHR
1 Th. 1: 1 omit from God our to end of verse [L], [T], A, WHR
2: 4 our—you, ὑμῶν W
3: 2 omit and our fellow-labourer GEds

2 Th. 1: 2 omit ἡ. [L], [T], A, WHR
3: 6 omit ἡ. read the Lord [L], [A], WH
12 omit ἡ. LTT, A, WHR, see κύριος
1 Tm. 1: 2 omit ἡ. Eds
Tit. 2: 8\* for ὑμῶν GEds: τὴν λέγειν περὶ ἡ. LTT, A, WHR
10 for ὑμῶν A, V, B, EGEds

Philem. 25 omit ἡ. read the Lord T, WH
Heb. 1: 3 omit our Eds
9:11\* for ὑμῶν LA, W, WH
13:23\* ἀδελφῶν—add ἡ. read our brother Eds

1 Pet. 2:21 us S—you, ὑμῶν EGLTT, A, WHR
4: 1 omit for us LTT, A, WHR
2 Pet. 1: 1 σωτήρος—add ἡ. E
2:20\* κυρίου ἡ. our Lord LT
3: 2 us the—you, ὑμῶν Eds
1 Joh. 1: 4 our S—your, ὑμῶν A, V, B, EGW
3: 5 omit our LTT, A, WHR
21 om. our LT, [A], [W], [H], E, WH
2 Joh. 3 us S—you, ὑμῶν A, V, B, EGLW
12 our—you, ὑμῶν LTT, A, WHR

Jude 3\* κυρίου—add ἡ. read our common LTT, A, WHR
25\* add ἡ. GEds, see κύριος
Rev. 1: 5 (ἡμῶν) A, WH
4:11\* add ἡ. Eds, see κύριος
5:10 omit unto our God A
11: 8 our—their, αὐτῶν GEds
19: 6\* θεός—add ἡ. read our God GTT, [W], [H], E
22:21 omit ἡ. read the Lord GEds

ἦν, ἦς (ἦσθα), ἦν; ἤμεν, ἦτε, ἦσαν.
Mat. 3: 4 τὴν ἦν αὐτοῦ LTT, A, WHR
12:10 omit there was LTT, A, WHR
14:24 omit ἦν! T, WH, see στάδιον
23:30 ἦμεν bis—ἡμεθα GLTT, A, WHR
25: 2 τὴν εἶ ἐκ αὐτῶν ἦσαν LTT, A, WHR
Mar. 1:39 ἐρχομαι, read went preaching T, A, WHR
45 [ἦν] LW
3: 1 omit ἦν [L], [T]
4: 1 ἦσαν TT, A, WHR
36 ἦν S—ἦσαν T
5:13 omit they were [L], [T], A, WHR

Mar. 9: 6 were—became, see γίνουμαι LTT, A, WHR
14:21 omit ἦν [L], [T], [A], [W], [H]
15:40 omit ἦν [T], [A], [W], [H]

Lu. 7:12 omit ἦν EGW
12 ἱκανός—add ἦν EGLTT, [T], A, [W], [H], E
11:14 omit and it was [T], A, [W], [H]
13:11 omit ἦν LTT, A, WHR
15:32 omit ἦν LTT, A, WHR
16:20 omit ἦν [L], [T], A, WHR
19: 2 omit ἦν [L], [T], A, WHR
24:10 [ἦσαν δὲ] T, A

Joh. 1: 4 WHS—is, ἐστίν LT
8:39 were—are, ἐστέ GLTT, A, WHR
16: 8 ἦ (ᾧ) T, A
11:41 omit where the dead was laid GLTT, A, WHR
18:16 δε ἦν—ὁ T, A, WHR
19:14\* δε ὡσεὶ—ἦν ὡς Eds
41\* ἐσθ—ἦν θεοειμένος WH

Acts 2:43\* add ἦν T, see φόβος
44 omit ἦσαν WH
4:34\* ἦν for ὑπῆρχεν (ὑπάρχω) LTT, WHR
10: 1 omit ἦν GEds
11:11\* ἦμεν for ἦμεν LTT, A, WHR
16: 9 τὴν Μακεδῶν τὴν ἦν Eds: omit ἦν A
20: 8 they were—we were, ἦμεν GEds
16 ἦν—εἶη LTT, A, WHR
22:29 τὴν αὐτῶν ἦν LTT, A, W, WH
27:57 ἡμεθα LTT, A, W, WH
Gal. 4: 3 ἦμεν—ἡμεθα T, WH
15 omit ἦν Eds
Eph. 2: 3 ἡμεθα TT, A, WHR
1 Joh. 2:19 τὴν εἶ ἡμῶν ἦσαν T, WH
Rev. 3:15\* ἦς for εἶς GEds
4: 3 omit ἦν GEds
11\* ἦσαν for εἶς GEds
5:11 add ἦν A, V, B, EGEds, see ἀριθμὸς
9:10 ἦν—καὶ, read and stings; and in their tails is their power Eds
17: 4\* ἦν for ἦ S, A, V, C, GEds
21:18 omit ἦν LTT, A, WHR

ἦπιος.
1 Th. 2: 7 ἠπίος LW
'Ηρωδῆς, 'Ηρωίδης WH.
Lu. 9: 9 ὁ 'Η.—omit ὁ GLTT, A, [W], [H]
23:12 τὴν Ἡρώδη καὶ Πιλάτου TT, A, WHR
Acts 12:20 omit ὁ 'Η. read he GEds

'Ηρωδιανοί, 'Ηρω— WH.
'Ηρωιδίς, 'Ηρω— WH.
Mar. 6:22 τῆς 'Η.—omit τῆς WH

'Ησαΐας, 'Ησαίας WH.
Mat. 13:35\* prophet—add 'Ησαίου Isiaht
Mar. 1: 2\* ἦν—add 'Η. GEds, see προφήτης
Lu. 4:17 τὴν τοῦ προφήτου 'Η. LTT, A, WHR
Acts 8:28 τὴν 'Η. τον προφήτην W
30 τὴν 'Η. τον προφήτην LTT, A, WHR

ἡσυχίος.
1 Pet. 3: 4 τὴν quiet and meek LW
ἡττάομι.
2 Co. 12:13 ἡσώθητε LTT, A, WHR

ἡττων, ἡττων, ἡσσον LTT, A, WHR.
ἡχέω.
Lu. 21:25 ἡχος, read in perplexity at the noise of the sea GLTT, A, B: ἡχος (ἡχώ) WH

\* ἡχον (neut.) a sound, noise.
Lu. 21:25 ἡχους for ἡχούσης (ἡχώ) GLTT, A, B
\* ἡχώ, an echo, see ἡχέω.

Θυδδαῖος.
Mat. 10: 3 omit whose surname was Thuddaeus TA
θαλασσα.
Mat. 14:24 omit θ. T, WH, see στάδιον
25 τὴν θάλασσαν LTT, A, WHR
26 τὴν θάλασσαν LTT, A, WHR
17:27 τὴν θ.—omit τὴν LTT, A, W, WH
Rev. 10: 2 τὴν θάλασσαν GEds

Rev. 10: 6 [and the sea, and the things which are therein] LWI  
12:12 τη γη και τη θαλάσση GW  
14: 7 την θάλασσαν GTW

θαμβέω.

Acts 9: 6 omit (it is) hard (ver. 5) to unto him (ver. 6) GEEds

θάνατος.

Mat. 20:18 εις θάνατον T: [θανάτω] WH  
Acts 26:25 τὴν αὐτὸν θάνατον LTTAWWH  
1 Co. 15:21 ὁ θ.—omit ὁ LTT[A]WWH  
55 θάνατε for φόβη (φόβη) LTTAWWH  
Phil. 2:27 θανάτου WH  
Rev. 1:18 τὴν θάνατον and of hell GEEds  
8: 8 ὁ θ.—omit ὁ T[A]WH  
20: 6 τὴν θάνατον (omit ὁ) θάνατος GLTTAWWH  
14 τὴν θάνατον ὁ δεύτερος ἐστὶν GLTTAWWH, ὁ δευτ. θ. ἐστὶν T  
21: 4 ὁ θ.—omit ὁ T  
στὴν θάνατον ὁ δεύτερος GEEds

θανάτω.

Mat. 26:69 τὴν θ. αὐτὸν W: αὐτὸν θανάτωσεν LTTA

θαρσέω.

Lu. 8:48 omit be of good comfort LTTAWWH

θαύμα.

2 Co. 11:14\*θαύμα for θαυμαστόν (-ός) Eds  
θαυμάζω.

Mat. 9: 8 marvelled—were afraid, φοβήματα LTTAWWH  
Mar. 6: 6 θαύμασεν TWH  
51 om. and wondered [L]TTAWWH  
12:17 θαύμαζον LTTA, ἐθαυμάζω TWH  
15:44 θαύμαζον T  
Lu. 24:12 omit the verses [L]T[Tr][WH]  
Joh. 4:27 θαύμαζον GEEds  
5:20 θαυμάζει T  
Acts 7:31 θαύμαζον GTAW  
Rev. 13: 3 θαυμάσθη ἐν ὅλῃ τῇ γῆ there was wonder in all the world —θαύμασεν (-μάσθη) LWH  
ὅλη ἡ γῆ all the world wondered A.V.BEGLTAWWH  
17: 8 θαυμάσθησονται LWH

θαυμαστός.

Joh. 9:30 τὸ θαυμαστόν TT,WH  
2 Co. 11:14 θαύμα Eds

θεά, ἡ θεός.

Acts 19:35 omit koddess GEEds  
37 θεόν GEEds

θεόματι.

Joh. 8:10 omit and saw none but the woman WH  
Acts 8:18 εἶδεν GEEds

θεῖον.

Rev. 19:20 τῷ θ.—omit τῷ GEEds  
20:10 τοῦ θεοῦ T

θέλημα.

Mar. 3:35 τὰ θέληματα A  
Lu. 11: 2 omit thy will be done GTTAWWH

1 Pet. 4: 3 βούλημα Eds

θέλω.

Mat. 20:15 τὴν ὁ θέλω ποιῆσαι LTTAWWH  
21:29 τὴν θέλω, see ἀπέρχομαι  
27:34 ἐθέλησεν A, ἠθέλησεν LTTAWWH  
Mar. 7:24 ἠθέλησεν T  
9:13 ἠθέλω LTTAWWH  
10:51 τὴν θέλω ποιῆσω; TWH  
15:12 omit ὁ. read what then shall I [T]TWH  
Lu. 8:20 τὴν θέλω ποιῆσαι σε T,WH  
18: 4 ἠθέλω Eds  
Acts 2:12 θέλει for ἂν θέλοι LTTAWWH  
9: 6 omit it is hard (ver. 5) to unto him (ver. 6) GEEds  
17:20 τί ἂν θέλοι—τίνα θέλει LTTAWWH  
24: 6 omit and would have to come unto thee (ver. 8) LTT[A]WH  
25: 9 τὴν θέλω τοῖς Ἰουδαίοις LTTAWWH  
2 Co. 11:32 omit desiderous LTT[A]WWH

1 Th. 4:13 θέλωμεν we would GEEds  
Jas. 4:15 θέλω WH  
1 Pet. 3:17 θέλω GEEds  
Rev. 2:21\* τὴν θέλω (add θέλει) μετανοῆσαι ἐκ τῆς πορνείας αὐτῆς, read to repent, and she willeth not to repent of her fornication GEEds  
11: 5 θ.—θέλει GEEds  
5 θ.—θέλει GLAW, θέληση TT,WH: τὴν θ. αὐτὸν LTTAWWH  
6 τὴν θέλω ἐάν θ. ἐν πάσῃ πλ. GW

θεμελιώω.

Lu. 6:48 for it was founded upon a rock—because it was well built, διὰ τὸ καλῶς οικοδομησθαι (-μησθαι TWH) αὐτῶν TTAWWH

1 Pet. 5:10 θεμελιώσας will settle GTAW: omit settle LTTAWWH

θεομαχεω.

Acts 23: 9 omit let us not fight against God (leaving the sentence incomplete) GEEds

θεός.

Mat. 3:16 τοῦ θ.—omit τοῦ T[A]WH  
6:33 omit of God LTTAWWH  
19:17 omit GLTTAWWH, see αγαθός  
24 God—the heavens, οὐρανός LTTA  
21:12 omit of God LTTAWWH  
22:30 omit of God LTTAWWH: omit τοῦ T  
32 ὁ θ.—omit ὁ. read he is not LTTAWWH, omit ὁ θ. T, [ὁ] θ. WH  
27:64 τὴν θέλω θεοῦ LTTA

Mar. 1: 1 omit the Son of God TWH: omit τοῦ LTTA

10: 6 omit ὁ θ. read he [L]TT[A]WH  
27 τῷ θ.—omit τῷ TTTAWWH  
12:26 ὁ θ.—omit ὁ LTTAWWH  
27 ὁ θ.—omit ὁ LTTAWWH  
27 omit the God? GEEds  
32 omit ὁ. read he is one GEEds  
15:39 τὴν θεοῦ ἦν WH

Lu. 1:37 τοῦ θεοῦ TTTAWWH  
2:38\* θεῶν for κυρίου (-ριος) LTTAWWH  
4: 4 omit but by every word of God TTTAWWH

12:51 τοῦ θ.—αὐτοῦ, read his kingdom LTTAWWH

18:19 ὁ θ.—omit ὁ T[A]WH  
27 τὴν παρὰ τῷ (omit τῷ [T]T) θεῶν ἐστὶν LTTAWWH

20:36 τοῦ θ.—omit τοῦ TTTAWWH  
37 τὸν θ.—omit τὸν LTTAWWH

21: 4 omit of God TTTAWWH  
23:35 τὴν θεοῦ ὁ, read Christ of God, the chosen TTTAWWH

Joh. 1:18\* θεός for υἱός T,WH  
3: ὁ God—the heavens, οὐρανός T  
34 omit ὁ. read he [L]TT[A]WH

5:41 [God] LWH  
6:45 τοῦ θ.—omit τοῦ GLTTAWWH  
46\* θεῶν for πατέρα² (-τήρ) T  
7:17 τοῦ θ.—omit τοῦ T  
9:35 of God—of man, ἀνθρωπος TWH  
10:36 τοῦ θ.—omit τοῦ T  
13:32 omit if God be glorified in him [L]TTAWWH

16:27 God—the Father, πατήρ TAWWH

19: 7 θεός—τοῦ θ. B  
Acts 3:13\* καὶ—add (ὁ T) θεός, read God of Isaac and God of Jacob LTTAWWH

25 τὴν ὁ θεός διέθετο LWH  
4:24 omit ὁ θ. read he LTT[A]WH  
7:32 omit the God? LTTAWWH  
46 God—house, οἶκος LTTAWWH

8:22 God—the Lord, κύριος Eds  
57 omit the verse GLTTAWWH

10:2\* τὴν εἰδεκεν ὁ θεός T  
33 God—the Lord, κύριος LTTAWWH

12:24 of God—of the Lord, κύριος WH  
13:44 of God—of the Lord, κύριος LTTA

48\* θεῶν for κυρίου (-ος) WH  
14:15 τὸν θ.—omit τὸν Eds  
15:18 omit unto God are all his works GTTAWWH  
40 of God—of the Lord, κύριος Eds

26:10\* θεός for κυρίου LTTAWWH  
32\* θεῶν for κυρίου (-ος) WH  
17:27\* θός f. κύριον (-ος) GLTTAWWH

Acts 13:26 omit of God A: τὴν ὁδὸν τοῦ θεοῦ LTTAWWH

19:11 τὴν ὁ θεός ἐποίησεν LTTAWWH  
20 Dei for κυρίου (-ος) A.V. WH  
20:21 τὸν θ.—omit τὸν LTTAWWH

25 omit of God Eds  
28 of God—of the Lord, κύριος GLTTA

32 God—the Lord, κύριος WH  
31:20\* θεῶν for κυρίου (-ος) GEEds

Ro. 1:19 τὴν θεός γὰρ GEEds  
2:13 τῷ θ.—omit τῷ [L]T[Tr][WH]  
4: 2 τὸν θ.—omit τὸν LTTAWWH  
5: 8 omit ὁ θ. read he A  
8:14 τὴν υἱὸν εἰσὶν θ. LTTAW, υἱοὶ θ. εἰσὶν WH

28\* συνεργεῖ—add ὁ θεός, read God works together 1.[WH]  
9:11 τὴν προθεσίαν τοῦ θεοῦ GEEds  
10:17 of God—of Christ, χριστός LTTAWWH

11:22\* add ὁ. LTTAWWH, see χρηστότης  
12: 1 τὴν τῷ θεῷ εὐαγγελιστῶν TWH  
13: 1 τοῦ θ.—omit τοῦ GEEds (WH)  
14: 4 God—the Lord, κύριος LTTAWWH  
10\* θεῶν for χριστοῦ (-τος) Eds  
12 [τῷ θεῷ] LWH  
15: 7 τοῦ θεοῦ LTTAWWH  
17 τὸν θεόν GEEds  
19 Spirit of God—Holy (ἅγιος) Spirit GLTT[A]W[WH]E

1 Co. 1:14 omit τῷ θ. read I give thanks thit TWH

29\* τοῦ θεοῦ for αὐτοῦ GEEds  
2: 7 τὴν θεοῦ σοφίαν GEEds  
3:19 τῷ θ.—omit τῷ [L]A  
6:20 omit and in your spirit, which are God's GEEds  
7:17 τὴν θεοῦ and God GEEds  
24 τῷ θ.—omit τῷ GEEds  
9:21 θεῶν Eds

14: 2 τῷ θ.—omit τῷ LTT[A]WH  
25 τὴν ὁδὸν ὁ (omit ὁ T) θεός Eds

2 Co. 1: 2 omit God W  
12 θ.—τοῦ θεοῦ LTTAWWH  
19 τὴν θεοῦ γὰρ Eds  
2:17 τοῦ θ.—omit τοῦ LTT[A]WH  
12:19 τοῦ θ.—omit τοῦ LTTAWWH

Gal. 1:15 omit ὁ. read him [L]TT[A]WH  
2: 6 ὁ θεός T, [ὁ] θ. WH  
3:21 [of God] LWH  
4: 7 τὴν διὰ θ. through God (omit Christ) LTTAWWH

Eph. 5:21 of God—of Christ, χριστός GEEds

Phil. 1:14\* word—add τοῦ θεοῦ of God LTTAWWH  
2:13 ὁ θ.—omit ὁ Eds  
3: 3 θεοῦ, read by the Spirit of God Eds

Col. 3:15 of God—of Christ, χριστός GEEds  
16\* θεῶν for κυρίου (-ριος) GEEds  
22 God—the Lord, κύριος GEEds

1 Th. 1: 1 omit from God to end of verse [L]TTAWWH  
4 τοῦ θεοῦ T, [τοῦ] θ. WH  
2: 4 τῷ θ.—omit τῷ [L]TTAWWH

2 Th. 2: 4 omit as God GEEds  
16 ὁ θ.—omit ὁ [L]T[Tr][WH]

1 Ti. 3:16 God—who, ὁς GEEds  
5: 6 τὸν θ.—omit τὸν [L]T[Tr][WH]  
6:11 τοῦ θ.—omit τοῦ LTT[A]WH  
13 τοῦ θ.—omit τοῦ T  
17 τῷ θ.—omit τῷ TTTAWWH

2 Ti. 2:14\* θεῶν for κυρίου (-ριος) TTTAWWH  
Tit. 3: 8 τῷ θ.—omit τῷ Eds  
Heb. 6:18 τὸν θεόν T

10: 9 omit O God GEEds  
11: 4 τῷ θεῷ, read testifying by his gifts to God LTTA  
6 τῷ θ.—omit τῷ TTTAWWH

Jas. 1:13 τοῦ θ.—omit τοῦ GLTTAWWH  
27 τῷ θ.—omit τῷ TW  
2:18 τὴν εἰς ἐστὶν ὁ θ. LTTA, εἰς ὁ (omit ὁ WH) θ. ἐστὶν AWWH

3: 9 God—the Lord, κύριος LTTAWWH

4: 4\* τὴν ἐστὶν τῷ θεῷ T  
1 Pet. 2: 5 τῷ θ.—omit τῷ LTTAWWH  
3: 5 τὸν θ.—omit τὸν Eds  
15 God—Christ, χριστός Eds  
18 τῷ θ.—omit τῷ W  
22 τοῦ θ.—omit τοῦ TTTAWWH

5: 2\* willingly—add κατὰ θεόν according to God LTTA  
1 Joh. 3:16 love—add τοῦ θεοῦ of God A.V. TB

5:11 τὴν ὁ θεός ἡμῶν WH  
13 om. that believe on the name of the Son of God GEEds

Jude 4 omit God GEEds

Rev. 1: 3<sup>o</sup> κύριος—κ. ὁ θεός (the) Lord God GEds  
 4:11<sup>o</sup> add θ. Eds, see κύριος  
 5: 6 *trs* πνεύματα τοῦ θ. GLTTAWHR  
 10 *omit* unto our God A  
 7:10 *καθήμεν ἐπὶ τοῦ θρόνου τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν* s—*τῶ θεῷ ἡμῶν τῶ κα. ἐπὶ τῶ θρόνῳ (τοῦ θρόνου BEG) A.V.B.G.Eds*  
 11: 4 God—Lord, κύριος GEds  
 15: 5 *omit* before the throne of God GEds  
 19: 1 τοῦ θεοῦ GEds  
 5 *τῶ θεῷ* Eds  
 17 τοῦ θ. GEds, see μέγας  
 20: 9 *omit* from God LTTAWHR  
 12 God—the throne, θρόνος GEds  
 21: 2 *trs* ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ GEds  
 3 *omit* (and be) their God TTAWH: *trs* αὐτῶν θ. LAW  
 4 *omit* God GTT(A)WHR  
 22 18 *trs* ἐν αὐτῷ ὁ θ. T  
 Θεραπεύειν.  
 Mat. 24:45 οἰκτερία LTTAWHR  
 Θεραπεύω.  
 Mat. 12:10 θεραπεύσαι T  
 Mar. 3: 2 θεραπεύει he health T  
 15 *omit* to heal sicknesses, and TTAWHR  
 Lu. 4:40 ἠθεραπεύεν TTAWH  
 6: 7 θεραπεύει he health LTTAWH  
 14: 3 θεραπεύσας LTTAWHR  
 Θερμίζω.  
 Rev. 14:15 τοῦ θ.—*omit* τοῦ Eds  
 Θεωρέω.  
 Mar. 3:11 ἰδεύον LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 23:48 θεωρήσαντες having beheld LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 6: 2<sup>o</sup> ἰδεύον for ἰδῶν (ἰδῶν) LTTAWHR  
 7: 3 θεωρήσουσιν TTAWH  
 Acts 17:16 θεωροῦντος Eds  
 Οηλάζω.  
 Lu. 23:29 gave suck—nourished, τρέφω LTTAWHR  
 Θηρίον.  
 Acts 10:12 *omit* and wild beasts Eds  
 Rev. 13: 4 τὸ θηρίον—*τῶ θηρίῳ* GEds  
 14: 9 *trs* προσκυνεῖ τὸ θ. GEds  
 17: 8 θ.<sup>1</sup>—τὸ θηρίον A.V.C GEds  
 20: 4 τὸ θηρίον GEds  
 Θησαυρός.  
 Lu. 6:45 *omit* treasure of his heart! [L]TTAWHR  
 Θλίψις.  
 Acts 20:23 *trs* καὶ θλίψις με LTTAWH  
 1 Th. 3: 7 *trs* distress and affliction Eds  
 Θνήσκω.  
 Joh. 11:21 ἀποθνήσκω LTTAWHR  
 39 τελευταῖα Eds  
 41 *omit* where the dead was laid GLTTAWHR  
 12: 1 *omit* which had been dead [L]TTAWHR  
 Acts 14:19 τεθνηκέναι LTTAWH  
 \* θουρυβάζω, to confuse by noise.  
 Lu. 10:41 θουρυβάζει for τυρβάζει (-ζω) LTTAWHR  
 Θούρβος.  
 Mar. 14: 2 *trs* ἴστα θούρβος TTAWH  
 Θρήνος.  
 Mat. 2:18 *omit* lamentation, and LTTAWHR  
 Θρησκεία, -κία T.  
 Θρησκός, θρησκός TWH.  
 Θρόμβος.  
 Lu. 22:43. 44 the verses [L][WHR]  
 Θρόνος.  
 Acts 2:30 τὸν θρόνον LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 4: 2 τοῦ θ.—τὸν θρόνον Eds

Rev. 4: 4 θ.<sup>1</sup>—θρόνους LT  
 9 τῶ θρόνῳ LTTA  
 6:13 τῶ θρόνῳ LTA  
 6:16 τῶ θρόνῳ TA  
 7:10 τῶ θρόνῳ LTTAWHR, see above  
 15 τοῦ θ.<sup>1</sup>—τῶ θρόνῳ T  
 14: 5 *omit* before the throne of God GEds  
 19: 4 τῶ θρόνῳ Eds  
 20:12<sup>o</sup> θρόνον for θεοῦ (-ός) GEds  
 21: 3<sup>o</sup> θρόνον for οὐρανοῦ (-νος) LTTAWHR  
 5 τῶ θρόνῳ GEds  
 Θυάτειρα.  
 Rev. 1:11 Θυάτειραν LAW  
 Θυγάτηρ.  
 Mar. 5:34 θυγάτηρ LTTAWH  
 7:30 her daughter—the child, see παιδίον LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 8:48 θυγάτηρ TWH  
 12:53 θ.<sup>1</sup>—θυγάτρα LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 12:15 θυγάτηρ LTTAWHR  
 Θυμός.  
 Ro. 2: 8 *trs* wrath and indignation GEds  
 Θύρα.  
 Mat. 28: 2 *omit* from the door LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 11: 4 τῆν θ.—*omit* τῆν TTAWH  
 Lu. 13:24<sup>o</sup> θύρας f. πύλης (-λη)GLTTAWHR  
 Θυσία.  
 Mar. 9:49 *omit* and every sacrifice shall be salted with salt [T]TTAWHR  
 12:33 τῶν θ.—*omit* τῶν GLTTAWHR  
 Heb.10: 5 *trs* offering and sacrifice w 8 θυσίας sacrifices Eds  
 Θυσιαστήριον.  
 Rev. 8: 3 τὸ θ.<sup>1</sup>—τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου TTAWHR  
 Θυω.  
 1 Co. 5: 7 ἐθύθη s—*θύθη* B  
 10:20 θ.<sup>1</sup>—θύουσιν LTTAWHR  
 20 θ.<sup>2</sup>—θύουσιν *trs* after θεῷ LTTAWH  
 Θωμάς.  
 Joh. 20:28 ὁ θ.—*omit* ὁ GLTTAWHR  
 29 *omit* Thomas GEds  
 Ίακωβ.  
 Acts 7: 8 ὁ Ί.—*omit* ὁ LTTAWH  
 Ίακωβος.  
 Mar. 9: 2 τὸν Ί.—*omit* τὸν W  
 14:33 τὸν Ί.—*omit* τὸν GLTTAW  
 15:40 τοῦ Ί.—*omit* τοῦ LTTAWH  
 16: 1 τοῦ Ί.—*omit* τοῦ [T]TTAWH  
 Lu. 8:51 *trs* John and James GEds  
 Acts 1:13 *trs* John and James Eds  
 Ίαννα, -νναί LTTAWHR.  
 ἰάσμαι.  
 Mat. 13:15 ἰάσμαι LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 4:18 *omit* to heal the broken-hearted G[L]TTAWHR  
 7: 7 ἰαθῆτω let be healed TTAWH  
 Joh. 5:13 was healed—was impotent, ἀδυνάτω T  
 12:40 ἰασμαί LTTAWHR  
 Acts 3:11 τοῦ ἰ. καλοῦ the lame man which was healed—αὐτοῦ he GEds  
 28:27 ἰασμαί TTAWH  
 ἱαρέδ, ἱάρεθ L, -ρετ TWH.  
 ἱάσων.  
 Acts 17: 6 τὸν ἱ.—*omit* τὸν LTT(A)WH  
 ἱατρον.  
 Lu. 8:43 εἰς ἱ.—*ιατροῖς* GLTTAWHR: *omit* had spent all her living upon physicians WH  
 ἱβ', see ἑώδεκα.  
 ἰδε.  
 Mar. 13:31<sup>o</sup> for ἰδού! TTAWH  
 21<sup>o</sup> for ἰδού! LTTAWH  
 15:35<sup>o</sup> for ἰδού TTAWH

Joh. 19: 5 ἰδού TTAWH  
 26, 27<sup>o</sup> for ἰδού GLTTAWH  
 Ro. 2:17 behold—but if, εἰ δὲ GEds  
 Rev. 6: 1, 6, 7<sup>o</sup> for βαλεῖ (-τω) GW  
 ἰδέα—ἰδέα TTWH.  
 ἰδίος.  
 Mat 18:57<sup>o</sup> ἰδία πατρίδα T  
 Mar. 4:34<sup>o</sup> μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ—ἰδίους μ. his own disciples TAWHR  
 15:20 ἰμάτια τὰ ἰ.—*μ.* αὐτοῦ LWHR  
 ἰδία ἰμάτια αὐτοῦ  
 Lu. 2: 3 ἰαντοῦ LTTAWHR  
 18:28<sup>o</sup> τὰ ἰδία for πάντα (πᾶς) LTTAWHR  
 Acts 1:19 *omit* proper [T(A)WHR  
 24:24<sup>o</sup> ἰδία γυναίκα LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 7:37<sup>o</sup> καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ—ἰδίᾳ κ. his own heart TTAWHR  
 15:38 τὸ ἰ.—*omit* τὸ LTTAWHR  
 Eph. 4:23<sup>o</sup> *trs* ταῖς ἰδίας his own LTTAWH  
 χερσίν το ἀγαθῶν LTTAWHR  
 5:24 *omit* own LTTAWHR  
 Col. 3:18 *omit* own GEds  
 1 Th. 2:15 om. t. read the prophets GEds  
 4:11 *omit* own<sup>2</sup> Eds  
 2 Ti. 4: 3<sup>o</sup> *trs* τὰς ἰ. ἐπιθυμίας GLTTAWHR  
 2 Pet. 1: 3<sup>o</sup> ἰδία δόξα καὶ ἀρετὴ by his own glory and virtue LTTAWHR  
 ἰδού.  
 Mat. 12:47 *omit* the verses [T]WH  
 Mar. 5:22 *omit* behold [L]TTAWHR  
 13:21 ἰ.—*ιδε* TTAWH  
 21 ἰ.—*ιδε* LTTAWH  
 23 *omit* behold [L]TTAWH  
 15:35 ἰδε TTAWH  
 Lu. 2: 9 *omit* lo<sup>2</sup> [T(A)WHR  
 17:21 *omit* lo<sup>2</sup> TAWHR  
 24:49 *omit* behold T  
 Joh. 19: 5<sup>o</sup> for ἰδε TTAWH  
 26, 27<sup>o</sup> ἰδε GLTTAWH  
 Jas. 3: 3 behold—*how* H, εἰ δὲ Eds  
 Rev. 3:11 *omit* behold GEds  
 5: 6 *omit* lo GEds  
 6:12 *omit* lo GEds  
 15: 5 *omit* behold GEds  
 ἰδρῶς.  
 Lu. 22:43, 44 the verses [L][WHR]  
 Ἰεζαβήλ, -άβελ GTWHR, -α TAW.  
 Ἰεραπολις, Ἰεραῖ Πόλις WH.  
 ἱερατεία, -τια WH.  
 ἱερεύς.  
 Mar. 2:26 τοὺς ἱερεῖς TWH  
 Lu. 20: 1<sup>o</sup> ἱερεῖς for ἀρχιερεῖς ( μ ε ) TA  
 Acts 4: 1 priests—high priests, ἀρχιερεῖς WH  
 5:24 *omit* high priest and the LTTAWHR  
 Heb. 7:14<sup>o</sup> *trs* περὶ ἱερέων (i. for ἱεροσυλῆς ἢ) οὐδὲν Eds  
 8: 4 *omit* τῶν ἰ. read those that offer Eds  
 10:11 priest—high priest, ἀρχιερεῖς LA  
 Ἰεριχώ, Ἰερεῖ—T, Ἰερεῖ—WH.  
 \* ἱερόθυτος, offered in sacrifice.  
 1 Co. 10:28 ἱερόθυτον for εἰδωλόθυτον LTTAWHR  
 ἱερόν.  
 Mat. 24: 1<sup>o</sup> *trs* ἀπὸ (ἐκ L) τοῦ ἰ. ἐπορευετο LTTAWHR  
 26:55 *trs* ἐν τῷ ἰ. ἐκὰ διδάσ. TTTAWHR  
 Acts 19:27 *trs* ἱερόν Ἀρτεμιδος TA  
 ἱερος.  
 2 Ti. 3:15 τὰ ἰ.—*omit* τὰ [L]TT(A)WHR  
 Ἰεροσόλυμα, ἰ—WH.  
 Mat. 16:21 *trs* εἰς ἰ. ἀπεθεῖν LTTAWH  
 Lu. 2:42 *omit* to Jerusalem [T]TTAWHR  
 18:31 Ἰερουσαλήμ TTAWH  
 Joh. 2:23 τοῖς Ἰερουσαλήμοις GLTTAWH  
 10:22 τοῖς ἰ.—*omit* τοῖς T  
 Acts 11: 2 Ἰερουσαλήμ LTTAWH  
 22 Ἰερουσαλήμ LTTAWHR  
 18:21 *omit* I must go Jerusalem LTTAWHR

Acts 20:16 Ἱερουσαλήμ T  
See also Ἱερουσαλήμ.  
Ἱεροσολυμίτης, I- WH, -μείτης TWH.  
Ἱερουσαλήμ, I- WH.  
Mar 11: 1 Ἱεροσόλυμα LTTAAWWH  
Lu. 13:22 Ἱεροσόλυμα TWH  
19:11 ἔως εἶπαι Ἱ. αὐτὸν TTAWH  
21:20 ἔφη Ἱ.—omit ἔφη LTTAWH  
24:49 omit of Jerusalem GLTTAAWH  
Acts 2:43\* add Ἱ. T, see φάβος  
8:25 Ἱεροσόλυμα LTTAAWH  
15: 4 Ἱεροσόλυμα TWH  
16: 4 Ἱεροσολυμοῖς (-μα) LTTAAWWH  
19:21 Ἱεροσόλυμα LTTAAWWH  
21: 4 Ἱεροσόλυμα GLTTAAWWH  
15: 25:20 Ἱεροσόλυμα LTTAAWWH  
See also Ἱεροσόλυμα.  
ἱερωσύνη.  
Heb. 7:14 priesthood - priests, ἱερούς:  
ἔως περί ἱ. οὐδέν Eds  
Ἰησοῦς.  
Mat. 1:18 omit Jesus T[WH]  
4: 1 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ A[WH]  
12 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he TTAWWH  
18 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he GEds  
23 omit Jesus T[TA]WH: ἔως ὁ Ἱ.  
after περιήγην L[TA]W  
8: 3 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he LTTAAWH  
5 Jesus—he, αὐτῶ GW. αὐτοῦ  
LTTAAWH  
7 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he LT[TA]AWH  
22 omit Ἱ. read he T  
29 omit Jesus GLTTAAWH  
34 τοῦ Ἰησοῦ T  
9:12 omit Ἱ. read he LT[TA]AWH  
22 omit Ἱ. read he T  
12:25 13:36 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he  
LTTAAWH  
31:51 omit Jesus saith unto them  
LTTAAWH  
14:14 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he LTTAAWH  
16 omit Ἱ. read he T  
22, 25 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he GEds  
27 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he T[AWH]: ἔως  
ὁ Ἱ. αὐτοῖς LWH  
15:16 omit Ἱ. read he LTTAAWH  
30 Jesus—his, αὐτοῦ LTTAAWH  
16:20 omit Jesus GEds  
21 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ L[TA]AWH  
17: 8 τὸν Ἱ.—αὐτὸν Ἱ. WH  
11, 20 omit Ἱ. read he LTTAAWH  
18: 2 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he TTAWH  
20:17 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ WH  
21: 1 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TWH (WH)  
11 ἔως the prophet Jesus LTTA  
12 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
22:20 αὐτοῖς—add ὁ Ἰησοῦς read  
Jesus saith LT  
37 omit Ἱ. read he LTTAAWH:  
ἔως ἔφη αὐτῶ Ἱ. W  
24: 2 omit Ἱ. read he LTTAAWH  
26:38 αὐτοῖς—add ὁ Ἰησοῦς, read  
Jesus saith W  
75 τοῦ Ἱ.—omit τοῦ LTTAAWH  
23: 9 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TAWH  
Mar. 1:41 ὁ δε Ἱ.—καί, read he LTTAWH  
5:13 omit forthwith Jesus, read  
he L[TTA]AWH  
19 ὁ δε Ἱ.—καί, read he GEds  
6:34 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he  
G[L]TTAAWH  
7:27 ὁ δε Ἱ. καί, read he  
LTTAAWH  
8: 1 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he GEds  
17 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he T[TA]AWH  
9: 8 ἔως μεθ' ἑαυτῶν εἰ μὴ τὸν Ἱ.  
μόνον WH  
10:42 ἔως καὶ προσκαλεσάμενος αὐτοῦ  
ὁ Ἱ. LTTAAWH  
52 Jesus—him, αὐτοῦ GEds  
11:11 omit ὁ Ἱ. καὶ read he  
LTTAAWH  
14, 15 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he GEds  
22 ὁ Ἱησοῦς GLTTAAWH  
33 ἔως τῶ Ἱ. λέγουσιν TTAWH  
12:29 ἔως ἀπεκρίθη ὁ Ἱ. TTAWH  
41 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he L[TTA]AWH  
14:18 ἔως ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν TAWH  
22 om. ὁ Ἱ. read he L[TTA]AWH  
67 ἔως ἦρθα τοῦ Ἰησοῦ LTTAAWH  
16:19\* Lord—add Ἰησοῦς Jesus  
T[WH]B  
Lu. 3:23 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH  
4: 4 ἔως πρὸς αὐτὸν ὁ Ἱ. LTTAAWH  
8 ἔως ὁ Ἱ. εἶπεν αὐτῶ TWH  
5: 8 τοῦ Ἱ.—omit τοῦ LTTAAWH

Lu. 5:10 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]AWH  
34\* ὁ δε—add Ἰησοῦς, read Jesus  
said TTAWH  
6: 3 ἔως ὁ Ἱ. πρὸς αὐτοῦ εἶπεν T  
19 Jesus—the Lord, κύριος  
TTAAWH  
22 8:33 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he  
L[TTA]AWH  
8:41 τοῦ Ἱ.—omit τοῦ T[TA]  
9:36 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
43 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he TTAWH  
50 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH  
59 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he L[TTA]AWH  
62 ἔως ὁ Ἱ. πρὸς αὐτὸν LT  
10:21 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he LTTAAWH  
39 Jesus—the Lord's, κύριος Eds  
41 Jesus—the Lord, κύριος TWH  
13: 2 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he L[TTA]AWH  
18:40 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH  
22:48 ἔως Ἰησοῦς δε TTAWH  
52 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
53 Jesus—him, αὐτοῦ LTTAAWH  
23:23 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH  
34 see λέγω  
42 τῶ Ἱ.—omit τῶ (read said,  
Jesus, remember) TTAWH  
43 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he T[TA]AWH  
24:16 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH  
Joh. 1:43(44) omit ὁ Ἱ. read he GEds  
43(44) αὐτῶ—add ὁ Ἰησοῦς, read  
Jesus findeth Eds  
47(48) ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
48(49) ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH  
2:19 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
24 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
3: 2 Jesus—him, αὐτοῦ GEds  
3 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
5 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ G[L]TTA[WH]W[WH]  
10 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH  
4: 1 Ἰησοῦς for κύριος T  
13 44 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH  
16 om. ὁ Ἱ.—read he L[TTA]AWH  
omit ὁ Ἱ.  
46 om. ὁ Ἱ.—read he GLTTAAWH  
ἔως πάλιν ὁ Ἱ. W  
50 Ἱ.—omit Ἰησοῦς LTTAAWH  
5: 1 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
17 omit Ἱ. read he TWH  
6: 3 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
5 ἔως τοὺς ὀφθαλμοῦς ὁ Ἱ.  
LTTAAWH  
14 omit ὁ Ἱ.—read he TTAWH  
17 ἔως (om. ὁ) Ἱ. πρὸς αὐτοῦ T  
20 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T  
43 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH  
7: 1 ἔως μετὰ ταῦτα πρὸς ὁ (ἔ)T[WH] Ἱ.  
Ἰησοῦς Eds  
14 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
16 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH  
21 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH  
39 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
50 for αὐτοῦ A.V. [P]  
8: 9 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he WH  
12 ἔως αὐτοῖς εἶπ. ὁ (ἔ)T[WH] Ἱ.  
LTTAAWH  
19 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH  
20 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he GEds  
21 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he Eds  
25, 39 [ο] Ἱ. TWH  
34, 42 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ L[TTA]WH  
68 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH  
9: 3 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH  
35 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH  
10:23, 25, 34 [δ] Ἱ. TWH  
11: 9, 20 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH  
21 τὸν Ἱ.—omit τὸν T[TA]WH  
32, 46 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
39 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ L[TTA]  
44 ἔως [δ] Ἱ. αὐτοῖς WH  
45 omit ὁ Ἱ.—read he GEds  
51 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH  
54 ἔως ὁ οὖν Ἱ. TAWH  
12: 1\* add at end ὁ (omit ὁ TWH)  
Ἰησοῦς, read Jesus raised  
Eds  
3 [τὸν] Ἱ. TWH  
12 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH  
16 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH  
30 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH  
36 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
13: 3 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he L[TTA]AWH  
8 ἔως (omit ὁ) Ἰησοῦς αὐτῶ  
LTTAAWH  
10 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]WH  
21, 27 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH  
26 [δ] Ἱ. TWH  
29 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]AWH  
31 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH  
36 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
38 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ Eds  
14: 6 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TWH

Joh. 14:23 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH  
16:19 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH  
31 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH  
17: 1 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TWH  
18: 1, 2 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH  
5 om. ὁ Ἱ. read he TTAWH: om. ὁ T  
8 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH  
20 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ TTAWH  
23 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
34 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
36 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH  
37 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ A[WH]WH  
19: 5 [δ] Ἱ. TWH  
11 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH  
30 om. ὁ Ἱ. read he T: [δ] Ἱ. TWH  
38 of Jesus—of him, αὐτοῦ  
LTTAAWH: him, αὐτοῦ T  
39 Jesus—him, αὐτοῦ Eds  
20:14 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH  
15 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
16, 17, 24 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
21 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he T[TA]AWH  
29 [δ] Ἱ. TWH  
31 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ GLTTAAWH  
31: 1 omit ὁ Ἱ. read he TTAWH: omit ὁ Ἱ. A  
4 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
5 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ T[TA]AWH, [δ] Ἱ. L  
10, 12 [δ] Ἱ. TWH  
13 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
14 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
17 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH: omit  
Ἱ. T[TA]  
25 omit the verse T  
Acts 1: 1 ὁ Ἱ.—omit ὁ LTTAAWH  
16 τὸν Ἱ.—omit τὸν LTTAAWH  
3:20 ἔως Christ Jesus LTTAAWH  
26 omit Jesus GLTTAAWH  
5:42 ἔως Christ Jesus LTTAAWH  
8:12 τὸν Ἱ.—omit τὸν GLTTAAWH  
37 omit the verse GLTTAAWH  
9:20\* Ἰησοῦν for κυρίου GEds  
27 τὸν Ἱ.—omit τὸν LTTAAWH  
29(28) omit Jesus Eds  
10:48\* Ἰησοῦν χριστοῦ for τοῦ κυρίου  
(-ος) LTTAAWH  
16: 7\* Spirit—add Ἰησοῦν of Jesus  
GEds  
17: 3 ὁ Ἰησοῦς AWH  
18:25\* Ἰησοῦν for κυρίου(-ος) Eds  
19:10 omit Jesus GEds  
24:28\* Christ—add Ἰησοῦν Jesus  
LTTAAWH  
Ro. 1: 1 ἔως Christ Jesus TT  
2:16 ἔως Christ Jesus TWH  
6: 3, 11 ἔως Christ Jesus A.V. [P]  
8:11 τὸν Ἰησοῦν TT[AWH]  
11\* Christ—add Ἰησοῦν Jesus  
L[TTA]AWH: ἔως ἐκ νεκρῶν χρισ-  
τοῦ Ἱ. TWH  
34\* Christ—add Ἰησοῦς Jesus  
L[TTA]AWH  
10: 9 κύριος Ἰησοῦς WH  
15: 5 ἔως Jesus Christ T  
8 omit Jesus LTTAAWH  
16 ἔως Christ Jesus Eds  
16: 18 omit Jesus GEds  
24 omit the verse LTTA[AWH]  
1 Co. 1: 1 ἔως Christ Jesus LTTAAWH  
4:17\* Christ—add Ἰησοῦν Jesus  
L[TTA]AWH  
5: 5 omit Jesus AWH  
12: 3 Ἰησοῦς ὅτι Eds  
16:22 omit Jesus Christ LTTAAWH  
2 Co. 1: 1 ἔως Christ Jesus TTAWH  
19 ἔως Christ Jesus TWH  
4: 6 omit Jesus LTTAAWH  
5:18 omit Jesus Eds  
13: 5 ἔως Christ Jesus TT  
Gal. 2: 16 ἔως Christ Jesus TTAWH  
16 ἔως Jesus Christ A.V. [P]  
3:14 ἔως Jesus Christ A.V. [P] TWH  
5:24\* χριστοῦ Ἰησοῦ, read of Christ  
Jesus L[TTA]AWH  
6:15 omit in Christ Jesus TTAWH  
Eph. 1: 1\* 2:20 ἔως Christ Jesus  
LTTAAWH  
3: 1 omit Jesus T[A]  
6\* Christ—add Ἰησοῦν Jesus  
LTTAAWH  
9 omit by Jesus Christ GEds  
14 omit of our Lord Jesus Christ  
Eds  
Phil. 1: 1 ἔως Christ Jesus Eds  
2 ἔως Christ Jesus W  
6 ἔως Christ Jesus LTTAAWH  
8 ἔως Christ Jesus GEds  
2:21 ἔως Jesus Christ A.V. Val  
GLTTAAWH  
3:12 omit Jesus GLTTAAWH  
Col. 1: 1 ἔως Christ Jesus Eds  
2 omit and the Lord Jesus  
Christ G[L]TTAAWH

**Col.** 1:24 *omit* Jesus GEds  
4:12\*Christ—*add* Ἰησοῦ Jesus LTTAWHR

**1Th.** 1: 1 *omit* from God to end of verse [LTTAWHR]

**2Th.** 2: 8\*Lord—*add* Ἰησοῦ Jesus GLTTAW[WH]R

**1Ti.** 1: 1 *trs* Christ Jesus<sup>1</sup> TTTAWWHR  
1 *trs* Christ Jesus<sup>2</sup> GEds  
2 *trs* Jesus Christ A.V.B.  
16 *trs* Christ Jesus LTTAWHR  
4: 6 *trs* Christ Jesus Eds  
5: 21 *trs* Christ Jesus (*omit* Lord) Eds

**2Ti.** 1: 1 *trs* Christ Jesus<sup>1</sup> TTTAWWHR  
10 *trs* Christ Jesus LTTAWHR  
2: 3 *trs* Christ Jesus Eds  
4: 1 *trs* Christ Jesus (*omit* Lord) Eds  
22 *omit* Jesus Christ TTTAW[WH]R

**Tit.** 1: 4 *trs* Christ Jesus (*omit* Lord) LTTAWHR  
2: 13 *trs* Christ Jesus TTTAW

**Philom.** 6 *omit* Jesus LTT[A]WHR  
9 *trs* Christ Jesus LTTAWHR

**Heb.** 10: 10 τοῦ Ἰ.—*omit* τοῦ GEds

**1Pet.** 5: 10 *omit* Jesus TTTAWHR  
14 *omit* Jesus LTTAWHR

**Jude** 5\*Ἰησοῦς for κύριος LA  
25\**add* Ἰ. GEds, see κύριος

**Rev.** 1: 9 *trs* Christ Jesus<sup>1</sup> W  
12: 17 τοῦ Ἰ.—*omit* τοῦ GEds  
19: 10 τοῦ Ἰ. *dis*—*omit* τοῦ Eds

\* Ἰησοῦς, son of Bliazer.

**Lu.** 3: 29 Ἰησοῦ for Ἰωσὴφ LTTAWHR

**ικανός.**

**Lu.** 7: 6 *trs* ικανος εἰμι TTTAWHR  
11 *omit* many of [L]TT[A]WHR  
8: 27 ικανῶ TTTAWHR, see χρόνος  
23: 8 ικανῶν LTTAWHR, see χρόνος

**Acts** 5: 37 *omit* much LTTAWHR

**Ro.** 15: 23\*ικανῶν for πολλῶν (-ους) TTTAWHR

**ιμάτιον.**

**Mat.** 11: 8 *omit* ἰ. [L]TTAWHR (WHK  
23: 5 *omit* of their garments LTTA  
24: 18 τοῦ ἱματίου κερμαίνε LTTAWHR  
27: 35 *omit* that it might to end of verse GLTTAWHR

**Mar.** 2: 21 ἱματίον παλαιῶν LTTAWHR

**Heb.** 1: 12\*αὐτοῦ—*add* ὡς ἱμάτιον, read: fold them up, as a garment. [LTTAWHR]

**ιματισμός.**

**Mat.** 27: 35 *omit* that it might to end of verse GLTTAWHR

**ιμείρομαι.**

**1Th.** 2: 8 ἡμείρομαι GEds

**ἴνα.**

**Mat.** 12: 17\*for ὅπως LTTAWHR  
20: 32\*ὅλαυτε—*add* [L] LA  
27: 35 *om.* GLTTAWHR, see ἱματισμός

**Mar.** 4: 22\*ἡ—*add* ἰ. [LTTAWHR]

**Lu.** 11: 54 *omit* that they might accuse him TTTAWHR

**Joh.** 12: 7\*αὐτῆν—*add* ἰ. Eds  
18: 28 *omit* ἰ. LTTAWHR

**Acts** 5: 26 *omit* ἰ. LTT[A]WHR  
Ro. 15: 31 *omit* ἰ. LTTAWHR

**1Co.** 9: 15 ἰ. τίς—*οὐδέ* LTTAWHR

**2Co.** 12: 7 *omit* lest I should be exalted above measure<sup>2</sup> [LTT[A]]

**1Th.** 4: 1\*Ἰησοῦ—*add* ἰ. A.V.Vul LTT[A]WHR

**1Joh.** 5: 13 *omit* καὶ ἰ. GEds, see πιστεύω

**2Joh.** 6\*ἰ. καθὼς T

**Rev.** 13: 15\*ποιήσῃ—*add* ἰ. LTT[A]W[WH]R  
15 *omit* ἰ. Eds

**Ἰόπη.**

**Acts** 9: 42 τῆς Ἰ.—*omit* τῆς [TTAWHR]

**10: 23** τῆς Ἰ.—*omit* τῆς GLTTAWHR

**Ἰορδάνης.**

**Mar.** 1: 5 *trs* ἐν αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ Ἰ. ποταμῶ TTTAWHR  
9 *trs* εἰς τὸν Ἰ. ὄνο Ἰωάννου LTTAWHR

**Ἰουδαίος.**

**Lu.** 4: 14\*Ἰουδαίος for Γαλιλαῖος ΔWH  
**Acts** 1: 5 τῇ Ἰ.—*omit* τῇ A

**Ἰουδαίος.**

**Joh.** 3: 25 Ἰουδαίον a Jew GEds  
4: 9 *omit* for the Jews have no dealings with the Samaritans [TTAWHR]

5: 16 (ὅτι οἱ Ἰ. τὸν Ἰησοῦν LTTAWHR  
18: 21 *trs* τὸν Ἰουδαίων εἰμὶ TTTAWHR

**Acts** 9: 22 τοῦ Ἰ.—*omit* τοῦ TTTAWHR  
13: 42 the Jews—they, αὐτῶν GEds  
17: 10 *trs* ἀπέθανον τὸν Ἰ. A  
21: 20 *omit* of Jews T: ἐν τοῖς Ἰουδαίοις among the Jews LTTAWHR

23: 12\**trs* συσταφῆναι οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι GEds  
30 *omit* the Jews LTTAWHR, see ἑαυτῶν

26: 4 οἱ Ἰ.—*omit* οἱ LTTAWHR  
7 τὸν Ἰ.—*omit* τὸν GEds  
21 οἱ Ἰ.—*omit* οἱ TTTAWHR

28: 29 *omit* the verse LTTAWHR

**Ἰούδας.**

**Mar.** 14: 10 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ LTTAWHR  
43 ὁ Ἰούδας LTTAW, [ὁ] Ἰ. WH

**Lu.** 3: 26 Ἰωδὰ TTTAWHR

**Joh.** 13: 2\**trs* ἵνα παραδοῖ αὐτὸν Ἰούδας Σίμωνος Ἰσκαριώτης TTTAWHR  
29 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ LTTAWHR

**Ἰππος.**

**Rev.** 9: 19\**add* ἰ. GLTTAWHR, see ἑξουσία ἵππος.

**Rev.** 10: 1 ἡ Ἰσὴφ the rainbow GEds

**Ἰσραὴλ.**

**Acts** 7: 8 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ LTTAWHR

**Ἰσραήλ, Ἰσραχάρ, Ἰσραχάρ B, Ἰσράχαρ T, Ἰσραχάρ TAWHR.**

**Ἰσκαριώτης.**

**Mat.** 10: 4 ὁ Ἰσκαριώτης EGLTTAWHR  
Mar. 3: 19 Ἰσκαριώθ LTTAWHR  
14: 10 Ἰσκαριώθ TAWHR: *omit* ὁ LTTAWHR  
43\* Judas—*add* ὁ Ἰσκαριώτης Iscariot [LTT[A]]

**Lu.** 6: 16 Ἰσκαριώθ LTTAWHR

**Joh.** 6: 71 Ἰσκαριώτου, read Judas (son) of Simon Iscariot LTTAWHR  
12: 4\**trs* Ἰούδας ὁ Ἰ. εἰς ἐκ (*omit* ἐκ TTTAWHR) τὸν μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ TTTAWHR  
13: 2 Ἰσκαριώτης TTTAWHR, see Ἰούδας  
26 Ἰσκαριώτου, read Judas (son) of Simon Iscariot TTTAWHR

**Ἰσραήλ.**

**Mat.** 10: 23 τοῦ Ἰ.—*omit* τοῦ LTTAWHR  
Mar. 15: 32 τοῦ Ἰ.—*omit* τοῦ LTTAWHR

**Acts** 4: 8 *omit* of Israel LTT[A]WHR  
Ro. 10: 1 Israel—they, αὐτῶν GEds

**Ἰσραηλῆτης, —λεῖτης TWH.**

**Ἰσθμι, ἰστάω, ἰστάνω.**  
(*pluperf.* ἰσθήκει WH)

**Mat.** 2: 9 ἐστάθ LTTAWHR  
4: 5 ἐστήκειν σοὶ LTTAWHR  
12: 47 *omit* the verse [TTAWHR]

16: 28 ἐστῶτων GLTTAWHR: ἐστῶτες (*omit* τῶν) W  
24: 15 ἐστός S—ἐστός EG  
27: 11 ἐστάθ LTTAWHR  
47 ἐστήκειν TTTAWHR

**Mar.** 3: 25 (*trs* ἡ οἰκία ἐκείνη σταθῆναι (στήναι TTTAWHR) LTTAWHR  
26 στήναι TTTAWHR  
31 στήναι TTTAWHR  
13: 9 ἄγω A.V.B.  
1: ἐστός S—ἐστός EG, ἐστήκειν TTTAWHR, ἐστήκει LTTAWHR  
9: 28 ἐστῶτων GLTTAW  
17: 12 ἀνίστημι WH  
24: 17\* καὶ ἐστάθσαν ([καὶ ἰ.] A) σκυθρωποί, read as ye walk? And they stood sad TTTAWHR

**Joh.** 1: 26 στήναι TTTAWHR  
8: 9 standing—being, ὡν WWHR  
44 ἐστήκειν WH

**Acts** 24: 21 *trs* ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐστός Eds  
25: 11 *trs* ἐστός before ἐπὶ TTTAWHR  
Ro. 3: 31 ἰστάνομεν LTTAWHR  
Col. 4: 12 σταθῆς TTTAWHR  
1 Pet. 5: 15 στήρε stand ye LTTAWHR

**Rev.** 5: 6 ἐστήκει TTTAWHR  
7: 9 ἐστῶτας AW  
11 ἐστήκεισαν LTTA, ἐσ- W  
11: 1 *add* ἰ. A.V.B.E, see ἀγγελος  
4 ἐστῶτες GEds  
12: 4 ἐστήκειν WHR  
13: 1 (12: 18) ἐστάθ it stood LTTAWHR  
14: 1 ἐστός LTTAWHR

**Ἰσχυρός.**

**Mat.** 14: 30 *omit* boisterous TTTAWHR  
**Lu.** 11: 22 ὁ ἰ.—*omit* ὁ LTTAWHR  
15: 14 Ἰσχυρὰ LTTAWHR

**Rev.** 6: 15\*Ἰσχυροὶ for δυνατοὶ (-τός) GEds  
18: 2\*Ἰσχυρὰ for ἰσχυρὶ (-χῦς) GEds

**Ἰσχύς.**

**Lu.** 10: 27 τῇ ἰσχυί LTTAWHR, see ψυχή  
**Rev.** 18: 2 ἰσχυρός GEds

**Ἰσχυίω.**

**Mar.** 5: 4 *trs* Ἰσχυον αὐτὸν LTTAWHR  
**Joh.** 21: 6 Ἰσχυον LTTAWHR  
**Acts** 27: 16 *trs* Ἰσχύσαμεν μάλα Eds  
**Gal.** 6: 15 ἀναλλεθί—ἰς ἐστῆν GEds  
**Rev.** 12: 8 Ἰσχυον he prevailed GWH

**ἰχθύς.**

**Lu.** 5: 6 *trs* πλήθος ἰχθύων GLTTAWHR  
9: 13 *trs* ἰχθύες δύο GLTTAWHR  
1 Co. 15: 39 *trs* of birds, (and) another of fishes Eds

**Ἰωαννάς.**

**Lu.** 3: 27 Ἰωανάν LTTAWHR

**Ἰωάννης, Ἰωάνης T.WH.**  
(Apostle.)

**Mar.** 9: 2 τὸν Ἰ.—*omit* τὸν GLTTAWHR  
38 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ GLW  
14: 33 τὸν Ἰωάννην WH

**Lu.** 8: 51 *trs* John and James GEds  
9: 49 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ LTTAWHR

**Acts** 1: 13 *trs* John and James Eds  
3: 11 τὸν Ἰωάννην LTTAWHR

**Rev.** 1: 1 Ἰωάννης WH  
21: 2 *omit* I John GEds  
(Baptist.)

**Mat.** 3: 14 *omit* ἰ. read he [LTT[A]WHR]  
11: 4 Ἰωάννης WH  
14: 4\**trs* ὁ (ὄνο, ὁ T) ἰ. αὐτῶ TTTAWHR  
10 τὸν Ἰ.—*omit* τὸν LTTAWHR  
21: 32 *trs* ἰ. πρὸς ὑμᾶς LTTAWHR

**Mar.** 1: 6 ὁ Ἰωάννης TTTAWHR  
**Lu.** 7: 18, 22 Ἰωάννης T, Ἰωάννης T.WH  
**Joh.** 1: 28 ὁ Ἰ. LTTAWHR, [ὁ] ἰ. A  
29 *omit* ὁ Ἰ. read he GEds  
35 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ TTTAWHR  
-3: 24 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ TTTAWHR

**Acts** 13: 25 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ LTTAWHR  
(Chief Priest.)

**Acts** 4: 6 Ἰωάννης LTTAWHR  
(Mark.)

**Acts** 15: 37 τὸν Ἰ.—*omit* τὸν GLAR  
(Father of Peter), see Ἰωανᾶς

\* Ἰωβηΐδ, see Ὠβηΐδ.

**Ἰωήλ.**

**Acts** 2: 16 *omit* Joel A

**Ἰωνάν, Ἰωνάμ TTTAWHR.**

**Ἰωνᾶς.**

**Mat.** 16: 17 see Βάρ Ἰωνᾶ  
**Joh.** 1: 42(43) 21: 15, 16, 17 Jonas—John Ἰωάνου LTTAWHR, Ἰωάννου TA

**Ἰωσῆς.**

**Mat.** 13: 55 Josus—Joseph, Ἰωσήφ LTTAWHR  
27: 56 Josus—Joseph, Ἰωσήφ TTTAWHR

**Mar.** 6: 3 15: 40 Ἰωσῆς LTTAWHR  
15: 47 ἡ ἰ. R: ὁ Ἰωσήφ LTTAWHR

**Lu.** 3: 29 Jose—Jesus, Ἰησοῦς LTTAWHR  
**Acts** 4: 36 Josus—Joseph, Ἰωσήφ Eds

**Ἰωσήφ.**  
(all in one list.)

**Mat.** 1: 94 ὁ Ἰ.—*omit* ὁ TTTAWHR  
13: 55\* Ἰωσήφ for Ἰωσῆς LTTAWHR  
27: 56\* Ἰωσήφ for Ἰωσήφ TTTAWHR

Lu. 2:33 Joseph—his father, ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ G T T A W H R
43 Joseph and his mother—his parents, γονεῖς L T T A W H R
3:26 Joseph—Josech, Ἰωσήφ T T A W H R
Joh. 19:38 ὁ ἴ.—omit ὁ L T T A W H R
Acts 4:38 Ἰωσήφ for Ἰωσήφ Eds
7:13 Joseph s—his, αὐτοῦ T: τοῦ ἴ.—omit τοῦ L T T A W H R

Ἰωσίας, Ἰωσειάς L T T A W H R.

κάρω, κάρμοι, κάρμέ.

Mnt. 10:33 trs κάγω αὐτὸν L T T A W H R
18:33 for και ἐγὼ L T T A W H R
28:15 και ἐγὼ T
Mar. 11:29 omit also, κάγω T T A W H R
Lu. 2:48 και ἐγὼ W H
15: 9 και ἐγὼ T T A W H R
19:23 for και ἐγὼ L T T A W H R
24:49 for και ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ T
Joh. 6:44, 54 for και ἐγὼ L T T A W H R
14:16 for και ἐγὼ L T T A W H R
21 for και ἐγὼ L T T A W H R
15:10 for ἐγὼ T
16:32 for και ἐγὼ T T A W H R
17: 6 for και ἐμοὶ T W H R
11, 22 for και ἐγὼ L T T A W H R
Acts 10:26 και ἐγὼ T T A W H R
28 for και ἐμοὶ L T T A W H R
26:23 και ἐγὼ W H
1 Co. 2: 3 for και ἐγὼ L T T A W H R
3: 1 for και ἐγὼ G L T T A W H R
16:10 for και ἐγὼ L T T A W H R
2 Co. 2:10 for και ἐγὼ L T T A W H R
Gal. 2: 8 for και ἐμοὶ L T W H R
Rev. 22: 8 for και ἐγὼ L T T A W H R

καθαίρω.

Heb. 10: 2 καθαρίζω Eds
καθίπερ.
Ro. 3: 4 for καθὼς T T W H R
9:13, 10:15 for καθὼς W H
11: 8 for καθὼς T T W H R
1 Co. 10:10 for καθὼς T T W H R
Heb. 5: 4 καθώσπερ T T A W H R

καθαρίζω.

Mat. 8: 3 ἐκαθάρισθη T W H R
10: 8 trs raise the dead, cleanse the lepers G Eds
Mar. 1:42 ἐκαθάρισθη T A W H R
7:19 καθαρίζων L T T A W H R
Acts 10:15 ἐκαθάρισεν T
11: 9 ἐκαθάρισεν T
Heb. 10: 2 καθαίρει (ἱεροσμένους for καθαρισμένους (καθαίρω) Eds

καθαίρος.

1 Pet. 1:22 omit pure, read from the heart L T T A W H R
Rev. 19: 8 trs white clean G L T T A W H R
22: 1 omit pure G Eds

καθεζομαι.

Joh. 6: 3 ἐκαθεζέτο for ἐκάθητο (κάθημαι) T
Acts 20: 9 καθεζόμενος for καθήμενος (-μαι) Eds

καθηγητής.

Mat. 23: 8 διδάσκαλος Eds
10 trs ὅτι κ. ὑμῶν ἐστὶν εἰς for your master is one L T T A W H R

καθήκω.

Acts 22:22 καθέκων G L T T A W H R

κάθημαι.

Mat. 19:28 καθήσεσθε for καθίσεσθε (-ίω)
26:69 trs ἐκάθητο ἐξω L T T A W H R (W H)
Mar. 12:36 καθίζω T A
Lu. 10:13 καθήμενοι L T T A W H R
22:30 καθήσεσθε T T, κάθησθε A, καθήσθε W H for καθίσεσθε (-ίω)
Joh. 8: 3 καθίζομαι T
Acts 20: 9 καθεζομαι Eds
Jes. 2: 4 trs ἢ καθου ἐκεῖ W H
Rev. 11:16 omit οἱ L A W H R, οἱ (οἱ before ἐνάπτων R) κάθηται T T, T
14: 6 καθήμενος for κατοικούντας (-έω) G Eds
14 καθήμενον ὁμοιον G E D s

καθίζω.

Mnt. 19:28 κ.—κάθημαι W H

Mar. 11: 2 ἐκάθισεν W H R
12:36 καθίσων for κάθου (-θημαι) T T A
Lu. 22:30 καθίσεσθε G L W R: καθήμαι T T A W H R
Eph. 1:20 καθίσας L T T A W H R
Heb. 12: 2 ἐκάθικεν G Eds
καθίημι.
\* cts 9:25 trs διὰ τοῦ τοίχου κ. αὐτοῦ L T T A W H R

καθίστημι.

Acts 6: 3 καταστήσωμεν B—καταστήσωμεν A, V. Vul RW
17:15 καθιστάνομεν L T T A W H R
Heb. 2: 7 omit and didst set to end of verse G L T T A W H R

καθό.

1 Pet. 4:13 καθό B—καθώς B

καθότι.

Acts 17:31 for διότι Eds

καθώς.

Mar. 1: 2 for ὡς T T W H R
Lu. 17:28 for και ὡς T T A W H R
Joh. 10:26 omit as I said unto you [L] T T A W H R
Acts 10:47 ὡς L T T A W H R
Ro. 3: 4 καθάπερ T T W H R
9:13, 10:15 καθάπερ W H
11: 8 καθάπερ T T W H R
1 Co. 10:10 καθάπερ T T W H R
1 Th. 4: 1 add κ. Eds, see περιπατεῖω
1 Pet. 4:13 καθό B—καθώς B

\* καθώσπερ, even as, καθὼς περ T.

Heb. 6: 4 for καθάπερ T T A W H R

καί.

Mat. 3: 2 omit and L T T A W H R
10 omit also Eds
16 κ. βαπτισθεῖς—B. δέ L T T A W H R
16 omit and L T T A W H R
4:24 omit and L T A W H R
5:13 omit and L T A W H R
6:21 omit also [W]
25 κ.—ἢ T T A W H R: omit κ., T
8: 7 omit and L T T A W H R
8 κ. ἀποκριθεῖς—A. δέ L T T W H R
13 omit and L T T A W H R
9:10 omit κ. T
10: 2 κ. Ἰακώβου and James L T W H R
11: 5 [and] T T
5 κ. νεκροὶ and the dead T T A W H R, (κ.) κ. L
16 and—who, δέ L T T A W H R
17 omit and L T T A W H R
12: 8 omit even G Eds
22 omit both L T T A W H R
44 empty—add κ. and [L] T [W]
13: 4 omit and A W H R
14:13 κ. ἀκούσας—A. δέ L T T A W H R
19 omit and L T T A W H R
26 δέ L T W H R, see μαθητῆς
15: 6 (B) omit and L T T A W H R
31 κ. χωλοὺς and the lame L T T A W H R
36 omit and L T T A W H R (W H R)
36 ἰχθύας—add κ. L T W H R
16:17 κ. ἀποκριθεῖς—A. δέ L T T A W H R
19 omit and L T A W H R
17: 7 Ἰησοῦς κ. L T T A W H R: omit κ., L T W H R
18:12 ὄρη—add κ. L T W H R
15 omit and L T T A W H R
20: 9 κ. ἐλθόντες—A. δέ L W H R
23 omit and L T T A W H R
24 κ. ἀκούσαντες—A. δέ T A
21: 5 omit and A
28 omit and L T W H R
30 κ. προσελθών—π. δέ L T T A W H R
45 κ. ἀκούσαντες—A. δέ T
22:27 omit also T T A W H R
23:34 omit and L T T A W H R
24:27 omit also Eds
37 omit also L T T A W H R
39 omit also L T T A W H R
25:11 omit also [L] T
17 omit and [L] T W H R
26:26 omit κ., L T T A W H R
27 omit κ., L T T A W H R
33 omit κ. G Eds
60 omit yea G L T T A W H R
71 omit also T W H R
27:31 omit and A T
40 κ. κατάβηθι L T
1 omit also [L] T [W]
2. 2 ὄψανα—add κ. T T W H R

Mar. 1: 4 omit and [T] A W H R (A
15 om. and saying T W H R, om. and
37 add κ. T T A W H R, see εὐχολοῦμαι
40 omit and L T A W H R
2: 1 omit and L T T A W H R
9 omit and G L T T A W H R
11 omit and G L T T A W H R
21 omit also G Eds
27 ἐγένετο—add κ. T T A W H R
3:31 for ὅν Eds, see ερχομαι
33 for ἢ L T T W H R
4: 5 ground—add κ. and [L] T A W H R
5:15 omit and L T T A W H R
38 ὄψανα—add κ. A, V, C, G, Eds
6:22 omit and L T T A W H R, see ἀρσενικῶ
30 omit both Eds
38 omit and L T T A W H R
48 omit and L T T A W H R
50 κ.—ὁ δέ T W H R
55 ἐκείνη—add κ. T T A W H R
7: 5 for ἐνετρα L T T A W H R
12 omit and L T T A W H R
24 κ. ἐκάθεν—A. δέ T A W H R
31 διὰ L T T A W H R, see ερχομαι
32 καθόν—add κ. L T T A W H R
8: 3 ἴσθιές γάρ—κ. τύπος L T T A W H R
19 κ. πόσους T
9:24 omit and L T T A W H R
10: 1 for δέ L T T A W H R
5 δέ T T A W H R, see ἀποκρινομαι
12 omit κ., T T A W H R
14 omit and G T T A W H R
28 omit then G Eds
32 κ.—οἱ δέ T T W H R
38, 40 and—or, ἢ L T T A W H R
11: 2 add κ. L T T A W H R, see ἄνω
17 add κ. T T A W H R, see λέγω
24 add κ. L T T A W H R, see προσερχομαι
28 and—or, ἢ T A W H R
12: 6 omit also L T T A W H R
17 κ. ἀποκ.—ὁ δέ L T T A W H R
22 omit and L T T A W H R
31 omit and L T T A W H R
32 omit and L T T A W H R
13: 8 omit and T A W H R
8 omit and L T T A W H R
22 omit even T T A W H R
32 and—or, ἢ G Eds
34 omit and L T T A W H R
14: 3 omit and T A W H R
15 κ. ἐκεῖ and there T A W H R, κἀκεῖ T
15:21 ἄνθρωποι—add κ. T T A W H R
30 omit and L T T A W H R
36 omit and L T T A W H R
41 omit also L T T A W H R
46 omit and Eds
1 a. 1:50 ἡγεῖται—κ. γενεάς T T A W H R
2:12 κ. κείμενον and lying [L] T A W H R
3:17 omit and T W H R (B
20 omit that T A W H R
4: 3 κ. εἶπεν—A. δέ L T T A W H R
9 κ. ἡγάγετε—ἢ δέ T T A W H R
5: 1 ἡμῖν—add κ. also T T A W H R
3 κ. καθίσας—καθίσας δέ T A W H R
12 κ. ἰδών—A. δέ T W H R
39 omit κ. W H
6: 4 ἐλάβη κ.—καθὼν L T T A W H R
4 omit also L T A W H R
5 omit also W H R
6 omit also L T T A W H R
8 κ. εἶπεν—A. δέ T T A W H R
14 add κ. bis, read and James L T T A W H R, and Philip L T T A W H R
15 add κ. bis, read and Matthew L T T A W H R, and James [W] A
16 add κ. read and Judas L T T A W H R
16 omit also L T T A W H R
18 omit and they L T T A W H R
28 omit and G Eds
36 omit also [L] T T A W H R
37 omit κ., A, V, E:
37 judged—add κ. and L A W H R
38 omit and L T T A W H R
39 δέ—add κ. read spoke also L T T A W H R
7:22 κ. κωφοὶ and the deaf W H R
32 omit and L T T A W H R
37 sinner—add κ. and Eds
8:20 κ. ἀπηγγέλη—A. δέ L T T A W H R
22 κ. ἐγένετο—A. δέ L T T A W H R
28 omit κ., L T T A W H R
36 omit also L T T A W H R
9: 5 omit very [L] T A W H R
9 κ. εἶπεν—A. δέ L T T A W H R
28 omit κ., L T T A W H R
20 κ. εἶπεν—A. δέ L T T A W H R
10: 1 omit also [T] A W H R:
4 omit and T

Lu. 10:25 *omit* κ. 2 [L]T[A]WHR  
 38 *omit* that [L]T[W]HR  
 11:64 *omit* and GEds  
 12:29\* *for* η T[W]HR  
 42 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> LTT[A]WHR  
 13:20 *omit* and W  
 14:18 *omit* and<sup>3</sup> TT[A]WHR  
 27 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> TWHR  
 34\* *ἀν* δέ κ. but if also LTT[A]WHR  
 15:12 κ. 1—δὲ LTT[A]WHR  
 19 *omit* and GEds  
 21 *omit* and<sup>3</sup> LTT[A]WHR  
 24 *omit* κ. 2 Eds  
 52 *omit* and<sup>3</sup> T  
 16: 6 κ. 1—δὲ LTT[A]WHR  
 7 *omit* and<sup>3</sup> LTT[A]WHR  
 14 *omit* also TT[A]WHR  
 17:24 *omit* also G[L]TT[A]WHR  
 28 *omit* also TT[A]WHR, see καθωσ  
 33 κ. δὲ εἰς—δὲ δ' ἀν WHR  
 35 κ. η—ἢ δὲ TT[A]WHR  
 37\* *ἵκει* κ. thither also TT[A]WHR  
 18: 1 *omit* κ. 1 [L]T[A]WHR  
 4 *omit* κ. 2 LTT[W]HR  
 13 κ. δ—δὲ TWHR  
 28 *omit* and LTT[A]WHR, see ἀφίημ.  
 19:50\* κ. Ἀκούσας TT[A]WHR  
 42 *omit* at least [L]T[A]WHR  
 46\* *add* κ. TT[A]WHR, see ἔστρα  
 20:31 *ἐν*—*add* κ. A.V. B. B  
 42 and—*for*, see γὰρ TWHR  
 21: 2 *omit* also [L]TT[A]WHR  
 22:22 and—*for*, ὅτι TT[A]WHR  
 68 *omit* also LTT[A]WHR  
 23: 2\* κ. λεγόντα and saying  
 [L]TT[A]WHR  
 5\* Jewry—*add* κ. and TT[A]WHR  
 11\* κ. ὁ Ἡρώδης Herod also T  
 27 *omit* also LTT[A]WHR  
 35 *omit* also LT  
 36 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> [L]TT[A]WHR  
 45 *omit* κ. 1 TWHR, see ἦλιος  
 45 κ. ἐσχίσθη—δὲ TWHR  
 46 κ. ταῦτα—τούτω δὲ TT[A]WHR  
 50\* *ἀν*—κ. ἀνῆρ T  
 51 *omit* also LTT[A]WHR  
 55 *omit* also Eds  
 24: 3 κ. εἰσαδουσαι—κ. δὲ LTT[A]WHR  
 21\* *ye* κ. read *yea* and beside  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 24 *omit* even LTT[A]WHR  
 32 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> LTT[A]WHR  
 47 and<sup>2</sup>—*to*, εἰς TWHR  
 Joh. 1:16 and<sup>1</sup>—*for*, ὅτι GLTT[A]WHR  
 21 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> T  
 37 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> T  
 42 (43) *omit* and<sup>1</sup> [L]TT[A]WHR  
 46 (47) *omit* and<sup>1</sup> T  
 2: 4\* κ. λέγει, read and Jesus saith  
 [L]T[A]WHR  
 8 κ. 2—οὐ δὲ LTT[A]WHR  
 3:32 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> [L]TT[A]WHR  
 4:36 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> G[L]TT[A]WHR  
 56 *omit* both T[A]WHR  
 46 κ. ἦ—ἦ δὲ T  
 50 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> [L]T[A]WHR  
 52 and—*therefore*, οὐν TT[A]WHR  
 5:10\* κ. οὐκ, read and it is not  
 [L]T[A]WHR  
 27 *omit* also LTT[A]WHR  
 6: 2 κ. ἠκούσθαι—ἦ. δὲ LTT[A]WHR  
 11\* *add* κ. T, see εὐχαριστώ  
 24 *omit* also Eds  
 7: 1 *omit* κ. T  
 15 and—*therefore*, see οὐν Eds  
 8:11 and<sup>2</sup>—*from* henceforth, ἀπὸ  
 τοῦ νῦν WHR  
 14 and<sup>2</sup>—*or*, ἢ GTT[A]WHR  
 25 *omit* and Eds  
 9:12\* *add* at commencement κ. and  
 [T]WHR, see οὐν  
 28\* *add* at commencement κ. and  
 WHR, see οὐν  
 36\* κ. τις and who GTT[A]WHR  
 40 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> TT[A]WHR  
 10: 4 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> TT[A]WHR  
 22 *omit* and<sup>3</sup> TT[A]WHR  
 11:19 κ. πολλοί—π. δὲ LTT[A]WHR  
 44 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> GTT[A]WHR  
 57 *omit* both Eds  
 12: 6 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> TT[A]WHR  
 18\* *κυρίου*—*add* κ. read blessed  
 is he that cometh in the  
 name of the Lord, even the  
 King of Israel TT[A]WHR  
 18 *omit* also T  
 32\* Philip—*add* κ. and LTT[A]WHR  
 36 *omit* κ. 2 A.V. Vul GLTT[A]WHR  
 29 *omit* and T  
 13: 6 *omit* and TT[A]WHR  
 12\* *αὐτοῦ*—*add* κ. TT[A]WHR  
 26 see βέντω

Joh. 14: 4 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> [L]TT[A]WHR  
 5 *omit* and LTT[W]HR  
 7 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> LT[T]WHR  
 9 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> LT[T]WHR  
 22\* *κρίε*—*add* κ. GT[A]WHR (Eds  
 17: 1 *om.* and<sup>2</sup> LTT[A]WHR: *om.* also  
 11\* *as*—*add* κ. also T  
 12\* *me*—*add* κ. and [L]TT[A]WHR  
 23\* *omit* and<sup>3</sup> LTT[A]WHR  
 18: 4\* *add* κ. LTT[A]WHR, see λέγει  
 18\* *ἦν* δέ—*add* κ. read Peter also  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 19: 4\* *add* at commencement κ. read  
 and Pilate LTT[A]WHR  
 36\* κ. ἰσὺς ye also GEds  
 20: 6\* κ. Σίμων also SIMON TT[A]WHR  
 13 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> T  
 14 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> GLTT[A]WHR  
 20\* *shewed*—*add* κ. both LTT[A]WHR  
 28 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> GEds  
 21:23 κ. οὐκ εἶπεν—ο. ε. δὲ T, WHR  
 Acts 2:17 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> A  
 22 *omit* also LTT[A]WHR  
 33\* *ye*—*add* κ. both T[A]WHR  
 36 *omit* both E  
 42 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> LTT[A]WHR  
 44\* κ. πάντες δὲ and all also T  
 44 *omit* were and and<sup>2</sup> W  
 5:15\* κ. εἰς *for* κατὰ LTT[W]HR  
 7:35\* *θεός*—*add* κ. read both a ruler  
 LT[T]WHR  
 8: 8 κ. ἐγένετο—δὲ LTT[A]WHR  
 28 *omit* κ. 2 A.V. CLT[T]WHR  
 9: 3 κ. εἰσέβη—δ. τε Eds  
 24\* *δὲ* κ. *for* τε LTT[A]WHR  
 29(28) and he spake—*omit* and  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 40\* *Πετρος*—*add* κ. Eds  
 10:14\* *for* ἢ LTT[A]WHR  
 17 *omit* κ. LTT[A]WHR  
 24 κ. ἦ—ἦ δὲ Eds  
 39\* *whom*—*add* κ. also GEds  
 11: 2 κ. ὅτε—δὲ LTT[A]WHR  
 7\* *δὲ*—*add* κ. read heard also  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 20\* *spake*—*add* κ. also LTT[A]WHR  
 26\* *add* κ. even LTT[A]WHR, see  
 αὐτοῦς  
 28 *omit* κ. LTT[A]WHR  
 12: 3 κ. ἰδὼν—δὲ LTT[A]WHR  
 21 *omit* κ. [L]T[T]WHR  
 25 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> LTT[A]WHR  
 13: 9 *omit* κ. 2 Eds  
 19 *omit* and W  
 39 *omit* and LT[T]A  
 50 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> GEds  
 14: 3 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> GEds  
 15:23 *omit* κ. οἱ, read elder brethren  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 37\* *with* them—*add* κ. also  
 GLTT[A]WHR  
 16: 1\* *δὲ*—*add* κ. read also to Derbe  
 [L]T[W]HR  
 9\* *στῶς*—*add* κ. LTT[W]HR  
 32 and to all—*with* (σὺν) all GEds  
 33 κ. ἐφοβήθησαν—δὲ LTT[A]WHR  
 17:18\* *τινὲς* δέ κ. then certain also Eds  
 21\* κ. 2—ἢ LTT[A]WHR  
 25 see κατὰ  
 32\* *add* κ. LTT[A]WHR, see πάλιν  
 33 *omit* κ. LTT[A]WHR  
 18:21\* *add* κ. LTT[A]WHR, see ἀποτασσομαι  
 21 *omit* and LTT[A]WHR  
 19:13\* *for* ἀπὸ LTT[A]WHR  
 16 *omit* κ. 2 Eds  
 21: 4 κ. ἀνευρόντες—δ. δὲ Eds  
 25:25 *omit* κ. Eds  
 26:12 *omit* κ. 1 LTT[A]WHR  
 18 τοῦ ἐπιστρέψαι—κ. ε. A.V. B  
 26 *omit* also W  
 Ra. 1:24 *omit* also LTT[A]WHR  
 4:11 *on* it also TT[A]WHR  
 22 [a id] LTT[A]WHR  
 8:24 *omit* yet LT[A]WHR  
 34 *omit* κ. 1 LTT[A]WHR  
 34 *omit* even [L]TWHR  
 9:23 *omit* and W  
 11: 3 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> Eds  
 17 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> T[T]A WHR  
 26 *omit* and<sup>2</sup>, read he shall Eds  
 30 *omit* κ. GEds  
 12:15 *omit* and Eds  
 13:12 κ. ἐνδυσάμεθα—ε. ([δὲ] W)Eds  
 14: 3 κ. δ—δὲ LTT[A]WHR  
 6\* *regard* (it)—*add* κ. and GEds  
 9 *omit* both<sup>1</sup> Eds  
 15:32 *omit* and LT[A]WHR  
 1 Co. 1:23 *omit* and<sup>3</sup> LTT[A]WHR  
 3: 2 *omit* and GEds  
 5:10 *omit* yet Eds: *for* ἦ<sup>2</sup> Eds  
 12 *omit* also LTT[A]WHR

1 Co. 5:13 *omit* therefore GEds  
 7:22 *omit* also Eds  
 34 [both] LT[W]HR  
 8:11 and—*for*, see γὰρ LTT[W]HR  
 10: 9, 10 *omit* also Eds  
 11:19\* *ἴνα*—*add* κ. read they also  
 [L]T[T]WHR  
 15: 6 *omit* κ. LTT[A]WHR  
 14\* *ἀπα*—*add* κ. read vain also  
 [L]TAW  
 28 *omit* also [L]T[A]WHR  
 16: 6 *omit* κ. W  
 10 *omit* also W  
 2 Co. 1:13 *omit* even LTT[A]WHR  
 4:13\* *therefore*—*add* κ. also T  
 5: 5 *omit* also Eds  
 8:24 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> (κ. 2) GEds  
 9: 5 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> T  
 10: 8 *omit* κ. 1 LTT[A]WHR  
 12:10\* *for* ἐν<sup>2</sup> TWHR  
 13: 4 γὰρ—*add* κ. B  
 Gal. 3:29 *omit* and<sup>3</sup> LTT[A]WHR  
 5:21 *omit* also [L]TT[W]HR  
 Eph. 1:18 *omit* and LTT[A]WHR (R  
 3:21\* *church*—*add* κ. and LTT[A]WHR  
 4: 8 *omit* κ. LTW[W]HR  
 5: 4 NOR<sup>1</sup> (κ. 2)—*or*, ἢ LT  
 23 *omit* and GEds  
 28\* κ. οἱ, read so also LTT[A]WHR.  
 [κ.] οἱ W  
 Phil. 6: 9\* *add* κ. Eds, see αὐτῶν  
 3:12 *omit* that<sup>1</sup> T  
 4: 3 and<sup>1</sup>—*yea*, *vae* GEds  
 Col. 1: 3 *omit* and LTT[A]WHR  
 6 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> Eds  
 7 *omit* also Eds  
 2:16\* *for* ἦ<sup>1</sup> AWH  
 23 [and<sup>2</sup>] LWH  
 3:16 *omit* and<sup>3</sup> Eds  
 17 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> Eds  
 23 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> Eds  
 1 Th. 1: 8 *omit* also Eds  
 2: 2 *omit* even GEds  
 13\* κ. δὲ, read and for this  
 LTT[A]WHR  
 4: 8 *omit* also LT[A]WHR  
 5: 6 *omit* κ. 1 LTT[A]WHR  
 15 *omit* both LTT[W]HR  
 25\* *pray*—*add* [κ. also] LWH  
 2 Th. 2:14\* *wherunto*—*add* κ. also T  
 16 *omit* even LTT[A]WHR  
 3: 4 *omit* both [L]T[T]WHR  
 14 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> LTT[A]WHR  
 1 Ti. 1:13 *omit* and LTT[A]WHR  
 2: 9 *omit* also LT[T]WHR  
 9\* *for* ἦ<sup>1</sup> LTT[A]WHR  
 4:10 *omit* both LTT[A]WHR  
 6:12 *omit* also GEds  
 2 Ti. 2:21 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> LTT[A]WHR  
 4: 1\* *for* κατὰ GEds  
 18 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> LTT[A]WHR  
 Tit. 1: 4\* *grace*—*add* κ. and TT[A]WHR  
 10 *omit* κ. 1 LTT[A]WHR  
 3: 1 *omit* and LTT[A]WHR  
 Philem. 11\* *δὲ*—*add* κ. read but now also T  
 Heb. 1: 8\* *ever*—*add* κ. and LTT[A]WHR  
 5:12 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> T[T]WHR  
 7: 4 *omit* even LTT[W]HR  
 22\* *so* much—*add* κ. also TAWHR  
 28\* *ἦν*—*add* κ. read high priest  
 also [L]TT[A]WHR  
 8: 2 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> Eds  
 9: 1 [also] TWHR  
 10 *omit* and<sup>3</sup> GLT[T]A WHR  
 28\* *so*—*add* κ. also GEds  
 11:20\* *faith*—*add* κ. also L[T]A WHR  
 32\* *Γεδών*—*add* κ. W  
 32 *omit* and<sup>3</sup> LTT[W]HR  
 32 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> LTT[W]HR  
 13: 6 *omit* and [L]T[T]A WHR  
 Jas. 2: 3 κ. ἐπιβλέψετε—ε. δὲ AWH  
 4 *omit* then LTT[A]WHR  
 13 *omit* and GEds  
 3: 6 *omit* and<sup>1</sup>, read the tongue  
 kindleth T  
 6\* *for* ἦ<sup>2</sup>, read both defileth T  
 12 *omit* κ. GEds, see οὐδεὶς and LTT[A]WHR  
 17 and without—*omit* and LTT[A]WHR  
 4: 2\* *πολεμῆτε*—*add* κ. (*om.* δὲ) T  
 9 *omit* and<sup>2</sup> T  
 11 and<sup>1</sup>—*or*, ἢ LTT[A]WHR  
 13 κ. 1—ἢ A.V. B LTT[A]WHR  
 1 Pet. 2: 6 *omit* also GEds  
 3: 1 *omit* also W  
 2 Pet. 2:12\* *add* κ. Eds, see φέρις  
 17\* *add* κ. GEds, see νεφέλη  
 19 *omit* κ. T[T]WHR  
 1 Joh. 1: 3\* *declare* we—*add* κ. also Eds  
 2:20 *omit* and W  
 29\* κ. πᾶς also everyone TT[A]WHR  
 3:13\* *add* at commencement κ. and T  
 19 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> LTT[A]WHR

1 Joh. 5: 1 omit also [Lr.] WH  
 13 omit and GEds  
 Jude 25 omit and Eds  
 Rev. 1: 6 omit and<sup>2</sup> GEds, see βασιλευς  
 9 omit also GEds  
 2: 3 omit and<sup>2</sup> GEds  
 13 omit even T[A]  
 19 omit κ. read thy last works GEds  
 20<sup>a</sup> add κ. GEds, see διδάσκω  
 24 omit and bis GEds  
 3: 4 omit even GEds  
 8 and<sup>1</sup>—which, ὅς GEds  
 20<sup>a</sup> door—add κ. read I will both T[A]W  
 4: 2 omit and<sup>1</sup> Eds  
 4 omit κ.<sup>2</sup> GEds  
 10 omit κ.<sup>1</sup> GEds  
 5: 6 omit and lo GTTAWWHR  
 13<sup>a</sup> κ. ἤκουσα heard I also T  
 7: 1 omit and L[T]AWH  
 9:10 ἴδω κ.<sup>3</sup> Eds, see ἴδω  
 11 omit and GEds  
 16 omit and<sup>2</sup> GEds  
 10: 7 omit κ. A.V.C  
 11: 2<sup>a</sup> κ. δύο LAW, [καί] ὁ. WH  
 14 κ. δύο A.V.†B  
 16 omit κ.<sup>2</sup> GEds  
 17<sup>a</sup> κ. ἔτι and because T  
 12: 2 ἔχουσα—add κ. read was with child, and cried, L[T]AWH  
 13: 4<sup>a</sup> τίς—κ. τίς and who GEds  
 5<sup>a</sup> [κ.] δύο LWH  
 6 omit and<sup>2</sup> Eds  
 17 omit and LTAWH  
 15: 6 omit and<sup>2</sup> GEds  
 16: 5 omit and<sup>2</sup> GEds  
 17: 9 ἴδε—et hic A.V.Vul  
 10 omit and<sup>2</sup> GEds  
 16<sup>a</sup> for ἐν GEds  
 18: 1, 16 omit and<sup>1</sup> Eds  
 20<sup>a</sup> add κ. GEds. see ἀπόστολος  
 19: 1 omit and<sup>1</sup> GEds  
 4 omit κ.<sup>2</sup> GEds  
 5 omit and<sup>2</sup> T[T]AWH  
 5 omit both GEds  
 8 omit and<sup>2</sup> LTTAWH  
 14 omit and<sup>2</sup> GLTAWH  
 15 omit and<sup>2</sup>, read fierceness of the wrath GLTAWH  
 17 omit and<sup>2</sup> GEds  
 20: 3 omit and<sup>2</sup> Eds  
 10<sup>a</sup> where—add κ. both GEds  
 21:11 omit and GEds  
 13<sup>a</sup> add κ. before ἀπό<sup>2</sup>, read and on Eds: before ἀ. A.V.C Eds  
 16 omit κ.<sup>2</sup> T[T]AWH  
 19 omit and LTAWH  
 22: 7 κ. ἴδω and behold GEds  
 12 omit and<sup>1</sup> GEds  
 16 omit and<sup>2</sup> (κ.?) GTTAWH  
 17 omit and<sup>2</sup> GEds  
 19 omit and<sup>2</sup> GEds

See also καγώ κἀκεῖ, κἀκεῖθεν, κἀν, &c.

**Καίῳφας, Καί-** WH.  
 Acts 4: 6 Καίῳφας LTTAWH  
 καίγε.  
 Lu. 19:42<sup>a</sup> for καί γε GT  
 Acts 2:18<sup>a</sup> for καί γε GT  
 17:27<sup>a</sup> for καιρογε TR

**Κᾶν, Κάν** WH.

**Καῖνάν, Κα-** WH.  
 Lu. 3:36 Καῖνάν TAWH  
 37 Καῖνάν TWH

**καινός.**  
 Mat. 26:28 omit new T[A]WH  
 Mar. 1:27 τίς ἡ διδαχὴ ἢ καινὴ αὐτῆ, ὅτι—διδαχὴ καινὴ, read a new doctrine! with authority he LTTAWH, a new doctrine with authority, he TA  
 2:28 omit T[T]AWH, see βλαγίος  
 14:24 omit new TTAWH  
 16:17 omit new TWH

**καίπερ.**  
 Rev. 17: 8 κ. ἐστίν and yet is—καί παρ-έσται (-εμι) and shall be present GEds

**καιρός.**  
 Mat. 13:30 τῷ κ.—omit τῷ GLTTAWH  
 18: 3 when it is (ver. 2) to end of ver se 3 [TA][WH]

Mar. 11:13 ἴδω κ. οὐκ ἦν TTAWH  
 Lu. 12:56 ἴδω καιρόν δὲ WH  
 Joh. 5: 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to end of verse 4 [G]TTAWH  
 7: 8 ἴδω κ. ἐμὸς κ. LTTAWH  
 Ro. 12:11 τῷ καιρῷ in season S—τῷ κυρίῳ (-ριος) the Lord A.V.B  
 REds

**Καίσαρ.**  
 Mar. 12:17 ἴδω κ. ἀπόδοτε TTAWH  
 Lu. 20:25 Κ. τῷ Κ. T  
 23: 2 ἴδω φάρου Καίσαρι LTTAWH  
 Acts 11:28 omit Ὀσαρ GEds

**Καισάρεια, -ρια** TWH.  
 Acts 12:19 τῇ Κ.—omit τῇ LTTAWH  
 25: 4 εἰς Καισάρειαν Eds

**καίτοι, καίτοιγε, καί τοι γε.**  
 Acts 14:17 omit γε LTTAWH  
 17:27 καί γε LTAWH, καίγε TE

**κἀίνω.**  
 Mat. 13:40<sup>a</sup> κἀίνεται for κατακαίεται (-καίω) GTTA

1 Co. 13: 3 καυθόσομαι T: to be burned—that I may boast, καυχόμαι  
 Rev. 19:20 τῆς καιόμενης LTTAWH (WH)  
 κἀκεῖ.

Mat. 28:10 καί ἐκεῖ T  
 Mar. 1:38 καί ἐκεῖ GWH  
 14:15<sup>a</sup> for ἐκεῖ T, καί ἐκεῖ TAWH

**κἀκεῖθεν.**  
 Mar. 9:30<sup>a</sup> for καί ἐκεῖθεν LTTAWH  
 10: 1 καί ἐκεῖθεν LTTAWH  
 Lu. 11:53<sup>a</sup> add κ. TTAWH, see ἐξέρχομαι  
 Acts 16:12<sup>a</sup> for ἐκεῖθεν τε Eds  
 27:12 ἐκεῖθεν (omit also) LTTAWH

**κἀκείνος.**  
 Mat. 20: 4 καί ἐκεῖνος TAWH  
 Joh. 19:35 καί ἐκεῖνος LTTAWH  
 Ro. 11:23<sup>a</sup> κἀκείνοι for καί ἐκεῖνοι (-νος) GLTTAWH

**κακία.**  
 Ro. 1:29 ἴδω κ. κακίαν, covetousness T

**κακοήθεια, -θία** WH.

**κακοπαθῆναι.**  
 2 Ti. 2: 3 συγκαταθῆναι, read endure hardness with (me) Eds

**κακοπάθεια, -θία** WH.  
 κακοποιός.

Joh. 18:30 κακὸν ποιῶν TTAWH  
 1 Pet. 3:16 omit of you as of evildoers TAWH

**κακός, τὸ κικόν.**  
 Joh. 18:30<sup>a</sup> κακὸν ποιῶν for κακοποιός TTAWH  
 Ro. 9:11 φαῦλος LTTAWH  
 15: 3 τῷ κακῷ Eds  
 2 Co. 5:10 φαῦλος TTAWH

**κακοῦργος.**  
 Lu. 23:32 ἴδω κ. κακοῦργο. δύο WH

**καλέω.**  
 Mat. 10:25 have called—have surnamed ἐπικαλέω GEds  
 22:43 ἴδω κ. αὐτὸν κύριον LTAWH, κ. κύριον αὐτὸν T

Mar. 3:31<sup>a</sup> καλοῦντες for φωνοῦντες (φω-νός) LTTAWH  
 Lu. 9:10 πάλιν καλούμενον TTAWH  
 23: 3<sup>a</sup> καλούμενον for ἐπικαλούμενον (-λέω) TTAWH

Joh. 10: 3 φωνός LTTAWH  
 Acts 8:10<sup>a</sup> — add καλούμενον, read power of God which is called great GEds  
 15:22<sup>a</sup> καλούμενον for ἐπικαλούμενον (-λέω) Eds

1 Co. 7:13 ἴδω κ. ἐκλήθητι τισὶ<sup>a</sup> hath any been called Eds

1 Th. 2:13 εὐαγγελίῳ A.V.Vul  
 Heb. 5: 4 ὁ κ.—omit ὁ GEds  
 11: 8 ὁ καλούμενος L, ὁ) κ. T

Rev. 19: αἴτρε πιστὸς κ. T, κ. [κ.] WH, [κ.] π. A  
 13 ἐκλήθη Eds  
 κάλλιον, see καλῶν  
 καλός.

Mat. 15:26 ἐξέστιν LTA, see ἐστίν  
 Mar. 7:27 ἴδω κ. καλὸν LTTAWH  
 Lu. 3: 9 [good] LWH  
 Joh. 10:32 ἴδω κ. καλὰ LT: καλὰ after ὑμῖν WH

1 Ti. 5: 4 omit good and GEds  
 Tit. 3: 3 τὰ κ.—omit τὰ Eds  
 καλύπτω.

1 Pet. 4: 8 καλύπτει covereth Eds  
 καλῶς, κάλλιον.  
 Mat. 5:44 omit LTTAWH, see μισῶ  
 Lu. 6:48<sup>a</sup> add κ. TTAWH, see θεμελιῶ

**κάμει, κάμοι, σεε κάμω.**  
 κάμνω.  
 Rev. 2: 3 omit κ. GEds, see κοκκῶ κᾶν.

Lu. 12:38<sup>a</sup> for καί ἐάν TTAWH  
 38<sup>a</sup> for καὶ TTAWH  
 Joh. 8:55<sup>a</sup> for καί ἐάν LTTAWH  
 1 Co. 13: 2<sup>a</sup> for καί ἐάν LAWH  
 2<sup>a</sup> for καί ἐάν TAWH  
 3<sup>a</sup> for καί ἐάν LTTAWH: for LAWH  
 Κανὰ —ᾶ, —ά WH.

**Καναναῖος, Cananean, or Zealot, see Κανανίτης.**

**Κανανίτης.**  
 Mat. 10: 4 Καναναῖος LTTAWH  
 Mar. 3:18 Καναναῖον (-ος) Eds  
 κανών.

Phi. 3:16 omit rule, let us mind the same thing GLTTAWH

**Καπερναοὺμ, Καφαρ-** LTTAWH.  
 Lu. 4:23 τῶν Κ. TAWH, omit τῇ GLT, καρδίῳ.

Mat. 12:35 omit of the heart GEds  
 23:37 τῇ κ.—omit τῇ [A]WH  
 Mar. 4:15 in their hearts—in them, ἐν αὐτοῖς T, εἰς αὐτοὺς TTAWH

6:52 ἴδω κ. αὐτῶν ἢ κ. LTTAWH  
 12:30, 33 τῆς κ.—omit τῆς WH  
 Lu. 4:18 omit to heal the broken-hearted GLTTAWH  
 6:46 omit treasure of his heart<sup>2</sup> [L]TTAWH

45 τῆς κ.<sup>2</sup>—omit τῆς LTTAWH  
 10:27 τῆς κ.—omit τῆς [T]WH  
 21:14 ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις LTTAWH  
 34 ἴδω κ. αὐτῶν ἢ κ. LTTAWH  
 24:38 τῆς καρδίας heart LTTAWH

Acts 2:26 ἴδω κ. μου ἢ κ. TTAWH  
 37 τῆς καρδίας LTTAWH  
 4:32 ἢ κ.—omit ἢ LTTAWH  
 7:51 τῆ κ.—καρδίας hearts LTTAWH, ταῖς κ. W  
 8:37 omit the verse GLTTAWH

Ro. 10: 3 τῇ κ.—omit τῇ E  
 2 Co. 3: 3 καρδίας, read tables, hearts of flesh LTTAWH

Eph. 1:18<sup>a</sup> καρδίας for διανοίας (-α) GEds  
 6: 5 τῆς κ.—omit τῆς T  
 Col. 3:16 ταῖς καρδίαις GEds  
 Heb. 8:10 καρδίας heart T  
 Jas. 3:14 σαρδίας vestrie A.V.Vul  
 1 Joh. 3:19 τῆς καρδίας WH

**καρπός.**  
 Mat. 3: 8 καρπὸν ἄγιον fruit worthy GEds  
 Mar. 12: 2 τῶν καρπῶν the fruits TTAWH  
 Lu. 13: 6 τῶν ζυγῶν καρπῶν GEds  
 Joh. 15: 2 ἴδω καρπὸν πλείονα LTTAWH  
 Ro. 1:13 ἴδω κ. καρπῶν GEds  
 1 Co. 9: 7 τὸν καρπὸν Eds  
 Phi. 1:11 καρπὸν fruit GEds

**κατά.**  
 Mar. 6:40<sup>a</sup> for ἀνά bis LTTAWH  
 14: 3 omit κ. LTTAWH  
 Lu. 23:17 omit the verse [L]TTAWH  
 Joh. 5: 4 omit [G]TTAWH, see ὕδατος  
 18:29 omit κ. TWH

Joh. 21:25 *omit the verse* τ  
 Acts 2:30 *omit* GLTTAWIR, *see* σάρξ  
 5:15 into—even into, καὶ εἰς  
 LTTAWIR  
 13:49\* *for* διά τ  
 16: 7 κ. εἰς GEEds  
 17:25 κ. πάντα 8—καὶ τὰ π. A.V.B  
 E:Eds  
 24: 6 *omit* LTT(A)WIR, *see* κρίνω  
 25: 7 *omit* against Paul LTTAWIR  
 27:20\* *for* εἰς Eds  
 Ro. 8: 1 *omit* who walk to end of  
 verse GEEds  
 1 Co. 7: 7 τῆς ἐν τῇ κ. αὐτοῦ ἰδραῖος  
 LTTAWIR  
 Phi. 2: 3\* μὴδὲ κ. *for* ἡ LTTAWIR  
 2 Ti. 4: 1 at—and (by), καὶ GEEds  
 Heb. 7:21 *omit* after the order of Mel-  
 chisedec TTAWIR  
 Jas. 3:14 *omit* κ. τ  
 1 Pet. 4:14 *omit* on their part to end of  
 verse LTTAWIR  
 5: 2\* *add* κ. LTTB, *see* θεός  
 Rev. 4: 8 καὶ ἑαυτὸ—κ. ἐν αὐτῶν  
 GLTAWIR, ἕκαστον αὐτῶν τ  
 12: 7 ἀγῆστ—with, μετὰ GEEds  
*See also καταμένος*  
*κατιβαίνω.*  
 Mat. 8: 1 καταβάτος δὲ αὐτοῦ ττῆ  
 11:23\* *καταβήσῃ* *for* καταβασθήσῃ  
 (-βασῶ) LTTAWIR  
 24:17 *καταβήτω* LTTAWIR  
 Mar. 15:30 *καταβήσῃ* LTTAWIR  
 Lu. 10:15\* *καταβήσῃ* *for* καταβασθήσῃ  
 (-βασῶ) WH  
 22:43, 44 *the verses* [L][WH]  
 44 *καταβαίνοντος* τΑ  
 Joh. 5: 4 *omit* waiting for (ver. 3) to  
 end of ver. 4 [G]TTAWIR  
 Rev. 3:12 ἡ καταβαίνουσα 8—ἡ κατα-  
 βαίνει E  
 13:13 τῆς ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καταβαίνειν  
 (-βῆ G, -βαίνῃ W) GLTTAWWIR  
*καταβάλλω.*  
 Rev. 12:10 βιάλλω LTTAWIR  
 \* *καταβαρύνω*, to weigh down.  
 Mar. 14:40 *καταβαρυνόμενοι* *for* βεβαρη-  
 μένοι (βαρέω) Eds  
*καταβιβάζω.*  
 Mat. 11:23 shalt be brought down—shalt  
 descend, καταβαίνω LTTAWIR  
 Lu. 10:15 shalt be thrust down—shalt  
 descend, καταβαίνω WH  
*καταγγέλλω.*  
 Acts 3:24\* *κατήγγελλον* *for* προκατήγγει-  
 λαν (-ταγγέλλω) GEEds  
 \* *καταγγρίφω*, to delineate, write  
 down.  
 Joh. 8: 6 καταγράφειν *for* ἐγράφειν (γρά-  
 φω) WHK  
*κατάγω.*  
 Acts 21: 3 κατέρχομαι LTTAWIR  
 23:15 ἐκ καταγωγῆ αὐτῶν Eds  
 20 ἐκ τῶν Παύλου κ. εἰς τὸ συν-  
 ἔδριον LTTAWWIR  
 \* *καταδική*, condemnation.  
 Acts 25:15 *καταδικήν* *for* δίκην (-κη) Eds  
*καταδιώκω.*  
 Mar. 1:36 *κατιδιώξεν* ττῆ  
*κατιδουλώω.*  
 Gal. 2: 3 *καταδουλώσουσιν* Eds  
 \* *κατάθεμι*, *am* accused thing.  
 Rev. 22: 3 *κατάθεμα* *for* *κατανάθεμα* GEEds  
 \* *καταθεματίζω*, to curse.  
 Mat. 26:74 *καταθεματίζεις* *for* *καταναθε-*  
*ματίζεις* (-ζω) GEEds  
*καταισχύνω.*  
 1 Co. 1:27 ἐν κ. τοῖς σοφοῖς [L]TTAWIR  
*κατακείω.*  
 Mat. 13:40 *καίω* GTA  
 2 Pet. 3:10 shall be burned up—shall be  
 detected, εὐρίσκω ττῆ  
 Rev. 8: 7\* *add* κ. GEEds, *see* γῆ

*κατάκειμι.*  
 Mar. 2:15 ἐν τῷ κ.—*omit* ἐν τῷ τ[τ]WIR  
 Lu. 7:37\* *κατακεῖται* *for* ἀνάκειται (-κει-  
 μαί) LTTAWIR  
*κατακληροδοτέω.*  
 Acts 13:19 *κατακληρονομέω* GEEds  
 \* *κατακληρονομέω*, to allot.  
 Acts 13:19 *κατεκληρονόμησεν* *for* *κατεκλη-*  
*ροδότησεν* (κατακληροδοτέω)  
 GEEds  
*κατακλίνω.*  
 Lu. 7:36\* *κατεκλίθη* *for* ἀνεκλίθη (ἀνα-  
 κλίνω) LTTAWIR  
 9:15\* *κατεκλιναν* *for* ἀνεκλιναν (ἀνα-  
 κλίνω) ττῆ  
*κατακολουθεύω.*  
 Acts 16:17 *κατακολουθούσα* ττῆ  
*κατακρημνίζω.*  
 Lu. 4:29 τὸ κ.—*omit* τὸ GLTTAWIR  
*κατακρίνω.*  
 Jas. 5: 9 condemned—judged, κρίνω  
 GEEds  
 \* *κατακύντω*, to bend down.  
 Joh. 8: 8 *κατακύνθω* *for* κάτω κύνας  
 (κύντω) WH  
*καταλαλέω.*  
 1 Pet. 3:16 *καταλαλοῦσιν* LTTW, -λαλεῖσθε  
 ye are spoken evil of TAWIR  
*καταλαμβάνω.*  
 Joh. 6:17\* *add* κ. τ, *see* ἰδῆ  
 8: 4 κατέληπται WIR  
 Acts 25:25 *καταλαμβάνω* Eds  
 Phi. 3:12 *κατελήμφθην* LTTAWIR  
 Ro. 9:27 ὑπόλημμα LTTAWIR  
*καταλείπω.*  
 Mar. 12:21\* *καὶ οὐδὲ αὐτὸς ἀφήκεν* neither  
 left he any—*μή* καταλείπων  
 leaving πο ττῆ  
 Lu. 10:40 *κατέλειπε* ττῆ  
 Acts 2:31 *ἐγκατέλειπε* LTTAWIR  
 Tit. 1: 5 ἀπολείπω Eds  
 2 Pet. 2:15 *καταλείποντες* forsaking ττῆ  
*καταμαρτυρέω.*  
 Mar. 15: 4 witness against—accuse, κα-  
 τηγορέω LTTAWIR  
*καταμόνας, κατά μόνους* LTTWIR.  
*κατανάθεμα.*  
 Rev. 22: 3 *κατάθεμα* GEEds  
*καταναθεματίζω.*  
 Mat. 26:74 *καταθεματίζω* GEEds  
*καταντάω.*  
 Acts 18:19 *κατήντησαν* they came LTTA  
 1 Co. 10:11 *κατήντηκεν* Eds (WH)  
*κατιξίσομαι.*  
 Lu. 20:35 *habebuntur* A.V. Val  
 21:36 may be accounted worthy—  
 may prevail, κατισχύω  
 TTAWIR  
*καταπατέω.*  
 Mat. 7: 6 *καταπατήσουσιν* LTTAWIR  
*κατάπανσις.*  
 Heb. 4: 3 κ.<sup>1</sup>—[τὴν] κ. ττῆ  
*κατιπίνω.*  
 1 Pet. 5: 8 *καταπιέν* to devour LTTAWIR,  
 καταπιέν τ  
*καταπίπτω.*  
 Lu. 8: 6\* *κατέπεσεν* *for* ἔπεσεν (πίπτω)  
 TTAWIR

*καταράσμαι.*  
 Mat. 5:44 *omit* bless them to hate you  
 LTTAWIR  
 25:41 οἱ κ.—*omit* οἱ ττῆ  
*καταρτίζω.*  
 1 Pet. 5:10 *καταρτίσει* will perfect Eds  
*κατισκάπτω.*  
 Acts 15:16 *καταστρέφω* ττῆ  
*κατισκηνόω.*  
 Mat. 13:32 *κατασκηνοῖν* LTTAWIR  
 Mar. 4:32 *κατασκηνοῖν* WH  
*κατιστρέφω.*  
 Acts 15:16\* *κατεστραμμένα* ττῆ, -ρεμ- ττ  
*for* κατεσκαμμένα (κατασκάπτω)  
*καταστηνιάζω, -άω.*  
 1 Ti. 5:11 *καταστηνιάσουσιν* Δ  
*καταστροφῆ.*  
 2 Pet. 2: 6 *omit* with an overthrow WH  
*κατατίθημι.*  
 Mar. 15:46 τίθημι LTTWIR  
*κατατοξεύω.*  
 Heb. 12:20 *omit* or thrust through with  
 a dart GEEds  
*καταφάγω.*  
 Joh. 2:17 *καταφάγεται* shall eat up GEEds  
*καταφέρω.*  
 Acts 25: 7\* *καταφέροντες* *for* φέροντες  
 (-ρω) LTTAWIR  
*καταφθείρω.*  
 2 Pet. 2:12 φθείρω Eds  
*κατέναντι.*  
 Mat. 21: 2\* *for* ἀπέναντι LTTWIR  
 27:24\* *for* ἀπέναντι LTTWIR  
 Mar. 12:41 ἀπέναντι τ  
 2 Co. 2:17\* *for* κατενώπιον LTTAWIR  
 12:19\* *for* κατενώπιον Eds  
*κατενώπιον.*  
 2 Co. 2:17 *κατέναντι* LTTAWIR  
 12:19 *κατέναντι* Eds  
*κατεργάζομαι.*  
 Ro. 7: 8 *κατηργάσατο* ττῆ  
 2 Co. 7:10 κ.<sup>1</sup>—*εργάζομαι* Eds  
 11 *κατηργάσατο* τ  
 12:12 *κατηργάσθη* τ  
 Jas. 1:20 *εργάζομαι* LTTAWIR  
 1 Pet. 4: 3 *κατεργάσθαι* Eds  
*κατέρχομαι.*  
 Acts 15:30\* *κατέλθον* *for* ἔλθον (έρχομαι)  
 LTTAWIR  
 19: 1\* *κατέλθειν* *for* ἔλθειν (έρχομαι) τ  
 21: 3\* *κατέλθομεν* *for* κατήχθημεν  
 (κατάγω) LTTAWIR  
 27: 5 *κατέλθαμεν* ττῆ  
*κατεσθίω.*  
 Mat. 23:14(13) *omit the verse* LTTAWIR, *see*  
 κρίμα  
 Mar. 12:40 *κατέσθοντες* ττῆ  
 \* *κατευλογέω*, to bless much.  
 Mar. 10:16 αὐτά<sup>1</sup>—*add* κατευλόγει ττῆ, *see*  
 ευλογέω  
*κατέχω.*  
 Mat. 21:38 let us seize on—let us possess,  
 έχω LTTAWIR  
 Joh. 5: 4 *omit* waiting for (ver. 3) to  
 end of verse 4 [G]TTAWIR  
*κατηγορέω.*  
 Mar. 3: 2 *κατηγορήσουσιν* LTT  
 15: 4\* *κατηγοροῦσιν* *for* *καταμαρτυ-*  
*ροῦσιν* (-τρωέω) LTTAWIR  
 Lu. 6: 7\* *κατηγορεῖν* *for* *κατηγορίαν*  
 (-ρία) ττῆ  
 11:54 *omit* that they might accuse  
 him ττῆ  
 Acts 28:19 *κατηγοροῖν* LTTAWIR

**κατηγορία.**  
Lu. 6:7 an accusation against—to accuse, κατηγορέω TTAWHB

**κατήγγυρος.**  
Joh. 8:10 omit those thine accusers WHR  
Acts 24:8 omit and would (ver. 6) to plead to thee (ver. 8) LTT[A]WHB  
Rev. 12:10 κατήγυρς GLTAWH

\* **κατήγυρ.** an accuser.  
Rev. 12:10 κατήγυρς for κατήγυρος GLTAWH

**κατισχύω.**  
Lu. 21:36\* κατισχύετε for καταβιβήτε (-βίωμαι) TTAWHB

**κατοικέω.**  
Mat. 23:21 κατοικήσαντι dwell GTAW  
Jas. 4:5 dwelleth - he made to dwell, κατοικίω LTTAWHR  
Rev. 2:13 ἐνς ὁ σατανᾶς κατοικεῖ GEds  
8:13 τοὺς κατοικοῦντας TTAWHR  
12:12 omit the inhabitants of GEds  
13:12 ἐνς ἐν αὐτῇ κ. GTTAWHR  
14:6 dwell—sit, κάθημαι GEds

\* **κατοικίζω,** to cause to dwell.  
Jas. 4:5 κατήκτισεν for κατήκτισεν (κατοικέω) LTTAWHR

**κατόρθωμα.**  
Acts 24:2(3) very worthy deeds—reigns, δόρυμμα LTTAWHR

**κάτω, κατωτέρω.**  
Mar. 14:68 ἐνς κάτω ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ TTAWHB  
Joh. 8:8 κατακίπτω WH

**καυματίζω.**  
Mar. 4:6 ἐκαυματίσθησαν they were scorched T

**καυτημιζομαι, καυστ— TTHH.**  
καυτημιζομαι, καυστ— TTHH.

**καυχάομαι.**  
Ro. 5:3 καυχώμενοι glorying TTA  
1 Co. 1:29 καυχῆσθαι s—καυχῆσεται B  
13:3\* καυχῆσώμαι for καυθήσώμαι (καίω) WH  
2 Co. 10:8 καυχῆσομαι T  
12:11 omit in glorying GEds  
2 Th. 1:4 ἐκαυχάομαι LTTAWHR

**καύχησις.**  
Ro. 15:17 τῆν ([τῆν] WH) καύχησιν Eds  
2 Co. 9:4 omit τῆς κ. read same confidence GEds

**Κεγχρησί, Κενχ— TWH.**  
**Κέδρος.**  
Joh. 18:1 τοῦ Κεδρών GL, τοῦ κέδρου T

**κείμαι.**  
Lu. 2:12 omit lying T  
21:32 omit laid T[A]WHB: omit the verse [L]T[T] [WH]

Joh. 2:6 τῆς κ. after Ἰουδαίων TTAWHB  
11:41 omit where the dead was laid GLTTAWHR

**κεῖρω.**  
Acts 8:32 κείραντος TA

**κελεύω.**  
Mat. 15:35 παραγγέλλω LTTWHB  
Acts 23:35 κελεύσας LTTAWHR  
24:8 omit and would (ver. 6) to come unto thee (ver. 8) LTT[A]WHB

**κενώω.**  
1 Co. 9:15 κενώσας LTTAWHR

**κέντρον.**  
Acts 9:5 omit (it is) hard to (said) unto him (ver. 6) GEds  
1 Co. 15:55 τῆς victory and sting LTTWHB

**κεραία, κερέα WH.**  
**κέρας.**  
Rev. 13:1 τῆς ten horns and seven heads GEds

**κερδαίνω.**  
Mat. 25:16\* ἐκέρδησεν for ἐποίησεν (ποίησεν) LTTWH  
Mar. 8:38\* εἰς κ.—κερδήσας to gain TTAWHB  
1 Co. 9:21 κερδαίνω Eds  
Jas. 4:13 κερδήσωμεν s—κερδήσομεν V.V.B HEds

1 Pet. 3:1\* ἐδεδήσανται LTTAWHR

**κερμα.**  
Joh. 2:15 τὰ κέρματα TTAWHB

**κεφαλαίω.**  
Mar. 12:4 ἐκεφαλίσαν TWHB

**κεφαλῆ.**  
Mat. 26:7 τῆς κεφαλῆς LTTWHB  
27:29 τῆς κεφαλῆς TTAWHB  
Lu. 7:44 omit τῆς κ. read with her hairs GEds  
Acts 18:18 ἐνς ἐν Κεγχρησί τῆν κ. LTTAWHR  
Rev. 10:1 τῆν κεφαλὴν Eds  
13:1 τῆς ten horns and seven heads GEds  
14:14 τῆν κεφαλὴν LT

\* **κημιώω,** to muzzle.  
1 Co. 9:9 κημιώσας for φημιώσας (-μώω) TTA

**κηρίον.**  
Lu. 24:42 omit and of an honeycomb LTT[A]WHB

**κήρυξ, κῆρυξ WH.**  
**κηρύσσω.**  
Mar. 6:12 ἐκήρυξαν TTAWHB  
Ro. 10:15 κηρύξωσιν Eds

**Κηφῆς.**  
Gnl. 1:18\* Κηφᾶν for Πέτρον Eds  
2:11\* Κηφᾶς for Πέτρος Eds  
14\* Κηφᾶ for Πέτρος Eds

**κιθάρα.**  
Rev. 5:8 κιθάραν a harp Eds

**Κιλικία.**  
Acts 15:41 τῆν Κιλικίαν L, [τῆν] K, WH

**κινάμωμον, κιννά— LTTAWHR.**  
**κίνησις.**  
Joh. 5:3 omit waiting for to end of verse 4 GTTAWHB

**Κίς, Κεῖς LTTAWHR.**  
**κλάδος.**  
Mar. 13:28 τῆς ἡδῆ ὁ κλάδος αὐτῆς LTTWH  
Mo. 11:19 οἱ κ.—omit οἱ GEds

**κλάζω, κλάω.**  
Acts 20:7 τοῦ κ.—omit τοῦ GEds  
Ro. 11:20\* ἐκλάσθησαν for ἐξεκλάσθησαν (ἐκκλάζω) LT  
1 Co. 11:24 omit broken LTTAWHR

**κλαίω.**  
Joh. 20:11 τῆς ἔξω κλαίουσα TTAWHB  
Rev. 18:9 κλαύουσιν TTAWHB

**κλάσμα.**  
Mar. 6:43 κλάσματα ΔWHB  
8:19 τῆς κλασμ. πλήρεις LTTAWHR

**Κλαύδης.**  
Acts 27:16 Κλαύδα LTTWHB, Κλαύδα T, K[A]λαύδα A

**κλείω.**  
Mat. 16:19 κλείδας LTTAWHR  
Rev. 3:7 κλείν GEds  
20:1 κλείν GEds

**κλειώω.**  
Rev. 3:7 κλειώω—κλειώω shall shut Eds  
7 κ.—κλειώω LTTWHB

**κλέπτω.**  
1 Th. 5:4 κλέπτες thieves LWH

**κληρονομέω.**  
Gal. 4:30 κληρονομήσει LTTWHB

**κληρονομία.**  
Acts 20:32 τὴν κληρονομίαν TTAWHB

**κλῆρος.**  
Mat. 27:35 omit that it might to end of verse GLTTAWHR  
Lu. 23:34 κλήρους TA: sortēs A.V.Val  
Acts 1:25 part—the place, τόπος LTTAWHR

**κλητός.**  
Mat. 20:16 omit for many be called, but few chosen TTTA]WHB  
1 Co. 1:1 [called] LA

\* **κλινώριον,** a small bed.  
Acts 5:15 κλιναρίων for κλιών (-ρη) LTTAWHR

**κλίση.**  
Mar. 7:4 omit and of tables TWHB  
30 κλίσην LTTAWHR, see καθέδρον  
Acts 5:15 κλιναρίων LTTAWHR

**κλοπή.**  
Mar. 7:21, 22 τῆς fornications, thefts, murders, adulteries TTAWHB

**κοιλία.**  
Lu. 15:16 omit his belly WHB  
23:29 αἱ κοιλίας TTAWHB

**κοιμάομαι.**  
Lu. 22:45 τῆς κοιμώμενους αὐτοὺς TTAWHB  
1 Th. 4:13 κοιμώμενων LTTAWHR

**κοινός.**  
Mar. 7:5\* κοινὰς for ἀνάτοις (-τος) GEds  
Rev. 21:27\* κοινὸν for κοινῶν (ρώς) GEds

**κοινῶν.**  
Mar. 7:15 τῆς κοινῶσας αὐτὸν TWH  
Rev. 21:27 that defleth—common, κοινός GEds

**κοινωνία.**  
Eph. 3:9 fellowship—dispensation, ἐκοινωνία GEds  
Phil. 3:10 τὴν κ.—omit τὴν LTT[A]WHB

**κοινωνός.**  
Mat. 23:30 τῆς αὐτῶν κοινωνοὶ LTTAWHR

**κόκκινος, τὸ κόκκινον.**  
Rev. 17:4 κόκκινον GEds

**κόκκος.**  
Mar. 4:31 κόκκον GLTAWH

**κολακεία, -κίη TWH.**  
**Κολασσαί s—Κολοσσαί Δ.V.B**  
EPTAWHRB.

**κολλάω.**  
Mat. 19:5\* κολληθήσεται for προσκολληθήσεται (-λάω) LTTAWHR  
Rev. 18:5\* ἐκολληθήσαν for ἠκολούθησαν (ἀκολουθεῖω) Δ.V.C GEds

**κολλοῦριον, κολλυριον TTA.**  
**κολυμβήθρα.**  
Joh. 5:4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to end of verse 4 (G]TTAWHR  
9:11 omit the pool of GLTTAWHR

**κομιζω.**  
Eph. 6:3 κομίζεται LTTAWHR  
Col. 3:25 κομίζεται LWH  
Heb. 11:13\* κομισάμενοι for λαβόντες (λαμβάνω) TTTWHB  
2 Pet. 2:13 ἀδικέω, read suffering wrong as the hire of unrighteousness WHB

**κοπιῶω.**  
Mat. 6:23 κοπιῶσιν LTTWH, κοπιούσιν TTA

Lu. 12:27 *οὐ κομῶ, οὐδὲ νήθει* they toll not, they spin not—*οὔτε νήθει οὔτε νήθει* (—*νω*) they neither spin nor weave TA  
 Rev. 9: 3 *καὶ οὐ κόμισμασ* hast laboured, and hast not sinned—*καὶ οὐ κομιπιασ* (—*κας R*) and hast not grown weary LTTAWHR, *καὶ οὐκ ἐκοπιπιασ* GW

**κόπος.**  
 Heb. 6:10 *ομιλ τοῦ κ.* read work and love GEEds

**κοπρία.**  
 Lu. 13: 8 *κοπριαν δ—κοπριος* EGLTTAWHR

\* **κόπριος**, full of dung, filthy.  
 Lu. 13: 8 *κόπρια* for *κοπριαν* (—*ρια*) EGLTTAWHR

**κόπτης.**  
 Mar. 11: 8 *κόπτητες* TTAWHR

**Κορινθίλιος.**  
 Acts 10: 7 Cornelius—him. *αὐτῷ* GEEds  
 21 *ομιλ* which were sent unto him from Cornelius GEEds

**κόσμος.**  
 Mat. 13:35 *ομιλ* of the world LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 8:23 *τρε τῶτον τοῦ κόσμου* LTTAWHR  
 17:12 *ομιλ* in the world LTTAWHR  
 16 *τρε οὐκ εἶμι ἐκ τοῦ κόσμου* LTTAWHR

21:25 *ομιλ* the verse T  
 Ro. 4:13 *τοῦ κ.—ομιλ* τοῦ GEEds  
 1 Co. 7:31 *τῷ κ.—τὸν κόσμον* LTTAWHR  
 Gal. 6:14 *τῷ κ.—ομιλ* τῷ LTTAWHR

Jas. 2: 5 *τῷ κόσμῳ* as to the world Eds  
 1 Pet. 5: 9 *τῷ κόσμῳ* TTAWH  
 2 Pet. 1: 4 *τῷ κόσμῳ* LTTAWHR

**κούμι, κούμ τωι, κούμ τλ.**

**κόφινος.**  
 Mar. 6:43 *κοφίνων* TAWHR

**κράββιτος, κράβιττος** LTTAWHR.  
 Mar. 2: 9 *τρε τὸν κράβτ.* σου LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 5:12 *ομιλ* thy bed T[TA]A WHR  
 Acts 9:33 *κράββιτων* Eds

**κράζω.**  
 Mat. 15:22\* *ἐκραζεν* LTWH *ἐκραξεν T* for *ἐκραγαζεν* (κραγαζω)  
 20:31 *ἐκραζεν* LTTAWHR  
 21:16 *τοὺς κρᾶζοντες* LTTAWHR

Mar. 1:28 *φωνεω* TTAWHR  
 3:11 *ἐκραζον* LTTAWHR  
 9:26 *κράζας* GEEds  
 15:39 *ομι.* cried out, and T[TA]A WHR

Lu. 4:41 *κραγαζων* LT  
 19:40 *κράζουσαν* TTAWHR  
 Joh. 7:37 *ἐκραξεν T*  
 12:13 *κραγαζω* LTTAWHR  
 19:12 *κραγαζω* LTTAWHR

Acts 19:34 *κράζοντες T*  
 21:36 *κράζοντες* LTTAWHR  
 23: 6 *ἐκραξεν* TTAWHR  
 24:21 *ἐκραζω* TTAWHR

Rev. 6:10 *ἐκραζαν* GEEds  
 7:10 *κράζουσιν* they cry GEEds  
 18:18 *ἐκραζαν* LTTAWHR  
 19 *ἐκραζαν* LAWHR

**κραιπάλη, κρε—** WH.

**κρυνγίζω.**  
 Mat. 15:22 *κράζω* LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 4:41 *κραγαζόντα* for *κράζοντα* (—ζω) LT

Joh. 12:13\* *ἐκραυγαζον* for *ἐκραζον* (κράζω) LTTAWHR  
 19:12\* *ἐκραυγαζον* LT, —σαν TWH for *ἐκραζον* (κράζω)

**κρυνγή.**  
 Lu. 1:42\* *κρυνγή* for *φωιή* TTAWHR  
 Rev. 14:18 *cry—voice, φωιή* LTTAWHR

**κρείσσων, κρείττων.**  
 1 Co. 12:31 *best—greater, μείζων* LTTAWHR  
 Heb. 12:24 *κράττων* a better thing GEEds

**κρέμαται, κρεμάννυμι, κρεμῶ.**  
 Mat. 23:40\* *τρε κρέματα* και οι *προφήται* Eds

**κριθή.**  
 Rev. 6: 8 *κριθῶν* Eds

**κρίμα, κρίνω**  
 Mat. 23:14(13) *omit the verse* LTTAWHR, (it is ver. 13 in 8, and 14 in A.V.BB)

**κρίνω.**  
 Lu. 22:30 *τρε τὰς δώδεκα φυλάς κ. ωι*  
 Joh. 7:24 *κ.—κρίνετε* TTAWH  
 Acts 20:16 *κρίσεις* GEEds

24: 6 *κρίμα* Δ: *ομιλ* and would have judged to to come unto thee (ver. 8) LTT[A]WHR

25: 9 *κρίθη* LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 5:13 *κρίνει* will judge GLT  
 Heb. 10:30 *τρε κρίνει κύριος* Eds

Jas. 4:12 *δς κ.—δ κρίνων* LTTAWHR  
 5: 9\* *κρίθητε* for *κατακρίθητε* (—κρίνω) GEEds

1 Pet. 4: 5 *έχοντι κ.—κρίνοντι* WH  
 Rev. 18: 8 *κρίνας* judged GEEds

**κρίσις.**  
 Mar. 3:29 *ἐμάρτημα, read* guilty of eternal sin LTTAWHR  
 6:11 *ομιλ* verily to end of verse G[L]TTAWHR

Jas. 5:12 *κρίσις* A.V.B GEEds, *see* ἀπόκρισις

**κριτής.**  
 Mat. 12:27 *τρε κριται* εἰσονται ἑμῶν LTTAWHR

Lu. 11:19 *τρε αὐτοὶ θυμῶν κ. εἰσονται* LAWH, α. κ. εἰ. ὅ. T, α. κ. ὅ. εἰ. T

12:14\* *κριτήν* for *δικαστήν* (—τής) LTTAWHR

Jas. 4:12\* *ἠωγίω*—*add* και *κριτής* and judge GLTTAWHR

5: 9 *δ κριτής* A.V.C GEEds

\* **κρύπτη.** a vault.  
 Lu. 11:33 *κρυπτήν* for *κρυπτόν* (—ος) EGEds

**κρυπτός**  
 Mat. 6:18 *κρυφαῖος* bis LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 11:33 *κρυπτόν* δ—*κρυπτήν* (—τη) EGEds  
 Joh. 7: 4 *τρε τι ἐν κρυπτῷ* LTTAWHR

**κρυπτός.**  
 Mat. 11:25\* *ἐκρυψας* for *ἀπέκρυψας* (ἀποκρυπτω) LTTAWHR  
 25:18\* *ἐκρυψεν* for *ἀπέκρυψεν* (ἀποκρυπτω) LTTAWHR

Lu. 13:21\* *ἐκρυψεν* for *ἐπέκρυψεν* (ἐγκρυπτω) TTAWHR

\* **κρυφαῖος**, secret, hidden.  
 Mat. 6:18 *κρυφαῖν* bis for *κρυπτῷ* (—τός) LTTAWHR

**κρυφή, —φή** LWH.

**κτάομαι.**  
 Lu. 21:19 *κτήσεσθε* ye shall possess LTTAWHR

**κτιζω.**  
 Mat. 19: 4\* *κτίσις* for *ποιήσις* (ποιέω) TTAWH

**κτίσις.**  
 Col. 1:23 *τῆ κ.—ομιλ* τῆ Eds

**κυβεία, κυβία** TWH.  
 \* **κυκλεύω**, to encircle.  
 Rev. 20: 9 *ἐκυκλευσαν* for *ἐκυκλωσαν* (κυκλώω) LTTAWHR

**κυκλόθεν.**  
 Rev. 5:11 *κύκλω* GLTTAWHR

**κυκλόω.**  
 Rev. 20: 9 *κυκλώω* LTTAWHR

**κυκλω.**  
 Mar. 3:34 *τρε τὸν περὶ αὐτὸν κύκλω* LTTAWHR

Rev. 5:11\* *κύκλω* f. *κυκλόθεν* GLTTAWHR

**κύλισμα.**  
 2 Pet. 2:22 *κυλισμος* TTAWH

\* **κυλισμών,** a rolling.  
 2 Pet. 2:22 *κυλισμών* for *κυλισμα* TTAWH

**κυλλός.**  
 Mat. 15:30 *τρε κυλλούς, τυφλοῦς, κωφοῦς* WH  
 31 *ομι* the maimed to be whole WH  
 18: 8 *τρε* maimed or halt LTTWHR

**κύμα.**  
 Acts 27:41 *ομιλ* of the waves LTT[A]WHR

**Κύπρος.**  
 Acts 13: 4 *τῶν κ.—ομιλ* τῶν LTTAWHR

**κύπτω.**  
 Joh. 8: 8 *κατακύπτω* WH

**Κυρηναῖος.**  
 Lu. 23:26 *Κυρηναῖον* LTTAWHR

**κυρία—Κυρία** (as a proper name) GLT.

**κύριος.**  
 Mat. 1:22 13:15 *τοῦ κ.—ομιλ* τοῦ LTTA  
 13:51 *ομιλ* Lord LTTAWHR (WH)  
 18:26 *ομιλ* Lord LTTAWHR  
 20:30 *ομιλ* O Lord T  
 30, 31 *τρε κ. ἐλεγσον ἡμᾶς* LTTAWHR  
 21:30 *τρε* WH, *see* ἀπέρχομαι  
 22:44 *ὁ κ.—ομιλ* ὁ LTTAWHR  
 24:48 *τρε* μου ὁ κύριος LTTAWHR  
 28: 6 *ομιλ* ὁ κ. *read* he T[TA]A WH  
 Mar. 5:19 *τρε ὁ κύριός σοι* TTAWH  
 9:24 *ομιλ* Lord GEEds  
 11:10 *ομιλ* in the name of the Lord GEEds

12:36 *ὁ κ.—ομιλ* ὁ LTTAWHR  
 13:20 *τρε* ἐκολόβωσεν κύριος TWH

Lu. 1:15 *τοῦ κ.—ομιλ* τοῦ GT[TA]WHR  
 25 *ὁ κ.—ομιλ* ὁ LTT[A]WHR  
 2:38 *the Lord—God, θεός* LTTAWHR  
 4: 8 *τρε κύριον τὸν θεόν σου προσκυνήσεις* LTTAWHR

7:19\* *κύριον* for *Ἰησοῦν* TTAWHR  
 31 *ομιλ* and the Lord said GEEds  
 9:57 *ομιλ* Lord LTT[A]WHR  
 59 *ομιλ* Lord TWH

10:39\* *κύριον* for *Ἰησοῦ* Eds  
 41\* *κύριος* for *Ἰησοῦς* TWHR

12:37 *τρε ὁ κύριος ἐλάθην* R  
 13:25 *ομιλ* κ. [L]TTAWHR  
 19:18 *τρε ἡ μνα σου, κ.* TTAWHR  
 20:42 *ὁ κ.—ομιλ* ὁ LTTAWHR  
 44 *τρε* αὐτὸν κύριον TAWHR  
 22:31 *ομιλ* and the Lord said T[TA]A WHR

23:42 *ομιλ* Lord [L]TTAWHR  
 24:34 *τρε* ὅπως ἠγέρθη ὁ κ. LTTAWHR

Joh. 4: 1 the Lord—Jesus, Ἰησοῦς T  
 Acts 2:34 *ὁ κ.—ομιλ* ὁ TTAWHR  
 7:30 *ομιλ* of the Lord LTTAWHR  
 37 *ομιλ* the Lord LTTAWHR  
 8:22\* *κυρίου* for *θεοῦ* (—ός) Eds  
 9: 5 *ομιλ* κ. *εἶπεν* Eds  
 6 *ομιλ* (it is) hard (ver. 5) to unto him (ver. 6) GEEds  
 10 *τρε ἐν ὄραματι ὁ κύριος* Eds  
 10:33\* *κυρίου* for *θεοῦ* LTTAWHR  
 48\* *τρε ἐν τῷ ὄναματι* (τοῦ κυρίου βαπτισθῆναι ἅ) Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ βαπ. LTTAWHR

11:16 *τοῦ κυρίου* GLTTAWHR  
 12:11 *ὁ κύριος* WH  
 24\* *κυρίου* for *θεοῦ* WH  
 13:10 *τοῦ κυρίου* WH  
 11 *τοῦ κ.—ομιλ* τοῦ GLTTAWHR  
 44\* *κυρίου* for *θεοῦ* LTTAWHR  
 48 *θεός, read* word of God WHR  
 15:11 *τοῦ κυρίου* GLTTAWHR  
 40\* *κυρίου* for *θεοῦ* Eds  
 16:10 the Lord—God, θεός WH  
 32 the Lord—God, θεός WH  
 17:24 *τρε ἕνα* κύριος LTTAWHR  
 27 the Lord—God, θεός GLTTAWHR  
 18:25 the Lord—Jesus Ἰησοῦ Eds  
 19:20 *Dei* A.V.Val: *τρε* τοῦ κ. ὁ λογος LTTAWHR  
 20:26\* *κυρίου* for *θεοῦ* GLTTAWHR  
 32\* *κυρίου* for *θεοῦ* WH  
 21:14 *τρε* τοῦ κ. τὸ θελημα LTTAWHR  
 20 the Lord—God, θεός GEEds  
 22:18 *αὐτῷ, read* on his name GEEds  
 23:15\* *δς—add* κύριος *read* and the Lord said Eds

Ro. 6:11 *omit* our Lord GEds  
 10: 9 κύριος Ἰησοῦς WH  
 12:11 τῷ κυρίῳ (ρός) in season — τῷ κυρίῳ the Lord A.V.B EEds  
 14: 4 κύριος for θεός LTTAWHR  
 6 *omit* and he that regardeth not to regard (it) LTT(A)WHR  
 16:24 *omit the verse* LTT(A)WHR  
 1Co. 7:17 *trs* as the Lord hath distributed to every man, as God hath called GEds  
 10: 9\* κύριον for χριστόν LTTAWHR  
 26 *trs* κύριον γὰρ LTTAWHR  
 28 *omit* for the earth to *omit of verse* GEds  
 11:29 *omit* Lord's LTTAWHR  
 32 τοῦ κυρίου TT(A)WHR  
 12: 8 κύριος Ἰησοῦς Eds  
 14:67 τῷ κ.—*omit* τοῦ GEds  
 15:47 *omit* the Lord LTTAWHR  
 2Co. 4:10 *omit* the Lord GEds  
 14 (the Lord) T(A)WH  
 11:17 ἔτι κατὰ κ. ἀλλῶ Eds  
 Gal. 1: 3 *trs* ἡμῶν καὶ κ. WH  
 6:17 *omit* the Lord Eds  
 Eph. 3:14 *omit* of our Lord Jesus Christ Eds  
 5:20 the Lord—Christ, χριστός GEds  
 6: 1 *omit* in the Lord L(T)AWHR  
 5 *trs* κατὰ σάρκα κ. LTT(W)HR  
 8 τοῦ κ.—*omit* τοῦ GEds  
 Phil. 2:30\* κύριον for χριστοῦ WH  
 Col. 1: 2 *omit* and the Lord Jesus Christ G(L)TTAWHR  
 3:13\* κύριος for χριστός LTTAWHR  
 16 the Lord—God, θεός GEds  
 17 the Lord Jesus—Jesus Christ, χριστοῦ LW  
 20 τῷ κ.—ἐν κ. in the Lord GEds  
 22\* κύριον for θεόν GEds  
 1Th. 1: 1 *omit* from God our to *end of verse* L(T)TTAWHR  
 4: 6 ὁ κ.—*omit* ὁ LTTAWHR  
 2Th. 2: 2\* κύριον for χριστοῦ GEds  
 3:12 διὰ τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ—ἐν κυρίῳ Ἰησοῦ χριστῷ in the Lord Jesus Christ LTTAWHR  
 1Ti. 1: 1 *omit* Lord GEds  
 5:21 *omit* the Lord Eds  
 2Ti. 2:14 the Lord—God, θεός TT(W)H  
 19\* κύριον for χριστοῦ Eds  
 4: 1 *omit* the Lord GEds  
 Tit. 1: 4 *omit* the Lord LTTAWHR  
 Philem. 20 the Lord—Christ, χριστός GEds  
 Heb.10:30 *omit* saith the Lord TT(W)HR  
 Jas. 1:12 *omit* the Lord LTTAWHR  
 3: 9\* κύριον for θεόν LTTAWHR  
 4:10 τοῦ κ.—*omit* τοῦ LTTAWHR  
 5:14 τοῦ κ.—*omit* τοῦ L(T)A, [τοῦ κ.] WH  
 2Pet. 2:11 *omit* before the Lord L(T)WH  
 3: 9 ὁ κ.—*omit* ὁ LTTAWHR  
 2Joh. 3 *omit* the Lord Eds  
 Jude 5 Ἰησοῦς LA: ὁ κ.—*omit*, ὁ TT(A)WH  
 25\* ἡμῶν—*add* διὰ Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν, *read* Saviour, through Jesus Christ our Lord GEds  
 Rev. 1: 8 ὁ κ.—κ. ὁ θεός GEds  
 4:11 κύριος—ὁ κύριος καὶ ὁ θεός ἡμῶν our Lord and our God Eds  
 11: 4\* κύριον for θεοῦ GEds  
 16: 5 *omit* Ὁ Lord GEds  
 18: 9 (the Lord) AWH  
 19: 1 *omit* the Lord GEds  
 22: 6 ὁ κύριος LTTAWHR  
 κωλύω.  
 Mar. 9:38 ἐκωλύομεν TT(A)WHR  
 Lu. 9:4\* ἐκωλύομεν WHR  
 κίμη.  
 Mar. 8:28 *omit* nor tell (it) to any in the town TWHR  
 Lu. 9:52 village—city, πόλις T  
 Κῶς.  
 Acts 21: 1 Κῶ GEds  
 κωφόν.  
 Mat. 12:22 κ.—κωφόν LWI  
 λάθρα, —ρη LWI.  
 λακτίξω.  
 Acts 9: 5 *omit* (it is) hard to unto him (ver. 6) GEds

λαλέω.  
 Mar. 10:19 A.2—λαλήσητε TT(A)WH  
 12:36 λαλοῦσιν TT(A)WH  
 47 *omit the verse* [T]WH  
 Mar. 9: 6 say—answer, ἀποκρίσασθε TT(A)WHR  
 11:23\* λαλεῖ for λέγει (—γω) LTTAWHR  
 12: 1\* λαλεῖν f. λέγειν (—γω) LTTAWHR  
 14:31\* ἐλάλει for ἔλεγεν (λέγω) LTT(A)WHR  
 Lu. 2:15\* ἐλάλουν for εἶπον TWHR  
 6:63 λαλάσκα have spoken Eds  
 Joh. 7:46 *trs* ἐλάλησεν οὕτως LTTAWHR  
 46\* οὐδός—*add* λαλεῖ, *read* this man speaketh T  
 8:26\* λαλεῖ for λέγω LTTAWHR  
 12:50 *trs* ἐγὼ λαλώ LTTAWHR  
 14:10 A.1—λέγω TT(A)WHR  
 18:20 A.1—λαλάσκα have spoken Eds  
 Acts 7:44 ὁ A.—*omit* ὁ A.V.Vul  
 10: 6 *omit* he shall tell thee what thou oughtest to do GEds  
 32 *omit* who, when he cometh, shall speak unto thee LTT(A)WHR  
 13:45\* λαλοῦμαι for λεγομαι (—γω) LTTAWHR  
 17:19 ἡ ὑπό σου A.—*omit* ἡ L(T)WH  
 23: 7 εἶπον L(T)WH, λαλοῦντος WH  
 26:14 speaking — saying, λέγω LTTAWHR  
 Ro. 15:18 *trs* τι λαλεῖν Eds  
 1Co. 13:11 *trs* ἐλάλουν ὡς νηπιος Eds  
 14:18 λαλώ LTTAWHR  
 15:34\* λαλώ for λέγω LTTAWHR  
 Heb.11: 4 λαλεῖ A.V.B. Eds  
 Rev. 1:12 ἐλάλει Eds  
 10: 8 λαλοῦσαν Eds  
 λαλιῖ.  
 Mar. 14:70 *omit* and thy speech agreeth (thereto) LTTAWHR  
 λαυά, λαυμά.  
 Mat. 27:46 λαυά I, λαυά TT(A)WH  
 Mar. 16:34 λαυά LT, λαυά TT(A)WHR  
 λαμβάνω.  
 (Future λαμβήσκει, etc. LTT(A)WH)  
 Mat. 15:36 καὶ A.—ἐλαβον LTT(W)HR  
 18: 8 have brought—have, ἔγω LWHR  
 20: 7 *omit* and whatsoever is right (that) shall ye receive LTTAWHR  
 23:14(13) *omit the verse* LTTAWHR, see κρίμα  
 25:22 *omit* had received LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 11:24 ἐλάβετε have received LTTAWHR  
 12: 3 οἱ δὲ A.—καὶ A. LTT(A)R (R)  
 22 *omit* had her [L]TTAWHR  
 14:65\* ἐλαβον for ἐβαλλον (βαλλω) LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 6: 4 ε. καὶ—λαβὼν LTTAWHR  
 34\* λαβεῖν for ἀπολαβεῖν (—λαμβάνα) TT(A)WHR  
 18:30\* λαβὴ for ἀπολαβή (—λαμβάνα) LWI  
 20:30 *omit* took to *end of verse* TTAWHR  
 Joh. 1:12 ἐλάβαν T  
 13:26\* σοφ.—*add* λαμβάνει καὶ, *read* he taketh and giveth TTAWHR  
 16:15 λαμβανει taketh GEds  
 Acts 1:20 λαβέτω Eds (WHR)  
 2:23 *omit* have taken, and LTT(A)  
 3: 3 *omit* λαβεῖν A.V.C  
 16:24 εὐληφῶς—λαβὼν Eds  
 1Co. 11:24 *omit* take, eat GEds  
 2Ti. 1: 5 λαβὼν LTTAWHR  
 Heb.11:13 κομιζῶ TT(W)HR  
 Rev. 11:17 εὐληφῶς WH  
 18: 4 *trs* ἐκ τῶν πληγῶν αὐτῆς ἴνα μὴ A. GEds  
 22:17 λαβέτω Eds  
 λαμπρόν.  
 Rev. 19. στίξιν white, clean GLTTAWHR  
 λάμπω.  
 2Co. 4: 6 A.1—λάμψης shall shine LTTAWHR  
 Λαοδικεία, —κία TWHR.  
 Rev. 3:14\* ἐν Λαοδικείᾳ ἐκκλησία GEds

Ἀποδικεύς.  
 Rev. 3:14 of the Laodiceans—in Laodicea. Λαοδικεία GEds  
 λαῖος.  
 Mat. 9:35 *omit* among the people GEds  
 Mar. 11:32 ὄχλος WH  
 Lu. 1:10 *trs* ὁ πλῆθος GLTTAWHR  
 20: 6 ἔτις ὁ λαὸς ἀπὸς TTAWHR  
 Acts 3: 9 *trs* πᾶς ὁ A. αὐτὸν LTTAWHR  
 11 *trs* πᾶς ὁ A. πρὸς αὐτ. LTTAWHR  
 5:12 *trs* πολλὰ ἐν τῷ A. LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 13: 7\* kindreds—*add* καὶ λαὸν and people GEds  
 18: 4 *trs* ὁ A. μὲν ἐξ αὐτῆς TWHR  
 21: 3 λαὸς GW  
 Λασσαία, Λασαία TTAWH, Ἄλασσα L  
 Λεββαῖος.  
 Mat. 10: 3 *omit* LTTAWHR, see ἐπιβαλω  
 λεγεῖν.  
 Mat. 26:53 λεγιῶνας T, λεγιῶνα WH  
 Mar. 5: 9 λεγιῶν LTTAWHR  
 15 λεγιῶνα LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 8:30 λεγιῶν TT(W)H  
 λεῖψι.  
 Mat. 4: 9 saith—said, εἶπον LTTAWHR  
 8:22\* λέγει for εἶπεν (—πον) Eds  
 9:11\* ἔλεγον for εἶπον LTTAWHR  
 24 ἔλεγεν LTTAWHR  
 12:43\* λέγοντι for εἰπόντι (—πον) LTTAWHR  
 13:24\* λέγουσιν for εἶπον LTTAWHR  
 51 *omit* Jesus saith unto them LTTAWHR  
 15: 4 commanded, saying—said, εἶπον LTTAWHR  
 12\* λέγουσιν for εἶπον LTTAWHR  
 16: 2 when it is evening to *end of verse* 3 [TA] [L]WH  
 22 Πέτρος λέγει αὐτῷ ἐπιτιμῶν Peter saith to him, rebuking A  
 17:20\* λέγει for εἶπεν (—πον) LTTAWHR  
 26 λέγει αὐτῷ ὁ Πέτρος—εἰπόντος δε and when he said LTTAWHR  
 19:17 ἐρωτᾷ GEds, see αγαθός  
 18 see φημι  
 22:16 λέγοντας LTTAWHR  
 23 οἱ A.—*omit* οἱ LTTAWHR  
 35 *omit* and saying LTTAWHR  
 27:33 *trs* κρανίου τόπου A. LTTAWHR  
 41 εἶπον LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 1:15 *omit* and saying T[WH]  
 25 *omit* saying T[WH]  
 2: 8\* λέγει for εἶπεν (—πον) TTAWHR  
 12 *omit* saying L[A]WH  
 25 λέγει saith LTTAWHR  
 3:11 λέγοντες T  
 32 καὶ λέγουσιν for εἶπον δε Eds  
 33 ἀποκριθεὶς αὐτοῖς λέγει TTAWHR  
 5: 7\* λέγει for εἶπεν (—πον) Eds  
 9 answered, saying saith to him, λέγει αὐτῷ GEds  
 6:11 *omit* verily to *end of verse* G(L)TTAWHR  
 14 ἔλεγον LWI  
 16\* λέγειν for εἶπεν (—πον) TTAWHR  
 31\* λέγει f. εἶπεν (—πον) TTAWHR  
 35 ἔλεγον TTAWHR  
 7:27\* ἔλεγον f. εἶπεν (—πον) LTTAWHR  
 36\* λέγουσιν for εἶπων (—πον) TTAWHR  
 8:16 *omit* saying LTTAWHR  
 20\* καὶ λέγουσιν αὐτῷ (om. αὐτῷ T) for οἱ δὲ εἶπον TAWHR  
 28\* answered (spoke TAWHR)—*add* αὐτῷ λέγοντες to him saying LTTAWHR: *add* οἱ TAWHR  
 29 saith unto—asked, ἐπερωτᾷ LTTAWHR  
 33 λέγων—καὶ λέγει and saith TTAWHR  
 9: 7 *omit* saying GTTAWHR  
 38 *omit* saying TWHR  
 10:51 εἶπον TTAWHR  
 11: 9 *omit* saying [L]TTAWHR  
 17 λέγων—καὶ ἔλεγεν and said TTAWHR  
 23 A.2—λαλέω LTTAWHR  
 28 ἔλεγον said TTAWHR  
 12: 1 λαλώ LTTAWHR  
 36\* λέγει for εἶπεν WH, for A.2 GT  
 43 saith—said, εἶπον GLTTAWHR  
 13: 5 *trs* began to say to them LTTAWHR  
 14: 4 *omit* and said T(T)AWHR

Mar. 14:31 **Α**—λαλέω LTT:AVHR  
 15: 2\***αὐτῷ** λέγει for εἶπεν αὐτῷ  
 TTT:AVHR  
 4 omit saying T[WH]  
 12\***λέγει** for εἶπεν (-πον) TTT:AVH  
 12 omit whom ye call LT  
 28 omit the *verse* T[TT:AVHR]  
 34 omit saying TTT:AVHR  
 Lu. 3: 4 omit saying LTT:AVHR  
 11 **ἔλεγεν** said LTT:AVHR  
 22 omit which said LTT:AVHR  
 4: 4 omit saying TTT:AVHR  
 34 omit saying TTT:AVHR  
 5:13\***λέγων** for εἰπὼν (-πον) LTT:VHR  
 7:32 **λέγοντες** TTT:AV, **ἔ** λέγει VHR  
 8: 9 omit saying LTT:[A]VHR  
 20 omit which said LTT:[A]VHR  
 30 omit saying LWH  
 45 omit and sayest thou, Who  
 touched me? TTT:AVHR  
 60 omit saying LTT:[A]VHR  
 9:21\***λέγων** for εἰπὼν (-πον)  
 GLTT:AVHR  
 11:53 omit **Α**. TTT:AVHR, see *ἐξέρ-*  
*χομαι*.  
 12:22 *ἐ*ς λέγω ὑμῖν TTT:AVHR  
 15:27 λέγων WH  
 18:16\***λέγων** for εἶπεν (-πον) TTT:AVHR  
 41 omit saying TTT:AVHR  
 19:30\***λέγων** for εἰπὼν (-πον) LTT:WH  
 20: 2 omit saying T:A: *ἐ*ς λέγοντες  
 πρὸς αὐτῶν LTT:WH  
 27\***λέγοντες** for ἀπιλέγοντες (-γω)  
 T:VHR  
 23:34 Then said Jesus to what they  
 do [L][VHR]  
 39 omit saying TTT:AVH  
 40 φημί TTT:AVHR  
 43 *ἐ*ς σα λέγω TTT:AVH  
 24:36 omit and saith unto them,  
 Peace (be) unto you T[WH]  
 Joh. 1:49(50) *om.* and saith [L]TT:AVHR  
 4:51 omit saying T  
 5: 2\***τὸ** λέγόμενον for ἡ ἐπιλεγόμενη  
 (-γω) T  
 19\***λέγει** for εἶπεν (-πον) TWH  
 8:23\***λέγει** for εἶπεν (-πον)  
 LTT:AVHR  
 26 **λαλέω** LTT:AVHR  
 9: 9\***ὅ**ς, ὅτι—**ἔ**λεγον, **Οὐ**χί, ἀλλά  
 (οὐχί **ἔ** L), read others  
 said, No, but LTT:AVHR  
 11 ὁ λέγόμενος T:VHR, [ἔ] **Α**. **Α**  
 10:33 omit saying Eds  
 11:31 saying—**ἔ**χινκιν, **δοκέω** TTT:  
 56 **ἔ**λεγαν T (VHR)  
 12:34 *ἐ*ς λέγει σὺ TTT:AVH  
 13:24\***πυθίσθα** τίς **ἄ**ν **εἴ**η that he  
 should ask who-it should be  
 —**καὶ** λέγει αὐτῷ, **Εἰ**πά τίς  
**ἔ**στιν and saith to him, Say  
 who it is LTT:AVHR  
 14:10\***λέγω** for λαλέω (-λέω) TTT:AVHR  
 15:15 *ἐ*ς λέγω ὑμῶς LTT:AVHR  
 16:12 *ἐ*ς ὑμῖν λέγει TTT:AVH  
 18: 4\***καὶ** λέγει for εἶπεν (-πον)  
 LTT:AVHR  
 19: 6 omit saying T  
 24 omit which saith LTT:WH  
 21: 6\***λέγει** for ὁ δὲ εἶπεν (-πον) T  
 17\***λέγει** for εἶπεν (-πον) T  
 Acts 5:25 omit saying GEds  
 6: 9 τῶν λεγόμενων T  
 13:46 **λαλέω** LTT:VHR  
 15:24 omit saying, (Ye must) be  
 circumcised, and keep the  
 law LTT:AVHR  
 17: 7 *ἐ*ς ἔπρον λέγοντες LTT:WH  
 20:23 λέγων **Α**  
 26:14\***λέγουσαν** for λαλοῦσαν (-λέω)  
 LTT:AVHR  
 14 omit and saying LTT:AVHR  
 28:26 λέγων TTT:AVH  
 Ro. 11: 2 omit saying GEds  
 15:11\***ἄ**gain—**ἄ**δ λέγει he saith [L]**Α**  
 1 Co. 7:12 *ἐ*ς λέγω ἐγὼ Eds  
 15:34 **λαλέω** LTT:AVHR  
 Heb. 10:30 omit saith the Lord TTT:VHR  
 2 Joh. 11 *ἐ*ς λέγων γάρ LTT:AVH  
 Rev. 2: 2\***λέγοντας** εαυτοὺς for φάσκοντας  
 (-κω) GEds  
 20 ἡ λέγουσα GEds  
 4: 1 λέγων GEds  
 8 λέγοντες GEds  
 6: 7 λέγοντες GEds  
 9:14 λέγοντα Eds  
 10: 8 λέγουσαν Eds  
 11 λέγουσιν they say LTT:AVHR  
 11:12 λέγουσθες TTT:AVHR  
 15 λέγοντες GLTT:AVHR  
 12:10 *ἐ*ς ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ **Α**. GEds  
 14: 7 λέγων GEds

Rev. 19: 1 λέγόντων Eds  
 6 λέγοντας **Β**—λέγοντες **GA**,  
 λέγόντων ELTT:VHR  
**λείμμα, λίμμα** VH.  
**λείπω**.  
 Tit. 3:13 **λίπη** T  
**λεπρός**.  
 Mat. 10: 8 *ἐ*ς raise the dead, cleanse  
 the lepers GEds  
**Λευί, Λευεί** TTT:AVH.  
 Heb. 7: 9 **Λευί** L, **Λευεί** TTT:AVH  
**Λευτε, —είς —είς** TTT:AVH.  
 Lu. 5:29 ὁ **Α**.—omit ὁ GLTT:AVHR  
**Λευίτης, Λευεΐτης** TTT:AVH.  
**Λευιτικός, Λευει—** TAWH.  
**λευκός**.  
 Acts 1:10 **λευκαίς** LTT:AVHR  
 Rev. 6:11 **στολή** λευκή white robe GEds  
 20:11 *ἐ*ς μέγαν **λευκόν** GEds  
**λέων**  
 Rev. 13: 2 **λεόντων** of lions T  
**λήψις, λήμψις** LTT:AVH.  
**λιβανωτός**.  
 Rev. 8: 5 τὸ **Α**. **Β**—τὸν **Α**. EGLTT:AVHR  
**λιθάζω**.  
 Joh. 8: 5\***λίθος** *ἢ* for **λιθοβολεῖσθαι**  
 (-λιω) VHR  
 10:32\**ἐ*ς ἐμὲ **λιθάσετε** TTT:AVH  
**λιθοβολέω**.  
 Mar. 12: 4 omit cast stones, and LTT:  
 Joh. 8: 5 **λιθάζω** VHR (VHR)  
**λίθος**.  
 Mat. 21:44 omit the *verse* [L]T[VH]  
 Mar. 9:42 **λίθος** μυλικός—**μύλος** οὐκός **λίθ**,  
 a millstone turned by an  
 ass LTT:AVHR  
 13: 2 **Α**.—**λίθον** TTT:VHR  
 Lu. 11:11 omit **Α**. VH, see *ἄτος*  
 17: 2\***μύλος** οὐκός—**λίθος** μυλικός  
 LTT:AVHR  
 19:44\**ἐ*ς **λίθον** ἐπὶ **λίθον** (**λίθω** L)  
 ἐν σοὶ LTT:AVHR  
 Joh. 8: 7 τὸν **Α**.—*om.* τὸν VHR, see *αὐτῷ*  
 1 Pet. 2: 7 **λίθος** LTT:AVHR  
 Rev. 15: 6\***λίθον** for **λίον** LTT:VHR  
**λικριάω**.  
 Mat. 21:44 omit the *verse* [L]T[VH]  
**λίμνη**.  
 Rev. 20:14\***ἄ**dd at **ἐ**νὰ ἡ **λίμνη** τοῦ πυρός  
 the lake of fire Eds  
**λιμός**.  
 Lu. 21:11 *ἐ*ς pestilences and famines  
 LTT:AVH  
**λινον**.  
 Rev. 15: 6 linen—stone, **λίθος** LTT:VHR  
**Λίνος, Λίνος** LTT:VHR.  
**λογίζομαι**.  
 Mar. 11:31 **διαλογίζομαι** Eds  
 15:28 omit the *verse* TTT:AVHR  
 Joh. 11:50\***λογίζεσθε** for **διαλογίζεσθε**  
 (-ζομαι) Eds  
 1 Co. 13:11 *ἐ*ς ἔφρονουν ὡς νήπιος **ε**λογίζο-  
 μιν ὡς νήπιος LTT:AVHR  
 2 Co. 3: 5 *ἔ*τις **ἱκανοὶ** ἔσμεν **λογίζεσθαι**  
 (-σασθαί AW) *τε* σφ' *ἑ*αυτῶν  
 LAW, **ἀφ' ἑ**α. **ἱκ. ἑ**σ. **λογισαο-**  
**θαί** *τι* TTT:VHR  
**λόγος**.  
 Mat. 8: 8 **λόγῳ**, read speak by a word  
 GEds  
 15: 6\***τὸν** **λογον** for τὴν **ἐ**πιτολήν (-λή)  
 LTT:VHR  
 19:22 omit that saying T  
 25:19 *ἐ*ς **λόγον** μετ' αὐτῶν LTT:AVH  
 Lu. 1:29\**ἐ*ς ἐπὶ τῷ **Α**. **διετα**. GLTT:VHR

Lu. 20:20 **λόγον** T  
 22:61 **ὄμμα** VHR  
 Joh. 6:60 *ἐ*ς ὁ **λόγος** οὗτος LTT:AVH  
 7:40 τῶν **λόγων** τούτων these words  
 (omit τούτων) V Eds  
 8:51 τὸν **ἐ**μὸν **λόγον** LTT:AVH  
 19:13 τῶν **λόγων** τούτων these words  
 Eds  
 21:23 *ἐ*ς οὗτος ὁ **λόγος** LTT:AVH  
 Acts 13:15 *ἐ*ς ἐν ὑμῖν **λόγος** LTT:VHR  
 18: 5\***λόγῳ** for **πνευματι** (-μα) GEds  
 19:38 *ἐ*ς ἔχουσιν πρὸς **τινα** **Α**. GLTT:  
 20:24 **λόγον** TTT:AVHR (AWH)  
 Ro. 9:23 *om.* in righteousness: because  
 a short work LTT:[A]VHR  
 13: 9 *ἐ*ς τῷ **λόγῳ** τούτῳ LTT:AVHR  
 2 Th. 2:17 *ἐ*ς work and word Eds  
 2 Pet. 3: 7 αὐτοῦ **Α**. **Β**—τῷ αὐτῷ **Α**. ELTT:VHR,  
 τῷ αὐτοῦ **Α**. GLTT:AVH  
 1 Joh. 5: 7 omit in heaven to in earth  
 (ver. 8) GEds  
 Jude 15\***ἄ**dd **λόγων** speeches T  
 Rev. 1: 3 τὸν **λόγον** τὸν word T  
 17:17\***οἱ** **λόγοι** for τὰ **ῥήματα** (-μα)  
 GEds  
**λοιμός**.  
 Mat. 24: 7 *om.* and pestilences LTT:AVHR  
 Lu. 21:11 *ἐ*ς pestilences and famines  
 LTT:AVH  
**λοιπὸν, τὸ λοιπὸν**.  
 Mat. 26:45 τὸ **Α**.—omit τὸ TTT:AVH  
 Mar. 14:41 τὸ **Α**.—omit τὸ LTT:AVH[VH]  
 Eph. 6:10 τοῦ **λοιποῦ** LTT:AVHR  
 1 Th. 4: 1 τὸ **Α**.—omit τὸ GEds  
**λοιπός**.  
 Eph. 4:17 omit other LTT:AVHR  
 Rev. 2:24 τοῖς (omit καὶ) **λοιποῖς** GEds  
**τοῦ λοιποῦ**.  
 Eph. 6:10\**see* τὸ **λοιπὸν**  
**λούω**.  
 Heb. 10:22(23) **λαουσαμενοι** TWH (VHR)  
 Rev. 1: 5 washed—**ἴ**καδ, **λουω** LTT:[A]  
**λύδδα**.  
 Acts 9:32, 35 **λύδδα** LTT:AVH  
 35 **λύδδας** TTT:AVH  
**λυπέω**.  
 Mat. 14: 9 **λυπηθεὶς** LTT:AVH  
 Mar. 14:19 οἱ δὲ ἤρξ. **Α**.—omit οἱ δὲ TAWH  
**λύπη**.  
 Joh. 16:22 *ἐ*ς νῦν μὲν **λύπη**ν LTT:AVHR  
 Phil. 2:27 **λύπη**ν GEds  
**λυσίας**.  
 Acts 24: 7 omit LTT:[A]VHR, see *κρίσις*  
**λυχνία**.  
 Rev. 1:20\**ἐ*ς αἱ (omit αἱ **ἄ**) **λυχνία** αἱ  
 ἐπὶ τὰ GEds  
**λύω**.  
 Mar. 11: 2 **λύσατε** αὐτὸν καὶ LTT:AVHR  
 Acts 24:28 omit that he might loose him  
 Eds  
 2 Pet. 3:10 **λυθήσεται** LTT:VHR  
 Rev. 1: 5\***λύσαντι** for **λουσαντι** (λουώ)  
 LTT:VHR, **λυοῦν—Α**  
 5: 5 omit to loose GEds  
 20: 3 *ἐ*ς **λυθήσεται** αὐτὸν LTT:VHR  
**Λωίς, Λωίς** VH.  
 \* **Μαγαδάν**.  
 Mat. 15:39 for **Μαγαδάλ** LTT:AVHR  
**Μαγδαλά**.  
 Mat. 15:39 **Μαγαδάν**, Magadan LTT:AVHR  
**μαργαία, —γία** TWH.  
**Μαργωγ**.  
 Rev. 20: 8 τὸν **Μ**.—omit τὸν LTT:AVHR  
**μαθητεύω**.  
 Mat. 27:57 **ε**μαθητεύθη LTT:VHR  
**μαθητής**.  
 Mat. 8:25 omit disciples [L]TT:VHR  
 14:26 omit the disciples T: *ἐ*ς οἱ δὲ  
 κ. **ἰδόντες** αὐτὸν LWH

Mat. 20:17 *omit* disciples TT[WH]  
 26:20\* twelve—*add* μαθητῶν dis-  
 ciples LT[WH]B  
 28: 9 *omit* and as they went to tell  
 his disciples LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 Mar. 2:18\*oi—*add* μαθηταί, read the  
 disciples of the Pharisees  
 fast TTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 23 *trs* οἱ μαθηταί αὐτοῦ ἤρξαντο  
 LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 3: 7 *trs* μετὰ τῶν μ. αὐτοῦ ἀνεχώ-  
 ρησεν GLTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 8:14 *add* οἱ μαθηταί A.V.†B  
 9: 1 *omit* his disciples GTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 10:22 *at commencement* καὶ στραφεὶς  
 πρὸς τοὺς μαθητάς εἶπεν and  
 having turned to the disci-  
 ples he said s—*omit* A.V.B  
 EGT[A]WHI  
 † *trs* εἶναι μόν μαθητῆς TTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 20:45 *unto* his disciples—unto  
 them, πρὸς αὐτούς A  
 Joh. 1:87 *trs* οἱ δύο μαθηταί αὐτοῦ TWIR  
 6:11 *omit* to the disciples, and the  
 disciples LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 22 *om.* that wherewith his disci-  
 ples were entered GLTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 66 *trs* τῶν μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ ἅλων  
 LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 9:28 *trs* μαθητῆς εἰ LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 12:16 *trs* αὐτοῦ οἱ μαθηταί TWI  
 19:27 *trs* ὁ μαθητῆς αὐτῆν GTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 Acts 1:15 disciples—brethren, ἀδελφός  
 Eds  
 14:20 *trs* τῶν μαθητῶν αὐτῶν LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 20: 7 the disciples—we, ἡμῶν GEds  
 21: 4 τοὺς μ.—*omit* τοὺς A.V.C  
 Μαῖνάν, Μεννά [L]TTA<sup>WH</sup>R,  
 Μενάμ A.V.B.  
 μακίριος.  
 Mat. 5: 4, 5 *trs* the verses LTT  
 Μακεδονία.  
 Acts 16:10 τὴν Μ.—*omit* τὴν LTT,WH  
 12 τῆς Μ.—*omit* τῆς LTT,WHI  
 19:23 τὴν Μ.—*omit* τὴν T  
 20: 1 τὴν Μ.—*omit* τὴν LTT[A]WHI  
 μακροθυμέω.  
 Lu. 18: 7 μακροθυμεῖ LTTA<sup>WH</sup>B  
 μακρός.  
 Mat. 23:14(13) *omit* the verse LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R:  
 see κρίμα  
 Μαλελεὶήλ, Με— τ.  
 μάλλον.  
 Mar. 14:31 *omit* the more LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 Lu. 10:20 *omit* rather GEds  
 2Co. 2: 7 *omit* rather [TA]WH  
 μαμμωνᾶς.  
 Mat. 6:24 μμμωνᾶ GLTTA<sup>WH</sup>WH  
 Μυρασσής.  
 Rev. 7: 6 Μανρασσή T  
 μανθάνω.  
 1Co. 14:35 μανθάνει WH  
 μάνα.  
 Joh. 6:49 *trs* ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τὸ μάνα  
 LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 58 *omit* manna GTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 μαργαρίτης.  
 Rev. 18:12 μαργαρίτων TTA<sup>WH</sup>R, —τας I  
 16 μαργαρίτη pearl LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 21:21 μ.—μαργαρίται LTA<sup>WH</sup>WHI  
 Μάρθα.  
 Joh. 11:19 τὰς περὶ Μ.—τὴν Μ. LTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 24 ἡ Μάρθα LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 Μαρία, Μαριάμ.  
 Mat. 1:20 Μαρίαν WH  
 27:61 Μ.†—Μαριάμ TWH  
 28: 1 Μ.† Μαριάμ T  
 Mar. 6: 3 τῆς Μαρίας TTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 15:40 Μ.†—Μαριάμ WH  
 Lu. 2:19 Μαρία LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 10:39 Μαριάμ TWH  
 42 Μαριάμ WH

Joh. 11: 1 τῆς Μαρίας T  
 2 Μαριάμ T,WH  
 19, 23, 31, 45 Μαριάμ LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 20 Μαριάμ WH  
 32 Μαριάμ TTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 12: 3 Μαριάμ T,WH  
 19:25 *dis* I 20:1, 11 Μαριάμ T  
 20:16, 18 Μαριάμ TTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 Acts 1:14 Μαριάμ TTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 12:12 τῆς Μαρίας LTTA<sup>WH</sup>WHI  
 Ro. 16: 6 Μαρίαν LTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 μάρτυρ, μάρτυς.  
 Lu. 11:48\* μάρτυρες ἵστε for μαρτυρεῖτε  
 (—ρέω) TTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 μαρτυρέω.  
 Lu. 11:48 bear witness—are witnesses.  
 μάρτυς TTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 Acts 26:22 μαρτύρομαι Eds  
 1 Th. 2:11(12) μαρτύρομαι TTA<sup>WH</sup>WHI  
 Heb. 7:17 μαρτυρεῖται it is testified (of  
 him) Eds  
 1 Joh. 5: 8 *omit* in heaven (ver. 7) to  
 in earth (ver. 8) GEds  
 Rev. 22:18\* μαρτυρῶ ἐγὼ for συμμαρτυροῦ-  
 μαι (—τυρέω) γάρ GEds  
 μαρτυρία.  
 Lu. 22:71 *trs* ἔχομεν μαρτ. χρειαζ. TTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 Joh. 21:24 *trs* αὐτοῦ ἡ μαρτ. ἐστίν TTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 Acts 22:18 τὴν μ.—*omit* τὴν LTT[A]WHI  
 μαρτύριον.  
 1Co. 2: 1 testimony—mystery, μυστή-  
 ριον WHI  
 μαρτύρομαι.  
 Acts 26:22\* μαρτυρόμενος for μαρτυροῦ-  
 μενος (—τυρέω) Eds  
 1 Th. 2:11(12)\* μαρτυρόμενοι for μαρτυροῦ-  
 μενοι (—τυρέω) TTA<sup>WH</sup>WHI  
 μάρτυς, see μάρτυρ.  
 μασσόμαι.  
 Rev. 16:10 ἐμασσόντο LTTA<sup>WH</sup>WHI  
 μαστογῶω.  
 Mar. 10:34 *trs* shall spit upon him, and  
 shall scourge him LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 μαστός.  
 Rev. 1:13 μαζοίς I, μαστοίς T  
 Μαθαίος, Μαθθ— LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I.  
 Μαθθάν, Μιθθ— LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I.  
 Μιθθάτ.  
 Lu. 3:24 Μαθθάτ T  
 29 Μαθθάτ T, Μαθθάτ T, ΔWHI  
 Ματθαίος, Lu. 3:25 Μιθθ— T.  
 μάχαιρα.  
 Mat. 26:52 *trs* τὴν μάχαιράν σου LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 52 μ.—μάχαιρ LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 Lu. 21:24 μάχαιρας TTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 22:49 μάχαιρ TTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 Acts 12: 2 μάχαιρ TTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 16:27 τὴν μάχαιραν LTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 Heb. 11:34, 37 μάχαιρας LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 Rev. 13:10 μάχαιρ δὲς LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 14 μάχαιρας LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 μέ.  
 Mat. 16:13 *omit* μέ, read that the Son  
 of man is [L]TTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 19:14 ἐμέ T  
 Mar. 10:36 *omit* με LT,WH, see ποιεῶ  
 Lu. 1:43 ἐμέ TWH  
 20:23 *omit* why tempt ye me TTA  
 Joh. 6:35 ἐμέ TTA<sup>WH</sup>I (WHI)  
 36 *omit* me [L]TT[WH]  
 37 ἐμέ T  
 40 μοῦ LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R, see πατήρ  
 44 μέ—ἐμέ TTA  
 45 ἐμέ TTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 60 ἐμέ T  
 7:34\*, 36\* find—*add* μέ me LA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 37 *omit* unto me T  
 9: 4 me—us, ἡμᾶς T  
 10:14\* *add* μέ LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R, see γινώσκω  
 32 λιθάζετε με—ἐμέ A TTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 14: 7 ἐμέ T  
 14\* *ask*—*add* μέ me [L]TT[WH]B

Acts 9: 6 *omit* GEds, see κενορ  
 13:25 τίνα με—τί ἐμέ LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 18:21 *omit* LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R, see δει  
 22: 8, 13 ἐμέ LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 23:22 ἐμέ TTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 24:13 *omit* μέ A.V.B GEds  
 19 ἐμέ LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 26:16\* εἰδές με WHI, read wherewith  
 thou hast seen me  
 Ro. 8: 2 me—theo, σέ TWI  
 1Co. 16:11 ἐμέ LT  
 2Co. 12:21 ἐλθόντος μου τωκ. με Eds  
 Heb. 3: 9 *omit* μέ dis Eds  
 Rev. 21: 9 *omit* unto me GEds  
 See also ἐμέ.  
 μεγαλαυχέω.  
 Jas. 3: 5 μέγала ἀρχεῖ LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 μεγαλεία.  
 Lu. 1:49 μέγας LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 μεγαλειότης.  
 Acts 19:27 τῆς μεγαλειότητος LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 μέγας.  
 Mat. 22:38 ἡ μέγιστη: *trs* the great and  
 first Eds  
 Mar. 10:43 *trs* μέγας γενέσθαι TTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 Lu. 1:49\* μέγала for μεγαλία (—λαίος)  
 LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 13:19 *omit* great [L]TT[A]WHI  
 Acts 2:43\* *add* μ. T, see φόβος  
 8: 8 πολὺς LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 13 *omit* μέγας A.V.B.  
 11:28 μέγιστη LTTA<sup>WH</sup>WHI (WHI)  
 26:29\* μέγιστη for πολλή(—λαίς) LTTA  
 Heb. 10:35 *trs* μέγιστη μισαποδοσίαν Eds  
 Jns. 3: 5\* see μεγαλαυχέω  
 Rev. 11:12 φωνῆς μέγιστης TTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 18 τοὺς μέγιστους LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 12: 3 *trs* πύργος μέγας LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 14:15 *trs* φωνῆς μέγιστης GLTTA<sup>WH</sup>WHI  
 19 τὸν μέγαν GLTTA<sup>WH</sup>WHI  
 16: 1 *trs* μέγιστη φωνῆς LTA<sup>WH</sup>WHI  
 17 *omit* great LA  
 18: 2 *omit* strong GEds, see ισχύς  
 19: 1 *trs* μ. ἔχον πολλοῦ GLTTA<sup>WH</sup>WHI  
 17 τὸ μέγε τοῦ, read great suppet  
 of God GEds  
 20:12 τοὺς μ.: *trs* the great and  
 the small Eds  
 21:10 *omit* τὴν μ. read the hol-  
 city GEds  
 μέγιστος.  
 2 Pet. 1: 4 *trs* precious and exceeding  
 great TWIR  
 μεθερμηνεύομαι.  
 Mar. 15:22 μεθερμηνεύομενος WH  
 Joh. 1:38(39)\* μεθερμηνεύομενος for ἑρμηνεύο-  
 μένος (—μηνεύω) LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 μεθιστάνω, —τημι.  
 1Co. 13: 2 μεθιστάνω LTT  
 μεθοδεύω, —δίω TWH.  
 μεθόρια.  
 Mar. 7:24 ὄρια LTTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 μεϊζων, μεΐζων.  
 Mat. 12: 6 μεΐζων Eds  
 Mar. 4:32 *trs* μεΐζων (μεΐζων TWHI) πάν-  
 των τῶν λαχ. LTTA<sup>WH</sup>WHI  
 Joh. 5:36 μεΐζων LTA  
 10:29 *trs* πάντων μεΐζων TTA<sup>WH</sup>I  
 1Co. 12:31\* μεΐζονα for κρείττονα (—των)  
 LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 Μελεᾶς, —άς TTA<sup>WH</sup>I.  
 μελετάω.  
 Mar. 13:11 *omit* neither do ye premeditate  
 [L]TT[A]WHI  
 μελίσσιος.  
 Lu. 24:42 *omit* and of an honeycomb  
 LTTA<sup>WH</sup>R  
 Μελίτη, Μελιτήνη WHI.  
 μέλλω.  
 Mat. 20:17\* *add* μ. WHI, see ἀναβαίνω  
 Lu. 9:31 ἡμελλεν TWH  
 10: 1 ἡμελλεν LTTA<sup>WH</sup>WHI

Lu. 13: 9 *τὴν καρπὸν εἰς τὸ μέλλον εἰ δὲ μήγε* fruit hereafter; but if  
 Joh. 6:71 *ἐμελλεν* LTTAWH  
 7:35 *τὴν μέλλει οὗτος* T  
 39 *ἠμελλον* T  
 11:51 *ἠμελλεν* LTTAW  
 Acts 12: 6 *ἠμελλεν* TTAWH  
 16:27 *ἠμελλεν* LTTAWH  
 23:20 *they would—thou wouldst,*  
*μελλων* Eds  
 30 *omit μ.* LTTAWH  
 27: 2 *μ-λαοι* Eds  
 33 *τὴν ἡμέρα ἠμελλεν (ἠμελλεν T)*  
 LTTAWH  
 Ro. 8:38 *τὴν* GEds, *see δύναμις*  
 Heb. 9:11 *γίνομαι* LWH  
 11: 8 *ἠμελλεν* LA  
 2 Pet. 1:12 *μελήσω for οὐκ ἀμελήσω*  
 (-λέω) Eds  
 Rev. 3: 2 *are ready—were ready,* *ἠμελ-*  
*λοι* GEds  
 10: 4 *ἠμελλον* LTTAWH  
 μέλος.  
 Ro. 12: 4 *τεκνὰ πολλά μέλη* Eds  
 Μελχιζέδেক.  
 Heb. 7:10 ὁ Μ.—*omit ὁ* LTTAWH  
 21 *omit* after the order of Mel-  
 chisedec TTAWH  
 μέμφομαι.  
 Mar. 7: 2 *omit* they found fault GEds  
 μέν.  
 Mar. 1: 8 *omit* indeed [L]TTAWH  
 9:12 *omit* verily [T]T  
 10:39 *omit* indeed TTTAWH  
 Lu. 10: 6 *omit μ.* GEds  
 11:28 *μ. οὐν for μενούργε* Δ  
 Acts 3:13 *ye—add μ.* indeed GEds  
 5:23 *omit* truly Eds  
 14:12 *omit μ.* LTTAWH  
 19: 4 *omit* verily GLTTAWH  
 22: 3 *omit* verily Eds  
 23: 8 *omit μ.* LTTAWH  
 Ro. 2: 8 *omit μ.* LTTAWH  
 6:21 *τὸ—add μ.* read for indeed LA  
 7:25 *omit μ.* T  
 16:19 *omit μ.* LTTAWH  
 1 Co. 2:16 *omit μ.* [T]TA  
 12:20 *omit μ.* [L]TTAWH  
 15:51 *omit μ.* [L]TTAWH  
 2 Co. 4:12 *omit μ.* GEds  
 12: 1 *for μοι* LTTAWH, *see οὐ μφερω*  
 Gal. 4:23 [μέν] LWH  
 Phi. 1:23 *omit μ.* GEds  
 3: 3 *μ. οὐν for μενούργε* GLTTAW  
 Tit. 1:16 *omit μ.* Eds  
 Heb. 6:18 *omit* verily LTTAWH  
 12:11 *for δὲ* TWH  
 1 Pet. 2:14 *omit μ.* GEds  
 4:14 *omit* LTTAWH, *see κατα*  
 \* *μενοῦν, see μενούργε.*  
 μενούργε.  
 Lu. 11:28 *μενοῦν* TTTAWH, *μέν οὐν* Δ  
 Ro. 9:20 *τὴν δὲ ἄνθρωπε μ. (μενοῦν γε*  
 LTTAWH)  
 10:18 *μενοῦν γε* LTTAW  
 Phi. 3: 8 *μέν οὐν* GLTTAW, *μέν οὐν γε* WH  
 μέντοι.  
 3 Ti. 2:19 *μέν* τοι T  
 μένω.  
 Mat. 11:23 *ἠμελεν* LTTAWH  
 Joh. 5:38 *τὴν ἐν ὑμῖν μ.* TTAWH  
 10:40 *ἠμελεν* LWH  
 11:54 *ἠμελεν for διέτριβεν (διατρίβω)*  
 TAWH  
 14:10 ὁ ἐν ἐμοί μ.—*omit ὁ* [LTTAWH]  
 16 *may abide—may be, ἢ* LTTAW  
 15: 4 *μ.²—μένη* TWH (WH)  
 4 *μ.²—μένητε* LTTAWH  
 6 *μένη* LTTAWH  
 11 *might remain—might be, ἢ*  
 LTTAWH  
 Acts 16:15 *μένετε* LTTAWH  
 20:15 *omit* and tarried at Trogyli-  
 um LTTAWH  
 28:30 *ἠμένω* TTAWH  
 1 Co. 3:14 *μενεῖ* shall abide GLTTAWH  
 1 Joh. 2:27 *τὴν μενεῖ ἐν ὑμῖν* LTTAWH  
 27 *μ.²—μένετε, abide ye* Eds  
 4:16 *ἀντὶ—add μενεῖ, read* God  
 abideth in him [L]TTAWH

μερίζω.  
 Mar. 3:28 *ἠμερισθή, και* he is divided,  
 and T, και ἰ. WH  
 1 Co. 7:17 *μερίμεν* TTTAWH  
 34 *see γυνή*  
 μεριμνάω.  
 Mat. 6:34 *μεριμνήσητε* S, *οὐτε* S  
 Lu. 12:11 *μεριμνήσητε* TTTAWH  
 μέρος.  
 Lu. 11:36 *τὴν μέρος* γε ([T] Δ) TTAWH  
 Eph. 4: 9 *omit μ.* W  
 1 Pet. 4:16 *ἄνομα, read* in this name Eds  
 μεσονύκτιον.  
 Mar. 13:35 *μεσονύκτιον* TTAWH  
 μέσος.  
 Mat. 14:24 *omit* T, WH, *see σταδιον*  
 Mar. 14:60 τὸ μ.—*omit τὸ* GLTTAWH  
 Lu. 17:11 *μέσον* LTTAWH  
 22:27 *ἐν μέσῳ ὑμῶν εἰμι* TTAWH  
 55 *ἐν μ.²—μέσος* TTAWH  
 Joh. 8:59 *omit* going through to end of  
 verse GLTTAWH  
 Acts 4: 7 τὸ μ.—*omit τὸ* G[A]  
 Phil. 2:15 *ἐν μ.—μέσων* Eds  
 Rev. 2: 7 *omit* the midst of GEds  
 μεστός.  
 Joh. 19:29 *add μ.* LTTAWH, *see πλήθω*  
 μετά.  
 Mar. 5:37 *αὐτῷ—μετ'* αὐτοῦ with him  
 TTAWH  
 9:24 *omit* with tears LTTAWH  
 31<sup>a</sup> 10:34 *add μ.* LTTAWH, *see*  
*ἡμέρα*  
 15:28 *omit* the verse TTTAWH  
 Lu. 8:46 *σὺν* GLTTAWH; *omit* and they  
 that were with him WH  
 Joh. 5: 4 *omit* [G]TTAWH, *see ἰδωρ*  
 12:35 *ἐν ὑμῖν* among you GLTTAWH  
 13:18 *μετ' ἐμοῦ—μου, read* my  
 bread TAWH  
 Acts 13:20 *see ἔτος*  
 20:24 *omit* with joy LTTAWH  
 24: 7 *omit* LTTAWH, *see κρίνω*  
 Ro. 16:24 *omit* the verse LTTAWH  
 Rev. 12: 7 *for κατά* GEds  
 13: 7 *omit* L[WH], *see δίδωμι*  
 μεταβαίνω.  
 Mat. 17:20 *μ.¹—μετάβα* LTTAWH  
 μεταβάλλομαι.  
 Acts 28: 6 *μεταβαλλόμενοι* TTAWH  
 μεταλαμβάνω.  
 Acts 27:34 *μεταλάβειν for προσλαβεῖν*  
 (-λαμβάνω) GEds  
 μετάληψις, -ληψίς LTTAWH.  
 μετιμέλομαι.  
 Mat. 21:29 *τὴν* WH, *see ἀπέρχομαι*  
 μεταμορφόομαι.  
 Ro. 12: 2 *μεταμορφοῦσθαι to be trans-*  
 formed LA  
 μετανοεῖω.  
 Mar. 6:12 *μετανοῶσιν* LTTAWH  
 Lu. 13: 5 *μετανοήσητε* LTTAWH  
 Rev. 2:21 *μ.²—μετανοήσαι* GEds, *see θέλω*  
 22 *μετανοήσουσιν* TTAWH  
 μετάνοια.  
 Mat. 9:13 *omit* to repentance GEds  
 Mar. 2:17 *omit* to repentance GEds  
 μεταπέμπω.  
 Acts 10:29 *μ.²—μεταπέμψασθε* Δ  
 20: 1 *μεταπέμψαμενος for προσκα-*  
*λεσάμενος (-λέομαι)* TTTAWH  
 μεταστρέφω.  
 Jas. 4: 9 *μετατρέπω* WH  
 \* *μετατρέπω, to turn back, change.*  
 Jas. 4: 9 *μετατραπήτης for μεταστρα-*  
*φήτης (-τρέφω)* WH

μετέχω.  
 1 Co. 9:10 *τοῦ μετεχειν* GEds, *see ἑλπίς*  
 μετρέω.  
 Mat. 7: 2 *μετρηθήσεται for ἀντιμετρη-*  
*θήσεται (-μετρώ)* GEds  
 μέτρον.  
 Lu. 6:38 τὸ γὰρ αὐτῷ μ. ᾧ—*ᾧ γὰρ μ.*  
 LTTAWH  
 Rev. 21:15 *had—add μέτρον* a measure  
 GLTTAWH  
 μέτωπον.  
 Rev. 13:16 τὸ μέτωπον forehead GEds  
 μέχυρι, μέχρην.  
 Mat. 13:30 *ἕως* LTTAWH  
 Lu. 16:16 *for ἕως* TTAWH  
 Gal. 4:19 *for ἄχρις* TTTAWH  
 Heb. 3: 6 *omit* firm unto the end Δ[WH]  
 μή.  
 Mat. 11:23 *for ἢ* LTTAWH, *see ὑψώω*  
 Mar. 8:26 *for μηδέ* T  
 12:21 *for οὐδέ* TTAWH, *see καταλεί-*  
*πω*  
 Lu. 7:33 *for μήτε* TAWH  
 8:49 *not—no longer, μηκέτι* LTTAWH  
 10: 4 *for μηδέ* TTTAWH  
 15<sup>a</sup> *for ἢ* LTTAWH, *see ὑψώω*  
 11:11 *omit* WH, *see ἄργος*  
 12 *omit* μὴ WH  
 22:34 *omit* μὴ LTTAWH  
 Joh. 7:31 *for μήτι* LTTAWH  
 8: 6 *add* μὴ A.V.†C, *see προσποιεῖ*  
 Acts 23: 9 *omit* GEds, *see θεομαχεῖ*  
 Ro. 8: 1 *omit* who walk to end of  
 verse GEds  
 14: 6 *omit* LTTAWH, *see κύριος*  
 1 Co. 9:20 *add* μὴ GEds, *see νόμος*  
 2 Co. 5:12 *μὴ ἐν* for οὐ LTTAWH  
 Gal. 3: 1 *omit* that ye should not obey  
 the truth GEds  
 Col. 2:18 *omit* not [L]TTAWH  
 1 Ti. 3: 3 *omit* not greedy of filthy lucre  
 GEds  
 Tit. 2: 3 *μηδὲ* TTTAWH  
 Heb. 9:17 *μη τότε* for *μηποτε* WH  
 12:19 *omit* μὴ WH  
 Rev. 2:10 *for μηδὲν* LTTAWH  
 ἵνα μὴ.  
 Joh. 3:15 *omit* not perish, but  
 [L]TTAWH  
 2 Co. 12: 7 *omit* lest I should be exalted  
 above measure LTTAWH  
 Gal. 6:12 *τὴν μὴ* after *χριστοῦ* LTTAWH  
 Col. 2: 4 ἰ. μὴ τις—*ἵνα* μηδεῖς Eds  
 μηδέ.  
 Mar. 3:20 *for μήτε* LTTAWH  
 8:26 *neither—not, μὴ* T  
 26 *omit* nor tell (it) to any in the  
 town TWH  
 13:11 *omit* neither do ye premedit-  
 ate [L]TTAWH  
 Lu. 3:14 *neither—not one, μηδέ* T  
 7:33 *for μήτε* T  
 10: 4 *μη* TTAWH  
 12:47 *neither—or, ἢ* TWH  
 Acts 23: 8 *μήτε* Eds  
 Eph. 4:27 *for μήτε* Eds  
 Phil. 2: 3 *ἢ—μ. κατά* LTTAWH  
 2 Th. 2: 2 *for μήτε* Eds  
 Tit. 2: 3 *for μὴ* TTTAWH  
 μηδεῖς, μηδεμία, μηδέν.  
 Mar. 1:44 *omit* μηδέν, *read* tell no man  
 [L]T  
 11:14 *μηδεῖς* S—*οὐδεῖς* E  
 Lu. 3:14 *μηδεμία* for *μηδέ* T  
 6:35 *μηδεμία* T  
 Joh. 8:10 *omit* and saw none but the  
 woman WH  
 Acts 11:12 *omit* nothing doubting Δ  
 21:25 *om.* that they observe no such  
 thing, save only LTTAWH  
 23:14 *μηδέν* Δ  
 27:33 *μηδέν* LTTAWH  
 Col. 2: 4 *μηδεῖς* for *μη* τις Eds  
 Rev. 2:10 *none of—not, μη* LTTAWH  
 \* *μηθεῖς, μηθέν, no one, none.*  
 Acts 23:14 *μηθενός* for *μηδενός* Δ  
 27:33 *μηθὲν* for *μηδὲν* LTTAWH  
 μηκέτι.  
 Lu. 8:49 *for μὴ* LTTAWH

*μήποτε, μή ποτε.*  
 Heb. 9:17 *μή τότε* WH  
 \* *μήπου, μή που.* lest anywhere.  
 Acts 27:29 *for μήπως* TTAWHR  
*μήπως, μή πως.*  
 Acts 27:29 *μήπως* L, *μήπου* TTAWHR  
 Ro. 11:21 *omit μ.* read neither will he spare thee LTT(A)WHR  
*μήτε.*  
 Mar. 8:20 *μηδέ* LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 7:33 *μ.¹—μή* TAWHR: *μ.²—μηδέ* T  
 Acts 23: 8\**for* μηδέ Eds  
 Eph. 4:27 *μηδέ* Eds  
 1 Th. 2: 2 *μ.¹—μηδέ* Eds  
*μητι, μη τι.*  
 Mar. 14:19 *omit* and another (said, Is) it I? TTAWHR  
 Joh. 7:31 *μή* LTTAWHR  
*ού μή.*  
 Mat. 24: 2 *ού μή*—*omit* μή GEds  
 25: 9\**for* ού LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 13:31 *omit* μή TAWHR  
 Lu. 8:17\**for* ού² LTTAWHR  
 22:34 *omit* μ.¹ TTAWHR  
 Joh. 16: 7\**for* ού T,WH  
 Rev. 9: 8\**for* ού GEds  
*μήτηρ.*  
 Mat. 12:47 *omit the verse* [T]WH  
 15: 6(5) *omit* of his mother [L(A)WHR  
 Mar. 3:31 *trs* his mother and his brethren GLTT,WWHR (WH)  
 10:29 *trs* of mother or father LTTA  
 30 *μητέρα* mother LT  
 Lu. 2:43 *omit* μ. LTTAWHR, *see* γονεύς  
 48 *trs* εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ἡ μ. αὐτοῦ LTTAWH  
 12:53 *μ.²—μητέρα* T, *τὴν μητέρα* LTTAWHR  
 Eph. 5:31 *τὴν μ.—omit* τὴν LTTA(WH)  
*μητραλιῆς, μητρο—* LTTAWH.  
*μία fem. to εἷς.*  
 Mar. 16: 2 *τῆς μ.—μιά* LT, *τῆ* ([Tῆ] WH)  
 μία² TWHR  
 Lu. 17:34 [μίας] LWH  
 35 *μία* S—*ή* μ. EGLT(T)AWHR  
*μαίνω.*  
 Tit. 1:15 *μ.¹—μεμαίμενος* LTT,WH,  
 —*αμέ—* A  
*μήμα.*  
 Joh. 19:39 *ἔλιμα* WH  
*μίγνυμι.*  
 Rev. 8: 7 *μεμιγμένον* T  
*μικρόν.*  
 Joh. 16:18 *τό μ.—omit* τὸ T,AWH  
 2 Co. 11:16 *ἐπὶ* κάγω μικρόν τι GEds  
*μικρός.*  
 Mar. 4:31 *μικρότερον* ὄν LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 17: 2 *ἐπὶ* τῶν μ. τούτων εἶα TTAWHR  
 Rev. 11:18 *τοὺς μικροὺς* LTTAWHR  
 20:12 *τοὺς μ.* *ἐπὶ* the great and the small Eds  
*μιμητής.*  
 1 Pet. 3:13 followers—zealous, ζῆλωτες Eds  
*μνησκόμαι.*  
 Heb.10:17 *μνησθήσομαι* LTTAWHR  
*μισέω.*  
 Mat. 5:44 *τοῖς* μισοῦσιν ὑμᾶς GW: *omit* bless to hate you LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 2:15 *which* thing I hate—in like manner, ὁμοίως GEds  
*μισός.*  
 Acts 1:18 *τοῦ μ.—omit* τοῦ GEds  
*μισθωτός.*  
 Joh. 10:13 *omit* the hiring fleeth LTTAWHR

*μύσσομαι, see* μμνήσκωμι.  
*μύημα.*  
 Mar. 5: 3\**μνήμασιν* *for* μνημείοις(—μείον) GEds  
 5 *trs* tombs, and in the mountains GEds  
 15:46\**μνήματα* *for* μνημειφ (—μείον) TWH  
 16: 2\**μνήμα* *for* μνημείον T  
 Rev. 11: 9 *μνήμα* α κταβε GEds  
*μνημείον.*  
 Mar. 5: 3 *μνήμα* GEds  
 6:29 *τὸ μ.—omit* τῷ A.V.HK GEds  
 15:46 *μ.¹—μνήμα* TWH  
 16: 2 *μνήμα* T (WH)  
 Lu. 11:48 *omit* their sepulchres [L]TTA  
 24:12 *omit the verse* [L]T(T)[(WH)]  
 Joh. 20:11 *τὸ μ.¹—τῷ* μνημειφ GEds  
*μνημονεύω.*  
 Heb.11:16 *μνημονεύουσιν* TT  
*μνηστειόμαι.*  
 Lu. 1:27 *ἐμνηστεύειν* LTT,WH  
 2: 5 *ἐμνηστεύειν* LTTAWH  
 \* *μογγιλάλως*, speaking with hollow voice.  
 Mar. 7:32 *μογγιλάλων* *for* μογγιλάλων(—λος) T  
*μογγιλίλος.*  
 Mar. 7:32 *μογγιλίλος* T  
*μογισ.*  
 Lu. 9:39 *μόλις* WH  
*μοί.*  
 Mat. 15: 8 *omit* GLTTAWHR, *see* ἐγγίζω  
 18:28 *omit* me Eds  
 Mar. 8: 2 *omit* with me [T(A)  
 Lu. 9:38 *ἐπὶ* μοί ἐστιν LTTAWHR  
 22:68 *omit* me, nor let (me) go [T(A)WHR  
 Joh. 13:36 *omit* me² LTTAWHR  
 14:11 *omit* me³ T(T)WH  
 Acts 1: 8 *μοῦ,* *read* my witnesses Eds.  
 9:15 *ἐπὶ* ἐστίν μοί Eds  
 11: 9 *omit* me LTTAWHR  
 20:22 *ἐμοί* TWH  
 23\**witnesseth—add* μ. to me GEds  
 Ro. 9:19 *ἐπὶ* μοί οὖν Eds  
 1 Co. 7: 1 *omit* unto me [T(T)AWHR  
 9:18 *μοῦ* TTAWH  
 10:23 *omit* for me bis GEds  
 2 Co. 6:16 *μοῦ* LTT,WH  
 12: 1 *μὲν* LTT,WH, *see* συμφέρω  
 2 Ti. 1:18 ministered—*add* *mihi* A.V.Vul  
 Rev. 1:17 | 10: 4 *omit* unto me GEds  
 14:13 | 17: 1 *omit* unto me GEds  
 21: 5 *omit* unto me—LTT(A)WHR  
*See also* ἐμοί.  
*μοιχάσομαι.*  
 Mat. 5:32 *μ.¹—μοιχέω* LTTAWHR  
 19: 9 *omit* 1(T)WH, *see* ἀπολύω  
*μοιχεία.*  
 Mar. 7:21, 22 *ἐπὶ* fornications, thefts, murders, adulteries TTAWHR  
 Gal. 5:19 *omit* adultery GEds  
*μοιχεύω.*  
 Mat. 5:32\**μοιχευθήναι* *for* μοιχᾶσθαι (—χαμαι) LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 10:19 *ἐπὶ* Do not commit adultery LWH  
 Jas. 2:11 *μ.²—μοιχεύεις* LTTAWHR  
*μοιχόν.*  
 Jas. 4: 4 *omit* ye adulterers and Eds  
*μόλις.*  
 Lu. 9:39\**for* μόγις WH  
*μόνας, see* καταμόνας.  
*μονογενής.*  
 Lu. 7:12 *ἐπὶ* μονογενῆς υἱὸς TTAWH  
 Joh. 1:18 ὁ μ.—*omit* ὁ T,WH  
*μόνος.*  
 Lu. 24:12 [aid by themselves]A: *omit* the verse [L]T(T)[(WH)]  
 Rev. 9: 4 *omit* only GEds

*μόςχος.*  
 Lu. 15:30 *ἔτρε* τὸν οὐτε.τὸν μόσχον TTAWHR  
*μού.*  
 Mat. 4:10\**add* μ.—G(L)W, *see* οπισω  
 16:23 *μ. εἰ—εἰ* ἐμοῦ LTTAWHR  
 18:14\**for* ὑμῶν LTTWH  
 19:20 *omit* from my youth up LTT.  
 29 *ἐμοῦ* ὀνόματος TWH (AWHR  
 20:23 *omit* μ.² LTTAWHR  
 21:28 *omit* μ. TTAWHR  
 24:36 *omit* μ. *read* the Father GLTT,  
 26:39 *omit* my T(T) (A)WHR  
 27:35 *omit* that it might be *read* of verse GLTTAWHR  
 Mar. 3:33 *omit* my² T(A)WH  
 35 *omit* my² LTTAWHR  
 9:41 *omit* μ. GLTTAWHR  
 10:40 *omit* μ.² GEds  
 14:14\**καταλύω—add* μ. *read* my guest-chamber [L]TTAWHR  
 Lu. 4: 7 *ἐμοῦ* Eds  
 8 *omit* κ-τ thee behind me, Satan, G(L)TTAWHR  
 7: 6 *ἐπὶ* μοῦ before ὑπό W  
 44 *μ.¹—μοί* TAWH, *see* ποῖς  
 8:45 *omit* T(T)AWHR, *see* λέγω  
 12:14 *omit* μ.² T(A)WH  
 18:21 *omit* my T(T)AWH  
 24:44\**λόγος—add* μ. *read* my words [L]TTAWHR  
 Joh. 1:27 *omit* is preferred before me G(L)TTAWHR  
 6:40\**see* πατῆρ  
 65 *omit* μ. *read* the Father LTTAWHR  
 8:23, 38 *omit* μ. *read* the Father LTTAWHR  
 10:29 *omit* μ.¹ *read* the Father's T  
 29 *omit* μ.² *read* the Father [T]TAWHR  
 32 *omit* μ. *read* the Father [L]T(T)AWHR  
 14:12 *omit* μ. *read* the Father LTTAWHR  
 28 *omit* μ.¹ *read* the Father [L]TTAWHR  
 15:10 *om. μ.²rd.* the Father's LAWHR  
 16:10 *omit* μ. *read* the Father T(T)AWHR  
 20:17 *omit* μ.² *read* the Father [L]TTAWHR  
 Acts 2:25\**κύριον—add* μ. *read* my Lord T  
 20:24 *omit* μ.¹ LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 1: 4 *omit* my WH  
 9: 2\**μ.* *τῆς* *for* τῆς ἐμῆς LTTAWHR  
 14:18 *omit* my GEds  
 39\**ἀδελφοί—add* μ. *read* my brethren [L]T(T)AWHR  
 2 Co. 11:28 *μοί* Eds  
 12: 5 *omit* mine LTT(A)WHR  
 9 *omit* my² LTTAWHR  
 9 *omit* my² [T]WH  
 Gal. 4:14 *μυ¹—your*, ὑμῶν Eds  
 Eph. 6:10 *omit* my brethren LTTAWHR  
 Col. 1:24 *omit* μ.¹ GEds  
 Philem.10 *omit* my² LTTAWHR  
 Heb. 8: 9 *omit* μ.¹—E  
 10:34 *omit* μ. GEds, *see* δεσμός  
 35\**δικαίος—add* μ. *read* my just one LTTA(W)HR  
 Jas. 2:18 *my* faith—*omit* my TTAWHR  
 5:10 *omit* my Eds (WH)  
 19\**ἀδελφοί* μ. *my* brethren LTTA  
 2 Pet. 1:17\**ἐπὶ* ὁ υἱὸς μου ὁ ἀγαπητός μου ὁὐτος ἐστίν AWH  
 1 Joh.3:13, 18 *omit* my Eds  
 Rev. 2: 7\**θεοῦ—add* μ., *read* my God G(L)W  
 13\**πιστός—add* μ. *read* my faithful one LTT(A)W(W)HR  
 3: 2\**θεοῦ—add* μ. *rd.* my God GEds  
 7:14\**κύριε—add* μ. *read* my lord G(L)TTAWHR  
*See also* ἐμοῦ.  
*μυλίκος.*  
 Mar. 9:42 *see* λίθος  
 Lu. 17: 2\**see* λίθος  
 \* *μυλίνος* of a mill (?)  
 Rev. 18:21 *μύλων* *for* μύλον(—λος) L(A)WH  
*μύλος.*  
 Mat. 24:41\**μύλω* *for* μύλων ( *μω*) LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 9:42\**see* λίθος  
 Lu. 17: 2 *see* λίθος  
 Rev. 18:21 μύλωνος L(A)WH

**μάλων.**  
 Mat. 24:41 μύλος LTTAWHR  
**Μύρα, Μύρρα** LTTAWH.  
**μυριάς.**  
 Rev. 5:11 *see* ἀριθμός  
 9:16 δύο μυριάδες—*dis*μυριάδες LTA.  
 δὲς μ. WH  
**μύρον.**  
 Mat. 26:9 *omit* ointment GEds  
 Mar. 14:5\* τοῦτο—*add* τὸ μύρον, *read* this ointment GEds  
**μυστήριον.**  
 1 Co. 2:1\* μυστήριον *for* μαρτύριον WH  
**μωρός.**  
 Mat 23:19 *om.* (ye) fools and [L]TTAWHR  
 25:2 *its* foolish and wise LTTAWHR  
 3 αἰ γὰρ (δὲ L) μ. *for* αἰτίες μ. LTAWHR  
**Μωσῆς, Μωϋσῆς** LTTAW, —υ— WH  
 Mt. 17:4 Μωϋσεὶ LTTAWH  
 Mur. 9:4, 5 Μωυσῆ ΓΑ  
 10:4 *its* ἐπέρεψεν M. LTTAWH  
 Lu. 9:33 *its* μίαν M. GLTTAWWH  
 Joh. 5:46 Μωϋσεὶ LTTAWH  
 7:22 M.—ὁ M. T  
 8:54 *its* [ἡμῶν] Μωϋσῆς WH  
 9:29 Μωϋσεὶ LTTAWH  
 Acts 15:1 τῷ Μωϋσέως LTTAWH  
 Ro. 9:15† *its* M. γὰρ LAW, Μωϋσεὶ γ. TTWH  
**Ναζαρέθ, —ρέτ.**  
 Mat. 4:13 Ναζαρά TTAWH  
 Lu. 4:16 Ναζαρά TWH *om.* τὴν LTTAWH  
**Ναζαρηνός.**  
 Mar. 10:47\* *for* Ναζωραῖος LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 24:19\* Ναζαρηνοῦ *for* Ναζωραῖου TTAWHR  
**Ναζωραῖος.**  
 Mar. 10:47 Ναζαρηνός LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 24:19 Ναζωραῖος TTAWHR  
 Acts 9:5\* Jesus—*add* ὁ Ναζωραῖος the Nazarene [L]W  
**Νυθάν, Νυθάν** TWH.  
**ναί.**  
 Phil. 4:3\* *for* καὶ GEds  
 Rev. 22:20 *omit* even so (v.) GEds  
 \* **Ναιμάν, see** Νεεμάν.  
**ναός.**  
 Mat. 27:5 εἰς τὸν ναόν TTWH  
 Lu. 1:21 *its* ἐν τῷ ν. αὐτῶν WH  
 Acts 7:49 *omit* temples GEds  
 Rev. 21:22 ν.—ὁ ναός LW, [ὁ] ν. A  
**νεανίας.**  
 Acts 23:18 νεανίσκος LTTA  
 22 νεανίσκος LTTAWH  
**νεανίσκος.**  
 Mar. 14:51 *its* νεανίσκος τις LTTWH  
 51 *om.* the young men LTTAWHR  
 Acts 23:18\* νεανίσκον *for* νεανίαν (—νίας) LTTA  
 22\* νεανίσκον *for* νεανίαν (—νίας) LTTAWH  
**Νεάπολις.**  
 Acts 16:11 Νεαν Πόλιον TTWH  
**Νεεμάν, Ναιμάν** LTTAWH.  
**νεκρός.**  
 Mat. 10:8 *its* raise the dead, cleanse the lepers GEds  
 Mar. 6:16 *om.* from the dead T[TA]WH  
 16:14\* ἐγγερμένον—*add* ἐκ νεκρῶν, *rd.* risen from the dead L[WH]  
 Acts 24:15 *omit* of the dead LTTAWHR  
 Ro. 8:34\* risen—*add* ἐκ νεκρῶν from the dead [WH]E  
 1 Co. 15:12 *its* ἐκ νεκρῶν ὅτι A  
 29 the dead<sup>2</sup>—them, αὐτῶν GEds  
 Eph. 1:20 τῶν νεκρῶν W

Phil. 3:11 τῶν ν.—τὴν ἐκ ν. Eds  
 Col. 2:12 τῶν ν.—*omit* τῶν GT[TA]WH  
 1 Th. 1:10 τῶν νεκρῶν GLTTAWH, [τῶν] ν. WH  
 Jas. 2:20 dead—*idle*, ἀργός LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 20:13† *its* τῶν ν. τοὺς ἐν αὐτῇ GEds  
 13† *its* τῶν ν. τοὺς ἐν αὐτοῖς GEds  
 \* **νεομηνία, see** νομηνία.  
**νεός, νεώτερος.**  
 Mar. 2:22 *omit* new<sup>2</sup> LTTAWHR  
 22 *omit* but new wine *to* bottles T[TA]A[WH], *see* βλητός  
**νεοσσός, νοσσός** TAWH.  
**νεότης.**  
 Mat. 19:20 *omit* from my youth up LTTAWHR  
**νεφέλη.**  
 Lu. 12:54 τὴν ν.—*omit* τὴν LTT[TA]WH  
 2 Pet. 2:17 clouds—and mists, καὶ δμίχλαι (—λη) GEds  
 Rev. 14:16 τῆς νεφέλης LTTAWHR  
**Νεφθαλεΐμ, Rev. 7:6** λίμ AWH.  
**νήθη.**  
 Mat. 6:28 νήθουσιν LTTAWH  
**νήπιος.**  
 1 Th. 2:7\* νήπιοι *for* ἤπιοι (—ος) LWH  
**Νηρί, Νηρεί** TTAWH.  
**νηστεία.**  
 Mat. 17:21 *omit* the verse T[TA]WH  
 Mar. 9:29 *omit* and fasting T[TA]WH  
 1 Co. 7:5 *omit* fasting and GEds  
**νηστεύω.**  
 Lu. 5:34 νηστεύσαι TTAWH  
 Acts 10:30 *omit* fasting LTT[TA]WH  
**νήστις.**  
 Mar. 8:3 *its* τ T  
**νηθάλεος, —λιος** 1 Tim. GEds.  
**νικάω.**  
 Ro. 3:4 νικήσεις TWH  
 Rev. 2:17 νικῶντι LTT  
 13:7 *omit* L[WH], *see* δίδωμι  
**Νικόδημος.**  
 Joh. 3:4 ὁ Ν.—*omit* ὁ T[WH]  
**Νικολαΐτης.**  
 Rev. 2:15 τῶν Ν.—*omit* τῶν L[TA]AWHR  
**νίκος.**  
 1 Co. 15:55 *its* victory and sting LTTWH  
**Νινευί.**  
 Lu. 11:32 of Nineve—Ninevites, Νινευίτης LTTAWH, Νινευί A  
**Νινευίτης.**  
 Mat. 12:41 Νινευίται TTAWH  
 Lu. 11:30 *its* τοῖς Ν. σημείον TTAWH  
 32\* Νινευίται LTTWH, Νινευίται TWH *for* Νινευί  
**νομίζω.**  
 Acts 14:19 νομίζοντες LTTAWHR  
 16:13 ἐνομίζομεν προσευχῆν, *read* where we supposed was a place for prayer LTTAWHR  
**νομοθετέω.**  
 Heb. 7:11 νομοθετήται Eds  
**νομοθέτης.**  
 Jas. 4:12 ὁ ν.—*omit* ὁ WH  
**νόμος.**  
 Mat. 15:6\* τὸν νόμον *for* τὴν ἐντολήν TA  
 Lu. 2:24 τῷ νόμῳ LTTWH  
 Acts 13:39 τῷ ν.—*omit* τῷ LTTAWH  
 15:24 *omit* saying, (Ye must) be circumcised, and keep the law LTTAWHR  
 24:6 *omit* LTT[TA]WH, *see* κρίνω  
 Ro. 2:13 τοῦ ν.—*omit* τοῦ Eds  
 13 τοῦ ν.—*omit* τοῦ LTTAWH  
 17 τῷ ν.—*omit* τῷ Eds

Ro. 7:2 *omit* τοῦ νόμου E  
 9:32 *omit* of the law LTT[TA]AWHR  
 10:5 τοῦ ν.—*omit* τοῦ TTAWHR  
 1 Co. 7:39 *omit* by the law GEds  
 9:20\* νόμον—*add* μὴ ἂν γὰρ ὅτι νόμον not being myself under law GEds  
 Gal. 3:21† *its* ἐκ νόμου (ἐν νόμῳ WH) ἂν ἦν (ἦν ἂν T) LTTAWH  
 Heb. 8:4 τὸν ν.—*omit* τὸν LTTAWHR  
 9:19 τὸν νόμον LTTAWHR  
 10:8 τὸν ν.—*omit* τὸν LTT[TA]WH  
**νόσημα.**  
 Joh. 5:4 *omit* waiting for (ver. 3) *to* end of verse 4 [G]TTAWHR  
**νόσος.**  
 Mar. 3:15 *omit* to heal sicknesses, and TTAWHR  
**νοουθετέω.**  
 1 Co. 4:14 νοουθετῶν warning TWH  
**νομηνία, νεομηνία** LTTWH.  
**νοῦς.**  
 1 Co. 14:15 τῷ ν.—*omit* τῷ E  
 19 διὰ τοῦ ν.—τῷ νοῖ Eds  
 Rev. 13:18 τὸν ν.—*omit* τὸν GEds  
**Νυμφῶν, Νύμφαν** LWH.  
**νυμφῶν.**  
 Mat. 22:10\* νυμφῶν *for* γάμος TWH  
**νῦν.**  
 Lu. 6:25\* full—*add* ν. now T[TA]AWHR  
 22:13\* drink—*add* ἀπὸ τοῦ ν. henceforth T[TA]AWHR  
 Joh. 6:42\* *for* οὖν TTAWHR  
 8:11\* ἀπὸ τοῦ ν. *for* καὶ WH  
 16:32 *omit* now LTTAWHR  
 Acts 2:33 *omit* now GLTTAWHR  
 13:31\* who—*add* ν. now LTTAW[WH] (R)  
 32\* we—*add* ν. now W  
 22:1 νυνὶ GLTTAWWH  
 24:13 νυνὶ LTTAWH  
 26:17 *omit* now GEds  
 Ro. 11:31\* they—*add* ν. now [L]TWH  
 1 Co. 5:11\* *for* νυνὶ LTTAWH  
 12:18\* *for* νυνὶ LTTAWH  
 14:6\* *for* νυνὶ Eds  
 Col. 1:26\* *for* νυνὶ LTTAWHR  
 Heb. 8:6\* *for* νυνὶ LWH  
 9:26 νυνὶ LTTAWHR  
 11:16\* *for* νυνὶ GEds  
**νυνί.**  
 Acts 22:1\* *for* νῦν GLTTAWWH  
 24:13\* *for* νῦν LTTAWH  
 1 Co. 5:11 νῦν LTTAWH  
 12:18 νῦν LTTAWH  
 14:6 νῦν Eds  
 Col. 1:26 νῦν LTTAWHR  
 Heb. 8:6 νῦν LWH  
 9:26 νῦν LTTAWHR  
 11:16 νῦν GEds  
**νύξ.**  
 Mat. 27:64 *omit* by night GLTTAWHR  
 Mar. 14:27 *omit* this night [L]TTAWWH  
 30 *its* ταύτη τῆ ν. LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 5:5 τῆς ν.—*omit* τῆς LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 7:50 *omit* by night LTTAWHR  
 Acts 5:19 τῆς ν.—*omit* τῆς LTTAWHR  
 16:9 τῆς ν.—*omit* τῆς LTT[TA]AWHR  
 17:10 τῆς ν.—*omit* τῆς LTTAWHR  
 18:9 *its* ἐν ν. δι' ὄραματος LTTAWHR  
 23:31 τῆς ν.—*omit* τῆς Eds  
 27:23 *its* ταύτη τῆ ν. GLTTAWWH  
 2 Th. 3:8 νυκτός LTTAWHR  
 2 Pet. 3:10 *omit* in the night GEds  
**Νῶε.**  
 Lu. 17:26 τοῦ Ν.—*omit* τοῦ GLTTAWWH  
**ξένος.**  
 3 Joh. 5 εἰς τοὺς ξ.—τούτο ξ. Eds  
**ξέστης.**  
 Mar. 7:8 *omit* (as) the washing *to* end of verse T[TA]WH  
**ξηραίνω.**  
 Mar. 3:3 ξηραίνω LTTAWHR

**ἔθνος.**  
 Mar. 3: 3<sup>2</sup> *τὴν χεῖρα ἔχοντι ἔθρον (ἔ. for ἐξηραμένον, ἔθρῳ)* LTTAWHR, τὴν ἔθρον χ. ἔχ. T

**ξύλον.**  
 Rev. 22:19<sup>2</sup> τοῦ ξύλου for βίβλου<sup>2</sup> (-λος) GEds

**ξυρῶν.**  
 Acts 21:24 ξυρῶσονται TTTAWHR

**ὁ, ἡ, τό.**  
 (In addition to those placed with nouns, adjectives, participles, infinitives, and proper names.)

Mat. 6:34 omit the things of Eds  
 11:23 ἡ-ἡ (δς) W, μὴ LTTAWHR  
 13:23 ὁ<sup>3</sup>—δ (δς) LTTWH  
 21:25<sup>2</sup> βάπτισμα—add τὸ LTTAWHR  
 22: 5 ὁ—δς bis LTTAWHR  
 24:17<sup>2</sup> *ῥά for τὶ (τς) GEds*  
 38 omit τὰς ἡμέρας, read days of the flood L

26:23 omit τὸν—LTTAWHR  
 71 τοῖς—ἀποτὸς AW

Mar. 3: 8 omit they<sup>1</sup> [L]TT[A]WHR  
 5:27<sup>2</sup> *ῥά περὶ the things concerning* TWH, [ῥά] W  
 6:24 ἡ δὲ—καὶ TTTAWHR  
 50<sup>2</sup> *ὁ δὲ for καὶ* TWH  
 8:20<sup>2</sup> *οὐ δὲ—καὶ* TAWHR  
 11:30<sup>2</sup> βάπτισμα—add τὸ Eds  
 12: 5 τοῖς—οὓς (δς) bis LTTAWHR  
 25 omit which are GLT[T]WHR  
 13:32 omit which are TTTAWHR  
 14:24 omit τὰ<sup>2</sup> [L]TTAWHR  
 15:23 ὁ—δς TTTWH  
 43 omit ὁ WH

Luk. 1:70 omit τῶν<sup>2</sup> TTTAWHR  
 2:39 omit τὰ T  
 5: 7 omit which were [L]TTAWHR  
 6:15 omit τὸν τοῦ TTTAWHR  
 14:28 omit τὰ GTTAWHR  
 32 omit τὰ WH  
 15:12<sup>2</sup> *ὁ δὲ for καὶ* LTTAWHR  
 16: 6<sup>2</sup> *ὁ δὲ for καὶ* LTTAWHR  
 26 omit οὗ<sup>2</sup> [L]WHR  
 20: 4<sup>2</sup> βάπτισμα—add τὸ T  
 24<sup>2</sup> *οὐ δὲ* TWH  
 22:36<sup>2</sup> *ἔγεν οὖν—δὲ ε. TE*  
 37 *ῥά—τὸ* TTTAWHR  
 24:10<sup>2</sup> Μαρία—add ἡ LTT[A]WHR  
 2: 8<sup>2</sup> *οὐ δὲ for καὶ* TTTAWHR

Joh. 6:33<sup>2</sup> ἄρτος—add ὁ T  
 7:23<sup>2</sup> ῥῆμα—add ὁ T  
 41<sup>2</sup> *οὐδὲ for ἄλλοις (-ος) LTTAWHR*  
 9:28<sup>2</sup> *add at commencement οὐ δὲ T,*  
 11:19 τὰς περὶ—τὴν LTTAWHR  
 19:15 omit οὐ δὲ TTTAWHR, see ἐκείνος  
 38 omit ὁ<sup>2</sup> LTTAWHR  
 21: 6 omit ὁ δὲ T

Acts 8:12 omit the things Eds  
 11:23<sup>2</sup> *ῥῆμα—add τὴν* LTTAWHR  
 19: 3<sup>2</sup> *ὁ δὲ εἰς for ε. τε T*  
 8 omit the things LTTWH  
 20:21 omit τῶν<sup>2</sup> LTTAWHR  
 21: 8 omit τοῖς<sup>2</sup> GEds  
 23:15 omit τὰ A.V.Vul  
 30 omit τὰ LTTAWHR  
 24:14<sup>2</sup> *καὶ—add τοῖς ἐν GTT[A]WHR*  
 25:22 omit ὁ δὲ LTTAWHR  
 26: 4 omit τῶν<sup>2</sup> TTTAWHR  
 12 omit τῆς [L]TTW  
 23:23 omit τὰ LTTAWHR

Ro. 6:10 ὁ δ—δς bis  
 10: 1 omit ἡ<sup>2</sup> Eds  
 12: 5 ὁ—τὸ Eds  
 13: 9 [name]y LTTAWHR  
 16:19 omit τὸ<sup>2</sup> Eds

1 Co. 7: 7<sup>2</sup> *ὁδὲ for ὁς bis Eds*  
 9:13<sup>2</sup> *ῥά ἐκ, read the things of the temple* TTTWH, [ῥά] ἐκ A  
 21<sup>2</sup> *ἄ.—τοῦς ἀνόμοις Eds*  
 15:10 omit ἡ<sup>2</sup> LTTAWHR

2 Co. 7:14 omit which (I made) [L]TTW  
 Gal. 4:14 omit τὸν<sup>2</sup> LTTAWHR  
 Phil. 1:11 τῶν—τῶν G[L]TTAWHR  
 Col. 1: 4 τῶν<sup>2</sup>—see ἔχω  
 16 omit that are<sup>1</sup> LTTWHR  
 16 omit that are<sup>2</sup> [L]TTWHR

1 Th. 4:10 omit which are LTTWHR  
 Tit. 2:10<sup>2</sup> διδασκαλίαν—add τὴν Eds  
 Philem. 6 omit which is LTTWHR  
 Heb. 10:10 omit οὐ A.V.B.EGEds  
 12:24 τὸ Ἄβελ A.V.TE  
 25 *τὴν τὸν after παρατησάμενος* LTTAWHR

Jas. 4:14 τὸ—τὰ L, omit WH  
 14 omit ἡ<sup>2</sup> WH

1 Pet. 5: 1 omit which are LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 1: 4 omit τοῦ<sup>2</sup> GEds  
 4<sup>2</sup> *των for ἂ (δς) T,*  
 11:13<sup>2</sup> *θεοῦ—add ὁ* LTTWHR  
 16: 3<sup>2</sup> *ἀπέθανε—add τὰ* LTTAWHR  
 17: 4 ἡ<sup>2</sup>—ἡν A.V.C.GEds  
 19:14 armies—add τὰ which A.V.TC  
 E[L]TTAWHR  
 20:13<sup>2</sup> *add τοὺς bis* GEds, see νεκρὸς  
 ὁ, see ὄν.  
 ὄδε, ἦδε, τοδε.  
 Lu. 16:25 ὄδε, read now here Eds (WHR)  
 Acts 15:23 omit after this manner LTTA

**ὀδηγέω.**  
 Acts 8:31 ὀδηγήσει TTTWHR  
 ὁδός.  
 Mat. 5:25 *τὴν μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ ὁ.* Eds  
 20:17 *τὴν* and in the way LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 11: 8 omit and strawed (them) in the way TTTAWHR  
 Acts 9: 2 *τὴν ὄντας τῆς ὁδοῦ T*  
 2 Pet. 2:15 τὴν εὐθείαν ὁ—omit τὴν GEds

**Ὀζίας, Ὀζείας LTTAWHR.**  
 ὀθόιον.  
 Lu. 24:12 omit the verse [L]TT[WH][W]

**οἶδα, see εἶδω.**  
 οἰκεῖος.  
 1 Ti. 5: 8 τῶν ο.—omit τῶν LTT[A]WHR  
 \* οἰκετεία, a household,  
 Mat. 24:45 οἰκετείας for θεραπείας (-τεία)  
 LTTAWHR

**οἰκέω.**  
 Ro. 7:17 ἐνοικέω TWH  
 1 Co. 3:16 *τὴν ἐν ἡμῖν οἰκᾷ* WH

**οἰκία.**  
 Mat. 7:24, 26 *τὴν αὐτοῦ τὴν ο.* LTTAWHR  
 19:29 *τὴν οὐσιν or houses after* lands TTTA  
 23:14(13) omit the verse LTTAWHR, see κρίμα  
 Mar. 3:27 *τὴν εἰς τὴν ο. τοῦ ἰσχυροῦ εἰσελάθων τὰ σκεῖν αὐτοῦ* TTTWH  
 7:24 τὴν ο.—omit τὴν A.V.B.Eds  
 10:10 εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν LTTAWHR  
 13:15 omit into the house [L]TTWHR

Lu. 7:38 οἶκος LTTAWHR  
 10:38 τὴν οἰκίαν for τὸν οἶκον (-κος) TWH  
 22:54<sup>2</sup> τὴν οἰκίαν for τὸν οἶκον (-κον) TTTAWHR

**οἰκοδομέω.**  
 Mat. 26:61 *τὴν αὐτὸν οἰκοδομήσαι T*  
 Mar. 15:26<sup>2</sup> *τὴν ο. (ἐν [W]H) τρισὶν ἡμέραις* LTTAWHR

Lu. 4:29 *τὴν οἰκοδομητοῦ αὐτῶν* TTTAWHR  
 6:48<sup>2</sup> *add ο. TTTAWHR, see θεμελιῶν*  
 Joh. 2:20 οἰκοδομήθη TWH  
 Acts 4:11 οἰκοδομος LTTAWHR  
 7:47 οἰκοδομησεν T.WWH  
 9:31 οἰκοδομημένη Eds  
 20:32<sup>2</sup> *οἰκοδομησαι for ἐποικοδομήσαι (-μέω) Eds*

1 Pet. 2: 5 ἐποικοδομέω T

**οἰκοδομή.**  
 Eph. 2:21 ἡ ο.—omit ἡ Eds

**οἰκοδομία.**  
 1 Ti. 1: 4 οἰκοδομῶν for οἰκονομῶν (-μία) A.V.B.E

\* οἰκοδόμος, a builder.  
 Acts 4:11 οἰκοδόμος for οἰκοδομησῶν (-μέω) LTTAWHR

**οἰκονομία.**  
 Eph. 3: 9 οἰκονομία for κοινῶν GEds  
 1 Ti. 1: 4 οἰκονομῶν dispensation 8—οἰκοδομῶν edifying A.V.B.E

**οἶκος.**  
 Mat. 12:44 *τὴν εἰς τὸν ο. μου ἐπιθ.* LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 2: 1 ἐν οἴκῳ LTTWHR  
 7:17 τὸν οἶκον T  
 8:26 τὸν ο.—omit τὸν GEds

Lu. 1:69 τῶ ο.—omit τῶ LTTAWHR  
 7:36<sup>2</sup> *τὸν οἶκον for τὴν οἰκίαν* LTTA  
 10:38 οἰκία TWH (WH)  
 12:52 *τὴν ἐν οἴκῳ* LTTAWHR  
 14:23 *τὴν μου ὁ οἶκος* TTTAWHR  
 22:54 οἰκία TTTAWHR

Acts 7:46<sup>2</sup> *οἴκῳ for θεῶ (θεός) LT*

\* οἰκουργός, a worker at home.  
 Tit. 2: 5 οἰκουργός for οἰκουρός (-ρός) LTTAWHR  
 οἰκουρός.  
 Tit. 2: 5 keepers at home—workers at home, οἰκουργός LTTAWHR

**οἰκτιρμός.**  
 Col. 3:12 οἰκτιροῦ of mercy GEds  
 οἶμαι.  
 Joh. 21:25 omit the verse T  
 οἶνος.  
 Mat. 27:34<sup>2</sup> *οἶνον for ὄξος* LTTWHR  
 Mar. 2:22 omit but new wine to new bottles [L]TT[A]WHR  
 Lu. 5:37<sup>2</sup> *τὴν ῥῆμα ὁ ο. ὁ νέος* LTTAWHR  
 7:33 *τὴν πῖνον οἶνον* LTTAWHR

Joh. 2: 3<sup>2</sup> *ὕπερβατος ο. when they wanted wine—οἶνον οὐκ εἶχον, ἐτι συνετέλεσθη ὁ οἶκος τοῦ γάμου. εἰτα they had no wine, for the wine of the marriage-feast was finished. Then T*  
 3 ο. οὐκ ἔχουσιν they have no wine—οἶνος οὐκ ἔστιν there is no wine T

Rev. 18: 3 omit the wine [L]TT[A]WHR

**οἶος.**  
 Lu. 9:55 omit and said to end of verse LTTAWHR

**ὀκνέω.**  
 Acts 9:38 ἀνήσῃς, read Delay not Eds  
 ὀκτώ.  
 Lu. 13: 4, 11 see δεκακτὸς  
 Acts 25: 6<sup>2</sup> *more than—not more than eight or, οὐ πλείους ὀκτώ ἢ* GEds

**ὀλεθρεύω, see ὀλοθρεύω.**  
 \* ὀλιγοπιστία, little faith.  
 Mat. 17:20 ὀλιγοπιστίαν f. ἐπιστίαν (-τία) LTTAWHR

**ὀλίγος.**  
 Mat. 20:16 omit for many be called, but few chosen TTTAWHR  
 Lu. 10:42<sup>2</sup> *commence ὀλίγων δέ εἰσιν χρεία ἢ ἑνὸς but few things are needful, or one WH*

Acts 19:24 *τὴν οὐκ ὁ ἐργασίαν* LTTAWHR  
 Jas. 3: 5 ἄλικος Eds  
 1 Pet. 3:20 ὀλίγοι few (persons) Eds  
 Rev. 2:20 omit a few things GEds

\* ὀλίγως, just.  
 2 Pet. 2:18 for ὄντως GEds

**ὀλοθρεύω, ὀλεθρεύω LA.**  
 ὄλος.  
 Mat. 4:23 ἐν (om. ἐν L) ὄλῃ τῇ Γαλιλαίᾳ LTTAWHR  
 21: 4 omit all LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 12:33 omit and with all the soul [L]TTWHR

Lu. 8:43 omit WH, see ἰατρός  
 10:27 ὄλῃ ἕσ LTTWHR, see ψυχή  
 Acts 8:37 omit the verse GLTTAWHR  
 13: 6 ὄλῃ τὴν ἤσσαν the whole island GEds  
 19:29 omit whole LTTAWHR  
 22:30 τὰς GEds  
 Rev. 6:12<sup>2</sup> *σελήνη ὄλῃ whole moon* GEds  
 13: 3 see θαυμαστό

\* ὀμείρομαι, to long for.  
 1 Th. 2: 8 ὀμειρόμενοι for ἱμερόμενοι (-μαι) GEds

**ὄμιλος.**  
 Rev. 18:17 *omit* the company GEds. *see* *πλέω*  
 \* *ὀμίχλη*, ὀ-, a mist, fog.  
 2 Pet. 2:17 *καὶ ὀμίχλαι* for νεφέλαι (-λη) GEds  
**ὄμμα.**  
 Mat. 20:34\*ὄμματων for ὀφθαλμῶν (-μός) LTTAWH  
**ὄμνυμι, ὀμνύω.**  
 Mar. 14:71 ὀμνύει GLTTAWWH  
 Acts 7:17 *had sworn*—vouchsafed, ὀμολογέω Eds  
**ὀμοθυμαδόν.**  
 Acts 2: 1 with one accord—together, ὁμοῦ LTTAWH  
 18:12 *trs* of ἰουδαίοι δ. WH  
**ὀμοιάζω.**  
 Mat. 23:27\*ὀμοιάζετε for παρομοιάζετε(-ζω) LT  
 Mar. 14:70 *omit* and thy speech agreeth (thereto) LTTAWH  
**ὀμοιος.**  
 Mar. 12:31 *omit* (is) like TAWH  
 Rev. 4: 3 ὀμοιος<sup>2</sup> S—ὀμοία B  
 9: 7 ὀμοιοι T  
 10 ὀμοιοίς T  
 14:14 ὀμοιον GEds  
 16:13 like—as, ὡς GEds  
 21:18 ὀμοιον Eds  
**ὀμοιώω.**  
 Mat. 7:24 ὁ αὐτός—ὀμοιωθῆσεται be likened LTTAWH  
**ὀμοίως.**  
 Mar. 4:16 *trs* ὀμοίως εἰσὶν T  
 Lu. 13: 3\*for ὡσαύτως LTTAWH  
 5 ὡσαύτως TTAWH  
 Rev. 2:15\*for ὁ μωῶ (-σέω) GEds  
**ὀμολογέω.**  
 Lu. 12: 8 ὀμολογήσει WH  
 Acts 7:17\*ὀμολογήσεν for ὤμωσεν (ὀμνυ-μα) Eds  
 1 Joh.2:23\*add at end ὁ ὀμολογῶν τὸν υἱὸν καὶ τὸν πατέρα ἔχει he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the Father also A.V.B GEds  
 Rev. 3: 5\*ὀμολογήσω for ἰξομολογήσομαι (-γομαί) GEds  
**ὀμοῦ.**  
 Acts 2: 1\*for ὀμοθυμαδόν LTTAWH  
**ὀνειδίξω.**  
 1 Ti. 4:10 suffer reproach—strive, ἀγωνίζομαι LTTAWH  
**ὀνειδος.**  
 Lu. 1:25 τὸ δ.—*omit* τὸ TTAWH  
**ὀνικός.**  
 Mar. 9:42\*add ὁ. LTTAWH, *see* λιθός  
 Lu. 17: 2 *omit* ὁ. LTTAWH, *see* λιθός  
**ὄνομα.**  
 Mar. 3:17 ὄνομα WH  
 6: 9 *trs* ὄνομά σοι LTTAWH  
 9:41 τῷ δ.—*omit* τῷ GEds  
 11:10 *omit* in the name of the Lord GEds  
 Lu. 1:63 τὸ δ.—*omit* τὸ TTAWH  
 8:30 *trs* ὄνομα ἐστίν LTTAWH  
 24:18 ὄ δ.—ὀνόματι by name TAWH  
 Joh. 16:23 *trs*, *see* διδομι  
 Acts 5:41 *trs* κατηγόρησαν ὑπὲρ τοῦ δ. LTTAWH  
 9:33 *trs* ὀνόματι Αἰνέαν LTTAWWH  
 16:18 τῷ δ.—*omit* τῷ LTTAWH  
 Phil. 2: 9 τὸ ὄνομα LTTAWWH, [τὸ] δ. A  
 1 Pet. 4:16\*ὀνόματι for μέρι (-πος) Eds  
 1 Joh. 5:13 *om.* that believe on the name of the Son of God<sup>1</sup> GEds  
 Rev. 3: 1 τὸ δ.—*omit* τὸ GEds  
 13: 1 ὀνόματα names GLTTAWWH  
 8 τὸ ὄνομα the name GW, τὸ δ. αὐτοῦ his name LTTAWH

Rev. 14: 1\*ὄνομα—add αὐτοῦ καὶ τὸ ὄνομα, *read* his name and his Father's name GEds  
 17: 3 (add τὰ T.) ὀνόματα Eds  
 8 τὸ ὄνομα the name LTTAWH  
 19:16 τὸ δ. *omit* τὸ A.V.GEds  
 21:12\*which are—add τὰ ὀνόματα the names LTTA  
**ὀνομάζω.**  
 Mar. 3:14\*add ὁ. WH, *see* ἀποστολος  
 1 Co. 5: 1 *omit* named GEds  
**ὄνος.**  
 Lu. 14: 5 an ass—a son, υἱός LTTAWWH  
**ὄντα, ὄντας, ἑtc., see** ὤν.  
**ὄντως.**  
 Mar. 11:32 *trs* ὄντως ὅτι TTAWH  
 1 Ti. 6:19\*for αἰωνίου (-νιος) GEds  
 2 Pet. 2:18 clean—just, δίκαιος GEds  
**ὄζος.**  
 Mat. 27:34 vinegar—wine, οἶνος LTTAWH  
 Joh. 19:29 τοῦ ἄξου LTTAWH, *see* πλῆθω  
**ὀπίσω.**  
 Mat. 4:10\*hence—add ὀπίσω μου behind me G[L]W  
 Lu. 4: 8 *omit* get thee behind me, Satan GLTTAWH  
**ὀπίστε.**  
 Lu. 6: 3 ὅτε LTTAWH  
**ὄπου.**  
 Mar. 2: 4\*for ἐφ' ὃ LTTAWH  
 8:44. 48 *omit* the verses T[TA]WH  
 Acts 20: 6\*for οὗ T  
**ὀπτομαι.**  
 Mat. 17: 3 ὄψθη LTTAWH  
 27: 4 ὄψη LTTAWH  
 Lu. 13:28 ὄψεσθε TT  
 22:43, 44 *the verses* [L][TT][WH]  
 Joh. 1:39(40)\*ὄψεσθε for ἴδετε (εἶδew) TTAWH  
 1:50(51) ὄψει—ὄψη GLTTAWWH  
 11:40 ὄψη LTTAWWH  
 Ro. 15:21 *trs.* ὄψονται before οἱς οὐκ WH  
**ὄπως.**  
 Mat. 12:17 ἵνα LTTAWH  
 Mar. 5:23 ἵνα LTTAWH  
 Acts 24:28 *omit* that he might loose him Eds  
**ὄραμα.**  
 Acts 9:12 *omit* in a vision LTA B; *trs* ἀνδρα [ἐν ὁ.] TAWH  
**ὄραω.**  
 Mar. 8:24 *omit* ἐτι and ὀρώ A.V.BG  
 Lu. 9:36 ὄρακαν TTAWH  
 Joh. 6: 2 θαυρέω LTTAWH  
 46 *trs* ὄρακέν τις LTTAWWH  
 8:38 have seen<sup>1</sup>—have heard, ἀκούω LTTAWH  
 20:18 ὄρακα I have seen TTAWH  
 Acts 22:26 *omit* take heed, *read* what art thou about to do? GEds  
 1 Co. 9: 1 ὄρακα TWH  
 Col. 2: 1 ὄρακαν LTTAW, ὄρακαν TWH  
 18 ὄρακεν TAWH  
 Rev. 18:18 βλέπω GEds  
**ὄργη.**  
 Ro. 2: 8 *trs* wrath and indignation GEds  
**ὄρεινον, ὄρι- WH.**  
**ὀρθρινός.**  
 Lu. 24:22\*ὀρθριναί for ὀρθριαί (-ριος) Eds  
 Rev. 22:16 πρῶνός GEds  
**ὀρθριος.**  
 Lu. 24:22 ὀρθρινός Eds  
**ὄριαι.**  
 Mar. 7:24\*ὄρια for μεθρία LTTAWH  
**ὀρκίζω.**  
 Acts 19:13 ὀρκίζω I adjure GEds  
 1 Th. 5:27 ἐνορκίζω Eds

**ὄρμις.**  
 Mat. 23:37 *trs* ὄρμις ἐπισημασε LTTAWH  
 Lu. 13:34 ὄρμις T  
**ὄρος.**  
 Mar. 5: 5 *trs* tombs and mountain-GEds  
 11 τῷ ὄρει the mountain GEds  
 Lu. 4: 5 *omit* into an high mountain [L]TTAWH  
 Joh. 4:20 *trs* τῷ ὄρει τοῦτο GLTTAWWH  
 Heb.12:18 *omit* the mount LTTAWH  
 2 Pet. 1:18*trs* τῷ ἁγίῳ ὄρει TAWH  
**ὄς, ὅς, ὄ.**  
 Mat. 5:32 δε ἄν—πᾶς ὁ LTTAWH  
 11:16\**for* καὶ LTTAWH  
 23\**for* ἢ WH  
 12: 4 οὐς—ὁ LTTAWH  
 18 οἱς ὅν—ὁ T  
 13:23\**for* ὅς LTTAWH  
 46 *omit* who GLTTAWH, *see* δε  
 18:30 *omit* ὁ LTTAWH  
 34 *omit* ὁ [L]WH  
 19:29 ὅς—ὁτος LTTAWWH  
 20: 7 *omit* LTTAWH, *see* δίκαιος  
 21:44 *omit* the verse [L]TTAWH  
 22: 5\**for* ὁ LTTAWH  
 10\**for* ὁτος (ὅτος) WH  
 25: 3\**for* ὅς ὅτις (ὅτος) T  
 13 *omit* GLTTAWH, *see* υἱός  
 26:50 ὅς—ὁ GEds  
 27:33 ὅς—ὁ GLTTAWWH (WH  
 Mar. 1:11 in whom—in thee, σοὶ LTTAWH  
 2: 4 ἐφ' ὃ where in—ὅπου where LTTAWH  
 3:14\*add οὐς WH, *see* ἀποστολος  
 4: 9\**for* ὁ Eds, *see* ἐχθ  
 22 *omit* ὁ LTTAWH  
 6:11\**for* ὅσοι (-ος) TTAWH  
 23 *omit* ὁ WH  
 9:38 *omit* GWH, *see* ἀκαλοῦσθε  
 11:23 ἄ—ὁ TTAWH  
 23 *omit* whatsoever he saith TTAWH  
 18: 5\**for* τοὺς δις LTTAWH  
 13:19 ὅς—ἢ LTTAWH  
 37 ἄ—ἢ LTTAWH, quod A.V.Val  
 14:72 ὅς—ὁ WH, ὡς how LTTAWH  
 15: 6\**for* ὅς ὅτις (ὅτος) TWH  
 12 *omit* whom ye call LTTAWH, [ὅν] WH  
 23\**for* ὁ TTAWH  
 Lu. 5: 9 ἢ—ὁ TTAWH  
 25 ὅς—ὁ TTAWH  
 7:32\*add ἄ WH, *see* λέγω  
 8:18 *trs* δε ἄν γὰρ TTAWH  
 27 *omit* ὁ TWH, *see* ἐχθ  
 12:60 ὁ—ὅπου Eds  
 59 *omit* ὁ TTAWH  
 13: 7\**for*—add ἄ ὁ TTAWH  
 19 ὅν—ὁ B  
 14:15 ὅτος TTAWH  
 22\**for* ὡς TTAWH  
 15: 8\**for* ὅπου TWH  
 16:20 *omit* ὁ [L]TTAWH  
 19:13\**for* ὅς ὅτις LTTAWH  
 21:24\**for*—add ὁ LTTAWH  
 22:10 ὁ—εἰς ἢ LTTAWH  
 18\**for* ὅπου TAWH  
 24:10 *omit* which LTTAWH  
 18 ὁ ὄνομα—ὀνόματι TAWH  
 Joh. 1:27 *omit* is preferred before me G[L]TTAWH  
 2:22 ὅ—ὁ LTTAWH  
 4:29\**for* ὅσα (ὅσος) TWH  
 39\**for* ὅσα (ὅσος) TTAWH  
 45 ἄ—ὅσα (ὅσος) LTTAWH  
 50 ὅ—ὁ LTTAWH  
 5: 4 *omit* [L]TTAWH, *see* ὄρα  
 11\**for* δε ἀπεκρίθη but he answered LTTAWH  
 6: 9 ὅ—ὁ LTTAWWH  
 14 ὅ—ἄ WH  
 22 *omit* GLTTAWH, *see* ἐκείνος  
 51 *omit* which I will give LTTAWH  
 8:38 ἐγὼ ὁ—ἄ ἐγὼ LTTAWH, ἐγὼ ἄ A  
 38 ὅ—ἄ LTTAWH  
 9:14\*add ἢ LTTAWH, *see* ὄρα  
 10:29 ὅς—ὁ TTAWH  
 11:45 ἄ—ὁ TTAWH  
 13:18 οὐς—τίς TTAWH (WH  
 16:14\**for* ὅσα (ὅσος) LTTAWH  
 17:11 whom—which ὁ Eds  
 12 οὐς—φ, *read* in thy name which TTAWH  
 24 οὐς—ὁ, *read* that which thou hast given TTAWH  
 18:16 ὅς ἢ—ὁ TTAWH  
 19:17 ὅς—ὁ LTTAWH

Joh. 21:25\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* (*δρα*) LTTAWHR  
 Acts 1:19\*<sup>2</sup> *καὶ* which also T  
 7:16 2\*—G LTTAWHR  
 8:27 *οὐκ* δὲ LTTAWHR  
 10:32 *οὐκ* LTTAWHR, see *καλέω*  
 36 *οὐκ* which LTTAWHR  
 45\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* (*δρα*) LW  
 13:41 2\*—LTTAWHR  
 17:23 *ὅτι*—what, δ Eds  
 20: 8 *ὅτι*—T  
 24:18 *οὐκ*—LTTAWHR  
 Ro. 2:18\*<sup>2</sup> *ἡμῶν* ἢ *λα*, ἢ *ἡ*, *ἢ* *ἡ* (*οὐκ* *δρα*)  
 4: 8 *οὐκ*—*οὐκ*, read whose sin the  
 Lord will not impute TTVH  
 6:10 2\*—δ Eds  
 14:22\*<sup>2</sup> *τις*—*οὐκ* ἢ, read the faith  
 which thou hast, have  
 LTTAWHR  
 16:27 *οὐκ* δ *α.ν.γ.β.* (WH)  
 1 Co. 2: 9 which—whatsoever, *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 4: 2 δ *δρα*—*δρα*, read here moreover  
 LTTAWHR  
 6 4—δ Eds  
 7: 7 *δρα*—δ Eds  
 2 Co. 2:10 2\*—δ Eds  
 5: 4 *δρα* for *ἰσχυρῶς* *α.ν.β.γ.δ.* Eds  
 Gal. 3:19 *οὐκ*—*οὐκ* WH  
 5: 1 *οὐκ* ἢ LTTAWHR  
 Eph. 1: 5 *δρα*—*δρα* LTTAWHR, see *δρα*  
 14 *δρα*—LTTAWHR  
 5: 4\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 5 *δρα*—LTTAWHR  
 6: 8 *οὐκ* δ TAWH  
 Col. 1: 4\*<sup>2</sup> see *δρα*  
 24 *δρα* (*δρα*) *α.ν.γ.β.*  
 27 *δρα*—LTTAWHR  
 2:17 2\*—LTTAWHR  
 3: 6 2\*—LTTAWHR  
 14\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* (*δρα*) Eds  
 23\*<sup>2</sup> for *καὶ* *δρα* δ *δρα* Eds  
 1 Ti. 3:16\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* δ Eds  
 2 Ti. 2: 7 2\*—Eds  
 Tit. 3: 5 *δρα*—LTTAWHR  
 Philem. 21 2\*—LTTAWHR  
 Heb. 7: 1\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 9: 9 *δρα*—*δρα*, read according to  
 which Eds  
 10: 1 *δρα*—LTTAWHR  
 Jas. 4:12 *δρα*—LTTAWHR  
 1 Pet. 3:21 2\*—*δρα* *α.ν.β.γ.*  
 2 Pet. 3:16 *δρα*—*δρα* Eds  
 1 Joh. 5: 9 which—that, *δρα* Eds  
 Jude 23\*<sup>2</sup> *οὐκ* *δρα* LTTAWHR, see  
*δρα*  
 Rev. 1: 4 2\*—*δρα* T  
 20 *δρα*—*δρα* LTTAWHR  
 20 *δρα*, which thou sawest\* *δρα* Eds  
 2:13 *οὐκ* wherein LTTAWHR, (*δρα*) *δρα*  
 15 see *δρα*  
 3: 3\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα* for *καὶ* *δρα* Eds  
 12 ἢ *δρα*—*δρα* E  
 4: 5 *δρα*—LTTAWHR  
 5: 6 *δρα*—*δρα* W  
 13 *οὐκ* such as LTTAWHR  
 6:11 *οὐκ* *δρα* Eds  
 7: 3 *οὐκ* *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 9:11\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* *δρα* T  
 14 *δρα*—*δρα* Eds  
 11:16\*<sup>2</sup> *οὐκ* for *δρα* *δρα*  
 16\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* *δρα*  
 13: 4 *δρα*—*δρα*, read because he  
 gave Eds  
 8 *δρα*—*δρα* LTTAWHR  
 14 2\*—*δρα*, who Eds  
 14: 2\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα* ἢ *δρα* Eds, see *δρα*  
 8\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* Eds  
 16:14 see *δρα*  
 20: 2 *δρα*—*δρα* T  
 δ *δρα*, see *δρα*.  
 δ *δρα*.  
 Rev. 16: 5 δ *δρα*—*δρα* LTTAWHR:  
*δρα* *α.ν.β.*  
 δ *δρα*.  
 Mut. 22:10 δ *δρα* WH  
 Mar. 3:23 *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 6:11 δ *δρα* LTTAWHR, see *δρα*  
 30 *οὐκ* what\* T  
 Joh. 4:29 δ *δρα* TWH  
 39 δ *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 45\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα* for *δρα* (*δρα*) LTTAWHR  
 15:14 whatsoever—what, δ  
 LTTAWHR  
 16:23 *δρα* *δρα* whatsoever—if any-  
 thing, *δρα* *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 21:25 δ *δρα*—LTTAWHR: *οὐκ* the *δρα* T  
 Acts 10:45 as many as—who, *δρα* (*δρα*) LW  
 1 Co. 2: 9\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα* for *δρα* (*δρα*) LTTAWHR  
 δ *δρα*.  
 Mar. 15: 6 δ *δρα* TWH

δ *δρα*.  
 Eph. 5:30 *οὐκ* of his flesh, and of his  
 bones LTTAWHR  
 δ *δρα*, ἢ *δρα*, δ *δρα*.  
 Mat. 18:28 that—if anything, *δρα* *δρα* Eds  
 19:29\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα* for *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 26: 3 *δρα*—*δρα* *δρα*, read for the  
 foolish TAWHR, *δρα*, *δρα*, *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 8:34 whatsoever—if anyone, *δρα* *δρα*  
 LTTAWHR  
 9:11\*<sup>2</sup> δ *δρα* for *δρα* LW  
 Lu. 10:35 δ *δρα*—*δρα* WH  
 14:15\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα* for *δρα* LTTAWHR (WH)  
 Joh. 2: 5 8:25 14:13 15:16 δ *δρα*—*δρα*  
 21:25 *οὐκ* the *δρα* T  
 Acts 9: 6\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα* for *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 11:28 *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 6:20 *οὐκ* *δρα*, see *δρα*  
 7:13 which—if any, *δρα* *δρα* T  
 16: 2 δ *δρα*—*δρα* WH  
 2 Co. 3:14 which (veil)—that (it), *δρα*  
 LTTAWHR  
 17 δ *δρα*—*δρα* WH  
 Col. 3:14, 23 δ *δρα* Eds  
 1 Joh. 3:20\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα* for *δρα* LE  
 Rev. 17: 8 δ *δρα*—*δρα* read that it was *δρα* Eds  
 δ *δρα*.  
 Mar. 11:19\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 12:28 *οὐκ* when they shall rise  
 LTTAWHR  
 1 Joh. 2:23 when—if, *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 8: 1\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 δ *δρα*.  
 Mat. 17:25 *οὐκ* δ. LTTAWHR, see *δρα*  
 Mar. 4: 6\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα* LTTAWHR, see *δρα*  
 11:19 *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 6: 3\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 13:35 *οὐκ* when (T) LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 4:45 *δρα* T  
 9:14 when—in the day that, *δρα* ἢ  
 ἡμῶν LTTAWHR  
 12:17 when *δρα*—because, *δρα* EGLTW  
 41 when—because, *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 Ro. 2:16 when—in which, ἢ (*δρα*) LAWH  
 1 Co. 12: 2\*<sup>2</sup> that—*δρα*, when (L) LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 8: 1 *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 δ *δρα*.  
 Mat. 5:31 *οὐκ* δ. LTTAWHR  
 6: 5 *οὐκ* δ. LTTAWHR  
 13 *οὐκ* *δρα*, see *δρα*  
 16 *οὐκ* δ. LTTAWHR  
 7:14 because—how, *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 9:18 *οὐκ* δ. T  
 33 *οὐκ* δ. *α.ν.γ.δ.* Eds  
 16:28\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. LTTAWHR  
 19: 9 *οὐκ* δ. LTTAWHR  
 24\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. T  
 20:12 *οὐκ* δ. LTTAWHR  
 23:10\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* LTTAWHR, see *δρα*  
 14(13) *οὐκ* the *δρα* LTTAWHR,  
 see *δρα*  
 36\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 24:34\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. LTTAWHR  
 26:21, 65 *οὐκ* δ. LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 1:27 *οὐκ* δ. LTTAWHR, see *δρα*  
 2:16\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα* δ. LTTAWHR, see *δρα*  
 4:21\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. TAWH  
 6: 2 *οὐκ* that *δρα* Eds  
 16 *οὐκ* δ. LTTAWHR  
 49\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. TWH  
 7: 2\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. TTTAWHR  
 6 *οὐκ* δ. LTTAWHR  
 6\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. TWH  
 8: 4\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. TTTAWHR  
 24 *οὐκ* δ. and *δρα* *α.ν.β.γ.*  
 28\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα* δ. TAWH, see *δρα*  
 28\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. LTTAWHR  
 9:11, 28 ο *δρα* LW  
 41\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. [L]TTAWHR  
 11: 3 *οὐκ* that LTTAWHR  
 18 δ. *δρα*—*δρα* *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 14:21\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα* at commencement δ. read  
 for the Son TTTAWHR  
 Lu. 4:25\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. T  
 6: 5 *οὐκ* o. [T]WH  
 7:22 *οὐκ* how that [T]WH  
 8:20\*<sup>2</sup> ἢ *δρα* T  
 10:35\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* *δρα* WH  
 12:54\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. [L]TTAWHR  
 13:14\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. TAWH  
 35 *οὐκ* δ. [L]TTAWHR  
 17:10 *οὐκ* δ. Eds  
 18:29 *οὐκ* δ. T

Lu. 19:34\*<sup>2</sup> δ *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 40 *οὐκ* δ. [T]WH  
 21: 8 *οὐκ* δ. [L]TTAWHR  
 22:18 *οὐκ* δ. TAWH  
 22\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 1:16\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 50(51)\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. LTTAWHR  
 2: 3\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα* δ. T, see *δρα*  
 5\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* *δρα* WH  
 4:42 [δρα] LW  
 53 *οὐκ* δ. LTTAWHR  
 7:31 *οὐκ* δ. LTTAWHR  
 40\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. LTTAWHR  
 8:25\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* *δρα* WH  
 9: 9 *οὐκ* δ. LTTAWHR, see *δρα*  
 11\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. TTTAWHR  
 10: 7 *οὐκ* δ. [L]TTAWHR  
 26\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. LTTAWHR  
 34\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. LTTAWHR  
 13:17\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* EGLTW  
 41\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 13:11\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. LTTAWHR  
 14: 2\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. read for *δρα* Eds  
 13\*<sup>2</sup> 15:16\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* *δρα* WH  
 16:16 *οὐκ* because I go to the  
 Father TTTAWHR  
 23 *οὐκ* δ. [L]TTAWHR  
 18: 6 *οὐκ* δ. LTTAWHR  
 Acts 9: 6\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* *δρα* WH  
 10:20\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* *δρα* Eds  
 23: 5\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. LTTAWHR  
 Ro. 4: 9 *οὐκ* that [L]TTAWHR  
 8:21 *δρα* T  
 9:28 *οὐκ* LTTAWHR, see *δρα*  
 10: 5 *δρα* δ. after *δρα* TWH  
 9\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. WH  
 1 Co. 4: 9 *οὐκ* that Eds  
 7:29 *δρα*—*δρα* δ. Eds  
 16: 2\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* *δρα* WH  
 2 Co. 1:10 [that] LTTAWHR  
 3:14\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 Gal. 2:10\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* LTTAWHR  
 3:10\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. Eds  
 13\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* *δρα* Eds  
 Eph. 3: 3 [δρα] LW  
 Phil. 1:18\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. read What  
 then? only that LTTAWHR  
 Col. 3:17\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* *δρα* WH  
 1 Pet. 1:16 *δρα* T  
 5: 8 *οὐκ* because *δρα* Eds  
 1 Joh. 2: 4\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. [L]TTAWHR  
 3:20 2\*—*δρα* LE: *οὐκ* δ. *α.ν.β.*  
 5: 9\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* (*δρα*) Eds  
 Jude 18 *οὐκ* δ. LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 3:17 *οὐκ* δ. [A]W  
 13: 4\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* Eds  
 14: 8 *δρα*, read which hath made  
*δρα*  
 17: 8\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* *δρα* Eds  
 18: 7\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* δ. LTTAWHR  
 21: 4 *οὐκ* for [L]TTAWHR  
 22:10 δ. δ *δρα*—*δρα* *δρα* Eds  
 δ *δρα*.  
 Lu. 12:50\*<sup>2</sup> for *δρα* (*δρα*) Eds  
 15: 8 *δρα* TWH  
 22:18 *δρα* TAWH  
 οὐ, adv.  
 Lu. 22:10 where—in which *δρα* ἢ  
 LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 11:41 *οὐκ* where the dead was  
 laid GLTTAWHR  
 Acts 20: 6 *δρα* T  
 οὐ, οὐκ, οὐχ.  
 Mat. 13:34 not—nothing οὐδὲ LTTAWHR  
 55\*<sup>2</sup> for οὐχ LTTAWHR  
 15:17\*<sup>2</sup> for οὐκ LTTAWHR  
 16: 3 see *δρα*  
 17:21 *οὐκ* the *δρα* TTTAWHR  
 21:19\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* οὐ LTTAWHR  
 29, 30 *δρα* WH, see *δρα*  
 32 οὐ—οὐδὲ, read did not even  
 repent LTTAWHR, οὐδὲ A  
 25: 9 οὐκ—οὐ μὴ LTTAWHR  
 26:60 *οὐκ* (yet) found they none  
 G[L]TTAWHR  
 Mur. 3:27 *οὐκ* οὐ GLTW  
 4:40 οὐκ; *δρα* οὐκ—; οὐκ, read  
 why are ye fearful? Have  
 ye not yet faith? LTTAWHR  
 6:36 *οὐκ* [L]TTAWHR, see *δρα*  
 8:21 not—not yet, οὐκ LTTAWHR  
 9:38 *οὐκ* GWH, see *δρα*  
 44, 46 *οὐκ* the *δρα* TTTAWHR  
 11:26 *οὐκ* the *δρα* TTTAWHR  
 14:61\*<sup>2</sup> *δρα*—*δρα* οὐκ TTTAWHR, see  
*δρα*  
 68 οὐκ, read neither know, nor  
 LTTAWHR

**Lu.** 4:22 οὐχὶ ΛΙΤ:ΑΩΗ  
 8:17 οὐδὲ οὐ μὴ ΛΙΤ:ΑΩΗ  
 9:55 omit and said to end of verse  
 ΛΙΤ:ΑΩΗ  
 56 omit for the Son to save  
 (them) GLIT:ΑΩΗ  
 12:24 οὐ—οὐτε ΤΑ  
 27 οὐτε ΤΑ, see κοπιᾶω (VHR)  
 14: 3\*add at end ἢ οὐ or not [L]IT:ΑΩΗ  
 17: 9 omit I throw not [L]IT:ΑΩΗ  
 17\*for οὐχὶ LT:WH  
 18: 4 καὶ ἀνθρώπων οὐκ—οὐδὲ ἄ.  
 ΛΙΤ:ΑΩΗ  
 80 οὐ μὴ—οὐχὶ μὴ ΤΑΩΗ  
 23:34 see λέγω  
**Joh.** 2: 3\*add οὐκ Τ, see οἶνος  
 4: 9 omit [T]WH, see συγχράμα  
 6:17 not—not yet, οὕτω ΛΙΤ:ΑΩΗ  
 42 οὐχὶ T:WH  
 7: 8\*for οὐπω<sup>1</sup> GTT:Α  
 42\*for οὐχὶ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 16: 7 οὐ μὴ T:WH  
 16 not—no longer, οὐκέτι ΛΙΤ:Α  
 19: 4\*for οὐδεμίαν (-deis) T (VHR)  
**Acts** 2: 7 οὐχὶ T:ΑΩΗ  
 31 οὐτε, read neither . . . nor Eds  
 5:28 omit οὐ, read we did straitly  
 ΛΙΤ:ΑΩΗ  
 19:40 οὐ—add οὐ TT:[A]ΩΗ  
 25: 4\*add οὐ GEds, see δεκῶ  
**Ro.** 7:26\*for οὐχὶ LT:WH  
 4:19 omit not<sup>2</sup> LT:[A]ΩΗ  
 13: 9 omit thou shalt not bear false  
 witness GEds  
 14: 6 omit LT:[A]ΩΗ, see κύριος  
**1 Co.** 3: 4\*for οὐχὶ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 6:10\*for οὐτε<sup>2</sup> T:ΑΩΗ  
 10 omit οὐ<sup>3</sup> LT:ΑΩΗ  
 9: 8\*οὐ after ταῦτα<sup>2</sup> for οὐχὶ Eds  
 15\*add οὐ GEds, see χράμα  
 10:18\*for οὐχὶ LT:ΑΩΗ  
**2 Co.** 3:10\*for οὐδὲ GEds  
 5:12 οὐ—μὴ LT:WH  
 10:18\*for οὐχὶ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 12: 3 omit I cannot tell [L]WH  
**Phil.** 3:13 not—not yet, οὕτω T:WH  
**Heb.** 10: 2 omit οὐκ, read they would B  
**Jas.** 2: 6 οὐχὶ LW  
**2 Pet.** 1:12 omit οὐκ Eds, see ἀμελίω  
**1 Joh.** 4:20\*for πᾶς LT:ΑΩΗ  
**Rev.** 7:16\*οὐδὲ—οὐδὲ οὐ ἄ  
 9: 6 οὐχ—οὐ μὴ GEds  
 10\*for οὐτε<sup>1</sup> A.V.C.G:WH  
 10: 3 see οὐκέτι  
 See also οὐ μὴ after μὴ.  
 οὐά, οὐά τ.  
 οὐαί.  
**Mat.** 23:14(13) omit the verses LT:ΑΩΗ, B  
 see κριμα  
 οὐδέ.  
**Mat.** 8:10 no, not—with any one, παρ  
 οὐδενί (-deis) LT:ΑΩΗ  
 21:32\*for οὐ<sup>2</sup> LT:WH, οὐ[δὲ] A  
 24:36\*add ο. LT:WH, see βίος  
**Mar.** 5: 3\*for οὐτε Eds  
 11:26 omit the verse TT:WH  
 12:21 μὴ TT:ΑΩΗ, see καταλείτω  
 14:68 οὐτε Eds  
**Lu.** 12:24 ο. —οὐτε ΤΑ  
 26\*for οὐτε LT:ΑΩΗ  
 27 ο. —οὐτε ΤΑ, see κοπιᾶω  
 18: 4\*καὶ ἀνθρώπων οὐκ—οὐδὲ ἄν.  
 θρωπων LT:WH  
 20:36\*for οὐτε LT:ΑΩΗ  
 21:15 not—or, ἢ GT:[T]AΩΗ  
**Joh.** 1:25\*for οὐτε bis LT:ΑΩΗ  
 21:25 omit the verse T  
**Acts** 2:31 οὐτε Eds  
 4:12\*for οὐτε LT:WH  
 20:24 omit neither count I TT:ΑΩΗ  
 24:18\*for οὐτε LT:WH  
**1 Co.** 2: 2\*for οὐτε GEds  
 9: 5 σοφός οὐδὲ εἰς—οὐδεὶς σοφός  
 LT:ΑΩΗ  
**2 Co.** 3:10 ο. —Eds  
**Gal.** 1:12\*for οὐτε LT:  
**1 Th.** 3: 3\* for οὐτε Eds  
**Rev.** 5: 8 ο. —οὐτε T: ο. —οὐτε LT:WH  
 9:20\*for οὐτε<sup>1</sup> TΑ  
 12: 8\*for οὐτε GEds  
 20: 4\*for οὐτε Eds  
 οὐδεὶς, οὐδεμία, οὐδέν.  
**Mat.** 8:10\*οὐδενί for οὐδὲ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 13:34\*οὐδεν for οὐ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 19:17 omit ο. GEds, see ἀγαθός  
**Mar.** 11:14 μηδὲν S—οὐδεὶς B  
 15: 3 add A.V.C, see ἀποκρίματα

**Lu.** 8:51 οὐδὲνα no man—τινὰ οὐν αὐ-  
 τῷ, read no man to go in  
 with him LT:ΑΩΗ  
 23:35 οὐδενός TT:ΑΩΗ  
 23:14 οὐδέν TT:WH  
**Joh.** 19: 4 οὐ T  
 11 τὸς κατ' ἐμοῦ ο. LT:ΑΩΗ  
**Acts** 9: 8 no man—nothing, οὐδέν  
 LT:WH  
 15: 9 οὐδέν TT:ΑΩΗ  
 19:27 οὐδέν LT:ΑΩΗ  
 20:35 οὐθενός T  
 26:26 οὐδέν T[T]AΩΗ, omit ο. L  
**1 Co.** 6: 5\*see οὐδέ  
 8: 2 omit LT:ΑΩΗ, see οὐδένω  
 9:16\*οὐδεὶς for ἵνα τις LT:WH  
 13: 2 οὐδέν S—οὐδέν EGW  
 3 οὐδέν T  
**2 Co.** 11: 9 οὐδενός LT:ΑΩΗ  
**Jas.** 3:12 οὐδεμία πηγή ἄλυκόν καί—οὐτε  
 ἄλυκόν, read neither (can)  
 spit (water) yield fresh GEds  
**Rev.** 3:17 οὐδέν LT:ΑΩΗ  
 οὐδέπω.  
**Lu.** 23:53 οὕτω LT:ΑΩΗ, τὸς οὐδεὶς ο. T  
**Joh.** 7:59 οὕτω LT:ΑΩΗ  
**Acts** 8:16\*for οὕτω Eds  
**1 Co.** 8: 2 οὐδέπω οὐδέν nothing yet—  
 οὕτω not yet LT:ΑΩΗ  
 οὐθεὶς, οὐδέν, see ὑποδ οὐδεὶς.  
 οὐκέτι, οὐκ ἐτι.  
**Mar.** 5: 3\*οὐκέτι οὐδεὶς, read bind him  
 any longer Eds  
**Lu.** 22:16 omit any more [L]AΩΗ  
**Joh.** 16:16\*for οὐ LT:ΑΩΗ  
**Ro.** 11: 6 om. ο. G:LT:[A]ΩΗ, see ἔργον  
**Rev.** 10: 6\*οὐκ ἔσται ἐτι—οὐκέτι ἔσ. GEds  
 18:14 omit ο. T  
 οὐν.  
**Mat.** 6:22 omit therefore T  
 14:15\*ἀπόλυτον—add ο. read away  
 therefore T[A]  
 18:31\*for δὲ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 28:19 omit therefore [L]T:[T]A  
**Mar.** 3:31 καὶ Eds, see ἔρχονται  
 12:81 omit then LT:ΑΩΗ  
 12: 6 omit therefore [L]TT:ΑΩΗ  
 9 omit therefore T:ΑΩΗ  
 20 ἐντά—add ο. A.V.B.EW  
 23 omit therefore TT:WH  
 27 omit therefore T[T]AΩΗ  
 37 omit therefore [L]TT:ΑΩΗ  
**Lu.** 6: 9 then—and, δὲ LT:WH  
 36 omit therefore LT:ΑΩΗ  
 10: 2 therefore—and, δὲ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 86 omit now [L]T:[T]AΩΗ  
 37 then—and, δὲ GLT:ΑΩΗ  
 11:34 omit therefore LT:ΑΩΗ  
 12: 7 omit therefore [L]TT:ΑΩΗ  
 40 omit therefore LT:ΑΩΗ  
 13:15 then—but, δὲ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 18\*for δὲ TT:ΑΩΗ (VHR)  
 14:34\*good—add ο. therefore T[T]A  
 15:23 therefore—but, δὲ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 16:27 τὸς σε οὐν LT:ΑΩΗ  
 20: 5 omit then [L]TT:ΑΩΗ  
 35 τὸς οὐν ἐν τῇ ΤΑΩΗ, see γυνή  
 21: 8 omit therefore LT:ΑΩΗ  
 36 therefore—but, δὲ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 22:36 then—but, δὲ TT:WH  
 23:20 therefore—and, δὲ LT:ΑΩΗ  
**Joh.** 1:39(40)\*came—add ο. therefore  
 [L]TT:ΑΩΗ  
 4: 9, 11 omit then T  
 30 omit then GEds  
 33 omit therefore W  
 52\*καὶ εἶπον—ε. οὐν TT:ΑΩΗ  
 5: 4 omit [G]TT:ΑΩΗ, see ὑδωρ  
 12 omit then [L]T:[T]AΩΗ  
 18 omit ο. T  
 6:11\*for δὲ<sup>1</sup> LT:ΑΩΗ  
 36\*for δὲ T  
 42 then—now, νῦν TT:ΑΩΗ  
 45 omit therefore G[L]TT:ΑΩΗ  
 45 omit therefore GLTT:ΑΩΗ  
 66\*that (time)—add ο. therefore T  
 68 omit then G:LT:ΑΩΗ  
 7: 6 omit then T  
 15\*καὶ ἐθαύμαζον—ε. οὐν Eds  
 16\*ἀπεκρίθη—add ο. read Jesus  
 therefore Eds  
 47 omit then TΑ  
 8:41 omit then LT:ΑΩΗ  
 42 omit ο. A.V.B.G:LT:ΑΩΗ  
 48 omit then GLTT:ΑΩΗ  
 52 omit then LT:ΑΩΗ

**Joh.** 9:10\*how—add ο. then [L]T:[A]ΩΗ  
 11\*for δὲ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 12 omit then LT:ΑΩΗ, see καὶ  
 17\*say—add ο. therefore Eds  
 20\*answered—add ο. therefore  
 LT:WH  
 26\*for δὲ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 28 omit then GEds, see δὲ and καὶ  
 41 omit therefore [L]TT:ΑΩΗ  
 10:19 omit therefore LT:ΑΩΗ  
 20\*for δὲ T  
 31 omit then T[T]AΩΗ  
 39 omit therefore [T]AΩΗ  
 12: 4 then—but, δὲ T[WH]E  
 29 [therefore] LT:WH  
 34\*ἀπεκρίθη—add ο. read the  
 people therefore T:ΑΩΗ  
 13:22 omit then T[T]AΩΗ  
 25\*for δὲ T  
 26\*answered—add ο. therefore  
 [L]AΩΗ  
 26\*add ο. TT:ΑΩΗ, see βάπτω  
 31 οὐτε—add ο. A.V.B.E:LT:ΑΩΗ  
 16:19 omit now GTT:ΑΩΗ  
 18: 4 therefore—and, δὲ T:  
 24 ἀπεστράψεν—add ο. A.V.B  
 ELT:[T]AΩΗ  
 31 omit therefore (ο. <sup>2</sup>) LT:ΑΩΗ  
 19: 4 omit therefore GLTT:ΑΩΗ  
 see καὶ  
 10 omit then T[A]  
 15\*add ο. TT:ΑΩΗ, see ἐκείνος  
 16\*for δὲ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 29 omit now Eds  
 29\*for δὲ LT:ΑΩΗ, see πληθω  
 21:11 went up—add ο. therefore  
 T:ΑΩΗ  
 18 omit then GLTT:ΑΩΗ  
 21\*ταῦτον ο. read Peter therefore  
 LT:ΑΩΗ  
**Acts** 6: 3 wherefore—but, δὲ TWH, δὲ L  
 15: 2 therefore—but, δὲ TT:WH  
 39 δὲ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 16:11 therefore—and, δὲ TΑ  
 18:14 omit ο. LT:[A]ΩΗ  
 20:28 omit therefore [L]TT:WH  
 25:11\*for γὰρ Eds  
 28: 9 so—and, δὲ LT:ΑΩΗ  
**Ro.** 3:28 therefore—for, γὰρ GTT:ΑΩΗ  
 9:19\*why—add ο. then [L]AΩ  
 11:18\*μὲν—add ο. read inasmuch  
 then [L]T:[A]ΩΗ  
 12:20 εἰν ο.—ἀλλὰ εἰν but if LT:Α  
 13: 7 omit therefore Eds (VHR)  
 14:12 omit then LT:ΑΩΗ  
**1 Co.** 5: 7 omit therefore GEds  
 6: 7 omit therefore T[T]  
**2 Co.** 7:16 χαίρω—add ο. A.V.B.E  
**Gal.** 5: 1 omit ο. GEds: σηκῆτε—add  
 ο. Eds  
**Col.** 2:20 omit wherefore GEds  
**1 Th.** 4: 1 omit then WH  
**2 Ti.** 2: 3 omit thou therefore Eds  
 4: 1 omit therefore GEds  
**Heb.** 8: 4\*for γὰρ Eds  
 13:15 omit therefore [T]WH  
**Jas.** 5:16\*confess—add ο. therefore  
 LT:ΑΩΗ  
**1 Pet.** 2:13 omit ο. A.V.Val:LT:ΑΩΗ  
 5: 1\*elders—add ο. therefore  
 LT:ΑΩΗ  
**2 Pet.** 3:11 then—thus, οὕτως AΩΗ  
**1 Joh.** 2:24 omit therefore LT:ΑΩΗ  
**Rev.** 1:19\*write—add ο. therefore GEds  
 2:16\*repent—add ο. therefore  
 GLT:[A]ΩΗ  
 οὕπω.  
**Mat.** 15:17 not yet—not, οὐ LT:WH  
**Mar.** 4:40\*add ο. LT:WH, see οὐ  
 8:21\*for οὐ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 11: 2\*ο. ἀνθρώπων LT:WH, ἀνθ. ο. T  
 man yet  
**Lu.** 23:53\*οὐδεὶς ο. for οὐδένω οὐδεὶς  
 LT:ΑΩΗ  
**Joh.** 6:17\*for οὐ LT:ΑΩΗ  
 7: 8 not yet<sup>1</sup>—not, οὐ GTT:Α  
 39\*for οὐδένω LT:ΑΩΗ  
**Acts** 8:16 οὐδένω Eds  
**1 Co.** 8: 2\*see οὐδέπω  
**Phil.** 3:13\*for οὐ TWH  
 οὐρά.  
**Rev.** 9:19\*add ο. A.V.C GEds, see ἰεουσία  
 οὐράνιος.  
**Mat.** 5:48\*ὁ οὐράνιος for ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρα-  
 νοῖς (-rōis) LT:ΑΩΗ  
 18:35\*οὐράνιος for ἰουράνιος LT:WH,  
 [εἰ] ο. A

Mat. 23: 9<sup>o</sup> δὲ οὐρανός *for* ὃ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς (-νός) LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 2:13 οὐρανός T  
 οὐρανός.  
 Mat. 5:48 ἐν τοῖς ο. —οὐρανός, *read* YOUR heavenly Father LTTAWHR  
 6: 1 τοῖς ο.—omit τοῖς T  
 7: 21 ο. —τοῖς οὐρανοῖς LTTAWHR  
 10:32, 33 τοῖς ο. LAWH, [τοῖς] ο. T  
 11:23 τοῦ ο.—omit τοῦ LTTAWHR  
 16: 2, 3 When it is evening *to end of* *verse* 3 [TA][LWH]  
 17 τοῖς ο.—omit τοῖς [LTTAWHR]  
 18:10 ἐν ο. —ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ [LA]  
 18 τῷ ο.—omit τῷ *bis* LTTAWHR  
 19:21 οὐρανοῖς TAWHR  
 24<sup>o</sup> τῶν οὐρανῶν *for* τοῦ θεοῦ (-ός) LTTAWHR  
 22:30 τῷ οὐρανῷ LTTAWHR  
 23: 9 ἐν τοῖς ο.—οὐρανός, *read* your Father, the heavenly LTTAWHR  
 24:30 τῷ ο.—omit τῷ LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 4: 4 omit of the air GEds  
 11:26 τοῖς ο.—omit τοῖς LA: *omit the* *verse* TAWHR  
 Lu. 2:13<sup>o</sup> οὐρανοῦ *for* οὐρανοῦ (-νός) T  
 10:15 τοῦ ο.—omit τοῦ LTTAWHR  
 11: 2 omit which art in heaven GTTAWHR  
 2 omit as in heaven, so in earth GLTTAWHR  
 16 *trs* ἐξ ο. ἔξῃτων παρ' αὐτοῦ Eds  
 12:56 *trs* of the sky, and of the earth A.V.C  
 15: 7 *trs* ἐν τῷ ο. ἵσται TAWHR  
 17:24 ο. —τὸν οὐρανὸν LTTAWHR  
 18:13 *trs* ἐπάρα εἰς τὸν ο. TTAWHR  
 22 τοῖς (omit τοῖς T[WH]) οὐρανοῖς LTTAWHR  
 22:43 τοῦ οὐρανοῦ LTTAWHR  
 43, 44 *the* *verses* [L][LWH]  
 24:51 omit and carried up into heaven T[WH]  
 Joh. 3: 5<sup>o</sup> τῶν οὐρανῶν *for* τοῦ θεοῦ (-ός) T  
 13 omit which is in heaven WH  
 6:58 τοῦ ο.—omit τοῦ LTTAWHR  
 Col. 4: 1 οὐρανοῦ Eds  
 Heb.10:34 omit in heaven Eds  
 12:23 *trs* ἀπογραμμένων ἐν ο. GEds  
 2 Pet. 3:10 οἱ ο.—omit οἱ TA  
 1 Joh. 5: 7 omit in heaven *to* in earth (*verse* 8) GEds  
 Rev. 6:14 ὁ οὐρανός A.V.C GEds  
 12:12 οἱ ο.—omit οἱ TTAWHR  
 16:17 omit of heaven Eds  
 21: 3 heaven—the throne, θρόνος LTTAWHR  
 οὐς.  
 Mar. 7:16 omit *the* *verse* T[TA]WHR  
 Lu. 22:50 *trs* τὸ οὐς αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR  
 οὐσα, etc., see ὤν.  
 οὔτε.  
 Mar. 6: 3 οὐδέ Eds  
 14:68<sup>o</sup> *for* οὐ LTTAWHR: *for* οὐδέ Eds  
 Lu. 13:24<sup>o</sup> *for* οὐ and οὐδέ TA  
 26 οὐδέ LTTAWHR  
 27<sup>o</sup> see κοπιᾶω  
 20:36 οὐδέ LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 1:25 οὐδέ *bis* LTTAWHR  
 Acts 2:31<sup>o</sup> *for* οὐ and οὐδέ Eds  
 4:12 οὐδέ LTTAWHR  
 24:15 οὐδέ LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 3: 2 οὐδέ GEds  
 6:10 ο. —οὐ TAWHR  
 Gal. 1:12 οὐδέ LT  
 6:15<sup>o</sup> *trs* ο. γὰρ<sup>1</sup> TTAWHR, see ἐν  
 1 Th. 2: 3 οὐδέ Eds  
 Jas. 3:12<sup>o</sup> see οὐδέ  
 Rev. 5: 3<sup>o</sup> *for* οὐδέ<sup>2</sup> T: *for* ο. LTTAWHR  
 9:20 ο. —οὐ A.V.C GWHHR, οὐδέ TA  
 12: 3 οὐδέ GEds  
 20: 4 οὐδέ Eds  
 οὔτος.  
 Mar. 8:35 omit the same GEds  
 Lu. 8:41<sup>o</sup> *for* αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR  
 19: 2 αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR, omit ο. T  
 20:30 omit took her *to* *to end of* *verse* TTAWHR  
 Joh. 6:42 omit ο.<sup>2</sup> [LTTAWHR  
 7:46 omit ο. see ἀνθρώπος LTTAWHR  
 Acts 3:10 αὐτός LT  
 10: 6 omit ο.<sup>2</sup> GEds, see ποιεῖω  
 42<sup>o</sup> *for* αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 7:13<sup>o</sup> *for* αὐτοῦ Eds

Heb.10:12<sup>o</sup> *for* αὐτοῦ Eds  
 Jas. 1:25 omit he LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 3: 5 the same—thus, οὕτως LTTAWHR  
 17:11<sup>o</sup> *for* αὐτοῦ T  
 οὔτοι.  
 Mar. 4:18 these—others, ἄλλοι GEds  
 18 omit ο. αἰσῶ<sup>2</sup> A.V.C  
 20 these—those, ἐκεῖνοι TTAWHR  
 Lu. 13: 4 αὐτοῖς LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 17:11 αὐτοῖς TWH  
 Acts 15: 4 αὐτοῖς LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 16:17 αὐτοῖς LAW  
 1 Joh. 5: 7 omit in heaven *to* in earth (*verse* 8) GEds  
 8 *As tres* A.V.Val  
 αὐτῆ.  
 Mat. 22:59<sup>o</sup> *for* αὐτῆ WHR  
 Mar. 1:27 omit α. LTTAWHR, see καινός  
 12:30 omit this (is) the first commandment TAWHR  
 31 αὐτῆ LT  
 14: 8 omit α. [LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 2:57 αὐτῆ TTAWHR  
 38 αὐτῆ W, omit α. LTTAWHR  
 7:12 αὐτῆ WWHR  
 8:42 αὐτῆ WH  
 Ro. 7:10 αὐτῆ GW  
 16: 2 αὐτῆ GLTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 7:12<sup>o</sup> *for* αὐτῆ LTTAWHR  
 οὔτω, οὔτως.  
 Mat. 5:46<sup>o</sup> *for* τὸ αὐτὸ LT  
 47 so—the same, τὸ αὐτὸ Eds  
 24:46 *trs* οὕτως ποιοῦντα LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 2: 8 omit so [LWH]  
 12 *trs* οὕτως οὐδέποτε TTAWHR  
 4:40 omit so LTTAWHR, see οὐ  
 9: 3<sup>o</sup> can—add ο. thus TTAWHR  
 Lu. 6:10 omit so GTTAWHR  
 24:46 omit and thus it behaved [LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 8:59 omit going through *to end of* *verse* GLTTAWHR  
 13:25<sup>o</sup> ἐκεῖνος—add ο. *read* lying thus TTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 14:25 omit and thus (και ο.) GEds  
 2 Co. 11: 3 omit so LTTAWHR  
 Jas. 3: 6, 12 omit so Eds  
 2 Pet. 3:11<sup>o</sup> *for* οὐν AWHR  
 1 Joh. 2: 6 omit so LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 3: 5<sup>o</sup> *for* οὐτος LTTAWHR  
 οὐχ, see οὐ.  
 οὐχί.  
 Mat. 13:55 οὐ LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 4:22<sup>o</sup> *for* οὐ LTTAWHR  
 17:17 οὐ LTTAWHR  
 18:30<sup>o</sup> *for* οὐ TAWHR  
 23:39<sup>o</sup> *for* εἰ TTAWHR  
 Joh. 6:42<sup>o</sup> *for* οὐ TAWHR  
 7:42 οὐ LTTAWHR  
 9: 9<sup>o</sup> add ο. [LTTAWHR, see λέγω  
 Acts 2: 7<sup>o</sup> *for* οὐ TAWHR  
 Ro. 2:26 οὐ LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 3: 4 οὐ LTTAWHR  
 9: 8 οὐ Eds  
 10:18 οὐ LTTAWHR  
 2 Co. 10:13 οὐ LTTAWHR  
 Jas. 2: 6<sup>o</sup> *for* οὐ LW  
 ὀφειλή.  
 1 Co. 7: 3<sup>o</sup> ὀφειλήν *for* ὀφειλομένην (-λω) εὐνοῖαν GEds  
 ὀφειλήμα.  
 Ro. 4: 4 τὸ δ.—omit τὸ GEds  
 ὀφείλω.  
 1 Co. 5:10 ὀφείλετε LTTAWHR  
 7: 3 due benevolence—(her) due, ὀφειλή GEds  
 ὀφελος.  
 Jas. 2:14, 16 τὸ δ.—omit τὸ LWH  
 ὀφθαλμοδουλεία, —λία TWH.  
 Col. 3:22 ὀφθαλμοδουλείῃ LW  
 ὀρθαλμός.  
 Mat. 6:22 *trs* ἢ ὁ ὀφ. σου ἀπλοῦς LTTAWHR  
 7: 5 *trs* ἐκ τοῦ ὀφ. σου τὴν δοκὸν LTTAWHR  
 20:33 *trs* οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἡμῶν LTTAWHR  
 34 ὁ. —ὄμμα LTTAWHR  
 34 omit their eyes<sup>2</sup> LTTAWHR

Mar. 14:40 *trs* αὐτῶν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ TWH  
 Lu. 4:20 *trs* οἱ ὀφ. ἐν τῇ συνιγωγῇ TTAWHR  
 Joh. 9:15 *trs* μου ἐπὶ τοὺς ὀφθ. GEds  
 Acts 9:18 *trs* αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τῶν ὀφθ. LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 12:21 ὁ ὀφθαλμός GEds  
 1 Pet. 3:12 οἱ ὀ.—omit οἱ LTTAWHR  
 ὀφθός.  
 Rev. 20: 2 ὁ ὀφθός ὁ ἀρχαῖος LTTAWHR  
 ὀφθρῦς.  
 Lu. 4:29 τῆς δ.—omit τῆς GTTAWHR  
 ὀχλέω.  
 Lu. 6:18 ἐνοχλέω TTAWHR  
 ὀχλος.  
 Mat. 8:18 πολλοὺς δ.—ὄχλον a crowd LWH  
 12:15 omit δ. *read* many followed LTTAWHR  
 15:31 τὸν ὄχλον TAWHR  
 35 τῷ ὄχλῳ LTTAWHR (R  
 36 τοῖς ὄχλοις multitudes TTAWHR  
 Mar. 3:20 ὁ ὄχλος LTTAWHR, [ὁ] ὄχ. WH  
 32 *trs* περὶ αὐτῶν ὄχλος LTTAWHR  
 6:33 omit οἱ δ. *read* they saw GEds  
 9:25 ὁ ὄχλος T  
 11:32<sup>o</sup> ὄχλον *for* λαόν (-ός) WH  
 Lu. 9:18 *trs* οἱ ὄχλοι ἀκούσαν TTAWHR  
 12:13 *trs* ἐκ τοῦ ὄχλου αὐτῷ TWHR  
 22: 3 *trs* ἀπὸ ὄχλου αὐτοῦ LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 7:12 δ. —τῷ ὄχλῳ T  
 40 *trs* ἐκ τοῦ ὄχλου οὐν LTTAWHR  
 12: 9 ὁ ὄχλος TWHR  
 12 ὁ ὄχλος WH  
 Acts 19:35 *trs* τὸν ὄχλον ὁ γραμματεὺς WH  
 ὀψέ.  
 Mar. 11:11<sup>o</sup> *for* ὀψία TWH  
 ὀψιος, ὀψία.  
 Mat. 16: 2 when it is evening *to end of* *verse* 3 [TA][LWH]  
 Mar. 11:11 ὀψέ TWH  
 πάθημα.  
 Phil. 3:10 τῶν π.—omit τῶν TTAWHR  
 παιδάριον.  
 Mat. 11:16 παιδίον GEds  
 παιδεία, παιδία (except Eph. 6:4) T.  
 παιδίον.  
 Mat. 11:16<sup>o</sup> παιδίον *for* παιδαρίου (-ριον) GEds  
 15:38 *trs* children and women T  
 Mar. 7:30<sup>o</sup> *trs* τὸ παιδίον (π. *for* θυγάτηρ) βεβλημένον ἐπὶ τὴν κλίβανον και τὸ δαι. ἐξ. LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 2:21 the child—him, αὐτὸν GEds  
 9:47 παιδίον TAWHR  
 παῖς.  
 Lu. 1:69 τοῦ π.—omit τοῦ LTTAWHR  
 Acts 4:25 τοῦ π.—omit τοῦ GEds  
 πάλαι.  
 Mar. 15:44 any while—already, ἤδη LTTAWHR  
 2 Co. 12:19<sup>o</sup> *for* πάλιν LTTAWHR  
 παλαιός.  
 Mar. 2:21 ἱματίον παλαιόν LTTAWHR  
 παλιγγενεσία, παλιγγ— TWH.  
 πάλιν.  
 Mat. 13:44 omit again LTTAWHR  
 28:44<sup>o</sup> saying—add π. again TWHR  
 Mar. 7:14<sup>o</sup> *for* πάντα (πᾶς) LTTAWHR  
 8: 1<sup>o</sup> add π. LTTAWHR, see πάτω-  
 λος  
 11: 3<sup>o</sup> π. ὤδε again hither TTAWHR  
 12: 5 omit again GLTTAWHR  
 14:40 *trs* π. after και<sup>1</sup> LAWHR, omit  
 again T  
 69 omit again Δ, see ἀρχω  
 Lu. 6:43<sup>o</sup> neither—add π. again  
 [LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 9:26 omit again LTTAWHR  
 10: 7 omit unto them again T  
 39 omit again T: *trs* αὐτὸν π. WH  
 12:22 and again—cometh, ἐρχομαι  
 LTTAWHR  
 18:33 *trs* π. εἰς τὸ πρῶτ. LTTAWHR

Acts 10:16 again—immediately, *εὐθύς* Eds  
17:32 *ἵνα περὶ τούτου* καὶ π., LTT:AWHR  
\* Co. 12:19 again—*πάσαι*, read ye think  
all this time LTT:AWHR

*παμπληθεῖς, πανπ-* τωι.  
*πάμπολυς.*

Mar. 8:1 very great—*ἄσπληντος*, *πάλιν*  
*πολλοῦ* LTT:AWHR

*Παμφυλία.*

Acts 14:24 τὴν Παμφυλίαν TT:WH

*πανδοχείον.*

Lu. 10:34 πανδοκίον T

*πανδοχεύς.*

Lu. 10:35 πανδοκεί T

*πανοικί.*

Acts 16:34 πανοικεῖ TAWH

\* *πανταχῆ, -χῆ* LT:WH, everywhere.

Acts 21:28 *for πανταχοῦ* LTT:AWWH

*πανταχούθεν.*

Mar. 1:45 πάντοθεν Eds

*πανταχοῦ.*

Mar. 1:28 *εὐθύς—add π., read* abroad  
everywhere T[TT]:AWHR

Acts 21:28 πανταχῆ LTT:AWWH

*πάντη, -η* TA.

*πάντοθεν.*

Mar. 1:45 *for πανταχούθεν* Eds  
Joh. 18:20 *for πάντοτε* E

*πάντοτε.*

Joh. 18:20 always (π.<sup>2</sup>)—*πάντοθεν* E; all,  
was GEds

*πάντως.*

Acts 18:21 *omit* LTT:AWHR, see *δεῖ*

*παρα.*

Mat. 8:10 *add π., LTT:AWH, see οὐδέ*  
20:20 ἀπὸ LTT:AWH  
21:25 with—among, *ἐν* LTT:WH

Mar. 2:13 by—to, *εἰς* T

16:0 *for ἀπὸ* LTT:AWHR

Lu. 10:39 πρὸς TT:AWHR

18:14 *for* LTT:AWH

Joh. 16:28 *καὶ* LTT:AWHR

Acts 4:37 πρὸς LTT:AWHR  
18:30 *omit* with them LTT:AWHR  
22:30 ὑπὸ Eds  
26:18 *omit π., LTT:WHR*  
22 ἀπὸ Eds  
23:14 *for ἐπὶ* LTT:AWHR

Ro. 11:25 ἐν LTT:AWH

2 Co. 8:3 *for ὑπὲρ* Eds

2 Pet. 8:11 *omit* before the Lord LTT:WH

1 Joh. 3:22 ἀπὸ LTT:AWHR  
5:15 ἀπὸ LTT:WH

*παραβαίνω.*

2 Joh. 9 transgresseth—goeth for-  
ward, προάγει Eds

*παραβάλλω.*

Mar. 4:36 compare—set forth, *τίθημι*  
LTT:AWHR

\* *παραβολεύομαι*, to venture.

Phil. 2:30 παραβολευσάμενος *for* παρα-  
βουλευσάμενος (-λεύομαι) GEds

*παραβολή.*

Mat. 22:1 *ἐν π. αὐτοῖς* LTT:AWHR

Mar. 4:10 τὰς παραβολὰς the parables  
TT:AWHR

7:17 τὴν παραβολὴν LTT:AWHR

Lu. 8:9 *ἐν αὐτῇ εἴη ἢ π.* TWH  
20:19 *ἐν εἰπὸν τὴν π. ταύτην* LTT:AWH

*παραβουλεύομαι.*

Phil. 2:30 not regarding—hazarding,  
*παραβουλεύομαι* GEds

*παραγγέλλω.*

Mat. 15:35 *παραγγίλιας for* ἐκέλευσεν  
(κελένω) LTT:WHR

Mar. 8:6 παραγγέλλει commandeth  
LTT:AWHR

Lu. 8:29 *παραγγέλλεν* E—*παραγγέλει*  
A.V.B Eds

Acts 1:4 *ἐν αὐτοῖς π., AW*  
17:30 commandeth—sendeth word  
to, ἀπαγγέλλω TWH

1 Co. 11:17 παραγγέλλω LTT:AW

*παραγίνομαι.*

Lu. 8:19 παρεγένετο TT:WH

Acts 5:22 *ἐν π. ὑπῆρξαι* LTT:AWHR  
10:32 *omit* who, when he cometh,  
to end of verse LTT:[A]WHR  
24:17 *ἐν παρεγ., after* μου LTT:AWHR

2 Ti. 4:16 *παραγένετο for* συμπαρεγένετο  
(-ραγίνομαι) LTT:WHR

*παραγίω.*

Mar. 1:16 *καὶ παράγω* *for* περιπατῶν  
(-τέω) *δέ* LTT:AWHR

Joh. 8:59 *omit* going through to end of  
verse GLTT:AWHR

*παραδειγματίζω.*

Mat. 1:19 δειγματίζω LTT:AWH

*παραδείσος.*

Rev. 2:7 τῆ παραδείσῳ GEds

*παραδέχομαι.*

Acts 15:4 *παραδέχθησαν for* ἀπεδέχθησαν  
(ἀποδοχομαι) Eds

*παραδιυτριβή.*

1 Ti. 6:5 διαπατριβή GEds

*παραδίδωμι.*

Mat. 5:25 *omit* deliver thee<sup>2</sup> LTT:WH

10:19 παραδώσω LTT:WH

27:3 παραδώεις LTT:WH

Mar. 4:29 παραδοί LTT:AWH

14:10 *ἐν αὐτὸν παραδοί* TT:AWH, π.  
a. L

11 *ἐν αὐτὸν εὐκαιρὸς παραδοί*  
(-δω) LTT:AWWH

Lu. 10:22 *ἐν μοι παραδόθη* GLTT:AWWH  
12:58 παραδώσει LTT:AWHR  
20:20 *εἰς τὸ π.,—ὡστε π.* LTT:AWHR  
22:4 *ἐν αὐτοῖς π., αὐτὸν* LTT:AWH

Joh. 6:71 *ἐν παραδίδοναι αὐτὸν* LTT:AWH  
13:2 παραδοί LTT:AWHR, see *Ἰούδας*  
19:11 παραδώεις TWHR

Acts 18:4 παραδέδισαν LTT:AWWH  
23:16 *omit* the centurion to the  
guard; but LTT:AWHR

1 Co. 11:23 π.<sup>2</sup>—*παραδίδετο* LTT:AWH  
15:24 παραδίδοι LTT:AWH, -διδέω

*παραθήκη.*

1 Ti. 6:20 *παραθήκην for* παρακαταθήκην  
(-θήκη) GEds

2 Ti. 1:14 *παραθήκη for* παρακαταθήκην  
(-θήκη) GEds

*παρατίθεμαι.*

Mar. 15:6 *παρατίθεντο for* ἤθοντο (αἰτέω)  
TWHR

Lu. 14:18 *ἐν πάντες π.* LTT:AWHR

\* *παρακαθέζομαι*, to sit down near.

Lu. 10:39 παρακαθεσθῆσα *for* παρακα-  
θίσασα (-θίζω) TT:AWHR

*παρακαθίζω.*

Lu. 10:39 παρακαθίζομαι TT:AWHR

*παρακαλέω.*

Mar. 5:23 παρακαλεῖ beseecheth TT:AWH

Lu. 7:4 besought—asked, ἐρωτάω T (E)  
8:31 παρεκάλουν A.V.B. LTT:AWHR  
32 παρεκάλουν LTT:AWH

Acts 16:40 *ἐν π. τοὺς ἀδελφούς* LTT:AWHR  
20:1 *and*—*add* παρακαλέσας ex-  
horted LTT:AWHR

2 Co. 1:6 *ἐν εἴτε παρακαλούμεθα* *το* σω-  
τηρίας *after* ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν LTT:AWH

2 Ti. 4:2 *ἐν* exhort, rebuke T

*παρακαταθήκη.*

1 Ti. 6:20 παραθήκη GEds

2 Ti. 1:14 παραθήκη GEds

*παρακολουθεῖω.*

Mar. 16:17 ἀκολουθεῖω TWH

2 Ti. 3:10 *παρακολούθησας* didst fully  
know (or follow) LTT:AWHR

*παρακούω.*

Mar. 5:36 *παρακούσας for* ἀκούσας (ἀκ-  
ούω) TT:AWHR

*πυρικήπτω.*

Lu. 24:12 *omit the verse* [L][T][WH]

*παραλαμβάνω.*

Lu. 17:34, 35 παραλημφθήσεται LTT:AWH  
36 *add the verse* A.V.B.E, see  
ἀφίμι

Joh. 14:3 παραληψομαι LTT:AWH

2 Th. 3:6 παραλάβουσαν they received  
GATWR, -βετε ye received  
LTT:WH

*παραμένω.*

Phil. 1:25 *παραμένω for* συμπαρεμένω  
LTT:AWHR

*παραπορεύομαι.*

Mar. 2:23 διαπορεύομαι LTT:WHR  
9:30 πορεύομαι LTT:WH  
11:20 *ἐν π. πρώτῳ* LTT:AWHR

*παραπτώμα.*

Mat. 6:15 *omit* their trespasses T[WH]  
18:35 *omit* their trespasses GLTT:AWH  
Mar. 11:26 *omit the verse* TT:WHR (WHR  
Jas. 5:16 faults—sins, ἀμαρτία LTT:WHR

*παρρῆω.*

Heb. 2:1 παραρῶμεν LTT:AWH

*παρασκευή.*

Lu. 23:54 παρασκευῆς LTT:AWHR  
Joh. 19:31 *ἐν π. ἦν* *after* Ἰουδαίαι  
A.V.B. TT:AWHR

*παρατηρέω, -ομαι.*

Lu. 6:7 παρατηροῦντο Eds  
Acts 9:24 παρατηροῦντο Eds

*παρτίθημι.*

Mar. 6:41 παρατίθωσιν TAWH  
8:6 π.<sup>1</sup>—*παρατίθωσιν* TT:AWH  
7 *ἐν αὐτὰ εἶπεν καὶ ταῦτα παρα-  
τίθωσιν* TWHR; *αὐτὰ* *παρτί-  
θησιν* TA

Lu. 9:16 παρατίθειν TT:AWH  
23:46 παρατίθειν A.V.Vul Eds

*παραφέρω.*

Lu. 22:42 παρενέγκαι T, *ένεγκε* A.V.Vul  
LTT:WHR

Heb. 13:9 *παραφέρουσθε for* περιφέρουσθε  
(-φέρω) GEds

Jude 12 *παραφερόμεναι for* περιφερόμε-  
ναι (-φέρω) GEds

*παραχρήμα.*

Acts 9:18 *omit* forthwith GLTT:AWHR

\* *παρεδρένω*, to sit by, serve.

1 Co. 9:13 παρεδρένοντες *for* προσεδρέ-  
νοντες (-δρένω) Eds

*πάρειμι.*

Lu. 11:42 *πάρειναι for* ἀφίμι (ἀφίμι)  
LTT:AWH

Rev. 17:8 *for* ἐστίν<sup>2</sup> GEds, see *καίτε*

*παρεισδύνω.*

Jude 4 παρεισδύσαν WH

\* *πυρεμβάλλω*, to put in beside.

Lu. 19:43 πυρεμβάλλουσιν *for* περιβαλοῦ-  
σιν (-βάλλω) TWH

*παρέρχομαι.*

Mat. 14:15 *ἐν* παρήλθεν ἤδη T  
24:35 π.<sup>1</sup>—*παρελύσεται* GLTT:AWH  
26:39 παρῆλθεν LTT:AWH

Mar. 13:31 π.<sup>1</sup>—*παρελύσεται* GW  
31 π.<sup>2</sup>—*παρελύσεται* TT:AWH

Lu. 21:33 π.<sup>2</sup>—*παρελύσεται* LTT:AWHR

Acts 24:7 *omit* and would have judged  
(*οὐκ ἔσθαι* 6) *το* to come unto  
thee (*οὐκ ἔσθαι* 8) LTT:[A]WHR

Rev. 21:1 ἀπέρχομαι GEds

**παρέχω.**  
 Lu. 7: 4 παρέχη LTTAWHR  
 Acts 28: 2 παρέχων LTTAWHR

**παρθενία, παρθενεία.**  
 παρθένος.  
 Acts 21: 9 τρεῖς τέσσαρες παρθ. LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 7: 28 [7] π. LTTAWHR  
 34 see γυνή  
 38\* add π. LTT(A)WHR, see ἐκγα-  
 μίζω

**παρίστημι.**  
 Mar. 14: 69 παριστώων TTAWH  
 15: 35 παριστώων T  
 Joh. 18: 22 εἰς π. τὸν ὑπηρέτων LTTAWHR  
 Acts 1: 10 παριστήκεισαν WH  
 1 Co. 8: 8 παραστήσει, read will not  
 commend us LTTAWHR

**παρομιάζω.**  
 Mat. 23: 27 ὁμοιάζω LT.

**παρόμοιος.**  
 Mar. 7: 8 omit (as) the washing to end  
 of verse T(TA)WHR

**παροργισμός.**  
 Eph. 4: 26 τῷ π.—omit τῷ LTT(A)WHR

**παροψύς.**  
 Mat. 23: 26 omit and platter TA(WH)  
 πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν.

Mat. 5: 32\* πᾶς ὁ for ὁς ἂν LTTAWHR  
 13: 44 omit πάντα WH  
 18: 29 omit all [L]TTAWHR  
 19: 20 τρεῖς ταῦτα πάντα LTTAWHR  
 23: 36 τρεῖς πάντα ταῦτα LTTAWHR  
 24: 2 τρεῖς ταῦτα πάντα LTTAWHR  
 6 omit all LTT(A)WHR  
 33 τρεῖς ταῦτα πάντα TT.

Mar. 1: 5 τρεῖς all they of Jerusalem, and  
 were baptised GLTTAWHR  
 27 ἄσας TTAWH  
 4: 11 τὰ π.—omit τὰ T  
 5: 12 omit all GLTTAWHR  
 40\* πάντας for ἀπαντας (ἄσας)  
 GEEds

7: 14 all—against πάλιν LTTAWHR  
 9: 40 omit π. 3 T(T)WHR, see ἄς  
 12: 28 πάντων GEEds, τρεῖς ἐντολῆ  
 πρώτη π. TTAWH  
 29 πάντων GLW: omit TTAWH,  
 see ἐντολῆ

13: 30 τρεῖς ταῦτα πάντα TTAWH  
 Lu. 1: 75 πᾶσαι ταῖς ἡμέραις WH  
 2: 39\* πάντα for ἀπαντα (ἄσας)  
 TTAWH  
 3: 16\* τρεῖς λέγων πᾶσαν ὁ ἴσ. TWH  
 4: 4 omit but by every word of  
 God T(T)AWHR  
 7 πᾶσα GEEds  
 40 ἄσας WH  
 5...\* πάντα for ἀπαντα (ἄσας) LTTAWHR  
 28\* πάντα for ἀπαντα LTTAWHR  
 7: 16\* πάντας for ἀπαντας GTTAWH  
 8: 54 omit put them all out, and  
 LTTAWHR  
 12: 15\* πᾶσας for τῆς, read all cove-  
 tousness Eds  
 31 omit all [L]TTAWHR  
 14: 10\* ἐννοίω—add πάντων, read  
 presence of all LTTAWHR  
 17 omit π. [L]TT(A)WHR  
 15: 13\* πάντα for ἀπαντα (ἄσας) LTTAWHR  
 16: 18 omit whosoever, read he that  
 LTTAWHR  
 17: 27, 29\* πάντας for ἀπαντας LTTAWHR  
 18: 23 all—OUR OWN, τὰ ἴδια LTTAWHR  
 19: 7\* πάντας for ἀπαντας Eds  
 37 πάντων LT.  
 20: 6 ἄσας TTAWH  
 32 omit of all LTTAWHR  
 21: 6\* πάντες for ἀπαντες LWHR  
 4\* πάντα for ἀπαντα LTTAWHR  
 12\* πάντων for ἀπάντων GEEds  
 15 ἄσας TTAWH  
 24: 9 τρεῖς πάντα ταῦτα T  
 Joh. 3: 31 omit is above all 3 T  
 4: 25 ἄσας TTAWH  
 10: 4\* πάντα for πρόβατα (των)  
 LTTAWHR  
 16: 13 πᾶσι T, see ἀλήθεια  
 18: 20\* πάντες for πάντοτε GEEds  
 40 omit all TWH  
 21: 17 τρεῖς πάντα οὐ LTTAWHR

Acts 2: 1\* πάντες for ἀπαντες LTTAWHR  
 4\* πάντες for ἀπαντες LTTAWHR

Acts 2: 7 omit all [L]TTAWHR  
 7 π. 2—ἄσας LTTAWHR  
 14\* πάντες for ἀπαντες LTTAWHR  
 43\* add π. T, see φόβος  
 3: 21 omit all 3 GEEds  
 4: 32\* πάντα for ἀπαντα LWH  
 5: 12\* πάντας for ἀπαντες LTTAWHR  
 6: 16\* πάντας for ἀπαντες LTTAWHR  
 11: 8 omit π. GEEds  
 13: 29\* πάντα for ἀπαντα GEEds  
 15: 17 omit all 3 GEEds  
 18 omit unto God are all his  
 works GTTAWH, om. all LW  
 16: 33 ἄσας TWH  
 17: 25 κατά πάντα B—καὶ τὰ π. A.V.B  
 GEEds  
 26 πάντος προσώπου LTTAWHR  
 30 πάντας LTTAWHR  
 21: 21 omit all [L]TTAWHR  
 22: 30\* πᾶν for ὅλον (ἄσας) GEEds  
 25: 24 π. 2—ἄσας Eds

Ro. 3: 22 omit and upon all LTT(A)WHR  
 9: 33 omit whosoever, read he that  
 Eds  
 16: 16\* ἐκκλησία—add πᾶσαι, read  
 all the churches GEEds  
 24 omit the verse LTT(A)WHR  
 1 Co. 9: 22 τὰ π.—omit τὰ Eds  
 23\* πάντα for τούτο Eds  
 10: 11 omit all [L]TT(A)WHR  
 12: 19 [τὰ] π. LTTAWHR  
 16: 28 τὰ π. 3—omit τὰ LTTAWHR

2 Co. 5: 17 omit all things LTTAWHR  
 Gal. 3: 28 ἄσας TTA  
 4: 26 omit all G[LT]TTAWHR  
 Eph. 1: 22 π. 1—τὰ πάντα W  
 23 τὰ πάντα GEEds  
 3: 9 omit all [L]TTWH  
 Phil. 4: 23 you all—your spirit, τοῦ  
 πνεύματος ἡμῶν Eds

Col. 2: 2 πᾶν Eds  
 3: 11 τὰ π.—omit τὰ TWH  
 23 omit π. Eds  
 2 Th. 2: 12 ἄσας TTA  
 6: 17 τρεῖς π. πλουσίως GEEds  
 1 Ti. 1: 16 ἄσας Eds  
 Heb. 3: 4 τὰ π.—omit τὰ Eds  
 2 Pet. 1: 3 τὰ πάντα T  
 1 Joh. 2: 20 ye know all things—ye all  
 know, πάντες TWH  
 Jude 5\* πάντα for τούτο Eds  
 25\* add π. Eds, see αἰών

Rev. 5: 13 π. 2—πάντας W  
 6: 15 omit every 3 Eds  
 7: 1 π. (τις) LTT(A)WHR  
 21: 5 τρεῖς ποιῶ πάντα Eds  
 7 all things—these things ταῦτα  
 GEEds  
 22: 21 omit all TAWHR, see ἅγιος

**πάσχω.**  
 Mat. 17: 15 ἔχω LTWH  
 1 Pet. 3: 18 suffered—died, ἀποθνήσκω  
 LTTWH

**πιπίσσω.**  
 Rev. 19: 15 παράβη GEEds

**πατήρ.**  
 Mat. 2: 22 τρεῖς τοῦ π. αὐτοῦ ἴσ. LTTAWHR  
 23: 9 τρεῖς ἡμῶν ὁ πατήρ LTTWH  
 Mar. 10: 29 τρεῖς mother or father LTTA  
 11: 26 omit the verse TTAWH, (WHR)  
 Lu. 2: 33\* ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ his father for  
 Joseph GTTAWH  
 23: 34 see λέγω  
 Joh. 5: 30 6: 39 omit π. read the will  
 of him that GEEds  
 6: 40\* τοῦ πατρὸς μου for τοῦ πᾶ-  
 ψαντός (πέμπω) με LTTAWHR  
 46 the Father—God, θεός T  
 8: 16 omit π. read he T(WH)  
 29 omit ὁ π. read he LTTAWHR  
 38 τῷ π. ἡμῶν—τοῦ πατρὸς  
 LTTAWHR  
 44 π. 1—τοῦ πατρὸς GLTTAWHR  
 10: 17 τρεῖς με ὁ πατήρ LTTAWHR  
 38\* τῷ πατρί for αὐτῷ LTTAWHR  
 15: 10\* τρεῖς τοῦ π. (μου T) τὰς ἐντολάς  
 TAWHR  
 16: 16 omit because I go to the  
 Father TTAWH  
 27\* πατρός for θεοῦ (—ός) TTAWH  
 17: 21 πατήρ TTAWH  
 24, 25 πατήρ LTTAWHR (WHR)

Acts 3: 22 omit unto the fathers LTTA  
 4: 25\* ὁ διά—ὁ τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν διὰ  
 πνεύματος ἁγίου, read who by  
 the Holy Spirit, (by) the  
 mouth of our father  
 LTTAWHR

Acts 7: 14 τρεῖς Ἴακωβ τον π. αὐτοῦ Eds  
 16: 3 τρεῖς ὅτι Ἐλλην ὁ π. αὐτοῦ  
 LTTAWHR

Ro. 4: 1 father—forefather, προπάτωρ  
 LTTAWHR

Eph. 5: 31 τὸν π.—omit τοῦ LTTA(WH)  
 Col. 2: 2 omit and of the Father, and  
 of GEEds

1 Th. 1: 1 omit from God our to end of  
 verse [L]TTAWHR  
 2 Th. 2: 16 ὁ πατήρ LTTAWHR  
 1 Joh. 3: 23\* add π. see ὁμολογέω A.V.B  
 GEEds  
 5: 7 omit in heaven to in earth  
 (verse 8) GEEds

**πατραλῆψης, πατρυ—** LTTAWHR.

**Παῦλος.**  
 Acts 13: 13 τὸν Π.—omit τοῦ LTTAWHR  
 45 τοῦ Π.—omit τοῦ LTT(A)WHR  
 14: 11 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ LTTAWHR  
 16: 36 τρεῖς πρὸς Βαρνάβαν Π. LTTAWHR  
 16: 9 τρεῖς τῷ Π. ὠφέλη TTAWH  
 14 τοῦ Π.—omit τοῦ TTAWH  
 18 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ TTTWH  
 28 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ LTTAWHR: τρεῖς Π.  
 μεγάλη φωνῇ WH, II. φ. μ. L  
 17: 22 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ LTTAWHR  
 18: 1 omit ὁ Π. read he LTTAWHR  
 19: 13 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ LTTAWHR  
 29 τοῦ Π.—omit τοῦ GLTTAWHR  
 30 τοῦ δὲ Π.—II. δὲ LTTAWHR  
 21: 8 omit that were of Paul's com-  
 pany GEEds  
 23: 1 τρεῖς τῷ συνε. ὁ Π. LTT: omit  
 ὁ WH  
 11 omit Paul GEEds  
 24: 23 Paul—him, αὐτὸν GEEds  
 25: 7 omit against Paul LTTAWHR  
 8\* ἀπολ. αὐτοῦ—τοῦ Παύλου  
 ἀπολ. read Paul answered  
 LTTAWHR  
 26: 25\* ὁ δὲ—add Παῦλος, read but  
 Paul said LTTAWHR  
 27: 11 τοῦ Π.—omit τοῦ LTT(A)WHR  
 28: 17 Paul—he, αὐτὸν GEEds  
 30 omit ὁ Π. read he GEEds

1 Co. 3: 5 τρεῖς Apollon and Paul Eds

**πεζῆ, see πεζός.**  
 \* πεζός, on foot, walking.  
 Mat. 14: 13 πεσοί for πεζή T  
 πειθός, πιθός WH.

**πειθω, πέποιθα.**  
 Mar. 10: 24 omit for them that trust in  
 riches TWH

Acts 26: 28 πειθῆ χ. ποιῆσαι, read thou  
 persuadest thyself to make  
 me a Christian A  
 27: 11 τρεῖς μᾶλλον ἐπειθετο LTTAWHR

Gal. 3: 1 omit that ye should not obey  
 the truth GEEds

Heb. 11: 13 omit and were persuaded of  
 (them) GEEds  
 13: 18 we trust—πειθόμεθα we are  
 persuaded Eds

**πειράζω.**  
 Lu. 20: 23 omit why tempt ye me?  
 TTAWH

Acts 9: 26\* ἐπειράξεν for ἐπειράτο (πειράω)  
 LTTAWHR  
 1 Co. 10: 9 ἐπειράζω T  
 Heb. 4: 15 πεπειρασμένων for πεπειραμέ-  
 νων (πειράω) A.V.B GEEds  
 11: 37 τρεῖς were tempted, were sawn  
 asunder TWH

Rev. 2: 2 ἐπειράσας GEEds

**πειρασμός.**  
 2 Pet. 2: 9 πειρασμῶν A.V.C.T  
 πειράω.

Acts 9: 28 πειράζω LTTAWHR  
 Heb. 4: 15 πειράζω A.V.B GEEds

**πέμπω.**  
 Lu. 7: 10 τρεῖς εἰς τὸν οἶκον οἱ π. LTTAWHR  
 20: 11 τρεῖς ἕτερον πέμψας LTTAWHR  
 12 τρεῖς τρίτον πέμψας LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 8: 40 him that sent me—my Father,  
 πατήρ LTTAWHR

Acts 25: 21 ἀναπέμψω Eds  
 2 Th. 2: 11 πέμψει sendeth Eds  
 Rev. 11: 10 πέμψουσιν send T

πενθερά.  
Lu. 4:38 ἢ π.—omit ἢ GEds  
πέντε.  
Mat. 25: 2 αἰ π.—omit αἰ BGEds  
πεντήκοντα.  
Acts 13:20 see ἑτος  
\* προαιτέρω, further, more.  
Acts 19:36 ἢ προαιτέρω for περι ἑτέρων (-ρος) LT,WH  
πέμνυ.  
Mar. 5:21 τὴν εἰς τὸ πέραν πάλιν T  
10: 1 τοῦ π.—omit τοῦ LTT,AWH  
Πέργη.  
Acts 14:25 εἰς τὴν Πέργην T  
περί.  
Mat. 18: 6\* for ἐπί LTT,WH  
19:17\* add π. GEds, see ἀγαθός  
Mar. 7:17 omit concerning LTT,AWH  
14:24 ὑπὲρ LTT,AWH, see ἐκχύνω  
Lu. 6:28\* for ὑπὲρ T,AWH  
Joh. 1:30 ὑπὲρ LTT,AWH  
8: 5\* add π. WR, see αὐτῆς  
11:19 τὰς περι—τὴν LTT,AWH  
Acts 10: 3\* ὡσαύ—add π. Eds  
12: 5\* for ὑπὲρ LTT,WH  
19:39 concerning other matters—  
further, προαιτέρω LT,WH  
40\* λόγον—add π. LTT,WH  
21: 8 omit that were of Paul's  
company GEds  
26: 1\* for ὑπὲρ LTT,AWH  
Ro. 1: 8\* for ὑπὲρ Eds  
2 Co. 1: 8\* for ὑπὲρ LTT,WH  
Gal. 1: 4\* for ὑπὲρ GLTT,AW  
Col. 1: 3 ὑπὲρ LT  
2: 1 ὑπὲρ LTT,AWH  
1 Th. 3: 2 ὑπὲρ GEds  
5:10\* for ὑπὲρ TT,WH  
Heb. 5: 3\* for ὑπὲρ Eds  
13:11 omit for sin A  
περιαιρέω.  
Acts 28:18\* περιαιρέοντες for περιαιρόντες  
(-ήρχομαι) WH  
\* περιάπτω, to fasten round.  
Lu. 22:55 περιάπτων for ἀψάντων  
(ἀπτω) TT,AWH  
περιαστράπτω.  
Acts 9: 3 περιήστραψεν s, περιε—E  
περιβάλλω.  
Lu. 19:48 shall cast about—shall place  
περὶ, περιβάλλω TT,WH  
Rev. 7: 9 περιβεβλημένων GEds  
11: 3 περιβεβλημένων TT,WH  
17: 4 ἢ π.—ἦν π. A.V. GEds  
περιδρέμω, see περιτρέχω.  
περιέρχομαι.  
Acts 28:13 περιέρχων WH  
περιέχω.  
Acts 23:25 ἔχω LTT,WH, (περὶ M. A  
περιζώννυμι.  
Acts 12: 8 ζώννυμι LTT,AWH  
περίλυπος.  
Lu. 18:24 omit that he was very sorrow-  
ful, read saw him TT,AWH  
περιπατέω.  
Mar. 1:16 as he walked—as he passed  
along, παράγω LTT,AWH  
2: 9 walk—go, ἀπάγω T  
6:49 τὴν ἐπὶ τῆς θαλάσσης π. TT,WH  
7: 5 τὴν οὐ π. οἱ μαθη. σου TT,AWH  
Lu. 11:44 οἱ π.—omit οἱ L[A]W  
Joh. 8:12 περιπατήσῃ Eds  
Acts 14: 8 περιπατήσκει s—perien. E,  
περιπατήσεν LTT,AWH  
Ro. 8: 1 omit who walk to end of  
verse GEds  
1 Th. 2:12 περιπατεῖν Eds

1 Th. 4: 1\* God—add καθὼς καὶ περιπα-  
τεῖτε even as ye do walk Eds  
Heb. 13: 9 περιπατοῦντες are occupied  
LTT,WH  
περιποιοῦμαι.  
Lu. 17:33\* περιποιοῦσασαι for σώσαι (σώ-  
ζω) LTT,AWH  
\* περιρραίνω, to besprinkle.  
Rev. 19:13 περιρραμμένον for βεβαμμένον  
(βάπτω) T  
περιρρήγνυμι.  
Acts 16:22 περιρρήξαντες LTT,AWH  
περίσεινυμι.  
Lu. 6:45 τοῦ π.—omit τοῦ LTT,AWH  
περισσεύω.  
Mat. 15:37 τὴν τὸ π. τῶν κλ. ἤραν LTT,AWH  
Lu. 16:17 περισσεύονται TT,AWH  
Joh. 6:13 ἐπερίσεισαν LTT,AWH  
1 Co. 8: 8 τὴν μὴ φάγωμεν ὑστεροῦμεθα  
(περισσεύομεν L) ὅτε ἐὰν φά-  
γωμεν περισσεύομεν (-υόμεθα  
T, B, ὑστεροῦμεθα L) LTT,AWH  
περισσός, περισσότερος.  
Mat. 23:14(13) omit the verses LTT,AWH,  
see κρίμα  
Mar. 6:61 omit beyond measure [T]WH  
12:33\* περισσότερον for πλείον TT,WH  
14:31 ἐκ π.—ἐκπερισσός LTT,AWH  
περισσοτέρως.  
Mar. 15:14 περισσός GEds  
2 Co. 11:23 τὴν π. ἐν φυλακαῖς π. ἐν πληγαῖς  
ὑπερβ. LTT,AWH, π. ἐν πλ. π.  
ἐν φ. ὑπερβ. T  
περισσώς.  
Mar. 15:14\* for περισσότερώς GEds  
περιτέμνω.  
Acts 15: 1 περιτεμήθητε LTT,AWH  
24 omit saying, (Ye must) be  
circumcised, and keep the  
law LTT,AWH  
περιτίθημι.  
Mat. 27:28 τὴν χλαμύδα κοκκίνην π. αὐτῶν  
LTT,AWH  
περιτομή.  
Phil. 3: 5 περιτομή GEds  
Tit. 1:10 τῆς περιτομῆς TT,WH  
περιτρέχω.  
Mar. 6:55 περιέδραμον TT,WH  
περιφέρω.  
Heb. 13: 9 carried about—carried away,  
παροφέρω GEds  
Jude 12 carried about—carried along,  
παροφέρω GEds  
περίχωρον.  
Mar. 6:55 region round about—region,  
χώρα TT,AWH  
Lu. 3: 3 τὴν π.—omit τὴν, read every  
country LTT,AWH  
πετάομαι, πέτομαι GEds.  
πετεινόν.  
Acts 10:12 τὰ π.—omit τὰ LTT,AWH  
πέτρα.  
Lu. 8:49 omit π.<sup>3</sup> TT,AWH, see θεμε-  
λίω  
8:13 τὴν πέτραν T  
1 Co. 10: 4 τὴν πέτραν δὲ LTT,AWH  
Πέτρος.  
Mat. 14:28 τὴν δὲ Π. εἶπεν αὐτῶν LWH  
29 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ LTT,AWH  
17:26 omit ὁ Π. LTT,AWH, see λέγω  
18:21 τὴν δὲ Π. εἶπεν αὐτῶν LTT,AWH  
Mar. 5:37 τὸν Πέτρον TT,AWH  
8:32 τὴν δὲ Πέτρον αὐτῶν LTT,AWH  
33 τὸν Π.—omit τὸν LTT,AWH  
10:28 τὴν λέγειν ὁ Πέτρος T,AWH  
13: 3 ὁ Πέτρος T

Lu. 9:20 τὴν (c. m. ὁ) Π. δὲ ἀποκριθεὶς  
LTT,AWH  
28 τὸν Π.—omit τὸν G LTT,AWH  
18:28 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ TT,AWH  
22:62 omit ὁ Π. read ἡ G LTT,AWH  
24:12 omit the verse [L][T][WH]  
Joh. 13:37 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ G LTT,AWH  
13:17 τὴν τῶν Π. ἢ παιδίσκη ἢ θυρωρός  
LTT,AWH  
18 τὴν δὲ Π. μετ' αὐτῶν LTT,AWH  
27 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ LTT,AWH  
Acts 2:14 ὁ Πέτρος LTT,AWH  
3: 1 τὴν Πέτρον δὲ LTT,AWH  
12 ὁ Πέτρος LTT,AWH  
5: 3 ὁ Πέτρος LTT,AWH  
8: 8, 29 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ LTT,AWH  
8:14 τὸν Π.—omit τὸν LTT,AWH  
10:23 omit Peter GEds, see ἀνίστημι  
46 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ LTT,AWH  
11: 4 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ LTT,AWH  
12:13 Peter—he, αὐτὸς GEds  
Gal. 1:18 1 2 11, 14 Peter—Cephas,  
Κηφᾶς Eds  
πηγή.  
Jas. 3:12 omit π. GEds, see οὐδείς  
πήρα.  
Mar. 6: 8 τὴν no bread, no scrip  
TT,AWH  
Πιλάτος, -άτος LTT,WH, Πει- τWH.  
Mar. 15: 1 τὸν Π.—omit τὸν LTT,AWH  
43 τὸν Πιλάτον TT,WH  
Lu. 23:12 τὴν Herod and Pilate TT,AWH  
24 ὁ δὲ Π.—καὶ Π. LTT,AWH (B  
Joh. 18:31 ὁ Π.—omit ὁ T,AWH  
19: 4 τὴν δὲ Πιλάτος ἔχω T  
πίμπλημι, see πλήθω.  
πίμπραμαι, -ρημι.  
Acts 28: 6 ἐμπιπράω T  
πίνω, πίνω, πίομαι.  
Mat. 6:25 omit or what ye shall drink  
24:49 πίνω GEds (T[WH]  
27:34 πίνω dis T  
Mar. 2:16 omit and drinketh [L]WH  
15:23 omit to drink TT,AWH  
Joh. 4: 7, 9, 10 πίνω TT,AWH  
Acts 23:12, 21 πίνω WH  
Ro. 14:21 πίνω WH  
1 Co. 9: 4 10 7 πίνω T,AWH  
10: 4 τὴν πνευματικὸν ἕπιον πόμα  
LTT,AWH  
Rev. 16: 6 πίνω T,AWH, πίνω L  
18: 3 have drunk of—have fallen  
by, πίπτω TT,WH: πέτωκαν  
LTT,WH, πέπτωκαν A  
πίπτω, ἔπεσον.  
Mat. 17: 6 ἔπεσαν LTT,AWH  
21:44 omit the verse [L][T][WH]  
Mar. 13:25\* πίπτοντες for ἐκπίπτοντες  
(ἐκπίπτω) LTT,AWH  
14:35 ἐπίπτει T,AWH  
Lu. 6:39 ἐπίπτω LTT,AWH  
49 fell—fell together, συμπίπτω  
TT,AWH  
8: 6 fell—fell down, καταπίπτω  
TT,AWH  
14: 5\* πέσεται for ἐμπεσείται (ἐμ-  
πίπτω) LTT,AWH  
23:30 πέσασθε TT,AWH  
Joh. 18: 6 ἔπεσαν LTT,AWH  
Acts 13:11\* ἔπεσαν for ἐπέπεσαν (ἐκπίπτω)  
LTT,AWH  
19:17\* ἔπεσαν for ἐπέπεσαν (ἐκπίπτω)  
LT  
22: 7 ἔπεσα LTT,AWH  
27:34 shall fall—shall perish,  
ἀπόλλυμι GEds  
1 Co. 10: 8 ἔπεσαν LTT,AWH  
13: 8\* πίπτει for ἐκπίπτει (-τω)  
LTT,AWH  
Heb. 11:30 ἔπεσαν LTT,AWH  
Rev. 2: 5\* πέπτωκος (-κες TTWH) for ἐκ-  
πέπτωκος (ἐκπίπτω) GEds  
5: 8, 7:11 ἔπεσαν LTT,AWH  
6:16 πέσασθε L,AWH  
11:11 ἐκπίπτω Eds  
16:19 ἔπεσαν LTT,AWH  
18: 2 omit is fallen<sup>3</sup> T[A]  
3\* πέπτωκαν TT,WH, πέπτωκαν A  
for πέτωκαν (πίνω)  
19: 4 ἔπεσαν s, ἔπεσον EG  
10 ἔπεσα LTT,AWH  
22: 8 ἔπεσα s—ἔπεσον EG

**Πιστιδία.**  
 Acts 13:14 τὴν Πιστιδίαν LTTAWHE  
**πιστεύω.**  
 Mat. 27:42 πιστεύομεν L, πιστεύομεν T  
 Mar. 9:23 omit believe T[Δ]AWHE  
 42 believe—have faith, πίστις ἔχοντων A  
 11:23 πιστεύω TAWHE  
 13:21 πιστεύετε GLTTAWHE  
 Lu. 8:50 πιστεύσον TTAWH  
 Joh. 4:21 ἴτε πιστεύε μοι, γύναι TTAWH, πιστεύε L  
 6:29 πιστεύητε TTAWH  
 7:31 ἴτε ἐκ τοῦ ὄχλου δὲ πολλ. ἐπίσ. LTAWH, κ. δὲ ἐπ. ἐκ τοῦ ὄχ. T  
 89 πιστεύσαντες believed LTAWH  
 10:38 π.¹—πιστεύετε T (R)  
 38 π.²—πιστεύετε LTTAWHE  
 38 believe?—understand, γινώσκω LTTAWHE  
 12:47 believe—keep (them), φυλάσσω Eds  
 13:19 ἴτε πιστεύητε (—εἴητε TWH) ὅταν γένηται TTAWH  
 17:20 πιστεύοντων believe GEEds  
 21 πιστεύη TTAWH  
 19:35 20:31 πιστεύητε TWH  
 Acts 2:44 πιστεύσαντες TWH  
 8:37 omit the verses GLTTAWHE  
 9:42 ἴτε ἐπίσ. πολλοὶ LTTAWHE  
 11:21 ὁ πιστεύσας LTTAWHE  
 Ro. 10:14 π.¹—πιστεύσωσιν Eds  
 1 Th. 1:10 π.¹—πιστεύσασι believed GEEds  
 1 Pet. 1:21 do believe—are believers, πιστός LTTAWHE  
 Joh. 8:23 πιστεύομεν LTT, —εἰ[σ]όμεν A  
 6:13 om. that believe on the name of the Son of God<sup>s</sup> GEEds  
 13 and that ye may believe—οἱ πιστεύοντες who believe GLW, τοῖς πιστεύουσιν unto you that believe TTAWH  
**πίστις.**  
 Mar. 9:42\*πίστιν ἔχοντων for πιστευόντων (—τεύω) A  
 Acts 6: 8 of faith—of grace, χάρις GEEds  
 14: 9 ἴτε ἔχει πίστιν LTTAWHE  
 Ro. 3:25 τῆς π.—omit τῆς LTTAWHE  
 5: 2 omit by faith [LTΔ]AWHE  
 Eph. 2: 8 τῆς π.—omit τῆς LTT[Δ]AWHE  
 Tit. 2:10 ἴτε πάσαν πίστιν LTTAWHE  
 Rev. 2:19 ἴτε charity, and faith, and service GLTAWH: faith, and charity, and service T  
**πιστός.**  
 1 Ti. 5:16 omit πιστὸς ἢ (omit man or) LTT[Δ]AWHE  
 1 Pet. 1:21\*πιστὸς for πιστεύοντας (πιστεύω) LTTAWHE  
 Rev. 21: 5 ἴτε faithful and true GEEds  
**πλανῶ.**  
 Mat. 24:24 πλανῶθῆναι T, πλανᾶσθαι TWH  
 1 Pet. 2:25 πλανημένοι LTTAWHE  
 Rev. 2:20 καὶ διδάσκει καὶ πλανᾷ and she teacheth and seduceth GEEds  
**πλεῖων, πλείον or πλέον**  
**πλείστος.**  
 Mat. 20:10 πλείον LTAWH  
 26:53 πλείω LTTAWHE  
 Mar. 4: 1\*πλείστος for πολὺς TTAWHWH  
 12:33 more—much more, περισσότερος TTAWH  
 Lu. 21: 3 πλείων LTA  
 Acts 27:12 πλείονες LTTAWHE  
 1 Co. 15: 6 πλείονες LTTAWHE  
**πλευονεξία.**  
 Lu. 12:15 τῆς π.—πάσης π. all covetousness Eds  
 Ro. 1:29 ἴτε maliciousness, covetousness T  
 2 Pet. 2:14 πλευονεξίας GEEds  
**πλέω.**  
 Rev. 18:17\*πᾶς ἂ ἐπι τόπον πλέων every one that saileth any whither GEEds  
**πληγῆ.**  
 2 Co. 11:23 ἴτε in prisons more frequent, in stripes above measure LTAWH

Rev. 9:18\*three—add πληγῶν plagues GEEds  
**πλήθος.**  
 Acts 17: 4 ἴτε πλήθος πολὺ LTTAWHE  
 21:22 omit T,WH, see δεῖ  
**πληθύνω.**  
 Acts 9:31 ἐπαυθύνετο was multiplied Eds  
 2 Co. 9:10 πληθυνεῖ shall multiply GLTTAWHE: πληθύνω T  
**πλήθω.**  
 Lu. 21:22\*πληθύνω for πληρωθῆναι (—ρώ) GEEds  
 Joh. 19:29 οἱ δὲ πλησαντες σπύγγον δέ. καὶ —στ. οὐκ ἔμελλον του (om. του T) δέ. LTTAWHE  
**πλημμύρα.**  
 Lu. 6:48 πλημμύρης TTAWH  
**πλήν.**  
 Lu. 17: 1\*π. οὐαί for οὐαί δὲ LTTAWHE  
 Joh. 8:10 omit WH, see γυνή  
**πλήρης.**  
 Mar. 4:28 πλήρης σίτος LTTA  
 6:43 πληρωμα TTAWH  
**πληροφορέω.**  
 Col. 4:12\*πληροφορημένοι for πεπληρωμένοι (πληρώω) Eds  
**πληρώω.**  
 Mat. 27:35 omit that it might to end of verse GLTTAWHE  
 Mar. 15:28 omit the verse T[Δ]AWHE  
 Lu. 21:22 πλήθω GEEds  
 Gal. 5:14 πεπληρωται Eds  
 Col. 4:12 complete—fully assured, πληροφορέω Eds  
 2 Joh. 12 ἴτε πεπληρωμένη ἢ LTTWH  
 Rev. 6:11 πληρωθῶσιν LWHE, πληρωσῶσιν GTTA  
**πληρωμα.**  
 Mar. 6:43\*πληρωματα for πλήρεις (—ρης) TTAWH  
 1 Co. 10:28 omit for the earth (is) the Lord's, and the fulness thereof GEEds  
**ὁ πλησίον.**  
 Lu. 10:36 ἴτε π. δοκεῖ σοι GTTAWHE  
 Heb. 8:11 neighbour—fellow citizen, πολίτης GEEds  
 Jas. 4:12\*πλησίον for ἕτερον (—ρος) LTTAWHE  
**πλοῖαριον.**  
 Mar. 4:36 little ships—ships πλοῖον GLTTAWHE  
 Lu. 5: 2\*πλοῖαρια for πλοῖα (—οῖον) TA  
 Joh. 6:22 boat<sup>s</sup>—ship, πλοῖον GLTTAWHE  
 23 boats—ships, πλοῖον LWI  
 24\*πλοῖαρια for πλοῖα (—οῖον) LTTAWHE  
**πλοῖον.**  
 Mat. 8:23 τὸ π.—omit τὸ LTTAWHE  
 9: 1 τὸ π.—omit τὸ LTT[Δ]AWHE  
 13: 2 τὸ π.—omit τὸ LTTAWHE  
 14:22 τὸ π.—omit τὸ TWH  
 Mar. 4: 1 ἴτε εἰς τὸ (om. τὸ TTAWHWH) π. ἐμβάντα LTTAWHE  
 36\*πλοῖα for πλοῖαρια (—ριον) GLTTAWHE  
 37\*ἦδη γεμίζεσθαι τὸ πλοῖον the ship was now filling LTTAWHE  
 8:13 omit into the ship TAWHE: omit τὸ LTW: [εἰς π.] T  
 Lu. 5: 2 ships—boats, πλοῖαριον TA: ἴτε πλοῖα δύο WH  
 3 ἴτε ἐκ τοῦ π. εἰδῶσκαν AWH, ἐν τῷ πλοίῳ εἶδ. T  
 8:37 τὸ π.—omit τὸ LTTAWHE  
 Joh. 6:17 τὸ π.—omit τὸ TTAWH  
 21 ἴτε ἐγένετο τὸ πλοῖον LTTAWHE  
 22\*πλοῖον for πλοῖαριον<sup>s</sup> GLTTAWHE  
 23\*πλοῖα for πλοῖαρια (—ριον) LWI  
 24 πλοῖαριον LTTAWHE  
 Acts 21: 3 ἴτε τὸ πλοῖον ἦν LTTAWHE  
 27:37 ἴτε αἱ πάσαι ψυχαὶ ἐν τῷ LTTAWHE  
 Rev. 18:17 omit π. GEEds. see πλέω  
 19 τὸ πλοῖα Eds

**πλούσιος.**  
 Mat. 19:23 ἴτε πλούσιος δεσπόζων LTTAWHE  
 Rev. 6:15 ἴτε chief captains and the rich men GEEds  
**πλούτος.**  
 2 Co. 8: 2 τὸ πλούτος LTTAWHE  
 Eph. 1: 7 τὸ πλούτος Eds  
 2: 7 τὸ ὑπερβάλλον πλούτος Eds  
 3: 8 τὸ ἀνεξ. πλούτος Eds  
 16 τὸ πλούτος Eds  
 Phil. 4:19 τὸ πλούτος Eds  
 Col. 1:27 τὸ πλούτος Eds  
 2: 2 πᾶν (τὸ LTT[Δ]WH) πλούτος Eds  
 Rev. 5:12 τὸν πλούτων W  
**πλύω.**  
 Lu. 5: 2\*ἐπλύον LTTAWHE, —ναρ T for ἀπεπλυνᾶν (ἀποπλύνω)  
 Rev. 22:14\*add π. LTTAWHE, see στολή πνεύμα.  
 Mat. 3:16 τὸ π.—omit τὸ T[Δ]WH  
 Mar. 9:20 ἴτε τὸ πνεῦμα εὐδὸς LTTAWHE  
 25 ἴτε ἄλλων καὶ κοφ. π. LTTAWHE  
 12:36 τῷ π.—omit τῷ GW  
 Lu. 2:40 omit in spirit LTTAWHE  
 4: 1 ἴτε πλήρης π. ἁγίου LTTAWHE  
 9:55 omit and said to end of verse LTTAWHE  
 Acts 1: 5 ἴτε ἐν π. βαπτισθ. LTTAWHE  
 2:33 ἴτε τοῦ π. τοῦ ἁγίου LTTAWHE  
 4:25\*add π. LTTAWHE, see πατήρ  
 10:19 ἴτε τὸ πνεῦμα αὐτῷ LTTA  
 45 ἴτε τοῦ π. τοῦ ἁγίου LWI  
 11:12 ἴτε τὸ π. μοι LTTAWHE  
 13: 4 ἴτε τοῦ ἁγίου π. LTTAWHE  
 15:23 ἴτε τῷ π. τῷ ἁγίῳ TTAWH  
 18: 5 pressed in the spirit—constrained by the word, λόγος GEEds  
 Ro. 8: 1 omit who walk to end of verse GEEds  
 11 see ἐνοικέω  
 1 Co. 6:20 omit and in your spirit, which are God's GEEds  
 7:34 τῷ πνεύματι LTTAWHE  
 14:16 τῷ π.—omit τῷ LTTAWHE  
 Eph. 5: 9 spirit—light, φῶς GEEds  
 Phil. 3: 3 see θεός  
 4:23\*add π. Eds, see πᾶς  
 1 Th. 4:12 omit in spirit GEEds  
 1 Pet. 1:22 omit through the Spirit Eds  
 3:18 τῷ π.—omit τῷ GEEds  
 1 Joh. 5: 7 omit in heaven to in earth (verse 8) GEEds  
 Rev. 22: 6\*πνευματων τῶν for ἁγίων (ἁγίος) GEEds  
**πνευματικός.**  
 1 Co. 10: 3 ἴτε π. βρῶμα ἕφαγον TTAWH  
 Eph. 5:19 [spiritual] LA  
**πνίγω.**  
 Mat. 13: 7\*ἐπνίξαν for ἀπέπνιξαν (ἀπεπνίγω) T  
**πνικτός.**  
 Acts 15:20 τοῦ π.—omit τοῦ LTTWH  
 29 πνικτῶν LTTAWHE  
**πόθεν.**  
 Jas. 4: 1\*π. μάχαι whence fightings Eds  
**ποιέω.**  
 Mat. 5:36 ἴτε π. ἢ μέλαινα LTTAWHE  
 44 omit LTTAWHE, see μισέω  
 7:18 π.¹—φέρω TWH: π.²—φέρω T  
 12:50 ποιῆ A  
 17: 4 ποιῶσω I will make LTAWH  
 19: 4 made—created, κτίσω TWH  
 21:13 ποιεῖτε make LTTAWHE  
 23: 3 ἴτε do (ποιήσατε) and observe LTTAWHE  
 25:16 made (them)—gained, κερδαίνω LTTWH  
 Mar. 3: 4\*ἀγαθὸν ποιῆσαι T  
 6 took—gave, δίδωμι TTAWH, ἐποίησαν T  
 8 ποιεῖ is doing TTAWH  
 19 ποιῶσιν TTA  
 10\*add π. TWH, see δίδωμι  
 5:19 ποιεῖτε make GEEds  
 6:20 did many things—was much perplex'd, ἀπορῶ TWH  
 21 ἐποίησαν LTTAWHE  
 7: 8 omit (as) the washing to end of verse TTTAWHE

Mar. 8:25 omit ΤΤΑΥΗR, see διαβλεπω  
 10:36 ποιησω LTTAWH  
 11:17 πεποιθηκατε ΤΤΑΥΗR  
 13:22 ποιησωσιν for δωσουσιν (διδωμι) ΤΑ  
 15: 1 held—prepared, ητοιμασω Γ  
 14 ης ητοιησεν κακον ΤΤΑΥΗ  
 15 ης π. το ικανον τω οχλω Τ  
 Lu. 3:10, 12 ποιησωμεν Eds  
 14 ης τι ποιησωμεν (ποιησωμεν ΤΑΥΗΗR) και ημετε LTTAWH  
 6: 2 omit to do LTTAWH  
 11 ποιησαιεν LTTAWH  
 8:39 ης σοι ητοιησεν LTTAWH  
 9:43 ητοιησεν GLTTAWH  
 54 omit even as Elias did ΤΤΑΥΗR  
 14:13 ης δοχην ποιησεν VΗ  
 16 ητοιησεν ΤΤΑΥΗR  
 16: 9 ης αυτου ποιησατε ΤΑΥΗ  
 18: 7 ποιηση LTTAWH  
 23:34 see λεγω  
 Joh. 4:34 ποιησω LTTAWH  
 5:19 ης ποιησεται ομοιος Τ  
 6:23 ποιησωμεν B—ποιησωμεν A.V.B  
 38 ποιησω Τ  
 7:31 π. ποιησεται doeth Τ  
 8:39 ποιησεται VΗ  
 14:23 ποιησωμεθα LTTAWH  
 15:24 π. ποιησεν LTTAWH  
 18:30 κακον ποιων ΤΤΑΥΗ  
 21:25 omit the verse Τ  
 Acts 2:38 ης ητοιησεν ο θεος ΤWH  
 37 4:16 ποιησωμεν ΤΤΑΥΗR  
 4: 7 ης τουτο ητοιησατε Τ  
 8: 2 ητοιησαν Eds  
 9: 6 omit (it is) hard (verse 5) to unto him (verse 6) GEds  
 10: 6 omit he shall tell to end of verse GEds  
 15:17 ο π.—omit ο LTTAWH  
 18:21 om. I must do in Jerusalem LTTAWH  
 19:14 οι τουτο π.—om. οι LTTAWH  
 23:15 ποιησωμενοι Eds  
 26:23 ποιησαι for γενεσθαι (γινομαι) LTTAWH, see πειθω  
 Ro. 2:14 ποιωσιν LTTAWH  
 3:12 ο ποιων Τ  
 1 Co. 5: 2 πρασσω ΤWH  
 7:37, 38 ποιησαι shall do LTTAWH  
 Heb. 8: 5 ποιησαις thou shalt make Eds  
 12:13 ποιησεται ΤΤWH  
 Jas. 4:13 ποιησωμεν 8. ποιησωμεν A.V.B  
 RLTTAWH  
 15 ποιησωμεν 5.—σωμεν A.V.B REEds  
 1 Joh. 5: 2 ποιωμεν for τηρωμεν (τηρω) Eds  
 Rev. 13: 7 ης π. πολεμον ΤΤΑΥΗR: omit L[WH], see διδομι  
 13 omit he maketh GW  
 21:27 (add ο ΤΤ[WH]R) ποιων Eds  
 21: 2 ποιων Τ  
 11\*adi π. GEds, see δικαιωσιν  
 14 omit π. LTTAWH, see στολη  
 15 ης maketh and loveth Τ  
 ποιμνη.  
 Joh. 10:16 οτιω A.V.Val  
 ποιος  
 Mar. 4:30 τις LTTAWH, see τιθημι  
 πολεμειν.  
 Rev. 12: 7 π. 1—του (om. του Τ[Α]) πολεμησαι GEds  
 πολεμος.  
 Rev. 11: 7 ης μετ' αυτων π. GEds  
 13: 5 to continue, ποιησαι B—to make WAR, πολεμον ποιησαι B  
 7 omit L[WH], see διδομι  
 16:14 τον πολεμον A.V.C GEds  
 19:19 20: 8 τον πολεμον Eds  
 πολιν.  
 Mar. 1:45 ης εις π. φανερωσ Τ  
 6:11 omit verily to end of verse G[LT]TAWH  
 Lu. 2:39 την π.—omit την LTTAWH  
 7:37 ης ης ην εν τη π. LTTAWH  
 9:10 πολιν καλουμενην ΤΤΑΥΗR  
 52\*πολιν for κωμην (κη) Τ  
 Joh. 19:20 ης ο τόπος της π. GEds  
 Acts 4:27\*of a truth—add εν τη πόλει ταυτη in this city GEds  
 8: 5 την πολιν LTTAWH  
 15:36 ης πολιν πασαν LTTAWH

Acts 16:13 city—cate, πύλη Eds  
 27: 8 ης πολυς ην Τ  
 2 Co. 11:32 ης π. Δαμασκων LTTAWH  
 Rev. 11: 8 ης πόλεως A.V.CEds  
 14: 8 omit η π. read Babylon the great is fallen GEds  
 πολιτης.  
 Heb. 8:11\*πολιτην for πλεσιον GEds  
 πολλαπλασιων.  
 Mat. 19:29\*πολλαπλασιονα for εκατονταπλασιονα (σιων) LTTAWH  
 πολυς.  
 Mat. 8:18 omit great LWH  
 9:14 omit of LTTWH  
 14:24\*add π. ΤWH, see σταδιον  
 20:16 omit for many be called, but few chosen T[TA]WH  
 25:19 ης πολυν χρόνον LTTAWH  
 Mar. 4: 1 great—very great, πλειστος ΤΤΑΥΗR  
 6: 2 οι πολλοι ΤWH, [oi] π. Α  
 7: 8 omit (as) the washing to end of verse T[TA]WH  
 8: 1\*see παμπολυς  
 9:26 π. 2—τους πολλους LTTAWH  
 14:43 omit great [L]TTAWH  
 Lu. 6:17\*οχλος πολυς a great company ΤWH  
 23: 8 omit many things ΤΤΑΥΗR  
 Joh. 5: 3 omit great [L]TTAWH  
 7:12 ης περι αυτου ην π. LTTAWH, ην περι α. π. Τ  
 40 omit many, read (some) LTTAWH  
 10:42 ης π. επις. εις αυτον εκει LTTAWH  
 21:25 omit the verse Τ  
 Acts 8: 7 π. 1—πολλοι LTTAWH  
 8\*χαρα μεγαλη (-γας)—πολλη Χ. LTTAWH  
 20:19 omit many GEds  
 24: 7 omit LTTAWH, see κρινω  
 26:29 μεγας LTTAWH  
 28:29 omit the verse LTTAWH  
 Ro. 15:23 ικαρος ΤΑΥΗ  
 Heb.12: 9. 25 πολυ LTTAWH  
 15 οι πολλοι Eds  
 1 Pet. 1: 7 see πολυτιμος  
 Rev. 5: 4 πολυ Eds  
 17: 1 τον π.—omit των LTTAWH  
 πολυτιμος.  
 Mat. 26: 7\*πολυτιμου for βαρυτιμου (-μος) LT  
 1 Pet. 1: 7\*πολυτιμωτερον for πολυ τιμωτερον (-μιος) GLTTAWH  
 πονηρος  
 Lu. 11: 4 omit but deliver us from evil G[TT]TAWH  
 Joh. 8:19 ης αυτων πονηρα LTTAWH  
 Acts 25:18\*add at end πονηραν, read evil accusation LT[AW]: πονηρων accusation of evil things ΤWH  
 πονος.  
 Col. 4:15\*ζηλον πολυν—πολυν πνον GLTTAWH, π. πολυν W  
 Ποντιος.  
 Mat. 27: 2 omit Pontius ΤΤWH  
 πορευομαι.  
 Mat. 21: 2 πορευεσθε LTTAWH  
 28: 9 omit and as they went to tell his disciples LTTAWH  
 Mar. 9:50\*επορευοντο for παρεπορευοντο (παρεπορευομαι) LTTWH  
 Lu. 7:11 επορευθη ΤWH  
 9:12\*πορευθεντες for απελθοντες (απερχομαι) GLTTAWH  
 22:22 ης κατα το ωριον π. LTTAWH  
 24:13 ης εν αυτη τη ημ. ησαν π. ΤWH  
 Joh. 7:63 επορευθησαν WHR (B)  
 Acts 9:31 πορευομενη Eds  
 16: 7 πορευθηαι LTTAWH  
 20: 1 πορευεσθαι LTTAWH  
 23:32 απερχομαι LTTAWH  
 27: 3 πορευθεντι LTTAWH  
 Jas. 4:13 πορευομεθα B.—σωμεθα A.V.B  
 Eds  
 πορνεια.  
 Mar. 7:21, 22 ης fornications, thefts, murders, adulteries ΤΤΑΥΗR

Ro. 1:29 omit fornication GEds  
 Rev. 17: 4 της πορνειας GEds  
 πορνη.  
 Lu. 15:30 τον πορνων LTTAWH  
 πορω, πορωτερω. -ρον.  
 Lu. 14:32 ης πορω αυτου W  
 24:28 πορωτερον LTTAWH  
 πορφυρα.  
 Rev. 17: 4 πορφυρος GEds  
 πορφυρεος, -φυρουε.  
 Rev. 17: 4\*πορφυρον for πορφυρα GEds  
 ποταμος.  
 Mat. 3: 6\*Ιορδανη ποταμω the river Jordan LTTAWH  
 ποτε.  
 Eph. 2:11 ης ποτε ημεις LTTAWH  
 ποτηριον.  
 Mat. 26:27 το π.—omit το, read a cup ΤΤΑΥΗR  
 42 omit cup LTTAWH  
 Mar. 7: 8 omit (as) the washing to end of verse T[TA]WH  
 14:23 το π.—omit το, read a cup LTTAWH  
 Lu. 22:20 ης και το π. ωσαντως ΤΤΑΥΗR  
 42 ης τουτο το ποτηριον ΤΤΑΥΗR  
 Rev. 17: 4 ης ποτηριον χρυσειν Eds  
 που.  
 Gal. 4:15\*for τις A.V.Val Eds  
 πους.  
 Mat. 18:29 omit at his feet GLTTAWH  
 Lu. 7:38 ης επιωσ παρα τους π. αυτου GLTTAWH  
 44 ης υδωρ μοι επι π. ΤΑΥΗ, 6. μου επι τους π. Τ  
 46 ης τους ποδας μου GLTTAWH  
 10:11\*ωμων—add εις τους ποδας, read on us to the feet LTTAWH  
 24:40 omit the verse T[TV] [LWH]  
 Joh. 13: 8 ης μου τους ποδας LTTAWH  
 10 omit save . . . (his) feet T[WH]  
 Acts 21:11 ης feet and hands Eds  
 πραγματεια, -τια ΤWH.  
 πραγματευομαι.  
 Lu. 19:13 πραγματευασθαι WH  
 πρως.  
 Mat. 11:29 πρως LTTAWH  
 πρως, by most editors πρως.  
 1 Ti. 6:11 πρως Eds  
 πρασσω, πρπτω.  
 Lu. 19:23 ης αυτο επραξα LTTAWH  
 1 Co. 5: 2\*πρασας for ποιησας (-ισω) ΤWH  
 \* πρωςπαθειν, -θιη ΤWH, gentleness.  
 1 Ti. 6:11 πρωςπαθειαν for πρωςπα (ετης) Eds  
 πρως.  
 Mat. 11:29\*πρως for πρως LTTAWH  
 1 Pet. 3: 4 πρως ΤΤWH, πρως LA  
 πρωςβιτερον, -τιμα.  
 Mat. 26:59 omit and elders LTTAWH  
 27: 3 τοις π.—omit τοις LTTAWH  
 12 των π.—omit των Τ  
 Mar. 14:43 των π.—omit των Τ  
 Acts 4: 5 τοις πρωςβιτεροις LTTAWH  
 14:23 ης κατ' εκκλ. π. LTTAWH  
 16: 4 των π.—omit των Eds  
 24: 1 των π.—π. των certain elders LTTAWH  
 πριζω, πριω.  
 Heb.11:37 ης were tempted, were κωρω asunder ΤWH  
 πριν, πριν η.  
 Lu. 22:34 before that—until, εως LTTAWH

**Πρίσκα.**  
Ro. 16: 3\* Πρίσκαν for Πρίσκιλλαν GEds  
1Co. 16:19\* Πρίσκα for Πρίσκιλλα TT.VHR

**Πρίσκιλλα.**  
Acts 18:26 *ets* Priscilla and Aquila  
LTT.VHR  
Ro. 16: 3 Priscilla—Prisca, Πρίσκαν  
GEds  
1Co. 16:19 Priscilla—Prisca, Πρίσκα  
TT.VHR

**πρό.**  
Mat. 24:38 *omit* ταῖς π. *read* days of the  
flood A  
Lu. 1:76 π. προσώπου—ἐνώπιον WH  
Joh. 10: 8 *omit* before me T  
Acts 5:23 ἐπὶ LTT.VHR  
Jude 25\*add π. Eds, *see* αἰών

**προάγω.**  
Acts 12: 6τῆς π. αὐτῶν T, προαγαγεῖν α.  
LTA, προαγαγεῖν (-άγω, α. WH  
17: 5\*προαγαγεῖν for ἀγαγεῖν (άγω)  
LTT.VHR  
2 Joh. 9\*προάγων for παραβαίνων (-νω)  
Eds

**προαιρέομαι.**  
2Co. 9: 7 προήρηται hath purposed Eds

**προβάλλω.**  
Acts 19:58 προβαλόντων B, -λλόντων EGL

\* **προβάτιον**, a little sheep.  
Joh. 21:16 προβάτια f. πρόβατα (-τον) TWH  
17 πρόβατια for πρόβατα (-τον)  
TT.VHR

**προβάτων.**  
Joh. 10: 4 sheep—all, πᾶς, *read* all his  
own LTT.VHR  
12 *omit* the sheep [L]TT[Λ]VHR  
21:16 sheep—little sheep, προβάτιον  
TWH  
17 sheep—little sheep, προβάτιον  
TT.VHR

**προβιβάζω.**  
Acts 19:33 drew—instructed, συμβιβάζω  
LTT.VHR

**προγραφή.**  
Ro. 15: 4 π.<sup>2</sup>—γράφω Eds

**προεπιγγελλομαι.**  
2Co. 9: 5\*προεπιγγεμένην for προκατη-  
γεμένην (-καταγγέλλω) Eds

**προερίω.**  
Heb. 4: 7\*προερίηται for εἰρηται (έρω)  
Eds  
10:15 had said before—had said,  
έρω Eds

**προέρχομαι.**  
Mat. 26:39 προσέρχομαι TT  
Mar. 14:35 προσέρχομαι T  
Acts 20: 5, 13 προσέρχομαι TTWH

**πρόϊμος**, *see* πρῶτος.

**προκυταγγέλλω.**  
Acts 3:24 have foretold—announced,  
καταγγέλλω GEds  
2Co. 9: 5 whereof ye had notice before  
—before promised προεπα-  
γγέλομαι Eds

**προκηρύσσω, -τω.**  
Acts 3:20 before was preached—was  
foreordained προχερίζομαι  
GEds

**προλαμβάνω.**  
Gal. 6: 1 προλημφῆ LTT.VHR

**προνοέω.**  
2Co. 8:21 προνοούμεν γάρ, for we provide  
LTT.VHR  
1Ti. 5: 8 προνοείται TT

**προοράω.**  
Acts 2:25 προορώμην LTT.VHR

\* **προπάτωρ**, forefather.  
Ro. 4: 1 προπάτωρα for πατέρα (-τήρ)  
LTT.VHR

**πρός**  
Mat. 3:15 π. αὐτῶν—αὐτῷ LWH  
10:13 ἐπὶ WH  
21: 1 εἰς LTT.VHR  
26:55 *omit* with you T[Λ]VHR  
Mar. 1:27 *omit* π. TWH  
3: 7 εἰς GLT  
6:38 *omit* and came together unto  
him GEds  
7:51 εἰς GLTT.VHR  
9:14\*αὐτοῖς—π. αὐτοῦς TT.VHR  
33 *omit* among yourselves  
LTT.VHR  
10: 7 *om.* and cleave to his wife TWH  
15:42\**see* προσάββατον  
Lu. 3:14 π. αὐτοῦς—αὐτοῖς LTT.VHR  
7: 6 *omit* to him TWH  
9:62 *omit* unto him A[WH]  
10:22 *see* μαθητῆς  
38\*for παρά TT.VHR  
11:53 *omit* TT.VHR, *see* ἐξέρχομαι  
14:28 εἰς GEds  
17: 4\*for ἐπὶ Eds  
18: 7 π. αὐτῶν—αὐτῷ TT.VHR  
11 *omit* with himself T  
20:25\*αὐτοῖς—π. αὐτοῦς TT.VHR  
46\**see* μαθητῆς  
2\*52\*for ἐπὶ T  
24:12 *omit* the verse [L]T[Λ]VHR  
44\*αὐτοῖς—π. αὐτοῦς TT.VHR  
50\*for εἰς LTT.VHR  
Joh. 1:19\*sent—add *πρός* αὐτόν unto  
him LTT.VHR  
7:87 *omit* unto me T  
50 *omit* π.<sup>2</sup> T, *see* ἔρχομαι  
8: 3 *omit* unto him WH  
33\*π. αὐτῶν for αὐτῷ LTT.VHR  
11:52\**ets* αὐτοῦ εἰς (πρός for εἰς  
TT.VHR) τοῖς πόδας G[TT]VHR  
16:16 *omit* because I go to the  
Father TT.VHR  
19: 8\*add π. LTT.VHR, *see* ἔρχομαι  
21:23 *omit* what (is that) to thee T  
Acts 2: 7 *omit* one to another LTT.VHR  
3:18\*for εἰς TWH  
22 *omit* unto the fathers LTT.VHR  
4:37\*for παρά T  
5: 8\*π. αὐτῶν for αὐτῇ LTT.VHR  
10\*for παρά LTT.VHR  
7:31 *omit* unto him LTT.VHR  
9: 5, 6 *omit* GEds, *see* κέντρον  
10:21 *omit* GEds, *see* ἀποστέλλω  
16:40\*for εἰς GEds  
19: 3 *omit* unto them Eds  
23:15 εἰς Eds  
30 *omit* against him LT  
24: 8\*for ἐπὶ A, *see* κρίνω  
16\*for εἰς T  
28: 6 εἰς Eds  
Ro. 15:24 *omit* I will come to you GEds  
2Co. 9: 5\*for εἰς LTT.VHR  
Eph. 5:31 *omit* π. LTT, *see* γυνή  
Philem. 5 εἰς LTT.VHR  
Jas. 3: 3 εἰς LTT.VHR  
Rev. 12: 8\*God and—add π. to GEds  
21: 9 *omit* unto me GEds  
22:18 ἐπὶ GEds

**προσάββατον, πρὸς σάββ. LT.**

**προσάγω.**  
Mat. 18:24\*προσήθη for προσνήθη  
(-σφῆρω) LTT.VHR  
Acts 12: 6\*προαγαγεῖν for προάγειν  
(-άγω) WH

**προσαγωγῆ.**  
Eph. 3:12 τὴν π.—*omit* τὴν LTT[Λ]VHR

**προσαιτέω.**  
Mar. 10:46 *omit* begging TT.VHR, *see*  
προσαιτῆς  
Lu. 18:35 ἐπαιτέω LTT.VHR

\* **προσαιτῆς**, a beggar.  
Mar. 10:46 τυφλός—add προσαιτῆς, *read*  
a blind beggar TT.VHR  
Joh. 9: 8 προσαιτῆς for τυφλός GEds

**προσυναλισκω.**  
Lu. 8:43 *omit* π. WH, *see* ἰατρός

**προσδέχομαι.**  
Ro. 16: 2 *ets* προσδ. αὐτῶν LTT.VHR

**προσεγγίζω.**  
Mar. 2: 4 come nigh—bring nigh, προσ-  
φέρω TWH

**προσεδρεύω.**  
1Co. 9:13 παρεδρεύω Eds

**προσεργάζομαι.**  
Lu. 19:16*ets* δέκα προσεργάσατε LTT.VHR,  
δ. προσεργ- T

**προσέρχομαι.**  
Mat. 5: 1 προσῆλθαν TT.VHR  
8: 2\*προσελθάν for ἐλθάν (έρχομαι)  
Eds  
9:18\*προσελθάν for ἐλθάν (έρχομαι)  
LWH  
28: 13:36: 14:15 προσῆλθαν LT  
17: 7 προσῆλθεν LTT.VHR (WH  
19: 8: 21:23 προσῆλθαν WH  
26:39\*προσελθάν for προελθάν (-έρ-  
χομαι) TT  
60 *ets* π. ψευδομαρτύρων LTT.VHR  
Mar. 14:35\*προσελθάν for προελθάν (-έρ-  
χομαι) T  
Lu. 13:31 προσῆλθαν TT.VHR  
Joh. 12:21 προσῆλθαν WH  
Acts 20: 5\*προσελθόντες for προελθόντες  
(-έρχομαι) T.VHR  
13\*προσελθόντες for προελθόντες  
(-έρχομαι) T  
24:23 *omit* or come Eds  
1Ti. 6: 3 consent—cleaves, προσεχω T

**προσευχῆ.**  
Mat. 17:21 *omit* the verse T[Λ]VHR  
Acts 16:13 προσευχῆν LTT.VHR, *see* νομίζω  
16 τὴν προσευχῆν, *read* the place  
of prayer Eds  
1Pet. 4: 7 τὰς π. —*omit* τὰς Eds

**προσεύχομαι**  
Mat. 6: 5 προσεύχησθε, οὐκ ἔσκαθε ὡς  
*read* when ye pray, ye shall  
not be as LTT.VHR  
23:14(13) *omit* the verse LTT.VHR,  
*see* κρίμα  
26:36 *ets* ἐκεῖ προσεύξομαι LTT.VHR  
Mar. 11:24 προσεύχεσθε καὶ, *read* what-  
soever ye pray and ask for  
LTT.VHR  
13:38 *omit* and pray LT[Λ]VHR  
Lu. 22:43, 44 the verses [L][VHR]  
Acts 21: 5 προσευξάμενοι Eds, *see* ἀσπεί-  
ζομαι  
Jas. 5:16\*προσεύχεσθε for εὐχεσθε (-χο-  
μαι) LWH

**προσέχω.**  
Mat. 16:11 ὑμῖν; προσέχετε δὲ (question  
ends at bread) *read* but  
beware LTT.VHR  
1Ti. 6: 3\*προσέχεται for προσίχεται  
(-χομαι) T  
Heb. 2: 1 *ets* προσέχειν ἡμᾶς Eds

**προσκαλέομαι.**  
Lu. 18:16 προσεκάλεσάτο TT.VHR  
Acts 20: 1 called unto (him)—sent for  
μεταπέμπε TT.VHR

\* **προσκλίνω**, to incline to.  
Acts 5:36 προσεκλήθη for προσεκολληθῆ  
(-σκολλάω) Eds

**προσκολλάω.**  
Mat. 19: 5 κολλάω LTT.VHR  
Mar. 10: 7 *om.* and cleave to his wife TWH  
Acts 5:36 προσκλίνω Eds

**προσκυνέω.**  
Lu. 24:52 *omit* worshipped him, and  
T[[VHR]]  
Joh. 4:20 *ets* προσκυνεῖν δεῖ LTT.VHR  
24 *ets* προσκυνεῖν δεῖ T  
12:20 προσκυνήσουσιν LTT.VHR  
Iken. 3: 9 προσκυνήσουσιν LTT.VHR  
4:10 προσκυνούσιν B—προσκυνήσου-  
σιν shall worship EGEds  
9:20 προσκυνήσουσιν Eds  
13:12 προσκυνήσουσιν LTT.VHR  
15 προσκυνήσουσιν T

**προσλαμβάνω.**  
Acts 27:34 μεταλαμβάνω GEds  
Philem.12 *omit* thou therefore receive  
LTT.VHR

- πρόσληψις, -λημψις** LTT:AWH.  
**προσμένω.**  
 Acts 13:43\* προσμένειν for ἐπιμένειν (-νω) GEds
- προσπίπτω.**  
 Mat. 7:26 προσέπεσαν TT:AWH, -παισαν L  
 Mar. 3:11 προσέπιπτον LTT:AWWH
- προσποιέω.**  
 Lu. 24:23 προσποιήσατο LTT:AWH  
 Joh. 8: 6 *add at end* μή προσποιούμενος A.V.†C
- προσρήγνυμι.**  
 Lu. 6:48, 49 προσρήξεν TT:WH
- προστάσω.**  
 Mat. 21: 6 συντάσω LTT:AWH  
 Acts 17:26\* προσταγαμένους (πρὸς τ. L) for προταγαμένους (-τάσω) GEds
- προσφέρω.**  
 Mat. 8: 4 προσένεγκον LTT:AWWH  
 12:22 προσήνεγκαν LWI  
 18:24 προσάγω LTT:AWH  
 19:13 προσήνεχθησαν LTT:AWH  
 Mar. 2: 4\* προσεγγίαι for προσεγγίαι (-γίω) TWH  
 10:13 those that brought (them)—them, αυτοίς WH  
 Lu. 12:11 εισφέρω TT:AWH  
 Heb. 7:27\* προσεγγίας for ἀνεγγίας (ἀναφέρω) T
- προσφορά.**  
 Heb. 10: 5 *trs* offering and sacrifice w  
 8 προσφοράς offerings Eds
- προσφωνέω.**  
 Mat. 11:16 προσφωνούντα LTT:AWH
- προσωποληπτέω, -λημπ-** LTT:AWH.  
**προσωποληπτής, -λήμπ-** LTT:AWH.  
**προσωποληψία, -λημψ-** LTT:AWH.  
**πρόσωπον.**  
 Mat. 16: 3 when it is (verse 2) to end of verse 3 [TA] [[WH]]  
 Mar. 14:65 *trs* αὐτοῦ τὸ π. TT:AWH  
 Lu. 1:76 πρὸ π.—ἐνώπιον WH  
 22:64 *omit* struck him on the face, and [L]TT:AWH  
 24: 5 τὰ πρόσωπα TT:WH  
 Acts 17:26 πάντες πρόσωπον LTT:AWH  
 2 Co. 11:20 *trs* εἰς πρόσωπον ἡμῶς Eds  
 Rev. 7:11 τὰ πρόσωπα GEds  
 20:11 τοῦ προσώπου Eds
- προτάσσω.**  
 Acts 17:26 before appointed—appointed προστατάσω GEds
- προτείνω.**  
 Acts 22:25 προτείναν A.V.B.GEds
- πρότερον, τὸ πρότερον.**  
 Joh. 7:50 αὐτόν—*add π.* read came to him before LTT:AWH  
 51 πρῶτον LTT:AWH
- πρόφασις.**  
 Mat. 23:14(13) *omit the verse* LTT:AWH  
 see κρίμα
- προφητεία.**  
 2 Pet. 1:21 *trs* προφ. ποτέ T:AWH  
 Rev. 11: 6 *trs* τῆς π. αὐτῶν GLTT:AWH
- προφητεύω.**  
 Mat. 7:22 ἐπροφήτευσαν LTT:AWH  
 11:13 ἐπροφήτευσαν LTT:AWH  
 15: 7 ἐπροφήτευσεν LTT:AWH  
 Mar. 7: 6 ἐπροφήτευσεν LTT:AWH  
 Lu. 1:67 ἐπροφήτευσεν LTT:AWH  
 Joh. 11:51 ἐπροφήτευσεν LTT:AWH  
 Acts 19: 6 ἐπροφήτευσεν LTT:AWH  
 Jude 14 ἐπροφήτευσεν TT:WH
- προφήτης.**  
 Mat. 16: 4 *omit* the prophet LTT:AWH
- Mat. 21:11 *trs* ὁ π. Ἰησοῦς LTT:AWH  
 26 *trs* ὡς π. ἐχ. τὸν Ἰω. LTT:AWH  
 27:35 *omit* that it might to end of verse GLTT:AWH
- Mar. 1: 2 the prophets—τῶ (omit τὸ G[Tr]W) Ἠσαΐα τῷ προφήτῃ Isaiah the prophet GEds  
 13:14 *omit* spoken of by Daniel the prophet G[L]TT:AWH  
 Lu. 7:28 *omit* prophet LTT:AWH  
 11:29 *omit* the prophet GLTT:AWH  
 24:44 [τοῖς] π. Tr, τοῖς π. WH  
 Joh. 7:52 *trs* ἐκ τῆς Γαλι. π. LTT:AWH  
 Acts 3:21 *trs* ἀπ' αἰῶνος αὐ. π. LTT:AWH  
 13:20 τοῦ π.—*omit* τοῦ TT:[A]WH  
 Rev. 10: 7 τοὺς προφήτας GEds  
 22: 6 τῶν π. GEds, see ἅγιος
- προχειρίζομαι.**  
 Acts 5:20\* προχειρισμένον for προκηρυγμένον (προκηρύσσω) GEds
- πρωΐ, -ί** WH.  
 Mat. 16: 3 When it is (verse 2) to end of verse 3 [TA] [[WH]]  
 21:18\* for πρώτος TT:WH  
 Mar. 15: 1 τὸ π.—*omit* τὸ LTT:[A]WH  
 Joh. 18:23\* for πρώτα GLTT:AWWH
- πρωΐα.**  
 Mat. 21:18 πρωΐ TT:WH  
 Joh. 18:23 πρωΐ GLTT:AWWH
- πρωΐμος, πρώϊμος** TT:WH.  
**πρωϊνός.**  
 Rev. 22:16\* ὁ πρωϊνός for ὀρθρινός GEds
- πῦρα.**  
 Acts 27:30 πῦρως LTT:WH  
 41 πῦρα LTT:WH, πῦρα Tr
- πῶτον, τὸ πῶτον.**  
 Mat. 17:11 *omit* first LTT:AWH  
 Mar. 13:10 *trs* πρῶτον δὲ LTT:AWH  
 Joh. 1:41(42)\* for πρώτος LTT:AWH  
 7:51\* *trs* π. (for πρότερον) παρ' αὐτοῦ LTT:AWH  
 Acts 11:26 πρώτος TT:AWH  
 Ro. 1:16 [first] LWI  
 Eph. 4: 9 *omit* first GEds
- πῶτος.**  
 Mat. 21:31 first—latter, ὕστερος LTT:WH  
 (Tr refers 'the latter' to him who 'afterwards' repented: for WH see ἀπέρχομαι, verses 28, 30)  
 22:38 *trs* great and first Eds  
 Mar. 12:30 *omit* this (is) the first commandment TAWH  
 Joh. 1:41(42) πῶτον LTT:AWH  
 5: 4 *omit* waiting for (verse 3) to end of verse 4 [GLTT:AWH  
 Acts 13:53\* *trs* τῷ πρώτῳ (π. for δευτέρῳ, -ρος) ψα. γέγ. GTT: τῷ ψ. γ. τῷ δ. (π. L) LAWWH  
 Phil. 1: 5 τῆς πρώτης LTT:AWH  
 Rev. 1:11 *omit* GEds, see ἄλφα  
 22:13 ὁ π.—*omit* ὁ [A], see ἀρχή
- πρωτότοκος.**  
 Mat. 1:25 *omit* her firstborn LTT:AWH  
 \* πρώτως, *adv.* first.
- Acts 11:26 for πῶτον TT:AWH
- πτῖναι.**  
 Jas. 2:10 πταίσῃ Eds
- πτηνόφ.**  
 1 Co. 15:39 *trs* birds, (and) another of fishes Eds
- πτῶμα.**  
 Mat. 14:12\* πτῶμα for σωμα LTT:WH  
 Mar. 15:45\* πτῶμα for σωμα LTT:AWH  
 Rev. 11: 8, 9<sup>1</sup> τὸ πτῶμα body GEds
- πτωχός.**  
 Mat. 19:21 τοῖς πτωχοῖς LTT:AB, [τοῖς] π. WH  
 26: 9 τοῖς πτωχοῖς LW  
 Mar. 10:21 τοῖς π.—*omit* τοῖς LTT:AW[WH]E  
 Lu. 19: 8 *trs* τοῖς π. δίδωμι TT:AWH  
 21: 3 *trs* αὐτῆ ἡ πτωχῆ LTT:WH
- πυγμή.**  
 Mar. 7: 3 πυκνός T
- Πύθων.**  
 Acts 16:16 πύθωνα LTT:AWH
- πυκνός.**  
 Mar. 7: 3\* πυκνά for πυγμή T
- πύλη.**  
 Mat. 7:13 *omit* (is) the gate L[Tr]WH  
 14 [the gate] LT  
 Lu. 13:24 gate—door, θύρα GLTT:AWH  
 Acts 16:13\* πύλης for πόλεως (-λις) Eds
- πυλών.**  
 Rev. 21:12 τοὺς πυλώνας Tr
- πυθάνομαι.**  
 Joh. 13:24 see λέγω  
 Acts 10:18 ἐπύθοντο WH
- πῦρ.**  
 Mar. 9:22 *trs* καὶ εἰς π. αὐτὸν TAWH  
 44 *omit* the verse T[Tr]WH  
 45 *omit* into the fire that never shall be quenched [L]TT:[A]  
 46 *omit* the verse T[Tr]WH (WH)  
 47 *omit* fire LTT:AWH  
 Joh. 16: 6 τὸ πῦρ TT:AWH  
 2 Th. 1: 8 *trs* φλογὶ πυρός a flame of fire LTTW  
 Jude 23 τοῦ π.—*omit* τοῦ Eds, see φόβος  
 Rev. 13:13 *trs* καὶ πῦρ ἵνα G W  
 20:14\* *add* π. Eds, see λίμνη
- πυρῶ.**  
 Eph. 6:16 τὰ π.—*omit* τὰ [LTT:AWH]  
 Rev. 1:15 πεπυρωμένος (-ενε T) it burned LTT:WH
- πυρράζω.**  
 Mat. 16: 2, 3 when it is evening (ver. 2) to end of verse 3 [TA] [[WH]]
- \* Πύρρος.  
 Acts 20: 4 Sopater—*add* Πύρρον of Pyrrhus GEds
- πωλέω.**  
 Mat. 13:44 *trs* π. πάντα ὅσα ἔχει LTT:A, π. ὅσα ἔχει WH  
 Lu. 12: 6 πωλοῦντα TT:AWH
- πῶλος.**  
 Mar. 11: 4 τὸν π.—*omit* τὸν GLTT:AWWH
- πῶρῶ.**  
 Joh. 12:40 ἐπῶρῶσεν TT:AWH
- πῶς.**  
 Mar. 2:26 [how] T:AWH  
 4:30\* for τίν (τίς) TT:AWH  
 40 *omit* LTT:WH, see οὐ  
 8:21 *omit* how is it that TAWH  
 12:26\* for ὡς TT:AWH  
 Gal. 2:14\* for τί (τίς) GEds  
 1 Joh. 4:20 οὐ, read he cannot love God, LTT:AWH
- ράββι, ῥαββεί** TWH, #n Mark A.  
 Mat. 23: 7 *omit* Rabbi LTT:[A]WH  
 Mar. 14:45 *omit* master LTT:[A]WH
- ῥαββονί -ουνί, -ουνεί** WH.  
**ῥαβδίζω.**  
 2 Co. 11:25 ἐραβδίσθην LTT:AWH
- ῥάβδος.**  
 Mat. 10:10 ῥάβδους A.V.C.W  
 Lu. 9: 3 ῥάβδον a staff GLTT:AWH  
 Heb. 1: 8 ῥάβδος ῥάβδος TT:AWH  
 8 ἡ ῥ.—*omit* ἡ LTT:WH
- ῥακά, ῥαχά** T.  
**ῤαμῶ, -ά** WH.  
**ῤαντίζω.**  
 Mar. 7: 4\* ῤαντίζονται for βαπτίζονται (-τίζω) WH  
 Heb. 9:19, 21 ἐραντίσεν LTT:AWH

Heb.10:22 *ἀραρισμένοι* LTTAVH  
 Rev.19:15\* *ἀραρισμένοι* for *βεβαμμένοι* (βάπτω) WHR  
*μάτιζω.*  
 Mat. 5:39 *μαρίζε* smiteth LTTAVH  
 26:67 *εραπίσαν* LTTAVH  
*μαφίς.*  
 Mar. 10:25 *τῆς β.*—omit τῆς LTYWHR  
 Lu. 13:25 *βελόνη* LTTAVH  
*Ῥεμφάν.*  
 Acts 7:43 *Ῥομφάν* T, *Ῥεφάν* LTAWH, *Ῥομφά* WH  
*ρέω.*  
 Mat. 5:21, 27, 31, 33, 38, 43 *ἐρρήθη* LTAW  
 27:35 omit that it might to end of verse GLTTAVH  
 Mar. 13:14 omit spoken of by Daniel the prophet G(L)TTAVH  
 Ro. 9:12, 26 *ἐρρήθη* LTTAVH  
 Gal. 3:16 *ἐρρήθησαν* LTTAVH  
*ῤήγνυμι, ῤήσω.*  
 Mar. 2:22 *ῤήξει* will burst LTTAVH  
*ῤήμα.*  
 Mat. 5:11 omit β. LTTAVH  
 Mar.14:72 τὸ ῤήμα Eds  
 Lu. 4:4 omit but by every word of God T(T)AVH  
 20:26 αὐτοῦ β.—τοῦ β. AVH  
 22:61 *ῤήματος* for *λόγου* (-γος) WHR  
 Ro. 10:9\* confess—add τὸ ῤήμα the word WH  
 Rev.17:17 *λόγος* GEds  
*ῤιπτω.*  
 Mat. 9:36 *ἐριμμένοι* TTAWH, *ἐριμ-* L  
 15:30 *ἐριψαν* TWH  
 Acts 27:19 *ἐριψαν* (ἐρι- TWH) they cast out GEds  
*ῤυδ.*  
 Rev. 7:4 *ἐκατὸν τεσσαράκοντα* (τεσσαρ- GW) *τέσσαρες* GLTTAVWH  
*ῤύομαι.*  
 Lu. 11:4 omit but deliver us from evil G(T)AVH  
 2 Co. 1:10 β.<sup>1</sup>—*ἐρύσαστο* TWH  
 10 β.<sup>2</sup>—*ῤύσεται* will deliver LTTAVH  
 Col. 1:13 *ἐρύσαστο* TWH  
 2 Ti. 3:11 *ἐρύσαστο* LTTAVH  
 4:17 *ἐρύσαστο* LTTAVH  
 2 Pet. 2:7 *ἐρύσαστο* TAVH  
 \* *ῤυπαίνω*, to make filthy.  
 Rev. 22:11 *ῤυπανθήτω* for *ῤυπωσάτω* (-πώ) LTTAVH  
 \* *ῤυπαρευομαι*, to be filthy.  
 Rev. 22:11 *ῤυπαρευθήτω* for *ῤυπωσάτω* (-πώ) GW  
*ῤυπαρός.*  
 Rev. 22:11\* *ῤυπαρός* for *ῤυπών* (-πών) GEds  
*ῤυπώω.*  
 Rev. 22:11 β.<sup>1</sup>—*ῤυπαρός* GEds  
 11 β.<sup>2</sup>—*ῤυπαίνω* LTTAVH, *ῤυπα-* ρεύομαι GW  
*ῤωμαϊκός.*  
 Lu. 23:38 omit in letters of Greek, and Latin, and Hebrew LTTAVH  
*ῤωμαϊστί.*  
 Joh. 19:20 *ἐν* Latin (and) Greek TTAWH  
*ῤώμη.*  
 Acts 28:16 τὴν *ῤώμην* T  
*ῤώννυμι.*  
 Acts 23:30 omit farewell LTTAVH  
*σβαχθανί, -νεί* TTVH.  
*σάββατον, σάββατα.*  
 Mar. 16:2 τῶν *σαββάτων* LTTAVH

Lu. 6:5 *ἔως τοῦ σ.* after *ἔστιν* WH  
 9 τῆ *σαββάτῃ* sabbath day TTTAVH  
 Joh. 20:19 τῶν σ.—omit τῶν Eds  
 1 Co. 16:2 *σαββάτου* Eds  
*Σαδδουκαῖος.*  
 Mat. 16:12\* add Σ. T, see ἄριστος  
 Acts 23:7 τῶν Σ.—omit τῶν Eds  
*σαίνω, ἀσαίνω* L.  
 1 Th. 3:3 τῆ *μηδ. σ.*—τὸ *μηδ. σ.* Eds  
*Σαλα.*  
 Lu. 3:32\* for *Σαλμών* TWH  
*σαλεύω.*  
 Heb.12:27 *ἐν τῇ* ((τῇ) WH) τῶν σ. LTTAVH  
*Σαλμών.*  
 Lu. 3:32 Salmon—Sala, *Σαλά* TWH  
*Σαμάρεια, -ρία* TWH.  
*Σαμαρείτης, -ρίτης* T.  
 Joh. 4:9 omit for the Jews have no dealings with the Samaritans T(WH)  
*Σαμαρείτις, -ρίτις* T.  
*Σαμφείρη.*  
 Acts 5:1 *Σαμφείρα* LT  
*σάρδιος.*  
 Rev. 4:3 *σάρδιος* GEds  
*σάρδιος, -ον.*  
 Rev. 4:3\* *σάρδιος* for *σαρδίνης* (-νός) GEds  
 21:20 *σάρδιον* Eds  
*Σάρεπτα, Σάρεφθα* W.  
*σαρκικός.*  
 Ro. 7:14 *σάρκινος* GEds  
 1 Co. 3:1 *σάρκινος* GEds  
 4 carnal—men, *άνθρωπος* Eds  
 Heb. 7:16 *σάρκινος* Eds  
*σάρκινος.*  
 Ro. 7:14\* *σάρκινος* for *σαρκικός* GEds  
 1 Co. 3:1\* *σάρκινος* for *σαρκικός* (-κός) GEds  
 Heb. 7:16\* *σάρκινος* f. *σαρκικός* (-κός) Eds  
*Σαρούχ, Σερούχ* GLTTAVWH.  
*σάρξ.*  
 Lu. 24:39 *σάρκα* T  
 Joh. 6:51 *ἐν* *ὑπὲρ* τῆς τοῦ κόσμου ζωῆς, ἢ σ. μου *ἐστίν* T  
 Acts 2:30 omit according to the flesh, he would raise up Christ GLTTAVH  
 Ro. 8:1 omit who walk to end of verse GEds  
 1 Co. 15:39 omit (kind of) flesh GEds  
 39\* another\*—add *σάρξ* flesh LTTAVH, see *ἰχθύς*  
 2 Co. 11:18 τὴν σ.—omit τὴν T(WH)  
 Eph. 5:30 omit of his flesh, and of his bones LTTAVH  
 Heb. 2:14 *ἐν* *τῇ* *σάρξ* and flesh Eds  
 1 Joh. 4:3 omit that Christ is come in the flesh GLTTAVH  
*Σαρών.*  
 Acts 9:35 *Σαρωνᾶς*, -ῶνα EGLTTAVWH  
*Σαταν.*  
 2 Co. 12:7 *Σατανᾶς* LTTAVH  
*Σατανᾶν.*  
 Lu. 4:8 omit get thee behind me, Satan G(L)TTAVH  
 23:3 *ὁ Σ.*—omit ὁ GLTTAVWH  
 2 Co. 12:7\* *Σατανᾶ* for *Σατανᾶς* LTTAVH  
 Rev. 20:2 *ὁ Σατανᾶς* Eds  
*Σαῦλος.*  
 Acts 9:1 *ὁ Σ.*—omit ὁ LTTAVWH  
 19, 26 omit ὁ Σ. read he GEds  
 13:3 τῶν Σ.—omit τῶν LTTAVWH

*σαυτοῦ. see σεαυτοῦ.*  
*σβέννυμι.*  
 Mar. 9:44, 48 omit the verses T(T)AVH  
 1 Th. 5:19 *σβέννυτε* T  
*σέ.*  
 Mat. 5:25 omit deliver thee\* LTTAVH  
 18:15 omit against thee LTTAVH  
 25:27 *ἐν* *σε* οὐκ LTTAVH  
 Mar. 10:35\* desire—add *σε* of thee Eds  
 Lu. 17:3 omit against thee LTTAVH  
 Joh. 21:23 omit what (is that) to thee? T  
 Acts 10:6 omit GEds, see *πῶς*  
 24:3 omit LTTAVH, see *κρίνω*  
 26:3 *ἐν* *σε* οὐκ T  
 Ro. 8:2\* for *μέ* TWH  
 1 Co. 8:10 [thee] LW  
 1 Ti. 3:15 *δεῖ*—add *σε* A.V.Vul  
 Rev. 3:3 omit on thee<sup>1</sup> LTTAVH  
 15:4 omit thee<sup>1</sup> LTTAVH  
*σεαυτοῦ, σαυτοῦ, -τῷ, -τόν.*  
 Mat. 18:16\* *σεαυτοῦ* for *σοῦ* T  
 Joh. 18:34\* *σεαυτοῦ* for *ἐαυτοῦ* LTTAVH  
 Ro. 13:9\* *σεαυτόν* for *ἐαυτόν* LTTAVH  
 14:22 *σαυτόν*—*σεαυτόν* GLTTAVH  
 Gal. 5:14\* *σεαυτόν* for *ἐαυτόν* GEds  
*σειρά.*  
 2 Pet. 2:4 chains—dens, *σειράς* TAVH, *σειράς* LT  
 \* *σειρός*, pit, cavern.  
 2 Pet. 2:4 *σειροῖς* for *σειραῖς* (-ρά) TAVH  
*σεῖω.*  
 Heb. 12:26 *σεισώ* will shake LTTAVH  
*Σελεύκεια, -κία* TWH.  
 Acts 13:4 τὴν Σ.—omit τὴν LTTAVH  
*Σεμεῖ, Σεμεεῖν* TAVH.  
*σημαίνω.*  
 Acts 11:23 *ισήμαυνεν* LW  
*σημείον.*  
 Mat. 16:3 When it is (verse 2) to end of verse 3 [TA] [(WH)]  
 Lu. 2:12 τὸ σ.—omit τὸ WH  
 21:11 *ἐν* *ἀπ'* οὐρανοῦ σ. LW  
 Joh. 6:14 *σημεῖα* WH  
 11:47 *ἐν* *ταῖς* *σημεῖα* LTTAVH  
 Acts 8:13 *ἐν* *ταῖς* *σημεῖα* and signs A.V.C GW  
 1 Co. 1:22 *σημεῖα* signs GEds  
*σήμερον.*  
 Mat. 16:3 When it is (verse 2) to end of verse 3 [TA] [(WH)]  
 Lu. 22:61\* *crow*—add σ. to-day TTTAVH  
 24:21 omit to-day, read it is the third TTTAVH  
*σηρικόν, σερικόν* LTTWH.  
*σθενώω.*  
 1 Pet. 5:10 *σθενώσιν* will strengthen GEds  
*σιγαγών.*  
 Mat. 5:39 *ἐν* *σ. σου* LTA, σ. [σου] WH  
*σιγάω.*  
 Lu. 18:39\* *σιγήση* for *σωπήση* (-πώ) LTTAVH  
*Σιδών.*  
 Mar. 7:24 omit and Sidon TA(WH)  
 Lu. 4:26 *Σιδωνία* LTTAVH  
*Σιδωνίος, -νία.*  
 Lu. 4:26\* *Σιδωνίας* for *Σιδώνος* LTTAVH  
*Σίλας.*  
 Acts 15:34 omit the verse Eds  
 16:19 τὸν Σ.—omit τὸν A  
 29 τῆ Σ.—omit τῆ LTTAVH  
*Σιλωάμ.*  
 Joh. 9:11 τὸν Σ. read go to Siloam GLTTAVH

**Σίμων.**  
 Mar. 1:16\* (του LR) Σίμωνος for αυτού  
 Eds  
 36 δ Σ.—omit δ [T]AWH  
 3:16 *tr̄s* ὄνομα τῆ Σ. TTAWH  
 Lu. 5: 3 του Σ.—omit του LTTAWH  
 5 δ Σ.—omit δ TTAWH  
 7:43 δ Σ.—omit δ [T]AWH  
 23:26 Σίμωνα LTTAWH  
 Joh. 12: 4 omit Simon's (son) TTAWH  
 Acts 10:17 του Σίμωνος LTTAWH  
 2 Pet. 1: 1\* for Σιμωνῶν A.V.C.LWI

**Σινᾶ, —ά WH.**  
 \* σιρός, pit, cavern.  
 2 Pet. 2: 4 σιροίς for σειραίς (-ρά) LF

\* σιτίον, grain, corn.  
 Acts 7:13 σιτία for σίτα (-τος) Eds  
 σιταμέτριον.  
 Lu. 12:42 τὸ σ.—omit τὸ T[A]WH  
 σίτος.  
 Mar. 4:28 πλήρης σίτος LTTA  
 Lu. 12:18\* τὸν σίτον for τὰ γενήματα  
 (-νημα) TAWH  
 Acts 7:12 σιτίον Eds

**Σιχάρ, see Συχάρ.**

**σιωπάω.**  
 Lu. 18:39 σιγάω LTTAWH  
 19:40 σιωπήσομαι LTTAWH

**σκανδαλίζω.**  
 Mat. 17:27 σκανδαλίζωμεν T  
 Mar. 9:43 σκανδαλίη TWH  
 Ro. 14:21 om. or is offended, or is made  
 weak TWH

**σκηνή**  
 Mar. 9: 5 *tr̄s* τρεῖς σκηνάς LTTAWH  
 Heb. 9: 1 omit σ. A.V.B GEds

**σκληρός.**  
 Acts 9: 5 omit (it is) hard to unto  
 him (ver. 6) GEds

**σκοπέω.**  
 Phil. 2: 4 σκοποῦντες looking GEds

**σκοτεινός, —τινόν WH.**

**σκοτία.**  
 Mat. 4:16\* ἡμεῖς σκοτία (σκότειν TW) φῶς  
 εἶδαν LTTAWH  
 Joh. 6:17 ἡ σκοτία T, see ἡδῆ

**σκοτιζομαι.**  
 Lu. 23:45 ἐκλείπω TWH, see ἡλιος  
 Eph. 4:18 σκοτώ LTTAWH  
 Rev. 9: 2 σκοτώ LTAWH

**σκότος.**  
 Mat. 4:16 σκοτία LTTAWH  
 Heb. 12:18 ζόφος Eds

**σκοτώ, —τόομαι.**  
 Eph. 4:18 ἐσκοτωμένοι for ἐσκοτισμένοι  
 (σκοτιζομαι) LTTAWH  
 Rev. 9: 2\* ἐσκοτιώθη for ἐσκοτίσθη (σκο-  
 τίζομαι) LTAWH

**σκόλλω.**  
 Mat. 9:36\* ἐσκόλλημένοι for ἐκλελυμένοι  
 (ἐκλύω) GEds

**σκόλληξ.**  
 Mar. 9:44, 48 omit the verses [T]AWH

**Σμύρνα, Ζμ— T.**  
 Rev. 2: 8\* ἐν Σμύρῃ for Σμυρναίων GEds,  
 see ἐκκλησία

**Σμυρναίος.**  
 Rev. 2: 8 Σμύρνα G[LT]AWH, Ζμύρνα T

**Σόδομα.**  
 Mar. 6:11 omit verily to end of verses  
 G[LT]AWH

**σοί.**  
 Mat. 4: 9 *tr̄s* ταῦτα σοὶ πάντα TTAWH  
 9: 2 omit thee LTTAWH  
 5 σοῦ (omit thee) GEds  
 12:47 omit the verse [T]WH  
 Mar. 1:11\* for φ (ὁ) LTTAWH  
 2: 5 omit thee GTTAWH  
 9 σοῦ (omit thee) GTTAWH  
 9:43 σ. ἐστίν—ί, σε LTTAWH  
 45 σέ Eds  
 47 σέ TTAWH  
 10:21 σέ TAWH  
 Joh. 5:14 *tr̄s* σοὶ τι GEds  
 9:10 σοῦ s—σοί E  
 Acts 9: 5 omit GEds, see κύριος  
 10: 6 omit GEds, see ποίως  
 32 omit LTT[A]WH, see λαλέω  
 24:13\* δύνανται—add σ. read prove  
 to thee Eds  
 1 Ti. 6:18 omit σ. T  
 Philem. 12(11)\* sent again—add σ. to  
 thee Eds  
 8 Joh. 13\* add σ. Eds, see γράφω  
 Rev. 14:15 omit for the GEds

**Σολομών, —ών.**  
 Mat. 1: 6 Σολομών G[LT]AWH  
 12:42 Σολομώνος bis GLTTAWH  
 Lu. 11:31 Σολομώνος bis GLTTAWH  
 Joh. 10:23 (του T)WH Σολομώνος GLTTA  
 Acts 3:11 Σολομώνος GTW (WH)  
 5:12 Σολομώνος GTAW  
 7:47 Σαλωμών T

**σοῦ.**  
 Mat. 5:39 omit σ. read the right cheek  
 [T]WH  
 6:13 omit GEds, see αἰών  
 21\* for ἡμῶν bis LTTAWH  
 9: 5\* for σοί, read thy sins GEds  
 12:47 omit the verse [T]WH  
 15: 4 omit thy GEds  
 18:16 thee—thyself, σεαυτοῦ T,  
 omit σ. L  
 19:19 omit thy<sup>1</sup> GLTTAWH  
 20:21 omit σ.<sup>1</sup> read the right hand  
 LTTAWH  
 21\* ὠνῶν σ. thy left GEds  
 Mar. 1: 2 omit before thee GEds  
 3: 5 omit σ. [T]A  
 32\* add σ. L[T]AW, see ἀδελφῆ  
 10:19\* μητέρα σ. thy mother LT  
 37\* εἰς—add σ. T  
 37 omit σ.<sup>2</sup> [L]TTAWH  
 14:70 omit and thy speech agreeth  
 (thereto) LTTAWH  
 Lu. 1:35\* βοῆ—add in σ. A.V.B[L]  
 11: 2 omit thy will be done  
 GTTAWH  
 34\* ὀφθαλμός<sup>1</sup> σ. thine eye  
 LTTAWH  
 18:20 omit σ.<sup>2</sup> LTTAWH  
 19:42 omit thy<sup>1</sup> LTTAWH  
 42 omit thy<sup>1</sup> [L]TAWH  
 Joh. 4:51 thy—his, αυτού LTTAWH  
 5:12 omit thy bed [T]AWH  
 8:10 omit those thine accusers WH  
 9:10 σοῦ s—σοί B  
 17: 1 omit σ.<sup>2</sup> read the Son  
 TT[A]WH  
 17 omit σ. read the truth  
 LTTAWH  
 Acts 4:25 omit thy<sup>2</sup> LTTAWH  
 30 omit σ.<sup>1</sup> LTTAWH  
 26: 3 omit σ. LTTAWH  
 1 Ti. 5:23 omit σ.<sup>1</sup> LTTAWH  
 6:21 thee—you, ἡμῶν LTTAWH  
 Heb. 1: 8 thy<sup>2</sup>—his, αὐτοῦ WH  
 2: 7 omit and didst set to end of  
 verse G[LT]TT[A]WH  
 Jas. 2:18 omit thy<sup>2</sup> Eds  
 Rev. 2: 2 omit thy<sup>2</sup> LTTAWH  
 13 omit thy works, and  
 LTTAWH  
 19 omit thy<sup>2</sup> T  
 20\* γυναῖκα—add σ. read thy  
 wife G[LT]AW

**σοφία.**  
 Lu. 2:40 σοφία TAWH  
 52 *tr̄s* stultice and wisdom T:  
 τῆ σοφίᾳ TWH  
 1 Co. 1:30 *tr̄s* σοφία ἡμῖν LTTAWH

**σοφός.**  
 1 Ti. 1:17 omit wise GEds  
 Jude 26 omit wise GEds

**Σπανία.**  
 Ro. 15:28 τὴν Σ.—omit τὴν LTTAWH  
 σπαρίσσω, —ττω.  
 Mar. 9:20 σπαράσσω LTTAWH  
 26 σπαράξας GEds  
 σπείρω.  
 Mat. 13:18 σπείραντος LTTAWH  
 24 σπειραντι A.V.C LTTAWH  
 25 ἐπισπείρω LTTAWH  
 27 ἐσπείρες T  
 Mar. 4: 3 του σ.—omit του TT[LT]AWH  
 σπεκουλάτωρ, —τωρ LTTAWH.  
 σπέρμα.  
 2 Co. 9:10 σπέρμα LT  
 σπιδάς.  
 Jude 19 εἶσω—add οἱ LTTAWH  
 σπιλώω.  
 Jas. 3: 6 ἡ σ.—καὶ σ. T  
 σπόρισμα.  
 Lu. 6: 1 τῶν σ.—omit τῶν LTTAWH  
 σπύρος.  
 2 Co. 9:10\* σπύρον for σπέρμα LT  
 σπουδαιότερον.  
 2 Ti. 1:17 very diligently—diligently,  
 σπουδαίως LTTAWH  
 σπουδαίως, —οτέρως.  
 2 Ti. 1:17\* for σπουδαιότερον LTTAWH  
 σπυρίς, σφυρίς WH, L at times.  
 στάδιος, —ον.  
 Mar. 14:24\* μέσον τῆς θαλάσσης ἦν  
 now in the midst of the sea—  
 σταδίου πολλοῦ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς  
 ἀπέχειν was many furlongs  
 distant from the land TAWH  
 Joh. 6:19 στάδια T  
 Rev. 21:16 σταδίων 8—σταδίων EGLTA  
 \* στασιαστής, an insurgent.  
 Mar. 15: 7 στασιαστῶν for στασιαστών  
 (-τής) LTTAWH  
 στάσις.  
 Acts 24: 5 στάσεις seditions LTTAWH  
 σταυρός.  
 Mar. 10:21 omit take up the cross  
 [L]TTAWH  
 Gal. 6:12 *tr̄s* τῷ σ. του χριστοῦ μὴ  
 LTTAWH  
 σταυρώω.  
 Mar. 15:20 σταυροῦσιν LTTA  
 24 σταυροῦσιν TTTAWH  
 Lu. 23:21 σταυρον, σταυρον LTTAWH  
 Joh. 19:10 see ἀπολύω  
 σταφυλή.  
 Mat. 7:16 σταφυλάς LTTAWH  
 Lu. 6:44 *tr̄s* σταφυλήν ῥυγῶσιν TTAWH  
 στάχυς.  
 Lu. 6: 1 *tr̄s* and did eat the ears of corn  
 TAWH  
 στήκω.  
 Mar. 3:31\* στήκοντες for ἐστῶτες (ιστήμι)  
 TTAWH  
 11:25 στήκετε LTTAWH  
 Joh. 1:26\* στήκει for ἐστκεν (ιστήμι)  
 TTAWH  
 1 Th. 3: 8 στήκετε TTAWH  
 στήριζω.  
 Lu. 9:51 ἐστήρισεν TTAWH  
 22:32 στήρισον LTTAWH  
 Acts 13:23\* στήριζων for ἐπιστηρίζων (-ζω)  
 LTTAWH  
 1 Pet. 5:10 στήριξει will establish GEds  
 Rev. 3: 2 στήρισον GLTTAWH

\* **στιβάς**, bed of straw, twigs, &c.  
 Mar. 11: 8 **στιβάδας** for **στοιβάδες** (-βάς) LTT:AWH  
**στοιβάς**.  
 Mar. 11: 8 **στιβάς** LTT:AWH  
**στολή**.  
 Lu. 15:22 **τήν σ.**—omit **τήν** LTT:AWH  
 Rev. 6:11 **στολή λευκή** white robe GEds  
 7:14 **στολάς αὐτῶν**—αὐτάς ([α.]Α)  
 A.V.C GEds  
 22:14\* **ποιούντες τὰς ἐντολάς αὐτοῦ** do his commandments—**πλύνοντες τὰς στολάς αὐτῶν** wash their robes LTT:AWH  
**στόμα**.  
 Mat. 15: 8 **omit** draweth nigh unto me with their mouth, and GLTT:AWH  
**στρατεία**.  
 2 Co. 10: 4 **στρατιά** T  
**στράτευμα**.  
 Rev. 9:16 **τῶν στρατευμάτων** A.V.C GEds  
**στρατενομαι**.  
 1 Th. 1:18 **στρατεση** TT:  
**στριτηγός**.  
 Lu. 22: 4 **τοῖς σ.**—omit **τοῖς** TT:AWH  
 Acts 5:24 **ὁ σ.**—omit **ὁ** LTT:AWH  
**στρατιά**.  
 2 Co. 10: 4\* **στρατίας** for **στρατείας** (-ία) T  
**στρατοπεδάρχης**.  
 Acts 23:16 **omit** the centurion to the guard; but LTT:AWH  
**στρέφω**.  
 Mat. 9:22\* **στραφείς** for **ἐπιστραφείς** (-στρέφω) LTT:AWH  
 27: 3\* **ἐστρέφει** for **ἀπεστρέφει** (ἀποστρέφω) TT:AWH  
 Lu. 10:22 **σεε** κἀθητίς  
 Joh. 12:40\* **στραφισιν** for **ἐπιστραφῶσιν** (-στρέφω) LTT:AWH  
**στρώννυμι**, -ίνω.  
 Mat. 21: 8 **σ.**—**ἐστρωσαν** T  
 Mar. 11: 8 **omit** and strewed (them) in the way TT:AWH  
**στυγιάζω**.  
 Mat. 16: 3 **When it is (verse 3) to end of verse 3** [TA] [[WH]]  
**Στυϊκός**, **Στυϊ-** LTA, **Στυι-** WH.  
 Acts 17:18 **τῶν Σ.**—omit **τῶν** LTT:AWH  
**σύ**.  
 Mar. 14:30\* **that—add** σὺ thou GEds  
 68 **ἐν σὺ** τί LTT:AWH  
 Lu. 1:28 **om.** blessed (art) ἰθου among women TT:AWH  
 16:25 **omit** σὺ GTT:AWH  
 19:42 **ἐν καὶ σὺ** after **ταύτη** WH  
 Joh. 1:21 **omit** σὺ<sup>1</sup> T: **ἐν σὺ** ([σὺ]WH)  
 Ἡλίας εἰ T:WH: **σὺ** ὅν τι;  
 ἩΑ. εἰ Α  
 8:53 **omit** σὺ<sup>2</sup> GLTT:AWH  
 9:1. **ἐν τι** σὺ T:AWH  
 2 Ti. 2: 3 **omit** thou therefore Eds  
 Philom.12 **omit** thou therefore receive LTT:AWH  
**συγγένεια**.  
 Lu. 1:61 **ἐκ τῆς συγγενείας** LTT:AWH  
**συγγενής**.  
 Mar. 6: 4 **συγγενέσιν** TT:WH  
 Lu. 1:36 **συγγενίς** LTT:AWH  
 Ro. 16:11 **συγγενῆ** T  
 \* **συγγενίς**, kinswoman.  
 Lu. 1:36 **συγγενίς** for **συγγενής** LTT:AWH  
**συγκκοσπαθεῖω**.  
 2 Ti. 2: 3\* **συγκκοσπάθσον** for **κακοπάθσον** (-θεῖω) Eds

**συγκαλέω**.  
 Lu. 15: 9 **συγκαλέ** TWH  
**συγκατατίθεμαι**.  
 Lu. 23:51 **συγκατατιθέμενος** T  
**συγκεράννυμι**.  
 Heb. 4: 2 **συγκερασμένους** LTT:AWH  
 -μένους T, **συγκεραμένους** W  
**συγκλείω**.  
 Gal. 3:23 **συγκλειόμενοι** LTT:AWH  
**συγκληρονόμος**.  
 1 Pet. 3: 7 **συγκληρονόμοις** TT:A  
**συγχράομαι**.  
 Joh. 4: 9 **omit** for the Jews have no dealings with the Samaritans T[WH]  
**συγχύνω**.  
 Acts 9:22 **συνέχυνεν** T:AWH  
 21:31 **συχύνεται** LTT:AWH, -ύνε- WR  
**σύγχυσις**.  
 Acts 19:29 **τῆς συχύσεως** GTT:AWH  
**συζήτησις**.  
 Acts 15: 2 **ζήτησις** GEds  
 7 ζήτησις TT:WH  
 28:29 **omit** the **verse** LTT:AWH  
**συζωποιοῦν**.  
 Col. 2:13 **συνεζωποιοῦσιν** GEds  
**συκομωραία** s, -ρέα L, **συκομορέα** EGTT:AWH  
**συλλαλέω**.  
 Mat. 17: 3 **ἐν σ. μετ' αὐτοῦ** LTT:WH  
**συλλαμβάνω**.  
 Lu. 1:31 **συλλήμην** LTT:AWH  
 36 **συνειληφέν** T:WH  
 2:21 **συλλημφθῆναι** LTT:AWH  
 Acts 23:27 **συλλημφθέντα** LTT:AWH  
**συμβαίνω**.  
 1 Co. 10:11 **συνέβαινον** TT:WH  
**συμβάλλω**.  
 Acts 4:15 **συνέβαλλον** LTT:AWH  
 20:14 **συνέβαλλεν** LTT:AWH  
**συμβιβάζω**.  
 Acts 19:33\* **συνεβασαν** for **προβίβασαν** (προβιβάζω) LTT:WH  
 Col. 2: 2 **συμβιβασθέντες** GEds  
**συμβουλευν**.  
 Joh. 11:53 **took** counsel together—took counsel, **βουλευόμεαι** LTT:WH  
**Συμεών**.  
 2 Pet. 1: 1 **Σίμων** A.V.C LWH  
**συμμартυρέω**.  
 Rev. 22:18 **μαρτυρέω** GEds  
 \* **συμμορφίζω**, to make comfortable.  
 Phil. 3:10 **συμμορφιζόμενος** for **συμμορφούμενος** (-φώ) Eds  
**συμμορφώ**.  
 Phil. 3:10 **συμμορφίζω** Eds  
**συμπαράγινωμα**.  
 2 Ti. 4:16 **stood** with—stood by, **παράγινωμα** LTT:WH  
**συμπαράλαμβάνω**.  
 Acts 15:38 **συνπαράλαμβάνειν** LTT:AWH  
**συμπαράμένω**.  
 Phil. 1:25 **παράμένω** LTT:AWH  
 \* **σμπίπτω**, to fall together.  
 Lu. 6:49 **συνέπεσον** for **έπεσον** (πίπτω) TT:AWH

**συμφάγω**, **σεε** **συνεσθίω**.  
**συμφέρω**.  
 1 Co. 7:35 **σύμφωρος** LTT:AWH  
 10:33 **σύμφωρος** LTT:AWH  
 2 Co. 12: 1 **δέ**, **ὄν συμφέρον μὲν**, **ἀλλήσομαι δέ** I must glory, it is not expedient indeed, but I will come LTT:WH  
 \* **σύμφωρος**, profitable.  
 1 Co. 7:35 **σύμφωρον** for **συμφέρον** (-ρω) LTT:AWH  
 10:33 **σύμφωρον** for **συμφέρον** (-ρω) LTT:AWH  
**συμφωνέω**.  
 Mat. 18:19\* **ὅτις συμφωνήσουσιν** (-σουσιν TT:A) **ἐξ ὧν** LTT:AWH  
 Lu. 5:36 **ὄν συμφωνήσῃ** will not agree LTT:AWH  
**σύν**.  
 Mat. 27:44\* **συσταυρωθέντες**—**ad. σ.** LTT:AWH  
 Mar. 15:32\* **συνεσταυρωμένοι**—**add σ.** LTT:AWH  
 Lu. 8:45\* **σ. αὐτῷ** for **μετ' αὐτοῦ** GLTT:AWH  
 51\* **add σ.** LTT:AWH, **σεε** **οὐδέ** 23:35 **omit** with them [L]TT:AWH  
 24: 1 **omit** and certain (others) with them LTT:AWH  
 Joh. 12: 2\* **add σ.** GEds, **σεε** **ἀνάκειμαι**  
 Acts 1:14 **omit** σ.<sup>3</sup> L[TT]AW  
 17 with—among, **ἐν** GEds  
 7:35\* **for ἐν** Eds  
 16:32\* **for καὶ** GEds  
 2 Co. 4:14\* **for διά** Eds  
 8:19 with—**in**, **ἐν** LTT:AWH  
**συναγω**.  
 Mat. 13:30 **συναγέτε** LTT:WH  
 25:32 **συναχθήσονται** LTT:AWH  
 Mar. 4: 1 **συναγεται** is gathered Eds  
 Lu. 3:17 **συναγαγὼ** to gather TWH  
 17:37 **ἐπισυναγὼ** TT:AWH  
 Joh. 20:19 **omit** assembled LTT:AWH  
 Rev. 13:10 **omit** leadeth, **read** (is) for captivity Eds  
 19:17 **συναχθήτε** GEds  
**συναγωγή**.  
 Mar. 1:21 **τὴν σ.**—omit **τὴν** E  
 39 **εἰς τὰς συναγωγὰς** GEds  
 3: 1 **τὴν σ.**—omit **τὴν** [T]AWH  
 Lu. 4:44 **εἰς τὰς συναγωγὰς** TT:AWH  
 21:12 **τὰς συναγωγὰς** TT:WH, [τὰς] σ. Α  
 Joh. 18:20 **τῆ σ.**—omit **τῆ** GEds  
 Acts 13:42 **omit** of the συναγωγῆς GEds  
 17: 1 ἡ σ.—omit ἡ LTT:[A]WH  
 Jas. 2: 2 **τὴν σ.**—omit **τὴν** LTT:AWH  
**συναθροίζω**.  
 Lu. 24:33 **ἀθροίζω** LTT:AWH  
**συνακολούθει**.  
 Mar. 14:51\* **συνακολουθεῖ** for **ἠκολούθει** (ἀκολουθεῖ) LTT:AWH  
 Lu. 23:49 **συνακολουθούσα** TT:AWH  
 \* **συναλλάσσω**, to commune with.  
 Acts 7:26 **συνήλασεν** for **συνήλασεν** (συνελώνω) LTT:WH  
**συνανάκειμαι**.  
 Mar. 6:26 **ἀνάκειμαι** (omit with him) TT:AWH  
 Joh. 12: 2 **ἀνάκειμαι** σὺν GEds  
**συναναμίγνυμι**.  
 2 Th. 3:14 **μὴ συναναμίγνυσθε** to have no company LTT:AWH  
**συναναπαύομαι**.  
 Ro. 15:32 **omit** and may with you be refreshed L[A]  
**συναντάω**.  
 Heb. 7: 1 **ὁ σ.**—**ὄς σ.** LTA  
**συνάντησις**.  
 Mat. 8:34 **ὄνάντησις** LTT:WH

*συνβ., συνη., συνη., ετε.*

**☞** In compounds of *συν* with words commencing with β, γ, ζ, κ, λ, μ, π, σ and ψ, the ν is mostly retained by T and at times by other Editors.

*συνειδέω, συνείδων.*  
Acts 5: 2 *συνειδούς* LTTAWH

*συνειδήσις.*  
Joh. 8: 9 *om.* being convicted by (their own) conscience WHR

1 Co. 8: 7 with conscience of—being used to, *συνήθεια* LTTAWH

*συνελαύνω.*  
Acts 7:26 *συναλλάσσω* LTTAWH: *reconciliabam* A.V.Val

\* *συνεπιτίθημι* to join in attack,  
Acts 24: 9 *συνεπέθεντο* for *συνέθεντο* (*συντίθημι*) GEds

*συνεργέω.*  
Jas. 2:22 *συνεργεί* worketh with TT

*συνεργός.*  
1 Th. 3: 2\* *συνεργόν* for *διάκονον* (-*νος*) GLAW  
2 *omit* and our fellow-labourer GEds

*συνέρχομαι.*  
Mar. 6:33 *omit* and came together unto him GEds  
Acts 10:23 *συνήλθαν* WH  
45 *συνήλθαν* TTAWH  
21:22 *omit* TTAWH, *see δεῖ*  
22:30\* *συνελθεῖν* for *ἔρχομαι* (ερχομαι) GEds

1 Co. 7: 5 *come*—may be, *ἦτε* (δ) GEds:  
*συνέρχσθε* S, *συνέρχεσθε* H

*συνεσθίω.*  
Acts 11: 3 *συνέφαγεν* did eat TWH

*συνήθεια.*  
1 Co. 8: 7\* *συνήθεια* for *συνειδήσις* (-*σις*) LTTAWH

*συνθλάομαι.*  
Mat. 21:44 *omit* the *verse* [L]T[WH]

*συνίημι.*  
Mat. 13:23 *συνιείς* LTTAWH  
Mar. 7:14 *σύνετε* LTTAWH  
Ro. 3:11 *δ σ.*—*omit* δ [L]T[WH]  
2 Co. 10:12 *συνιάνω* LTTAWH  
Eph. 5:17 *συνιετε* understand LTTAWH

*συνιστάνω, -άω, συνίστημι.*  
2 Co. 3: 1 *συνιστάνω* LT  
4: 2: 6: 4 *συνιστάντες* LTTAW,  
-*τάνοντες* WH  
10:18 *σ.*—*συνιστάνων* LTTAWH  
Gal. 2:18 *συνιστάω* GLTTAWWH

*συνοδία.*  
Lu. 2:44 *τρεῖς εἶναι ἐν τῇ σ.* LTTAWH

*συντάσσω.*  
Mat. 21: 6\* *συντάσσει* for *προστέταξει* (*προστάσσω*) LTTAWH

*συντέλεια.*  
Mat. 24: 3 *τῆς σ.*—*omit* τῆς LTTAWH

*συντελέω.*  
Mat. 7:28 *τελέω* LTTAWH  
Mar. 13: 4 *τρεῖς ταῦτα σ. πάντα* TTTAWH  
Joh. 2: 3\* *add σ. τ.*, *see οἶνος*

*συντέμνω.*  
Ro. 9:28 *omit σ.* LTT[A]WH, *see λόγος*

*συντηρέω.*  
Lu. 5:38 *omit* and both are preserved T[TT]AWH

*συντίθημι.*  
Acts 24: 9 *assented*—joined in the charge, *συνεπιτίθημι* GEds

*συντρίβω.*  
Lu. 4:18 *omit* to heal the broken-hearted G[L]TTAWH

*Συροφοίνισσα.*  
Mar. 7:26 Σύρα Φ. TTA: Συροφοίνισσα LTTWH, Σύραφ- G

*σύρτις, σύρτις L.*  
Acts 27:17 quicksand—Syrtris (as a proper name) BGTWWH

*συσπάρασσω.*  
Mar. 9:20\* *συσπάραξεν* for *ἐσπάραξεν* (*σπάρασσω*) LTTWH

*συστασιαστής.*  
Mar. 15: 7 *στασιαστής* LTTAWH

*συστατικός.*  
2 Co. 3: 1 *omit* of commendation<sup>3</sup> Eds

*συστρέφω.*  
Mat. 17:22\* *συστρέφόμενον* for *ἀναστρεφόμενον* (-*φω*) LTTAWH

*συσχηματίζομαι.*  
Ro. 12: 2 *μη* *συσχηματίζεσθαι* not to be conformed LA

*Συχάρ S, Σιχάρ H.*  
*Συχέμ.*  
Acts 7:16 τοῦ Σ.—*omit* τοῦ TTAWH

*σφάπτω.*  
Rev. 6: 4 *σφάζουσιν* LTTAWH  
13: 8 τοῦ ἐσφαγμένου A.V.C GEds

*σφραγίζω.*  
2 Co. 1:22 *δ και σ.*—*omit* δ [WH]R  
11:10 *σφραγίσται* S—*φράσσω* A.V.B BGEEds

Rev. 7: 3 *σφραγίζωμεν* S—*σφραγίσωμεν* A.V.B BGEEds  
5<sup>3</sup>, 6 *ter*, 7 *ter*, 8<sup>13</sup> *omit* (were) sealed Eds

*σφραγίς.*  
Rev. 6: 8 *στῆς τῆν σ. τῆν δευτέραν* GEds  
8 *στῆς τῆν σ. τῆν τρίτην* GEds

\* *σφυδρόν*, the ankle.  
Acts 3: 7 *σφυδρά* for *σφυρά* (-*ρόν*) TWH

*σφυρίς, see σπυρίς.*  
*σφυρόν.*  
Acts 3: 7 *σφυρόν* TWH

*σχίζω.*  
Lu. 5:36\* *καινοὶ*—*add σχίσας*, *read* *rendeth* a piece from a new garment TTTAWH  
36 *maketh* a rent—*σχίσει* he will *rend* LTTAWH

*σχίσμα.*  
1 Co. 12:25 *σχίσματα* schisms T

*σχολάζω.*  
1 Co. 7: 5 *σχολάσητε* GEds

*σώζω.*  
Mat. 18:11 *omit* the *verse* LTT[A]WH  
Lu. 9:36 *omit* for the Son *to* *to* *save* them GLTTAWH  
17:33 *to* *save*—*to* *gain*, *περιποιέομαι* TTTAWH

Rev. 21:24 *omit* of them which are saved GEds

*σώμα.*  
Mat. 14:12 *body*—corpse, *πῶμα* LTTAWH  
27:58 *omit* the *body*<sup>3</sup> T[TT]AWH

Mar. 14: 8 *τρεῖς τὸ σῶμά μου* LTTWH  
15:46 *body*—corpse, *πῶμα* LTTAWH

Joh. 19:38 *omit* the *body*<sup>3</sup> T

1 Co. 7:34 *τῷ σώματι* LTTAWH  
15:38 *τὸ ἴδιον σ.*—*omit* τὸ LTTAWH  
44 *omit* *body*<sup>3</sup> Eds

2 Co. 4:10 *τῷ σ.*—*τοῖς σώμασιν* bodies T

*σωτηρία.*  
Acts 7:25 *τρε* *σωτηρίαν* αὐτοῖς Eds  
2 Co. 1: 6 *omit* and salvation<sup>3</sup> GTWH  
1 Pet. 2: 2\* *add* *at end* *is* *σωτηρίαν* unto salvation GEds

*σωτήριος.*  
Tit. 2:11 *ή σ.*—*omit* ή LTTAWH

*σωφρονίζω.*  
Tit. 2: 4 *σωφρονίζουσιν* TTA

*Ταβιθά, Ταβειθά WH.*  
*τάλαντον.*  
Mat. 25:16 *omit* talents<sup>3</sup> LT[A]WH

*ταλιθά, ταλειθά WH.*  
*ταμίειον.*  
Mat. 6: 6 *ταμίειον* TAWH

*τάξις.*  
Heb. 7:21 *omit* after the order of Melchisedec TTTAWH

\* *ταπεινόφρων*, lowly in mind.  
1 Pet. 3: 8 *ταπεινόφρονες* for *φιλόφρονες* (-*φρων*) GEds

*ταπεινώω.*  
Mat. 18: 4 *ταπεινώσει* LTTAWH  
2 Co. 12:21 *ταπεινώσει* me LTTA

*ταράσσω.*  
Joh. 5: 4 *omit* waiting for (*ver.* 3) *to end* of *verse* 4 [G]TTAWH  
Acts 17:18\* *stirred up*—*add* *και* *ταράσσοντες* and troubled LTTAWH

*ταραχή.*  
Mar. 13: 8 *omit* and troubles LTT[A]WH  
Joh. 5: 4 *omit* waiting for (*ver.* 3) *to end* of *verse* 4 [G]TTAWH

*τάσσω.*  
Mat. 8: 9\* *ἰσοῦσαν*—*add* *τασάμενος*, *read* *placed* under [V]H  
Acts 18: 2\* *τεταχέναι* for *διατεταχέναι* (*διατάσσω*) T

*ταῦρος.*  
Heb. 9:13 *tres* of goats and of bulls Eds

*ταῦτά, see ὁ αὐτός.*  
*ταῦτα* *from* *οὗτος.*  
Mar. 8: 7\* *add* *τ.* TWH, *see παρατίθημι*  
Lu. 2:51 *omit* these [L]T[AWH]  
6:23, 26 *τά αὐτά* (ὁ αὐτός) LTTAWH  
11:53 *omit* TTTAWH, *see ἐξέρχομαι*  
18: 2\* *for* *ταῦτα* (*ταῦτος*) TTTAWH  
17:30 *ταῦτα*—*ταῦτά* GLW, *τά αὐτά* (ὁ αὐτός) TTTAWH  
18: 4 *tres* *ταῦτα* δὲ TAWH  
22 *omit* these things LTTAWH  
23:46 *τοῦτο* LTTAWH  
24:11\* *for* *αὐτῶν*<sup>3</sup> LTTAWH

Joh. 9:40 *omit* these words T  
11:28 *τοῦτο* TTTAWH

Acts 5: 5 *omit* these things LTTAWH  
24:22 *omit* when heard these things GEds  
26:30 *omit* and when he had thus spoken GEds  
28:29 *omit* the *verse* LTTAWH

1 Co. 6: 8 *τοῦτο* Eds  
Rev. 7: 1 these things—this, *τοῦτο* Eds  
10: 4 *αὐτά* Eds  
21: 7\* *for* *πάντα* (*πᾶς*) GEds  
22:18 these things—them αὐτά GEds

*ταῦταις.*  
Lu. 13:14 *αὐταῖς* LTTAWH

*ταῦτη.*  
Mar. 14:27 *omit* this night [L]TTAWH  
Acts 4:27\* *add* *τ.* GEds, *see πόλις*  
Heb. 3:10\* *for* *ἐκείνη* (-*νος*) Eds

*ταῦτην.*  
Mat. 15:15 *omit* *τ.* *read* the parable LTT[A]WH  
Joh. 7: 8 *omit* *τ.*<sup>1</sup> *read* the least Eds  
Acts 1:16 *omit* *τ.* *read* the scripture LTT[A]WH

Heb. 5: 3 *αὐτὴν* Eds  
 Rev. 12:15 *αὐτὴν* GEds

*ταύτης.*

Acts 17:30 *ἡμῶν ἰσχυροῦς* A.V.Vul  
 Heb. 12:15 *αὐτῆς* LWI

*τάχιον, -χαιον* WH.

1 TL 3:14 *τάχος* LT,WH

*τάχος.*

1 Ti. 3:14 *ἐν τάχει* for *τάχιον* LT,WH  
 Rev. 2: 5 *τάχος* s-t. EGW, *omit* quickly LTT,AWHR

*ταχύ.*

Mar. 16: 8 *omit* quickly GEds  
 Lu. 15:22 *τ. ἐξενέκατε* bring forth quickly LTT,AWHR  
 Rev. 2: 5 *τάχος* s-t. EGW, *omit* quickly LTT,AWHR

*τε.*

Mat. 23: 6 *δε* LTT,AWHR  
 Mar. 15:36 *omit* and<sup>3</sup> LTT,AWHR  
 Lu. 15: 2 *οἱ*-*αὐδ* *τε*, *read* both the Pharisees LTT,AWHR  
 Acts 2: 3 *ἐκείνων* *τε*-*καὶ* *δ.* LTT,WH  
 43 *δέ* TWI  
 43 *add* *τε* T. *see* *φόβος*  
 3:10 *δέ* LTT,AWHR  
 7:26 *τε* s-*δέ* EGW  
 8: 1 *δέ* LTT,AWHR, *omit* and<sup>3</sup> T  
 6 *δέ* LTT,AWHR  
 28 *δέ* WH  
 9: 6 *omit* GEds, *see* *σκληρός*  
 16 *ἐθνῶν*-*αὐδ* *τε*, *read* both Gentiles Eds  
 24 *τε*-*καὶ* *καὶ* and also LTT,AWHR  
 10: 2 *omit* *τε* Eds  
 48 *δέ* TWI  
 11:18 *δέ* LTT,AWHR  
 12: 8 *δέ* LTT,WH  
 13: 2 *omit* *τε* GEds  
 15: 3 *τῶν*-*αὐδ* *τε*, *read* both Phenice LTT,AWHR  
 9 *omit* *τε* W  
 32 *τε* s-*δέ* E  
 16:11 *δέ* LTT,AWHR  
 12 *ἐκείνων* *τε*-*κακῶν* Eds  
 23 *δέ* WH  
 26 *δέ* LTT,AWHR  
 17: 5 *ἐπιστάτας* *τε*-*καὶ* *δ.* LTT,AWHR  
 19 *δέ* TWI  
 18:11 *δέ* LTT,AWHR  
 19: 2 *ἐλεῖν*-*αὐδ* *τε*, *read* and he said LTT,AWHR  
 3 *ἐλεῖν* *τε*-*δ* *δέ* *ε.* T  
 27 *for* *δέ* EGLTT,AWHR  
 27:11 *omit* and<sup>3</sup> Eds  
 22:28 *δέ* LTT,WH, *omit* and<sup>1</sup> A  
 23:10 *omit* *τε* WH  
 35 *omit* *τε* LTT,AWHR  
 24:23 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> Eds  
 26: 4 *ἡ*-*αὐδ* *τε*, *read* and at Jerusalem Eds  
 10 *many*-*αὐδ* *τε* also LTT,AWHR  
 20 *πρῶτον*-*αὐδ* *τε*, *read* both of Damascus LTT,AWHR  
 23 *τῶν*-*αὐδ* *τε*, *read* both unto the people LTT,AWHR  
 30 *ἀνίστη*-*αὐδ* *τε*, *read* and the king GEds  
 1 Co. 1: 2 *omit* both LTT,AWHR  
 2 Co. 10: 8 *omit* *τε* [LTT,AWHR]  
 12:12 *σημείων*-*αὐδ* *τε*, *read* both in signs and TA,WH  
 Eph. 1:10 *omit* both GEds  
 Heb. 4:12 *omit* *τε* Eds  
 5: 1 *omit* both LTT,WH  
 6: 2 *omit* and<sup>3</sup> [LTT,WH]  
 11:32 *omit* and<sup>3</sup> LTT,WH  
 Rev. 1: 2 *omit* and<sup>3</sup> GEds  
 19:18 *ἐλευθέρων*-*αὐδ* *τε*, *read* both free A.V.Vul GEds  
 18 *μικρῶν*-*αὐδ* *τε* W, *read* and both small  
 21:12 *omit* and<sup>1</sup> GEds  
*See also* *δέ* and *καὶ*.

*τεκνίον.*

Gal. 4:19 little children—children, *τέκνον* LTT.

*τέκνον.*

Mat. 11:19 children—works, *ἔργον* LTT,WH  
 Mar. 12:19 *τίς* *μή* *ἀφή* *τέκνον* leave no child TA,WH

Lu. 7:35 *ἐν πάντων τῶν* *αὐτῆς* LTT,AWHR  
 1 Co. 4:17 *ἐν* *μον* *τέκνον* LTT,AWHR  
 Gal. 4:19 *τέκνα* *for* *τεκνία* (-*νίον*) LTT.

*τελειώ.*

Joh. 17: 4 *τελειώσας* having finished LTT,AWHR  
 Acts 20:24 *τελειώσω* WH  
 2 Co. 12: 9 *τελέω* LTT,AWHR

*τελευταω.*

Mar. 9:44, 46 *omit* *the* *verses* [LTT,WH]  
 Joh. 11:39 *τελευτηηκότος* *for* *τεθνηκότος* (*θνήσκω*) Eds

*τελέω.*

Mat. 7:28 *ἐτέλεσεν* *for* *συντέλεσεν* (*συντέλεω*) LTT,AWHR  
 2 Co. 12: 9 *τελείται* *for* *τελειούται* (*δω*) LTT,AWHR  
 Rev. 10: 7 *ἐτελέσθη* was finished GEds  
 17:17 *τελεσθήσονται* GEds

*τέλον.*

Heb. 3: 6 *omit* firm unto the end A[WH]  
 Rev. 1: 3 *omit* the beginning and the ending GEds  
 22:13 *τὸ* *τ.* GLTA,WH, *see* *ἀρχή*

*τελώνης.*

Mat. 5:47 publicans—heathen, *ἔθνικός* GEds  
 Mar. 2:16 *ἐν* *sinners* and publicans<sup>1</sup> LTT,AWHR  
 16 *ἐν* *sinners* and publicans<sup>2</sup> LTT,AWHR  
 Lu. 5:29 *ἐν* *πολλῶν* *τελωνῶν* LTT,AWHR  
 30 *τῶν* *τελωνῶν* GEds  
 7:34 *ἐν* *φίλοις* *τελωνῶν* GLTT,AWHR

*τεσσαράκοντα, τέσσα-*

Mat. 4: 2 *ἐν* *τ.*<sup>3</sup> *νίκτας* T  
 Rev. 7: 4 *see* *ῥυδ*

*τεσσαρικονταετής, τέσσα-* LTT,AWHR.

*τέσσαρες -ρα, τέσσα-*

Rev. 4: 3 *τὰ* *τ.* GEds  
 5:14 *omit* four (and) twenty GEds  
 7: 4 *see* *ῥυδ*  
 9:13 *omit* four LTT,AWHR

*τετρακόσιοι, -σω*

Acts 18:20 *see* *ἔτος*

*τετράμημος, -νον*

Joh. 4:36 *τετράμημος* GEds

*τετράρχης, τετραρχῆς* TWI.

*τέχνη.*

Acts 18: 3 *τῆ* *τέχνη* Eds

*τηλαυνῶς.*

Mar. 8:25 *θηλαυνός* T

*τηρέω.*

Mat. 19:17 *τήρει* LTT,AWHR  
 23: 3 *omit* observe<sup>1</sup> LTT,AWHR  
 3 *ἐν* *do* and observe LTT,AWHR  
 Joh. 12: 7 *τηρήσῃ* she might keep Eds  
 14:15 *τηρήσῃτε* ye will keep TT,WH  
 17: 6 *τηρήσαν* LTT,AWHR  
 Acts 15:24 *omit* saying (Ye must) be *ἐν* the law LTT,AWHR  
 21:26 *om.* that they observe no such thing, save only LTT,AWHR  
 1 Co. 7:37 *τοῦ* *τ.*-*omit* *τοῦ* LTT,AWHR  
 Jas. 2:10 *τηρήσῃ* Eds  
 2 Pet. 2: 4 *τηροῦμένων* GTT,AWHR  
 1 Joh. 5: 2 *keep*-*do*, *ποιῶ* Eds

*τιθημι, ἐθήκα, ἐθέμην, θῶ, ἔσ.*

Mat. 14 3 *put*-*put* aside, *ἀποτίθημι* LTT,AWHR  
 Mar. 4:21 *τιθῆναι* *for* *ἐπιτίθημι* (-*τίθημι*) Eds  
 30 *ἐν* *τινὶ* *αὐτῶν* *παραβολῇ* *θεῖται*; (*θ.* *for* *παραβάλλω*, *-βάλλω*) with what comparison shall we set it forth? LTT,AWHR  
 6:56 *ἐτίθεισαν* TT,AWHR  
 8:25 *ἐθήκαν* *for* *ἐπιθήκαν* (*ἐπιτίθημι*) TA,WH  
 15:46 *ἐθήκεν* *for* *κατέθηκεν* (*κατατίθημι*) LTT,AWHR

Mar. 15:47 *τίθειται* LTT,AWHR  
 Lu. 8:16 *τίθησκω* *for* *ἐπιτίθησκω* (-*θημι*) LTT,AWHR  
 21:14 *ἔθετε* LTT,AWHR  
 Joh. 19:41 *ἐτίθη*-*ῃν* *τεθειμένοι* WH  
 20:15 *ἐν* *ἔθηκα* *αὐτῶν* GLTT,AWHR  
 Acts 9:37 *ἐν* *ἔθηκα* *αὐτῆν* TT,WH  
 1 Co. 3:10 *ἐθήκα* I laid LTT,AWHR  
 1 Joh. 3:16 *τίθειναι*-*θεῖναι* Eds  
 Rev. 1:17 *ἐθήκεν* *for* *ἐπέθηκεν* (*ἐπιτίθημι*) GEds

*τίκτω, ἔτεκεν.*

Heb. 11:11 *omit* was delivered of a child GLTT,AWHR

*τιμάω.*

Mat. 15: 6(5) *τιμᾶσθε*, *read* will not honour LTT,AWHR

*τιμῆ.*

1 Pet. 1: 7 *ἐν* *glory* and honour Eds  
 Rev. 19: 1 *omit* and honour GEds  
 21:24 *omit* and honour LTT,AWHR, *omit* *τῆν* W

*τίμιος.*

1 Pet. 1: 7 *see* *πολύτιμος* and exceeding  
 2 Pet. 1: 4 *ἐν* *precious* and exceeding great TWI, *καὶ* *τ.* *ἡμῶν* LTT,AWHR  
*τ.* *ἡ.* *κ.* *μ.* *τ.* *τ.* *κ.* *μ.* *ἡ.* WH

*Τιμόθεος.*

Acts 17:15 *τὸν* *Τιμόθεον* TT,WH

*τις, τι.*

Mat. 12:47 *omit* *the* *verse* [LTT,WH]  
 21:33 *omit* certain GEds  
 24:17 anything—the things, *τά* GEds  
 Mar. 4:22 *omit* *τι* [LTT,AWHR]  
 5:25 *omit* certain LTT,AWHR  
 7:16 *omit* *the* *verse* T[TA,WH]  
 8:26 *omit* TWI, *see* *εἶπον*  
 14:47 *omit* *τις* LTT,AWHR  
 15:36 *τις* *for* *εἰς* LTT,AWHR  
 Lu. 8:51 *add* *τινὰ* LTT,AWHR, *see* *οὐδεὶς*  
 9: 8 *τις* *for* *εἰς* TA,WH, *τις* T  
 11:37 *omit* certain TT,AWHR  
 18: 3 *δέ*-*αὐδ* *τις*, *read* a certain widow E  
 20: 9 *omit* certain GEds  
 21: 2 *ἄν* *τινα* [καὶ] A  
 23:26 *τινα* LTT,AWHR  
 24: 1 *omit* and certain (others) with them LTT,AWHR  
 Joh. 6: 7 *omit* *τι* [LTT,AWHR]  
 15:18 *omit* *τις*, *read* he lay T  
 16:25 *ἂν* *τι* *for* *ὅσα* *ἂν* LTT,AWHR  
 Acts 5:34 *omit* *τι* Eds  
 10: 5 *Σίμωνά* *τινα* a certain Simon LTT,AWHR  
 13: 1 *omit* certain LTT,AWHR  
 15<sup>2</sup> *εἰ*-*αὐδ* *τις* A.V.Vul Eds  
 16: 1 *omit* certain<sup>2</sup> GEds  
 17:21 *ἀκούειν*-*αὐδ* *τι* LTT,AWHR  
 19: 9 *omit* one LTT,AWHR  
 14 *τινος* LTT,WH  
 23: 9 *add* *τ.* LTT,AWHR, *see* *γραμματεὺς*  
 12 *omit* certain of GEds  
 24: 1 *πρεσβυτέρων* *τινῶν* certain elders LTT,AWHR  
 25:26 *τι*-*τι* (*τίς*) WH  
 26:26 *omit* *τι* WH  
 31<sup>2</sup> *τι* *πράσσει* T  
 28: 3 *τι* *πληθὸς* Eds  
 Ro 8:24 *τις* *τί*-*τις* WH  
 1 Co. 9:15 *ἵνα* *τις*-*οὐδεὶς* LTT,WH  
 2 Co. 3:12 *omit* *τις*, *read* he hath Eds  
 11: 1 *μικρὸν* *τι* some little EEds  
 12: 6 *omit* *τι* LTT,AWHR  
 Eph. 6: 8 *omit* *τι* LTT,WH  
 Phil. 2: 1 *τινα*-*τις* GLTT,AWHR  
 Col. 2: 4 *μή* *τις*-*μὴ* *τις* Eds  
 Heb. 3:16 *τινὰς*-*τίνας*, *read* for who, when they heard, did provoke? GEds  
 1 Pet. 5: 8 *τινὰ* *for* *τινα* (*τίς*) LB, *om.* *τ.* WH  
 3 Joh. 9 *ἔγραψά* *τι* I wrote somewhat Eds  
 Rev. 7: 1 *τι* *for* *πάν* LTT,AWHR  
*See also* *δ* *τι* (*ὅστις*), *εἰ* *τις*, *μή* *τι*

*τις, τί.*

Mat. 6:25 *omit* or what ye shall drink  
 7:14 *τι* *for* *ὅτι* GLT. [LTT,WH]  
 Mar. 1:27 *omit* LTT,AWHR, *see* *καί* *οὐδ*  
 3:16 *omit* how is it TT,AWHR (E  
 4:30 whereunto—how, *πῶς* LTT,AWHR

Mar. 4:30\* *τίνα* for ποία LTT.AVWH, see τῶν τιμῶν  
 Lu. 6: 9 *ei* (omit one thing) LTT.AVWH  
 8:45 omit T[TrA]VWH, see λέγει  
 12:11 [or what thing] T.AVWH  
 19:15 omit τίς, read they had gained T.AVWH  
 20:23 omit why tempt ye me T.T.AVWH  
 Joh. 13:18\* *τίνας* for οὓς (6s) T.T.AVWH  
 21:23 omit what (is that) to thee T  
 Acts 9: 6 omit GEds, see σκαπρός  
 6 τῶν—5 τῶν (6s) LTT.AE, 6s VWH  
 10: 6 omit GEds, see ποιέω  
 13:25 τίνα με—τί ἐμέ LTT.AVWH  
 17:20 τί ἐν—τίνα LTT.VWH  
 25:26\* *τί* for τῶν (tis) VWH  
 Ro. 8:24 τίς τίς—τίς VWH  
 1 Co. 3: 5 who *dis*—τί what LTT[A]VWH  
 Gal. 2:14 why—how, πῶς GEds  
 4:15 πού Eds, ὑβί A.V.Vul  
 Col. 1:27 τίς ὁ—τί τό Eds  
 2 Ti. 3:14 τίνας LTT.AVWH  
 Heb. 3:16\* see τίς  
 1 Pet. 6: 8 τίνα τινά (tis) LB, omit τ. VWH  
 \* Τετίος.  
 Acts 18: 7 ὀνόματι—add Τετίου, read Titius Justus T[Tr]VWH, Τίτου B  
 τοίνυν.  
 Jas. 2:24 omit then GEds  
 τοιοῦτος.  
 Mat. 18: 5 ἔτι ἐν παιδίον τοιοῦτον (το τῶν) LTT.AVWH  
 Mar. 7: 8 omit (as) the washing *to end of verse* T[TrA]VWH  
 9:37 such—these, τούτων T  
 Lu. 13: 2 such—these, ταῦτα T.VWH  
 Acts 21:25 omit LTT.VWH, see μηδέν  
 1 Ti. 6: 5 omit from such withdraw thyself Eds  
 τολμηρότερον.  
 Ro. 15:15 τολμηροτέρως T, —έρως VWH  
 \* *τολμηροτέρως*, more boldly.  
 Ro. 15:15 for τολμηρότερον T.VWH  
 τόπος.  
 Mar. 6:11\* *add* τ. T.T.AVWH, see δέχομαι  
 Lu. 4:17 τὸν τ.—omit τὸν T[VW]  
 9:10 omit desert place belonging to the T.T.AVWH, see πάλαι  
 21:11 *ἐς* καὶ κατὰ τόπου T.T.AVWH  
 Joh. 14. 3 *ἐς* τόπον ἕμιν T.T.AVWH  
 20:25\* *τόπον* for τυπὸν\* (πος) LT  
 Acts 1:25\* *τόπον* for κλήρον (πος) LTT.AVWH  
 Heb. 11: 8 τὸν τ.—omit τὸν LTT.AVWH  
 Rev. 18:17\* *add* τ. GEds, see πάλαι  
 τοσοῦτος.  
 Mat. 8:10 *ἐς* τ. πίστιν ἐν τῷ 'σο. LT.AVWH  
 Joh. 14: 9 τοσοῦτε χρόνε LT  
 Heb. 7:22 τοσοῦτο LTT.VWH  
 Rev. 21:16 omit τ. ὅστιν GEds  
 τότε.  
 Mat. 24:30 omit then\* T  
 Lu. 11:24\* [τ.] λέγει then he saith LWI  
 Joh. 2:10 omit then [LTT[TrA]VWH  
 10:22\* *for* δέ VWH  
 Acts 21:13\* ἀπεκρίθη δέ—τότε ἂ. Eds  
 1 Co. 13:10 omit then Eds  
 Heb. 9:17\* *μή* τ. *for* μήποτε VWH  
 τοῦτο.  
 Mat. 17:21 omit the verse T[TrA]VWH  
 20:23\* *ἐμὸν*—*add* τ. read this is not mine TA  
 23:16(13) omit the verse LTT.AVWH, see κριμα  
 Mar. 14: 9 omit τ. read the gospel [LTT.AVWH  
 36 *ἐς* τοῦτο ἀπ' ἐμοῦ LTT.AVWH  
 Lu. 23:46\* *for* ταῦτα LTT.AVWH  
 24:40 omit the verse T[Tr]VWH  
 Joh. 3:32 omit that T  
 7:22 omit therefore T  
 11:28\* *for* ταῦτα T.T.AVWH  
 14:14\* *for* ἐγὼ VWH  
 16:18 *ἐς* τί ἐστίν τοῦτο LT.VWH  
 Acts 20:29 omit this Eds  
 23:28\* τ. τὸ σωτήριον this salvation LTT.AVWH  
 1 Co. 8: 8\* *for* ταῦτα Eds  
 9:23 *hinc*—all things, πᾶς Eds

1 Co. 11:26 omit τ. read the cup Eds  
 15:54 omit VWH, see φθαρτός  
 2 Co. 12:14\* *τρίτον*—*add* τ. this third time GLTT[A]VWH  
 Eph. 6:18 omit τ. LTT.AVWH  
 3 Joh. 5\* *for* εἰς Eds  
 Jude 5 this—all things, πᾶς Eds  
 Rev. 7: 1\* *for* ταῦτα Eds  
 τούτοις.  
 Ro. 14:18 these things—this, τούτῳ GEds  
 Col. 3: 7\* *for* αὐτοῖς Eds  
 Jude 7 *ἐς* τρόπον τούτους Eds  
 τούτων.  
 Mat. 19:11 omit τ. read the saying [L]VWH  
 22\* *λόγον*—*add* [τ.], this saying LA VWH  
 21:44 omit the verse [L]VWH  
 Joh. 19:18 τούτων Eds, see λόγος  
 Acts 17:23 him—this, τούτο Eds  
 1 Co. 3:12 omit τ. read the foundation LTT[A]VWH  
 11:27 omit τ. read the bread GEds  
 τούτου.  
 Mat. 13:22 omit τ. read the world LTT.AVWH  
 40 omit τ. read the world LTT[A]VWH  
 Mar. 4:19 omit τ. read the world GLTT.AVWH  
 10:10\* *for* τοῦ αὐτοῦ LTT.AVWH  
 Joh. 6:51 this—my, ἐμοῦ T  
 14:30 omit τ. read the world GEds  
 Acts 6:13 omit τ. read the holy GLTT.AVWH  
 25:20 τούτων Eds  
 Ro. 11: 7 τούτο GEds  
 1 Co. 1:20 omit τ.\* read the world Eds  
 6:12 omit of this world W  
 Jas. 2: 5 omit τ. read the world GEds  
 Rev. 19:20 αὐτοῦ GEds  
 τούτους.  
 Mat. 7:24 [these] LT.VWH  
 Lu. 19:27\* *for* ἐκείνους (νος) T.T.AVWH  
 Acts 16:36 omit τ. read the saying LT.VWH  
 τούτῳ.  
 Mar. 6: 2\* *for* αὐτῷ T.T.AVWH  
 Joh. 9:30 *ἐς* τ. γὰρ T.T.AVWH  
 Acts 25: 5 ἄπονος, read anything *καὶ* *ἔστιν* in the man LTT.AVWH: omit τ. G  
 1 Co. 7:51 omit τ. read the world LTT.AVWH  
 τούτων.  
 Mar. 9:37\* *παιδίον τ.* *for* τοιοῦτον π. T  
 42\* *μικρόν*—*add* τ. read these little ones A.V.TC LTT[A]VWH  
 Joh. 7:31 omit τ. Eds  
 40\* *add* τ. LTT.AVWH, see λόγος  
 Acts 15:23 omit these A  
 τράγος.  
 Heb. 9:13 *ἐς* of goats and of bulls Eds  
 19 τῶν τράγων Eds  
 τράπεζα.  
 Lu. 19:23 τὴν τ.—omit τὴν Eds  
 τραπεζίτης, —ζείτης T.VH.  
 τράχηλος.  
 Ro. 16: 4 *οσσεῖς* A.V.Vul  
 τρεῖς, τρία.  
 Mar. 9:31\* 10:34\* *for* τρίτη (τος) LTT.AVWH, see ἡμέρα  
 Acts 10:19 omit three TA: two, δύο VWH  
 1 Joh. 5: 7, 8 omit in heaven (verse 7) to in earth (verse 8) GEds  
 8 *ἡ* *ἐς* A.V.Vul  
 τρέμων.  
 Acts 9: 6 omit (it is) hard (verse 5) to unto him (verse 6) GEds  
 24:25 tremefactus A.V.Vul  
 τρέφω.  
 Lu. 4:16 ἀνατρέφω T  
 23:29\* *ἐτρέφον* *for* ἐθάλασαν (θηλάζω) LTT.AVWH  
 Rev. 12: 6 τρέφουσιν they feed T.T: ἐκ-  
 τρέφω W

τρέχω.  
 Lu. 24:12 omit the verso [L]T[Tr]VWH  
 \* τρήμα, a hole.  
 Mat. 19:24 τρήματος *for* τρημάτων (-μα) VWH  
 Lu. 18:25 τρήματος *for* τρημαλῆς (-λή) LTT.AVWH  
 τρικονταοκτώ.  
 Joh. 5: 5 τριακόντα και (omit και [L]T[Tr]VWH) ὀκτώ GLTT.AVWH  
 τρίτος.  
 Mat. 20: 3 τὴν τ.—omit τὴν GLTT.AVWH  
 26:44 omit the third time [L]A  
 Mar. 9:31 10:34 τρεῖς LTT.AVWH, see ἡμέρα  
 Rev. 8: 7\* *add* τ. GEds, see γῆ  
 τροποφορέω.  
 Acts 18:18 suffered he their manners—he nourished them, τροφο-  
 φορέω GLTA W  
 \* τροποφορέω, to bring nourishment  
 Acts 18:18 ἐτροποφόρησεν *for* ἐτροποφό-  
 ρησεν (τροποφορέω) GLTA W  
 τρημαλιά.  
 Mar. 10:25 τῆς τ.—omit τῆς LT.VWH  
 Lu. 18:25 τρημα LTT.AVWH  
 τρύπημα.  
 Mat. 19:24 τρημα VWH  
 Τρώας.  
 (Τρώας LT.VH, except Acts 16:8, 11.)  
 Acts 16:11 τῆς τ.—omit τῆς LTT.AVWH  
 Τρωγίλλιον  
 Acts 20:15 Τρωγιάλις A: omit and tarried at Trogyllium LTT.VWH  
 τυγχάνω.  
 Lu. 13:30 omit τ. LTT[A]VWH  
 Heb. 8: 6 τυχεύειν LTA VWH  
 \* τυπικῶς, typically.  
 1 Co. 10:11 *for* τύποι (-πος) Eds  
 τύπος.  
 Joh. 20:25 print<sup>2</sup>—place. τόπος LT  
 1 Co. 10:11 *for* ensamples—typically τυπικῶς Eds  
 1 Th. 1: 7 τύπον an ensample Eds  
 τύπτω.  
 Lu. 22:64 omit they struck him on the face, and [L]T.T.AVWH  
 τυρβάζω.  
 Lu. 10:41 θορυβάζω LTT.AVWH  
 τυφλός.  
 Mat. 12:22 τ.—τυφλόν LWI  
 22 omit blind<sup>2</sup> and LTT.AVWH  
 15:14 *ἐς* τυφλοὶ εἰσὼν ὁδοῦ LT.VH  
 14 omit of the blind VWH  
 Mar. 10:46 ὁ τ.—omit ὁ LTT.AVWH  
 Lu. 14:21 *ἐς* the blind and the halt LTT.AVWH  
 8 omit of the blind man [L]T.T.AVWH  
 8 blind—a beggar, προσαιτῆς GEds  
 18 *ἐς* ἢ τυφλὸς T.T.AVWH  
 Τυχικός, Τύχικος, VH.  
 ὑγιής.  
 Mat. 15:31 omit the maimed to be whole VWH  
 Mar. 3: 5 omit whole as the other GEds  
 Lu. 6:10 omit whole GEds  
 Joh. 5: 4 omit waiting (for ver. 3) to end of verse 4 [L]T.T.AVWH  
 ὑγρός.  
 Lu. 23:31 τῷ ὕ.—omit τῷ T[Tr]VWH  
 ὑδρία.  
 Joh. 2: 6 *ἐς* ἄβυσσον ὑδρίας LTT.AVWH

ὁδῶρ.

Job. 1:31 τῶ ὁ.—omit τῶ LTT[A]WHR
5: 3, 4 omit waiting for (ver. 3) to
end of verse 4 [G]TTAWHR
Rev. 8:10 τῶν ὀδῶν GEds
11 ἄστρῶν—add τῶν ὀδῶν A.V.B
GEds
17: 1 τῶν ὁ.—omit τῶν LTT[A]WHR
22:17 τῶ ὁ.—omit τῶ GEds

ὁθεός.

Jas. 5: 7 omit ὁ. LTTAWH
Rev. 11: 6 ἔρς θεός βρέχῃ GEds

ὁιός.

Mat. 1:25 τῶν υ.—omit τῶν LTTAWHR
9:27 υιός LTTA
15:22 υιός LTTAWH
18:11 omit the verse LTT[A]WHR
20:30, 31 υιέ LT
24:36\*heaven—add οὐδὲ ὁ υιός nor
the Son LTWHR
25:18 omit wherein the Son of man
cometh GLTTAWHR
Mar. 1: 1 omit the Son of God TWH
10:35 οἱ υ.—omit οἱ A
46 ὁ υιός Eds
47 ὁ υ.—υιέ LTTWH
12:87 ἔρς αὐτοῦ ἔστιν υ. TTAWH
Lu. 3:23 ἔρς αὐτῶν ὁ ἐστὶν υ. LTTAWHR
4: 9 ὁ υ.—omit ὁ GEds
22:17\* (omit ὁ [T]TTAWH) υ. ἔστιν
Ἰωσήφ υἱὸς ΤΑWH
9:41 ἔρς τῶν υἱῶν σου ὁδε GW
56 omit for the Son to save
(them) GLTTAWHR
10: 6 ὁ υιός A.V.B.E
14: 5 υιός for ὄνος LTTAWWH
15:21 ἔρς ὁ υιός αὐτῶ AWH
17:26 τοῦ υ.—omit τοῦ E
20:44 ἔρς αὐτοῦ υιός TTAWH
22:22 ἔρς ὁ υιός μέν TTAWH
24: 7 ἔρς τῶν υ. τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ὅτι δεῖ
TTAWHR

Joh. 1:18 ὁν—God, θεός TWH
45(46) τῶν υ.—om. τῶν LT[Tr]WHR
6:89 Ἰησὺς Χριστὸς ὁν—the holy
one ὁ ἅγιος GLTTAWHR
19: 7 ἔρς υ. θεοῦ αὐτῶν LTTAWH
Acts 3:25 οἱ υιῶι GEds
8:37 omit the verse GLTTAWHR
19:14 ἔρς υιῶι after ἔρς LTTAWHR
Gal. 2:20 τοῦ υιῶι τοῦ θεοῦ—τοῦ θ. καὶ
Χριστοῦ of God and Christ
LT
Col. 3: 6 omit on the children of dis-
obedience [L]TTAWH
1 Joh. 2:23\*adit v. A.V.B GEds, see ὁμο-
λογεῖν
5:13 omit that believe on the name
of the Son of God GEds
Rev. 1:13 υιῶν TWH
14:14 υιῶν TWH
21: 7 ὁ υιός—omit ὁ Eds
12 τῶν υ.—omit τῶν Eds

ὁμῶς.

Mat. 5:44 omit LTTAWHR, see μετῶν
44 omit LTTAWHR, see ἐμπροσθε
26:55 omit with you [T]TTAWHR
Lu. 10:11 omit unto you GLTTAWHR
13:27 omit you² [L]TTAWHR
23:15 ἡμῶς TWH, see ἀναπέμψα
Acts 13:40 omit upon you LTT[A]WHR
Ro. 12:14 omit you WH
13:11\*ἡδὴ ὁ. for ἡμῶς ἡδὴ TAWHR
15: 7\*for ἡμῶς GLTTAWR
24 omit I will come to you GEds
1 Co. 6:14 for ἡμῶς E
7:15\*for ἡμῶς TWH
10:13 omit ὁ.³ GEds
2 Co. 7:11 omit ὁ. LTT[A]WHR
13: 4 [toward you] AWH
Gal. 4:17 you² s—us, ἡμῶς E
Eph. 5: 2\*for ἡμῶς TTAWH
Col. 1:10 omit ὁ. read to walk GLTTA
12\*for ἡμῶς TWH (WHR)
2:13\*συνεσωοισθησεν ὁ. you hath
he quickened Eds
1 Th. 2:15 ὁ. s—ἡμῶς A.V.B.E:Eds
3: 2 omit you² Eds
4: 8\*for ἡμῶς Eds
2 Th. 2:17 omit ὁ. Eds
1 Pet. 1: 3 for ἡμῶς E
4 ἡμῶς s—ὑ. A.V.B GEds
3:18\*for ἡμῶς WH
21\*for ἡμῶς LTTAWHR
4:14 omit on their part to end of
verse LTTAWHR

1 Pet. 5:10\*for ἡμῶς Eds
10 omit ὁ. Eds, see καταρτιζέ
2 Pet. 3: 9\*for ἡμῶς LTTAWHR
Jude 5 omit ὁ.³ Eds
24 αὐτοῦς s—ὑμῶς A.V.B
EGLTTAWHR

ὁμῆς.

Mat. 9: 4 omit ὁ. LTTAWHR
19:28 ye—yourselves, αὐτοῖ TT
Mar. 11:26 omit the verse TTAWHR
12:27 omit ὁ. ὀν TTTAWHR
Lu. 6:31 omit ye also [L]WH
9:55 omit and said to end of verse
LTTAWHR

Joh. 14:20 ἔρς ὁ. γνώσεσθε TAWH, [ὁ.] γ. L
Acts 7:26 omit ὁ. LTT[A]WHR
2 Co. 6:16 ye—we, ἡμεῖς LTTAWR
Gal. 4:23\*for ἡμεῖς LTTA

ὁμῆτερος.

Lu. 16:12 your own—our own, ἡμέτερον
(-pos) WH
Ro. 11:31 your s—our, ἡμέτερος E
1 Co. 15:31 ἡμέτερον for ἡμέτερον (-pos)
A.V.B GEds
16:17\*ἡμέτερον for ὑμῶν LTTAWWH
2 Co. 8: 8 your s—our, ἡμέτερος E

ὁμῶν.

Mat. 11:17 omit unto you² LTTAWHR
20:28 ὁ ὁ.—ὑμῶν A
23:14(15) omit the verse LTTAWHR,
see κριμα
Mkr. 6:11 omit verily to end of verse
G[LT]TTAWHR
8:12 omit unto you [A]WH
Lu. 6:25 omit ὁ.³ TTAWHR
26 omit ὁ. GEds
28 ὑμῶς GLTTA
7:32 omit to you (ὁ.²) TTWHR
24:38 omit TT[WH], see λέγω
Joh. 10:26 omit as I said unto you
[L]TT[A]WHR
11:50\*for ἡμῶν TTAWH
15:21 eis ὑμῶς LTTAWHR
16: 3 omit unto you GEds
Acts 7:38\*for ἡμῶν WH
13:26 to you²—to us, ἡμῶν TAWHR
14:17\*for ἡμῶν GLTT[A]WHR
15: 7\*for ἡμῶν LTTAWHR
16:17 for ἡμῶν² ETTAWHR
20:27 ἔρς ὁ. after θεοῦ LTTAWH
32 omit you² LTTAWHR
Ro. 15:32 omit and may with you be
refreshed [L]A

1 Co. 15:12 ἔρς ἐν ὑμῶν τῶν Eds
2 Co. 2: 3 omit unto you Eds
8: 7\*see ἡμῶν
Gal. 1: 8 omit unto you! T[WH]
3: 1 omit among you LTTAWHR
Eph. 4: 6 you—us, ἡμῶν GW, omit you
LTTAWHR
Phil. 1:28 ὑμῶν, read but of your salva-
tion Eds
Col. 2:13 ὑμῶν s—ὑ. A.V.B.E
2 Th. 3: 4 omit you² [L]TTAWHR
Philom. 6 you—us, ἡμῶν GLTTAWWH
Heb. 13:21 you—us, ἡμῶν TWH
Jas. 1:26 omit among you GEds
1 Pet. 1:12\*for ἡμῶν GEds
2:21 for ἡμῶν EGEds
1 Joh. 1: 4 ἡμεῖς (omit unto you) TTAWH
Jude 12 feast with—add ὁ. you A.V.C
Rev. 18: 6 omit you GEds

ὁμῶν.

Mat. 6:21 your dis—thy, σου LTTAWHR
13:16 omit your² [L]TTAWH
18:14 your—my, μου LTWH
mar. 9: 10 you, your s—us, our ἡμῶν dis
A.V.B ETTAWWH
10:44 ὁ.—ἐν ὑμῶν LWH
11:26 omit the verse TTWHR
13:18 omit your flight, read it
LTTAWHR
Lu. 9:50\*for ἡμῶν dis GLTTAWHR
12:22 omit ὁ. LTTAWHR
22\*σωματι—add ὁ. read your
body [LWH]R
22:53 ἔρς ἐστὶν ὑμῶν LTTAWH
Joh. 6:58 omit ὁ. read the fathers
LTTAWHR
8:38 omit ὁ. LTTAWHR, see πατήρ
54 your—our, ἡμῶν TTAWH
55 ὑμῶν LTWH
12:35 μεθ ὁ.—ἐν ὑμῶν among you
GLTTAWHR
15:18 omit (it hated) you T

Acts 2:38\*ἀναγνώσθε—add ὁ. read your
sin LTTAWHR
3:22 your—our ἡμῶν T, omit you
WH
25\*for ἡμῶν TAWHR
26 αὐτῶν L, [ὑμῶν] WH
7:37 omit your² GLTTAWHR
43 omit ὁ. read the God
LTTAWHR

14:17\*for ἡμῶν GLTTAWHR
19:37 your—our, ἡμῶν LTTAWHR
24:25\*for ἡμῶν LTTAWHR
Ro. 12: 2 omit ὁ. Eds
16:24 omit the verse LTT[A]WHR
1 Co. 6:20 omit and in your spirit which
is God's GEds
14:28 omit of you LTT[A]WHR
34 omit your LTTAWHR
15:14 your—our, ἡμῶν WH
16:17 ὑμετέρος LTTAWH
2 Co. 7:12 your care for us—our car
for you A.V.BEG
13 your—our, ἡμῶν Eds
14\*for ἡμῶν LA
8: 7 ἡμῶν WH, see ἡμῶν
19 your—our, ἡμῶν GEds
12:14 omit to you² LTTAWHR
Gal. 4: 4 your—our, ἡμῶν GEds
14\*for μου Eds
Eph. 1:16 omit of you LTTAWHR
2: 1\*ἀναγνώσθε—add ὁ. read your
trespasses LTT[A]WHR
5: 2\*for ἡμῶν AWH
6: 9 see αὐτῶν
Col. 1: 7 you—us, ἡμῶν LTTAWHR
3: 4\*for ἡμῶν TT
5 omit ὁ. read the members
TTAWHR
4: 8 your—our, ἡμῶν LTTAWHR
1 Th. 1: 2 omit of you LTT[A]WHR
2: 4\*for ἡμῶν W
1 Ti. 6:21\*for σοῦ LTTWHR
Tit. 2: 8 you—us, ἡμῶν GEds
10 ὁ. s—ἡμῶν A.V.B.E:Eds
Heb. 3:13 ἔρς ἐφ ὑμῶν τις GLAW
9:14 your—our, ἡμῶν LAWH
Jas. 2: 6 ὑμῶς T
3:14 cordibus vestris A.V.Val
1 Pet. 1: 9 omit your WH
2:21 for ἡμῶν EGLTTAWHR
3:16 omit of you, as of evildoers
TAWHR
2 Pet. 3: 2\*for ἡμῶν Eds
1 Joh. 1: 4 ἡμῶν s—ὑ. A.V.BEGW
2 Joh. 3 ἡμῶν s—ὑ. A.V.BEGLW
12\*for ἡμῶν LTTAWHR
Rev. 22:21 omit you GEds

ὁμῶν.

ὁμῶν.
Mur. 2: 9\*ἴναγε for περιπατεῖ (-τέω) T
Lu. 4: 8 omit get thee behind me,
Satan G[LT]TTAWHR
Joh. 13:33 ἔρς ἐπὶ σπάγγω GEds
16:16 omit because I go to the
father TTAWH
Rev. 13:10 παθεῖ A.V.Val
14: 4 ἴναγε LTTAWH
17: 8 ἴναγε goeth LAWHH
ὁπακούω.
Mat. 8:27 ἔρς αὐτῶ ὑπακ. LTTAWH
Mar. 4:41 ὑπακοεῖ TTAWH; αὐτῶ ὁ. 1
LTTAWHR
Heb. 5: 9 ἔρς πασῶν τοῖς ὁ. αὐτῶ
LTTAWHR
1 Pet. 3: 6 ὑπακούει LWH
ὁπαντάω.
Mat. 28: 9\*ὑπήνησεν for ἀπήνησεν
(ἀπαντάω) TTWH
Mar. 5: 2\*ὑπήνησεν for ἀπήνησεν
(ἀπαντάω) LTTWH
Lu. 14:31\*ὑπαντήσαι for ἀπαντήσαι
(-τάω) Eds
17:12\*ὑπήνησεν for ἀπήνησεν
(ἀπαντάω) T
Joh. 4:51\*ὑπήνησεν for ἀπήνησεν
(ἀπαντάω) LTTAWHR
Acts 16:16\*ὑπαντήσαι for ἀπαντήσαι
(-τάω) TTAWH
ὁπάντησις.
Mat. 8:34\*ὑπάντησιν for συνάντησιν
(-σις) LTTWH
25: 1\*ὑπάντησιν for ἀπάντησιν
(-σις) LTTWH
ὁπαρχοντα.
Lu. 19: 8 ἔρς μου τῶν ὁ. TTAWH

**ὑπάρχω.**  
 Acts 4:34 ὁ, ἢ—*for* LTT, VHR  
 14: 8 *omit* being GEds

**ὑπέρ.**  
 Mar. 14:24\* *for* περί LTT, AWHR  
 Lu. 6:28 περί T, AWH  
 Joh. 1:80\* *for* περί LTT, AWHR  
 Acts 12: 5 περί LTT, VHR  
 26: 1 περί LTT, A  
 Ro. 1: 8 περί Eds  
 8:28 *omit* for us Eds  
 1 Co. 5: 7 *omit* for us Eds  
 2 Co. 1: 8 ὁ, ἢ—*pari* LTT, B  
 8: 3 *pari* Eds  
 11: 5 | 12:11 *see* ὑπερλίαν  
 Gal. 1: 4 *pari* GLTT, AWH  
 Col. 1: 3\* *for* περί LTT  
 2: 1\* *for* περί LTT, AWHR  
 1 Th. 3: 2\* *for* περί GEds  
 3:10 | 5:13 *see* ὑπερεκπερισσού  
 5:19 περί T, VHR  
 Heb. 5: 3 *pari* Eds  
 1 Pet. 4: 1 *omit* for us LTT, AWHR

**ὑπεραίρομαι.**  
 2 Co. 12: 7 *omit* lest I should be exalted above measure<sup>3</sup> [L]T, A

**ὑπερβάλλω.**  
 Eph. 2: 7 τὸ ὑπερβάλλον πλοῦτος Eds

\* **ὑπερεκπερισσού, —σῶς.**  
 Eph. 3:20 | 1 Th. 3:10 | 5:13 *for* ὑπὲρ ἐκ περισσοῦ GEds

**ὑπερεκχύνωμαι.**  
 Lu. 6:38 ὑπερεκχυνόμενον LTT, AWH

\* **ὑπερλίαν.**  
 2 Co. 11: 5 | 12:11 *for* ὑπὲρ λίαν GLTT, AWHR

**ὑπηρέτης.**  
 Joh. 7:32 *trs* ὁ, οἱ ἀρχ. καὶ οἱ Φ. τ ὑπό.

Mat. 2:17 | 3: 3 διὰ Eds  
 27:35 *omit* that it might to end of verse GLTT, AWHR  
 28:14\* *for* ἐπὶ LTT  
 Mar. 8:31\* *for* ἀπὸ Eds  
 13:14 *omit* spoken of by Daniel the prophet G[L]TT, AWHR

Lu. 1:22 ἀπὸ T, AWHR  
 5:15 *omit* by him LTT, AWHR  
 6:18 ἀπὸ GEds  
 8:29 ἀπὸ VHR  
 43 ἀπὸ LTT, AWHR  
 9: 7 *omit* by him [L]TT, AWHR  
 Joh. 8: 9 *omit* VHR, *see* ἐλέγχω  
 10:14 *omit* ὁ, LTT, AWHR, *see* γινώσκω

Acts 4:36 ἀπὸ Eds  
 10:17\* *for* ἀπὸ TWHR  
 33 ἀπὸ LA  
 15: 4 ἀπὸ T, VHR  
 22:30\* *for* παρά Eds  
 23:30 *omit* ὁ, LTT, AWHR  
 24:21 ἐπὶ Eds

Ro. 13: 1\* *for* ἀπὸ LTT, VHR  
 15:15 ἀπὸ T, VHR  
 24 ἀπὸ LA

1 Co. 9:20\* *adit* ὁ, GEds, *see* νόμος  
 Jas. 1:14 ἀπὸ A  
 5:12 *for* εἰς A, V, B GEds, *see* ὑπόκρισις

Rev. 9:18 *by*—*from* ἀπὸ GEds

**ὑποκάτω.**  
 Mat. 22:44\* ὑποκάτω *for* ὑποπόδιον LTT, AWHR  
 Mar. 12:36\* ὑποκάτω *for* ὑποπόδιον AWH

**ὑπόκρισις**  
 Lu. 12: 1 *trs* ἦτις ἐστὶν ὁ, τῶν Φ. VHR  
 Jas. 5:12 εἰς ὑπόκρισιν 8—*ὕπο* κρίσις A, V, B GEds  
 1 Pet. 2: 1 ὑπόκρισιν VHR

**ὑποκριτής.**  
 Mat. 16: 3 *omit* O (ye) hypocrites LTT, AWHR  
 23:14(15) *omit* the verse LTT, AWHR, *see* κρίμα

Lu. 11:44 *omit* scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites G[L]TT, AWHR  
 13:15 ὑποκριταὶ ye hypocrites Eds

**ὑπολαμβάνω**  
 3 Joh. 8\* ὑπολαμβάνειν *for* ἀπολαμβάνειν (-νω) Eds

\* **ὑπόλειμμα, remainder.**  
 Ro. 9:27 ὑπόλειμμα (-λιμμα VHR) *for* κατάλειμμα LTT, AWHR

**ὑπομένω.**  
 Acts 17:14 ὑπέμεινον LA, -ων T, VHR  
 Jas. 5:11 ὑπομείναντας endured LTT, AWHR

**ὑπομονή.**  
 2 Th. 3: 5 τὴν ὑπομονὴν A, V, C GEds  
 Rev. 2: 3 *trs* hast patience, and hast borne GEds  
 14:12 ἡ ὑπομονὴ Eds

**ὑπονοέω.**  
 Acts 25:18 *trs* ἐγὼ ὑπὸνοιον Eds

**ὑποπόδιον.**  
 Mat. 22:44 ὑποκάτω, *read* enemies under thy feet LTT, AWHR  
 Mar. 12:36 ὑποκάτω, *read* enemies under thy feet AWH

**ὑποστρέφω.**  
 Mar. 14:40 ὑποστρέψαν *he* came, ἐρχομαι LTT, AWHR  
 Lu. 2:20\* ὑποστρέψαν *for* ἐπιστρέψαν (ἐπιστρέφω) GEds  
 39 ἐπιστρέφω TWH  
 8:40 ὑποστρέφω TWH  
 Acts 8:25 ὑποστρέφω Eds  
 2 Pet. 2:21\* ὑποστρέψαι *for* ἐπιστρέψαι (-στρέφω) LTT, AWHR

**ὑποτάσσω.**  
 1 Co. 14:34 ὑποτασσέσθωσαν *let* them be under obedience LTT, VHR  
 Eph. 5:22 *om* submit yourselves T, AWHR: ὑποτασσέσθωσαν LTT  
 1 Pet. 5: 5 *omit* be subject Eds

**ὑστερέω.**  
 Joh. 2: 3 *omit* ὁ, T, *see* οἶκος  
 1 Co. 12:24 ὑστερομένην LTT, AWHR

**ὑστερον.**  
 Mat. 21:29 *trs* VHR, *see* ἀπερχομαι  
 Lu. 4: 2 *omit* afterward LTT, AWHR

**ὑστερος.**  
 Mat. 21:31\* *for* πρώτος LTT, VHR

\* **ὑφαινω, to weave.**  
 Lu. 12:27 ὑφαίνειν *for* κοπιᾷ TA, *see* κοπιᾷ

**ὑψηλός.**  
 Lu. 4: 5 *omit* into an high mountain [L]TT, AWHR  
*See also* ὑψηλοφρονέω.

**ὑψηλοφρονέω.**  
 Ro. 11:20 ὑψηλά φρονεῖ T, VHR  
 1 Ti. 6:17 ὑψηλά φρονεῖ T

**ὑψιστος.**  
 Lu. 6:35 τοῦ ὁ.—*omit* τοῦ GLTT, AWHR  
 Heb. 7: 1 τοῦ ὁ.—*omit* τοῦ A, V, C B

**ὑψος.**  
 Eph. 3:18 *trs* height and depth LTT, AWHR

**ὑψώω.**  
 Mat. 11:23 ἦ...ὁ.—*μή*...ὑψώθησῃ; shalt thou be exalted? LTT, AWHR, ἢ (ὅς)...ὑψώθησῃ V  
 Lu. 10:15 ἦ...ὁ.—*μή*...ὑψώθησῃ; shalt thou be exalted? LTT, AWHR

**φάγω.**  
 Mat. 12: 4 ἐφαγεν—*φαγον* LTT, VHR  
 Mar. 8: 9 *om*, that had eaten T[Tr], AWHR  
 14:22 *omit* eat GEds  
 Lu. 9:13 *trs* φαγεῖν ὑμεῖς LTT, AWHR  
 1 Co. 11:24 *omit* take, eat GEds  
 Rev. 2:17 *omit* to eat of GEds

**φαιλόνης, φελόνης EGLTT, AWHR.**

**φαίνω.**  
 Mat. 2:13 *trs* κατ' ὄναρ φ. (ἐφανή L) LTT  
 19 *trs* φαίνεται κατ' ὄναρ LTT, AWHR  
 Rev. 8:12 φάνη LTT, VHR, φανή T, A  
 18:23 φάνη A, V, VHR LTT, VHR

**Φαλέκ, Φάλεκ LTT, VHR.**  
 νεφάλεος, -λιος, 1 Tim. 8 GEds.

**φανερός.**  
 Mat. 6: 4 *omit* openly Eds  
 6 *omit* openly LTT, AWHR  
 18 *omit* openly GEds  
 Mar. 3:12 *trs* φανερόν αὐτὸν GWH  
 4:22 *trs* ἐλεῖ εἰς φανερόν T, AWHR

**Φανερώω.**  
 2 Co. 11: 6 φανερώσαντες *read* we have made (it) manifest LTT, AWHR

**Φαρισαῖος.**  
 Mat. 15: 1 *trs* Pharisees and scribes T, VHR, *omit* οἱ LTT, VHR  
 16:12\* *add* Φ. T, *see* ἄρτος  
 19: 3 οἱ Φ.—*omit* οἱ LTT, AWHR  
 23:14(18) *omit* the verse LTT, AWHR, *see* κρίμα

Mar. 2:16 καὶ οἱ Φ.—τῶν Φαρισαίων καὶ *omit* (καὶ VHR), *read* scribes of the Pharisees T, VHR  
 18 οἱ τῶν Φ.—οἱ Φαρισαῖοι (omit of) GEds  
 9:11\* *say—add* οἱ Φαρισαῖοι καὶ the Pharisees and [L]T  
 10: 2 οἱ Φ.—*omit* οἱ GLTT, AWHR

Lu. 5:30 *trs* Pharisees and their scribes Eds  
 11:44 *omit* scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites G[L]TT, AWHR  
 14: 1 [τῶν] Φ. AWH  
 Joh. 7:32 *trs* the chief priests and the Pharisees Eds  
 18: 3 τῶν Φαρισαίων LTT, VHR, [τῶν] Φ. A

Acts 23: 6 Φ.—Φαρισαίων, *read* son of Pharisees Eds

**Φαρμακεία.**  
 Gal. 5:20 φαρμακία VHR  
 Rev. 9:21 φαρμακίων T, φαρμακός AWHR  
 18:23 φαρμακίαι T, AWH

**Φαρμακεύς.**  
 Rev. 21: 8 φαρμακός GEds

**Φαρμακός.**  
 Rev. 9:21\* φαρμακίων *for* φαρμακίων (-κία) AWHR  
 21: 8\* φαρμακίους *for* φαρμακείων (-κούς) GEds

**Φάσκω.**  
 Rev. 2: 2 λέγω GEds

**Φάτνη.**  
 Lu. 2: 7 τῆ φ.—*omit* τῆ LTT, AWHR  
 12 τῆ φ.—*omit* τῆ GEds

**Φαῦλος.**  
 Ro. 9:11\* φαῦλον *for* κακόν (-κός) LTT, AWHR  
 2 Co. 5:10\* φαῦλον *for* κακόν (-κός) T, VHR

**Φερίγγος.**  
 Lu. 11:33 φῶς LTT, AWHR

**Φειδομαι.**  
 Ro. 11:21 φ.—*φαισεται, read* neither will he spare GEds

**Φελόνης, see Φαιλόνης.**  
 Φέρω, οἶσω, ἤνεγκα.  
 Mat. 7:18\* ἐνεγκάτω *for* ποιᾷ (-ώ) TWH *for* π. T  
 Mar. 2: 3 *trs* πρὸς αὐτὸν φ. παραλ. LTT  
 φ. πρὸς αὐτὸν παραλ. T, AWHR  
 6:27 ἐνεγκαί, *read* (him) to bring his head T, AWHR  
 11: 2\* φέρετε *for* ἀγάγετε (ἀγω) T, AWHR  
 7\* φέροντες *for* ἤγαγον (ἀγω) T, AWHR  
 Lu. 15:23 ἐνεγκάτω—*φέρετε* T, AWHR  
 Acts 25: 7 καταφέρω LTT, AWHR  
 18\* ἐφέρω *for* ἐπιφέρω (ἐπιφέρω) Eds

**Φεύγω.**  
 Mar. 14:50 *ἐπεὶ ἔφθον πάντες* TT,AVH  
 Job. 6:15\* *φεύγει for ἀνεχώρησεν* (ἀναχώρησεν) T  
 10:13 *omit the hiring fleet* [L]TT,AVH  
 Heb. 12:25 *ἐκφύγω* LTT,AVH  
 Rev. 9: 6 *φεύγει* fleet LTT,AVH

**Φημί**  
 Mat. 13:29 *φησὶν* saith LTT,AVH  
 10:18\* *λέγει* (ἐφη L) *αὐτῶν, ποίας ποίας; φησὶν, which? saith* he T  
 18\* *ἐφη for εἶπεν* (-πον) WH  
 22:37\* *ἐφη for εἶπεν* GLTT,AVWH  
 Mar. 9:12\* *ἐφη for εἶπεν* (-πον) TT,AVH  
 38\* *ἐφη for ἀπεκρίθη* (ἀποκρίνομαι) TT,AVH  
 10:20\* *ἐφη for εἶπεν* (-πον) TT,AVH  
 29\* *ἐφη ὁ Ἰησοῦς for ὁ ἴ. εἶπεν* TA,WH  
 12:24\* *ἐπεὶ ἐφη* (ἴ. *for εἶπεν*) *αὐτοῖς ὁ Ἰησοῦς* TT,AVH  
 Lu. 15:17\* *ἐφη for εἶπεν* (-πον) TWHE  
 22:58\* *ἐφη for εἶπεν* (-πον) TT,AVH  
 23:40\* *ἐφη for λέγων* (-γω) TT,AVH  
 Joh. 18:29\* *φησὶν for εἶπεν* (-πον) TT,AVH  
 Acts 2:38 *omit ἐφη* LTT,AVH  
 38\* *μετανοήσατε—ἀδὶ φησὶν T*  
 25:22 *omit ἐφη* LTT,AVH  
 26:24 *φησὶν* saith LTT,AVH  
 28 *omit ἐφη* Eds

\* *φημιζῶ, to speak, report.*  
 Mat. 28:15 *ἐφημίσθη for διεφημίσθη* (διαφημίζω) T

**Φθαρτός.**  
 1 Co. 15:54 *omit this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and wh*

**Φθέρωμαι.**  
 Acts 4:18 *τὸ...φ.—omit τὸ* LTWI

**Φθεῖρω.**  
 2 Pet. 2:12\* *καὶ φθερίσονται for καταφθερίσονται* (-θεῖρω) Eds

**Φιλαδέλφεια, -φίω τω.**

**Φιλέω.**  
 Rev. 22:15 ὁ φ.—*omit ὁ* LTT,AVWH: *trs maketh and loveth* T

**Φιλητός, Φιλήτος WH.**

**Φίλιππος.**  
 Mat. 14: 3 *omit Philip* [T]A  
 Lu. 3:19 *omit Philip* GEds  
 Joh. 1:46(47) ὁ Φίλιππος LTT,AVH  
 6: 5 τὸν φ.—*omit τὸν* LTT,AVH  
 7 ὁ Φίλιππος T  
 12:22 φ.—*ὁ Φίλιππος* T,AVH  
 Acts 8:37 *omit the verses* GLTT,AVH

**Φίλος.**  
 Lu. 11: 8 *trs φίλον αὐτοῦ* TT,AVH  
 Acts 27: 3 τὸν φίλου A.V.C.GEds

**Φιλοτιμέομαι.**  
 Ro. 15:20 *φιλοτιμοῦμαι* LT

**Φιλόφρων.**  
 1 Pet. 3: 8 *courteous—humble minded, ταπεινόφρων* GEds

**Φιμόω.**  
 1 Co. 9: 9 *κμῶω* TT,AVH  
 1 Pet. 2:15 *φμῶω* WH

**Φλόξ.**  
 2 Th. 1: 8 *φλογὶ πυρός a flame of fire* LT,W  
 Rev. 2:15 *φλόξ* T

**Φοβέομαι.**  
 Mat. 9: 8\* *φοβήθησαν for ἰθαύμασαν* (θαυμάζω) LTT,AVH  
 10:23 φ.1—*φοβήσθε* GLTT,W  
 23 φ.2—*φοβήσθε* TA,WH  
 31 *φοβήσθε* LTT,AVH  
 Acts 23:10\* *φοβήθη for ἐλαβήθει* (-βέομαι) LTT,AVH

**Φόβητρον, -θρο** LTT,AVH.

**Φόβος.**  
 Acts 2:43\* *add at end in Ἱερουσαλήμ, φόβος τε ἦν μέγας ἐπὶ πάντας in Jerusalem, and great fear was upon all T*

**Jude 23** *ὁς δὲ* (omit *ὁς δὲ* WH) *οὐδέτε ἐκ πυρός ἀπαύξοντες, ὁς δὲ ἔλασαν* (ἔλεετέ WH) *ἐν φόβῳ and some save, snatching (them) out of the fire; and on some have mercy with fear* Eds

**Φοίνιξ.**  
 Rev. 7: 9 *φοίνικας* T

**Φονεύω.**  
 Mar. 10:19 *trs do not kill, do not commit adultery* LWHE  
 Jas. 2:11 φ.2—*φονεύεις* LTT,AVH

**Φόνος.**  
 Mar. 7:21, 22 *trs fornications, thefts, murders, adulteries* TT,AVH  
 Gal. 5:21 *omit murders* [L]TT,AVH

**Φορέω.**  
 1 Co. 15:49 φ.2 *φορέσωμεν* let us bear LTT,WH

**Φορτίον.**  
 Acts 27:10\* *φορτίον for φόρου* (-τος) GEds

**Φόρτος.**  
 Acts 27:10 *φορτίον* GEds

**Φουρτουνάτος, Φορμ—** Eds.

**Φράζω.**  
 Mat. 13:36 *declare—explain, διασαφέω* LT,WH

**Φράσσω.**  
 2 Co. 11:10 *see σφρογίζω*

**Φρεναπατάω.**  
 Gal. 6: 3 *trs φ. ἑαυτὸν* LTT,AVH

**Φρονέω.**  
 Ro. 14: 6 *omit* LTT,[A]WH, *see κύριος*  
 1 Co. 4: 6 *omit to think (of men)* Eds  
 Phil. 2: 5 *φρονέτε* LTT,AVH  
 3:16 *omit rule, let us mind the same thing* GLTT,AVH  
*See also ὑψηλοφρονέω.*

**Φρόνιμος.**  
 Mat. 25: 2 *trs foolish & wise* LTT,AVH  
 Lu. 12:42 ὁ φρόνιμος Eds

**Φύγελλος, -ελος** Eds.

**Φυγή.**  
 Mar. 13:18 *omit your flight* LTT,AVH

**Φυλακή.**  
 Mat. 14: 3 *τῆ φυλακῆ* LT,AVH  
 Mar. 6:17 *τῆ φ.—omit τῆ* GEds  
 Lu. 3:20 *τῆ φ.—omit τῆ* LTT,AVH  
 12:38 *omit watch!* TT,AVH  
 23:19 *εἰς φ.—ἐν τῆ φυλακῆ* TT,AVH  
 25 *τὴν φ.—omit τὴν* LTT,AVH  
 2 Co. 11:23 *trs in prisons more frequent, in stripes above measure* LTT,AVH, *see περισσοτέρως*

**Φυλάσσω.**  
 Mat. 19:20 *ἐφυλάξα* LTT,AVH  
 Lu. 18:21 *ἐφυλάξα* LTT,AVH  
 Joh. 12:47\* *φυλάξῃ for πιστεύσῃ* (-τεύω) Eds  
 Acts 21:24\* *trs φ. τὸν νόμον* LTT,AVWH

**Φύσις.**  
 1 Co. 11:14 *trs ἡ φύσις αὐτῆ* Eds  
 Gal. 4: 8 *trs φύσει μὴ* GEds

**Φυνέω.**  
 Mar. 1: 28\* *φυνήσαν for κράξαν* (κράζω) TT,AVH  
 8:31 *καλέω* LTT,AVH  
 10:40 *εἰπὼν, φωνήσατε αὐτὸν said, Call ye him* TT,AVH  
 14:68 *omit and the cock crew* [L]WH  
 72 *trs διε φωνήσαι* LTT,AVH

**Joh. 10: 3\*** *φωναὶ for καλεῖ* (-λέω) LTT,AVH  
 13:38 *φωνήσῃ* LTT,AVH

**Φωνή.**  
 Mat. 24:31 *omit φ. read with a great trumpet* TWI  
 Lu. 1:42 *voice—cry, κραυγῆ* TT,AVH  
 Joh. 12:30 *trs ἡ φωνὴ αὐτῆ* LTT,AVWH  
 Acts 11: 9 *trs ἐκ δευτέρου φωνῆ* WH  
 14:10 *τῆ φ.—omit τῆ* LTT,WH  
 1 Co. 14: 8 *trs σάλπιγγος φωνῆν* and thunders GEds  
 Rev. 4: 5 *trs voices and thunders* GEds  
 6: 1 *φωνῆ* GLTT,AVH, *φωνῆ* WH  
 7 *omit the voice of* [T],WH  
 8: 5 *trs thunders and voices* TT,AVH  
 10: 4 *omit their voices* GEds  
 11:12 *φωνῆς μεγάλης* T,AVH  
 14: 2 φ. *ἤκουσα—ἡ φωνὴ ἦν ἤκουσα* *as the voice which I heard* (was) as GEds  
 18\* *φωνῆ for κραυγῆ* LTT,WH  
 16:18 *trs lightnings and voices and thunders* GEds

**Φῶς.**  
 Mar. 14:54 *τὸ φ.—omit τὸ* E  
 Lu. 11:33\* *φῶς for φέγγος* LTT,AVH  
 Eph. 5: 9\* *φῶτος for πνεύματος* (-μα) GEds  
 Rev. 21:24\* *τετρα περιπατήσουσιν τὰ ἔθνη διὰ τοῦ φωτός αὐτῆς* GEds  
 22: 5\* *φῶτος λύχνου* light of a candle LTT,AVH  
 5 *φῶτος—φῶς* WH  
**Φωτεινός, -τινός** WH.

**Φωτίζω.**  
 Rev. 22: 5 *φωτειὸν* (-ισαί LWH) *ἐκ' (ἐπ')* WH) *shall give them light* GEds

**Χαίρω.**  
 Lu. 6:23 *χάρητε* GEds  
 Ro. 16:19 *trs ἐφ' ὑμῖν οὖν χ.* Eds  
 Rev. 11:10 *χαίρουσιν* rejoice GEds

**Χαλκηδών, χαλκε—** T.

**Χαρά.**  
 Lu. 15:10 *trs γίνεται χαρὰ* TT,AVH  
 Acts 20:24 *omit with joy* LTT,AVH  
 2 Co. 1:15\* *χαράν for χάριν* (-ρις) WH  
 Philem. 7 *see χάρις*  
 3 Joh. 4 *joy—thankfulness, χάρις* WH

**Χάραγμα.**  
 Rev. 15: 2 *omit over his mark (and)* GEds

**Χαρίζομαι.**  
 2 Co. 2:10\* *τὴν δ κεχ. εἰ τε κεχ.* GEds

**Χάρις.**  
 Lu. 17: 9 *trs ἔχει χάριν* LTT,AVH  
 Acts 6: 8\* *χάριτος for πίστωσης* (-τις) GEds  
 24:27 *χάρита* Eds  
 Ro. 7:25\* *χάρις for εὐχαριστῶ* (-τέω) LTT,AVH  
 11: 6 *omit but if (it be) of works to end of verses* GLTT,[A]WH  
 16:24 *omit the verses* LTT,[A]WH  
 2 Co. 1:15 *χαρὰ* WH  
 Eph. 4: 7 *χ.—omit ἡ* LT,[A]WH  
 Col. 3:16 *τῆ χάριτι* LTT,AVH  
 Philem. 7 *χάριν* s—*χαράν* (-ρά) A.V.C GEds  
 3 Joh. 4\* *χάριν for χαράν* (-ρά) WH  
 Jude 4 *χάρита* LTT,AVH

**Χεῖμῶν.**  
 Mat. 16: 8 *When it is (vsr. 2) to end of verses* 3 [TA] [WH]

**Χεῖρ.**  
 Mat. 12:10 *τὴν χ.—omit τὴν* LTT,AVH  
 13 *trs σου τὴν χεῖρα* LTT,AVH  
 19:18 *trs τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ* LTT,AVH  
 26:23 *trs τὴν χ. ἐν τῷ θρω.* LTT,AVH  
 Mar. 5:23 *trs τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῆ* LTT,AVH  
 9:27 *τῆς χ. αὐτοῦ* LTT,WH  
 16:18\* *add at commencement and ἐπὶ ταῦς χεῖρας and in (their) hands* T,[WH]  
 Lu. 24:40 *omit the verses* T,[WH] [WH]  
 Joh. 20:25 *trs μου τὴν χεῖρα* TT,AVH

Acts 2:13 χεῖρες, read the hand of lawless (men) LTT:AWHR  
 9:12 (τὰς L[WH]R) χεῖρας hands LTT:WHR  
 19: 6 τὰς χ.—omit τὰς LTT:AWHR  
 21:11 τὰς feet and hands Eds  
 27 τὰς ἐν αὐτὸν τὰς χ. GLTT:AWHR  
 24: 7 omit LTT:[A]WHR, see κρίνω  
 Heb. 2: 7 omit and didst set to end of verse G[L]T[WH]A[WH]  
 1 Pet. 5: 6 χεῖρας T  
 Rev. 1:16 τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ LTT:AWHR  
 17 omit χ. GEds  
 19: 2 τῆς χ.—omit τῆς GEds  
 Χερουβὶμ, βεῖν LTT:WH, —βὶν A.  
 χῆρα.  
 Mat. 23:14(13) omit the verse LTT:AWHR, see κρίμα  
 χθές, ἐχθές Eds.  
 χιλιάρχος.  
 Acts 21:32 τὸν χ.—omit τὸν W  
 24: 7 omit LTT:[A]WHR, see κρίνω  
 25:23 τοῖς χ.—omit τοῖς LTT:AWHR  
 Rev. 6:15 τὰς chief captains, and the rich men GEds  
 χιλιοί.  
 Rev. 20: 4 τὰ χ.—omit τὰ A.V.C Eds  
 6 τὸν χ. LTT: [τὰ] χ. AWH  
 χιών.  
 Mar. 9 & omit as snow TT:AWHR  
 χλευάζω.  
 Acts 2:13 διαχλευάζω GEds  
 χεῖς.  
 Rev. 13:18 ἐξακόσιοι ἐξήκοντα ἐξ LAWH  
 χοίρους.  
 Mat. 8:32 τῶν χ.—τοὺς χοίρους GLTT:WHR  
 32 omit of swine<sup>s</sup> GLTT:[A]WHR  
 Mar. 5:14 the swine—them, αὐτοῦς GEds  
 Χοραζίν, —ζείν TT:AWH.  
 Lu. 10:13 Χωραζὶν B. Ko—EGLTT:AWHR  
 χορηγέω.  
 2 Co. 9:10 χορηγήσει will minister GEds  
 χορτάζω.  
 Lu. 15:16\* χορτάσθηναι for γεμίσει (-μίσει) WH, see κοιλία  
 χόρτος.  
 Mat. 14:19 τοῦ χόρτου LTT:WH  
 χράομαι.  
 1 Co. 9:15 οὐκ ἐχρημά οὐδενὶ GEds  
 χρεία.  
 Joh. 13:10 οὐκ ἔχει χ. LTT:AWHR  
 Acts 28:10 τὴν χ.—τὰς χρείας Eds  
 χρεωφειλέτης, χρεοφ— LTT:A, χρεοφιλ— WH.  
 χρῆμα.  
 Mar. 10:24 τοῖς χ.—omit τοῖς LTT:AWHR, omit for them that trust in riches TWI  
 χρῆστος.  
 Lu. 5:30 better—good χρῆστος TT:AWHR  
 1 Co. 15:33 χρηστὰ GLTT:AWHR  
 χρηστότης.  
 Ro. 11:22 goodness<sup>s</sup>—χρηστότης θεοῦ goodness of God LTT:AWHR  
 Χριστός.  
 Mat. 16:21\* Ἰησοῦς—add χριστός WH  
 23: 8 omit (even) Christ GEds  
 Lu. 4:41 omit Christ<sup>s</sup> GLTT:AWHR  
 23:39 τὰς οὐχί (o. for ei) οὐ εἶ ὁ χ. TT:AWHR  
 Joh. 1:41(42) ὁ χ.—omit ὁ GEds  
 4:42 omit the Christ LTT:AWHR  
 6:69 omit χ. GLTT:AWHR, see νίος  
 7:42 τὰς ἐρχεται ὁ χριστός LTT:AWHR

Acts 2:30 omit according to the flesh, he would raise up Christ GLTT:AWHR  
 36 τὰς αὐτὸν καὶ χ. GEds  
 3:20 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT:AWHR  
 4:33 Jesus—add χριστοῦ Christ, [L]T, τὰς I. χ. τοῦ κυρίου I, τοῦ κυρ. I. ([X]L) τῆς ἀν. LWI  
 5:42 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT:AWHR  
 8:37 omit the verse G:TT:AWHR  
 9:20 Christ—Jesus, Ἰησοῦς GEds  
 34 ὁ χ.—omit ὁ LTT:WHR  
 10:48\* Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ for τοῦ κυρίου (-ος) LTT:WHR  
 15:11 omit Christ GLTT:AWHR  
 16:31 omit Christ LTT:AWHR  
 17: 3 ὁ χ.—omit ὁ LTT:  
 19: 4 omit Christ GLTT:AWHR  
 20:21 omit Christ LTT:AWHR  
 25:31 omit Christ T  
 Ro. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus TT:  
 16 omit of Christ GEds  
 2:16 τὰς Christ Jesus TWI  
 6: 3, 11 τὰς Christ A.V. [P]  
 8:11 τὸν χ.—omit τὸν LTT:AWHR  
 10:17\* χριστοῦ for θεοῦ (-ός) LTT:A  
 14:10 Christ—God, θεός Eds (WH)  
 18 τὸ χ.—omit τὸ LTT:  
 15: 5 τὰς Christ Jesus TT:  
 16 τὰς Christ Jesus Eds  
 29 τοῦ χ.—omit τοῦ GEds  
 16:20 omit Christ TTT:AWH  
 1 Co. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT:AW  
 3:11 ὁ χ.—omit ὁ GEds  
 6: 4 omit Christ bis LTT:AWHR  
 6:11\* Jesus—add χριστοῦ Christ LTT:WHR  
 9: 1 omit Christ LTT:AWHR  
 18 omit of Christ Eds  
 21 χριστοῦ of Christ Eds  
 10: 9 Christ—the Lord κύριος LTT:AWHR  
 11: 3 χ.—τοῦ χριστοῦ [L]TT:AWHR  
 15:23 χ.—τοῦ χριστοῦ GEds  
 16:22 omit Jesus Christ LTT:AWHR  
 23 omit Christ TTT:AWH  
 2 Co. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus TT:AWHR  
 5 χ.—τοῦ χριστοῦ GEds  
 19 τὰς Christ Jesus TWI  
 6:15 χριστοῦ LTT:AWHR  
 10: 7 omit Christ<sup>s</sup> GEds  
 11: 3 τὸν χ.—omit τὸν T  
 31 omit Christ LTT:AWHR  
 13: 5 τὰς Christ Jesus TT:  
 Gal. 2:16 χ.—τὰς Christ Jesus TT:WH  
 16 χ.—τὰς Jesus Christ A.V.[P]  
 20\* add χ. LTT, see νίος  
 3:14 τὰς Jesus Christ A.V.[P] T:WH  
 17 omit in Christ LTT:AWHR  
 4: 7 omit χ. read heir through God LTT:AWHR  
 5: 1 τὰς ἡμᾶς χριστός GEds  
 4 τοῦ χ.—omit τοῦ LTT:[A]WH  
 6:15 omit in Christ Jesus TT:AWHR  
 Eph. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus<sup>s</sup> LTT:AWHR  
 2:20 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT:AWHR  
 3: 6 τὸ χ.—omit τὸ LTT:AWHR  
 9 omit by Jesus Christ GEds  
 11 τὸ χριστὸν LTT:AWHR  
 14 omit of our Lord Jesus Christ Eds  
 4:15 ὁ χ.—omit ὁ Eds  
 5:21\* χριστοῦ for θεοῦ (-ός) GEds  
 29\* χριστός for κύριος GEds  
 6: 6 τοῦ χ.—omit τοῦ LTT:AWHR  
 Phil. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus<sup>s</sup> Eds  
 2 τὰς Christ Jesus W  
 6 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT:AW  
 8 τὰς Christ Jesus GEds  
 16 [τὸν] χ. LTTA  
 2:21 τὰς Jesus Christ A.V.Vol GLTT:AWHR  
 omit τοῦ GLTT:AWHR  
 30 omit of Christ A: of (the) Lord, κύριος WH: omit τοῦ LTT:AWHR  
 3:12 τοῦ χ.—omit τοῦ GEds  
 4:13 omit Christ GEds  
 Col. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus Eds  
 2 omit and the Lord Jesus Christ G[L]TT:AWHR  
 2: 2 omit and of Christ GA: omit τοῦ GEds  
 17 τοῦ χ.—omit τοῦ GW  
 20 τὸ χ.—omit τὸ GEds  
 3:13 Christ—the Lord, κύριος LTT:AWHR  
 15\* χριστοῦ for θεοῦ (-ός) GEds  
 17\* κυρίου Ἰησοῦ—I. χριστοῦ LW  
 1 Th. 1: 1 omit from God to end of verse [L]TT:AWHR

1 Th. 2:19 3:11 omit Christ LTT:AWHR  
 3:13 omit Christ Eds  
 2 Th. 1: 8 omit Christ [L]TT:AWHR  
 12 omit Christ<sup>s</sup> [L]TT:AWHR  
 2: 2 Christ—the Lord, κύριος GEds  
 3:12 χριστὸν LTT:AWHR, see κύριος  
 1 Ti. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus<sup>s</sup> TT:AWHR  
 1 τὰς Christ Jesus<sup>s</sup> GEds  
 2 τὰς Jesus Christ A.V. R.  
 16 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT:AWHR  
 2: 7 omit in Christ Eds  
 4: 6 τὰς Christ Jesus Eds  
 5:21 τὰς Christ Jesus (om. Lord) Eds  
 2 Ti. 1: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus<sup>s</sup> TT:AWHR  
 10 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT:AWHR  
 2: 3 τὰς Christ Jesus Eds  
 19 Christ—the Lord, κύριος GEds  
 4: 1 τὰς Christ Jesus (omit Lord) Eds  
 22 omit Christ LTT:[A]WHR  
 Tit. 1: 4 τὰς Christ Jesus (omit Lord) LTT:AWHR  
 2:13 τὰς Christ Jesus TT:WH  
 Philem. 9 τὰς Christ Jesus LTT:AWHR  
 20\* χριστὸν for κυρίου (-ριος) Eds  
 Heb. 3: 1 omit Christ GEds  
 9:24 ὁ χ.—omit ὁ Eds  
 1 Pet. 3:15\* χριστοῦ for θεοῦ (-ός) Eds  
 1 Joh. 1: 7 omit Christ LTT:AWHR  
 4: 3 om. Christ is come in the flesh GLTT:AWHR, omit Christ W  
 5: 6 ὁ χ.—omit ὁ TT:AWHR  
 9 omit of Christ<sup>s</sup> Eds  
 Jude 25\* add χ. GEds, see κύριος  
 Rev. 1: 9 τὰς Christ Jesus<sup>s</sup> W  
 9 omit Christ bis LTT:AWHR  
 18:17 omit Christ GLTT:AWHR  
 20: 4 χριστοῦ S—τοῦ χ. GEds  
 22:21 omit Christ LTT:[A]WH  
 χρονιάς.  
 Heb.10:37 χρονιάς TT:WH  
 χρόνος.  
 Lu. 8:27 καὶ χρόνος ἰκανὸς οὐκ ἐνεδύσατο ἱματίων and for a long time had worn no clothes TT:WH  
 23: 8\* θέλων εἶ ἰκανὸν—εἶ ἰκανὸν χρόνον θέλων of a long time LTT:AWHR  
 Joh. 7:38 τὰς χρόνον μικρὸν LTT:AWHR  
 14: 9 τοσοῦτον χρόνον LT  
 Jude 18 ἐν ἔσχατον (add τοῦ LTT[A]) χρόνου at the end of the time Eds  
 χρῦσεος, —σοῦς.  
 Rev. 1:13 χρυσῶν LTT:AWHR  
 2: 1 χρυσῶν LTTA  
 4: 4 χρυσῶν T  
 5: 8 χρυσῶν T  
 χρυσίων.  
 1 Co. 3:12\* χρυσίων f. χρυσῶν (ός) TT:WHR  
 1 Ti. 2: 9\* χρυσῶν for χρυσῶν (-ός) LWHR  
 Rev. 17: 4\* χρυσῶν for χρυσῶν (-ός) GLA:WHR  
 18:16\* χρυσῶν for χρυσῶν (-ός) GLTT:AWHR  
 χρυσός.  
 1 Co. 3:12 χρυσίων TT:WHR  
 1 Ti. 2: 9 χρυσίων LWHR  
 Rev. 17: 4 χρυσίων GLA:WHR  
 18:16 χρυσίων GLTT:AWHR  
 χωλός.  
 Mat. 18: 8 τὰς maimed or halt LTT:WHR  
 Lu. 14:21 τὰς the blind and the halt LTT:AWHR  
 Acts 3:11 οὐκ ἴσθαι, see ἰσθαι  
 χώρα.  
 Mat. 6:55\* χώραν for περιχώρον (-ρος) TT:AWHR  
 Χωραζίν, see Χοριζίν.  
 χωρῖω  
 Joh. 21:25 χωρῖσεν TT:WH: omit the verse T  
 χωρῖς.  
 2 Co. 12: 3\* for εκτός LTT:AWHR  
 Jua. 2:18\* for ἐκ<sup>s</sup> A.V.B.GEds

**ψαλμός.**  
 Acts 13:35 *see πρώτος*

**ψευδομαί.**  
 Jas. 3:14 *tr*s glory not against the truth, and lie T

**ψευδομάρτυρ.**  
 Mat. 26:60(61) two false witnesses—omit false witnesses TTAWHR

**ψευδομαρτυρέω.**  
 Ro. 13: 9 omit thou shalt not bear false witness GEds

**ψεύδους.**  
 Rev. 14: 5\*ψεύδος for δόλος GEds

**ψευδοχριστος.**  
 Mar. 13:22 omit false Christs and A

**ψυχίον.**  
 Lu. 16:21 om. the crumbs [L]T[Tr]AWHR

**ψυχή.**  
 Mar. 13:35 omit and with all the soul [L]TWHK  
 Lu. 9:56 omit for the Son to save (them) GLTTAWHR  
 10:27 *en* δλη τη ψυχη σου και *en* δλη τη ισχυι σου, και *en* δλη τη διανοια GLTTAWHR  
 14:26 *tr*s ψυχη αυτου WH  
 Acts 2:31 omit his soul GLTTAWHR  
 4:32 η ψ.—omit η GLTTAWHR

**ψυχρός.**  
 Rev. 3:16 *tr*s hot nor cold GTTAWWHR

**ψωμίζω.**  
 1 Co. 13: 3 ψωμίσω s—ψωμίζω E

**Ω.**  
 Rev. 1: 8 Ω LAWH  
 11 omit GEds, *see* A  
 21: 6: 22:13 Ω LVH  
 ω, ης, η, etc.  
 Mat. 20: 7 omit LTTAWHR, *see* δικαίος  
 Lu. 20:28\*η for αποθανη (-θνήσκω) LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 10: 6\*η for ην T<sub>r</sub>  
 14:16\*η (after αιωνα L, after υμων T) for μενη (-νω) LTTAWHR  
 15:11\*η for μενη (μενω) LTTAWHR  
 17:19 *tr*s ωσιν και αυτοι Eds  
 1 Co. 5:11 η' s—η A.V.B EGEds  
 7: 5\*ητε for συνερχασθε (-χομαι) GEds  
 Jas. 2:15 omit ωσιν TTAWHR

**Ωβηδ.**  
 Mat. 1: 5 'ωβηδ bis LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 3:32 'ωβηδ LTTA, 'ωβηδ WH  
 ωδε.  
 Mat. 14:18 *tr*s δεε αυτους LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 9: 1 *tr*s δεε των TTAWHR  
 Lu. 13: 2\*be left—add δ. here LTTAWHR  
 9:27 αυτου (adv.) TTAWHR  
 15:17\*δ. λιμω here with famine GTLA, λιμω δ. LTTAWHR  
 16:25\*for δε Eds  
 17:23 *tr*s see there, or see here TTAWHR  
 21: 6\*stone—add δ. here LVHR  
 1 Co. 4: 2\*for δ δε LTTAWHR  
 Jas. 2: 3 omit here LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 14:19 omit here (are) GEds

**ων, ονσα, ον, etc.**  
 Mar. 4:31\*add ον LTTAWHR, *see* μικρός  
 13:16 omit ων LTTAWHR  
 14:43 omit ων A.V.Val LTT[A]WHR  
 Lu. 6: 3 omit οντε LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 3:13 omit which is in heaven WH  
 6:71 omit being LTTAWHR  
 8: 9\*ονσα for εστωσα (ιστημι) WHR  
 9:40 *tr*s μετ' αυτου οντε LTTAWHR  
 Acts 11:22\*της—add οντος TTAWHR  
 18:12\*ανθυρατου οντος for ανθυρα-ανυρος (-πατεω) LTTAWHR  
 25:23 omit οδων Eds  
 26:21\*συλλαβουεναι—add οντα T  
 1 Co. 9:20\*add GEds, *see* νόμος  
 1 Ti. 1:13 τον...οντα—το...δ. LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 5: 5 omit ων GEds

**ωών, ψών WH.**  
 ωρα.  
 Mat. 20: 6 omit hour LTTAWHR  
 24:36 της ω.—omit της GLTTAWHR  
 42 hour—δην. ημερα LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 15:34\**tr*s η ενση ωρα LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 13:31\*ωρα for ημερα TAWHR  
 Joh. 4:52 *tr*s την ω. παρ αυτων LTTAWHR  
 11: 9 *tr*s ωραι εινω LTTAWHR  
 Acts 10:30 omit hour LTTAWHR

**ωσ.**  
 Mat. 5:48\* 6:5\*16\*for ωσπερ LTTAWHR  
 9:36\*for ωσει T<sub>r</sub>  
 21:46 *eis* LTTAWHR  
 24:38\*for ωσπερ LTTAWHR, ως T<sub>r</sub>  
 28: 3\* 4\*for ωσει LTTAWHR  
 9 omit LTTAWHR, *see* μαθητης

**Mar. 1: 2 καθως TTAWHR  
 10\*for ωσει GEds  
 3: 5 om. whole as the other GEds  
 9: 3 omit ns snow TTAWHR  
 12:26 πως TTAWHR  
 14:72\*for ου LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 1:51\*for ωσει LTTAWHR  
 2:37 of about—up to. εως LTTAWHR  
 3:22\*for ωσει LTTAWHR  
 6: 4 [how] T<sub>r</sub>WH, πως L  
 10 om. as the other [L]T[Tr]AWHR  
 9:52\*for ωστε WH  
 54 omit even as Elias did TT[A]WHR  
 11: 2 omit as in heaven so in earth G[L]TTAWHR  
 14:22 as—which, δε TTAWHR  
 17:28 also as—even as, καθως TTAWHR  
 18:11\*ως for ωσπερ LT<sub>r</sub>  
 1:32\*for ωσει GEds  
 Joh. 4: 6\*for ωσει Eds  
 45\*for ος T  
 6:10\*for ωσει TTAWHR  
 7:10 omit as it were T  
 46 omit [T<sub>r</sub>A]WHR, *see* ανθρωπος  
 12:35\* 36\*for εως LTTAWHR  
 19:14\*δε ωσει—ην ως Eds  
 39\*for ωσει GEds**

**Acts 1:15 ωσει T  
 4: 4\*for ωσει [L<sub>r</sub>A]WH  
 5:36\*for ωσει Eds  
 9:18\*for ωσει LTTAWHR  
 10:47\*for καθως LTTAWHR  
 17:14 as it were—as far as, εως LTTAWHR  
 19:34 ωσει WH  
 27:37\*ship—add ως about WH  
 Ro. 6:13 ωσει LTTAWHR  
 5: 3 omit ns' Eds  
 1 Co. 9:22 omit ns [L]TTAWWHR  
 10: 7 ωσπερ LTTAWHR  
 13: 1 γιγωνα—add velut A.V.† Val  
 2 Co. 1: 7\*for ωσπερ Eds**

**2 Co. 9: 5\*for ωσπερ GEds**  
 Eph. 5:24\*for ωσπερ LTTAWHR  
 6: 7\*service—add ως A.V.B GEds  
 1 Th. 2:13 ον—add ut A.V.† Val  
 2 Th. 2: 4 omit us God GEds  
 Heb. 1:12\*add ως [L<sub>r</sub>T]WH, *see* ιματιον  
 11:12\*ως η for ωσει GEds  
 Jas. 5: 5 omit ns Eds  
 1 Pet. 3:16 omit of you, as of evildoers TAWHR  
 4:19 omit as LTTAWHR  
 Rev. 1:14\*for ωσει GEds  
 4: 6\*throne—add ως as GEds  
 7 omit ως G[A]W  
 5:11\*I heard—add ως as TT[A]  
 6: 6\*I heard—add ως as LTTAWHR  
 14: 2\*add ως GEds, *see* φωνη  
 3 omit as it were GT[Tr]  
 16:13\*for θμου (-τος) GEds  
 19: 1\*I heard—add ως as EGEds  
 12 omit as TT[A]WHR  
 ωσαννά, ω— LT.  
 ωσαυτως.  
 Lu. 13: 3 ομοιος LTTAWHR  
 5\*for ομοιος TTAWHR

**ωσει.**  
 Mat. 9:36 ως T<sub>r</sub>  
 28: 3, 4 ως LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 1:10 ως GEds  
 6:44 omit about GEds  
 Lu. 1:56 ως LTTAWHR  
 3:22 ως LTTAWHR  
 9:14\*κλισας—add ω. read by about [L<sub>r</sub>]AWHR  
 Joh. 1:32 ως GEds  
 4: 6 ως Eds  
 6:10 ως TTAWHR  
 19:14 δε ωσει—ην ως was about Eds  
 39 ως GEds  
 Acts 1:15\*for ως T  
 4: 4 ως [L<sub>r</sub>A]WH: omit about T  
 5:36 ως Eds  
 9:14 ως LTTAWHR  
 19:34\*for ως WH  
 Ro. 6:13\*for ως LTTAWHR  
 Heb.11:12 ως η GEds  
 Rev. 1:14 ως GEds

**ωσπερ.**  
 Mat. 5:48 6:5, 16 ως LTTAWHR  
 24:34 ως LTTAWHR  
 Lu. 18:11 ως (ως) LT<sub>r</sub>  
 1 Co. 10: 7\*for ως LTTAWHR  
 2 Co. 1: 7 ως Eds  
 9: 5 ως GEds  
 Eph. 5:24 ως LTTAWHR

**ωστε.**  
 Lu. 4:29\*for εις τό GLTTAWHR  
 9:52 ως WH  
 20:20\*for εις τό LTTAWHR  
 Jas. 1:19 whynfore—ye know (this) ειδω LTTAWHR  
 \* ωτάριον, a small ear.  
 Mar. 14:47 ωτάριον for ωτιον LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 18:10 ωτάριον for ωτιον TTAWHR  
 ωτιον.  
 Mar. 14:47 ωτάριον LTTAWHR  
 Joh. 18:10 ωτάριον TTAWHR  
 ωφέλεια, λια WH.  
 ωφελείω.  
 Mat. 16:26 ωφελθήσεται shall be pro-  
 fit LTTAWHR  
 Mar. 8:36 ωφελει doth it profit TAWHR

